

Apanlli Kuku

Candoshi-Shapra New Testament

2010



Apanlli Kuku
Candoshi-Shapra New Testament

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at dbs.org/bibles.

Apanll Chtarangu.....	4	Márkosarini.....	443
Tashitungarangu.....	66	Lukasarini.....	467
Apanll Kamachtamarini.....	0	Wangarini.....	512
Masatarangana	0	Tayaspatampanirini	544
Tayusima	115	Romshucheema	585
Josueya	138	1 Koríndshucheema.....	606
Kurak Tsipasa	0	2 Koríndshucheema.....	627
Ruti	161	Gálatasshucheema.....	639
1 Samuela	166	Ipísshucheema	647
2 Samuela	197	Felipshucheema	654
1 Utaáchich Kuraka.....	216	Kólosénshucheema	660
2 Utaáchich Kuraka.....	0	1 Tesalónshucheema	666
Esdra.....	254	2 Tesalónshucheema.....	671
Nehemiyasa.....	261	1 Tímoteyurineema.....	675
Jobarini	268	2 Tímoteyurineema.....	681
Salmos.....	278	Titorineema	686
Isáysa	314	Filemónurineema.....	689
Jeremiyasa	337	Utaáshucheema	691
Esekiyela	351	Sandeekurini.....	707
Daniela	360	1 Pitorurini	713
Amosa	373	2 Pitorurini	720
Jonasa.....	381	1 Wangarini.....	724
Mikiyasa	384	2 Wangarini.....	729
Sakáriyasa.....	0	3 Wangarini.....	730
Malakiyasa	391	Utaáasarini.....	732
Matiwarini.....	396	Apanll Ashtachu Anu	735

Apanll Chtarangu

Kirak yuw Apanll Chtakchuri Ashirangu Anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Móysisarini anoo kiraka yandarangiya. Apanll wirkar Apanll Chtakchuri Ashirangu anoo kamankiya, Israelchich tputs sirútama táranganaya. Itaru, natsha ashpatam tputs, ¿Nitaati Móysisarineeja yandarang? atanaya. Tputs zapancha washunand yandarangana, átssincha. Atitaateesinaya, in zuramari Apanlliritcha kuku.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Móysisarini Israelchicheem yandarangiya. Apanll maacheetsi ichinguroo tinarangu anoo tputs yasapana, átu, misha Apanll Israelchichee tputs waama tiptsireem ínarangu anootstam yasapana, átu, misha tputs Apanllee yasapana átu, anoom yandarangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Chiy tputsich, ¿Tamaree tsapurunas ashirang? átichcha. ¿Chakaja nee ichinguru tinarang? Yasangsani atitamaniya. Ashiriya, insha kirak anoo ichinguru kamankiya. Anoo kamankitaa, itaru aranginasha waana Apanll chiyaa kamankiya. Apanll waanaatsi zapan kamankiya.

Yuwaa maachee ichinguru tinarangu anoo kamankiya.

Misha, yuwaatstam tputseetsich tinarangu anootstamta.

Misha, yuwaatstam Apanllee ngatkana anoo kizpur wanichima átu anootstam,

Misha, yuwaatstam yutaritshishpanee tputs waneerangu anootstam,

Misha, yuwaatstam tputsee kizpur chinaku anootstam,

Misha, yuwaatstam, Tputs wanasir taachinllinpa, átu anootstam,

Misha, yuwaatstam chiyaa zurampatari istamaam zandku anootstam,

Misha, sirútama zandarangu, Nuwsha nuwaanchichee tputsiri ipuschima, tárangu anootstam,

Misha, yuwaatstam, Nuw tputsiri wanasir taachinllinpa, tárangu anootstam.

Nish kirakash wasina Isusoo kamankiya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Apanll ichtakchuri ashirangu anoo kamankiya:

Apanll chtarangu 1.1—11.32: Ichtaru kamankiya yuwaa Apanll maacheetsi, tputseetstam tinarangu anootsi.

Misha, tputssha Apanllee kuk payumaam kapung ngatarangsin, Apanllsha tputsee tpachingarangu anootsi.

Apanll chtarangu 12.1—50.26: Apanll Hebrewshuchee tputs waama tiptsireem ipusarangu anootsi.

Apanll chtarangu 12.1—25.34: Apramarinee kamankiya.

Apanll chtarangu 26.1-36: Isaakarinee kamankiya.

Apanll chtarangu 27.1—36.43: Akoparinee kamankiya.

Apanll chtarangu 37.1—50.26: Osiyarinee kamankiya.

Apanll chtakchuri ashirangu anu

Nuw Móysisi kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll ichtaru maacheetsi tinarangu anootsi

¹ Apanll chtakchu, kanindaatstam, tsapootstam tinarangiya. ² Anpur zar tsap izuuru ndunarimuna; kurimunazimuna. Ichingarungunandamuna. Mishat, izuuru tápimuna. Itaru, kungumunsha iwaz

Apanll wani mangamangtar ashishtar ashku ksurangiyaya.

Apanll ichtakchuri minamtash zar tinarangiya

³ Mang Apanll tárangiya, 'Sineem taachpa, táyaru, 'sineerangiya. ⁴ Sheeru, Apanll nap ashku, Kizpurcha wanasiri, tárangiya. ⁵ 'Sin kaschireem waani taachpa,

mishat tapi waani psanaam taachpa, mang tárangiya. Anush zar minumtarini tapitaranll ashirangiya.

Putamsha tarasitaranllu, Apanll tsimbunarinsa zari minootssha tinarangiya

⁶ Apanll mangush chinarrangu, Waani íwar kung msas tamapari ashiru taachpa; tsapushsha kung waanitam taachpa, mang tárangiya.

⁷ Sheeru, tsapushsha kungunand taarangiya. Kanindapshat arang kungutam taarangiya. Apusashsha kurimunazeem kasarangiya. ⁸ Anush tsimbunarini zar tapitaranll mang ashirangiya.

Putamsha tarasitaranllu, Apanll tuchparinsha zari tinarangiya

⁹ Apanll tárangiya; Kungoo piyam waanitam wayachima. Puzaatssha waanitam wayachima, táyaru, ¹⁰ puzaa tsapu átu ísamarangiya. Itaru, kungootssha mar átu ísamarangiya. Ashiramchu, Apanll tsapoo, mishat kungoo kis naparangiya. Kizpurcha wanasiri, tárangiya. ¹¹ Waanitam tsapumun mangina kxoonachpa; chirichir waanitam kxoonachpa. Mangintam wanus waani yusiyustanllpa; aranginasha pzapanichpa. Chirichirtam wach arang pzapanichtampa, tárangiya. ¹² Amb mangin sheeru taachpa; ichingaru kxoonachpa. Wanus waanitam yusiyku, ashiru taachpa, tárangiya. Sheeru anoo Apanll kis naparangu, Kizpurcha wanasiri, mang tárangiya. ¹³ Anush tuchparini zar tapitaranll ashirangiya.

Putamsha tarasitaranllu, Apanll ipunpunarinsha zar tinarangiya

¹⁴ Apanll tárangiya; Tsapoom tuwasineemaam zareewa wayachima. Waani kanindap zar, tsup, tsangach ashiru taachpa. Zar waani kaschireem 'sineemaam taachpa. Tsupsha psanaam 'sineemaam achim taachpa, mang tárangiya. Ashkachu, tputssha: Na zar tatsameenlltanda, táchpasinaya. Na in tsup tatsumamaam waritayanlltanda. Kanusamaamtam tatsameenlltanda. Na in masach amb ashtachinipa, tputs ayam ántanchinaya, tárangu, Apanll anoom zareewa wayarangiya. Ashchiri ztaru kanindamand tsapurunasish tuwasineemaam wayarangiya. ¹⁷ Apanll napku, Kizpurcha wanasiri, mang tárangiya. ¹⁹ Anush ipunpunarinini zar tapitaranll mang ashirangiya.

Putamsha tarasitaranllu, Apanll zameetpatashsha zar tinarangiya

²⁰ Ashiriya, Apanll waani kayupcheewaa kungush taaratartanllpa. Kpurangamashsha waani yuwar mangamangtanllpa. ²¹ Kungushuch waani watareew taaratartanllpa, tárangiya. Sheeru napku, kungush kayupich kuringkuringtang, yuwarsha nap ashku, ichingaru kpurangamash mangarurtang ashirangiya. Apanllsha naparangu, Kizpurcha wanasiri, tárangiya. Waani kungushuch kpukchu, kayupchir-

tatam ichingaroom tsapurunas pzapanintanllpa. Zamizsha waani wayangchirtatam ituwartakchu zamzeem pzapanintanlltampa ichingaroom tsapurnasi, tárangiya Apanlli. ²³ Anush zar zameetpatarinini tapitaranll mang ashirangiya.

Putamsha tarasitaranllu, Apanll minamtarinsha matayaru zar tinarangiya

²⁴ Apanll tárangiya; Waanitam maachi kayustaneew tsapush taachpa. Chinuzetssha waani tputs ksutku taachpa. Mishat, tsapumun pshiyrataru an waanitam taachtampa, tárangiya. ²⁵ Sheeru Apanll napku, Kizpurcha wanasiri, tárangiya.

²⁶ Maacheetsi tinamaam iwatsparamchu, anush Apanll mangush chinarrangu, Na tputseemsha yaana tamapari ashiritam tinayani, tárangiya. Waamari tputsimari kurak tamapari ashiru ichingaroo kasiru taachiya. Kungushcheetstamta, manginshuchheetstam, chinuzee chinutarich anootstam, misha tsapush pshiyrataru anootstam tputsimari kasiru taachiya. Waamari tputs mangurir kasikastachpa, tárangiya Apanlli. ²⁷ Tárangu, tputseemshat tinarangiya. Chtarú kamuzaatsima tinarangu, anumunshat wipunasheemsha kizaatssha tinarangitamta. ^I Waana tamapari ashtamaru mang' kapung tinarangiya. ²⁸ Tinaramchu, tputsee tárangiya; Mangis kis taangtsa. Aranginasha iparis pzapaneengtsa. Tsapurnasish ashchiri shuneeয়ারু tatsitangtsa. Sheerus, siyamari ichingaroo kasitssa, tárangiya. ²⁹ Táyaru, arangeem yusur kamachtarangiya. Manginshuchheetstam wanus ktungangtsa. Mishat, wanuseetstam wach katungchitamsa. Mishat, tsapushtam yutataru anootstam katungchitamsa, tárangiya. ³⁰ Ashiriya, zamzeetssha manginaa wanus katungku taachiya, misha tsiripcheetstam karutaa wach katungkusin taachinllinaya, tárangiya Apanlli.

³¹ Ashiriya, Apanlli amb ashiramchu, napku, Ichingaru kizpurcha wanasirinanda, tárangiya. Anush, minamtarini matayaru zar tapitaranllu, tinamaam iwatsparangiya. Putam tarasitaranll mang ashirangiya.

2 Ashiriya, na yuwaa Apanlli tinamaa iwatsparangu anootsi kamaneena. ² Tinamaa iwatsparamchu, arangich tsimbun matayaru zar tatsamooramchu anush Apanll kanusarangiya. ^{II3} Ashiriya, Apanll tárangiya; Zar arangich tsimbun matayaru maats tatsamkachu anush kanusish urutamari taachpa, watam anush nuw kanusaranginawa, tárangiya Apanlli.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanlli ichtakachuri arangich tsimbun matayaru zar tinarangu anootsi.

^I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Márkosa 10.6 tayusima kamankiya.

^{II3} Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 4.4 tayusima kamankiya.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll tputsee wayarangu anootsi

⁴ Apanlli kanindaa misha tsapootstam tinarangiya.
⁵ Anpur mzats ndunarimuncha, mishat tatsumshish-tam ndunarimunatamcha, watam tputs tarawazta-maam ndunarimunatamtawa, sin ndunarimuntamta. Nda sinatariya. ⁶ Anpur Apanll msas ashiru zanganirangiya.
⁷ Ashiriya, Apanllsha tsapupa tputseem tinarangiya. Tsapupa wayapur tinaramchu, mang shipashsha tapus ashirangiya. Ashkachu, taarashee panarangu, tputseemsha kamuzaamsha kinarangiya. ⁸ Tinaramchu, anumunsha, yap zar yaku amb Edengap arangeema, Apanll tipuranlliz mzatseem ashiru wanasireew wayarangu, anushsha tputsee wayarangiya. ⁹ Mzatsushshat kizpur wanasireew tatsumim wanus zapan katungamaam taarangitamta. Anushshat Apanll mzats apusanand tsimbun yasin tatsumirangiya. Min tatsumim kizpur wanasirimshi. Tputsich anoo wanus katungkachuch, urutamari taachinllinaya. Minungichichsha tatsumim wayarangitamta. Tputsich katungkachuch, chinash wanasirimshee yasachchee, mishat yutaritamashee yasachtamchee.
¹⁰ Anushsha Edenganung kung naantar ashirangiya. Arangeemsha muchup ipunpunar kung pzeenarangiya. ¹¹ Kung Pisonga, misha kung Guiyona, misha kung Tigirisa, misha kung Eufratisa, aship kung pzeenaru taarangiya.
 Ichtakachuri, kung Pisonga tushaparangiya. Ambiri muchup tsap suru Hapira taarangiya. Anush maachi kizpur wanasirimash zapan taarangiya; oroo, ¹² misha patumbich kurakurtangatu, misha yasin kzammashi antam, aship maachi kungup much taarangiya.
¹³ Mishat, arangeem kung tsimbunarini sur Guiyona tushaparangitamta. Muchup tsap sur Kusa taarangiya.
¹⁴ Anumunshat, arangeemsha kung tuchparini sur Tigirisa tushaparangitamta. Yapeem zar yaku ambeem tsap sur Asiriya taarangiya.
 Mishat, arangeemsha kung ipunpunarini suru Eufratisa tushaparangitamta.
¹⁵ Ashiriya, Apanllsha kamuzaa mzatsish Edengash wayarangiya. Shiy mzats ksutangcha, tarangiya.
¹⁶ Itaru waneeyaru: Ichingaru wanus shiy zandkush ktungangcha, tarangiya. ¹⁷ Itaru, mzatsish apusanand tatsumim taaru anoo wanusi ktunginllpa. An tsipatsimashtanda. Anoo katungkachinaareesha, urutamari tsipiptatsha, tarangiya Apanlli.
¹⁸ Anumunsha, Apanll; Kamuz waani minum taaku pinasakcha. Ashiriya, nimun wipunasheem tinachima. Ashkachuri, waanpatatin uru kis ipunkusin taachinllinaya, tarangiya.
¹⁹ Apanllshat ichingaru tinarangiya; manginshuheetstam, mishat purangtaru anootstam ichingaru tsapuptari tinarangiya. Sheeru, kamuzaatsshat tarangiya; Shiyshat ashpari maacheetsi suroom isamangcha, tarangiya. Tayaru, tputssha anooritam maacheetsi ichingaru suroo isamarangiya. Ashirucha,

natpur anooritam iyshat suroo tssurtakuni taakaniya. ²⁰ Tputssha zamzee, chinuzee, maachee kayustaneew, manginshucheew, kpurangamsheew, kayupcheew, ashpa anoo ichingaru isamarangiya. Zamiz waani minamtawari sur taachinllinpa, tarangiya. Itaru, kamuzaamsha wipunasheem wand ndunarimuna.

²¹ Ashiriya, Apanllsha kamuzaa tumachirtarangiya. Tputsshat kizpur maramchu, anush Apanllshat tputsee watandaram iwachirangiya. Watandaramaa iwacheeru, kararamchu anoo yusursha waanchichitam wanuts yáyar, tapatstarangiya. ²² Yuwshat kamuzaa watandaram yarangu anootsshat kizaamshat tinarangiya. Ashiramchu, anush kamuzsha tarangiya. Apanllshat, Neewa, shiyaam ipunshish, tarangiya. ²³ Kamuzshat kizpur mangu kсарangiya. ¡Kizpurcha wanasiriya! Nuwaana nutsi tamapari ashiritamta, watam nuwaantatam nutsinawa, mishat watam nuwaantatam napurinawa. Ashiriya, nee kizaa, Izanllchee, táchshaparina, watam nuwash shitungaranguwa, mang kamuz tarangiya. ²⁴ Apanllsha tputsee tarangu: Ashiriya, tputssha kamuz uruta waparee, wanireetstam kasayaru, izuuru wizanllpatamarisha minumaripaz nutsas ashirusin taachinllinaya, tarangiya Apanlli. ²⁵ Ashiriya, tsimbunllartinis za-peersin taaranganaya. Itaru, yuwaa zapeerangana anoo pakchiyam nda tácharangusin, yasarangazinllinaja, izuuru mapiyrsin taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll kamuzaa wizanllpatari tinarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa tputs Apanll kapeetarangana anootsi

³ Apanll maacheetsi ichingaru tinaramchu, anshutam maak kizpur tamapingampan taarangiya. Ashiriya, maaksha ^{II} kizaa mang masha-rangiya: ¿Apanll shiyaa amaranga? ¿Mzatsshuchee wanus ktungintspa, ndusha tarang? tarangu, ² Kizshat: Nda, ¿nitaati Apanll amb ateeja? Dancha. Wanusee ichingaru ktungangtsa, tarangcha. ³ Itaru, minam apusanand mzatsish xiyaru anootsimari ktunginllpa; misha ayamtaatiya ptatinllpa. Patatkachinaareesa ashiru, uru tsipatssa, Apanll tarangcha, kiz mkaa tarangiya.

⁴ Maaksha: Nda, uru katungkachitaateesa nda tsipatssa. ⁵ Siyaa Apanll pachindkucha atasha. Watam nee wanusee katungkachus uru kizpur yasatssa. Waana Apanll tamapari ashiritamtis taatssa. Chinashis wanasirimshee yasatssa. Mishat, yutaritamasheetstam yasachitamsa, maak tarangiya.

⁶ Ashirucha, kizsha wanusee napeeru, Kizpurcha wanasiriya, tarangiya. ¿Tamareeja? Katungachuri, kizpurshapari yasachina, mangush chinaku kiz tarangiya. Naantachu, wanusee pusayaru, katungkarangiya. Wazaranlleemshat, Na shiysha káchangancha. ¡Kischa! tarangiya. Wazaranllshat anu-

^I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 19.5; Márkosa 10.7-8; 1 Koríndshucheema 6.16; Ipísshucheema 5.31 tayusima kamankiya. ^{II} Apanll wanichu anu 12.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

ritam ayu táyaru, katungkarangitamta. ⁷ Katungam iwatsparamchusin, mangush chinakataraa ashiranganaya. Waanaatstisin nap ashkushin, Zapeerniwa, mang tárangusin, kizpur paziranganaya. Ashirucha, masharpasha k'tayarusin, anpa maxaranganaya.

⁸ Mang pukamatsha zar kchizataramchu, Apanll mzatsish káyashinu naantachu, anoo mazinanataranll ashiranganaya. Papcha, Apanll naanllpa. Tapisheeni yasinshu, táranganaya. ⁹ Apanllshat kuruzurangiya. ¿Yapshasa? ¿Tamaksa? tárangiya. ¹⁰ Kamuzsha: Shiyap kusamaam paziktanicha; watam zapeeraniwa. Ashirucha tapisheerini, táranganaya. ¹¹ Apanllshat; ¿Chaksha siyaa, Zapeetischa átu, Zapeetanicha átssa? tárangiya. ¿Ndusha nuw yuwaa ktunginllpa tárangi anoo katungeeris? tárangiya. ¹² Kamuzsha; Yuw shiy kizaa ipunshemi panarangish ancha nuwaam martayranda. Ashirucha, nuwsha katungeeri, kamuz tárangiya.

¹³ Apanllshat kizaa masharangiya; ¿Mayaamsha amb ashirangsha? tárangiya. Kizshat; Maakcha nuwaa tamapingayranda, tárangiya.

¹⁴ Apanll mkaatsshata; Yuwamand tputsee tamapingarangish anumand kizpur kiyung kachiyachsha. Shiyamari maacheetsi kasiru mantsirimish taakush, kiyung kachiykush taachsha. Uru nimun titkurpatish pshiyrapshiyrtansha. Tsapumun chishish ipuxpuxtar ashkush, tsapuri katungkush taachsha. ¹⁵ Shiyaatsimari ichingarusin tputs kundartaksin taachinllinaya. Ayamtaati kiz nllurnur shiyaatsimari kundartaksin taachinllinaya. Itaru, minam tputs shiyaa kasichiya. Yuwamand shiy wanashiree kapuxkachish anumand uwsha shiyaa mucheetissh tsaritsartachiya, Apanll tárangiya mkaatsi.

¹⁶ Apanll kizaatsshata tárangiya; Watam shiy nuwaa kuki kapeeteerush katungkarangshawa. Urutamari shiy iparinakush, wasuree kiyung kachiychitanllsha. Mishat, zaranllimaritish shiyaa kasiku taaratartanllsha. Shiysha uru zaranllingazish zandkush, chinakush tachitaa kizarush ashichsha, Apanll kizaa tárangiya.

¹⁷ Apanll kamuzaatsshata tárangiya; Shiysha izanlleet-sish kuk payuyarush, wanusee katungkarangsha. Yuwamand nuwaa kuki kapeetarangish anumanda na nimun arang urutamari tarawaztayarush, kchitakush taaratartansha. ¹⁸ Mzakush, urutamari kpaa kiyung kachiychiytansha. Mzarshish karut urutamari karutaku puptanlliya; kiyung kachiyachsha. ¹⁹ Mzatsee tarawaztakchush, msastatansha. Ambiri ashkush, anpa katungkush kchitachsha. Anuri ashkush tsipachsha. Tsipakchush, yusur wapitam tsapoomatam kinachsha, watam nuw shiyaam tsapuptatam tinaranginawa, Apanlli kamuzaatsshata tárangiya.

²⁰ Mang kamuz suru Ataga. Wizanlleetsshata sur Epa ísamarangiya. Watam ichingarusin Epamand tputs pzapanichinllinaya, tárangiya Ataga.

²¹ Ashiriya, Apanllshat kamuzaa misha kizaa ashiru maachi tas tumaxtarangiya yuwaam zapeerna anooma. Apanllsha tárangiya; Ashiriya, kamuz, kiz ashirusin yaana tamapari ashiritamsin zapan chi-

naksin taakanawa. Yutaritamashee mishat wanasir-imshee yasakusin, ashirusin taakanaya. Ashiriya, tputsee Edengash mzatsi tashitungchima. Tashitungayaruri, arap wayachima nda wanusee wanasirimshee taarashipanee katungamaama; watam katungkushin urutamari taachinllinaya, tárangiya. Táyaru, tputsee tashitungayaru, piyamsha zanganirangiya. Ambirisha tarawaztakush taangcha, tárangiya. Táyaru, anumunshat Edengash yap zar yaku amb wasundururee ksumapaneem wayarangiya. Nda tputs anush wanusee wanasirimshee patatamaama, átu wayarangiya. Anumunsha, mchit wazuran sumas tamapari ashiru kurakurtaru anush wayarangitamta. Anshat, mchit piyam naanataraa piyam naanataraa ashirangu, ngootsee kámanarangiya. Nda tputs nish mzatsish pshtumaama átu, ashirangiya Apanlli.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Atagarini Apanlleek kuk kapeetarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchinllpa yuwaatsshata Atagarini Epash wip wanindarangu anootsi

⁴ Atagarini Eppat wizanllpa maarangana. Anush wipsha ichtamarini wanindarangiya. Suroo Kayí-naa ísamaranganaya. Epshat, Apanllpari nuwaam ipareemi panayandanaya, tárangiya. ² Anumunshat zapish, yusur wip kamuztam wanindarangiya. Suru Abela ísamarangiya. Sheeru, zoonllpatari kanungaranganaya. Abela chinuzpan opeejpanimuna ksumatapan taarangiya. Kayínshat mzatspaneem tatsumapani taarangiya.

³ Anumunsha zapish, Kayínarini Apanlleem ungirtamaam mazarish wanusee pusayaru, anpat Apanlleem ungirtarangiya. ⁴ Zoonllshat Abelarini, uwshat Apanlleem ungirtamaam chinoo opeeja putarangiya. Yuwanandari karupanawa kizpur wanasireewa annandari ipuseeru, anpat Apanlleem pachayaru, mucheeru, kis ungirtarangiya. Ashirucha, Apanllshat Abelarineetsi kis naparangiya yuwaa ungirtaku Apanlleem ashirangu anootsi. ⁵ Itaru, Kayínarineetsshata Apanll nda kapa kis naparangiya yuwaa wanusee wayarangu anootsi. Ashirucha, Kayínarinshat kizpur tsiyantarangiya. Zoonlleee pamaam nda zandarangu, ⁶ Apanllshat; ¿Mayaamsha kapung tsiyantaksha? ¿Zuwanlleetsish natsamaama zandaksha? ⁷ Mangish ksanaari taakush, uru kishshapari taachsha. Itaru, arang tsiyantakinaareesha, papcha. Tsiyanus kasiyanllpa. Itaru, shiyshat tsiyanneetsish zambazangcha. Mapiyrush taangcha, tárangiya Apanlli. Kayínarinshat Apanlleek kuk nda mazarangiya.

⁸ Zapishsha, Kayínarini zoonlleee tamapingayaru, mzatsip machtarangiya. Ansha mzatsish kuseeramattsin, Kayínarinshitini zoonlleee putayaru pacharangiya.

⁹ Apanllshat Kayínarineetsi másharangiya. ¿Natuwa? ¿Zuwanllish yapshita Abela? tárangiya. Kayínarinsha: Nuw yasareezi. ¿Antaati nuw zuwanlleemi ksumatapan taakinawa? tárangiya. ¹⁰ Itaru, Apanllshat: ¿Mayaamsha amb ashiksha? Nuw shiyaa paranginawa;

zuwanlleetsish ursir tsapumun tuchumurangshawa. ¹¹ Yuwamand zuwanlleetsish ursir tuchumurangish tsapushu anumand uru nuw wanichinllpa. Watam zuwanllish ursirimand, Waneengi, atuwa. ¹² Mishat, yuwamand zuwanlleetsish tsapumun ursiree tuchumurangish anumand uru mzakush, tatsumkush, nda kxunku taachiya. Arap tsap naachsha minup tsapurunasiya. Ambiri masarush xixtarashin ashichsha. Kiyung kachiykush taaratartanllsha, tárangiya Apanlli. ¹³ Kayínarinsha kizpur mang' mantsarangiya; punirangiya. ¿Tamari amb ashkuri kis taachee? Nuwaa kapung kiyung yachamaam shiy zandaksha. ¹⁴ ¿Tamari tsapuneetsi arap kasachi? Mishat, ¿tamari shiyaatstam, Apaa, arap kasachi? Amb ashkachinaareena, nuw arap masaruri xitat ashkuri, nuwaa tputs pachachapandanaya, watam minumtinawa, tárangiya. ¹⁵ Itaru Apanllsha: ¡Ndaj! ¿Tamari shiyaa tputs pachach? Shiyaa tputs pachakchinaari, nuwsha anoo tputsee kizpurinasha wanichima. Shiyaa waneerangi anoo kasirinasha. Ashiriya, shiyaa tputs nda pachamaam nutschimunish yandayarunll kasachinllpa. Anumunari shiyaa tputs pakchusin, natstakchusin, nda shiyaa pachachinllinaya, tárangiya Apanlli. ¹⁶ Amb táyaru, Apanll zanganirangiya Kayínarineetsi. Itaru, Kayínarinshiti mang naatarangiya. Maachiritawaa kasarangiya. Apanlleestam arap kasarangitamta. Sheeru, yapeem zar yaku amb naatarangiya. Ambiri taarangiya. Ashirucha, tsapoo suru ísamaranganaya Masangunazi atusina, itaru Hebrewshuchsha kuk Nod atiya, watam masaru taaratartarashin ashtaruwa.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Kayínarini zoonllee Abelarineetsini pacharangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Kayínarini iparinarangu anootsshat kamanchintspa

¹⁷ Yapiri masataru taarangu ambiri Kayínarini wizanlleem yamarangiya. Anush wip kamuz iparinarangiya. Sur Enoka ísamarangiya. Anumunshat, wipsha pzapaneeyanllu, pangoom, pangu, pangu ashirusin, yaktaa sur Enoka ísamarangiya. Wipatam suru Enoka ísamarangiya. ¹⁸ Arangshat, Kayínarini wizanll iparinarangitamta. Wipaa sur ísamarangiya Irada.

Iradaatssha wachinayaru, uwshat arang iparinarangiya Meyujaela. Meyujaelshat uwshat iparinarangitamta Metusaela. Metusaelsha uwshat iparinarangitamta Lamekaama.

¹⁹ Lamekshat wizanlleem tsimbun yamarangiya. Min wizanll ichtam sur Adamuncha. Anumunsha mashingamarinshiti suru Silámuncha. ²⁰ Ichtamarini Ada wipaam iparinarangiya Jabalaamshita. Jabalshat chinuzpanimun taarangiya. Pangoomshat chinuzpat tas pangurangiya. Jabalchichimun tputs ichingaru taspa pangoom pangu, pangu, sheersin anush taataranaya. ²¹ Anumunshat yusurshat Ada iparinarangitamta Jobalaamshita. Jobalshat kitarpanimuna. Kitartama kizpur yasarangiya. Tiruchimaam yasarangitamta. Jobalchich tputs ichingarusin anpaneewtamsin taaranganaya.

²² Mishat, Lamek wizanll mashingamarinshiti sur Selá iparinarangitamta. Topalkayina sur ísamarangiya. Topalkayinshat ichingaru maacheewaatsi tinamaam yasarangiya. Ngusambawaatstam mishat yuwapa tarawaztatarich anoowaatstam ichingaru tinamaam yasarangiya mbammashewaatstamta. Mishat, wizarsha taarangtamta suru Nahaama.

²³ Minushshat zar Lamek wizanllee tsimbunaatsiri Adaatsi, mishat Selaátsi ashiru tamasingaru kapung tsiyatarangiya;

Izanllee, siysa nuwaa kurakaatsi kuki mazinangcha. Kanungas nuwaa tpeerangu, nuwshat anumand kapung tsiyantaranguri, anoo kanungasee pacharangiya.

²⁴ Mishat, waanari yuwamand ashirangi anumand tputs kisatamaam zandkinaariya, nuwsha kizpur wanichima.

Zitamina Kayínarineetsi tputs pacharangiyaariya, anumand sietinasha tputs tsipamaam waritaranginaparee. Itaru, nuwamandsha setentisietinasha tputs tsipamaam waritachiya, Lamek wizanllee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, yusursha Atag wip kamuz Epash wanindarangu anootssha na kamanchintspa

²⁵ Atagarinshiti yusursha wizanllpa maarangana. Sheeru, Epsha mireerangshita. Mireeyaru, yusursha tatsipurangiya. Wipaa sur Set ísamarangiya. Ashirucha, Epsha; Apanll nuwaa kizpurparee chinakiya. Napangi, ipareemi yusursha panayanda Abelamuncheema yuwamunach Kayín pacharangu anumunchiya, tárangiya.

²⁶ Setshat kanungeeru, uwshat arang iparinarangitamta. Enos suroo ísamarangu. Anpursha zar ashpatam tputs Apanllimun sur Apanllee ungirtamaam chtaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Atagarini Setaam iparinarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, natshat kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Atagarinchich pzapaneerangana anootssha

⁵ Ichtakachuri Apanll tputseem waana tamaparee ashiru tinarangiya. ² Minum kamuz, anumunsha minumtam kiz ashiru ¹ Tinayaru, Apanllsha, Nee, Tputsee, atina; watam nuw tamaparee ashiru chinakanawa, tárangiya. Apanllsha anoo tputs kizpur chinarangiya.

³ Atagarin mang taarangiya 130 masachirini yuwapur Setaa iparinarangu anpur zari. Setshat wapar wach tamapari ashtamaru nllurtarangiya. ⁴ Anumunsha zapish Atagarini 800 masachiri taarangiya. Anush wip arangshat pzapaneerangiya; kamuztam mishat kizatam ashiru taarangiya. ⁵ Ashiriya, zapishshat Atagarini 930 masachirini taaramchu, anush tsiparangiya.

I *Matiwa 19.4; Márkosa 10.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

⁶ Anumunshat, Setshat mang 105 masachirini taaramchu anush Enosaa iparinarangiya. ⁷ Enosaa iparinachu anumunsha arang 807 masachirini taarangiya. Wipshat anush uwshat arang iparinarangiya kamuztam mishat kizatamta. ⁸ Ashiriya, zapishshat Setarini 912 masachirini tatsamoochu anush tsiparangiya.

⁹ Anumunshat, Enosarinshiti 90 masachirini tatsamooramchu anush iparinarangiya. Wipaa Kayinaga sur ísamarangiya. ¹⁰ Anumunshat arang Enosarini 815 masachirini taarangiya. Wipsha anush uwshat arang iparinarangitamta kamuztam mishat kizatamta.

¹¹ Ashirucha, zapishshat Enosarini 905 masachirini tatsamoochu anush tsiparangiya.

¹² Anumunshat, Kayinagarinshiti 70 masachirini taaramchu anush iparinarangiya. Wipaa Malalela sur ísamarangiya. ¹³ Anumunshat arang Kayinagarini 840 masachirini mang taarangiya. Wipsha anush uwshat arang iparinarangitamta kamuztam mishat kizatamta. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, zapishshat Kayinagarini 910 masachirini tatsamoochu anush tsiparangiya.

¹⁵ Anumunshat, Malalelarinshiti 75 masachirini taaramchu anush iparinarangiya. Wipaa Hareta sur ísamarangiya. ¹⁶ Anumunshat arang Malalelarini 830 masachirini mang taarangiya. Wipsha anush uwshat arang iparinarangitamta kamuztam mishat kizatamta. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, zapishshat Malalelanini 895 masachirini tatsamoochu anush tsiparangiya.

¹⁸ Anumunshat, Haretarinshiti 162 masachirini taaramchu anush iparinarangiya. Wipaa Enokaa sur ísamarangiya. ¹⁹ Anumunshat arang Haretarini 800 masachirini mang taarangiya. Wipsha anush uwshat arang iparinarangitamta kamuztam mishat kizatamta. ²⁰ Ashirucha, zapishshat Haretarini 962 masachirini tatsamoochu anush tsiparangiya.

²¹ Anumunshat, Enokarinshiti 65 masachirini taaramchu anush iparinarangiya. Wipaa Matusalemaa sur ísamarangiya. ²² Anumunshat arang Enokarini 300 masachirini mang taarangiya. Wipsha anush uwshat arang iparinarangitamta kamuztam mishat kizatamta. ²³ Washunandari Enokarini 365 masachirini taarangiya. Anush mang Enokarini Apanllee kizpur chinarangiya. Apanllee kuk payurangiya. Ashirucha, Apanllsha Enokaa yamakchu, Enokshat tsípata ashirangiya. Enokarini nda tsiparangiya.

²⁵ Anumunshat, Matusalemarinshiti 187 masachirini taaramchu anush iparinarangiya. Wipaa Lamekaa sur ísamarangiya. ²⁶ Anumunshat arang Matusalemarini 782 masachirini mang taarangiya. Wipsha anush uwshat arang iparinarangitamta kamuztam mishat kizatamta. ²⁷ Ashirucha, zapishshat Matusalemarini 969 masachirini tatsamoochu anush tsiparangiya.

²⁸ Anumunshat, Lamekarinshiti 182 masachirini taaramchu anush iparinarangiya. Wipaa Nowe sur ísamakchu, ²⁹ anush tárangiya; Sirú Apanll tsapoo mbamaam wayarangu, iysha tarawaztakuni, kiyung kachiyarangani. Itaru, nimandana iparimandi ndusha-

paree kiyung kachiychiniya, tárangiya Lamekarini.

³⁰ Anumunshat arang Lamekarini 595 masachirini taarangiya. Wipsha anush uwshat arang iparinarangitamta kamuztam mishat kizatamta. ³¹ Ashirucha, zapishshat Lamekarini 777 masachirini tatsamoochu anush tsiparangiya.

³² Anumunshat, Nowerinshiti mang masachirini 500 tatsamooramchu anush wip kamuzanand tuchip wanindarangiya. Suroo ísamarangiya iwachiztamaa Simo, mishat Kamu, mishat Hapeta ashpamuna.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Atagarini wip Setchich pzapaneerangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa tputs yutarit taarangana anootsi

6 Yuwapur Nowerini taarangu anpur tputs tsapurunasish zapan pzapaneerangana. Uwshtisin arang iparinanatara, iparina ashiranganaya; kamuztam misha kiztam ashiru pzapaneeranganaya.

² Ashirucha, Apanllchichtisin wip ¹ piyartacheewa wip kizaa paksin, anungaziri támararanganaya. Tputsee wip parangusin, yuwaatsimari zandarangana anootsimari yamakatangat ashiranganaya. ³ Ashiriya, Apanllsha: Yuwamand tputs yutarit taakana anumand nuwshat taarashee ningatsha wayachima wanuts musási-masheemshita. 120 yungandpasimunarishita wachinayarusin, tsipachinllinaya, tárangiya Apanlli.

⁴ Anpur ashpatam tputs wazuraneewa, wanuts kapunguwatam, tapazpaneewtam taaranganaya. Anumunshat, Apanllchichtisin wip piyartacheewa wip yamayarusin, kurakaamaw pzapaneeranganaya. Tsiyatsis waamunamari zapan kimarangiya.

⁵ Zitaminarini ichingarusin chínash mantsiri chinaranganaya. Ashirucha, Apanllsha yuwaa tputs ashkana anoo parangu, tárangiya: Anootsimari yutaritshisheetsimari kis chinakana. ⁶ Nuw anoom zandkeeki. Yuwamand tputseem tinarangi, itaru yutaritaam patatarangana anumand nuwcha mangi mantsakina.

⁷ Ashiriya, nuw tputsee izuuru wanichima; ichingaru tpachingachima. Ichinguru zamizpatarta, maachit purangtaru anpatatam, mishat manginshuchpatatam, ichingaru tpachingachima. Tputsireemi tinarangitaati, ¿mayaamaja nuwaa kuki kapeetak? Apanll tárangiya.

⁸ Táyaru, Noweetsimsha kis napkina, Shiy wanasirtishcha, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa tputs yutarit taarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Nowerineetsi: Kungupa tputsee wanichima, tárangu anootsi

⁹ Tputs yutaritshisheetsimari chinarangana. Itaru, Nowerinsha nda ashirangiya; Apanlleetsimari kapung chinarangiya. Mang' kis Apanllpata ipunarangiya. Tiptsirshitsin Nowee kis naparanganaya. ¹⁰ Wipsha tuchpamuna: sura Simo, Kamu, Hapeta; aship taaranganaya ¹¹ Apanll tputsee parangu, ichingarusin-

cha yutaritshisheetsimarit chinakana. Tsiyantaksin, waratkusin, pachakaktangat ashkusin, ichingaru tsapurunas ztaru ashiranganaya. ¹³ Ashiriya, Apanllsha Nowee tárangiya: Tsapurunasshuch tputs ichingarusin yuwaatsimari waana zandkana anootsimari ashkanaya. Nda pakchiyam nuwaa chinakanaya. Ashiri nuw ichingaru tpachingachima. Izuuru kachingchima. Yuw ichingaru maachit manginshuch tsapurunasush taakana anoo tpachingayaruri kasachima, Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, shiysha karipanpa boteem kapung warkashtangcha. Nda kuchamaama ichingaru pingartangcha; wantsush pingartaku, minsha iwaz pingartaku shingcha. ¹⁵ Ashiri boteem tinakchush, tuchip pisu, anumunshat iwaz 'sineemaam wachoo wayangcha. Sheerush, wantsush tandapunu shingcha yuwash maachi ichingaroom wayachish anooma, Apanll Nowee tárangiya.

¹⁵⁰ metoro wazuranirini botee tinangcha. Zánganarinshtini 25 metoro, íwarinsha wingu 15 metoro, ashiru boteem tinangcha. Mishat, yuwaari 'sineemaam wach chawap metoro karartangcha. Mishat, wachoom tinangtamcha pshtumaama. Ashiri yuwari nuw kamachtarangi anuritam shingcha. ¹⁷ Yuwaparamchush, nuwsha sinaa kizpur zanganchima. Tsapoo ichingaru puchiya. Ichingaru yuw nuw tinarangi anoo izuuru tpachingachima. Ichingaru tsapurunasshuch tsipachinllinaya. ¹⁸ Itaru, siyamaritis kamungatssa, watam nuw shiyapat amikurtarainawa. Ashirucha, shiyamari iparpatish, izanllpatatamtish, iparpatatamtish wizanll botish zarungtsa, atashina. ¹⁹ Mishat, maachi zamiz ichingaru yamangcha. Upapchir minam, wizarsha minamtam ashiru, yuw ichingaru tsapush taataru anootsi, ²⁰ yuw pshiyataru anootstam, tsiripcheewtstam, chinuzeewtstam wakaraa, botish tuzarungcha. ¿Tamashta yusur ayam pzapanichinllina tsapurunasshu? Ashpari boteerishish tapshtungcha. ²¹ Mishat, watungasheem pshtangtamcha maacheemi chinuzeem maritamaama, tárangiya Apanlli Noweetsi.

²² Ashirucha, Nowerinsha anuritam botee tinarangiya yuwaa Apanll kamachtarangu anootsi.

7 Ashiri botee ichingaru iwaparamchu, Apanllsha Nowerineetsi: Shiya misha ipartamtish wizanllpatari zarungtsa. Ashiri nuw siyaa tapachindachintspa. ¿Chakaja shiyapa tatsamooch? Siyamari wanasirtischa. Shiy wanasir taamaam chinarangsa, tárangiya Apanlli. ² Nimun tsimbun matayaru zari sinaa zanganchima. Sin sinasintar ashku 40 zar taachiya. Ashiri wanasir mazingcha. Yuw maachi ichingarusin taakana anoo yamangcha. Itaru, zamzimari upapchiri 7 yamangcha; misha wizarsha sietitam yamangtamcha ayam tsapurunasish pzapaneemaama. Mishat, manginshucheetssha mantsamoo upapchir minamtam wizar minamtam ashiru yamangcha. Yuw katuchkachu anoo izuuru tpachingachima ichingaru tputspatamtamta, Nowee tárangiya Apanlli.

⁵ Nowerinsha, Ayu tárangiya yuwaa Apanll kamachtarangu anootsi. ⁶ Yuwapur sin sinamaam chtarangu anpur Nowerini 600 masachirini taarangiya. ⁷ Chiynaa kamungachpachee, tárangusin, wipapat, wizanllpatatam, wipaptatam wizanll ashirusin ichingarusin zaruranganaya. ⁸ Maacheetsi ichingaru izarurangiya. Zamzee, purangtaru anootstam, pshiyataru tsapushu anootstam, ichingaru tsapurunasish taakana; manginshuchi anoo tapshturangiya. ⁹ Upapchir, wizar ashirusin kusatarangusin, Nowepat washunand zaruranganaya, watam Apanll waana kamachtaranguwa. ¹⁰ Zaruramchusin, anumun tsimbun matayaru zari tushiyramchu, anush tsapurunasee tayutaritamaam chtarangiya. ¹¹ Nowerini 600 masachirini taarangiya. Anumunsha tsimbun tsupi tushiyramchu, kanindamand sin kapung zaw zaw ashirangu, tsapushsha kazupeeru anush kung kapungtam zaw zaw ashitangattamta. Ichingaru zar psaanpatari putam putam ashiru sinarangiya. 40 zar sinarangiya. Nda pastarangiya.

¹³ Kaapa nuwaa kuki mazingtsa. Anpur zar ndatuma sin sinaru, Nowerini botirinshini zaruranganaya. Ichingaru wip ashparta Simo, Kamu, Hapeta, wip wizanlli tuchparitamsina zaruranganaya. ¹⁴ Sheersin, maachitpatari washunand yapatarsin, zamzitam, manginshuchtam, chinuztam, yuwatam tsapumun pshiyataru anutam zaruranganaya. ¹⁵ Ashirusin, washunandari maachi ichingaru upapchir wizarpatari tsimbun tsimbun ashirusin botish zaruranganaya. Nowerini yuwari Apanll kamachtarangu anooritam tuminurangiya. Ashiramchu, ichingaru maachi zarum yuwaparamchu, Apanllsha waana wachoo mbam shtandayaru kasarangiya.

¹⁷ Kizpuri ichingaru zar sinasintar ashirangiya. 40 zar kaschiritam psaanpatari sinarangiya. ¡Maya! tsapoo ichingaroo purangiya. Botsha pamuzingarangiya. ¹⁸ ¿Mayaatseeja nda puch? Ichingaru purangiya. Itaru, botsha muziztar ashirangiya. ¹⁹ Kizpur kung kumbiyrang, ichingaroo macheewa yuwaatstaa kizpur íwar anoowaatstaa purangiya. ²⁰ Ashirangu anumunsha, kung wandari aranginasha machee kuwiz arangich tsimbun matayaru metor kánuru purangiya. ²¹ Ashiriya, ichingaru manginshuch tsiparanganaya. Izuuru maachee pchingaranganaya. ²² Yuw tsapush maachi zamiz ichingaru taakana an, misha mantsamtam ichingaru kungumun tsiparanganaya. Minamtiyam nda kchitarangiya. Tputstam ichingarusin pchingaranganaya. ²³ Maachi ichingaru kchitamuntaa taarangu, ashiritaa Apanll waana izuuru tpachingarangiya kungupta. Itaru, Nowerinchichimari tputs botosh ichingarusin kamungaranganaya. ²⁴ Kungsha watam tsapurunasee zameetpat tsup izuuru puru taarangiya.

8 Anush botish taar ashkusin, Apanllsha Nowerineetsini ksutarangiya. Icingaroo ashparitaa chinarangiya; nda mbizarangiya. Zamzeetstam, manginshucheetstam kizpur chinarangiya. Waana wizpuririni kambusuroo zanganirangu, kungsha manasamaam

chтарыя. ² Mishat, kung mimim shitangat ashirangu antam zanayarangiya. Mishat, sinasintar ashirangu anutam tsiparangitamta. ³ Sheeru, zameetpatash tsupi manasam chтарыя. Anush apinll manas, manas shitarat ashirangiya. ⁴ Ashiriya, tsimbun mataryu tsupi tushiyramchu, anumunsha 17 maatsi bot mach sur Araratamuna tamuyeeramach ashirangiya. Tamuyeeramchu, anumunsha kungsha aranginasha manasatarat ashirangiya. ⁵ 10 tsupi anumun minam maatsi tushiyramchu kung manasarangiya. Tsapoo machee íwar paranganaya. ⁶ Machee paramchusin, anumunsha 40 maats tushiyramchu, Nowerinsha bo-tee wachoo tawatarangiya. ⁷ Yunganee putayaru, yachamaam zanganirangiya. Itaru, yungansha naatarangu, nda waptam kanapurangiya. Ndaturi manasaru, piyamsha mangakatara, piyamsha mangakatara ashishtar ashirangu, Waziweeyi, átu, xapoorangu, ambirisha tsiparangiya. ⁸ Sheeru, Nowerinsha ¿Tamaa kung manasakachtee? tárangu, mukukootssha yachamaam zanganirangiya. ⁹ Mukuksha naatarangu, yasinna naxpoorangu, wipitam botish kusarangiya. Nowerinsha mukukoo putayaru, washtam wachush yapshturangiya. ¹⁰ Sheeru, yusursha minam simanaa tushiyramchu, anumunsha yusur mukukoo yachamaam zanganirangiya. ¹¹ Mukuksha naatarangu, zar pukamchu masharootssha kamachip waru olivo kasutsutanu yushindarangiya. ¹² Ashiriya, anumandsha Nowerini kungoo yasarangiya. Manasayanllparee. Napa, masharoo yushindayaru, tárangiya. Yusursha minam siman tushiyramchu, mukukoo putayaru zanganirangiya. Mukuksha naatarangu, ambirishat tsípataramach ashirangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll tsapoo kungupa purangu, itaru Nowerinsha nda tsiparangu anootsiya.

Ashiriya, yuwaa Nowerini tsapush karuwarangu anoo na kamanchintspa

¹³ Yuwash Nowerini 601 masach tatsamooramchu, anush tsup tsap puzarangiya. Anshurtatam zar, masach, Nowerinsha ashchiri pangoo tawatarangiya. ¹⁴ Anumunsha, tsimbun tsup, yusur 27 zar tushiyramchu, tsap wanasir puz ashirangiya. ¹⁵ Apanllsha Nowerineetsi, Shtungangcha ashparitis, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Iparpatartish, izanllpatartish, iparpatartamtish wizanll shtungangcha. ¹⁷ Sheerush, zamizsha tshitungangcha. Ashpari maachi ichingaru manginshuchestamta tshitungangcha. Waani arang pzapanichpa tsapurunasshu, tárangiya Apanlli. ¹⁸ Nowerini botosh shitungaranganaya, wipaptarta, wizanllpatatamta, wipaptatam wizanlli. ¹⁹ Sheeru, zamzeetssha manginshuchpatari ashpari tashitungartaranganaya. ²⁰ Sheeru, Nowerini, Apanlleem ungirtapi átu, patumbchee xanateeru, zamzee putayaru, minchich minchich sheeru, anush muchirangiya. ²¹ Apanllshat anoo kis naparangiya. Ksatam ishingarangiya. Kizpuritam mang' kсарangiya. Apanllsha: Na nimun ndusha kungupat tputsee tpachingachima, tárangiya. Tputs

kanungasimandari mantsir taaktaateesinaya, yutaritshisheetsimari chinaktaateesinaya ashiru, yusur kungupa tputsee tpachingcheezi ndambari. Maacheestatam zamzee, manginshuchee nduntam yusur kungupat tpachingacheezi, tárangiya.

²² Ndatuma tsapurunas pastaru,

Siy tputsis tatsumkus, pusakus ashkus taatssa.

Zaritam ksaneemaam, mishat kachizaamtam taachiya.

Minurpasaamtam, zarpasaamtam ashishtar ashku tsup tushiychiya.

Mishat, psanaamtam, kaschireemtam ashiru ayamtaatiya urutamari taachiya.

tárangiya Apanlli iyaam tsapurunasshuchemani kasakchu.

⁹ Ashiriya, Nowerineetsi Apanll tsiyatarangiya ichingaru wipaptarta. Na nuw shiyaam kapung istachintspa. Siya ipareemis iwanzukinaareesa, urupa tsapurunash pzapaneerus taatssa, Apanll tárangiya.

² Siyamari manginshuchee, zamzeetstam, kungushcheetstam, tsapumun pshiyrataru anootstam, ichingaroo siyamari kasirus taatssa. Ichingaru maachi tputseetsis punichinlliniya. Siyamari katungkus taatssa. Washunand yuwapa tatsumkis anpat ktungangtsa. ⁴ Itaru, zamzeetsshat katungamaam zandkus, ursiree izuuru kapeeteerus ktungangtsa. Watam zamiz ichingarusin ursirimuntam kchitaru taakanawa. ⁵ Mishat, ngutish tputsee pcharintspa. Watam tputsee nuwaana tamaparina ashiritam tinaranginawa.

Tputssha waannaari tputspatatin pachakchinaari ashiru,

siya anumand tputsee pchangtamta.

Mishat, manginshuchsha kázamish tputsee zakchi-naari ashiru,

siya anumand pchangtamta.

⁷ Ashiriya, wanasiririsha ipareetsish pzapaneengtsa. tárangiya Apanlli.

⁸ Anumunsha Apanll Nowerineetsi mishat wipaamtam; Nat in nuw siyapat tputsiripti izuuru amikurtachima. Nuw kuki urutamari taachiya, tárangiya Apanlli. Anootstam zamzeem tárangitamta yuwaa botish maachi ichingarusin shitungaranga anootsi. Zamzi, misha manginshuchitamta, mishat chinuztamta ashirusin waani tsapurnasish taachinllinpa. Nuw siyaa kizpurcha chinaki. Nimun ndushapari tputsee, ayamtaati tputsee, mishat maacheestatam kungupa tpachingacheezi, ndambaree. Tpachingarangi anoo ndushapa ashtachina. ¹² Ashiriya, na siyaam chinakuri, nda mbizamaam tsungee wayachima. In tsiyatsis ayamtaati nda pastachiya. Tputseetstamtis, ichinguroo manginshucheeamtam wayachima. ¹³ Nuw kanindap tsungee tuyamandakchuri napangtsa. Anumand siya pakchus, iya Apanll ndushaparee kungupat tpachingachiya, tángtsa. ¹⁴ Na nimun ndushapari sinapa tputsee tpachingachina. Ashiriya, sin tapitara ashkitaati, nuwsha tsungitkachuri, yuwaa tárangi anoo chinakchuri, sin ndunshaparee siyaa tpachingachiya. Nuw siyangaz kizpur chinakuri ashtachima. Ichingaru-

marita, manginshuchtam, zamzitam ichingurusin anoo pangchinllinaya. Ashiriya, yuwaa tárangi anoo urutamari taachiya, tárangiya Apanlli.

¹⁸ Ashiriya, Nowerinsha wip Sim, Kam, Hapet, ashirusin taaranganaya. Kamsha wip Kanaana taarangi-tamta. ¹⁹ Nowerini wip tuchip taarangu, anumandar-isha arangeem tsapurunasish tputs pzapaneeran-ganaya.

²⁰ Anpur Nowerinsha kizpur mzatspaneem taarangiya. Mzayaru, kizarunaa tatsumirangiya. Itaru, kizarunsha kayanarangu, anoo pusayaru, kanasha-rangiya. ²¹ Sheeru, anoo kis waarangiya. Warangu, kizpur karusarangu, pangushsha zapeeru tsapush tamuramach ashirangiya. ²² Wipsha Kam waparish pang' pshtuyaru, nda ksimunaku, nap ashku, wapar zapeeru tamuru anoo parangiya. Shitungeeru, zoon-lleetsshat kamanirangiya, ²³ Zoonllsha wapareem punlloo yáyashinu, pupi átu, waparee zapeeru anoo ksimunaku, ushipiri kanap kanap sheeru, punllupa pu-yaru, kasarangiya. ²⁴ Zapish Nowerini warsar ipuri-ramchu, yuwaa wip Kam waanaatsi parangu anoo yasarangiya. ²⁵ Yasayaru, Nowerinsha Kamoo wip, waanaatsi wachinllinoo Kanaanaa mantsir tsiy-atarangiya.

Shiyanaa Kanaanaa, kiyung kachiykush taachsha. Shiyaatsimari zuwanllish itarawaztaksin, Muchchureem ínaksin taachinlliniya. Nowerini tárangiya. ²⁶ Tárangu anumunsha, Apan-lleetssha:

Apa, yuwamand Sim shiyaa chinaku anumand wap-
pari, shiyaa atina.

Waani Kanaanaa muchchureem wayachiya.

²⁷ Hapetaatssha wachinllin istakchush,
tsapurunasee ztaru taachinllinaya.

Simosh watsapun washunand taachinllinaya.

Itaru, waani Kanaanaatssinaa muchchureem
ínachinllinaya,

Nowerini Apanllée tárangiya.

²⁸ Nowerinsha yuwamun Apanll kungupa tsapu-
runasee purangu anumun iwaz taarangiya 350
masachirini. ²⁹ Washunandsha sirú yuwapa masachiri-
ni taarangu anpatarisha 950 masachirini taaramchu
anush Nowerini tsiparangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Nowerini botish shi-
tungeeru taarangu anootsi.

**Ashiriya, na Nowerini wachinllin pzapaneerangana
anootssha kamanchintspa**

10 Nowerini wip tuchip taarangiya: Sim, Kam,
Hapet, ashpa.

Na, Hapetarineetssha wip kamanchintspa

Yuwamun tsapurunasee kung purangu anumun iwaz
Hapetarinshat uwshat arang pzapaneerangiya. ² Wip
kamuzanand arangich tsimbun matayaru taarangiya.

Iwachiztamarini sura Gomer,
anumunshat Mangung,

Madayi,
Avana,
Tubara,
Misek,
Tirasa,
aship taarangiya.

³ Sheeru, Gomershat uwshat arang iparinrangitam-
ta.

Sur Askenasa,
anumunsha Aripata,
Tokarinee, ashpamuna.

⁴ Avanshat uwshat arang iparinrangitamta.

Sur Elisa,
Társis,
Kitim,
Rodanin.

Aship Hapetarinchich wachinllin pzapaneerangana.

⁵ Ashirucha, musamun wing pseertayarusin
taaranganaya. Yapiri zandkana ambirisha nam-
beersin, watsapuneemarisha pachirtayarusin
taaranganaya. Kuksha nllitaritawsha tsiyatar-
tarangana.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Hapetarinchich
wachinllin pzapaneerangu anootsi.

Na, Kamurineetsshat wip kamanchintspa

⁶ Kamurinshitini uwshat arang iparinrangitamta.

Iwachiztamarini sur Kus, anumunsha

Misrayima,

Putu,

Kanaana,

aship iparinrangiya.

⁷ Kussha uwsha wip arang iparinrangitamta

Seba, anumunsha

Apira,

Arooma,

Sapteka,

aship taarangiya. Aroomshat uwshat arang ipari-
narangitamta sur Sepa, anumunsha Dedana aship
taarangiya.

⁸ Kusshat uwshat arang minumari iparinrangiya
Nimrodaatsimarita. Nimrodsha kizpur kurakamuna.
Ashchiri tsapurunas waamari kurak kasiru taarangiya.

⁹ Mishat, kizpur washungamuna. ¿Chakaja waapa tat-
samooch? Waamari ashiru Apanll kasarangiya.

Ashirucha, tputs machin zamzee pachaku anoo
pakchusin, Uru shiy ashtarish. Waj shiy Nimrodarini
ashirish, táranganaya. ¹⁰ Nimrodarini kizpur kuraka-
muna, tputsee waamari ksutku taarangiya. Tsap

Sinarush ipunpunar yakat taarangu anoo waamari
ksutarangiya. Yakatsha sur Babel, Ereka, Akat, anumun-
sha Kalné, ashiru taarangiya. ¹¹ Zapishsha Nimrodari-
ni zaree puwachingaratu táshat naatarangiya. Am-
birisha yaktaam ipunpunartam wayarangiya. Yaktarini
sur taarangiya: Ninipi, Areopitira, Kara, Aresema.

¹² Aresemsha yakat apusantaru kapung taarangiya.

Ninipisha piyamaritam taarangiya; Kalsha arangich
watandaram taarangiya.

¹³ Kamurinsha wip Misrayit waanitaritamsin taaranganaya.

Ludewshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

Anamshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

Areopitshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

Naptoyshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

¹⁴ Patrosewshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

Kaslohitshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

Kaptowitshuchsha tputs anchichtamta. Itaru, Filistewshuchsha tputs Kaptowitchichi.

Ashpisiin Misraychichinandari tputs taaranganaya.

¹⁵ Kanaansha wip tsimbun taarangiya. Iwachizta-marini sur Sidon, anumunsha Heta. ¹⁶ Hetchichinandarita ichingaru

Jebusewshuch tputs anchichtamta.

Amorrewshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

Gergesewshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

¹⁷ Hebewshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

Arasshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

Sinshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

¹⁸ Arwatshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

Semarshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

Hamatshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

Anchich tputs ashpisiin pzapaneeranganaya.

Sheersin, ambirisha yap zandkana amb nambaranganaya. ¹⁹ Ambiritam watsapuneem pachirtaranganaya. Sidonshuchshat tputs zaree puwachingaru tuwash naatarangsin, ambirisha yakat Guerarush, mishat Gasash kusaranganaya. Minchichshat tputs yap zar yaku amb naatarangsin, yakat sur Sodoma, Gomora, Átamu, Sepoyin, arangeemsha Arasa aship taarangu, amb kusataranganaya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, Kamchichinandaritam pzapaneerangusin, minchich piyam, minchich piyam ashirusin taaranganaya. Sheersin, waanitaritam kuk tsiyataranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena Kamurinchichinandari wachinllin pzapaneerangu anootsi.

Na, Semorineetsshat wip kamanchintspa

²¹ Nowerini wip iwachiztamarini Simomuncha. Waamari zoonllee Hapetarineetsi putsisarini kasirangiya. Simorincha wip arang pzapaneengu, anchichinand zapish Eberchichsha arang pzapaneerangitamta Hebrewshucheema. ²² Simorin wip zameetpa taarangiya.

Iwachiztam sura Eram,

anumunsha Asór,

Arfaksad,

Lud,

Aram

ashpamuncha ichingaru. ²³ Mishat, Eramurinsha wip taarangtamta. Iwachiztamarini sura Us, anumunsha Ur, Keter, Mas. Ashpamunsincha.

²⁴ Arfaksadsha uwshat wip minam wanindarangiya sura Salája. Uwshat, Salájshat wip suru Ebera. Anumari taarangiya. ²⁵ Ebersha wip tsimbun taarangiya. Iwachiztamarineetsini wip sur ísamarangiya Peleka. Anumunatsha Jokátánmuncha. Yuwapursha Pelekarini

taarangu anpur zar tputs watsapuneem kasatartayarusin, piyamsha pseertaranganaya. Ambirisha watsapuneem pachimbaranganaya.

²⁶ Sheeru, Jokátánarinshitini uwshat arang iparinarangitamta.

Wip iwachiztam suru Armotat,

anumunsha Selef,

Jasarmavet,

Jera,

²⁷ Adoram,

Osar,

Tikra,

²⁸ Opar,

Apimayir,

Sap,

²⁹ Opir,

Hapir,

Jobaba.

Ashpamunsincha. Waatatssincha ichingarusin Jokátánarini wipa.

³⁰ Watsapuneetssha sur ísamaranganaya Misaa. Ambirisha tsap sur taarangitamta Separa yap zar puku machpi kung katuktakatu ambi. Mang ansha anchichinandari tputs itsutaru taaranganaya.

³¹ Ichingarusin Simorinchichinandaritcha. Anchichinandari pseertaranganaya. Minchich piyam, minchichsha piyamaritam ashirusin naataranganaya. Mishat, kuksha waanitaritam tsiyataranaya. Watsapuneemsha waanitaritam pachirtaranganaya. Sheersin, waantawari watsapuneewamarisha yambaranganaya.

³² Waatatcha ini ichingarusin Nowerinchichi tputs. Yuwamun tsapurnasee kung purangu anumunach iwaz tputs pzapaneerangana. Sheersin, ambirisha yakat pzapaneerangu, tsapurnas ztasha taaranganaya. Ashparitani iy Nowerinchichtanicha.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Nowerinchich pzapaneerangana anootsi.

Ashpari tputs nllitaritshuch k'kuz tsiyatamaam chtarangana anoo na kamanchintspa

11 Yuwapur tputsee kungupa Apanll waneerangu anumun iwaz tputs minamari k'kuz tsiyataranganaya. ² Yap zar yaku amb apinll naatarangsin, tsapoo parangusin, sura Sinara anush kusaranganaya. Tsapoo tandsaa wanasir pachirtaranganaya. Anshurisha taaranganaya. ³ Zapishsha tputs waanpatatin tsiyatkusin táranganaya. Na ladrichoom tinayani. Tsapupat tinayaruni, mbamakchu, sumasush kchayani, tárangusin, ladrichoom tinaranganaya. Tinayarusin, pingarpat tapatstarangusin, washunand panguranganaya. ⁴ Yusursha táranganaya; Pza, yakat kapung panguyani. Anushsha apusanand torreem íwar kanindap tuxiyani. Amb ashkachuni, iysha uru washunand taachiniya. Ichingaru tsapurunas yuwamun torre kapung tuxiykeerangini anumun iyaa yasachinllinaya, táranganaya.

⁵ Itaru, Apanllsha yuwaa tputs torre íwar tuxiykeeru anoo parangiya. Ichingarusin tputs tarawaztatarach ashiranganaya. ⁶ Apanllsha anoo pakeeru, tárangiya; Na, siy natumari washunand taaksa. Minamari k'kuz payuktamsa. Yuwari saana zandkis anuri tarawaztakus chinaksa. ⁷ Itaru, na nimun nuw siyaam k'kuz mbam wayakchuri, saanpata ndushapari yuwaa tsiyatkis anoom mazinatssa. Ngutis torre kasayarus, pseertach-pasa, Apanll tárangiya.

⁸ Ashirucha amb sheeru, Apanll tputsee tarawazta-maam apusari tayutariteeru, anuritam tputssha torre wazuran tánungamaam kasaturtaranganaya.

⁹ Ashirucha, anoo yakta suru Babelaa ^I ísamaranganaya. Tputssha kukuritam, uwsha kukuritam ashiru tsiyataranganaya. Anumunsha, tputs ichingarusin piyam naaku, piyam naaku ashirangsin, pseer-taranganaya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll tputsee nllitarit k'kuz mbam tutsiyachtarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Simorinchich nlluranur pzapaneerangana anootsi

¹⁰ Yuwamun Apanll tputsee kungupa waneerangu anumun tsimbun masach tushiyramchu, Simorini Arfaksadaa iparinangiya. ¹¹ Anpur Sim masachirini 100 taarangiya. Anumuncha iwaz, wipaam kamuzaamtam, kizaamtam ashiru iparinangiya. Arfaksadamuna iwaz 500 masach taarangu, anush tsiparangiya.

¹² Arfaksadsha masachirini 35 taarangu, anush Salájaa iparinangiya. ¹³ Salájamun iwaz Arfaksad taarangiya 403 masachirini. Anush wip zapan taarangiya kamuza misha kizatamta.

¹⁴ Salájarinsha masachirini 30 taarangiya. Wipaamsha iparinangiu, sur Ebera ísamarangiya.

¹⁵ Eberamuna iwaz Salájarini 403 masachirini taarangiya. Anush wip zapan iparinangitamta kamuza misha kizatamta.

¹⁶ Ebersha masachirini 34 taarangiya. Anumun Pelekaa iparinangiya. ¹⁷ Pelekamunsha Eberini masachirini 430 taarangiya. Aship masachirini taaram-chu anush wipaam zapan izapaneerangitamta kamuza misha kizatamta.

¹⁸ Peleksha masachirini 30 taarangiya. Anamun Resaa sura iparinangiya. ¹⁹ Resamunsha, Pelekarini 209 masachirini taarangiya. Aship masachirini taaram-chu anush wip zapan pzapaneerangiya kamuza mish kizatamta.

²⁰ Ressha masachirini 32 taarangiya. Anumun Sero-ka iparinangitamta. ²¹ Anumunsha 207 masachirini taarangiya. Anush wipaam zapan iparinangiya kamuza mish kizatamta.

²² Seroksha masachirini 30 taarangiya. Sheeru, anamun Nahoraatssha iparinangiya. ²³ Sheeru, anumun Serokarini 200 masach taarangiya. Anush wip zapan iparinangitamta kamuza misha kizatamta.

^I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 2.8-11 tayusima kamankiya.

²⁴ Nahorsha masachirini 29 taarangiya. Nahorsha Teraa iparinangiya. ²⁵ Anumunsha Nahorini 119 masachirini taarangiya. Anush wip zapan izapaneerangiya kamuza mishat kizatamta.

²⁶ Terasha masachirini 70 taarangiya. Wipaamsha iparinangiya. Tuchip wip sur taarangiya, Apram, Nahora, Jarana.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena Semorinchich tputsi izapaneerangana anootsi.

Na Terarinchicheetssha kamanchintspa

²⁷ Terarinsha iparinangiya Apramaatsi, Nahoraatsi, Jaranaatsi. Jaransha uwsha arang Lotaa iparinangiya. ²⁸ Anamunsha kiz tsimbun Milka, Iska ashiru iparinangitamta. Jaranarinsha anshuri tsi-parangiya yaptam nllurtarangu ambtam yakat sur Urshu. Wapar Tera wandari kchitamasa anpur Jaranarini uwmasa tsiparangiya. ²⁹ Apramarinshiti wizanlleem Saraya yamarangiya. Itaru, Sarayrinshat nda iparinaku, mipish taarangiya. Nahorarinsha wizanlleem zoonlee wip, Milkaa yamarangitamta.

³¹ Terarinsha: Pza, Kanaanap tsap naayani, tárangu, wachinllinoo Jaranarineetsi wip Lota machtarangiya, wipaamtam Apramarineetsi, Apramaamtam wizanll Sarayaatstamta. Itaru, ndaturi Kanaanash tsap kusarusin, upusap yakat sur Jaranush taaranganaya. ³² Terarini yakat Jaranshuri tsiparangiya. Masachirini 205 taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Terarinchich tputs izapaneerangana anootsi.

Yuwaa Apanll Apramarinee waama tiptsiri ipusarangu anoo na kamanchintspa

12 Apramarini Apanllpa tsiyataramchu, anush Apanll; Apramaa, nee tsapuneetsish ksangcha. Zuwanlleetstamtish, maachiritawaatstamtish, pangeetstamtish, apareetstamtish pangu, ichingaru ksangcha. Kasayarush, minupsha tsapu naangcha. Nuw shiyaam tsapuneemish yámandachinllpa, ^{II} tárangiya.

² Mishat, táchinllpa, Shiyachchimari tputsirish pzapanchinllinaya. Mishat, nuw shiyaam kapung istachinllpa. Shiyaa tputs ichingarusin: Apram kizpurcha wanasiri, táchinllinaya. ³ Mishat, yuw tputs shiyaa chinakana anoo nuwsha istachtamna. Itaru, yuw tputs shiyaa natsakana anoo nuwsha nduntam istachina. Itaru, shiyamand kaminish ichingaru tsapurunas ztaru istachima, ^{III} tárangiya Apanlli Apramarineetsi.

⁴ Ashiriya, Apramarini Apanlllee kuk mazarangu, naatarangiya, ⁵ Wizanllpa Sarpat, zoonllinpa wip Lotar-inpat, chinupat, muchchurpatatam, ichingaru ashpari naataranganaya. Apramarini anpur masachirini 75 taarangiya, yuwapur watsapunee Jarana kasarangu anpuru. Naatarangu, Kanaanashshat tsap

^{II} Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 7.2-4 tayusima kamankiya. ^{III} Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Gálatasscheema 3.8 tayusima kamankiya.

kusarangiya. ⁶ Anshuri Kanaanash tsap xirangu, Sekemashsha yakat kusarangiya. Sekemshuch tputs yasin washitanish puch waanaatsi tinamarinee apanllputstsee wayayarusin, kis ungirtataranaya. Yasin sur Moreyaa ísamaranganaya. Kanaanashuch tputs ambiri ashkusin taaranganaya. ⁷ Anush tsap, Sekemash, yusur Apanll Aprampa tsiyatarangiya: Nuw shiyaam tsapuneemish Kanaanaa panachinllpa, siyachcheemtamta, Apanll tárangu, Apramarinshitini Apanlle ungirtapi átu, patumbich xanateeru, anumun maacheetsi muchirangiya.

⁸ Yusur Kanaanash tsap xirangu, machipsha naatarangiya. Machip káreeranllu, ambirisha yakat sur Betela taarangiya. Anoo yakta tushiyarandsin, yap zar yaku amb ndatuma yakat Hayash kusarusin, apusari taaranganaya. Anush Apramarini yusursha patumbchee xanateeru, Apanlle ungirtarangiya. ⁹ Ashiriya, minushsha zar Apramarini yusur zaree puwachingaruru tuwashsha apinlliri chinpatari naataranganaya. Apus maamchusin Neguebash tsap kusarangusin, anshurisha zapan masach taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apramarini shitungeeranllu naatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa Apramarini Ijiiptop tsap naatarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

¹⁰ Apramarini anush tsap taarangu, katungats maringarangu, katungtsingaz Ijiiptopsha tsap naataranganaya. ¹¹ Ijiiptosh kusamaam kayumatanu anush Apramarini wizanllpa Sarayrinpa tsiyatarangiya. Shiy kizpurtishcha wanasirish. ¹² Ashiriya, Ijiiptoshuch tputs shiyaa pakchusin, kurakaatsshat kamankatssin, Nish kiz kizpur wanasir kuseenllpa wazaranllpata, tákchusin, kuraksha: Wazaranlle pchangtsa. Sheerus, wizanlle nuwashsha yushindangtsa, táchparee. Tákhchu, shiyamand kaminish nuwaa pachachpasinaya, tárangiya. ¹³ Ashiriya, tputs shiyaa mashkatssin, shiysha: Nuwaa wawartana, ngutish tángcha. Ambinaari tákchush nuwaa pachachazinllinaja, ndambaree, Apramarini wizanlle Saray tárangiya.

¹⁴ Amb táyarusin, Ijiiptosh kusaranganaya. Sundarsha Sarayrineetsi napku, kizpur wanasir parangana ¹⁵ Urkareetssha parawaa kamaniranganaya: Kiz kizpur wanasir kuseenllpa, tárangiya. Kuraksha: Yamayarus, nuwash pangi yushindangtsa, tárangiya. Sundarsha, Ayu, atusin, Saraya yamayashinusin, kurakaam panaranganaya. ¹⁶ Parawarinsha Apramarinpat wanasir tsiyatarangiya. Maacheetsi zapan chinoom, opeejatam, wakarataam, burrutam, kameechutam, anumunsha tputsee muchchureem kamuz, kiz ashiru panarangiya.

¹⁷ Yuwamand Apramarineetsini wizanll Saraya itut-sirangana anumand Apanll parawaa kapung waneerangiya. Parawarin maachiri zapan kas yutaranganaya. ¹⁸ Parawarinshitini Apramaa kuruzeeru: ¹⁹ ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa amb ashirangsha? Nuwaa ngutish ngichirangsha, izanlleetsish nuwaa izartana, shiy tárangshawa. Amb táyarush, nuwsha nda

yasaruri, mapiyruri yamapi, tárangina. ²⁰ Ashiriya, na izanllish shaantatam yanpungcha. Neewa izanllish. Natu naangints, tárangiya. Táyaru, wasundururee: Tputsee zanganingcha arapi, kamuzawaatstam, kiza-waatstamta. Nish nuwash tsapuni taarusinapa, tárangiya. Sundarsha ayu táyarusin, anuritam Apramaa ashparit tiptsirpatari arap zanganiranganaya.

13 Apramarinsha, wizanllpa Sarpat Ijiiptosh shitungeerandsin, waptam watsapuniptam Neguebap kanapuranganaya. Lotarinsha mang anshutam tachitarangiya. Ichingaruru ashpari maachiri payurangu anpatari naataranganaya. ² Apramarinsha anpur urkirpanimuna. Maachiri zapan taarangiya; chinuzeetstam, orootstam payurangiya. ³ Ashirucha, Neguebash tsap kusarangsín, anumand yusur Betelapshat tsap kunguchich much apinll naataranganaya. Itaru, Betelamandsha naatarangsín, yakat Hayi kayumanasha apusash taaranganaya yuwashtam sirú taaranga anshutamta. ⁴ Yuwashtam Apanlleem urngirtamaam patumbchee xanateersin, maacheetsi muchirangana anshutam kusaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apramarin Ijiiptosh tsap napeeshinu waptam kanapurangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa Apramarini zoonllinpat wip Lotarinpa wanllitartaranga anoo kamanchintspa

⁵ Apramarini Lotarinpatini washunand taaranganaya. Lotarinshitini chin zapantam taarangiya. Opeeja, wakarataamta, muchchur zapan-tam taaragitamta. Ashirusin, anshuri tambtayarusin, maachitpat tas taaranganaya. ⁶ Anush tsap tputs taamaam tatsitarangiya. Chinuzem watungash marta-maam pishtaragitamta. ⁷ Ashiriya, muchchursha waanpatatin natsamaam zandarangtamsinaya. Fere-sewshuchsha tputs, Kanaanashuchtam tputs anushtam taaranganaya. Ashirucha, kis taamaam tsap pshatarangiya.

⁸ Apramarinsha zoonlle Lotarinee tárangiya; Shiya-pa tputsirish nuwapa m'chachuri waratamaam zandaksincha. ¿Tamareeja chaanpata zuwanllpatatich natsachich? tárangiya. ⁹ Ashiriya, pza, wanlliteeni. Tsapuneemish napangcha; yapimasaja wanasir pakchush amb naangcha. Wandaya shiy yap zar yaku amb naakchush, nuwshat yap zar puku amb naachima. Wandaya shiy yap zar puku amb naakchush, nuwsha yap zar yaku amb naachima, Lotarineetsi tárangiya.

¹⁰ Lotarinsha yakat Sówarap tsap kizpur wanasir tándsa chirichir kamachpaptaru anoo parangiya. Kungsha sur Ortaga anshuritam naantar ashirangiya. Sirútama Apanll mzatsee wayarangu an tamapari ashtamaru parangiya; Ijiiptop tsap tamapari ashiritam kizpur wanasiri. Anpur ndatuma Apanll yaktaa Sodoma, Gomoraa tpachingachu ashiru amb tsap kizpur wanasir taarangiya. ¹¹ Lotarini Ortgap kung taachima átu, waziparee Apramaa: Ichee, na, naamachima. Kazurakchima. Yap zar yaku amb naachima, tárangiya. ¹² Táyaru, naatarangiya. Itaru, Apramsha anshuri machish Kanaanash tsap taarangiya. Lotarini yakat

Sodomanung kayumari taarangiya. ¹³ Itaru, Sodomshuchsha tputs yutaritanand taaranganaya. Nda Apanllee mangoonaranganaya. Kizpur mantsir-imshee chinaksin taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apramarini zoonllinpa wip wanllitarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa Apanll Apramarineetsini: In Kanaanaa tsap ichingaru shiyaam panachinllpa, tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁴ Lotarini naataramchu, anush Apanllsha Apramaa tsiyatarangiya: Ichingaru tsap napangcha; yap zar yaku ambtam, yap zar puku ambtam, tuwshutam ashiru ichingaru napangcha. ¹⁵ Yuwaa pakchish anoo panachinllpa. Chinllineemtamtish ichingaru tsap panachima. Siysa anush tsap urutamari taatssa.

¹⁶ Sheerus, arang pzapaneetssa. Mazach tamapari ashiru taachinllinaya. Napa; mazachee wayapur táchi-maam pinasakich ashchinllinaya tputsireetssa, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, naayarush napangi tsapu wazuranarini, wamanarinitamta, yuw nuw shiyaam tsapuneemish panachinllinpa tárangi anootsi, Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁸ Apramarinsha ayu átu, machish karuweeru, yuwash mangin wanasirimash taaru amb naatarangiya. Ashiriya, Apramarini yakat sur Hebrona watsiritanasha taarangiya. Mamre tsap watsiritanasha Apramarini taarangiya. Anush Apramarini patumbchee xanatarangiya Apanlleem ungirtapi átu.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Apramarineetsi: Nee tsapuneemish panachinllpa tárangu anootsi.

Apramarini zoonllee tapachindarangu anootssha na kamanchintspa

14 Yuwapur Apramarini Mamresh tsap taarangu anpur, kurak zapan waanpatatin warataranganaya. Kuraksha ipunpunar uwsin washunand waratarangana kurakpat zameepata. Ipunpunar sur

Kertora, yakat Elamshuch tputsi,
Amrafel, yakat Sinarshuch tputsi,
Ariyok, yakat Elasarshuch tputsi,
Tidal, yakat Goyimshuch tputsi,
ashpin washunand yambiyeersin, waratamaam shitungaranganaya. ² Piyartach kurak zameetpa sur Bera, yakat Sodomshuch tputsi,
Birsa, yakat Gomorshuch tputsi,
Sinab, yakat Admashuch tputsi,
Semeber, yakat Seboyinshuch tputsi,
kurak minu chakamasaja sur yakat Belashuch tputsi,
Bela watamcha Suwartam yakta suru, ashpin washunand yambiyarusin, ³ yuwaa kurakpat ipunpunar taaru anoo tapazeem naataranganaya.

Naatarangsin, wazawap Sidin sura amb naateersin shaniyarangana. Sidina tsurtakanaya Musa Tsipatsimashi atanaya. Anush waratamaam shaniyaranganaya.

⁴ Sirútari Kertorarin neetstam kurak zameetpat waratarangu, kasirangu, Uru kurikee ichingaru masach ashpatam tuwapanda, átu, kasarangiya. Natpur washunand 12 masachi zanganngantar ashkusin tushiyramchu, anush niziranganaya. Tsiyantarangusin, masachish 13 kurikee ndusha zanganiranganaya.

⁵ Anumandsha, kurak Kertorshat kapung tsiyantarangungu, wamkuree yambirangiya. Waanpata ipunpunar kurakaa waratamapan kuruzurangu, kurak ichingarusin wasundururee yushindaranganaya. Ashiriya, anpuritam zar waratamaam shitungeerandsin, naataranganaya. Rafayitshuchish yaktarini, kung Astarota-Karnash kuseersin, anshuchee tputsi kachingaranganaya. Sheersin, Jamap kung naateersin, Susitshuchee tputs kasirangitamsina. Sheersin, Save-Kiriyatap kung naateersin, Emitshuchee tputsee pachingaranganaya. ⁶ Anumunsha, machip Seirap sur káreersin, arangeem apusap tsap puz Paránap naateersin, Horewshuchee tputsee kasirangitamsina. ⁷ Anumandsha kanapeerandsin, Enmisap kung, mintam sur Kades taaritam, anush kuseersin, Amalekshuchee tputsee kasirangitamsina. Arangeem Jases-Tamarap kung kuseersin, Amorrewshuchee tputsee kasirangitamsina.

⁸ Anumunsha, Sodomshuchshat kurak uwshat wamkuree zameetpa kurakaa kuruzurangiya. Ashpari kurak wasundururee yushindarangitamsina Sidinash wazawa. Natu taringsints. Warateeni, tárangusin, warataranganaya. Yusursha waatsimaritam Kertorchich tputs kasiranganaya. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, Sodomshuchsha tputs machip suwasuwaranganaya. Ashpatam tputs pingarashsha pshturanganaya suwaksina. Watam pingar kapung mus tamapari ashiru ksheewarangiya. Ashirucha, anush pshturangusin, tsiparanganaya. ¹¹ Amb ashirangsin, anush Sodomshucheeatsshat katungtsetstam, chinuzetstam ashpari yamaranganaya. Anumunsha, tputseewa putata, kizaatstam, nllurawaatstam ashpari putaranganaya. Putayarandsin, waptam naataranganaya. ¹² Anush Lotarineetsi, Apramarinee zoonll putaranganaya, watam Lotarini Sodomash taaranguwa. Ashirucha, ichingaru muchchurpatari, chinpatari, waama muchchur yamarangitamsinaya.

¹³ Itaru, minam tputs suwarangiya. Apramarinipini watsapuni anush iriputanu kusarangiya. Apramaatscha kamankamchu: Apramaa, mazinanlla. Zuwanlleetsish tputs Keramarshuch sundar putayarusin, macheenllinpa, Apramaa kamanku tárangiya. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, Apramarini anoo mazarangu, uwshat wamkuree kuruzurangiya suru Mamre anootsi. Mamresha zoonll tsimbun taarangiya suru Eskara, mishat Anera. Ashipa an Apramarini yambirangiya. Nuwaam istanda, tárangiya wamkureetsi. Uwshtisin anuritam: Ayu. Ashiriya, istachinllpa, táyarusin, naataranganaya. Apramarini waana tiptsir taarangiya ichingaru 318 tputsi. Anoo ichingaru tiptsiree sundaroom ínarangiya. Anpasha sundar tputseem tachitarusin, Danap iriputat ashiranganaya. ¹⁵ Tachiturusin, iripurusin, ambiri

nachungakatarandsin, zapish apus kamataranganaya psaana schirusshita. Yuwash ashparitin mapiyrsin maarana anush uwshtisin katiripeersin, pacharanganaya. Yuwash mapiyrna anush waamaritin kasiranganaya. Zapan pacharanganaya. Mishat, zapantam suwasuwaranaya. Yapsha Joba suwayaranllina ambsha tachitarusin, pachata, pachata shitarandsin, yakat Damáskupsha túshindayarusin, anumandari kanapuranganaya. ¹⁶ Yuwash ashirangu anush Lotari-neetsi yanpurangiya. Ashparitaa tputs yuwaa putarangana anoo yanpurangiya. Ichingarú maachirita, katungtsiptarta, mishat kamispatarta, mishat chinuzpatarta ichingarú yuwaa yarangana anoo yanpurangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apramarineetsi zoonll putayarusin, uwsha Apramarinshitini yanpurangu anootsi.

Mishat, na yuwaa Melkisarini Apanllpa Apramaam masharangu anootsshat kamanchintspa

¹⁷ Ashiriya, Apramarini undararpa Kertorpa waratam iwatsparamchusin, yuwaa kasartayarusin watsapunip kurak wapitam kanaputeeranllina anoo Sodomshuchsha yakat k'kuzee mazaranganaya. Mazinayarusin, Pzaya, chamayangaani, táyarusin, naataranganaya. Amb naatarangsin, apus machish wazawash kung sur Savi anush chamayangaranganaya Apramarineetsi.

¹⁸ Sarenschuchshat yakat apanllpan urkar suru Melkisa an tputsee mang' yaramapanimuna anshat naatarangtamta. Apramaa chamayangakatu, Apanllpa Melkis Apramaam mashpi átu, katungats yáyarú, mishat vinoo kasha anoo yarangitamta. ¹⁹ Anush Apanllpa kapung tsiyatarangiya. Apanllimari kizpurcha. Waamari ichingaroom kasiriya. Watam waamari kanindaa, misha tsapootstam tinaranguwa.

²⁰ Ashirucha, Apanllée íwarpichee ungirtakaniya yuwamand siy kundarareetsis waanpata wizpurirni siyamarisha kasirangis anumanda, apanllpan urkar tárangiya. Anoomsha, Apramarinshitini yuwaa maachi zapan washunand chung payurangu anoo minchich minumtam minchichsha minumtam sheeru ashpari panarangiya apanllpaneem urkari.

²¹ Ashiriya, yuwaa Sodomshuchee maachiri itutsirangana Kertora anootsshat Apramarinshitini ashpari yanpurangiya. Yanpuyashinu, anush Sodomshuchshat kurak tsiyatku: Apramaa, Shiy yanurangtishcha. Iyaa ichingaroo maachiritini yanpurangsha. Ashiriya, nuwaam tputsirimti tuwanpungandama. Itaru, maacheetsitsha yuwaa sundar iyashchee kamis itutsirangana, anoo na shiysha yanpurangish anootsinaa shaamatari yángcha, Apramarineetsi Sodomshuch kurak tárangiya.

²² Itaru, Apramarinsha: Nuwamari Apari íwarpich kizpurcha. Waamari ichingaroo tinarangu kanindaatstam misha tsapootstamta. Ashiriya, nuw Aparpati tsiyatku: Apaa, nuw Sodomshuchee maachiri yanpurangi anoo waamatamsin tuwanpuchima, tárangina.

²³ Mishat, nuw anchichee maacheetsi pakchiyam yacheezi. Irootsiyam, mishat wanumaatsiyam, mishat shineeraatsiyam yacheezi, ndambari. Yuwaa tárangi anoo ¿tamareeja k'keetsi kapeetchi? Ashiriya, nuw siyaa maachiritis yakchinaareena, tputs nuwaa tách-pasinaya: Apram na kurikpanshacha. Zapan maacheetsi payukiya Sodomshuchee maachiri yarangu anootsi, tputs nuwaa tárundama atina. Ashiriya, nuw yamaam zandkeezi. Saana maachiritaatsis yángsints. ²⁴ Itaru, yuwaam sundaruri katungarangana anumari waani pastachpa. Mishat, ipunsheemi Aneraam, mishat Eskaraam, mishat Mamreem anoom chawpitam panangcha maachtaatsi kamisawaatsi, Apramarini tárangiya. Táyarú, Sodomshuchsha kurak anuritam Apramarineetsi kuk tuminurangiya. Ashiriya, Apramarini Sodomshuchpa urkar tsiyatsis iwatsparamchusin, anumun waptam kanapurangiya watsapunip-tamta.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Melkisarini Apanllpa Apramaam masharangu anootsi.

Apanll Apramarinpatini amikurtarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

¹⁵ Apramarini kanapuramchu anush pamazurangiya. Apanll Apramaa: Apramaa, punirinllpa. Nuw urutamari shiyaa tapachindakuri taakina. Ashiriya, nuw shiyaa kapung istachinllpa, tárangiya Apanlli. ² Itaru, Apramarinshitini: Nuw, Apaa, shiyaa kurakartana. ³ ¿Mayaamaja shiy nuwaam maachta zapannaa panachish? Nuw tsipakchuri, m'chachurshaparina sur Elíyaser Damáskushuch yachiya. Antaati shiy nuwaam ipareemi panarangshawa. Tsiapakchuri maachiritaatsi iparshiti yapu, Apramarini Apanllée tárangiya.

⁴ Apanllsha: Nduni. ¿Tamareeja shiyaa maachiritish m'chachurish yach? Uru iparish shiyaa maachiritish uwshat ksutku taachiya, Apanll tárangiya. ⁵ Táyarú, Wishchipsha shitungeeni, tárangu, wishchipsha shitungeersin, Apramaa, Yuwar nachayarush kanindap napangi. ¿Wanipaja tsangach taar? Na táchingi. Shiy-achich tputsirish ashpari taachinllinaya, tárangiya.

⁶ Apramarini Apanllée kuk anuritam payurangiya. Shiy nuwaa kuki mangoonarangush, ashirucha nuw shiyaa kis napkina. ¹⁷ Mishat, shiyaa táchinllpa. Waatatana nuwaya shiy Apanllirisha. Yuwapur sirúta-ma yaktash Urush, Kaldewshuchish tsap taarangish anpur shiyaa tárangina. Tsapuneetsish kasayarush, arap naangcha. Nuwsha shiyaa tsap panachinllpa tárangi, an watacha ini tsapu, Apanll tárangiya.

⁸ Itaru, Apramarinshitini Apanllée: Apaa, ¿Nuw tamareeja anoo wasina yasachee anush tsap taachparina taachee? Apramarini Apanllée tárangiya.

⁹ Apanllsha Apramarineetsi: Nuw shiyapa amikurta-maam zandaktana. Ashiriya, chinish yushindanlla, opeeja, chipoo, wakaraa, aship tuchip payutanlla.

I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 4.3, misha 4.9, misha 4.22, misha Gálatasshcheema 3.6, misha Sandeeku 2.23 tayusima kamankiya.

Itaru, yuwanandari karupana tuchip masachirini taaru annandarita. Mishat, mukuk wip karupan kizpur wanasiri an payutanitamcha, tárangiya.

¹⁰ Apramarinisha chiyzayaru, chinoo tuchip putarangiya. Putayaru, machtarangiya. Anootssha pachayaru, apusash taaruyaru, minnungichich watan-daram wayarangiya piyama. Mishat, annungitam watandaram wayarangitamta. Anumunshat mukukootsshat wip putayaru pacharangitamta.

¹¹ Sheeru, anungaz yapsha katungkani atusin, kusa-taranganaya. Itaru, Apramsha anoo kapung ksu-tarangiya. ¹² Zar tapitaranllu anush Apramaa maats kasirangu, kizpur maarangiya. Anush kizpur taap ashirangiya. Nda pamaam waritarangiya. Apramarini kizpur punirangiya. ¹³ Anush Apanllsha, Siyachich tputs minush tsapurunas arapchish taakchusin, anush uru kiyung kachiykusin, washunand ichingaru 400 masach taachinlliniya. Anshuch tputs kiyung yachakchinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁴ Itaru, nuwsha yuwaa tputs ashkachinllina anoo wanichima. ¹ Itaru, shiyachchee nllurnuri tapachin-dachima. Tsapoo kasakchusin, ichingaru maachtaatsi-mari yachinllinaya; wakara, opeeja, kurikitam zapan yachinllinaya. Kanapeersin, anshutam tsap Kanaanash kuseersin, Amorewshuchee tputs kachingachpasinaya. Natumas kizpur yutaritanand taakitaatssin, itaru wand yutaritshish pishtariya uwaama. Itaru, shiyana tsipachpasha nishuri tsapuya. Yuwash shiy zitaminar-ish taakana anush nuwaampee wayachinllpa. Shiy kizpur wachinayarush, tsipachsha. Tsipakchus, shiyaa nishuri mapchinllinaya, Apanll Apramarinee tsiyatku tárangiya.

¹⁷ Zar tapitaranllu anush msas kizpur mzeetaru anush tuzaz ashiru kurakurtaru, yuwash wakar wanuts wayaru anush apusanand sunllychitaraa ashirangiya.

¹⁸ Anuritam zar psaan Apanll Apramarinpatini amikur-taranganaya. Anshuri Apanll Apramarinee; Nuw shiy-achchee nlluranur watsapuneem kapung panachima; kung Ijptomand yáyaruri, arangeem kung kapung Euftratis anumun tutsipeeri, yáyaruri panachima, Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁹ Ambchee tputs watsapun ashpari yaktarini tatutschima: sur Kinitasshuchee, Kinisitshuchee, Kamuniyshuchee, Hititshuchee, Feresewshuchee, Repaytiyshuchee, Amorewshuchee, Kanaanashuchee, Gergesewshuchee, Jebusewshuchee, ashpari tsap tatutseeruri, shiyaam panachinllpa, Apanll Apramarineetsini tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Apramarinpatini amikurtarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apramarini wizanlleem muchchuree Akaraa yamayaru, anushsha iparinarangu anootsshat

16 Apramarini Kanaanash tsap wizanllpata Sarpat chung masach taarangiya. Itaru, Sarayrinsha

¹ Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 7.6-7 tayusima kamankiya.

anpur wip ndunarimuna; mipish taarangiya. Sarsha anpur minum muchchur kiz sur Akara, Ijptoshchi tput-si taarangiya. ² Ashirucha, Sarayrinshitini wazaranllpa tsiyatkusin táranganaya. Apramaa, nda iparinakani-waa. Nda ipareemani Apanll panakuwa. Ashirucha, nuwsha shiyaa táshina. ¿Mayaamsha shiy nda nuwash m'chachurishi pshtuyarush maaksha? Ashkachinaaree-sha, uru iparinakchush, nuwpaz ipari ashisha tatsipchiya, tárangiya Sarayrini.

³ Tárangu, anoo Apramarinshitini, Ayu, ashiri maachima, tárangiya. Sarayrinshitini muchchuree Akara kiz wazaranlleem tupanarangiya. ⁴ Apramarinshitini Akarpa maarangusin, Akarsha mireerangshita. Mireeyaru, Sarayrineetssha starangiya. ⁵ Ashirucha, Sarayrinshat wazaranllpa Apramarinpa kapung tsiyan-tarangiya. Ipari ndunareetseeru, nuwaa stakanda.

Amb ashku, nuwaatssha kapung tatsiyuntakanda, tá-yaru, Shiyatamcha nuwaa m'chachuri yamarangush, na iparinarangasha. Itaru, yuwamand amb ashirangish anumand Apanll waana shiyaa yasachiya; shiyaa wanichapanlla. Nuwaatsina wanicheeja ndambari, wazaranlleee Apramarineetsi tárangiya.

⁶ Apramarinshitini Sarayaa: Ashiriya, shiy m'chachur-tishcha Akaraatsi. ¿Tamanda? yuw mangishish shaana chinakish an shingcha, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Sarayrini anooritam Akararineetsi kiyung yacharangiya. Akararini suwarangiya. ⁷ Akarini piyamsha apusapsha zaree charapungaru tuwash naatarangiya. Anush tsapush kung wir pakich zaw shitaru parangiya. Anush Apanll wasundur yakarangiya. ⁸ Sheeru: Akaraa, ¿mayaam nish kusarangsha? Shiyaa Sar muchchurimunawa. ¿Ningeem tamakatshasha? ¿Yapsha naayaransha? tárangu, Akarsha: Sarcha nuwaa nabataru, ningeemsha suwayaranlli, tárangiya.

⁹ Apanllsha: Watsta, arap naarinllpa. Mapiyrush wap-tam kanapeerush, yusur Sarshutam taamatsha. Itaru, Saraya kuk payungcha, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Mishat, Akaraa, shiyachich chinllinish zapan pzapanichinllinaya. Tputs shiyachchee nlluranur táchimaam pinasachtamsinaya.

¹¹ Mishat, na mireerish anoo kamuz tatsiputsha. Tatsipuramchush suroo Ismaelaa ísamangcha. Mishat, nuw shiyaa parangina yuwaa mangish mantsarangish anootsi. ¹² Iparish Ismaela kanungachu, uru kizpur kurakaam kinachiya. Mishat, waamari wizpur kapaach tamapari ashiru waanpatatin waratkatssin waamari-tam kasichiya. Amb ashku, zoonllpa urutamari ayamta natsatangat ashkusin taachinllinaya, táyaruru, anumun Apanll wasundurur tsípatara ashirangiya.

¹³ Ashiramchu, anush Akarsha yuwaa Apanllpa tsiy-atarangana anoo, waanaatsisha tárangiya. Apanll nuwaa parangparee, yuwaa kiyung kachiyarangi anootsi. Nuwaa parangitaa, wand kchitana. Mishat, na ashiritam neetssha kungoo wiree tssurtachima, Apanll waana nee kungoo kis napkiya. Nuwaatssha pakeenda, tárangiya. Ansha kung apuspimuna, yap tsap sur Kades, mishat Beredis ashiru taarangu ambi.

¹⁵ Anumunsha, Akararini wipaa tatsipurangiya Apramaa wipa. Wipaatssha Ismaelaa átu ísamarangiya.
¹⁶ Anpur Apramarinsha 86 masachirini taarangiya. Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akararini Apramaa wip tatsipurangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Apanll Apramarineetsi: Ashpari tputsirish wayumshiree tas ksupchinllinpa, tárangu anootsshta

17 Apramarini masachirini 99 taaramchu, anush yusur Apanll waanaatsi tuyamandayaru, Apramarineetsi tsiyatarangiya. Apramaa, Nuw waatatana Apanlli. Nuwamaricha kizpuri taaki. Ashirucha, shiysha wanasiriri taarashish taangcha; urutamari nuwaa kuki payungcha.

² Amb ashkachush, shiyapa kapungunashapari chinachiniya. Shiyaam uru nuw kapung istachinlla. Shiyachich aranginasha chinllinish pzapanichinllinaya, tárangiya. Nuwaana shiyaa amikureemi kapung íchinllpa. ³ Ashirucha, Apramarinshiti anoo mazinanguru, tutunlltayaru, much tsapush timuchachawu, mazinazinaw ashirangiya. Uru nuw shiyapa kapung chinakchuri, shiyamari chinllinish tsapurnasish ztaru tatsitchinllinaya. ⁵ Amb ashkachush, shiyaa surish ndushapari nimun tsurtaksin Apramaa táchinllinaya. Nimun shiyaa sureetsish, tsurtaksin Aprahamaa, tátshapsinaya, watam shiyamari chinllinish tsapurunas ztaru taachinllinawa. ⁶ Shiyamari chinllinish ayam kurakaamaw kinaksin, yaktash ksutchinlliniya. Mishat, ichingaroom tsapurunas tputs shiyaatsimari wapa-reempaz ashirusin ínachinllinaya. ⁷ Itaru, amb ashkachuri, shiyachcheetsimari chinllineetsish, ayamta nllurnureetstamtish kapung chinachima. Urutamari nuw shiyachchee chinllinish ksutkuri taachina. Amb ashkachuri, nuwaatsimari Apanllireemani ínachinllinaya. ⁸ Ashiriya, natum tputsish watsapun masarush taaratarshin ashiksha, itaru nuwsha nee Kanaana tsap shiyaam, chinllineemtamtish ashchiri panachinllpa. Chinllinish nee tsap urutamari amuytachinllinaya. ¹

⁹ Mishat, shiyaa atashina; Shiysha nlluranureetsish kamaningcha. Nuwaa kuki urutamari payuchinllinapa, watam nuw shiyaa amikurtaraginawa. ¹⁰ Itaru, Apramaa, shiyshat chinllinitamtish, tputsiritamtish, yuw shaanshu taakana an ichingarusin nuwaa kuki tuminchinllinpa, yuwaa nuw kamachtakachi anootsi. Ashiri ichingaru tputs kamuzanur wayumshiree tas kt-supchinllinpa. ¹¹ Wayumshir tas tspakamchu, kukurini anoo kturchinllinpa. Amb ashiramchusin, tputs ichingarusin yuwaa nuw shiyapa kapung chinakurini taakani anoo uwshtisin yasachinllinaya.

¹² Na nimun iwaz ichingarus tputsiritamtish wipaa wayumshir tas kturchinllinpa. Uru nllur nllurtaramchu, anamunsha tuchip matayaru zar maramchu anush kturungtsa. Tunareewaatstaa nllurtakachu, m'chachureetstamtish, yuwaatstam kurikpa tputsee wip paxanxarangish anootstam, kturungtsa, atashina.

¹ Yuwaa nish átu anootstam *Tayaspatampani 7.5 tayusima kamankiya.*

Ashkachus, nutsetis yusur tapatsteeyaa atitaateesa, ndunshaparee. Anumun urutamari tputs yasayastanllinaya yuwaa nuw siyapa amikurtarangi anootsi, yuwaatstam nuw siyachchee uru ksutki anootstamtaya. ¹⁴ Itaru, yuw nllur nda wayumshiree tas ksuparangu an nda siyapa washunand taachinllinaya. Watam nuwaa kuki nda payuranganawa, tárangiya Apanll Apramarineetsi.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, anumunsha Apanll Apramaa: Na nimun iwaz ndushapari izanlleetsish tsurtakush, Saray táchsha. Na nimun izanlleetsish suru Saraa ísamangcha. ¹⁶ Nuw izanlleemish Saraam kizpur istamaam zandkina. Nimun izanllish iparinachiya. Anumunarisha tputs pzapanichinlliniya. Zapan yakat taachiya. Anchich nllurnur kizpur kurakaw taachinllinaya, tárangiya Apanlli Apramarineetsi.

¹⁷ Apramarinsha timucheeru, mangshuri chinayaru, starangiya. ¿Tamareeja tputsich wachinich 100 masachirich taaru iparinachich? Mishat, ¿tamareeja izanlli Sar masachirini 90 taaru iparinach? tárangiya Apramarini. ¹⁸ Itaru, Apanlleetssha: Apaa, ¿Ismaelazuwa, ashtachiwa? Ashiri Ismaelaam istangi, tárangiya Apramarini. ¹⁹ Itaru, Apanllsha: Uru izanlliritish Sara wip tatsipchiya. Tatsipkachu, Isaakaa suru ísamangcha. Uru nuw Isaakaam kapung istachima. Iparpatish Isaakpa kapung amikurtachima. ²⁰ Itaru, ipareemish Ismaelaam istachtamparina. Ismaelchich pzapanichtampasinaya. Iparish Ismael 12 wip wanindachiya. Kizpur kurakanand taachinlliniya. ²¹ Itaru, kaapa Isaakaam kizpur istachima. Isaakpa kapung amikurtachina, Na nimun izanllish Sar minush masach Isaakaa tatsipchiya, tárangiya Apanlli.

²² Táyaru, Apanll Apramarineetsi mikeeru kasarangiya. Kasayaru, Apanll naatarangiya. ²³ Apramarinsha anuritam Apanlle kuk tuminurangiya. Wipaa wayumshir tas ktururangiya. Ichingaru yuwaa kamuz nllurtaku anuwaa wayumshiree tas ktururangiya, muchchureewa wipa. Yuwaa kurikpa muchchureem paxanxarangu anoowaatstam wayumshir tas ktururangiya. Apramarini waanaatstatam wayumshir tas ktururangitamta. Yuwari Apanll tárangu anuri kukoo tuminuranganaya. Anpuritam zar Apramarini wip Ismaelarini wayumshiree tas ktururangitamta. Anpur Apramarini masachirini 99 taarangiya. Anpuritam zar wipsha Ismael masachirini 13 taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Apramarinee: Tputsee wayumshir tas kturungtsa, tárangu anootsi.

Sirútama Apanll Aprahamarinpatini tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchintspa

18 Anpur zar Apanll Aprahamarinshini yakarangiya yuwash taarangu anshu. Mamresh tsap manginnung taarangiya. Anush zar wachamuree Aprahamarini pangush washitungashinung kuxinxinaw ashirangiya. ² Watsiri wanungee tputs tuchip yakarangiya. Anuritam mikeeru chiyzayaru, tputsip teet ashirangiya. Chamayangayaru, tutunllta-

yaru, much tsapush timuchta ashirangiya. ³ Sheeru tputseetssha, Nuw shiyaa kurakartana. Shiyaam istamaam zandkina. Musá naarintspa. Neetsiri kutangtsa. ⁴ Kungooma tipayrunts, pakich panachintspa k'tseet-sis kupamaama. Sheerus, yasinash puchi pakich kanusangints wayanpishu. ⁵ Nuwma katungats yátama siyaam maritamaama. Anumun kizpurtayarus, katungkeerus, ngootsip naatssa, tárangu, anoo uwshtisin: Kizpurcha wanasiri yuw átish anoo, táranganaya. ⁶ Aprahamarinshitini waptam pangup Sarangaz teet ashirangiya. Kuseeru, Saraa, mikeerush tirik 20 kilo yángi yuw kizpur wanasiri anoo. Sheerush, pangaam zapan tinangi, tárangiya. ⁷ Táyaru, wakarapsha taárash teet ashirangiya. Yuwaa wakarapan wanasiri anoo putayaru, muchchureemsha patatamaam panarangiya. Muchchursha anuritam pachayaru, katungamaam patatarangiya. ⁸ Ashiramchu, anumun Aprahamarini wakaraa mimir minamaw yá-yaru, anumunshat wakara mimiri mburshi anoo yarangitama. Aship wakarpatari wanuts yá-yaru, yasinash puch tputseem martayarangiya.

⁹ Tputssha katungam iwatsparamchusin, Aprahamarineetsi masharanganaya. ¿Izanllish yapinaaree, Sara? táranganaya. Aprahamarinshitini: Anshuri pangishi tindash wantsush taariya, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Apanllsha wasundurur: Minushsha masach ningtam kuschinipa. Anush zari uru izanllish Sara wip wanindachsha anush kuschiniya, tárangiya. Aprahamarini pangush wach shitungash xiyeeru, tsiyatstangat ashiranganaya. Apanllpa tiptsir ántarusin anoo Sarsha Aprahamarinungini ush tapishuru mazinazinaw ashirangiya. ¹¹ Anpur Aprahamarini wizanllpa Sarpa kizpur wachinaw taaranganaya. Sarsha anpur ndusha wanguytarangiya; izuuru tsíparangiya. ¹² ¿Tamareeja nuw wachini iparinachee? ¿Antaati kurassee mantsakinawa nlluraa miripi? amb átu mangush chinayaru, starangiya. Mishat, ¿tamareeja zaranlli wachin iparinachee? mangush chinaku Sar tárangiya.

¹³ Apanllsha, tputs tamaparee ashiru, Aprahamaa: ¿Mayaamsha Sar kapung staka? Itaru, yuwaa áti anoo nda Sar mangush chinakiya. Nda nuwaa kuki yasakiya yuwaa wachinataa taarangu iparinachu anootsi, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Itaru, Apanllsha, Nuwaam ¿antaati maachi xapshish taatareeja? Yusur arangtachish masach kuschima. Nishtam zari anush Sar urutarisha wip wanindachu anush kuschima, ¹ tárangiya.

¹⁵ Sarsha anoo mazarangu, kizpur punirangiya; ngichimaam zandarangiya. ¿Antaati starangeezi? tárangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha: Nuw yasaktana, yuwaa shiy starangish anootsi, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Saraa: Iparish uru wanindachiya tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa Aprahamarini yakat Sodomam Apanllpa masharangu anootsshat kamanchintspa

¹⁶ Apanllsha tiptsir chiyzayarandsin, Sodomapsha yakat pangaani atusin, naakchusin, anush Aprahamarinshitini; Ipunamchuri apus kapatu, átu, tachtarangiya. ¹⁷ Apanllsha mangush chinarangu, Xamachi. Aprahamaatsima kamanchimasima, yuwaa Sodomshuchee tpachingachi anootsi. ¹⁸ Watam Apraham wachinllin zapan kizpureewa taachuwa. Ashiriya, anoom nuw kapung istachshaparina yuwaa ichingarusin tputs tsapurnasish taakana anoomaya. ¹⁹ Watam nuwaana ipusaranginawa, nuwaanaatsi kuki kamanimaama, wipaamtamsin, wachinllinoomtamina. Yuwaa nuw kuki kamanirangi anoo payuksin, wanasiririsha taamaama amb ashkusin, tputspatari mapiyrsin taachinllinaya. Ashkatsin, nuwsha yuwaa siyaam istachintspa tárangi anoo tumineeruri kasachintspa, mangush chinayaru tárangiya. ²⁰ Apanllsha Aprahamaa tárangiya; Tputs atanaya: Sodomshuch, Gomorshuchtam tputs kizpur yutaritanand taakanaya átssincha. ²¹ Ashiriya, nuwaanasha naayaruri, kapaaniri kchiparishti pangatama. Kamapari zurampatar-taya mantsir taaksin, yutaritshishirineetsi izuuru yasachima, Apanll tárangiya. ²² Táyaru, Apanll wasundurur tsimbunartisin Sodomap naataranganaya, Aprahamarinsha anshuri Apanllpa shaneey ashirangiya. ²³ Aprahamarinisha Apanlllee káyamayaru masharangiya; ¿Yuwaptari wanasir tputs taakana anpatari washunand yutaritshishpanpa kapeeteerush kasachish? ¿Nda yuwamand anush yakat tputs 50 wanasirmash taakana anumand nda yaramaam wari-tak? ¿Yuwaptartaja tputs 50 wanasirimash taarana anpatartaja ashpari kapeeteerush kasachish? ²⁵ ¿Mayaamsha tputs wanasirimashpatari tpachingaksha? ¿Mayaamsha shiy anumash chinaksha? Shiy watam Apanllshawa. Shiyamari tputsee itsinsaru yasayrush, tsapurunashuchee waneekshawa, tárangiya Aprahamarini. ²⁶ Apanllsha: Waanari tputs Sodomash 50 wanasirimash pakchuri, napachparina. Nda tputsee tpachingachina, tárangiya. ²⁷ Tárangu, anumun yusur Aprahamarini Apanlllee: Na yusursha Apaa, shiyaa tsiyatamaam zandkina. Itaru, nuwsha nduntaa waritaruri, tputstaati ashiritaa shiyaa mashkina. ²⁸ Itaru, apaz anush Sodomash yakat tputs 45 taaru, ¿wanasirimshi anoo tamaycheezish? ¿Yaktaa kapeetcheezish? tárangiya. Apanllsha: Sodomash 45 taaru anoo yakat kapeetcheezi; uru napachparina, tárangiya Apanlli. ²⁹ Anumun yusursha Apanlllee masharangiya. ¿Apaz itaru tputs wanasirimash 40 anush yakat taaru? tárangiya. Yusur anoo Apanll: Waanari tputs wanasirimash 40 taaru anoo yakat kapeetcheezi, ndambari, tárangiya. ³⁰ Yusur Aprahamarini arang masharangiya: Nuw shiyaa Apartana. Tsiyantarinllpa, yuwaa shiyapa tsiyatki anootsi. ¿Apaz tputs wanasirimash 30 taaru anoo yakat kapeetchitamazish? tárangiya. Apanllsha: Waanari tputs 30 wanasirimash taaru anoo yakat kapeetcheezi, ndambari, tárangiya. ³¹ Yusurshat

I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 9.9 tayusima kamankiya.

Aprahamarini tayuseeru, arang tsiyatarangiya; Na nuw yusursha Apara, shiyaa mashkina k'keetsish kapeeteeruri; ¿Apaz tputs 20 taaru? ¿Anoo tamaycheezish? tárangiya. Apanllsha: Waanari 20 tputs wanasirimash taaru nda anoo yaktaa kapeetchina, tárangiya.

³² Yusurshat Aprahamarini masharangiya. Apara; Nuwaa tsiyantariyshpa. Na nimun arang ndushapari mashchina. ¿Apaz 10 taaru anoo tamacheezish? ¿Shiy amaksha? tárangiya. Apanllsha: 10 taaru nduntam yaktaa kapeetchina, tárangiya. ³³ Anumun tsiyatsis Aprahamarinpatini yuwatsparamchusin, Apanll naatarangiya. Aprahamarinshitiini waptam pangpitam naatarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Aprahamarini Apanll-pa yakat Sodomaam tsiyatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa Apanll Sodomshuchee mishat Gomorshuchestam waneerangu anoo kamanchintspa

19 Ashiriya, zar tapitaranllu, Apanll muchchur tsimbun Sodomash yakat kusaranganaya Lotarinshini pangu. Lotarinsha kuxinxinawu anush watsiritari yakat ashirangiya, yuwash tputs shaniykana anshu. Ashiriya, Lotarinsha Apanll muchchur parangu, ¿Tamarimta, ichée? tápi átu chiyaranll ashirangiya. Apanllip muchchur nda napku, yuwashuri timucharu anshuri, Ichée, nuwash pangi kusangtsa. Nuwash kuseerus, chumayarus, anshuri maatssa pangishina, Lotarini tárangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha muchchur: Wappari, yuwamand iyaa istamaam zandarangish anumanda, táranganaya. Itaru ashiritaa, naturi naachinipa apus ngootsish yuwaa timburanlliz apusanand kapung kureeru anoo maachinipa, Apanll muchchuri Lotarinee táranganaya. Lotarinsha nda sambaytarangiya. Nishuri maangints, átana nuwaya siyaatsiya, tárangu; ashiriya, Apanllsha muchchur, Ayu; ashiri nishuripari maachiniya shiyash pangishsha, táranganaya. Lotarinsha pangaa nda tputaru anoo yá-yaru, wanasir maritarangiya. Apanllsha muchchur anoo kis katungaranganaya.

⁴ Ashiriya, yuwash Apanll muchchur maakamchinllina anushsha yaktashchiri tputs zapan kusaranganaya. Kanungaseewtam, misha wachinawtam ashirusin kusaranganaya. Lotarineetsi pang' turipingaranganaya. Sheersin, kapung zamangarangana. Lotarineetsishitini: ¿Natuwa? ¿Shiyash pangish tputs psaan kusarangaana, anuwa? Natu an tputs tashitungangi. Tayutariteeruni, kasapani atiniya, ¹ táranganaya tputs. ⁶ Ashiriya, Lotarinsha tputsee tsiyatamaam shitungarangiya. Shitungachu, pangusee wach mbam tstsarangiya. ⁷ Wishchipsha shitungeeru, Ashiriya, na zuwaa, mazinantsa; Nuw siyaa tina. Kizpur yutarit nee tputsee mantsir tsiyatintspa. Itaru, nuw ipari taarcha. Tsimbuna kamasina, nda kamuzpa minamtiyam yutarit taakanaya. An siyaam nuw ipari tashitungachima. Ashiriya, siyaa anoo yuw zandkis an ashimaam wari-tariya. Itaru, yuwaa nuw yambiyari anoo tayutarita-

maama watsta, watam nuw anoo tputs ksutkinawa, Lotarini tárangiya. Itaru, uwshtisin: Nduni. Ksangi anoo tputs. Pshtupani átanicha. ¿Mayaamsha shiy anoo tputsee pachindaksha? ¿Antaati shiy nishucheezish? ndambaree. Ashiriya, papcha shaanaatsishta. Aranginasha kiyung yachachiniya, táranganaya Lotarineetsi. Tputs tárangusin, Lotarineetsi putayarusin, tunununtara ashiranganaya, yuwaa tandapunuzee wach kámanaru anootsi. Itaru, uwshtisin Apanll muchchur pangusish wantsush shanee ashiranganaya. Itaru, anshitisin Lotarineetsi putayarusin, pangush tapshturanganaya. Sheersin, wachoo mbam shtandaranganaya. ¹¹ Ashiriya, uwshtisin yuw tputs wishchipiri natsampani shaneerana anshitisin wishchipiri wach mchustaranganaya. Ndusha pangusish pshtumaam waritaranganaya. ¹² Ashiriya, Apanllsha muchchur Lotarineetsi: Min iparish yaktash taarinaari ashiru, kamuz, kizatam, misha ngusirish, misha maachiritish ichingarú anoo kuruzungi pangishish, tárangiya Apanll muchchuri. Nee yakta iy kachingamaam zandaktanicha, watam kizpur yutarit taakanawa. Sodomshuch ichingarusin tputsee natsakanaya, tárangiya. Iyaa Apanll zanganirangiya nishuchee yakat wanimaama, táranganaya.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, Lotarinsha pangush shitungeeranllu, yuwaa tputs wipaa yamapi atusin tsiyatarangu anoo kamankatu naatarangiya. Anushsha kuseeru, Nee yakat mikeerus kasayarus naangtsa. Nee yakat mikeerutanda, Apanll kapeeteeru kasachu, tárangiya. Itaru, ungsirshitisin nda k'kuzee payuranganaya.

¹⁵ Anuritam zar tarasitaranllu, Apanll muchchur Lotarineetsi: Naturi mikeerush chiyayarush naangcha izanllpatartish, iparish tsimbunari, ashparitis tsipatsee punireesa suwangtsa. Nee na musásiri yaktaa Apanll mikeeru wanichiya, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Itaru, Lotarinsha nda mikarangiya. Apanllsha muchchur wantari putayaru, wizanlleestam, wipaastam ashpari Apanll tashitungarangiya, watam Apanll Lotarineetsi kizpur chinaranguwa. ¹⁷ Tashitungaramchu, Kamungamaam zandkeesa, mikeerus iripungtsa. Kushipish pakchiyam napintspa. Pakchiyam ngootsish tándsapeem xi-yintspa. Izuuru machip suwamamari suwangtsa, tárangiya.

¹⁸ Itaru, Lotarinsha: Nduni. Amb shirinllpa, Apara. ¹⁹ Watam shiy nuwaa chinarangshawa, misha nuwaa taarashetsi tapachindarangshawa. Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa atashina. Nuw machip suwamaam zandkeeki. Suwakinaareena, apusaripa waneeshish nuwaa kamatchindanaya. Ashkachu, nuwshapari tsipachina. ²⁰ Itaru, na mazinanganlla. Nishuri yakat pakich watsiri taarcha, amb suwakuri, ¿shiy anoo amaksha? tárangiya. ²¹ Apanllsha muchchur: Zuraktishcha. Yuwaa álish anoo yakat wanicheezi, watam áshhawa. ²² Ashiriya, naangsi mikeerush. Itaru, musá wanicheezi. Uruwa shiyamari kusachsha yakat Sówarshuya, tárangiya. Yakat pakchi atusin Sówaraa ísamaranganaya. ²³ Lotarini puturi zar yakataranllu anush kusarangiya yakat Sówarshu.

I Romshucheema 1.26-27 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

²⁴ Apanllsha yuwarpich sin ashiru sumasee kawamban zanganirangiya. Pingar kuraku tamatarpari ashiru kizpur kurarangiya Sodomshucheetsi, Gomorshucheetstamta. ²⁵ Amb sheeru, Apanll Sodomshuchee tputsi ichingaru tpachingarangiya: tiptsirpatatam, chirichiritam, maachi ichingaru muchirangiya. ²⁶ Itaru, Lotarinsha wizanll suwayarandsin, apus uship nap ashirangu, yumeemsha kinarangiya.

²⁷ Aprahamarinsha sing zar Apanllpa Lotaam tapachindapi átu, tsiyatashinu, ambtam putam zar puturi naatarangiya. ²⁸ Sodomap, Gomorap yakat nap ashirangu, ichingaru tsimbunari wazawash yakat taaru an msas tuwap mzeetar parangiya. ²⁹ Ashiriya, Apanll yaktashchee Sodomshuchi, wazawshuchtam tputs ichingarusin waneerangiya. Itaru, Apanll Aprahamarineetsi chinarangu, Lotarineetsi nda waneerangiya. Itaru, Sodomshucheetsim kiyung yacharangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll tsimbunaa yakat Sodoma, Gomoraatstam ashiru sumaspat waneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na minootssha tsiyatsis pakich kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Lotarini wip kiz mantsir waparee chinarangana anootsi

³⁰ Lotarini Sówarush taamaam punirangu, Sówaraa yakat kasayarandsin, wipaptari kiz tsimbun machip naataranganaya. Ambirisha wachush wantsush taaranganaya. Lotarinsha wip iwachiztamarini munaa shipamunchee tárangiya. Iy aparini kizpuri wachinayanllcha. Ashiriya, ¿chiy tamaycheezich? ¿Chakaja chiyaa yamachinllina? Kamuz nduniwa, mun wachin tárangiya. ³² Ashiriya, Apapaam tuwarsayaruni, washunand maayani. Ashkachuni, iparinayani yaamatar ipareemani, tárangiya iwachiztamarini.

³³ Anuritam psaan tapitaranllu, mun putsisarini vino wapareem yáseeru, tuwarsarangiya. Sheeru, waparparpa maarangiya. Itaru, Lotarinsha kapung karusarangu, nda chinarangiya yuwaa wip ashirangu anootsi. ³⁴ Putamsha munaa: Nuw psaan apapat tamanllimna. Ashiritam, na psaan shiysha apapaa tuwarsayarush, apapash mangi. Tsimbunartini iparinapani, tárangiya. Táyarusin, yusursha wapareem tuwarsaranganaya. Wipsha nllurarini uwsha waparparpa maarangitamta. Itaru, waparsha kapung karusarangu, nduntam tácharangiya. Amb sheersin, tsimbunurtisin mireeranganaya waparee wipa. ³⁷ Ashiriya, Lotarinsha wip iwachiztamarini uwma kamuzaa tatsipurangu, wipaa sur Mowabaa ísamarangiya. Mowabchich tputs pzapaneerangiya. ³⁸ Yusursha Lotarini wip nllurarinshitiini tatsipurangitamta. Uwsha wipaa suru Pegami ísamarangiya. Pegamsha pzapaneerangitamta. Watacha Amónshuchinandarita tputsi.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Lotarini wip iparinangana anootsi.

Ashiri na, Aprahamarini wizanllpa kurakash Abimelekash watsapun kusarangana anootsshat kamanchintspa

20 Aprahamarini shitungeeranllu, minupshat tsap Neguebapsha naatarangiya. Ambshat yakat Guerarash kusarangiyaa. Anshurisha taarangiya. Annungitam tsimbun yakat Kades, Surtam ashiru taarangtamta. ² Anushsha Aprahamarini kuseeru, kurakaa Abimelekaa punirangu, wizanlleetstaa Saraa, Izartana, tárangiya. Yaktashuchshat Guerarshuch kurak Abimelek anoo k'kuzee mazarangungu, wasunduree kamachtayaru, wasundursha yamayashinusin, Abimelekaam panaranganaya. ³ Sheeru, natam zar Abimelek kizpur maaranllu anush pamasarangiya. Anush Apanllsha: Abimelekaa, uru shiy mikeerush tsi-pachsha, yuwamand kizaa wazaranll waninda yamarangish anumandaya, tárangiya. Táyaru, Abimeleksha anoo mazarangungu, kizpur punirangiya.

⁴ Uwshat: Apaa, itaru ¿mayamanda nuwaa wanichish? ¿Antaati nuw kizaa mantsir patataranginawa? Nda pakchiam yutarit patatarangina. Waanacha Apraham nuwaa tamapingaranga. Wizanlleetstaa Saraa izartana, tárangiya. Kizsha: Nee kamuzaa nuw wawartana, tárangitamta. Ashirucha, nuwsha mapiyruri yamarangina, tárangiya.

⁶ Apanllsha: Zuraktishcha. Nuw shiyaa yasakina. Nda kizaa mantsir patatarangish. Anoo nuw parangina.

⁷ Itaru, shiysha na kizaa izuuru wazaranlleemtam tuwanpungcha. Nduniya shiy tuwanpukush, uru nuw shiyaa kapungtanda wanichinll. Uru zurampatari shiy tsi-pachsha, tárangiya.

⁸ Putamsha tarasitaranllu, támeeru, Abimelek tipt-siree kuruzurangiya. Kuruzeeru, yuwaa pamasarangu anoo kamanirangiya. Típtsirsha anoo mazarangungin, kapung punirustaranganaya. ⁹ Anumunshat, Abimelek Aprahamarineetssha kuruzeeru, Abimeleksha tunuxinayaru, ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwaa ngutish tamapingaranga? Nuwaa kiyung yachamaam zandarangsha. Tputsireetstamti tayutaritamaam zandarangtamsha, ¹⁰ tárangu, Aprahamarinsha: Nuw mangishi chinaranguri, Nishuch tputs Apanlllee kuk ndunpari payukanaya. ¹² Itaru, ashiritaati, nuw zurkuri tárangina. Antaati nuw kaapana tunareezi. Nee izartana; Apapcha wipaya. Itaru, wanirin minshuchi. Ashiritaa, nuwsha anoo yamarangina. ¹³ Ashirucha, na ningsha, waana Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangu, apareetsi pang'kasayaruri, anush nuwshat izanlleetsi waneerangina. Yapimasaja yakat kuskachiniya, ashiri tputssha shiyaa mashkinaari, shiyshat; Nuw nee wawartana tángcha, tárangina, Aprahamarini tárangiya.

¹⁴ Abimelekarinshitiini waamatam wazaranlleemtam Saraa tuwanpurangiya. Sheeru, anumand maachtaa mangutari Aprahamarineem zapan panarangiya. Opeeitam, wakaritam, muchchureemtam: kiz, kamuz ashiru panarangiya. Shimbeeru, ¹⁵ Napangi, nuw tsapunni waninll taara. Sheerush, nachungangi. Yapimshaana naamaam zandaksha, amb naayarush taa-

macha, tárangu, ¹⁶ anamunsha Saraatsshat tsiy-atarangtamta. Nuw shiyaam zaranlleemish kurikee minum milo panarangina. An aship kurik shiyamand tuwapakpaz ashkina. Ashkachuri, anoo tputs ichingarusin yasachinllinaya. Ayamtaati shiyaa nda mantsirimash k'kuz tsiyatkusin táchinllina, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiriya, Aprahamarinshiti Apanlle masha-rangiya. Apaa, Abimelekaa yusur chinangcha. Mishat, wizanlleetstam wánguyareem yarangcha, muchchureewaaststamta. ¿Tamashtaj ayam wip pza-panichinllina? Aprahamarin tárangiya. ¹⁸ Yuwamand Saraa Abimelek yamarangu anumand Apanll waneerangiya. Abimelekchich tputs nda ayamtaati iparinachinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya. Ashirucha anoom Aprahamarini Apanllpa masharangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Aprahamarini wizanlle Sararinee yanpurangu anootsi.

Aprahamarini wip Isaak nllurtarangu na anootssha kamanchintspa

21 Apanll waana Saraa chinarang, Sararineemi kapung istachinllpa, tárangu, anuritam kukoo tuminurangiya. ² Sararinsha mireeyaru, kamuz tatsipurangiya. Anpursha Aprahamarini kizpur wachinamuna. Ashiritaa, iparinarangiya. Apanll waana anush zar iparinachsha, tárangu, anshuritam zar Isaakarini nllurtarangiya. ³ Aprahamarinsha wipaa sur Isaak ísamarangiya. ⁴ Anumun tuchip matayaru zar wipaa Isaakaa wayumshir tas ktururangiya. Apanll yuwari kamachtarangu anuritam Aprahamarini tuminurangiya. ⁵ Anpur Aprahamarini masachirini 100 taarangiya. Anpuritam zar Isaak nllurtarangiya.

⁶ Ashirucha, Sararinsha: Nuwsha mangi kapung ksakuri stakina. Tputs nuwaa ichingarusin mazinakchusin, nuwaa stachtampasinaya. ⁷ ¿Chakaja Aprahamaa, izanllish iparinachpari tárang? Apanll waana iyaam zandeeru, nuwsha kizpur wachinataati iparinarangina, Sararini tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena Aprahamarini wip Isaak nllurtarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Aprahamarini wizanlle Akara wipaptari Ismaelpa arap zanganirangu anootsshita

⁸ Aprahamarinsha wip Isaak waniree mimir kasarinamchu, kapung shambatchima, táyaru, tputsee yambiyaru, kapung shambatshisheem wayarangiya.

⁹ Ismaelarinsha waparee wip Isaakaa michitku, zarungchaku natsarangiya. Sararinsha anoo pakeeru, kapung tsiyantarangiya. ¹⁰ Wazaranlleetssha Aprahamarinee, M'chachuri wip ¿mayaamshtaja nish iyapa washunand taach? Arap zanganerush, ksangi wanirpatarta. Ayam tsipakinaareesha, yaantari iparitani Isaak maachiritaatsish yaku nuw mangi ksachina.

¿Mayaamshtaja tputs shiyaa maachiritish patatach? ^I tárangiya.

¹¹ Sararini tárangu, Aprahamarinsha wipangaz Ismaelangaz kapung mang' mantsarangiya. ¹² Itaru, Apanllsha: Iparimandish mangish mantsarinllpa. Saraa kuk payungcha. Nuw kaapa chinachi an watacha iparish Isaaka. ^{II} Sirútama yuwaa nuw suroo kamani-rangi an waatatanda. ¹³ Itaru, ipareemish Ismaelaam istachtamna. Waani anchich pzapanichtamtaya, watom shiyatam iparshawa, tárangiya.

¹⁴ Putamsha zar tarasitaranllu, pangaa yáyar, kungootssha maachtash tas tuzureeru, anpatari ichingaru katungatspatari wipaam panarangiya. Akararinshiti apusap naatarangiya. Ambiri naantanll ashku, arap tsap Beersebash kung ndunarip kusarangiya.

¹⁵ Anush wakungur kawatsirangiya. ¹⁶ Wanirsha, Iparisachisimun tsipakchu, anoo patareema átu, wipaa yasinash puch wayayaru, annungirtatam kayum kuxinxinaw ashirangiya.

Ansha, Akarini kuxineeru, wipangazsha kapung tanutantaru, ¹⁷ anoo Apanllsha mazararangu, yuwaa nllur kiyung kachiykachu anoo, Apanll muchchur kanindamand Akararineetsi kuruzurangiya: ¿Akaraa, mashta? Punirinllpa. Nuw yasakina yuwaa iparish kiyung kachiykachu anootsi. ¹⁸ Natu iparish yamangi. Watstaa; tsipatpa. Anchich urutanda iparchichish tsapurnasish pzapanichinllina, Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁹ Anshuritam Apanll kungoo Akaraam yámandarangiya. Kungsha tsap kachutam ashiru anush wir kcheewaru parangiya. Akararinsha parangu, anuritam tuzurshineetsi yaranllu, tipayaru, wipaam yásirangiya.

²⁰ Anamunsha, zapish Ismaelarin kanungarangiya. Apanll Ismaelarineem kapung istarangiya. Kanungeeru, ambiri apusap, tsap sur Paránash, taarangiya. Tsak ashshineemshiti wasapamash tinayaru, anoo kis payumaam yasarangiya. ²¹ Wanirsha Akar wipaam wizanll nachungarangu, Ijptoshuchee wizanuri pakeeru, wipaam Ismaelaam wizanll tupanarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akararini wipapat Ismaelpat apusap tsap naatarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Aprahamarini kurakpa Abimelekpa wanasir amikurtarangana anootssha

²² Anpursha Aprahamarini Abimelekash watsapun kayum taarangiya. Ashirucha Abimelek, Aprahampa tsiyatati átu, wipunasheem sundaroo urkar Fikolaa yamayaranllu, anpat ipuneerandsin Aprahamarinshini kusaranganaya. Kuseersin, Aprahamaa, shiyaa Apanll kapungcha chinaksha; wanasir taarasheetsish ksutkiya.

²³ Ashirucha, nuw shiyangaz kapung amikurtamaam zandki. Nuwaa ngutish tamapingariyshpa. Zurmamshiptari Aparimunich sur kamaningandama, ipa-

^I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Gálatassheema 4.30 tayusima kamankiya. ^{II} Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheeema 9.7 tayusima kamankiya.

reetstamti, tputsireetstamti. Nuw shiyaa tamarangimna, nda natsarangina. Arapchitaatish nuwash tsapuni kusarangush, nuw shiyaa kapung chinarangina. Wanasir shiyaa ksutarangina. Ashiriya shiyshat nuwapa ipari, tputsiritamti, shiyapa tputsirish kis ipunchinlinaya, tárangiya.

²⁴ Aprahamarinshiti, Na shiyapa urutamarishapari chinakurini taachiniya.

²⁵ Itaru, zuwaa Abimelekaa, táchinllpa wanasirirta. Mang shiycha tputsirish iyaa posorini itutsiranganaya, tárangiya.

²⁶ Abimeleksha, naturi átush mazinayaana. Uru nda yuwari yasarangish anuri nuwaa nda kamanirangsha. Natsha átush ¿nuw tamaycheezi? ¿chakamasaja waatssin kamachtayaru amb ashiranganaya? tárangiya.

²⁷ Aprahamaamsha, Zuraksha. Ashiri amikurtayani tárangiya. Táyaru, Aprahamarini opeejaa, wakaraatstam Abimelekaam putayaru panarangiya. Sheersin, wanasir amikurtayarusin kasaranganaya.

²⁸ Anamunsha Aprahamarini yusur tsimbun matayaru opeeja Abimelekaam panapi átu, xanateeru kasarangiya. Abimeleksha anoo parangu: ¿Mayaamsha zuwaa, aship opeejareetsish putarangsha? ¿Chakamsha panapi átshaa? tárangiya.

³⁰ Aprahamsha, In shiyaamcha mangutariti panapi túri putarangi. Nimunuri nuwaa tputs ichingarusin pakchusin, Aprahamtanda ktsimarini, táchindanaya túri, ashkina, tárangiya.

³¹ Amb ashirangsin, anumand posoo Hebrewshuchish k'kuz Beersebaa atusin ísamaranganaya. Watam anush pososh Aprahamarini Abimelekpa zurmaptari tsiyatarangsin, wanasir amikurtaranganawa, táranganaya.

³² Annacha amikurtam yuwaparamatssin, Abimelek wipunashpa Fikolpa yusur wapitam, Beersebamand kasayarandsin, watsapuniptam Filistewshuchip kanapuranganaya.

³³ Aprahamarinsha anshuri Beersebash taarangu, yasinaa sur tamarisku minum tatsumirangiya. Sheeru anush Apanllee tsiyatarangiya. Tsiyatku: Apanll, shiy urutamari taatarsha, tárangiya.

³⁴ Ashirucha Aprahamarini Filistewash tsap, zapan masach taarangiya.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa Aprahamarini Abimelekpa wanasir amikurtaranganaya anootsi.

Aprahamarini Apanllee kuk payurangu anoo na kamanchintspa

22 Anamunsha zapish Aprahamarini wip kanungaramchu, anush Apanll Aprahamarineetsi yacharangiya taárasheetsi. ¿Zurkeeja nuwaa kuki payuk? átu, Apanll Aprahamarinee yacharangiya. Apanllsha: Aprahamaa, táyaru, Aprahamsha: ¿Mayaa? tárangiya. ² Apanllsha: Iparish Isaak yuw minum kapung chinakish an pachayarush, muchingi nuwaam ungirtamaama. Iparish machip Moreyap machtancha. Nuw anoo mach yámandachinllpa, Apanll tárangiya.

³ Aprahamarinsha anuritam ayu táyaru, sitkachu chiyzayaru, ndaturi taraseeru, sumasee zapan surayaru, burrumun ush uxinasheem wayarangiya. Sheeru, wipapat Isaakpa, tiptsiritam tsimbun aship naataranganaya. ⁴ Tuchip zar Aprahamarini maa-yaranllu, anush nap ashku, machee parangiya. Tiptsireetssha tárangiya. ⁵ Siy nishuri burrrpat taaraptsa. Nuwshat iparpati Apanllpa tsiyatanipa piyam machpi. Na kanapunipa, tárangiya. ⁶ Aprahamarinsha sumasee yáyaru, wipaam Isaakaam tunukurangiya. Waama Isaakaam tazumaama átu, ashirangiya. Sheeranllsin, naatarangiya.

⁷ Ashiriya, ngootsish naatach ashkusin, Isaakarinisha waparee: Apanll, sumasee na payukaniwa. ¿Yapshta opeej karupana? ¿Mashtaja pachayaruch, mucheeruch, Apanll ee ungirtachich? tárangiya. ⁸ Waparshat: Waana Apanll opeejaa karupan iyaam panachpari, tárangiya. Táyananllu, naataranganaya, yap Apanll yámandachinllpa tárangu ambi.

⁹ Anushsha kuseersin, Aprahamarini patumbchee xanatarangiya. Sheeru, suramaa tazumaam xanatarangiya. Anumun wipaatssha Isaaka putayaru, kamuriyaru, surammun xanatomamun wayarangiya.

¹⁰ Sheeru, k'chiroo yáyaru, wipaa Isaaka yuwaa kayungpi átu ínakchu anoo Apanllsha ¹¹ íwar kanindamand kuruzurangiya. Aprahamaa, iparish pachamanaa pcharinllpa, Apanll tárangiya. ¹² Na, nuw shiyaa yasayana. Shiy nuwaa izuuru k'keetsi mangoonaksha; payuksha. Nda ipareetsish pachindarangsha. Izuuru ipareetsish minamtaatastaa pachayarush, anpa nuwaa ungirtamaam zandarangsha, Apanll Aprahamarinee tárangiya. ¹³ Aprahamarinsha anshuri piyam nap ashku, opeej karupan yasinamun wapzeer witsimun yungambeeyaru, xarayaru, xixeewu parangiya. Anootssha putayaru, pachayaru, anoo mucheeru, Apanll ee ungirtarangiya. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, Aprahamarini anoo machi ísamarangiya. Apanll nuwaam opeejaa karupan panarangiya átu, surunarangiya. Tputs na wandaritam anoo mach atanaya; Yuwash Apanll opeejaa karupan iyaam panakiya, tánaya.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, yusursha Apanll wasundurur Aprahamarineetsi íwar kanindamand tsiyatarangiya.

¹⁶ Nuw zurampatarichsha atashina. Nuwaa kizpur chinaksha. Napa ipareetsish minamtaatastaa nda pachindarangish. ¹⁷ Anumand nuwsha shiyaa aranginasha istachinllpa. Shiyachich tputs pzapanichinllinaya. ^I Aship tsangach taachinllinaya. Mazachee táchimaam pinastarich ashchinllinaya. Mishat, shiyachchipa nllitari tputs yakat kundartakchusin, shiyachichsha tputs waamaritin undararee kasichinllinaya. ¹⁸ Yuwamand shiy nuwaa kuki payurangish anumand nuw tsapurunasish tputseem ztaru istachima. Shiyachich nlluranur tputsee istachiya, Aprahamarinee Apanll tárangiya. ^{II}

^I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 6.14 tayusima kamankiya. ^{II} Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 3.25 tayusima kamankiya.

¹⁹ Táyaru, Aprahamarini waptam yuwash tiptsiree kasarangu ambtam kanapurangiya. Sheerandsin, washunand muchchurpatari waptam taarshiptam Beersebab kanapuranganaya. Anush kapung taarangiya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll kamachtayaru, Aprahamarini wipaa pakchim pachamaam pishtarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na Nahorarinshtini wip izapaneerangu anootsshat kamanchintspa

²⁰ Minushsha zar Aprahamarini taar ashku, k'kuzee mazarangiya. Aprahamaa, na zuwanllish Nahor wizanll wip pzapanianllshacha. Washunand arangich tuchip matayaru wip taariya, táyaru, ²¹ surootssha kamaniirangiya;

Iwachiztamarni sur Osa,

anumunsha Busa,

Kemuela,

²² Keseta,

Asó,

Pildas,

Idrata,

Bitowera,

watacha Milka wipa washunand 8 taariya Nahor wizanlli, tárangiya.

²³ Itaru, Bitowersha wip Rebekaa kiz sur wanindarangiya. ²⁴ Nahorsha Aprahamarin zoonll minshuchishsha wizanll Rumashsha iparinarangiya ipunpunaru,

iwachiztamarni sur Teba,

anumunshat Gahama,

Tahasa,

Maak, aship taarangiyyaa.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Aprahamarini zoonll Nahorarini iparinarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na Aprahamarini wizanll, Sararini tsiparangu anoo kamanchintspa

23 Sararini masachirini 127 taaramchu, yakat Hebronush, Kanaanash tsap tsiparangiya. Aprahamarinsha wizanllingaz kapung tanurangiya. ³ Tsiparee kasayaranllu, wamkuripsha tsiyatati átu, naatarangiya. Aprahamarini wamkurish Hititshuchish kuseeramchu, Nuw siyaa átana: Arapchitaateena, nuw siyash kusaranguri, nuwaam tsapuneetsis mapshishee tupaxanxangasinda. Izanllini tsipar mappi aturi atina, tárangiya. ⁵ Hititshuchsha: Zuwaa, mazinanganlla; Arapchitaateesha ashiru, itaru shiyaa kis napkiniya. Watam shiysha kizpur kurak ashirush iyash taakshawa. Mapiyrush izanllinish tsipar mapungsi. Mapshish iyash kizpur wanasireewcha taaru, napeerush, yuwash shaana zandkish anush mapungsi. Antaati iy ¿mayaamaja mapshisheetssha pachindchinee? Uru mapumaam taariya, táranganya.

⁷ Aprahamarinshiti much tsapush timucheeru, Hititshuchee tasaseeru, Zurkeesa átus, nishuripari izan-

llineetsi tsiparee mapchina. Ashiriya, nuwamun suri Efronaa, Sojararinee wip mashangints. ⁹ Mapshish patumbich wach, Makpela sur paxanxpi átana. Waanpatatari watimburanll paxanxpi atina. ¿Wanipamasaja waritakiya? Nuwshat anuritam tuwapachina.

Ashkachinareena, nuwaamatarishapari mapshishireemi payuchina, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Efronsha Hititshuch mazinaw ashirangiya. Efronsha waani tputs chapungucheewtamta mazinapana átu kapunguri tsiyatarangiya. ¹¹ Ichee, amb tárinllpa. ¿Mayaamaja nuw shiyaam tipuranlleetsi tupaxanxachi? Ngutariti panachinllpa. Annungirtam patumbich wach taariya tsipareem mapumaama. Iyashuch ichingarusin par-tamsin, shiyaam ngutariti panachinllpa. Anush izanllinish mapungsi, tárangiya. ¹² Itaru, Aprahamarinshiti yusur tsapush tutunlltayar, much timucheeru, ¹³ Efronaa: Ayu, tángcha. Kurik tuwapachinllpa tipuranllimandish. Ashiramchuri, annaapari mapiyashti, izanllineetsi mapuchshitina, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Efronsha: Ichee, mazinangcha. Timburanlliz 400 kurik waritakiya. Ashiritaa, mapiyrush izanllinish mapungcha, tárangiya.

¹⁶ Aprahamarinsha anuritam kurikee yáyar, tatsamooru tuwaparangiya. Ashparitam Efron táyar anuritamta 400 kurikee panarangiya Hititshucheema. Wanasir tácheeru tuwaparangiya. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, Efronaa watsapun ichingaru ashpari watimburanlliee mapshishpatari paxanxarangiya, yapeem Mamre tsap tatsumawtam taarangu anootsi. ¹⁸ Anoo ichingaru Aprahamaamarisha yarangiya. Hititshuchsha tputs ichingarusin anoo paranganaya. ¹⁹ Amb ashiramchu, anacha Aprahamarini wizanllinaa tsiparee yáyar, Makpelash wach pshtayaru, mapurangshita. Makpel wach Kanaanash tsap taariya, yap Mamre, Hebron ashiru tsap taarangu ambi. ²⁰ Amb sheersin, Hititshuch waanaatsi watsapun Makpelaa Aprahamarineemi tupaxanxarangiya patumbchee wachu. Aprahamarinsha anoo tsap waamatarisha yarangiya tsipareemtam mapshisheema.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Sararini tsiparangu anootsi.

Aprahamarini wipaam Isaakaam wizanll tupanapi átu, nachungarangu anootssha na kamanchintspa

24 Aprahamarini anpur zar kizpur wachin taarangiya. Apanllsha Aprahamarineetsi kizpur chinarangiya. ² Anpursha zar Aprahamarini taar ashku, mangush chinarangu, muchchuree kuruzurangiya. Ansha muchchur wachina; sirútari Aprahamarinpatari urutari ipunuru taarangiya. Uwsha Aprahamarinee maachiri ichingaru ksutarangiya. Muchchursha kusarangu, Shiyshat maxishi pzungandama. ³ Zurampatari Apanllimun íwarpichimun sur tsiyatangandama. Watam Apanll tsapurunasee ksutkuwa. Nishuchee Kanaanshuchee kiz ipareemi Isaakaam panamaam watsipparee, tárangiya. ⁴ Nuwap tsapuni yap sirútama taarangi amb shiy nashini; ipareemi Isaakaam wizanll nachungashini.

Itaru, nuwaanchichitari kamindi, tárangiya.

⁵ Muchchursha; Waritariya. Yuwaa átish anu mazinakina. Zuraksha. Itaru, ¿apaz kizsha nuwash tachitamaam nda zandku? ¿Anoo nuw tamayachshitazee? Waanari ashiru, ¿ndushat amuypatari Isaakpa naamaam wari-tak? yap sirútama taarangish ambi, tárangiya. ⁶ Aprahamarinshiti; Nduni, ipareetsi amb machinllpa, ⁷ watam Aparich wansipich waana nuwaa shtungangcha; apareetsish pang' ksangi: tsapuneetstamtish, maachiritaatstamtish, zipareewaatsish ash-pari ksangi, táranguwa. Nuwshat anoo tsap shitungaranguri, ningeemsha kusaranguri, na neetssha tsap Apanll nuwaam panarangiya, ichingaru chinllineemtamti pzapaneemaama. Ashiritaa, naakchush, waana Apanll wasundurur shiyaa imachchiya; waana Apanll shiyaam kizaa tuyamandachiya. Shiyshat, anoo kiz nuwaam ipari wizanll yushindachsha. ⁸ Wandaya, shiyash kiz tachitamaam ngatkitaatiya, shiyshat mangutaritish xunarush kanapumaam waritartamta. Itaru, ipareetsinaari amb machinllpa, tárangiya. ⁹ Muchchursha: Ayu tárangu, Aprahamarineetsi máxash pazurangiya yuwaa tsiyatarangu anoo zurarangiya. Yuwaa kamachtarangu anuritam tuminurangiya.

¹⁰ Sheeru, Aprahamarini muchchuree zanganirangiya. Ichingaroom maachi panarangiya; kameechootstam chung zanganirangiya. Ashiramchu, Aprahamarini muchchur naatarangiya Nahorap watsapuni Mesopotamiyapi. ¹¹ Ambshat káyananllu, apusarit maamchu, zapishsha zar pukamchu kusarangiya. Anshurisha yaktanung chapung, kungunung tipashinung kuxineerteeramach ashiranganaya, kameechurini yansakamchusina. Ashin kiz kungoo tipakatu kuseemach ashku ashinutam zari. ¹² Aprahamarinshiti muchchur Apanll mashamashtaru kuxinxinaw ashirangiya. Mashku; Apaa, nuw shiyaa táchinllpa, watam shiy Aprahamaa kapung chinakshawa. Shiyshat nuwaa kapunguya chinakush, nuwaam istangandama. Wanasir nish yakat kuschima nda mantsirimash shitungamaama. ¹³ Shiy nuwaa partamsha yuwaa nish kungunung tipashinung ashparitani kanuskini anootsi. Shiyshat kiz kamasin ningeem zanganingcha. ¹⁴ Nuwshat mashkuri, Nuwaam, izaree, kungurish pakich pananda, tákchuri, uwshat watundurish tipayaru, nuwaam yásichpa. Itaru, nda nuwaamatam wapi túri tina. Ichingaru kameechureemtamti yásichpa. Anshat kiz shaana, Apaa, wasina ipusangcha Isaakaam wizanlli anuri tupanamaama. Anoom nuw shiyaa mashkina, watam shiy paturunarineetsi Apraham kapung chinakshawa, tárangiya. Yuwaatsiri tsiyatku ántaru anootsiri, ¹⁵ ndaturi Apanllpa tsiyatam iwatsparu, anush kiz kamasin shitungta sheeshinu, watundur kuktaranllu, iriptaranll ashirangiya kung tipakatu. Ansha kiz kamasin Bitowera wipa. Bitoweraatssha Mirak wipa. Waparsha Nahora, Aprahamarini zoonlli. ¹⁶ Rebeksha kamasin kizpur wanasirimuna. Taárashsha wanasirimunatamta. Kamuzpa nda minumtiyam mantsirimash chinarangiya; izuuru tsasamuna.

Ashirucha, anush pososh kusarangu, wantsush tipakatu karuwarangiya. Watundurish kungoo tipayaru, ¹⁷ wapitam íwar káreemchu, anoo Aprahamarinshiti muchchur tsiyatati átu, iriptaranllu; Izaree, kungurish nuwaam tundurshish pakich pananda; waachima, tárangu, ¹⁸ kizsha: Ayu táyaru, tundoo yáyaru, Aprahamarineemi muchchur tunayungayaru, yásirangiya. Sheeru, kungoo ashpiritssin waaramchusin, ¹⁹ anush Rebeksha; Xa, musámachimasi; neetsiritama pa nuwma yusur kung tipatama. Waani kameechurish waaptamsina, tárangiya. ²⁰ Táyananllu, watundurish wakunguree iwatseeranllu, wapitam yusur kung tipakatu, wantsush karuweeru, tipayaru wayata, yusur tipayaru wayata, zapan ashirangiya. ²¹ Aprahamarinshiti tiptsir anoo kizaa parangu, napa ashirangiya. Nda musá tsiyatarangiya. Mangshuri, ¿Tamaa nee kizaa Apanllti zanganirangu Isaakaam wizanlli? mangush chinaku ántar ashirangiya. Izuuru yasapi átu, nda musá tsiyatarangiya.

²² Ashiriya, kameechoom yásim iwatsparamchu, ashpari kameech waaramchusin, anush Aprahamarinsha muchchur anichoo yáyaru, Rebekamun ship tawanurangiya. Ansha anich kizpur wanasirimshi oroomuna, kayakarinshtini 6 gramos taarangiya. Sheeru, arang yusur pázoosheemsha tsimbun panarangitamta. Ansha pazushish wiykan 100 gramos taarangiya.

²³ Aprahamarinshiti tiptsir kizaa mashku, Izaree, itsinsarush kamaningandama. ¿Kaapa shiy aparish chakanaaree? Mishat, ¿shiy nuwaa tputsiri zandeecheezish na psaan shiyash pangish kuskachuree? ¿Anoo amcheezish? tárangiya.

²⁴ Rebeksha; Nuw apari Bitowera, Mirakcha apapaa wipaya. Waparsha Nahorcha. Watacha nuw pachirina. Mishat, pangshitini kapungutam kureeriya yuwash na psaan maachis anooma. Katungatssha zapantam taariya. Kameechoomtamtam martamaam taaritamtamta, tárangiya.

²⁶ Aprahamarinshiti tiptsir, Zuraktishcha, tárangu. Tsapush tutunlltayaru, Apanllpa tsiyatku, ²⁷ Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Wappari yuwamand shiy nuwaam istarangish anumanda. ¿Shiy tamaru Aprahamaa kapung chinaksha? Shiy uru istaksha. Aprahamamand wamin shiy nuwaa kapung istarangush, na nish kusarangina waanshutam maachiri pangu, tárangiya.

²⁸ Rebeksha, Ataataa kamaniti átu, wanirip pang' iripurangiya. ²⁹ Anushsha Rebek wayuch kanungas sur Laban taarangiya. Ashirucha, Rebek wanirish pang' kuskamchu, wayuchsha wizaree parangiya yuwaa anich shipamun tawanuru, pazushitam pazumbaru anootsi. Rebeksha yuwaa kamuzaa parangu anoo waniree kamanimantaramach ashirangiya. Wayuchsha Laban mazarangu, uwshat shturanllu, nachungakatu, Aprahamangaz muchchur iripeeranll ashirangiya. Kungunung tipashinung kuskamchu, Aprahamaa muchchur parangiya. ³¹ Labansha pa-keeru, ¿Tamarimta? Ichee. ¿Wanasir kusarangish? Apanllpari shiyaa nish yushindarangiya. Napa ningeem kusarangish. Pzaya, nuwap pang' naayani.

¿Mayaamaja neetsiri wishchip shiy kuxinxinaw ashchish? Nuwashuna pangi pshtuyani. Iy pangini kapung kureeriya shiyaama, yuwash maachish anshu, mishat chineemshitish kameechoom pangus taaritamta, tárangiya. ³² Aprahamarinsha muchchur, Ayu táyarandsin, naantatssin, Rebekash pang' pshturanganya. Pshturangusin, kameechootssha yuwaa kayak chiparutarana anoo tapurimbayaru, ashpari yuwaparamchu, watungasheemsha yáyarú, martarangitamta. Sheeru, ashpari kameechoom martarangiya. Ashiramchu, Labansha kungoo tipayaru, Aprahamaam muchchur panarangiya. Wipunashheetam kungoo panarangitamta waani wats kupapana átu. Sheeru, anumun wats kuparamchusin, ³³ Labansha katungats mbaseeshinu, Ichee, shiyshat ktungangi, tárangiya. Aprahamarinshitini muchchur: Nda, zuwaa, musámachi. Nuwma tsiyachimasima yuw k'kuz payururi, yushindarangi anumasa. Ndatuma tsiyataruri, katungamaam zandkeezi, tárangiya. Labansha: Ashiri Ichee, natu tsiyatangsi, tárangiya. ³⁴ Uwshat: Nuw paturunari kurkirpancha. ³⁵ Apanllsha Aprahamaa kapung chinakiya. Ashirucha, kapung istarangu maachiri zapan payuku taakiya. ¿Mayaja pshatach Aprahamshu? Chinutam opeeja, wakaratamta, urkirtamta, orootam, muchchurtamta, muchchureewtam kizawaw kamasinawa, burrutamta, kameechutamta, aship maachiri payuku taakiya. ³⁶ Wizanllsha sur Sara kizpur wachinataa, wip kamuz minum nllurtarangiya. Na ansha kanungas putsis taariya. Ashirucha, nuw paturunari maachirita ashpari wipaamsha tuchingeeru panarangiya. ³⁷ Paturunari nuwaa waneerangiya, Ipareemi nishuchee kiz panarinllpa Kanaanshuchish tsapu, tárangiya. ³⁸ Ashirucha, nuwaa kamachtarangu; Ambinaa nuwap tsapuni napashini aparpi maachirita. Amb nuwaanchichitari kamindi kiz nachungayarush, nuwaam ipari wizanll tupanangi, tárangiya. ³⁹ Ashirucha, nuwshat paturunareetsi; Itaru, ¿apaz kizsha nuwash tachitamaam ngatku? ¿anoo nuw tamayachtazee? táranguri, ⁴⁰ paturunarshiti; Nuwaa Apanll taarasheeti kapung ksutkiya. Wanasir imachkiya. Shiyatssha ashiritam naakchush, uru Apanll wasundurur shiyaa wanasir imachchiya yap naakchish ambi. Itaru, shiyaa kaapaniri nachungangcha nuwaam ipari wizanlli. Itaru, nuwaanchichitari aparchichirti maachirita. ⁴¹ Wandaya shiyash wipaa zanganimaam pachindkachinaareesinaya, shiy mangutaritish xunarush kanapuchsha, tárangiya. ⁴² Ashirucha, amb tárangu, nuwaa ningeem zanganirangu, nuwshat nish kusaranguri, ambiri chapung kungunung tipashinung kuxineeramachuri, Apanlleetssha masharangina. Mashkuri, Apaa, shiyshat nuwaa ningeem wanasir zanganingandama, watam Apraham shiyaa kapung chinakuwa. Shaana zandkinaareesha, nuwaa istangandama. ⁴³ Natsha nish kungunung tipashinungi shaneeriniya. Ashiriya, shiyshat, Apaa, ningeem kiz kamasin zanganingcha. Waanitari kung tipakatu, kusachpa. Tiparamchu, nuwshat mashkachuri, Izaree, kungurish pakich pananda.

Waachima, tákchuri, ⁴⁴ uwshat, Ayu, ichee wangsi táchpa, táyarú, iyaam watundurish kungoo yásichpa. Yásiramchu, yusur kameechoomsha tipayaritam yásichitampa. Ashiramchu, shiyshat, Apaa, anuritam kizaa wasina ipusangcha nuwaam paturunari wip wizanlli, tárangiya. ⁴⁵ Amb Apanllpa mashkuri ántaruri, ndaturi k'keetsi tawatspari anush kiz kamasin watundur kuktaranllu, kungush tipashish tipapi átu, karuweeru, kungoo tipayaranllu, káritaratu, anoo nuwshat chiyzaránlluri; Izaree, kungurish pakich pananda, waachima, táranguri, ⁴⁶ uwshat: Neewa ichee, waangsi, tárangu, watunduree tunayungayaru; nuwshat waarangina. Sheeruri, Na kameechureemshitish yaschima, tárangu, kameechureemshiti kungoo tipayaru yásirangtamta. Yásim iwatsparamchu, nuwshat masharangina. ⁴⁷ Izaree ¿shiy aparish chakshita? táranguri, uwshat; Nuw aparí Bitowercha; apa-paatsshacha Bitowera Mirak wipaya. Waparsha Nahorcha, tárangu, nuwshat nichoo yáyaruri, shipamun tawanurangina. Sheeruri, anumun pachtamamunsha pazushishsha tupazurangitamna. ⁴⁸ Sheeruri, tutunlltayashti, Apanllpa tsiyatarangina. Apaa, paturunari-mandi Aprahammand wamin shiy nuwaa kapung istarangsha. Nuwaam paturunareemi wip wizanlli waanchichitari zoonll wachinllinu yámandarangsha, tárangiya. ⁴⁹ Ashirucha, na nuwsha shiyaa Labanaa atashina: Siysat paturunareetsi Aprahamaa chinakinaareesa ashirus, na ¿may mangishis chinaksa? yuwaa nuwash k'kuzee kamachtarangu anootsee. Ashiriya, na siysat itsinsarus nuwaatssha kamaningtsa. Wari-tachpari atinaareesa, Ayu átanicha, tángtsa. Wandaya ipareetsish nuwash zanganimaam pinasakus, itsinsartamtis pinasaktanicha tángtamtsa; nuwshat anuritam wanasir yasamaama, watam nuw wanasir yasaanlluri, kanapunlli átana, tárangiya Aprahamarini muchchuri. ⁵⁰ Labansha, wapar Bitower ashirusin, Zuraktishcha. Yuwaa álish anoo kis mazinakaniya. Waannaapari Apanll amb ashichpa, tárangu, shiyaa ningeem zanganirangiya. Iyshat ¿mayaamshitaja anoo tsiyantakuni, yuwshat zandkini anshat tsiyachinee? Mishat, ¿mayaamshitaja piyarisha mantsirimashsha mangishini chinachinee? ⁵¹ Itaru iyshat, Rebekaa machimaam waritachparee átanicha. Wandaya machimaam zandkush, machingsiya. Neewa, waani ambirisha zaranlliya shiyamun paturunarish wipaya, watam waana Apanll amb ashiru kamachtaranguwa. Waana amuy ipusarangiya, uwshtisin táranganaya. ⁵² Aprahamarinshitini muchchur mazinayaru, tsa-push tutunlltayarú, much timucheeru, Apaa, wappari shiy nuwaam kapung istarangsha, tárangiya. ⁵³ Sheeru, maacheetsisha mangutari zapan panarangiya, orootam, kurikitam, kamisatam ashiru ichingaru Rebekaa panarangiya. Wanireemtamta, wayucheemtam Labanaam panarangitamta. ⁵⁴ Ashiramchusin, ichingaru tawatsparamchu, an-nacha Aprahamarini muchchur, wipunashpa katungarangshitisinaya. Katungeersin, anumunsha

waarangusin, anshurisha zar tapeerangu, maaranganaya.

Maarangusin, putamsha tarasitaranllu, chiya-yarusin, masharanganaya. Ashiriya, natunaa ksangandama. Naatshitinpa yaanpeetam paturunarini pangu. Ashiriya, naamachinipa, tárangiya. ⁵⁵ Tárangu Rebeksha wayuch, wanir ashirusin, Xamachi. Musá ipareetsi machinllpa. Waanari ashiru, nimun chung zar maaki-naari, aship zar maaramchush, annaapari ipareetsi machichsha, tárangiya.

⁵⁶ Itaru, Aprahamarinshiti muchchur, Ndambari. Anoomna nuw zandkeezi. Arang zar taxarariyshpa, watam Apanll waana yuwaa naachi anoo wayaranguwa. Anoo nuw ¿mayaamshitaja arang yanchee? Ashtaa ksangandama; naachima, nuwaan-peetam paturunari pangu, tárangiya. ⁵⁷ Tárangu, uwshitisin, Musámachi. Amuyaatsima kuruzeeruni, yasa-chinipa. ¿Amcheeja uwshita? táranganaya. Táyarusin, Rebekaatssha kuruzaranganaya. Kuruzeersin masharanganaya. Rebekaa, ¿Amaksha shiya? ¿Nipat kamuz naamaam zandkish? tárangiya. Rebeksha uwshat nda pakchiam xararangiya. Ayu, naachparina, ataa, tárangiya. ⁵⁹ Ashiramchusin, anacha Aprahamarini muchchur Rebekaa machirangshitisina ichingaru muchchurpatarta. Watam Rebek waana minum nllur yanungamarini taaranguwa. ⁶⁰ Labansha wizaree wanasir waneeyaru zanganirangiya. Zangankachu tárangiya.

Ashiri apchee, naatachcha. Ambiri zaranllimachcha. Zaranlliramchush, uru iparish anush pzapanichsha, chinllinitamtish pzapanichtamsha.

Ashiramchush, shiyamari chinllinish undararpa waratkatssin, waamari kasichinllinaya, tárangiya. ⁶¹ Ashiramchusin, tsiyatam iwatsparamchusin, Rebek naataranshita. Muchchuree yamayaranllu, muchchurpatari kameechumun ush chipa-yarandsin naatarangiya. Aprahamash muchchur tachitarangiya. Amb sheersin, Rebekaa yamayashinusin, zapish kusaranganaya.

⁶² Anpursha zar, Isaak Naguebash tsap taarangiya. Anshutam kung tipashish taarangtamta. Anootssha kungoo tipashee ísamaranganaya, Apanll anoo posoo kis napkiya tusina. ⁶³ Zar puputaranllu, Isaaksha paseektakatu shitungeeranllu, mzatsipsha xitarat ashirangiya. Mapiyru xittu, piyam nap ashku, yap nda chinaru amb kameechsha shitungeeshinusin, wanungiturut shitanu anoo parangiya. ⁶⁴ Rebeksha mapiyrtam kameechumun ush kuxinaru, naantachu, nap ashku, parangitamta Isaak káyashinu naantachu anootsi. Paranllu, kameechumun ush kuxinaru an tsapushsha karuwaranllu, ⁶⁵ Aprahamarineetssha muchchur masharangiya. Ichee, ¿chaka anoo? kamuz mzatsish shitungeeshinu naantanllu; ningeem iyap chamayangakatu naanlliya, tárangiya. Aprahamarinsha muchchur: Anoo nuwcha paturunari wipa yuw kizpur chinaki ancha, tárangiya. Rebeksha anoo mazinarangungu, paziku, wachoo chirikpasha kámanarangiya.

⁶⁶ Aprahamarinsha muchchur Isaakaa ashpari yuwaa sheeshinu anoo kamanirangiya. ⁶⁷ Isaaksha Rebekaa anush yamayaranllu, machirangiya wanirinap Sararinpini pangu. Sheeru, anpatarisha yamaranganaya. Yamayaru, Isaak wizanllée kapung chinarangiya. Rebeksha wazaranllée kapungtam chinarangitamta. Isaaksha waniringaz kapungtaa mang' mantsarangu, anoo mikeesha mbizarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Isaak wizanlleem Rebekaa yamarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa Aprahamarini wipaam izapaneerangu anootssha kamanchintspa

25 Aprahamarini wizanllin Sararin tsiparamchu, anumun minootssha kiz Kertoraa yamarangiya. ² Anoo yamarangu, wipaam pzapanirangiya.

Ansha wip iwachiztam Simran,
anumunsha Joksan,
Medan,
Madiyan,
Isbak,
Sówa,

ashpamuncha washunanda ichingaru.

³ Joksanshaa arang iparinarangitamta tsimbunaa, Seba, Dedantamta. Sheeru, Dedanchichsha maachiri taarangtamta;

Asurewshuchi,
Letusewshuchi,
Lewmewshuch,
ansincha anchichimuna.

⁴ Anumunsha Madiyansha wip taarangtamta.

Iwachiztamarini sur Efaa,
Efer,
Hanok,
Abida,
Eldaá

ashpamuncha Kertor wachinllinu.

⁵ Aprahamarinshtini taar ashku, kizpur wachinachu, wipaamsha Isaakaam maachiritaa tuchingarangiya.

Ashirucha, Isaaksha waparee maachirit amuytarangiya. ⁶ Itaru, minshucheemsha wizanll wip yuwaatsimari payuru anoo pakchimari panarangiya. Ashiramchu, ndaturi waana tsiparu, wizanllée wipapitari piyamaw zanganimbarangiya. Isaakaa kasarangusin, yapsha zar yaku ambsha naataranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Aprahamarin wipaamsha maachiritaa panarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Aprahamarini tsiparamchu, mapshishish Sararinnung mapurangana anootsi

⁷ Aprahamarini 175 masachirini tatsamooramchu, anush tsiparangiya. ⁸ Kizpur wachinayaru, Apanllsha yamayaru, zitaminarinpat wani ipunkamchu, naatarangiya. ⁹ Wipshitisin Isaak, Ismaelpat ipuneeru, waparee tsiparee yáyarandsin, mapshiship patum-

bchish wach Makpelash pshtayarusin, mapuranganaya. Tsap sur Mamre, Efronash watsapuni Sojararinshini wipa, Hititshuchimuna. ¹⁰ Watam sirútama Aprahamarini anoo tsap wizanllinaam mappi átu paxanxaranguwa. Ashirucha, anshutam wizanllinshutam ipunaru, Aprahamarineetsi mapuranganaya. ¹¹ Aprahamarin tsiparamchu, Apanll Isaakaatssha kapung chinarangiya. Anpur Isaak taarangiya kung tipashish kayumanashta yuwash Apanll anoo posoo kis napkiya atusin ísamaranganana anshu.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Aprahamarini tsiparamchu, wizanllinshutam mapuranganana anootsi.

Ashiriya, Ismaelsha arang pzapaneerangu na anootssha kamanchintspa

¹² Ismaelshaa wipaam pzapaneerangitamta. Ismaelaatssha Aprahamarintamcha wipa yuw Akarinshini iparinarangu anu. Saraa muchchur yamarangu anshuchi. Anshat Ismael zapan iparinarangiya ichingaru ¹² taarangiya. Anshitisin kanungartaramchusin, waamatawaritamsin watsapuneemaw pachirtaranganaya. Anshitisin sur

iwachiztamarni Nebayot,
Kedar,
Adbeel,
Mibsam,
Misma,
Dumá,
Masaá,
Hadar,
Teman,
Jetur,
Napis,
Kedmá,
ashpamunsincha.

¹⁷ Ismaelarinshitini kizpur wachin masachirini ¹³⁷ tatsamooramchu, anush tsiparamchiya. Tsiparamchu, Apanllsha yamayaru, yuwash zitaminarini taakana anush Apanllip naatarangiya. ¹⁸ Ismaelarin tsiparamchu, wachinllinsha pseertaranganaya. Yapeem zar puwachingaku ambi, Hapiramand yakat káyarusin, Surush yakat kuseersin, anshuwari taaranganaya. Ijptop tsap tasasaru yap ngoots yakat Asiriyap naaku, anshuri taaranganaya. Zoonllin tsapoo kapung pachindarangitaa, ashiritaa anushurisha tsap pseertarsin taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Ismaelarin wachinllin pseertaranganana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na Akoparini zoonllpa Esawpa nllurtaranganana anootssha kamanchintspa

¹⁹ Sirútama Aprahamarini wip Isaakarini wipaam zapan pzapaneerangiya. ²⁰ Yuwapur Isaak masachirini ⁴⁰ taarangu anpur Rebekaa yamarangiya Bitowera wipa, Labana wizari. Anshitisin, Amorrewhuchi Padán-Aramash tsap taaranganaya. ²¹ Rebeksha nda wip wanindarangiya; mipish taarangiya. Ashirucha,

Isaaksha Apanlllee masharangiya wizanll wip wanindamaama. Apanllsha anoo mazaranganu, kapung Rebekaa istarangiya. Rebekshaa nlluraa mireerangshita. ²² Nllur tsimbunaru, wanir mireeru anshuri waanpatatin natsatatangat ashiranganaya. Ashirucha, Rebeksha waanaatsi wanuts tácharangu, Apanlleetssha: Apaa, ¿tamakee nuwaanaatsi nutsu ashiru táchakee? tárangiya. ²³ Apanllsha,

Ipareewtandish ashku; uru iparish tsimbun taariya.

Ashiriya, iparinakchush, tsimbun kurak taachiya.

Uru waanpatatin kundartachinllinaya.

Itaru ashiritaa, shipamunach iparish kizpur kurak taachiya.

Itaru, iwachiztamarinsha kurakatam zuwanllimand tsipas taachiya, ¹

Apanll tárangiya. ²⁴ Ashiramchu, nllurtarangshitisina iwachiztamarinshitini pur taarangiya. Ansha, pur chumbeep zxaru ashchiri wanutsimun taarangiya.

Ashirucha, anoomand sur Esawaa ísamaranganaya.

²⁶ Esaw nllurtaramchu, anumun zoonll nllurtarangiya.

Anootssha sur Akopaa ísamaranganaya. Ansha Akop zoonllimun Esawmun wats putaru nllurtarangiya.

Yuwapur wip nllurtaranganana anpur Isaak ⁶⁰ masachirini taarangiya.

²⁷ Esawsha kanungaramchu, kizpur washungamuna.

Zamzipanimuna. Ashirucha, kis xitariya. Isaakarinsha

anoo wip kizpur chinarangiya. Itaru, Akopsha mintam

taarash taarangiya. Nda zamzipanimuna. Mzatsipanimun,

chinuzpantam taarangiya. Ashirucha, Rebeksha Akopaa kizpur chinatariya.

²⁹ Minushsha zar taar ashku, Akop katungtseemsha

chumbeepimashee k'parangiya. Kizpur wanasiri kza-

ma katungamaam kisa. Itaru, Esawsha manginap

xitkatu, naatarangu, kanapeeshinsha. Kizpur nizarangu,

kapung mariz kayatachu, iriptaranll ashirangiya.

³⁰ Ashirucha, zoonlllee masharangiya; Nuwaam katung-

gats chumbeep k'payrish anchich mbaseerush pananda.

Papcha, nuw marizimun tsipakchima, tárangiya.

Anumand waanaatstarisha Esawaa Edomaa táran-

ganaya. ³¹ Akopsha mangu tamapingarangiya.

Ashiriya, chtaru nuwaama nutsish wachinarish, wiz-

purirtamtish pananda, tárangiya. ³² Ashirucha, Esaw-

sha mangush chinarangu, ¿Mayaamaja nuw wachina-

reetsi zandchi? Ashirimapari, marizimunasha tsipachi-

nashtina. Mangutamparina nuw wachini taachina.

¿Chak ashishtap? tárangiu, Ashiri, Shiyshat Akopaa

wachinaam kinangcha, tárangiya. ³³ Akopsha: Ashiri

ambinaa sheeni. Zurampatari, Apanllimun sur tángan-

dama, tárangiu, Esawsha Zurampatari áti, táyaru,

zoonlleemsha waanaatsi wachinarni, wizpurireetsitam

panarangiya. ³⁴ Ashiramchu, annacha Akop katungt-

see yáyaru, paratush mbaseeru, pangaa yaku sheeru,

Neewa. Ktungangsi átu, panarangiya. Esawsha yáyaru,

katungkeeru, waaku shimbayanllu, naatarangiya.

Nda mangush pakchiyam xararangiya. Mapiyurangiya;

nllur tamapari ashishat taarangiya.

¹ Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 9.12 tayusima kamankiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Esaw zoonlleemsha waanaatsi wanuts tupaxanxakpaz ashirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na Isaak kurakap Abimelek watsapun naatarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

26 Anpursha zar Kanaanash tsap katungats maringarangiya. Sirútama Aprahamarinshini watsapun katungats pishtarangu ambitam anpuru zar ashirangiya. Ashirucha, katungats pishtarangu, Isaakarinsa mangush chinarangu, Ijiiptopsha tsap naamaam zandarangiya.

Itaru, Apanllsha: Isaakaa, Ijiiptop tsap naarinllpa. Wandaya naamaam zandkush, yakat Guerarap tsap naangi yap kurak sur Abimelek taaru ambi. Ashiriya, naakchush, ichingaru zar uru nuw ksutchinlla. Ashchiri in tsap tputsireemtamtish panachima. Sirútama aparineemis Aprahamaam kapung istarangi ambitam sheeruri, ichingaru uru tuminchima. Uru nuw shiyaam istachinllpa. Shiyachich tputs chinllinish uru izapaneersin, kanindap tsangach sunlleerutaru patarich aship pzapanichinllinaya. Ashchiri tsap ztaru panachima, watam aparini nuwaa kuki payuranguwa. Yuwaa kamachtarangi anoo tuminurangtamtawaa. Tayapstarangi anootstam nda kapeetarangiya. Ashirucha, shiyamand kaminish nuw ztaru tputsee tsapurunasush istachima, Apanll tárangiya. ⁶ Ashiriya, Isaaksha anuritam Guerarap tsap naatarangiya. Anushsha kuseeramchu anshurisha Guerarash yakat taar ashirangiya.

⁷ Ashirucha, anshuchshitisin tputs Isaakaa masharanganaya; ¿Nee kizaa Rebekaa uchamarshasha shiya? táranganaya. Isaaksha puniku, Nee nuw izartana; tárangiya, watam anpur Rebeksha kizpur wanasirimuna. Ashirucha, Isaaksha mangush chinarangu, watam nuw izanlli kizpur wanasiriwa, izanllimandi wamin nishuch tputs nuwaa pcharundama átu, kamapshirangiya.

⁸ Minushshat zar kurak Abimelek pangumandsha wach nazambayaru, napanapaw ashirangu, Isaak mapiyru wizanllée Rebekaa pachipta ashishtaru anoo parangiya. ⁹ Pakeeru, ashiriya kuraksha Abimelek Isaakaa kuruzeeru, Shiy ¿tamaree nuwaa tamapingachish? Nee shiy izanllitishcha. ¿Antaati shiy iza-reezish? Apaz nuwshat tputsiri nda yasarsin, shiyaa izanllish mantsir patatkatssin, shiyshaparee iyaatssha tayutaritachsha, tárangiya. Isaaksha, Zuraktishcha. Punikutana. Wandazuwa izanllimandi wamin nishuch tputs nuwaa pachachindanawa atutana, nguti kamapshirangi, tárangiya. ¹¹ Ashirucha, Abimeleksha anuritam ashpari tiptsiree anshuchee yakat ichingaru waneerangiya. Ashiriya, Nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Waanari Isaakaa, mishat wizanlleetstam muntakinaareesa, uru tsipamaam waritaktanda, tárangiya.

¹² Anpursha zapan masach Isaakaam Apanll kapung istarangiya. Anush tsap mazareem mzayaru, zapan tatsumirangiya. Maachi wanus zapan kxuneeru, zapan yusirangiya. ¹³ Anoo wanus pusayaru, zapan kurikee putarangiya, Ashirangu, kurkirpaneemsha ki-

narangiya. Chinshat zapantam pzapaneerangiya, ¹⁴ opeej, wakaratom, muchchurtam zapan taarangiya. Ashirucha, maachiri zapan payurangu, Filistewshuchshitisin yuwamand ashku anumand natsaranganaya. ¹⁵ Natsarangusin, yuwaa kungoo tipayaru waaku anootssha posorinshini tsapupa tamiranganaya yuwaa wapar Aprahamarini ktseerangu anootsi. ¹⁶ Ashirucha, kurakangaz Abimelekangaz kamani átu kuseeru, kuraksha Abimelek; Nish tsap shtungangsi, ¿watam iyaatstaa kasimaam waritaksha, maachiritish zapansha payuksha? tárangiya kuraka. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, Isaaksha anuritam anoo tsap Filistewshuchee kasayaranllu, piyamsha Guerarap tsap naatarangiya. Ambirisha taarsheem pacheeru wazawash taarangiya. ¹⁸ Aprahamarinsha sirútama kchitama anush kungoom posoom wanasir ktseeyaru kasarangiya. Zapishsha Aprahamarini tsiparamachsha, Filistewshuch naatarandsin, posoo tamireersin, kasaranganaya. Itaru, anootssha Isaak yusur tawangeeru, waparin tamarangpari ambitam sheeru, yusur wanasiritam kasarangiya. Waparin posoo ísamarangu, uwshat anuritam ísamarangiya.

¹⁹ Minushsha zar Isaak muchchur wazawash wandsatamun posorineemi ktsitangatssin, waanshuchee tucharchichee kung izupiranganaya. Kizpur wireetsi pakeersin, posoreemarinsha ínanganaya. ²⁰ Itaru, Guerarshuchshitisin chinuzpan tputs kungumandsha pachindatangat ashirangsin, Iycha posorini, atusin, waratarangshitisi. Ashirucha, anumand Isaaksha posoo suroo yasamarangiya, Waratshishi, átu.

²¹ Ashirucha, anoo posoo kasayarusin, piyamsha posoreemani ktseeranganaya. Ktseeyarusin, yusursha Guerarshuch pachindkusin, waratarangtamsinaya. Isaaksha anoo pos suroo ísamarangitamta, Kundartama, átshita. ²² Amb tsiyantayaru, anoo tsap wanllitarangshita; minupsha tsap naatarangiya. Yusur posoreemani ktseerangitamsina. Ktsiyarusin, anshunaa ndusha tputs muntaranganaya. Annacha mapiyshtisin taaranganaya. Isaaksha kaneeschee pos parangu, anoo, Xarashish ndunarshita, átu ísamarangiya. Natunaacha Apanll iyaam tsap wanasirsha ipuseeru, panayanllu. Natunaa kisshapari taachchi, tárangiya.

²³ Zapishsha taar ashku, Isaak anoo tsap kasayaru, piyamsha yusur Beersebaap tsap naatarangiya. ²⁴ Naayaranllu, apusari zar purangiya. Anshurisha psaan yusur Apanll Isaakaa waanaatsi tuyamandarangiya. Sheeru, Nuw waatatana Apanllina. Aparinish Aprahamarini nuwaa chinarangiya. Ashirucha, punirinllpa, Isaakaa. Nuw shiyaa kapung ksutkina. Na shiyaam kapung istachinllpa, watam aparineetsish kapung chinaringinawa. Uru chinllinish aranginasha pzapanchsha, Isaakaa tárangiya. ²⁵ Isaaksha anush tsap patumbchee yáyarú, xanateeru, anushsha maacheetsisha pshtayaru, mucheeru, Apanlleem ungirtaranganaya. Sheeru, anshuritam tsap pangoomsha tambtarangiya. Yusur muchchurshitisin posoreemani ktseeranganaya. Sheersin, anshurisha taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Isaak urkirpaneem kinarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, kurak Abimelek Isaakash kuseeru wanasir tsiyatarangana anoo na kamanchintspa

²⁶ Kuraksha Abimelek Isaakap pangati átu, wipunasheem Ahusataa ksutamapanee urkar yamaku, anamunsha minamtam sundar urkar suru Fikolaa yamaku, ashpisin Gueraramand tsap káyarandsin, Isaakapsha tsiyatati átu naataranganaya. ²⁷ Anushsha kuseeramchusin, Isaaksha masharangiya. ¿Mayangaz nuwangaz pangaani átus kusarangsá? Watam sirú nuwaa tsapuneetsis pachindarangsawa. Nuwaa tsapunshish tashitungarangsawa, Isaak tárangiya. ²⁸ Abimeleksha kurak, Shiyaa paranginiya. Apanll shiyaa kapung ksutkiya. Ashirucha, mangishini chinaranguni, Pzaa, wanasir tsiyatani táranguni, shiyangaz na amikurtamaam zandkuni, kusarangani. Na Apanllimun sur zurampatari tsiyatkuni, amikurtakachuni: ²⁹ Shiy nduntam iyaa mantsirimash chinachsha. Iyshat shiyaa waatatamtaya; nduntam shiyaa muntachiniya. Shiyaa Apanll kapungpari chinakiya, tárangana. ³⁰ Isaaksha; Zuraktishcha, táyaru, mang'ksarangusin, kis shambateersin, kapung katungkeersin, waambeersin, maarangana. ³¹ Putamsha taraseechu, waanpatatin kurakpatin Abimelek Isaakpa wanasir tsiyateersin, amikurtaranganaya. Sheeru, Isaak kanapeeranllu, naataranganaya.

³² Anpuritam zari Isaak muchchur kungoo pakeeshinusin, Isaakaatssha kamaneeni tusin, kuseersin, kamanageranganaya. Kungoo pachinipa, tárangana. ³³ Isaaksha anoo posoo pakeeru, suroo, Wanasirimshiptari amiktama, átu ísamarangiya. Anumunsha yakat sura Beersebaa ísamaranganaya. Wandaritam nat in tputs anootstam yaktaa atanaya. Anushsha taarangshitisinaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Isaak Beersebash tsap kuseeru taarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Esaw kizaa yamarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

³⁴ Anpur zar Esaw 40 masachirini taarangiya. Aship masachirini taaru anush kizaa yamarangiya Juditaatsi; ansha kiz Hititshuch Beri y wipa. Sheeru, anumun yusur minootssha kiz yamarangiya Basemataatshita; ansha kiz Hititshuchtamta Eronarin wipa. ³⁵ Ashirucha, tsimbun kiz íparangu, anshitisin kiz ipambataatssin, ungsirshitisin mantsir tsiyatstangat ashkusin, Isaak wizanllpa Rebekpa kapung mangoo imantsarangusin, nda kis taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Esaw kizaa tsimbun íparangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na Akoparineetsshitini yuwaa zoonllpa Esawpa waamari waparee wizpurirni yarangu anoo kamanchintspa

²⁷ Anpursha zar Isaak kizpur wachinarangu, wach pamaam maacheetsi nda waritarangiya; izuuru pinasarangiya. Wipaatssha putsisarineetsi Esawaa kuruzeeru, ² Esawaa, napanganlla. Na nuw kizpurcha wachinayanlli. Tsipani natunaa watsiriteenllshacha. ³ Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa atashina; Ndatuiri nuw tsiparuri, timbanllizirish yáyarush, zamzeem xitashini. Yuw zamiz pakish anoo pchashini. ⁴ Pachayachush, ptatangshiti. Nuwaam katungshi. Kizpur wanasir ptatangcha. Ashimari nuwaana katungki. Masamurtayarush, kizpur kis kzam mbaseerush, panangandama. Nuwshat natum, ndaturi tsiparuri katungchima. Katungaramchuri, anamun iwaz shiyaamsha nuwaanaatsi wizpuriri panachinllpa, Isaak wipaa ántar ashirangiya. ⁵ Rebeksha yuwaa wazaranll Esawaa tsiyatstaru waneeku anoo mazinarangiya. Esawsha yuwari wapari tárangu anuritam tuminarangiya. Zamiz pachati átu, xikatu naatarangiya. ⁶ Anumunsha kuzizimun waanitarishtisin Rebek wipaa Akopaa: Mazinanganlla. Yuwaa aparish zuwanllpatish tsiyatku anoo mazinarangina. ⁷ Ateeja aparish; Zamiz pchashini. Pachayachush, wanasir ptatangi. Ashimari nuwaana kzam katungki. Nuwshat anoo katungaramchuri, shiyaamsha Apanllimun sur tsiyateeruri, wizpurireetsi panachinllpa, tárangiya, ántarutanda mazinayari, wipaa Akopaa tárangiya. ⁸ Ashiriya, shiyshat mazinanganlla. Wanasir mangeetsish p'tsichinllpa. ⁹ Tandapunuzip chinuz napashini. Yuw kaapar kizpur wanasiri yungandaru anoo pakchush, tsimbun p'tashini. Putayarush, nuwaam pananganda. Nuwshat pachayaruri, Aparish kamachtanllu ashimatam kis kzam patatchima, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Amb sheerunll kasachinllpa. Shiyshat yáyarush, paratush mbaseerush, apareemish panangcha. Uwshat katungaramchu, shiyaamsha waanaatsi wizpur wanasirimshee panachiya. Papcha; zapshinaa aparish tsipachshapa, wipaa tárangiya. ¹¹ Akopsha waniree; Itaru, ataa, watam zuwanllinaari Esaw pur taaruwa. Itaru, nuwshat puri nutsimuni nduniwa. ¹² Apaz nuwshat apapash pang' kuskamchuri, nuwaatssha patatkachu, puri ndunar anoo táchakchu, nuwaa natstakachu, ¿Mayaamsha tamapin-gaksha? táchapandanaya; táyaru nuwaatssha yutaritam ínachindanaya, tárangiya. ¹³ Itaru wanirsha; Nduni. Amb tárinllpa. Wandtaati aparish shiyaa yutarit tsiyatkachu, shiyshat nuwamun tapshingandama. Natu shingi yuwari áti anurita. Mikeerush, p'tashini, yuw tsimbun kaapar karupana anu. Nuwsha apareemish patatchima, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Wipsha Akoparini anuritam, putatama átu, chinuzip taárash teet ashirangiya. Putayashinu, tsimbun kaapar karupanaw wanireemsha panarangiya. Wanirsha kaapraa pachayaru, ashim Isaak kis katungku ashimatam patatarangiya. ¹⁵ Anumunsha, Esawaa wamar yuw kizpur wanasir kamartaku anootssha kurimunazish

pshtuyarusin, watuniree yáyarusin, Akopaamsha túmartarangiya. ¹⁶ Anumunsha, kaapar pur túchingayarusin, pachtamamun turimeeshinusin, watsurarimun tutsiparangiya. ¹⁷ Yuwaparamchu, Rebek wipaam Akopaam paratush mbaseeru, pangapa washunand panarangiya. Natunaa apareemish panashini, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Akopsha anuritam paratoo yáyananllu, payuytaranllu, waparish pang' pshtutaa sheeru, Apaa ¿Tamarimta? táyaru, waparsha: ¿Chakshasha shiya? tárangiya. ¹⁹ Akopsha; Esawtana Waatatana nuwaya; iparish putsisariniya. Yuwaa kamachtarangish anoo yuwaparangtandi. Neewa. Chiyzayarush, apinll ningeem kuxineerush, ktungangsi, watam natunaa yuwangaz, Apaa, kamachtarangish anoo zamzee pachayashintandi. Na katungaramchush, nuwaamsha shaanaatsi wizpurish wanasirimshee panangandama, tárangu, ²⁰ Isaaksha wipaa; Itaru, Esawaa, ¿tamasha ashinurisha zamzee pachata sheerush, kanapta sheeshinsha? tárangu; Akoparinsha; Apaa, waana Apanll nuwaam panarangiya. Ashirucha, mikeeruri pachata sheeshinuri, kanapeeshini, tárangiya. ²¹ Isaaksha; Naani; ningeem watsiri xiyangi. Nutsish patateeni. ¿Tamapari shiy Esaweesha ashirush? Nutseetsish patatkachuri, táchachina, tárangiya. ²² Akopsha ayu tárangu, waparining watsiri xiyarangu; Isaaksha wipaa pachtam patatarangu, Mshee, tsiyatkush, Akopshinll kuk tsiyataksha, itaru pachtamshatishcha patatkuri, Esaw pachtam ashitichsha átu, Akoparinsha Aája. Nuwtanda Apaa. Esawtana suri, tárangiya. ²³ Itaru, Isaaksha nda natstarangiya, watam Akopaa pachtam patatarangu, Esaw pachtam tamapari ashiritam patatarangiya. Itaru, ashiritaa yusur tayusarangiya. ¿Kaapaniri zirkush átish? ¿Esawaa, shiy? átu, Akoparinsha, Apaa, nuwcha átana. Nuw Esawtana tárangu, waparsha mapiyrangshita. ²⁵ Sheeru, Natunaa yuw zamiz pacharangish an mbaseerush, panangandama; katungchima. Na katungaramchuri, anamun shiyaamsha nuwaatsi wizpuriri wanasirimshee panachinllpa, tárangiya. Akoparinsha paratush mbaseeru, payuytaranllu, wapareem panarangiya. Sheeru anumunsha, vinootssha tipayaritam panarangitamta. Isaaksha anoo yáyaru, katungarangiya. Vinootssha waarangitamta. ²⁶ Sheeru, wipaa Akopaa; Natunaa naansi. Nuwaanaatsi pachipeerush, ishambangandama, tárangiya. ²⁷ Akoparinsha anuritam ayu átu, waparee pachipeeru, ishambarangiya. Ashkachu, anush wama-ree wasipshin ishingarangu,

Na psineetsish ishingaranguri,
mzatspan ashirush psinish pchazakiya.
Ashiriya, na Apanll shiyaa mzareetsish kisshapari napchiya.

²⁸ Kapung shiyaa istachiya.

Waana Aparich sinaa wansipchee ningeem tsapush zanganchiya.

Tatumimarshitish aranginasha wanasir kxunchiya.
Ashkachush, zapannaasha pusachsha
tirikootsiya, kizarunaatstam wanusiya.

²⁹ Uru ashkachush, shiyamari kurak tamapari ashirush taachsha.

Shiyangaz tputs zapan kuschinllinaya.
Sheersin, shiyaam istaksin, taachinllinaya ichingaroo tsapurnasiya.

Mishat, shiyaa kukish kapung payuchinllinaya.
Tputsirish zapan taakchusin,
shaanaatsi tutunlltayarusin ungirtachinllinaya.
Shiyaatsimari urkareem zuwanlleewtamtish inachinllinaya.

Shiyaa tputs yutaritam inakchu,
mantsir tsiyatkachu, waanaatstatamsin tayutar-itchinllinaya.

Shiyaa wanasiriri chinakchusin,
uwshtisin wanasiritam kis taachinllinaya,
Isaak tárangiya.

³⁰ Isaak wipaam Akoparineem waanaatsi wizpuriri wanasirimshee panam iwatsparamchu, Akopsha waparish pang' shitungpi átu chiyzakchu, anootsiri zoonllsha Esaw zamzee pachayashinu, iriptaranllu kusarangiya. ³¹ Kuseeramchu, yuwaa pachayashinu anoo wanasiritam patateeru, kizpuritam kzam paratush mbaseeshinu payuytaranllu, waparish pang' psh-tuyaru, Neewa apaa. Natunaa pachayashinina.

Ashiriya, apaa, natunaa chiyzayarush ktungansi. Na katungaramchush, nuwaamsha wizpurish wanasirimash panangandama, tárangiya. ³² Tákamchu, anoo waparsha masharangiya. ¿Shiy chakanaasha? tárangu; wipsha; Apaa, nuwcha Esawtana, waatatana nuwaya; iparish putsisariniya, tárangiya. ³³ Isaaksha anoo mazinarangu, kapung punirustarangu, wanuts ashchiri tatat ashirangu, anshuri tsiyatku, ¿Chakanaa nuwaam ichtakachuri zamzee wanuts patateeru panarangu, nuwshat anoo kizpur kis katungarangina? Ndatuma shiy kuschush, katungeeri; nuwaanaatsisha wizpuriri wanasirimshee panarangshitina. Ashiri natunaa nuwaanaatsi wizpurireetsi panayanllshatana, Isaakari-ni wipaa tárangiya. ³⁴ Esawsha anoo mazinarangu, kapung mangu mantsarangu, tanurangiya. Yuwashuri tanuntaru anshuri kapung tsiyatatar ashirangiya.

Apaa, nuwaamsha wizpurish pananganda, tárangiya.

³⁵ Itaru Isaaksha, Natunaa zuwanlleemish panarangi-nawa. Mangu nuwaa tamapingarangu, ngichirangu, ashirucha nuwshat anoom mapiyruri, nuwaanaatsi wizpuriri waamsha panarangina, yuwaa shiyaamta panapi tárangu anootsi, tárangiya. ³⁶ Ashirucha, Esawsha kapung tsiyantarangu zoonllee; Zuwanlli anu-mashiritcha. Yuwamandaricha ashku anumandaritcha suroo Akop ísamarangashinllinaya, nda yutarit tamapingaku anumandaya. Ichtarumacha ambitam nuwaam ashirangtamta; mangu nuwaa tamapinga-yaru, Nuwnaa wachinaam kinachima; shiyshat nlluraam kinangcha, átu, nuwaa tamapingarangiya. Natsha in waamaritam apapaa wizpuriri wanasirimshee yusur nuwaa itutseenlliya. Itaru, na apaa, ashiritaa ¿nda nuwaamsha wizpurireetsish panamaam waritak? ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa niyraksha? tárangu, ³⁷ Isaaksha; ¿Shiyaam tamaycheezich?

Itaru, watacha shiyaam kurakarish inarangashina, watam nuw táranginawa. Shiyachich maachiritish zuwanllamtish ichingarusin maachtawaa payuksin taachinllinaya. Mazarish tirikootstam mishat kizarunaatstam zapannaasha pzapanichinllinaya, tárangina, tárangiya. ³⁸ Esawsha Apaa, ¿mayaamsha ashiksha? Nuwaamsha pananganda wizpurirish. Anumarisha minumari payukish átu, aranginasha kapung tanurangiya. ³⁹ Waparsha wipaa; Uru shiy arap tsap naachsha. Ambiri tsap naayarush taachsha. Amb tsap wanasirimash ndunarcha. Tatsumkush nda wanasir kxoonchiya. ¿Antaati amb sin iwarpich sinakeeja? ndunarcha. ⁴⁰ Shiysha shaanamumtamari wizpurirish shaanaatsi nutsish tapachindakush taachsha. Shiyaa zuwanllimaritish kasiru, shiyaatsimari tumuchchurtachinllinaya. Itaru, shiyshat kizpurtakchush, ndushat zuwanllish shiyaa tumuchchurtachinllinaya, Isaakarini wipaa Esawaa tárangiya. Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini waparee wizpurirni zoonlee Esawaa itutseeru waamarisha yarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Akoparini suwarangu anoo kamanchintspa

⁴¹ Esawsha zoonlee Akoparinee mangush mantsir chinarangu, tsiyantarangiya; yuwamand waparee wizpurirni waamari itutseeru anumanda. Yuwash wapar Isaakarini tsiparamchu anush Esaw zoonlee pachamaam zandarangiya. Apinll tamapingayaruri, pachapi átu, ⁴² anoo wanirsha Rebek k'kuzee mazinyaru, wipaatssha Akoparinee kuruzeeru, kamani-rangiya. Papcha. Zuwanllish shiyaa pachamaam zandakpa, tárangiya. ⁴³ Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa kamankina. Yuwaa áti anoo mazinangcha. Arap suwangi yap ziparish taakana; Jaranap tsapu. Labanash taamacha. ⁴⁴ Ashinumtaja zuwanllish watsiyun pastachiya anush kusangcha, tárangiya. ⁴⁵ Yuwaa ashirangish anoo izuru mapiyramchu, annaapari nuwsha shiyaa kuruzchinlla. Ipari tsimbunari taaksin, nuw mangi kis taakina. Itaru, nuw ipareetsi tsimbunari kanatsipkachi-naareena ashiru, uru nuw mangi kapung mantsachina, Rebek tárangiya. ⁴⁶ Ashiriya, Rebeksha wazaranlee Isaakaa: ¿Tamaycheezich? Nuw nishucheetsina kiz tayuyana. Esawma nishuchee kiz Hititshuchee yamarangu, nda kaapa iyshat kis taakaniya. Nuw kiyung kachiykina iparimandi Esawamand waminu. Ashirucha, ndusha nishuchee kiz ipareemi Akopaam panamaam zandkina. Wandaya Akop nishucheetsiritam kiz Kanaanshuchee yamakchu, zurampatari nuwnaa taamaam zandakshitazi. Uru nuw mikeeshti tsipachima, Rebek wazaranlee Isaakaa tárangiya. Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Rebek wipaa Akopaa tusuwapi átu, wazaranlee mangu tamapingarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Isaak wipaa Akopaa kizaa yamamaam arap zanganirangu anootssha kamanchintspa

28 Isaaksha wipaa kuruzeeru, wanasir wa-neerangiya. Nuwaa kuki payukinaareesha ashiru, uru Apanll shiyaa kapungparee istachiya. Shiyaam nishuchee kiz Kanaanshuchee yamamaam watsippari, nuw átana. ² Akopaa, shiy piyamanaapari Padán-Aramap tsap yuwash pachirish Bitower taaku anush kuseerush, ziparirtish Laban wip shaanchichitari maachiritish yamachsha. ³ Wamari Apanllimari kizpurcha. ¿Chakaja waapa tatsamooch? Urutanda shiyaam kapung istakachu, shiy iparish zapan pzanichish. Ashkachush, tputsirish zapan taachiya; chinllinish tsapurnasish tatsitchiya. ⁴ Ashiriya, amb shingcha. Uru ashkachush, Apanll shiyaa kapung chinachiya. Chinllineetstamtish kapungtam chinachtam-taya. Sirútama aparneetsi Aprahamarinee Apanll kapung chinarangu, ambitam shiyaa ashtachiya. Amb sheerush, shaamatarisha tsapunish na yuwash arapich ashiruni msangamari taarini anoo amuytatsha. Watam Apanll aparineemi watsapun panachinllpa táranguwa, tárangiya. ⁵ Tárangu, Isaak wipaa zanganirangiya Padán-Aramap tsapu. Akopsha ambiri Labanangaz pangu chinarangiya. Labanarini Bitowercha wipa Amorrewchichi, wanir Rebek wayuchi, wapar washunanda. Ashirucha, wipsha Akop, Esaw ashirusin, Labanaa waziparimunaya.

⁶ Akopsha waparee ayu táyaru, waziparip watsapun naatarangiya. Itaru, Esawsha waparee kuk ichingaru mazarangiya. Akopaa, piy Padán-Aramap tsap, ziparipish kiz yamashini. Ayamtaatiya Kanaanshuchee kiz yamarinllpa. Ashkachush, Apanll shiyaa istachparee, tárangu anoo mazararu, mangush chinachintar ashku, ¿Tamakee nuw ashirangi? Nuw nishuchee kiz yamarangina, átu, yusur Aprahamarinchichee wachinllin yamachima, watam apap izanlleetsi nda kis napanakawa, tárangiya. ⁹ Ashirucha, Esaw Kanaanshuchee kiz yamarangu anumun yusur minootssha kiz wámin-dootsi yamarangiya, Ismaela wipa, Aprahamarineetsi wachinllinu, Majalataa suru, Nebayota wizari.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Isaak wipaa Akopaa waziparip zanganirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Akoparini pamazurangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁰ Akoparini Beersebamand tsap shitungeeranllu, Jaranapsha tsap naatarangiya. ¹¹ Naayaranllu, apus tapeerangiya tputs ndunarishu. Neetsiri maachima, watam tapiyanlluwa, tárangu, patumbichsha tamaru anamun ktuyaru, maarangiya. ¹² Maaramchu, anush pamasarangiya. Káringashish tamapari ashiru kanindamand káyashinu, muchunung xum ashirangiya. Anumunsha Apanll wasundurur karuwawtara, kárir-tara, karuwawtara ashishtangat ashirangiya. ¹³ Waa-nungeetari Apanll waana xixeeuw tsiyatstar

ashirangiya. Nuw Apanlltana. Pachirinish Aprahamarin, aparish Isaak ashiru Apanllirini. Uru nuw shiyaam, chinllineemtamtish watsapun panachima yuwash na patumbchimun kturush maarish anootsi. ¹⁴ Chinllinish pzapanichsha. Chinllineetsish táchi-maam pinasachchee. Aship tsap puyumburni taachinllinaya. Tsapunshish tatsitchinllinaya. Shiyaam tsapunish zar yaku amb, zar puku ambtam, zar puwachin-garu ambtam, ashpari ichingaru kung ztaru panachinllpa. Ashiriya, nuw shiyamand ichingaroo tputs tsapurunasshuchoe, nlluranureemtamtish istachima, tárangiya. ¹⁵ Mangish mantsarinllpa. Nuw shiyaa ksu-tatandi. Nda kasachinllpa yap naakchish ambi. Uru ningitam tsap kanapuchsha. Yuwaa nuw shiyaa áti anoo uru tatsamchima, tárangiya.

¹⁶ Apanll ántaru, Akopsha támaranllu, kapung puni-rangiya. ¿Tamaa nee tsap Apanllti taárashi? Napangi ashkuya. Apanllpa waana nee tsapoo ksutkiya. Waana amuy nish taarpari. Nuw nda yasaranguri, nee tsap maayarina. In Apanllpari panguya. Nduntaati ashiru, kanindpari wach nipa tasasariya, tárangiya.

¹⁸ Putamsha tarasitaranllu, Akop chiyzayaru, yuwa-mun patumbich kturu maarangu anoo ichizayaru, wayungunpasha ichumayaru, Apanlleemsha wa-yarangiya. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, yuwash Apanlle wasundurur Akoparin pamasarangu anoo sirútama tsap sur Lus átaranaya. Akopsha anoo tsap nllitarisha Betelaa átsa ísamarangiya.

²⁰ Sheeru, Akoparin tárangshita; Natunaa Apanll nuwaa zurampatarishapari ksuchindanaya, yap naakchi anootstam napchindanaya, katungsheem-tamti, kamareemtamti panachapandanaya. ²¹ Amb naakchuri, matambshiritamti apapap pang' kanapchi-na. Apanll nuwaa kaapa istakchinaari ashiru, nuwshaparee Apanlle zurampatarisha chinachshaparina, tárangiya. ²² Ashiriya, natunaa nee patumbchee uru-tamarishapari Apanlleem taárash ísamachina. Natunaa nuwaam Apanll maacheetsi panakchu, nuwshat anchich chungarneetsi minamtam yáyaruri, Apanlleem panachina, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini Apanlle wasundurur pamasarangu anootsi.

Akoparini Padán-Aramash tsap zapish kusarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

29 Akoparin naayaranllu, yapsha zar yaku amb tsap kusarangiya. ² Tsap puripuritaru anush kungsha pos wakar waashini taaru parangiya. Anushsha tuchip tputs chinuzpan chinuritam, chinuritam ashirusin, tuchip wanir ishinaranganaya. Anushsha posoo wachoo patumbichpa kayakpa shtandam kasarangana. Ashirucha, posoo minumtanaarich wachoo tawateeruch, kungoo waamaam pinasamuna. ³ Opeejaam yásimaam zandkatssin, ashparitssin ksutamapan washunand mapuyarusin, tawateersin, opeejaam yásiranganaya. Sheersin, opeejaam yásim iwatsparmatssin, yusursha washtam wachoo shtandayarusin, kasataranaya. ⁴ Ashiriya, Akopsha yap chinuz-

pan ksutamapan shaneerana amb iriptaranllu, kuseeru, Zuwaa, ¿yapsha in tsap shanee ashtarsa? tárangiya. Uwshtisin, In tsap Jarancha, táranganaya. ⁵ Akopsha yusur masharangiya. Zuwaa, siy ichee Labanaa paktaatis, Nahorarinee wachinllinu, tárangu, uwshtisin, Aája, paktanicha, táranganaya. ⁶ Táragusin, Akopsha, ¿Tamaru zipari taaka? ¿Matambish? ¿Kas yutakeezuwa? tárangiya. Uwshtisin: Nduni zuwaa. Matambishtanda taaku. Wipsha Rakel nishutamanda. Anuwa, piy opeejarinpatini naanllina, táranganaya. ⁷ Ashiriya, Akopsha apinll mashamashtar ashirangiya. ¿Tamara nda naturi posoreetsis tawatamaam waritak? watam naturitana zar yuwaritawa. Annaapari tawateerus, chineemis opeejaareemis yásim iwaparamchus, martamamaamsha machitssa. Watam naturitana zar watandpunish tapshtumaam pishtarimanda, tárangiya. ⁸ Itaru uwshtisin: Nda, zuwaa. Wandari zar pishtariya yásimaama, watam iy uru kutakaniya ichingaroni chinuzpanni. Ashparitani kusataramchuni, ancha washunand yapandaychuni, kungoo tawateechuni, chineemani yáskini, táranganaya.

⁹ Akop yuwaa tsiyatkusin, ántarana anoo Rakelsha káyashinu, chinpat washunand shurangakatan ashiranganaya. Ansha Rakel anshutam wapar opeejarini ksutku taarangiya. Ashirucha, anush kuseeramchu, ¹⁰ Akopsha waziparee Labanaa chin opeeja parangu, uwshat posoo mikeeru patumbchee tawatarangiya. Tawateeru, opeejaam yásirangiya. ¹¹ Yásiramchu, Rakelaatssha pachipeeru, ishambarangiya. Sheeru, tanurangiya. ¹² Akopsha waanaatsi kamanirangiya. Nuw Rebektana wipi, Laban wizari. Nuw Labanaa zipartana, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Rakelsha anoo mazaranguru, waparee kamaniti átu, iripurangiya. Waparee ashpari kamanirangiya. ¹³ Ashiriya, Labansha anoo mazaranguru, ¿Tamaa nuwaanaati izari wipa? átu, káyananllu, pusap iriptaranllu, chamayangarangiya. Ansha wizaree wip paranllu, paxaneeru ishambarangiya. Sheeru, Pzaya. Nuwap pang' naayani, táyaru, pangupsha machirangiya. Akopsha anush waziparish pang' kuseeru, ¹⁴ Labansha, Nuw zuwaa, shiyapa kapunguritanda maachiritani, watam shiyaa nuwaana izari wipawa, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparin waziparish watsapun kusarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Akoparini kizaa tsimbun íparangu anootssha kamanchintspa

Akoparinsha waziparish Labanash minum tsup taaramchu, ¹⁵ Labansha, Akopaa, shiy nuwaa maachiritaateesha, ¿tamareeja nuwaam mangutaritish tarawaztachish? Ashiri shiyshat nuwaa itsinsarush kamaningandama. ¿Wanip shiyaam tuwapchinlla? ¿Mayaa zandaksha? tárangiya. ¹⁶ Anpursha Laban wip kiz tsimbun kamasinanand taarangiya. Iwachiztamarni sur Liya, anumunsha Rakela. ¹⁷ Anshat Liy wachumari kizpur wanasirimuna. Itaru, wanuts pakich unghimuna. Rakelshat uwshat kizpur wanasirimuna; ashchiri

wanuts ichingaru wanasirimuna. Nda pakchiam pishtarangiya. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, Akopsha Rakelaa chinanangu, kapung zandeeru, yamapi átu wazipareetssha itsinsayaru, masharangiya. Ichee, ¿nuwcha shiyaa iparish shipamunchee yamamaam zandkashina? Anoo shiy ¿amaksha? Ambinaapari sheeruri, shiyaam mangutariti tsimbun matayaru masach tarawaz istachinlla, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Labansha: Zuwaa, zuraktishcha. Ambinaacha sheerush wanasiriya. Watam shiyaam kiz nxakumutana panamaam nduniwa. Shiy yaanpatatanacha yamakush, wanasiriya. Shaana zandkeesha, amb shingsiya, tárangiya. ²⁰ Rakel wamin tsimbun matayaru masach mangutari tarawaztaku, waziparish taarangiya. Rakelaa kizpur zandeeru, kishsha tarawaztarangiya. Uwaam minamaripaz tsup ashiru nda tácharangiya.

²¹ Ansha Akop tsimbun matayaru masach tarawaztachu, waziparee masharangiya. Ichee, natunaa iparish izanlleemarishti yamachima, watam natunaa yuwaa tárangini anoo ashpari tatsameenawa, tárangiya. ²² Labansha, Zuraktishcha. Natunaa izanlleemarishtish panachinllpa, tárangu, ashpari tiptsiree kuruzeeru, tushaneerangiya. Anushsha, shaneersin, zamamtarusin, tapitaranll ashirangiya. ²³ Annacha tapeeramchu, anush Laban wipaa yamayashinu, Akopaam tupanayaru kasarangiya. Akopsha mapiyru anpa kizapa maarangiya. ²⁴ Sheeru, anumun Silpaatssha Liyaam muchchur panarangitamta. ²⁵ Ansha Akop mapiyru maaranllu, putamsha tarasitaranllu, támeeru, Liysha wiramash tamuru parangiya. Ashirucha, Akop kapung tsiyantarangungu, wazipareetssha Labanaa, ¿Ameerush nuwaa amb ashirangsha? Ngutish nuwaa tamapingarangish, watam Rake langaz wamin yamapi túri, kapung tarawaztaranginawa. Itaru, na shiyshat minootssha iparish putsisari neetssha nuwaam panarangsha, tárangu, ²⁶ Labansha: Zuwaa, zurmana zuraktishcha. Itaru, iyashuch yámash nllitaritamcha. Iyashuch chtarima wipaa iwachiztamaatsima panatariya. Ancha sheeru, shipamuncheetssha panatariya, tárangiya. ²⁷ Ashiriya, wanda iparingazi Rakelangaz zandkush, Liyaamma minum siman michinuz tushiynimani. Ashiramchush, anamun yusur Rakelaatssha yamachsha. Itaru sheerush, yusur nuwash tsimbunatam matayaru masach mangutaritish tarawaztachsha, tárangiya.

²⁸ Akopsha, ¿Tamaycheezi? Ashiri waritachpari, ichee, tárangiya. Táyaru, Liyaamma minum siman michinuz itupshiyngarangiya. Ashiramchu, yusur Laban minootssha wip shipamunchee Rakelaa Akopaamtam panarangiya. ²⁹ Anamun yusur Bilhaatssha Rake laam muchchur panarangitamta, waama wipunasheema. ³⁰ Akopsha Rakelaatssha wizanlleem yamarangiya. Rakelaa Liyamand kasiru kapung chinanangiya. Liyaatssha nda kaapa ashirangiya. Ashirucha, Rakel wamin yusur Akoparini tsimbunatam matayaru masach tarawaztarangiya. Zapan masach waziparish taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini waziparee wip munpatari íparangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Akoparini wizanll ichtamash pzapaneerangu anoo kamanchintspa

³¹ Apanllsha yuwaa Akop wizanlllee ichtamaa Liyaa nda kaapa chinanangu anoo parangu, Liyaam kapung istarangiya. Liysha wip zapan pzapaneerangiya. Itaru, Rakelsha mipish taarangiya.

³² Ashirucha, Liyamarisha nlluraa mireeyaru, kamuzaa tatsipurangshita. Sheeru, wipaa sur Ruben ísamarangiya. Na Apanllpari yuwaa mangi mantsaki anoo parangu, ipareemi panarandangandanya. Na nimunanaa zaranlli nuwaa chinachshapari, tárangiya.

³³ Liy yusur tsimbunarinsha wip wanindarangiya. Iparinayaru, wipaa kamuzaatstam sur Simeón ísamarangiya. Apanllpari yusur pakeendanaya yuwaa zaranlli nuwaanaatsi kaapa nda chinaku anootsiya. Napangi ipari yusur arang wanindayanlluya, tárangu, kapung mang' ksarangiya.

³⁴ Liy yusur arang wip tuchparinsha wanindarangiya. Anootssha wip kamuztam sur Levyi, ísamarangiya. Sheeru, Natunaa zaranlli nuwaanaatstamarishapa kapung chinachindanaya, watam ipari tuchipsha na wanindayanlluwa, tárangiya.

³⁵ Yusur Liyatam wip ipunpunarinsha wanindarangiya. Anootssha kamuztam wip sur Utaá ísamarangiya. Liy, Natunaa Apanlllee kapungshapari ungirtachina, tárangiya. Anumunarisha Liy mipsheerangshita.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Liy zapan iparinanangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, Akoparini muchchuree Bilhaa yamayaru, anushsha wipaam pzapaneerangitamta anootssha na kamanchintspa

30 Rakelsha mipish taarangu, Akopaa wip nda minumtiyam iparinarangiya. Ashirucha, kapung tsiyantarangiyu. Watam munaatssha parangu, Liyamarisha wip pzapaneeeyaranlluwa. Ashirucha, wazaranlleetssha: ¿Tamasha nuwaamsha ipari nda tinaksha? Nduniya nuw iparinakuri, papcha, nuw tsiapakchima, tárangiya. ² Itaru, Akopsha anoo mazinanangu, wizanlllee kapung tsiyantarangungu, ¿Antaati nuw Apanlleezi? shiyaa nuw mipsheem ínyarunll kasacheena ashiru, mang Akoparinsha tárangiya. ³ Rakelsha: Watam nuwaantana iparinay túri xapookinawa. Ashiri nuwaanaa yanungamari Bilha sur m'chachurirti panachinllpa. Shiyshat m'chachureetsi yamayarush, anpasha maakchush, m'chachurshiti iparinachiya. Ashkachu, nuwaanapaz iparinayaruri ashtachina. Ambinaapari sheeruch, ipareemich pzapanchichee, mang tárangiya. ⁴ Amb tárangu, Rakelari ni muchchuree Bilha wazaranlleemsha panarangiya. Akoparinsha anuritam wizanlleemarissha yamarangiya. ⁵ Bilharin nlluraa yáyaru mireerangshita. Akoparinee wip kamuzaa tatsipurangiya. ⁶ Rakelsha mang anoo

nlluraa parangu, kizpur mang' ksarangiya. Nee nllura sur Dan átu ísamachima. Watam nuw kapung mangi mantsaranguri, Apanllpa kapung masharanguri anoo mazarangu, nuwaam ipareemi minum panarangu, natunaa tatsameenliya, tárangiya. ⁷ Anamun Bilha, yusur wipaa kamuz tatsipurangiya. ⁸ Rakelsha yusur anoo nlluraa parangu; Na neetssha nlluraa sur Nef-taliy, átsha ísamachima. Watam sirú nuwaa pamuni-masi kasirangu, itaru natsha nuwshat tsimbun iparin-aranguri, na nuwshat pamuneetsi kasiyana. Apanll-pari waana nuwaa kapung istarangiya, mang tárangiya.

⁹ Ashiriya, Liysha uwsha mipsheem kinarangiya. Ndusha arang iparinarangiya. ¿Tamaycheezi? ¿Nda mireekinawa? Ashiri nuwaana m'chachuri panachima, tárangu, muchchuree Silpa wazaranlleem panarangi-tamta. ¹⁰ Akoparinsha wizaranlleem muchchur Silpaa yamarangu, Silparinsha nlluraa mikeeru mireeyaru, Akoparineets wip iparinarangiya. ¹¹ Liysha anoo nllur-aa parangu, kizpur shambatarangiya. Yungpartand m'chachureetsi panarangi. Ashiriya, suru Gad átu ísamachima, mang tárangiya. ¹² Yusur Silparini ka-muzaatsha tsimbunarinshiti iparinarangiya. ¹³ Anootssha Liyarin yusur parangu, Ichingarupsinaya na nuwamun kizaptatini yasayanllinaya. Kapungpari mang' ksakiya átpasinaya. Na nlluraa sur Aser átu ísamachima, mang tárangiya.

¹⁴ Minushsha zar Ruben Liy wip mzatsip tirikungaz wanus pusakatu naatarangiya. Ansha mzatsip naa-yaranllu, maachtaatssha karuta wiparirpane sur mandrágora parangiya. Ashirucha, Rubensha anoo parangu, atataama átu, xpurangiya. Xpuyaranllu wanireemsha payuwu yushindarangiya. Rakelsha anoo parangu, Nuwaamsha apchee, anchich pakich pananda, yuw iparish yushindarangu anootsi, tárangiya. ¹⁵ Liysha: ¿Tamaa Rakelaa, shiy anumashiritis-tee? Chtaru zaranlleetsimasi itutsirangush, na yusur ipareetshiti mandrágorarini itutsimaam zandak-sha, tárangiya. Rakelsha anootsina: Zuraktishcha. Itaru, waanari iparish mandrágorarini nuwaam panakchush, uru na zar shiyima zaranllpati Akoppa maachsha. Putsha zar nuwashsha maachiya. Pzaa. Ambinaa sheeruni, yachayani, tárangiya Rakelarini.

¹⁶ Ashiriya, anshat Akoparin mang mzatsip xi-tarangu, zar tapitaranllsha kanapeeshinu, Liysha paranllu, chiyzaranllu, Akopaa, na in zar shiy nuw-pashatanda maachish. Watam Rakel ipareetsi mandrá-gorarini yáyanlluwa. Ashirutanda, anpat istayarini. Ambtanda sheeni, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Akoparin anuritam ayu tárangu, Liyashsha maarangiya.

¹⁷ Liysha nlluraa yáyar, mireerangshita. Akoparineet-si wip kamuz zameeturinshiti iparinarangiya. Watam kapung mang' mantsarangu Apanll masheranguwa. Apanllsha anoo mazarangu, kapung Liyarineemi is-tarangiya. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, Liyarini: Apanllpari nuwaa nayniyanllindanaya. Watam zaranlleemi nuwaanaatsi muchchuri panarangingawa. Na nee ipareetsi sur Isaakar átu ísamachima, tárangiya.

¹⁹ Anamun Liy yusur Akopaa wip kamuzatam ipari-narangiya. Anpat washunand minum matayaru wip taarangiya. ²⁰ Anootssha Liy: Apanllpari ipareemi yusur mangutari panayandanaya. Natunaa zaranlli nuwaatsimarishapa kapung chinaku taachiya. Na ipa-reetsi sur Sabulón átsha ísamachima, tárangiya.

²¹ Sheeru, Liy yusur yuwaamanaanisha tspakamchu anumun wipaa kiz Dina sur iparinarangiya.

²² Itaru, Apanll Rakelaa nda mbizarangiya. Yuwaa mipish taarangu anoo parangu, wip wanindamaam is-tarangitamta. ²³ Ashirangu, Rakel wip kamuz minum wanindarangiya. Iparnaramchu tárangiya; Apanllpari nuwaa pazitpa átu, ipareemi panayandanaya, tárangiya. ²⁴ Na ipareetsi sur, Osiyaa átu ísamachima, yusur Apanll arang ipareemi panamaama, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparin wip pzapa-neerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Akoparin Labanpa xarashish taarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

²⁵ Rakelsha Osiyaa iparinachu anamun, Akoparin Labanaa: Natunaa ichee, naamachima. Kasangan-dama. Nuwaanpeetam tsapuni kanapchima. ²⁶ Ipa-reetstamtish, chinllineewaatstamtish ashpari machkachima, watam izanllimandinaari shiyash zapan zar tarawaztaranginawa. ¿Tamaru nuw shiyaam tarawaztarangina? tárangiya.

²⁷ Itaru, Labansha: Nda zuwaa. Musá naarinllpa. Nishurtama nuwashuri taangimasi. Na yuwaa tuwachi-rangi anoo yasayana. Apanll shiyaam kapung ista-maam zandkiya. Shiyamand kaminish nuwaamtam is-tachindanaya. ²⁸ Shiyshat nuwaa itsinsarush, ka-maningandama. Nuwash yusur tarawaztakchinaaree-sha ashiru, anumand nuw shiyaam wanipaja tuwa-pachinll, tárangiya. ²⁹ Akoparinsha: Shiy ichee, nuwaa parangsha. ¿Tamaru nuw shiyaam tarawaztarangina? ¿Tamaru nuw shiyaa chinish ksutarangina? ³⁰ Ndatu-maa nuw shiyash kuschuri, shiy maachiritish pakchim payurangsha. Itaru, natsha shiy maachiritish zapansha payuksha. Apanllpari shiyaam kapung istarangiya. Nuwaamatsha pakich putapi túri tarawaztamaam zandkitamana ipareemtamti, tárangiya. ³¹ Labansha: Zuwaa, zuraksha. Itaru, wanipaja tuwapachinll átana, tárangiya. Akopsha: Nda ichee. Nuwaam kurikpa tuwa-pariyshpa. Ayu tinaareesha, yusur opeejeetstamtish ksutchima. Yuwaa áti anoo mazinangcha. ³² Nuwaa opeejpim taárash zanganingandama. Yuwamari mantsiririni anumari nuw ipuseeruri, karupanaw upa-pchireew kantsirpeewa, minllur tuwapeewa nda ashku marapaparu anu, mishat, kaapra yuwarnitamani minllur tuwapeew marapaparu anumaritam nuw ipuseeruri yamachima yuwamand ksutki anumanda. Ambimari ashkuri, nuw shiyash tarawaztakuri taachi-ma. ³³ Amb ashtachima. Shaanasha yuwash zand-kachish anush kuseerush, napachsha. Nda shuchichi-ma. Tamapari nuw shuchikcheena ashiru, shaana nap-kush, yuw shuchiyari an wanasireewsha minllur ndunareewsha mbursheew pangachsha. Wandaya

ashima pakchush, nuwaa ¿Mayaamsha shuchiksha? tángandama, tárangiya.

³⁴ Labansha: Waritacha. Amb shingsi, watam shaana átshawa, tárangiya. ³⁵ Itaru, Laban anuritam zar ndaturi Akopaa chinuzeem ksutamaam zanganiru, mang wasina wipaa kamachtarangiya. Shiy wasina kaapraa, opeejaatstam upapchireew, yuwanandari yutaritarini kantsirpeewa, wayandar isingukuru minllur tuwapeew machin pur mbursheew taaru anpatari shiy ipuseerush, wasina piyamaritam ksutamachcha, tárangiya.

³⁶ Tárangu, Laban Akopaa arap wanlliteeru, wipaa minupsha pasut zanganirangiya. Yuwamand Akop ksutku taaru anumand arapirini tuchip zar naakich anush, Laban wip waanitaritam ksutku taarangiya.

Itaru, Akopsha waanitaritam Labanaatstam chin ksutku taarangtamta. ³⁷ Akopsha mangush chinrangungu, yasinna kamachpamashee pizawaa wa-reerangiya. Yasinna mburash kantsirap yapandayaru, tangateeru, pamaama átu pashuchirangiya.

³⁸ Anootssha yáyarú, yuwash opeej kungoo waamaam kusatkana anush pashuchu pashuchu sheeru kasarangiya, yuwash upapchir wizarpa kusateersin yangakana anshu. ³⁹ Ashirucha mang, opeejsa anpat yasinpa tasasaru yangarungsin, wipsha ambiritam yasinap yarangu maraparasha kantsirpeewsha iparinarangiya. ⁴⁰ Amb ashiramchu, Akop opeeja wip tapuseeru, yuwandari kantsirpeew marapaparu annandari waanitam piyam waama chin xanatarangiya. Amb sheeru, Akop waamataritamsha pastureemani wayayaru, watandpuneemaritam tandapunayaru, anush chinoo xanateeru kasarangiya. Labanaa watandpun wanlliteeshta.

⁴¹ Ashirucha mang, Akopsha anuri mangush chinrangungu, kaapra wizar wanuts kapung kuratam kuskachu, upapchirsha yangakchu, anoo uwshat paru yasinna piz tupzitangamaa yáta, sheeru yap yangakchinllina amb tasingayaru, pashucheeru kasatariya, waani nee yangaksin pangpana átu. ⁴² Itaru, kaapra xangitamawsha kuskatssin, anumuna yasina piz tupzitangamaa nda pashuchtariya. Ashirucha, ashirangu yuw wanuts xangitamawa anoo Labanaamaritam panarangiya. ⁴³ Ashirucha, Akop amb ashirangu, yuwshat wanuts kapungunanda anootssha Akop waama chin yamarangiya. Kurkirpaneemsha kinarangiya. Chin zapansha taarangiya. Opeejatam, kameechutam, burrutam, muchchurtam, muchchureewatam kizaw taarangtamta.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparin yusur waziparish tarawaztarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Akoparin waziparish taárash shitungamaam zandarangu anootsshat kamanchintspa

31 Labansha wip kamuz tputsee tsiyatarangu; Na Akop kurikpan taakiya. Maachiri zapanshita. Itaru, anoo ichingaru apapanandari maachirita, tát tát ashiranganaya. ² Akopsha anoo mazarangungu, Nuwaa

ngusiri nizikpaz ashkiya. Watam sirú nuwaa kapung chinatariya. Itaru, na ndusha ashiru chinakiya, tárangiya. ³ Apanllsha: Akopaa; Shaanpeetam tsapunish kanapungi yap shaana maachiritish taakana ambi. Nuw shiyaam kapung istachinllpa, Apanll tárangu, Akopsha; Ayu, tárangiya.

⁴ Akopsha wizanllée tsimbunarta kuruzurangiya, yapiri opeejarini ksutku taarangu ambirita. ⁵ Anushsha wizanll kusarungsin, wizanllée tsiyatarangu; Izanllée, aparish sirútama nuwaa kapung chinatariya. Itaru, na ndunsha chinakiya; napakshita. Ashkita aparish, itaru Apanllsha nuwaa urutamari ksutkiya. ⁶ Siy yasaksa yuwaa nuw aparshish tarawaztaki anootsi. Nda apa-reetsish kuk kapeetarangina. Mangi ksaptari tarawaztakina. ⁷ Ashkitaati anoo, aparshitish nuwaam xarashish wayakiya. Yuwaa tarawaztaki anoo mantsir tuwapamaam zandkiya. ⁸ Aparish waana mangush chinrangungu, Yuw chinuz yutaritarini tatsipkachu, yuw pur kantsirpamasheewa an shaama yamangcha yuwamand tarawaztakchish anumanda, tárangiya. Itaru, chinuzsha iparinaku, ichingaru pur kantsirpinand minllur tuwapinand iparnarangiya. Ashirucha, anootssha parangu, yusur nuwaa tsiyatarangiya: Na nimun yuwanandarisha pur isingukuru annandarisha ipuseerush shaama yamangcha yuwamand tarawaztakish anumanda, tárangu, yusur chinuz pur isingumanandsha iparinarangiya. ⁹ Apanll waana nuwaam kapung istaku ashirangiya. Apareetsis chinoo ituseeru, nuwaamsha chineemi zapan panarangiya.

¹⁰ Yuwapur chinuz sirútama ichingaru kuratarangu anpur pamasaranguri, kaapar upapchir wizaree yangaranganaya. Ichingaru wip isingumanandari, minllur tuwapinandari, kantsirpinandari ashiru tatsipurangiya. ¹¹ Anshuritam yuwash pamaski anush Apanllsha wasundurur nuwaa kuruzurangu, Akopaa, tárangu, nuwshat; ¿Maya? tárangina. ¹² Uwshat; Akopaa, nuwaa kuki mazinangandama. Nuw shiyaa parangina yuwaa Laban shiyaa kiyung yachaku anootsi. Na nimun kaapar ichingaru isingumanand, kantsirpinand, minllur tuwapinand wizaree yangachinllinpa. ¹³ Nuw Apanlltana. Zurampatari shiyaa atina. Nuw waatatana yuw shiyapa Betelash tsap tsiyatarangani antana; yuwapur shiy patumbchimun kzammashpa tapararangush, anush nuwapasha zurmaptari tsiyatarangani antana. Ashiriya, na nee tsap kasayarush, wapitam tsapunpitam kanapungi yapitam nllurtarangish ambitamta, nuwaa tárangiya. Ántar, Akoparin wizanllée kamanku ashirangiya.

¹⁴ Wizanllshitisin; Natunaa átish anoo mazinakanicha. Watam na iyaam apap maacheetsi panamaam wanindshitaja. ¿Apapaam mayaamaja kutachini? Pzaya, átush waritacha. ¹⁵ ¿Watam apap iyaa tuna-reepaz ashisha, arapeetarisha napkuwa? ¿Shiy iyaa yamarangus, apapsha iyaa maacheetsipaz ashiru tarawaz wamin tupaxanxarangiya! Itaru, iyamand kamini apapaam tuwapamaam tarawaztarangush, na tputseemsha chinoo tuchingarangiya. ¹⁶ Itaru, iyaatssha Apanll ¿tamaranga? Kizpur wanasirimash

iyaaam istarangiya. Apapaa maachiri itutseeru shiyaam panarangiya. Ipareemtamani panarangitamta. Ashirupa, Apanll waana shiyaa parangu tsiyatarangiya, wizanll táranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparin waziparee watsapun shitungamaam zandarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Akoparini yakat Padán-Aramash shitungeeranllu naatarangu, anootssha kamanchintspa

¹⁷ Akoparinsha wapitam waparip Isaakap watsapun kanapunlli, átu, ichingaru maachiritaa ashpari xanatarangiya. Wizanllsha ashparitam, wip ashparitam, kameechumun ush tuchipayaranllu, Padán-Aramash tsap shitungeeranllu, yuwaatstam tarawzumand putarangu anootstam ashpari chinu machtarangiya.

¹⁹ Itaru, anushsha zar Laban pangoo shitungeeranllu, chinuzipsha opeejaa pur kturkatu naatarangiya. Ashirucha, waanisha Rakel pangusish kurimunazish pshtuyaru, waparee apanllputsirini tinamaa payuku anoo shuchirangiya. Itaru, Akoparinsha anoo nda yasarangiya. ²⁰ Naamaam yareersin, Akoparini ungsiree kukshari tsiyatsshari naataranganaya. ²¹ Ashirucha, maachiritaa ashpari ichingeerandsin, apus kung sur Euftratis taaru anoo kiteerandsin, aranginasha naataranganaya, yap mach sur Galaad taarangu ambshita.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini Padán-Aramash tsap shitungarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Akoparini naayanllu, anungaz Labansha tachitarangu, anootsshat kamanchintspa

²² Mang, tuchparinshini zar tushiyramchu anush Laban tsiyatssee mazinarangiya yuwaa ungsir Akop naayanllu anootsi. ²³ Ashiriya, uwshtisin káyarandsin, tachitaranganaya. Ichingaru tiptsirtam, maachiritam kutaranganaya. Sheerandsin, yap Akop naayanllina amb tachitaranganaya. Apusari tsimbun matayaru zar maamatanusin, anush mach sur Galaadash kamataranganaya. ²⁴ Ndatuma kamatchu, apus maarangu, anush Laban Apanlllee pamasarangiya. Apanll waana tsiyatku, Labanaa, kaapa zapaninaa Akopaa nambinllpa, tárangiya.

²⁵ Ashiriya, ansha Akoparin ichingaru tiptsirpat, wachinllinutam ashparitssin apus machish Galaadash tsap kanuskamchusin, anush Labansha wasundurpatari kamataranganaya. Anushutam kanusaranganaya. ²⁶ Anshurisha shaniyeeramchusin, Labansha Akopaa tsiyatarangiya. Akopaa, ¿mayaamsha shiy nuwaa amb ashirangsha? Ngutish nuwaa tamapingarangish. Arangirisha nuwaa tsiyatsshari ipareetsi isuwambeeranllish. Tputs kpachamash ashiru ipareetsi putayaranllush isuwambeeranllish. ²⁷ Shiy nda nuwaa pakchiyam tsiyatarangsha. Waanari shiy nuwaa kamanirangush, nuw anuritam yasaranguri, maya, nuw shiyaam wanasir

tsiyateeri kasamaam taariya. Shaniyeeruni, natum shiyapa michteenee, aturi, uru kapusis wayayaruni, shambateeni. Shambatkuni, tamburtataruni, tiruchiruchtaranguni, natunaa naangsi, táchima, táranguri, shiyshat arangiri suwarangsha. ²⁸ Ipareetstamti wanasir tsiyateeruri, ishambeeri, chinllineetstamti pachipeeruri, ishambeeruri, kasamaam taariya. Itaru, nuwshat ipareetsi, chinllineetstamti nda pakchiyam tsiyateeri, nda ishambaruri, ¿tamari kasachee? Tputs mang' ndunar tamaparee ashirangsha. ²⁹ Nuw siyaa waanari wanimaam zandkuri, ashparitaatsis nuw siyaa kamirana kiyung yachamaama. Itaru, nuwsha pamasaranguri, miranish Apanll nuwaa; Labanaa, k'keetsi mazinangcha. Kaapana kapung nambinllpa, tárangu, nuwsha anuritam payukina. ³⁰ Itaru, shiysha Akopaa, mikeerus tsapuningazish zandarangush, kanapurangsha aparish watsapuni. Itaru, amb ashkush, nuwaatssha apanllputsiri shuchirangsha, Laban tárangiya.

³¹ Itaru, Akopsha nda yasarangiya yuwaa wizanll Rakel apanllputsee shuchirangu anootsi. Ashirucha, Akopsha, ¿Antaati nuw shiyaa maachiritish shuchirangeezi! Natu nachungangsi. Payurim pakchush, pachamari pachayarush, ksangcha. Paranllimsin, ashiri shiyshat, Neewa, ¿yapimta yuw nuwaa apanllputsiri shuchirangis anu? táchsha. Tákchush, nuwshat yuwaa shuchirangi anoo, Ashiri neewa, yanpungsi, táyaruri, uru shaamatam tuwanpuchina. Nish tputs ichingurusin wach parsin, ¿kamapari, Neewa. In watach shiy shuchirangish? táchsha. Itaru, nuw shiyaa punikuri, kamapshikuri suwarangina, watam shaanaatstari iparish yanpumaam zandakshawa, tárangiya.

³³ Labansha; Ashiriya, nachungachima, tárangu, Akopash watambur pshtuyaru, nachungarangiya. Liyashsha watambur pshtuyaru, nachungarangitamta. Muchchurim tsimbun maachiru parangiya. Sheeru, naxpoorangu, yusur shitungeeru, Rakelapsha watambur pshturangiya. ³⁴ Itaru, Rakelsha yuwaa apanllputsee shuchirangu anoo, chinush kameechush watsirar wantsush pishurangiya. Sheeru, anamun iwaz mang kuxinxinaw ashirangiya. ³⁵ Rakelsha mang waparee tárangiya; Apaa, nuwaatsina tsiyantariyshpa, apaa. Kizich tamatarpachi wanguytaranguri, nuwnaa chiyzamaam pinasakina; mang waparee tárangiya.

Ashirucha, Labansha, nachungaku, xapoorangiya.

³⁶ Akopsha kapung tsiyantarangiya. ¿Natuwa? Na ¿apanllputsireetsish yanpuyanllish? Natu nuwaam yámandanda. Watam shiy anungaz nuwaa tachitarangshawa. ³⁷ Nuwash maachiriti nachungarangsha. Natu nee wayangi. Ichingarusin tputsirish pamaama. Nuwatam tputsiri ichingaritamsin yasamaama. ³⁸ Nuw shiyash wanip masach tarawaztarangina. ¿Ndusha 20 masach tarawaztayaranlllee? Nda minumtiyam opeej wipaa kapirangiya. ¿Antaati chineetsish minamtiyam katungarangeezi? ³⁹ Manginshuch chineetsish zakchu, nuwaanaatsisha opeejari tuwanpurangurina. Chinish wipaw tsipakchu, shiyshat nuwaatsimarisha tapshi-

yarush nambtarsha. Natu tuwapanda, átarsha. Nuwshat anuritam; Ayu, aturi tuwapatarina. Shiy ichingaru nuwaa tuwapanda átarsha. Ambiri ashkuri, shiyash taarangina 20 masachi. ⁴⁰ Wanip zar shiyaa chinish ksutkuri kiyung kachiyarangina. Psaantam ksutataw ashkuri, kachizamun tsipamaam pshatarangina. Maats ksata ksutataw ashtarina. ⁴¹ Shiyaam tarawaz kapung m'chateeraana. Iparimandish wamin tsimbunari, washunand 14 masach tarawaztarangina. Chineemshish ksutkuri minum matayaru masach tarawaztarangitama. Ambtaa ashiranguri, shiyshat nuwaam mantsir tuwaparangsha. ⁴² Itaru, Aparich yuwarpich nuwaa pachiri Aprahamarinee kizpur chinataru, mishat apapaatstam Isaaka kizpur ksutaru anu nuwaa zanganirangu, uru nuwaa kapung ksutkitamta. Waana Apanll yuwaa tarawaztakuri, psaan kiyung kachiyki anoo paranguwa. Itaru, ambtaa ashiranguri, na mangutaritamti maachiriti ndunar kanapeeraana. Ashirucha, anoo Apanll parangu, na in psaan shiyaa waneerangiya, Akoparini tárangiya.

⁴³ Labansha, Zuraksha. Izanllish tsimbunari nuwaanandari iparina; iparish nuwaanandaritam chinllinina. Chineemshish nuwashtam yamarangsha. Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa kizpur wanimaam waritaktaati, ashiritaa chinllineetsi nayanikuri, nda ashkina. ⁴⁴ Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa, Akopaa, táshina; Nda nuwapa natsamaam wanasir tsiyatsis zurampatari, Apanllimun sur yareeni, nuw shiyaa atina, Laban tárangiya. ⁴⁵ Ashiriya, Akoparinshitin anuritam, Ayu. Ashiri amb sheeni, tárangiya. Patumbchee yáyaru tunuxinarangiya. ⁴⁶ Tiptsireetssha kamachtarangiya; Natu, patumbich yáyarus xanatangints, tárangiya. Tiptsirsha anuritam, Ayu, tusin, patumbchee yáyarusin, wanasir taturpiyarusin, xanateersin, anumun katungaranganaya. ⁴⁷ Labansha patumbchee taturpima sur waanshuchish kuk ísamarangiya Jegar-Sahadutá átu. Akopsha, uwshat wanshutam kuk Galaad átu ísamarangitamta. ⁴⁸ Wandaritam anoo tsap Galaad atanaya. Labansha, Ashiriya, watacha na patumbchimun xanateerni anamun shaniykuni, na ¿mayaamaja yutaritshishee chinachich? Wanasir tsiyatsis na yareeniya, táyaru, ⁴⁹ yusur Laban anootssha tsap sur Mispa átsha ísamarangiya. Watam táranguwa. Na arapeew kasambkachiniwa. Itaru, arapeewtaati kasakchuni, Apanll waana iyaa pariya. ⁵⁰ Ipareetsi kizaa tsimbunari wanasir ksutangcha. Ipareetsi natsariyshpa. Minootsshat kiz yamarinllpa. Mangishish chinangcha, watam Apanll waana iyaa paruwa. Nduntaati tputs nuwaa kamankusin, watam Apanllsha yuwaa ashkich anoo yasaruwa. ⁵¹ Mishat, Akopaa, ¿mayaama piy shimbayaruni, na wanasir patumbchimun kuxineeruni tsiyatkini? ¿Anoo mayaamaja mbizachinee? ⁵² Patumbchee xanateerni, anumandaritam arangiri shiy naatasha. Shiyshat mbizarinlltampa, nuwsha waatatamta nduntam mbizachima. Na nimunarishat nuw shiyaa tayutaritcheezi, shiysha nuwaa nduntam muntachsha. ⁵³ Watam yaanaa Apanllirini paruwa, yuwaa Apanll shiy pachirish Aprahamarini kizpur chinarangu, nuw

pachirini Nahor kizpuritam chinarangu anu iyaa yasakiya, Labanarini tsiyatku ántar ashirangiya. Ashirucha, anuritam Akoparinsha, Zuraktishcha. Watam Apanll waana yuwaa apari Isaak chinaku an paru, zurampatari shiyapa wanasir tsiyataranganiwa, tárangiya. ⁵⁴ Táyaru, wanasir itsinsaru Apanllimun suru tsiyatarangiya. Sheeru, chinuzeetsshat pachayarusin, machip káreersin, ambiri ashparitssin katungaranganaya. Sheersin, anootsiri maaranganaya. ⁵⁵ Maayarusin, putamshat wipaa pachipeeru, wachinllinootstam pachipeeru, ishambarangiya. Sheeranllu, waptam watsapuniptam kanapurangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini tsiyatssee yararangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Akoparini zoonlleem Esawaam wasina tsiyatsis zanganirangu anootsshat kamanchintspa

32 Akoparinsha naatarangiya. Kanaanap ngoots naatarangu, Apanll ee wasundurur zapan chamayangarangiya. ² Akoparinsha; Nee tsap Apanll pari wasundurur taárashiya, tárangu anoo tsap sur Maanayim átu ísamarangiya.

³ Anumunsha iwaz, Akoparini zoonlleem tsiyatssee tputsish wasina zanganirangiya. Anpur Esaw waanpee watsapun Seirash taarangiya Edomap tsapu. ⁴ Akop tsiyatssee kamachtaku zoonlleem tárangiya. Zuwanlleetsi Esawaa pakchush, Zuwanllish Akop na ningitam naanlliya. Ziparishish Labanash taarangu na kasarangiya, tángcha. Shiyaatsimari kukish payumaam zandkiya. ⁵ Maachiri zapan chin payuriya: wakar, burru, opeeja, ichinguru payukiya, tiptsirtam zapani, kizatam, kamuzawtamta. Nuwaanaatsi wanasir napanda aturi, tsiyatsis wasina zangankina, átcha tángcha, Akop kamachtaku tárangiya. ⁶ Táyaru, tiptsirsha tsiyatssee kamaneeshinusin, yusur Akopaatsshat k'kuzee kamaniranganaya. Zuwanllipish Esawap napeeshininiya. Shiyaam apus chamayangati átu, naanllitanda. Wasundarurpatari 400 anpa naanlliya, tárangiya.

⁷ Ashirucha, Akopsha anoo tsiyatsis mazarangu, kapung punirustarangu, mangush zapan chinarangiya. ¿Tamacheezi? mangush tárangu, tiptsiree tsimbun chawpishtarangiya. Minush ashpatam tiptsir, minush ashpatam tiptsir sheeru, tushaneerangiya. Mishat, piyam waanitaritam chinpatari, tushaneerangitamta. Ichingaru wakarataam, opeejatam, kameechutam wayarangiya. ⁸ Amb sheeruri, zuwanlleetsi Esawa imamarpachina. Minungicheetsim tputsiri pachakchusin, itaru, minungich tputsiri suwachinllinaya, mangush chinaku Akop tárangiya. ⁹ Sheeru, Akoparini Apanll ee kapung masharangiya. Mashku; Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiyaamari nuwaa istangandama. Watam nuw pachiri Apraham, apari Isaak, ashiru urutari shiy anchicheetsini kizpur chinakshawa. Nuwaam kapung istangandama, watam shaana nuwaa wanasir kanapumaam istachinllpa, tárangshawa. ¹⁰ Nuwnaa nduntaa waritaranguri, itaru

shiysha nuwaa uru wanasir ksutarangsha. Nuwaa kapung chinarangush, nda pakchiyam kasarangasha. Ashirucha, sirútama nuw kungoo Ortagaa kitamaam zandaranguri, tushuwshimariti payuri, anpatamari kitarangina. Na nish tsap kusarangshiti, tputsireetsi tsimbun chawpishtaranguri, tushaneeyarina.

¹¹ Ashiriya, Apaa, shiyshat nuwaam istangandama zuwanlli Esaw nda nuwaa pachamaama. Shiy tapachindangandama. Zuwanlleetstana Esawa puniki. Apaz pachamaam kuskachu, izanlleetsshiti pachakchu, nillurawaatstam ipareetsi pachachtamtaya. Itaru watam, Apaa, shiysha; nuwaa shiyaam tputsirish tuza-panichima, tárangshawa. Mazach wasipur tamapari ashiru tputsirish taachiya; táchimaam pinasachiya, shiy Apaa, tárangshawa. Ashiriya, amb sheerush, wayangandama, Apanllee mashku tárangiya.

¹³ Akoparinsha anshuri maamaam shani-yaranganaya. Itaru, ndaturi maarsin, anush muchchuree tuchip kuruzeeru, maachi zapan zuwanlleem ipusarangiya. ¹⁴ 200 kaapar wizarinanda, 20 kaapra upapchirinanda. 200 opeeja wizarinanda, 20 opeej upapchirinanda. ¹⁵ 30 kameechu wipaptarta. 40 wakara wizari, 10 wakara upapchirinanda; 20 burrus wizarinanda, 10 burrus upapchirinanda. Aship zoonlleem zanganimaam ipusarangiya. ¹⁶ Anumunshat, tiptsireemshat anoo panayaru, wasina arap tuyamzayaru zanganirangiya. Imazarsin wasina naataranganaya. Siyma naangtsa. Siy tuchpis arap, arap sheerus, Esawaa chamayangangtsa, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Wandaya zuwanlleetsi Esawa chamayangaktaateesa, siyaa mashkachu, ¿Yapsha naamachsha? ¿Chak-sasa siya? ¿Chaksha in chinoo? tákchitaatiya, siysat:

¹⁸ Dancha, ichee. Zuwanlltishcha chinu. Shiyaam chin-ish ashparit zanganirangiya, watam shiy kizpur kurakshawa. Ashirucha, shiyaa kizpur chinaku, shiyaam mangutari chineemish zanganirangiya, tángcha. Tá-yarus, Kuzizimun zuwanllish Akop apinll naanliya, tángtsa, tárangiya. Waana Akop mangush chinarangush, Chinoo zuwanlleemi zangankachuri, zuwanllshiti kapungtaa tsyantaru, itaru anoo pakchu, watsiyun tsí-paramchu, anumun iwaz nuwapashat tsiyatchiniya. Zuwanlli ndusha nuwaa natsachiya. Ashiriya, amb ashchima, tárangu, ²¹ amb sheeru, chinoo wasina tuyamzarangiya. Anuritam chinuz imazaranganaya. Waanasha Akop anootsiri maarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini wasina tsiyatssee zoonlleem kamachtayaru, zanganirangu anootsi.

Na yuwaatssha Akoparini Apanllpa chamayangarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

²² Ashiriya, natamatam psaan chiyzayaranllu, Wizanll tsimbunari, muchchurtam tsimbunaa yamarangu antam, wipshat 11 ashparit machtarangiya. Sheerandsin, kungoo Jabokaa arachichsha kitaranganaya.

²³ Akoparini amb ashirangu, ichingarú maachiri yuwaa payuku anoo ashpari yátarangiya.

²⁴ Akoparin waanitarisha kanapeeranllu, Apanllee tiptsir chamayangarangiya. Itaru, nda natstarangiya. ¿Chakshita ashtar? átu, putarangu pachipurangiya.

²⁵ Kizpur mbammari patsisarangiya. Apanllsha tiptsir: Kaseeya átu, xapoorangiya. Ashirucha, Kasapanda, átu, Akopaa wanumbee wizpurirnee puwarangiya. Akopsha wanumb tok ashirangiya. ²⁶ Itaru, ashiritaa Akoparini nda kasaku anoo, Apanllsha tiptsir: Kasanda. Papcha, zar yakachpa, tárangu, Akopsha: Nduni, nuw kasamaam zandkeezi, watam shiy nda nuwaam wizpurirish wanasirimash nda panakshawa, tárangiya.

²⁷ Apanllsha tiptsir: ¿Chaksha shiy surish? tárangu, Akopsha: Nuw suri Akoptana, tárangiya. ²⁸ Itaru, Apanllsha tiptsir: Na ndushapari shiyaa surish Akopaa, táchinllinaya. Na nimun shiyaa tsurtaksin, Israel táchshapsinaya. Watam shiy Apanllpa tiptsir tputspapaz ashirush waratarangshawa. Mishat, watam shiy tputspatam waratangush, shiyamaritam kasirangshawa. Na shiy Israelsha surunarangshawa, watam shiy Apanllee wanasirimshirini yarangshawa, tárangiya.

²⁹ Akoparinsha: Shiyshat ¿chaksha surish? tárangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha tiptsir: ¿Mayaamshat shiy nuwaa suri yasamaam zandaksha? ¿Washat shiy nda nuwaa yasakish? tárangiya. Tárangu, anumun Apanll wizpurirnee wanasirimshee panarangiya.

³⁰ Ashirucha, Akopsha anoo tsap sur Penuel átu ísamarangiya, watam, Kchiptarti Apanllee pakeenawa. Itaru ashirangtaati, nda tsiparanginawa, tárangiya.

³¹ Ashiriya, Akoparin zar yakataranllu, anush tsap Penuela kasayaranllu, kungoo kiteeranllu, apinll naatarangiya, watam waturtash tok ashiranguwa. Ashirucha, naaku kuyam kuyam ashtarangiya.

³² Ashirucha, anumand Israelchich tputs maachta kitstamsheewa wanuts nda katungtaranaya, watam kitstamsheewa zamiz waturtashuch wayanx tuwapi anoom manguksin, nda wayanxa katungtaranaya. Watam Akopaa Apanll tiptsir wayanxa puwaku, waturtash tok ashiranguwa.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll tiptsir Akoppa chamayangayarusin, waratarangana anootsi.

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Akoparini zoonllpa Esawpa chamayangayarusin, tatsuyarangana anootsi

³³ Anpur zar Akoparini kanapeeshinshat, zoonllshat Esawsha tiptsir 400 machiru, káyananlltam naataran ashirangiya. Akopsha káyananllu, wipaa tuyamzayaranllu, arang tuyamza, arang tuyamza ashtarangiya wipaa, Liyshucheetsi, Rakelshucheetstamta, anumun muchchureetsshat tsimbunatam íparangu anshucheetstam wipa. ² Chtarú muchchurandama wipaptari tuyamzarangiya. Anumunsha Liyaatsshat wipaptartatam wayarangiya. Anumunsha kuzizimun Rakelaatssha wipapatartam Osiypa wayarangiya. ³ Akop muchchurshucheetsima wip tuyamzayaru, naatarangiya. Naayaranllu, tutunlltayarú timuchta, yusur anamun timuchta ashirangu, tsimbun matayaru timuchirangiya. ⁴ Asheemchu, Esawsha zoonllee Akopa paranllu, mang' ksarangu, teet

ashtaranllu, zuwanllee pachipurangiya. Pachipeeru, watsurarish zoonllee ishambarangiya. Sheersin, zoonllpa pachipeersin, tsimbunartisin kapung tanuran-ganaya. ⁵ Sheeru, kasarannllu, napaksha, zuwanllee wizanll parangiya. Wipaatstam izapaneeyashinu anoo parangiya. Pakeeru, ¿Chakawnaareesinaya ini, aship shaneeranaya? tárangiya. Akopsha: Nuw m'chachtaateena, Apanll waana nuwaa zandeeru, kapung chinarangungu, nuwaam ipari panarangiya. In aship shaneerana anu nuwaanandaricha ipari, tárangiya. ⁶ Tá-yaru, muchchurshuchima wip waziparee Esawaa tasaseeru timuchartata ashiranganaya. ⁷ Anamunsha yusur minshootsshat wip, Liyshuchshitisin, uwshtisin ambtam ashiranganaya tasaseersina. Anumunsha, yuwamunarisha tspakamchu anshitisin, Rakel wipapat Osiypa, ambtam sheersin, tasaseersin timuchartata ashirangtamsinaya. ⁸ Ashiramchusin, Esawsha zoonllee tárangiya; ¿Maysha mangishish chinakush, chineetsish wasina tuyamzarangush, nuw anoo apus chamayangarangina? tárangu, Akopshat: Nuw shiyaam zanganeerangina. Zuwanlli anoo pakchu, nuwaanaatsi kapung chinapanda aturi ashirangina, tárangiya. ⁹ Itaru, Esawsha: Ndaj, zuwanllee. Shaama yamangi. ¿Nuw mayaamaja zandchee? Na nuw maachiriti zapanshat payukina, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Akopsha, Ndaj, nuw shiyaa zuwanllee, táchinllpa: Shiy nuwaa kis naparangush, nuw shiyaa Apanlleetspaz ashiru mangi kis napkina. Yamangi chineemish, watam shiy nuwangaz pangati átush, kusarangshawa. Shiyaamcha wayarangashina. Yamangi. Shiy nuwangaz zandarangush, wanasirpatari nuwaa chamayangarangsha. Nuw shiyaam mangutariti panakina chinampatari shiyaam istakuri ashkina. Watam Apanll nuwaam mangutari istaranguwa. Zapan nuwaam Apanll maachiriteemi panarangiya. Nuwaam maachi pishtamaam nduni, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Esaw: Ayu. Zuraktishcha, zuwanllee. Ashiri yamachparina natunaari, tárangiya. ¹² Tá-yaru, Pza, tatsamooruni naayani nuwap nungi, Esaw tárangiya. ¹³ Itaru, Akopsha: Ndambaree, zuwanllee. Shiy yasartamsha. Nllurpa punangeeruch naamaam uru nllur mikeeru nizkiya. Opeejari apinll machtanima. Wakarari taaritamtá wipaptawa. Na nizirtambayanchinaya. Arang yusur minum zar naakchuri, uru chini ashparishapa tsipakchusin, pchingchinllinaya. ¹⁴ Nda ashishtamaam, zuwaa, shiy wasina imazayarush naangsi. Nuw apinll chinipti naatanitama. Chineemi apinll kutamchuri, uru apinllta naamchuri nllurpataw, uru kuschitamna Edomash tsapu, tárangiya Akoparini. ¹⁵ Esawsha: Zuraktishcha zuwanllee. Ashiri tputsiri nuw shiyaam kasachinllpa ipunsheemish, tárangu, itaru, Akopsha: Nda zuwanllee, ¿Mayaamaja nuw shiyaa muntachee? Na nuwsha mapiykina, watam shiy nuwaa kis napakshawa. Tárangiya. ¹⁶ Esawsha anuritam; Zuraktishcha, tárangu, waptam kanapurangiya watsapuniptam Seirap Edomap tsapu.

¹⁷ Anuritam zar Akopsha ambiritam piyamaritam ktapeeranllu, naatarangiya. Ambiri tsap sur taariya

Sokota, watam uru chinoom ishinchu anoom tsap kureeru taaranguwa. Ashirucha, ambiri Akoparini pangoom wayarangiya. Chinuzeemsha tambtarangitamtá. Anumand Sokotaa táranganaya.

¹⁸ Ashirucha, Akoparini tsap Padán-Arammand káyashinu, Kanaanash tsap wanasirish kusataranganaya. Nda wanguyтарanganaya. Anushshat yaktash tputs taarangiya sur Sekema. Ashiriya, Sekemash tsap kusarangsín, annungirisha kayum panguyarusin, taaranganaya. ¹⁹ Anushshat Akop kuseeramchu, watsapuneem paxanxarangiya. 100 kurik mbamash tputs sur Hamoraam panarangiya. Hamorsha wip kanungas taarangiya sur Sekema. ²⁰ Sheeru, Akopsha Apanlleemshat ungirtasheemani patumbich xanatarangtamtá. Anoo: El-eluhé-israel, tárangiya. Hebrewshuch kuk: Nishuri nuw Israeli Apanlleem ungirtachima, átu tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini zoonllpa tatsuyarangana anootsi.

Na, yuwaatssha Sekem Dinaa yutarit patatarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

34 Dina mang, Liycha wipaya. Waparshat Akopcha. Anshat Din kamasinayaru, yak-tashuchpa kamasinpatatin ipunpi átu, xiyrangiya. ² Kanungassha anush yakat taarangiya, suru Sekema, Hamorcha wipaya. Hamor anpur anush yakat kurakamuna Hebewchich tputsi. Anoo yaktaa ksutarangiya. Ashirucha, Sekemsha Dinaa pakeeru, putarangiya. Nduntaa Din zandarangu, ashiritaa, pshiyreeru, mantsir patatarangiya. ³ Kanungassha Dinangaz kapung zandarangu, Din nuwaa chinapanda átu, Dinaa zapan izamzaztar ashirangiya. ⁴ Sekemsha waparee Hamoraa tsiyatku, tárangiya; Apaa, nuwaam mashanda. Nuw izanlleemi yamaamamaricha. Nee kiz zandki, tárangiya wapareetsi. ⁵ Akopsha anoo k'kuz mazinarangiya, yuwaa Sekem wipaa Dinaa mantsir patatku anootsi. Itaru, wipsha ashpari apusap pastup chinuzip taárash shanee ashiranganaya. Akopsha wipaa kutaku, natumasam nda tsiyatarangiya. ⁶ Itaru, ndaturi wip kusarusin, Sekemsha wapar kizaa mashpi átu, Akopash naparangiya. Itaru, Akopsha: Xamachi. Ipari ichingaru kuseemasa, tárangiya. ⁷ Ashiriya, zapishsha ashpari wip pangusish kusateeramchusin, anush tsiyatssee yuwaa Sekem wizaree yutarit patatarangu anoo mazaranganaya. Mazarangusin, ashpari Akop wip kapung tsiyantaranganaya. ¿Mayaamshitaja Sekem apapaa yutaritash wayamaam zandak? Iyaatstam yutaritam inaranganawa, táranganaya. ⁸ Itaru, Hamorsha; Nuw ipari siyaa izarish zandkiya. Ashirucha, nuwsha siyaa táshina: Waanari ashiru, izarish ipareemi panamaam waritakinaariya, watam nuw ipari kanungas taakuwa. ⁹ Ashirucha, ipareemi panakchus, siya iyachchee nutsas yamachtamsa. Siyashuch kamuzanur iyaa iparni yamachinllinaya. Ambinaapa sheeruch kis taachchee. ¹⁰ Siy nishurtatam tsap taarasheemis saamataritam tsapunis yachtamsa. Washunandarisha yapandayaruch taachchee. Sheernapsa, nishurisha tsap

taatssa; tsapuneemaritamtis paxanxatssa, tárangiya Hamorarini. ¹¹ Ántaru, wipshat Sekem Dinaa wapar, wayucheststam tsiyatarangiya. Mashku; Nuwaam izanlli iparish kasanganda. Waanari iparish nuwaam panatarush, nuw shiyaam istachinlla. ¹² Ipareetsish yamatarinaareena, uru nuw maachiritaatsi siyaam mangutariti panamaam taariya. Maachi aranginasha zapan siyaam panachintspa. Ashirucha, nuwaam iparish pananda atashina, tárangiya Sekemsha tsiy-atku. ¹³ Sekem Akopaa wip Dinaa mantsir patatarangu, itaru wayuchtisin, Akopsha wip tsiyataranganaya. Mangu Sekemaa tamapingaranganaya. ¹⁴ Zuraktishcha. Itaru, iyashuch tputs kamuz yuwaam nda wayumshiri tas nllurtama nda ktsuparangu anoom ¿nitaati iy izareetsini panatareezini? Iy amb ashimaam paziktanicha. ¹⁵ Ashirucha, anumun nuw siyaam izareetsi panamaam pachindakpazi ashkina, watam iy nllitaritamaniwa. Nuwsha siyaa táshina; wandaya iyapa taamaam zandku, ashiri ashparitis tputs kamuzaw kanungaseew taarana, anoo ashpari wayumshiree tas ktsupchinllinpa. ¹⁶ Ambinaapari sheerus, uru iyaa izarini yamatartatssa. Iyshat kamuzanurini siyachchee izaris yamachtamaniya. Siyashuch kanungas iyaa izarini yamakatarusin, iyshat siyashchee kizanurnis yamakatpitamaniya. Ambinaapa sheeruch, washunandarisha yapandachchee. Washunandarisha yakat kayaneeruch taachchee. ¹⁷ Itaru, yuwaa áti anoo nduniya, ayu, átus, nda siyashuch nuwaa kuki nda payuksin, kamuzanur wayumshiree tas nda ktsupkusin, uru iy nee yakat shitungeeruni, arapsha naachiniya, Akoparinshitisin wip táranganaya.

¹⁸ Ashirucha, Hamorsha, anuritam mang chinaranganaya wipaptarta Sekempatarta. Ashiriya, amb sheeni, táranganaya. ¹⁹ Ashirucha, Sekem nda pakchiyam xarangiya, watam Akopaa wip Dinaa kapung zandaranguwa. Akoparini wip tárangana anoo kuk payurangu, anuritam tuminurangiya.

²⁰ Ashirucha, waparpat yuwash tputs paxanxamaam shaniykana anshutam kamankatu naatarangiya. Kamanku tárangiya; ²¹ In tputs wanasircha. Amikurta-maam iyapat zandkanaya. ¿Ndushat nish ishinanda át? Iyashuch kamuzanur waa wizanur yamachinllinaya. Uwshtisin kamuzanur iyashchee kizanur uru yamachtamsinaya. Ashiriya, amb sheeruni, washunandarisha yapandayaruni taayani. Watam tsap kapung kureeruwa. Waani watsapuneem paxanxeersin taachtamsinaya. ²² Iyshat ashparitini kamuzanuri mshirni tas ktsupeeni, watam uwshtisin anuritam payukanawa. Iyshat sheertamani washunandarisha kis taapani. Waani iyash tsapuni taapana. ²³ Amb ashkatssin, uru iyshat wakararineetsini yamachtamaniya. Ashpari chinoo iyshat amuytachiniya. Maachtaw payukana anuwa ashpari iyamari amuytachiniya, mang táranganaya.

²⁴ Ashiriya, yaktashuchshat kamuzanur kanungaseewtam, Ayu, tárangusin, ashparitssin zaman-garanganaya. Ashiri pza. Amb sheeni Hamor tána

anootsi, tárangusin, ashparitssin wayumshiree tas kt-suparanganaya.

²⁵ Tuchpashsha zar Akop wip Simeón, Leviy ashirusin, Dinanandari wayuch: Pzaya, pangaani yak-tapi, táranganaya. Anshuchshitisin yaktashuch yuw wayumshiree tas ktsupeerna an kizpur ksurangiya; chiyzamaam nda waritarangusin, wasurimun tamurutar ashiranganaya. Nda waanaatsi tapachindamaam nda waritaranganaya. Akopsha wip machtaree yátar-taranganaya. Sheersin, kamuzanuree kachin-garanganaya. ²⁶ Hamorashshat pang' pshtuyarusin, mchitpa pacharangitamsinaya wipaptari Sekempatar-ta. Sheersin, Sekemash pang'u wizaree yanpuran-ganaya. Sheerandsin, wapitam waparipatam pang' kanapuranganaya.

²⁷ Zoonllishtisin kuzizimun káyashinusin, yaktash kusarangtamsina. Tsiparimunsha iwaz kata kata sheersin, maachiritawa ashpari ichingaranganaya. Maachtawaatstam, chinuzeewaaststam ichingaru machtarangana. Wizaree Dina Sekem mantsir patatarangu anumand tsiyantayarusin ashiranganaya.

²⁸ Ashchiri yaktash shuchiranganaya; wakaraatstam, opeejaatstam, burrootstam, ichingaru yaktashuch payurana anoo ashpari shuchiranganaya. ²⁹ Nllurawaatstam ashpari yamaranganaya, kizawaatstamta.

³⁰ Ashiriya Akopsha mang tsimbunuri wipaa Simeóna, Leviyaa ashiru kuruzeeru, ¿Mang, siy tputsee pacharangis? ¿Ndushta anumand nuwaatsshat tputs natsaychinda, Kanaanshuchshitisina, Feresewshuchtam-ta? Anshuchshitisin uru nuwaa kapung natsachinllinaya. Watam wazapanshitisinawa. Iyshat tputsirini pakchim kamuzanurni taariniya. Uru iyaatsim pachachinllinaya, zuwanlleewaaststamti uru pachachtamsinaya, mang wipaa tárangiya. ³¹ Itaru wipshitisin: ¿Antaati iy izarini mshipaneeja? Anumand nuw nda mbizamaam zandkiniya, mang waparee táranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akopaa wip Dina Sekem mantsir patatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Apanll Akopaa Betelap tsap naangi, taarangu anoo na kamanchintspa

35 Apanll Akopaa; Natu Betelap tsap naayarush, taamacha. Anshurisha patumbich xanateerush, nuwaam ungirtamachcha. Yuwashtam zuwanlleetsish punikush suwarush maarangish anshutam yusur siyapa tsiyatsteeni, tárangiya Apanll Akopaatsi. ² Akopsha anuritam wizanlleewa, wipunasheetstam, Natu; ichingarus yuw apanllputsiris yarangis anoo ashpari yáyarus xanatangints. Sheerus chumangshitisin. Chumayarus, kamaris nllitarisha k'tuntayarus, kamartangints. ³ Pzaya; Betelapsha tsap naayani. Amb nuw patumbich xanateeri Apanlle un-girtamaama. Sirú kiyung kachiyaranguri, mangi kapung mantsaranguri, itaru Apanllsha nuwaam kapung istarangiya. Yapta waritaru naataranguri, uwshat am-bitam nuwaa ksutarangiya, tiptsiree tárangiya.

⁴ Uwshtisin ashparitssin yuw tputsee maachiri apanllputsirini shuchiyarussin, witsish tawanurangana anootstam ichingaru yusheersin, Akopaam panaranganaya. Akopsha uwshat yáyarú, ashpari tsa-push wantsush ktseeyaru, anush pshtayaru, Sekemanung yakta yasinash puch mapurangiya. ⁵ Akopsha ichingarusin anoo tsap shitungeerandsin, naataranganaya. Apanllsha tputsee anshuchee, anung yakat taararutaritamta anoo ichingaru ashpari tpuxtarangiya, nda Akopangaz tachitamaama átu.

⁶ Shitungeerandsin, Akoparini ichingarusin tiptsiripatari Kanaanash tsap yaktash Lusash kusaranganaya. Anshat yakat sur tsimbunumuncha, Beteltamta. ⁷ Anshuri Akoparin patumbich xanateeru, anoo tsap sur El-Betel átu ísamarangiya, watam anootstam tsap Akopaa Apanll sirú tsiyataranguwa. ⁸ Anshutam tsap kusarangsín, Deborarini Rebek muchchur tsi-parangiya. Anshuri Betelash tsapu yasinashsha puch mapuranganganaya. Ashirucha, Akop anoo tsap, In tsap tanushshi, átu ísamarangiya.

⁹ Akoparini Padán-Aramap tsap kanapeeshinu, anush Apanll yusur Akoparineetsi tsiyatarangiya.

¹⁰ Shiy surish naturi Akoptishcha.

Itaru, na nimun zar shiy surish Israelshaparee ísamachinlla, tárangiya. Apanll Akoparineetsi misha sur ísamarangu, anush waanaatsi kamanirangiya.

¹¹ Nuw Apanlltana kizpurtana.

Nuwamari ichingaroo kasikina. Ashiriya, shiy uru nimun iparish wazapan iza-panichsha.

Chinllinitamtish shiyachchimari nutsas pzapanee-yarussin,

tsapurnasish ztaru taachinllinaya.

Watsapuneewaritam zapan yachinllinaya; anushsha tatsitchiya.

Ashiramchusín, anamun kurakaamshat kinakinaarsin taachinllinaya.

¹² Tsapootstam Aprahamarineemi, Isaakarineemtamani panarangi anoo shiyaamsha panachinllpa, tárangiya.

¹³ Anshat, Apanll Akoparinpatini tsiyatstarangu, tsípa-ta ashkachu, ¹⁴ Akopsha patumbchee ichizata sheeru, wayungunootssha, misha vinootstam yáyarú, yuwa-mun pshkuru xumbaataru anamun zaw zaw sheeru, ichumayaru, kasarangiya. ¹⁵ Ashiramchu, anoo tsap Betel átshat ísamarangiya. Hebrewshuchish k'kuz: Nee Apanll waana pangu átu tárangiya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Akoparinpatini tsiyatarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Rakelarini tsiparangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁶ Anumunshat, Akoparini Betelaa tsap kasayarandshitisin, izuuru shitungeerandsin, apus naarsin, ndaturi Efratash tsap kusarusin, apusari ngootsish naarsin, anush Rakelarini nlluraa tatsipku, mantsir tatsipurangiya. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, mantsir iparinarangu, an-

shuri yuwaa patusamaamshita anush nllur shitungarangu, istampansha tputs: Rakelaa, punirinllpa. Napangi; yusur kamuztam iparinayanllish, átaritaa, ¹⁸ itaru Rakelarínsha anshuri tspapatarat ashirangiya. Tspasheemamsha tsiyatarangu, wipaa sur Benonin átu ísamarangiya. Itaru, waparshat wipaa yamayaru, Benjamin átshat uwshat ísamarangiya.

¹⁹ Amb sheeru, Rakelarini tsiparangiya. Tsiparamchu, anshuri Efratshuri ngoots mapuranganganaya. Itaru, natpursha anoo tsap Biring átshitisin tsurtakanaya.

²⁰ Akoparinsha wizanllinaa yáyarú, patumbchish wach kawaru anush pshtayaru, wanasir mapeeru, patumbichpa kapungumashpa kámanayaru, kasarangiya. Natshat wandaritam yuwash Rakelarineetsini mapurangana anoo patumbchee pakaniya.

²¹ Ashirangu, Israelarini arangínsha ngootsip naatarangiya. Apus tsap sur Eder torreerini tána anoo kaneeru taarangiya. ²² Ashiriya, Israelarini anush tsap taarangsín, wipshat Ruben kanungas taarangu, wapa-reetsshat wizanll mashingamarineetsi sur Bilhaa mantsir patatarangiya. Akoparinsha anoo parangu, kizpur tsiyantarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Rakelarini tsiparangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na Akoparineetshitini wip kamanchintspa

²³ Akoparini wip washunand 12 taarangiya. Ich-takchuri Liyshuma iparnarangiya iwachiztamaatsi, Rubena, Simeón, Leviy, Utaá, Isakar, Sabulón.

Aship Liyshuchima taarangiya.

²⁴ Rakelshuchshat

Osiya,

Benjamin

ashpanand tsimbunandam taarangiya.

²⁵ Bilhashuchshat yuwashuch Rakelaa muchchur yamarangu anshuchshat,

Dan,

Neftaliy

ashiru tsimbunatam taarangiya.

²⁶ Silpashuchshat yuwashuch Liyaa muchchur yamarangu anshuchshat

Gad,

Aser

ashiru tsimbunatam taarangiya.

Aship in ichingaru Akoparini wip taarangiya yuw Padán-Aramash tsap nllurtarangana anu.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini wip pzapanerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Isaakarini tsiparangu anoo kamanchintspa

²⁷ Akoparini k'kuzee mazinarangu, waparingaz Isaakangaz Mamrep tsap pakatu naatarangiya, yap yakat Arba, Hebrona, tána ambi. Anush Isaakarini taarangiya yuwashtam Aprahamarini taarangu anshutamta. ²⁸ Isaakarinsat kizpur wachinamuna 180 masachirini taaramchu, tsiparangshita. ²⁹ Anshat tsiparamchu, yuwash zitaminarini taakana anush Apanllip naatarangiya. Wipshitisin Esaw, Akop ashirusin, waparinaa anshutam mapuranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Isaakarini tsiparangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Esaw wip pzapaneerangu anoo kamanchintspa

36 Esaw sur tsimbun taarangiya, min sur Edoma. Esaw wip zapan taarangiya. ² Anshat, Esaw Kanaanshuchee kiz tuchip yamarangiya. Ichtamarini wizanll sur Adaa. Anshat, Elón wipa Hititshuch tputsi. Mishat, wizanll sur Olibama. Anshat, kiz Anaan wipa, Sibonaa wachinllinu Hebewshuch tputsi. ³ Mishat, wizanll tuchparinshitini sur Basemata. Anshat Ismael wipa, Nebayot muna. ⁴ Esaw aship wizanll taarangu; Adashuma iparnarangiya minumta sur Elifas.

Minushshat wizanll Basematash iparnarangitamta. Anshat wip sur Rewela.

⁵ Minushshat wizanll tuchparinishtini Olibamash iparnarangitamta,
Jeús,
Jalam,
Koré.

Aship an ichingaru Esaw wip taarangiya, yuw Kanaanash tsap nllurtarangana anu.

⁶ Anamun zapish zoonll Akop kusachshat; tsap washunand taamaam pishtarangu, Esawsha arap nllitaritap tsap naatarangiya. Ichingaru wizanll ashpari, wipshat ashparitam, chinutam, yuwatam Kanaanash tsap kusachu maachiritam yarangu, payusheema anutam, muchchurtam, kamuzpatari, kizaptari, yuwatam anush tputs taaranganana anutam, wipunashtam ichingarusin káchingayarandsin, minupshat tsap naataranganaya. Akopaa zoonll arap wanllitpi átu ashirangiya. ⁷ Watam zoonllpa Akoppat washunand watsiritaw taamaam pinasanganuwa, yuwamand chin chirichiree kaching kaching ashku anumand washunand taamaam pinasanganaya. Minupshat arapshat wanlliteeru naatarangiya. ⁸ Ashirucha, Esaw anoo tsap shitungeeranllu, minupshat tsap, mach sur Seirap taakamchu naatarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Esaw wip pzapaneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Esaw wachinllin pzapaneerangu anoo kamanchintspa

⁹ In ichingaru Esawnandari wachinllinu, Edomchich tputsi atanaya. Mach tsap sur Seirash anush pzapaneeranganaya. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, Esawaa wachinllin sur kamanchintspa. Esaw ichtakchuri Adash iparnarangiya, sur Elifas, minushshat wizanll Basematashsha Rewelaa iparnarangiya.

¹¹ Ashirucha, wip aship taarangu, Elifasshat, Adaa wip, uwshat arang iparnarangiya Esawam wachinllinu.

Teman,
Omar,
Sefo,
Gatam,

Quenas, aship Elifas wip taarangiya.

¹² Elifassha wizanll mashingamashsha sur Timnash minumtam iparnarangiya. Sur Amalekaa Esawtam wachinllinu. Aship in ichingaru Esaw wachinllin Adash taarangiya.

¹³ Tsimbunarnishitini wizanll Basematash Rewelaa iparnarangiya. Uwshat Rewelsha arang iparnarangitamta Esawam wachinllinu. Iwachiztamarni sur

Nahat,
Serah,
Sama,
Misa.

Aship in ichingaru Basemat wachinllin taarangiya Rewel wipa.

¹⁴ Mishat, Esawtam wizanll tuchparinshitini Olibam arang iparnarangitamta. Anaa wip yamarangu anshu, Sibonash wachinllinu. Olibam wip iwachiztamarni sur,
Jeús,
Jalam,
Koré.

Aship in ichingaru Olibam wip taarangiya.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, na minootsshat Esaw wachinllin kurakaamshat kinaranganana anootsshat kamanchima. Ashiriya, Esaw wachinllin iwachiztamshuchima Elifasshuch wip taarangiya:

Teman,
Omar,
Sefo,
Quenas,
¹⁶ Koré,
Gatam,
Amalek.

Aship an ichingaru Elifasanandari wip kurakaam kinaranganaya Edomash tsapu. An ichingarusin Edomchichinandari tputsi.

¹⁷ Rewelshat wip kurakaam kinarangitamsinaya Esawtam wachinllinu,

Nahat,
Serah,
Sama,
Misa,

aship an ichingarusin kurakamtam kinaranganaya. Edomshutam tsapu Rewel wipa Basemat wachinllinu.

¹⁸ Olibamshat wip kurakaam kinarangitamsinaya. Esawtam wipa Olibamash wanindarangu anu. Ansha wip sur taarangiya:

Jeús,
Jalam,
Koré.

¹⁹ Aship ichingaru washunand Esawa wachinllin kurakaam kinaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Esawchich wachinllin kurakaam kinaranganana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Seir wip Horewsh tsap pzapanerangu anoo kamanchintspa

²⁰ Anshat Seir Horewsh tsap taarangu, wipaam pzapaneerangitamta. Wip zapantam taarangiya,

Lotan,
Sobal,
Sibon,
Ana,
²¹ Dison,
Eser,
Disan.

Aship an ichingaru kurakaam kinarangitamsinaya, Horewshuch tputs, Seirnandari wachinllinu Edomash tsap nllurtaranganana anu.

²² Lotanshat uwshat arang iparnarangitamta sur, Hori, Hemam, ashpanandtam wip taarangiya. Lotanshat wizar sur Timna taarangiya.

²³ Sobalshat uwshat arang iparnarangitamta, Alban, Manaat, Ebal, Sefo, Onaam

aship wip Sobal ichingaru taarangiya.

²⁴ Anumunshat, Sibonshat uwshat arang iparnarangitamta

Aíya,
Anaa,

aship Sibon wip taarangiya. Anshat ashirangsin min wip shipamunach sur Anaa, apusap tsap xittu kungoo wanasirimshee parangu ambirisha naayaru wapar chin bururini ksutku taarangiya.

²⁵ Anaa wipa minumtam kamuz sur Dison, mishat kizshat wip minumtam sur Olibama ashiru taarangiya.

²⁶ Disonshat uwshat arang iparnarangitamta, Hemdan, Esban, Itran, Quenas,

aship Dison wip taarangiya.

²⁷ Eshat uwshat arang iparnarangitamta Bilan, Saavan, Akan,

aship Eser wip iparnarangiyaya.

²⁸ Disanshat uwshat arang iparnarangitamta, Osa, Arán.

Aship an ichingaru Seir wachinllin taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Seirchich wachinllin pzapaneranganana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na Horewchich kurakaam kinaranganana anoo kamanchintspa

²⁹ Horewchich kurakaam kinarangitamsinaya, suroo na kamanchima:

Lotan,
Sobal,
Sibon,
Anaa,
³⁰ Dison,
Eser,
Disan.

Aship an ichingaru Horewnandari wachinllin kurakaam kinaranganaya. Aship an ichingaru maachiritanandaritssin zoonllinandaritssin kurakaam kinayarusin, Seirash tsap taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Horewshuch tputs ichingarusin kurakaam kinaranganana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Edomshuch tsap zitaminarini kurakaam kinataranllina anoo kamanchintspa

³¹ Ndatuma Israelchich tputs kurakaam kinatssin, ichtakachuri Edomshuchima tputs zitaminarini kurakaam kinarsin, ksutkusin taaranganaya. ³² Ashiriya, zitamin Beor wip sur Bela taarangiya, yuw Edoma tsap kurakaam kinayaru ksutarangu anu. Yaktarinshat sur Dinaba taarangiya.

³³ Belarini tsiparamatshat, Serarinshat wip Jobashat uwshat anoo tsap kurakaam kinayaru ksutarangiya. Anshat tputs Bosráshuch yakta.

³⁴ Jobabarinshat tsiparamchu, Hosamshat uwshat anoo tsap kurakaam kinayaru ksutarangiya. Anshat tputs Temanshuchi.

³⁵ Hosamarinshat tsiparamchu, Bedadshat wip Hadad sur, uwshat anoo tsap kurakaam kinayaru ksutarangiya. Sheeru, Madiyanshuchee tputs kachingeeru kasarangiya, Mowabshuchestam tputs. Anshat tputs ambichshuchi.

³⁶ Hadadarinshat tsiparamchu, Samlashat uwshat kurakaam kinayaru, anoo tsap ksutarangiya. Anshat tputs Masrekayshuchi.

³⁷ Samlarini tsiparamchu, Saulshat uwshat kurakaam kinayaru, anoo tsap ksutarangiya. Anshat tputs Rewbotshuchi yaktarini kungumun wing taaranganaya.

³⁸ Saularinshat tsiparamchu, Baal-Hananshat uwshat zamuyaru, kurakaam kinayaru, anoo tsap ksutarangiya Akborarini wipa.

³⁹ Baal-Hananarinshat tsiparamchu, Hadadshat uwshat zamuyaru, kurakaam kinayaru, anoo tsap ksutarangiya.

tarangiya. Anshat tputs Pawushuchi, wizanllsha sur Meetabela, Matredarini wipa Mesabarini wachinllinu. Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Edomash tsap zita-min kurakaam kinarsin taarangaana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Esawarini wip ichingaru maachiritanandaritssin kayanurusin washunand taarangaana anoo kamanchintspa

⁴⁰ In waatatcha yuw ichingaru Esaw wip waannandaritssin zoonllinandari watsapunish taarangaana an sur

Timna,
Alba,
Jetet,
⁴¹ Olibama,
Ela,
Pinon,
⁴² Quenas,
Teman,
Mibsar,
⁴³ Magadiel,
Irám.

Aship ichingarusin taarangaana. Mishat, Esaw sur tsimbun taarangiya, minu Edoma. Ashirucha, aship Esaw wachinllin taarangu, anchichinandari ichingaru kurakaam kinarangaana Edomchichinandari tputsi. Icingarusin minush kung, minush kung, ashirusin taarangaana.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Edom wachinllin kurakaam kinarangaana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Osiyarini pamazurangu anootsi

³⁷ Itaru, Akoparini Kanaanapsha tsap taarangiya yuwash sirútama waparin Isaakarini taarangu anshutamta. ² Watacha Akoparini zitaminchich maachirita.

Anpur zar Osiyarini kanungasiri masachirini 17 taaru, waparee chin opeeja ksutku taarangiya. Akoparini muchchurish Bilhash, Silpash ashiru iparinarangu anpa zoonllpa Osiyarini chinuzee ipunarusin, ksu-tarangaana. Ksutkusin, itaru Osiyshat waparee yuwaa zoonll mantsir napkana anoo kamanimantar ashirangiya.

³ Itaru, Akoparinsha Osiyarinee kizpur chinarangiya, watam kizpur wachinachu anush Osiyaa iparinaranguwa. Akoparini Osiyaa kapung chinaku, wama-reem kizpur wanasirimash yáyaruni, túmartarangiya.

⁴ Yuwamand ashku anumand zoonllshitisin Osiyaa kapung natsatarangaana. Izuuru niyrtarangaana.

⁵ Ashkusin, anush Osiysha kizpur maarangu wanasirimash pamazurangiya. Yuwaa pamazurangu anoo zoonllee kamanirangu, zoonllshitisin aranginasha natsarangaana. ⁶ Mazinantsa. Nuw maaranguri, anush pamasarangaana. Iyshat mzatsish shanee ashirangaana. ⁷ Tirikoo yáyaruni, kamuriyaruni, nuwshat tirikuri kamurimari apusunand

chiyzata sheeru, pshkuyarangiya. Itaru, siysat tirikuris nuwaa tirikuri turipingaru, timuchataranll ashirangiya, kamanku zoonllee tarangiya. ⁸ Zoonllshitisin anoo mazinayarusin, kizpur tsiyantarangaana. ¿Tamashta iyshat shiyaa kurakareemani ínachinee? ¿Tamashtaja shiyshat nllurshitish iyaatsshat kasiyarush kurakaam kinachish? tarangusin, tsiyantarangaana. Tsiyantayarusin, Átish anoo ksaja mazinakani. Wapa tamundaksha. Zamangi, tarangaana.

⁹ Anumunshat, yusur Osiyarini maarangu anush pamasarangiya. Anootssha, yusur zoonllee kamanirangtamta. Pamaskuri, nuwaanaatsi zaritam, tsupitam, anumunsha tsangach 11 turipingarangaana.

Aship an nuwaa turipingayarusin, timuchar-tarangaana, kamanku ántar ashirangiya. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, waparsha anoo mazarangu, Osiyaa waneerangiya. ¿Tamashtaja iyshat aneerish, nuwatam, zoonlltamtish ashiruni shiyaa turipungayarusin, tsapumun tunduch-tayaruni, muchini timuchta ashtachini? tarangiya.

¹¹ Ashirucha, zoonllshitisin anumand kapung tsiyantarangusin, aranginasha Osiyaa natsarangaana. Itaru, waparsha mangush chinaku, ¿Mayaamaja nuw ipari pamazuku ashik? ántar ashirangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiy pamazumari-neetsi kamanirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa Osiyaa zoonll tupaxanxarangaana anoo kamanchintspa

¹² Minushsha zar Osiy zoonll Sekemap tsap pas-tungaz nachungakatu, opeejarini ishinpani atusin, naatarangaana. Watam wapar opeejarini zapan chinuranguwa. ¹³ Ashirucha, waparsha Israel wipaa Osiyaa tarangiya. Mazinangcha. Zuwanllish Sekemap tsap opeejarini ksutkusin taakanaya. Nuw shiyaa amb zanganimaam zandkina, tarangiya. Osiysha: Apaa, zurak-tishcha. Átish anoo tuminchima, tarangiya. ¹⁴ Is-raelsha: Kaapa wanasir napangcha. ¿Tamakazinllinaja taarana? ¿Opeejatam tamareeja taar? Napam iwatsparamchush, ningitam kanapungcha. Kanapeechush, nuwaatssha yuw pakeeshinish anoo kamaningandama, tarangiya. Táyaruni, Osiysha anuritam naatarangiya.

Wazawap Hebronap karuwarangu, ambirisha naatarangiya. Sekemash tsap kuseeramchu, zoonllee naxpoorangiya. Anshurisha xitat ashirangiya.

¹⁵ Piyamsha nachungtaat ashirangu, tputsee chamayangarangiya. Tputssha Osiyaa: ¿Shiy tamakshish nish xitat ashiksha? ¿Mayangaz nachungaksha? tarangu, ¹⁶ Osiysha: Zuwanllingazi nachungakina.

¿Shiy zuwanlleetsi paktaatish? Yasakinaareesha, nuwaa kamaningandama. ¿Yapeeja chin ksutku taak? tarangiya. ¹⁷ Tputssha: Nishunaa tsap shitungarangiya. Itaru, nuw pakich mazarangaana, yuwaa tsiyatstangat ashirangaana anootsi. Pzaa. Nduktanap tsap, naayani, ántangat ashirangaana, tarangiya.

Osiysha anuritam, Ambsha pangandama, átu naatarangiya zoonllingazi. Yusursha nachungakatunu, Nduktanash tsap kuseeramach ashirangiya. ¹⁸ Uw-

shtisin zoonll shaneersin, napataranllsin, arap Osiyaa iriptaranllu anoo paranganaya. Pakeersin, ndaturi kusaru anush tsiyataranganaya. Pzaya. Pachayaruni kasayani, tárangusin, ¹⁹ zamangarangusin, Napangi; ¿chakamasa? Yuwamanda iyaa pamazumpa kasimaam zandku anumanda. ²⁰ Waani kusap. Pachayaruni, pososhsha wachush wantsush kapeeteeruni kasayani. Tumuzpari manginshuch zayaru, katungarangiya, táyani. Pachakchuni, ¿ashim tputs pamazumarini tamatareeja yasamaama? táranganaya. ²¹ Ruben yuwaa ántarana anoo mazarangiya. Uwshat, ¿Mayaama zuwanlleetsini natsachini? Watsta. ²² ¿Mayaama ursiree tsapumun tuchumchich? Wanda nda anoo zandkus, posshuna wachush wantsush kapeeteerinaaris, ksangints. Itaru, pachamanaa pcharintspa. Ngutis pososh kpitangtsa, zoonllee naynirangu, tárangiya. Tapachindapi átu, wapitam waparip yusur wayapi átu tárangiya.

²³ Osiyarinsha zoonllish shaneerana anush kusarangiya. Zoonllshitisin tsiyantarangusin, putayarusin, wamaree wanasirimashee itutsiranganaya. ²⁴ Putayashitsin, pososh pshtarangana. Itaru, anushsha pososh kung ndunarimuna. ²⁵ Sheersin, anshurisha kuxineersin katungaranganaya. Katungkusin, naantssin paranganaya. Zapan tputs shurangakatan ashiranganaya. Ismaelchich tputsi kusataranganaya. Yakat Galaadamand káyashinusin, kameechumun maachi zapan yushindarangana. Balsamoatstam, miraatstam, kzammashheetstam payuranganaya Ijtop naakchusina. ²⁶ Ashiriya, Utaásha zoonllee tárangiya: ¿Zuwanlleetsini mayaamaja pachachini? ¿Pachakuni, mayaja anush istach? ¿Tamareeja anoo kamapshichich? ²⁷ ¿Ndusha putayaruch, tupaxanxanda át? ambinaapa sheeruch, kurikee putachchi. Watam yaantari zuwanlliniwa, tárangu, zoonllshitisin piyartach anuritam chinaranganaya.

²⁸ Ashirucha, Madiyanshuchsha tputs amb naakchusin, anoomsha zoonllee pososh yusheersin, kurik mbamash 20 anpa tupaxanxaranganaya. Madiyanshuchsha Osiyaa Ijtop tsap machtaranganaya.

²⁹ Itaru, zoonllsha Ruben pososh napkatu naxpoorangiya. Naxpoorangu tanurangiya. Tanuku wamaree izichta izichta shitar ashirangiya. Yapsha zoonll shaneerana ambshat teet ashirangiya. Zoonllee masharangiya. ¿Atuwa, zuwanlliniwa? tárangiya. Uwshitsin: Tupaxanxarangiya, táranganaya. Rubensha: ¿Ashiriya tamaycheezich? tárangu, ³¹ zoonllshitisin opeejaa karupan pachayarusin, ursir tuchumeersin, anush wamaree tazuriptaranganaya. ³² Anumunshat, wapareemsha yámandamaam muchchurish uw zanganiranganaya. Waparishsha kuseeru, kamazee yushindayaru, wapareem panakamchu, ¿Chaka wamarashtar? ¿Ndushat shiy iparish wamar? táranganaya.

³³ Akoparinsha yuwaa ashirangana anoo nda yasarangiya. Ashirucha, Zuraktishcha. Nuwcha ipari Osiy wamari. Natstaktana. ¿Ndushat maachit mangin-

shuch zarang? Zayaru, katungarangeparee, tárangiya.

³⁴ Kapung mangu mantsarangu, waanaatsi wamaree putayaru, izichirangiya. Sheeru, kustarsha kamararangiya. Kamartayaru, wipangaz tanuku, kiyung kachiyarangiya. Kapung mang' mantsaku taarangiya. ³⁵ Itaru, wipshitsin, kizatam, kamuztamsin waparee tuwizpurtamaam zandarangsin, itaru waparsha: ¿Antaati nuw siyaa tuwizpurtangasinda ateezi? Nuw nuwaanitari zansimun tsipachima. Yuwashuri tsipakchi anshuri iparineetsi pangchina, tanutantaru anush tárangiya.

³⁶ Itaru, Ismaelchich tputs Osiyaa Ijtop tsap machiranganaya. Anush Madiyanshuchsha tputs Osiyaa muchchureem paxanxarangiya, kurak sur Potifara. Potifara kurakamuntamta. Parawarineemi sundar ksutkana anoom urkar taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiyaa zoonll tupaxanxaragana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kiz sur Támara, ungsiree Utaárineetsi tamapingarangu anoo kamanchintspa

38 Yuwapur Osiyarinee zoonll tupaxanxarangu anpur Utaárin zoonllee kasayaru, nllitaritap tputs taamchi átu, naatarangiya. An tputs sur Iraá. Yaktash Adulamush taarangiya. ² Utaárin anush taarangu, Kanaanshuchee wizanuri parangu, izuuru wizanlleemari yamarangiya. Ungsirsha suru Sówa anoo wip yamarangiya. ³ Yamarangu, anumun wizanllsha mireerangu, kamuz tatsiparangiya. Suru Eraa ísamarangiya. ⁴ Anumun zapish yusur mireerangu, kamuzaatstam tatsipurangiya. Suru Onán ísamarangiya. ⁵ Anumun yusur mireerangu, kamuzaatstam tatsipurangiya. Sur Sir ísamarangiya. Sirarin nllurtarangiya yuwapur Utaárin Kespash taarangu anpuru.

⁶ Zapishsha Utaárin Eraam wizanlleem panarangiya kiz sur Támaraatsi. ⁷ Itaru, Apanll Erarinee nda wanasir parangiya, watam uru yutarit taaranguwa. Ashirucha, Apanll: Watsta, tárangu, tsiparangiya.

⁸ Erarini tsiparamchu, ashiriya Utaárinsha yusur minootssha wip, Zuwanllinish wizanll mashind izuuru yamangcha. Ashkachush, an kiz zuwanllineemish wip iparinachiya. ¹ Shiyamunsha zuwanllineemshtish nlluranur taachinllinpa, Utaárin tárangiya.

⁹ Itaru, Onánarinsha uru yasarangu, Tamarash iparinakinaareena, Ershapaz wipa ashishapa taachiya. ¿Antaati an nuwaamaja ipareemi taach? nda, tárangiya. Kizash Tamarash iparinamaam ngatarangiya. Tamarpa maarangitaa, Onánsha nda wanasir ipunarangiya. Ashirucha, Tamararin ndusha mireerangiya. Onánsha ndusha zoonlleem wip tinarangiya. ¹⁰ Apanllsha anumand tsiyantayaru, Onánarinee: Watsta, tárangu, tsiparangiya.

¹¹ Anumunsha, Utaárin ungsirimunpa tsiyatku: Natumasam mashind taachsha. Aparpish kanapungcha. Ipari Sir kanungaskachu, annaa shiyaa yamachparee, tárangiya. Táyar, itaru Utaárin waana wipangaz Sir-

arinee kapung chinaku, Panakchuri, yusur ipari tsi-pachparee átu, nda panarangiya. Watam na nuw iparini tsimbun tsipayanlluwa, tárangu, Támararinee waparip zanganirangiya.

¹² Zapish yusur Utaárin wizanll Sówarini wip tsi-parangiya. Ashirucha, Utaárin tanurangu, anumunsha wazan kanusaramchu, nllitaritapsha yakat, Timnatap naatarangiya. Uru anush opeeja pur kturamapan tputs taaranganaya. Utaárin wamkur, Iraárin Adu-lamshuch tputs, Kayanutamta átu, anpa ipuneersin naataranganaya.

¹³ Támararin tsiyatssee mazinayaru, Utaárin Timnatap tsap opeeja pur kturamaam naayanllina, atusin mazarangu, ¹⁴ Támararinsha mashindoo watunir yusheer kasarangiya. Tputs nuwaa natstarundama átu, waanaatsi wach izuuru kamispa kámanarangu, wamarsha mshipaneempaz ashiru k'tuntarangiya. Utaárinee ngootsush tsangayaru, yaktanung Enayimanungsha ngootsush kuxinxinaw ashirangiya. Mangush chinayaru, Na Sir wachinayanlluwa. Ngusiri nda nuwaa wipaa Sira yamangi átu táyaru, tsangarangiya.

¹⁵ Utaárinsha ngootsinung kizaa pakeeru, wchoo kamispa kámanaru, mshipanind átu, ¹⁶ mapiyru, kizap naantachu, kizaatssha: Nuw shiyapa tsiyatamaam zandaktana, tárangiya. Kizsha: ¿Itaru, mayshitaja nuwaam panaychish? tárangiya.

¹⁷ Utaárinsha: Kaapraa wip zanganchinllpa, tárangu, kizsha: Ayu, waritachparee. Itaru, zurkeesha átush maachiritaatsish yuwaa payurish anoo natu-masamaam pananda, tárangiya.

¹⁸ Utaárinsha, Ashiri ¿mayaatseeja kuwishish kasachi? tárangu, kizsha, Shaanaa surish yandam xanurish. Tshuwshitamish kuwishiriti ksanda, tárangiya. Utaárin maachirita panayaru, kizaa yutarit patatarangiya. Anumun kizsha mireerangiya. ¹⁹ Anumunsha, Támararin natamari, kamisaa kámanashee kasayaru, yusursha mashindoo wamar kamar-tarangiya.

²⁰ Zapishsha, Utaárin kaapraa wip wamkurish Iraásh Adulamshuchish tputs zanganirangiya. Panayaru, nuwaa maachiriti yusur kiz tuwanpuchpa, táyaru zanganirangiya. Wamkursha kizaam nachungarangiya, itaru ndusha parangiya.

²¹ Anshucheetssha tputsee mashirangu, ¿Mshipani-wa kiza? ¿Enayimanung ngootsinung kuxinarangu anuwa? tárangiya. Anshuchsha tputs, ¿Nish ngootsinung kiz mshipan antaati taar? Wanindaja, táran-ganaya.

²² Wamkursha Utaárinip xunaru kanapurangiya. Utaárineetssha: Kizaa naxpoorangina. Anshuchshitin tputs nuwaa, Mshipan nish ngootsinung wanindaja, tárananaya, Utaárin wamkuri tárangiya.

²³ Utaárinsha: ¿Tamaycheezich? Maachiritaatsi kiz waanipari payuchiya. Ashkachu, tputs nuwaa stamaam pinasachpasinaya. Watam kaapraa wip shiyash zanganirangtaati; itaru shiysha naxpoorangshawa, tárangiya.

²⁴ Tuchip tsup tushiyaru, anumunshat tputssha Utaárinish kuseersin, Utaárineetssha: Ngusirimunish Támar mirimshatanda. Tputspat ipunarangu mireerangiya, tárananaya. Utaárinsha kizpur tsiyantayaru, Ashiri Támaraa arap kapeeteerus, sumaspat mucheerus ksangtsa, tárangiya.

²⁵ Itaru, Támararne putarangusin, uwshat tsiyatssee ungsireem zanganirangiya. Támararinsha: ¿Chakamasaja nee maachiri amuyaya? Watacha tputs nuwaa yutarit patatarangu, nuwsha mireerangi. Natu, shaana napangcha. ¿Chakaam nimun sura yandara? Mishat, ¿chakamta in tshuwshirinee? tárangiya.

²⁶ Utaárinsha waanaatsi maachirit pakeeru, ¡Maa, xam! Támar yutaritaja kiza. Itaru, nuwcha yutaritti, watam ipareemi Siraam wizanlli nda panaranganawa, tárangiya. Táyaru, anumunsha ayamtaati ndusha yusur Támararinee yutarit patatamaam chinarangiya.

²⁷ Zapish Támararin tatsipurangu, nlluraa kamuz tsimbun iwiparu tatsipurangiya. ²⁸ Tatsipkachu, anush nllursha uw paxayarangiya. Kizsha istampaneew anoo pakeeru, ir chumbeepimashpa uwimun tupazurangiya. In watacha chtaru shitungarangu anu, tárangiya. ²⁹ Táyaru, nllursha yusur uw yanpurangiya. Itaru, misha zoonllsha shitungarangu anumand istampansha nlluraa sur Fares ísamarangiya. Watam shiyama chtaru shitungarangshawa, tárangiya. ³⁰ Anumunsha, nllur uwimun irupa chumbeepa tupazoom shitungarangiya. Anootssha sur Serah átsha ísamarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Támararni Utaárineetsi tamapingarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Osiyarineetsi Potifar wizanll tamapingarangu anoo kamanchintspa

39 Ashirucha, Ismaelchich tputs Osiyaa paxanxeersin, Ijijtopsha tsap machtaranganaya. Ijijp-tosh kurak sur Potifar taarangiya. Potifarsha Osiyaa paxanxarangiya. Anpursha Potifar kizpur kurakamuna, parawarin wasundurur urkarimuna. ² Itaru, Osiyaatssha Apanll kapung chinarangu, nda kasarangiya. Urutamari Osiyaa Apanll ksutarangiya. Ichingaru uwamari wanasir shitungarangiya. Wamari nllur ashirangiya. Osiy upaturunarish pang' taarangiya. ³ Ashirucha, upaturunarsha Potifar natstarangu, Nee nlluraa Apanll kizpurcha chinaksha. Ashirucha, uru Osiyaam ichingaru wanasir shitungkiya, tárangiya. ⁴ Osiyarinsha kizpur wanasir taarangu, ¿Tamaa in nllur wanasirimashtee? Nee nlluraa pangeemi ksutamapaneem wayachima. Waani kurak tamapari ashiru pangeetsi ksutataw ashku taachiya. Mangpatari uwshat pangeetsi ksuchiya, tárangiya. ⁵ Ksutamapaneem wayayaru, Apanllsha Osiyarineetsini kapung istarangiya. Apanllsha Potifareetssha kapung istarangitama. Ijijp-toshcheetstaata Apanll kis naparangiya. Mazareetstam, pangootstam maachiritam zapan izapaneerangiya. Potifarsha mapiyru, pangoo, mazareetstam wanasir Osiyarinish uw kasayaru, yuwaatstam waanaa amuy payurangu anootstam, ashpari: Shiyshat ksutangcha, tárangu, Po-

tifarsha katungamaamsha katungku pangush taarangiya; ndushat maachiritpa mapeerangiya.

Wamarisha Osiyamari kizpur wanasir kanungas taarangiya. Wazan wanindamuna, waatsimari tputs pakchusin tpustaranaya. ⁷ Ashirucha, ashimatseeru, Potifarsha wizanll parangu, ¿In kanungas tamashta? tárangu, nazandarangiya. Natu, Osiyaa, shiyapasha maayani, tárangiya. ⁸ Itaru, Osiyarinsha anoom nda zandarangiya. Uwshat: Na mazinanlla. Nuwaa paturunari pangoom ksutamapaneem ínayaru, kasarangiya. Ashirucha, na ashpari yuw paturunari maachiri taaru anoo, na wanasir ksutkuri taakina. Amb ashkuri, paturunarshiti uwshat mapiyrtam kamingeenll ashkiya. Ndushat mapeekiya. ⁹ Itaru, nuwamari ashiruri, nish pangus taakina. Paturunarshiti nuwaa paku, mapiyrtam ichingaroo nuwaam kaminkasha. Itaru, paturunari shiyaatsimari wizanlleetseeru nuwaam pachindkiya. Ashirucha, nuwshat ¿tamareeja paturunareetsi yutaritash wayachi? táshina. Amb ashkachinaareena, Apanlee kuk nuw kapeetkina, tárangu, ngatarangiya. ¹⁰ Itaru, kizsha nda pazirangiya. Aranginasha ichingaru zar muntarangiya. Putam muntat, putam muntat ashirangiya. Natu nuwapa maayani. Kis ipuneeni, táta táta ashirangiya. Itaru ashirangtaa, Osiyarinsha izuuru ngatamari ngatarangiya.

¹¹ Ashirucha, kizsha xapooyaru, Osiyaa tamapingarangshita. Minushshat zar Osiyarini upaturunarish pang' tarawaztapi átu pshtuyaramchu, mapiyru, upaturunarish pang' pshturangiya. Tputs kurimunazimu na anush pangusi. ¹² Yap nda chinaru anush kizsha Osiyarineets wamar putarangiya. Natunaa shiyapa tsiyateeni, tárangiya. Itaru, Osiyarinsha wamareetsim tuwapimashee tushuranllu, anshuri kasayaranllu, pangusish shitungaranllu, teet ashirangiya. ¹³ Itaru, kizsha kamuz shitungeenllu, anoo paru, kamazeetsimsha yarangu, ¹⁴ minungazsha muchchur kapung kuruzutar ashirangiya. Mangutarisha ngicheeru, Napangints. Kamuz nuwaa muntayaranda. ¿Ndushat zaranlli Potifar nish panguseem ksutamapaneem ipuseeru ínarangu Hebrewshuchee nllura? Nuwaa mantsir patatamaam zandarangu, itaru nuwshat puniranguri, kapung ay táyachuri, ¹⁵ anoo siyaa mazinayanllpasinaya átu, puniku, iripuraniya. Mangu wamaree punirustachu, nuwashurisha tandapuni mbizat-achiya, tárangu, Osiyaa wamar yáyar, tputseemsha yámandarangiya.

¹⁶ Itaru, kamazee nda Osiyaam tuwanpurangiya. Zaranlleemshiti kuskachu, yámandapi átu, kamazee pishurangiya. ¹⁷ Zapishsha, wazaranll kuseeramchu, wazaranlleetssha mangu ngicheeru, ambitam táyaru kamanirangiya. Wazaranlee: Napanganlla. ¿M'chachurish nuwaa tamayarimta? Hebrewshuch nllur nuwaa kapung muntaranganda. Nuwaa mantsir patatamaam zandarangiya. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, nuwshat punikuri, kapung ay táranguri, tputsingaz kuruzumbapuri anoo puniku, nuwaa kasaranshat shitungaranllu

iripurangiya. Mangu wamareetsimsha mbizatachiya, watacha ini wamari, ¹⁹ tárangiya.

Potifarsha anoo mazarangu, kapung tsiyan-tarangiya. ²⁰ Ashirucha, wasundurureetssha kamachtarangu, Natu putayarus, tumanshiship macheerus tumanashinints, tárangu, wasundururshitisin Osiyaa putayarusin, tumanshish tumaneersin, kasaranganaya. Yuwashtam kurak wamachtash tumanshisheew tputs taakana anshutam Osiyarineetsi tumanaranganaya.

Itaru, tumanamashtaa taarangu, ²¹ Apanllsha Osiyarineetsi nda kasarangiya. Kizpur Osiyaa Apanll chinarangiya. Ashirucha, tumanshishpansha urkar Osiyaa parangu, ¿Tamashta in nllur kizpur wanasir mang' kapungparee? tárangiya. ²² Osiyaa, shiyaatssha napamapaneem ínachinllpa. Shiyshat tumanamawaa tputs napangcha, tárangu, Osiyarineetsi tumanamawaa tputs ksutamapaneem ínayaru kasarangiya. Osiyarinshiti anuritam tumanshishee wanasir nparangiya. ²³ Tumanshishpan urkar izuurasha mapiyragu, mangutarisha arapeetari tumanshishee ksutamanaa ksutarangiya. Watam Osiyarineetsshat Apanll kizpur ksutaranguwa. Osiyarinsha tumanshishee kizpuritam wanasir ksutarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiyarineetsi tumanshish tumanarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Osiyarini tsimbunaa tputs pamasamarini kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa

40 Anumunsha, tputs kurakaam yásimapan urkar taarangiya. Mishat, tputs pangapan urkar taarangtamta. Anshitisin Ijiptoshchee kurak parawaa tatsiyunuchtaranganaya. Ashirucha, kuraksha paraw kapung tsiyantarangu, ³ tsimbunari tumanshishpanipsha urkar, kapitanap zanganirangiya. ⁴ Kapitansha Osiyaa; Shiysha ksutangcha, tárangu, Osiyarinsha anoo tputs ksutarangiya. Anshat tumanshishish zapan tsup taaranganaya.

⁵ Minushshat zar maarangusin, tsimbunartisin anshunandari zar pamasaranganaya. Ansha pamazuksin, minuritam pamazuku, uwshat minuritam pamazuku ashiranganaya. Yuwamaritam ashchinllina anumaritam pamasaranganaya. ⁶ Ashirucha, Osiy putamsha taraseechu, tumanshishush napku, tsimbunartisin mang' mantsataranll ashiranganaya. ⁷ Uwshat Osiysha parangu, masharangiya. ¿Mayangaz mangis mantsataranll ashiksa? tárangu, ⁸ uwshtisin: Maaranguni, mantsir pamazuranganiya. Anoo ¿mayaama amb pamazukuch ashtarich? atuni, yasangsani atiniya. ¿Chakza kamanpanda? atuni, mangini mantsataranll ashkiniya, táranganaya. Itaru, Osiysha: Zuraktishcha. Chiynaa anoo yasamaam wanindaja. Waana Apanll wasina yasakiya. Siysa na kamaninda yuwaa pamasarangis anootsi, tárangiya. ⁹ Ichtaru yásimapani ma urkar ashpari yuwaa pamasarangu anoo ichingaru Osiyaa kamanirangiya. Kamanku tárangiya. Na maaranlluri, miranish pamasarangina. Kizarunaa wanus zapani parangina. ¹⁰ Ansha kizarun minum

puch xiyaru, itaru tuchip pzeenarangiya. Ashpari piz tuchpari waroom yawtarangu, naturitam chap-tarangiya. Natamatam wanuseemsha kinarangiya. Anuritam kayanaranshita. ¹¹ Ashirucha, nuwshat kurakaa parawaa mánguwaree yáyaruri, anush kamiyawuri, wanusee tatsirapshirangina. Sheeruri, wakungureemsha tinaranguri, kurakaamsha parawaam yásirangina. Kuraksha paraw waarangiya. Ambcha pamaskuri ashirangi, tárangiya.

¹² Osiysha. Yuwaa pamazurangish anoo nuw itsinsarunll kamanchinllpa. ¿Ndushat yuw tuchip pzeenaru parangish an yuwaamtam nimun tuchpashtam zar ashtachish? ¿Ndushat anoomtam ashkish? Uru nimun tuchpashtam zar kurak paraw shiyaa yusur tashitungachiya. Yusur shiy yásimapaneemtam urkar kinachsha. Kinaramchush yusur kurakaamtam parawaam mangawash tipayarush, vinoo yásichsha, sirú tamatarsha yusur ambitam ashtaachsha. ¹⁴ Itaru, shiyshat kanapkachush, nuwaa mbizariyshpa. Kanapkachush, kurakaa parawaa kamanimantar shingcha nuwaatsshata tashitungamaamtamta. Shiyshat nuwaa nayningandama. ¹⁵ Nuw sirútama Hebrewshutaa taaranguri, itaru nuwaatssha tupaxanarangshitisin, tputsh shuchirangunda, tsapuneetsi kasaranguri, na nishsha tumanshishsha taakina. Nduntaa yutarit maacheetsi patataranguri, msangarusin nuwaa tumananganaya, Osiysha ántar tsiyatku ashirangiya.

¹⁶ Ashirucha, pangapansha urkar yuwaa pamazuma wanasirimshee kamanirangu anoo, Nuwshat zuwaa, yuwaa pamazurangi anoo kamanchinllpa. Nuwshat pamazukuri, tuchip tsumb pangaa mburshimashee tatsiteeranlluri, muchimuni ktundumbayaranlluri, kuktaranll ashirangina. ¹⁷ Iwazchirini, minumtam tsumb yuw parawaampa ini táyaranlli, anushsha pang yapandaru pshtarangina. Anoo kurakaam parawaam panati táyaranlluri, nuwaantana kuktaranlluri, yap nda chinari anush mangu íwarpichsha purangataranllu, pangareetsi katungaranganaya, tárangiya.

¹⁸ Osiyshat anoo mazarangu, kamanirangiya. ¿Ndushat yuw tuchip tsumbu átish anu tuchpamtam zar átish? ¹⁹ Nimun uru tuchip zar maaramchush anush kurak paraw shiyaa ishitungaramchu, yarpunishish wasikpashat spuyarusin, yasinamun yuwar kayxukchusin, nutseetsish yapsha katungchinllinaya. ¿Ndushat anoom ashirangish? tárangiya.

²⁰ Ansha tuchip zar maaramchu, anush kuraksha masachirini tatsameeru, kapung michinzeem wayarangiya. Anshuchee kurak ksutamapanee ashpari yambirangiya. Tiptsireetssha tumanshiship, zanganirangiya. Natu. Yásimapani urkar tumanshishshu ishitungashinints, pangapanpatari urkari, tárangiya.

²¹ Ashiriya, tputsee tsimbunari ishitungaranganaya. Yásimapaneetsim yusur yásimapaneemaritam urkar ínanganaya. Yásimapan urkar kurakaa mánguwar yusur yáyaruri, vinoo tipayaru, parawaam yásirangiya.

²² Itaru, pangapaneetsshata urkar yuwartatam Osiy kamanku tárangu anuritam tuminurangiya. Wayarpun-

ish spuyarusin, yasinamun yuwar kayxuranganaya. Sheeru, yapsha wanutsee katungarangiya.

²³ Itaru, yásimapansha urkar yuwaa Osiy nayaningandama tárangu anootssha izuuru mbizarangiya; nda kamanirangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiyarin uwshat tumanshishee ksutarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshata Osiy kurakaatssha parawaa pamasamarini kamanirangu anoo kamanichintspa

41 Anushsha tsimbun masach tushiyramchu anush kurak parawarini pamazurangiya.

Miranish kungumun Nilomun wing naantach ashirangu, ² anushsha wakar wingumun tsimbun matayaru shitungeeshinu, kizpur wanasirinand wanutssha kapungunandtamta. Chirichiree katungkusin, chirichirish shaneersin parangiya. ³ Anoo arangeemsha napku, ashpatam tsimbunatam matayaru wakaritam parangiya. Itaru, ansha wakar kizpur mantsirinanda; xangitamawa wingumuntam shanee ashiranganaya, yuwannungitam wanuts kapungunand shaneerana annungitamta. ⁴ Itaru, ashiritaa wanuts xangitamawtaa, waamarisha wanuts kapungumasheetsimarisha zayaru katungarangiya. Anush parawarini támarangiya.

⁵ Arang yusur maarangiya. Anush yusur minootssha pamasarangiya. Anshat yusur naantachu tirikootssha parangiya. Tirik minum puch xiyaru, wayasinarsha tsimbun matayaru taarangiya. Wanussha ashpari wayasinar tuwapinandarita. Wachsha kapungumashinandarita kizpur wanasirimshinandarita parangiya. ⁶ Yusur arangeemsha napku, tirikutam tsimbunatam matayaru wayasinar parangiya. Wanussha taamana taarangtaa, itaru mantsirimshinandarita; wach mchusanandarita kizpur mayapshimananda. Anushsha zar kizpur zatarangu, ashparit mchiroorangiya. ⁷ Yuwamaritam wanus mayapshimananda anumaritam tirikpatatssin wanasirimsheet-simari katungarangiya. Amb ashiru, pamazumaztaru anush yusur parawarini támaranll ashirangiya.

⁸ Putamsha támeesha mangush chinachintar ashirangiya. ¿Mayaamaja ashtarich? ántar ashirangu, tputsee yasampaneewaatsi, tuwachima yasarana anpaneewaattam, Ijptoshuch wazurireew yasampaneew taarangana anoowaattam kuruzurangiya. Ashirucha, tputssha ashpari yasampaneew kusatarangsin, anootssha ashpari pamasamarineetsi kamanirangiya. Itaru, tputsshitisin minamtiyam nda yámaranganaya. Ashpari xapooranganaya.

⁹ Yásimapansha kurak, ¡Maa, natunaa kurakaa, chinayana! Nuw yutarittana, watam sirú shiyaa nda kamaniranginawa. ¹⁰ Yuwapur shiy kapung tsiyantarangush, pangapanee urkar, mishat nuwaattam ashiru, kapitanaatssha kamachtarangush, kapitansha iyaa tumanarangiya. ¹¹ Iyshat tumanshishish taar ashkuni, minushsha zar pangapan urkar minum pamasarangu, nuwshat anpuritam zar pamasarangtamna. Itaru, nuwshat minuritam pamasarangina, yapiri-

tam ashtachi anumaritamta. Pangapansha urkar uwshat waanitaritam pamasarangiya yuwamaritam ashtachu anumaritamta. ¹² Itaru, anpursha anshutam iyaa ksutarangiya, kapitan urkar tiptsiri tumanshishee napamapani. Ansha nllur kanungasi Hebrewshuch tputsi. Iyshat yuwaa pamazuragini anoo kamaniranganiya. Uwshat itsinsaru, Nuwnaa yasaktana tárangu, kamanirangiya. ¹³ Yapiritam tárangu ambiritam iyshat tuminuranganiya. Na nuw tamarangimna, yusur yásimapaneemtam urkar kinarangina, yuwartatam tárangu anuritamta. Nda ngichkina. Itaru, minootssha pangapanee urkar wayarpunish spuyarusin, yasinam nuw yuwar kayxuranganaya, tárangiya.

¹⁴ Kuraksha paraw anoo mazaranguru, Ashiri natu yamashinints, tárangu, tiptsirshitisin ayu tárangusin, Osiyarineetsi mikeersin tumanshisish ishitungaranganaya. Sheersin, muchootssha wanasir kumaranganaya. Wamareemsha wanasirimshitam yá-yarusin, túmartaranganaya. Sheersin, Osiyarini kurakashsha parawash naantachu kuseeru, ¿Mayaa kurakaa? tárangiya.

¹⁵ Parawarinsha tárangiya. Nuwshat pamasaranguri, ¿Chakza tputs yasapani kamanpanda? aturi, kapung mangi mantsarangina. Itaru, shiyamunsha k'kuzee mazaranguri, shiyaa anoom yasapi túri, kuruzurangina, parawarini tárangiya. ¹⁶ Osiysha tsiyatarangu. Itaru, nuw kaapa yasaktamtazi. Itaru, ¿tamapareeja? waana Apanll kamanimaam taarcha, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiri parawsha pamazumarineetsi ashpari kamani-rangiya. Nuwshat maaranguri, mirnishat pamasarangina. Kungumun Nilomun wing naantach ashiranguri, ¹⁸ yap nda chinari amb wakar tsimbun matayaru shitungarangiya. Wanuts kapungunand chirichiree katungkusin, shanee ashiranganaya. ¹⁹ Arangeemsha napkuri, wakarataam tsimbunatam matayaru parangina. Itaru, ansha wakar kizpur xangitamawa, ashim nish Ijptosh wanindaja. Ashima nuw minumtiyam wakar patareezi. ²⁰ Itaru, ashimawtaa, xangitamawtaa, wanuts kapungumashee parangusin, waamaritin zayarusin, katungaranganaya. ²¹ Itaru ashirang-taatssin, wanuts kapunguwaa kachingarangtaatssin, nda wanuts pakchiyam sitatseemaam zandarangiya. Anuritam xangitamaw ashiranganaya. Yuwaa ashishtarana anoo nuw támaranll ashirangina.

²² Sheeruri, yusur maats zuw ashirangu anush yusur minootssha pamasarangina. Ansha, naantachuri, tirikootssha minum puch xiyaru, wayasinarsha tsimbun matayaru taarangiya. Wanussha ashpari wayasinar wanindanandarita; kizpur wanasirimshinandarita. ²³ Sheeruri, yusur arangeemsha napkuri, yusur tirikootstam xiyaru parangina. Tsimbunatam matayaru wanasinar taarangiya. Wanussha ashpari taamana taarangiya. Ashpari wach mchusananda. Kizpur mayapshimananda. Anushsha zar kizpur zatarangu, ashparit mchiroorangiya. ²⁴ Itaru, ashiritaa wach kapungumasheetsimari katungarangiya. Ashpari wanus wanasirmsheetsimari kachingarangiya. Amb ashiru pamasarangina. ¿Mayaam ashtarich? tápi táranguri,

ashpari yasampaneetstam anoo masharanguri, mangu ashparitin yasamaam pinasaranganaya, parawarini tárangiya.

²⁵ Osiyarinsha: Ichee, yuw tsimbun pamasarangish anu, anush minumari tsiyatsis taariya. Apanllcha waana ayam ashtachu anoo shiyaam tuyamandaku ashirangiya. ²⁶ Ashiriya, ¿ndushat yuw tsimbun matayaru wakar wanasirinand parangish, mishat yuw tirikoo tsimbunatam matayaru wayasinar parangina átish anu, ndushat tsimbunamtam matayaru masach ashtachish? Anoom ashirangish. Yuw tsimbun pamasarangina átish anu, anootstamtanda ashirangish. ²⁷ Ashiriya, yuw wakar tsimbun matayaru wanuts xangitamanand parangish anu, ¿ndushat yuwam nish tsap tsimbunatam matayaru masach katungats maringachu anoom ashirangish? ²⁸ Uru ambtanda ashtachu, nuw táyanlli ambiritam ashtachiya. Watam waana Apanll yasaranguwa. ²⁹ Nimun iwaz tsimbun matayaru masach katungats zapan pan-gachchee. ³⁰ Itaru, anamun iwaz tsimbunatam matayaru masach katungats kizpur maringachiya. ¿Yapeeja chiy katungtsee yáyaruch katungeechich? Amb ashkachu, nish tsap Ijptosh ashchiri maringakchu, yuwatamsin katungats zapan payurangana antamsin ashparitssin watungash maringachiya. ³¹ Uru kapung-tanda iwariz maringachu, sirútama katungats zapanimuna, ndushapari na nimun ashtachiya. ³² Anoom-tanda kurakaa, shiy tsimbun pamazurangish. Apanll waana ashtachu anoo yasarucha tuyamandarangasha. Uru nimun mikeerupa ashtachiya. ³³ Ashirucha, ichi kurakaa. ¿Ndusha tputseem nachunganda át? yuw kizpur yasapani, mangu kapungu an. Ipuseeruch, kizpur kurakaam ínamaam taar, neem tsap Ijptoom ksutamapaneem kupeernoom ínangcha. ³⁴ Mishat, nuwsha atashina; Shiysha kurakaa nllitaritaa tputsee kamachtangcha tputsee mázari napamaama. Tputsshitisin wanusee pusakchusin, zameetpat kóstar tatsichinllinaya. Sheersin, anchich minamtam kóstar tatsitam yáyarusin, kurakaamshat panachinllinaya. Watam naturitana nimun tsimbun matayaru masach katungats zapan taachuwa. ³⁵ Ashiriya, amb ashkachu, kupeerunshapari uwshat katungtsee xanatchiya. Yaktashuch ichingurusin katungatsee xanachinllinpa. Tsimbunash matayaru masachi, zapan-sha xanatachu anush katungats ashchiri tsap nish maringachiya. ³⁶ Ambinaacha sheeruch, xanatachuch katungats maringaktaati, tputs nda marizimun pchingchinllinaya. Waamaritin tsimbunataa matayaru masach taachinllinaya. Anumunarisha katungkusin taachinllinaya. ¿Siy amkimsa? Nuwnaa amb shingints átana, Osiyarini tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiyarini parawaa pamasamarini kamanirangu anootsi.

**Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Osiyaa kurakaam kupeer-
noom ínarangana Ijptoshcheem tsap ksutamaama
anoo kamanchintspa**

³⁷ Kuraksha parawarini, kupeernuwam wamach-
tasheew, ichingarusin Osiyaa kuk kis mazarangusin,
Osiyaa kurakaam ínamaam mangush chinaringanaya.

³⁸ Parawarinsa, Nee nllura kasayaruch, ¿yapeeja
tputs ashim in Apanlllee wan payuru anoo pakeechich?
tárangiya.

³⁹ Osiyaatsshat; Apanllpa shiyaam
mangeemish panarangiya. Napa nee ashpari nat-
starangsha. ¿Antaati shiyaa tputs kasiru wanindaja?

⁴⁰ Ashiriya, shiyshat nuwaam ipunsheemi kinangcha.
Kurakaa tsipasawa shiyamari kasiru ksutkush
taachsha. Ijptoshuch tputsiri ichingarusin shiyaa
k'keetsish payuksin taachinllinaya. Itaru, kaapa nuw,
nuwamari shiyaa kasiruri taachina, watam nuw ka-
pung kuraki kupeerninawa. ⁴¹ Na mazarangcha, na in
nuw shiyaa kurakaam ichingaroom Ijptoshcheem
urkar ínachinllpa, Osiyaa tárangiya.

⁴² Anuritam paraw anichoorineetsi yuwaa pazuku,
kirakaa anpatari seechtaku anoo yusheeru,
Osiyaamsha tupazurangiya. Arang yusur wama-
reemsha yáyritam kizpur kamaz wanasirimash kurak
kamartakana anoo túmartarangiya. Xanoomshat
kizpuritam wanasir oroonandarita tuxantarangitamta.

⁴³ Sheeru anumunshat, kapaachushsha kurakush
pshiyshini izaruranganaya. Sheersin, anush yaktash
naantach ashku, ichingarusin zamangaranganaya. Pa-
pcha, kurak naanllpa. Karartangints, tputs kizpur tsiy-
atku tárangiya. Paraw Osiyaa kizpur kurakaam ínakchu
ashirangiya. Ashirucha, Osiysha Ijptoshcheem tsap
kurak ksutku taarangiya.

⁴⁴ Anumun yusur parawarini Osiyaa: Nuw kuraki
shiyaa kizpur kasirtaateena, itaru, tputssha shiyaatsi-
mari k'keetsish payuchinllinaya, tárangiya. ⁴⁵ Na nuw
shiyaa surish ísamachshaparina; Ijptoshchirisha k'kuz
Safenat-Paniya átu ísamarangiya. Anumun wizan-
lleemsha panarangiya kiz sur Asenata, Potifera wipa.
Potifersha pátireem urkar kinaru, Unush yakat sur
taarangiya.

Ambi ashiramchu, Osiyarini tarawzoom chtarangiya.
Ijptoshchee tputs itarawaztamaama.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiyaa Ijptosh tsap
kurakaam ínarangana anootsi.

**Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Osiy kurakaamsha kinayaru,
Ijptoo tsap kapung ksutarangu anoo kamanchintspa**

⁴⁶ Yuwapur Osiy kurakamarisha kinarangu anpur 30
masachirini taarangiya. Anushsha kupeernoo parawaa
tarawzir kamachtamaam naatarangiya Ijptosh tsapu.

⁴⁷ Sheeru, 7 masachi tarawuztaranganaya. Yuwapu-
ruri katungats iwariz taarangu anpuri zapan
pusaranganaya. ⁴⁸ Anushsha Osiy pangusish katungt-
see zapan yáyaru xanatarangiya. Minush yakat xanata,
minushsha yakat xanata ashirangiya. ⁴⁹ Osiysha
katungtsee ichingaru zapan zar xanatarangiya.

Mazach tamatarpari ashiru táchimaam pinasarangshi-
ta. Aship an tirikoo xanatarangu, yuwaa táchku anoo
kasayaru, ndusha táchirangiya.

⁵⁰ Anush masach ndaturi katungats maringaru,
Osiysha wizanllish Asenatash wip tsimbun wanin-
darangiya. ⁵¹ Osiy wipaa iwachiztama sur Manases
ísamarangiya. Apanll nuwaa mangooz mapiymash pa-
narangiya, maachiritaatstamti ashpari mbizamaama
amb átu, wipaa ísamaku tárangiya. ⁵² Minootssha
tsimbunarneetsshat wipaa sur Efrayin ísamarangiya.
Anootsshat, Apanllpa nuwaam kapung istarangan-
danaya; nuwaam ipareemi wanindamaamaya. Watam
Ijptosh tsap kiyung kachiykuri taaranginawa, átu,
wipaa ísamaku tárangiya.

⁵³ Ashiramchu, Ijptosh tsap ashchiri anumun 7
masach katungats kapung taarangiya. ⁵⁴ Anumunsha
7 masachitama katungats maringchiya, Osiy tárangu
anuritam tatsamoorangiya. Amb ashirangu, ichin-
garup tsap maringaranganaya. Itaru, Ijptoshsha tsap
nda iwariz pshatarangiya. ⁵⁵ Ashiri Ijptoshuchsha
tputs marizee tácharanganaya. Tputs ashpari mariz
kayatarangusin, parawangaz naatarandsin,
mashkusin, parawsha, Nuw nda kaapa yasarina. Natu
kurakpina Osiyap napashinints. Amb mashangtsa. Uw-
shat, ¿amkachimasa? Siysat anuritam kukoo
payungtsa, tárangiya.

⁵⁶ Katungatssha Ijptosh tsap ichingaru
maringaramchu anush Osiy katungtsee xanatshish
pangus tawatarangshita. Sheeru, Ijptoshuch tputs
kuskana anoomaw tupaxanxamaam chtarangshita.
⁵⁷ Ichingarusin arapcheewtamsin watungash kachin-
garangu, Osiyap katungats paxanxani atusin, Ijptop-
sha tsap naataranganaya. Watam ichingaru yakat
katungats maringaranguwa. Ashirucha, Ijptopsha
tsap tputs zapan katungtsingaz kuskustarach ashiran-
ganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiy, 7 masach
katungats maringachiya, tárangu anuritam katungats
maringarangu anootsi.

**Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Osiyarini zoonll Ijptosh tsap
katungtsingaz paxanxkatssin kusarangana anoo ka-
manchintspa**

⁴² Akoparini taar ashku katungats
maringarangu, zapish tsiyatseetssha mazi-
narangu, Ijptop tsap katungats tirik zapantanda taaru
tárangusin, anoo mazarangu, wipaatssha: ¿Tamaki-
naaris mangutaritis shanee ashiksa? ² Nuw pakich
tsiyatssee mazarangina, Ijptop tsap katungats za-
pantanda taaru atanaya. Ashiri siysat amb naayarus
iyaam katungshini tirik pxanxashinints. Papcha, ndun-
naa ashkuch ¿mayaja katungeechich? Uru marizimun
tsipamaam taariya, wipaa tárangu, ³ wipshitisin anuri-
tam waparee kuk payurangusin, ashparitssin zoonlli-
nandari 10 káyarandsin, Ijptop tsap tirikungaz pax-
anxkatssin, naataranganaya.

⁴ Itaru, Akoparinsha wipaa shipamuncheetsina Ben-
jaminaa, Osiypat washunandari nllurtaranganaya anoo

amb zanganimaam pachindarangiya. Watam mangush chinaranggu, Apaz mantsirimashsha k'kuz tushiykchu, átu pachindarangiya. ⁵ Ashirucha, pi-yartachimarisha wip mishat, Kanaanshuchtamsin tputs ashpari amb katungtsingaz paxanxkatssin naataranganaya. Watam Kanaanash tsap ashchiri katungats maringaranguwa. Ashirucha, ambsha paxanxkatssin naataranganaya.

⁶ Anpursha, Osiy kurakamuna; Ijipoo tsap ashchiri ksutarangiya. Tsapurunashuch tputs arapcheewtaa taarusin, Osiyash kusta kusta ashirangsin, Osiysha katungtsee tupaxanxat tupaxanxat ashirangiya. Ashirucha, Osiysha zoonll kuseersin, Osiyaa tasaseersin, kurakaa ungirtaksin, tutunllta, timuchta, ashiranganaya. ⁷ Osiysha zoonll pakeeru, ashpari zoonll natstarangiya. Ndupaz tputsee pataruch ashiru, tsiyanuspatari tsiyatarangiya. Ijiposhchish k'kuz tsiyateeru, tárangiya: Siy ¿yapimandsha káyashinsa? tárangiya. Uwshtisin: Iy Kanaanamand tsap káyashininiya. Nish tirik paxanxani táyaranlluni, naataraniya, táranganaya.

⁸ Ashiriya, Osiy zoonll ashpari natstarangiya. Itaru, uwshtisin Osiyaa nda natstaranganaya. ⁹ Osiysha yuwaa sirútama nllurtama pamazurangu anoo mangush chinaranggu. Ashirucha, anoomand tsiyantakpaz ashirangu, Nuw siyaa natstaktana. Siy tputsis tamapingampantischa. Iyashcheecha tsap naarani táyaranllis, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Uwshtisin Israelshuchish kuk tsiyatkusin táranganaya: Nda kurakaa; amb tárinllpa. Marizimuncha tsipakchuni, pzaa, katungats paxanxani, táyaranani. ¹¹ Iy zuwanllinandaritani; apapanandari wip káyaranlluni naataraniya. Iy tputsini yutaritazini. K'kuzee payumpantanicha, táranganaya. ¹² Itaru, Osiysha anoo nda kis mazinamaam zandarangiya. Nda, siy ngichiktischa. ¿Antaati siy zumapaneezis? ¿Ndushat mangutis tamapingakatus, nee yakat narkatus naataranis, minush zar pachapani átus? tárangiya. ¹³ Zoonllshtisin, Nda, kurakaa. Washunand ichingaru 12 taarininya. Itaru, minumtam zuwanlleetsini nlluraa ambiri apapshuri kasayaraniya Kanaanashuri tsapu. Minumtam zuwanllini tsiparangiya. Na 11 kchitini taariniya, táranganaya.

¹⁴ Tárangitaatssin, Osiysha anoo mazinamaam nda zandarangiya. Ashirucha, yusur: Nda ngutis átsa. Nuw siyaa yasaktana; siy tamapingampansa.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, zurkeesa átus, ¿tamapari na nimun siyaa yasamaam yachachintspa? Parawamun sur aturi, antaati tsapunpis kanapcheezis. Na in siy shitungamaam wanindaja. Nishuripa tsipatssa. Itaru, nda ashishmaam ichtaru zuwanllimasis shipamunach yamashinints. ¹⁶ Natu, minamtamtis naayarus, wapitam zuwanllis yamashinints. Itaru, ashpatamtis nishuri tumanshishshuri kutangints. Zurkeesa átus ¿tamapari yushindatssa? Wandaya nda yushindakus, mangutis ngichkachus, siy ngutis tsapoom narkatus kusaranga. Siyaa uru nuw táchima, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Amb sheeru, waanaa zoonll tputsee tuchip zar tumanarangiya.

¹⁸ Sheeru, anush Osiyarini waantatam mangush chinaranggu, Nuw Apanll kapungcha chinaki, mangush tárangiya. ¹⁹ Zoonlleetssha: Kustarishis tirikoo tatsiteerus, maachiriteemis naayarus, panashinints. ¿Mayaja iparis katungeechinllina, apareemtamtis? ²⁰ Ashiri natu mikeerus naangints. Zuwanllis nllurarini yushindangtsa, yuw ambiri kamingarangiya átis anu. Zurkeesa átus, ¿tamapari amb ashtatssa? tárangiya.

²¹ Zoonllshtisin waanshuchtarishtisin kuk tsiyatarangsin: Apanllpari iyaa waneekiya yuwamand zuwanlleetsini kiyung Osiyaa yacharangini anumandaya. Kapungtaa punirangu, mang' mantsarangitaa, iyaa, Ksanganda, átar ashirangtaa, itaru iyshat anoo mazinamaam nda zandarangiya. Anumandpari iyaatssa na Apanll waneekiya, tárangusin. ²² Zoonllsha Ruben yámaranllu: Nuw ¿amarangparina? Nuwaana watsta; ¿mayaamaja zuwanlleetsini kiyung yachachich? átar ashirangtaati, itaru siysat anoo nda mazarangasa. Ashirucha, amb ashirangtsa, natsha in ¿tamakimta? Anumandtanda Apanll iyaa waneeku ashku yuwamand, Ngicheeruni tsiparangtanda, atini anumandparee ashkiya, tárangiya Rubena.

²³ Osiysha k'kuzee wazaree kamanimapan tputsee wayayaru, uwshtisin zoonllpa tsiyataranganaya. Zoonllsha Hebrewshuch kuk tsiyatarangsin, Osiysha Ijiposhchish kuk tsiyatku ashishtar ashiranganaya. Itaru, Osiysha yuwaa zoonll ántarana anoo mazinazinaw ashirangiya. Itaru, uwshtisin mangush chinarangusin, Ninaa tputs iyaa k'kini ndunpari mazinakiya, ántangat ashiranganaya. Mapiyrsin waansshutarit kuk zamamtangat ashiranganaya.

²⁴ Itaru, Osiysha yuwaa ántarana anoo mazinaranggu, kapung tanurangiya. Tanukuri, sureetsi parundama átu, watandpunush yuwash tputs ndunari anush pshtuyaru, kapung tanurangiya. Sheeru, sur tsíparamchu, yusur shitungta sheeshinu, wasundurureetssha: Natu, putayarus, tumanashinints, tárangu, wasundurursha anuritam Simeóna putayarusin, kamuriyarusin, tumanshishish tumaneeersin, kasaranganaya.

²⁵ Sheeru, anamun yusur kamachtarangiya. Natu, tirikoo kapunguri panangtsa. Sheerus, urkirtam yáyarus, kóstarinshini pshtayarus, ksangints. Anamun yusur watungasheemsha zapantam yáyarus, panangtsa, yuwaam apus katungchinllina anooma, tárangiya. Muchchurshitisin anuritam ayu táyarusin, Osiyaam zoonll panarangana. ²⁶ Osiysha zoonll tirikoo yáyarusin, burrumun ush tuchipayarandsin, yátaranganaya. Waanpeetam watsapuniptam kanapuranaya.

²⁷ Apussha ngootsish tapitaranllu, anootsirisha maakamchusin, min zoonll: Burruri mariztayanllpari. Tirik yáyaruri, maritachimasima, tárangu, kóstarureetsini tapureeru, napta ashku, anush kuriksha, waantatam urkir, pshtarur parangiya yuwatam tirikumand tuwapanllu anutamta. ²⁸ Ansha paranllu, Xam. ¿Tamaki ashtar? Kurikiritamti tuwanpuyaranda. Na na-

pangantsa, tárangu, zoonllshitisin parangusin, kapung puniranganaya. Puniksin, tátat shitangat ashiranganaya. Waanpatatshitisin tsiyatarangsin, ¿Maymandamasaja Apanll waana iyaa waneeku ashkiya? táranganaya.

²⁹ Ashiramchusin, naayarandsin, zapishsha Kanaanashsha tsap kuskamchusin, wapareetssha Akopaa kamanimantangatamach ashiranganaya. ³⁰ Kamankusin, Apaa, kupeerun Ijiposhuch kuk kizpurcha iyaa tsiyanuspa kapung tsiyatarangiya. Siy tputsis yutaritamashpansa tsapoompari narkatssa, tárangu, ³¹ iyshat itsinsaruni kamaniranganiya. Nda, kurakaa. Antaati iy tputsini yutaritazini; k'kuzee payumpantanicha, tamapingampaneezinee, iy minumtiyam tsapoo naarani atuni kustareezini. ³² Iy zuwanllinandaritani apapanandari wip ipuneeranlluni naataraniya. In ichingar apapanandari wipa. Itaru, minum zuwanllini tsiparangiya. Zuwanlli nllurarini ambiri apapshuri kasayaraniya Kanaanashuri tsapu, táranguni, ³³ itaru, anshuchushi kurak: ¿Tamapari siy tputsis zurmamsheesa ashirus? Nuwash minumtam zuwanllis ksangints. Sheerus, ashpatamtis naangints. Tirikuris ambiri payutatssa maachiritis marizimun tsipakatchinllinpa. Natu neewa. Tirik yáyarus naangints. ³⁴ Itaru, amb sheechus, zuwanllis nuwash yushindakamchus, anush nuw siyaa natstachima. In tputs zureerusincha, táshinllinaya. Antaati tsapoomaja narkatssin kusarangana, táchima, táyaruri, anush zuwanllis tashitungayaruri, saamatam tuwanpuchina. Annaa siy mapiyishtis tsapunpis kanapungtsa, tárangiya iyaatsi, apaa, táranganaya.

³⁵ Ansha waparee kamankusin, ántaramchusin, anush kóstarootssha ashpari tapurirangusin, yap nda chinarna amb kurikeetssha yusur ashparitisin paranganaya, yuwatam tirikumand tuwapanllina anutamta. Akoparinsha kapung punirustaranganaya. ³⁶ Ashirucha, Akoparinsha, Siy nuwaa kiyung yachamaam zandaksa. Waani wipashari taap átpasa. Napa Osiy ambari tsíparangu, na minootssha ipareetsi Simeónaatssha kapiyashinitamsa. Na yusur sheerus, minootssha ipareetsi, Benjaminaatssha machimaam zandaksa. Amb ashkachus, uru nuwshat kiyung kachiychina, tárangu, ³⁷ itaru Rubensha, Nuwash kuwi ksangandama. Nuw uru ipareetsish ksutchima. Wanda ipareetsish ambiri kapiyachuri, nda yushindakuri, shiysha anumand tsiyantakchush, nuwaatssha ipareetsi tsimbunari shaana pachambeerush kasachsha, tárangiya.

³⁸ Itaru, Akoparinsha: Nduni. Ipari amb siyap naamaam wanindaja. Watam minuma zoonllin Osiy tsiparanguwa. Na minamarisha nuwash taakiya. Apaz macheerus, ambirisha mantsirimash k'kuz shitungeechu, anoo siy ¿tamayachshitazish? Uru amb ashkachus, nuwaatssha wachinaatsi kiyung yachatssa. Nuwshat zansimunari mangi mantsakchuri, anshurisha nuw tsipachina, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiyarini zoonll Ijiposh tsap katungtsingaz paxanxkatssin naatarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Benjaminaa Ijiptop tsap machirangana anoo kamanchintspa

43 Anshuri taar ashkusin, iwariz aranginasha anush tsap maringarangiya. ² Yuwaa Ijiptop tsap tirikoo paxanxarangana anoo kachingarangsin, mariz aranginasha kayataranganaya. Ashirucha, yusur Akop wipaa: Waptam naayarus, tirik yusur paxanxashints. Papcha; ndunnaa ashkuch, ¿mayaja katungkuch kchitaychich? wipaa tárangiya.

³ Itaru, Utaásha: Apaa, zurmana zuraktishcha. Itaru, kupeerunsha Ijiposhuch iyaa zurampatari nda kis napchiya yuwaa zuwanllishartani kuskamchini anootsi. Watam iyaa itsinsaru tsiyatarangiya; Zuwanllis ndunnaa yushindarus, nuwash kusiyspa. Ashima nuw nda kis pamaam zandkina, táranguwa. ⁴ Ashirucha, apaa, nuw ambinaa sheeni táshina. Ipareetsish Ijiptop tsap machchinipa. Amb sheeruni tirik paxanxamaama. ⁵ Itaru, ndunnaa apaa, ipareetsish iyash zanganimaam zandkush, iyshat nduntam naachinipa, watam kurak iyaa ndunnaa zuwanllis yushindarus nuwash kusiyspa zurampatari táranguwa, tárangiya.

⁶ Akoparinsha: ¿Mayaamsha siy nuwaa kiyung yachamaam zandaranga? Mishat, ¿mayaamsha kurakaa msangarus zuwanlli minum ambiri taaritamcha, táranga? Akoparin tárangiya.

⁷ Tárangu, wipshitisin: Apaa, waantari kurak iyaa zapan masharangiya. Ichingar maachiritaatstamani, shiyaatstam masharangtamta. ¿Tamaru aparis taara? ¿Aparis kchit? ¿Zuwanllis arang taaritam? tárangiya. Ashirucha, apaa, ¿tamari tputs átu anoo chiysat kamapshichich? Iyshat itsinsartamani kamaniranganiya. Uwshat anoo mazarangu, Zurkeesa átus, zuwanllis yushindangints. Nuwshat pangpi, tárangiya, tárangusin, ⁸ Utaásha waparee: Apaa, iyash zanganitarancha ipareetsish. Nuwaantari ipareetsish ksutchima. Ambtanda sheeruch, apaa, shiyatam, iyaantatam, ipartamani nda marizimun tsipachinllinaya. ⁹ Natu, apaa, iparish nuwash ksangi. Nuw uru ksutchima. ¿Tamari nuw nda ksutchee? Watam nuw nuwaantari tinawa, Ipareetsish ambiri kapiyachtaateena, uru nuwaantarisha nutsi tuwapamaam taariya. ¹⁰ Ndunari ipareetsish Benjaminaa iyash zanganimaam pachindatatush, na tsimbunannaapari amb pakeeniya, táranganaya. ¹¹ Amb tárangusin, waparsha: Ashiri machingsints. Kustarishis maachi tpichingints yuw kizpur wanasirimsheewa anu. Kurakash kuskamchus, ¿mayaja panayamchis yuw yaana payukani anu? Karipan wash irimiyaam pakich yángints, kinduratamta, kzamashtam, mirraatstam, nueceetstam, ktupzatam aship wanasirimshinandari ipusatarantsa. ¹² Kuriktam yanlltamtsa yuw saamatam tuwanpurangu anu. Sheerus, saantawaritam kurikiris panatarantsa. Apaz mangu mamarpangusin, uru siyaatssha yutaritash wayachiya. ¹³ Ashiriya, neewa. Zuwanllis yamayarus

naangints. Nee zuwanlleetsis kurakash yámandashini. ¹⁴ Itaru, Apanllimari kizpurcha. Siyaa uru istakachu, kuraksha siyaa nayaniku, minoo zuwanlleetsis Simoo tashitungachiya. Benjaminaatstam siyashtam tuwanpuchiya. Itaru, ndunnaa siyaam zuwanlleetsis tuwanpuku, uru nuw iparsharishaparina taachina, tárangiya.

¹⁵ Ansha Akop wip kakchusin, kurikee yambeerandsin, zoonlleetstam Benjaminaa yamayanalltamsin, Ijptop tsap naataranganaya. Sheerandsin, yusur Osiyash taárash kuskamchusin, ¹⁶ Osiysha zoonlee Benjaminaa anshutam tachitaru parangiya. Anootssha paranllu, Ijptoshuch kuk tsiyateeru, ksumapane: Natu, siy mikeerus, an tputs naanllina anoo pangipi macheerus, yapshtushinints. Minum wakar yuw wanuts kapungu an pachayarus, wanasir ptatangints tputseem martamaama. Nuwaanpatatam na zar wachamureetseem katungamaama, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Muchchurshitisin anuritam ayu tárangusin, anoo tputs yamayarandsin, Osiyap pang' machiranganaya.

¹⁸ Ashirangsin, uwshtisin nda yasarangusin, kapung puniranganaya. ¿Mayaamaja amb ashkachinllina? tárangusin, ¿Ndushat yuwapur nish paxanxeeshinuni, kóstarush mapiyruni tapurkamchuni, kurikireetstamani tuwanpuyarusin parangini, ndushat anumand putakchinllina? Papcha; putakchusin, uru iyaa muchchureemshapari tarawzupaneem wayachinllinaya ichingaru chiniptartatamaniya, táranganaya.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, ansha pangusish yapshtukamchu, ndaturi wachoo tawataru, Osiy muchchur yuwaatssiri tsiyatpi átu, xiykamchu, anoosiri mang uwshtisin,

²⁰ Ichee, sirú yuwapur nish tirikoo paxanxarashinini anpur zar ndambari naayanall ashiranganaya. ²¹ Ancha apus naaruni, tapitaranllu, anoosirisha maakamchuni, kóstareetsini tapureeramchuni, napkuni, kuriksha yuwatam siyaam tuwaparangini anutam paranginiya. Anuritamanda tatsamooru payutaranni. Na yusur saamatam tuwanpuchintspa. ²² Nda anumarita yaanasha kurikirini zapantam yushindaranginiya, yusur tirikoo paxanxpani atuni. ¿Chakamasaja anootstaatiya iyash kóstarini kurikee pshtaranganaya? táranganaya. ²³ Itaru, Osiysha muchchur: Nduni. Waritariya. Mangis mantsarintspa; punirintspa. Apanlltanda saana aparís anoo siyaam kapung istarangu, waana siyash kóstaris kurikee pshtarangiya. Yuwaana iyaam kurikee tuwaparangis anoosina nuw yarangtandi, tárangiya. Táyananllu, tumanshishipsha naayaru, Simeóna ishitungayashinu, yuwashtam zoonll shaneerana anshutam yushindayaru, kasarangiya.

²⁴ Ashparisha macheeranllu, Osiyash pang' yapshtuyaru, kungsha watseem kupamaam tipayaru, panarangiya. Burroomtam watungasheem panarangitamtá. ²⁵ Uwshtisin yuwaa yushindarangana anoo na kupeerunoom panapani atusin, mbursarishini yusheersin, wanasir yarkusin, Osiyaam kutaksin, shanee ashiranganaya. Watam Osiy muchchur kamanku, Natanda zar wachamuree kuschu siyapa washunand

katungamaama, táranguwa. Ashirucha, anumaritam kutaranganaya.

²⁶ Ansha Osiy zar wachamuree pangush kuskamchu, ashparitssin much tsapush timuchartata ashiranganaya. Sheersin, anamun yuwaatssha maachta yushindarangana anootssha Osiyaam panaranganaya.

²⁷ Osiysha masharangu: ¿Tamarim taaranaya tsapunpis? Aparis yuw siy nuwaam tsiyatarangis anuwa. ¿Na wandaritam kchit? ¿Ndaturitam tsipaa? tárangu, ²⁸ anoo mazarangusin, yusur timuchartata ashiranganaya. Sheersin, Apap naturitana kchitcha. Ndaturi tsipariya. Shiyaa kizpuritam chinakiya, tárangiya.

²⁹ Yuwaatssha turipingarsin shaneerana, ambsha Osiy napataran ashku, zoonlee Benjaminaa parangiya, waanaatstarisha zoonlli, wapar washunand, wanirsha washunandtam ashiru anoosi.

Anootssha paranllu, ¿Waatat in zuwanllis, yuw shipamunach zuwanlli taarpa tárangis anoo? táyaru, zoonlleetssha Benjaminaa: Apanll shiyaa kapung chinakiya, tárangu, ³⁰ kizpur mang' mantsarangiya. Itamsamaam Osiy pinasarangu, watandpunush mikeeru shitungta sheeru, maashipsha pshtuyaru, kapung tanurangiya.

³¹ Sureetssha kungupa kupambeeranllu, itamsayaranllu, yusur shitungeeshinu, muchchuree, Natu katungtsee wayangtsa, tárangu, zoonlleetssha, Naanints; tárangiya.

³² Osiy waanaritam minumun mis kuxineeru katungarangiya. Ijptoshuchsha tputs waanaritam sin mis kuxinarangana. Zoonllshitisin waanaritam mis kuxineersin, katungarangtamsinaya. Watam Ijptoshuch tputs washunand Hebrewshuchpa yapandayarusin, katungamaam nda zandaranaya; Hebrewshuchee tputs tsachiranganaya. ³³ Osiysha zoonllpat tasaseeru katungarangiya. Zoonlee iwachiztamaa tuyamzayaru, anumun nllurarini arangeem, nllurarini arangeem sheeru, tushurangu tunuxinarangiya. Ashirucha, anoo uwshtisin parangusin, waanpatatshitisin napta sheersin, ¿Tamashta in tputs arapchitaa iyaa masachirini yasak? táranganaya. ³⁴ Sheersin, anumun katungats mbaseersin, katungarangshitisinaya. Osiysha waanamuntaritam misarini katungarangiya. Zoonlleemam Benjaminaam muchchuree kamachtarangu, katungats kapung mbaseersin panaranganaya. Washunand yapandayarusin, katungaranganganaya. Anumun yusur shambatkusin, washunandtam kis waaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiy zoonlee Benjaminaa parangu anoosi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Osiy waanaatsi mánguwar zoonllish kóstarini pshtarangu anoosi

44 Osiysha zoonll naamachinllina anoo muchchuree: Tputsish kóstarini tirik kizpur wanasir tushineerush, izuuru tatsitangtsa. Tatsitaramchush, anush kuriksha ashpartashuri kóstarini iwaziri pshtangcha, tárangiya. ² Sheerush, anamun nllurash kóstarini nuwaana mangawari yáyarush, pshtangcha.

Nllur urkir anshutam pshtayarush ksangcha, tárangiya. Muchchursha ambiritam sheeru, tumineeru kasarangiya.

³ Putamsha, zar puturi zoonlleetssha; Ashiri natunaa burruriptis naangsints, tárangu, zoonllshitisin ayu tárangusin, naataranganaya. ⁴ Naataramchusin, ndaturi arap naarsin anush, musásiritam yusur Osiysha muchchuree: Natu, yap yáyanallina amb tchitangtsa. Apusari kamatkamchus, anush siysat: ¿Mayaamsha siy nuwaa kurakari yutaritaam ínaksa? Napa, ¿uw siyaa wanasiripatari istarangu, itaru siysa mangawareetstam shuchirangasawa? ⁵ Yuwash waana amuy kurak waaku anoo yaranga. Anush waaku maachta ichingaru yasakiya. Yuw shuchirangis an kizpurcha yutarita, táshini, Osiy tárangiya. ⁶ Ashiriya, muchchurshitisin anuritam naayarusin, apusari kamateersin, anush yuwaa kurak kamachtarangu, anuritam kamaniranganaya. ¿Mayaamsa siy maacheetsi shuchirangsa? tárangiya. ⁷ Osiysha zoonll: ¿Mayaamsha siy iyaa msangeerus amb átsa? ¿Antaati iy minamtiyam shuchireezinee? ⁸ Iynaa ¿mayaamaja yachini? Minush kusarangani anush kóstarishini iwaziri kurikee paranguni, Kanaanamand tsap arap kanapeeshinuni, anuritam tatsamooru tuwanpuranginiya. ¿Mayaamshitaja iyshat siyaa kurakaris mánguwar, mishat urkireetstam yachinee? Ashiriya, na kóstarishini tapureeruni napchinipa. ⁹ Wandaya tapurkuni, chakshumasaja kóstarini pshtaru pakchiniya. Anoo tputs pachamari pachangtsa. Anumunsha iyaatssha saamatarisha m'chachureemish ínachsha, táranganaya. ¹⁰ Itaru, Osiysha muchchur: Yuwartatam siy átis anooritam ashtachiniya. Yuwash mangawa pshtaru pakchini anootsimari kurakaam muchchur putachiniya. ¿Antaati piyartacheetsinaa muntacheezinee? Siyaa mapiyurus naatssa, tárangiya. ¹¹ Tárangu, uwshtisin anuritam mikeersin kóstarurineetsi tsapush naruwayarusin, tapuriranganaya. ¹² Osiysha muchchur put-sisarinhuma kóstarini napta napta ashirangu, naxpoorangiya. Itaru, nllurashsha Benmaminash kóstarini naparangu, anush kurakaa mánguwar pshtaru parangiya. ¹³ Zoonllshitisin anoo parangusin, kizpur zoonllingaz mang' mantsaksin, wamaree izichiranganaya. Anumunsha, yusur kóstarureetsini burrumuntam tuchipayarusin, wapitam yaktaptam kanapuranganaya.

¹⁴ Yusur Osiyash pang' kuskamchusin, Osiy anootsiri taaru parangusin, ashparitssin Osiyash wats tutunlltayarusin, tsapumun much tuw ashiranganaya. ¹⁵ Itaru, Osiysha: ¿Mayaamsha siy nuwaa maachiriti patatarangsa? ¿Nda siy nuwaa yasakis? Watam nuwamari ichingaroo maacheewaatsi yasakinawa, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Utaásha anoo: Iy ¿tamayareezini yuwaa áتيش anoo kamaneechinee? Watam na kapung yutaritshishee patataranganiwa. Apanll waana iyaa yutaritshishirini shiyaam yámandarangiya. ¿Iysha anoo amcheezinee? Ashparitani shiyaam m'chachurish kinachinipa, yuwaptari mangawa yarangu anpatarta, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Osiysha: Nduni. ¿Antaati amb ashimaam

wanindaja? Yuwamari nuwaa mangawari yarangu anu-mari nish ishinchima. Itaru, siyaatsinaa ¿mayamandaja kiyung yachachee? Siy mapiyurus aparpi pang' naatatsa. Osiy tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiy zoonllish waanaatsi mangawar pshtarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Utaá zoonllee Benjaminana tapachindapi átu, kurakpa tsiyatarangu anootsi

¹⁸ Utaásha Osiyanung káyamayaru, Na nuwsha kurakaa, shiyaptamari tsimbunandani tsiyateeni, atina. Yuwaa áti anoo shiysha nuwaa tsiyantarinllpa, watam shiy paraw tamapari ashiritamshawa, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Shiy nuwaa apari masharangush, ¿Aparish na wandtam kchit? tárangush, nuwsha, Kchitcha. Zuwanlli minum arang taaritamta. ²⁰ Apari na kizpur wachin taariya. Wipsha minumtam kizpur kanungas taaritamta. Apap uru wachinachu anush iparinarangiya. Tsimbun taarangsins, itaru minum tsiparangiya. Ashirucha, anoo wipaa minumtatseeru, apap ksumish chinakiya. ²¹ Ashiriya, shiysha anoo mazarangush, zuwanllish nllur yamashini. Nuw anoo nlluraa pamaam zandaktana, iyaa tárangsha. ²² Itaru, iysha shiyaa: Apap anoo wipaa nllura kasamaam zandkeeja. Zangankachinaari, apap tsipachshapari, shiyaa táranginiya. ²³ Itaru, shiysha iyaa: Wandaya nda anoo nllura ningeem yushindakus, nuw ndushapari siyaa pamaam zandkina, tárangsha. ²⁴ Anush kanapeeshinuni, apapash kusaranganiya. Apapaatssha shiyaa kukish ichingaru kamaniranganiya. ²⁵ Ashiritaa apap iyaa kamachtarangiya. Yusur wapitam naayarus, tirik pakich pxanxashinints, tárangiya. ²⁶ Itaru, iysha zuwanllipatini nllurpa naachinipa, watam kupeerun waana kamachtakuwa. Ashiriya, iy zuwanllshartanaari naakchuni, uru kurak iyaa nda kis napchiya, táranginiya.

²⁷ Táranguni, anoo apapsha: Siy nuwaa kiyung yachaksa. Siy yasaktamsa nuwaatsi; nuw izanlli tsimbunandamari iparinarangiya. ²⁸ Min ipari xikatu naatarangu, nda kanapurangiya. Izuuru kanatsiparangiina. Ambiri pastarangiya. Nda pakchiam ipareetsi parangiina. ¿Tamayrimasaja ashirang? Mangishi chinakuri, maachipari manginshuch tumuz zayaru katungarangiya, tárangina. ²⁹ Na yusur minootsshat ipareetsi machkachush, yusur kanatsipkachus, nuwsha anungaz kizpur mangi mantsakuri tsipachshapari-na, tárangiya. ³⁰ Wipapa washunand taaksin, nlluramun kizpurtaru mang' kis taakiya. Ashiriya, iyshat wipaa kanatsipkachuni, ³¹ apapapsha uru tsipachiya. Amb ashkachuni, iyshapari apapaa kiyung yachachiniya. ³² Watam, nuwtanda apaa, yasari ipareetsish, wanasirtanda ksutchi. Wandtaati ambiritaatiya pas-takachu, nuwshat anumand nuwaana nutsu tuw-pachima, apapaa tárangina. ³³ Ashirucha, natshat anuritam shiyaa mashkina, kurakaa. Nuwnaa zuwanllimandi wamin shiyash m'chachoom taachima. Zuwanllinaari waani ashparitssin apapap kanapchinaya. ³⁴ Itaru, ndunnaa amb ashkuri, ¿tamayareezi? ¿Wapi-

tam apapash kuseechee? Yuwaa apap kizpur tanuku, anoo nayanikuri, nda pamaam zandkina, Utaá kurakaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Utaá Benjamin wamin kurakpa tsiyatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Osiy waanaatsi zoonllee kamanirangu anootsi

45 Yuwaa zoonll Utaá tsiyatstaru anoo Osiy mazinangungu, tanumaam zandarangiya. Ashirucha, muchchuree parundama átu: Natu siy ashparitis shtungangints, tárangu, muchchursha anuritam shtungartaranganaya. Ashiramchusin, anush waanaatsisha zoonllee kamanirangiya.

² Anush Osiy kapung tanurangu, Osiysha Hebrewshuch kuk tsiyateeru, waanaatsi itsinsaru kamanirangiya. Nuw suri Osiytana. ¿Apap tamaru taara? ¿Wandaritam kchit? tárangiya. Yuwaa kapung tanurangu anoo ichingarusin tputs Ijptoshuch parawatam mazaranganaya. Ashirucha, zoonllsha kapung napuxtaranganaya. Nda minumtiyam tsiyataranganaya.

⁴ Osiysha: Naanints ningeema, watsiri xiyangints. Wanasir tsiyachintspa, tárangu, zoonllshitisin anuritam Osiyanung watsiri xiyaranganaya. Anushsha tsiyatarangu: Siyaa nuw zuwanlltana. Ijptoshcheem tputs tupaxanxarangs nuw antana. ⁵ Itaru, punirintspa. Yuwamand nuwaa tupaxanxarangs anumand tsiyantarintspa. Apanll waana nuwaa zandarangu wayarangiya, siyaamtam taarashis tapachindamaama.

⁶ Na tsimbun masach yuw iwariz maringarangu an tushiyanlliya. Wand pshatari zameetpa masachi. Mzatsee tatsumkitaatich nda pusachchi. ⁷ Itaru, waana Apanll nuwaa amb ashimaam ipusarangu, na nuw nish ksutkina siyaam taarashis tapachindamaama, ipareemtamtis. Ashkachuri, siysa pzapanichis anooma.

⁸ Ashirucha, Apanll waana nuwaa ningeem tsap zanganirangiya. Nda siy nuwaa ningeem zanganirangsa. Apanll waana nuwaatsimari ichingaroom kurak kasiru parawaam wipunash ínarangiya. Amb ashirangu, Ijptoshcheem tputs ichingaroom na ksutkuri taakina.

⁹ Natunaa apapap mikeerus naangsints. Apapash kuskamchus, apapaa: Iparish Osiy na kchichcha. Osiy ateeja: Apanll waana nuwaa Ijptoshcheem ksutamaam ínarangiya, áttanda, támatssa. Ashiriya, apapaa, Osiy ningeem napatandama. Mikeeru kusachpa, áttanda, tángtsa. ¹⁰ Nish kuskachu, ashpari wipaptari, wachinllinpatartatam, chin ashpari yushindakamchu, nuwsha nuwanungitari tsap Ngusenash taarasheem wayachima. ¹¹ Itaru, uru shiyaam ichingaroomis katungats panachintspa. Ndunnaa ashkuri, siysapari ichingarus marizimun tsipatsa. Na watam wandari 5 masach mariz tushiyaam pishtakuwa.

¹² Siysa nuwaa saantari kachis parangsa; nuw zuwanlli Benjamin nuwaa na parangitamta. Yuwaatsitam nuwaanaatsi itsinsarpatari siyaa kamanirangi anoo mazarangsa. Antaati nuw ngichkeezi. ¹³ Siysa apapaa itsinsarus kamanimatssa yuwaa kurakaam kinarangungu anootsi. Ashiriya, mikeerus apap yamashin-

ints, ¹⁴ tárangu, Osiysha zoonllpa Benjaminpa pachipeersin, tanuranganaya. ¹⁵ Osiy zoonllpat ichingarusin tanurangusin, anumun ishambta, minootssha zoonll ishambta, ishambta ashirangu, zoonllshitisin Osiypat tsiyataranganaya. Ndusha puniranganaya.

¹⁶ Ashiriya, yuwaa Osiy zoonll Ijptosh tsap kusarangana anoo parawsha tsiyatssee mazarangu, ichingarusin tputs kapung mang' ksaranganaya.

¹⁷ Parawsha Osiyaa: Zuwanlleetsish kamaningcha. Mikeersin burrumun maachi tuchipayarusin, wapitam Kanaanap tsap kanapchinllinpa. ¹⁸ Aparish yamashinints, ashpari maachiritamtis. Tsapuneemis nishuri Ijptosh panachintspa, yuw tsap kizpur wanasiri anu.

Nishuri tsap taakchus, katungats kapung katungkus taatssa. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, na zoonlleetsish kamachtangcha; nish Ijptosh kapaachoom pshiyshini yamaama.

Anush pshtayarus, izanllis, ipartamtis, apartamtis washunand yushindamaama, átcha, kurakaa tángcha.

²⁰ Maachiritaatsis ashpatam kamingangtsa. Anungaz mangis mantsarintspa. Tsapuningazis mangis mantsarintstampa. Mapiyus ksangtsa. Nish Ijptosh maachi payukani an ichingaru panachintspa, paraw Osiyaa tárangu, Osiysha zoonllee anuritam kamanirangiya.

²¹ Ashiriya, Osiysha yuwaa kurak kamachtaku anoo tuminurangiya. Zoonlleemaw kapaachoo pshiyshini yáyaru, panata, panata ashirangiya. Anumun watungasheemshitisin panarangitamta yuw apus ngootsish katungchinllina anooma. ²² Anumunsha wama-reemshitisin kaneesich kamaz wanasirimash minumtaw panata panata ashirangiya. Itaru, zoonlleemarisha, Benjaminaamam zameetpa kamaz yuwanandari kizpur wanasirimshi annandari panarangiya. Anumunsha kurikeetssha 300 mbammashi panarangitamta. ²³ Wapareemsha 10 burru upapchirinand yamayaru, anumun maachi zapan tuchipayaru zanganirangiya. Anumunsha yusur 10 burrutam wizarinanda, anumun yuw wapar apus katungattu kuschu anoom katungtsinandari ichingaru tuchipayaru, zanganirangtamta. ²⁴ Naakachshitisin, anush Osiy zoonllee waneeku, Ashiriya, naakchus wanasir naatatssa. Apussha ngootsish saanpata natsatstintspa, táyaru zoonllee zanganirangiya.

²⁵ Ashiriya, uwshtisin naayarandsin, Ijptoo tsap shitungeerandsin, yusur Kanaanapsha tsap waparish taárash kusarangana. ²⁶ Kuseeramchusin, waparee, Apaa, shiy iparish Osiy taarcha. Antaati tsiparangeeja. Na kupeerunoom kinaru, Ijptoo tsap ksutku taakiya, táranganaya. Akopsha anoo mazaranganllu, mang' zuw ashirangu; Mangupari ipari tánaya, tárangiya. ²⁷ Itaru, uwshtisin ashpari Osiy kamachtarangu anoo ichingaru kamaniranganaya. Mishat, kapaachootssha pshiyshini yámandarangitamsinaya. Akopsha anoo parangu, ¿Kaapa zurkus átis? tárangu, mang' kizpur ksarangiya.

²⁸ Ashiriya, wipaatssha: Zuraktischa. Na ipari Osiy wandaripari kchitaya. Ndaturo tsipari iparpi pangatama, Akoparini tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiy wapareem zoonllish tsiyatssee zanganirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Akoparini Ijip-top tsap naatarangu anootsi

46 Israelsha watsapunee kasayaranllu, yuwaa maachiri payuku anoo ichingeeranllu, Ijiptopsha naayaranllu, tsap Beersebashsha kusarangiya. Anushsha kuseeru, Apanlllee yuwaa waparini Isaakarini chinarrangu anootstam ungirtaku; maacheetsi muchirangiya. ² Anuritam psaan maaranllu, anush Apanlllee pamasarangiya. Apanllsha: Akopaa, ζtamarimta? tárangu, Akopsha: Nishtanda, apaa, kusarangi, tárangiya. ³ Apanllsha Akopaa: Nuw Apanlltana. Shiy aparinish Isaak nuwaa kapung chinarrangiya. Ashiriya, punirinllpa. Mapiyrush Ijiptop tsap naangi. Amb naakchush, uru aranginasha chinllinish tsapurnasish pzapanichiya. ⁴ Nuwaana shiyaa Ijiptop tsap machchinllpa. Yusur ayam shiyachichee nlluranur nuwaana tsapunpitamtish Kanaanap wayachima. Itaru, shiynaa anshurishapa tsipachsha. Tsipakchush, iparshitish Osiy shiyaa ksutchiya, Apanll Akoparineetsi tárangiya. ⁵ Beersebamandsha tsap kakchusin, waparee Akopaa kapaachush pshiyrrshini izaruranganaya, yuwash Ijiptoshuch kurak zanganirangu anshu. Anumunshat, kizatam nllurpatari ashparitin kapaachush pshiyrrshini zaruranganaya. ⁶ Ashiramchusin, ashpari yuwaa Kanaanash tsap payuku anoo ichingaru Ijiptop tsap machirangiya. ⁷ Wipatam; kamuz, kiz, wachinllinutam, ashparitin káchingarsin, Ijiptop tsap naataranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini Kanaanaa tsap shitungeeranllu, Ijiptopsha tsap naatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Akoparini wachinllin Ijiptop tsap naatarangana anootsi

⁸ Akop Liyash iparinarangiya iwachiztamarini sur Rubena.

⁹ Rubensha uwshat arang iparinarangitamta, sur Anuka, Falu, Eron, Karmí.

Aship Ruben wip taarangiya.

¹⁰ Anamunsha, Liyshutam iparinarangiya sur Simeóna. Simeónsha arang iparinarangiya sur

Jemuel,
Jamina,
Ohad,
Jakin,
Sojar,
Saul.

Itaru, ansha Saul minshuchish wizanll Kanaanashuchish kiz iparinarangu anu. Ashpamuncha Simeón wipa.

¹¹ Anumunsha, Akopatam wip Liyshuchtamta sur Levyi taarangiya. Uwshat arang iparinarangiya, sur

Guersón,
Quejat,
Merarí.

Ashpamuncha Levyi wipaya.

¹² Anumunsha Akopatam iparinarangiya Liyshutamta sur Utaá. Uwshat arang iparinarangitamta, sur

Er,
Onán,
Selá,
Fares,
Serah.

Ashpamuncha Utaá wipaya. Itaru, Utaá wip Kanaanash tsap tsimbun tsiparangiya, sur

Er,
Onán.

Ashpishin wipashari tsiparanganaya. Anumunsha Akopatam wip Liyshuch Fares, uwshat arang iparinarangitamta. Sur

Hesron,
Hamul.

Ashpamuna Fares wipa.

¹³ Anumunsha Akopatam wip Liyshuch sur Isakara. Uwshat arang iparinarangitamta, sur

Tolá,
Powá,
Job,
Simrón.

Ashpamuncha Isakara wipa.

¹⁴ Anumunsha, Akopatam wip Liyshuchtam sur Sabulón. Uwshat arang iparinarangitamta, sur

Sered,
Elón,
Jahleel.

Ashpamuncha Sabulón wipa.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, Akoparini wip kamuz aship Liyash iparinarangiya. Wipsha kiz, sur Dina, iparinarangitamta. Padán-Aramap tsap iparinarshinu anu. Ashiriya, Akoparini wip Liyshu, wachinllinutamta washunandari kamuz, kiz ashiru 33 pzapaneeranganaya.

¹⁶ Akoparinsha yuwaa minushshat kiz Liyaa muchchur sur Silpaa yamayaru, sur Gad iparinarangiya. Gadshat uwshat arang iparinarangiya, suru

Sefo,
Haguí,
Esbón,
Suní,
Erí,
Arodí,
Arelí.

Ashpamuncha Gad wipa.

¹⁷ Anumunsha Silpatam wip sur Aser iparinarangiya. Asershat arangeem iparinarangitamta, sur,

Imna,
Isvá,
Isví,
Berió,

anumunsha wip kizatam iparinarangiya, sura Serah. Ashpamuncha Aser wipa.

Anumunsha Berióssha uwshat arang wip tsimbun iparinarangitamta, sur

Eber,
Malkiyel.

Aship washunand ichingaru taarangiya,

¹⁸ Akop Silpash ichinguru wachinllinpatari washunand 16 pzapanearangiya. Silpa Labancha muchchurimuna. Ashirucha Laban wipaamsha, Liyaamsha muchchureem panarangiya. Akopsha arang yamarangu anush wip wanindarangiya.

¹⁹ Akoparinsha Rakelash tsimbun iparinarangiyaya. Iwachiztamarini suru Osiya, anumunsha Benjamin.

²⁰ Osiysha uwshat arang tsimbun iparinarangitamta. Iwachiztamarini sur

Manases,
Efrayin.

Ashpanandtam Osiy wip Ijptosh tsap nllur-taranganaya wizanllish Asenata. Asenataa kurakcha Potifer wipaya. Itaru, Potifer yakat sur Un anush pátireem urkar taarangiya.

²¹ Akopsha Rakelshutam Benjaminaya iparinarangiyaya. Benjaminsha arang iparinarangitamta, sur

Bela,
Beker,
Asber,
Guerá,
Naamán,
Ehí,
Ros,
Mopim,
Hupim,
Ardi.

Ashpamuncha Benjamin wipa.

²² Ashiriya, ichingaru Akoparini wizanllish Rakelash wachinllinpatari, washunand 14 taarangiya.

²³ Akoparinsha Bilhaa yamarangu, anushshat iparinarangiyaya iwachiztamarini sur Dan. Uwshat arang minam iparinarangiyaya sur Husim. Anumunsha Bilhatam wip sur Neftaliy taarangtamta.

²⁴ Neftaliysha uwshat arang iparinarangitamta. Iwachiztamarini sur

Jahseel,
Guni,
Jeser,
Sílem.

Ashpamuncha washunand 7 Akoparini Bilhash wachinllin wanindarangiya.

²⁵ Bilha Labancha muchchurimuna. Laban wipaamsha, Rakelaamsha muchchureem panarangiya. Anootssha Akopshat yamarangu anush wip wanindarangiya.

²⁶ Akoparini wipapa wachinllinpa ichingaru washunand 66 tputs taarangiya. Itaru, wipaatssha wizanllinda táchirangiya. Ashpishin an tputs Ijptosh tsap naataranganaya.

²⁷ Ashparisha washunand Osiypatari wip Akop maachiri 70 Ijptosh tsap washunand taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini wip ichingarusin Ijptosh tsap naataranganana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Akoparini wipapa Osiypat chamayangarangana anootsi

²⁸ Ngootsish naantachu, Akoparinsha wasina tsiyatssee tuyamzaru wipash Utaásh zanganirangiya. Wasina zuwanllishish yasamacha. ¿Tamayreezini iy tsap Ngusenash kuschinee? Anush shiyapa pangchinipa, átanda tángcha. Anoom wasina kamanimacha, tárangu, wipaa Utaá wasina zanganirangiya. Amb sheeru, tsap Ngusenash kusaranganaya.

²⁹ Kuseerna anoo Osiysha mazarangu, muchchuree, Natu nuw kapaachuri pshiyrshini naamaam wanasir yarangints, tárangu, kapaachush pshiyrshini zaruyaru, ngootsip waparee chamayangakatu naatarangiya. Apus naanatanusin, waparpachamayangarusin, pachipeersin, kapung tanuranganaya.

³⁰ Waparsha, Mshee, natunaa shiyaa pakeena kchiptarti. ¿Shiy na wand kchitish taakish? Nuw na kizpur wachinayana, mutashapari tsipachina, wipaa Osiyaa tárangiya.

³¹ Osiysha zoonllee ashpari, wapareetstam maachiri ashpari shaneerana anoo; Nuwma kurakpa tsiyachima. Zuwanlli natunaa kusateensincha, yuw Kanaanash tsap taaranganana anu. Uwshtisin na nuwapa taachinllinaya, táchima.

³² Nuw zuwanlli chinuzpan taaksin, chinootstam zapan yushindaranganaya, opeejatam, wakaratham, misha ichingaru yuw maachi zapan payukana anoo nish yushindaranganaya pzapanimaama, nuw kurakaa parawaa táchima.

³³ Paraw siyaa kuruzeeru, mashkachu, ¿Siy maypan tarawaztaksa? tákchu, siyat itsinsarus kamaningtsa; ³⁴ Iy chinuzpantanicha. Opeejaa chinukuni taakaniya. Watam pachirini uru chinuzpaniri taaranguwa, tángtsa. Amb tákchus, uru kuraksha paraw, siyaa anuritam Ngusenash tsap wayachintsa. Saamatari tsapuneemis panachiya, watam Ijptoshuch tputs chinuzpanpat nda kaapa ipunkanaya, zoonllee waneeku Osiy ántar ashirangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini wipapa Osiypa chamayangarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Akoparini Ijptoshuchpa kurak tsiyatarangu anootsi

⁴⁷ Osiysha parawash pang' kuseeru, Ichee, natunaa apap Kanaanamand tsap káyashinusin, ashpari zuwanlltamti na Ngusenash tsap kuseenllina. Maachiri ashpari chinutam opeeja, wakaratham yushindaranganaya, tárangiya.

² Osiysha zoonllee 5 ipuseeru, Kurak zuwanlleetsi waani pangap átu, kurakash pang' yapshturangiya.

³ Kuraksha, Zuwaa, ¿siy maypanis tarawaztakus taaksa? tárangu, uwshtisin, Kurakaa, iy tputsini chinuzpantanicha. Opeejaa chinukuni taakaniya, watam pachirini

uru chinuzpan taaranguwa. ⁴ Na ningsha shiyash tsapunish taamaam kusaranganiya. Watam Kanaanash tsap iwariz maringarangu, marizimun tsipakchuni, na ningsha kusaraniya. ¿Yapshtaja opeejeetsini yanungaychini? Anoomcha na shiyaatssha mashkashiniya. ¿Shiy amaksha? ¿Iyaam nish Ngusenaa tsap panachtatazish? táranganaya.

⁵ Kuraksha: Osiyaa, Na aparish, zuwanllamtish shiyash taamani atusin kusataranganaya. ⁶ Ashiriya, shiyshat shaana tsap Ngusenaa panangcha. Mishat, nuwshat shiyaa táchinllpa; Yuw zuwanllish chinuzee kapung ksutamaam yasaru an nuwaatssha chini ksutamapan taachiya, kurak Osiyaa tárangiya.

⁷ Osiy wapareetstam kurakash pang' yapshturangiya. Akopsha kurakaa tasaseeru, tsapush much timuchta ashirangu, ⁸ kuraksha, Ichee, ¿shiy wanipsha machachirish taara? tárangu, ⁹ Akopshat: Na kizpur machinaranguri, masachiri 130 taariya. Nuw ximpaniriti taakina. Yap zandki ambeew xixtarashin ashkina. Itaru, aship ashiranguri, nuwaam zapan taxarashish taarangiya. Itaru, nuw pachiri zitaminaw nuwamand aranginasha kizpureew wachinaw taaranganaya, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, tsiyatsis iwaparamchusin, Akoparinshtini punirpatari: Kurakaa, Xamachi, táyaru, shitungarangiya.

¹¹ Osiysha yuwaa kurak tárangu anuritam tuminurangiya. Wapareem, zoonlleemtam tsap Ngusenaa kizpur wanasiri anoo yakat Ramsisanungiri panarangiya. ¹² Sheeru, anumun watungasheemsha ashparitam wipamaritamsin maritamaam panarangiya. Katungtsee yáyaru, zoonlleemaw minoom ashpatam, minoomsha ashpatam sheeru tatsamooru panarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini Ijip-toshuchpa kurak tsiyatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Osiy tputsee kamachtamaam tsiyatssee kaneesich yandarangu anootsi

¹³ Anpursha Ijiptosh tsap tirikoo tatsumkitaatssin, nda kxunarangiya. Kanaanashsha tsap ashirangtamta. Ichingaruru tsapurnas iwariz maringarangiya. Tputs marizimun pakchim tsipamaam pishtaranganaya.

¹⁴ Ashirucha, Osiysha yuwaam tputs watungash pishtarangu anoomaw tirikoo tupaxanxarangu, kurikkee zapan yáta, yáta ashirangu, parawashsha pang' xanatarangiya. ¹⁵ Amb ashirangsin, Ijiptoshuch tputs ichingarusin urkiree tuchingaranganaya. Kanaan-shuchtam tputs waanaatsi urkiree tuchingaranganaya. Ashirucha, Osiyash pang' kuseersin, Kurakaa, ¿tamaycheezini? Kurikirini nduniwa. ¿Ndusha iyaa nayanikish? ¿Tamareeja shiy parush, iysha tsipachini? Ndunnaa iyaam katungshini panakush, uru marizimun tsipachiniya, táranganaya.

¹⁶ Osiysha, Zuraktischa. Kurikireetsis tuchingarang-pasa. Itaru, watam chinis taaruwa. Nuwaamsha chineetsis panakamchus, nuwshat anumand siyaam katungtsee panachintspa, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, uw-

shtisin anuritam chinoo, kapaachu, opeeja, kaapra, wakara, burru, ashiru putaranganaya. Sheersin, an-pasha katungtseem paxanxaranganaya. Ambiri ashkusin, ichingarusin anuri masach taaranganaya.

¹⁸ Ashiriya, an masach tushiyramchu, anush chineetsishitisin tuchingarangsin, yusur Osiyash kuseersin, Kurakaa, shiyaa itsinsaruni kamankiniya. Nda ngutani ngichkuni atiniya. Kurikeetsima tuchingaranguni, naachsha in chineetsishitini tuchingeeniya. Ashiriya ¿maypashtaja katungsheemani paxanxeechinee? Ashpiri maachiritaatsini chingayaniwa. Na mzari-marishtini, mishat yaana nutsini ashpanandamarisha taariya. ¹⁹ Iy ngutani tsipakchuni, ¿chakaja iyaam mza-reemani tarawaztach? Ashiri, parawaamsha muchchur taachinipa. Shiyshat iyaam tirikoo wach panakchus, iyshat anoo tatsumchinipa. Ashkuni, kurakaamsha tarawaztakuni taachiniya, táranganaya.

²⁰ Ashirucha, Osiysha anuritam, ayu, tárangu, Ijip-toshchee tputs mazar ashpiri parawaam watsapun paxanxarangiya. Marizimun tsipakchusin, watsapuneetssha tupaxanxaranganaya. ²¹ Amb ashirangsin, Ijiptoshuch tputs ichingarusin, parawaamsha muchchur kinaranganaya. ²² Itaru, apanllputsshitisin urkar mapiyrsin taaranganaya. Watam paraw katungtsee ichingaruru zar panaranguwa. Ashirucha, mazaree nda tupaxanxamaam zandaranganaya.

²³ Zapish sin sinarangshat, Osiy tiptisree: Natunaa nuw na siyaa tsapunis paxanxaranginawa. Na kurakshatanda watsapuni. Siyaa anoo tarawaztangtsa; nuw tatsumsheemis panachintspa. ²⁴ Ashirucha, nuwsha siyaa itsinsari atina. Mzarshis pusaramchus, siyats kurakaam watsapunimand ashpatam wanusee panangtsa. Napaz zameetpa tsumb pusakchus, ashiri kurakaamsha anchich minumtam tsumb yáyarus panangtsa. Amb ashkachus, ipunpunaroomsha tsumb ituchku an saamatarisha katungtseemis, ipareemis, maachiritaamtamtis, kchitamaam yátssa. Anshutam wachoo tatsumamaam yátssa, tárangiya. ²⁵ Ashirucha, tputssha Osiyaa: Iy marizimun tsipamaam waritarangitaatani, itaru shiyshat iyaam katungatspa kapung is-tarangsha. Shiy amb ashirangush, na wandaritam kchit taakaniya. Ashiriya, yuwamand ashirangish anumand iysha parawaamshapari muchchur taachiniya, táranganaya.

²⁶ Anumun Osiysha Ijiptoshchee tputsi kamachtamaam tsiyatssee kaneesich yandarangiya. Tputs mazarish wanusee zameetpa kilo pusakchu, anchich parawaamsha minumtam kilo panachiya. Sheeru, wama ipunpunaroomsha kilo yachiya, táyaru, kirakamun yandarangiya. Ashiri na in zar tsiyatsis anuritam taariya. Ashirucha, wandaritam apanllputs urkar nda katungtsee kurakaam panakanaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaatssha Osiy tputsee kamachtamaam tsiyatssee kaneesich yandarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Osiy wapar tsiyatarangu anootsi

²⁷ Akoparini Kanaanaa tsap kasarangu, Ijiptopsha kuseeru, Ngusenashsha tsap taarangiya. Anoo watsa-puneemarisha yarangiya. Anshurishat wachinllinoom aranginasha pzapanearangiya. ²⁸ Akoparini Ngusenash tsap 17 masach taarangiya. Aship masach taarangu, kizpurinasha wachinarangu, washunand masachirini 147 taarangiya.

²⁹ Aship masachirini taachu, Akoparinsha: Kizpurcha wachinayanlli, tárangu, wipaa Osiyaa tsiyatpi átu, tput-sish tsiyatssee kamachtarangiya. Osiysha anuritam waparish, kusarangiya. Akopsha wipaa: Mshee, natu-naa itsinsashti kamanchinllpa. Nda shiy nuwaa ngichi-maam kuwiptish maxishi pazungandama. Tsiapakchuri, nishuri nuwaa Ijiptosh tsap mapiyshpa. Yuwari táyanlli, anuritam k'keetsi payungandama. ³⁰ Nishurtataati tsap tsiapakuri, zitaminpat Apanllip ipunkamchuri, shiyshat nuwaa yáyarush, yapitam pachirineetsi mapurangana ambitam mapungandama, wipaa Osiya tárangiya. Osiysha; Apaa, tsipaktaateesha, ambiri way-achinllpa, tárangiya. ³¹ Akopsha maashimun putayaru, Osiyaa: Apanll waana paritam, zurampatari nuwaa tángandama, wipaa tárangu, Osiysha, Apaa, shiyaa kukish zurampatari payuchima, tárangiya. Akoparinsha anurisha Apanllée kis ungirtarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini wipaa Osiya kamachtarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Akoparini wachinllinoom Osiyaam wip waanaatsi wizpurirni panarangu anootsi

48 Musásiritam, Osiysha tsiyatssee mazarangu, Aparish kizpurtanda wanguya, tputs tárangiya. Osiysha anoo mazarangu, wipaa tsimbunari yamayanllu, Manases mishat Efrayin, ashiru waparish yushindarangiya. ² Tputsshitisin, Akopaa, iparish Osiy shiyangaz tsiyatati átu, kuseenlliya, tárangu, Akopsha apinlliri chiyzataraa sheeru, wirmashuri kuxinta ashirangiya. Sheeru, wipaa Osiya tsiyatarangiya.

³ Mshee, Apanllimari kizpurcha.

Wamari kasiru kurak taakiya. Sirútama apus yaktash Lusash, Kanaanshuri tsap, nuwaa Apanll tsiyatarangiya.

⁴ Nuw shiyaa chinakina.

Shiyaam kapung istachima. Uru iparish zapan pzapanitsha. Chinllinitamtish pzapanichtamsha. Ashkachush, shiyaanandari chinllinish watsa-puneemaritam, watsapuneemaritam, sheersin yachinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya.

Anush Apanll nuwaa kamanirangiya yuwaa nuwachich Kanaanaa tsap waamatari watsapun payuchinllina anootsi. tárangiya.

⁵ Na, shiyshat ningeem naatarangush, kizaa yamarangush, iparish wanindarangiya. Nuw ndatuma ningeem kuschuri, iparish urutari Efrayin, Manases ashiru nllurtaranganaya. Ashiriya, nuwshat ipareetsish tsimbunartaa nuwaana iparpazi Rubenaa, Simeónaa ashipaz ashiru ínachima. ⁶ Arang iparinakinaareesha ashiru, anootsina shaamatarisha iparish taachiya. Uwshtisin zoonllpa Efrayinpat, Manasespatatam washunand taachinllinaya. ⁷ Mishat, yuwapur Padán-Arammand tsap kanapurangani anpur Kanaanashshat tsap yakat Efrata kayumanasha aneerinish zuwanlleetsish iparinayaru, anshurisha zureeru tsiparangiya. Nuwsha anshuri tsap mapurangina. Itaru, natsha anoo yakat Biringaa ísamaranganaya, tárangiya.

⁸ Anumun wachinllinootssha parangu, Mshee Osiyaa, ¿chakshitisinaya inee? tárangu, ⁹ Osiysha: Apaa, nuwcha ipari. Watacha Apanll nuwaam ipareemini nish tsap panaranganda anu, tárangiya. Akopsha: Iparish nuwanungitari tunuxinangi. Ipareemish nuwaanaatsi wizpuriri wanasirimshee panachima, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Watam anpursha Akop kizpur wachinarangu, wach arap pamaam pinasarangiya. Osiysha wipaa itataranllu, upachirinung wanumb tunuxinata, minootssha wip minungichich wanumbinung tunuxinata, ashirangiya. Akopsha wachinllinoo pachipeeru ishambta, minootssha ishambta ashirangiya.

¹¹ Sheeru, wipaatssha Osiyaa: Mshee, nuw sirú mangishi chinaranguri, ayamtaati ndunpari ipareetsi pangchina, táranginatana.

Itaru, natsha Apanll nuwaam kapung istarangu, shiyaa, ipareetstamtish pakeena, tárangiya.

¹² Wachinllinoo pachipeeru ishambarangu, anumun Osiysha wipaa yusur tawanlltarangiya. Sheeru, uwshat waparish wats tutunlltayararu, much tsapush kizpur timuchta ashirangiya. ¹³ Anumunsha, wipaa putsisari-neetsi Manasesaa waparinung upachtam mbutsanungach tunuxinarangiya. Minootssha wip nllurarineetsi Efrayinaa mbazinungach tunuxinarangitamta.

¹⁴ Akoparinsha Apanllpa tsiyatpi átu, uwee mbutsanungach nllurarinimunshat much putarangiya. Uw mbazinungachsha charapungayaru, iwachiztamamun much putarangiya.

¹⁵ Sheeru, waanaatsisha wizpurirni wanasirimshee panarangiya.

Apanllimari kizpurcha.

Waamari wanasir zitaminaa pachirineetsi Aprahamarinee, aparneetstam Isaakarinee wanasir ksutarangiya.

Uru Apanllish tachitarangana.

Yuwamandari nuw nllurtarangi anumandari nuwaa ksutarangu,

natsha in wandaritam nuwaa ksutkiya.

¹⁶ Apanll nuwaa pachindarangu, yutaritshish nda nuwaam tushiyrangiya, tárangu, Apanlleetssha mashku, Apaa, shiyshat nee nlluraa wanasir ksutangcha.

Nichich ayam nlluranur pzapaneeekchusin, ichingaru nuwachchinandari maachiriti taachinllinpa.

Nuwaanaatsi, Aprahamaarineetstam, Isaakarineetstam sur ayamtaati mbizarusinapa.

Waani nuwachichinandari tputs tsapurunasish ztaru taachinllinaya, Akoparini Apanlee mashku tárangiya.

¹⁷ Osiysha yuwaa wapar nlluramunsha Efrayinamun uw mbutsanungach putarangu anoo nda kis parangu, waparee uwee itutseeru, putsisamunsha much watarangiya. ¹⁸ Apaa, watsta. Amb shirinllpa. Manasesamuna kuwish mbutsanungach wayangi, tárangiya.

¹⁹ Itaru, Akopsha wipaa: Nduni, mshee. Yasartaati, nuwaana zandkuri amb ashkina. Manases uru kizpur taachu, wachinllin pzapanichtamparee. Itaru, kaapa zoonllimari Efrayin nllurataa waamari kasiru wachinllin zapan taachiya. ²⁰ Ayam nuwachich nlluranur wipaam wizpurirnee wanasirimshee panakchusin, Apanlee mashkusin, Apaa, shiy tamaru Efrayinaa misha Manasesaa chinarangsha ambitam shingcha ipareemi, Apanlee mashkusin, táchinllinaya, Akoparini tárangiya. Amb tárangu, Efrayinaa iwachiztamaampaz ashiru ínarangiya. Manasesaatssha nlluraampaz ashiru wayarangiya.

²¹ Ashiriya, wachinllinoo tsiyatam iwatsparamchu, wipaatssha Osiyaa:

Mshee, natunaa musásirishapari tsipachina.

Itaru, tsipaktaateena,

uru Apanll shiyaa ksutchiya.

Waana shiyachchee nlluranur ayam yusur wapitam wayachiya

yaptam sirútama zitamin pachirinis taarangana ambitamtaya.

²² Na shiyaam kapung istachinllpa.

Shiyamari zuwanlleetsish ichingaroo kasirush taachsha.

Yuwaa Amorrewhuchee watsapun Sekemaa itutsirangi anootstam tsap shiyaamsha panachinllpa, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini waanaatsi wizpurirni wachinllinoo panarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Akoparini mutatanasha tsipachu wipawaa ashpari waneeyaru kasarangu anootsi

49 Akoparini wipaa ashpari kuruzeeru, Naanints. Nuwash kusangints. Siyaa wanasir taamaam wanichintspa. Nuw tsipaktaateena, saani tsapunshish tamayareezis ayam taachis anoo kamanchintspa.

² Siyaa nuwaa Israelaatsi k'keetsi mazinangtsa,

Nuw siyaa ipareetseeruri wanichintspa, tárangu, wipaa putsisarinee tasaseeru,

³ Mshee Rubenaa, shiycha iwachiztamish, watam shiyaatsima kanungastamasi iparinarangina.

Ashirucha, shiy putsisarush kurak tamapari ashirush zuwanlleetsish ashpartaa kasiksha.

⁴ Shiy kung tamapari ashishtish, yapiri zandkish ambiri naakush taachsha.

Nimunarisha ndusha wizpurirish iwachiztam ashirush taachsha.

¿Antaati nuw shiyachcheem nlluranur tsapoo wanasirimshee panacheezi?

Yuwamand shiy nuwaa kapung tayutaritarangush, izanlleetsi mashingamaa mangishish mantsir chinarangish anumanda, tárangiya.

⁵ Minootssha wip:

Mshee Simeóna, shiyshat zuwanllpatartish Leviyapututaritamtsicha.

Nduntam wanasir taamaam zandaksa.

Siy watseenurtischa; tputsee nda naynirangus, mchitpat pacharanga.

⁶ Ashirucha, yuwamand ashkis anumand yuwash shaniyeerus tsiyatstangat ashkis, anush nuw nda pakchiyam mazinamaam zandkashina.

Watam piyartach tputs siyamand yutaritshishiris nuwaa yutaritaam ínarangandanaya.

Nduntaa nuw kamachtaranguri, kizpur tsiyanarangus,

siyaa tputsee zapan pacharanga.

Mishat, mang' ndunarpaz ashirus, wakaraatstam wirkar tururangus, kiyungutam yacharanga.

⁷ Ashiriya, yuwamand ashirangis anumand waana Apanll siyaa wanichapantsa.

Nuwshat siyachcheem nlluranur Kanaanaa tsap panacheezi.

Uru maachiritshuw watsapun washunand yanpatarsin, taachinllinaya,

tárangiya.

⁸ Shiyachcheetssha, mshee Utaá, ayam nllurnur yuwaa kizpur kurakaw taakana,

anumun maachiritshitisin mang' tatkusin,

wanasir napchinllinaya.

Undarareetstam ichingaru kasirsin taachinllinaya.

Amb ashkatssin, maachiritshitisin waatsimarisha kukoo payuchinllinaya.

⁹ Mishat, shiyachchimari kizpur tumuz manginshuch tamapari ashirusin taachinllinaya.

Napangi, tumuz manginshuch ndaturi kizpur wachinaru, maacheetsi izuuru zamari zayaru, katungeeru, tazazasha,

yusur taarshishtam mang' kissa maamawmach ashtaru,

shiyachichsha ambitam undararee ashtachinllinaya.

¿Chakaja tputs yuwaa tumuz maamawamchu anoo naateeru muntayach?

¹⁰ Ambtam ashikpaz ashkusin, shiyachchimari ichingaroo tputs kasirsin taachinllinaya.

Shiyachich kizpur kurak urutari pishtacheeja, ndambari.

Itaru, nimun zapish kurak shiyachcheetsimarisha nlluranur kasiru kizpur kurak kuschiya.

Anootsimari uru kurakawtamsin istanda táchinllinaya.

Ichingaru tsapurunas anootsimaritam kurakaa kuk payuchinllinaya.

¹¹ Mishat, mshee Utaá, shiyachchimari nlluranur watsapun kizpur wanasir maachi zapan yusiyku, pzapanichiya.

Mazarish maachi zapan yusiykchu, anush burrurintamsin wippat mapiyrsin tazazarsin, maarutar ashtachiya.

Arang ndusha muntachiya.

Mishat, mazarish kizarun zapaneekchu, kungpaz ashiru wakungur taakchu, anush tputs wamareetstaa káchamaam waritachiya.

¹² Anuri ichingaru zar waksin, wach chumbeepeewsha taachinllinaya.

Wakaraatstam mimir ichingaru zar waksin, wanas mbursheewsha taachinllinaya.

Amb ashkusin, shamangarsin mang' kishsha taachinllinaya, tárangiya.

¹³ Shiyachichshat, mshee Sabulón; ayam nlluranur mus kapungumashimun wing taachinllinaya.

Ashkatssin, anungaz tputs araanllash zapan mataychinllinaya.

Watsapuneemsha musamun wing pzingaru, yakat Sidonamun ashchiri yachinllinaya, tárangiya.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, mshee Isakaraa; shiyachichsha nlluranur kizpurinaa kizpureewtaatssin, itaru burr tamapari ashirusin taachinllinaya.

Napangi, burr kizpuritaa kayak tuchipayaruch kanuspi átu, tsapush kuxineeru, kanusaramchu, yusur chiyzapi átu, xapooptar ashtaru, shiyachichsha nlluranur ashtachtamsinaya.

¹⁵ Natumasam watsapuneem yuwaa kizpur wanasiri anoo yachinllinaya.

Itaru, anumun zapish mishat tputs watsapune itutschinllinaya.

Sheersin, waanaatstatam muchchureemsha wayakchusin,

kiyung kachiykusin taachinllinaya, tárangiya.

¹⁶ Shiyachichshat, mshee Dan, Israelchicheetstam nlluranur waanpatatamsin ksutchtampasinaya.

¹⁷ Napangi; maak ngootsish tsangayaru, amb sundarsha kapaachumun kuxinaru iriptaranllu, anoo wanashirish kapuxkachu, kapaachsha sundaroo tsapush kapeetanganllu, tpaw támach ashtaru ashtachinllinaya.

Amb ashkusin, waanaatsi tiptsiree tapachindachinllinaya,

tárangiya.

¹⁸ Tárangu, Apanlleetssha: Apaa, nuwachchee nlluranur kсарinllpa; tapachindangcha,

tárangu, anumun yusur minootssha wip tsiyatarangiya.

¹⁹ Shiyshat, mshee Gad; kizpurtishcha.

Shiyachcheengaz nlluranur tputs pachapani atusin, kuskitaatssin, itaru waamarishtisin kasita, kasita ashkusin, waanaatsi tapachindaksin taachinllinaya, tárangiya.

²⁰ Mshee Aseraa, shiyachichshat nlluranur tsap wanasirish taachinllinaya.

Wamaritssin katungats wanasirmshee zapan payuksin, anungaz kurakawtamsin arapcheew kuseersin, mashchinllinaya, tárangiya.

²¹ Mshee Neftaliy; shiyachichshat nlluranur manlanus tamatarpari ashirusin apusap taachinllinaya.

Napangi: manllanus machip mapiyru, wipaa machtat ashtaru, uwshtisin ambitam ashkusin mapiyrsin taachinllinaya, tárangiya.

²² Shiyshat, mshee Osiyaa; kizarun tamapari ashirush taaksha.

Napangi; kizarun kungunungiri wing tatsumeeruch, tandapunuzimun kuricheeru zapan pzeenaru, wanus yusiyramchu, an ayamtaati pishtacheeja. Shiyshat ambitam ashipaz ashtachsha.

²³ Kundararish shiyaa natsarangitaatssin, kiyungutaa yacharungusin, shiyaa pachamaam zandarangaatssin,

²⁴ itaru shiyshat nda sambaytarangush,

Apanllimun mangish taturangush, Apanllsha shiyaa tapachindarangiya.

Apanll kizpureeru ashirangiya.

Watam nuwaa opeeipan tputs chinoo wanasir ksutaru ashiru ksutaranguwa.

Watam nuwaa patumbchishpaz wach tapshuku ashiru, nuwaa tapachindaranguwa.

²⁵ Ashirucha, yuwamand nuwaa ksutarangu anu-mand Apanllsha shiyaatstam ksutkiya.

Apanll waana kizpureeru, Shiyaa uru istachshaparee.

Apanll shiyaa kis naparangu, sinaatssha zanganirangu,

shiyash mzarish maachishsha zapan kxunachshaparee.

Mishat, tsapushumandsha kung kusarangiya.

Mishat, shiyachich wizanur uru mireechinllinaya.

Chineemtamtish zapantam pzapanichtamparee.

²⁶ Nuwshat shiyachcheem Apanll ee mashkuri, Yuwaa tsap maachi ichingaru taaru anoo urutamari payuchinllinaya.

Uru katungats anush taachiya.

Nuw tsiyatki anoo shiyaam nlluranurish urutari istachiya.

Watam Apanll shiyaa zuwanlleemish ichingaroom ksutamaam ipusaranguwa,

tárangiya.

²⁷ Mshee Benjaminá, shiyachichshat nlluranur uru-tamari

maninung tamapari ashirusin,
undararee waamari kasichinllinaya.

Napangi: maninung puturi shitungeersin,
maacheetsi zamamari zayarusin, katungeersin,
pukamatsha wipaamsha anchichitam maritakanaya.

Ashiri siyachichshat nlluranur ambitam ashtachinllinaya,
tárangiya.

²⁸ Ashiriya, Akoparini wipaa ichingaroo 12 tushanee-yaru, minoom tsiyata, minoom tsiyata sheeru, wipaam Apanllpa kapung masharangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini wipaa ashparta waneeyaru, Apanllpa tsiyatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Akoparini tsi-parangu anootsi

²⁹ Minushsha zar Akoparini wipaatssha tsiyatarangu, Siyaa zurampatari táchintspa. Nuw kizpurshacha wachinayanlli: tsipachshaparina. Musásirishapari zitaminpat Apanllip ipunkamchuri, naachina. Ashiriya, tsipakchuri, siysa nuwaanpeetam tsapuni mapungasindama, yuwashutam zitaminarineewaa mapurangana anshutamta. Watam pachirini Aprahamarini anoo tsap Efronaa tputs Hititshuchee watsapun patumbchee wach mapshisheemari paxanxaranguwa. Ansha mapshish sur Makpela. Yakat Mamrenungiri watsiri taarangiya. ³¹ ¿Anush wanipaja zitaminarineetsini mapurangana? Aprahamarineetsi, Sararineetstam, aparneetstam Isaakarineetsi, aneerneetstam Rebekarineetsi, izanllineetstam Liyarineetsi ashpari anush tsap mapuranganaya. ³² Ashiriya, watam anoo tsap Aprahamarini izuurmamari mapshisheemari paxanxaranguwa. Ashiriya, siysa nuwaa anshutam mapungasindama, tárangiya.

³³ Táragu, wipaa ashpari waneeyaru, tsiyatam iwatsparamchu, anush tsipakchu, yuwash zitaminarini taakana anush Apanllip naatarangu, anshuri maa-mataraa ashirangiya.

50 Osiyshat waparimun pachipeeru, kapung tanurangu, waparee ishambta, ishambta ashirangiya.

² Anumun Osiy tputsee yuwaa Ijptoshchee kizpur yasampan taakana, tsipareewa wanuts nda musá kuchamaam masharpat taparakana anoo kamachtarangiya. ³ Ashirucha, Akoparineetsshitini 40 zar anumashpatatam tapararangusin, nda musá mapkusin, waya ashiranganaya. Itaru, Ijptoshuchtisin tputs 70 zar Akopariningazi mang' mantsaksin taaranganaya.

⁴ Ashiriya, 70 zar maaramchu anush Osiysha parawaa yasati átu, pangush pshtuyaru, parawaa wipunashee; Siy nuwaa chinakinaareesa ashiru, istangasindama parawaa tsiyatamaama. ⁵ Aparni ndatuma tsipachu; Tsiapaktaateena, Kanaanash tsap urutari mapshish nuwaam taariya. Ashiri ambiri mapungan-

dama táraguwa. Ashirucha, nuwaa natumasam kсандama. Tsipar mapeeri kasatama. Sheechuri, yusur musásiritam kuschima, Osiy átcha, parawaa tángcha, Osiy parawaa wipunash kamachtaku, tárangiya.

⁶ Parawsha wipunash anuritam kurakaa kamani-rangsin, uwshat; Waritachparee. Waaniparee naayaru, waparee mapchiya. Yuwaa waparin kamachtarangu anuritam tuminuchpa, kurak átanda tángcha, tárangiya.

⁷ Osiysha anuritam waparinaa yáyanllu, mapkatu payutarangiya. Tputsshitisin ashpatam Osiyaam kutakatssin, tachitaranganaya. Wachinanuritamta, parawaa pang' ksutkana anutamkina, parawtam wamachtashi, ⁸ Akoparintamni wámindu, wipatam ashpari Osiy zoonlli, ashpsin Osiyaam kutakatssin tachitaranganaya. Ashirucha, aship naatarangsin, Ngusenash tsap pangusish kurimunazirisha kasaranganaya. Nllur chinuzpatamarisha taaranganaya. ⁹ Ashirangsin, tputs ashpatam watspatari, ashpatam kapaachush pshiyshini, ashpatam kapaachumun ush chipayarandsin, Osiyaam kutakatssin, washunandari shurangarsin, naataranganaya.

¹⁰ Sheerandsin, apus Ortagamun wing yakat sur Goren-ha-tad anush kusaranganaya, yuwash tirikoo wach tuchuwatpaneem wayaranga anshu. Anshurishat shaniyeeramchusin, Osiy tiptsirpatari ichingarusin tsimbun matayaru zar waparinangaz tanuksin, taaranganaya. ¹¹ Tputsshitisin Kanaanashuch anoo parangusin, waanpatatshitisin: Napangints, in tputs Ijptoshchimanda tanuksin, shaneeranaya, tárangana. Ashirucha, anumand anoo tsap Abel-misra atusin ísamaranganaya.

¹² Ashiriya, yuwartatam Akoparini wipaa tsiyatarangu, anuritam wipshitisin tuminaranganaya. ¹³ Kanaanashsha tsap kusarangsin, anshurisha mapshish sur Makpelash mapuranganaya, yuwash Aprahamarini sirútama mapshisheem Hititshuchee tputs Efronaa watsapun paxanxarangu anshu. Watam Aprahamarini: Ayam chinllini tsipaksin, nishuri mapchinllinaya, táraguwa. Ashirucha, anshuri mapuranganaya. ¹⁴ Sheerandsin, yusur Osiy zoonll ashparitamsin, wipunashsha aparitam wapitam Ijptoptam tsap kanapuranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini tsiparangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Osiy zoonllpat tsiyatssee yararanga anootsi

¹⁵ Akoparini tsiparamatshat, wipshitisin Osiy zoonll mangush nllitari chinaranganaya. Watam aparni tsi-payanlluwa. ¿Ndushta zuwanllshitini Osiy iyaa natsay-ach? yuwamand iy kiyung yacharangini anumanda, waanpatatin tsiyatkusin tárangana. ¹⁶ Ashirucha, amb táragusin, tputsee; Wanasir tsiyatsis kamaningcha. Zuwanllish shiyaa ateeja: Aparni ndatuma tsipachu, iyaa waneerangiya. Nuw tsiparamchitaateena, siysat zuwanlleetsis Osiyaa nuwaa kuki kamaningtsa. Yuwaa nuw tsiyateenlli anuritam nuwaa kuki mazi-

nachpa. ¹⁷ Ashiri zuwanllpatis wanasir tsiyatsis yarangtsa. Zuwanllis shiyaa kiyungutaatiya yacharangusin, ashiritaa zuwanllpatis wanasir tsiyatssee yareerus, mapiyrus taangtsa, táranguwa. Ashirucha, na iysha shiyapa tsiyatssee wanasir yareeruni, mapiyshtini taamaam zandkiniya. Sheeruni, Apanlleetssha yuwaatstam aparini kizpur chinarangu anootsitam chinaptamni atiniya, zuwanllish shiyaa átssincha, tángcha Osiyaatsi, táranganaya. Ashiriya, tputssha anuritam tsiyatssee kamanirangiya. Osiysha anoo mazarangungu, kapung tanurangu, Nuwash zuwanlli mapiyrsin kuschinllinpa, átcha, tángcha, tputsee tárangiya.

¹⁸ Ashirucha, zoonllshitisin kuseersin, Osiyash wats tutunlltayarusin, kizpur much tsapush timuchta sheersin, Shaana zandkush, iyaatssha m'chachureemish ínganga, táranganaya. ¹⁹ Itaru, Osiysha: Nduni, nuwaa punirintspa. ¿Antaatiya nuw Apanllinawa, siyaa wanipee? ²⁰ Siy nuwaa kiyungutaati yacharangus, ashiritaa Apanllsha nuwaa waana ipusarangiya, siyaam ichinguroomis tapachindamaama. ²¹ Ashiriya, punirintspa; nuw uru siyaa ipareetstamtis wanasir ksutchintspa, tárangu, Osiy zoonllpa tsiyatssee wanasir yararanganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiy zoonllpat tsiyatssee wanasir yararangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Osiyarini tsi-parangu anootsi

²² Osiy maachiritpat ashpari washunandari kayanurusin, Ijptosh tsap taaranganaya. Anpur Osiy kizpur wachinarangu, masachirini 110 taarangiya. ²³ Ashirangu, Efrayinaa wachinllin ichingarungu parangiya.

Arangeemsha Efrayinaa wachinllin wip parangitamta. Mishat, Manasessha wip sur Markira taarangtamta. Anootstam wip parangitamta. Aship in Osiyandari wachinllin taarangiya. Osiy wachinllinuwa ashpari kapung chinarangiya.

²⁴ Anumun minushsha zar, Osiy zoonlleewaa wip ashpari kuruzeeru, natunaa musásirishapari tsipachina. Itaru, tsipaktaateena, mangis mantsarintspa. Uru Apanll siyaam istachparee. Nish tsap siyachchee nlluranur yamayaru, yusur Kanaanpitam tsap wayachiya. Yuwashutam Apanll waana tsapoo ipuseeru, Aprahamarineemi, Isaakarineemtamni, aparneemtam Akoparineemi panarangu, anshutamta: ²⁵ Ashiriya, nuw tsipaktaateena, mangis mantsarintspa. Uru Apanll siyaam zurampatari Kanaanpitam wayachparee. Ashiriya, tsipakchuri, natumasam nishuri Ijptosh tsap mapungasindama. Yuwash waana Apanll siyaa yusur yamayaru, wapitam Kanaanap tsap wayakchu, anshutam napureetsimshiti yáyarus, yuwash tam taakamchis anshutam mapungasindama. Ashiriya, siyaa nuwaa kuki zurampatari tuminungtsa, tárangiya.

²⁶ Ashiriya, Osiy kizpur wachinarangu, masachirini 110 tatsamoorangu, anshurisha Ijptosh tsap tsi-parangiya. Tputsshitisin nda musá wanuts kuchamaam atusin, masharpat, irimiypa taparayarusin, táwar tinayarusin, anush pshtayarusin, kasaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiyarini tsi-parangu anootsi.

[Ashiriya, nuw Móysisi: wapparee, atina siyaatsi. Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll tputsee waana tiptsireem ipusarangu anootsi.]

Tashitungarangu

Yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee Ijptosh watsapun tashitungarangu anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Móysisarini anoo kiraka yandarangiya. Apanll wirkar Apanll Israelchichee Ijptosh watsapun tashitungarangu anoo kamankiya, Israelchich tputs sirútama táranganaya. Itaru, natsha ashpatam tputs, ¿Nitaati Móysisarinee-ja yandarang? atanaya. Tputs zapancha washunand yandarangana, átssincha. Atitaateesinaya, in zuramari Apanlliritcha kuku.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Móysisarini Israelchicheem yandarangiya. Apanll waanaa tiptsiri istarangu anoo tputs yasapana, átu, misha Apanll yuwaa Israelchichpa taarangu anootstam yasapana, átu, misha tputs Apanllee yasapana átu, ashpari yandarangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Apanll kizpurcha. Waamari kasiriya, watam Israelchichee tapachindaranguwa. Ijptoshuch kurak Israelchichee tumuchchurtarangu, kizpur kiyung yacharangiya. Ashiritaa, Apanll Ijptosh tsap Israelchichee tashitungarangiya.

Apanll: Nuw tputsir nuwaa izuuru yasapana átu, nish kirakash zapan waanaatsi kuk kamankiya. Apanll tárangiya: Nuwamari Apanlltana Taarashipani. Nuwamari nuwamari kasikina. Nuw piy ashtachima tákchuri, ¿chak nuwaa watsta tách? Wanindaja, tárangu, anoo Móysisarini yandarangiya.

Apanll Israelchichee: Nuw siyaatsimari Israelchicheetsis kizpur chinakina. Nuw siyash taachima. Nuw siyaa tapachindachintspa. Nuw siyaatsimari amikurtakuri, ayamtaatiya mbizcheezi, Apanll tárangu, Israelchichee yasapana átu, Móysisarini yandarangiya.

Iyaatstam chinarangu, zapan waanaatsi kamanirangiya. Zurampatari Apanllimun Taarashipanimun mangich tatkuch, kis natstatchee Apanllee kuku.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

1. Tashitungarangu 1.1—15.21: Ijptosh Israelchichee itutsirangiya.
2. Tashitungarangu 15.22—18.27: Israelchich tputs machip Sinayap naataranganaya.
3. Tashitungarangu 19—24: Apanll waanaa kamachtamarinee kamanirangiya.
4. Tashitungarangu 25—31: Apanll nuwaam pangusee tinangtsa, tárangiya.
5. Tashitungarangu 32—34: Israelchich tputs Apanllee kuk kapeetarangitaatssin, Móysisamand wamin Apanll yusur tatsuyarangiya.
6. Tashitungarangu 35—40: Apanll, Nuwaa shambatkus, piy shingtsa, tárangiya.

Apanll Israelchichee tashitungarangu anu

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Ijptoshuch kurak Israelchichee muchchureem ínarangu anootsi ¹

¹ Ashiriya, Akoparini Ijptosh tsap ichinguru wipapat, misha wizanllpataw, misha tiptsirpatatam kusaranganaya. ² Akoparini wip washunand 12 taarangiya. Sur

I ¹ Móysisi nee kiraka yandarangiya. Waanaatstaata kamanku, itaru nllitaritpaz tputs paru kamanku ashikpaz ashiru yandarangiya.

Ruben,
Simeón,
Leviy,
Utaá,
³ Isakar,
Sabalón,
Benjamin,
⁴ Dan,
Neftaliy,

Gad,
Aser,

⁵ aship an waparpat washunand Ijptosh tsapu kusaranganaya. Itaru, Osiy urutari Ijptosh tsap taarangiya. Ashiri ichinguru washunand tiptsirpatari 70 tputs Akoparinchich kusaranganaya.

⁶ Yuwamun Ijptosh tsap kusarangaana anumun zapan masach tushiyramchu, Osiy zoonll ichingurusin tsiparanganaya. ⁷ Itaru, wipshitisin Israelchich tputs uwshtisin arang pzapaneeranganaya. Mishat, tiptsireem izapaneerangitamsinaya. Ashirangsin, Ijptosh watsapun Ngusenash tsap izuuru tatsitarangsin, kizpurinandaritanasha taaranganaya.

⁸ Ashiriya, zapshinaa Osiyarini kurak tsiparamchu, anumun zapan masach tushiyramchu, nllitarisha tputs Ijptoshcheem kurak kinarangiya. Ashirucha, yuw kaneesich kurak kinayaru an Osiyarinee nda yasarangiya, ¹ yuwaa Osiyarini kurakaam kinaru, Ijptoshchee tputs ksutarangu anootsi. Amb ashirangu, Israelchichee tputs nda pakchiyam nayanirangiya.

⁹ Ashirucha, kurak tiptsiree tsiyatarangu, Israelchich tputs pzapaneeekachpa. Iyashcheetsimari tputs wamaritssin kasikchinllinaya. Mishat, waashuch tputs iyashchimand kizpureewsincha. ¹⁰ Ashiri iy ndunnaa yaanaatsi ksutkuni, iyash tsapuni aranginashaparee pzapanichinllinaya. Ashkatssin, yuwash kundararini iyapat waratamaam kuskachinllina anshutam uwshitisin Israelchich yapandayarusin, izuuru iyaa kashichinllinaya. Sheentssin, yusur waanpeetam watsapun suwachinllinaya, kurak tiptsiree tárangiya.

¹¹ Amb tárangu, arangeem Israelchich tputs pzapanitpa átu, Israelchichee kiyung yachamaam chtarangiya. Ijptoshchee tputs tarawzipaneem urkar ínarangu, uwshitisin Israelchichee tputs pangus kapunguw tsimbun pangumaam kamachtaranganaya. Anoo yakat ísamaranganaya Pitona, misha Ramsisa. Ashiriya, anushsha pangusish katungtsee Ijptoshcheem kurak ichinguru wayaranganaya.

¹² Ashirangtaatssin, Ijptoshuch tputs Israelchichee aranginasha kapung natsaranganaya. Ashiritaa, Israelchichsha aranginasha pzapanirangiya. Ashirucha, anoo Ijptoshuch tputs puniksin, aranginasha itarawzaksin, kiyung yacharanganaya. ¹⁴ Ladrichoo tinamaam itarawzataranganaya. Tinaksin, tsapupat, misha masharpat aship íseersin, tinaranganaya. Sheersin, anpasha panguseem kapung panguranganaya. Mishat, mazareemtam itarawzatarangitamsinaya. Itaru, ashiritaa, Israelchich aranginasha pzapaneerangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Ijptoshuch kurak Israelchichee muchchureem ínarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Ijptoshuch kurak tiptsiree: Israelchich tputs wip kamuz nllurtakachu, anoo pchangtsa, tárangu anootsi

¹⁵ Ashiriya, Ijptoshuch kurak Israelchichee tatpumpun kiz tsimbun kuruzarangiya. Sifra, misha Powá ashiru yuwaa urutarimari kizaa tatpumpun taarangaana anoo kuruzeeru tsiyatarangiya.

¹⁶ Ashiriya, siysa kizaa ksutkus, yuwaa wip kamuz nllurtakachu anoo pchangtsa. Itaru, wandaya wip kiz nllurtakachu, anootsinaa ksangtsa; waani taachpa, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Itaru, kizshitisin tatpumpun Apanllee kapung chinarangusin, kurakaa kuk nda payuranganaya.

¹⁸ Ashiri kuraksha kizaa yusur kuruzeeru, ¿Tamaksasa, siya? ¿Mayaamsha nlluraa kamuza ngutis napaksa? tárangiya. ¹⁹ Itaru, kizshitisin: Iyashuch Israelshuch kizanur nda siyashuch kizanur tamapari ashiranaya.

Iyashuch kizpursincha. Ashirucha, iy ksutataritaatani, itaru urusha tatsipum pakaniya, kurakaa táranganaya.

²⁰ Itaru, anshitisin kiz Apanllee kapung chinarangusin, waanpatatin Israelchichpatatin pachamaam Watsta, táranganaya. Ashirucha, Israelchich aranginasha wip pzapaneeranganaya. Mishat, Apanll waana istarangu, tatpumpanshitisin wip pzapaneerangitamsinaya.

²² Anumandshat, Ijptoshuchsha kurak kizpur tsiyatarangu, tiptsiree: Ichinguroo Israelchichee wip yuwaa kamuz nllurtakachu anoo pakchus, kungush kpitangtsa. Itaru, wip kizaya nllurtakachu, anootsinaa ksangtsa; waani taachpa, kurak tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchichee wip kamuzaa kungush kpitangtsa kurak tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Móysis nllurtarangu anootsi

² Yuwapur kurak yutarit waneerangu anpur, Leviyarinchich tputs waanpatatin kizaa yamarangiya.

Kizsha mireerangu iparinarangiya. Wipaa napku, kizpur wanasir parangiya. Ashirucha, wanirsha wipaa kapung chinaku, tuchip tsup pishurangiya. Itaru, tambashitaranllu paru, pishumaam pinasaku, ³ Ipareetsi kurak wasundurur pachatpa átu, tsumb ashiru wanasir tap wanind k'tayaru, pingartayaru, wanasir nda kung pshtumaam átu, tamireeru, anush wipaa wanasir pshtayaru, yuwash nduynduy tapuru anush, kung Nilomun wing tumuzirangiya. ⁴ Ashiriya, nllursha wizar arapeetari xiyeeru, wayuchee ksutku, napana-paw ashirangu, ⁵ zar pukamachsha, Ijptoshuch kurak wip muchchurpa chumakatu, kungumun wing naantatssin, tsumb kungush muziztaru parangu,

muchchureetssha: ⁶ Tsumb yashini. Napani, tárangu, muchchursha tsumboo yáyashinu, panarangiya. Kuraksha wip anush tawateeru napku, nllur taaru tanutu anoo parangu, nayanirangiya. Nllur kiyung kachiyakparee. Israelchich wipaya, tárangiya. ⁷ Ashiriya, nllursha wizar tapishuru, shitungta sheeshinu, kurakaa wip: Shiy nlluraa zandkeesha, nuw Israelchichee wizar yamatama tumintamaama, tárangu, kuraksha wip:

Ayu, ashiri yamashinsi, tárangiya. ⁸ Nllursha wizar waniree yamayashinu, wanirsha kusarangu, ⁹ anoo kuraksha wip: Nee nlluraa shiy nuwaam ipari yanungangcha. Wanasir ksutangcha. Yuwamand shiy wanasir ksutkachish anumand nuwsha shiyaam tuw-pachinllpa, tárangiya. Ashiri nllursha wanir wipaa yamayaranllu, waanpeetam pang' machirangiya. ¹⁰ Nllursha kanungaramchu, waniree mimir kasaramchu, kurakaamsha wip kizaam nlluraa panarangiya. Kuraksha wip nlluraa yamayaru, waanaatsi wip tamapari ashiru wanasir ksutarangiya. Ashirucha, kungushuch yamaama átu, nlluraatssha sur Móysis ísamarangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Móysisi nllurtarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Móysis Ijip-toshchee kurak pang' shitungeeranllu naatarangu anootsi

¹¹ Ashiriya, zapish Móysis wachinarangu, yap maachirit tarawaztakana amb pakatu naatarangu, anushsha kuseeru, yuwaa Ijip-toshuch tputs Israelchichee kiyung yachaksin, pzkookataru anoo parangiya. ¹² Móyissha anoo parangu, kapung tsiyantayaru, tputseem nllitaritaam napku, ndunar parangu, Ijip-toshcheetssha tputs pzkoompanee putayaru pacharangiya. Sheeru, mazacheetssha tawangeeru, anush mapeeranllu, ndunpaz tputsee pacharu ashiru, mapiyru, yusur waanpeetam kanapurangiya.

¹³ Putamsha zar yusur Móysis wapitam maachiritap pakatu naantachu, anush yusur waanpatatshitisin waratatangatssin anoo parangu, ¿Mayaamsha saanpata warataksa? waratamapanee tárangu, ¹⁴ waratamapansha: ¿Chaksha shiyaa kurakaam ínayara? ¿Antaati iy shiyaa kurakarini? Ngutpasha nuwaa pachapi átush átsha. Watam shiy sing zar Ijip-toshchee tputs pacharangshawa, ¹ tárangiya. Móyissha anoo mazinayaru, kapung punirangiya. Nuwaa tputs yasayanllpasinaya, yuwaa Ijip-toshchee tputs pacharangi anootsiya, tárangiya. ¹⁵ Móysis wasina yasarangiya yuwaa Ijip-toshuch kurak waanamuna tsiyatssee mazarangu anootsi. Ashiriya, kuraksha wasundururee: Móyisee pakchus, putayarus, pchangtsa, tárangiya. Móyissha anoo tsiyatsis mazinayaru, Madiyanap tsap arap suwarangiya.

Anushsha tsap kuseeramchu, kanusku, posonung kuxinxinawmach ashirangiya. ¹⁶ Anushsha Madiyanash tsap apanllpan tputs sur Jetrona taarangiya. Wipsha kamasinanand tsimbun matayaru taarangu, uwshtisin waparee chin opeejaam ksutkusin, Pososh kung tipayaruni opeejaam yaseeni, táyarandsin, anush kusaranganaya. ¹⁷ Tputssha nllitarit kamuzaw chinuzpantam ksutamapan anshutam kusarangsín, kizaatssha: Siy musápa. Iyma chineemani yaschinipa, táranganaya. Itaru, Móyissha kizaa nayanirangu, minoo tputsee: Nduni. Siy musámachi.

I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 7.27-28 tayusima kamankiya. Mishat, Tayaspatampani 7.35 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Kizamasin chinoom yáspara, tárangu, uwsha kungoo pososh tipayaru, kizaam opeejarini yásirangiya.

¹⁸ Ashirucha, kizshitisin anuritam mikeersin pangup kanapuranganaya. Anootssha wapar parangu, wipaa: ¿Tamasha mikeerus kanapeeshinsa? tárangu, ¹⁹ wipsha: Ijip-toshuch tputs iyaa kapung istarangiya; kamuzpatatin: Siy musápa, tárangu, pososh kungoo tipayaru, iyaama opeejarini yásirangiya. Ashirucha, mikeeruni kanapeeshinini, waparee táranganaya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, waparsha: ¿Mayaamsha kamingeerand-sa? Natu saantatam mikeerus yamashinints. Anpa washunand katungpani, tárangu, wipshitisin anuritam naayarusin, Móyisee yamayashinusin, yushindaranganaya. ²¹ Ashiriya, Jetronsha Móyisee: Kayun taapani, tárangu, Móyissha anshuri taarataraw ashku, zapish Jetron wipaa Seforaa sur Móyiseem wizanll izuuru panarangiya. ²² Anushsha kiz Móysis wip wanindarangiya. Anootssha nlluraa: Nuw arapich-tana tputs átu, sur Guersonaa ísamarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysis nllitaritapsha tsap naayaru taarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee kapung chinarangu anootsi

²³ Ashiriya, Móysis kapung ungsirish taar ashku, zapan masach tushiyramchu, Ijip-toshuch kurak tsi-parangiya. Itaru ashiritaa, Israelchichee wandari muchchurtaragusin, kiyung kachiyaranganaya. Ijip-toshuch tputs kapung kiyung yacharanganaya.

²⁴ Ashiriya, Israelchich Apanlllee mashkusin; Apanll, istanda, tanuksin, átangat ashiranganaya. Apanllsha anoo mazinayaru; Ashiri na siyaa istachintspa. Watam Aprahamarineetsi, misha Isaakarineetsi, misha Akoparineetsi, istachintspa, táranginawa. Ashiri na siyaa izuuru istachintspa, Apanll tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee kapung istachintspa, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Móyispa tsiyatarangu anootsi

³ Ashiriya, Móysis Madiyanush tsap ungsiree Jetronaa opeejarini ksutku taarangiya. Jetronsha apanllpanimuncha. Ashiriya, minushsha zar Móysis mach Orebap ipusap ungsiree opeejarini machtarangiya. ² Anushsha kusarangu, yuw yasin pakich xiyaru an kizpur kurarangu, Móyissha anoo parangu, napuxtarangiya. Yasin puch sumasush ipusinand xiyá ashirangtaa, itaru yasin nda muchirangiya.

³ Ashiriya, Móyissha, ¿Maya ashtar? átu, anush napkatu, ⁴ Apanllsha: Móyisee, musá ningeem kusinllpa, tárangu, Móyissha: ¿Mayaamshita? átu, ⁵ Apanllsha: Anootsiri xiyeerush, spaturnish yushungi, watam nuwash wanasirimshish kusarangshawa, tárangu, Móyissha anootsirisha wasapturee yushirangiya.

^{II6} Apanllsha: Nuw waatatana Apanlli. Sirútama shiy zi-

II Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 7.33 tayusima kamankiya.

tamarinish nuwaa chinaringanaya: Aprahamarini, misha Isaakarini, misha Akoparini aship nuwaa kizpur chinaringanaya, ^I Apanll tárangiya. Móysissha anoo mazarangu, puniku, Apanllée patareema, átu, wachoo pachtampat kámanarangiya. ⁷ Itaru, Apanllsha wandari Móysisee tsiyatstar ashirangiya. Nuw Israelchichee izuuru yasaktana, yuwaa Ijptoshuch tputs kiyung yachaksin, tanukana anootsi. Nuwaatssha: Apaa, tpachindangandama, atanaya. ⁸ Ashirucha, nuwsha istapi aturi, shiyash kusarangina. ^{II} Shiysha Israelchichee maachiritaatsish shaana istangcha. Nuw siyaa minup tsap kapungup maachchintspa. An tsap kizpur wanasiri, misha katungats zapantam taariya, misha kungutam wanasirimash taaritamta. Ansha tsap sur Kanaana yap tputs nda nuwaa kuki mangoonkana ambi. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, nuw shiyaa Ijptoshchipa kurak tsiyatamaam zanganchinllpa. Shiy nuwaa tputsireetsi kurakpa tsiyateerush, ^{III} ishitungangcha, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

¹¹ Itaru, Móysissha: Nuw kurakaa tsiyatkuri, ¿antaati nuw waritareezi? ¿Ameerezi Israelchichee tputs minupsha tsap tashitungangcha, táyachee? tárangu,

¹² Apanllsha: Nduni, punirinllpa. Nuw shiyaam kapung istachinllpa. Shiysha Israelchichee tashitungayarush, nichchitam tsap mach Orebush kuskachus, anush ichingurusin tputs nuwaatsimari ungirtaksin taachinllinpa. Anumun tputs nuwaa ichingurusin yasachinllinaya. Zurukuparee Apanll Taarashipan Móysisee ningeem zanganirangiya, nuwaa táchpasinaya, tárangiya.

¹³ Ashiriya, Móysissha: Nuw Israelchichee: Iy zitaminarini Apanllirini nuwaa kamachtarangiya. Siyaa nish Ijptosh tsap tashitungamaama, táchima. Itaru, wapaz nuwaa; ¿Tamamshita Apanllée? tákchusin, ¿nuwsha anoo amcheezi? Móysis Apanllée tárangiya.

¹⁴ Apanllsha: Nuw Apanlli Taarashipantana. Nuw urutari sirútamastaatiya taarangi, natsha urutamari-tam taakina. Nuw waatatana Taarashipani. Siy zitaminarnis nuwaatsimari ichingurusin, Aprahamarini, misha Isaakarini, misha Akoparini kizpur chinaringanana. Nuw waatatana. Min, nllitarit Apanll nuwamand wanindaja. Ashirucha, nuwaa ningeem zanganirangiya siyaa istamaama, Apanll átcha, tángcha, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Ashiriya, Ijptosh tsap Israelchichpat urkar shaniyachus, anush nuwaa kuki kamaningcha. Apanll Taarashipan watacha yuw zitaminaris Aprahamarini, misha Isaakarini, misha Akoparini chinaringanana. An nuwaa tsiyataringiya, tángcha. Mishat, siyaa ateeja; Nuw paktana yuwaa siy Ijptosh tsap kiyung kachiykis anootsi, Apanll átcha. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, nuw siyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungachintspa nda arangeem siy kiyung kachiyamaama. Siyaa tsap Kanaanap machintspa, yap tputs nllitari Hititshuch,

I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam *Matiwa 22.32, misha Márkosa 12.26, misha Lukasa 20.37, misha Tayaspatampani 7.32 tayusima kamankiya.* II Yuwaa nish átu anootstam *Tayaspatampani 7.34 tayusima kamankiya.* III Yuwaa nish átu anootstam *Tayaspatampani 7.34 tayusima kamankiya.*

mishat Amorrewshuch, mishat Feresewshuch, mishat Hebewshuch, mishat Jebusewshuch taakana ambi. Anush tsap kizpur wanasiri; katungats zapan taariya, misha kung wanasirimash taaritamta. Izuuru siy anoo tsap urutamari payutssa, Apanll átcha, tángcha.

¹⁸ Ashiri shiysha Israelchichpa kurak tsiyatkachush, kuraksha shiyaa kukish uru payuchiya. Mishat, Ijptoshchee kurak tsiyatangtamcha. Ashiri Israelchich tputs shitungeersin, anumand tuchip zar naayarusin, ipusap anush nuwaa ungirtaksin, chinoowaa nuwaam muchchinllinaya, Apanll átcha, Ijptoshchee kuraka tángcha. ¹⁹ Itaru, nuw wasina yasaktana. Amb atitaateesha, siyaa zangancheja, ndambari. ²⁰ Itaru, nuwsha ashiritaa, kurakaa kizpur kiyung yachachima. Nuwaanaatsi wizpurireetsi yuwamshee nda patarana anumashchee yámandachima. Ashkachuri, Ijptoshchee tputs tsipatspa wanichima. Ashkachuri, anoo kurak Ijptoshuch pakchu, Israelchichee tputs zanganichparee.

²¹ Mishat, nuw Israelchichee istachima. Ashkachuri, Ijptoshuch tputs maachiritaa mangutari zapan panachinllinaya. Israelchichsha anoo maacheetsi zapan yáyandsin naachinllinaya. ²² Ndatuma Ijptoo tsap shitungarusin, Israelchich kizanur Ijptoshchee wizanur maachiritaa yuwaa payukana anoo mashkatssin, uwshtisin nda pachindchinlliniya. Kurikee, misha orootstam, misha wayarangasheetstam, misha wama-reetstam ichinguru maacheetsi panachinllinaya. Ashiri Israelchichsha anpa wipaam túmartachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, Ijptoshcheetssha izuuru ixunayarusin kasachinllinaya, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Móysispa tsiyat-arangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa Móysis Apanllée kuk payumaam ngatarangu anootsi

4 Itaru, Móysissha Apanllée tárangiya; Itaru, Israelchichsha kurak nuwamun mang' tatchazinllinaja. Mishat, nuw Apanllée Taarashipani parangtana atitaateena, nda nuwamun mang' tatchinllinaya. ¿Nuw anoo tamaycheezi? tárangu, ² Apanllsha: ¿Shiy mayaa kuwishish payusha? tárangu, Móysissha; Tushuwshishcha payuri, tárangiya. ³ Apanllsha: Tushuwshish tsapush kpitangi, tárangiya. Ashiri Móysissha tushuwshineetsi tsapush kapeetarangu, tushuwshishsha makaam kinarangiya. Ashiriya, Móysissha makaa puniku, arapinlltam xiyarangiya. ⁴ Apanllsha: Yusur makaa wanish kuwiptish putayarush yángi, tárangiya. Ashiriya, Móysissha yusur makaa wanish putayaru, yá-ta ashkachu, maksha yusur tushuwshishee kinarangiya. ⁵ Ashiriya, Apanllsha: Anpa ashkachush anoo pakchusin; Ashiriya, waataparini niya Taarashipani, Apanlliya yuw shiyaa yakarangu anuya, shiyaa atusin nuwamun mangu tatchinllinaya. Minsha, waataparini niya iy zitaminarni Aprahamarini, minsha Isaakarini, minsha Akoparini Apanlliriniya, nuwaa atusin, chinachinlliniya.

⁶ Anumun nduniya mang' tatkusin, ashiri shiysha yusur nllitari yámandangcha. Kuwish k'tunirishish pazuyarush, titkureetsish patateerush, yusheerush kuwish napangcha, Apanll tárangiya. Móysissha, ayu táyaru, uwee wamarush pazuyaru, titkuree patateeru, yusur uwee yusheeru, nap ashku, uwish tsutashish nllitari tsutaru parangiya. Uwi kuchá kuchá ashisha kizpur chamirataru kazinaz tamapari ashiru parangiya.

⁷ Ashiriya, yusursha Apanll: Ashiri yusursha k'tu-nirishish kuwish pazuyarush, yusheerush napangi, táyaru, Móysissha ayu, átu, uwee watunirush pazuyaru, yusur uwee yusheeru, nap ashku, uw wanasirsha parangiya. ⁸ Anumunsha, Apanllsha: Ashiri shiy minamtarini nuwaa wizpuri yámandayarush, anumun nda mang' tatkusin, ashiri tsimbunurinsha nuwaa wizpuri yámandakchush, anumun mang' tatchapsinaya.

⁹ Itaru, wandaya tsimbunutaa nuwaa wizpuri yámandayarush, anumun nda mang' tatkusin, ashiriya, kungoo tipayarush, suwish tsapumun tuchumungcha. Ashkachush, kung kuraseem kinachiya, tárangiya.

¹⁰ Itaru, Móysissha; Apanll, nuwsha tsiyatsispa waritareezi. ¿Nuw tamaycheezi? ¿Antaati nuw singirtaja ashirangi? Nuw shiyapa tsiyatamaam naturitaja ashki. Nuw tputsi anumashiriti taakina, tárangiya.

¹¹ Itaru, Apanllsha: Nuw waatatana tputsee kuk tinarangi ani; misha, tputsee kuk makuksheem wayarangi, misha ¿chak tputseeem witsshartam wayaranga? Minsha ¿chak tputsee wach mchustam nllurtamaam wayaranga, ndusha nuwa? An watacha yuw nuw ichinguru tinarangi anu.

¹² Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa: Ashiritaa Ijptop naangi. Nuwsha shiyaa istachinllpa wanasir tsiyatamaama, atina. Yuwash shiy tsiyatkachish anush nuwsha shiyaa kamanchinllpa, tárangu, ¹³ itaru, Móysissha wand ngatarangu; Apanll, nuwaa nayaningandama; min tputs tsiyatsipaneem zanganingcha, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Itaru, Apanllsha: Watam zuwanllish Aaronaa anush taaruwa. Nuwachchi, Leviyshuch tputsi. Aaron wanasir tsiyatamaam yasariya. Ashiriya, shiyangaz chamayangamaam naanchiya. Shiyaa pamaam kapung zandkiya.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, shiysha nuwaa kuki Aaronaa kamaningcha yuw nuw shiyaa tsiyatkachi anu. Sheerush, Aaronsha shiyamand nuwaa kuki tputsee kamanchiya. Amb ashkachuri, nuwsha shiyaa istachintspa. ¹⁶ Ashiri shiysha Aaronaa wanasir nuwaa kuki kamankachush, uwsha Israelchichee tputsi itsinsaru kamanchiya.

¹⁷ Ashiriya, neewa yasinaa tushuwsheemish yáyarush, naangcha. Nuwaa kuki tuminungcha. Anpa yasin nuwaa wizpuri tputsee yámandangi yuw nuw shiyaa kamachtarangi anurita, Apanll Móyisee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysis Apanlllee kuk payumaam ngatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa Móysis Ijptop tsap kanapurangu anootsi

¹⁸ Ashiriya, Móysissha waptam ungsirip, Jetronap, kanapurangiya. Kanapeeru, ungsireetsha: Ashiriya,

ichee, waptam Ijptop tsap kanapeeruri, zuwanllpi napatama. ¿Tamarangazinllinaja? ¿Taarazinllinaja? táyaru, ungsirsha: Ayu, naangsi. Mapiyrush naangcha, ungsir Jetron tárangiya.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, Móysis tsap Madiyanush taarangu, ndatuma shitungchu, Apanllsha: Waptam Ijptop tsap kanapungi. Na ichinguru tputs yuw shiyaa pachamaam zandarangu an tsipamawcha, tárangiya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, Móysissha wizanllpa wipapa ashirusin burumun kuxineerandsin, waptam Ijptop tsap kanapeeru naatarangiya. Apanlllee túshuwish uwish payuru, naatarangiya. ²¹ Apusapsha Apanllsha: Ashiriya, shiysha Ijptosh tsap kuseerush, nuwaa wizpuriri yuwaa nuw shiyaam yámandarangi anoo shiysha kurakaa parawa yámandangcha. Ichinguru yámandangcha; punirinllpa. Nuw shiyaa istachinllpa.

Itaru, shiysha nuwaa kuki kamankitaatish, kurak shiyaa zanganimaam kapung ngatachparee, watam nuwsha kurakush mang' xarashish wayakchinawa. ²² Ashiriya, shiysha parawaa tángcha; Apanll shiyaa ateeja; Nuw Israelchichee kapung chinakina; tputs wipaa iwachiztama chinataru ashiruri nuw Israelchichee kapung chinakina, átcha Apanlli, tángcha. ²³ Mishat, Israelchichee zanganingi. Waani naayarusin, nuwaa ungsirtapana, Apanll átcha, tángcha. Nduniya zangankush, wand pachindkush, nuwsha shiyaa ipareetish iwachiztama pachachima, Apanll shiyaa átcha, parawaa tángcha, Apanll tárangiya.

²⁴ Ashiriya, Móysis Ijptop ngoots naarsin, apus maakamchusin, wizanllpat Seforpata anush Apanll Móysisush kuseeru, Móyisee pachamaam zandarangiya, watam Móysis Apanlllee kuk nda tuminuranguwa, wipaa wayumshiri tas nda ktsuparanguwa.

²⁵ Ashiri Seforsha, Móysis waana wizanll, k'chiroo patumbich tinama yáyaru, wipaa wayumshir tas pakich ktsupeeru, anpa wipapa ursir wazaranlllee wats tapararangiya. Ashiri; Neewa; iparimuni ursiri shiyaa Apanll mapiychparee; nda shiyaa pachachiya, Seforu wazaranlllee taarangiya. Sefor, yuwamand Israelchich tputs uru wipaa kamuz wayumshiree tas ktsuptarana anumand tárangiya. Ashirucha, Apanllsha anoo pa-keeru, mapiyrangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Móysis Ijptop tsap kanapkatu naatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa Móysis zoonllpa Aaronpa, Israelchichpa urkar Ijptosh tsap tsiyatarangana anootsi

²⁷ Ashiriya, Apanllsha Aaronaa tárangiya; Machip naayarush, zuwanllish Móysis chamayangashini, táyaru, Aaronsha, Ayu, átu, arap machip naatarangiya, yap Apanll Móyisee yakarangu ambi. Amb kuseeru, anush zoonlllee Móyisee chamayangarangiya.

¿Tamarimta, zuwaa? átu, ¿Kusaramchish? táyaru, zoonlllee tsiyatarangiya. ²⁸ Ashiri Móysissha zoonlllee kamansirangiya; Apanll nuwaa wizpuri panarangiya, táyaru, ichinguru kamanirangiya. Mishat, yuw Apanll kamachtarangu anootstam ichinguru zoonlllee kamani-

rangtamta. ²⁹ Ashiriya, ichinguru kamaneeru, tsimbunurisha zoonllpa ipuneerandsin, Israelchichpa urkar tsiyatamaam naataranganaya. ³⁰ Ashiriya, yuwash Israelchich urkar shaneerana anush kuseersin, Aaronsa kamanirangiya yuwaa Apanll Móysisee tsiyatarangu anootsi. Anumunsha, Móysissha Apanlle wizpur yámandarangiya. ³¹ Israelchichsha kurak Apanlle wizpur payarusin, Móysisimun kapung mangu tataranganaya. Mishat, mangpa, yuwaa Apanll; Na nuw siyaa istachintspa, tárangu anootsi mazinazinarangana. Ashiri uwshatssin timucheersin, Apanlle ungirtaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Aarona Móysispa zoonllpa chamayangayarusin tsiyatarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Móysisi zoonllpa Aaronpa Ijptoshchipa kurak tsiyatarangana anootsi

5 Ashiri Israelchichpa tsiyatamaam iwatspayarandsin, Ijptoshchipasha kurak tsiyatkatssin, Móysis zoonllpa Aaronpa naataranganaya. Ashiri kurakush kuseersin tsiyataranganaya. Kurakaatsi: Israelchichini Apanllirini, Taarashipani, iyash kuseeru, iyaa tsiyatarangiya. Tsiyatku tárangiya, shiyaatsi kurakaa; Nuwaa tputsiri zanganichpa. Waani arap machip naachinllinpa. Anush kuseersin, waani nuwaa ungirtachinllinpa, átcha Apanlli shiyaatsi, Móysisi kurakaa kamanku tárangiya. ² Itaru, Ijptoshuchsha kurak parawarini tárangiya. ¿Chak Taarashipani? Nuw Taarashipani yasareezi. ¿Mayaamshta Taarashipanee kuk nuw payuchi? Itaru, nuw pakchiyam mangi Israelchicheetsis zanganimaam zandkeezi siyaatsi, Ijptoshuch kurak tárangiya. ³ Móysissha: Itaru, yaana Apanllirini iyaa istamaam iyash kusarangcha. Itaru, uru ashiritaa, iy arapinllitama machip naachiniya. Tuchip zar maayaruni, anush machish kuseeruni, chinuzee pachayaruni, mucheeruni, Taarashipanee iy Apanllirineetsini ungirtachiniya. Ndunnaa iy amb ashkachuni, iyaa Apanll wanguypat wanichpari. Nduntaatiya ashiru, tapazpataya izuuru iyaa tpachingachiya, Móysisi kurakaa tárangiya. ⁴ Itaru, Ijptoshsha kurak: Nduni; watsta; siy ngutis tputsee tárawzur tuxaraksa. Ngutis ántangatssa. Ashiritaa naangtsa. Ptatashinints. ⁵ Napancha; wanip tputs Israelchichis nish nuwash tsapuni taaranaya, itaru siya tputseewa tárawzur tuxaraksa. Na wappa. Naangints; tarawaztashinints. Tamundaksa nuwaatsi, kurak paraw tárangiya.

⁶ Ashiri anuritam zar parawsha tarawzipanee urkar, Israelchicheetstam wamachtash kuruzurangiya. Uwshtisin kuseersin, parawsha kamachtaku tárangiya; ⁷ Na siya nimun aranginasha kamachtangtsa tarawzamaam Israelchichee tputsi. Wayapuree pakchiyam panarintspa ladrichoom tinamaama. Waantin arap naayarusin, wayapuree nachungayarusin yachinllinaya. ⁸ Itaru, kamaningints; Izuuru putam putam ashiru ladrichoo tatsamooru kapunguri wayangtsa, tángtsa. Mingassincha tputsi. Uw mingas tarawzamaam ngatkusin; Iyaa zanganingcha. Arapi

naayaruni iyaatsi Apanllirini ungirtapani átanicha, atanaya nuwaatsi. Kapung nuwaa tamundakanaya. ⁹ Itaru, siya ashiritaa aranginasha kizpurinasha itarawzangtsa. Ashiri uwshtisin kapung tarawaztaksin, mapeeksin, mapiyashtisin patatchinlliniya. Yuwaa Móysis mangu ngichku átu anoo nda chinachinlliniya. Mishat, Aaronaatstam kuk nda payuchinlliniya, Ijptoshuch kurak tarawzipanee urkar tárangiya.

¹⁰ Ashiriya, tarawzipanisha urkar misha Israelchich-tam wamachtash Israelchichee tputs kamankatssin, naataranganaya. Ashiri, kamankusin táranganaya; Kurak paraw iyaa kamachtaku táyareeja; Israelchicheem wayapuree panarintspa ladrichoo tinamaama. Waantin naayarusin, wayapuree yáyarusin, ladrichoom tinachinllinpa, átcha kurak siyaatsi, tarawzipan urkar kamankusin táranganaya. ¹¹ Ashiriya na, siy saantariya naayarun, wayapuree nachungayarus yángtsa, táranganaya. Anumunsha, kurak atitamcha, Ashiri siya izuuru putam putam ashiru ladrichoo tatsamooru kapunguri wayachinllinpa, átcha, kurakaa siyaatsi, tarawzipan urkar kamankusin táranganaya Israelchicheetsi.

¹² Ashiriya, watam wayapuree izuuru pachindarangsini, Israelchichsha arap pseertayarusin, chirichiree waroo nachungakatssin naataranganaya. Anoo yáyaruni tsapupa íseeruni ladrichoom tinapani atusina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysisi Ijptoshchee kurak tsiyatarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa Israelchich wamachtash parawaa tsiyatarangana anootsi

¹³ Ichinguru zar tarawzipan urkar Israelchichee taxiyranganaya. Izuuru ladrichoo kapunguri wayangtsa; ningat pakich wayarintspa, táranganaya. Itaru, Israelchichsha izuuru pinasaranangaya. Ashiritaa, tarawzipan urkar wandari kamachtaranganaya aranginashita; ¿Tamasha sirútama nda ashtarsa? táyarusin, shinambaranganaya Israelchichee wamachtashi.

¹⁵ Anumandsha, Israelchich wamachtash kurakap parawap naataranganaya. Kurakush kuseersin, tsiyatkusin, ¿Mayaamsha shiy sundarurish iyaa amb ashkanaya? táranganaya. ¹⁶ Mishat, táranganaya; Sundarurish iyaa kapung tamundakanaya ladrichoo tinamaama. Wayapur nduntaa iyaam pakchiyam panaksin, itaru ashtaa iyaa; ¿Mayaamshta ladrichoo nda tatsamooru wayaksa? iyaa atanaya. Iyaa kapung shinambkanaya. Ladrichoo zapantaa panakuni, ashiritaa wandartisin mangu iyaa kapung natsaksin ashkanaya. Ashiri shiycha sundarish waantari ashkashinllinaya, Israelchich wamachtash kurakaa parawa táranganaya. ¹⁷ Parawsha; Siy ngutischa tarawzamaam ngatkus, ningeem nuwaa tákatis. ¿Mayaamsa nuwaa tamundaksa? Ngutis tarawzamaam ngatkus, ántangatis. Arap naayaruni, chinuzee pachayaruni, Apanlle ungirtapani, ngutis átus tamundaksa. ¹⁸ Natu zamararus, waptam kanapeerus tarawzamatatssa. Ndun-

taatiya siyaam wayapur panaksin, ashiritaa ladirichoo tatsamooru wayangtsa, támbeeru kurak kasarangiya Israelchichee wamachtashi.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, kurakaa kuk mazinayarusin, yuwaa kurak ladirichoo tatsamooru wayangtsa, tárangu anoo kapung punirangusin, waptam kanapuranganaya.

²⁰ Parawarinish pang' shitungeerandsin, Móysisipsha pang' naataranganaya. Wishchipari kutaranganaya. Ashiriya, táranganaya Móysisee, ²¹ Waanipari Apanll siyaa wanichiya yuwamand siy kurakaa mantsir kamachtarangish anumandaya. Na watam kurak wasundurur aranginasha iyaa kiyung yachakuwa. Sirútama taarangani anumand kasiru iyaa natsakanaya. Sirútama nduntaa ashiranguni, itaru natsha aranginasha kurak iyaa kiyung yachakiya. Yuwamand siy kurakaa taarangis anumand iyaa aranginasha itarawaz-takanaya. Watam shaana ngichzee wayarangshawa. Anumand waani iyaa pachachiya, táranganaya Móysiseetsi mishat Aaronaatstamta.

²² Ashiriya, Móyissha Apanllpa tsiyatamaam naatarangiya. Kapung mang' mantsaku tsiyatku tárangiya; Apaa, ¿shiy mayaamsha tputsireetsish mantsir ksutaksha? Shiy nuwaa zanganirangtaatish, Israelchichee istashini táyarush, nuwaa zanganirangsha. Itaru, nuwsha tsiyatarangtaati, Ijptoshuch kurak uwsha nuwaa kuki nda payukiya, wandari aranginasha Israelchichee natsakanaya. Mishat, shiysha Apaa, nda pakchiyam tapachindarangsha, tárangiya Móyisishi, Apanllee tsiyatku.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich wamachtash parawpat tsiyatarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa Apanll Móyisipat tsiyatku tárangu anootsi

6 Apanllsha, Ashiri na nuw Ijptoshchee kurak waneekchuri, shiy anoo shaana pangachsha, tárangiya. Paraw nuwaa wizpuriri pakchu, kapung kiyung yachakchuri, anoo punikchu, wandarisha siyaa tashitungachiya watsapunishuya, tárangiya Apanlli.

² Yusur minushsha zar Apanll Móysisee tsiyataramangiya; Nuw waatatana Apanlltana, ³ Siyashuch zitaminaris nuwaa ungirtaranganaya. Aprahamarini, Isaakarini, Akoparini, nuwaatsimari kapung chinaranganaya. Apanll kizpurcha, waamari kasiru, táranganaya nuwaatsi. Itaru, nuwsha uwaatssin; Nuw waatatana Taarashipantana zuramapani, nda tárangina. ⁴ Mishat, nuw Apanlleeruri, nuwamari siyaa kapung chinakina. Ashiri Kanaanaa tsapu siyaam izuuru panachintspa, tárangina. Yuwash tsap naatturi siy ngutis masarus taakis, anoo siyaam panachintspa, tárangina Aprahamarineetsi. ⁵ Ashiriya, na in yasayana yuwaa Ijptoshuch tputs itarawaztaksin, Israelchicheetsi kiyung yachakana anootsi. Na nuw izuuru nuwaanaatsi kuki tuminchima. Israelchicheetsi istachima, watam nuwaana siyaam istachintspa táranginawa. ⁶ Ashiri shiysha Móysisee, Israelchichee nuwaa kuki kamaningcha; Apanll Taarashipan ateeja siyaatsi; Nuw Apanlltana, Taarashipani. Ashiri nuw siyaa

tapachindachintspa, átcha Apanlli, tángcha. Mishat, yuwaa Ijptoshuch siyaa itarawaztaksin, siy kiyung kachiykis anumand nuwsha izuuru wizpurirpati tistachima; kiyungtam yachachima. Sheeruri, siyaa tapachindayaruri kasachima. ⁷ Mishat, na nimunarisha nuw siyaa nuwamatarisha tputsireemi inachintspa. Sheeruri, siyaa izuuru ksutchintspa. Ashiri siyaa nuwaa Apanllireemis inangandama. Ambi ashkachus, siy nuwaa yasatssa; Siyashchi uru nuwaa; Taarashipani iycha Apanllirini taakiya, táchinllinaya; Ijptoshuch tputs iyaa kiyung yacharangusin, itaru Apanlli iyaa tapachindarangungu. Ijptosh watsapun iyaa tashitungarangu, siyashchi nuwaa uruta táchinllinaya, átcha Apanlli siyaatsi, tángcha. ⁸ Ashiri misha tárangitamta; nuw siyaa minup tsap maachchintspa yuwaa nuw siyaa zitaminaris Aprahama, misha Isaaka, Akopaam ashiru, tsapooneemis panachintspa, tárangi anootsiya. Anoo tsap urutamari siy tsapuneemis payutssa, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

⁹ Ashiri Móyissha anoo yusur tayusuru, Israelchichee tputsi kamanirangiya yuwaa Apanlli tárangu anootsi. Itaru, uwshtisin anumun mang' nda taturanganaya, watam kapung tarawaztaksin, nizimamun tsipambachinllinawa.

¹⁰ Ashiri Apanll Móysisee tárangiya, ¹¹ Ashiri shiysha kurakaa parawa tsiyatashini. Apanll Taarashipani ateeja; Israelchichee tashitungachpa, átcha tángcha, Móysisee Apanll tárangiya. ¹² Itaru, Móyissha Apanllee tárangiya; Itaru, nuwaa Israelchichtaa nda nuwaa kuki payuksin, ashiri ¿kurakanashtaja nuwaa kuki payuku payuch? Nda. Mishat, nuw kuki mur tsiyatamaam pinasaktana kurakaatsi, Móyisishi Apanllee tárangiya. ¹³ Ashiriya, Apanll Móysisee misha Aarona ashiru kamachtaku tárangiya; Ashiri kurak mikeeru Israelchichee tashitungamaam kamachtachpa. Israelchichi Ijptosh watsapun taarusinapa, Apanll iyaa táyacha, tángcha, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Móyisipat tsiyatku tárangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Móysisee mishat Aaronaatstam yusur kamachtaku, punirintspa, tárangu anootsi

²⁸ Ashiri Apanll Ijptosh tsap Móysisee tsiyatarangu, tárangiya; ²⁹ Nuw Apanlltana, Taarashipani, ashiri shiysha Ijptoshchee kurak parawa, tsiyatashini. Nuwaa kuki ichinguru kamaningcha parawaatsi, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya. ³⁰ Itaru, Móyissha yámku tárangiya; Apaa, nuw kurakpat tsiyatamaam waritareezi. Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa áti, ¿antaati kurak nuwaa kuki payucheeja? Ndambari, Móyisishi Apanllee tárangiya.

7 Itaru Apanllsha; Mazinangcha; nuw nuwaana shiyaa parawpat tsiyatamaam ipusarangina. Ashiriya, shiysha nuwaa kuki Aarona kamaningcha. Sheeru, Aaronsa nuwaa kuki parawaa kamanichpa. Shiypaz ashiru kurakaa tsiyatchiya. ² Itaru, shiysha izuuru nuwaa kuki ichinguru zuwanlleetsish Aarona ka-

maningcha. Anumun Aaronsha parawaa Israelchichee tashitungamaam tsiyatchiya. ³ Itaru, nuwaa kuki kamankitaatis, kurak siyaa zanganimaam kapung ngat-achparee. Watam nuwsha kurakush mang' xarashish nda shiyaa zanganimaam wayakchinawa. Ashiri yuwash kurak shiyaa tuxarakchu anush nuwsha wizpurireetsi wanimaam yámandachima. Itaru ashtaa, uwsha shiyaa nda zanganchiya; wandari pachindchiya, Apanlli tárangiya. ⁴ Itaru, Ijptoshuch kurak parawa nda siyaa kukis payukchu, nuwsha wizpuri aranginasha Ijptosh tsap kasachima. Yuwamand siyaa kiyung yacharangana anumand nuwsha kapung wanichima. Sheeruri, nuwaanaatsi tputsiree tashitungachima. Israelchichi sundar tamapari ashirusin marchampatari shitungchinllinaya, Apanlli Móysisi tárangiya. ⁵ Ashiri, misha tárangiya; Amb ashkachuri anush, Ijptoshchi tputs nuwaa yasachinlliniya. Ashiri waatatparee niya Apanlliya, Israelchich Apanlliriniya, nuwaa tputs ichingurusin táchinllinaya, Apanlli Móysisee tsiyatku tárangiya. ⁶ Ashiri Móysisi misha Aarona ashirusin, Apanlee kuk izuuru payuranganaya.

⁷ Ashiri Móysisi mishat Aaronatam parawpa tsiyatarangsin, Móysisi 80 masachirini taarangiya. Aaronsha 83 masachirini taarangiya. Aship masachirini taarusin, kurakpa parawpa tsiyataranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Móysisee mishat Aaronaatstam yusur kamachtaku, punirintspa, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Aaron tushuwshee kapeeteeru, makaamsha kinarangu anootsi

⁸ Ashiri Taarashipansha Móysisee, Aaronaa ashiru tárangiya; ⁹ Ashiriya, siya kurakpat tsiyatkus, siyaa kurak kamachtakchu; Natu Apanllirish wizpur nuwaa yámandanda, tákchu, shiysha Móysisee tushuwshish Aaronaa panangcha. Aaronsha tushuwshish yáyar, tsapush kapeetachpa. Ashiri tushuwshishsha makaam kinachiya, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

¹⁰ Ashiriya, Móysissha Aaronpa ipuneersin, kurakap parawap naatarangiya. Napkatssin, Móysissha yuwari Taarashipan kamachtarangu anuritam tuminuranganaya. Parawanungarita misha yuwash wasundurur shaaneerana annungiritam, Aaron tushuwshineetsi yáyar, tsapush kapitarangiya. Anurisha tushuwshishsha makaam kinarangiya. ¹¹ Itaru, uwsha kurak paraw wishunoo, kizpur yasamawaa, kuruzirangiya. Kusateersin, parawsha, Natu siya shingtamta, tárangiya. ¹² Ashiri wishunsha tushuwshinee ashpartisin kapitarangtamanaya. Wishunsha tushuwshini makaamtam kinaranganaya. Itaru, Aaronsha tushuwshini yuw makaam kinarangu an wishunoo makarinee izuuru katungeeru, pisharangiya. ¹³ Itaru ashiritaa, kurak paraw waantari Israelchichee pachindarangiya. Nda anumun mang' taturangiya. Yuwari Taarashipan tárangu anuri tuminurangiya. Siy nuwaa wizpuri yámandaktaateesa, kurak siyaa zangancheja, tárangu anurita.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa Aarona tushuwshineetsi kapeeteeru, makaamsha kinarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Taarashipan minam chung Ijptoshchee wanichima tárangu anootsi Taarashipan kungoo kuraseem ínarangu anootsi

¹⁴ Ashiriya, Taarashipansha Móysisee tárangiya; Kurak siyaa tuxarakchu, nda Israelchichee tashitungamaam zandchiya. ¹⁵ Ashiri pu puturi naayarush, kurakap napangcha. Ashiri waana kurak kungup chumakatu naakchu, shiysha tushuwshiptish yáyarush, ambtam naangcha. Anush kuseerush, kungumun wingu k'tangcha. ¹⁶ Ashiri kurakaa tsiyatkush tángcha; Taarashipani, Israelchich Apanllirini, nuwaa ningeem shiyapat tsiyatamaam zanganirangiya. Taarashipan shiyaa ateeja; Israelchichee arap machip tuzanganichpa. Nuwaa waani ungirtapana, Taarashipani shiyaa átcha, tángcha. Itaru, shiysha wandari nda tashitungamaam zandaksha, tángcha. ¹⁷ Ashiri na Taarashipan shiyaa ateeja: Na shaana yasachsha nuwaatsi. Nuw Apanlli Taarashipantana. Apanll Taarashipani shiyaa átcha, parawaa tángcha. Sheeru, shiysha arang kamaningcha: Nuw nee kungoo Nilo tushuwshipti tiyá ashkachuri, kungsha kuraseem kinachiya, tángcha. ¹⁸ Sheeruri, kayupichsha ichinguru tsipachinllinaya. Ashiri kungsha izuuru k'punichiya. Ijptoshuch waamaam izuuru pinasachinlliniya, watam kung k'punshtawa, tángcha, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya. ¹⁹ Ashiri anumunsha Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya; Parawpa tsiyatkush, shiysha kamaningcha Aaronaatsi; Aaron tushuwshini yáyar, kungup uw ínachpa. Ichingurup kung pakcheewpitamta misha ktsimshutamta kungu Ijptoshu, ichingurush kung waani kuraseem kinachpa yuw kung suwish kayatamash tipamaw taarataru antam waani ashpari kuraseem kinachpa, Aaronaa kamachtakchush tángcha, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, Móysissha Aaronpa anuri Taarashipanee kuk tuminuranganaya, yuwari Taarashipan kamachtarangu anurita. Kung Nilop puturita naatarangsin, parawaa chamayangarusin, Taarashipanee kuk kamanirangana. Ashiri Aaronsha tushuwshineetsini yáyar, kungoo Niloo stee ashirangiya. Kurak paru misha wasundururtam ichingurusin parsina, ashkachu, kungsha kuraseem kinarangiya. ²¹ Ashiri kayupichsha mang ichingurusin tsiparanganiya. Kungsha izuururu k'puneerangiya. Ashiri Ijptoshuchsha tputs kungoo waamaam pinasaranganiya. Ijptosh ichinguru kung kurasin dari shuneeru taarangiya. ²² Itaru, uwshatssin Ijptoshuch wishun ambitam ashiranganaya. Ashirucha, kurak paraw Móysisimun misha Aaronamuntam nda mang' taturangu. Wandari Israelchichee tashitungamaam pachindarangiya. Ashiri yuwari Taarashipan sirútama waana tárangu anuritam kurak ashirangiya. ²³ Ashiri parawsha wapitam pangup kanapurangiya. Pakchiyam nda anumun mang' chinarangiya. Mishat, anoo izuuru mapiyangiya. ²⁴ Ashiriya, Ijptoshuchsha

ichingurusin kungunung wing kungoo waasheem kt-siranganaya, Kung wanasir waamaam tipapani atusi-na.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa Móysisi ichtakchuri kungoo kuraseem ínarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Taarashipan arang-inash purumburpat waneerangu anootsi

²⁵ Ashiri tsimbun matayaru maaramchu, yuwamun Taarashipan kungoo Nilo tiyá shingcha tárangu anumun iwaz, yusur Taarashipan Móysisee tsiyatarangiya.

⁸ Taarashipani Móysisee tárangiya; Naayarush, kurakaa tsiyatkush, Taarashipan ateeja tángcha; Nuwaa tputsiree tashitungachpa. Waani arap naayarushin, nuwaa ungirtapana, átcha Taarashipani shiyaatsi, tángcha, tárangiya.

² Mishat, tángcha; Nduniya, shiy nuwaa tputsiree Israelchichee tashitungakush, ashiri nuwsha aranginasha purumburpa wanichintspa siyaatsi. Ichinguru tputsush pangu purumbur kuschinllinaya, átcha Taarashipani, tángcha. ³ Mishat, yuwash kung kaputkachu anush purumbursha zapan shitungartachiya, Nilosh kunguya. Sheeru, shiyash pangish pshtuchtamtiya purumburuya, mishat kirimshitamtish pshtuchiya. Sheeru, purumbur sundararishtamtish pang' psh-tuchiya. Mishat, yuwash pangaa tinakana anshutamtia.

⁴ Purumbur ichinguru shuneeru pshtuturtachiya, átcha Taarashipani, tángcha, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

[Ashiriya, Móysissha mishat Aarona ashirusin parawap naayarushin, parawaa kamanirangiya, purumburootsi. Itaru, parawsha anoo nda mazinamaam zandarangiya.]

⁵ Ashiri Taarashipan Móysisee, tárangiya. Ashiri shiysha Aaronaa kamachtangcha. Aaronsha tushuwshineetsi yáyarú, kung sur Niloo ínachpa. Mishat, kung wazangamaatstam ínachpa. Ashkachu, anush purumbur zapan shitungartachiya. Sheeru, Ijptosh tsap shuneeru tatsitchiya, Taarashipan Móysisee kamachtaku tárangiya. ⁶ Ashiri Móysissha Aaronaa kamachtarangiya. Ashiri Aaronsha tushuwshini yáyarú, ichingurush kung Ijptosh wakungar ína ína ashirangiya. Ashkachu, purumbursha zapan shitungartarangiya. Sheeru, Ijptosh watsapun izuuru ichinguru shuneeru tatsitarangiya.

⁷ Itaru, wishunshtisin wizpurpa ambtam ashiranganaya, purumburoo kungushta tashitungaragitamanaya. Ichingurushta yakat purumbur pshturangitama, Ijptosh tsap tatsitarangtamta.

⁸ Ashiri kuraksha purumburumun kapung tsiyantayaru, Móysisee misha Aaronaatstam kuruzumaam tiptisree kamachtarangiya. Ashiri Móysissha Aaronpat kuseersin, kuraksha Móysisee tárangiya; Ashiri siya Taarashipanee ichinguru purumbur pastamaama mashangtsa nuwashu pangee, mishat tputsirishtamti pangu.

Ashkachus, purumbur pastaramchu, ashiri nuwsha siyaa tputsirish Israelchichis ichinguru zanganchima. Ashiri siya Taarashipaneetsi mangis kis ungirtatssa, kurak Móysisee tárangiya. ⁹ Ashiriya, Móysissha; Ashiri shiysha nuwaa kamaninda zashinooja nuw shiyaam Taarashipanpa tsiyatchi? Ashiri kamaningandama. Itaru, purumbur shitungartachusín, kungushumarisha wing waani ashpari purumbur taachinlliniya, Móysis kurakaa parawaa tsiyatku tárangiya. ¹⁰ Ashiri kuraksha; Zuraktishcha. Ashiri puturi zar purumbur tsipachpa, kurak tárangiya. Ashiri Móysissha; Ayu, waritachparee, tárangiya. Ashiri pu zar purumbur pastakachu, anumun shiy yasachsha. Apanll Taarashipan minamari kizpur taakiya; arangeem Apanll wanindaja, tách-pasha, Móysisi kurakaa tsiyatku tárangiya.

¹² Ashiriya, Móysissha misha Aarona ashirusin, kurakush pang' shitungeersin, Taarashipanpa tsiyatarangiya. Taarashipanpa tsiyatku; Apanll, shiy kizpur-tishcha. Kurakush pangu ichinguru purumburoo tashitungangcha yuwaa shaana zanganirangish anootsi, Móysis Apanllpa tsiyatku tárangiya.

¹³ Ashiri Taarashipansha, purumburu izuuru tpachingarangiya. Ichinguru purumbur tsiparanganaya. Kurakush pangu, misha wishchiptamta, misha mazarpi-tamta izuuru pchingarangiya. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, Ijptoshuchsha tputs purumburoo tsiparee zapan tapuyaranganaya. Ashiri purumbursha tsipar yaktash shuneeru, k'pun pchazarangiya. ¹⁵ Itaru, Taarashipan kapungtaa istarangu, nda anumun mangu taturanganaya. Anoo mapiyarusin, yusur kurak Israelchichee zanganimaam pachindarangiya. Nda pakchiyam Taarashipanee punirangiya. Ashirucha, nda pakchiyam Móysisimun misha Aaronamunntaa nda mangu taturangiya. Yuwari Taarashipan tárangu anuritam tuminurangiya. Anuritam kurak Móysisee kuku ngatarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll tsimbunarini waneeshish purumburpa Ijptoshchee waneerangu anu.

Ashiri na kamanchima yuwaa Apanll tuchparini waneeshish Ijptoshchee manxupa waneerangu anootsi

¹⁶ Ashiri Taarashipansha Móysisee tsiyatku; Shiysha Aaronaa kamachtangcha. Aaronsha tushuwshinpa tsapumun tpaw ashichpa. Ashkachu, puyumbuchsha manxoom kinachiya, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya. Ashiri Móysissha anuritam Taarashipanee kuk payuyaru, Aaronaatssa kamachtarangiya. ¹⁷ Aaronsha tushuwshineetsi itsireeru, Ijptoshchimun watsapun tiyá ashirangiya. Ashkachu, anush puyumbsha manxoom kinayaru, zapani shitungartarangiya. Sheeru, Ijptoshchee tputs ichingurusin itipuranganaya.

Maachtawa chinuzeetstam ichinguroo itipurangiya.

¹⁸ Itaru, Ijptoshuchsha wishunurini, ambitam sheeyani tárangitaatssin, itaru xapooranganaya.

¹⁹ Itaru, uwshatssin wishun kurakaa tárgananaya; in waatatamcha Apanllimun wizpuri ashkanaya, tárgananaya. Ashirangtaa, kuraksha wandari tputsee zan-

ganimaam pachindarangiya. Yuwari Taarashipan tárangu anuritam tuminurangiya. Izuuru Israelchicheetsi pachindarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll tuchparini waneeshish Ijptoshchee manxupat waneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa Apanll ipunpunarini waneeshish Ijptoshchee ptarpat waneerangu anootsi

²⁰ Ashiri Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya: Ashiri pu puturi chiyzayarush, yap kurak kungup upeewap naakchu amb shiysha tachiteerush, nuwaa kuki kamaningcha. Ashiri shiy tángcha; Ateeja Taarashipani shiyaatsi; Israelchichee tputs zanganichpa, waani nuwaa ungirtapana, átcha Taarashipani tángcha kurakaatsi. ²¹ Itaru, nduniya Israelchichee zanganimaam zandkush, nuwsha aranginasha ptarpa wanichintspa. Siyashchee tputs muntamaam zapan ptar zanganichima, mishat tputsireetstamtish, sundarureetsish. Ichinguru pangus shuneeru ptar tputsee muntachinlliniya. Mishat, izuuru anshuri ptar taachiya; nda tsipachiya. Ijptoshchish tputs pangu izuuru ptar ashpari tatsitchiya, misha tipuranllizeetstamtiya, átcha Taarashipani shiyaatsi, kurakaa tángcha. ²² Mishat, kamaningcha; Shiyaa ateeja; Itaru, tsap sur Ngusenpi nuw nda ptaroo zanganchima, watam anush nuw tputsiri taakanawa; anush ptar izuuru ndunchiya. Itaru, Ijptoshcheetsim ptar kapung muntachiya, ²³ Itaru, Israelchicheetssha nda ptar muntachiya. Ashiri shiysha, parawau, anumun nuwaa yasachsha. Nuw nuwaanaatsi tputsiri kis napkina. Itaru, shiyaa tputsirish, parawau, nda kis napkina. Ashiri nuw pu ptaroo zanganchima, átcha Taarashipani shiyaatsi, tángcha, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

²⁴ [Móysissha parawaa Taarashipanee kuk kamani-rangtaa, itaru parawsha Israelchichee zanganimaam wand ngatarangiya.] Ashiri Taarashipansha kukoo izuuru mang' tuminurangiya yuwaa waana tsiyatarangu anootsi. Ashiri ptarsha zapan kuseerangiya kurakush pangu, misha wasundurushutam pang' ichinguru pangus shuneeru kuseerangiya. Izuuru Ijptosh yaktarinini tatsitarangiya. ²⁵ Ashiri kuraksha yusur Móysisee zoonllpat kuruzurangiya. Ashiri kusarangsini, kuraksha Móysisee tárangiya; Ashiri nanaa izuurushapari naatssa; sheerus, Apanllireetsis saani ungirtatssa. Itaru, izuurina nuwash tsapuni shtungintspa, kurak Móysisee tárangiya. ²⁶ Ashiriya, Móysissha, Nuw shiyamun mangi tatkeezi. Itaru, iy ambinaa ashkachuni, iyaa Ijptoshuch tputs ksaja napchinllina yuwaa Apanlliee ungirtakani anootsi. Ashiri iyaani maacheetsi chinuzee pachayaruni, sumasush mucheeruni, anoo pakchusin, anumand iyaa natsachapsiniya, watam uwin maacheetsi nda amb ashkanawa. Ashiri anoo pakchusin, izuuru iyaa patumbichpat pachachpasinaya, Móysisi tárangiya. ²⁷ Itaru, iy izuuru arap naayaruni, tuchipash zar naayaruni, anushpari Apanllireetsini Taarashipani ungirtachiniya. Maacheetsi chinuz pachayaruni, sumasush muchiruni, mangini kis Apanlliee ungirtachiniya. Yuwaa waana Apanll Taara-

shipani kamachtarangu anoo izuuru tuminchiniya, tárangiya. ²⁸ Ashiri kuraksha; Ashiri saani naangsints. Arap machip naayarus, Apanllireetsis Taarashipan ungirtangsints. Itaru, naamana izuuru arap naarintspa. Ashiri misha, nuwaa Apanllpa tsiyatangcha, kurak Móysisee tárangiya. ²⁹ Ashiri Móysissha; Ashiri nuw shitungachuri, naturitam Apanlliee Taarashipani mashkachuri, putari zar Ijptosh ptar tsipachiya. Ichingurush tputsirish izuuru pastachiya, sundararish-tamtish, mishat tputsirishtamsha. Ichingurusin mapiyshtisin mang' kis taachinllinaya. Itaru, shiysha nduniya arangeem nuwaa ngicheemchush. Ashiriya, iy naayaruni, Apanllireetsini Taarashipaneem chinuzee mbuteeruni, ungirtachinipa. Itaru, shiysha arangeem iyaa ngichinllpa, Móysis kurakaa tárangiya.

³⁰ Ashiri Móysissha kurakush pang' shitungeeru, Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya. ³¹ Ashiri ptarsha ichinguru shitungarangiya kurakush pangu, misha Ijptoshchish watsapun izuuru ptar pastarangiya. ³² Itaru ashiritaa, kurak Israelchichee yusur pachindarangiya. Nda zanganimaam zandarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Ijptoshchee ipunpunarini ptarpata waneerangu anootsi

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa Taarashipan zameeturini Ijptoshchee waneeku, wakararni zapan wanguy-tayarusin, tsipachinlliniya anootsi

⁹ Ashiriya, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya, shiysha nuwaa kuki kurakaa kamaningcha; Taarashipani, Israelchich Apanllirini, shiyaa ateeja, tángcha; Nuwaa tputsiri zanganichpa. Waani arap naayarusin, nuwaa ungirtapana, Taarashipan shiyaa átcha, tángcha. ² Mishat, nduniya nuwaa tputsiri tashitungakchush, wandari tashitungamaam pachindkush, ³ nuw shiyaa waneekchuri, nuw wizpuriri shiyash wakararish wayakchuri, wakarareetsish tsutashishsha kizpur yutarit tsutatchiya. Ashkachu, wakararish, tsipachinlliniya; misha kapaachtamtiya, misha chiptamtiya, misha kameechtamtiya, misha wakar wizariya, misha opeejarish tsipachinllinaya. ⁴ Itaru, Israelchich wakararini Ijptoshtaa tsap taarusin, ashtaa nda minumtiyam chinu tsipachinlliniya, Taarashipani shiyaa átcha, tángcha. ⁵ Mishat, Taarashipan waneeshee wayamaam zaree wayarangcha. Nuw putari zar waneeshee wayachima, átcha, tángcha, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya. [Táyaru; Móysissha parawap naatarangu, ichinguru kamanchirangiya. Ashiritaa, paraw wand Israelchichee zanganimaam pachindarangiya.]

⁶ Ashiri putamsha zar Taarashipan waneeshishsha wakarashu wayarangiya. Ijptoshuch wakararinee tsutashshimun ichinguru tsiparanganaya. Itaru, Israelchichsha chin wakararini nda minumtiyam tsiparanganaya. ⁷ Ashiri parawsha kurak tiptsiree kamachtarangiya, Israelchichee chin wakarara napangt-sa, táyaru, Ayu táyarusin, Israelchichee wakararini napeeshinusin, kanapeersin, parawaa kamankusin, Itaru Israelchichsha chin wakararini nda minamtiyam

tsiparanganaya, táranganaya. Itaru ashiritaa, kurak nda Israelchichee tashitungamaam zandarangiya. Izuuru pachindarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll zameeturini Ijip-toshchee waneeku, wakararni zapan tsiparangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchima yuwaa Taarashipan minamtari ni matayaru Ijip-toshchee tsutashishpa waneerangu anootsi

⁸ Ashiri Taarashipansha Móysisee misha Aaronaa tárangiya; Siysa sumasish puzachee minam kuwiz tachuyarush, kurakash pangu pshtuyarush, kurakanung íwar puzachee kuruta shingcha. ⁹ Ashkachush, puzachsha tsutashishsha chiteemsha kinachiya. Chitsha tputsee tsutatkachu, tputs wanuts kuchá kuchá ashchinlliniya. Ijip-toshchee tputs chit ichinguru tsutachiya. Mishat, wakaraatstam ashpari shuneeru chit tsutachtamtaya, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

¹⁰ Ashiri Móysissha misha Aaron ashirusin, puzachee tachuyarandsin, parawash pangu pshtuyarushin, Móysissha puzachee íwar kuruta ashirangiya. Ashkachush, puzachsha tsutashish chiteem kinarangiya. Sheeru, chitsha Ijip-toshchee tputs ichinguru tsutarangiya; misha, chinuzetstam wakara ichinguru tsutatarangitamta. ¹¹ Itaru, wishunsha nda amb ashiranganaya. Nda Móysispa tatsamooranganaya, watam waanaatstatam wishunu chit tsutarangitamtawá. Mishat, watam ichinguru Ijip-toshchee tputs shuneeru chit tsutataranguwa.

¹² Itaru ashiritaa, kuraksha wandari Israelchichee zanganimaam pachindarangiya. Watam waana Taarashipan kurakush mang' xarashish wayaranguwa. Ashirucha, yuwari Taarashipan Móysisee; Shiyaa kukish kurak payucheeja, ndunaree, tárangu anuritam izuuru tuminurangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Taarashipan Ijip-toshchi tsutashshipa waneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Taarashipan Ijip-toshchee tsimbunarni matayaru kachizamashpa waneerangu anootsi

¹³ Ashiriya, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya, Ashiri shiy pu puturi chiyzayarush, naayarush, kurakush kuseerush, kurakaa parawa kamaningcha nuwaa kuki. Kamankush tángcha, Taarashipani, iy Apanllirini ateeja, Nuwaa tputsiri zanganichpa. Waani naayarushin, arap nuwapa ungirtapana, Taarashipani átcha, tángcha, ¹⁴ Mishat, tángcha, Nuwaa tputsiri pachindkachinaareesha, ashiri nuwsha na ini yusur aranginashat ichinguru waneeshish kasiru zanganchima. Nuwaanaatsi waneeshi shiyaama, misha sundareemish, misha tputsireemtamish zanganchima. Anumun shiy nuwaa yasachsha. Min Apanll tsapurunasush wanindaja nuw tamapari ashiru, Taarashipan átcha, parawaa tángcha. ¹⁵ Mishat, Nuw siyaa kachingamaam zandkinaareena, izuurinaapari tputsirpatartish

tpachingachina tsutashishpata. ¹⁶ Itaru, nuw nda siyaa ashiru chinarangina. Waani nuwaa wizpuriri pangpana aturi, ningat waneekina. Ashirucha, nda siyaa tpachingakina. Mishat, waani tputs ichingurusin tsapurunas ztaru nuwaa yasapana aturi ashkina. ¹ Taarashipan átcha, tángcha. ¹⁷ Itaru, shiy nuwaa wizpurireetsi paktaatish, ashiritaa wandari shiy nuwaa tputsiri pachindaksha; nda tashitungamaam zandaksha ¹⁸ Mishat, watam wandaya shiy nuwaa kuki nda payukush, nuwsha pu zar puturita nuw kachizamashee kapeetchima íwarpichi kapungumashi ashich patumbich kapungumashi kiyakawa. Yuw nda sirútamataris anoo pangatssa. Siysa anumun nuwaa yasayarus, siyashuch Ijip-toshchuch nda sirútamastaa ashima paturusin, itaru natpursha kachizamashee kapungumashi Ijip-toshchuch tputs pangchinlliniya.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, shiysha parawaa, Tputsireetsish kamaningcha; Wakar ksutamapan, mishat maachiritawaatsis chinuziwa ichinguru pangush wanasir pishuchinllinpa, tángcha. Wakararis yuw pastu xitangatana anootsi pangusush tapshtungtsa, watam kachizamash pantsatkachu tputseewa pachakchu, tsipachinlliniya; misha chinuzetstam wakarawaa pachachtamtiya, átcha Taarashipani, tángcha, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya. [Ashiriya, Móysissha parawap naayaru, ichinguru kamanirangiya, yuwaa Apanll kachizamashee tárangu anootsi.]

²⁰ Ashiri anoo kurak wasundurur mazinayarusin, ashpatam Taarashipane waneesh kapung puniranganaya. Ashiri chinuzee ksutamapani wakaraa pangush tapshturanganaya. Papcha, kachizamash pantsatkachu, pachatpa, atusina ashiranganaya.

²¹ Itaru, ashpatamsha wasundurur mazinarangitaatssin, chinoo nda pangush tapshturanganaya. Wakaraneetsi izuurusin mapiyanganaya. Wandari wakararni pastush xitangat ashirangiya.

²² Ashiri Taarashipansha Móysisee tárangiya; Tushuwshish yáyarush, íwar kanindap tusumingcha; waani kachizamash íwarpich pantsatap tputsimunu, misha chinuzimuntamta, misha iwarzimuntamta Ijip-toshchimun mazari, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

²³ Ashiriya, Móysissha tushuwshineetsini yáyaru, íwar kanindap tusumirangiya. Ashkachush, Apanllsha kariyaa zanganirangiya. Kariysha kizpur kariy-tarangiya. Mishat, mamar kizpur mamartarangiya, Ijip-tosh yakta. Anumunsha kachizamash kapunguwa íwarpich pantsatarangiya ashcheew patumbich kapungumashi. Izuuru zapan parat parat shitarach ashirangiya. ²⁴ Ashiri kachizamashsha kapungumash pantsatarangiya. Kariy kapung kariy-tarangiya, Mishat, mamarsha kizpuritam mamartarangu, ashiri anoo paranganaya. Sirútamastaa zitamin tputs nda ashima paturusin, itaru natpursha nlluranurshat Ijip-toshchuch tputs ashimaa paranganaya. ²⁵ Ashiriya, ashpatam tputs yuw mzatsush xitangat ashirangana anu kachizamashsha pacharangiya. Mishat, chinuzee

¹ Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 9.17 tayusima kamankiya.

wakarawaatstam pacharangitamta. Mishat, maachi yuw mzatsish tatsummaw taararutaru an tsiparangitamta. Mishat, yasinaatstam ichinguru pacharangiya. Ichinguru tsapoo kachizamash amb ashirangiya.

²⁶ Itaru, Ngusensha tsap, yuwash Israelchich taarana anush, nda minumtiyam kachizamash pantsatarangiya ²⁷ Ashiri kuraksha wasundururee kamachtarangiya; Móysisee kuruzushini misha Aaronaatstamta, tárangiya. Wasindarursha Móysisee kuruzeeru, uwsha parawash pang' kuseersin, parawsha tárangiya; Na nuwaanaatsi yasaktana. Nuwcha Apanllee tayutaritki. Mishat, nuwaanamandaritcha ashku, misha nuw tputsiriptarti yutaritaniya. ¿Antaati Apanll mangutaja ashik? ²⁸ Ashiri na ndusha siyaa arangeem pachindchima. Na siyaa Taarashipanee mashangtsa nuwaama; kariyaa mishat kachizamashemtamta tsipachpa, tángcha, watam iyaa kasikuwa. Ashiri na izururisha Israelchichee zanganichima, kurak natuma kariyaa, mishat kachizamash ashiru pakeeru, puniyaru, Móysisee tárangiya. ²⁹ Ashiri Móysissha kurakaa tárangiya; Ashiri na mikeeru pangatssa; nuw yaktash shitungeeruri, kuwi íwar paxayaruri, Taarashipanpa tsiyatkachuri, ashiri kachizamash zanaychiya. Ndusha arangeem pantsatchiya. Mishat, kariytam pastachiya, nduntam arangeem kariytachiya. Anumand shiy yasachsha; Apanll Taarashipani tsapurunasee waanapari tinarangiya, tátssa. ³⁰ Itaru, nuw shiyaa yasaktana misha sundareetsish, Apanllee Taarashipani nda punikis, Móysisi kurakaa tárangiya.

³¹ Yuwaa yutee, misha sebaadaatstam tatsumeeru anoo ichinguru kachizamash pacharangiya. Yuwaa sebaad yusiykchu ngumirtambachu, misha yutitam yuwaa chaptambachu anootsiya. ³² Itaru, tirikunaa tsipamana tsiparangitaa, itaru yusursha tameeru k'xunamaam waritarangiya.

³³ Ashiri Móysis kurakush pang' shitungeeru, uwee íwar paxayaru, Taarashipanpa tsiyatarangiya. Ashkachu, mikeeritam kachizamash pastarangiya. Mishat, sinatam izuuru pastarangiya. Mishat, kariytam izuururitam zamarangiya. ³⁴ Ashiri kurak anoo ashparita ichinguru parangu, itaru wandaritam pachindarangiya, wasundururpata. ³⁵ Ashiri kurak paraw izuuru Israelchichee tashitungamaam pachindarangiya, Israelchichee nda zanganimaam zandarangiya. Yuwari Taarashipan tárangu anuri tuminurangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Taarashipan tsimbunarni matayaru kachizamashpa waneerangu Ijip-toshchee anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll tuchparini matayaru Ijip-toshchee maringpapa waneerangu anootsi

10 Ashiri Apanll Móysisee tárangiya, kurakush pang' pshtuyarush, kurakpa yusur tsiyatashini. Tsiyatkitatish nda mazinachiya, mishat wasundurutam nda mazinachiya. Wandaritam nuwaa tputsiri zanganimaam pachindchiya.

Watam nuw kurakush mangu xarashish wayarangi-nawa. Ashiriya, wand siyaa zanganimaam pachindchiya. Ashkachu, anumun nuwsha nimun aranginasha nuw wizpurireetsi yámandachima, kizpur napuxtamashetsi.

² Anumun siyaa nuwaa, Taarashipaneetsi yasatssa. Nuw kapung wizpureetsi yámandakchuri, siyaa Israelchichis anoo pakeerus, ipareetsis nuwaa wizpuri kamanimantantsa anumunsha chinllineetstamsa. Uru-tamari kamanimantarus taatssa, yuwamand Ijip-toshuch nuwaa tayutaritku, nuwsha Ijip-toshucheetsi kapung waneerangi anootsi. Itaru, siyaatsinaa tapachindarangina, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

³ Ashiri Móysisi misha Aarona ashirusin kurakap naataranganaya. Kuseersin, kurakaa tsiyatkusin; Taarashipani, Israelchich Apanllirini ateeja shiyaatsi, ¿Wanipaja nuwaa ngicheenll? Mishat, ¿ashinooja nuwaa kuki payuch? átana. Ashiri nuwaa tputsiri mi-keerush zanganingcha. Waani arap naayarusin nuwaa ungirtamaama, átcha Apanlli shiyaatsi. Mishat, Apanll atitamta shiyaatsi, ⁴ Shiy nduniya nuwaa kuki payukush, wandari Israelchichee zanganimaam pachindkush, pu zar nuwsha putinduree zanganichima. Shiyash mzarish pantsachiya. ⁵ Putindursha tipuranllizush shuneeru pantsachiya zapaniritaya. Izu-ureeru tsapoo yambutachiya; nda tsapoo pamaam waritachiya. Mishat, maachiwaatsi, tatsumma tiriku war katungchinlliniya, yuwapur sirútama kachizamash pantsateeru, tatsumma tpachingayaru, pakchimsha katuchirangu anootsi katungchinllinaya. Ichinguru yasinawaatstam war katungchiya. Mishat, wanasiri-naariwaatsta, tatsumareetsis katungchinlliniya.

⁶ Mishat, shiyash pangish putindur pshtuyarusin tatsitchinlliniya. Mishat, sundarishtamtish panguya, minsha Ijip-toshitam tputs panguya shuneeru pshtuchinlliniya. Izuuru tatsitchinlliniya. Nda sirútama shiy aparinis ashima parangusin, mishat siy pachiris nduntam ashima parangusin, itaru natsha pangchinlliniya, átcha iy Apanllirini shiyaatsi, Móysis kurakaa tárangiya. Ashiri táyaru, kurakush pang' shitungaranganaya.

⁷ Shitungaramchusin, kuraksha wasundurur, yuw urkaree ksutkana anshatssin táranganaya, ¿In tputsi wanipaja zar iyaam xarashish wayach? ¿Tamasha shiy nda yasaksha? watam iyash tsapuni kapung tayutaritkanawa. Waani shitungkanlliniya. Sheersin, waani arap naayarusin, Apanllirineetsi ungirtapanaya, wasundurur táranganaya urkareetsi.

⁸ Parawsha; Zuraktischa, tárangiya. Ashiriya, Móysiseetsi yusur kuruzurangiya Aaronaatstamta. Kuskatssin, kuraksha tárangiya: Ashiri naturi naayarus, arap Apanllireetsis ungirtangsints. Itaru, ndatuma naachus, ichtaru nuwaa kamaningandama; ¿Ashiri kaapana wanipis tputsis naamaam zandaksa? Kurak Móysisee tárangiya.

⁹ Ashiri Móysissha; Kachingarutanicha naamaam zandki, ashparitani; iparpatartini, misha wachinpatatamani, misha kamuzpa kizapa ashiru. Minsha chiniptini opeejpatatamta, minsha wakararpatatamti. Kapung

shambatkuni, mangini kis Apanlee ungirtapani, átanicha ichinguru ashparitani, Móysis kurakaa tárangiya.

¹⁰ Ashiri kuraksha paraw, kapung tsiyantayaru tárangiya; Na nuw siyaa izuuru yasayana. Siy mantsircha mangishis chinakis, izuuru suwamaam chinaksa. Mishat, siy át-pasa, iyaa Apanll Taarashipani istachp-ree atupsa átssa, kurak tárangiya. Itaru, ¿nuw tama-reeja siy ashirina chinakus, nuw siyaa zanganchi? Nuw siyaa ichingurootsis zanganimaam zandkeezi. ¹¹ Zandkeesa saannandari kamuzanandaritis wachinanandari-tis naayarus, Apanllireetsis ungirtashinints, atina nuw siyaatsi, kurak Móysisee támbeeru, pangush tashitungarangiya. ¡Wappa tamundaksa! Naangi, tárangu wishchip zanganirangiya. Kizpur tsiyantarangiya.

¹² Ashiriya, Apanllsha Móysisee tárangiya, Kuwish íwar Ijptosh watsapunu paxayangí. Ashkachush, waani putindarsha kusatpana. Sheersin, waani Ijptosh tsap tatsummawa kachingpana. Yuwapur kachizamaash pantsateeru tpachingayaru pakchimsha katuchirangu, anoo kachingchinlinaya, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

¹³ Ashiri Móysissha Apanlee kuk payuyaru, uwee íwar Ijptosh watsapunu paxayarangiya. Ashiri Apanllsha kambusuroo zanganirangiya. Kambusursha kizpur kambustataru, kaschir zar tapitarach, psaansha ashiritam kambustataru tarasitarach ashirangiya. Putindursha zapan anush kusarangiya. Kambusur putinduree yushindarangiya. ¹⁴ Ashiri putindursha Ijptosh tsap izuuru tatsitarangiya: uru tipuranllizshutam putindurinandari tatsitarangiya. Ashiri sirútamasta nda ashiru paturusin itaru natpursha putindiree wachpatari paranganaya. ¹⁵ Ashiri izuuru putindar tsapoo purangiya; izuuru zapanirita tsapoo ashchiri yambutarangiya. Ashirucha, tsapoo pamaam izuuru pinasimuna. Sheersin, putindir tatsumma war katungaranganaya. Yuwapur sirútama kachizamash pantsateeru, ichinguroo tatsummaa tpachingayaru, pakchimsha katuchirangu anoo, putindur ichinguru katungaranganaya. Yasinaatstam wanasinaari yambutarangitamta. Wanusee katungarangu, anumunsha warootstam ichinguru katungarangu, minamtiyam nda waru katuchiranganaya. Izuuru ashparit kachingaranganaya.

¹⁶ Ashiri kuraksha parawa mikeeru Móysisee Aonaatstamta kuruzeeru tárangiya; Nuwcha siyaa Apanlliris kapung tayutaritki, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Ashiri na in nuwaa yutaritshishiri mapiyngandama. Ashiri shiysha, Móysisee nuwaam Apanllpa tsiyatangi putindir tsipamaama, watam iyaa kapung muntakuwa, misha iyaa pachamaam zandkuwa. Waani kasapanda, kurak Móysisee tárangiya.

¹⁸ Ashiri Móysissha kurakush pang' shitungeeru, wishchip xiyeeru, Apanllpa kurakaam tsiyatarangiya.

¹⁹ Ashiri Apanllsha kambusuru kizpur zanganirangiya. Ashiri kambusursha kizpur kuseeru, putindiree arap musap chumbeepip kapeetarangiya. Ashiri

ichinguru Ijptosh yakat putindir tsíparangiya; izuuru pastarangiya.

²⁰ Itaru, Apanll kurakaa istarangitaa, itaru kuraksha wandari Israelchichee tashitungamaama pachindarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Ijptoshchee tuchip matayaru putindurpa waneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa Apanll ipunpunar matayaru waneerangu zar izuuru kzatarangu Ijptoshchishu tsapu anootsi

²¹ Ashiriya, Apanllsha Móysisee tárangiya, kuwish íwar paxayangí. Ashkachush, zarsha kzachiya. Ichingurush Ijptosh tsap izuuru zar kzachiya. Ashkachush, izuuru kizpur tapichiya; pamaam izuuru pinasachinliniya, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

²² Ashiri Móysissha íwar uw paxayarangiya. Ashkachush, zarsha ichingurush Ijptoshchish tsap izuuru kzatarangiya. ²³ Tuchip zar kizpur tap ashirangiya; nda pamaam waritarangiya. Minsha waanpata napaamaam, mishat xiymaam izuuru pinasaranganaya. Itaru, Israelushsha nda tapeerangiya; wandari kaschir ashirangiya. ²⁴ Ashiri kuraksha paraw anoo pakeeru, yusur Móysisee kuruzirangiya. Kuruzeeru tárangiya; Ashiri nanaa saanipari arap naayarus, Apanllireetsis Taarashipani ungirtatssa. Mishat, saani ashpartis kachingayarus, iparpatis naayarus, Apanllireetsis ungirtashinints, kurak tárangiya. Itaru, chineetsinaaris, opeejeareetsis misha wakarareetsis nishuri ichinguru kamingantsa, kurak Móysisee tárangiya.

²⁵ Ashiri Móysissha; Ashiri ateesha ashiru, shaana chinish iyaam panachsha. Anoo pachayaruni, muchiruni, anpa iy Taarashipanee ungirtachiniya, Móysis kurakaa tárangiya.

²⁶ Itaru, misha Móysisi kurakaa tárangiya. Itaru, iy ichingurutanicha wakararpatartini misha opeejarinpatartini naamaam zandkini. Itaru, iy nish minamtiyam chineetsini kamingamaam zandkeezini. ¿Tamashta yaanaatstari chinini wanasiree ipuseeruni, pachayaruni, mucheeruni, Taarashipanee mangini kis ungirtachini? Móysis kurakaa tárangiya. ²⁷ Itaru, Apanll yusur kurakush mang' xarashish wayarangiya. Ashiri yusur kurak pachindarangiya Israelchichee zanganimaama.

²⁸ Ashiri kuraksha kizpur tsiyantaku; Siysa naangints. Yusur ningeem nuwash napispa. Yusur nuwash kuskachus, ashiri nuwsha tputsireetsi kamachtakchuri, nuw tputsiri siyaa pachachiya. Siyaa nda pakchiyam nayanichiya, tárangiya kurak Móysiseetsi.

²⁹ Ashiri Móysissha; Zuraktishcha, naakchuri ayamtaati shiyash pangcheezi, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll ipunpunar matayaru waneerangu zar izuuru kzatarangu Ijptoshchishu tsapu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Taarashipani minam chungarni Ijptoshchee waneerangu wipaa iwachiztamawaa pacharangu anootsi

11 Ashiriya, yusursha Taarashipan Móysisee tsiyatku tárangiya; Ashiri na nimunurisha wanichima Ijptoshchee kuraka tiptsireetsimtanta. Sheeru, nimunuri Ijptoshchee wanimaam kasachima. Ashiri nee waneeshee pakchusin, kurak waantari siyaa, Izuru tashitungachintssa; Zurampatarisha shtungangtsa nuwash tsapuni. Yusur kanapintspa, kurak siyaa táchiya, Taarashipan tárangiya. ² Ashiriya, na shiysha Israelchichee kamaningcha kamuzawaatsi misha kizawaatstamta; Yuwash naamaam waritakchis, ndatuma naachus, ashiri ichinguru Ijptoshchee maachiri mashangtsa. Kamuzawaa misha kizawaatstam maachiritaa masheerus yángtsa. Ijptoshchee yuwapa washunand taakis anoowaatsi maacheetsi oroopat tinamaatsi, misha kurikpat tinamawaatstamta mashangtsa; sheerus yángtsa, Israelchichee tángcha, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

³ Ashiri yuwapur naamaam waritakchusin, anush mashkusin, Apanll waana wanasir Ijptoshchee tuchinarangiya, Israelchicheetsi wanasir chinamaama. Minsha, kurak wasundurur Móysisee kapung punirusin, wanasirsha chinaranganaya. Móysisee kuk Ijptoshchuch tputs payuranganaya.

⁴ Ashiri yusursha Móysis kurakap naateeru, tsiyatku tárangiya, Taarashipani shiyaa ateeja, Ashiri na ini psana schirus nuwsha sundaruri Ijptoshchis tputs pang' ichingurush pshtuchiya. ⁵ Sheeru, iparis iwachiztamawa pachachiya. Ashiri iparis ichinguru iwachiztamaw tsipachinlliniya. Shiy, parawaa, shiyamari Ijptoshchee kasiru taaksha, ashtaa iparish iwachiztamaw tsipachiya. Mishat, tputstam muchchur, yuw tirikoo tumpuni ksutku antam wip iwachiztamaw tsipachinlliniya. Mishat, chinuztam wakar wip iwachiztamaw an ichinguru tsipachtamanaya, átcha Taarashipani shiyaatsi. ⁶ Ashiri ichingurusin Ijptoshchuch tputs wipangaz kapung mang' mantsaksin tanuchinlliniya. Sirútama nduntaa ashiru kiyung kachiytarus, itaru natsa in kizpur kiyung kachiyatssa, átcha Taarashipani shiyaatsi, Móysis kurakaa kamanku tárangiya. ⁷ Itaru, Israelchichsha wip nda minumtiyam iwachiztam tsipachinlliniya. Mishat, Israelchich chinutam iwachiztam nduntam tsipachinlliniya. Mishat, Israelchich watumziri nda tanuksin, awu awu táchazinllinaja ndambaree. Israelchichsha tputs zaputuru mapiyrsin taachinllinaya, átcha Taarashipani shiyaatsi, parawaa, Móysis tárangiya. Ashiriya, Móysis tárangitamta parawaatsi; Anumand siyaa Taarashipaneetsi yasatssa. Itaru, iyaatssa Israelchicheetsini Taarashipan kis napkiya. Itaru, siyaatssa Ijptoshcheetsi nda kis napkiya, Móysis tárangiya. ⁸ Ashiri ichingurusin shiy tputsirish wip tsiparangana anin, siyashuch tputs nuwash kuseersin, minsha sundaritamtish kuseersin, nuwaa tutunllitayarusin; ashiri natunaa saani arap naangsints, ichingurus ashpartis kachingayarus naangtsa,

shiyashuch nuwaa táchinllinaya. Ashiriya, siyaa saana naangsints, nuwaa sundarish tákchus, ashiri iysha kachingayaruni naachinipa, Móysis kurakaa tárangiya. Ashiri Móysisi kapung tsiyantayaru, kurakush pang' shitungeeru naatarangiya.

⁹ Itaru, Taarashipani Móysisee tárangiya; Ashiri kurak shiyaa kukish payucheeja, ndambaree. Itaru ashki-taa, nuw wizpuree aranginasha yámandachima Ijptoshchee tputs, Taarashipani Móysisee tárangiya.

¹⁰ Ashiri Móysis Aaronpa ipuneerandsin, kurakap pang' naat naat ashirangtaatssin, Taarashipanee kuk kaman kaman ashirangtaatssin, kizpur napux-tashimashee yámandarangitaatssin, itaru ashiritaa, kurak urutari izuuru Israelchichee pachindarangiya. Itaru, watam uru Taarashipani waana parawush man-gu xarashshee wayaranguwa, ashirucha, anumand kurak izuuru pachindarangiya Israelchicheetsi zanganimaama.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Ijptoshchee minam chung wanichima tárangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Taarashipan Móysisee; Yuwapur nuw siyaa tapachindarangi anoo nda mbizamaam, urutamari chinamaam, zaree wayangtsa, tárangu anootsi

12 Ashiri Móysisi misha Aarona wand Ijptosh tsap taarangsint, ndatuma shitungchusin, Taarashipansha uwaatssin wasina kamachtarangiya; Urutamari minam zaree wayangtsa nda mbizamaam yuwaa nuw tapachindarangi anootsi. ² Nimun tsup kaneesich yakachu anush Marsush tsup watacha siyaam masach kaneesich yakchu anu. Ashiriya, urutarita Marsush tsupi siy Israelchichis aranginasha nuwaa chinamaam wayangtsa. ³ Ashiriya, siyaa ichinguroo Israelchichee kamaningcha; Taarashipan ateeja; Uru tsup kaneesich yakachu pakus, anamunsha minam chung zar maaramchus, ashiri siyaa ichingurus minamtawari chinis wanasirinand ipuseerus, waanitam wayangtsa; sheerus ksutangtsa. Minamtaw pangus tputs chinoo, opeeja karupana, nduntaati minam kaaparaa karupana putayarus, saamatawari wayayarus, ksutangtsa, átcha Taarashipan, tángcha. ⁴ Itaru, minamtash pangus tputs pakchiya taaru, ashiri katungkusin, wanutsee kachingchazinllinaja, ndambari. Ashiriya, amuyarinsha, wamindoo yambiyaru, uwapashat washunand katungchinllinpa. Sheersin, wanutsee chawpishtayarusin, ¿wanipamasa-ja tputs taariya? ashpartisin wanutsee katungchinllinpa, átcha, tángcha. ⁵ Ashiriya, uruta Marsush tsup kaneesich yakachu, anumunsha minam chung zar maaramchus, chineetsis putayarus, waanitam wayangtsa. Itaru, chinuz yuw minam masach taaru anu ipuseerus, upapchir wanasiri matambish taaru anu ipusangtsa. Opeeja karupana, nduntaati ashiru kaaparaa karupan ipusangtsa. ⁶ Sheeru, anumunsha yusur ipunpunar zari maaramchus, yuwapur tsup tutkachu, anush ichinguru tputs pangus minamtawari tputs Israelchichis chineetsis pachakus, minam zari

tapitssa. ⁷ Ashiri anumunsha amb sheerus, chinuzee opeeja karupana pachayarus, amuyarinsha ursirpat pangishis tandapuneetsis wach taparangtsa. Ushin-ung ningari pakich taparat, arangachsha pakchitam taparak, sheeru íwarsha tspakatu anootsha pakchitam taparat taparat shingtsa. Sheeru, pangusush psh-tuyarus, wachoo shtandangtsa, átcha Taarashipan, tángcha. ⁸ Ashiri anush zar psaan wanutsee sumasush wanasir ksim ktungangtsa. Wanuts misha karutpa kapizpat, misha pang nda tputama anpat ktungangtsa. ⁹ Itaru, pakchiyam wanutsee kaneesa katungintspa. Minsha wanuts k'pama katungintspa. Wanuts ichinguru sumasush ksimanandari, muchpatari, minsha watspatatam, mangpat, mishat washippatam, ichinguru ashpari sumasush wanasir ksimawa anoo ktungangtsa, átcha, tángcha. ¹⁰ Itaru, misha mikeerus ktungangtsa. Mishat, k'tuniri kamartayarus, anumunsha spatarius spatayarus, misha tushuwshis yáyarus kuwshis payungtsa, watam mikeerus shitungatssawa. Mishat, pakchiyam katungtsee ktuchintspa. Ichinguru katungamaam pinasakus, ashiri uru zari taraseekchu, katuchimaa ichinguru muchingtsa. Wanutsi katuchintspa, watam na in zar, nuw Taarashipan, siyaa tapachindachintspa. Ashiriya, siyaa nuwaa chinamaam urutari shingtsa, ¹ átcha Taarashipani, tángcha. Ashiri siyaa na saanshuchee tputs anoo ichinguru kamaningtsa, Taarashipan Móysisee mishat Aaronaatstam tárangiya.

¹² Ashiriya, Taarashipan anoo kamanirangu; Ashiri na mazinangtsa, tárangiya. Na in psaan ichinguroots Ijptoshchee wip iwachiztamarinee pachachima. Ichingurush Ijptoshchuchish pangusi wipaa kamuzawaatsi, misha chinuztam wip upapchireewa tsipachiya. Amb nuw ashkachuri, anumun Ijptoshchuch tputs nuwaa Apanlleetsi Taarashipaneetsi yasachinllinaya. Ashiri uwshatssin táchinllinaya; Iy apanllirini wizpur ndunarcha. Yutaritawcha. Nda iyaa istakiya, táchinllinaya. ¹³ Itaru, siyaa Israelchichis punirintspa, tángcha. Siyaa na yuwamand kaaparaa karupan ursir yarangis anpa pangeetsis tapararangis anoo, nuw kaaparaa karupan ursir pakchuri siyaa iparis kasachima. Nda minumtiyam siyashchee ipareetsis iwachiztama pachachina; izuuru kasachina, átcha Taarashipani, tángcha.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, siyaa Israelchichis, ichingurus yuwamand nuw siyaa tapachindarangi anumand nuwaa ungirtangtsa. Yuwash zari tatsamkachu anush siyaa nuwaa chinayarus; Shiy kizpurtishcha Apaa, táyarus, nuwaa chinangtsa. ¹⁵ Sheerus, ndatuma opeeja karupana pacharus, pangaa ísim tputama pangishis pakchiyama wasipuriam ktuchintspa. Izuuru pangaa tputama kpi-tangints. Sheeru, arangtach tsimbun mataykachu zar anush pangaa nda tputaru anumarita ktungangtsa. Itaru, tputs anush zar pangaa tputama katungachu, an tputs nuwaa kuki kapeetkiya. Ashkachu anu, siyaa tputsee izuuru tashitungangtsa. Ayamtaati iyash kusinllpa, táyarus, saanpatat Israelchichipatis izuuru

tashitungangtsa. ¹⁶ Ashiriya, chtakchurita nuwaa ungirtamaam shaniyshish kizpur wanasirimshi taachpa. Mishat, yuwash siman tushiykchu anush nuwaa ungirtamaamtam shaniyshish taachtamtiya. Anush zari minamtiyam tputs nda tarawzachtinllinpa. Minam simana tputs nda tarawztaksin taachinllinpa. Itaru, katungsheemamtis anush zar ptatangtsa. ¹⁷ An zar tatsamkachu, anush zar nda pangaa tputamaam katungkus taatssa. Watam an zari nuw siyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungaraginawa. Ijptosh tsap siyaa tashitungayaruri, siyaa tapachindarangina. Arangtach zar tsimbun mataykachu anush zari urutari nuwaa chinayarus, nuwaa ungirtakus tángtsa. Urutamari ashkus taangtsa. Siyashchee nlluranur urutamari kamanimantarus tángtsa. Anoo mbizarintspa, tángcha. Yapamasa siyaa taakamchis anshutam urutari zari tatsamkachu anush nuwaa ungirtakus tángtsa. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, yuwash tsup Marsu kaneesich yakachu anumun minam chung ipunpunar zar maayarus, yuwash tsup tututkachu anush chtayarus, minam simana tatsamkachu anush, zar veintiyunush, zar pukamchu ksangtsa. ¹⁹ Itaru, anush zar mbizarus pangaa tputama ktungintspa. Anu izuuru watsta. Yuw tputs nllitari siyapat taakana antamsin pangaa tputama ktungusinapa, tángcha. Ashiri arangtach zar tsimbun mataykachu anshumari zar ashkus taangtsa. Ashiri siyaa, Móysisi, Aarona; Wat-acha ini Taarashipan kamachtamarini, tputsee siyaa kamankus tángtsa. Ashiri siyaa urutari Taarashipanee kamachtamarini payungtsa, Israelchichee tángcha, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

²¹ Ashiriya, Móysisi Israelchichee kurakawaatsi kuruzirangiya. Shaniyarusin, Ashiriya, siyaa tputsireetsis kamaningtsa; Ichingurus naayarus, minamtawaritis chinis nachungashinints minam opeeja karupan pachamaama. Ichingurus izanllpatis washunand shaniyus katungamaama, tángcha. ²² Ashiri opeeja-reetsis karupana pachayarus, yasinsha wapzar sura hisopu yáyarus, anpa opeeapat karupanpa ursir pangishis tandapuneetsis wach taparangtsa. Ushin-ung ningari pakich taparat, arangachsha pakchitam taparak, sheeru íwarsha tspakatu an pakchitam taparat taparat shingtsa, tángcha. Anoo iwapakchus, pangishis ichingurus pshtungtsa. Shtungintspa wishchipi. Itaru, putam zar shtungangtsa, tángcha tputsireetsis, Móysisi Israelchichee kurak tárangiya.

²³ Ashiri watam iy Aparini Taarashipani na psaan Ijptosh watsapunu xiychuwa. Sheeru, Ijptoshuchee wip iwachiztamawa pachachiya; Ijptoshchee wipaya. Itaru, pangusee pakchu kuraspa taparamawa anootsim kasachiya. Itaru, siyashchee iparis nda minamtiyam iwachiztama pachachiya. Nda minamtiyam nllur iwachiztam tsipachiya, átcha Apanlli, tputsireetsis tángtsa, Móysisi Israelchichee kurak kamanku tárangiya.

²⁴ Mishat, tárangitamta kurakaatsi: Ashiri na nimun siyaa Israelchichis urutamarisha chinatssa yuwaa saana Taarashipanee waneesh parangis anootsiya. ²⁵ Mishat, yuwaa Taarashipan tsapuneemis panakchu, anush

taakamchus, urutari washunand shaniyrus Taarashipanee ungirtangtsa. Urutari anpari ashkus taangtsa. Yuwash zari tatsamkachu anush ichinguru masachi ashishtarus, Taarashipanee ungirtakus, urutari taangsa, tángcha. ²⁶ Ashiri siyachichsha nlluranuri yasapani atusin, mashkusin; ¿Nee zar mayaamsha psaan opeeja karupana pachayaruni katungkiniya? tákchusin, siya ipareetsis kamankus tángtsa; ²⁷ Taarashipanee ungirtakuni ashkiniya. Watam Taarashipan Ijptoshchee nlluranur iwachiztama pacharanguwa. Itaru, iyaatssha iparini nda minumtiyam iwachiztama pacharangiya; arangari tushiyangiya. Iyaa izuuru tapachindarangiya iyaa tsipaani, ipareetsis nlluranuri kamankus, tángcha. Ashirucha, anoo chinaam nda anoo mbizamaama ashkiniya, siya kamankus tátsa ipareetssa. Ashiri amb shingtsa, tángcha, Móysisi Israelchichee urkari, tángiya. ²⁸ Ashiriya, Móysisi tsiyatamaam iwatspayaru, ichingurusin Israelchich tutunllayarusin, Taarashipanee ungirtanganaya. Ashiri sheersin, Taarashipanee kuk izuuru tuminuranganya.

Ashiriya, yuwapur Israelchichee Taarashipan tapachindayaru minum zari chinamaam wayarangu anoo kamaneena.

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa Taarashipan Ijptoshchee wip iwachiztama pacharangu anootsi

²⁹ Ashiriya, Taarashipan psaan schirus Ijptosh yakat kuseeru, nlluraa iwachiztamawa pacharangiya. Ashiri ichingurusin Ijptosh wip iwachiztamaw tsi-paranganaya. Kurakawtam wip iwachiztamaw tsi-parangiya. Mishat, yuw tputs tumanshishush taarana antamsin wip iwachiztamaw ichinguritam tsi-paranganaya. Mishat, chinuzeewtam wip iwachiztamaw ichingurusin tsiparanganaya. ³⁰ Ashiri anpur zar psaan schirus kuraksha chiyzayaru, misha wasundururtam chiyzateersin, ashparitssin tanuksin zamamtar ashiranganaya wipangzi. Ichinguru yuw tputs wip iwachiztamaw tsiparanganaya anuwin kapung tanuksin, zamamtar ashiranganaya. Ijptoshchi minamtiyam pangus tsas ndunirimuna; ichinguru pangus yuw tputs wip iwachiztamaw tsiparanganaya. ³¹ Ashiriya, anuritam zar psaan kurak tiptsiree kuruzeeru; Móysisee, Aaronaatstamta kuruzushini, táyaru, zanganirangiya. Uwshatssin yamayashinusin, Móysissha mishat Aaronpat kusaranganaya. Ashiriya, kurak Móysisee tángiya; Ashiri naturi siy Israelchichis ichingurus nuwash tsapuni shitungeerus arap naatssa. Sheerus, saani Apanllireetsis Taarashipani ungirtangtsa yuw saana zandkis anurita, kurak Móysisee tángiya. ³² Ashiriya, chineetsish ichinguru machingtsa. Opeejareetsis misha wakarareetstamtis yuw siy nuwaa sirú mashirangis anuri ichinguru machingtsa. Sheerus, mikeerus shitungeerus naatssa. Itaru, nuwaama Apanllpa tsiyatangi nda nuwaa arang Apanll wanimaama, kurak Móysisee tángiya. ³³ Mishat, Ijptoshuchsha punirustayarusin; Mikeerus shitungeerus naangtsa. Ndunnaa siy mikeerus shitungeerus,

naakus, iyshaparee ichingarusstini tsipachiniya.

³⁴ Ashiri Israelchichsha watungasheem pangaa nda tputama wamarish kchiptaranganaya. Kchiptayarusin, kuyarandsin naataranganaya; Apus katungamaama, atusin, ashiranganaya. ³⁵ Ashiriya, Israelchichsha Móysisee kuk payuyarusin, Ijptoshchee maachiri mashiranganaya. Wamareetsi, misha maachiwaatstaa, urkireetsi misha orootstam tinama mashiranganaya. ³⁶ Ashiri Apanll Ijptoshchee mang' wanasir tuchinarangu, ashirucha Israelchicheetsi wanasir tsiyataranganaya. Ichinguru maachirita mashirangsin, ashiri uwshatssin ichinguru panaranganaya. Ashiriya, Israelchichsha Ijptoshchee maachiri zapan mangutari yáyarandsin naataranganaya. Ashiri Ijptoshcheetssha izuuru ixunayarandsin kasaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Taarashipan Ijptoshchee wip iwachiztamawa pacharangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchima yuwaa Israelchich Ijptosh tsap shitungaranga anootsi

³⁷ Ashiriya, Israelchich Ijptosh tsap naataranganaya. Yakat Ramsisush sura káyarandsin naataranganaya. Yakat sur Sukotapi ambiri naamani, táyarusin, naatarangana. Israelchich tputs ichingurusin naataranganaya. Kamuzinandari tputs 600 mil taarangiya. Nda kizaa táchkusin, mishat nlluraatstam nduntam táchiranganaya. Ashiri anpat ichinguru washunand zapan tputs naataranganaya. Sundar tamapari ashirusin marchampatari shitungaranganaya Ijptosh tsapu. Nda punirangana.

³⁸ Ashiri chinu zapani opeejaatsi misha wakaraatstamta machiranganaya. Mishat, minshuch tputs zapan uwapashtisin washunand yapandayarusin naataranganaya Israelchichipata. ³⁹ Mikeeru shitungkatssin, katungtseem patatamaama zar nda tatsamoorangiya. Ashirucha, pangaa nda tputama mangutari yuwaa Ijptosh yarangana anoo anurisha pangaa museersin, upusap katungaranganaya.

⁴⁰ Ashirucha, Taarashipan tiptsiri Ijptosh tsap shitungeerandsin, anush zar tatsamoorangiya 430 masachi yuwapur Ijptosh watsapun kuseersin taaranga anpuru. Sundar tamapari ashirusin, nda puniksin, marchampatari naataranganaya. ⁴² Ashiri Taarashipan psaan napku, Israelchichee ksutarangiya. Ksutarangu, Israelchichee tapachindarangiya. Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangiya. Yuwaa Taarashipan iyaa tapachindarangu anoo nda mbizamaama, atusin, uru Israelchich tputs zari tatsamkachu anush nda maaksin, psaan shaneersin, tarastaranaya. Ashirucha, Israelchich nlluranuri urutamaritam nda maaksin psaan taraschitamanaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich Ijptosh tsap shitungaranga anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee minupsha tsapu machirangu anootsi

¹⁷ Ashiriya, Ijptoshuch kurak Israelchichee zangirangiya. Nish nuwash tsapuni shitungeerus, arap naatssa, kurak tárangiya. Yap naakchinllina ambi Apanllsha waana ngootsee yámandarangiya. Itaru, nda machirangiya yap Filistew taakana ambi. An ngoots naamaam Kanaanap watsiritamunta naamaama. Itaru, Apanllsha mangush chinaku; Amb naakchi-naareesinaya ashiru, Filistewshapari Israelchichee pakchusin, pachachinllinaya. Pachakchusin, ashiri Israelchichsha punikchusin, waptamshaparee Ijptop-tam kanapchinlliniya, Apanll mangush chinaku tárangiya. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, Apanll Israelchichee kamachtarangiya ngootsee iturpimaama. Ashiri Israelchichsha Apanll kuk payuyarusin, ngootsee iturpiyarandsin, yap kung mar chumbeepimashi sur taaru ambi. Amb sheersin, ichingurusin sundar tamapari ashirusin marchamchusin, Ijptoo tsap kasyarandsin, shitungaranganaya manga. ¹⁹ Itaru, ndatuma naarsin, Móysisi tputsee kamachtarangiya Osiyarineetsini wanap yamaama. Watam waana Osiyarini, ndatuma tsipachu, zoonlee kamachtaranguwa; Ashiri nuw átana siyaatsi; Apanll izuuru kusachparee iyashchee istamaamaya. Ashiri naakchus, siysa nuwaa napuri nish Ijptosh tsap ksarintspa. Siysa yángtsa, Osiyarini tárangiya. Ashiri Móysissha anuritam chinarangu, Osiyarinee wanap yarangiya.

²⁰ Ashiri Israelchichsha naayarusin, Sukotush yakta shitungeerandsin, tsap sur Etamap naataranganaya. Etamush kuseersin, yuwash maach chtakatu anshurisha tambtaranganaya. Watam tambtamaam taspap tinamaw payuranganawa. Anush Etamush kanusaranganaya. Itaru, Taarashipansha pakchiyam Israelchichee nda kasarangiya; kapung ksutarangiya. ²¹ Taarashipansha kaschiritam wanasir machirangiya. Pspaspa zaree kámanamaam wayarangiya yap Israelchich naamachinllina ambi ngootsi. Psaansha ashiritam sumas tamatarpari ashiru tuwasineerangiya ngootspi. ²² Ashirucha, Israelchich anshuri naataranganaya, watam kaschir psas zaree kámanaranguwa. Ashirucha, anshurisha tasaseerandsin naataranganaya. Psaantam sumas ashiru tuwasineerangiya. Yap sumas ashiru tuwasineeru, ambiri tasaseerandsin, Israelchich naamach ashiranganaya. [Ashiri Taarashipan waana Israelchichee kapunguri istarangiya. Pakchiyam nda psas mishat sumastamta tsíparangiya. Ichinguru zar kaschiritam psaantam ashiru taarangiya.]

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangu, waana machirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich mar kung sur chumbeepimashee kitarangana anootsi

¹⁴ Ashiriya, Taarashipansha waana Móysispa tsiyatku; ² Ashiri shiy kamaningcha Israelchicheetsi, wapitam maramun wingu kanapeerus, washunand yakat sur Pi-ayirota annungi anush shaniychinllinpa. Yakat Baal-Sifron sur arachchi tasasaru taariya. Ashiri Pi-ayirotanungi tambtayarusin taachinllinpa, átcha Taarashipani tángcha, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya. ³ Ashkachus, parawsha mangush chinaku; Israelchich mangutari ipusap masarsin xitangananya, táchparee. ⁴ Sheeru, wasundururpat siyaa pachamaam tachitchinlliniya. Itaru, nuwsha siyaa istachintspa siyaa kurak tuxaraktaati ashiru. Ashiri nuwsha wizpurireetsi yámandakchuri, parawaa wasundururpatari kachingchima. Anumun nuwaa tputs ichingurusin yasachinllinaya. Mishat, Ijptoshuchsha nuwaa yasachtamanaya; Watacha Apanll Taarashipani, wizpurpat tputsee kachingarangu, nuwaa táchinllinaya, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya. Ashiri Israelchichsha anuri Taarashipanee kuk payuranganaya.

⁵ Ashiri kurakaatssha parawaa tputs tsiyatsis kamankusin; Papcha, Israelchich izuuru suwasuwayaranllinpa, tárangusin, anoo mazinayaru, kuraksha wasundururee kuruzurangiya Israelchichee tachitamaama. ¿Mayaamsha iyaa Israelchich izuuru kasayarusin naayanlliniya? Anoo zandkeeki. ¿Iyaam chakanashtaja tarawaztachinllina? kurak tárangiya. ⁶ Ashiri kuraksha mikeeru wasundururee kamachtayaru; kapaachumun wanasir pshiyrrshineetsi kasingtsa. Sheeruni, Israelchichee tachiteeni, tárangiya. Ashiri wasundurursha kapaachoo pshiyrrshini tapazpanee yátaranganaya. ⁷ Ashiri tapazpanee kapaach pshiyrrshini 600 wanasirinandari yátaranganaya. Anumunshat kapaachoo pshiyrrshini sirapcheewaatstam yátarangtamanaya. Ashiri aship pshiyrrshinee yáyarandsin, Ijptoshuch sundar naataranganaya. Minamtawush pshiyrrshini, minamtaw komandante tachitaranganaya. Sheersin, Israelchichee tachitaranganaya. ⁸ Taarashipan kurakaa paraw mangu tuchinarangiya Israelchichee tuxaramaama. Ashiri parawsha wasundururee kamachtaku; Israelchichee tachiteeruni pachayani, tárangiya. Itaru, Israelchichsha Taarashipanimun wizpur Ijptosh tsap shitungeerandsin, sundar tamapari ashirusin marchampatari shitungeerandsin, naataranganaya. Itaru, ashiritaa parawsha Israelchichee pachamaam tachitaranganaya.

⁹ Ashiri Ijptoshuchsha sundar Israelchichee tachitaranganaya. Kapaachurinpa pshiyrrshini, misha kapaachumun ush kuxineerandsin, kurak paraw wasundururpat kachingarsin, Israelchichee tachitaranganaya. Sheersin, tachitarangsin, apus marimun wingu kamataranganaya Pi-ayirotanungi, yuwash washunand shaniyarangana anshu. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, Israelchichsha arapeetari Ijptoshchee kurak wasundurur paranganaya. Ashiri kapung puniyarusin; Ay, si-

tatstee, ¿tamachchee? táranganaya. Ashiri kapung punirusin Taarashipaneetssha; Apaa, iyaa istangcha. Iyaa nayingningcha, átagat ashiranganaya. ¹¹ Ashiriya, Móysiseetssha; ¿Shiy mayaamsha iyaa ningeem Ijip-tosh tsap tashitungayarush, ningeem machirangsha? ¿Antaati Ijip-tosh tsap mapshish ndunshat? Shiy ngutish iyaa ningeem tsipamaam yushindarangsha, táranganaya. ¹² ¿Ndusha iy shiyaa tárangini, shiy iyaa tamundarinllpa? Iyaani nish Ijip-tosh tsap taakuni, m'chach tamapari ashiruni tarawaztakuni taachinipa, shiyaa táranginiwa. Itaru, shiysha iyaa ningeem kanatspamaam yushindarangsha, Israelchichi Móysisee táranganaya.

¹³ Itaru, Móysissha; Punirintspa. Mapiyngtsa. Siy izuru mapiyari mapiyngtsa. Ashiri na Taarashipan iyaa tapachindamaam kuschiya. Naturi Ijip-toshchee puniksa. Itaru, izuuru Ijip-toshuch pastachiya, Móysisi Israelchichee tárangiya. ¹⁴ Ashiri siy na izuuru mapiyngtsa. Waana Taarashipan siyamand waratchiya, Móysisi Israelchichee tárangiya. ¹⁵ Ashiri Taarashipansha Móysisee, tárangiya, ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwaa mash mash ashiksha? Na waapa. Natu, Israelchichee kamachtangi waani aranginasha mapiyru naamaama. ¹⁶ Ashiri shiysha tushuwshish yáyarush, marip kung tasaseerush, arachich mar tusingi. Ashkachush, marsha kung apusinand itsupatara sheeru, tsapsha puriyatara ashchiya. Ashkachu, anush siya arachich kitartatssa. Tsap puzamun naatssa, Taarashipan Móysiseetsi tárangiya. ¹⁷ Mishat, Taarashipan tárangitamta; Ashiri na nuw paraw wasundururpat izuuru wanichima. Nuw parawash mang' xarashish wayarangina. Ashiri siyaa tachitkachunts, nuwsha wizpureetsi yámandakchuri, nuwamari parawaa kasichima, wasundururpat, misha kapaachpat pshiyshini, misha kapaachirinpatatam, ashpari ichinguru pastachinllinaya, Taarashipan tárangiya. ¹⁸ Ashiri nuw wizpureetsi yámandaramchuri, yuwaa kurak paraw wasundururpatari ashparit pastarangu anu mazinakchusin, ichingurusin Ijip-toshuch tputs nuwaa yasachinlliniya; Waatapari niya, Taarashipani, Israelchich Apanlliriniya, nuwaa táchinllinaya, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

¹⁹ Ashirucha, Apanllsha wasundurur yuwash psas shuruchungaru anush yamazaru tachitarangiya Israelchichee ksutamaama. Psasshat tputsee kánuru uwma arangeem imazaru naarangiya. Sheeru, uwsha Apanll wasundurur Israelchichinung ush tachitarangtamta. ²⁰ Ashiri psassha Israelchichinungi tuwap kámanarangiya. Ashirucha, Ijip-toshuchsha Israelchichee pamaam pinasarangana, watam psas tuwapimunuwa. Itaru, Israelchicheetssha psas tuwasineerangiya; nda tapeerangiya. Ashirucha, Ijip-toshuch Israelchichee kamatamaam pinasarangana.

²¹ Ashiri Móysissha tushuwshineetsini yáyaru, maree kung tasaseeru, arachich tusumarangiya. Tusumta ashirangu, Taarashipansha kambusuru kizpur zanganirangiya. Ashiri kambusursha kizpur kambustataru, kambustataru tapeerangiya. Psansha ashiri-

tam kambustataru tarasitaranll ashirangiya. Ashiri marsha apusanand itsupatara sheeru, tuwanlltatara ashirangiya. Ashkachu, tsapsha puriyatara ashirangiya. ²² Tsap puzatara sheeru, ngoots ashiru kawaramach ashirangiya. Anush Israelchichsha naataranganaya. Ashiri kungsha tsimbun machtarangiya tsap tamapari ashiru mbutsinung maachtaru, mbazinungich maachtaru ashirangiya. Ashiri Israelchichsha ngootsush naayarush, marush kung arachich kitaranganaya. ²³ Ashiri anushsha paraw wasundurur kapaachurinpa, minsha tapazpanpatatam kapaachpa pshiyshini Israelchichee pachamaam ambtam ngoots tachitaranganaya. Ngootsush tachitarusin, zar tarasitaranllu, apusanand-tachu, ²⁴ anush Taarashipansha mus maree yuwash waana sumas ashiru waneesheem tutsangarangu anush parawsha mishat wasundururkam kuskamchusin, Apanllsha, Natu, natunaaree, tárangiya. Tákchu, kapaachsha pshiyshirini mantsarangiya. ²⁵ Ijip-toshuchsha kapaachurini pshiyshini ichinguru yutaritarangiya. Maachiri ichingaru ichip ichip ashirangiya. Amb ashirangu, arangeem naamaam pinasaranganaya. Ashiri Ijip-toshuchsha waanpatatin; ¿tamashta ashkachini? Ashiri pza, Israelchichee kasyaruni, waptam kanapeeni, Taarashipan iyaa waneekachpa, táranganaya.

²⁶ Itaru, Israelchichsha ichingurusin wanasiri kitaramchusin, Taarashipansha Móysisee tárangiya; Ashiri, natu; kuwish íwar paxayarush, maree kung tusingi. Waani kung waptam kanapkachu, Ijip-toshchee tputs pshiyshinpatari, minsha kapaachurinpatari ashpari pchinganllina, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya. ²⁷ Ashiri Móysissha íwar uwi marip kungu tusumarangiya. Ashiri yuwapur zar shitungarangu anush marsha kung waptam kanapeeru, sirú tamarangpari ashiritam naantaramach ashirangiya. Ijip-toshuchsha; suwayani, atitaatssin, marimunsha kung xarambusin ichingurootssin ashparitaatsiri kung purangiya. Nda minamtiyam tputs kamungarangiya.

²⁸ Ashiri marsha waptam zaw ashirangu, izuuru tputsee kungupa tpachingarangiya. Ichinguru Ijip-toshuch pshiyshirinpatari, minsha kapaachirinpatari ashpari kungush imurish yangarungusin, tsi-parangana. Parawaa wasundurur yuwin Israelchichee pachamaam tachitarangana anin nda minumtiyam tputs kamungaranganaya.

²⁹ Itaru, uwshatssin Israelchich mapiyrsin tsap puzap kitaranganaya. Kung yuwash mbutsinungich watandaram maachtaru arangich mbazinungich maachtaru ashiru, anush Israelchich ngootsush naataranganaya.

³⁰ Ashiri Taarashipan waana, Israelchichee tapachindarangiya, nda Ijip-toshuch pachamaama. Ashiri Israelchichsha marish kung napkusini, tputs tsipar marimun wing muzeerutaru paranganaya. ³¹ Ashiri yuwaa Taarashipan Ijip-toshchee sundar kungush yambutarangu anoo Israelchichsha Taarashipanee wizpur parangusin, Taarashipanee puniranganaya.

Sheersin, Taarashipanee chinayarusin, Móysiseetsi kuk payuranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich mar kung sur chumbeepimashee kitarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Móysisi Israelchichpa Taarashipanee yaseerangana anootsi

15 Ashiriya, Móysisi Israelchichpa Taarashipanee ungirtaksin, nee yaseesshshee yaseerangana.

Taarashipanee yasichima. Watam waanpata wizpur Ijptoshchee izuuru kasiranguwa. Ijptoshchee wasundurur, kapaachirinpatari, pshiyershini ashparit ichingurusin marish kung yangaranganawa. ² Ashirucha, anu yaseesshish nuw yaseekina Taarashipaneeetsi, watam nuwaa tapachindakuwa, misha nuwaa ksutkuwa. An watacha nuw Apanlliri. Ashirucha, nuw Apanllee ungirtaki. Nuw apari Apanlleetstam ungirtarangu, na nuwsha ashiritam ungirtakina.

³ Taarashipan tapazpani kizpurcha uwamarita. Minsha, Taarashipan kizpurcha Apanllirita. ⁴ Ashiri Taarashipan uwamari kasiyaru, marish kung Ijptoshchuch sundar pshiyershinpatari yangaranganaya.

⁵ Yuw kurak kizpureewa an marish kung ashpari ichingurusin kung chumbeepimashush yangaranganaya. Patumbich tamapari ashirusin marush kung kizpur imurish yangaranganaya. Ashiri Taarashipan undarareetsi wizpuripa kachingarangiya. ⁶ Taarashipanee, shiy kuwish mbutsinungich kizpurcha. Wizpurirpatish shiy kundarareetsish kasirangsha. ⁷ Shiyaatspaz pachamaam zandkusina, ashirangsin, itaru shiysha kapung tsiyantarangush, wizpurirpatish izuuru kasirangsha. Shiy tsiyanish kurayaru, uwshtisin maachi yasin war tamapari ashirusin muchiranganaya. ⁸ Ashiri shiy shaana, Taarashipanee, tapusirangush, maree kung apusinand itsupangarangsha. Sheeru, marsha tsimbun wing taarangu, marsha zanaramach ashirangiya.

⁹ Itaru, wandanaarsin shiy kundararish chinaksin; Tachiteeruni, kamateeruni, pachayani. Izuuru kachingeeruni kasayani. Sheeruni, maachiritaa ichinguru itutseeruni, yaanpata chawpishtayaruni yapani. Sheeruni, mangini kasayani, tárangpasinaya. K'chirpunguriptini ichinguroo tputsee kachingchinipa, Ijptoshchuch sundar tárangpasinaya. ¹⁰ Itaru, shiysha, Taarashipanee, shaana kambusurush tapusirangush, marsha kung ashpari izuururu purangiya. Maachi munisiy tamapari ashirusin, ichingurusin kungush imurish yangaranganaya.

¹¹ Taarashipanee, shiy tamapari tsinsashish ashiru nllitari Apanll wanindaja. Watam shiysha wizpureetsish uru yámandakshawa; tputsee tpuxtakshawa.

Ashirucha, shiyaatsimari ungirtamaam waritakanaya.

¹² Ashiri shaana shiy wizpurireetsish napuxtamashee tuyamandarangush, tsapsha Ijptoshchee tputs pisharangiya.

¹³ Shiy Apaa, shaana tputsireetsish kapung chinaksha. Watam iyaa chinakush tapachindarangshawa.

Ashiri na shaana chinampatari iyaa machingcha. Wizpurirpatish machingcha yap shaana tsapoo wanasirimshi iyaam ipusarangish ambi. ¹⁴ Kanaanshuch tputs ichingurusin shiyaa wizpurirish yasakchusin, kapung puniksin, nungtachimliniina. Filistewshuch tputs anoo yasakchusin kapung punirastachimliniina. ¹⁵ Minsha, Edomshuchtam kurak, ndusha waritaksin táchimliniina. Minsha, Mowabshuchtam kurak puniksin, nungtachimliniina. Minsha, nduntam Kanaanshuch wizpur wari-tachimliniina. ¹⁶ Ashiri Apaa, shiy tputsee tpuntangcha; waani punichinlinpa. Shiy shaana tpuxtakchush, waani patumbich tamatarpari ashirusin, nda sh-poozaksin taachimlinpa. Ashkatssin, waani mapiyrsin, shiy tputsirish tushiychinlinpa. Watam shaana tputsireetsish tapachindarangshawa. ¹⁷ Ashiri Taarashipanee, shaana iyaa machip machingcha yuwaa shaana, Siyaam tsapunis panachintspa, tárangish ambi. Ashiri Taarashipanee, anush iy shiyapa kis taachiniya, yuwash shiy pangish taaru anshuya. Anush shiy iyaa urutamari ksutachsha. ¹⁸ ¡Ashiri Taarashipanee, anush urutamari shiyamari kasiru taachsha!

Móysis yaseeku ántarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysisi Israelchichpa Taarashipanee ungirtaksin yaseerangana anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Mariya Taarashipanee ungirtaku yaseerangu anootsi

¹⁹ Ashiriya, Ijptoshchuch pshiyershini, minsha kapaachirini, misha paraw wasundurur ashparitssin marish kung pshturangu, Taarashipansha, Waani kung Ijptoshchee tputs puchpa, tárangu, kungsha Ijptoshchee kurak, wasundurur pshiyershinpatari, minsha kapaachirinpatartam ichinguru purangiya. Itaru, Israelchichsha tsap puzumun mapiyrsin maree kung kitaranganaya.

²⁰ Ashiri Mariysha Apanllee kuk kamanimapan, yasi-maam chtarangiya. Mariya Aaroncha wizari. Ashiri Mariysha kizaptatssin yambiyaru, charcharaa yá-yarusin, michitkusin, yaseeranganaya. ²¹ Ashiri Mariysha yaseeksin táranganaya, Taarashipanee yaseeyani, watam waamari Ijptoshchee kapunguri kasiranguwa. Marish kung Ijptoshchee wasundurur kapaachurinpatari ichinguru marish kung yangaranganaya; Mariy, kizaptatssin yaseeksin ántangat ashiranganaya.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa Mariya yaseerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Taarashipan kung kapzee wanasireem ínarangu anootsi

²² Ashiriya, Móysisi tputsee; Pzaya, naayani, átu, tputsee machtarangiya. Kung chumbeepimashi kasi-yarusin, arangeem naatarangiya. Ashiri Israelchichsha naayarandsin, tuchip zari apusap naataranganaya. Naatarangsin, nda kungoo paranganaya. ²³ Itaru, kungoo pamana paranganaya. Itaru, kungoo waamaam pinasaranganaya, watam kung kapzimunuwa.

Ashirucha, anoo yásimaranganaya, Kung kapzi, atusi-na. ²⁴ Ashiri Israelchichsha tputs Móysisee nambaranganaya; ¿Ashiri na maya waaychich? Watam kung kapziwa, táranganaya. ²⁵ Ashiriya, Móysissha Taarashipanee mashirangiya; ¿Tamaycheezi nuwa? Apara, tárangiya. Ashiri Taarashipansha, Yasinaa kungumun wing Móysisee, yámandangcha, tárangiya. Ashiri Móysissha yasinaa ichipeeru, kungush kapee-tarangiya. Ashkachu, kungsha misingapsheem kinarangiya. Ashiri anush Taarashipani Israelchichee, yachaku ashirangiya. Kamaparee nuwaa china-keesinaya, nuwamun mang' tatchinllinaya, tárangiya. Sheeru, Israelchichee tárangiya; ²⁶ Nuw waatatana Taarashipani, siy Apanllirtischa nuwaatsi, tárangiya. Siy izuuritanaari nuwamun mangis tatkus, mishat nuwaa kuki puyuyarus wanasiri taakus, mishat nuwaa kamachtamarinee tuminkus, ashiri nuw nda shiyaa wanichima; Ijptoshchee waneerangi nda amb ash-tachima siyaatsiya. Nuw waatatana Taarashipani yuw siyaa matambish taamaam ksutki ani, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

²⁷ Ashiri anamunsha Israelchich naataranganaya tsap sur Elimi. Anush Elimush tsap kusarangsin, yuwash kung zapan tsapush shitungtungtar ashku anush kusaranganaya. Yuwash kung minam chung anumun tsimbun kung taaru anshu. Anumunsha kuyan 70 wanuspat taarangiya. Anush kuseersin, anshurisha taspá tambtayarusin, taaranganaya yuwash kung shitungku anshu.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll kungoo kapzee wanasirim ínarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Israelchicheem katungtsee waana panarangu anootsi

16 Ashiri Elimush tsap kanuseerangsin, sheeru, yusur káyarandsin, Machip Sinayap naamani, táyarusin, naataranganaya. Apuspi sheersin, Sinayash tsap kusaranganaya. Yuwamun Ijptosh tsap shitungaranga anumun minam tsup anumunsha chawpi tsup Sinayash tsap kusaranganaya. ² Ashiri anush tsap kuseersin, Israelchich ichingurusin mariz kayatatarsin, Móysisee, Aaronaatstam tsiyantayarusin nambaranganaya. ³ ¿Mayaamsha nda Taarashipan iyaa ambari Ijptosh tsap nda tpachingaranga? táranganaya. Iy sirútama Ijptosh tsap taaranguní, kapung katungkuni, kungumun wing kuxinartayaruni, washunand shaniyaruni, kapung katungaranganiya. Wanutsee ngusambash tatsiteeruni, k'payaruni, katungeeruni, izuuru kapunguri tazaztariniya. Sheeruni, Ijptosh tsap mapiyshtini taatariniya. Itaru, siya iyaa ningeem machirangus, iysha mariz kiyung kachiykiniya. Siy ngutpasa iyaa ningeem marizimun kanatspamaam yushindarangsha, Móysisee táranganaya.

⁴ Ashiri Taarashipansha tputsee kuk mazinayaru, Móysisee tárangiya; Ashiriya, nuw katungtsee íwarpichee zanganchima. Zar puturta, sin tamaparee ashiru katungats sinakpaz ashiru parat ashchiya.

Ichinguru zar puturi, putam putam ashiru katungats zanganchima. Itaru, tputssha minamtamari zar tatsamooru katungamaama tapuyachinllinpa. Arangeem yanuru tapuyarusinapa. Itaru, tputsee kamaningtsa; Zar tsimbun mataykachu anush, viernesash zari, yanusha zapan tapuyangtsa sabadshutam katungamaama, tángcha. Itaru, nuwaana napchima; nuwaa kuki tputs zurampataya payuksin, kamapari anuri tuminchinlliniya, tárangiya. Ashiri na yachachima anumun nuw yasachima, Taarashipan tárangiya.

⁶ Ashiriya, Móysissha, minsha Aarona tputsee kamániranganaya; Na in zar siy yasatssa; ¿tamayaru siyaa Taarashipan Ijptosh tsap tashitungaranga? ¿Antaati iyaja siyaa tashitungarangi? Nduni. ⁷ Ashiriya, pu zar puturita Taarashipanee wizpuri siy aranginasha yasatssa. Itaru, Taarashipan waana siyaa kukis mazinarangiya. ¿Siy antaati iyaatseeja mantsir tsiyatkarangis? Nda; Taarashipanee siy mantsir tsiyatkarangis, watam waana Taarashipan siyaa ningeem yushindaranguwa, tárangiya. ⁸ Mishat, Móysissha Israelchichee tárangitamta; Ashiri na zar pukamchu, Taarashipan zamzee katungamaam siyaam zanganchiya. Sheeru, putamsha zar yusur Taarashipan katungtsee zanganchiya zapaniya. Mishat, Taarashipan waana yuwaa siy uwaatsee tayutaritarangis anoo mazinarangiya. Iyaatseeja siy yutarit tsiyatkarangis, nda; Taarashipanee yutarit tsiyatkarangis, Móysis tputsee tárangiya.

⁹ Ashiri Móysissha Aaronaa tárangiya: Shiysha tputsee nishuri Taarashipanee kuk mazinamaama washunand tushaneengcha, watam Taarashipan siyaa kukis yuwaa mantsir tsiyatkarangis anoo mazinaranguwa, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, Aaronsa Israelchichee washunand tushaneeru, tsiyatstar ashirangu, íwarsha machip naparangsin, Taarashipanee wizpur psasshu paranganaya. ¹¹ Taarashipansha Móysisee tsiyatku tárangiya; ¹² Nuw mazinaktana yuwaa Israelchich nuwaa mantsir tsiyatkana anootsi. Itaru, na shiysha tputsee kamaningcha; Apanll siyaa ateeja; Na in zari, pukamchu siy ichingurus wanutsee katungatssa. Sheeru, putamsha puturi zar yusur siyaam pangaatssha zanganchima katungamaama. Ashiri izuuru kapunguri katungeerus, siyamari kamantsatssa. Ashiri anumand siy nuwaa Taarashipaneetsi yasatssa; Nuw waatana siy Apanlliris, tputsee tángcha, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

¹³ Ashiri anuritam zar puputanu zamizsha zapan katamish tamapari ashishiru ichingurush pangus tipuranllizush pantsatarangu tatsitarangiya. Shuneeru tipuranlliz katamshinandarita tatsitaranganaya. Ashiriya, putamsha zar puturi napkusin, mamburutar tsapumun ashirangu, izuuru tsapoo tipuranllizee yambutarangiya. ¹⁴ Mambo ashirangu, tputssha napkusin, kurandar wach tamapari ashtamaru mbursheewa tsapumun pataru paranganaya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, Israelchichsha nda ashima patarusin, Móysiseetsi mashkusin; ¿Mayaja in ashtar? táranganaya. Ashiri Móysissha; In watacha siyaam katungamaamaya.

Taarashipan panaku ashkasha, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Mishat, Taarashipan siyaa ateeja; Ichingurus tputsis minamtawis katungsheemis tapuyangtsa. Tsimbun litro tputsimand tatsamooru tapuyangtsa. Wanipamtis minamtash pangus taaksa anpatari tputs tatsamooru shingtsa. Pangisis washunand taakis ashpari tatsamooru yarchinllinpa. Arangeem yanuru yarusinapa, minsha ningat yarusinapa, átcha Taarashipani, Móysisi tárangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiri Israelchichsha anuritam Taarashipanee kuk payuyarusin, minamtaw tputs pangus tapuyaranganaya. Ashpatam zapan tapuyaku, ashpatam tputs ningat tapuyaku ashiranganaya. ¹⁸ Ashiru tapuyaksin, yuw tputs yanuru tapuyaranga an nduntam katuchiranganaya. Mishat, yuw tputs pakich tapuyaranga anoom nduntam pishtaranganaya. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, Móysissha tárangiya; Pakchiyam pangishis putam zar katungamaam ktuchintspa. Nata-mari zar kchingangtsa, tárangiya. ²⁰ Itaru, Móysisi tárangitaa ashpatam tputs pangaa katucheersin pishuranganaya. Putam zar katungpani atusina, nda izuuru kachingaranganaya. Itaru, putamsha zar yuwaa katuchiranga anoo napkusin, katungpani atusin, itaru pangasha kindunandarisha tatsitaru, saj shitan-gat ashirangiya, yuwash wayaranga anshu. Ashiri pangsha k'pun pchazarangiya. Móysissha anoo pakeeru, kapung tsiyantarangiya. ²¹ Ashiri minamtaw tputs waamatawaritam puturi zar, Natamamari katungpani atusin, tapuyataranaya, watam zar ksa-neeratina, zarimun katungats kungusamaam taaruwa. ²² Itaru, tsimbunush zar matayaru (viernesash) pangaa tsimbunaam zari katungamaam tapuyataranaya. Minamtaw tputs ipunpunaraw litor yaranganaya. Ashiriya kurakawshitisin Móysisee kamaniranganaya; Tputs zapani pangaa yanuru tapuyakanawa, táranganaya. ²³ Ashiriya Móysissha, An watacha Taarashipan waana kamachtarangu anu. Zar sabadush, minam zar kanusimaam taariya Taarashipanee chinamaama. Ashiri naturi viernesash zar katungsheemis k'payarus museerus kamiran wayangtsa putam zar katungamaama. ²⁴ Ashiri Móysisee kuk payuyarusin, anuritam sheersin, yuw katuchku anoo k'payarusin, museersin, wayaranganaya sabadush zari katungamaama atusina. Ashiri amb ashkusin, nda kindutarangiya; minsha nda k'puneerangiya; kis katungaranganaya. ²⁵ Ashiri Móysisi tárangiya; Ashiri na zar sabadush ichingurus, Taarashipanee chinakus, kanuskus, ktungangtsa, watam na zar sabadush katungtsee tipuranllizash nda pangatssawa ²⁶ Ashiri siy tapuyakus taatssa minam matayaru zariya. Watam tsimbunush matayaru zari, sabadush zari anush katungats nda pantsachuwa; izuuru ndunichiya, Móysisi Israelchichee, tárangiya.

²⁷ Itaru, ashpatam tputs tsimbunush matayaru zar anush, wishchip shitungaranganaya, pangaa tapuyapani atusina. Itaru, ndusha pangaa paranganaya; izuu-

ru ndunarimuna. ²⁸ Ashiri Taarashipansha Móysisee; Tputsee nuwaa kuki kamaningcha, tárangiya; ¿Ashinooja siy nuwaa kuki wanasiri payuchis? átcha Taarashipani, tángcha. Mishat, ¿yuwaa nuw tayas-patarangi anootstam ashinooja payuchis? átcha, tángcha. ²⁹ Nuw Apanlli Taarashipantana. Ashiri anoo siy mbizarintspa. Watam nuw siyaam minam zar kanusimaama wayarangiawa, tángcha. Ashirucha, nuw minam matayaru zari katungtsee siyaam zanganchima, atashina. Minam matayaru zar katungtseem yáyarus, itaru tsimbun matayaru zar anush kanusangtsa, nuw siyaa átana. ¿Tamasha nda kitsis mazinaksa? Sabadush zari pangishis kanusangtsa. Katungtsee yamaam shtungintspa; átana siyaatsi, tángcha. ¿Tamasha anoo nda mazinaksa? tángcha, Taarashipan Israelchichee nambku tárangiya.

³⁰ Ashiriya Israelchichsha anuritam Taarashipanee kuk payuyarusin, tsimbun matayaru zar, sabadush zari, kanusaranganaya.

³¹ Ashiri anoo katungtsee Israelchich yásamaranganaya, maná. Kizpur mburshi maachi kurandaroo wach tamapari ashiru. Mishat, kizpur kama; pangaa kindurpapaz taparama ashiru kisa.

³² Ashiri Móysisi tputsee tárangiya; Taarashipan waana nuwaa kamachtarangiya; Chirimbuchush manaa tsimbun litro pshtangcha. Sheerush, wanasiri wayangcha, tárangiya. Ayam siyachich nlluranur manaa pangchinllinaya. Pakchusin, in waatapari sirútama iyashchee zitaminarini Ijptosh tsap Taarashipan tashitungayaru, macheeru, apusap watungasheem katungamaam panataru anuya; siyachich nlluranur táchinllinaya; anoo Taarashipan nuwaa tárangiya; Móysisi Israelchichee kamanku tárangiya. ³³ Ashiri Móysissha Aaronaa tárangiya; Shiysha Aaronaa, manaa tsimbun litro chirimbuchush pshtangcha. Ashiri yuwash Taarashipanee ungirtakani anush wayangcha. Waani anshuri taachpa ayam nlluranureemis yámandamaama, tárangiya. ³⁴ Ashiri Aaronsha anuritam Taarashipanee kuk payuyaru, manaa chirimbuchush pshtayaru, Apanllush pang' wayarangiya. Sheeru, Apanlleem kajonarini orpat tinayarusin, anushsha manaa pshtayaru wayarangiya. ³⁵ Ashiri ichingurusin Israelchich manaa ipunpunar chung masachi katungkusin taaranganaya. Ashiri anuri katungamchusin, Kanaannung tsap kuseersin, izuurishat manaa pastarangiya. Ayamtaa Taarashipan manaa nda zanganirangiya. Sheersin, kuseersin, anshurisha Kanaan-shurishat izuurisha taararanganaya.

³⁶ Hebrewshuch tputs, tsimbunu litor, minam gomer átssincha. Minamtachsha chung gomer minam efa atanaya.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa Taarashipan waana Israelchicheem manaa watungasheem zanganirangu anootsi.

I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam 2 Koríndshucheema 8.15 tayusima kamankiya.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Taarashipan kungoo patumbchish tashitungarangu anootsi

17 Ashiriya, Israelchich Sinayash tsap shitungeerandsin naataranganaya. Apinlliritaa naamach ashiranganaya yuwari Taarashipan waana kamachtarangu anurita. Ashiri naarsin, Refidinush tsap kuseersin, anshurisha washunand shaniyaranganaya. Itaru, kungsha Refidinush tsap ndunarimuna. ² Ashiriya Israelchichsha Móysisee nambarangsin; Natu iyaam kung waamaam panangcha. Papcha; Iy sachisimun tsipambachinipa, táranganaya. Itaru Móysissha; ¿Mayaamsa nuwaa tamundaksa; Iyaam kung pananda, átssa? ¿Mayaamsa Taarashipanee tatsiynushtaksa? ³ Itaru, Israelchichsha sachisimun tsipambatssin, Móysisee wand nambaranganaya; ¿Mayaamsha shiy iyaa Ijiptosh tsap tashitungarangsha? Shiy ngutpasha sachisimun kanatspapi átush, iyaa ningeem machirangsha. Minsha ipareetstamani waani sachisimun tsipambanllina átushsha. Minsha chineetstamani waani sachisimun pchinganllina, atupsha shiy iyaa ningeem machirangsha, tputs Móysiseetsi táranganaya.

⁴ Ashiri Móysissha Taarashipanee; Apaa, Istangasin-da, tárangiya. ¿Nuw tamaycheezee nee tputsi? Watam nuwaa patumbichpat pakchimari pachamaam pish-takanaya, tárangiya. ⁵ Ashiri Taarashipansha Móysisee: Ashiri shiysha wasina yamazayarush, Israelchichpa tputs kurak ipuneerush, tsap Orebap naangcha. Mishat, tushuwshish yuwapa kung Nilo kuraseem ínarangish anoo yáyarush, izuuru naangcha. ⁶ Nuwsha anush tsap Orebash shiyaam kutachinllpa. Shiysha anush kuseerush, tushuwshiptish patumbchee kapungu tiyá shingcha. Tiyá ashkachush, kungsha patumbchish shitungchiya. Ashiri tputssha ichingurusin anoo kung wachinlliniya, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya. Ashiri Móysissha anuritam Taarashipanee kuk payuyaru, Israelchichpa kurak ipuneerangsin, Orebap naataranganaya. Anush patumbchish kapungush kuseersin, Israelchich kurak napurusin, Móysissha tushuwshishpat patumbchee tiyá ashirangiya. Tiyá ashkachu, kungsha patumbchish zaw ashirangiya.

⁷ Ashiri Móysissha anoo tsap yásamarangu, Meriba tárangiya. Meriba, atusin, tputs nambarangana átu, tárangiya. Minootssha sur yásamarangiya; Masa yásamarangiya. Masa atusin, Taarashipanee tatsiyunuchtarangu, atusin, tárangiya. Watam Taarashipanee mapiyanganawa. Ashirucha, ashiru tsiyataranganaya; Taarashipan iyash ndunarpatee. Iyash taarinaariya ashiru, iyaa istachinaapatee, táranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Taarashipan patumbchish kungoo tashitungarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich Amaritshuchpa waratarangana anootsi

⁸ Ashiri anush, Refidinush Israelchich kanusarangana. Anush taarangsín, Amaritshuch tputs

Israelchichpa waratamaama shitungaranganaya.

⁹ Ashiri Móysisi Josueyaa wipunashi tárangiya; Shiysha wasina tputsee waratamaam wachinawa ipusangcha. Sheeru, pu zar Amaritshuchpa waratashinints. Nuwsha pu zar puturita, íwari machip kárchima. Sheeru, nuwsha anush, yuwaa Apanll nuwaaam tushuwshishee panarangu anpat nuwsha siyaa istachintspa, tárangiya Móysisi.

¹⁰ Ashiri Josueysha Móysisee kuk payuyaru, kamuzaa waratamaam ipuseeranllu, putam zar Amaritshuchpa waratamaama shitungaranganaya. Itaru, Móysissha Aaronpa, mishat minshat Israelchichpat wachin, Hurpat ashirusin ipuneerandsin, machip íwar káriranganaya. ¹¹ Ashiri Móysisirinsha tushuwshineetsi payuru, anu íwar uwee itsireeru paxayarangiya. Uw íwar paxaru, ashiri Israelchich tapazpa Amaritshuchee waamari kasisitaran ashirangiya. Itaru, Móysissha kapung nizerangu, uwsha íwar paxayamaam pinasarangu, Amaritshuchsha uwsha tapazpata Israelchichee kasi-maam zandataraa ashirangiya. ¹² Ashiri Móysisi íwar uw paxayaru, kizpur nizerangu, Aaronsha mishat Hursha patumbich yáyarusin, wayayarusin, anumun Móysisee tunuxinarangana. Sheersin, pachtama minnuguchich Aaron putayaru, pachtama itsirarangiya. Mishat, Hursha arangach pachtam minamtam putayaru, itsirarangitamta. Amb sheersin, pachakaktarusina, zareem tapitaramach ashiranganaya. ¹³ Ashiri Josuey amb sheersin, k'chirpungpat waratkusin, Amaritshuchee uwamarisha kasiranganaya. Apanll kapung istarangiya Josueyaatsi.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, anumunsha Taarashipani Móysisee tárangiya; Yuwaa Amaritshuch tputs siyaa waratarangana tapazpata anoo nda mbizamaam shiy kirakamun yandangcha. Sheerush, Josuey izuuru wits mazinachpa, nuwaa kuki kamaningcha; Taarashipan ateeja, Nuw Amaritshuchee tputs ichinguru izuuru tpachingachima. Nda minamtiyam nish tsapurunasush táchinllinaya, átcha Taarashipani, tángcha Josueyaatsi, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya. Ashiri Móysissha kirakamun ichinguru yandarangiya yuwaa Taarashipan tárangu anootsi.

¹⁵ Ashiri Móysis patumbchee xanatarangiya. Sheeru, patumbchee xanateeru anoo yásamarangiya, Iy Taarashipanimun wizpuri kasiranginiya, yásamaku tárangiya. Apanll waanaatsi wizpurpa nuwaa imachirangiya, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Taarashipan urutari Amaritshucheeetsi tputs nlluranureetstaa ayamta urutamari tapazpat waratkusin kasikastanlliniya, Móysisi tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich Amaritshuchpa waratarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Taarashipan Israelchichpat tsiyatamaam Sinayush maach karuwarangu anootsi

19 Ashiri Israelchich tputs Refidinush tsap shitungeerandsin naataranganaya. Itsinsaru naayarusin, machush tsap Sinayush kusaranganaya.

Sheersin, anshurisha machshu tandsamunu tambtayarusin taaranganaya. Ashiri yuwamun Ijptosh tsap shitungarangana anumun tuchip tsup tushiyaru, Sinayush kuseeranganaya.

³ Ashiri Móysissha Apanllpa tsiyatpi átu, machip Sinaypi íwar kárirangiya. Ashiri kizpur íwar kárirangu, anush Taarashipan Móysisee kuruzeeru tárangiya; Móysisee, shiysha nuwaa kuki Israelchichee kamaningcha. Nuwaa Israelchich ichingurusin yasachinllinpa, tárangiya. ⁴ Taarashipan siyaa ateeja: Siy nuwaa yasarangtischá. ¿Tamaru nuw Ijptoshchee waneerangina? Mishat, yasaktamsa, ¿tamaru nuw siyaa wanasir ksutaranguri ningeem nuwaanshu yushindarangina? Wanasir ksuteeruri, misha yungan tamapari wipaa wanasir ksutku wazitpungchipa wipaa kayantaru, sheeruri, nuw siyaa wanasir kayaneeruri, wanasir siyaa naparangina. ⁵ Ashiriya, siy nuwaa kamachtamari payukinaareesa, misha nuwaa kuki izuuru tuminkus, nuwsha siyaa; Ini watacha nuw tputsiri, táchina siyaatsi; Tsapurunasshuch tputs ichingurusin nuwachichcha. Itaru ashiritaa, nuwsha siyaatsimari izuuru tputsireemari wanasirim ínchintspa. ⁶ Ashiri siyachchee Israelchichis ichingurootsis apanllpaneemari ínchintspa. Mishat, nuwsha siyaatsimari nuwaanaatsi tputsiri wanasiri taamaam ínachintspa, ^I átcha Taarashipani siyaatsi tángcha; Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

⁷ Ashiri Móysissha tputsi wachinawa, kurakawaa kuruzeeru tushaneerangiya. Shaneerangusin, Móysissha ichinguru kamanirangiya yuwaa Taarashipan Israelchichee kamachtaku, Kamaningcha, táragu anootsi. ⁸ Ashiri kuraksha mazarangusin, Móysisee táragana; Ashiri ichingurupari Taarashipanee kamachtamarini payuchiniya. Mishat, izuuru Taarashipanee kuk tuminchiniya, Israelchich kurak táraganaya. Ashiri Móysissha tputsee kuk Taarashipanee kamani-rangiya.

⁹ Ashiri Taarashipansha Móysisee tárangiya; Nuw shiyapa msas tuwapish tsiyatchima. Ashiri Israelchichsha nuwaa kuki mazinachinlliniya. Ashiri nuw shiyapa tsiyatki anu tputssha mazinakchusin, tputs izuurisha shiyaa kukish uru payuchinllinaya, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

¹⁰ Mishat, Taarashipan táragitamta; ¹¹ Ashiri tputsee shiysha kamaningcha: Na zari mangis yareerus, pusha zari Apanllpa ipunimaam mangis yarangtamsa. Mishat, kamaris wanasir káchangtsa. Anputam zari nuwapa ipunamaama wanasir yarangtsa. Watam nuw, Taarashipani anpu zari karuweeruri, tputsee nuwaanaatsi tuyamandachinawa. Ichingurusin tputs íwari Sinayush maachi nuwaa pangchinlliniya. ¹² Ashiri Sinayanung maach patumbich yáyarush, wayat wayat wayat sheerush, maachi iturpeerush ksangcha. Sheerush, tputsee kamaningcha: Anoo patumbich kánuru naarusinapa. Izuuru machip kárinllpa. Tputs amb naayaru, maachee patatkachu, siyaa anoo tput-

see pchangtsa. Tputsee ptatintspa. Patumbichpatari pchangtsa, nduntaati ashiru toroopat pchangtsa. Maachi chinuz wakar, nduntaati ashiru opeeja anoo maach kandankachu anoo pchangtamtsa. ^{II} Itaru, yuwash wakar pu pu pu tákchu, anoo tputs mazinakchusin, anush watsirit machinung kayum shaniychinllinpa, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

¹⁴ Ashiri Móysissha karuweerangu, Israelchichee tputs kamaneeru, tputspashat yararangiya. Sheersin, Israelchichsha ichingurusina wamaree kácharanganaya. ¹⁵ Ashiri Móysissha tárangiya: Siy izuuru wanasir kamiran yuwapangtsa. Mishat, izanllpatis ipunintspa. Natamasam mapiyngtsa. Paptsa; anpu zari Taarashipan siyapat ichingurus tsiyatchiya, Móysisi tputsee tárangiya.

¹⁶ Ashiri sitataranllu tuchparini zar, íwar machip, kanindap tputssha kariyaatsi mazaranganaya; misha, mamaroo parangitamanaya. Mishat, maachish psasha kizpur tuwap tapeerangiya. Anushshat, wakar wits kizpur zunganeerangu, anoo mazarangusin, Israelchichsha tputs kapung puniksin, nungtatangat ashiranganaya. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, Móysissha Israelchichee watamburish tashitungayaranllu; Natu, pzaya ichingurus, táyananllu, tputsee machip Sinayap machtarangiya Apanllpa chamayangamaama. Yuwash Móysis patumbchee kámanarangu annungiri shaniyanganaya. ¹⁸ Ashiri Taarashipansha maachish karuwarangiya. Psas kizpur tuwapi maachee kámanarangiya, watam Taarashipan sumasush karuwaranguwa. Psas kizpur tuwapi, kanindap káritara ashirangiya. Anumunsha, maachsha ashchiri kizpur mundaztarangiya. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, wakarsha wits aranginash kizpur kimarangiya. Móysissha Apanllpat tsiyatstaru, Apanllsha uwsha tsiyatku, kariy tamapari ashiru kuk kimarangiya. Kizpur íwari machpi zungani-rangiya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, Taarashipan machush karuwarangu, sheeru, Móysiseetssha kuruzirangiya; Machip káringi, tárangiya. Ashiri Móysissha machip kárirangiya.

²¹ Machip káreeru, Taarashipansha tárangiya; Shiysha karuweerush, tputsee mangu p'tseengcha; Taarashipanee napamaam machip kárintspa, tángcha. Amb ashkatssin, uru ashpari tsipachinlliniya. ²² Apanllpan-taa tputs, ndatuma nuwaa tsiyatarusin, ichtaru mango yarchinllinpa. Ndunnaa ashkusin urutam tsipachinlliniya. Ashiri shiysha karuweerush, tputsee kamanishini; Taarashipan tárangiya. ²³ Ashiriya, Móysissha tárangiya; Itaru, tputs antaati machip kárchazinllinaja, ndambari. Watam shaana kamachtarangush, patumbich yáyarush, wayat wayat shingtsa táragush, ashiri iysha amb ashiranganiya. Itaru, tputs amb naachazinllinaja, ndambaree, tárangiya. ²⁴ Itaru, Taarashipansha; Ashtaa, shiysha nuwaa kuki tputsee kamanishini. Sheerush, Aaronpa ipuneerush nish kanapungcha. Siyamari tsimbunandis. Itaru, nllitarit tputs kususinapa. Apanllpaneetstaa tputs waneekush,

I 1 Pitoru 2.9; Apanll wanichu anu 1.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

II Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 12.20 tayusima kamankiya.

Taarashipanip kárintspa, tángcha. Tputs kárkachinaariya ashiru, uru tsipachinlliniya, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya. ²⁵ Ashiri Móysissha machip karuweeru, Taarashipanee kuk ichinguru Israelchichee kamani-rangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Taarashipan Israelchichpat tsiyatamaam Sinayush maach karuwarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee kamachtamarinee minam chung kamachtarangu anootsi

20 Ashiri Apanll tárangiya Israelchicheetsi tputsi.

² Nuw waatatana Taarashipani; siyaam Israelchichis Apanlliris. Siya Ijptosh tsap kiyung kachiykus taakus, nuwsha siyaa nayaniranguri tashitungarangi; nuw antana.

³ Ashiriya, siya ngutis maacheetsi apanllireemis ínarus; Anoo, In watacha Apanlli, tárintspa.

⁴ Mishat, ngutis maacheetsi tinayarus, anoo ungirtarintspa. Maachee kanindush taaku anoom ngutis ungirtarintspa. Maachee tsapush taaku anootstam ngutis ungirtarintspa. Mishat, maachee kungoo imurish taaku anoo ngutis ungirtarintspa. Anoo maachee ngutis tinarinllpa. ⁵ Mishat, anoo ngutis tutunlltayarus ungirtarintspa. Pakchiyam chinarintspa. Nuwaatsimari ungirtangtsa. Watam nuw Taarashipani Apanlli wat-siynurinawa. Tputs nuwaa ngatkana anoo nuwsha waneekina. Wipaaststam wanichina; misha wachinllinootstam wanichima. ⁶ Itaru, yuw tputs nuwaa chinakana anootssha nuwsha kizpur chinachina; misha istachina. Siyachchee nlluranuri urutamari istachima. Itaru, yuw tputs nuwaa chinakana anootsimtiya.

⁷ Mishat, nuwaa Taarashipaneetsi, siy Apanllireetsis, ngutis ngicheerus, tamasingarus tsiyatintspa. Amb ashkachus, nuwsha siyaa wanichintspa yuwamand siy nuwaa ngicheerus tsiyatkis anumanda.

⁸ Ashiri misha, sabadu zari nuwaa Taarashipaneetsi, siy Apanllireetsis, chinamaam mbizarintspa. ⁹ Ashiri minamtash siman tarawztakus, minam matayaru zari tarawztangsa. ¹⁰ Itaru, zar tsimbun mataykachu anush kanusangtsa. Kanuskus, nuwaa ungirtangtsa; misha anush zar pakchiyam tarawzatarintspa. Mishat, ipartamtish kamuz, misha iparish kiz tarawzatarusinapa. Mishat, m'chachiritamtish kamuz, misha m'chachirish kiz tarawzatarusinapa. Mishat, chinllinitamtis, misha yuw tputs nllitari shiyapa taakana antamsin tarawzatarusinapa. ¹¹ Watam nuw, Taarashipani maacheetsi tinaranguri, minam matayaru zar yuwaparanginawa, kanindaatsi, misha tsapootsi, misha maree kung kapungootsi yuw na ichinguru taakana anootsi. Ashiri nuw kanusirangina tsimbunush matayaru zari, Ashirucha, anoo zar nuw kanusisheem wayarangina. Ashiriya, anush zari siya nuwaa ungirtangtsa.

¹² Ashiri misha siyaa tina; Apareetsis wanasir ksutangtsa. Kuk payungtsa. Aneereetstamtish wanasir ksutangtsa; kukoo payungtamtsa. ¹ Ashkinaareesa

ashiru, wambari siyamari wachinaru taatssa yuwash nuw, Taarashipani, siyaam tsapuneemis panakchi anshuya.

¹³ Ashiri ngutis tputsee pcharintspa.

¹⁴ Izanlleetsimaritish ksutangtsa. Minpa kiz imbangartarintspa.

¹⁵ Maacheetsi shuchirintspa.

¹⁶ Tputsee mantsir tsiyatintspa. Tputsee ngichintspa. II

¹⁷ Tputsingaz pangu tamararintspa. Siyamari kasiyarus, tputsee maachiri payuru anoo yamaam chinarintspa. Tputsingaz wizanll tamararintspa. Tputsingaz muchchur tamararintspa. Tputsingaz muchchur wizanur tamararintspa. Tputsingaz chin tamararintspa. Yuw tputs maachiri payukana anungaz tamararintspa. III Izuuru mapiyngtsa, Taarashipan Israelchichee kamachtaku tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll minam chung kamachtamarinee Israelchichee kamachtarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich Apanlle kapung punirangana anootsi

¹⁸ Ashiriya, Israelchichsha kariyaa, misha wakaraa wits mazinayarusin, misha mamarootstam, misha psaseetstam parangusin yuwaa machee yambutarangu anoo parangusin, kizpurinasha puniranganaya. Arapeetarisha shaneersin, napatarach ashiranganaya. ¹⁹ Ashiri Móysisee tsiyatkatssin; Na wapaya Apanll tsiyatamaamaya. Waritayanllcha. Ashiri shiyaa kukish payuchshapariniya. Mishat, Apanlleestam kuk tuminchitampariniya. Itaru, nimun Apanll yusur tsiyatkachinaari ashiru tsipachshapariniya, tputs Apanlle puniksin táranganaya. ²⁰ Ashiri Móysissha; Punirintspa. Apanll siyaa yachaku ashkiya. Nuwaa kuki mazinayarusin, puniksin, izuuru nuwaa kuki payupana, átu, siyaa kamanirangiya. Mishat, punirsin, nda yutaritshishee chinapana, átu ashkiya, Móysisi Israelchichee tárangiya.

²¹ Itaru, Israelchichsha ashiritaa puniksin, arapinlltamari machee shaniyarsin, napatarach ashiranganaya. Itaru, Móysissha kayumarangiya yuwash psas tapeeru mzeetaru anshu, yuwash Apanll tsiyatstaru annungi.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich Apanlle kapung punirangana anootsi.

(Kapitoto 21-23) [Ashiri Móysissha machish Taarashipanpat tsiyatku kapung zaptarangiya. Machish taarangu anush Taarashipansha yusur arangeem Israelchicheem kamachtarangiya: Tputs waanpatatin wanasiri taamaam kamachtarangiya. Mishat, tputs nda kizapa yutarit taamaam kamachtarangitamta. Pukiree tputs, mishat mashindootstam, mishat

I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam *Matiwa* 15.4, misha *Márkosa* 7.10, misha *Lukasa* 18.20, misha *Ipísshucheema* 6.2-3 *tayusima kamankiya*. II Yuwaa nish átu anootstam *Matiwa* 19.18-19, misha *Márkosa* 10.19, misha *Romshucheema* 13.9 *tayusima kamankiya*. III Yuwaa nish átu anootstam *Romshucheema* 13.9 *tayusima kamankiya*.

m'chachuwaatstam, misha muchchureetstam nda kiyung yachamaam kamachtarangiya. Yuwaam tput-sirish shiyaam tarawaztakana anoom, wanasiri tatsamooru tuwapangtsa, Apanll tárangiya. Mishat, tputs waanpatatin istamaam kamachtarangitamta. Mishat, tputs yutarit taaku anoo wanimaamtam kamachtarangitamta. Sheeru, zapan kamachtayaru, anumunsha; Ashiriya shiysha na karuwangcha. Karuweerush tput-see, nuwaa kamachtamari kamaningcha, tárangiya. Kamaneerush ichingurus nuwaa ungirtangtsa. Sheerush shiysha yusur ningeem káringcha, Apanll tárangiya.]

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Taarashipan Israelchichee waama tiptsireem ínarangu anootsi

24 Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya, Ashiri shiy karuweerush, tputspat tsiyateerush, yusur íwar machip káringcha; shiyapa yusur tsiyatpani. Itaru, yusur karuweerush, ipuneerush Aaronpa, misha Aaronpa wipa, Nadabpa, misha Abihunpa, ashirus káringtsa. Minsha Israelchichpa 70 wachinanand ash-pis washunand nuwash kusangsa. Itaru, nuw shiyaa atina; Aarona wipapta, mishat Israelchichpa wachin arapinlltamari shaniychinllinpa. Sheersin, tutunlltayarusin, nuwaa ungirtachinllinpa. ² Itaru, shiyamari nuwanung kusangcha. Itaru, minshatssin tputs machip karusinapa, Taarashipan átcha tángcha, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

³ Ashiri Móysissha machip karuweeru, Israelchichee tputsi kamanirangiya. Ichinguru yuwaa Taarashipani kamachtarangu anoo kamanirangiya. Ashiri Israelchichshatssin ichingurusin; Ashiri iysha izuuru Taarashipanee kuk, mishat Taarashipanee kamachtamarini ichinguruparee payuchiniya, táranganaya. ⁴ Móysissha Taarashipanee kamachtamarini ichinguru kirakamun yandarangiya. Ichinguru yandamaam iwaparamchu, putaamsha puturi chiyzayaru, Móysisi watandsimuna patumbchee xanatarangiya. Anumunsha sheeru, yuwannung xanateeru annungiri patumbchee kapunguwa ichizayaru, wayat wayat sheeru, izuuru iturpiru kasarangiya. Patumbchee minum chung anumun tsimbun wayarangiya. Minamtawaam tputs Israelchicheem Akoparineema wip, minam patumbich wayat wayat ashirangiya. ⁵ Anumunsha kanungasiwa Móysisi kamachtarangu; Siysa toroo putayarus, patumbich xanatomamun pachayarus, muchingtsa, Taarashipanee ungirtamaama, kanungasiwa tárangiya. Ashiri kanungastisin, Taarashipanee ungirtapani atusin, toroo pachayarusin mbutaranganaya. Ashkachuni, Taarashipan iyaa yutaritshishirini mapiyp atusin, mishat Taarashipanpat kis ipunpani atusin, ashiranganaya. ⁶ Ashiriya, Móysissha toroo ursir mangawash yáyarú, ashtam chawip patumbchimun xanatomamun pzachtarangiya. ⁷ Sheeru, kirakaatssha yáyarú, ichinguru tputs mazinarsin, Taarashipanee kamachtamarini natstarangiya. Ashiri Israelchichsha anoo mazinayarusin; Zuraktishcha; ashiri waritachparee. Taarashipanee kamachtamarini payuchsha-

pariniya ichinguruya; táranganaya. ⁸ Ashiriya Móysisi kurasee mangawash yáyarú, tputsimun kurasee ixuwat ixuwat ashirangiya. Watam siysa; Izuuru Taarashipanee kuk payuchinipa, tárangsawa. Ashiri nipat, toroopat ursiri Taarashipaneem tiptsir kinatssa, Móysisi Israelchichee tárangiya.

⁹ Ashiriya iwaparamchu, Móysisi Aaronpat machipsha yusur kárirangiya. Nadab, misha Abihun ashirusin, mishat Israelchichsha wachin 70 tputs Móysispat káriranganaya. ¹⁰ Anshurisha, Israelchich Apanllée watsish paranganaya. Apanll machimun watandas kizpur kurakurtaru, misha kanind tamapari kizpur kawambana ashiru anumun xiyarangiya. ¹¹ Itaru, anshurisha ichingurusin Israelchich wachin Apanllée wats paranganaya. Apanllée parangitaatssin, itaru Apanllsha Israelchicheetsi nda pacharangiya. Anshurisha mapiyrsin katungaranganaya, misha mapiyrtamin waaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Taarashipan Israelchichee waama tiptsireem ínarangiya anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Móysisi machip Sinay aranginasha Taarashipanip kárirangu anootsi

¹² Ashiri Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya; Na shiysha aranginasha nuwanung káreerush, anush nuwaam k'tangcha. Shiyaam patumbich táwar tamapari ashiru panachinllpa. Patumbchimun nuwaanaatsi kamachtamarini yandayaruri panachinllpa, tárangiya. ¹³ Ashiri Móysissha machip Sinay Josueypat ipuniranllu kárirangiya, ¹⁴ Ndatuma machip káreeru, Israelchichee wachin tárangiya; Ashiri xamachi. Siy neetsiritama k'tangtsa. Ashiri yusur kanapkachuni, siyapa pangchinipa. Itaru, Aaron, misha Hur, ashirusin siyapa taachinlliniya. Tsiyatsis mantsirimash siyash taakchu, Aarona mishat Hur ashirusin siyaa istachinlliniya, Móysisi Israelchichee wachina tárangiya. ¹⁵ Ántarangu, Móysisi machip Sinayap aranginash íwari kárirangiya. Móysissha kárirangu, msassha kizpur tuwapi machee yambutarangiya. Mishat, Taarashipan wizpur kizpur 'sineerangiya. ¹⁶ Minam matayaru zari msas mishat 'sin ashiru machee yambutaru, anush yusur Taarashipansha Móysisee kuruzurangiya. Wizpur sumas tamapari ashiru minam matayaru zari machee msas yambutarangiya. Ashiri anushsha Taarashipan Móysisee kuruzurangiya. ¹⁷ Ashiru, Israelchichsha yuw tsa-push watandsash shaneerana anshatssin Taarashipanee wizpur parangusin, sumas ashiru kizpur kurakurtar ashku, maachee muchikpaz ashirangiya. ¹⁸ Itaru, Móysissha msasush Taarashipanip pshturangiya. Sheeru, machipiri ipunpunar chungá zari psaanpatari zapshtarangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Móysisi machip Sinayap yusur kárirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich uru wakaraam tinayarusin Apanlleemsha ínarangana anootsi

32 Ashiri Israelchich táranganaya ashparitin, ¿Tamarangshtaja Móysisee? ¿Tamashta nda kusak? ¿Yapishtaja Móysis naatarang? táranganaya. Ashiriya, washunandsha shaniyarsin, Aaronaatssha táranganaya, Ashiri shiy tinangi Apanlleema yaama Apanllirini iyaa ksutamaama, watam nda yasakaniwa; ¿Yapamasaja Móysis naatarang? yuw iyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangu anu. ^I Watam izuuru tsipayaranlluwa, táranganaya. Itaru, ¿iyaa tamari Apanll machich? ¿watam Móysis iyash ndunariwa? Israelchich táranganaya. ² Ashiriya, Aaronasha Israelchichee punirangu, tárangiya; ashiri siysa yuwaa izanllis witsush tawanurana an, misha iparis kamuz witsush tawanurana antam, misha iparis kizatam witsush oroo tawanurana anoo ichinguru yáyarus, ashparita nuwaam panangandama, Aarona tárangiya. ³ Ashiri uwshatssin ashpartisin ichingurus tputs yuw witsush uru tawanutaranllina anoo yáyarusin, Aaroneemani panaranganaya. ⁴ Ashiri Aaronsha ashpari yáyaru, oroo ngusambash kapungush pshtayaru, sumaspat kungsarangiya. Sheeru, anoo oroo yáyaru, Aaronsha wakar tamapari ashimatam tinarangiya. Ashiri Israelchichsha anoo wakaraa tinama parangusin, táranganaya, In watacha iy Apanllirini yuw iyaa Israelchicheetsini Ijptosh watsapun tashitungarangu anu, Israelchich táranganaya. ⁵ Ashiri Aaronsha yuwaa tputs tsiyatkana anoo mazarangiya. Ashiri uwsha patumbchee tinayaru, yuwamun wakar tinam taaru anungitam wayarangiya. Sheeru kapung tsiyatku tárangiya; Pu zar shaniychinipa. Sheeruni, ungirtani yaanaatsi Apanllirini Taarashpaneetsi tárangiya Aarona. ⁶ Putaamsha zar ichingurusin tputs shaniyarangaya. Sheersin, maacheetsi chinuzee muchiranganaya, Apanll iyaa mapiychpa atusina. Ashiri Israelchichsha tputs kuxineersin, katungaranganaya, misha waarangitamanaya. Sheersin, kizpur shambat-aranganaya. Mishat, kapungtam karusaranganaya. Sheersin, mang' kis yasiranganaya. Anumunsha michitaranganaya, misha staranganaya. Kizpur yutarit ashiranganaya. ^{II}

⁷ Ashiri Apanllsha Móysisee tárangiya; Natu, shiy karuwangi machshu. Yuw shiy Ijptosh watsapunoom tashitungarangish anin ichingurusin nuwaa kuki ndusha payumaam zandkanaya. Izuurishtisin mapiyanlliniya yuwaa nuw kamachtarangi anootsi, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya. ⁸ Itaru, nuw siyaa kamachtakuri tárangtana; Ashiri ngutis maachi ur tinayarush, anoo in watacha Apanlli, táyarus, anoo ngutis ungirtarintspa, tárangina. Itaru, siysa anoo musásiri mbizayarus, maachitsha ur tinayarus, wakaraam anushsha. Watacha Apanlli táyarus, anootssha ngutis ungirtaksa. Anoomsha, yuwaa wakaraam tinarangis anoomsha

^I *Tayaspatampani 7.40 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

^{II} *1 Koríndshucheema 10.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

maacheetsi wayaksa. In watacha Apanlli yuw iyaa Israelchicheetsini Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangu anu ngutis átssa siya, Apanll tárangiya. ⁹ Anumunsha, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya, Na nuw Israelchichee tputs yasayana yuwaa mikeersin nuwaa mbizakana anootsi. Sheersin, nuwaa kapung xarakana. Nda nuwamun mang' tatkana, tárangiya Apanlli. ¹⁰ Ashiri na nuw Israelchichee kapung tsiyantayana. Itaru, shiynaa nuwaa mapiyngcha. Yuw nuw chinaki anuri tuminchima. Izuuru kachingkachuri, Israelchichee kasachima. Sheeruri, yusursha siyachchee tuzapanichima. Nimun siyashuch nuw tputsiri kapung taachinlliniya, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya. ¹¹ Ashiri Móysisirinsha Apanlleee tárangiya. Apara, amb shirinllpa shaanaatsi tputsirish, watam shaana tputsirishshawa. Mishat, shaantatam tputsireetsish Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangshawa shaanpata wizpurish. Ashiriya, kapung tsiyantarinllpa. Pachakush, tputsirish chingarinllpa, Móysisi Apanlleee tárangiya. ¹² Itaru, shiy Israelchichee pachayarush, chingakchinaareesha ashiru, Ijptoshuchsha kurak shiyaa ichingurusin táchpasinaya; Apanll ashtapi atupari, iyash tsapuni tashitungayuru, Israelchichee machirangiya. Mantsir chinayaruya, chingapi ichinguru atuya machpichiwaatstam Apanll waana tiptsiri pachayaru, kachingarangu, ashiri nish tsapurunas nda Israelchichee tputs minuntiyam pakanaya, táchapsiniya Ijptoshuch tputsiya, tárangiya Móysisi. Ashiriya, nayaningcha. Kapung tsiyantarinllpa. Tsiyanish zambazangcha. Mishat, shaanaatsi tputsirish tayutaritarinllpa, Móysisi Apanlleee tsiyatku tárangiya. ¹³ Mishat, chinangcha yuwaa shaana sirútama tsiyatarangish anootsi. Aprahamarineetsi, misha Isaakari-neetstamta, shaana tárangsha, Israelchich tputs nlluranur zapish pzapanichinlliniya. Táchimaam izuuru pinasachinlliniya, aship tsangachiya kanindpichiya, shaana tárangsha. Mishat, shiy tárangitamsha; Siyaam tsapunis panachintspa Kanaanaatsi tsapu tárangsha. Anush tsap siyashuch nlluranur urutamari taachinlliniya, shiy Aprahamarineetsini tárangsha, tárangiya Móysisi Apanlleetsi. Ashiri izuurirush tsiyaneetsish zambazangcha. Pachamaam chinarinllpa, Móysisi Apanlleee tsiyatku tárangiya. ¹⁴ Ashiri Apanllsha tárangiya; Ashiri watsitpari; pachacheezi Israelchichee ndambari, Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁵ Ashiri Móysissha machip karuwamaam chtayaru karuwarangiya. Tsimbun patumbich táwar tamaparee ashiru payuru, karuwarangiya. Patumbchimun yandama Apanll waanaatsi wamachtash yandarangu anootsi. Ningach yandam taaru, arangeemsha yandam taaritam ashishiru, táwar tamapari ashiru anumunu. ¹⁶ Apanll waana amb ashirangiya, tstsarangiya. Mishat, Apanll waana wamachtashee patumbchimun yandarangiya táwar tamapari ashiru anumuna. ¹⁷ Josueyssha Móysispa ipunaru karuwarangiya. Ashiri Josueyssha mazarangiya, yuwaa tputs zamamtarana anootsi. Ashiri tárangiya Móysiseetsi. Itaru, yuwaa tputs zamantarana anoo mazarayaru, tárangiya; ¿Tamashta tputspaz pangusshuchee pachakchusina

ashirusin zamamtarana? Josuey Móysiseetsi tárangiya. ¹⁸ Itaru, Móyissha tárangiya, ¿Ndusha shambatkusin zamtarana undararee kasiyarusina? Mishat, ¿ndusha Israelchichee undarar pachaksin, uwaatsim kasiyarusin, tanuksin ántaranna? tárangiya. Itaru, nuw mazinaktana yuwaa yasiyastarana anootsi, tárangiya Móysisi Josueyaatsi.

¹⁹ Itaru, Móyissha pangusush kuseeru, napkamchu, wakaraa orpa tinama parangiya. Ashiri anoo tputs shambatkusin, wakaraa tinama michichitarana anoo parangiya. Ashiri Móyissha kapung tsiyantarangiya. Tsiyantayaru, yuwapa patumbich yandam payuru, Apanlee wamachtashi anpa tpoó ashirangiya wakaraa orpa tinamaatsi. Sheeru, wakaraa tinama pátan-gapeeru kasarangiya. Izuuru tsapush parat ashirangiya. ²⁰ Sheeru, yusursha iriptarachu, uru tinama yaranllu, sumasushsha pshtayaru, izuuru tachuwimbiru, wayapuroomsha ínayaru, tachuyarisha kungush kurutambayaru, waani Israelchich anoo waa-pana átu, Móysisi shimbayaru kasarangiya. ²¹ Amb shimbayaru, kasayaru, Aaronsha tárangiya; ¿Tamarangtisinaya in tputsi? Ashiri ¿shiysha tamakshasha? Itaru, na kapung yutarit ashirangsha, tárangiya Móysisi. ²² Ashiri Aaronsha tárangiya; Zuwaa, tsiyantarinllpa nuwaatsi. Shiy nee tputs yasaktishcha yuwaa yutaritshishee kis chinakana anootsi, tárangiya Aarona. ²³ Mishat, nuwaa táranganaya, Ashiri shiysha Apanlee tinangi iyaa machimaama. Watam na nda yasakaniwa. ¿Tamarangimsaja, Móysisi? yuw iyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangu anu, táranganaya nuwaatsi, Aaron Móysisee kamanku tárangiya. ²⁴ Ashirucha, nuwsha tárangi, Ashiri pananda yuw saana ur payuris anu tárangina nuwaa. Ashiri uwshatssin ayu atusin, uru nuwaam panaranganaya. Ashirucha, nuwsha uru sumasush pshtayaruri, orsha kunguseeru, wakaraamsha kinarangu, tárangiya Aarona Móysisee kamanku.

²⁵ Itaru, Móyissha natstarangiya yuwaa Israelchich tputs kizpur yutarit chinarangana anootsi, misha ndunimunu izuuru yasamaama. Ashiri mangush chinaku tárangiya; Itaru, iy kundararni nee pakchusin, iyaa mantsirpari tsiyatchinlliniya, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Aaronaa, pakchiyam nda yasarangiya. ²⁶ Ashirucha, Aaron ksutamaam izuuru pinasarangu, Móyissha chiyyayaru wachunung pangus tasaseeru, xiyru tárangiya; Ashiri yuwis Apanlee wamachtash payu-maam zandkis anis ningeem nuwanung nuwapta washunanda shaniyangtsa. Ashiri ichingurusin Leviychich shaniyaramchusin, ²⁷ Móyissha tárangiya; Ateeja Apanll iy Apanllirini Israelchichini. Ashiri yakints k'chirpungaris. Sheerus, naangints. Ningeem pangus naaku, arangeem watandaram naaku, sheerus, pachangtsa tputsee yutaritawaatsi: zuwanlliwaa-stamtish, misha amikureetstamtish, misha yuwapa taakis anootstamta, ichinguru pchangtsa, átcha Apanlli, Móysisi tárangiya.

²⁸ Ashiriya, Leviychichsha anuritam tuminuran-ganaya, yuwaa Móysisi kamachtarngu anootsi. Ashiri

anshuri zar tsiparanganaya tputsi tuchip milo. ²⁹ Anu-munsha, Móysisi tárangiya Leviychicheetsi; Ashiri na siy Apanlee kamachtamarini tuminarangus, tputsee yutaritawa pacharangsa. Ashpatam ipareewaat-stamtis, misha zuwanlleewaatstamtis pacharangis anumand Apanll siyaa ksutchiya. Mishat, kapung siyaam istachintsa, tárangiya Móysisi.

³⁰ Ashiri putaamsha zar Móysisi tputsi tárangiya. Siy na yutaritshishush kapung pantsarangsa. Ashiri na yusur machip yap Apanlli taaru amb kárchima Apanllpa siyaam mashimaama, siyaa yutaritshishiris Apanll mapiyamaama. Kamapari nuwaa kuki Apanll mazi-nakchiya; siyaa yutaritshishiris tachingchiya, tárangiya Móysisi.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich uru wakaraam tinayarusin, anoo ungirtarangana anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa Móysisi tputseem Apanllpa tsiyatarangu anootsi

³¹ Ashiri yusursha Móysisi wapitam machip yap Apanllpa tsiyatku ambitam naatarangiya. Apanlee tárangiya mashku; Zurampatari Israelchich tputs yutaritshishush pantsaranganaya, yuwamand uru wakaraam tinayarusin, anootsimari chinayarusin, anoo kis ungirtakana, tárangiya Móysisi. ³² Mishat, Apanlee mashku tárangiya; Nuw shiyaa mashkina: Shiysha ichinguru Israelchichee yutaritshishirini mapiyngcha. Nduniya mapiyamaam zandkush, ashiri nuwaatstam suri izuureerush tchingangcha yuw nuwaa suri patumbchimun yandarangish anootsi, Móysisi Apanlee tsiyatku tárangiya. ³³ Itaru, Apanllsha tárangiya; Ashiri yuwaatsimari nuwaa suree tputs tayutaritarangana anootsimari nuwsha suru tachingchima nuwaanshu kirakari, tárangiya Apanlli. ³⁴ Apanllsha Móysisee tárangiya; Ashiri naangtsa. Machingcha tputseetsi yap nuw shiyaa tárangi ambi. Ashiri nuwsha sundari zanganchima siyaa machinaama. Itaru, nuwsha nda amb naachima siyapi. Yuwashumari nuw wanishi tatsamkachu anshumari nuwaana tputsee wanichima waanamandari yutaritshishirini, tárangiya Apanlli. ³⁵ Ashiri Apanllsha tsutashshee zanganirangiya tputsi wanimaama yuwamand uru wakaraam tinayarusin, anootsimari ungirtarangana anumanda. Mishat, yuwamand Aarona tinarangu anumanda.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Móysisi Israelchichee Apanllpa tsiyatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, kamanchintspa yuwaa Taarashipan Móysisee; Tputsiriptish tsap Kanaanap naangcha, tárangu anootsi

³³ Ashiri Taarashipansha Móysisee tárangiya; Ashiri na shiysha tputsiriptish Kanaanap tsap naangcha. Yuwapat shaana tputsireetsish Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangish anpat naangcha. Watam nuw sirútama Aprahamarinee, mishat Isaakarinee mishat Akoparinee; Siyaam tsapuneemis panachintspa,

táranginawa. Ashiri siya amb naangtsa, Taarashipani tárangiya. ² Ashiri nuw nuwaanaatsi sundaruri siyaa machinaam zanganchima. Mishat, nuwsha Kanaan-shucheetsi tputs ichingurootssin tuzanganichima; misha Amorrewshuchee, misha Hititshuchee, misha Feresewshuchee, Hebewshuchee, Jebusewshuchee ashiru ichingurusin ashpari tashitungachima; watam nuw sirúta shiyachchee panachintspa, táranginawa, Taarashipan tárangiya. ³ Ashiri siya Kanaanap tsap izuuru naatssa, yap katungats ichinguru zapan taaru ambi, tárangiya. Itaru, nuw siyap Kanaanap tsap naacheezi, ndambari. Nuw siyap naakchinaareena ashiru, ipusirishapari ngootsush siyaa tpachingayaruri kasachina, watam siy nuwaa kuki nda pakchiyam payumaam zandaksawa, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

⁴ Ashiri Móysissha machip karuweeru Taarashipanee kuk tputsee kamanirangiya. Tputssha Taarashipanee kuk mazinayarusin, yuwaa Taarashipan; siyap naacheezi, ndambari, tárangu anu, mazinayarusin, punirustarangana. Kapung mang' mantsarangusin, ta-nuranganaya. Izuurusin wayarangashee wayaranganaya. ⁵ Watam Taarashipan Móysisee tárangit-amta; tputsee nuwaa kuki kamaningcha; Siy Israelchichis kizpur yutarittischa, tángcha. Nuw siyash anshurtanaari taaruri, ¡maya! siyaa ichingurupari tpachingachina mikeeruya. Ashiri siya kamareetsis wanasirimsheewa, mishat yarangasheetstamtis ash-pari ichingurus wayangtsa. Ashiri nuwaana nuw siyaa yasachima, átcha Taarashipani siyaatsi tángcha, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya. ⁶ Ashirucha, anuritam zar, yuwapur Israelchich tsap Orebush taarangana anpur, Apanlleee puniksin, tputs wayarangashee wayayarusin, ndusha yartaranaya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Taarashipan Móysisee; Tputsiriptish tsap Kanaanap naangcha, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchima yuwaa Móysis minam pangus Apanlleem pang' arapinlltam wayayaru, anush Taarashipanpat tputs tsiyatarana anootsi

⁷ Ashiri Móysisi minam pangus, Apanlleem pangus pakich arapinlltam waanitam panguyaru kasarangiya. Anoo pangus Taarashipanpat tsiyatamaam átu, wayarangiya. Ashiri tputssha Apanllpa tsiyatpi átu, waan-shu pang' shitungeeru, Apanllish pang' pshtuyarusin, Apanllpat Taarashipanpat tsiyataranganaya. ⁸ Ashiri Móysisi uru Apanllip pang' naamachu, ichingurusin tputssha pangumandarisha washitungash xiyeertayarusin, napatarach Móysisee ashtaranaya. ⁹ Móysissha Apanllush pang' pshtukchu, psassha kanindap káyashinu karuwataranllu, Apanlleee pang' puputaran izuuru yambutatara ashtariya. Sheeru, Taarashipansha Móysispa tsiyatstar ashtariya. ¹⁰ Sheeru, tputssha msasee Apanlleee pang' yambutaru anoo pakeersin, uwshtisin uru pangumandari washitungashinungiri ichingurusin tutunlltayarusin, Taarashipanee ungirtataranaya. ¹¹ Ashiri Taarashipansha wandari tsiyat-

star Móysispata ashirangiya. Tputs tamatarpari wamkurpa tsiyataru ashiritam Taarashipan Móysispat uru tsiyatstar ashtariya. Tsiyatamaam iwatspayaru, Móysissha waptamta pangup kanapurangiya. Itaru, wipunashsha kanungas Josuey, Nomarini wipa, Apanlleee pang' ksutku, anshuri taarangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Móysis Apanlleem pang' taspap panguyaru, arapinlltam wayayaru, anush Taarashipanpat tsiyatarana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Móysisi nda Israelchichee kasamaama Taarashipanee masharangu anootsi

¹² Ashiri Móysis Apanllish pang' tsiyatku, Taarashipanee; Apanlleem, nuwaa nayaninda, tárangiya. Mazinangcha nuwaa kuki, watam shaana nuwaa; Tputsireetsish shaana machingcha Kanaanap tsapu, tárangshawa. Itaru Apanlleem, ¿chakaja nuwaam istamaam zanganchish? Anoo shiy nuwaa nda kamanirangshawa, tárangiya. Mishat, Apanlleem, shiy tárangitamsha nuwaatsi; Shiy wanasirtishcha; nuw shiyaa amikurtana, shaana nuwaa tárangshawa. ¹³ Itaru, Apanlleem, shiy zurampatari nuwaa chinakush, ashiri nuwaa nayaningcha; yuw shaana mangishish chinakish anoo nuwaa kamaningandama. Ashiri nuwsha yasayaruri, yuwari shiy chinakish anuritam tuminchima, tárangiya. Itaru, Apanlleem, mbizarinllpa, nee tputsi shaana tputsirishshawa, watam shaana tputsireemish ipusarangshawa. Ashiri tputsireetsish nayaningcha, Móysis Taarashipanee tsiyatku tárangiya. ¹⁴ Ashiri Taarashipansha; Ashiri nuwsha shiyapa ipunchima shiy mangish mapiyama. Shiyaa istachima, Taarashipan tárangiya. ¹⁵ Itaru, Móysissha; Itaru, Apanlleem, shiy tputsiriptish ipunamaam ngatkeesha, ashiri iyaa arangeem zanganinllpa, tárangiya Móysisi. ¹⁶ Mishat, Apanlleem, shiy iyapa ichingurootsini ipunamaam ngatkush, antaati shiy iyaa tputsireezish, ndambaree. Nllitaritpazini tputsini ashiruparee taachiniya. Itaru, shiy iyaa ksutkachush, mishat iyapa ipunkachush, iysha shiyamunparee wizpurish taachiniya. Ndusha nllitaritpaz tputs ashiru taachiniya, Móysis tárangiya. ¹⁷ Ashiri Taarashipansha; Watam shiy nuwaa masharangshawa, ashiri yuwari shiy nuwaa mashirangish anuritam tuminchima. Siyapa ichinguruptis ipuneeruri naachima. Watam nuw shiyaa kapung chinakinawa, misha watam nuw shiyaa amikurritamanawa, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

¹⁸ Ashiri Móysissha; Apanlleem, nuw shiyaa izuuru pangasi átana; shiyaa wizpurish wanasirimshireetsish pangpi atina, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Itaru, Taarashipansha; Nuw nuwaantari shiyaa arangeem yamazaru naachima. Anumunsha nuwaanaatsi, Taarashipaneetsi suri shiyaa arangeem yasamaam, izuuru mangoonamaam, kamanchinllpa. Nuw Taarashipani; nuw tputsee, yuwaa nuwaana chinaki anoo nayanichima. Mishat, yuwaa tputsee nuwaana chinaki anoo yutaritshishirinee mbizachima. ²⁰ Itaru, shiyaa nuw itsinsaru ka-

¹ Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 9.15 tayusima kamankiya.

manchinllpa; tputs minamtiyam nuwaa kachi patareeja. Nuwaa pamaam pinascha. Nuwaa pakchu, tputs izuuru tsipachiya. ²¹ Itaru, mazinangcha; machush íwari patumbich kapungumash taarcha. Anush nuwaa watsiritkachush anshuri k'tangcha. ²² Sheeru, nuwsha anush shiyanung tushiychima. Tushiychuri, shiyaa patumbichish kachutamash pshtachinllpa. Sheeru, kuwippati kámanachintspa. Ashiri anumun, shiy nuwaa yasachsha yuwaa nuw tushiyranlı anoosi. Mishat, nuwaa kuki mazinachsha; itaru, nuwaa nda pangachsha. ²³ Sheeruri, yuwaa patumbchimun kuwipti patateeruri, kasata ashkachuri, anumun shiysha nuwaa kusheetsimariti pangachsha. Itaru, kcheetsti pangcheezish, ndambaree, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

34 Ashiri Taarashipan waantari Móysispa tsiyatku; Shiy na shaanasha tsimbun táwar patumbich turungi. Turuyarush, shiy pátangarangish ashiritam tinangi. Sheerush, nuwsha nuwaanaatsi kamachtamari ichtaru táwaramun yandarangi antam yusur yandachima. ² Ashiri wasina ichinguru kamiran yuwapangcha. Sheerush, machip Sinayap pu zar puturta káringcha. Anpari machush íwar shiyapa chamayangachinipa.

³ Itaru, shiy tputspa minamtiyam ipunurush kárinllpa. Mishat, tputs machish kustapa. Mishat, opeejatam, wakaritam anush machinungi kustapa, Taarashipan Móysisee taarangiya.

⁴ Ashiri Mósissha tsimbunoo táwara patumbichit samooritam tururangiya. Ashiri putamsha puturi táwara patumbichee yáyarú, machip Sinayap káringiya. Yuwari Taarashipan kamachtarangu anuri Móysis tuminurangiya.

⁵ Ashiri Taarashipansha msasush karuweeru, naantachu, yuwartatam Móysisee tárangu anuritam arangeem tushiyramchu; Nuwaa izuuru mangoonpana, átu, Móysisee tsiyatku tárangiya; Nuw Apanlli Taarashipantana. Nuw kchinamishtana. Tputsee nayanikina. Mishat, nuw nda ngutariti tputsee mi-keeru tsiyantakina. Tputsireetsi kapung zurampartata chinaktana, tárangiya Taarashipani.

⁷ Ashiri tputsee chinakuri ayamta nda kasachima. Urutamaritam nlluranureewa chinachtamana. Urutamaritam yutaritshishirineetsini yarkuri taachima. Itaru, tputsee chinaktaati, uru yutaritshishimand wanichima. Yuwaatsimari tputs nuwaa kuki kapeetkana, misha nuwaa mantsir tsiyatkana anu-mandari nuw izuuru wanichima. Wipaattamta, anumunsha wachinllinootstamta, anumun wachinllinootstam wipa, uru kiyung kachiykusin taachinllinaya, waparimand yutaritshishirini, tárangiya Taarashipani.

⁸ Ashiri Mósissha mikeeru timucheeru, tsapumun much kandanchinand sheeru, Taarashipanee ungirtarangiya. ⁹ Ashiri Apaa, shiy zurampatari nuwaa chinakush, iyapat ipuneerush naangcha, Apaa. In tputs zurampatari yutaritssincha; itaru shiysha Apaa, iyaa yutaritshishirini izuuru mapiyngcha. Sheerush, shaana tputsireemish yusur iyaa íngangcha, Móysisi Taara-

shipaneee tárangiya. ¹⁰ Ashiri Taarashipansha; Na mazinangcha; Ashiri na nuw yusur tputsireemi siyaa ínchintspa. Ashiriya, nuw siyaa izuuru istachintspa. Nuwaa wizpuri kizpur napuxtamash siyaa pangatssa. Mishat, ichinguritam tputs nuwaa wizpuri pangchinllinaya. Yuwaa tputs tsapurunasush nllurtakchu nda anoo parangusin, itaru natsha pangchinllinaya. Mishat, siyaa Kanaanush tsap taakchus, Kanaanushur-isha ichingurustin nuwaa, Taarashipaneetsi wizpuri pangchinllinaya. ¹¹ Ashiri siyaa nuwaa kuki payukinaareesa, nuwsha Kanaanushchee tputs ichinguru tashitungachima; Amorrewshuchee, mishat Hititshuchee, mishat Feresewshuchi, mishat Hebewshuchee, mishat Jebusewshuchee ashpiri ichinguru Kanaanush tsap tashitungachima. ¹² Ashiri siyaa Kanaanush tsap kuskachus, anpa tputs wanasir amikurtarintspa, watam uwapa mapiyru taakchus, uru siyaa xarashish wayachinllinawa. ¹³ Ashiri paptsa. Siy mangiptis tángtsa. Uwaatssin apanllirinee minamtiyam chinarintspa, izuuru anoo mapiyngtsa. Anoo siyaa ichinguroo kpitangtsa. Maachee ichinguru, patumbich xanatama anoo kapeeta kapeeta shingtsa. Mishat, apanllputsee waana tinayarusin, Aseraa sura ísamarangana, anoo ashpiri izuuru kpitangtsa. Ichinguroo pátangambeerus ksangtsa. ¹⁴ Apanllputsee ungirtarintspa, watam nuw Taarashipani Apanlli watsenurinawa. ¹⁵ Ashiri yusursha táchintspa siyaatsi, Kanaanushchupa tputs wanasir amikurtarintspa. Uwapa wanasir amikurtakchinaareesha, ashiri uwshapsiniya shambatkusin, apanllputseem maacheetsi chinuzee mucheersin, siyaatssha; Pza; shiyaptatam washunand shambateeni, táyarusin, siyaa uwapat anoo katungchitamsa. ¹⁶ Ashiri minsha siyaa táchintspa; Siy minamtiyam ipareetsis kizaa uwashcheem wip kamuzinur panarintspa. Mishat, siyaa iparis kamuzinur uwashchee wip kizanur yamarusinapa. Itaru, siyaa iparis yamakchinaari ashiru, apanllputseetssha wazaranllpa, nduntaati ashiru wizanllpa, ungirtachpasinaya.

¹⁷ Mishat, siyaa táchintspa; Ayamtaati yusur siy maachee orpat tinayarus, Watacha Apanlli ini, tárintspa.

¹⁸ Ashiriya, uru nuwaatsimari chinayarus, nuwaa kuki payungtsa. Ichinguru masach pangaa nda ísima tsimbun matayaru zari katungangtsa. Nuw sirú kamachtarangi anuri shingtsa. Ambari ashkus tángtsa yuwash Marsu tsup yakachu anshu, watam anush tsup Ijptosh tsap nuw siyaa tashitungarangi, siyaa tapachindarangina, Taarashipani tárangiya.

¹⁹ Mishat, siyaa tina; Siy iparis kamuz iwachiztam nllurtakachu anoo nuwaam wayangtsa. Ashiri iparis iwachiztam nllurtakachu, minam opeejaa karupana, nduntaati ashiru kaaparaa karupana pchangtsa. Ambashkachus, iparshitis ndusha tsipachinlliniya. Mishat, chineetsis wip iwachiztamawa upapchiri wakaraa, misha opeejaa, kaaparaa aship an karupanaw nuwaam wayayarus pchangtsa. Pachayarus, mucheerus, nuwaa ungirtangtsa. ²⁰ Burroo wip

iwachiztama nuwaam ipuseerus wayangtsa. Itaru, pcharintspa. Burrumand opeejaa karupana, nduntaati ashiru kaaparaa karupana pchangtsa. Itaru, nda ashimaam zandkus, ashiri burroo wayarpunish tupeerus, pchangtsa. Ashiri tputs maachee nuwaam wayamaam nda zandku, pachindku, ashiriya nuwashsha ungirtamaam kustapa, átcha Taarashipani tángcha, tárangiya.

²¹ Mishat, siyaa táchintspa; Ashiri siy minam matayaru zari tarawaztangtsa. Itaru, tsimbunurinsha matayaru zar anush kanusangtsa. Izuuru mapiyngtsa. Mapshis taarita, mzareemis mzaktaateesa ashiru, misha tatsumsheetsis pusaktaateesa ashiru, itaru anoo kanusishush zari kasayarus, izuuru kanusangtsa, Taarashipan tárangiya.

²² Urutamari yuwapur tirik wanus kayanakchu anush chtayarus, tsimbun matayaru siman pusakus, ichinguru xanateerus, nuwaatssha uru, Wapparee, átus, shambatkus tángtsa. Mishat, ichinguru tatsummareetis wanus pusayarus, pusam iwapayarus, xanateerus, anumand shaniyeerus, nuwaatssha, Wapparee átus, shambatkus tángtsa.

²³ Mishat, siy Israelchichis kamuzis ichingurus tputs minamtash masach tuchip shaniyus, nuwash pangi kuseerus, nuwaa Apanlleetsi, Taarashipaneetsi, ungirtangtsa. ²⁴ Ashiri nuwsha siyash tsapunis, Kanaanush tsap, nllitarita tputs tashitungayururi, arap zanganchima. Siyaamsha tsap kapunguri panachintspa. Anoo tsap siy ichinguru payutssa. Ashiri siya tuchip nuwash pangi shaniyamaam naakchus, itaru ¿chakaja siyaa tsapunis itutsich? mapiyurus, naatssa nuwap pangi, Taarashipan tárangiya.

²⁵ Ashiri misha siyaa táchintspa; Chineetsis nuwaam pachakus, ursirpat pangapat tputampat nuwash wayarintspa. Yuwapur nuw siyaa tapachindarangi anush zar shaniyachus, opeejaa karupan wanuts katungkachus, katuchimaa putam zari katungamaam wayarintspa.

²⁶ Anumunsha siy tatsumim wanus yuwaa ichtakachuri kayanakchu anoo pusayarus, nuwash pangiyushindayarus wayangtsa. Itaru, wanus wanasirinandari nuwash wayangtsa. Mishat, kaaparaa karupana waniripat mimiri k'parintspa, Taarashipan Móysisee kamachtaku tárangiya.

²⁷ Ashiri Taarashipan Móysispat tsiyatamaam iwatspayaru; Na shiysha nuwaa kamachtamarini ichinguru kirakamun yandangcha. Sheeru, Israelchichee tputs ichingurusin nuwaa kamachtamarini kamaningcha. Ashiri Israelchichsha nuwaa kamachtamarinee ichinguru payukchus, nuwsha; Siyaa nuw tputsirtana, táchima siyaatsi, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

²⁸ Ashiri Móysisi anpari Taarashipanpat tsiyatku ipunpunar chungu zari psaanpatari zapshtarangiya. Nda katungku, misha nduntam waaku, taarangiya. Ashiri Taarashipansha yusur táwaramun patumbchimun waanaatsee wamachtash, minam chungu, yandarangiya. Yandamaam iwaparamchu, Móysiseem panarangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll yusur kamachtamarineetsi patumbchimun yandarangu, mishat Israelchichee yusur tiptsireem ínarangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Móysis wach tashipatari kizpur kurakurtar ashirangu anootsi

²⁹ Ashiri Móysissha machip Sinayush karuweeshinu, táwar patumbich tsimbun Taarashipan kamachtamarini yandam payuru karuwarangiya. Itaru, Móysissha Taarashipanpat tsiyatarangu, wachsha kizpur kurakurtar ashirangiya. Itaru, Móysissha anoo nda waanaatsi yasarangiya yuwaa wach kurakurtaru anootsi.

³⁰ Ashiri tputsush kusarangu, Aaronsha misha ichingurusin Israelchich Móysisee wach kurakurtarangu anu parangusin, watsiri napamaam puniksin, arapinll-tamarisha shaneersin napatarach ashiranganaya.

³¹ Itaru, Móysissha Aaronaa mishat tputseetstam; Naanints ningeema, tárangiya. Ashiri Aaronsha mishat Israelchichtam urkar Móysispat tsiyatamaam kayumaranganaya. ³² Sheeru, uwshatssin, ichingurusin Israelchich, apinlliri naattusin kayumarangitamanaya.

Ashiri ichingurusin Móysisush shaniyeersin, Móysissha Taarashipaneekuk yuwaa machish Sinayush tsiyatarangu anoo kamanirangiya. ³³ Ashiri tsiyatssee kamanimaam iwatsparamchu, waanaatsisha natstarangiya yuwaa wach kurakurtaru anootsi. Ashiri wachoo kamispasha pakich kámanarangiya. ³⁴ Itaru, anumunsha sheeru, urutari Móysisi Taarashipanpat tsiyatamaam Apanllush pang' pshtukchu, kamisaa yusheeru wayarangiya yuwaa wachoo kámanaru anootsi.

Sheeru, Apanllush pang' shitungeeru, Móysis yuwaa Taarashipan tputsee kamanishini, tárangu, anoo uwsha Israelchichee ichinguru kamanirangiya. ³⁵ Ashiri Israelchich Móysisee wach kurakurtaru anoo paranganaya. Ashiriya, Móysissha waanasha wachoo yusur kamispat purangiya. Itaru yuwashumari Taarashipanpat tsiyatamaam Apanllush pang' pshtukchu anshumari kamisaa yushtariya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Móysis wach kizpur kurakurtar ashirangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Taarashipan: Nuwaam pangipangungandama, tárangu anootsi

⁴ Ashiri ndatuma Israelchich wakaraa orpat tinama ungirtatssin, Taarashipan Móysispat tsiyatku; Nuwaam pangipangungandama, tárangiya. Ashiri Móysissha anoo nda mbizarangu, Israelchichee ichinguru tushaneerangu, Apanllush pang' pangumaam kamanirangiya. ⁵ Taarashipan siyaa ateeja; Siyaa maachee nuwaam pangipangumaama wayangtsa. Ichinguru tputs yuw zurampatari nuwaam panamaam zandku, waana chinashimandari yushindachinllinpa; orootstamta, kurikeetstamta, ngusambaa ngusamb chumbeepimashatstamta anootstamta, átcha Taarashipani, tárangiya. ⁶ Anumunsha kamis tarikamashi, misha kawambanamshi, misha kamis kizpur chumbeepimashi yushindangtsa. Mishat, kamis kizpur wanasiri

matsitamashi yushindangtsa. Mishat, kamistam kaa-parapat pur k'tama yushindangtsa, átcha Taarashipani. ⁷ Anumunsha, opeejaa upapchiri tasi tushiyram chumbeepat, misha tasi musási yushindangtsa. Mishat, yasin sur Akasiya, yushindangtamtsa. ⁸ Mishat, wayungunu aramparinush muchimaam yushindangtsa. Anumunsha, wayungunutam kzamashpa íseeruch, apanllpanimun urkar much taparamaam yushindangtsa. Mishat, kzammashee wayungunpa íseeruch, wanasir nuwash pangí muchimaam wayangtsa, átcha Taarashipani. ⁹ Ashiri misha, wich pakchimash chumbeepeewa, wich sur kornalina, anootstam yushindangtsa. Mishat, wichtam kizpur wanasirimshiwa nllitaritawa yushindangtsa apanllpanish urkar wamar pshtamaama. Sheeru, mangunung wanuru anushtam wich ee pshtamaam yushindangtamtsa, átcha Taarashipani iyaatsi, Móysis Israelchicheetsi tárangiya.

¹⁰ Sheeru, Móysis tárangitamta; Ashiri yuwaa tputs maacheetsi tinamaam kizpur yasarana anin kuschinllinpa. Maachee kizpur wanasiri yuwaa Taarashipani kamachtarangu anu tinayani, Móysisi tárangiya.

¹¹ Ichtaru Apanlleem pang' wansshucheem kamis kizpur wanasir kiz siritchinllinpa. Anumunsha, kiz kaa-par pur k'tachinllinpa anpata imanamaama. Anumunsha, tasee kapung siritteerus, anpat pangungtsa Apanlleem pangu. Sheeru, wazareemsha tinayani. Mishat, patuzinazeem, mishat unambeem, mishat wanupsheem, mishat maachee patuzinaz pshtamaam aship tinayani. ¹² Anumunsha, Apanlleem kajonarinee orpat taparayaruni tinayani. Anumunsha, Apanlleem kajonarinee kumaam unumbeem tinayani. Sheeru, kajoneemsha washtangash tinayani. Sheeru, kamisaa Apanlleem kajonarini kámanamaam tinayanitamani.

¹³ Anumunsha, mesamshat tinayani. Sheeruni, mesaa kumaam unumbeemtam tinayani. Sheeru, maachisha mangawa, paratu, k'chara, aship, mishat pangaatstam mesamun wayamaam tinayani.

¹⁴ Mishat, minam nambarinaa kapungumashi tinayani yuwash nambarin pakchimash 7 wayá wayáru anooma. Apanllush pang' 'sineemaam tinayani. Mishat, tirshisheema, mishat pshtasheema tinayani. Mishat, nambarinush tuzureeruch, wayungunoo tiroomaam yushindayani. ¹⁵ Ashiri kajoneemsha kzammashee Apanllish pang' mbutamaam tinayani. Mishat, yasinatam kajonee kumaam tinayani. Ashiri wayungunutam kzammashepa íseeruni mbutamaam tinayani. Sheeruni, kamisshat Apanllush pang' wachu kámanamaam tinayani. ¹⁶ Ashiri mishat, kajontam ngusambaam bronsi tinayani anush chinuzee Apanlleem muchimaam. Mishat, kajonee kumaam unumbeemtam tinayani. Mishat, maachee ichinguru sumasush patatamaamtam tinayani. Mishat, minam shtashish kapungumash ngusambapat bronsi tinayani apanllpani kuximaama. Mishat, shtashish wayamaam ngusambapat íseeruni bronsi tinayani. ¹⁷ Mishat, patuzinazee, mishat patuzinazeem ktsimaam tinayani. Sheeru, patuzinaz wishchip pashucheeruni, kamissha

patuzinazimun tstsayaani Apanlleem pang' kámanamaama. Ashiri minamtam kamis Apanllish pangu pshtushinung kámanamaama tinayani. ¹⁸ Ashiri anamunsha, sookaam pangusee kasimaam nda yurangamaam tinayani. Mishat, wazareemtam tsapush pashucheeruni, anumun sook yungayaruni, mbam kasimaam tinayani.

¹⁹ Anumunsha, Aaronaama wamar tsimbun tinayani. Minamtam mburish kamartayaru, Apanllush pang' kizpur wanasirimshish pshtumaam tinayani. Mishat, minumtam kizpur wanasiri kamartayaru Apanllush pang' wanasirimshi yareeru, patatamaam tinayani. Mishat, Aaronaamtam wip Apanlleem pang' ksutamapaneem wamar tinayani, Móysis tputsee kamanku tárangiya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, tputsshatssin Móyisee kuk mazinyarusin, ichingurusin pangup maacheetsi yaramaam naataranganaya. ²¹ Sheersin, yuw tputs mangush wanasiri chinarangana anumaritssin chinashimandari maachiritaa ichinguru Taarashipaneem yushindaranganaya. Anumunsha, apanllpaneem wamar kizpur wanasir siritamaam yushindarangitamanaya.

²² Kamuzawtam misha kizawtamta ichingurusin maachiritawa waanamandari chínashi, waanaatsee wayarangash orpat tinamawa yushindaranganaya. Xanootsi, mishat witsush tawankana anu, mishat anichu, mishat arangeem zapan payurangana anu ichinguru yushindaranganaya. Aship an Taarashipaneem panamaam izuuru zandarangsin, anuri ichinguru yushindaranganaya. ²³ Mishat, yuw tputs kamisaa wanasirimash payurangana anoo yushindaranganaya. Kamis kawambanamshi, misha kizpur chumbeepimash, misha kamis purashpat wanasir k'tama anu, misha kaaparaa pur k'tama yushindaranganaya. Anumunsha, opeejaa karupan tasi kizpur chumbeep tushiyramaa, misha tasee matsit wanasiri anootstam yushindaranganaya. ²⁴ Minsha, tputs ngusamb mburshimashi, misha ngusamb chumbeepimashi, ashirusin, waana zandarangsin, Taarashipaneem yushindaranganaya. Anumunsha misha, ashpatam tputs karipanaa, karipan sur Akasiya yushindaranganaya. Ashiri ichingurusin maachee zapan wanasirimash waana zandarangsin, aship an yushindaranganaya Taarashipaneema. ²⁵ Ashiri kizsha yuw maacheetsi kizpur wanasir k'tamaam yasarana anshatssin k'tamawa yushindaranganaya. Mishat, iru wanasir kusama tarikamashi, misha psiyaramashi, misha chumbeepimashi, misha purash k'tama kizpur wanasiri anootstam ichinguru yushindaranganaya. ²⁶ Mishat, kizaatssin yuw kaapara puru kusamaam yasarana anshtisin, kaapara pur k'sayarusin, yushindaranganaya. ²⁷ Ashiri kurakawshat wich ee wanasirimshi yushindarangitamana. Wich sur kornalincha, misha wich kizpur wanasiri kapasurumbchi, apanllpanimun urkar watunir tapatstamaama, mishat mangunung watsingshish pshtamaam yushindaranganaya. ²⁸ Mishat, tputs wayungunoo, misha kzammashee yushindaranganaya. Mbarinush kanapeeru, Apanllish

pang' tiroomaam yushindarangana, Mishat, apanll-panimun much taparamaam yushindarangana. Mishat, Apanllish pang' tazumaamtam yushindarangana. ²⁹ Ashiriya, Israelchich tputs ichingurusin kamuztam misha kizatam yuw waana zandarangana anuri maacheetsi Taarashipaneem mangutarit panamaam yushindaranganaya. Yuwaa Taarashipan Móysisee kamachtarangu anuri maacheetsi ichinguru yushindaranganaya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Taarashipan; Nuwaam pang' pangungandama, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa tputs ichingurusin washunand chinayarusin, maacheetsi zapan Apanlleem pang' wayarangana anootsi

36 Ashiriya, Móysissha tputsee kizpur yasamawa Besalela sura, mishat Aholiyaba sura aship tarawzipanee ksutamaam kuruzurangiya; watam Taarashipan waana uwaatssin tarawzipanee ksutamaam ipusaranguwa. Ashiriya, Móysissha tarawzipanee; Na siya yasampanpat maachee ichinguru Apanlleem pang' tinangtsa, tárangiya. Ashiri ichinguru tatsamoongcha yuwaa Taarashipan waama pang' pangu-maam iyaa kamachtarangu anurita, tárangiya Móysisi. ³ Ashiri Móysissha maacheetsi ichinguru yuw tputs yushindarangana anoo yáyarú, tarawzipaneem panarangiya; Apanlleem pang' pangumaama. ⁴ Itaru, anumunsha tputs Israelchichsha aranginasha maacheetsi tarawzipaneem yushindat yushindat ashiranganaya. ⁵ Ashirucha, ichingurusin tarawzipan Móysisip naateersin táranganaya; Tputs aranginashshacha zapan yushindakchinllina. Ashiri na shiysha, wappa; waritayanlliya, tángcha. Tatsameenllcha Apanlleem pang' pangumaama, tángcha, táranganaya. ⁶ Ashiri Móysissha tputsee kamachtarangiya; Na maachee yushindamaam na wappa. Apanlleem pang' pangumaam tatsameenllcha, kamuzaa misha kizaatstam tárangiya, Móysis. ⁷ Ashiri anurisha tputs maacheetsi yushindamaam kasaranganaya, watam izuuru tarawzutamaam Apanlleem pang' pangumaama tatsamooranguwa.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich maacheetsi zapan yushindarangana Apanlleem pang' pangumaama anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanlleem pang' panguyarusin, yuwaree Apanll kamachtarangu anuri tuminuranganana anootsi

¹⁷ An sheeru, yuwamun Ijptosh tsap shitungaranga anumun minam masach izuuru tushiyramchu, putamsha anush Apanlleem pang' pangumaama chtaranganaya ¹⁸ Ashiri tputs ichinguru maachi wayam iwapayarusin, Móysissha; Ashiri na panguyani, tárangiya. Ichtaru patuzinazee tuxiykeeranganaya.

¹⁹ Sheeru, unambeem wayayaru, wanupsheemsha wayaragitamanaya. Sheeru, kamisshat unambeem kunaranganaya. Sheeru, iwapayarusin, anumun kaa-

para pur Kamis k'tam anpat puranganaya. Sheeru, anumunsha taspát panguranganaya. Yuwaa Taarashipan kamachtarangu anuritam ichinguru tuminaranganaya. ²⁰ Sheeru, anumunsha patumbcheetssha yuwaa Taarashipan waanaatsi kamachtamarinee yandarangu anoo Apanllish kajonarini wayaranganaya. Sheeru, anumunsha kajonee washtangshpat shtandaranganaya. Anumunsha, kajonimun unambeem pshtamaam ipunpunar tstsaranganaya. Sheersin, unabee anush pshingaranganaya kumaama. ²¹ Kuyarusin, Apanllish pang' waantsush wayaranganaya. Sheeru, anumunsha kamispasha kámanarangiya. Yuwari Taarashipan waana kamachtarangu anuritam tuminuranganaya.

²² Ashiriya, anumunsha Móysissha mesaa, kamisaa kámanaru anoo, ningari mbazinungich wayarangiya. ²³ Sheeru, mesamunsha pangaa wayarangiya. Yuwari Taarashipan waana kamachtarangu anuritam ichinguru tuminuranganaya. ²⁴ Sheeru, anumunsha mbarinaa wantsushtam wayarangiya; mbatsutsunungich mesanungiri tasaseeru wayarangiya. ²⁵ Sheeru, Nambarinaatssha wayat wayat sheersin, tirooranganaya yuwari waana Taarashipan kamachtarangu anuritamta. ²⁶ Anumunsha, kajonee orpat tinam kzammashee mbutamaam Apanllush pang' wantsshutam wayaragitamanaya. Kamis kámanaru annung tasaseeru wayaranga. Sheeru, kajonushsha kzammashee mbutarangtamanaya. Yuwari Taarashipan tárangu anuritam tuminaranganaya. ²⁸ Sheeru, anumunsha Móysis Apanllish pang' pshtushishinung kamispat kámanarangiya.

²⁹ Sheeru, anumunsha kajontam ngusambaam bronsi tinamaa wishchip wayayaru, chinootssha, wakaraa, mishat opeejaa ashiru pachayarusin, Taarashipaneem ungirtamaam muchiranganaya. Mishat, tirikootstam Apanlleem muchirangtamanaya. Yuwari Taarashipan kamachtarangu anuri tuminaranganaya. ³⁰ Anumunsha, shtashee kapungumashi wishchiptam wayaranga. Apanllish pang' tasaseeru kajoninung ush wayaranganaya. Sheeru, shtashishsha kungoo tatsitaranganaya. ³² Ashiri anushsha Móysisi, misha Aaronatam, misha Aarontam wip kungoo tipayarusin, uw kuxirangana, mishat watsetstam kuparanganaya. Ndatuma Apanllish pang' pshtursin, mishat ndatuma kajonush kuseersin, uru ichtaru watseetsima kupayarusin, anumunsha kuxiranganaya. Yuwari Taarashipan kamachtarangu anuri tuminaranganaya. ³³ Anumunsha, Móysis ichinguru iwapayaru, kamispatshat tipuranllizee ichinguru kámanarangiya. Anamunshat, pshtushishinung kamispat wishchip pshtumaam kámanarangiya. Amb sheersin, ichinguru Taarashipaneem wamachtash iwaparanganaya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Apanlleem panguyarusin, anush Apanlleem ungirtaranga anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanllimun pangu msas karuwarangu, misha Apanll wizpur waanaatsi pang' 'sineerangu anootsi

³⁴ Ashiri pangumaam iwapurangusin, anuritam msassa karuweeru, Apanllee pang' yambutarangiya. Anumunsha, Taarashipansha wizpur waanaatsi pang' izuuru tatsitarangu tuwasineerangiya. ³⁵ Ashiri Móy-sissha nda Apanllish pang' pshtumaam waritarangiya, watam msas kizpur tuwapimunuwa. Mishat, Taarashipansha wizpur kizpur tuwasinirangiya. Izuuru 'sin Apanllush pang' tatsitarangiya. Msas uru Apanllee pang' yambutarangiya. ³⁶ Itaru, msassa pakich íwar káritara ashkachu, anush Israelchichsha pangoo yá-yarandsin, naataranganaya. ³⁷ Itaru, nduma msas íwar káru, Israelchich nduntam naamaam waritaranganana. Msas íwar káreemasa atusin kutaranganaya. ³⁸ Ashiri yuwapur Israelchichi naarangana anpur uru tputs Apanllish pang' msas yambutaru anoo paranganana. Anumunsha, tputs psantam napkusin, sumas tamapari ashiru msasush 'sinee ashirangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa msas Apanllimun pangu karuwarangu anootsi.

[Ashiriya, nuw Móysisi: wapparee, atina siyaatsi. Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee tashitungarangu anootsi.]

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa Apanll, Nuwash pangikizpur wanasirimshish msangarus pshturintspa, tárangu anootsi

16 Aaron wip tsimbun nda Apanllee kuk payurangusin, yuwash Kamis Apanllush pang' kámanaru anush arangeem msangeersin pshturanganaya. Anumand Apanllsha Aaronaa wip waneerangu, tsiparangiya. ² Apanllsha Móysisee; Shiysha zuwanlleetsish kamaningcha, Apanll shiyaa ateeja: Shiysha Kamis kámanaru anush arangeem msangeerush pshturinllpa. Kajoninung washtangash ngutish kusinllpa. Pappcha tsiparush. Watam nuw kajonimun washtangash psasush karuwkinawa. Zuwanllish Aaron msangaru pshtukchinaari, anush uru tsipachiya, átanda, tángcha. ³ Ashiri Aaron pshtumaam zandku, minam wakaraa pachachpa waanaatsi yutaritshishirinee yaramaama. Mishat, opeejaatstam pachachtampa sumasush muchimaama. Ashkachu, nuwsha yutaritshishirineetsi tachingchima. ⁴ Ndatuma pshturu, ichtaru kungushuma wanasir chumachpa. Sheeru, k'tunee mburshimashi kizpur wanasirimish kamartachpa. Kichpusheetssha wanasiritam mburshimash kichpuchpa. Turussha mburshimashtam turustachpa. Yuwaa apanllpaneem urkari kamachtarangi anuritam tuminungi tángcha. Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, Nuwash pangikizpur wanasirimshish msangarus pshturintspa, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Aaronaa tputseem yutaritshishirini mangoo yaramaam piy shingcha, tárangu anootsi

⁵ Apanll tárangitamta, Israelchichee tputsi yutaritshishee yaramaam Aaron chip upapchir tsimbun, mishat opeejaatstam minam yamachpa nuwaam panamaama. ⁶ Ichtaru, waamatama yutaritshirinee wakar wip pachayaru, muchichpa. Ashkachu, nuwsha maachiritaa yutaritshishirinee ichingaru mapiychina. ⁷ Anumunsha, Aaron chip tsimbun yamayaru, pangipi washitungashinung kusachpa ⁸ anush patumbichpa michitamaama. ¿Tamamaja chip sur shitungkach? átus yachayarus, yuw shitungkachu an watacha nuwaam Apanlleemi pachamaama. Itaru, minootssha chipoo waanitam minam kchit wayangcha arap upusap machinaama. ⁹ Ashiri yuw chip sur nuwaam, Apanlleemi shitungkachu anoo Aaronaa, Pchangi, tángcha. Pachakchu, nuwsha Israelchichee yutaritshishirini yarchima, Apanlli Móysisaa tárangiya. ¹⁰ Mishat, chip kchit nuwaam wayangcha. Sheeru, Aaronsha chipumun much uw wayayaru, tputsee yutaritshishirini ichinguroo kamaneeru, chipsha yutaritshishee arap upusap maachchiya. Ambari yutaritshish waani pastachiya. Ashkachu, nuwsha tputsee izuuru yarchima.

¹¹ Ashiriya, Zuwanlleetsish Aaronaa kamaningcha. Yuwash zari yutaritshishee tachingamaam tatsamkachu anush, waanaatstamaa, misha wipaastam yutaritshishirini yarchinllinpa, átcha Apanlli, tángcha. Chinuzee wakaraa pachayaru, ¹² Apanllip wasuma naayaru, mangawash watsam tatsitachpa. Sheeru, kzammashee uwish tsimbunuri putayaru, Kamis kámanaru anush arangeem pshtuchpa. ¹³ Ashiri nuwsha anoo pangchima, yuwaa mangawash pshtaru watsamash kzammashee nuwaam muchchu anootsi. An kzammash pzeezakchu, kajonee washtangash yambutachiya. Wantsush nuw kuki kamachtamari taaru anoo nda mbizamaama. Amb ashkachu, ndusha tsipachiya, átcha Apanlli shiyaatsi, Aaronaa tángcha. ¹⁴ Anumunsha, shitungkachu, wakar ursir yá-yaru, waptam Kamis kámanaru anshutam arangeem kanapkachu, wakar ursir pakich uwish patateeru, anpa kajonee washtangash mbutsanungich ixuwtata ashichpa. Anumunsha, yusur uwish pakich kurasee patateeru, anpa kajonimun washtangash tasasaru tsimbun matayaru ixuwat, ixuwat ashichpa, átcha Apanlli, tángcha. ¹⁵ Ashiri anumunsha, Aaron shitungeeru, nuwaam chipoo pachachpa. Chipsha tsipakchu, nuwsha ichinguroo tputs yutaritshishirinee mapiychina.

Itaru, wand nuwaam pangikizpur yaramaam pishtakiya. Yuwaa Israelchich yutaritshishirini nuwaa pangikizpur taminllurtarangu anoo yaramaam na kamachtachima. Chipootssha ursir pakich mangawash yá-yaru, yusur Kamis iwaz kámanaru anush nuwash pangikizpur pshtuchpa. Anush wantsush wakar ursir washtangashimun ixuwtarangu sheertam ixuwtachpa chipoo ursiri, tángcha. Ashkachu, nuwsha pangikizpur kámanaru anush izuuru wanasir tachingamsha taachiya. Shitungeeru, uwsha

nuwaa pangi ichinguru wanasir yaramaam kuraspat ixuwtachpa, átcha, tángcha, watam anumand tputs urutamari tayutaritkanawa.

¹⁷ Ndatuma Aaron nuwash pangi shitungkaru, tputs minamtiyam wanasirimshish pshturusinapa. Aaronamari pshtuyaru, nuw ichingaroo yutaritshishirinee tachingchima, maachiritaatstam, Israelchicheetstamta. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, uwsha shitungkachu, wishchip yuwash chinuzee nuwaam mbutkana anshutam yarchitampa. Tachingamaamsha pakich wakaraa ursir yáyarú, chippat ursir kajonamun ixuwtachpa. Apanlleem mbutamaam wayarana wakaramun wits anumun kuraspat patateeru, kandanta, kandanta, ashichpa, tángcha ¹⁹ Anumunsha, uwpat kurasee patateeru, kajonee si-etimari ixuwtachpa. Amb ashkachu, nuwashsha pangi yutaritshish pastachiya. Yuwamand Israelchich yutaritshishirini pangeetsi itsachtarangana anoo nuwsha izuru mapiychima, átcha Apanlli shiyaatsi, tángcha.

²⁰ Ashiri Aaron nuwash pangi kizpur wanasirimshish nuwash sumi kajonee yaramaam yuwaparamchu, Chipoo kchita yátani táchiya. ²¹ Aaron uw chipumun much patatachpa. Sheeru, tputsee yutaritshishee ichinguru kamanichpa. Yuwaatstam ichinguru mantsir ashirangana anoo kamanichpa. Ashkachu an, yutaritshish ichinguru chipushsha wanuts pshtukiya. Ashiri tputsee minam kamachtachpa: Chipoo Asalelap arap yap tputs nduni amb machichpa, tángcha. ²² Amb yutaritshishirini arap kapeetchiya mbizamaamarita. Ashkachu, chipsha waanasha tsipachiya.

²³ Ashiriya, Aaronsha ichinguru iwapayaru, nuwash pangi yusur pshtuyaru, watuniree mburshimashee tusheeru, anshuri tayapeeru kasachiya. ²⁴ Amb sheeru, anshurtatam chumayaru, yusursha kamartayaru, shitungeeru, minootssha opeejaa karupana pachayaru, waanaatsi yutaritshishirinee yaramaam muchchiya, tputseetstam yutaritshishirini yaramaama. Ashiri opeejaa karupan tatsamooru muchchiya, washunand wayungunpa ísiru, mang Apanll Móysisee tárangiya. ²⁶ Mishat, yuw tputs chipoo arap machtarangu an ndatuma pangusip kanapuru, ichtaru watuniree yusheeru, káchachiya. Waanasha kungush chumachtampa. Amb sheeru, chumayaru, wanasir pangusush pshtuchiya, mang Apanll tárangiya.

²⁷ Mishat, tárangitamta; Ashiri yuw wakaraa, chipoo Aaron pacharangu, ursiri yarangu yutaritshishee tachingamaama anoo, waanaatsi, taspataari, mang-pataari, washippataari, chikpataari ichingaru arap yá-teeru, tputsee taárash piyam wishchip arangeem izuru muchichpa. ²⁸ Yuw tputs muchkachu ansha nduma pangusip kanapuru, watuniree káchachtampa, misha waanaatsi wanuts kungupat kupachtampa.

²⁹ Ashiriya, ichinguru masach siya anuri tuminungtsa. Tsup sietish, zar diesash ambari ashkusin taachinlinaya. Anushsha zar ktungusinapa; misha tarawaztarusinapa. Tputs tunar siyapa taakana anoo, Siya ambitam shingtamtsa, táchpa. ³⁰ Anush zar nuwsha siyaa yutaritshishiris tachingchima. Anumunarisha, siy yutaritshishiris ichingarus tachingam taatssa.

Ashirucha, ¿tamareeja anush zar katungkuch tarawaztachich? siyaa atashina. ³¹ An watacha nuw kuki Apanlli kamachtamari siyaam kizpur wanasirimshi, anush zar nda tarawaztamaam, misha nda katungamaama.

³² Ashiriya, Aaronsha waanaatsi wip ipusachpa apanll-paneem urkari. Uwsha waparish zamuchiya.

Nuwaatssha kuki tuminkachu, nuwsha siyaa yutaritshishireetsis tachingchina, mang Apanll tárangiya.

³³ Ashiri kaneesichsha apanllpan kurakaam zuramap-tari kinayaru, uwsha k'tunee k'tuntayaru, nuwash pangi wanasirimshish pshtuchpa. Ashkachu, nuwsha apanllpaneer urkar yutaritshishirinee mapiychina, ichinguroo tputs yutaritshishirini tachingchina, mang Apanll tárangiya. ³⁴ An watacha Apanll chinash wanasirimshi siyaama. Ichinguru masach, yuwash zar tatsamkachu anush, nuw kamachtarangi anoo ichinguru tuminkachus, nuwsha siyaa yutaritshishiris izuru tachingchina, Apanll Taarashipan mang Móysisee tárangiya. Ashiriya mang, Israelchichsha anoo mazinayarusin, Móysisee kuk ichingurusin payuranganaya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll yutaritshishireetsis mapiyamaam, Chinuzee muchingcha, Aaronaa tárangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll kamachtaku, Wanasir taangtsa; tputsee kiyung yacharintspa, tárangu anootsi

19 Apanll Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya, Shiysha Israelchichee tputsee nuwaa kuki kamaningcha. Nuw waatatana siy Apanlliris Taarashipani. Nuwamari wanasiriri taakina; nda mantsir chinamaam yasarina. Siya ichingurus nuwaa kuki payungtsa; wanasir taangtsa. ¹³ Siyaa táchintspa; Siy aneereetsis chinangtsa; apareetstamtis chinangtamtsa. Mishat, siy ichingurus urutari kanusisush kanuskus taangtsa.

⁴ Mishat, yashingoo chinarintspa. Apanllputsimun mangis tatintspa. Ayamamtiyam apanllputsee tinayarus, anoo ungirtarintspa. Nuwamari waatatana Apanlli Taarashipani.

⁵ Mishat, shiyaa táchintspa, Tputs nuwapa tatsuyamaam zandkusin, mangiptis opeejareetsis karupana pachayarus, nuwaam muchingtsa. Ashkachus, nuwsha siyaa kis napchintsa. ⁶ Opeejaa karupana pachayarus, anumunsha wanutsee ktungangtsa. Wandaya wanutsee katuchkachus, putam zari katungamaam wayangtsa. Itaru, anoo tuchparini zar katuchkachus, ashiriya, anootsina muchingtsa. ⁷ Itaru, tputs tuchpash zar wanutsee katungkachu, nuwsha nda siyaa yutaritshishireetsis tachingchina, atina. Anoo tputs tsachikchuri, ndusha chinachina. ⁸ Tputs tuchpash zar katungkachinaari, waanamandari chayarini kiyung kachiychiya. Siya anoo tputs tsapunshis izuuru tshitungangtsa. Anoo tputs izuuru ayamta naynirintspa, watam nuwaa Apanlleetsi k'keetsi kapeeteenlluwa, siyaa atashina.

I Matiwá 5.48 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. Itaru, Yuwaa nish átu anootstam 1 Pitoru 1.16 tayusima kamankiya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Móysisee, Wanasir taangtsa, tárangu anootsi.

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Móysisee, Saanpata istance, tárangu anootsi

⁹ Tirikureetsis pusamaam zar tatsamkachu, mzarshis chapung wayandapsheewa ngutaritis ksangtsa; yuw tsapush paratungtaru anoo tapuyarintspa; waani taachpa. ¹⁰ Kizarunaatssha pusakus, tsapush pantsa-tamawaa tapuyarintspa. Izuuru ksangtsa. Pukirireew, tunareewtam tputs waani tapuychinllinpa. Nuw waatatana Apanlli Taarashipani siyaa atashina.

¹¹ Mishat, siyaa tina; Shuchirintspa. Mishat, nllitar-itawaa tputsi ngichintspa. Ngutis nllitaritaa tputs tamapingarintspa. ¹² Ngutis tputsee, nuw Apanllimun zureerutana áti, ngichzee ngichpi átus, tárintspa. Nuw waatatana tsinsampantana. Ashiri siy ngutis nuwaa yutaritaam ínarispa, siyaa atashina. ¹³ Mishat, tputspatatis waratintspa. Mangishis chinakus, Nuwamari kasiyaruri, maachiritaa itutsichima, tárintspa. Mishat, siy tputsiris tarawaztampan taarinaari, tuwapamaam zaree zapshtarintspa.

¹⁴ Mishat, tputsee mitsshartaa mantsir tsiyatintspa. Tputs wach pchusaa pantsap átus, yasin ngootsush wayarintspa. Wanasir napangtsa, watam uwin nuwaa Apanlleetsi chinaktamnawa. Nuw waatatana Apanlli Taarashipani. Ashiri siyaa nuwaa kuki payungandama, siyaa atashina.

¹⁵ Mishat, tputs tsiyatssee yaramaam zandku, kurakaa yaramapanee kuruzku, ¿mayaamaja kuraksha minootsimsha tputs chinayaru, minootssha niyrach? Tatsamooru k'kuzee yarachpa. Pukiriya tputs yutarit ashirangu, uru pukiree wanichtampa. Tputs putitaatiya yutariteechu, ¿mayaamaja anoo tputs puniku punich? Shiy yutarit ashirangsha; ashiriya shiyaa wanichinllpa, itsinsaru táchpa. Shiy watam kurakshawa. Ashiri mangiptish itsinsaru tsiyatangcha.

¹⁶ Tputsee mantsir tsiyat, tsiyat shirintspa. Mishat, tputsee pachamaam mantsir tuchinarinllpa, siyaa atashina. Nuw waatatana Apanlli Taarashipani.

¹⁷ Mishat, tputs yutarit chinaku, siyaa anoo mapiyrintspa. Tputsee mangu p'tseengtsa; chinampatari waneengcha. Ndunnaa waneekus shaanaatstatam tayutaritchiya. ¹⁸ Ashiri tputsee natsarintspa. Tistamaam chinarintspa. Saanpatatis tsiyanpatis taarintspa. Shiyaa tputs natsaktaa, anoo ashtaa chinangcha, watam shaana tamapari ashiritamshawa. ^I Tputsireetsish chinamari chinangcha. Nuw waatatana Apanlli Taarashipani. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll tputsee istangtsa tárangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll ichinguru nuwaa tinamareetsi chinangtsa tárangu anootsi

¹⁹ Apanll tárangiya; Ichingurus mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki. Nuw siyaa táchintspa; chineetsis minpat chinuz mantsir tuyangarintspa. Mishat, minamtaash mzats washunand yapandaru wach nllitaritawpat tsumintspa. K'tamaamsha zandkus, yapandaru irupat washunand ísiru minpat k'tarintspa. Amb ashiru, washunand k'tamaa kamartarintspa, Apanll tárangiya.

²⁰ Minootssha táchintspa; Yuwaa tputs kurikpa kizaa muchchureem paxanxku anootsi. Kanungas anoo kiz kamasina yamapi atinaariya, upaturunarsha muchchuree ayu táranginaariya, itaru waantatamsha amuy anoo kiz yutarit patatkinaariya, uwsha kanungaseem kurik tuwapchiya yuwamand yutarit patatarangu anumanda. Itaru, pachamana pcharintspa, watam kizaa ndaturi izuuru yamaruwa. ²¹ Upaturunarsha nuwash pangi minam opeejaa karupan pachamaam yushindachpa. Shaniyshish pshtushinung opeejaa karupan wayachpa. Anush yutaritshishirini-mand nuwaam muchchiya. Apanllpansha urkar yutaritshishee tachingamaam nuwaa mashchiya. Ashkachu, nuwsha upaturunaree yutaritshishirini yarchima. Nuw waatatana Apanll Taarashipani nuw siyaa atashina.

²² Ashiriya, siy Kanaanush tsap taakchus, wanusee tatsumingtsa. Waani yusiypa. Itaru tatsumareetsis tuchpatati masachi musá pizaa kturintspa. Mishat, wanusee ktungintspa. ²⁴ Itaru, ipunpunarush masach wanusee nuwash pangi ichinguru yushindangandama nuwaam panamaama. Sheerus shambatkus, nuwaa wappari tángtsa. ²⁵ Zameetarinsha masach annaaparee siyaa wanusee katungatssa. Amb ashkus, ichinguru masach tatsumarshtis zapan yusiychiya. Nuw waatatana Apanll Taarashipani siyaa atashina.

²⁶ Mishat, táchintspa; Maachta pachayarus, ursirpatari ayamamtiyam ktungintspa. Mishat, tputs wishun ashirusin tputseewa yasakana, anpaneem siysat psh-turintspa. Tuwacheerus, yuwaa ayam ashtachu anoo tsiyatintspa. ²⁷ Mishat, mucheetsis tatsamooru iripich ktireerintspa. Suseetstamtis yuwaa tsparatu anoo kturintspa ²⁸ Mishat, maachiritis tsipaku, mangis mantsakus, nutseetsis chawarintspa. Mishat, nutsimunis maacheetsi urutamari kataru anumashpa yandarintspa. Watam nuw Apanlli Taarashipani siyaam tinaranginawa. ²⁹ Mishat, ipareetsish kizaa yutaritam wayayarus, mshipaneem ínarintspa. Sheeruni, kurikee zapan putapani átus shirintspa. Amb ashkus mantsir ashiksa. Ashkachinaareesa, kizpur mantsir taatssa piyartach tputs tamakanaya siysat ashtachtamsa.

³⁰ Mishat, yuwaa nuw zar sápatoo kanusisheem wayarangi anush zar siysat kanusangtamtsa. Mishat, nuwash pangi kuskachus, mangiptis napangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina, watam nuw Apanlli Taarashipanawa.

³¹ Mishat, wázuririp siy pshtukinaareesa, Nuwaa mangi natstanda, tárintspa. ¿Mayaamaja yashingoo chinachich? Apanlleemsha itsachtakpaz ashtachiya. Ashkachu, nuwsha siyaa tsachichina. Watam nuw

^I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 19.19, 22.39 tayusima kamankiya.

Apanlli siyaam taakinawa. ³² Wachinash tputs napkinaareesa, siysat wachinaam kutakus istangtsa. Amb ashkus, saanaatsi wanasir nuwaa Apanlleetsi tuyamandaksa. Watam nuw Apanlli Taarashipanawa. ³³ Mishat, arapich tputs tunar siyash taakinaariya, siysa wanasir napangtsa; kiyung yacharintspa. ³⁴ Saanpata chinakis ambtam shingtsa. Tatsamooru chinangtsa, watam tputstamtawa. Sirútama, siy Ijpto tsap arapchitamtis taaranga. Ijptoshuch tputs siyaa kiyung yacharangana, siysat ambtam tputsee arapcheewaa shirintspa, nuw siyaa atashina. Waatatana nuw Taarashipani siy Apanllirisa. ³⁵ Mishat, tupaxanxakus, nda shuchimaam tatsamooru táchintsa. Táchshisheem ningat metoroo mantsir wayarintspa. Baransaatssha kiloo táchimaam kayxukus, tatsamooritam tácheerus kayxungtsa. Aratash maacheetsi wayungunoo tatsamaru táchingtsa, nda yanuru shuchimaama. ³⁶ Arangitam yanuru wayarintspa. Nuwaa kuki payungtsa, watam nuw siyaam is-taranguri, Ijptop tsap tashitungaranginawa. Waatatana nuw Taarashipani siy Apanllirisa. ³⁷ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina; Yuwaatsimari nuw siyaa kamachtarangi anootsimari payungtsa. Kitsis mazinangtsa, watam nuw siyaa Apanlliris taakinawa. Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll ichinguru tinamarineetsi piy shingtsa tárangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Móysisee shaniyshisheem kamachtarangu anootsi

23 Apanll Taarashipani Móysisee tárangiya; ² Na siyaa kamachtachintspa yuw zar wanasirimish shaniyshisheem ipuschis anootsi. Siysa washunand ungirtamaam nuwaam shaniykus, anoo zar ísamangtsa; Apanlleem shaniyshini átus. Shiysha, Móysisee, nuwaa kuki Israelchichee tputsi ichinguru kamaningcha, Apanll tárangiya. ³ Anumunsha, Apanll tárangiya; Siy minam matayaru zari tarawaztangtsa. Itaru, tsimbun mataykachu zar sabadush siy pakchiyam maacheetsi tarawazarintspa. Sabadush zari kizpur wanasirimish kanussish taachiya. Anush zar shaniykus, nuwaa Apanlleetsi ungirtangtsa. Yapamasaja taarus zar tatsamkachiya, anush kanusangtsa. Nuwaa ungirtangtsa, tárangiya Apanlli. ⁴ Mishat, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya. Zari siyaam kizpur wanasiri taarcha. Anush zar siy ichingurus nuwaa Apanlleetsi Taarashipaneetsi ungirtamaam washunand shaniyangtsa. ⁵ Masach kaneesich yakachu, tsupsha minumtarini yakchu, zarsha 14 tapitaranllu, anush shaniyangtsa. Nuw siyaa sirútama Ijptosh watsapun tashitungarangi anoo chinamaam shingtsa. ⁶ Putamsha zar kinsish pangaa nda tputtaru anoo katungamaam chtangtsa. Zar sietimari katungkus kchingantsa. Nuw siyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangi anoo nda mbizamaama, átana. ⁷ Zar minumtarini washunand shaniyurus, nuwaatsimari ungirtangandama. Anush zar tarawazarintspa. ⁸ Anumunsha, 7 zar maaramchus, siysa wakaraa, opeeja, karupanaat-

stam pachayarus, nuwaam muchingtsa. Zar sietirini, yuwash kachingkachu anushsha shaniyeerus, nuwaa ungirtangtsa. Anush zar tputsirish pakchiyam tarawaztarusinapa. Ashiri shiysha tputsireetsish kamaningcha, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee tapachindayanlli, anoom mbizarintspa átu, urutamari nee 7 zar shambatshisheem wayangtsa, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll; Tatsumareetsis tiriku chtaru kayanakchu, anoo nuwaam shambata-maam yushindangtsa, tárangu anootsi

⁹ Apanll Taarashipan tárangiya Móysiseetsi; ¹⁰ Shiy Israelchichee kamaningcha; Nuw Kanaanaa tsap siyaam panachintspa, tárangina. Ashiriya, anush tsap taakchus, tatsumareetsis pusayarus, yuw ichtakachuri pusakchis anoo kamuriyarus nuwap pangi yushindangtsa. Sheerus, apanllpaneem urkari panangcha. ¹¹ Kanussish zar tushiyramchu, putam apanllpansha urkar kamurimaa uwish yáyaru, íwar itsireeru, nuwaa Apanlleetsi, Wapparee, táchiya, Anoo pakchuri, nuwsha mangi kis siyaa napchintsa, átana; tárangiya Apanlli. ¹² Ashiri anshurtatam zar minamtam opeeja karupan yuw minumari masach taaru, wánguyar ndunari anoo yushindangtsa. Sheerus, pachayarus, muchingtsa. Ashkachus, nuwsha siyaa kis napchima. ¹³ Mishat, wasipur tirik ipunpunar kilo anumun chawpi kizpur wanasiri wayungunpa ísima yushindangtamtsa, Ashiri apanllpansha urkar nuwash sumi anoo muchchiya. Anoo muchkachu, nuwaam kizpur kzama. Anumunsha vinu minam litoru yushindachtampa. Aship an apanllpan urkar vinoo yáyaru, nuwanung sumi tuchumuchpa, tárangiya Apanlli. ¹⁴ Ndatuma tirikoo wanus kaneeschee pusamaa nuwash pangi yushindachus, anoo ktungintspa. Pangaam tiriku wanus kaneesichpa tinamaa anoo ktungintspa. K'pichimaatstam ktungintspa. An watacha nuw kamachtamari urutamari payumama. Ipareetstamtis tayaspatangtsa. Ipareetsis yap taakachis amb piy shingints, tángcha, Apanlli Móysisee tárangiya. Ashiri Móysissha anoo Apanlle kuk ichinguru Israelchichee tputsi kamanirangiya. Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll; Tatsumaris tirik kayanakchu, ichtaru pusayarus, nuwaam wayangtsa shambatshisheema, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa 50 maatsi tushiyramchu, shambatshishee wayarangana anootsi

¹⁵ Apanll yusur minootssha kamachtaku tárangitamta; Zar yuwash tirikoo wayakis anoo zaree táchingtsa. Napa: kanussish zaree nuwaam tirikoo wayachus, an zar tushiyaru, putaam 7 simanaa táchingtsa. ¹⁶ Anumand zar putaamsha 50 zar izuuru tushiychiya. Anshurisha zar nuwaam tirikureetsis yuw kaneesich pusarangis anoo wayangandama. ¹⁷ Ashiri siysa tirikoo wasipur uchu kilo kizpur wanasiri yáyarus, tsimbun pangaa tputamamshipat wanasiriri ptatangt-

sa. Sheerus, pangaa museerus, nuwash pangi yushindangtsa. An pang nuwaama tuchtamaama. ¹⁸ Pangaa 2, misha opeeja upapchir 7 wip washunand aship yushindangtsa. Opeej yuw minam masach taaru anu wanasiri nda wanguyaa yushindangtsa. Minam wakar wip upapchiri, anumunsha tsimbun upapchir wachin opeej, muchimaam tatsamooru nuwash pangi yushindangtamtsa. Anoo tirikpa, vinuptatam washunand nuwaam yushindayarus wayangtsa. Anoo nuwaam pchingangtsa. Ashkachus, nuwaam kizpur wanasir kzam pchazachiya. Nuwsha mangi ksachina, tárangiya Apanlli.

¹⁹ Mishat, minam chipoo nuwaam muchingtamtsa. Anumun nuw siyaa mangis yarchima. Mishat, tsimbun wip upapchir opeejaris, yuw minam masach taaru anu, muchingtamtsa. Anumun nuw siyaa mangeetsis yarkachuri, tatsuyachshaparina. ²⁰ Ashiri apanllpansha pangapa yuw ichtari kayanayaru tirikoo pusarangis anpatari yáyar, íwar itsireeru, nuwaam ungirtachiya. Anumunsha tsimbunuri opeeja putayaru, pangapa, tirikpa washunand nuwaam muchchiya. Ashkachu, nuwsha siyaa mapiyachtina. Anoo iwatspayaru, apanllpansha wipapat ichingurusin anoo katungchinllinaya. ²¹ Ashiri anuritam zar siy washunand shaniyeerus, nuwaa ungirtangadama. Mishat, anush zar minamtiyam tputs tarawaztarusinapa. An watacha Apanll uru payumaam kamachtarangu anu, tputsee tángcha. Ashiri siyaa ipareetsis anoo tayaspatangtsa. Siy yapamasaja taakamchus anshutam, uru ipareetsis tayaspatakus taangtsa, átcha Apanlli, tángcha.

²² Mishat, Apanllsha siyaa atiya; Ashiri siy tirikureetsis, nduntaati ashiru sebaadaa, pusamaam iwapayarus, yusur mzarpush kanapeerush, yuwaa chapunguw kasarangish anoo yarintspa. Pukireem tputs izuuru ksangcha, misha yuw arapich tputs mazar nduneew taakana anooma. Nuw Apanlli siyaa atina, átcha Apanlli, tángcha, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa sincuentash zari shambatshishirini taakchu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa wakaraa wits tiruchimaam shambatshisheem wayarangana anootsi

²³ Mishat, Apanll Taarashipani Móysisee tárangiya. ²⁴ Ashchiri shiysha Israelchichee kamaningcha; Tsup kaneesich yakchu, sietish tsupi anush zar kanusangints. Wakarash wits puu puu táyarus, washunand shaniyurus, nuwaa ungirtangtsa. ²⁵ Nuwaa chinamaam minam wakaraa muchingtsa. Nuwaa wapparee tângadama. Anush zar tarawztarintspa, átcha Apanll siyaatsi, tángcha, Apanll tárangiya Móysiseetsi.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa shambatshisheem wakaraa wits puu puu támaam wayarangana anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchima yuwash zar Apanll tputsee yutaritshishirini tachingchima, tárangu anootsi

²⁶ Apanll Móysisee tárangiya, ²⁷ Zar chung maaramchu, anshurtatam tsup, ningach tsimbun matayaru tsup, nuw siyaa yutaritshishireetsis tachingchima. Siyaa anush zar minamtiyam katungintspa. Ichingurus, washunand shaniyurus, chineetsis muchingtsa nuwaama. ²⁸ Minamtiyam tputs tarawaztarusinapa. Nuw siyaa yutaritshishirineetsis tachingpi tina. Apanllpansha urkar nuwaa tasaseeru, siyamand yutaritshishiris mashchiya. ²⁹ Anush zar tputs katungtapa. Tputs katungachu, siyaa anoo tputsee izuuru tashitungangtsa. Yuwash taakis anush yaktarshis zapshitaati an tputs kanapuru taatpa. Izuuru mapiyngtsa, átana. ³⁰ Mishat, tputs anush zar pakchitaa tarawzatakchu, nuwsha waneeyaruri, arap kapeetchima. Ndunshaparee anoo tputs patssa. ³¹ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina, Minamtiyam tputs tarawaztarusinapa. An watacha nuw kamachtamari yuw uwamari kasiyru anu. An tsiyatsis urutamari taachiya. Siyaa ipareewaastamtis tayaspatangtsa yapamasaja taakamchis anshutamta. ³² An watacha siyaa minam zar kanusisheem, misha anshutam mangungtamtsa; katungintspa. Katungamaam kasayarus, zar tapitaramchu, psaan mangumaam chtayarus, tarasiyarus, wazuran zar tapiyarus, yusur misha tapitaramchu, anush zar ksangtsa. Sheerus, katungamaam waritariya, Apanlli Móysisee tárangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll tputsee yutaritshishirini yarchima tárangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich masharpa tambtayarusin shambatshisheem wayarangana anootsi

³³ Apanll Móysisee tárangiya; ³⁴ Israelchichee kamaningcha, Zar yutaritshisheem yaramaam tushiyaru, anshurtatam tsup, zar kinsish yusur shaniyangints. Masharpa tambtayarusin, tsimbun matayaru zar shaniyeerus, nuwaa Apanlleetsi chinamaam ungirtangtsa. ³⁵ Yuwash zar shaniyumaam tatsamkachu, shaniyeerus, nuwaatsimari ungirtangtsa. Anush zar tputs maacheetsi pakchiyam tarawaztarusinapa. ³⁶ Tsimbun matayaru zari nuwaam Apanlleemi wakaraa, misha opeeja karupana ichinguru zar muchta, muchta, shingtsa. Tuchip arangtach matayaru zar iwatspakchus, ichingurus washunand shaniyeerus, mangis kis shambatangtsa. Chinuzee muchkachus, nuwaam Apanlleemi muchingtsa. Anush zar tputs tarawaztarusinapa, tárangiya Apanlli.

³⁷ Na shaniyshi 7 kachingamaam Apanll wayarangu anoo kamanchintspa. An zar watacha zurampatari nuw Apanlli siyaa tárangi anu. Zar tatsamkachu, siyaa uru shaniyangtsa nuwapa ipunamaama. Yuwari nuw siyaa kamachtarangi anuri nuwaam chinuzee pachamaam uru yushindangtsa. Mishat, apanllpan katungamaam tirikoo, sebaadaa, wanusee, vinoo

nuwash pangi yushindangtsa, tárangiya Apanlli.

³⁸ Mishat, zar tatsamkachu anush zaree kanusamaam wayangtsa. Kanussish zar tatsamkachu, nuwash pangi maachi yushindangtsa yuw nuw siyaa yushindangtsa tárangi anuritamta. Mishat, tputs aranginasha yushindamaam zandku, waani wanusee yushindachiya, Apanll tárangiya Móysiseetsi.

³⁹ Mishat, Apanll Móysiseetsi tárangitamta. Tirikureetsis kaneesich kayan pusaramchus, tsup nuevish, zar kinsish, anush zar tatsamkachu, tambtayarús, 7 zar nuwaam shambatangtsa. Anushsha mangis kis nuwaa ungirtatssa. Zar shambatshisheem chtakchus, pakchiyam tarawaztarintspa. Zar shambatshishi itupshingaramchus, anshutam tarawaztarintstampa.

⁴⁰ Zar ichtaru yakchu anush ichinguru tputs wanusee kizpur wanasiri yachinllinpa. Yarinpat tambtangtsa. Mashar tuwapimashpat wanasiritam tambtamaama. Tambtayarús, tsimbun zar matayaru tamburishis tángtsa. Mishat, kis shaniykus, nuwaa Apanlleetsi un-girtangtsa, tárangiya Apanlli. ⁴¹ Ichinguru masach tsup sietish ichingurus siy nuwaa Apanlleetsi wanasirimshiri shambatangtsa tsimbun matayaru zari. Yuwaa nuw zaree wayarangi anoo siyaa ipareetsis kamaningtsa urutamari payumaama. ⁴² Ashiri siy Israelchichis nllurtarangis anis, siyaa nuw atashina; Masharpa tambtayarús, zar 7 ichingurus anshuri taangtsa. ⁴³ Siy-achich nlluranur zapshita anoo chinachinllinpa yuwaa nuw Ijptosh tsap siyaa tashitungarangi anoo nda mbizamaama. Anpur siy tambtayarús, taar ashirangis anootsi. Ashirucha, anoo mbiztapa aturi, na nuw Apanlli masharpa taamaam kamachtarangina, tárangiya Apanlli Móysiseetsi.

⁴⁴ Ashiri Móysissha anoo ichinguru Israelchichee tputs kamanirangiya Apanlleee kuku. Yuwaa waana Apanll Taarashipan zaree kanusisshheem wayarangu anootsi, yuwash tsimbun matayaru shambatshish tatsamkachu anshu.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll shambatshisheem ichinguru wayangtsa tárangu anootsi.

[Ashiriya, nuw Móysisi: wapparee, atina siyaatsi. Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll kamachtarangu anootsi.]

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa apanllpanee urkar Apanll kapung chinarangu anootsi

²² Ashiriya, Apanll Móysisaa kamachtarangiya. ²³ Kamachtaku: Shiyshat Móysisaa, Aaronaa wipaptar ashpari kamaningcha; Israelchicheem tputsee nuwaam mashkus, wanasiriri tsiyatangtsa.

²⁴ Apanll siyaa kapung chinaku, wizpurireemani panaku, ksutkiya.

²⁵ Apanll siyaa ksapa napkiya.

Mishat, waanaatsi wanasirimshirini siyaam tuyamandaktamta.

²⁶ Apanll siyaa chinampatari napku, tapachindakiya.

Siyaam mapiymash panachiya.

tángtsa, tárangiya.

²⁷ Amb nuwamun suri Israelchicheem tsiyatkusin, ántangat ashchinllinpa. Amb tákchusin, nuwsha anshucheem tputs kapung istachima, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Móysisash tsiyatssee kamachtarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanlleem shaniyshisheem panguyarusin, anush Apanllsha wizpuree zanganirangu anootsi

¹⁵ Anpur zar Apanlleem pang' shaniyamaam pangumaam iwaparangusin, anushsha msas pantsatarangu pangusee yambutarangiya. Pangusush tapeerangu, msas sumas ashiru tuwasineerangiya. ¹⁶ Ambiri ashishtar ashku, ichingaru zar taarangiya. Kaschiritam Apanllish pang' msaspa yambutarangiya. Itaru, psaanamari msas pangusish yambutarangu, sumas tamapari ashiru 'sineerangiya. ¹⁷ Ashiramchu, waana Apanll Israelchichee kamachtarangiya msas ashiru anoo tachitamaama. Msassha káriritaraa ashku, Israelchichsha tputs ambitam tachitaranganaya. Itaru, yuwash msas zanaykamchu anshutam tputsshitisin tachitarusin tambtata, tambtata shitan ashiranganaya.

¹⁸ Yuwash msas káriritaraa ashkachu anush maachirita, watambureetstam tapureersin, yapitam msas naaku ambitam tachitaranaya; itaru, yuwash msas yusur karuwataraa ashkachu anush watambureem wayaturtataa ashtaranaya. Msas pangusimun wanupish iwaz karuwataraa ashkamchu, uwshtisin tambtayamach ashtaritamanaya. ¹⁹ Msas anshurisha taaratarawu Apanllush pang' zapantaa zar tushiyranggu, ashtaa Israelchichsha anshuri msaseem kutataranaya. Amb ashirangsin, Apanlleee kamachtamarini izuuru payuranganaya. ²⁰ Itaru, msas mikeeru káriritaraa ashkachu, uwshtisin anshuritam tachitaranaya. Yuwash yusur msas karuwkamchu, anshurtatam kutaranaya. Amb ashiru, Apanll tputsee msasish tachitamaam kamachtarangiya. ²¹ Ashpatam msas psaanamari karuwitariya. Itaru, kaschirsha msas yusur yuwarsha kárim ashtariya. Ashiriya uwshtisin Israelchich minamari psaanamaritam kanusaranganaya. Sheeru, puturisha msas yuwar káriritaraa ashkachu, anacha yusur ngootsip naamaam chiyzartatataraa ashtaranaya. ²² Wandaya msas anshuri taaratarawu, tsimbuna zar, nduntaatiya ashiru minum tsup, nduntaatiya ashiru minum masach nda musá yuwar kárku, uwshtisin Israelchich anshuritam taar ashtaranaya. Anshuri shanee ashtaranaya. Itaru, msas yuwarsha káriritaraa ashkachu, uwshtisin ambitam tachitaranaya. ²³ Watam Apanll waana kamachtaku: Nee kutangandama, tákchu, uwshtisin anuritam anshuri kutataranawa. Wandaya naangints, tákchiya; uwshtisin anuritam chiyzartayarús tachitaranaya. Apanlleee wamachtash ichingaru tuminuranganaya, watam Apanll Móysisaa tputsee waneengcha, táranguwa.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll wizpurirnee zanganirangu, msas sumas tamapari ashiru tputsee imachirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Israelchich tputs tsapoo machee kasarangusin, piyamsha naatarangana anootsi

³³ Israelchich tputs Sinaymand mach káyarandsin, tuchip zar naayintarashin ashkusin, Apanlee kajonari ni yamazarsin kukutssin ashiranganaya. ¿Yapeeja taayamchich? atusin, ashiranganaya. ³⁴ Uwshtisin ngootsish naa ashkusin, msassha tputsimun iwaz zaree kámanarangiya. Ichingaruzar ashirangiya. ³⁵ Uru Apanlee wizpurirni kajon tinamaa yusur kuyarusin, naakchusin, anush Móyissha;

Apa, shiysha iyaa yamazangcha.

Na iyaa machingcha.

Sheerush, kundarareetsish tpachingayarush ksangi, yuwamand shiyaa natsakana anumanda, tárangiya.

³⁶ Msassha yusur karuwataraa ashirangu, kajoneetssha yusur tsapush wayaranganaya. Sheersin, Móyissha;

Ashiri natunaa Apa, ningtam kanapungcha.

Israelchichee tputs urutamari ksutangcha, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena, yuwaa Apanll yusur msasee Israelchicheem zanganirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na minootssha kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich tputs Apanlee tamundarangusin, mantsir tsiyatarangana anootsi

11 Minushsha zar taar ashkusin, Israelchich tputs Apanlee yuw zandkana an tsiyatkusin, Nish kusaranguni, kiyung kachiykuni taakaniya. Iyaam Apanll antaati istakeeja. Watstaya, ántangat ashirangsin, Apanllsha anoo mazarangu, kapung tsiyantarangu, sumasee mikeeru zanganirangiya. Sumassha pantsatarangiya yuwash Israelchich ántarana anshu. ² Anshuchshitisin kapung punirangusin, ¡Aay! Móyissha, tpachindanganda, ántangat ashiranganaya. Móyissha, Apanlee masharangu, Apa, watsa. Tputsee nayingningcha. Musá waneerinllpa, tárangu, sumassha mikeeru, ztazataran ashirangiya.

³ Ashirucha, anoo tsap sur Tabera atusin yásamanganaya. Nee tsap Apanll sumaspa tiroorangu atusin táranganaya. ⁴ Israelchichish tputs zapan minpicheewpa tputs washunand yapandayarusin taaranga. Anshitisin tputs katungtsingazimari chinaranganaya. Apanlee yutaritam ínaranganaya. ¿Chakza iyaam wanutsee taarinapaz panapanda? tárangusin, támararangusin, tanuranganaya.

⁵ ¿Tamarinaareeja Ijptosh tsap katungats zapan taarang? Ijptosh tsap kayupchee ngutani kuwiptini putayaruni, zapan katungaranganiya. Ichingaroo katungats katungtariniya. Pipinutam, sandiyaatstam, puweerutam, sipuchatam, ajutam, aship katungkuni kis taarangiya. ⁶ Itaru, natsha ¿tamakaniya? Marizimun yarpunishini puzatkiniya. Neetsshat katungats

sur maná nda katungamaam yasaruni, tsachikaniya, táranganaya.

⁷ Ansha maná kumaz wach tamatarpari ashiru psi-yaruwa, yasin wash tamapari ashiritamta. ⁸ Anootssha tputs yáychusin, túshiysh tuyarusin, taxaptataranaya. Ashiramchusin, shtashishsha pshtayarusin mustaranaya. Mishat, pangaatstam tinaranganaya. ⁹ Psaansha sirin kapung pantsatarangiya. Anshuratam katungats maná pantsatarangitamta. ¹⁰ Móyissha mazarangiya yuwaa maachirit Israelchich kiyung kachiykusin, pangunung washitungash tanutantangat ashirangana anootsi. Apanllsha anumand kapung tsiyantarangitamta. ¹¹ Móyissha Apanlee mazarangiya ¿Mayaamsha Apa, shiy nuwaa tputsireetstaataish kiyung yachaksha? ¿Shiy mayamand nuwaa amb ashimaam zandaksha, nuwaamamarisha nee tputs Israelchichee ksutamaam kasaksha? Kapung tarawaz kasarangshawa. ¿Nuwataati ashpa tputs tamaycheeze? ¹² ¿Antaati nuw ipareetsinawa? ¿Nuwshat pachipeeri yamapee? ¿Nlluraatscha pachipeeruch, titkurimunich wayataratachchee? ¿Tamareeja ashpa tputs yamayaruri, yap shaana zitaminaam tsapoo panarangish amb wayachee? Pinasak-tana ashpa tputs ksutamaama. ¹³ Nuwangaz panapasinda atusin, tputs zapan kuskusin, Nuwaam wanuts pananda, katungpani, átanicha, ántangat ashiksincha. Nuwshat ¿yapshitaja wanutsee yáyruri, Neewa, táychee? ¹⁴ Ashiriya, nuw na zandakshitazi. Nuwaamamsha tarawaz kapung panaksha. ¿Nuwataati ashpa tputs tamayareezi ksutchee? Nuwaam mbamcha ksutamaama. ¹⁵ Apa, wandaya tarawaz nuwaam arangeem panamaam zandkush, nuw zandakshitaze. Nda ashishtamaam tsipamaritana tsipachima. Tsipakchinaareena, ndusha kiyung kachiychina, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Apanllsha, Ashiri, shiysha Móyissha, tputs ashpari Israelchich yuwanandari wachin kurakaa annandari 70 tputs kuruzeerush, nuwash pangi tushaneengi. Nuwaam anush kutachindama. ¹⁷ Nuwshat anush karuweeruri, shiyapa tsiyatchinipa. Nuwaana kani kurakaamtam panakchuri, uru shiyaam ipunshish Israelchicheem ksutamaam taachinllinaya. Ndusha shaani kiyung kachiykish ash-tachsha, Apanll tárangiya. ¹⁸ Tárangu, anumunsha tputsee kamachtamaam Móyissha yusur tsiyatarangiya. Natu ashpari tputs wanasir yaramaam kamaningcha. Ashparitssin mangootstam yarchinllinpa. Sheersin, putamsha zar wanutsi katungamaam kuschinllinpa. Watam marizimun tanuntangat ashirangsin, ¿Chakza wanutsee panapasinda? Ijptosh taarangi, anush katungats zapan kis katungaranganiya, táranganawa. Itaru, natsha nuw wanutsee katungsheemis zapan panachina. ¹⁹ Nda natumari zar wanutsee katungatssa. Ichingaruzar putam, putam ashtatssa. ²⁰ Minam tsup zurampatari katungachus, siyaatsimari wanuts kasikchu, katungamaris shipipis shitungchiya. Izuuru kaniztsimun saanaa tsungasambatssa, yuwamand nuwaa kasamaam zandkis anumandaya. Watam Ijptosh tsap shitungarangus,

nuwaa; ¿Mayaamshtaja Apanll iyaa ningeem wayarang? tárangsa. Watam nuwaana siyaa imachkinawa, Apanll átcha, tángcha, tárangiya Móysisaatsi. ²¹ Móyissha; Zuraksha. Itaru, iyashuch tputs zapan washunand 600 mil tputs kamuzanandari taaranaya. Itaru, shiyshat iyaa tárangsha; Nuw siyaam wanuts katungsheemis zapan panachintspa. Ichingar zar, ichingaritam tsup katungatssa, tárangsha. ²² Itaru, ¿yapsha chinuz opeeja, wakara zapan taara? Musash kapungumashish kayupich zapantaatiya kawakchurini, ashiritaa wandari pishtachtamparee. ¿Tamareeja ash-pamich tputseets tatsamooch? tárangiya. ²³ Itaru, Apanllsha; ¿Antaatiya nuw tputseezi nda uru ashtachina? K'keetsi tatsamchima. Na napangandama; ¿tama- pari yuw táyanlli anoo nda nuw tatsamchina? Apanll tárangiya.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, Wanutsee panachintspa, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa 70 Israelchicheem kurak Apanll waana wizpuree panarangu anootsi

²⁴ Móyissha Israelchichee kamanirangiya yuwaa Apanll tsiyatarangu anootsi. Ashpari wachinaa kamanirangiya. Uwshtisin ashpari Israelchich wachinanandari 70 kusatarangsin, shaniyshishish pangus kutaksin, shaniy ashiranganaya. ²⁵ Apanllsha anush msasish karuwataraa ashirangu, Móyispa tsiyatarangiya. Waanaa wizpuree Móyisaa panarangu, anoo anchichtam tputseem 70 kurakaam panarangiya. Sheeru, tputsee tutsiyatstayar, tputssha apanllpan tamaparee ashirusin Apanll kuk natumasamaam kaman kaman ashiranganaya. Anumunarisha, arang Apanll ndushat anumashree k'kuzee tsiyatamaam tutsiyatstarangiya. ²⁶ Mishat, Móyis 70 kurakaa ipusarangitaa, itaru anchich kurak tsimbunatam nda shaniyshiship kusaranganaya. Anshitisin tputs suru Eldad, Medad ashirusin waanshutari pang' taar ashiranganaya. Ashirangtaatssin, anoom Apanllsha wizpuri anush tputs tapshturangitamta. Ashirucha, apanllpan tamapari ashiritamsin kizpuritam wanasir pangush tsiyataranganaya. ²⁷ Ashiriya, nllursha anoo mazinanangu, Móyisap kamaniti átu iripurangiya. Anush kuseeru, Móyisaa kamanku; Eldad, misha Medad ashirusin mangu apanllpan tputs tamapari ashiritamsin wanasir pangush Apanll kuk tsiyateenllinpa, tárangiya. ²⁸ Anpur Josuey, Nomarini wip, kanungasimuna Móyisaa istampaneem taarangiya, Anshat; Ichee, Móyisaa, shiyshat watsta tángi, tárangiya. ²⁹ Itaru Móyissha; Josueyaa, ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwaa pachindaksha? Waani Israelchich tputs ashparitssin Apanll wizpur payuptamsina atina, tárangiya. ³⁰ Móyis, mishat wachinanur ichingar kurakawtam Israelchich tputs pangpeewaritam kanapuranganaya.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll waana wane Israelchicheem wachinanur ichingaroom zanganirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Apanll katamshee marshuchee zanganirangu anoo kamanchintspa

³¹ Apanllsha kambusurush marshuchee katamish zanganirangiya. Kambusursha kizpur kambustarangu zamzee tपुरangayaru, yapsha tputs taarana ambshat katamish marshuch pantsatarangiya. Anshat katamish marshuch zapan pantsatarangu, ashchiri shuneeru yuwash taarana anush tatsitarangiya. Tputssha napanangsin, minum zar wazuran naakich anush ashchiri zamiz tatsitarangu, minumtam metor pakchimsha pshataru íwaririni tamusinlleerangiya. ³² Tputsshitisin, marshuchee katamish parangusin, anuritam zar, psaanpatari, ichingar zar pacharanganaya. Sheersin, zapan xanataranganaya. Tputs minumtiyam nda pakich xanatarangana. Itaru ichingarusin tputs zapaniri tsimbunaa tunelat yanuru xanataranganaya. Sheersin, zareetssha mapzapani atusin, taarshishuri maputaranganaya. ³³ Ashiri tputs wanutsee mangu zapan xanatarangsin, nda katungkusin mangutarishtisin itsaniranganaya. Wanutsee kanizirangsin, tsacheer-pashtisin katungaranganaya. Anumandsha Apanllsha kizpur tsiyantarangu, tputsee waneerangu, zapan tsi-paranganaya. ³⁴ Ashirucha, anoo tsap sur Kibrot-Hatawa, atusin yásamaranganaya. Nishuri tsap tputsee katungtsingazimari chinakana anumand Apanllsha waneeyanlliya, atusin táranganaya. ³⁵ Tsap Kibrot-Hatawamand, shitungeerandsin Jaserotapsha tsap kuseersin, anshurisha taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll marshuchee katamish kambusurush zapan zanganirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Mariy, mishat Aaron ashirusin Móyisaa mantsir tsiyatarangana anoo kamanchintspa

12 Móyisarinshiti Ijptoshchee kiz wizanlleem yamarangiya. Ashirucha, anumand wizarsha Mariy, zoonlltam Aaron Móyisaa kapung tsiyantayarusin, yuw zandkana an mantsir tsiyataranganaya. ² ¿Antaati Apanll Móyisaa simtaja chinarangu tsiyatarang? Nda. Apanll iyapa tsiyatamaam taaritamcha, tárangusin, Apanllsha yuwaa aship mantsir tsiyatarangana anoo mazinarangiya. ³ Itaru, kaapa Móyisamari kizpur wanasir taarangiya. ¿Chakaja waapa wanasirimshirini tatsamooch? Minumtiyam tsapur-nasshuch ashim tputs ndunarimuna. ⁴ Ashirucha, Apanllsha anumand kapung tsiyantarangu, Móyisaa, Aaronaatstam, mishat Mariyaatstam; Natu mikeerus Apanllish pang' shaniyshishush pshtungints tárangu, uwshtisin anuritam pshturanganaya. ⁵ Ashiri Apanllsha msasish karuwarangu, msas tuwap pangusimun pantsatarangiya, Anush Aaronaatssha, Mariypatari kuzurangiya. Mariysha wayuchpatari tsimbunartisin pshturanganaya. ⁶ Apanllsha, Nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa yuwaa tsiyatki anootsi. Nuw apanllpanpat urkar, mishat siyaptatam yuwashumari nuwaa pamaskachis anshumari tsiyataksa. Mirnishumari anpat tputs nuw tsiyatkina. ⁷ Itaru, nuwaanpatasha tputsiri Móyispat

nda amb ashiru tsiyatkina. Anumari tputsiri Móy-sisamari kizpurcha wanasiriya. ¹ Nuwaa kapung chiniakiya, Mishat, waamari kizpur taakiya. ⁸ Anpatamari tputsiripti kchiptarti pambeeruni, wanasiritaatsiri, tsiyatkiniya. Uwshat nuwaa Apanlleetsi kcheetsiriti pamari pakeeru tsiyatkiya. Ashiri, ¿mayaamsha siysat anoo kasiyarus, yuwshat zandkis ansha Móysisee tputsireetsi mantsir tsiyataksa? tárangiya. ⁹ Apanll Aaronaa mishat Mariyaatstam kapung tsiyantayaru, yusur wapitam kárirangiya. ¹⁰ Msassha pangusee yuwar wanllitatar ashkachu, Mariysha ashchiri tasirini mzapintayaru, tuchingarangu, wanuts ashchiri mbur-sheemsha kinarangiya. Wayuchsha Aaron wizar amb ashirangu anoo paranllu, kapung punirangiya, watam tsutashish tutungamash tsutaranguwa. ¹¹ Ashirucha, puniku Móysisaatssha; Móysisaa istanganda. Yaanamandari yutaritshishirini miroosinlltakpaz ashiranguni, anumand Apanllsha iyaa waneerangiya, ¹² ¿Tama-ree kaapana ambinaa nutsich ashiru taachich? Yutaritcha. Nllur nllurtakachuri tamatarpari ashiru tas tuchingarangiya, zoonllee Móysisee tárangiya. ¹³ Móy-sissha Apanllee masharangiya; Apaa, mazinancha; shiyaa mashkina. Shiynaa naturi izareetsi yarangi, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Apanllsha; Uru tputs wipaa natsaku, wachush kawachkachu, nllursha kapung paziku, arangiri xitat ashku 7 zar pazir tsipachu, yusur kustariya. Ashiri nuwsha ambitampaz ashkuri ashtachima. Natumasamaam 7 zar paziku chapung suwachiya. Waani ambiri taar ashku, minum tuming tushiyramchu, yusur kuschiya, Apanll tárangiya. ¹⁵ Ashirucha, Móysis wizaree, zanganirangu, Mariysha paziku waani upusap naatarangiya. Ambirisha taar ashku, minum tuming tushiyangiya. Anshuchshitisin tputs nduntam arang naaksin, anootsirisha kutaksin, Mariy kuseemasa atusin, shanee ashiranganaya. ¹⁶ Mariy 7 zar maayashinu, kusaramach ashirangiya. Tputs ichingarusin Jaserotamand tsap káyarandsin, apusapsha tsap Paránapsha kuseersin taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Mariya waneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Móysis tiptsiree Kanaanaa tsap naramaam zanganirangu anoo kamanchintspa

13 Apanllsha Móysisaa kamachtarangiya: Móy-sisaa, shiyshat tputsireetsish Kanaanap tsap naramaam zanganingcha, watam nuw anoo tsap Israelchicheem watsapun kasaranginawa. Ashiri waani tsapoom naramaam naachinllinpa. Siyaam, Israelchicheemis anoo tsap panachintspa. Móysisaa, tputsireetsish ipuseerush, minchich kurak, minchich kurak sheerush, yuwanandari kurak tiptsiree ksutataranllina annandari zanganingcha, Apanll tárangiya. ³ Móy-sissha yuwartatam Apanll kamach-taku tárayaru anuritam chinarangu, tiptsiree, Israelchichee ipuseeru minchich kurak, minchich kurak sheeru, Paránamand tsap zanganirangiya.

I Utaáshucheema 3.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

²⁵ Naatarangsin, 12 tputs kurakanandari tsapoo Kanaanaa narkatssin, 40 zar ambiri maarshinaya. ²⁶ Sheerandsin, waptam taarshiptam kanapeerandsin, yuwash Móysis zoonllpa Aaronpa, mishat Israelchichtam tputs zapan taarana anshutam kusaranganaya Paránash tsapu. Yuwashtam kungoo sur Kadesa, parangana anshutamta. Ashparitssin kurak yuwaa pakeeshinana anoo kamaniranganaya. Wanuseetstam anush tsap yáyashinana anootstam yámandarungusin, ²⁷ watacha ambich tsap yáyashinini anu tárangusin, Móysisaatstam; Shiy iyaa zanganirangush, iyshat amb tsap naataranguni, maachi zapan katungtsitam taariya. Wakaratam mimir, kinduratam kung ashiru naantangatu paranginiya. Antaati ngichkeezinee. Zurampatari amb tsap maachi zapancha katungats taaru pakeeshinini. Na Napanlla, watacha ambich tsap maachi wanusiya, táranganaya. ²⁸ Itaru, Kanaan-shuchshitisin tputs kizpurinandari taaranaya. Yaktarinshitini kapungtamta. Waanaatsi watsapun wanasir pamtumbichpa ashchiri yakat kámanarsin taaranaya. Mishat, Anakarinchicheetstam tputs anush taarusin paranginiya. Uwshtisin wanuts kapungu wazuraneew taaranaya. ²⁹ Amalekshuchsha tputs zapanitam washunand yapatarsin, Neguebshuchpat, Hititshuchtam, Jebusewshuchtam, Amorrewshuchtam machip tsap taakana antamsin, Kanaanshuchtam mus kapungumashinung arangeem watandaram ksutkusin taakana. Antamsin taaranaya. Ortagumuntam wing Kanaanshuchtam tputs taaranaya, tárangusin, kapung punirangusin, punirpat Móysisaa kamankusin, zamamtangat ashiranganaya. Itaru Móy-sissha mangu mazinazinaw ashirangiya. ³⁰ Tputaksin tárangitaatssin, Kalebamarisha yuwaa tputs Móysisaa zamamtarana anoo tsiyatku tárangiya. Waapa zamangints. Pzaya. Ashtaa pshtuyaruni, pachayani. Sheeruni, watsapune itutseeeni. ¿Mayaamshitaja mangutich punikuch zamamtangat ashtachich? watam Apanll iyaa ksutaruwa. ¿Tamareeja nda kasichich? tárangiya. ³¹ Kaleb tárangitaa, ashiritaa wipunashtisin yuwapa tsapoo nareeshinana anshitisin; Nduni. ¿Tamaree chiy anshuchee tputs kasichich? Anshuch tputs kizpureews-incha. Iyashuchpa tputs waritarazinllinaja, ³² tárangusin, tputs ichingarusin yuw tsapoo pakeeshinana anin mangutarishtisin zapan ngicheersin Israelchichee tputs tpuxtapani, atusin, Anshuch tputs kizpureews-incha. Anush tsap kuseeruni, napkuni, tputs mang yutaritanand paranginiya. Waanpatatin kis pachakanaya. Anshuch tputs wanuts kapungunandari taaranaya. ¿Antaati nuw ashcheewa tputs patareezi? ³³ Wamaritssin iyashchee tputs wanuts kasiksirnaya. Anakarinchicheetstam tputs anush parangitamaniya. Iyshat anush kusaranguni, annung watsiri káyamaranguni, iyapa nutsini táchkuni, iyshat ashcheewshitini pchichini pakcheewshitiniya. Ashirucha, uwshtisin iyaa nutsini pakcheewatsini kis naparanganaya, puniksin táranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysisi tiptsir Kanaanap tsap nareeshinusin, Móysisaatssha kamani-rangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Israelchich Apanllee kamach-tamarini ngatarangana anootssha kamanchintspa

14 Anuritam psaan, Israelchichshitisin ichin-garusin tputs kapung punirangusin, tanuksin zamangaranganaya. ² Ashirangsin, yuwshat zandkana anshat Móysisaa, Aaronaatstam mantsirsha ichin-garusin tputs tsiyataranganaya. ¿Tamashitaja nda Ijip-toshuri tsap tsiparangini? Ambiritanaari tsiparanguni, ashireeja ningsha apusapsha tsap kiyung kachiy-eruch tsipachich, tárangusin, ³ Apanlleetssha, ¿Mayaamshitaja Apanll iyaa ningeemsha tsap apusap-sha wayarang? Waani ningiri tsap tsipambanllina. Undarar waratkatssin, k'chirpungpa pachapana.

Ashkatssin, waani yachanllina. Wizanlleewaatstam, mishat wipaastam waani putambanchina atuparee, iyaa ningeem yushindarangiya. Nda ashishtamaam, pzaa, wapitam Ijiptop kanapunda átpari, táranganaya. ⁴ Tárangusin, waanpatatshitisin tsiyatarangsin, ¿Tamanda áta? ¿Ndushat chaama kurakarich minum tputs ipuseeruch ínanda át? ambinaapa sheeruch, uwshat chiya yusur Ijiptoptam tsap maachchiya, táranganaya. ⁵ Ashirucha, Móysissha zoonllpa Aaronpa, kapung mang' mantsarangusin, tputsee tasaseersin, tsapush tutunlltayarusin, timuchta ashiranganaya.

⁶ Anumunsha, Josueysha Nomarini wip, mishat Kaleb, Jefonarini wip ashirusin anshutam shanee ashiranganaya. Anshitisin, tsapoo nararangtamsinaya. Ashirucha, tputs zapan ngatarangana anoo parangusin, uwshtisin kapung mang' mantsarangusin, waanaatsi wamar putayarusin, izichiranganaya.

⁷ Sheersin, uwshtisin Israelchichee tputs tsiyataranganaya; ¿Mayaamshitaja watsta táchich? watam iy naataranguni, tsap kizpur wanasir paranginiwa. ¿Tamareeja ashimaa chiyshat watsitpari táchich?

⁸ watam Apanll iyaa kapung chinaku wanasir ksutkuwa. Uru amb naakchuch, chiyaam kapung istachiya. Apanllsha iyaam anoo tsap wanasiree, maachi zapan katungats, mishat wakaritam mimir, kinduratam zapan taaru anoo chiyaamsha tsapuneemaritich panachiya. ⁹ Itaru, siysat mangutis tsiyantayarush, Apanll kamachtarangu anoo watsitparee, tárintspa. ¹ Mishat, ambchee tputs yaktashchee punirintspa. ¿Mayaamaja punichich? watam nda wari-tachinllinawa. Chiyamariparee pangaa katungtarich sheeruch kachingachchee. ¿Chakaja anshucheem tputs tapachindaku tapachindach? watam iyaatsina Apanll waana ksutaruwa. Ashiriya, iynaa Apanllirini taaru ¿mayaamshitaja punichich? tárangana.

¹⁰ Tputsshitisin anumand kapung tsiyantayarushin, ¿Mayaamsha amb atanaya? Pzaa, pachayaruni kasayani, tárangusin, patumbchee ashparitssin tputs yáttaranganaya. Yuwari sheechinllina anuritam

I Utaáshucheema 3.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Apanllsha, waanaatsi wizpur wanshu pang' Israelchichish shaniyshini tuyamandarangu kizpur 'sineerangiya, yuwash Israelshuch shaneerana anshu.

¹¹ Apanllsha Móysisee, ¿Ashinshtaja nishuch tputs yuw nuwaa niyrkana anin yusur nuwash tachiteechinllina? Mishat, ¿ashinshitaja nuwaa kuki zurkupari Apanll atiya, atusin nuwamun mang' tateechinllina? Yuwaa kamachtaki anoo nda payukanawa. Nuwaanaatsi wanasirimshiri tuyamandaktaati, anoo nda yasakanaya. ¹² Ashiriya, yuwamand ashkana anumand nuwshat tsutashish tsipatsimash zanganchima. Ashkachinaareena, ayamtaati Kanaanash tsap nda kuschinllinaya. Itaru, Móysisee, shiyaamamari kapung istachinllpa. Chinllineemaritish watsapun kizpur wanasiree yachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, waamaritin Israelchich kizpur taachinllinaya. Apanll tárangiya.

¹³ Itaru, Móysissha; Apaa, mangishish kaapa chingangcha, ¿wam shaana wizpurirpatish tputsireetsish Ijiptosh tsap tashitungarangshawa? Waanari tput-sireetsish waneekchush, uru anoo Ijiptoshuchsha mazinakchushin, ¹⁴ waanpatatshitisin kaman, kaman ashkatssin, Kanaanshucheestam tputs kamanchinllinaya. Watam shiy tputsireetsish kapung chinarangush, msasish tsapush karuwarangush, iyshat shiyaa kchiptaritari paranginiwa. Shaana iyaa imachirangush, ichingaru zar msas pantsatarangiya; kaschiritam, psaanam sumas ashiru kizpur 'sineerangiya. Ashiri

amb ashirangush, ¿mayaamsha natsha shaantatam tputsee tpachingamaam zandaksha? ¹⁵ Itaru waanari shiy tputsireetsish shaantatam izuuru tpachin-gakchush, Kanaánshuchshapsinaya anoo mazinakchushin, waanpatatshitisin tsiyatkusin, ¹⁶ Apanlltaa ¿tamayanlla tiptsireetsi? Iyaa tsapunni Kanaanaa ituseeruri, siyaamsha Israelshucheemis panachintspa, tárangitaa, ndusha waritarangu, tiptsireetsimsha na izuuru apusap tsap tpachingayaru kasayanllu, tách-pasinaya shiyaatsiya. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, Apaa, watsta. Tsiya-neetsish mbizangcha. Kapung tsiyantarinllpa, watam, Siyaam nuwaanpataa wizpuriri istachintspa, shaana tárangshawa ¹⁸ Mishat, Apaa, watam shiy nuw musá tsiyantama yasareezi, Tputsireetsi kapung chinakina. Tputs yutaritaatstaa nuwaa kuki nda payukana anootstaa, nuw kapung chinakuri yutaritshishirineetsi tachingina, tárangshawa, Apaa. Itaru, yuwaatsimari tputs shiyaa kukish kapeetarangsin, mantsirimash chinarangana anootsimari urutamari waneekush taachsha. Waparimand yutaritshishirini wipaastam, wachinllinootstam, wachinllinootstam wip urutamari waniwantarush taachsha. ¹⁹ Ashiri Apaa, shiyamari, kchinamishtishcha. Nuw shiyaa mashkina. Natu mi-keerush tputsee yutaritshishirini mbizangcha. Sirú tputsireetsish Ijiptosh tsap tashitungayashinush, yutaritshishirineetsi tachingarangush, ningsha yushindarangsha. Natsha ambitam shingcha. Móysis Apanllee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee wanimaam zandarangtaa, Móysissha Apanllee waneerinllpa tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Apanll Israelchichee waneerangu anootssha kamanchintspa

²⁰ Apanllsha zuraktishcha. Yuwaa átish anoo mazinakina. Ashiri nuwsha tputsee yutaritshishirini tachingchima. ²¹ Itaru yuwaatsimari nuwaa kuki kapeetarangana anootsimari wanimaam waritaktana. Ashiriya, anin tputs nda ayamtaati yuwash nuw Kanaana tsap wanasirimshee ipusarangi anush nda taachinllinaya. ²² Nuwaa wizpuriri wanasirimshee parangitaatssin, ashiritaa nda nuwaa kuki payurangusin, izuuru ngataranganaya. Wanipaja nuw kamachtakuri xapoorangi; Ijptoshtam tsap, apuspitam tsap yap naatarangana anshutam xapoorangitamna. Zapancha sheenllina. Antaati nuwaa kuki payukazinllinaja. ²³ Ashiriya, nuw sirútama zitaminarneetsi, uru nuw siyachcheem chinllinis nee tsap Kanaana panachintspa tárangitaateena, ashiritaa natsha yuwamand nuwaa kuki kapeetarangana anumand ayamtaatiya anchich tputs minumtiyam nda Kanaanash tsap taachinllinaya. ²⁴ Itaru, minumari nuw tputsiri, Kalebamari nuwaa kuki payurangiya. Izuuru zurampatari nuwaa k'keetsi tatsamoorangiya. ²⁵ Itaru, siya yap Amalekshuch, Kanaanshuchtam tándsamun taakana amb naarintspa. Nimandari pu zar wapitam kanapeerus, apusap tsap naangints, yap mus Chumbeepimash taaru ambi, Apanll tárangiya. ²⁶ Móysisaa, Aaronpatari wanasir tsiyatarangiya. ²⁷ Wanipaja nuw k'kuzee mantsirimshee mazinayanlli yuwaa Israelshuch nuwaa yutaritam ínaksin, mantsirimash tsiyatkana anootsi. ²⁸ Ashiriya, shiyshat nuwaa kuki tputsee kamaningcha, Apanll shiyaa ateeja; Nuw Apanlltana; uru zurampatari k'keetsi tatsamchima yuwaa ashtachi anootsi. Watam nuw siyaa kukis mazaranginawa. ²⁹ Na ichingaru tputsee sur yandayaana, veintimandari masachirini yaru arang wachinawa annandari uru apusap tsap tsipachinllinaya, nuwaa mantsir tsiyatarangana anumandaya. ³⁰ Ayamtaatiya, siyachich tputs nda minumtiyam, yap nuw tputsiri Kaleb, Josuey-pa taachinllina amb nda kuschinllinaya. Tsapoo nuw yap wanasiree zurampatari panachintspa tárange ambiya. ³¹ Itaru, iparimarishtis yap siy kundarareetsis punikus, tsapoo wanasireetstaa ngatarangis amb, uwshtisin pshtuyarusin, undararee kachingeersin, watsapuneemarisha Kanaana tsap yachinllinaya. Maacheetsi aranginasha wanusee pzapanichinllinaya. ³² Siyaa machip apusap tsipakchus, ambiri napuris tamutam-tachiya. ³³ Ashkachus, iparshitis chinuzpan tputs tamatarpari ashirusin mangutari masarsin, apusap tsap xitangat ashkusin, 40 masach taachinllinaya. Ashkusin, siyamand wachinamandis yutaritshishiris kiyung kachiykusin taachinllinaya. Saantana wachinis tsiparamchus, anumun iwaz ashchinllinaya. ³⁴ Watam siy tsapoom narkatus, 40 zar maarshinsawa. Anumandtam nuwshat 40 masach wayachima, siyamand yutaritshishiris tuwapamaama. Minumta zar, nuwshat

minumtamsha masach wayachima. Amb sheeruri, kasachima yuwamand nuwaa yutaritam ínarangis anumanda. ³⁵ Nuw Apanlli uru k'keetsi zurampatari tatsamchima. Uru nuw yutaritshishimand waneeyaruri kasachima, yuwamand nuwaa ichingarusin tputs mantsirimash tsiyatarangana anumanda. Ambiri apusap tsap waani tsipachinllinaya, átcha Apanlli, tángcha, Móysisaa tárangeiya Apanlli.

³⁶ Anumunshat, Móysis tiptsiree Kanaana tsap naramaam zanganirangu, uwshtisin kanapeeshinusin, ngicheeshtisin kamaniranganaya. Ashirucha, amb tárangusin, ichingashtisin tputs zapan mantsir tsiyatarangayana. Apanllsha anumand ashpartaa waneerangu, tputs 10 tsiparanganaya. ³⁸ Tsimbunandamsha tsapoo naramapan, Josuey, Kaleb ashirusin nda tsiparanganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee waneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Kanaanshuch Israelchichee Hormash tsap chingarangana anootsi

³⁹ Móyissha tputsee ashpari Israelchichee yuwaa Apanll táyaru anoo kamanirangu, uwshtisin anoo mazarangusin, ashparitssin kapung mang' mantsaranganaya. ⁴⁰ Putamsha zar puturi káyarandsin, machipsha tsap káreerandsin, naataranganaya. Ambsha tsap kuseeramchusin, waanpatatshitisin, Natunaa nish machish tsap kuseeniya. Pzaa ashtaa arangsha tsap naayani yapsha Apanll iyaam tsapoo panachintspa tárange ambi. Watam yaanaatsi zurampatari tayutaritaranganiwa, waanpatatin tárangeanaya. ⁴¹ Itaru, Móyissha; ¿Mayaamsha Apanll ee kamachtamarini yusur kapeetaksa? Amb ashkus, saanaatsi aranginasha yusur tayutaritaksa. ⁴² Watsta arang naarintspa, watam Apanll siyaa izuuru kasamawa. ¿Chakaja siyaam istayach? Uru naakchus, siyaatsimari kundararis kachingchiya. ⁴³ Watam na siyangaz amb Amalekshuch, Kanaanshuchtam pachapani atusin tsanganakanawa. Itaru, siysat Apanll ee niyranangus, Apanllsha na siyaa izuuru kasama. Ndushat siyaam ksutkiya. Ashiri ¿na chakshitaja siyaam istayach? Móysis tárangeitaa, ⁴⁴ ashiritaa chawap nda mazarangusin, aranginasha machip tsap káreerandsin, arang naataranganaya. Itaru, amb ashirangsin, uwinandari xunarsin, Apanllshari kajonarini naataranganaya; Móyisayam nda amb tachitarangiya; anshuri taarataraw ashirangiya. ⁴⁵ Ashirucha, Amalekshuchshitisin, Kanaanshuchtam yuw amb taakana anin, Israelchichingaz tachitarangsin, machish tsap sur Hormash kamateersin, ashpari kachingeersin, kasaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Kanaanshuch tputs Israelchichee Hormash tsap kachingarangana anootsi.

I Utaáshucheema 3.18 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

II Utaáshucheema 3.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha patumbchish kung shitungarangu anoo kamanchintspa

20 Yuwashuri masach kaneeschiri yáyarú, tsup minumari kaneesich yáyarú, anshuri Israelchich tputs apusapsha Sinash kusaranganaya. Anshurisha tsap sur Kadesash zapan zar taaranganaya. Móyissha wizar Mariyarini tsiparangu, anshuritam tsap mapuranganaya.

² Tputsshitisin kungungaz naxpoorangusin, shaniyeeshitisin Móyisshaatssha, Aaronaatstam nambkusin, ³ Móyisaa táranganaya. ¿Tamashta nda yuwapururi Apanll iyashchee Israelchichee tpachingarangu, nda anpuritam iyaatsshat tpachingarangitam? ⁴ Ashiriya, siy ¿mayaamsha iyaa Apanllipsha watsapun apusapsha yushindaranga? Waani ningiri tsipakchusin, wakararinpatari pchinganchina atupsa, ashiranga. ⁵ Iy Ijptosh tsap ksataa taarunguni, ¿mayaamsha siysat iyaa tashitungayarus, ningeesha tsap yutari tapsha yushindaranga? ¿Ashimashatai tsap tamari maacheetsi tatsumchich? Nish, ¡maachtaw wanus kpayunlleew, kizarunawtam, munllinawtam wanindaja; kungutaa waamaam ndunari! táranganaya. ⁶ Móyissha zoonllpa Aaronpa ipuneerandsin, waanitarishtisin Apanllish pang' pshtuyarusin, wanasirimshinung washitungash tutunlltayarusin, tsapush timucheeranganaya. Apanllsha anuritam wizpuree wanasirimshee tuyamandarangiya. ⁷ Apanll Móyisaa; ⁸ Natu tushuwshish yángi. Zuwanllshitish Aaron shiyaam istachpa. Ashiri Aaron tputsee ichingaru tushanichpa. Tushaneeramchus, shiyshat tputs ashpari parsin, patumbchee tsiyatangcha, Natu kungoo, patumbchish shtungangi, tángcha, tákchush kungsha kapung zaw ashtachiya. Ashkachus, tputsshitisin ichingarusin kungoo waachinllinaya; chinutam wakaritam waachtamsinaya, tárangiya. ⁹ Móyissha yuwartatam Apanll kamachtaku anuritam tumineeru, Apanllish pang' tushuwshineetsi yarangiya. ¹⁰ Móyis zoonllpa Aaronpat ipuneersin, tputsee ashpari kuruzeeru, patumbchining tushaneeyaru, Kitsis mazinangtsa; yuwis nda k'kuzee payumpanis anis: ¿Tamaree patumbchish kungoo yáyaruri, siyaam waamaam panachini? ¹¹ tárangu, Móyis kapung tsiyantayaru, tushuwshineetsi yat sheeru, patumbchee tsimbun kayungarangu, kungsha anuritam kapung zaw ashirangiya. Ashirucha, tputsshitisin anuritam kungoo waarangusin, chinoomtam wakaraam yasiranganaya. ¹² Itaru, Apanllsha Móyisaa, Aaronaatstam; Siysat nda nuwamun mangis taturangus, yuwaa kamachtanlli anoo kapeetaranga. Nuw, siyaa k'kiptamaritis patumbchee tsiyatangtsa, táranginawa. Itaru, siysat tsiyantayarus, patumbchee tushuwshishpasha kayungambayasa. Amb ashirangus, mantsir Israelchicheem tuyamandaranga. Ashiriya, yuwamand ashirangis anumand Kanaanap tsap nda tputsiriptish naatssa, Apanll tárangiya. ¹³ Anootssha kungoo sur Meriba yásamaranganaya. Israelchich Apanll zapan tamundarangusin, Apanllsha waana wizpuree tuyamandarangu ancha.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchicheem kungoo panarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Edomshuch kurak ngootsee pachindarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁴ Móyis Kadesamand tsap taaru, tiptsirish tsiyatssee kamachtayaru, kurakaam Edomshucheem zanganirangiya. Kurakaa pakchush, kamankush tángcha; Shaana maachiritish Israelchich, shiyaa tárannleeja. Shiy iyaa yasaktishcha yuwaa iy kapung kiyung kachiyrangini anootsi. ¹⁵ Watam iyashuch zitaminarni Ijptop tsap naatarangsin, ambiri zapan masach taarangsini, itaru Ijptoshuchshitisin tputs iyashchee zitaminarni nda wanasir chinarangusin, kapung natsataranaya. Iyaatssha ashirangtamsinaya. Iyaa kiyung yacharanganaya. ¹⁶ Iy tanuranguni, Apanllpa kapung masharangiya. Apanllsha iyaa k'keetsini mazinarangu, waanaatsi tiptsir iyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungamaam zanganirangiya. Natsha nish kusarunguni, shiyapat tsapunish tasasaru yakat Kadesash taariniya. ¹⁷ Ashiri na shiyaa mashkina. Shiyshat ¿amkimsha iyaa naamaam kamiran tsapuneetsish arachich kitkachinipa? Itaru, mzatseewaatsina pakchuni, maachtawa tatsumareetsis kizarunawa muntacheezini. Uru piyamari imarchiniya. Kungureetstaatis posoreetsis nda pakchiyam patatchiniya. Ngootsshuri naachiniya. Ngootsshuri wazingari naakchuni, siyaa tsapunis tushiyanlluni, annaapari ambirisha kuseeruni taachiniya, átcha, tángcha, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Itaru, Edomshuchsha kurak uwshat; Nda, anoom zandareezi. Nuwash nungi tsapunshi naarintspa. Ashiri misangayarus nuwaa kuki kapeeteerus, naakchus, urutanda nuwsha sundarurpati shitungeechuni, siyaa uru pachachiniya, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Israelchichsha tputs; Nduni kurakaa. Uru naakchuni, ngootsish itsinsariparee naachiniya. Wandtaati siyash posorishish kungureetsish waakchurini, mishat wakarareemtamani yáskachtaateeniya, uru yuwamand siyaa kunguris waayarini anumand kurik tuwapachiniya. Tsapunshimaritis nungishimaritis naachinipa. Naayaruni, Arang kitchinipa, atutanicha, shiyaa anoomam mashkashiniya, tárangu, ²⁰ itaru, kuraksha Edomshuch; Nduni, watsta, siyaa atina. Antaati nuwash tsapuni naamaam wanindaja, tárangu, Israelchichsha mazarangusin, Edomshuch kurak watsapunee pachindku, wasundureetssha kamachtarangiya. Sundarsha anshuch kizpurinanda ichingaru chiyzamaam zandaranganaya. ²¹ Ashirucha, wapitam kanapeersin, yusur Israelchich piyamsha minup ngoots nachungaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Edomshuch kurak watsapunee pachindarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Móyis zoonll Aaronarini tsiparangu anootssha kamanchintspa

²² Ashiriya, Israelchich ichingarusin tsap Kadesash taaranga anoo shitungeerandsin, minupsha tsap

sur Horapsha naataranganaya. ²³ Anushsha taaranganaya. Edompeemtam tsapu, anushsha taar ashkusin, Apanll Móysisaa zoonllpatari Aaronpa tsiyatarangiya. ²⁴ Zuwanllish Aaron musáshapari tsi-pachiya. Yap nuw Israelchicheem tsap panachi amb nda naachiya, watam yuwash kung wir taarangu, sur Meriba ísamarangis, anush tsap nuwaa kuki kapeetarangsa. ²⁵ Ashiriya, shiyshat Móysisaa, zuwanlleet-sish Aarona machingcha wipaptarta Elíyasarpata. Ambirisha Horpirisha ²⁶ kuskamchus, Aaronaa wamar tushiyarus, apanllpani wamari Elíyasaramsha yáyrush, panangcha. Ashkachus, anshurisha tsap Aaron tsi-pachiya, Apanll tárangiya. ²⁷ Móyissha anuritam yuwartatam Apanll kamachtarangu anuritam payurangiya. Ichingarusin Israelchich ashparitssin parsin, tuchpanandaritssin machip Horapsha naataranganaya. ²⁸ Anushsha tsap kuskamchusin, Mó-ysis zoonlle Aaronaa apanllpani wamar kamarataru anoo tushiyaru, Elíyasaramsha túmartarangiya. Anshuritam machish Aaronarini tsiparangiya. Zoonll Aaronarini tsiparamchu, Móyissha waanitarishtisin Elíyasarpatarisha machimand karuweersin, kuseeramchusin, anshuchee kamaniranganaya; Natu-naa Aaronarini tsiparangtanda, tárangusin, uwshtisin kapung mang mantsarangusin, kizpur tanurangusin, minum tsup tushiyramchu anush wazan kanusarangshitisinaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Aaronarini machip naayaru tsiparangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na Israelchich tputs Kanaanshuchpa waratarangsin, waamaritin kasirangana anootssha kamanchintspa

21 Kurak Kanaanshuch yakat Aradush yapeem zar puwachingaru tuwash, Kanaanshuch tputs yaktarini Arad sura, apusap tsap Naguebash taarangiya. Anshuch yakat kurak k'kuzee mazarangu tárangiya; Israelchich tputs naakatssincha, Atarimap ngootsi, tárangu, wasundurureetssha, Pzaya, iyaama pachayani, tárgananaya Israelchicheetsi.

² Ashiriya, Israelchichshitisin Apanlle masha-ranganaya. Apara, shiy iya Kanaanshuchee kasimaam istakchinaareesha, izuuru tputsee tpachingayani, tárgananaya. ³ Apanllsha anoo mazarangu kapung Israelchicheem istarangiya. Kanaana tsap ashpari tpachingarangiya. Ashiriya, Israelchichshitisin pacharangusin, Kanaanshuchee tputs ashpari kachin-garanganaya. Ashirucha, amb ashirangsin uwshtisin anoo tsap sur Hormaa ísamaranganaya, Tpachingama, tárgananaya.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich tputs Kanaanshuchee kachingamaam masharanganana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Móysis ngusambaa mkaam tinayaru, wayarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

⁴ Hormash shitungeerantssin, mus chumbeepima-ship naayarandsin, Edomaa tsap tushiyamaam puniran-gusin, arapsha iturpiyarusin, imaruranganaya. Ashirucha, Móysisarini tiptsir arap ngoots imaru-rangsin, kiyung kachiyarangsinsin, mantsir mangush chin-rangananaya. ⁵ Yuw waana zandkana anootsimsha mantsir tsiyataranganaya. Apanlle, misha Móyisaa-stamta tárgananaya; ¿Mayaamsha Apanll misha Móy-sis iya Ijptosh tsap kis taarunguni, iya anush tsap ishitungaranga? Waani machip tsap apusap tsipanllina tupsinaya, iya Ijptosh tsap ishitungarangiya. Waj, ningeem tsap kungoowtaa, misha katungamamta nduneewawa. Neetsimarisha katungkuni, ichingaru zar ndusha kaapa kis katungkiniya. Kanizeenll-shatanicha, tárangusin, zapan mantsir tsiyataranganaya. ⁶ Apanllsha anumand mkaa kasumash zanganirangiya. Maksha tputsee zapan kapuxta kapuxta ashirangu, zapan tputs Israelchich tsi-paranganaya. ⁷ Ashirangsin, Móyisangaz tputs kusaranganaya. Kuseersin tárgananaya; Móyisaa, itsinsaru kamanchinllpa. Iy yutaritshishish pantsaranginiya. Apanlle mantsir tsiyataranganaya. Shiyaatstam tsiyatarangani. Anumandpari Apanll iya waneekiya. Ashiriya, shiysha Móyisaa, Apanlle mashangi. Iya nda tpachingamaam mak ndusha iya kapuxamaama, arapsha mkaa zanganimaama, tárangiya. Móyissha anuritam Apanlle masharangu, ⁸ Apanllsha, Móyisaa, shiyshat ngusambaa yáyrush, mkaam amuy tamapari ashiritam tinangcha. Tina-yarush, yasinamun tapamtayarush, pashuchunlla. Pashucheerush, tamamaatsimasaja tputs mak kapuxkachiya, uwshat ngusamb mkaam tinamaa tasaseeru nachayaru, nap ashkachu, anumunari yarchiya. Anumun waanaatsi tapachindachinllinaya, tárangiya. ⁹ Ashiri Móyissha ngusambaa yáyrush, mkaam tinarangiya. Tinayaru, yasinamun tapamtayaru, pashuchurangiya. Tputsee mak kapuxkachu anuritam iriputanusin, anoo ngusambaa mkaam tinamaa tasaseersin nap ashkatssin, yartaranaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee yuwamand kukoo kapeetaranganana anumand mkapa waneerangu, Móyissha ngusambaa mkaam tinayaru, anpat tapachindarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha kurak Balak Balamaa kuruzurangu anoo kamanchintspa

22 Israelchich tputs kung Ortagap aranginasha, yap zar yaku ambi tsap naatarangsin, ambirisha tsap Mowabash kusaranganaya, tsap tándsapshita wazawshu. Anushsha kuseersin, yakat Jericosh Ortagoo kung arachich taaranganaya. ² Ashiriya, Balak, Siporarini wipa Mowabash tsap kurakaam kinaru taarangiya. Ansha k'kuzee mazarangu; Israelchich Amorrewshuchee tputs tpachingayanllpa, tárangiya.

³ Ashirucha, uwshtisin kurakatam Mowabshuch, tipt-sirtamsin Israelchichee parangusin, kapung puniranganaya, watam Israelchich tputs wazapaniwa. ⁴ Kuraksha Mowabshuch kurakpatatin Madiyanshuchee kurak kuruzeeru tsiyatarangiya; Papcha; anchich tputs zapaniwa. Uru iyashchi kachingchitampari siyaptarta tsapunis. ¿Tamatara wakar wazapan pastush pshtuyarusin, pasut kapungootstaa kachingta ashtariya? Uru iyaatssha ambitam ashimaam taariya, tárangiya. Kurak Balak Mowabshuch tsap kurakaa ⁵ yusur mi-nootssha apanllpaneetssha tputs Balamaa, ¹ Biy-owararineetsi wip, kuruzurangtamta. Ansha yakat Pitor Eufратisamun kung wing napiwaru taaranganaya. Ambitam arap tsap sur Amawa taarangiya. Ashiriya, kuraksha Balak k'kuzee kamachtayaru, zanganirangiya. Kurakaa Balama pakchush tángcha; Ijptosh tsap tputs shitungeerandsin, na ningeemsha naanchinpa, iyashsha tsapuni kuseenllpa. Anshitisin tputs wazapansincha; yutaritawina. Iyash tsapuni kuseenllinpa. Yaatsimaripa kasiyanllinaya. ⁶ Ningeem kusachpa, tángcha. Kuseerush, zutayarush, tamantsayarush ksangi. Tputs tsipatsiptangatana. Nuwshat anush mi-keeruri pachayauri, kachingeeruri, kasapi, átana. Waashuch kizpursincha. Shiy tputsee wanasirpa tsiy-akachush, istamaam zandkachush, tputseem wanasir istayarush kasatarsha. Tputsee tayutaritamaam zandkachshitish, Waani kiyung kachiyachinllinpa, tákchush, tputsee zutayarush, kasakchush, tputssha kiyungutam kachiyeersin tsipakanaya, amb tángcha, táyaru, k'kuzee zanganirangiya.

⁷ Anshitisin, yuw tputs k'kuzee kamanimapan Mowabshuch, Madiyanshuchtam Balamangaz naataranganaya. Kurik zapan yáyarusin, payutaranganaya Israelchichee tputs tuztachinllina anoom tuwapamaama. Anshitisin naatarangsin, anushsha Balamash pang' kuseerusin, ashpari k'kuzee kamanirangiya. ⁸ Balamsha, Ashiriya, musá naarintspa. Na in zar nishurtama maangints. Nuwma Apanllpatama yasachimasima. Waana Apanll nuwaa amchimasaja nuwshat anuritam na siyaa kamanchintspa, Balam tárangiya. Mowabshuchsha urkar, mishat Madiyanshuchtam urkar ashirusin, Ashiri nishuri maayani, tárangusin, anshuri Balamash maaranaya. ⁹ Itaru, Apanllsha Balam maarangu anush yakayaru masharangiya. ¿Chakshitisin an tputs shiyash pangish shaneeranaya? tárangu, ¹⁰ Balamsha; Balak Mowabshuch, Sipor wip k'kuzee kamachtayaru, anoom nuwangaz kamanini atusin kusateeranaya. ¹¹ Ambcha kurakash Balakash watsapun Ijptoshuch tputs shitungeeshinusin, wazapanisin naanaatarandsin, anushsha kuseersin, Balak nuwaa kuruzku, Naanpa, mang átza. Nuwsha amb kuseeri, tputsee tayutaritkachuri, zutakchuri, anush uwshat Balak pachakchusin, tashitun-gayarusin, anush tsap kasachinllina. ¿Nuw amb ashtachee? tárangu, ¹² Apanllsha Balamaa; Nda, amb shiy naarinllpa. Anpat tputs ipuninllpa. Ambchee tputs

I 2 Pitoru 2.15-16; Utaása 11; Apanll wanichu anu 2.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

mantsir tsiyatinllpa, watam nuw ambchee tputs kapung chinakinawa, tárangiya.

¹³ Ashirucha, anuritam putamsha taraseechu, Balam chiyzayaru, k'kuzee kamanimapanetsi Balakaa tiptsir kamanirangiya. Waana Apanll Taarashipan nuwaa tárangeeja; Shiy amb naarinllpa yap naakchinllina ambi, tárangcha. Ashiri siy saanpeetam tsapunis kanapungsints, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Kurakshitisin Mowabshuch, Madiyanshuchtam wapitam yuwari kurak Balak táyaru anuritam kanapuranganaya. Kuseeramchusin, Balamaa kamaniranguni, nda iyapa kusamaam zandarangiya. Kapunguri ngatarangiya, táranganaya.

¹⁵ Itaru, Balaksha kurak nda sambaytarangiya. Yusur mishat kurak yamayaru, zanganirangiya yuwanandar-isha kurak putiteewa ipuseeru, annandarisha zapanshitisin naataranganaya. ¹⁶ Naayarusin, Balamashsha kuseeramatsin táranganaya; Kurak Balak, Sipor wip shiyaa táranllleeja; Naanpa táranllcha. Nuwap kusamaam ngattapa, átcha. ¹⁷ Nuwshat kapungunasha kurakaam ínachima. Yuwangzitam zandku anootstam panachima. Itaru, naanpa. Nuwash kuseeru, ashpari nee tputs tuztaramchu, tputsee ashpari tayutaritaramchu, anush nuwshat amb ashtachima, ambtanda táranllu, kurak Balaka shiyaatsi Balama táranganaya. ¹⁸ Itaru, Balamsha; Nduni. Wandtaati kurak Balak nuwaaam urkiree mbamashee oroo kurakush pang' kapungush tatsitaru, ashpari in panachinllpa, atitaati, nuw nda, ayu ashiri istachinllpa, nda táchina. Izuuru ngatamari ngatkina. ¿Tamareeja Apanll waana Taarashipan paru, nuw amb ashtachee? tárangu, ¹⁹ itaru ashiritaa, nishuri maangimasints ashpartis. Nuwma yasachimasima. Waana Apanll Taarashipan amchimasaja yusurshita, mang tárangu, ²⁰ psaaansha Apanll Taarashipan Balamaa yakayaru, yusur tsiyatarangiya. Watam shiyangaz tputs naatarandsin kusataranganawa. Ashiriya, shiyshat káyarush, tachteerush, napashintsi. Itaru, yuwamari nuwaana kamachtarangi anumari shingcha. Aranginaa shirinllpa, tárangiya Apanlli.

²¹ Balamsha anuritam putam taraseechu chiyzayaru, uxinashchee burrumun ush wayayaru, anumun kuxineeranllu, Mowabshuchish kurak tachteeranllu, ^{II22} anumun wipunasheemsha tsimbunatam, waanaatsi tiptsir machirangiya. Itaru Apanllsha waa kapung tsiyantarangiya. Ashirucha, Apanllsha waana wasundururee zanganeeru, ngootsip, yap naayaranllu amb apus ngoots apusanand Apanll wan xiyeeru, kámanarangiya. ²³ Burrurinshitini Apanlllee wan parangiya. Ngoots kámananaru, wachirur uwish payuru, xixeew ashirangiya. Burrsha naamaam xararangu, mzatsipsha ngoots pshtuyaru, naarangiya. Itaru, Balamsha; Natu, wapitam kanapeerush, ngoots watsinsapirisha naangi, tárangu, burrureetsini yasinpat yá-yaru stee stee ashirangiya. ²⁴ Yusur watsinsaptam naayarandsin, Apanll wan apussha yusur yuwaatssha ngoots shunlli anootssha apusanand kámanayaru xi-yarangiya. Yuwaa ngoots kizpur shunlli wingunung pa-

II Matiwa 21.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

tumbichpa kámanamanandari shurangu, arangtach wing, arangtach wing ashiru, kizarunsha ashirangtam-ta minungichich ngoots kizarunandari shurangu, minungichichsha ngoots kizarunatam shurangu ashiru anoo apusanand Apanll wan kámanarangiya. ²⁵ Burrsha iriptaranllu, Apanll puniku, piyam ktapinganll ashku, patumbchimun ktukamchu, Balam upaz patumbchimun tuw ashirangu, Balamsha yasinpat yaranllu, yusur pzkoorangiya burrureshini. ²⁶ Itaru, Apanllsha yusur imazat sheeranllu, yuwashunasha apus ngoots kizpurinasha shunlli, izuuru minungichich watandaram tawineeru, naamaam pinasinaashtaa, minpiyeemtaati ngoots ktapumaam ndunarirtanashta anu kámanarangu, ²⁷ burrsha paranllu, anootsirisha kuxinta sheeru, apusanandarishita ngoots pumayarangiya. Balamsha kapung tsiyantarangu, yasin yarangu, burrureshini kizpur pzkoorangiya. ²⁸ Ashirucha, Apanllsha burroo waana tutsiyatstarangiya, Burrsha: ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa pzkoorksha? Na nipat nuwaa tuchip pzkooyanllshawa, tárangiya. ²⁹ Balamsha, Yuwamand nuwaa mantsangayarish anumand ashkina. Waanari k'chiru payururi, uru naturi shiyaa k'chirpa kayungataruri, pachayarunll, kasachinlla, tárangiya. ³⁰ Itaru, burrsha, Nuw shiyachinish. Urutamari nuwamun kushi chipayarush naatariniya. Shiy nuwaa yasaktamsha. Nda nuw shiyaa minumtiyam sirú naakuni, nda shiyaa mangish tamantsangtarina. ¿Antaati nuw shiyaa amb ashtareezi? tárangiya. Balamsha anootsinaa, Zuraktishcha, tárangiya.

³¹ Ashiriya, Apanll Balamaam waanaatsi tuyamandamaam zandarangshita. Balamsha nap ashku, xixewu wachirursha payuru, apusanand ngoots Apanll wasundurur parangiya. Balamsha anoo paranllu, puniranllu Apanll tasaseeru, tsapush much timuchta ashirangiya. ³² Apanllsha; ¿Mayaamsha chineetsish burrureshish tuchip pzkooyanllsha? Nuwcha ningeem naatarani, ngootsee kámanakamchi nda arang tushiyamaama aturi, watam nuw yasaranginawa yuwaa mangish mantsirimash chinrangish anootsi. ³³ Chinshish burrurish nuwaa parangu punirangiya. Ashirucha, piyam ktapurangu washunand tuchip ktapeenlliya. Nduunaari ashiru, uru na shiyaa pachayanllinaparina, tárangiya. ³⁴ Balamsha Apanll wasundururee; Ashiri nuwaa yutaritshishish pantsarangina, watam nuw nda yasaranginawa yuwaa ngootsish apus kámanarangish anootsi. Wandaya shiyaam yutarit nuw ashkuri, ashiriya nuw kanapuchshaparina, tárangiya. ³⁵ Itaru, Apanllsha; Nduni, naamaam waritariya, watam naayaranllshawa. Yapiri tachiteeranllish ambiritam tchitancha. Itaru mangipishpa. Yuwari tángi anuritam payungcha, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Balamaa apus tuxarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, apanllpan Balam sur Balakash watsapun kusarangu anootssha na kamanchintspa

Balam yuwash kurak Balak tiptsiree zanganirangu anush tachitarangiya.

³⁶ Ashirucha, kuraksha Balak yuwaa Balam naanhu anoo mazarangu, ¡Xa! Apus chamayangati átu, uwshat káyananlltam apus yakat Mowabash yuwash kung sur Arnón taarangu anpatari tsap tasasarangu, anush chamayangarangiya. ³⁷ Chamayangarusin, Balaksha kurakpatatin Balamaa tárangiya. ¿Tamakinaarish nda musá kusarangsha? Zapan zar zapshtarangshawa, watam nuw wanip tputsireetsi zanganiranguri, shiyaa xapoorangi. Mangishish ¿antaati amb nuw naakchuri, nuwaam kurak Balak maachta panacheeja? ndambaree, tárangpasha. Napa nda musá kusarangsha, tárangiya. ³⁸ Balamsha; Zuraksha. Itaru, yuwamari Apanll nuwaa kamachtaku anumari nuw tsiyatchima, tárangiya. ³⁹ Anumunsha Balam Balakpa ipuneerandsin ambirishat tsap Kiriya-Hosotapsha naataranganaya. ⁴⁰ Amb kurak Balak tiptsiree kamachtarangiya; Wakar pchangints. Opeejatam pachangints. Sheerus, Balamaam panashinints. Waani wipunasheem yuwaam macheetu kurakawtamsina anoom wani panap. Muchchurshitisin apanllputsee ungirtapana, tárangiya. ⁴¹ Putamsha taraseechu, kurak Balak Balamaa yamayanllu, machipsha machtarangiya mach sur Bamot-Baal tána ambshita. Ambshat machip naayarusin, anumand machimand yapeeja Israelchich taarana atusin naparanganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchichingaz nachungarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Balam Israelchichee wanasir tsiyatarangu anootsi

23 Balamsha tárangiya; Nish patumbich 7 xanteerush, anumun wakar wip karupanawari 7, misha opeejsa karupan cietitam pachayarush muchingi, tángi, ² kuraksha Balak anuritam ayu táyaru, yuwaa Balam kamachtarangu anoo tuminurangiya. Maacheetsi chinuzee wip karupanawaatsiri waya waya ashiranganaya. Sheersin, muchiranganaya. ³ Muchiramchusin, Balam kurakaa Balakaa tárangiya; Musápa. Shiy neetsiritamapa. Nishuri kutapandama. Nuwaanitarisha minumarishti naachima. Pangatamasima. Apaz Apanll nuwangaz chamayangati átu naataranu. Ashiri yasatamasima. Na yasaramchuri, shiyaatssha kamanchinllpa yuwaa waana Apanll nuwaa kamachtakachu anootsi, tárangiya. Táyananllu, Balam ambirisha machip apusapsha, yap tputs ndunari amb, machip káreeru naatarangiya. ⁴ Anush machish kuskamchu, Apanllsha Balamash yakarangiya. Balamsha Apanll parangu, tárangiya; Shiyaam Apaa, maacheetsi muchpani táranguni, 7 patumbchee xanataranganaya. Sheeruni, wakaraa, misha opeejaatstam karupan minam, minam sheeruni, waranginiya. Ichingaru yuwash 7 xanataranganu anush

ashpari wayaranginiya, tárangu. ⁵ Apanllsha: Balamaa, shiyshat waptam kurakpitam Balakap kanapeerush, kamanimanha. Yuwari nuw shiyaa táyachi anuritam nuwaa kuki kamanishini, Apanll Balamaa tárangiya.

⁶ Balamsha anuritam kanapeeranllu, yusur Balakaa chamayangarangiya. Balaksha anshuritam tiptsirpa Mowabshuchpa tputs Balamaam kutaksin, shanee ashiranganaya. Balak kutaku, xixeew ashirangiya.

⁷ Ashiri Balamsha tárangiya.

Nuw tsapunshish, yap zar yaku amb, Aramush taaranguri, kurak Balak Mowabshuch tputs nuwaa kuruzurangiya. Ning nuwash kusangcha.

Kuseerush, nee tputs Israelchichee zutayaru kasachpa, tárangu, Akoparinchichee tputs mantsir tsiyatamaam zandarangiya, tárangiya.

⁸ Itaru, nuwsha ¿Tamari amb sheeruri, tputssee zutambeeruri kasachee? ¿Antaati nuwaa Apanll; Tputssee zutambeerush ksangi, ateeja? nuw amb ashtapi. ¿Antaati Apanll nuwaa mantsirimash china-maam kamachtakeeja? Apanll nuwaa wanasirimshireetsima kamachtarangiya. ¿Tamari nuw Apanlle kuk kapeetchee? ⁹ Nuw machimand káreeruri, naparanguri parangtana. Tputs wazapansincha. Nuw ashpa tputs patareezi. Waanapa Apanll tipt-siriya. Napa, ashpin taarana minpicheewtampasi-naya tsapuranas tputsiya. ¹⁰ Izuuru ashpiri tsap puyumboo, ¿tamari ashpa tputs taachchich? Ashirucha, nuwsha anungaz támarakuri, tamanginda tsipapi nuwsha ambitam ashtapi túri támarakshina, Balam Balakaa tárangiya.

¹¹ Kuraksha Balak Balamaa tárangiya; Nuw shiyaa kundarareemi tuztamaam kuruzurangina. Shiyshat nish ¿tamakshasha? ¿mangutaritashuwa pakatush kusarangshawa? Napa; anoow tputs shiy kis chinampatari tsiyataksha. Nuw anoomaja shiyaa kuruzurangi, tárangiya. ¹² Tárangu, Balamsha; Zuraksha. Nuw tárangina shiyaatsi; Yuwamaritam Apanll nuwaa kamachtaku anootsiritam nuw tsiyatkina, tárangiya.

¹³ Itaru, Balaksha anoo nda kis mazinamaam zandarangu; Ashiri pzaya. Yusur nuwapasha ipuneeruni, piyamsha mach naayani. Iturpiyaruni pakeeni. Amb naayaruch, pamaam waritartamparee. Itaru, nda ashparta tputsi nda pangachchee. Chawpimaritaa zutayarush ksangi atina, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Táyananllu, kurak Balak Balamaa piyamsha mach machirangiya mach sur Pispapshita. Ambiri machimun káriranganaya. Anumun káreersin, ambirisha yusur, maacheetsi muchpani, atusin, patumbchee yáyarusin, arangich tsimbun matayaru xanatarangana. Sheersin, wakar wip, opeejaatstam karupan Apanlleem muchiranganaya. ¹⁵ Ashiramchusin, yusur Balam kurakaa Balakaa tárangiya; Ashiri shiy musá neetsiritamapa nishuri patumbchirishish xanatomash kutapandama. Nuwma nuwaanitarisha naayaruni, pangatama, yapeeja Apanll nuwaa yusur chamayangachinda, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Táyananllu, waanitarisha naatarangiya. Anushsha apus Apanll Balamaa chamayangayaru tsiyatarangiya. Natu wapitam kanapeerush, kamanishini kurakaa Balakaat-

si yuwaa shiyaa tsiyatarangi anootsi. Ashpari tatsamooru kamaningcha. Yaptam shiyaa tárangi anooritam kamaningcha, Apanll Balamaa tárangiya. ¹⁷ Balamsha wapitam kanapeeranllu, yusur Balakaa chamayangarangiya. Balaksha anshuritam tiptsirpa Mowabshuchpa tputs Balamaam kutaksin, shanee ashiranganaya. Balak kutaku, xixeew ashirangiya. Balak anush yusur masharangiya; ¿Natuwa, Apanll shiyaa amkimta? tárangiya. ¹⁸ Balamsha ashparitam yuwaa Apanll tárangu anoo kamanirangiya. Shiy Balakaa, Siporarini wipaa, nuwaa kuki kaapa mazinangandama; ¹⁹ ¿Nitaati Apanll chiy tputssich tamapari ashireeja? Apanll nllitari chinamaam nda yasariya. Nduntam ngichimaam yasariya. Yuwaatsimari tsiyataku anootsिमari payukiya. Urutamari kukoo tumineernand kasatariya. ²⁰ Apanll nuwaa itsinsaru kamanirangiya; Ambchee tputs kapungtanda nuw chinaki, tárangtanda. Átu anoo ¿nuwshat tamayareeze? Watsta Apaa, ambchee tputs istamaama ¿tamaree nuw táchee?

²¹ Ichingarur Israelchichee tputs yutaritshishirini tachingeeru, ngichiz ndunarsha kasarangiya. Ambich tputs ichingarusin Akoparinchichinandari wachinllu. Waana Apanlltam Taarashipan anshuchee kapung ksutkiya. Ashirucha, anshuch tputs ichingarusin Apanlle; Iycha kurakarini, atusin, urkareem ínakanaya. ²² Tor watarimash witspatari waanaatsi tapachindaru ashikpaz ashiru Apanll Israelchicheem ksutkiya. ²³ Waana Apanll tiptsiree Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangu, anshuch tputs ichingarusin kizpurinandar-itsin taaranaya. ¿Tamamaja tputs anoo kasiku kasich? ¿Tamayareezich anshuchee tputs zutaychich? Zutamam pinasa, watam Apanll waana ksutkuwa.

Ashirucha, chiy Israelchichee tputs támaam waritariya; ¿Siyaamam wanip Apanll istaranga? Urutamari ambiri ashishtar ashtachiya, táchchi. ²⁴ Ashirusincha, anshuch tputs Israelchich ichingarusin kizpurinandar-itsin taakanaya. Tumuz ashiru yáyachu, nda kapa-maam waninda. Izuuru zamari zayaru, kapunguri katungkeeru, tazazayaru, ursiree wayaru, mapiysha maamawamach ashtaru, an tamaparee ashiritamsin, nda nizimaam yasaranaya. Ashirucha, ambchee tputs kasimaam wanindaja táshina, mang ántar ashirangiya kurakaa Balakaatsi.

²⁵ Balaksha tsiyantayaru; Zamangi, Balamaa. Shiy zutamaam pinasakush, ¿mayaamshtaja wanasir tsiyataksha? Ashiriya, zamayarush taangi, tárangiya.

²⁶ Balamsha; Nda, amb tárinllpa. ¿Mayaamshitaja Apanll nuwaa nda kamachtaru, nuwshat nuwaanitari msangeeri amb ashtachee? tárangiya. ²⁷ Ashiriya, yusur Balak nda sambaytarangiya. Naani, yusur piyamsha machchinllpa minupsha machi. Apaz amb naakchuni, Apanll shiyaa kamachtakachshita Israelchicheem tuztamaama. Pzaya, ambsha yachani, mang tárangu, ²⁸ kurak Balak Balamaa minupsha mach machtarangiya. Mach sur Peyorapsha amb tsap puzap machimand ichingarur tsapoo pamaam waritarangiya. ²⁹ Yusur Balamsha kurakaa Balakaa kamachtarangiya; Na yusur patumbich tsimbun mata-

yaru xanatangi. Sheerush, wakar wip karupanaw 7 pchangi. Opeejshat karupan ashpatam pchangi. Amb sheeruni, yusur mucheeni, mang tárangiya.

³⁰ Ashirucha, Balaksha Balam táyaru anuritam wakaraa wip 7 pachayaru, opeejaa karupanaatssha ashpatam pacharangiya. Sheeru, patumbchishshat yusur minum, minum sheeru, xanateeru muchirangiya.

24 Itaru Balamsha, yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee kapung chinarangu, ksutarangu anoo yasarangu, nda Apanllpa yusur tsiyatamaam zandarangiya. Ndusha tputsee, Apanllpa tsiyatatama, tárangiya. Wazawapsha napku, Israelchichee tputs shaneeru parangiya. ² Israelchich tputs wazapan taarusin parangiya; tiptsirinandari waanitam, misha tputs tiptsirinandaritam waanitam ashirusin wazapan taarusin parangiya. Apanllsha Balamaa tutsiy-achtarangiya. ³ Ashirucha, Balamsha Apanlllee kuk tsiy-atarangu;

Nuw Balamtana, aparshiti sur Biyowarcha. Nuw napkuri, maachee ichinguru pakuri, kapung nat-stakina. ⁴ Nuw pamazukpaz ashkachuri, anush nat-stamaam waritakina. Apanlllee kuk mazinakina. Nuw pamazoorangi anush yasarangitamna. Apanllimari watam kizpuriwa. ¿Chakaja uwaapa waritach? Apanllimari waamari kizpur taakiya. ⁵ Mishat, anin tputs ichingarusin Akoparinchichcha wachinllinu. Kizpur wanasirinand taaranaya; taárashshitisin wanasiritam taaranaya. Tatsumim yasin patarich ashiru watambur shurangaru, tambta tambta ashirusin, wanasir taaranaya. ⁶ Napkuch, ambiri watambur

shurangatarusin, kuyan kungumun wing kuyantaru wanasir patarich ashiriya. Waanapari Apanll amuy kungumun wing wayayaru, Israelchichee kasarangiya. Napa; karipan kungumun wing shurangaru, patarich ashiritamtaya. ⁷ Ashiriya, waamaritin Israelchicheemaritssin, ayamtaatiya uwaamin kung nda pishtatanlliya. Anchichtam kungoo tipyarusin, tatsumimarish mazarish kanachtachinllinaya. Mishat, urkarshitisin kizpuritam taariya. Wamari kurakaa Agagaa kasiriya. Wamari kizpur kurak taariya. ⁸ Tor watarimash witspatari kizpur waanaatsi tapachindaku ashipaz ashiru Apanll Israelchicheem istakiya. Waana amuy Apanll Ijptosh tsap tashitungayaru, ningsha tsap w yarangiya. Waana wizpurirnee panarangu, uru undararpa waratkatssin, waamaritin undararee kachingchinllinaya. Wanapuwa chpambeersin, k'chirpungpasha kayungku shitarusin, waamari kasisichinllinaya. ⁹ Kanusakshitisin, tumuz manginshuch kázamash tamatarpari ashirusin, maakururtar ashchinllinaya. ¿Chakaja anoo naattu ituyamataru ituyamach? Chiynaa tputsich Israelchichee wanasir tsiyatku, Apanllsha chiyaatstam wanasir ksutchiya. Itaru, tayutaritkachuch, Apanllsha chiyaatstam zutakpaz ashtachiya,

Balam tsiyatku ántar ashirangiya. Ashiriya, na yuwaa Apanll Balamaa tutsiyachtarangu anoo kamaneena.

[Ashiriya, nuw Móysisi: wapparee, atina siyaatsi. Na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich apusash masaru taarangana anootsi.]

Tayusima

Kirak yuwaa Tsiyatsis tayusima anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Móysisarini anoo kiraka yandarangiya. Apanll wirkar Tsiyatsis Tayusima anoo kamankiya, Israelchich tputs sirútama táranganaya. Itaru, natsha ashpatam tputs, ¿Nitaati Móysisarineeja yandarang? atanaya. Tputs zapancha washunand yandarangana, átssincha. Atitaateesinaya, in zuramari Apanlliritcha kuku.

Móysisarin pakich tsipamaam pishtarangu, anush Apanllee kamachtamarineetsi tayusirangiya. Ashirucha, nee kiraka, Tsiyatsis Tayusima, sirútamasaritaa átaranaya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Móysisarini Israelchicheem yandarangiya. Israelchich tputs Kanaanash tsap pshtumaam kayumarangu, Ortagamun wing taarangsín, anush Móysisarin Israelchichee kapung waneerangiya. Apanll siyaa apusash 40 masach ksutarangiya. Siyaa kapung istarangitaa, ashiritaa siyaa nda zurampatari Apanllee kuk payurangsa. Nimunarisha Kanaanash tsap taakchus, uru Apanllee kuk payungtsa. Ndunnaa ashkus, kiyung kachiykus taatssa, Móysisarini tárangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Móysisarin Israelchichee mang' p'tsimaam yandarangiya. Móysisarin Israelchichee tputsi waneerangiya. Uru saanpatatis nuwaa kuki kamaningtsa. Uru payungtsa. Apanll siyangaz kapung zandarangu, siyaa kizpur chinangung, siyaa waama tiptsireem ínarangantsa. Ashiriya, kukoo kpitintspa. Na nimunarisha zurampatari chinangtsa. Wandaya Apanllee Taarashipani chinapani atinaareesa ashiru, zurampatari chinangtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, kisshapari taatssa. Wandaya ngatkus, piyartach tputs tamapari ashirus taakus, tsipatsiptar ashkus taatssa, tárangiya Móysisarini.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Móysisarin Israelchichee tputs kapung waneerangu, tuchip tsiyatsis wazuran kamanirangiya.

1. Tsiyatsis Tayusima 1.1—4.43: Tsiyatsis chtaru yuwaa sirú Apanll kapung istarangu anoo kamankiya.
2. Tsiyatsis Tayusima 4.44—29.1: Tsiyatsis tsimbunarini yuwaa Apanll nuwaa kuki payumaam piy shingtsa, tárangu anoo kamankiya.
3. Tsiyatsis Tayusima 29.2—30.20: Tsiyatsis kuzizimun yuwaa Apanll Israelchichpa tputs amikurtarangu anoo kamankiya.
4. Tsiyatsis Tayusima 31.1—33.29: Móysisarin Josueyarinee kurakaam ínarangu anoo kamankiya. Mishat, yuwaa Israelchich tputs zapish Apanllee kuk kapung ngatchinllina anoo wasina Móysisarini waneerangu anoo kamankitamta. Shat, yuwaa Móysisarin yaseesshshee kis yaseerangu anoo kamankitamta. Shat, yuwaa Móysisarin Kanaanaa tsap pakeeru, Israelchicheem tputs Apanllpat tsiyatarangu anoo kamankitamta.
5. Tsiyatsis Tayusima 34.1-12: Yuwaa Móysisarin tsiparangu anoo kamankiya.

Móysisarini Israelchichee waneero, tsiyatsis tayusirangiya

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Móysisee, tsapuneemis kapung panachintspa, tárangu anootsi

¹ Israelchich ndatuma Ortaga kung kitarusin, Móysis nee tsiyatssee Israelchicheem kamani-rangiya. Kung Ortagamun, yap zar yaku amb

taaranganaya, tsap Arabashu, watsapuni. Anushsha tsap tputs yaktarini zapan taarangtamta. Ansha yakat sur Parána, misha Tofel, misha Labana, misha Jasero-tee, misha Disapa, aship taaranganaya. Arachichsha yakat Suf taarangtamta. ² Anshat mach Orebamand káyaruch, Seirshuri machish naaruch, 11 zar maa-

yaruch kusamaam waritakiya yakat Kadés-Barneyashu. ³ Iwamun Israelchich Ijiptosh tsap shitungarangana anumun iwaz, 40 masach tushiyramchu, anumunsha 11 tsup kaneeschiri yáyaru anush Móysis Israelchichee Apanlee kamachtamarini, yusur tayuseeru ichingaroo kamanirangiya. ⁴ Ndatuma kung Ortgap kusarusin, Móysis wasundurur Amorrewshuchpa kurak Sihonpat waratarangsin, waamaritin kasirangusin, Sihonaa pacharanganaya. Ansha Sihon yaktash Hesbonush taarangiya. Arangsha Móysis Basanshuchpasha urkar, Ogpa waratarangsin, waamaritam pacharanganaya. Ansha kurak Astarotash yakat taarangiya, Edreyash watsapunu. ⁵ Anumunsha Israelchich yap zar yaku amb kung Ortaganung, Mowabash tsap taaranganaya. Anush Móysis Apanlee kuk tiptsireem yusur tayaspataku tárangiya.

⁶ Iyshat tsap Orebash, Sinaytam suru, taarangun, anush Apanll iyaa tsiyatarangiya; Siy nish tsap zapancha zar taayanllis. ⁷ Ashiriya, ashparitis maachiritis yáyarus, natu machip Amorrewap tsap mikeerus naangints. Amb siyaam tsap sur Araba zapan taararutariya. Arachichsha kungoo Ortga tsap mach, anumun tand-satam taaritamta. Mishat, tsap Negueba taaritamta. Mishat, maranung tsap, Kanaanshuchpitam watsapun taaritamta. Libanshuchpitam tsap, mishat kung kapungumashpitam Eufritisip tsap taaritamta. ⁸ Aship an tsap nuw siyaam tsapuneemis panayana. Ashiri natunaa naayarus, siyamari tputsee kasiyarus tsapuneemarishtis yátsa. Watam nuw Zurampatari, sirútama zitaminarineetsis Aprahamarineetsi, Isaakarineetsi, misha Akoparineeststam arangeem chinllineemtamtis panachima tárangi anoo. Ashiri na in siyaamsha tsapuneemis panachintspa, Apanll iyaa tárangiya, Móysis tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Móysisee, tsapuneemis kapung panachintspa, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Móysis iyamari Apanllirini kizpurcha, tárangu anootsi

⁴ Móyissha: Na Israelchichis mazinangantsa. Nuw siyaa Apanlee kamachtamarini itsinsaru kamanirangina. Ashiri siya tuminungtsa; kukoo payungtsa. Sirútama Apanll zitaminarineetsis, nee tsap panachintspa, tárangu, na anush tsap siya taakchus, wamachtasheetstam payukus, urutamari anush tsap wanasir taatssa. ² Yuwaa tsiyatsis kamanirangi anoo siya minumtiyam tsiyatsis arangeem wayarintspa, misha minumtiyam kpitintspa. ¹ Tatsamooru yuwaari Apanll kamachtarangu anuri payungtsa ³ Sirútama Baal-peorush taarangun, iyashuch tputs zapan anshuchee apanllputsirini ungirtaranganaya. Anumand Apanllsha ichingarupacharangiya. Anoo siya kchiptis parangimandis.

⁴ Itaru, siya Apanlee nda kasarangsa; apanllputsish nda tachitarangsa. Wanasir Apanlee kuku payu-

rangsa. Ashirucha, siy ashparitis na wandari kchitis taaksa.

⁵ Ashiriya mazinangtsa; yuwaa Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangu anoo nuwsha siyaa kamachtamarinee ichinguru kamanirangtana. Na siya tsapunpis pshtumaam waritayanlltanda. Ashiriya anush taakchus, uru Apanlee kuk tuminungtsa.

⁶ Tatsamoongtsa, misha tuminungtsa. Siy amb ashkachus, tputs siyaa, In tputs tamara, mangpatari taakanaya, táchapsinaya. Apanlee kamachtamarini mazinaksin; In tputs zurampatari yasampansincha, misha chinampansincha, siyaa táchpasinaya. ⁷ Watam Iyamari Apanllirini iyaanshutari watsirit taakuwa. Itaru, minpichsha tputs iyapat Apanllirini tatsamaam wanindaja. Iyamari Apanllirini kizpur iyaanshutari watsirit taakiya. Iyshat tsiyatamaam zandkuni, mikeeruni tsiyatkiniya. Araptaa naakuni, itaru Apanllsha anshutamta napkiya. ⁸ ¿Tamamaja tputs watsapun kapungutaatiya tputs zapantaatiya taaksin, Apanlee kamachtamarini tputsee mangoo itsinsar yasamaam taar? ¡Wanindaja! Yuwaa nuw siyaam na tayaspataki anoo tputs nllitarit mazinatarazinllinaja. Itaru siyamari yasaksa. ⁹ Ashiriya, na siy mangiptis taangtsa. Yuwaa tsiyatsis kamanirangi anoo mbizarintspa. Ayamtaatiya Apanlee kuk kasarintspa. Mishat, Apanlleeststam wizpur parangis anootstam mbizarintspa. Itaru, siyaa ashparitis ipareetsis kamaningtsa. Mishat, chinllineestamtis arangeem tayaspatangtsa yuwaa Apanlee wizpuri parangis anootsi, Móysis Israelchichee wa-neeku tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysis iyamari Apanllirini kizpurcha tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee waama tiptsireem ipusarangu anootsi

¹⁰ Mishat, Móysis Israelchichee tárangitamta; Siy yuwash machish Orebash taarangis, anpur Apanll nuwaa; Shiysha ashpari tputsee tushaneengcha. Tushaneerush nuwaa kuki kamaningcha. Tputs nuwaa kuki mazinakchus, ichingaru zari k'keetsi payuchinllinpa. Sheersin, arangeem wipaamshitisin anuritam nuwaa kuki tayaspatachinllinpa, tárangiya. ¹¹ Siysat ichingarus mach Orebamand kayumayarus, napkus, machsha kapung kurakataru, sumas íwar kshungataru parangsa. Msassha tuwap, kizpur kantsirpi machee purangiya. ¹² Apanllsha siyaa yuwash sumas kurakataru anush tsiyatarangiya. ¹¹ Siya Apanlee kuk mazarangitaatis, itaru nda waanaatsisha wach parangsa. ¹³ Anush Apanll; Nuwaa kuki payukinareesa, nuwsha siyaa; Nuwaanacha tputsiri táchima, tárangiya. Táyaru, kamachtamarinee minam chung siyaam kamanirangiya. Sheeru, patumbchimun yandarang; Na siysat anoo yasayarus, urutamari tuminungints. Nuwaa kuki payungtsa, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Sheeru, Apanll nuwaatssha; Shiysha Móysisee nuwaa kamachtamari tputsee tayaspatangcha. Tputssha anuritam

I Apanll wanichu anu 22.18-19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

II Utaáshucheema 12.18-19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

yasayarusin, Kanaanash tsap taakchusin, anuritam k'kuz payuchinllinaya, tárangiya.

¹⁵ Yuwapur mach Orebash Apanll wandari amuyari siyaa sumas kurakataru anush tsiyatarangu, anpur nda minumtiyam maachee sumasush parangsa. Kukootsimari mazarangsa. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa paptsa, mangiptis taangtsa atina. ¹⁶ Maacheetsi ungirtamaam tinarintspa. Tputseem kamuz ashiru, misha kiz ashiru tinayarus, anoo ungirtarintspa. ¹⁷ Mishat, tsapurunasish maachi tsapush taakana anoo, íwarpicheetstam misha tsapush pshiyataru anootstam, mishat kayupcheetstam ungirtamaam tinarintspa. ¹¹⁹ Mishat, ashiritam yuw kanindap taaru, zari, tsupi, tsangachi anoo pakeerus, ungirtarintspa, watam yuw ichingaru íwar pakis anoo ashpari Apanll tinarangiya, ichingaroom tsapurunasshucheem wayarangiya.

²⁰ Siy Ijptosh tsap taarangus, sumasishpaz ashiru kiyung kachiykus taarangsa. Itaru Apanllsha siyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangu, siy kizpurtagarangu, ngusamb mbammash sumasish pshtam tamapari ashiru shitungaranga. Sheeru, Apanllsha siyaa; Nuwaanacha tputsiri, ^{II} tárangiya. ²¹ Siyaa Ijptosh tsap shitungarangu, itaru siyamand yutaritshishiris nuwsha tsiyantaranguri, Apanll kuk kapeetarangina. Anumandsha Apanll nuwaa tsiyantarangu; Shiy Ortagoon kung arachich Kanaanap tsap pshtucheezish, ndambaree, tárangiya nuwaatsi. Itaru siyaamam tsapunis kizpur wanasiree Apanll panachiya. Ashkachu, nuwnaa amb naacheezi. ²² Nuwana nishuritanda tsap tsipachi. Kungootsiyam Ortagoon arachich nda kitchina. Itaru, siyaa amb naatssa. Kungoo Ortagoon arachich kiteerus, naatatssa. Anoo tsapoo wanasiree saanasha ksutamaatsa. ²³ Itaru, anush kuskamchus, mangiptis taamatssa. Apanll siyaa; Siy nuwaa kuki payukinareesa, ashiri nuwaanacha tputsiri taachima, tárangiya. Ashiriya siyaa anoo mbizarintspa. Maacheetsi minamtiyam ungirtamaam tinarintspa. Yuwari Apanll kamachtarangu anuri tuminungtsa. ²⁴ Watam Apanll siyaa minootssha ungirtamaam pachindkiya. Apanll tsiyantakchu sumas tamapari ashiru ichingaru muchkiya. ^{III} Ashiri siyaa, Paptsa, atina.

²⁵ Siyaa Kanaanush tsap taakchus, anshuri wachinakchus, iparis, mishat chinllinitamtis pzapaneeekchus, ashiri paptsa atina. Zapish yuwashsha zandkis ansha maacheetsi ungirtamaam tinayarus, yutaritshishee chinakchus, uru Apanll tsiyunuchtapasa. ²⁶ Na nuw Apanllimun sur itsinsaru kamanchintspa, zurampatari táchintspa; arachich kungoo Ortagoon kiteerus, zapan masach Kanaanush tsap taakchinareesa, itaru tputsee tinamarini ungirtakchus, tsapunshis zapan masach taacheezis, ndambaree. Apanll uru ashparitaatssis chingayaru kasachiya. ²⁷ Siyaa ashparitaatssis Apanll minpeew tputs watsapun piyamaw zangan,

zangan, ashkachu, siyaa tsapurunasush pseertarus, uru kiyung kachiykus taatssa. Tsiptsiptar ashkus, pakchimshitis tputsipsha watsapun taatssa. ²⁸ Ambsha taakamchus, tputseetssha tinamarini, apanllputsee ungirtakus taatssa. Yasinaatsimsha, mishat patumbeheetstam tinama, wach nda pamaam yasaru anu, wits nda mazinaku anu, katungtsetstam nda katungamaam yasaru anu, misha kanusamaamtam nda yasaru, anootsimsha siyaa ungirtakus taatssa. ²⁹ Itaru, ashkitaateesa, kaapaniri mangiptis chinayarus; Apanll mangoonpi, átus, zurampatari wanasir chinayarus, Apanll mashkus, Apanllsha uru siyaa mazinachiya. ^{IV30} Ichingaru zar kiyung kachiyarangus, Apanll kuk kapeetarangtaateesa, itaru mangipashtis chinayarus, yusur Apanll mangoonpi átus, kukoo payukchus, ³¹ Apanllsha, watam nayanimpániwa, siyaa kasacheeja; siyaa tpachingacheeja, ndambaree. Watam waana kuk zitaminarineetsis tsiyatarangu; Siyachchee nuwaanacha tputsiri, táchima, Apanll tárangu, anoo izuuru tuminchiya.

³² Mazinangtsa; Apanll siyaa sumasush tsiyatarangiya. Siy Apanll kuk mazarangitaatis, itaru nda tsiparangsa. ¿Nitaati Apanll minoowa tputs ambtamtaja ashiru tsiyatarang? nduni. ¿Antaati tputs ambtamtaja mazinayaru nda tsiparang? Nduni. Sirútamataa, Apanll tsapurunasee tinarangu, tputseetstam tinarangu anpurta nda minamtiyam Apanll tputsee amb ashiru nda tsiyatarangiya. Wanari siy yasamaam zandkus, ashiri siyat naayarus tputseewa ichingaru tsapurunas mashangtsa. ¿Apanll sumasush tputsee tsiyatku anoo siy mazintaritaatis? Tákhchus, tputsshitisin, Nda, anumashchee tsiyatsis mazintareezini, uru tputs táchinllinaya. ³⁴ Apanll waana siyaa tiptsireem sirútamataari ipusarangu, siyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangiya. ¿Nitaati Apanll minoowaa tputsee ambtamtaja ashirang? ¡Nda! Apanll siyaa tapachindamaam zandarangu, wizpurirnee kapung tuyamandarangu, siyaa anoo parangitamsa. Ijptoshchee tputs kiyung yachamaam, tpuxtamaamtam ashirangiya. Sheeru, kundarareetstamtis zapantam tpachingarangiya. ³⁵ Waana Apanll, Tputsiri wizpurireetsi pakchusin, nuwaa izuuru mangoonpana átu, siyaam tuyamandarangiya. Iy Apanllirini Taarashipan minumaritcha. Apanll nllitarit wanindaja. ^{V36} Waatacha Apanll minumari kanindamand siyaa wanasir taamaam waneerangants anu. Mishat, siyaa tsapush yuwash sumas kurakataru anush tsiyatarangiya. Siyaa sumasish Apanll kuk mazarangsa. Watacha an iy Apanllirini, arang Apanll wanindaja. ³⁷ Apanll sirútamataa siyaa zitaminaris kapung chinarangu, siyaatssha nlluranureetsis waama tiptsireem ipusarangiya. Sheeru, siy Ijptosh tsap kiyung kachiyarangus, uwshat wizpurpat siyaa tapachindarangiya. ³⁸ Waana tputsee wazapaneeetstaa kizpureew taakana, anootstaa Apanll wizpurpat tpachingayaru kasachiya. Ashkachu, siyaa anush tsap saamatarisha tsapuneemis amuytatssa. Watam naturi-

I Romshucheema 1.23 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

II Titooma 2.14; 1 Pitoru 2.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

III Utaashucheema 12.29 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

IV Matiwa 7.7-8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. V Márkosa 12.32 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

ta ashpatamtis nish tsapoo payuksawa. Ashiri amb sheertamtis ashparisha tsap yátssa.

³⁹ Apanll minumaritcha kizpur kanindash taakiya, ichingaru tsapurunaseetstam kasiru taakiya. Ashiri na siya anoo urutamari mangiptartis chinangtsa. Ayam-taati mbizarintspa. ¿Antaatiya min Apanll wanindaja? Minumaritcha Apanll taaru. ⁴⁰ Ashiri Apanllee kamachtamarini, yuwari na siyaa kamanki anuri payungtsa. Amb ashkus, uru wanasir taatssa. Nlluranurtamsin wanasir taachinllinaya. Ashkachus, uru anush tsap kis zapan masach taatssa, yuwash Apanll tsapoo saamatari taarashis panarangu anshuya, Móysis Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee waama tiptsireem ipusarangu anootsi

Ashiriya, na Apanllee kamachtamarini yuw kasiru anoo kamanchintspa

6 Ashiriya, Watacha in Apanll Taarashipan kamachtamarini. Apanll nuwaa; Shiysha Israelchichee kamanincha. Izuuru mangoonkusin, tputsee watsapun taakamchusin, anuritam tuminchinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya nuwaatsi. ² Ashiri siya nuwaa kuki mazinakus, Apanllee urutamari chinakus, kamachtamarinee payukus, ipartamtis chinllinitamtis anuri payukchusin, amb ashkachus, uru zapan masach taatssa. ³ Ashiriya, Israelchichis anoo tuminungtsa. Amb ashkachinaareesa, uru kisshapari taatssa. Siy-achich tputs zapan pzapanichpasinaya, yuwash katungats zapan taaru anshu, kinduratam, anumunsha wakaratom mimir kung ashiru naantangatu anshuya. Yuwaa Apanll waana sirútama zitaminarinee; Nuw siyaam tsapuneemis panachintspa, tárangu anoo izuuru tuminchiya.

⁴ Israelchichis, na mazinangantsa; Iy kurakarini Apanll Taarashipani minumari taariya. Apanll nllitarita wanindaja. ^I

⁵ Ashirucha, Apanllee Taarashipanee itsinsaru mangiptish chinangtsa. Chinayarus, uru tchitangtsa. Apanlleetsimarit zurampatari mangiptis mangoonangtsa. ^{II}

⁶ Ashiriya, yuwaa tsiyatsis na siyaa kamaneenlli anoo mbizarintspa. Urutamari mangiptis chinayarus taangtsa. ⁷ Ipareetstamtis urutamari tayaspatata shingtsa. Ichingaru zar pangishis kamaningtsa. Yuwash naakis, yuwashutam maakamchis, yuwashutam maarangus chiyzakchis, anush nuwaa kuki kamaningcha. Ichingaru tayaspatatar shingtsa. ⁸ Apanllee kamachtamarini kirakamun yandamaa kuwistis pzungints. Mishat, charimunis wayayarus tutayangtsa. Izuuru china-maam, nda mbizamaam shingtsa. ⁹ Anumunsha sheerus, pangimunshitis washitungash patuzinazimun yandangtsa. Wachumunatam shtandashini yanda-

^I Márkosa 12.29 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 22.37; Márkosa 12.33; Lukasa 10.27 tayusima kamankiya. ¹ Wanga 4.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

yarus, ksangtsa anuri chinamaama, Móysis Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya na Apanllee kamachtamarini yuw kasiru anoo kamaneena.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa Apanll nuwaa kuki payukinareesa, kisshaparee Kanaanash tsap taatssa, tárangu anootsi

¹⁰ Ashiriya, na Apanll Taarashipani siyaa zangankachu, siyaam tsapoo panachiya. Sirútama zitaminarineetsi, Aprahamarineetsi, Isaakarineetsi, mishat Akoparineetstam, Kanaanaa tsap siyaam panachintspa, tárangu, na siyaam nlluranureemshitis panachiya. Ansha yakat kizpur wanasirimshi misha kapunguw taariya. Ashich siy nda pangutarus, ¹¹ anush pangusush maachi zapan taariya. Nda siy minumtiyam ashich maachta wayarangis. Kungutam waamaam taariya. Nduntaa siy posoom ashich ktsitarus, itaru natsha anush kungoo waatssa. Mishat, mzatsshutam kizarun mishat olivpatam, zapan tatsumim taariya. Aship nda siy tatsumtarus anoo katungkus kis tazazaru taatssa. ¹² Amb ashkachus, Apanlleetsimarisha uru chinakus taaksa. Apanllee mbizarintspa. Watam siy Ijiptosh tsap tumuchchurtarangunts, kapung kiyung kachiyrangus, Apanllsha siyaa nayanirangu, tashitungarangiya. Ashiri anoo mbizarintspa.

¹³ Apanlleetsimari Taarashipani ungirtangtsa. Anootsimari kuk payukus taangtsa. ^{III} Zurampatari tsiyatangtsa. Ngutish ngichintspa. Apanllimunari sur tsiyatangtsa. ¹⁴ Kanaanshuchish apanllputsirinee siya tchitintspa; watsta. ¹⁵ Watam Apanll siyaa ksutku, siyaa apanllputsee ungirtamaam pachindkiya. Waa-nariya, apanllputsee ungirtakus, Apanllsha siyaa tsiyantachparee. Sheeru watstamari kapeetchiya.

¹⁶ Mangutis, Apanllee tamingarus, ¿Tamaree Apanll iyaa istach? tárintspa. ^{IV} Sirútama Masash tsap taaranguni, Apanll iyaa istakeeja, tárangis. Natsha ambtam tárintspa. ¹⁷ Itaru, siya ichingarus itsinsampatari Apanllee kamachtamarini ichingaru tatsamoongtsa. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, yuwaatsimari Apanll waana zandku anoo tuminungtsa. Uru wanasiri taangtsa. Uru ambinaariya ashkachus, tsapunshis wanasirimish kisshapari taatssa, yuwash tsapoo sirútama siyaam zitaminaris, panachintspa, tárangu anshuya. ¹⁹ Mishat ashkachus, kundarareetsis siyaa tasaskachusin, Apanll ichingaroo tpachingachiya. Watam Apanll; Siy nuwaa kuki payukus, nuwsha kundarareetsish tpachingachima, waana táranguwa.

²⁰ Ashiriya, siyaatssha zapshita iparis, mashkunts; ¿Mayaama Apanll kamachtamareetsi zurampatari payungtsa, tárang? tákchusin, siya; Iyaam wanasiriri taamaam kamachtarangiya, tángtsa. ²¹ Iy Ijiptosh tsap taaranguni, parawarini iyaa ichingurootsini muchchureem wayarangiya. Kizpur kiyung yacharangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha waanpata wizpurirni iyaa

^{III} Matiwa 4.10; Lukasa 4.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{IV} Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 4.7; Lukasa 4.12 kamankiya.

tapachindarangiya. ²² Apanll Parawaa tiptsirpatari, maachiritaatstam, wizpurpat tpxutamaam waneeshee waanaatsi wizpur zapan zangan zangan ashirangiya. Iyshat ichinguruni Apanllee waneesh paranginiya.

²³ Iyaatssha Ijptosh tsap tashitungayaru, minupsha tsapurunas, yapsha sirútama zitaminarineem panachintspa tárangu, ambsha iyaatssha machirangiya.

Sheeru iyaamsha tsapuneemini nee tsap Kanaanaa panarangiya. ²⁴ Ashirucha, Apanll Taarashipan amb ashirangu, iyaatssha kukoo payumaam kamachtarangiya. Payukchinaareeniya, uwsha iyaa uru kisshapari zapan masach taamaam wayachiya. Na in zar tamaru taakaniya, urutamari ashtachiniya.

²⁵ Ashiriya, iysha anuritam Apanllee Taarashipanee kamachtamarinee uru mangiptini tuminkachuni, Apanllee wamachtash tatsamchiniya. Sheeruni, kisshaparee washunand tatsamooruni taachchee, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll nuwaa kuki payukinaareesa kisshaparee Kanaanash tsap taatssa tárangu anu.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Israelchicheetsimari tiptsireem ipusarangu anootsi

7 Ashiriya, na Apanll Taarashipan Kanaanaa tsap siyaamsha izuuru tsapuneemis panachiya.

Anush tsap tputs zapan kizpurinandari taaranaya. Hititshuch, Gergesewshuchtam, Amorrewshuchtam, Kanaanshuchtam, Feresewshuchtam, Hebewshuchtam, Jebusewshuchtam aship tsap tputs kizpurinand taarana. ^I Siyachchimand kasiru kizpurinand taakanaya. Itaru, Apanllsha anoo ichingaroo tpachingachiya. Siya anush kasiyarus taatssa.

² Ashiriya amb naakchus, Apanllsha siyamari kundarareetsis kasimaam wizpuree siyaam panachiya. Ashkachu, siya tputsee nayanirintspa. Anshuchee izuuru tpachingangtsa. Mishat, anchichpa tputs pakchiyam ipuneerus tsiyatintspa. ³ Anchichpat nutsas pzapaneerintspa. Ipartamtis kamuz misha kizatam anshuchpa yamamaam izuuru watsta, tángtsa. ⁴ Watam ambinaariya ashkachus, anshuchee iparis yamakchusin, ipareetsis; Apanllee ungirtamaam watsta, táyarusin; apanllputseetsimsha ungirtachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, Apanllsha tsiyantakchu, uru siyaatsirisha wanichiya. Ashinuri kachich mtsa ashtarich ashinuri siyaa kapeetchiya. ⁵ Itaru, siya anush taakchus, apanllputseem, yasinaa tinama, misha patumbcheetstam tinama, ashpari sumasush kapeeteerus, mucheerus ksangtsa. Minumtiyam wayarintspa. ⁶ Amb ashkachus, Apanlleemsha tiptsir taatssa. Watam Apanll siyaatsimari waamaa tiptsir ipusaranguwa. Tsapurunasshuchee nllitaritaatstaa tputs nda ipusarangu, siyamari Apanlleem taatssa. ^{II}

⁷ Apanll siyaa chinarrangu, waana zandeeru ipusarangiya. Nda yuwamand siy tputsiris zapan taakis nda anumand ashirangiya. ^{III} Watam tputs minpich tsap siyamand kasirsin wazapaninaashsha taakanaya.

^I *Tayaspatampani 13.19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamba.*

^{II} *Titooma 2.14; 1 Pituru 2.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamba.*

⁸ Itaru, Apanll siyaa kizpur chinarrangu ipusarangiya. Watam sirútama zitaminarneetsini, Nuw siyachcheem izuuru istachima, táranguwa. Ashirucha, anoo tatsampi átu siyaa ipusarangiya. Anumand waana siyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangiya. Siyaa Ijptoshuch kurak kiyung yacharrangu, muchchureem inarrangitaa, itaru Apanllsha siyaa wizpurpata tapachindarangiya.

⁹ Taarashipani iy Apanllirini zurampatari Apanlliritcha. Siya anoo ayamtaati mbizarintspa. Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa. Apanll uru waanaatsi kuk zurampatari tatsamkiya. Nlluranureemtam urutamari kukoo tatsamchiya. Yuwaa tputs kukoo zurampatari payuku anoo ashchiya. ¹⁰ Itaru, tputs Apanllee ngatkusin, natsakana anootssha wanichiya. ¿Antaatiya zapstacheeja? Mikeeru ashchiri kapeeteeru kasachiya. ¹¹ Ashiriya, siyaa Apanllee kuk tatsamooingtsa. Yuwari Apanll Taarashipan waana kamachtarangu anuritam payungtsa. Ashirucha, na zar nuwsha siyaa kamachtakina, siyaa anuri tuminungtsa, nuw siyaa tina, tárangiya Móysisa.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchicheetsimari tiptsireem ipusarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, yuwaatssha Apanll Israelchichee nuw siyaam kapung istachintspa tárangu anootssha kamanchintspa

¹² Ashiriya, siy ichingarus Apanllee kamachtamarini na mazarangus, anuritam tuminkachinareesa, Apanllsha Taarashipan siyaam urutamari kapung istachiya. Zurampatari yuwaa sirútama zitaminarinpa tsiyatarangu anuri tuminchiya. ¹³ Siyaa chinaku uru kapung istachintsa. Iparis zapaneeyarus taatssa. Tatsumareetstamtis tirooku, kizarunaatstam, yasinatam wayungunoom yakana anootstam, misha chineetstamtis, wakaraa wip, opeejata wip ashpari wanasir kanungartachiya. Yuwash tsapoo sirútama siyaam panachintspa tárangu anush taakamchusa. ¹⁴ Siyaa Apanll kizpur istachiya. Ichingaroo tputs kasiru istachiya. Saanpatatis pzapaneerus taatssa.

Minumtiyam siyashuch kiz nda mireeku, kamuzatam nda kizaa tinaku taacheeja, ndambaree. Mishat, ashiritam chinshitis, wakararis upapchir, misha wizaritam, minumtiyam mipshiri taacheeja, ndambaree.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, Apanll waana ichingaroo tsutashshee arap kapeeteeru kasachiya. Sirú Ijptoshcheem tsap Apanll zapan tsutashshee zanganeerangu, na siyaamsha ash-tacheeja, ndambaree. Itaru, kundarareemaritis Apanll tsutashshpat wanichiya. ¹⁶ Itaru, siyaam Apanll tapazpat istakachu, tputsee pachamaam pakchiyam nayanirintspa. Ichingaroo tpachingangtsa. Mishat, anshuchee tputs apanllputsirini ungirtarintspa. Anoo ungirtakinaareesa, Apanllsha uru siyaatstam tpachingachintsa.

¹⁷ Siya punikus, mangishis chinakus, In tputs zapaneewa. Iyashcheetsimaripa kasichinllinaya.

¿Tamayreezich chiya ashpa in tputs tashitungaychich?

^{III} *Wanga 15.16; 1 Wanga 4.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamba.*

táchpasa. ¹⁸ Itaru anshuchee tputs punirintspa. Apanll Parawaa tiptsirpatari waneerangu anoo mangishis mbizarintspa. ¹⁹ Waana Apanll Ijptoshuchee kiyung yacharangu anoo siy saana kchiptis parangtisha. Mishat, napuxtashee zapan parangitamsa uwamari amb ashirangiya wizpurpata. Apanll tapachindapi átu waana wizpurpat siyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitun-garangiya. Sirútama Ijptoshchee waneerangu am-bitam sheeru yuwaa na siy punikis anoo kiyung yachachiya. ²⁰ Suwakchitaateesinaya, nduntaati ashiru waanaatsi pishuktatssin, itaru Apanllsha ashpaatsiri tputxakchu, uru miroosinlltayarusin, izuuru tsipachinl-linaya. ²¹ Ashirucha, nuwsha siyaa; tputsee punir-intspa, atashina. Watam siy Apanlliris wamari kasiru kizpureewa. Siyaa uru istachiya. ²² Apanll ichingaroo apinllari kapeetchiya. Siyaa natunandari ashpa tputs chingakchinaareesa, tputs kurimunazkachu anush tu-muzhapari kázamish pzapanichiya. Ashkachu, uru saanaatstatam zachiya. ²³ Itaru, Apanllsha waana siya-mari kasimaam wayakchu, siyaa tputsee pachata, sheerus yusur arangsha pachat, pachat shitanus, za-pish ashparita kachingeerus kasatssa. ²⁴ Apanll waana kurakaatstaa siyamarisha kasimaam wayachiya. Ashkachus, ayamtaatiya anoo kurakaa tputs chinac-hazinllinaja; watstamamari mbizachinllinaya. Siyamari kurakaa ichingaru kasirus taatssa. Siyamari kachin-gatssa. ²⁵ Ichingaroo apanllputsee pakchus, yáyarus, sumasish pshtayarus, mucheerus ksangtsa. Oroopat tinama, kurikpatata tinama, ashtaa, sumasish kpitang-ints. Orootstaa mishat kurikeetstaa yamaam chinari-intspa. Paptsa, anoo nazandiyispa, watam Apanll Taarashipan apanllputsee kapung natsakuwa. ²⁶ Ashirucha, apanllputsee pakchiyam pangipshitis ya-maam chinariintspa. Ichingaroo natsakus sumasush kpitangtsa. Ndunnaa ashkus, uru siyaa Apanll kapee-teru kasachiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchichee Apanll kapung istarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll; Tputs katungtsimunamari taarasheem pinasakiya, tárangu anootsi

8 Móysis wand Israelchicheetsi tsiyatarangu: Nuw na siyaa Apanlllee kamachtamarini ichingaru ka-manirangina. Ashiri siyaa anoo tuminungtsa. Ambinaariya ashkachus, uru pzapaneeeyarus, siyamari ichin-garoo tputs kasiru taatssa, yuwaa Apanll sirútama zita-minarneetsi; Nuw siyaam tsap panachintspa, tárangu anootsiya. ² Itaru, yuwash Apanll Taarashipan siyaa 40 masach tsap upusap machirangu anoo mbizarintspa. Amb, upusap xitangat ashirangus, waana Apanll siyaa yachapi átu, ¿kamapari nuwamun mang' tatkeesinaya, nuwaa kuki payuchinllinaya? ¹ átu siyaa kiyung yacharangiya. ³ Marizpa siyaa kiyung yacharangu, itaru anu-munsha katungtsee manaa siyaam maritarangiya. Manaa nduntaa patarus, misha zitaminaris nduntam

I Utaáshucheema 12.5-11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

anoo patarusin, itaru siyaamsha maritarangiya. Apanll siyaa mangeemis p'tsimaam ashirangiya. Apanll tárangeeja. ¿Antaatiya tputs katungtsimunamari taarashish urutamash payutareeja? ndambari. Itaru, yuwamunari nuw kamachtaki anumunari urutamari taamaam taariya, ^{II} Apanll waana siyaa mangeetsis p'tsimaama tárangiya. ⁴ Siy ichingarus 40 masach up-usap xitangat ashirangtaatis, nda minumtiyamis ka-marish kucharangiya. K'tsitamtis nda manarangiya. ⁵ Tputs wipaa; kukeetsi payupanda, átu, wanitaru, uwsha Apanll siyaa ashirangtamta. ^{III} ⁶ Ashiriya, Apanlllee chinakus kukoo tatsamoongtsa. Kamachtamarinee tuminungtsa. ⁷ Apanll siyaa tsap wanasirimshish way-achiya. Kungsha anush nda pshatachiya. Machshutam, tandsashtam ichingaru kung zaw shitangat ashkiya. ⁸ Anush maachi tatsumim zapan taariya; tiriku, sebaa-da, kizaruna, kpayunlli, munllina, wayungunu, mishat kindur taaritamta. ⁹ Anush tsap taakchus, ¿mayangazeja siy mangis mantsachis? Katungtsingazitam, misha maachtangaztam tara-racheezis, ndambaree. Watam yuwashuri taakchis an-shuri patumbchish wantsush ngusambaa mbam-masheetsi pangatssa. Mishat, anshuritam machish, ngusambaatstam chumbeepimash yátssa. ¹⁰ Ashiri anush kis taakus, ichingaru maachi nda siyaam pish-taku, katungtsitam katungkus, kapung tazazakus, itaru Apanllireetsis Taarashipan urutamari mbizarintspa. Uru, Wappari Apaa, tángtsa yuwamand siyaa tsapuneemis wanasirimshish wayarangu anu-manda.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, tputs katungtsimunamari taarasheem pinasakiya, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa ayamtaatiya Apanlllee ksarintspa, Móysis tárangu anootsi

¹¹ Ashiriya paptsa. Mangiptis taangtsa. Apanlllee Taarashipan mbizarintspa. Urutamari waanaatsi ka-machtamarini tuminungtsa. Na nuw siyaa kamaneenlli anuritam payungtsa. ¹² Tsapurunasis kis taakchus, katungtsetstam katungakchus, kapung tazazakchus, misha pangitamtis wanasirish pangumash taakchus, ¹³ chinitamtis wakararis, misha opejaritamtis pzapan-neeekchusin, misha orootstam, kurikiritamtis, misha maachi payukis an pzapaneeekchusin, ¹⁴ siyaa ngutis saanaatsi ungirtakus; Iyaanamunaricha wizpurini ashiranganiya, tárintspa. Watam ndatuma Apanll siyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungachu, siyaa anush muchchureem taaranga. Itaru, natsha siyaa tashitun-garangu anumand siyaa Apanlllee mbizarintspa. ¹⁵ Apanll siyaa tsap apusap machtarangu, mkatam ka-sumash zapan taaru, ztunllitam zapan taaru, anumun-sha kungutam waamaam ndunari amb machirangu, itaru Apanllsha waana kungoo patumbchish zaaw ashirangu anoo siyaa waaranga. ¹⁶ Mishat, siyaa amb

II Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 4.4, misha Lukasa 4.4 kamankiya. III Utaáshucheema 12.3-11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

apusap machirangu, siyaam katungtsee martarangiya yuwaamshee nda katungats pataris, misha sirútamas-taatiya zitamin nda pataru anumashée siyaamsha martarangiya. Apanll waana ashimaam siyaa waanaat-si mangoonamaama yapstarangiya. Amb ashishtar ashku, uru siyaa aranginasha istamaam chinarangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiriya, siysa; paptsa, átana. Mangishis shambat-kus; Yaanamandaricha wizpurirni aship in maacheetsi payukani, átus, anoo pakchiyam chinarintspa.

¹⁸ Apanlleetsimari ichingaru zar chinangcha. Watam waana zandarangu siyaam tuwizpurtarangu, kapung maacheetsi payumaama panarangiya. Yuwaa sirútama zitaminarineetsis; Nuw siyaam tsapoo panachintspa, tárangu, anoo na siyaamsha panarangiya. ¹⁹ Itaru, siya waanariya apanllputseetsim chinakus, waatsi-marisha ungirtakus, Apanlleetssha mbizakchus, uru Apanllsha siyaa izuuru kapeeteeru kasachiya. Nuw siyaa zurampatari atashina. ²⁰ Apanllée kuk kapeetkachinaareesa, Apanllsha Taarashipan uru min-pichchee tputs kachingarangu, siyaatssha ambitam ashtachiya, Móysis Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysis; Apanllée kuk kapeetkachus, uru Apanllsha siyaa wanichintsa, tárangu anootsi.

Na yuwaa Móysis Israelchichee; ¿Antaati saanpatartaja wizpuriris kasichis? Apanllimun wizpuririni kasitssa, tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

⁹ Ashiriya, na Israelchichis mazinangantsa. Na in zar tatsameenlliya. Ortagoo kung arachich kita-maam waritayanlltanda. Anshuch tputs kizpursincha, siyaa kapung kasiriya. Mishat, yaktarini patumbichpat tandapunursin íwar kámanariya kapungu. ² Anchich tputs wazuraneewsincha, watam Anakarinchichiniwa. Ashirucha, anchicheeru ichingaroo wazuranirini tputs waamari kasiranaya. Siysa yuwaa tputs ¿chakaja anchichpat tputs minumtiyam tatsamooch? átarana anoo siy yasartamtischa.

³ Itaru, naakchus Apanllsha uwma sumas tamapari ashiru wasina yamazaru tapazip naachiya. Ashkachu, anush siysa mikeeru kundarareetsis kapeeteerus kasatssa. Kachich ptsa ashtaru ashinuri mikeeru kapeetatsa. Apanll nuw amb ashtachima tárangu, ashiri anuritam uru tatsameeru kasachiya. ⁴ Ashiriya, Apanll waana kundarareetsis arap kapeeteeru, kasakchu, siysa mangishis; Yuwamand iy wanasiri taakani anumand Apanll iyaa kasimaam istarangiya, tárintspa. Anoo chinarintspa. Itaru, yuwamand Kanaanshuch mantsir taakana anumand ichingaroo tputs kapeeteeru kasachiya. ⁵ ¿Nitaati siy uru wanasiri taakis, uru chinampanari taakis? Nda. Nda anumand Apanll siyaa tputsee kasimaam istak. Itaru, yuwamand an tputs ichingarusin yutarit taakana anumand arap kapeeteeru kasachiya. Mishat, waanaatsi kuk payu-maam yuwaamsha sirútama Aprahamarinee, Isaakari-nee, mishat Akoparineetstam tsiyatarangu, anoomsha tatsampi átu ashirangiya. ⁶ Itaru, siysa nda wanasiri chinamaam yasasa. Siy watam yutaritamsawa. Ashiri-

taa, Apanll Taarashipan tsapuneemis wanasiri panachapantsa.

⁷ Mazinangtsa; ¿Siy wanipaja Apanllée kuk kapee-tarangis? Apanll siyaa Ijptosh tsap yushurangu, apusapsha machirangunts, uru Apanllée kuk tuminu-maam ngatarangsa. Na in zari wandaritam nda Apan-llée kuk payuksa. ⁸ Tsap mach Orebash taarungus, ka-pung Apanllée tatsiyuntarungus, Apanllsha siyaa ka-pung tsiyantarangu; Ashchiri kapeetchima, tárangiya. ⁹ Itaru, nuwsha machip káreeranlluri, Apanllée ka-machtamarini, yuwaa Apanll siyaa kamachtarangu anoo, patumbchimun yandamaa yati aturi, naatarang-ina. Nuwsha anush machip ichingaru 40 zar kaschir psaanpatatam aship taarangina. Nda pakchiyam katungarunguri, misha waamaatstam nda pakchiyam waarangina. Marizpatari taarangina. ¹⁰ Anushsha Apanll waana kamachtamarinee patumbchimun yan-dayaru, nuwaam panarangiya; yuwashtam ichingaruni machimun shaneeruni, machish sumas kurakataru anush Apanll iyaa waanaatsi kuk kamanirangiya. Anootstam waanaatsee kuk patumbchimun yanda-yaru nuwaam panarangiya. ¹¹ Ashiriya, 40 zar psaan-patatam tushiyramchu, anumun Apanll waanaatsee kamachtamarini patumbchimun yandamaa nuwaam panarangiya. Apanll siyaa kamachtamareetsi mangishis tuminungtsa, tárangu, anoo patum-bchimun yandayaru, nuwaam panarangiya. ¹² Itaru nuwaam panayaru, nuwaatssha, Mikeerush wapitam karuweerush naatacha. Papcha, tputs yutaritarusina. Shiy tputsirish Ijptosh tsap yushirangish ansha yusur na musásiri nuwaa kamachtamari kasaranganaya. ¿Na tamakimanaya? ¿Wakaraatssha orpat tinayarusin anootssha kis ungirtakanaya! tárangiya.

¹³ Mishat, Apanll nuwaa tárangitamta; Na in tputsee yasayana. ¿Antaatiya nuwaa kuki payumaam yasarazinllinaja? Nduni. ¹⁴ Ashparita izuuru tpachin-gachima. Ashiri shiysha nuwaa, Watsta, tárinllpa. Amb ashkachuri, minshuch tputs Israelchichee izuuru mbizchinllinaya. Itaru, Móyisee shiyashcheetsimar-isha tputsireemi pzapanichima. Shiyachchimarisha aranginasha pzapaneeersin, kizpurinand kasiru taachinllinaya, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

¹⁵ Itaru nuwsha; Xamachi Apaa, táranguri, machi-mand karuweeshinuri, Apanllée kamachtamarini pa-tumbchimun yandam payururi karuweerangina. Machimunsha sumas kizpur kurakurtar ashirangiya. ¹⁶ Karuweeshinuri, siyaatssha parangina. Apanllée ka-machtamarini kasayarus yutaritshisheetsimarisha payurungus apanllputseetsimsha orpat wakaraam tinayarus, anootsimarisha ungirtarangs. Apanllée ka-machtamarini izuuru kapeetarangsa. ¹⁷ Nuwsha yuwaatssha Apanll patumbchimun yandayaru, nuwaam panarangu anoo yáyaruri, ichingarus siy parus, wazawash kapeetarangina. Patumbchee chuweerangina. ¹⁸ Ashiranguri, nuwsha Apanllpa siyaam tsiyatamaam yusur wapitam machip naatarangina. Apanllpa siyaam tutunlltayaruri, tsiy-atkuri, 40 zari psaanpatatam nda pakchiyam waakuri,

katungkumaatstam nda pakchiyam katungkuri taarangina. Yuwamand siy Apanllee kuk kapeeteerus, yutaritshishish pshturangus, Apanlleetssa kapung tatsiyuntarangis anumanda ashirangina. ¹⁹ Ashirucha, Apanllsha kapung tsiyantarangu, siyaa, Kapeeteeruri kasachima, tárangu, nuwsha mazaranguri, anoo kapung punirangina. Itaru, nuwsha Apanllee; Musámachi. Musá kapitinllpa, táranguri, Apanllsha yusur nuwaa kuki mazarangiya. ²⁰ Ashiritam Aaronaa Apanll tsiyantarangitamta; kapeeteeruri kasachima, tárangu, nuwsha, Xamachi, táranguri, tapachindarangina. ²¹ Nuwsha wakaraa orpat tinayarus, ungirtarangis, anoo yáyaruri, sumasishsha mucheeruri kapeetarangina. Anumunsha kachizaramachsha yáyaruri, patumbichpa ichuweeyaruri, izuuru puzacheem inarangina. Sheeru puzachee wazawash kapeeteeruri kasarangina.

²² Ashiritam tsap Taberash anumunsha tsap Masash, mishat yakat Kibrot-Hatawash taaranguni anshutam siya yutarit taarangus, Apanllsha watsiyun musárangiya. ²³ Anumunsha, tsap Kadés-Barneyash taaranguni, siyaa Apanll; Natunaa arangeem naangtsa. Nuwsha amb tsapooneemis panachintspa, tárangitaa, itaru siya kapung ngatarangsa. Apanllimun nda mangis taturangsa. Apanll kamachtarangu anootstam nda payurangsa. ²⁴ Nuw yuwapururi siyapa naamaam chtarangi anpur siy uru Apanllee kuk ngat ngat ashirangsa. ²⁵ Ashirangutischa, Apanll siyaa kapung tsiyantayaru, siyaa kapeetamaam zandarangiya. Nuwsha anush tutunlltayaruri, ichingaru 40 zar psaanpatatam mangi mantsaranguri masharangina.

²⁶ Apaa, tputsee musá kapitinllpa, watam shaana tputsirshawa. Ijptosh tsap kiyung kachiyrangusin, shiysha shaanpata wizpurirish tapachindarangshawa.

²⁷ Mishat, Aprahamarinee, Isaakarinee, Akoparineestam mbizarinllpa. Na in nlluranuri shiyaa kukish payumaam ngatkitaatssin, yutaritshishush pshtut pshut ashkitaatssin, anoo chinarinllpa. ²⁸ Watam tputsireetsish kapeeteerush, kasakchush, Ijptoshuch tputs shiyaa; Apanll tputsee iyash tsapuni tashitungarangi-taa, tsapoo panachintspa tárangitaa, xapoorangiya. Mangutari tiptsiree natsaku, upusap macheeri tpachingapi atupa tárangiya, táchapsinaya. ²⁹ Itaru, watam anoo shaana tputsirshawa. Ijptosh tsap kiyung kachiyrangsin, shiy shaanpatatari wizpurirpatish tapachindarangshawa. Ashiri Apaa, nuwaa kukee mazinangandama. Tputsee nayaningcha; nuw Apanllee tárangina.

10 Ashiriya, Apanllsha nuwaa; Patumbich tsimbun táwar ashiru tatsamooru tsmooyarush nuwaam yushindangcha. Mishat, minum kajonee kari-panpa tinangcha. Tinamaam iwaparamchush nuwap machip káreerush kusangi. Shiyapa tsiyatpani, ² Nuwsha patumbichmun yuwatam ichtakachuri yandayaruri shiyaam panaranguri, shiysha anoo pátangarangish, anootstam tsiyatsis yusur yandachima. Shiysha anoo

yakchush kajonish wanasir wayamachcha, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

³ Ashiriya, nuwsha anuritam minum kajoneem yasin sur Akasiya mbammashi anoo tinarangina. Tinaranguri wayarangina. Anumunsha, patumbich tsimbun táwar ashiru tsmooyaruri, yáyananlluri, machipsha káreeranlluri naatarangina. ⁴ Ashiriya, Apanllsha yusur patumbichmun 10 tsiyatsis kamachtamarinee yandarangiya. Yuwartatam ichtakachuri iyaam kamachtarangu, anootstam yandarangiya. Iy machish watandsash shaniyaranguni, Apanllsha sumasush tsiyatarangu, iysha anoo kuku mazarangini, anootstam yusur yandayaru, nuwaamsha panarangiya. ⁵ Nuwsha anoo yáyaruri, machip karuwarangina. Yuwashsha yasin kajoneem tinarangi anush pshtayaruri kasarangina. Na wandaritam anush kajonish taariya. Yuwartatam Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangu anuritam tatsamoorangina.

¹⁰ Nuwsha íwar machip taaranguri 40 zar psaanpatatam, yusur Apanllpa mashimashtar ashirangina siy kaminis. Apanllsha nuwaa kuki mazarangus, nda siyaa tpachingamaam zandarangiya. ¹¹ Nuwaatssa, Na naayarush, shiysha wasina tputsireetsish imazayarush naangcha. Ashkachush, nuwsha tsap ipusarangi, yuwaa sirútama zitaminareetsis nuw siyaam tsapoo panachintspa tárangi anoo siyaamsha panayaruri tatsameeri kasachima, Apanll tárangiya nuwaatsi.

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Leviychichee tputs apanllpaneem ipusarangu anootsi

⁶ Ashiriya, Israelchichsha ichingarusin tsap Beroat-Bene-Jakan káyananllusin, Moserapsha tsap naataranganaya. Anush kusarangsin, Aaronarini anshurisha tsiparangiya. Anshuritam mapeerangsin, kasaranganiya. Ashirucha, Aaronarinsha wip, Eleasar sur, apanllpaneem urkar uwsha kinarangiya. Waparish zamurangiya. ⁷ Yusur anumandsha káyarusin tsap Gudgotap naataranganaya; Gudgotamandsha káyarusin, tsap Jotbata yapsha kung zapan taaru ambsha naatarangsin anushsha kusaranganaya.

⁸ Anushsha Apanll waana Leviyarinchichee tputs apanllpaneem ipusarangiya. Waama kajonarinee, kumaa ipusarangiya. Mishat, waanaatsi ungirtamaam, anamunsha tputseem Apanllpat tsiyatamaam ipusarangitamta. Natpursha zar ambiritam ashkanaya.

⁹ Ashirucha, amb ashirangsin, Leviychich tputs Israelchich tamapari ashiru tsapoo nda mazareem payukanaya. Watam Leviychich Apanllpat kuk mapeeksin taakanaya. Ashirucha, Apanllsha Leviychicheetsi, Siya nuw kamini xunarus taakitaateesa, nuwsha uru siyaam istachintspa, tárangiya. Yuwartatam Apanll, Nuw siyaam istachintspa, tárangu anuritam uru kukoo tuminkiya, nuw siyaa Leviychich atina.

¹² Natsha Israelchicheetsis, nuw siyaa minootssa kamanchintspa: ¿Siyaa Apanll may kamachtaka? Apanll ateeja; Nuwaatsimari chinangtsa. Nuwashumari tchintangtsa. Mangiptis kaapaniri nuwaatsimari ungirtangt-

sa. Mangishis kaapaniri chinayarus nuwaa mangoo-nangtsa. ¹³ Nuwaatsimari kuki tuminungtsa. Ashiriya, siysa amb ashkus, uru wanasiriri taatssa, átcha Apanllisiyaatsi. ¹⁴ Ashiri na mazinangantsa; siy Apanlliris Taarashipan maacheetsee ichingaru tinarangu wayarangiya. Kanindaatstam, misha kanind arangeemtam, yuwash waana kasiru taaku anshutamta. Mishat, tsapurunaseetstam, ichingaroo yuwaa tsapurunasish pakis anootstam Apanll tinarangu wayarangiya.

¹⁵ Apanll wamari kizpur kasirtaa kurak taaku, itaru uwsha waana zandarangu, siyaa zitaminaris kizpur chinarangungu, na anchicheetsis siyaatssha tiptsireem ipusarangiya. Nllitaritaa tputs nda ipusarangiya; siy-achcheetsimarit ipusarangiya. Siysa na wand Apanllshitis tiptsiris taaksa.

¹⁶ Ashiriya, Apanllee kamachtamarini izuuru mangishis pshtayarur chinangtsa. ¹ Mangishis yutarit chinarintspa. Apanllee kuk payumaam ngatintspa.

¹⁷ Watam siy Apanlliris ichingaroo apanllputseetstam, mishat kurakaatstam waamari kasiriya. ¿Chakaja Apanllpat tatsamooru taach? Wanindaja. ^{II} Apanllee wizpur punimaam taariya. Tputsee ichingaroo tatsamooru napkiya. ¿Chakaja Apanllee kurikpa paxanx-ach, ^{III} Istanda natu, neewa, apaya kurikee, tách? Anoo taamaam wanindaja. ¹⁸ Apanll, nlluraa mxaxzi chinaku, misha mashindootstam chinaku ashiritam tputsee ichingaru tatsamooru chinakiya. Arapchitam tunar tputs yuw siyash taaku anootstam chinaku watungasheemtam, misha watunireemtam panakiya.

¹⁹ Ashirucha, siysa tputsee arapcheetstaa chinangtsa. Watam siy Ijptosh tsap taarangus arapchimumtam-sawa, siyaa atashina.

²⁰ Ashiriya, siysa Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa; uwaatsimari ungirtangtsa. Tsasaritis taangtsa. Tputs shiyaa mashku, itsinsaru kamaningasinda tákchu, siysa zurampatari kamaningtsa. Apanllimun sur itsinsaru tsiyatangtsa. ²¹ Siy Apanlleetsimari chinakus ungirtangtsa. Apanll minumaritcha taaksha, siy Apanllirisa. Siyaa tapachindamaam wanip wizpurpat istaranga. Siy ichingurus Apanllee wizpur parangsa. ²² Yuwapur sirútama siy zitaminaris Ijptop tsap naatarangsin, anpur ichingaru 70 tputs taaranganaya. Itaru natsha Apanll waana siyaa pzapaneerangu, na siy ashparisha tsangach kanindpich patarich ashparisha pzapaneerangsa, Móysisi Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Leviychichee tputs apanllpaneem ipusarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee; Siyaatsimari nuwaam ungirtamaam wayachintspa, tárangu anootsi

12 Móysissha Israelchichee waneerangu, Siysa Kanaanash tsap kuskachus, Apanllee kamach-

I Romshucheema 2.25-29 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. II 1 Tímoteyooma 6.15; Apanll wanichu anu 17.14; 19.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. III Tayaspatampani 10.34; Romshucheema 2.11; Gálatasshcheema 2.6; IpiSSHucheema 6.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

tamarini urutamari payungtsa. Apanll sirútama zitaminarneetsi tsapoo panachintspa, waana tárangu, anoo na musá waanaatsi kuk tatsamchiya. Anoo tsap siyaam panachiya. Anushsha taakchus, Apanlleetsimari kuk payungtsa, nuw siyaa atashina.

² Anshuchsha tputs taaraarutarana an apanllputseetsim ungirtakana. Siysa anoo kpitangtsa. Machimun iwaz, yasinshutam puch, yapamasaja pakchus, anootstam zurampatari pátangambeerus, kpitangtsa. ³ Ichingaroo apanllputsee patumbichpa tinamawaa anoowaatstam, wasumawaatstam pátang pátang sheerus, kapeetambayarus ksangtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, yusursha pakchiyam ayamtaatiya apanllputsee nda chinatssa, siyaa atina.

⁴ Siysa Apanllee Taarashipanee ungirtakchus, tputs tamakpasinaya ambitam shirintspa. Ngutis yuw saana zandkis anush Apanllee ungirtarintspa. ⁵ Itaru, Apanll waana siyachchee yaktarini ipuseeru, ungirtamaam wayachiya. Waana Apanll anshuri taachiya. Siysa anshumarisha ichingarus minumtashuri Apanllish ipusamarini ungirtakus taangtsa. ⁶ Anshurisha Apanlleem maacheetsi muchingtsa. Saanamandari mangishis chinayarus, chinis wanasireewa an yushindangtsa. Apaz tirikoo 10 kóstar pusakchus, saama 9 kóstar yángtsa. Apanlleemsha minamtam kóstar wayangtsa. Arang saanitarisha mangishis chinakeesa, Apanlleem arangitam panachima, átus, anuritam panangtsa. Yuwaa káxiztakchuri kayanakchu anoo pusakchus, anootstam wayangtsa. Iwaxiztamarini chinis tatsipkachus, anootstam anshuri yakat yushitangtsa. Ashiriya, anshurtatam yakat Apanllee uru ungirtakchus, maacheetsi chineetsis muchingtsa.

⁷ Maachiritpatartis ashparitis shambatshisheem wayayarus shambatatssa. Anshurtatam yuwaa wayakis anoo ichingaru katungatssa. Apanllsha anoo pakchu, siyaa kisshaparee napchintsa. Yuwamand Apanll siyaam katungtseem istarangu anumand Apanllee, Wapparee, tángtsa.

⁸ Natsha in yuwash taakamchis anush Apanlleem chineetsis muchiksa. Itaru, anushsha zapish ayam taakchus, Apanllsha minumtashumarisha yaktaa ipuskachus, ambsha chineetsis muchitssa. ⁹ Nish apusa taakus, wandari anush tsap nda kusasa. Anush tsap Apanll siyaa wayachiya. Anush taakchus, kisshapari mapiyurus taatssa. ¹⁰ Kung Ortagu arachich kitkachus, anush Apanllish yaktarini Apanllee ungirtatssa. Kundariris nat siyaa taturpiritaa, itaru zapshina ndushapari kundarareetsis pakchiyam chinatssa; nduntam punitssa. Mapiyshapsa kis taatssa. ¹¹ Anushshat Kanaanash tsap Apanll minumari yakat waana pangoom pangumaam ipuschiya. Anushsha siysa Apanlleem maacheetsi chineetsis yushindayarus, muchitssa. Anshurtatam Apanlleem kurikireetsis yáyarus, wayatssa. In kizpur wanasircha. Apanlleem kis panachima, mangishis átus, anootstam anush wayatssa. Yuwartatam kamanirangi anuritam anush kis Apanlleem tuminungtsa. ¹² Anushshat shambatshisheem wayakchus, ichingarus iparitamtis,

m'chachuritamtis, Leviychichpatatamtis washunand shaniyeerus, anush Apanllee ungirtangtsa. Leviychich nduntaatiya watsapuneem yarangusin, itaru watam siyaptatam washunand taakanawa.

¹³ Ashiriya, siya mangiptis taangtsa. Piyaamawsha yapeew saana zandkis ambeewsha maacheetsi yá-yarus muchintspa. ¹⁴ Itaru, Apanll waana minummari yaktaa ipuskachu, anshumari siya uwaa kamachta-marini ungirtamaam tuminungtsa.

¹⁵ Itaru, saana zandkus, pangishis chineetsis katungamaam waritariya. Chineetsis pachayarus, wanutsee mapiyrus ktungangtsa. Watam Apanll waana siyaam chineemis panaranguwa. Tputs nduntaatiya waanaatsi wanutsee Apanlleem yarku, ashiritaa, zamzeetspaz wanutsi ashirus mapiyrus chineetsis katungamaam waritariya. ¹⁶ Itaru, ursireetssha katungamaam watsta. Kungootspaz ashiru tuchumeerus kpitangtsa.

¹⁷ Itaru, siya; In Apanlleempa átus, wayarangis, tirikootstam wanusi, wakaratom wip, iwaxiztakachuri iparinayaru anootstam, opeejaatstam, vinootstam, wayungunootstam, mayamasaja maachee Apanlleem wayaranginaareesa, anoo ichingaru saanshutari taarashis ktungintspa. ¹⁸ Itaru, yuwashumari Apanll waana siyaam ipusarangu, anshumari ktungangtsa. Ichingarus iparpatartis, m'chachurpatartis, Leviychichpatatam tputs, ichingarus washunand shaniyeerus, shambatkachus, Apanllee tasaseerus ktungangtsa. Yuwamand Apanll siyaam istarangu anumand shambatangtsa. ¹⁹ Siy anshurtatam Kanaanush tsap taarus, Leviychichee tputs ayamtaatiya niyramaam chinariintspa; urutamari chinakus taangtsa.

²⁰ Ashiri wanutsee katungamaam saana zandkus, mapiyrus ktungangtsa. Apanll waana siyaam tsapuneemis panakchu, yuwaa tárangu anoo tuminkachu, siyaam panat, yusursha arangitam panat ashtachiya. Ashkachu, anushsha siya taakamchus, mapiyrus wanutsee ktungangtsa. ²¹ Wandtaatiya Apanll yaktarini siyamand taarashis arap taaru, amb naamaam arap pinasakchus, saanshutari taarashis wakaraa, opeejaa pachayarus, anshuritam wanutsee ktungangtsa. Yuwari zandkis anuri ktungangtsa. Watam Apanll waana siyaa istarangu, chineemis panaranguwa. Yuw nuw siyaa kamachtayanlli anuritam shingtsa. ²² Nduntaatiya tputs waanaatsi wanutsee yarku, ashiritaa katungamaam waritariya; opeejaa wanuts, manllan'seetsitam wanuts ichingaru katungamaam waritariya. ²³ Itaru, ursiree katungamaam pakchiyam chinariintspa, watam an kuras taarashiwa. ¿Tamareeja wanutspasha washunand íseeruch katungchich? pinasakiya. ²⁴ Ashirucha, kurasee yá-yarus, kungootspaz ashiru kpitangtsa. ²⁵ Katungamaam watsta. Uru ambinaariya ashkachus, wanasirpari taatssa. Iparitamtis wanasir taachinllinaya; watam Apanllee kuk wanasir tuminuksawa. ²⁶ Itaru, In maachi Apanlleempa táyanlleesa, wayanllus, Apanllish yaktarini ashparitis yushindayarus, Apanlleem panangtsa. ²⁷ Anushsha, maachtaa ursir mangawash

zaweerus, payutus Apanllushsha sum muchingtsa. Itaru, wanutseetssha anshuritam saana ktungangtsa.

²⁸ Ashirucha, k'keetsi ichingaru mazinangtsa. Izuuru payungtsa. Yuwaartatam Apanll zandku anuritam tatsamoongtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, wanasir taatssa. Iparitamtis wanasirtam urutamari taachinllinaya. Apanllsha anoo kis napkiya, Móysis tárangiya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee; Nuw siyaatsimari nuwaam ungirtamaam ipuseeri wayachima, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, kamanchintspa yuwaa, apanllputsee ayamtaati ungirtarintspa, waana Apanll tárangu anootsi

²⁹ Apanll kanaanshuchee tputs ichingaroo tpachin-gachiya. Tputsee kapeeteeru, siya anush tsap taatssa. Anushsha taakchus, mangiptis taangtsa; anshuch tputs tamakanaya ambitam shirintspa. Yuwaatsitam apanllputsee ungirtakana anoo pakchus, siya pakchiyam anoo chinariintspa. ³¹ Itaru, siya Apanllee ungirtakus, anshuch tputs apanllputsee ungirtaksin tamakanaya amb shirintspa. Anshuch tputs wipaa kapung chinakitaatssin, ashiritaa apanllputseemsha ungirtamaam sumasish pshtayarusin, muchtaranaya. Itaru, anoo Apanll nda kis napkiya. Apanll anumashsee tputs natsakiya.

³² Itaru, siya yuwaari nuw siyaa kamachtarangi anuritam tatsamooru payukus tuminungtsa; arangeem tsiyatsis wayarintspa, ^I Móysis Israelchichee tárangiya.

13 Apaz siyashuch Israelshuch tputs minam, Nuw Apanllee kuk kamanimapantana. Siyaam tsiyatsis yuw Apanll ashtachu anoo kamanchintspa, tákchu, ^{II} napuxtamashtaatiya yámandakchu, siya mangiptis taangtsa. ² Yuwaa tárangu anoo zurkachinaariya, itaru yusur waantatamsha zapishsha siyaatssha; Apanllee tachitamaam kasayani, minumashish Apanllee tachi-teeni, Neetsimaritana tputs Apanllirini ungirtayani, siyaa tákchinaariya, ³ siya yuwaa átu anoo pakchiyam kukoo payurintspa. Watam Apanll waana amb ashiru siyaam yachachuwa. ¿Kamapari zurampatartaya nuwaa mangpatari chinaksin, anoo ngichiz nda payuchinllinaya? átu yachachiya. ⁴ Siyaa aranginasha Apanllee chinangtsa. Waanaatsi kuk tatsamooru payukus tuminungtsa. Mazinangtsa yuwaa kamachtarangu anootsi. Apanlleetsimarisha ungirtangtsa. Uru Apanlleetsimarisha chinakus ksutangtsa. ⁵ Ashiriya, yuw tputs siyaa mantsir tsiyatssee tayaspatarangu anootssha pachayarus ksangtsa, watam: Apanllee ksangtsa; nishunaa tputsish apanllirini tachi-teeni, mantsir siyaa tayaspaku táranguwa. Itaru, Israelchichis, siyaa Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa, watam Apanll waana; Nuwashumari tchitangandama, tárangiya. Siy Ijptosh tsap kiyung kachiykus taaranga-taatis, itaru Apanllsha siyaa tapachindarangu, kapung

^I Apanll wanichu anu 22.18-19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamtá. ^{II} Matiwa 24.24; Tayaspatampani 8.11; 2 Tesalón-shucheema 2.9; Apanll wanichu anu 13.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamtá.

istarangu, ¿mayaamshtaja nda chinachich? Ashirucha, tputs siyaa, Apanllée kuk ksangtsa atinaari, siya anoo wáyangichirirpanee ichingaroo tpachingayarus ksangtsa. ^I

⁶ Nduntaatiya ashiru, maachiritis mantsir siyaa tuchinaku, waa kuk pakchiyam mazarintspa. Saantaatiya zuwanllis ashkachu, nduntaatiya saana iparis kamuz, misha iparis kizatam, misha izanlltaateesa yuw kizpur chinakis an mantsir apanllputsee tuchinaku, yuwsha amikuris kizpur chinakis ansha siyaa, Neetsinaa tputsee apanllirini ungirtayani, tákchu, pakchiyam mazarintspa. Sirútama iyashuch zitaminataa apanllputsee nda yasarangusin, ¿mayaamshtaja anoo k'kuz chiysha mazinachich? ⁷ Apanllputs zapantaatiya taaku, anush tachitintspa. Arapchitaatiya tputs, siyanungiritaatiya tputs taaku, tsapurunashuchtaatiya kizpur arapich tputs taaku, an siyaa tsiyatkusin, Iyaa apanllirini ungirtayani, uru táchpasiniya. ⁸ Ashiritaa, siyat yuwaa atana anoo kuk pakchiyam payurintspa. Anoo tputs pakchiyam nayanirintspa; anungaz pakchiyam mangis mantsarintspa. ⁹ Siyaa anoo tputs pachayarus ksangtsa. Siyaa ichtaru pachamaam chtangtsa yuwaa siyaa tputs mangu ngichirangu anootsi. Ashkachus, Israelchich tputs ichingarusin siy tamarangsa ambitam ashtachinllinaya. ¹⁰ Patumbichpa yáyarus, ashparitis tpaw tpaw shitarus, izuuru tsiparamchu kasantsa, yuwamand siyaa Apanllée ksangints tárangu anumanda. Siy Ijptosh tsap kiyung kachiykus taarungus, Apanllsha siyaa tapachindarangu, tatutsirangiya. Itaru, tputs yuwsha siyaa, Apanllée ksangtsa tárangu anoo ¿tamareeja nda pachayarus kasachis? ¹¹ Ashiriya, siy amb ashkachus, tputs ichingarusin Israelchich pakchusin, yasakchusin, anumashish pshtumaam punichpasinaya. Ndushapari yutaritshishee yusur chinachinllinaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll: Nuwaatsimari urutamari chinakus taangtsa, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee tputs, Nuw minam tputs ipuseeruri, nuwaanaatsi kuki kamanimapanee wayachima, tárangu anootsi

¹⁴ Móyissha Israelchichee tputs waneeku tárangiya. Anush Kanaanash tsap kapungush siy taakchus, tputs mangutari ngichikusin, anshuchiri natstampani mangu atanaya tamapingapani atusina. Nuw wasina tuwacheeruri, yasaktana yuw ashtachu anootsi. Nimun minush zar ambpa ashtachiya táta ashkanaya. Ngichikana anootstaa, ashiritaa anshuch tputs kis mazinakanaya. Itaru, Apanll: Ngichimapanee tputs kuk mazarintspa, átcha.

¹⁵ Apanll waana siyashchee tputs ipuseeru, nuw tamapari ashiritam wayachiya waanaatsi kuk kamanimaama. Siya anoo kukoo izuuru payungtsa. ¹⁶ Sirútama Apanll tárangu, anuritam ashtachiya. Yuwapur mach Orebash shaniyeerus, anush Apanllpa tsiy-

^I 1 Koríndshucheema 5.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

atarangus; Na nimun yuwaa shiy, Apaa, wizpurirpatish tpuxtaru tsiyatkish anoo mazinamaam zandkeezini; sumaseetstam pamaam punikatanicha. Waanari na nimun yusur pakchinaareeni, izuurishapa tsipachiniya, tárangsa. ¹⁷ Apanllsha siyaa, zuraktischa, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Itaru, nuwaatssha; Nuwaana siyashchee minam tputs shiy tamapari ashiritam ipuseeri wayachima. Nuwaanaatsi kuki kamaningi, tákchuri, uwsha anuritam ichingaroo kamanichiya. ¹⁹ Itaru, kamanipanee kuk nda tputs payuku, nuwaanasha anoo tputsee wanichima, watam an tputs nuwamun suri tsiyatchuwa, ^{II} Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

²⁰ Itaru, tputs wáyangichirirsha natstampan nuwamun suri tsiyateeru, yuw nda nuw kamachtarangi anoo tsiyatkachu, nduntaatiya ashiru apanllputsimunsha waani sur tsiyateeru, kamankachu, anootssha tputs siya pchangtsa, Apanll tárangiya. ²¹ Ashirucha, siya ¿Kaapaniritaja kamanimapan át? ¿Zurumamshee tsiyatak? tángtsa. ¿Tamayareezich chiy anoo tputsich natstachich yuwaa nda Apanllée kuk itsinsaru átu anootsee? atinaareesa, kaapaniri mangishis yasangimasints. Wandaya uwsha, Na nimun minush zar ambpari maachi ashtachiya, Apanllimun sur atina, atinaariya, an nduniya tatsamkachu, ashiriya an tsiyatsis nda Apanll kamachtarangu anoo tsiyatarangiya. Mangutari waanaatsi ungirtamaam amb ashiru tsiyatarangiya. Itaru, siyaa anoo pakchus, mangishis punirustarintspa, Móyis waneeku Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll waana Israelchichee, Nuw siyaam minam tputs ipuseeruri wayachintspa nuwaanaatsi kuki siyaam kamanimaama, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na minootssha tsiyatsis kamanchintspa yuwatssha tputs mangutari ngichikana anootsi

¹⁵ Móyissha Israelchichee tárangiya. Minumari tputs, In tputs yutaritsha, atinaari, itaru nda tsimbun, nduntaati ashiru tuchip anoo k'kuz nda waanand átu, an tsiyatsis ngichiztanda. Itaru, tputs tsimbun, nduntaati tuchip k'kuz waanand átu, zurkutanicha atini tákchu an k'kuz wapta tsiyatkiya. ^{III}

¹⁶ Ashiriya, tputs waanariya tayutaritamapan mangutari ngicheeru, tputsee nambku, yuwamand mantsir patatarangu anumanda atinaariya ashiru, ¹⁷ Apanllip pang' naangtsa, watam apanllpantam urkari, misha yaktatam urkari anush shaniykanawa. Kurakaw ndaturi shitungaru wandari tarawaztukuritssin, ¹⁸ anush kuskachus, yakatsha urkar anoo ichingar wanasiriri mashchiya. Wandaya kurakush nabati átu, tputsee yushindarangu, mangutari arangeem ngicheeru, nda tatsamooru tsiyatsis wapta átu, ¹⁹ ashiriya anoo tputsee putayarusin wanichinllinaya. Amuyaatsirisha tputsee kiyung yachamaam chi-

^{II} Wanga 1.21; 6.14; 7.40; Tayaspatampani 3.22-23; itaru, Tayaspatampani 7.37 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{III} Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 18.6, misha 2 Koríndshucheema 13.1 tayusima kamankiya.

narangu ambitam sheersin kasachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, izuuru an ngichizipan tputs kuk pas-tachshaparee. ²⁰ Ashiriya amb ashkus, tputs ichin-garusin yasakchusin, kizpurparee punichinllinaya. Ndushapari ngichzee mangutari arangeem tsiyatchinllinaya.

²¹ Chakaatsimasaja tputs wanimaam taariya anoo kaapa natstayarur, naynirintspa; izuuru tatsamooru waneerus ksangtsa. Wambaz tputs tputsee pachaki-naariya, siya pachayaritamtis ksangtsa. Wambaz tputs waratkinaariya, wachoo tsseekchu, siya wachoo tsseeyaritamtis ksangtsa. Wapaz tputs nasishish tuz-imku, naseetsish kurumbtakchu, siya anoo wanasheetstam kuwayaritamtis ksangtsa. ¹ Waanariya kuweetsis tputs chpakinaariya, siya uwee chpayaritamtis kasangtsa. Waanariya siyaa tputs k'tseetsis ch-pakinaariya, siyat utsee chpayaritamtis ksangtsa, Mó-ysis tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa tputs mangutari ngichkana anoo Apanll kamachtamarini itsinsampatari kamanku anootsi.

Ashiriya, na minootssha tsiyatsis kamanchintspa yuwaatssha kizaa kasayarus, zapish yusur anootstam yamarintspa, Apanll tárangu anootsi

24 Móyissha Israelchichee tárangiya. Tputs kizaa, Izanlleemi átu, izuuru wizanlleem ya-matariya. Itaru, anumun zapishsha minush zar napku, wizanlle taarash ndusha wanasir taaku, wazaranllsha kirakaa kasamaam tuyandachiya. Wizanlleem kirakaa panayaru, izuurumamari kizaa kapeetchiya. Ashkachu, kizsha piyamsha naachiya. ^{II2} Yusur minumunsha kamuz kiz zaranllkachu, antaati an yutaritaja. ³ Anumunsha, kamuz tsimbunarini wizanlee nda kis chinamaam zandku, kirakaa yusur kasapi átu tuyandayaru, kasachiya. Kizsha yusur piyam naachiya. Nduntaati ashiru, wazaranll tsimbunarinee kanatspayanlliya, ⁴ kizsha yuw ichtakachuri yamarangu anumun yusur kayuspi atinaari anoo watsta, watam an kiz minpasha tputs wanutsee itsachtayanlluwa. An Apanlleem yutarita. Anoomcha nuw siyaa atina; Siya yuwash Apanll waana siyaam tsapurunasee kapung kizpur wanasir panakchu anush taakchus, wanasiririsha taangtsa, Móyis Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, Kizaa yamayarus, itaru kasarangis anootstam yusur yamarintspa, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Apanll kamachtamari zapan tsiyatssee kamachtarangu anoo kamanchintspa

⁵ Móyissha Israelchichee tárangiya. Tputs kizaa ka-neeschiri yamayaru, an pachamaam tapazip naamaam watsta. Mishat, arap tarawaztamaam watsta. Mangutari pangusshumari washunand wizanllpata-

I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 5.38 tayusima kamankiya.
II Matiwa 5.31; 19.7; Márkosa 10.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

mari chinaksin, minumari masach tsindas mangutari taachinllinaya.

⁶ Mishat, tputssha siyaa tumashtakinaari, anumand siya yuw minam kchitamaam payuku anooow tusheet-si pátumbchiree itutsintspa. ¿Maypataja uwsha kchitayach? Ndunnaa katungku, ¿tamareeja taach?

⁷ Mishat, waanariya siyashuch Israelchich tputs yap nda chinaris amb saanpatatis tputsis ngutis tamapin-gayarus, m'chuchureemis itarawaztamaam ínakus; nduntaatiya ashiru, minoomsha tputs muchchureem tupaxanxakus an yutaritcha. Yuw tputs ashku anoo pachamaam waritariya. Amb sheerus, yutaritshishpane tputs chingayarus, ksangtsa saanpatatis, ^{III} tárangiya.

⁸ Mishat, tputssha tsutashshee payuru, wanuts kucha kucha ashiru, anoo punimaam taariya. Itsinsampatari apanllpaneer urkar, Leviyarinchichee kuk payuchinllinpa. Yuwartatam nuw kamachtarangi anuritam tuminungtsa. ⁹ Mbizarintspa yuwaa Apanll iza-reetsini Mariya wanguytarangu, anumand, Arap waanitam taachpa, tárangu anootsi. Ijptosh tsap siy shitungarungus, upusapsha Apanll Mariyaa tsutashishpa tutsutayaru kasarangiya. Mariyushsha wanuts tsutashish tsutarangu, anumand Apanllsha Mariyarinee arap waanitam taamaam zanganirangiya.

¹⁰ Mishat, waanariya shiyaa tputs maachiritaatsish Natumasamaam istanda, átu, shiysha, Ayu átush, itaru, uwsha nda shiyaa ngichamaam waana maachiri taarinaariya, anoo yáyarur, shiyaam panachtampa. Itaru, amb ashkachu, shiysha anush tputs pang' shaantari pshtuyarush, maachiritaa in yachima átush, yarinllpa. ¹¹ Itaru, anootsiri wishchipiri kutangcha. Uwsha waana amuyari waanshoo pang' pshtuyaru, maachirita yáyaritam, shiyaam panakchu, anoo shiysha yángcha. ¹² Mishat, wandaya tputs kizpur pukiri anoomaya natumasamaam payumaam panakush, uwsha, upunlluree shiyaamsha yáyarur, Payungcha, tákchu, shiysha, Ayu tángcha. Itaru, zar tapeekchu yusur waamatam upunlluree tuwan-pungcha, watam an tputs upunllur ndunariwa. Ashirina-paree, tputssha upunllurish iripungayaru, kis maachiya. Ambinaariya ashkus, tputs siyaa kis napchiya. Apanlleemtam kizpur wanasir ashiksa. Anoo Apanll kis napkiya.

¹⁴ Mishat, pukir tputs kiyung kachiyku, shiysha aranginasha kiyung yacharinllpa. Shiyaam tarawaz-taku, shiysha izuuru natamari zarimand tuwapangcha.

^{IV} Wanasir shiysha chinangcha tamamasaja tputs siyashuch yuwaptaatis taakis anootstaatiya. Nduntaati ashiru, tputs yuw arapich siyash tsapunis kusa-tarangana anutaatiya amb ashkusin, itaru siya ashiritaa chinangtsa. ¹⁵ Waanari siyash tputs tarawaztakinariya ashiru, siya anoom tputs mikeerus, ndaturi zar puru, urkireem yuwamand tarawaztarangu anumand tawapangtsa, watam an tputs pukir kurikee waama kchitamaam zandkuwa. Nduniya amb ashkus,

III 1 Koríndshucheema 5.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.
IV Sandeeku 5.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

uwsha anumand Apanllee mashkachu, siysa kapung yutaritshishish pshtutssa.

¹⁶ Mishat, yuwamand tputs wip mantsir patatarangu anumandsha wapareetssha pcharintspa. Nduntaati ashiru, yuwamand wapar mantsir patatarangu anumandsha wipaatssha pcharintstampa, nuw siyaa atashina. Yuwaatsimari tputs mantsir patatarangu anootsimari pchangtsa. Nllitaritamunsha tputs msangeerus kisatamaam watsta.

¹⁷ Ashiri tputs arapich siyash kuskachu, anoo tayu-taritamaam pakchiyam chinariintspa. Nlluraam mxaxzee, misha kizaa mashindootstam kiyung yacharintspa. Maachi mashindoom panakinaareesa, anumand siysa mashindoo wachirkuree yarintspa. ¹⁸ Na siysa kaapaniri mangishis chinangantsa. Tputsee chinampatari nayaningtsa, atina. Napa, siy Ijptosh tsap kiyung kachiykus taarungus, Apanllsha siyaa naynirangu, yusheeru, na piyamsha wayarangiya. Ashirucha, nuwsha siyaa; Yuwaa nuw kamachtarangi anoo tatsamongtsa, atina.

¹⁹ Mishat, tatsumareetsis pusakus, tirikoo minum puch pzupuztamarini pusamaam mbizakus, yusur anungaztam kanapeerus yarintspa. Anshuri ksangtsa. Arapich tputs siyash tsapunis washunand taakis anshitisin, nllurtam mxaxzeew, kizatam mashindoow waani anoo uwshtisin yachinllinpa. Ambinaari ashkachus, uru siyaam Apanll aranginashapari yuwaa patatkis anoo istachiya.

²⁰ Mishat, mzarshis olivos wanus pusakus, kaapa izuuru pizpatari pusayarus, ichingintspa. Yuwaa katuchkis anoo ksangtsa. Tputssha arapichshitisin, mishat mxaxzeewtamsin, kizatam mashindoowa anoo waani yachinllinpa.

²¹ Mishat, mzarshish kizarunaa tatsumareetsis pusakus, ashpari puch ichingintspa; yuw katuchkis anoo ksangtsa. Waani tputs arapich, nllur mxaxzeewatamta, kizatam mashindu anshitisin waani pusachinllinpa. ²² Na siysa mangishis kaapa wanasir chinangtsa. Yuwapur Ijptosh tsap taarangis anpur siy kiyungutam kachiyaranga. Ashirucha, nuwsha na siyaa waneekina. Yuwaa áti anoo tatsamooru tuminungtsa, Móysis Israelchichee tárangiya.

25 Mishat, tputs yutaritshishee patatkinaariya, anoo tputs kurakap machimaam waritariya. Kurakshitisin anoo tputs natstayarusin, yuwaa tputs wanasirimshi anoo kasachinllinaya. Itaru, yuwsha tputs yutaritshishpanee anootssha waneeyarusin kasachinllinaya. ² Ashiri wandaya yuwaa yutarit patatarangu anoo tputs pzkoomamaamtaya waritaru, kuraksha kamachtakchu, putayarusin, tsapumun tupshirayarusin, kurak amuyari naparu pzkoochinllinaya. ³ Itaru, yanaru 40 arangeem tputsee ngutis kasiru pzkoorintspa. ¹ Anoo yankinaareesa ashiru, tputssha kizpur kiyung wasurimum kachiykachu, tsiyantakchu, kapunguri pazikchu, arapshaparee tsap shitungeeru piyam naachiya.

I 2 Koríndshucheema 11.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁴ Mishat, chineetsish wakaraa kiyung yacharintspa. Wakar tarawzupan tirikoo tuchuwaktu, nayintaru anoo wakaraa ship kukpatari kamuririntspa. Waani yuwash tarawzaktu anush katungachpa; pchindintspa, ^{II} Móysis tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll kamachtamari zapan tsiyatssee kamanku anootsi.

Ashiriya, na minootssha tsiyatsis kamanchintspa yuwaa tputsee wachinllinoo nda pastamaam kamachtarangu anootsi

⁵ Móyissha Israelchichee tárangiya. Tputssha wizanll wanind zoonllpa washunandari pangus taakinaareesinaya ashiru, zapishsha kiz wazaranll tsipakchu, wip ndunariri kasakchu, anoo kizaa mashindoo piyartach tputs yamamaam wanindaja. Itaru, anoo waantartatam wazaranllin zoonll kizaa yamamaam waritariya. Amb sheeru, zoonllinaam wip izapanimaam taachiya. ⁶ Kizaatssha mashindoo zoonllina wizanll izuuru yamayakchu, ichtakachuri iparinakchu, anoo zoonllinatam sur yásamachiya. Amb ashkachu, zoonllin wanuts nda pastachiya. Urutamari Israelash taachiya. ^{III}

⁷ Itaru, waantari kamuz zoonllinaa wizanll nda yamaamaam zandku, kizsha kurakap naayaru, tsiyatssee kamanchiya. Kurakashsha kuseeru; Antaati mashichi nuwaa yamamaam zandkeeja. Iparinayaruri, zuwanlltamt sur ísamapi, antaati ateeja. Waani kchitpaz ashiru iparinayaruri, Israelash tsap taap, ateeja, kiz táchiya kurakshu. ⁸ Kuraksha anoo tsiyatsis mazinakchu, kamuzaatssha kuruzchiya. Kuruzeeru, anootstam tsiyatsis kaapa yasamaam tsiyatchinllinaya. Tputssha yuw nda máshinlee zandku an; Zurampataricha nuw áti. Antaati nuw mashicheetsi yamaamaam zandkeezi, tákchu, ⁹ kuraksha ichingarusin kizaa napatarandsin, anush kizsha máshinlee saptur yusheeru, wáchushsha kawachta ipazamaam ash-tachiya. Sheeru, kamuzaatssha máshinlee: Shiyaa kapung ipazamaam ashkina, watam shiy zuwanllineemish maachiri arangeem pzapanimaam nda zandakshawa, táchiya. ¹⁰ Ashiriya amb ashkachu, anoo tputs ichingarusin maachirita yasachshapsinaya. In tputs sur Saptur Yushishcha, táchpasinaya ichingarusin yakat Israelchichiya, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa tputs zoonll tsipakchu anoo kiz mashindoo zoonllirintam yamamaam waritacha, Móysis tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, Ichingaru masach tatsumareetsis ichtakachuri wanus kayanakchu, anoo Apanlleem wayangtsa, Móysis tárangu anoo na kamanchintspa

26 Móyissha Israelchichee tárangiya. Apanll siyaam tsapoo panakchu, siysa anush kuskachus, saamatarisha anoo tsap amuytayarus

II Yuwaa nish átu anootstam 1 Koríndshucheema 9.9, misha 1 Tímoteyooma 5.8 tayusima kamankiya. III Matiwa 22.24; Márkosa 12.19; Lukasa 20.28 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

taatssa. Anshurisha izuuru taakchus, ² ichingaru masach tatsumaris ichtakachuri kayanakchu, anoo pusayarus, tsumburshis pshtayarus, Apanlleemsha wayangtsa. Yap Apanll waanaatsi ungirtamaam ipuskachu anush wayayarus, Apanllee, Wappari, tángtsa. ³ Anushsha apanllpaneem urkar panangtsa. Sheerus, Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa. Na nuw Apaa, zurampatari kamankina. Shaana nuwaa yasartamtish. Na taariniya yuwash shiy sirútama iyaam zitaminarineetsi, Nuw siyaam tsapuneemis kapung panachintspa tárangish anshu. Apaa, wapparee. Na mzarini taariya, tángtsa. ⁴ Ashiriya, yuwaa tsumbush payurish anoo apanllpansha urkar yáyarú, uwsha Apanllish wasum ungirtamaam wayachiya. ⁵ Ashiramchu, siysa Apanllee itsinsaru kamaningtsa.

Sirútama iy zitaminarini pakchimtaatssin masatarusin, Aramarinchichini taarangana. Sheeru, Ijip-toshsha tsap naatarangsin, anush taaranganaya. Taar ashirangsin, kapung waanaatssin wanuts zapán izapaneerangana; kizpuritam taaranganaya. ⁶ Itaru, Ijip-toshsha tsap taakuni, iya anshuch tputs kiyung yacharangana. Iyaa muchchureem ínarangusin, putayarusin, kizpur waneeranganaya. ⁷ Amb ashiru taakuni, Apaa, shiyaatssha masha-ranginiya. Shiysha iya k'keetsini mazarangsha. Parangitamtish yuwaa kiyung kachiykini anootsi. Anshuri tuxaramani kiyung kachiykuni taaranganiya. ⁸ Shiysha shaanpata wizpurirish wanasiritaatsiri tuyamandarangsha. ¿Antaati tputs anoo patarazinllinaya? Anshuchee tputs kapung tputxarangsha. Amb sheerush, shaana iya tashitungarangish. ⁹ Iyaam na wanasirimshishsha tsap wayarangsha. Na nish kindurtam, wakaratom mimir kung ashiru naantangatu, anushsha iyaam wayarangsha.

¹⁰ Ashirucha, shaana iyaam panarangush, iysha na in wanusee kaneeschiri yusiyrangú anootssha pusaranguni, nish yushindaranginiya shiyaama, tángtsa. Tsumbootssha Apanllish suma wayayarus, Apanlleetssha anshuri tutunlltayarú ungirtangtsa.

¹¹ Anoomsha zar shambatshisheem wayangtsa. Sheerus, ichingarus saana iparitamtis, izanllitamtis, arapchiptatam tputs, Leviyarinchichinpatatam washunand shaniyeerus, yuwaa Apanll siyaam panaku anoo washunand katungeerus, shambatangtsa, Móysis Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, Móysis, Tatsumareetsis wanus kachiz-takchuri kayanaku, anoo Apanlleem wayangtsa, tárangu anoo na kamaneena.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha maachi 10 payukinaareesa, minumtam Apanlleem panangtsa, tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹² Móysissha Israelchichee tárangiya. Tuchparini masach tatsamkachu, siysa wanusee dies pusakus, minumtam waanitam Apanlleem wayangtsa. Apanlleempa, átus, zurampatari wayakus, tputsee arapchee yuw siyash tsapunis kusarangsin taakana anoom,

tputs Leviyarinchicheemtam, nlluraamtam mx-axzeemaw, kizaamatam mashindoomaw watungasheem panangcha. Uwshtisin yuwari zandkana anuri katungkusin taachinllinaya. Ashkachus, shiyashuch nda minamtiyam marizimun kiyung kachiychiya. ¹³ Amb ashkus, Apanllee itsinsampatari tsiyatangtsa.

Apaa, na wanusee pusarangtana. Pusaranguri, shiyaam wayarangina yuw shiy iyaam kamachtarangish anootsi. Ichingaroom tputs Leviyarinchicheem, arapcheemtam, mxaxzeemaw, mashindoomaw watungash yuw wayarangi anoo tuchingeeruri panarangina. Ashiranguri, yuwaa shiy kamachtarangish anoo ichingaru tuminurangina. Nda pakchiyam k'keetsis kapeetarangina; nda mbizarangina. ¹⁴ ¿Antaati nuw Apaa, shiyaa tayutaritarangeezi? Maachi tsipareetstam wayarangeezi. Apaa, shiyaa kukish tatsamooru payurangina.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, Apaa, shiy kanindash kizpur wanasir taakush, anumandari shiy tputsireetsish Israelchichee istangcha. Tsapuneetstamtish kсутangcha. Watam shaana panarangshawa. Nish wakar mimir, kindurtam kung ashiru naantangatu anush kis taakaniya. Yuwaari sirútama iya zitaminarni tsiyatarangish anuritam tatsamoorangsha, tángtsa,

Apanllee tsiyatkus, Móysis Israelchichee tputs tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa, Tatsumareetsis dies tsumb pusakchus, minamtam tputseemsha panamaam wayangtsa, Móysis Israelchichee tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na minootssha tsiyatsis kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Apanll Israelchichee waama tiptsir ipusarangu anootsi

¹⁶ Móysissha Israelchichee tárangiya. Apanllsha waana siyaa kamachtachiya. Na tuminungtsa yuwaa tsiyatsis mazinakis anootsi. Yuwaatstam kamachtaranggi anootstamta kaapaniri mangishis chinayarus, izuuru tuminungtsa. ¹⁷ Watam na in saana wanasiritaatsiri Apanllee kamanirangsawa. Saana Taarashipanee, Apaa, shiyaa iycha Aparini. Shiyash nungishish tachitamaam zandaktanicha. Yuwaa kamachtarangish anoo k'keetsis tuminuchpariniya. Izuurupari payuchiniya, tárangsa. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, Apanllsha waana siyaa; Na in siy Israelchichis saanasha tsapoo amuytatssa, tárangiya. Yuwaari sirútama Apanll waana tsiyatarangu, anuritam tatsamoorangiya. Ashiriya, siysa Apanllee kamachtamarini tatsamooru tuminungtsa. ¹⁹ Apanll waana siyaa ichingaroom tsapurunas kasiru wayachiya. Siyamari ichingaroo wanasirimshish taatssa. Yuwaari waana tsiyatarangu anoo uru ambiritam ashiru kishshapari taatssa, watam Apanll waana siyaa tiptsireem ipusaranguwa, Móysis Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysis Israelchichee, Siyaa Apanll waana zandarangu, tiptsireem ipusarangiya, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Apanll Israelchichee, Siy nuwaa kuki izuuru payukchus, nuwsha siyaam aranginasha kapung istachintspa, tárangu anootsi

28 Móyissha Israelchichee tputs, Siy zurampatartaya Apanllée chinakus, kamachtamari neetstam tuminkinaareesa, yuwaa áti anoo k'kuz payukinaareesa, Apanllsha waana ichingaroo tsapuranas kasiru siyaam wayachiya. ² Ambinaariya ashkachus, Apanll waana siyaam kapung istachintsa; taarashish wanasirimish siyaamsha zanganchiya. Siyaa kis taatssa.

³ Ichingarus wanasir yaktash taatssa.

Mzarshitamtis wanasirinand tatsumaris kantungchiya.

⁴ Ipartamtis ichingarus pzapaneeyarus, wanasirinand taatssa.

Chinitamtis wakararis, opeejaritamtis pzapanintantssa.

Yuw maachi chinis chinukis an zapan pzapanichinllinaya.

⁵ Tirikuritamtis nda siyaam katungamaam pish-tachiya.

Uru katungats tatsamooru kapung siyaam taachiya.

⁶ Apanll siyaa wanasireem ínakchunts, ichingaru yuw tarawaztakis an

uru wanasirinandari shitungku taachiya.

Apanll waana siyaam kapung istachintsa.

⁷ Kundararis siyaa pachapani atusin, zapantaa tputs turututut shitanusin, itaru siyaatssha pakchusin, waantatamtisin punikchusin, piyamsha suwatartachinllinaya. Apanllsha waana siyamari kasimaam istachiya.

⁸ Siy zurampatartanaariya Israelchichis Apanllée mangoonkus ashiru, waanasha Apanll siyaam taarasheemish kis taamaam wayachiya. Yuwaa tatsumkis anoo wanasirinandari pusakus taatssa. Yuw maachi ichingaru patatkis an wanasirinandari shitungchiya. Apanll waana siyaamsha tsapoo panakchunts, anush mapiyurus kis xarashish ndunshaparee taatssa, Móysis Israelchichee tputs tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee; Nuw siyaam kapung istachintspa, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha, Nuwaa kuki ndunnaa payukus, nuwsha waneekchuri, kiyung kachiykus taatssa, Apanll Israelchichee tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁵ Wandaya siy Israelchichis Apanllée kamachtamari ni nda payukus, nduntam tuminkus, uru siyash kiyung kachiyshish kuschiya. Apanll waana waneeshshee zangankachu, kiyung kachiykus urutamari taatssa.

¹⁶ Yaktash taakus, kiyung kachiykus waneeshishsha taatssa.

Mzarshitamtis nda kxunku, mariz kayatatssa.

¹⁷ Tirikuritamtis siyaam pishtaku, maringakus, marizimun

kiyung kachiyatssa.

¹⁸ Ipartamtis nda pzapaneeekus, wipashartis taatssa.

Chinitamtis wakararis, opeejaritamtis ndusha pzapanichinllinaya.

Yuw maachi chinukis an ashpari marizimun tsipachinllinaya.

¹⁹ Maachi siy yuw tarawaztakchis an ndusha wanasir shitungchiya.

Apanll waneesh amb ashtachiya.

³⁶ Apanll waana siyaa kiyung kachiyamaam

wayakchu, kundararshitis siyashchee kurak putayarusin, piyamsha tsap yapsha nda siy pataris, zitaminarinitamtis nda patarana ambsha siyaa machchinllinaya. Ashkatssin, anushsha taakamchus, minootssha tputs apanllputsirini ungirtakus taatssa. Yuwaa apanllputsee maachi yasin, patumbcheetstam tinakana anush siya tumineertamtis ungirtatssa. ³⁷ Anshuchshitisin tputs siyaa kiyung yachachinllinaya.

Siyaa minumtiyam anshuch tputs chinachazinllinaja, ndambaree. Anush siyaa ichingaru zar ipazaksin taaratartantssa, Apanllée kasakchinaareesa ashiru, Móysis Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysis; Apanllée kuk nda payukus, kiyung kachiykus taatssa, Israelchichee tárangu anootsi.

Na yuwaatssha Apanll Israelchichee; Siy nuwaa kasakchitaateesa, itaru yusur kanapeerus, nuwash tachitamaam zandkachus, nuwsha siyaa istachintspa, tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

30 Móyissha Israelchichee tárangiya. Wandaya siy kis taamaam zandkus, Apanllée chinangtsa. Wandaya siy kiyung kachiyshishush taamaam zandkus, saana yachangtsa. Apanllsha siyaa waneekchu, nllitaritap arap tsap pseertarus taakchus, anushsha saani mangishis chinachintar ashkus, ² mangishis ¡Mayaamaja Apanllée kuk kapeetaranginee! tátssa. Itaru, yusursha Apanllée mangooneeruni, zurampatarisha Apanllée kuk payuyani, tákchinaareesa, Apanllsha siyaa yusur kis napchintsa.

Na nuw siyaa wasina waneekuri, Apanllée kuk payungtsa, atina. Itaru zapshitaatiya, saantatam yusur Apanllish tachitkachus, zurampatarsha kukoo payukchus, ipartamtis anuritam tuminkatssin, ³ Apanllsha waana siyaa nayaniyaru, yusursha siyaa kis napchintsa. Siyaam yusur wanasirsha saanpeetam tsapunis wayachiya. Wandatiya siy masaritaateesa, pseertatarus, arapeew piyam tsap, piyam tsap ashiru nxakamutpeew naatambarangus, Apanll waana siyaa nachungayaru, ⁵ siyaa yusur yanpuyaru, waptam wayachiya. Yapitam sirútama zitaminarinee tsapoo panarangu anshutam wayakchu, mapiyishtis taatssa. Sirútama zitaminaris pzapaneerangana anoo aranginasha kasiru pzapaneeyarus taatssa. ⁶ Amb ashkachus, siy Apanllishtis tiptsiris taatssa. Ayamsha

siy Apanllee yusur mangoonkachus, Apanll waanaatsi suru siyash mangishis yandakpaz ashtachiya. Amb ashkachu, siysa Israelchichis uru wanasirshaparee taatssa. ⁷ Ashkachu, Apanllsha siyaa waneeshishpa kiyung yacharangu, anumashpatam waneeshish kundareetsshitis wanichiya. Yuwamand an tputs siyaa natsaksin kiyung yacharangana anumandsha Apanll kizpur wanichiya. ⁸ Ashkachu, siysa yusur Apanllee kuk payutssa. Apanllee kamachtamarini yuwaa nuw nat siyaa waneeki anoo kis tuminutssa. ⁹ Ashiriya, Apanll waana siyaa arang istachintsa. Tarawaztakchus, anush pzapanimaam istachintsa; ipareemis, chineetstamtis, wakarareetstamtis, mzareetstamtis tatsumareetstamtis an ichingaru pzapanichiya. Yusur siyaa kizpur chinachiya; ¿tamaru sirútama siyaa zitaminaris chinaranga? ambitam uru siyaa ashtachiya. ¹⁰ Wandaya siy Apanllee kuk payukus, kamachtamarinee yuwaa kirakash yandam taaru anoo izuuru yusur tatsamkachus, kaapaniri mangishis chinayarus, itsinsampatarisha chinakchus, urutamarishaparee kis taatssa.

¹¹ Apanll kamachtamarini na nuw siyaam tayaspatarangi an ¿antaatiya mbamaja? ¿Antaatiya pishum taareeja? nduni. ¹² Mishat, ¿antaati an tsiyatsis kanindpeeja taar? Siysa, Tamangani; ¿chakaja iyamand kamini amb íwar káreeru, tsiyatsis amb yáyaru, iyaamsha panach? ¿Iysha anoo yasayaruni, annaa tuminuchshapariniya? tápis. ¹³ Mishat, ¿antaatiya kung mar arachcheeja Apanll kamachtamarini taar? Siysa; ¿Chakaja iyamand kamini nee kungoo kapungoo kiteeru, arachich tsiyatsis amb yáyach? ¿Iyaamsha panakamchu, iysha anoo mazinakurini, yasayaruni, tuminchinee? tápis. Nduni. ¹⁴ Apanll kamachtamarini siyash watsiritari taariya. Saanshutari kukis, mangishitamtis taariya. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina, An tsiyatsis siyamand nda arap taariya Apanllee kamachtamarini tuminumaama. ^I

¹⁵ Ashiriya, mazinangtsa. Mangishis chinangtsa. ¿Tamamaatseeja siy ipuschis taarasheemis? Wandaya taarashish wanasirimash yapani átus, Apanlleetsimari zurampatari chinangtsa. Wandaya taarasheetsis kanatsipi átus, Apanllee kamachtamarini ngatangtsa. ¹⁶ Yuwaa nuw kamachtayanlli anoo payukinaareesa, kaapaniri mangiptartis Apanllee chinakus, Apanllish wanung tachitkus, Apanllee kuk tatsamoosha tuminkus, kamachtamarineetsi payukus, ashkachinaareesa, uru kisshaparee taatssa. Ipareemis aranginasha pzapanitssa. Apanll waana siyaam kapung istachiya yuwash tsapoo siyaam panakchu anshuya. ¹⁷ Itaru, ndunnaa Apanllee kamachtamarini payukus, tputseetsimsha kuk kis mazinakus, apanllputseetsimsha tutunlltayar, ungirtakchus, ¹⁸ Apanllsha waana tsipatsimash wayakchu, siysa mikeerus tsipatssa. Ambinaariya ashkachus, ¿antaatiya zapaneeja masach yuwash siyaam Apanll tsapoo panakchu anush taachis? Kungoo Ortagoo kitkitaateesa, itaru Apanll waana siyaa kapeetchiya. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, na in, Apanll nuwaa kuki mazaru, mishat siysa nuwaatstam kuki

I Romshucheema 10.6-8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

mazinartamtis, nuw siyaa itsinsaru waneekuri atashina. Siysa mangishis itsinsaru chinayarus taangtsa, atina. Saana sangtsa. Taarashish urutamashee ipuskachinaareesa, kisshaparee taarashish wanasirimish taatssa. Itaru, Apanllee kasakchinaareesa, yashingupshaparee naatssa. Apanllish wanasirimshish tachitkachinaareesa, Apanllsha siyaa istakachu, mapiyshtis kis taatssa. Itaru, Yashingush tachitkachinaareesa, kiyungshaparee kachiykus tsipatsiptarus taatssa. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa amb shirintspa atashina. ²⁰ Ashiriya, Apanllee chinangtsa. Kukoo payungtsa. Apap nuwaa ksari pangpanda átus, taangtsa. Watam Apanllimunari wizpurini taakaniwa. Wanasirinaari taakus, urutamariparee taatssa yuwash sirútama siyaam zitaminaris Apanll tsapoo Apramarineemi, Isaakarineemtam, Akoparineemtam, Nuw siyaam tsa-puneemis kapung panachintspa, tárangu anshuya, Móysis tárangiya Israelchicheetsi.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee, Nuw siyaam ayamtaa yusur istachintspa, tárangu anootsi.

Na yuwaatssha Móysis, Nuw wachinayana. Josueyshapari siyaa Israelchicheetsis ksutchiya, tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

31 Móysis yusur Israelchichee tsiyatpi átu tushaneerangiya. ² Tushaneeyaru;

Na ichingarus mazinangtsa. Na nuw kizpur wachinayana. Masachiri 120 taariya. Arapeew naamaam waritakshtazi. Apanll waana nuwaa; ¿Antaati shiy kung Ortag arachich naacheezish? ndambaree, tárangiya.

³ Itaru, yap naakchis amb, siyaatsinaa Israelchicheetsis Apanll uru ksutchiya. Kundarareetsis tpachingakchu, siysat Kanaanush tsap taatssa. Anush Josueyshatanda siyaa imachints. Yuwaari Apanll siyaa tárangu ambiritam ashtachiya. Uwsha kurak Josuey siyaam ksutamapaneem taachiya. ⁴ Apanll waana arapchee tputs ichingaroo kapeetchiya. Sirútama kurakaa Sihona mang wipunashpatari Ogaa Amorrewshuchee tpachingarangu ambitam ashtachiya. ⁵ Anoo tsap Apanll siyaamamarisha kasimaam wayachiya. Siysa yuwaatsimari Apanll kamachtaku anootsimarisha payungtsa. Yuwari nuw kamachtayanlli anuritam siysa tuminungtsa. ⁶ Amb ashkachus, kaapaniri kizpurtangtsa. Tputsee punirintspa. Kundararpatis waratkachus, Apanllsha siyaam ksutchiya. ¿Antaati pakchiyam siyaa kasacheeja? ^{II} tárangiya.

⁷ Móysis tsiyatarangu, ichingarusin Israelchich tputs napatarandsin, Josueyaatssha kuruzeeru tsiyatarangiya.

Josueyaa, shiysha kizpurtangcha, watam shiytanda nee tputsee yap sirútama siyaam zitaminaris Apanll tsapoo panachintspa tárangu amb machchish. ⁸ Apanll waana shiyaa machchiya. ¿Antaatiya shiyaa pakchiyam kasacheeja? ndambaree. ^{III} Ashiriya,

II Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 13.5 tayusima kamankiya. III Utaáshucheema 13.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

¿shiysha mayaatseeja yutamashi punikush, shaanaatsi muxareem ínachish? Móysis Josueyaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysis Josueyaa Israelchicheem urkar ínarangu anootsi.

Nuwsha Móysisi; Uru 7 masach tatsamkachu, anush Apanllee kamachtamarini natstangtsa, tárangi anoo kamanchintspa

⁹ Nuwsha Móysisi Apanllee kamachtamarini wanasir yandayaruri, apanllpaneemsha Leviyarinchicheem panarangina, yuwaamsha Apanllee kajonarini ksutkana anoomshita. Israelchicheem kurak panarangitamana.

¹⁰ Panakchuri waneerangina. 7 masach tatsamkachu, siysat apanllpanis Apanllee kamachtamarini natstata, natstata shingtsa. Anshutam masach zar shambatshisheem tatsamkachu, anush Israelchichis támburishis ichingarus washunand shaniyangtsa. Anushshat, yuwaa tputs tumashtarangu anoo, Zuwaa, na, waani tumashirish pastachpa, táchinllinpa. ¹¹ Anush masach ichingarus Israelchichis Apanllish pang' shaniyangtsa yuwash Apanll waama ungirtamaam ipusarangu anshu. Shaniyachus, tputs ichingarusin mazinarsin, siysa nee kirakaa Apanllee kamachtamarini natstangtsa. ¹² Ichingarusin tputs kamuzawatam, kizawatam, nllurawatam, arapcheewtam tputs washunandari shaniychinllinpa. Siysa apanllpanis kurakis Apanllee kamachtamarini natstakchus, uwshtisin mazinayarusin, tatsamooru yasayarusin, Apanllee kuk tatsamooru tuminchinllinpa. ¹³ Siysa iparis, nduntaa Apanllee kamachtamarini mazintarusin, anoo k'kuz mazinakchusin, yasayarusin, anuritam payuchinllinaya. Ndatuma tsiparsin, Apanllee kuk urutamari payuchinllinaya. Ashkachinaareesa, yuwaa Apanll, Nuw siyaam Ortagaa kung arachich tsapuneemis panachintspa, tárangu, anshunaaparee siy urutamari taatssa, nuw Móysisi Israelchichee tárangina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa nuw; Ichingarusin Israelchich tputs mazinarsin, anush Apanllee kamachtamarini natstangtsa, tárangi anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha nuw Móysisi tsipani mutatanasha, tsiyatssee Apanllee kuk kamanirangi anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁴ Apanllsha nuwaa; Na shiy wachinarangush, tsipinish anazayanllshacha. Ashiri shiysha Josueyaa kuruzeerush, anpa ipuneerush, nuwap pangí naangtsa. Nuw siyaam anush tsiyatsis kamanchintspa, tárangu, nuwsha, Ayu táyaruri, Josueypa ipuneeranlluri, Apanllip pang' naataranginiya.

¹⁵ Kuskamchuni, Apanllish pang' msas tamapari ashiru wachunung mzeetaru, Apanllsha waana tputsee yakarangiya. ¹⁶ Apanll Móysisaatssi; Na shiy musásirishapari tsipachsha. Ashkachush, yusur arapich tputs apanllputseetshapari ungirtakchusin, nuwaatshapari izuuru kasachinllinaya. Nuwaa kuki ichingarusin kapeetchinllinaya. ¹⁷ Itaru, amb ashkatssin, nuwsha kapung tsiyantakachuri, izuuru-

maamarisha kasachina. Pakchiyam anungaz tputs mangi mantsacheezi, ndambaree. Ashkachuri, kiyung kachiyshish wayachina. Urutamari kiyung kachiykusin, kizpur mang' mantsaksin, taachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, mangush chinaksin ¿tamakeezini iy kiyung kachiyki-nee? ¿Apanll iyaa watstamaripa kasarangiya? táchinllinaya. ¹⁸ Itaru, anush zar nuwsha waatssin izuuru kasachina yuwamand aship yutaritshishee apanllputsee chinarangana anumandaya, tárangiya.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, shiynaa yaseesshish yuwaa kamankachi anoo yandangcha. Anoo yaseesshish Israelchicheem tayaspatangcha. Uwshtisin anoo yaseeksin, ndusha mbizachinllinaya yuwaa nuw waneerangi anootsiya. ²⁰ Sirútama zitaminarneetsi nuwaana nayniranguri, Nuw siyaam tsap panachintspa, táranguri, na anush tsap Israelchichee wayachina. An tsap kizpur wanasircha. Wakar mimir, kinduratam kung ashiru naantangatu anush taariya. Ashkachuri, uwshtisin anush katungkatssin, kapung tazazayarusin, wanuts kapunguchinllinaya. Itaru ashkitaatssin, nuwaatssha kuki ngateersin kapeetchinllinaya. ¿Antaati iy Apanlleezini tiptsirinee? táchpasa. Sheersin, apanllputseetsimsha ungirtaksin taachinllinaya. ²¹ Anumandsha, yutaritshishimand siysa kizpur kiyung kachiyatssa. Ambi ashkachus, siysa yaseesish seengtsa mangeemis p'tsi-maama. Maachiritamtis arangeem chinllinis nee yaseesshish yaseeksin, uru mangush chinachinllinaya. Watam sirútamasari ndatuma siyaam tsapuranasee panachuri, wasina nuw chinasheetsis yutaritamashee yasarangina yuwaa nuwaa kasachis anootsi, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

²² Ashiriya, Móysis natam yaseesshish yandayaru, Israelchicheem yasamaam tayaspatarangiya.

²³ Josueyaatssha, Nomarineetsi wip, Apanll tsiyatssee kamanirangiya. Josueyaa, shiysha kizpur-tangcha. Shiytanda nee tputsee Israelchichee machchish yap nuw tsapoo panachintspa tárangi ambi. Nuw shiyaa urutamari ksutchinllipa, Apanll tárangiya.

²⁴ Móysisarinshini tsiyatssee kirakash yandamaam iwaparamchu, ²⁵ Leviyarinchicheemsha Apanllee kajonarinee ksutamapaneem, ²⁶ Neewa, kirakaa Apanll kamachtamarini. Nee kirakaa yáyarush, Apanllish pang' Apanllinungiri kajonarini yandamaa wayangtsa. Ashkachus, tputsshtisin anoo pakchusin, Apanll zurku iyaa atiya. Iy uru yutaritshishee chinakaniya, táchpasiniya. ²⁷ Nuw siyaa izuuru yasaktana. ¿Antaatiya siy izuuru Apanllee kuk payukeezis? Nuw kchitaati, nda Apanllee kuk payukus, nuw tsiparamchinastazi, siy ¿Apanllee kuk payuchis? ²⁸ Ashiriya, na in ichingarus shaniyangtsa. Yuwis kurakawis anis, ashparitis washunandari shaniyangints. Nuw wanasiritaatsiri waneekchuri, anoo mazinangtsa. Apanll yuw nee tsapur-nasee kanindpatari tinarangu an mazinartam wanasiritaatsiri kamanchintspa. ²⁹ Nuw siyaa yasaktana. Uru nuw tsiparamchuri, Apanllee kuk tayutaritatssa. Ashkachus, yuwaa Apanllish tachitkis anoo izuurupari kasatssa, yuwaa nuw siyaa Apanllee kuk payungtsa,

tárangi anootsiya. Ambinaariya ashkachus, siyaam urutamaripari kiyung kachiyshish taachiya, yuwamand Apanllee kuk kapeetarangis anumandaya. Siyaa Apanll tsiyantakachu, kizpur wanichintsa, Móysis Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena, nuw Móysis tsiyatssee iwatsparangi anootsi.

Ashiriya, na Móyisee wayas kamanchintspa

³⁰ Ashiriya, Móysis yaseesshee tayaspatarangiya. Yuwash ichingarusin Israelchich washunandari sha-neerana anush yaseesshee chtayaru, yuwamun iwatspakamchu anush kasarangiya.

32 Na Apaa, shaana mazinangandama; watam shiy kanindaatstam, tsapurunaseetstam tinarangshawa.

Siyas Israelchichis ichingarun kaapaniri nee mazinangtsa.

² Na nuw tsiyatkachuri, sin sinaku zapan paratzatariya.

Púranas tamapari ashiru pzeezakchu ichingarumun chirichir kachachtachiya,

Ichingarumun mashar xuwattaru uru amb ash-tachiya, nuw siyaam tsiyatkachurina.

³ Ashiri na nuw Apanllimun Taarashipanimun sur tsiy-
atkachuri siya mazinangtsa.

Apanll Taarashipan wizpur kapungcha.

⁴ Watam Apanll iyaa urutamari ichingaru zar ksutku taakiya. Icingaru yuw waana ashirangu an wanasir-nandaricha.

¿Antaati Apanll ngichtareeja? nduncha.

Mishat, nda minumtaatsim tputs chinakiya.

Icingaroo tputs minumtaatsiripaz ashiru chinaku taakiya;

watam uw itsinsampaniwa.

⁵ Itaru, siya Israelchichis tputs yutarittischa.

¿Antaatiya k'kuzee payumaam yasareezis?

Ashirucha, yuwaa tputs amb ashkana anoo Apanll ¿antaati Nuw ipartana, tácheeja? ndambaree, atiya.

Apanlltaa siyaa tinarangunts, ashiritaa siya waa kuk kapeetaksa.

⁶ Ashiriya, yuwamand siyaam Apanll aship istayaranlu anumand

pakchiyam wappari támaamayam nda zandaksa.

Siyashuch pakchiyam nda wanasir chinamaam yasaksa,

watam siyaa waana Apanll tinaranguwa.

⁷ Ashiriya, na kaapaniri mangishish chinangantsa yuwaa Apanll sirútama tamayaranlleeja anootsi.

¿Wandaya anoo yasamaam nda waritakus?

Ashiri apareetsshitis mashangtsa, nduntaatiya ashiru, siy maachiritaatsis kizpur wachina, pachireewatsis saanpata mashangtsa.

Uwshapari siyaa ichingaru kamanchiya.

⁸ Sirútama Aparich waamari kasiru, tputsee tsapur-anasshuchee ipuseeru,

piyam waanandaritam zangankachu, minootssha piyam waanandaritamsin zanganta,

sheeru watsapuneemshitisin minumtawamaritamsin panambarangiya. ¹

Itaru, Israelchicheetsim kizpur chinarangiya.

⁹ Apanll uru wasina iyaa Israelchicheetsini waama tptsir ipusarangiya.

Ashiri anchicheetsinaya ashiru, Nuwpari tputsirina, tárangiya Apanlli.

¹⁰ Waana iyaa ksutarangiya.

Yap kung ndunari ambtaa naataranguni, kambusur kizpur kambustarangitaa, zaritam kizpur zatarangu ksaneerangitaa, Itaru, Apanllsha uwish itakpaz ashirangiya.

Anush iyaa wanasir tayaspatarangiya, Tputs wipaa kizaa kizpur chinaku tamatarparee ashiru,

Apanll iyaa ksutarangiya.

¹¹ Kpurangamash maachi yungan wipaa puranga-maam tayaspatapi átu,

wipaa wixtamarimand yachamaam turpuyaru, Yusur waantatam, Naringapi átu, ushimun wipaa chipata sheeru,

yusur waashtam wayataru,

ambitam Apanll iyaa ksutku ashirangiya.

¹² Apanll Taarashipan waana siyaa wanasir ksu-tarangiya.

¿Antaati apanllputs minumtiyam amb ashtar? Nda.

¹³ Itaru, Apanll wamari siyaa amb ashiru ichingaroot-sis wanasir ksutarangiya.

Anush tsapuranas ichingaru maachi katungats wanus wanasirimshinand taariya.

Kinduratam patumbchish wanasiritawaatsiri tsutaru-tariya.

Siyas anoo yáyarus katungatssa.

Olivoo yasina wayungun yachtamsa.

¹⁴ Wakararis pzapaneeekchus, mimiree yáyarus, waakus taatssa.

Kaaparaatstam, opeejaatstam karupana wanuts katungkus kis taatssa.

Chinuz Basanamand tsap kizpureew wanasireew kuschu anootstam katungatssa.

Tatumartantis tirikuris kizpur wanasir kxunkachu, wanusee pusatssa.

Kizarunaatstam tatsumeerus, pusayarus, tiringeerus,

wakunguree vinoom yáyarus, waakus, kizpur wanasir taatssa.

¹⁵ Itaru, siy anush tsap taakchus, nutsis kapungu-yarus, yunganteerus, mangis kis Apanllee ngatkus, wakar tamatarparee ashirus, Apanllee kata, kata ashikpaz ashitssa. ¡Maya! Kizpur yungantkachus, wakar ashirus nutsis kawapshishtarus taatssa.

Ksataa taakus, katungkus,

kurikpaneemtam kinakchus,

Apanlleetsshapari ungirtamaam kasatssa.

Apanlltaa siyaa tinarangu, tapachindarangitaa, ashiritaa siya Apanllee niyratssa.

¹ *Tayaspatampani 17.26 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

16 Siyaa apanllputsee mantsirimshee ungirtakus, Apanllsha anumand kapung tsiyantakiya. Watam siyaa kizpur pachindku, Nuwaatsimari chinangasindama, atuwa, anumand siyaa wanichapantsa.

17 Wakarareetsis pachayarus, muchkus, yashingootsi-mari ungirtakus taatssa. ^I

Mangishis chinakus; In apanllputs kaneesichcha. ¿Nee apanllputsee antaati iy zitaminarani sirútama patarazinllinaja? táyarus, mapiyus anootsimarisha apanllputsee ungirtakush taatssa.

18 Nuw siyaa Israelchicheetsis atashina: Aparich waana siyaam taarasheemis wayarangitaa, kizpur wanasir ksutarangitaa, itaru siyaa Apanllee kuk izuuru kasachpasa.

19 Ashkachinaareesa, Apanllsha waana siyaa pakchu, wipaatastaa tsiyantayaru, nda kis napchiya.

20 Apanll kuk ateeja; Na nuw siyaa mangutarishti arapeetari napchima, Ashkachuri, ¿mayaja siyah tushiyh? pangpani. Siy kizpur yutarittischa tputsis.

Siy nllur mang' ndunari tamatarparee ashiris anoo ¿tamayareezich? ¿mangich tateechich? Pinascha.

21 Siyaa mangishis piyari chinarangus, In watanacha iy Apanllirini, tárangus, apanllputseetssha ungirtangis anumand

nuwsha kapung siyaa tsiyantarangina, watam nuw siyaa pachindkinawa. ^{II} Ashiriya, nllitaritaatssha tputs yuw nda nuwaa yasarana anootssha nuwaama tputsireemi ipuschina. Amb ashkachuri,

siyaa nuwaa pachindkus, anumand tsiyantachpasa. ^{III}

22 Nuw kizpur tsiyani musákuri, mangishi sumas tamapari ashiru muchkiya.

An sumas tirookchuri, ashpari tsapoo, yasinawaatstam ichingaroo muchchiya.

Tsapoo wanshucheewaatstam muchchiya. Macheewtam ichingaru paratungachiya.

23 Ashiriya, siyaam ichingaroomis kiyung yachamaam waneeshish zanganchintspa.

Nuw tsiyani musákchuri, wasapaatspaz ashiru siyaam tiyanchintspa.

24 Marizimun tsiapatssa. Kurapamuntam wanguy-takus, tsiapatssa. Tsutasheetstam tsiatsimash zanganchitamana.

Ashkachuri, uru tputs tsiatsiptar ashtachinllinaya. Tumuzeetstam kázamshee zanganchitamana.

Mkaatstam kasumashee zanganchitamana.

25 Kundararshitis sundarureetsis pachakchusin, ngootsish tamutamuru anootsimsha pangatssa.

Yap nda chinari amb pangishitis pshtuyarusin, siyaa pachachinllinaya.

^I 1 Koríndshucheema 10.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} 1 Koríndshucheema 10.22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{III} Romshucheema 10.19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Kanungaseewaatstam, kamasinawaatstam, kizpur wachinawaatstam, kanxuri mimee mitkuritaa anootstam, pachachinllinaya.

26 Nuw mangishi chinarangtana.

Siyaa arap zangankachuri, saani arap pseertarus, ambiri pastatssa.

Ashkachuri, ndusha nuw siyaa ayamtaati chinachintsa.

27 Itaru, nuw amb ashkachinaareena, kundararshapsa nuwaa mantsir stachinllinaya, atu-tana, Nuw siyaa, Watsta, tárangina. Iyamaricha kasirangini; iy watam kizpuriniwa, ashirupariniya.

Iyamaritachiyaranginiya, táchpasinaya. Nuwaatstam; ¿Antaati Apanll waritareeja?

Uw ¿tamaycheeja yuwaa iyamaritachiyaranginiya? táchpasinaya kundararis nuwaatsiya.

Ashirucha, nuw siyaa izuurina nda kapeetamaam zandkina, Apanll mang amb tárangiya siyaatsi.

28 ¿Siy Israelchichis mangsharitischa!

¿Tamasha Israelchichis nda kitsis mazinaksa? ¿Tamasha nda mangoonaksa?

29 Siy mangiptanaareesa Apanllee kuk payukus:

Papcha. Apanll iyaa kizpur waneeruneepea, táchinnaapsa.

30 Na mazinantsa, Sirú ¿tamarinaa siy minumtaatis sundaris minumtaa milo kundarareetsis kasirangsa?

Mishat, ¿tsimbunandtaatis sundaris kundarareetsis 10 milootsinasha kasirangtamsawa?

Apanllimun siy mangis taturangus, Apanllsha siyaa kizpur wanasir ksutarangiya.

31 Kundararini yasaksincha, watam Apanll waana tiptseereem istakuwa.

Apanllputssha nda uwaamin istakiya.

¿Uw apanllputsirini iyapa Apanllirini nda wari-takuwa?

32 Watam iy kundararini taarash kizpur yutarittsincha.

Sirútama tamaru tputs Sodomshuch misha Gomorshuchtam taaranga ambitam ashirusin taakanaya.

Waanpatatin tayutaritkana.

33 Vinoo kizpur kanashayarusin, makpaz wasun ashiru anpa tputsee tayutaritkiya.

34 Apanll waana ateeja:

Yuw ashkana anoo ayamtaatiyam mbizcheezi. Maacheetsipaz wayayaruch ashiru, natumasamaam tputsee napkina.

35 Yuwash zar tatsamkachu, ^{IV} anush nuwshat siy- mand tistakachuri, kundarareetsis wanichima.

Amb ashkachuri, uwshtisin tsapush ashparitin paraat ashtachinllinaya.

Anshuri mikeeruri ashparita kachingeeruri kasachi- ma,

átcha Apanll siyaa kundararis.

36 Siy Israelchichis wizpuris nduneekchu,

^{IV} Romshucheema 12.19; Utaáshucheema 10.30 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Apanllsha waanaa siyaam tiptsireemaru tapachindachiya.

Siyaatsinaa Apanll Taarashipan naynikchu istachapantsa.

Yuwash siyashuch kurakaris ndunareekchu, sundaruritamtis ndunareekchu,
anush Apanllsha siyaam istachiya.

³⁷ Kundarareetsshitis Apanllsha, ¿Natuwa, apanllirisawa?

Yuwamun siy mangis taturangus,
³⁸ wakarareetsis pachayarus, anpat ungirtarangis ¿anuwa?

Apanllputsireemis vinootstam waayarangis.

¿An na yapinaaree, natuwa?

¿Mayaamsha nda an siyaam tapachindaka?

Watam siy anumun mangis tatuksawa.

¿Nda siyaam istakantsa? Apanll kundarareetsis táchparee.

³⁹ Ashiri siy nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa, Nuw minumari-tana Apanlli.

¿Antaati min nuwamand kasiru apanll wanindaja?

Nuwaana tputsee, tsipachpa tákchuri, tputs tsipakanaya.

Waani in tputs taachpa, tákchuri, tputs urutamari wachinayaru taakiya.

Nuwaana, tputsee in kiyung kachiyachpa, tákchuri, tputssha anuritam kiyung kachiykiya.

Mishat, tputs kas yutakchu, anoom nuwaantatam yarkina.

¿Antaatiya nuw kuki minumtiyam pastamaam wanindaja?

izuuru tatsamkiya, átcha Apanlli.

⁴⁰ Nuw urutari sirútamasi taaranguri, ashiritam urutamaritam taachina.

Nuwaana kuweetsi íwar paxayeeri,
ichingaru wizpurirpatarti zurampatari tsiyatchina.

⁴¹ Ashiriya, mchitareetsi kurakurtaru anoo yáyaruri, wanasir iwitseeruri,

anpat siyaa kundararis ashparita tpachingayaruri kasachima.

Wanamand yutaritshishirini nuwsha kizpur wanichima.

Yuwamand nuwaa kapung natsakana anumand nuwsha tpachingachima.

⁴² K'chirpungarimuni ashchiri kuras xatangamchiya.

Mchitarpashti ichingaroo tputs much turuyaruri, kasachina.

Tputs ursir zapan xatachiya:

putamawaatstam kayung, kurakawaatstam kayung, pachat, pachat ashtachina,

yuwaa sirú kundartarangis anoo ichingaroo kiyung yachachima.

⁴³ Ashiriya, siyaa ichingarus tsapurnasshuchis Apanllchichis washunand Israelchichpat mangis ksangtsa. ^I

^I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 15.10 tayusima kamankiya.

Yuwamand iy kundararini iyachchee tputs pacharangana anumand

ashparita chingayaruri kasachima, watam Apanll waana atuwa. ^{II}

Amb ashkachu, ichingaroo tputs yutaritshishpanee ashpari kachingeeru,

wanasirinandsha Israelash tsap taachinllinaya, Apanll átcha,

Móysisi tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysis yaseeshee tayaspatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Móysis yaseesshis iwatspayaru, minootssha Israelchichee waneerangu anootsi

⁴⁴ Ashiriya, Móysis Josueypat, Nomarinpatini wip ipuneersin, washunand yuwash Israelchich ashpartin tputs shaneerana anush yaseeshee ashchiri natstaranganaya. ⁴⁵ Natstayaru, ichingaroo Israelchichee;

⁴⁶ Ashiriya, na in zar tsiyatssee Apanlllee kuk ichingarus mazinayarus, mangiptis chinangtsa. Ipareetstamtis tayaspatangtsa. Nee tsiyatsis wanasirimshee, Apanlllee kamachtamarini urutamarisha payungtsa.

⁴⁷ Mangutaritis iwaziri mazinakus, ¿ashinooja mangoonchis? Kitsiptis izuuru mazinangtsa. An Apanll kamachtamarini siyaam taarashishcha. Anoo tsiyatsis payukinaareesa ashiru, Kanaanash tsap urutamaripa zapan masach taatssa, yuwash Apanll siyaam Ortaga arachich panachintspa tárangu ambiya, Móysis Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysis Israelchichee yuwamunarisha iwatspakamchu, waneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Móysis tsip-sheemamsha Israelchichee tputs tsiyatarangu anootsi

33 Móysisarini Apanlllee kapung chinarangiya. Ashirucha, ndatuma tsiparu, ichingaroo tputs Israelchichee tsiyatarangiya.

² Apanll kuk waana kamachtamarini Sinayamand káyashinu,

sumaspaz ashiru Seirapsha tsap iyaa tuwasee-neerangiya.

Sheeru, Paránapsha tsap iyaa machtarangu, iysha Meripa-Kadésash kusaranganiya.

Wasundarurpa iyaa tapachindamaam machtarangiya.

Waana kuk sumas ashiru uwish payuru, iyaa tipt-sireem írangiyaya.

³ Apanll waanaatsi tiptsir kizpur chinakiya. Tputs Apanlllee ungirtaksin,

waanaatstamari tutunlltayararu,

Apaa, istangandama átu, Apanllsha waama wamach-tasheem wayakiya,

Móysisarini Israelchichee tárangiya. ⁴ Táyaru,

Yuwash Israelchichini ichingaruni shaneerani

^{II} Apanll wanichu anu 19.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

anush Apanlee kuk kamachtamarinee panarangiya. Iy Israelchichini uru Apanlee kuk kis payumaam chinakaniya.

⁵ Iyashuch kizpur kurak arang wanindaja.

Anpur yaanandari wachinanandaritani shanee ashiranganiya.

Itaru, iyashuch na kurakarini kizpur Apanllimarisha taariya.

Watam na waana kuk iyaam kamachtaku, iy kurakarini kchitpaz ashiru iyaam tapachindakuwa, tárangiya.

⁶ Shaneerani anush, Móysisarini Rubenchicheem nlluranur Apanllpa mashku,

Apaa, shiyaa mashkina; Rubenchicheem nlluranur istangcha.

Maachirit anchich urutamari taachpa.

Anchich maachirit pakchimtaatesinaya taaksin, itaru shiysha ksutangcha, Apaa,

Móysisarini tárangiya. ⁷ Ashiriya, Móysisarini Utaáchcheemsha Apanllpa masharangtamtam:

Apaa, shiysha Utaáchcheem maachiri istangcha.

Shiyaa, Istangasindama, atusin,

shiysha istakchus, Zoonllpa Israelchichpa uru kis taachinllinaya.

Shiy Apaa, tuwizpurtangcha,

undarpa waratkatssin waamaritin kasimaama,

Móysisarini Apanlee tárangiya. ⁸ Móysisarini Leviyarinchicheemsha nlluranur Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya:

Apaa, shaana Leviyarinchichee ipusarangsha shaanaatsi kukish kamanimaama.

Sheerush, shaana wichee tsimbun Urim, mishat Tumim ashiru panarangsha

anpa shiyaa chinashish yasamaama. Watam shiyaa nda kasaranganawa.

Shaana Apaa, yap kung ndunari amb tputsireetsish apusap yacharangsha;

¿Kamapari nuwaanaatsi kuki payukeesinaya? átush, patumbich sur Masa, misha Meriba anush nuwapatam kusaranguni,

shiysha kungoo iyaam patumbchish ishitungarangsha.

⁹ Ishitungarangitaatish, tputs shiyaa yutaritam ínarangana.

Ashirucha, Leviyarinchich tputs shiyaa kukish payurangusin,

Waparee, wanireetstam, zuwanlleewatstam, wipaastam chinarangitaatssin,

itaru waanamandari yutaritshishirini pacharanganaya.

Natsha shiyaa kukish payumaam kizpur zandkusin, aranginasha shiyaa mangoonaranganaya.

¹⁰ Na in uwshtisin shiyaatsimarisha kukish kamankusin taakanaya Israelchicheem ichingarooma.

Na shiyash pangish uwshtisin maachta kzammashee muchkanaya.

Wakaraatstam, misha opeejaatstam yuwash patumbich anpaneemari wayama anush wayayarusin, shiyaam ungirtamaam muchkanaya.

¹¹ Apaa, shiyaa ungirtaksin, shiysha kis napangcha. Istangcha shaanaatsi kukish wanasir kamanimaama.

Sheerush, undarareetsshtisin ichingaru shiyshat ushee tok tupta sheerush, pachayarush,

ashpari ksangcha, yusur nda antam yaanaatsi támeeru tistamaama,

Móysisarini Apanlee Leviyarinchicheem mashku tárangiya. ¹² Móysisarini Benjaminchicheemsha nlluranur Apanllpa mashku:

Apaa, shiy Benjaminchichee tputs kizpur chinaksha.

Ashirucha, uwshtisin urutamari wanasir taachinllinaya.

Shiyaatsimari chinakanaya.

Watam shiysha urutamari ichingaru zar ksutkush taakshawa,

aranginasha urutamari ksutkush taangcha,

Móysisarini Apanlee mashku tárangiya. ¹³ Móysisarini Osiyarinchicheemsha nlluranur Apanllpa masharangiya:

Apaa, shiysha Osiyarinchicheem nlluranur watsapuneem wanasirimish panangcha.

Sheerush, sinaa tsapush zanganingcha.

Tsapootstam kung waantsshuchee waakamaam zanganingcha.

¹⁴ Ashkachush, tátsumarsha wanasir kxoonchiya.

Uwshtisin ichingaru tsup wanasir pusachinllinpa.

¹⁵ Anootssha tsap watam shaana sirútamari zitiminarneem panarangshawa.

Ashiri anush tsap machish wanasirimshish uwshtisin urutamari taachinllinaya.

¹⁶ Waashumarit watsapun katungats pzapaneeyarur tatsitku taachiya.

Yasin wapar zapanimash pakich xiyaru

anush shiy wizpurpatish taturungayarush, nuwash yakarangsha.

Shiysha Apaa, shaana zandkush, kamaparee Osiyarinchicheem istatssha.

Nee ichingaru tuminungcha,

watam shaana Israelchicheem tapachindamaam Osiyaa ipusarangshawa.

¹⁷ Osiyarinchich tputs wakar wip karupanari

tamatarpari ashirusin,

waanaatsi ksutkusin, putiteew taachinllinaya.

Wakar upapchir wits wazuraneew kátimapan misha waratamapan tamatarpari

uru ashtachinllinaya.

Ashirusin, undararee waratkatssin,

watsapunish arap tashitungambeeru kasachinllinaya.

Osiyarini wip Manaseschich, misha Efrayinchich zapan pzapaneeyarusin,

waamaritin ichingaroo kasirsin taachinllinpa,

Móysisarini Apanllpa mashku, Osiyarinchicheem nlluranur tárangiya. ¹⁸ Móysisarini Sabulónaam, misha

Isakaraamtam nlluranur Apanllpa mashku:

Apaa, shiysha Sabulónaam, misha Isakaraamtam nlluranur kapung istangcha.

Marumun wing taakamchusin, arachich mar bo-
teerinshini xiksin, pangshuritaati taaksin,
uru Apaa, shiyamun mang' shambatachinllipa.

¹⁹ Wamkuree zapan kuruzeersin, Israelchichpa
shiyap pangish naayarusin,

Shiyaam maachee zapan panayarusin, kis ungir-
tacinllinaya,

Apanlee mashku tárangiya. ²⁰ Móysisarini Gad-
chicheemsha nlluranur Apanllpa mashku:

Apaa, Gadchich nlluranur urutamari shiyaa ungir-
taksin taachinllinpa.

Siyaamsha Gadchicheemis, Apanll tsapooneemis ka-
pung panachiya.

Ashiriya, Apanlee mangis kis, Wappari, tángtsa.

Tumuz manginshuch tamatarpari ashirus tsa-
puneetsis pachindatssa.

Tputs tamundakchu, siya wanutsee izichta, izichta
ashikpaz ashitssa.

²¹ Kanaanush tsap siy Israelchichpa washunand psh-
tutssa.

Anush pshtukchus, siyat Israelchicheem undararee
kasimaam istatssa.

Kurakanandari anush tsap taamaam waritaktaata,

Itaru, siya anoo tsapuneemis kizpur wanasiree
yátssa.

Móysisarini Apanlee Gadchicheem tárangiya. ²² Mó-
ysisarini Danchicheem nlluranur Apanllpa mashku:

Apaa, Danchicheem nlluranur istangcha. Pzapa-
neekchusin, waani tsap Basanash taachinllinpa.

Tumuz manginshuch wip tamapari ashirusin
taachinllinaya.

Apanlee mashku tárangiya. ²³ Móysisarini Neftaliy-
chicheemsha nlluranur mashku:

Apaa, shiyaa kizpur chinachinllinaya.

Ayamtaatiya nlluranureew urutamari shiyaa chi-
naksin taachinllinaya.

Shiysha uwaam maacheetsi zapan istakush taatsha.

Apaa, Neftaliychicheem watsapun yap zar puwachin-
garu maraa tuwshu ashchiri panangcha,

Neftaliychicheem tárangiya. ²⁴ Móysisarini Aser-
chicheem nlluranur Apanllpa tsiyatarangu:

Apaa, shiysha Aserchichee nlluranur kapung kasiru
istangcha.

Ashkachush, Akoparinchich wachinllin aranginasha
kizpur taachinllinaya.

Watam shiyaa Akoparinchich kizpur chinakanawa.

Zapan olivoo wayungun payukchusin, anpatatam
watsish kuchaku anoomaw taparchinllinaya.

²⁵ Amb ashiru taakchusin, yaktarin washitungash
wanasir mbamari ngusambpat kámanamaa anush
taachinllinaya.

Ashkatssin, urutamari ichingaru zar kizpur taachinlli-
naya,

Móysisarini Aserchicheem mashku tárangiya.

²⁶ Ashiriya, nish ¿antaatiya minumtiyam tputs Is-
raelchich Apanllpa tatsamooru wanindaja?

Itaru, wamari Apanll kizpurcha.

Msasish waanpata wizpuririni iyaam istamaam
naanataranll ashkiya.

²⁷ An Apanll sirútama urutari taarangiya.

Ashirucha, na in anumun iy mangini tatikuni,
uwsha iyaa ksutkiya.

Urutamari iyaa Apanll uwish payuku,

siyaam wizpurireemis panakchu;

siyamarisha kundarareetsis kasitssa.

Siyamarisha ashpartaa pachatssa.

²⁸ Amb ashkachus, anush tsap nlluranuris kisshapari
mapiyrus taatssa.

Mzarshitamtis kissha maachi tatsumim

tirikuris, misha kizarunatam ashpari wanasir kx-
uneeru,

kayanakchu anoo pusakus taatssa.

Sinatam sinachiya tatsumimaris kizpur wanasir kxu-
namaamaya.

²⁹ Apanll waana siyaam Israelchicheemis maachi
wanasirimashpa istarangiya.

¿Antaatiya minumtiyam tputs nish tsapuranasish siy
tamapsa ashiru wanindaja?

Apanll Taarashipan waana siyaa tapachindarangu, na
istakiya.

Ksutkitamta; waamun wizpur siyamari kundarareet-
sis kasiksa.

Kundararis kizpuritaa taaksin, siyaatssa puniksin,
nda waritachinllinaya,

Móysisarini Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysisarini Is-
raelchichee, Ichingaroo tputs siyamaripa kizpur
taatssa, tárangu anootsi.

**Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssa Móysisarini
tsiparangu, Apanllsha mapurangu anootsi**

34 Ashiriya, Móysisarini apusap tsap Mowabap
naayaranllu, machi Nebumunsha káreeranllu,
yuwamunari mach tutsipkamchu, sur Pisga; yakat Jeri-
co anpatari tasasaru anumun xiyarangiya. Anuman-
darisha Apanll ichingaroo tsap yuwaa panachu anoo
yámandarangiya. Yakat Galaadamand yáyananllu,
Danamun watsapun tutsiparu yámandarangiya. ² Anu-
munsha, ashchiritam watsapun Neftaliy, anumunsha
Efrayina, anumunsha Manases anoo watsapun yáman-
daramchu, misha ashchiritam Utaá watsapuni anu-
mand yáyananllu, yuwamunari tspakatu kung Mar
Mediterranew anumun tutsiparu yámandarangiya.

³ Anumunsha tsap Nagueb anoo ichingaru watsapun
wazawpatari kung Ortagpatari, misha yakat Jerico wat-
sapun wanasir watamusa anpatari, ashchiri, yuwamun
yakat Sówar watsapun tspakatu anumunari ashchiri
yámandarangiya. Yakat Jerico kizpur wanasirimuna,
watam kuyan ashiru anush zapan taaranguwa.

⁴ Ashiriya, aship ichingaru tsapuranas yámandaram-
chu anumun Apanll Móysisarinee; In tsapuranas wat-
acha yuw sirútama zitaminarneetsi Apramarinee,
misha Isaakarineetstam, misha Akoparineetstam nuw
siyaam nlluranur tsapuranasee panachima tárangi
anu. Nuwaana zandarangu, shiyaa; Waani amuyari

wachpatari pangap, táranguri, na shiyaam ashchiri yá-mandaranguri, shiysha anush tsap nduntaa taachush; itaru ashchiri tsapuranaasee parangsha, Apanll tárangiya.

⁵ Ashiriya, amb ashirangu, Móysisarini Apanll wamachtash anshurisha tsiparangiya. Tsap sur Mowabshu yuwartatam Apanll waana kamanirangu anuritam tatsamoorangiya. ⁶ Amb ashirangu, anshurisha tsap Mowabash Apanll Móysisarinee mapurangiya tsap sur Bet-Peor anpatari tasasaru anshu. Yuwash mapurangu anush tsap na in minumtiyam nda tputs pakanaya.

⁷ Móysisarini masachirini 120 tatsamoochu anush tsi-parangiya. Yuwamandari nllurtarangu anumandari matambish wanuts wanasir taarangiya; wachsha 'siniri taarangiya.

⁸ Tsiparamchu, ichingarusin Israelchich tputs tanuksin, 30 zar mangutari taaranganaya tsap Mowabshu. Amb ashkusin, aship an zar mang' mantsaksin, tsiparingaz tanurangana. ⁹ Ashiriya, Josuey, Nomarini wipa, mang' kapung taarangiya. Móysisarinsha wanasir taamaam waneeyaru, waana uwi Josueyamun much wayarangu, Na shiysha tputsee machingcha,

tárangiya. Ashirucha, Israelchich tputs anuritam Josueyaa kuk payuranganaya; tatsamooru tuminurangana. Yuwartatam Apanll Móysisarineetsi kamachtarangu anuritam tatsamooru payuranganaya.

¹⁰ Itaru ashiritaa, Israelchich tputs Móysisarini tamapari ashiru ndunarimunshita. Móysisarini Apanllpa wanasiritaatsiri tsiyatarana ashimaama. ¹¹ Apanllee wizpur wanasirimshee yuwaa waana sirútama kamachtarangu; Ijptosh tsap kurakaam parawarineemi tuyamandamaama. ¹² Apanllee wizpur payurangu, anpa tputs tatsamaam pinasarangana. Wamari ichingaroom kasirangiya. Yuwamsheetsitam nda tputs patarana anumasheetstam ichingaroom Israelchich tputs parsin, Apanllee wizpur tuyamandarangiya. Sheeru, anumunarisha pastarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysisarini tsiparamchu, anumun Josueysha Israelchichee tputs ksu-tarangu anootsi.

[Ashiriya, nuw Móysisi: wapparee, atina siyaatsi. Na kamaneena yuwaa Nuw Israelchichee Waneeruri, Tsiy-atsis Tayusirangi anootsi.]

Josueya

Josueyarineetsi kuku pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja yandarang?

Josueypari waana yandarangiya. Nduniya ashiru, wipunashpari yandampani tputs yandarangiya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Utaáchich tputs ayamtaati mbiztapa, átu, Josueyarini nee kiraka yandarangiya. Utaáchichpatatin yasapana átu, yandarangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Israelchicheem tputs yandarangana. Apanlltanda iyaam Kanaanaa tsap tsapuneemani panarangu, táyarusin yandarangana. Iyashuch nlluranur anoo mbiztapa atusin, anoom yandaranganaya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Israelchich tputs zapan masach Ijptosh tsap taarangsins, kiyung kachiyrangana. Sheersin, Apanllsha kapung is-tarangu shitungarangana. Shitungeersin, Apanllee kuk payumaam ngatarangsins, ashiri Apanllsha tsap upusap 40 masach xiymaam wayarangiya.

40 masach tushiychu anush Kung Ortagash kusaranganyaya. Ndatuma Ortagaa kung kitarusins, Móysisarini tsi-parangiya. Apanllsha Móysisarin wipunash, Josueyaa, tsiyatarangu, Na shiysha nuwaa tputsireetsi machtacha, tárangiya.

Kapitoto 1-7: Ashiri Josueysha Israelchicheem tputs kurakaam kinarangu, kung Ortagash kitaranganaya, yakta Jericonungi. Apanll Israelchichee istamaam yaktaa tandapunuzee tupantsarangu, Israelchichsha Jeri-coshucheetsi kapung kasirangana. Sheersin, Kanaanshucheetstam yuw Jerico watsirit taakana, anshucheet-stam kasirangana.

Kapitoto 8-12: Anumunsha, tuwshu naatarangsins, minush yakta pshtuta kachingta, minush yakta pshtut kachingta ashirangsins, Kanaanshucheetstam zapan kasirangana.

Kapitoto 13-22: Sheersin, kanapurangsins, tashtapitam naatarangsins, anshucheetstam zapan kasirangitamsi-na. Apinlliri tputsee zapan kasirangana. Itaru, nda ichingaroo kasiranganaya. Tsapoo amuytarangusins, waanpatatssins ipus ipus ashiranganaya watsapuneema.

Ashiri yuw Apanll Aparamarinee tsiyatarangu, misha Israelchicheetstam zapan tsiyatarangu, Siyaam Kanaanaa tsap tsapuneemis panachintspa, tárangu, anoo izuuru waanaatsi kuk tatsamoorangiya.

Ashiriya, wapparee Josueyarineetsi kuku kamaneena.

Josueyarini kuku

Móysisarini tsiparamchu, Apanll Josueyaatssha kurakaam ínarangu anootssha na kamanchintspa

1 Apanll wamachdash Móysisarini tsiparamchu, anush Apanll Nomarineetssha wip Josueyaa, Móysisarineetsi tiptsir tsiyatarangiya. **2** Na nuwaana tput-siri Móysisarini tsipayanlliya. Ashiriya, na shiyshat kurakaam kinangcha, sheerush tputsiriptish Israelchichpat, arachich kung Ortagaa kiteerus naangtsa, anoo tsap siyaamsha panachintspa. **3** Yuwaa sirútama Móy-

sisarinee tsiyatarangi, anoo nuw k'keetsi tatsamchima. Siyaam tsapunis yap kungoo Ortaga arachich kitkachis anoo panachintspa. **4** Siyaam tsapunis tashtap apusap mach Libanu anumand yaru, mus Eufatis kapungumash taaru, anumun panachintspa. Ichingaru Hititshuchpatari watsapuni, mishat maramuntam wing, yap zar puku ambi. **5** Ashkachuri, shiyaa ayamtaati tputs anoo patatchazinllinaja. Nuw shiyaam ksuchinllipa. Móysisarineetsi kapung nuw ksutarangi, shiyaamsha ashtachtamana, Ayamtaati shiyaa kasacheezi. **16** Itaru, shiysha kizpurtangcha. Shiyshat

tputsireemish ichingaru Israelchicheem tsapu ipuseerush panangcha, Nuwshat yuwaa sirútama zitaminarneetsis tsiyatarangi anoo izuuru tatsamchima. ⁷ Nuw shiyaa minumari kamachtakina. Shiyshat kizpurtangcha. Nuwaa tputsiri, Móysisarinee wamach-tash kukoo tatsamooru payungcha. Amb ashkush wanasir naatsha, yuwaa kamachtarangu anoo tumin-uchsha. ⁸ Mishat, nuwaa kuki natstayarush, tputseem kamanimantar shingcha. Ichingaru zari, kaschiritam, psaaantam kamaningcha. Shiyshat nuwaa kamachtashi yasamaamtamta. Amb ashkachinaareesha, uru shiy wanasir taachsha. ⁹ Anoom nuw shiyaa kamachtakina. Putiteem kinayarush, tsiyatangcha; kizpurtangcha. Punirinllpa. Mishat, sambaytarinllpa. Watam nuw shiyaam kuraki Apanlli ksutarinawa. Yaptam naakish ambtam nuw uru shiyaa ksutchima, tárangiya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Josueyaa kamachtarangu anootsi.

Josuey kurakaam kinakchu, Josueysha Rubenar- inchichee tsiyatarangu anootshat na kamanchintspa

¹⁰ Josueysha yaktashchee ksutamapaneewa kamachtarangiya. ¹¹ Naayarus, ashpari yaktash tputsee kamachtashini, maachi ichingaru washunand, katungtsitam xanatamaama. Watam nimand tuchpash zar nee tsap shitungeeruch, kung Ortagaa arachichsha kiteeruch naatchiwa. Yap Apanll iyaam tsapoo panachu ambi. ¹² Tárangu, Josueyarini Rubenchichee, mishat Gadchicheetstam, mishat Man-aseschicheetstam chawap tputsee tsiyatarangiya. ¹³ Yuwari Apanll tiptsir Móysisarini tsiyatarangu anuri chinangtsa. Iyaa tsiyatku amaranga: Watatanda iyaam nee tsapu panayanllu, yuwash iy mapiyruni taachini anooma, ^I táranguwa. ¹⁴ Ashiri izanllis, ipartamtis, mishat chinitamtis nishuri Ortaganungiri kung, Móy-sisarini tsapoo panarangu anshuri kamingangtsa. Itaru, siyaana ichingarus kamuzanuris kizpurtayarus, k'chirpunguris yáyarus, Ortagaa kung kiteerus, yap zuwanllis naayaranllina amb tachitayarus, zuwan-llleemis istashinints, nda tputs kasimaama. ¹⁵ Tputs siyaa kasimaam zandkitaatiya, ashtaa kizpurtayarus, yuwaa Apanll tsapuneemis, Yuwash taachis anoom panachintspa, tárangu anoo, tpachindashinints, waani zuwanllis watsapuneemaritamsin yapana. Napa, siyaam tsapuneemis panarangu, anoo na payukis, uw-shtisin ashtaptamsina. Ashiramchus, siyaana yusur tsapunpitamtis, yaptam Apanll tiptsir Móysisarini siyaam tsapunis kunguchich wing panarangu am-bitam taakamchus kanaputssa, Josueyarini tárangiya. ¹⁶ Uwshtisin, Zurkush átsha yuwaa kamachtakish anoo ngatkeezini. Ashiriya, yap átish amb naachinipa. ¹⁷ Shiyaa kukish payukaniya yuwaa kamachtakish anootsi. Sirútama Móysisarinee kuk payutarini ashiri-tam shiyaatssha kukish ashkitamaniya. Mishat, Móy-sisarineemi Apanll kapung ksutarangu, shiyaamsha Apanll ashtachtampa atiniya. ¹⁸ Mishat, wandaya

I Utaáshucheema 13.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.
I Utaáshucheema 4.8-11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

yuwaa kamachtakish anoo, k'keetsish tputs nda payuksin, shiyshat tputsee pachayarus ksangtsa, tángcha. Mishat, nuw minumari atina shiyshat Josueyaa, kizpurtangcha; sambaytarinllpa, Rubenar-inchich táranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Josueyarini Rubenar-inchichee tsiyatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Josuey wasundururee tsapoom naramaam zanganirangu anootssha ka- manchintspa

² Josueyshat wasundururee tsimbun tputs tsapoom naramaam, Sitimmand tsap zanganirangiya. Anshat wasundururee zangankachu: Natu, siy Jericoyap tsap naayarus narashinints, tárangu, uw-shtisin anuritam naataranganaya. Ambshat kuskam-chusin, Jericoyash kiz mshipan sur Rahab taaku, anush pang' pshtuyarusin maarananaya. ² Itaru, an-shuchshitisin tputs anoo yasarangusin, kurakaatssha Jericoyshuchee kamaniranganaya. Mang tputs tsimbun Israelchich, na zar psaan nish kuseenllinpa, iyaam tsapunni narkatssina, ^{II} tárangu, ³ kuraksha: Natu kizaa Rahabaa kamanishinints. Yuw tputs pangishish, pakatssin kuseerana, anoo tshitungangi. ¿Mayaamsha ipishungaka? átcha, táshinints tárangu, uwshtisin anoo kamanirangsin, ⁴ itaru, kizsha pishurangiya tputseetsi. Ashirucha, kamapshiku, Tputs nuwash pakatssin, kusamana kusarangsinya. Itaru, nuw nduntam yasarina. ¿An tputs yapchimasaja? ⁵ Tapi-taranlluricha, ndaturi yaktaa washitungash kámanarsin, shitungeerandsin naatarangana. Nuw nduntam yasarina. ¿Yapimasaja naayanllinaya? Ashiri siyat kaapanapa. Naturitam káyarus tchitanantsa. Uru up-usaripa kamatatssa, tárangiya. Mangu Rahab tamapingaku tárangiya. ⁶ Waantataa íwar pangusip wanupish iwaz tunaringayaru, yuwash yutee zap mapzamaam xanataru anush wantsush tapshtuyaru pishurangiya. ⁷ Kurakshat wasundurur káyarandsin, ngootsip yap Ortag kung maranxip kayapampatari kitkana amb tputsingaz nachungakatssin naataranganaya. Sundarsha shitungatssin, yusur yak-tareetsini wach mbam shtandayarusin, kasaranganaya. ⁸ Tputssha tsapoo naramapan ndaturi maaru, kizsha Rahab ambitam pangusip wanupish iwaz káreeru, tputsee: ⁹ Nuw yasaktana: Yuwaa Apanll nee tsap siyaam tsapunis panarangu anootsi. Ashirucha, iyashuch ichingarusin kapung siyaa puniksin, punirsamunari tsiparpaz ashirusin, waanaat-si tapachindamaam pinasakanaya. ¹⁰ Ichingaru yashuch tputs yasakanaya, yuwaa siy Ijptosh tsap shitungeeranllus, mus Chumbeepimashee siyaam kita-maam Apanll kungoo puzarangu anootsi. Mishat, yuwaatstam siy kurakaa tsimbunari, Sihonaa, mishat Ogaa ashiru, tiptsirpatari kung Ortaga arachich siya-mari kachingarangis anootstam yasaktamaniya. ¹¹ Ashirucha, iyshat anoo yasakuni, kapung

II Utaáshucheema 11.31; Sandeeku 2.25 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

punikaniya. Iyashuch tputs ichingarusin siyapat waratamaam punikanaya. Watam Apanllimari wamari kasiru taaku, anumun mangis siy tatuksawa. Siyamaritcha Apanlliris kanindash kasiru taaku, mishat tsapur-naseetstam wamaritam kasiriya. ¹² Ashirucha, nuwshat siyaa naturitam yasamaam zandkina. Zurampatari nuwaa kamaningasindama. Ashiriya, siysat nuwaa maachiriti Apanllimun sur nayningasindama. Napangi nuw siyaa tapachindaranguri wanasir kсутarangi, ambtam shingasindama. ¹³ Apareetsi, atataatstam, wawareewaastamti, mishat pamuneewaastamti, ichingaru anchichee wachinllin, nayaningtsa. Pcharintspa, tárangiya.

¹⁴ Uwshtisin, Ashiriya, iyshat zurampatari tsipampartartini tsiyatchinipa. Ngichkachinaareeniya, uru iy tsipachiniya. Itaru, shiyshat tputsee kamaninllpa yuwaa na tsiyateeni anootsi. Yuwash Apanll iyaam nee tsap panakchu, anush iyshat siyaa wanasir kсутchini-pa. Yuwamand shiy na iyaa tapachindayanllish, anu-mand uru siysat kamungatssa, táranganaya.

¹⁵ Rahabsha anush pangoom íwar tandapunuzimun iwaz pangurangiya. Ashirucha, anumandarisha arangimand pangus wach tputsee waskamun yaruwarangiya. ¹⁶ Ndatuma tsapush tputsee yaruwaru, chtaru wanasir waneerangiya. Musá nungipis naarintspa. Papta yuw sundar siyangaz nachungakatssin naanchina anin parunts. Natuma machip tsap naangints. Ambiri tuchip zar taamatssa. Itaru, sundar yuwash kanaputaramchusin, anush siysat nungiptamtis naatssa, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Tamapingampanshitisin tputs, Yuwaa shiyapa wanasir tsiyateeni, anoo nda ngutani táchinipa uru zurampatari tuminchinipa, ichingaru yuwaatstam tárangish anootstamta. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, iy nish tsap kuskamchuni, shiyshat nee wanumaa chumbeepimashee neetsiri kanambitaw shingcha yuwanungirtatam wach iyaa yaruwayarish annungitamta. Mishat, apareetsish, aneereetstamtish, wawareetstamtish, ichingaru apareetstamtish maachiri shaanshutarisha pangish tushaneepcha. ¹⁹ Wandaya shiyaa kukish nda payuksin, shiyash pangish shitungeersin, ngootsipsha xiykchusin, uru waanamandaritssin tsipachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, iy nda yaantari ashchinipa. Wandaya yaashuch tputs shiyash pangish pshtuyarusin, tputsee pachakchusin, anush iy k'keetsini ngichkiniya.

²⁰ Mishat, na yuwaa tsiyateeni anoo, Shiy pakchiyam tputsee kamankinaareesha, uru iyshat k'keetsini yuwaa zurampatari shiyapa amb ashtachinipa tárangini, anoo izuritam watsta táchinipa, táranganaya.

²¹ Itaru, kizsha: Nduni. Anuritam nuw chinachima tárangiya. Tsiyatam yuwaparamchusin, Ashiri naanamachima, táyarandsin, naataranganaya. Kizsha anuritam wanumaa chumbeepimashee wachunung kanambiptaru kasarangiya.

²² Anshitisin, ipishungampan machipsha naayarandsin, ambirisha tapisheersin, tuchip zar

maaranganaya. Kuraksha wasundurur mangutari piyamari nachungtangat ashirangsin, nda chamayangaranganaya. Xapooyarandsin, yusur waptam yaktarinpini Jericoyap kanapuranganaya. ²³ Sundar kanapuramchusin, anush yusur machimand karuweerandsin, yaptam naataranllina ambtam, kungoo kiteerandsin, watsapuniptam kanapeerandsin naataranganaya. Kuseeramchusin, Josueyash yuwaa pakeeshinana anoo ichingaru kamaniranganaya. ²⁴ Watam Apanll anoo tsap yaam panaranguwa. Ashirucha anumand yasaksin, ichingarusin tputs yuw anush taakana anin, punirsamunari tsipakpaz ashkanaya, kamankusin táranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Josuey wasundururee tsapoom naramaam zanganirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Israelchich tputs kungoo Ortagaa kitarangana anootsshat kamanchintspa

3 Putamshat, zar puturi Josuey ichingaru tiptsirpatari Israelchichpa Sitimmand tsap ká-yarandsin, Ortagamun kung kusaranganaya. Itaru, ndatuma kitarusin, anootsiritama shaniyaranganaya. ² Anootsirisha kutaksin, tuchip zar maaranganaya. Anush kurakshitisin ichingaru tsiyatssee kamani-rangiya. ³ Siysat Israelchichee wamachtash payungtsa. Apanllée kajonarini Leviychich apanllpanirini urkar yá-yarusin, yap naakchinllina ambitam siysat tchitangtsa. ⁴ Ambtanda ngoots chiy naachich watam siy amb ngoots nda minumtiyam patarsawa. Itaru, watsiri Apanllinung kajonarini káyamarintspa. Arapiri kuzizimun minum kilometor tamapari ashiru tchitangtsa, tárangiya.

⁵ Josueysha tputsee, Chtaru Apanlleem mangeetsis yarangtsa. Watam pu zar Apanll waanaatsi wizpur tuyamandachuwa, tárangiya. ⁶ Apanllpaneetssha urkar: Siysat wasina imazayarus, kung Ortagaa arachich kitkachus, Apanllée kajonarini payutatssa, tárangiya.

Apanllpanshitisin anuritam Apanllée kajonarini, yá-yarandsin, wasina imazayarandsin naataranganaya. ⁷ Apanllsha Josueyaa, Ashiriya, na nuw shiyaam kapung istachinllpa. Ashkachuri, Israelchich tputs ichingarusin shiyaa wanasireem ínachinllinaya. Apanll Josueyaa kapung chinakiya. Móysisarineem kapung is-tarangu, na Josueyaamsha ashiritam istakiya, táchapsinaya shiyaatsiya. ⁸ Ashiriya, na shiyshat apanllpaneer urkar kamachtangcha; Nuwaa kajonarini kuyarus, kung Ortagap naangints. Kungumun wing kuseerus, ambiri kungup iriptara sheerus, apusanand kung xiyangtsa, tángi, Apanll Josueyaa tárangiya.

⁹ Ashiriya, Josueysha Israelchichee: Naanints ningeema. Apanllée kuk mazinangints. Yuwaa Apanll tárangu anoo kamanchintspa. ¹⁰ Apanll siyaa yachamaam zandkiya. Itaru, watam Apanll waana ksutaruwa. Uru iyaam kapung istakchu, Kanaanshuchee, Hititshuchheetstam, Hebewshuchheetstam, Fereseshuchheetstam, Gergesewshuchheetstam, Amorrowshuchheetstam, mishat Jebusewshuchheetstam, wamari

I *Tayaspatampani 9.25; 2 Koríndshucheema 11.33 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

tpachingachiya. Anumun yasakchus, Apanll iyaa ksutariya, ¹ tátssa. ¹¹ Apanllee kajonarini, yuwaa wamari tsapurunasee kasiru, anoo yáyarus, wasina imazayarus, kungoo Ortaga arachich kitatssa. ¹² Ashirucha, nuwshat siyaa atina. Ndatuma naachus, wasina Israelchichpatatis, minchich tputs minumtam, minchich tputs minumtam sheerus, washunand 12 tputs patumbchee kumpaneem ipusangints. ¹³ Ashiriya, apanllpan Apanllee kajonarini, tsapurunasee wamari kasiru taaku anoo yáyarusin, wats kungush kayapkamchusin, Apanllsha wizpur kungoo kámanakchu, kungsha yuw naantaru an anootsirisha zanayta ashtachiya. Ashkachu, kungsha apusash puzatara ashchiya, Josuey tárangiya.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, Israelchichshitisin anuritam, arachichshat kung Ortagaa kitkatssin, chtaru apanllpaneetsima urkar tuyamzarananaya. Uwshtisin Apanllee kajonarini yáyarandsin, wasina imazaranganaya. Anpurshat zar, kung kizpur kumbiytspasamuna. Iwarzee anpur zar pusataranaya. Ashirucha, anpasaru zar apanllpanshitisin urkar Apanllee kajonarini kuyarandsin, kungumun wing napiwakamchusin, wats kungush kayapkamchu, kungootssha yuwaa naantaru anoo Apanll kámanarangu, anootsirishat kung zanayarangiya. Kung ambirisha tashtap yakat Adamnung, yuwash pangus Mbammash sur Saretán taarangu anungirishat, kayanuru, musaam kinarangiya. Yuwshat kung tuwash zaw ashirangu, anshat Mar Tsipari atana ambirishat kayanurangiya. Kungshat pseertarangu, apusashsha kung puzarangiya.

⁹ Anumun Josueyshat patumbchee 12 yáyaru, yuwash apanllpan urkar Apanllee kajonarini kursin xiyaragana, anush apusanand xanateeru kasarangiya. Anshat patumbich na wandaritam apusanand taakiya. ¹⁰ Watam Apanll waana Josueyaa kamachtaranguwa. Ashirucha, Josueyshat anuritam tiptsiree kamachtarangu, uwshtisin Josueyaa kuk payuranganaya. Sirútama Móysisarineetsi kuk payuranganaya ashiritam waatssha kuk payuranganaya. Ashiriya, apanllpanshitisin urkar Apanllee kajonarini kuyarusin, Ortagaa kung apusanand xiyarangsinsin, Israelchichshitisin anuritam mikamarshchiri arachich kitaranganaya. ¹¹ Tputs ichingarusin arachich kitarangchusin, anumun iwaz apanllpanshitisin urkar yuw Apanllee kajonarini kurana anshitisin, kárirangtamsinaya. Sheersin, yusur tputsee arangeem imazaranganaya. ¹² Mishat, tapazpantamsin tputs, Rubenarinchich, Gadarinchichtam, anumun chawap Manasesarinchichtam, anoo kung kitarangtamsinaya. Anshitisin tputs tapazpanandaritssin wasina Israelchichee arangeem imazaranganaya. Watam sirútamasi Móysisarini anoo kamachtaku kasaranguwa. ¹³ Ashirucha, anuritam chinarangusin naataranganaya. Anshat yakat Jericoynungiri watsiri kusarangsinsin, tapazeemarisha pshtumaam washunand 40 mil shaniyaranganaya. Sheersin, Apanlleetssha kajonarini ungirtaksinsin, shurangaktar ashirangsinsin,

¹ *Matiwa 26.63; Utaáshucheema 10.31 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

arangeem watandsap naataranganaya. ¹⁴ Anpurshat zar Apanll Josueyaa kis naparangiya. Ashirucha, Josueysha kizpur kurak tamapari ashiru taarangu, Israelchich kis naparangsinsin, kukoo kapung payuranganaya. Sirútama Móysisarineetsini kuk payuranganambitam Josueyaatsshat ashiranganaya.

¹⁵ Ndatuma apanllpan urupung káyarusin, Apanllsha Josueyaa; ¹⁶ Shiyshat apanllpaneerurkar kamachtangi. Yuwis Apanllee kajonarini kuris anis mikeerus Ortagaa kung káringints, tángcha, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Josueyshat anuritam, Ashiri siysat Apanllee kajonarini kuris anis, káringints, tárangu, ¹⁸ apanllpanshitisin urkar anuritam urupung kárirangchusin, yuwash tsapuzamuna anush yusur kung zaw ashirangu, sirú tamarangpari ashiritam kung yusur naantaramach ashirangiya.

¹⁹ Anpur Israelchich masach kaneeschishuri tsupsha minumtashuritam chungaa maats tushiychu, anush Ortagaa kung shitungeerandsinsin, yakat Jericoyapsha, yap zar yaku amb Guilgaalash tsap kusaranganaya.

²⁰ Josuey anushsha yuwaa Ortagash kung 12 patumbich yarangu anoo xanateeru kasarangiya.

²¹ Sheeru, Israelchicheetssha, Ayam iparis nee patumbchee pakchusin, uru saanaatsisha mashchinllinaya. ¿Mayaamaja nee patumbchee xanatarangana?

tákchusin, ²² siysat ipareetsis kamankus, Siyaam nlluranureemis mangis p'tsimaam ashiranganaya. Watam sirútama iyashuch Israelchich Ortagaa kung puzamun kitarangana. ²³ Apanll waana, iyaam Israelchicheemani kung Ortagaa arachich kitpana átu kungoo puzarangu, anush iyashuch kitaranganaya. Sirútama iyashcheem Apanll Maree Chumbeepimashee wizpurpa puzarangu, anush iyshat kitarangani, ambitam Ortagaa kung ashirangiya. Anpurcha ayam nee patumbchee pakuni, nizpurisheemani atusin wayaranganaya. ²⁴ Anoo tputs yaktashcheew ichingaru tsapurnas yasaksinsin, Apanllimari kizpureeru ashirangiya, átangat ashkanaya. Ashiri siysat nlluranuris Apanllee kuk urutamari payungtamtsa, táyarus, ipareetsis ksangtsa, Josuey Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Josuey Israelchichee wanasir waneeyaru kasarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Israelchich Guilgaalash tsap shaniyarangana anootssha kamanchintspa

5 Anpurshat kurak Amorewshucheew, Ortagash kung, yap zar puku amb taaranganaya. Kanaan-shuchshitisin kurak mar Mediterraanewnungiri watsiri, yap zar puku ambtam taaranganaya. Anshitisin yuwaa Apanll Ortagaa kung puzarangu, Israelchichsha kiteerana anoo mazarangusin, kizpur puniranganaya. Ashirucha ashirangsinsin, Israelchichee tasasamaam izuru puniranganaya.

² Apanllsha Josueyaa: Ashiri shiyshat patumbchee k'chiroom tinayarush, anpat Israelchichee wayumshir tas yuwaa tsasa anoo ktsupangi, tárangiya.

³ Josueysha machish Aralotash apanllpaneetssha tputs kamachtarangu, anuritam patumbchee k'chi-

room tinarangusin, anoo ashpari Israelchichee kamuzanur wayumshiree tas ktsuparanganaya. ⁴ Anpur nllurnureetsimshat wayumshiree tas ktsuparanganaya. Watam yuwanaarsin tapazeem waratamaam waritataru, Ijijptosh tsap wayumshiree tas ktsupamanand shitungaranganaya. Annaarsin apusari ngootsish wachinayarusin tsipambaranganaya. Itaru, yuwaatssha apus ngootsish naarsin, nllurtarangaana anootsimsha wipaa wayumshir tas nda ktsuparanganaya. ⁶ Israelchich Ijijptoo tsap shitungatssin, ambiri apusap tsap mangutarishtisin masarsin xiytangat ashirangsin, Apanlllee kuk ichingarusin kapeetaranganaya. Apanllsha anumand kapung tsiyantarangu, Ayamtaati siy Kanaanap tsap wanasirimship naacheezis. Sirútama zitaminareemis siyaam tsapunis yuwash katungats zapani, kinduratam, wakaratom mimir kung ashiru naantangatu anoo panachintspa, tárangitaati, itaru siyaa wachinis amb naacheezis. Uru nishuri apusari wachinayarus, tsipatssa, tárangiya. Ashirucha, wachinanaarsin, apusari 40 masach taarangsins, wipaa wayumshir tas nda ktsupuranganaya. ⁷ Wachinanur pchingarangu, Josuey yuwaatssimsha, apus ngootsish nllurtarangaana anootsimsha ashpari wayumshiree tas ktsuparangiya. Watam ndunna ashkusin, yap Apanll zitaminarineem watsapun panarangu, amb nda pshtuchinllinawa. ⁸ Anshat ashparitssin wayumshiree tas ktsupam iwatsparamchusin, wasur ksuku anoom mayungaksin, anshuri kanusaranganaya.

⁹ Ashiriya, Apanllsha Josueyaa, Na ichingaru tput-sireetsish wayumshir ktsuparangu, na nimunarisha siyapa ndusha pazinlliniya. Sirú Ijijptoshtaa tsap taarangsins, itaru na siyapashat washunand kisshat ipunatssa, tárangiya. Ashirucha, anumand anoo tsap waanshuchtisin kuk Guilgaala atusin yásamaranganaya. Nish tsap tputs paziree kapeeteenllinaya, atusin táranganaya.

¹⁰ Israelchich yuwamun Guilgaalash tsap kusarangaana anumun 14 zar maatssin anush pukamchu zar, yuwaa Apanll iyaa Ijijptoo tsap tashitungarangu anoo chinamaam shambatshisheem wayayani, tárangusin, yakat Jericoyanungiri watsiri Apanlllee shambatkusin, kis ungirtaranganaya. ¹¹ Anuritam zar pangaatssha nda tputaru, mishat tirikootstam katungaranganaya. Putamsha zar Kanaan-shuchestamsha watungash katungaranganaya. ¹² Apanllsha anpuritam zar ndushat katungtsee maná zanganirangiya. Watam Israelchich Kanaan-shuchestirishat watungash ichingaru masach katungaranganawa.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich Guilgaalash tsap kusarangaana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Josuey Apanllpa tsiyatarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

¹³ Minush zar, Josuey yaktash Jericoyash taaru, sundar ashiru wánungee machtar wazuran payuru xix-eewu parangiya. Josueysha annung watsiri káyama-

yaru, masharangiya. Kaapa ¿chakaam shiy istakatush naatatsha? ¿Nduntaati ashiru iyaamazuwa kundararini istakatschawa? tárangu, ¹⁴ Apanllsha, Nduni, amb tárinllpa. ¿Tamari nuw piyam, piyam ashtachee? Nuw Apanlltana kuraki. Nuw shiyaa kamachtamaam kusarangina, tárangu, Josueysha, Zuraktishcha, táyaru, much tsapush kizpur timuchta sheeru, ¿Mayaa shaana kamachtamaam zandaksha? tárangiya. ¹⁵ Apanllsha, Natu, spaturnish yushungi, watam nee tsap wanasirimsheem wayayaniwa, tárangu, Josueyshit ayu tárangiya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Josuey Apanllpa tsiyatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat yakat Jericoyushuchee tputs kachingarangaana anootsshat kamanchintspa

⁶ Anpursha zar mang, yaktash Jericoyash tputs pshtumaam, mishat shitungamaamtam pinasamuna, watam izuuru wachoo mbamari shtandaranganaya. Israelchich tputs nda nish pshtumaama, atusin, ashiranganaya. Anshat yakat ashchiri tandapunuzpat kámanamuna. ² Itaru, Apanllsha Josueyaa, Nuw siyaam kapung istachintspa, uru siyaam yaktaa Jericoyaa, kurakaatstam, wasundururpatari kuwishis tupanayarunts kasachintspa. ³ Shiyshat sundarurpatish Israelchichpat shurangayarus, yaktaa Jericoyashchiri minumtash zar minum iturpita, putam minumtam iturpita shingtsa. Ambiri ashishtarus, washunand minum matayaru zar iturpingints. ⁴ Apanllpanshitisin urkar 7 tputs anshutam Apanlllee kajonarini kuyarusin, imarchachinllinpa. Wakaraatssha wits 7 yachinllinpa. Sheersin, tsimbunash matayaru zar yaktaa iturpikchis anush apanllpanshitisin urkar wakarash wits pu pu táchinllinpa. ⁵ Tákchusin, ashiri siysat yuwari wakaraa wits mazinayachis anuritam kizpurтары, kapunguri zamangata shingtsa. Zamangayachus, uru yaktashsha watandpun pátangakchu, tsapuwash parat ashtachiya. Ashkachu, anuritam siysat yaktash teet, pshtutartata shingtsa. Tárangiya Apanll wasundurur Josueyaatsi.

⁶ Josueysha anuritam apanllpanee urkar kuruzeeru, Ashiri siysat apanllpanandis 7 washunand ipuneerus, Apanlllee kajonarini yángints. Mishat, wakaratom wits yángints. Yáyarus, wasina imazangints. ⁷ Natu, siysat sundaris yaktaa iturpingints, yuwis tapazpanis anis. Wasina siy Apanlllee kajonarini arangeem imazangints, tárangiya.

⁸ Tputsshitisin yuwaa Josuey kamachtayaru anooritam tuminurangsins, chtaru wakaraa wits pu pu támpanima 7 tputs, apanllpantam urkar wakaraa wits yáyarusin, imazaranganaya. Anumun Apanlllee kajonarini kumpanshitisin tachitaranganaya. ⁹ Itaru, chtaru yuwamassin kizpur tapazee waratamaam yasarana anumassin apanllpanee urkar arangeem imazaranganaya. Apanllpanshitisin urkar 7 tputs washunand wakaraa wits, yarangusin, anumun Apanlllee kajonarini kumpantamsin tachitaranganaya. Ashirangsin, itaru arang kuzizimun sundarutam tapaz-

pantamsin tachitarangtamsinaya undarareem tapachindamaama. Amb sheerandsin, shurangayarandsin, yakat Jericoyap naatarangsin, yaktaa Jericoya iturpiranganaya. Anush apanllpanshitisin wakarash wits pu pu tárangusin, nda zanyaranganaya anuri ántar ashiranganaya. ¹⁰ Itaru, Josueysha sundaroo, Musá siy zamangarintspa. Zamararus marchangints. Na yuwash nuw, Natunaaree, tákchuri, anshunaa kizpurtayarus, kapunguri zaman-gangtsa, tárangiya.

¹¹ Ashiriya, Josuey Apanllpa kajonarini yaktaa minum iturpiyashinusin, yusur waptam taarashpitam maakamchusin kanapuranganaya. ¹² Putamsha, zar puturi Josuey chiyzayaru, apanllpanee urkar ipunpunar tputs tuchiyyayaru, yusur Apanlllee kajonarini yamaam kamachtarangiya. Apanllpanshitisin urkar wakaraa wits pu pu támpanin 7 tputs wakaraa wits yá-yarusin, Apanlllee kajonarini kumpanee arangeem imazaranganaya. Itaru, nda arap kamingaranganaya. Mishat, nduntam musá pu pu táranganaya. Itaru, chtaru tapazpanima sundar, apanllpanee arangeem imazaranganaya. Mishat, tapazpantam sundar kuzizimun tachitarangtamsinaya. Wakaraa wits pu támpanshitisin nda zamaranganaya. ¹⁴ Ashirangsin, anpat tsimbunarinshitini yaktaa iturpiranganaya. Sheersin, yusur yaptam taarana ambtam kanapuranganaya. Ambiri putam zar aranginash, aranginash ashirangsin, arangtach minum matayaru zar iturpiranganaya.

¹⁵ Putamsha tsimbunarinshitini matayaru zar tarasitaranlluri, káyarusin, yaktaa yusur marchaksin iturpiranganaya. Chtaru tamaranganaya ambitam ashirangsin, itaru anpat zar, tsimbunarnishitini matayaru yaktaa iturpiranganaya. ¹⁶ Anushsha zar yusur apanllpan urkar wakarash wits tsimbunarinshitini matayaru pu pu tárangusin, Josueysha anuritam tiptisiree kamachtarangiya. Natunaari, ashparitis zamangayarus, tsiyatangints. Apanll waana iyaam nee yakat izuuru tpachingamaam panayanlliya. ¹⁷ Nish yaktash maachi ashpari taaru anoo izuuru tpachingamaam waana Apanll ipuseeru, iyaam kamachtayaru kasarangiya. Itaru, nish kiz mshipan sur Rahab taaku anootsinaa pachacheezini. Mishat, yuwaatstam pangush maachirit shaneerana anootstam napangtsa. Antanda mang iyashchee tputs tsapoo naramapanee pangush pishurangu, anumandtam iyshat nayniyani.

¹⁸ Mishat, mangiptispa musá maacheetsi yaktash taaru anoo muntarintspa. Pakchiyam ptatintspa. Ashpari maachtawaa izuuru napangtsa. Watam Apanll waana ashpari maacheetsi kpitangtsa, táranguwa. Paptsa, maacheetsi pakcheetsiyam yakchinaareesa, uru saanaatstatam taarashis tayutaritatssa. Mishat, saanaatstatam Israelchicheetsis tayutaritatssa.

¹⁹ Itaru, oroomari, mishat orootam mburshimashiwa, an ichingaru yuw maachi ngusambaw mbammashewa an ichingaru Apanlleemtam. Ashiri anoo pakchus, yáyarus wayangtsa, Apanllish pang' wayamaama, tángints tsiyatkus, Josuey tiptsiree tárangu,

²⁰ tputsshitisin anuritam zamangaranganaya. Wakara-

anshat wits pu pu támpan, pu pu táyatssin, Israelchichshitin wakaraa mazarangusin, uwshtisin anuritam kapunguri ashparitssin sundar zaman-garanganaya. Amb tákchusin, tandapunuzsha iwatarangu, izuuru paratzurangiya. ¹ Sheechu, anuritam sundarshitisin yaktash pshturanganaya. ²¹ Sheersin, ashpari tputsee k'chirpungpat pacharanganaya. Ichingaru kizaatstam, kanungaseetstam, kizpur wachinawaatstam, mishat chinuzeewaaststam, toroo tarawzupaneem wayakana anootstam, opeejaatstam, burrootstam, ichingaru ashpari, maachitpatawari izuuru tpachingayarusin kasaranganaya. ²² Ashirangsin, Josueysha yuwaa sirú tsimbun tputs ipuseeru tsapoom naramaam kamachtayaru zanganirangu, anootstam yusur kamachtarangiya. Natu, yuwis nish parangis anis, kizap mshipanip pang' pshtuyarus napashinints. Ashpari maachiri anush taarana anpatari tshitungashinints. ¿Tamarinaa siyaa naynirangu, tapachindaranga? ambitam siysat shingints, tárangiya.

²³ Tárangu, uwshtisin anuritam kizap mshipanip pang' teet ashirangsin, pangush pshtuyarusin, kizaa mshipanee sur Rahabaa, ichingaru waparpatari, wanirpatari, wayuchpatawari, mishat maachiritamsin anush taarana anpatari ichingaru yamayarandsin, Israelchichipsha taarash, piyam waanitam yuwash tsap wanasiri anush wayaranganaya. ²⁴ Ashiramchusin, Israelchichshitisin yaktaa ashchiri tirooyarusin, ashpari maachi anush taaru anoo ichingaru mucheersin, kasaranganaya. Orootsimari, mishat ur mburshimashi, maachi yuw mbammashew ngusambawa anootsim nda muchiranganaya. Anoo yáyarusin, Apanllish pang' wayaranganaya. ²⁵ Kizaatssha mshipanee sur Rahabaa nduntam pacharanganaya. Ashpari Rahabaa wamind naparanganaya. Watam an kiz, Josueyaa muchchur tsapoo naramapani pangush pishuranguwa. Ashirucha, Josueysha anumandtam uwshat tapachindarangiya. II Amb ashirangu, Rahabchich wachinllin na wand Israelchichish watsapun taakanaya.

²⁶ Anshat yakat Jericoyaa kapeetaramchusin, Josuey yusur Israelchichee wanasir waneerangiya. Paptsa. Siy yaktash Jericoyash pangeemis pangumaam chinariintspa. Tputs anush pangukchinaari, yusur yaktaa Jericoyaa tanischikchu, uru anoo tputs Apanll kizpur tsiyantachiya. Ashkachu, tputs anush pangoom patatkachu, uru wip iwaxiztam tsipachiya. Yaktamsha watandpun wach yusur kaneesich tinakchu, wip shipamunaatssha tsipachiya. Apanll waneekchu, wip ashpari pchingchiya, tárangiya.

²⁷ Apanll Josueyaam kapung istarangu, nda xapoorangu, wamari kasirangiya. Ashirucha, Josueyaa tputs ichingarusin Kanaanshuch tsap yasarangusin, Josuey kizpurcha, táranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Josuey yakta Jericoyaa tpachingarangu anootsi.

I Utaáshucheema 11.30 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

II Utaáshucheema 11.31 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich yusur yaktaa Amorrewshuchee kachingarangana anootsi

10 Josuey, mishat Israelchichtamsin mang yusur yakat Aíyaatssha kachingaranganaya.

Sheersin, anumun yakat Gabawonshuchpasha tputs amikurtaranganaya. Anpurshat zar, Irusarinash yakat kurak Adonisedek sur taarangiya. Anshat kurak, yuwaa Josuey yaktaa Jericoya pachampat kachingarangana, anumun minootssha yakat Aíyaa kachingarangtamsina, anoo tsiyatsis mazarangu kapung punirangiya. Sheeru, yuwaatssha Gabawonshuchpat kurak Israelchich amikurtarangusin, kapung Israelchicheem istamaam zandarangu, anootsshat yusur mazarangu, aranginasha kizpur punirangiya. Watam Gabawon yakat kapunguwa. Aíya yakat kasiriya. Mishat, anumari yakat wanasiri ichingaroo kasiriya. Sundarshat anush kizpurinandari taaranganaya. ³ Ashirucha, kuraksha Adonisedek anoo tsiyatsis mazarangu kapung puniku, kurakaam sur Hoham, minshucheem kurak Piram, minshucheem kurak Jafiyam, minshucheem kurak Debireemtam, zapan k'kuzee piyam zangata, zangata ashirangiya. ⁴ Anshat zanganku tárangiya, Naanints ningeem. Nuwaam istangasinda. Papcha; nuwaa Gabawonshuch mapukchinllinpa. Mang Josueypat amikurtarangusin, washunand ipuneenllinaya, mishat Israelchichtamsina, táyaru tsiyatssee zanganirangiya. ⁵ Ashirucha, uwshtisin anoo tsiyatsis mazarangusin, zameetpat kurak Amorrewshuch tsap karanganaya. Irusarinshuch, Hebronshuch, Jarmutshuch, Lakisshuch, Eglonshuchtam. Ashirusin, washunandari sha yápanyarandsin, ashpari wasundururpat Gabawonshucheem pachakatssin naataranganaya.

⁶ Ashirucha, Gabawonshuchshat kurak k'kuzee mi-keeru zanganirangiya kurakaam Josueyaama. Anpurshat zar Josuey Guilgaalash yakat taarangiya. Amb Gabawonshuch tputs k'kuzee kapeetarangiya. ¿Tamaksha? Nuwaam mikeerush kuseerush istanda. Nuwaa ngatishpa, watam shiyapa kizpur amikuriniwa. Natu, tpachindanda. Papcha. Amorrewshuchinand kurak washunand yápanyarandsin, nuwangaz pachakatssin, na nish machish shaneeranaya, tárangiya. ⁷ Ashiriya, Josueysha anuritam Guilgaalamand tsap káyarandsin, ashpari wasundurur kizpurinandari naataranganaya. ⁸ Apanllshat Josueyaa, Punirintspa. Nuw siyaam kapung istachintspa. Pachampanee tputs siyaam tuyamandachintspa. Nuwshat napuxtamash wayayaruri kasachima. Amb ashkachuri, siyaa nda pakchiyam tistachinllinaya, tárangiya.

⁹ Anshat Josuey Guilgaalamand tsap káyarandsin, psaanpatari zar naataranganaya. Anushshat kusarangsing, Amorrewshuchee tputs pacharanganaya. ¹⁰ Apanll waana tputsee tputtamash wayayaru kasarangiya. Ashirucha, Israelchichee parangusin, kapung punirustaranganaya. Amb ashirangsing, ndushat waritaranganaya. Anush Josueysha wasundururpat tputsee zapan Amorrewshuchee Gabawonash tsap pacharanganaya. Anumun yapshat suwayaranllina

ambshat Betorunap ngoots tachitaranganaya. Ambiri Amorrewshuchee tachitarusin, pchakatarandsin, tsap Asekamun mishat Makedamun kasaranganaya.

¹¹ Ashiriya, Amorrewshuch chawpitamsin Israelchichee puniksin, Betorunungiri tsap wazawapshat karuweersin, suwaranganaya. Apanllshat kachizamashee zanganirangu, wazawapshat zapan, kapungu paratzurangu, tputsee zapannaashat pacharangiya. Israelchich sundar pachayarana anoo kánurinashat kachizamash pacharangiya. ¹² Apanll waana Amorrewshuchee tputs Israelchicheem tuyamandarangung, uwshtisin pacharanganaya. Josueyshat anush Apanlllee tsiyatku, Apaa, zar musá putpa. Zaree yuwar wayangcha Gabawonpatari tsap tasasaru. Tsu-peatstam Aiyalonpat tsap tándsapa tasasaru wayangcha, tárangiya. ¹³ Josuey tárangu, Apanllshat anuritam zaree, tsupeatstam anootsiri tuxiy-keerangiya. Ashirangu, zar tsuppatari anootsiri xiyarangu, nda pakchiyam karuwarangiya. Ashirucha amb ashirangu, Israelchich undararee minum zar tsindas tamapari ashiru pacharangusin, izuuru kachingaranganaya. Nee tsiyatsis tputs sur Jaser zurampatari yandarangiya. Anoo nuwshat na zurampatartatam yandakina. Mang zaree Apanll anootsiri kanindap tuxiykeerangu, nda pakchiyam karuwku, minum zar tamapari ashiru taarangiya. ¹⁴ ¿Antaati sirútama anootsiri zar xiyaru, minumtiyam patareezinllinaja? Mishat, ¿yayamtaati nimun zapish ashtacheeja? Itaru, Apanll Josueyaamam kapung chinaku, amb sheerangiya. Mishat, watam Apanll Israelchicheem kapung istamaam zandaranguwa. Ashirucha, waani undararee kasipana átu, zaree anootsiri tuxiykeerangiya. ¹⁵ Amb ashirangsing, anumun Josuey ichingaru tiptirpatari, mishat Israelchichtamsin, yusur waptam watsapuniptamsin Guilgaalap kanapuranganaya.

¹⁶ Yuwatamsin Amorrewshuch zameetpat kurak kusaranganaya, antamsin mang puniksin, suwayarandsin, tsap Makedash wach wantsush pshtuyarusin, wanaatssin tapishuranganaya. ¹⁷ Zapish tputsshitisin mang wachush tputsee paranganaya. Ashirucha, Josueyaatsshat kamanirangsing, ¹⁸ Josueyshat yusur wasundururee kamachtarangiya. Natu, naayarus patumbich kapung turputeerus anpat wachoo mbamari shtandayarus ksashinints. Itaru, sheerus, izuuru ksarintspa. Ksutamapaneem tutsangayarus, ksangtsa nda shitungamaama. ¹⁹ Sheerus, siysat sundaris anootsiri k'xinintspa. Arang yap kundararis suwayaranllina amb tachiteerus pchashinints. Watsapunip kususinapa. Izuuru ashpari kchingangints; kparintspa. Watam Apanll waana siyaam, kundarareetsis pachamaam kamachtaranguwa, Josuey tárangiya. ²⁰ Amb ashirangsing, Josuey Israelchichpat izuuru Amorrewshuchee tpachingayarusin kasaranganaya. Zapan Amorrewshuchee tputs pacharanganaya. Pakchimshitisin yaktarinpini suwarangusin, izuuru yaktareetsini watandpun wach mbamari shtandayarusin kasaranganaya. Sheersin, nda pakchiyam shitungaranganaya. ²¹ Itaru, Is-

raelchichshitisin tputs nda tapazish tsiparanganaya. Ashparitisin tsas yusur Makedpitam tsap kanapuranganaya. Amb ashkana anumandari tputs yasaksin, Israelchichee mantsir tsiyatamaam puniranganaya.

²² Josuey yusur wasundururee kamachtarangiya. Ashiri natu, wachoo yusur tawateerus, zameetpatari kurak putayarus, ishitungangints, tárangiya. ²³ Israelchichshitisin sundar anuritam wachoo tawateersin, ashpari kurakaa putayarusin ishitungaranganaya. Irusarinshuchee, Hebronshuheetstam, Jarmutshuheetstam, Lakishshuheetstam, Eglonshuheetstam ashpari kurak putaranganaya. ²⁴ Putayashinusin, Josueyashshat yushindaranganaya. Josueysha ashpari sundaroo kuruzeeru, sundarootsshat urkar kamachtarangiya. Natu, naanints. Nee kurakaa putayarus, tsapush kpitangints. Sheerus, wayarpunish kt-siptis katitarus ksangints, tárangu, sundarshitisin urkar ayu tárangusin, kurakaa tsapush kapeeteersin, tushineersin, wayarpunish katitangit ashiranganaya. ²⁵ Ashirangsin, Josueyashshat yusur tsiyatarrangu, Ashiri siysat kundararpatini waratamaam punirintspa. ¿Mayaamaja sambaytachich? Arang kizpurayarus, nee kurakaa kiyung yachangints, watam waana siyaam nee kurakaa piy ashimaam kamachtaranguwa. Ashiri siysat anuritam tuminungints, tárangu, ²⁶ Natu pachayarus, wayarpunish wasikpa spuyarus, yuwar yasina-mun kayxuyarus ksangints, Josuey tárangiya. Sundarshitisin pachayarusin, wayarpunish spuyarusin, minumtawari yasinamun yuwar kayxuyarusin, waani neetsiri zar pup atusin, anootsiri kasaranganaya. ²⁷ Zar pukamatshat Josuey wasundururee kamachtarangu, wasundururshitisin tsapush yusur yaruwayarusin, yuwashtam wach tapishurangana, anshutam tapshuyarusin kasaranganaya. Sheersin, yuwaptatam patumbich shtandarangana anpatatam yusur shtandaranganaya. Anoo nuw zurampatari atina, An patumbich na wandaritam taariya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Amorrewshuchee kurak Israelchich kachingarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Josuey Sekemash tsap Israelchichee tushaneeyaru, wanasir waneerangu anootsi

24 Minushshat zar Josuey ashpari Israelchichee tputs kuruzeeru, Sekemash tsap shaniyanganaya. Ichingaru wachinawaa, kurakawaatstam, kizpur kurak ksutamapan taakana anootstam, mishat tsipasaw kurak taarana anootstam ichingaru kuruzarangiya, Apanlee kuk ashparitani mazinapani átu ashirangiya.

² Iyaana Apanllirini, Israelchichtamtis Apanlliris ateeja iyaatsi. Sirútama siy zitaminaris sur Terarini wip tsimbunari Apramarini, mishat Nahoratam ashirusin, kungumun Eufratismun wing taarangana. Anin uru apanllputseetsim kis ungirtaranganaya. ³ Ashirangsin, itaru nuwshat Apramarineetsi Eufratish kung ishitungarangina. Sheeruri, Kanaanapshat tsap zanganirangina. Kanaanashshat tsap kusarangu, nuwshat tsiy-

ataranguri, nishurishat Kanaanash tsap piyamaw xikush taangcha, táranguri, anumun zapish wachinllinoomshat tuzapaneerangina. Itaru, ichtaru wipaam panarangina Isaakaatsi. ⁴ Apramarini Isaakaa iparinarangu, Isaakshat uwshat arang tsimbun iparinarangiya, Akop, mishat Esaw ashiru. Esawsha kanungarangu, arap minup tsap sur Seirap machip taakamchu naatarangiya. Akopshat wip ashpari Ijijtop tsap taakamchusin naatarangtamsinaya. ⁵ Ashirangu, Akoparinchich wachinllin zapan Ijijtop tsap pzapaneeranganaya. Sheersin, kiyung kachiychachinllina anoom ishitungamaam, Nuwshat Móýsisarinee, zoonllpatari Aaronpat, zanganirangina. Ashiranguri, uwshitisin zapan Ijijtopshchee tputs pacharanganaya yuwamand siyaa zitaminaris pachindarangana anu-manda. Amb sheeruri, siyaa zitaminaris nuw Ijijtop tsap tashitungarangina. ⁶ Anshat siy zitaminaris Ijijtop tsap shitungeerandsin, anungaz Ijijtopshuchsha sundar pachani atusin, kapaachush pshiyshini tapazpanish kapaach tachitarangsin, Mar Chumbeepimashish kamataranganaya. ⁷ Nuwaatsshat kuruzarangsin, Apaa, tapachindanda, tárangusin, Nuwshat tapish wayarangina Ijijtopshcheema. Ashiranguri, tapish nda pamaam waritarangusin, yuwash masatatarana anush nuwshat maraa zanganiranguri, mi-keeru Ijijtopshchee kung purangiya. Amb ashirangu, ichingaru sundar kungush yangarangusin, tsiparanganaya. Siy yasaktamsa yuwaa nuw Ijijtopshchee waneerangi anootsi. Siyashuch Ijijtop tsap shitungarangsin, zapan masach apusap tsap xitangat ashkusin taaranganaya.

⁸ Natshat, siy anuritam, yuwash nuw siyaam Amorrewshuchee watsapun itutseeri, zar yaku amb Ortagap panarangi amb xiksa. Amorrewshuch siyapat waratarangsin, nuwshat siyaam kapung istaranguri, siysat ashpari tputsee kachingarungsin, na siysat anoo tsap amuytaksa, Apanll tárangiya. ⁹ Anumun, Mowabshuchshat kurak Balak, Siporarini wip, siyapat waratamaam zandkitaa, itaru uwshitisin siyaa puniranganaya. Ashirucha, puniksin minootsshat kurak, Beorarinee wip, Balamaa kuruzkanaya. Naani, ningeema. Nuwaam istanda. Israelchichee zutayarush, ashchiri tamantsayarush, ksangi, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Itaru, nuwshat Balamaa waneeranguri, Papcha, Utaáshuchee mantsir tsiyatinllpa, táranguri, uwshat anuritam nuwaa kuki payurangu, nda siyaa mantsir tsiyatarrangiya. Amb táranguri, nuw siyaa tapachindarangina. ¹¹ Siysat aranginashat naatarangsin, kungoo Ortagaa arachichshat kitarangsa. Ashirangsin, Jericoyashshat tsap kusarungsin, anshuchshitisin Amorrewshuch, Feresewshuch, Kanaanshuchtam, Hititshuchtam, Gergesewshuchtam, Hebewshuchtam, mishat Jebusewshuchtam, siyaa parangusin, pachamaam zandaranganaya. Itaru, nuwshat siyaam istaranguri, siyamari ashparitaa an yakat kasirangsa. ¹² Siysat Amorrewshuchish tsimbun kurak taarangu anoo ashpari kachingarungsa. Itaru, siy nda saanamuntari wizpuriris mchitarpatis, tsaktsakarpatis, mishat k'chirpun-

guriptis nda pacharanga. Anoo nuwcha ndatuma siy kundararshis kuschus, nuw wasina siyamun k'kuz mazinakchusin, waani pxachinllinpa aturi, tpxutamash wayayaruri, kasarangina. Ashirucha, uwshtisin yuwaa kakchis anoo mazarangusin, kapung px-ataranganaya. ¹³ Ashirangana anush, siysat kusarangus, nuwshat anoo tsap siyaamsha panarangi-na. Na siysat mapiyus shamangarus kis taaksa. ¿Antaati siy saana tarawaztayarur pangurangeezis? nda. Urutari pangus yupamawa anush taaksa. Mishat, mizatseetstam nda mzarangsa. Tputsshuritam mazar mapiyus kizarunaa, olivootstam kis katungkus taarsa, átcha Apanll iyaatsi, Josuey tputsee kamanku tárangiya. ¹⁴ Táyaru, Ashiri siysat Apanllee kuk payungtsa. Apanllee ungirtamaam zurampatari chinangtsa. Sheerus, Apanllimunarisha mangis tatungtsa. Sirútama zitaminaris yuwapur Eufritisamun kung wing taaranga, mishat yuwapurutam Ijip-tosh tsap taaranga, anpur apanllputseetsimari kis ungirtaranga. Ambtam siysat shirintspa. Apanlleetsimari kis ungirtangtsa. ¹⁵ Itaru, siysat Apanllimun mangis tatumaam ngatkinaareesa, ashiri saana ipusangtsa. ^I ¿Tamamaatsim Apanll ungirtamaam zandaksa? Wanda yuwaatstam sirútama zitaminaris Eufritisash kung, mishat nishuchtam Amorrewshuch apanllputsimun mang' taturangana, anumuntam siysat mangis tatumaam zandkus, ashiri shingtsa. Amb ashkachus, itaru nuwshat ashpaatsiri nuwachich maachiriti iynaa Apanllimunamari mangini tatchinipa, tárangina. ¹⁶ Tputsishtisin anoo mazarangusin, Zuraktishcha. Ayamtaati Apanllee kasacheezini. Urutamari Apanlleetsimarisha ungirtakuni taachinipa. Apanllputseetssha izuuru kasachinipa. ¹⁷ Watam sirútama Ijip-toshuch iyashchee, mishat iyashcheetstam zitaminarini, muchchureem wayarangusin, kiyung yacharanganaya. Apanllshat yuwaa kiyung kachiykachinllina anoo parangu, wamari kchinamsheeru tapachindayaru, Ijip-tosh tsap ishitungarangiya. Mishat, ashiritam, iyashuch yuwapur apusap tsap naatarangani amb Apanll ksutarangtamta. Araptaa tsap naataranguni, ngootsishsha zapantaa yaktawaa tushiyranguni, itaru xarashish ndunarimuna. Mapiyruni naataranganiya. Watam Apanllimari kizpuriwa. Ashirupa iyaa tapachindarangiya. ¹⁸ Apanll waana ngootsee iyaam tuyamandarangu, na nishshat Amorrewshuchish tsap kusaranganiya. Apanllsha Amorrewshuchee tputs ashpari kachingarangu, iyaamshat nee tsap panarangiya. Ashirucha, iyshat Apanllee kis ungitamaam zandkiniya. Watam Apanll minumari kizpur kurak iyaana Apanllirini taakuwa, táranganaya.

¹⁹ Itaru, Josueysha. ¿Tamari siy Apanllee kuk tatsamchis? Pinascha izuuru Apanllish tachitamaama. ¿Apanll nitaati yutaritaja? Apanllimari kizpur wanasir taaku, tputsee mantsir taamaam kizpur pachindkiya. Siyashuchshat tputs apanllputsee nda kasamaam zandkana anoo Apanllsha kapunguri ngatkiya. ²⁰ Apaz

^I 1 Koríndshucheema 1.27-28 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

siy Apanllee ngateerus, yusur apanllputseetsha ungirtakachus, uru Apanllsha siyaa yutaritcha, táchparee. Táyaru, kapung tsiyantakachu, siyaa wanichiya. Siyaam kapungtaa istarangu, itaru siysat nda kukoo payukis anumand uru siyaa waniyaru, kasachiya, tárangiya. ²¹ Tputsshitisin, Nduni. ¿Tamari amb ashtachini? Uru Apanlleetsimarishapari chinakuni taachiniya, táranganaya. ²² Josueysha, Saanati Apanlleetsimarishapa chinakuni taachiniya, táyanllis, tárangu. Tputsshitisin, Zuraksha, watam iyaana táyanlliniwa. Uru Apanlleetsimarishapa chinakuni taachiniya, táranganaya. ²³ Josueysha, Ashiri na nimunarisha yuwis apanllputsimun mangis tatkis anis izuurisha kpitangtsa yuwaatstam na wandari apanllputsee kuwishis payuris anootstamta. Sheerus, Apanllimunarisha mangis yareerus tchitangtsa. Watam saana Israelchichis Apanllirisawa, tárangiya Josueyshita.

²⁴ Tputsshitisin; Uru Apanlleetsimarisha iyaanaatsi kurakarini ungirtakuni taachinipa. Yuwaa kamachtaku anootsimarisha tuminchinipa, táranganaya.

²⁵ Anpur zar Josuey Sekemash yakat ichingarusin tputs shaniyeersin, mangoos minumarisha chinayarusin, Apanlleetsimarisha kuk wanasirimshee chinachinipa táyarusin, tsiyatssee zurmamshee yandayarusin kasaranganaya. ²⁶ Josuey waana Apanll kamachtarangu anoo kirakamun Apanllee kuk yandayaru kasarangiya. Sheeru anumun, patumbichsha kapung yáyarusin, yasinash puch Apanllinungiri pang' wayayarusin kasaranganaya. ²⁷ Sheersin, Josueysha, In patumbich urutamari neetsiri taachpa. Ayamtaati nee patumbchee pakchus, urutamari mangishis chinatssa yuwaa Apanll waana siyaam kamachtarangu anootsiya. Siysat Apanllee mangoonamaam kasakchus, neetssha patumbchee pakchus, uru mangishis chinakchus, ¡Maa xam! Iyaanati nee tsiyatsis zuramamshee, Apanlleetsimarisha chinachinipa, tárangini. Nee patumbchee nda mbizamaama atuni, wayarangini tátssa, tárangiya.

²⁸ Shaniyishishee iwatsparamchusin, Josuey, Na tatsameenlltanda. Taarashpitamtis kanapungtsa, tárangu, tputsshitisin anooritam watsapunip kanaputaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Josueyarini Israelchichee ashpari kuruzeeru, Apanlleetsimarisha chinachinipa, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Josueyarini tsiparangu anootssha kamanchintspa

²⁹ Anumun zapish Josueyarini 110 masachirini taaramchu anush tsiparangiya, waana Apanll tiptsiri, Nomarini wipa. ³⁰ Tsiparamchu, wanpeetam watsapun, Timnat-seranap yap Efrayinarini watsapun kizpur mach taarangu amb tashtap Gaspeem tsap mapuranganaya. ³¹ Josueyarini ndatuma tsipachu, Israelchich Apanlleetsimari kapung chinaranganaya. Anumun iwaz wandaritam Apanllee chinaranganaya. Watam wachinanur yuwaa Apanll aship Israelchicheem is-

tarangu anoo paranganawa. Ashirucha, anuritam chinangusin nda mbizaranganaya.

³² Yuwapur Israelchich Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anpur mang Osiyarineetsi wanap yáyarandsin, yapshat sirútama Akoparini Hamorarinee ¹ wip Sekemaa watsapun kurikpa 100 watsapuneem paxanxarangu ambshat mapuranganaya. Ashirucha, Josueyarinchich tputs ichingarusin izuuru anoo tsap watsapuneemarisha ínayarusin, izuuru tsapuntaranganaya Josueyama. ³³ Aaronarinshitini wip Eleasararini tsi-parangu, waanpee wip Finesap watsapun machimun iwaz mapuranganaya. Yap Efrayinarini Finesaam watsapun panarangu ambi.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Josueyarini tsi-parangu wanapootsimsha waparinarap watsapun mapuranganaya anootsi.

[Wapparee. Watamcha Josueyarini Kuku.]

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll wasundurur Bokimap naatarangu anootsi

2 Apanll wasundururee kamachtayaru, Guilgaalamand tsap káyanallu, Bokimapsha Israelchichee kamankatu naatarangiya. Anushsha Apanll wasundurur kuseeramchu, Nuw siyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangina. Ashiri yuwaa sirútama siyaam tsap panachima tárangi, anoo na tatsamchima. ² Itaru, siy anshuchpa tputs tsiyatintspa. Yuwaa muchimaam wayaranga anootstam pátangantsa, táranginawa. Itaru, siya anoo ¿tamarangsa? Yuwaa nuw siyaa kamachtarangi anoo nda payuranga. ³ Ashirucha, na in siyaa istacheezi. Anshuch tputs siyaa uru yutarit ínachapantsa. Mishat, waashchee apanllputsirini siya tachitarus taatssa. Ndusha mapiyrush taatssa, ⁴ ántaru, Apanll wasundurur tsiyatssee iwatsparamchu, Israelchichsha tputs anoo tsiyatsis mazinarangusin, kapung tanuranganaya. Ashirucha, anootssha tsap yásamaranganaya Bokima atusina. Anshutam Apanllee ungirtamaam wayaranga.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee waneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Josueyarinee tsipayaru, waanshutari watsapun mapuranganaya anootsi

⁷ Josueyarini kchitama ichingarusin kurakawtamsin, misha Israelchich tputs ashparitin Apanllee kuk zurmamshee Apanllee wanasirimshirini yuwaa Israelchichee tputs istarangu anoo payuranganaya.

⁸ Josueyarini tsiparangu, 110 masachirini tatsamoochu. ⁹ Waanpeetam watsapuni Josueyarinee mapuranganaya. Watsapun sur Timnat-seraj anush wayaranga, yapeem zar charapungaratu puku ambi tsap sura Gasa yásamarangana anshu. ¹⁰ Wachinawshitisin Israelchich tputs yuw Josueypa ipuntarana anshitisin tsiparangitamsinanaya. Ashirucha, yuw mang kaneesichsha nlluranur nllurtaranga anshi-

tisin nda yasaranganaya Apanllee zuramapaneetsi. Mishat, nduntam yasaranganaya yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee istarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Josueyarini tsipayaru waanshutari watsapun mapuranganaya anootsi.

Ashiriya, na minootssha kamanchinllpa yuwaa Israelchich Apanllee ungirtamaam kasaranga anootsi

¹¹ Israelchich tputs Apanllee ungirtamaam kasaranganaya yuwaa sirútama zitaminarini ungirtaranga anootsi. Yuwaatsitam waanaatsi Ijptosh tsap ishitungarangu, anootstaa kasayarusin, minootssha apanllputs yuwaa anshuchiri tputs ungirtakana anootssha uwshtisin ungirtarangitamanaya, yuwaatssha tputs patumbich tinayarusin ungirtakana anootssha. In watacha Apanlliya, táranganaya. Anoo patumbchee sur Baalaa, misha sur Astartee anootseewsha ungirtaranga. Anoo ashirangsin, kapung yutaritshishish pshturanganaya. Anumandsha Apanll kapung tsiyantarangiya. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, Apanll kapung tsiyantayaru, Watsta. Waani undarar pshtuyaru, pachanll. Maachiritawaatstam waani yachinllinaya. Mishat, waani taarashee undarar tayutaritchiya. Waamun nda pakchiyam taxaramaam waritachinllinaya, Apanll wasundurur tárangiya.

¹⁵ Ashirucha, waratamaam shitungatssin, Apanllsha anoo tputs nda kis naparangiya. Ichingarusin Israelchich yutarit shitungarangiya. Apanll waana kamansirangu anuritam tatsamoorangiya. Ashirangu, anootsshat Israelchich parangusin, kizpur kapung mang' mantsaranga. ¹⁶ Apanllshat, waana yuwaa kiyung kachiykana anoo parangu, minum kurak wayarangiya tapachindamaama Israelchicheetsi.

¹⁷ Itaru ashirangitaa, uwshtisin anoo kurakaa kuk nda payuranganaya. Apanlleetstam kuk nduntam payuranganaya. Sirútama zitaminarini Apanllee kuk payurangitaa, kamachtamarineetstam tuminurangaatssin, itaru uwshtisin nllurnur anoo kapeetaranga. Apanllputseetsimsha ungirtaranga; Apanllee kuk nda tuminuranga. ¹⁸ Itaru, Apanllsha waana kurakaam wayaranga, anoom istarangiya. An kurak kchitama Apanll Israelchichee tapachin-dariya undarar anshuchee kiyung nda yachamaama, watam kizpur nayniranguwa. Yuwaa kiyung kachiykana anoo parangu istarangiya. ¹⁹ Itaru ashirangitaa, kurak yuw ksutamapan taaranga an tsi-paramchu, yusursha Israelchich yutaritshishee chinaranganaya. Taárash aranginasha waparimand kasiru yutarit taaranga. Zapan apanllputseetstam ungirtaranga. Taarshee sirapchee kasamaam nda zandaranga, yuwaa mantsir ashkana anootsi.

²⁰ Ashirucha, Apanllsha Israelchichee: Siy nuwaa kuki nda payuranga. Yuwaa sirútama kamachtarangi anoo kapeetaranga. ²¹ Anumand naturitana Kanaan-shuchee tputs kapeetcheezi, yuwaa Josueyarini kasaranga anootsi, tárangiya. ²² Táyaru, Na nuwsha anoo tsapurunas ksutchima. ¿Tamapari Israelchich nuwaa kuki payuchinllinaya? Sirútama zitaminarni

¹ Apanll chtarangu 33.19; Wanga 4.5; Tayaspatampani 7.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

tamarangpasinaya ashtachinllinaya; izuuru nuwaa ku-ki payuchinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya.

²³ Ashirucha, Apanll Kanaanshucnee nda kapeetarangiya, yuwaa tsap Josueyarini kapeetamaam xapoorangu anootsi. Itaru, Apanllsha waana zandeeru, anoo tsapu waani taachpa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich tputs Apanlllee kuk kapeetarangana anootsi.

Deboraa misha Balakaa na kamanchinllpa

⁴ Ehudarini tsiparamchu, anamunsha iwaz yusur Israelchich tputs yutaritshishish tachtaranganaya. Apanlleetstam kuk kapeetaranganaya.

² Ashirucha, Apanll kasarangiya. Waani kurak Jabin yuw Kanaanshucnee tsap ksutku an kiyung yachachinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya. An Jabin sundarumuncha urkari. Anuritam sur Sisaramuncha tsap sur Arosetgoyimash taarangiya. ³ Ansha kurak Jabin kapaachoo pshiyrrshini 900 payurangiya. Anpat Israelchichee kiyung yacharangiya. Washunand tsimbun chungamach Israelchich tputs kiyung kachiyaranganaya. Apanlllee kuk kapeetarangitaatsin waantatamsin, Apaa, istangandama, táranganaya. ⁴ Anpur zar Deboraa kurak Israelchicheem taarangiya. An Debor wazaranll sur Lapidotarini taarangiya.

⁵ An kurak uxinash kuyan waru tamapari ashiru anush puch uru kis kuxinxinaw ashtariya. Efrayinash tsap machimun uxinash taarangiya. Yakat Rama misha yakat Betela ashiru, anush apusash uxinasheem wyarangiya. Ashirucha, anoo parangusin, Israelchichsha amb naayarusin, tsiyatssee yartaranaya. ⁶ Minushsha zar Balakarineetsi ^I Debor kuruzurangiya tsiyatpi átu. Balakaa Abinowamarincha wipaya, watsapunsha Kedes anush taarangiya. Ansha tputs Neftaliychichimuncha. Anootssha Debor tsiyatku, Shiyaa Apanll kamachtakiya tputsee tushaneemaama. Mach Taborshu tushaneengcha. 10 mil tputsi Neftaliychich, misha Sabulónchichitamta washunandari tushaneengcha, tárangiya Deboraa. ⁷ Itaru, ambinasha sundar urkar wasundururee kamachtakachu, Siyaa pachamaam zapan kuschinllinaya. Mishat, kapaachtam pshiyrrshini zapantam kuschiya. Itaru, siyaa anoo punirintspa. Siyaamana Apanll wizpurirnee panachiya. Siyaam tuwasineekpaz ashtachiya, Debor Balakaa tárangiya.

⁸ Balaksha: Waritacha naamaama. Itaru, shaanpata ipuneeruni. Wandaya shiy naamaam pinasakush, nuwsha nuwaanitana naamaam pinasaktana, Balaksha tárangiya. ⁹ Ashiri Deborsha: Ayu, nuwapapari ipuneeruch naachchi. Itaru, shiyaa pakich yasamaam kamankina yuwaa Apanll Sisaraa kasicheeja, tárangu, Kizamaripari kasichiya, tárangu, anootsi Debor tárangiya. Táyarandsin, Balakpat naataranganaya Kedesap tsapu. ¹⁰ Anush kusaranganaya, yuwash sundar washunand 10 mil shaniyarangana anshu. Ashipisin ashpatam Sabulónchichimuncha misha ashpatam

Neftaliychichimuna. ¹¹ Itaru, Kenchichimuncha Móy-sisarini ungsiri, Itaru, minushsha zar watsta átu shitungarangiya yuwash taarangu anootsi. Sheeranllu, naatarangiya tsap sur Kedes kayumanashta anush taarangiya watsapun Sinayimshu.

¹² Ashiriya, Sisarsha k'kuzee kamanirangu, anoo Balaksha Abinowamarini wip mazarangu, machimun karuwarangiya sura Taboramuna. ¹³ Sisarsha wasundurur zapan tushaneerangu, marcharanganaya. Kapaachurintam pshiyrrshini 900 payuranganaya. Ashirucha, aship payurangusin, Arosetgoyima anu- mand káyashinusin, marachatarandsin, Kisunash tsap kusaranganaya. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, Deborsha kurak Balakaa: Natunaa shiyshat sundarurish machingi. Uru naakchush, shiyaam Apanll istachparee. Na in zar shiyaam wanasiritaa Apanll tuyamandachiya, Debor Balakaa tárangiya.

¹⁵ Balaksha: Ayu, táyananllu, wasundurur chung mil machtarangiya. Machimand Taboramand karuweerandsin, naarsin, apussha chamayangarungusin, warataranganaya. Apanllsha Sisarshucnee wasundurur tamiroosinlltarangiya. Kapaachush pshiyrrshini naaku, anootstam tamiroosinlltarangiya. Ashirucha, waanpatatamsin pachakaktangat ashiranganaya. Sisarshucnee Balaksha wasundurur napatarach ashiranganaya. Anoo Sisarsha parangu, kapaachurinimuni pshiyrrshini karuwaranllu, watspatarisha iripurangiya. ¹⁶ Balakshitisin wasundurur tachtaranganaya sundarootsitam, misha kapaachimun pshiyrrshini naakana anootstam, k'chirpungpat kayungata, kayungata shitangat ashiranganaya. Kiyung yacharanganaya. Anpur zar ichingarusin Sisarshuch wasundurur tsiparanganaya. Nda minumtiyam kamungarangiya.

¹⁷ Sisarsha suwayaranllu, Jaelapsha pang' Eberap wizanll kusarangiya, watam sirútama Jaelaa wazaranll wamkurimun uwaa Eberaatsi. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, anootssha ambinaa kiz parangu, Naani ningeema. Punirinllpa. Nuw shiyaa pishuchinllpa pangishi, tárangu, pishurangiya yuwash nda tputs pakana anshu. ¹⁹ Sisarsha kizaa: Nuwaam kungurish pananda. Waachima, tárangu, kizsha ayu táyaru, wakaraa mimir tipayaru panarangiya. Waaramchu, yusur wapitam tapishurangiya. ²⁰ Sisarsha kizaa: Shiyana pangusinung washitungash ksutataw shingcha. Tputs nllitarit kuskachu, shiyaa, ¿Chak nish wantsush pangishish taara? tákchu, shiysha: Nish wanindaja, tángcha, tárangiya Sisara.

²¹ Táyananllu, Sisar wapitam pangusish pshtuyaru, kanuskamchu, anshurisha kizpur maarangiya. Maaramchu anush kizsha martich, misha yasin taxumtam aship yáyaru, yuwash maaru anush apinlliri natu, maachkiree yasinpa tutsatseeru martichpasha taa ashirangu, yasinsha muchoo tshutarangiya; tsapuptari tstsarangiya. Amb sheeru, Sisararinee pacharangiya.

²² Balakarishsha amb kuseeru, nachungakatan ashirangiya Sisarariningazi. Anootssha Jael parangu, Nuw shiyaam yámandachinllpa yuwangaz nachungak-

^I Utaáshucneema 11.32 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

ish anootsi, tárangu, Balakaa pangush yapshturangiya. Anush uwsha Sisaraa parangiya. Muchush yasinpat tstsam tsapuptari tshutaru tamuru parangiya.

²³ Ashirucha anumunsha, Apanll kurakaa Jabina, Kanaanshuchee urkar, kapung tpazarangiya. ²⁴ Israelchichshitisin Jabinaa kapung kiyung yacharangusin, izuuru wipunashpatari kachingaranganaya. Apanll kizpur Israelchichee ksutarangiya. Ashirucha, waamaritin kasiranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Debora kurak Balakpat ipuneersin Sisaraa wasundururpatari ashpari chingarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Debora misha Balakaa Apanlle yaseerangana anootssha kamanchintspa

5 Debora, misha Balakaa anpur Apanlle yaseeksin, ántar ashiranganaya.

² Apaa, wapparee, tángtsa. Nish Israelchich tputs zapan tapazeem taariya. Pza, kundarapatini warateeni, táranguri, waanaatsi watsipun nda pachindarangsín, Ayu, tárangana.

Ashirucha Apaa, wapparee, ashparitini atiniya.

³ Kurakis mazinantsa. Mishat, ksutamapanitamtis mazinangtamtsa. Nuw yaseekina Apanlle zurmapaneetsi; nuw yaseekina Apanlleetsi, yuwaa Israelchichee tapachindarangu anootsi.

⁴ Ashirucha, shiy Apaa, iyaa imachirangush, machip tsap Edomap wizpurireetsish tuyamandarangush,

tsap kizpur mundaztarangiya. Mishat, machtatam kanindtam kizpur ishipurangitamta.

Ashkachu anush, msassha, misha sinatam tsapush kizpur pantsatarangiya.

Ashirangush, machsha sur Sinayi mundaztarangitamta.

Apaa, shiyamun wizpurirish ashiranganaya.

⁶ Sirútama tputs sur Samagar taarangiya. Anatarini wipa yuwapur Jaelarini taarangu anpur zar ichingarusin ngootsish naamaam pinasamuna.

Chapungsha ngoots shunllip naataranaya.

Mishat, tarawzupantam tarawaztamaam pinasaranganaya.

Ashirucha, nuwsha Debori Israelaa tapachindamaam kizpur chinarangina.

Kiz wipaa ksutku tamatarpari ashtapi tárangina.

⁸ Apaa, shiy iyaa pachamaam kamachtarangush, yuwamand iy apanllputsee ungirtarangini anumand Iyaatssha zapan pacharanganaya.

Sundar 40 mil taarangtaa,

itaru waratamaam pinasaranginiya.

Watam k'chirpungurini nduniwa.

Kizpur kiyung kachiyaranganiya.

⁹ Itaru, na in shiyaa Apaa, wapparee atiniya.

Kurakamuntam Israelchichimun mangini ksakaniya.

Yuwamand watsipunoo nda pachindarangsín, tapazip kuruzaranguri, kis naatarangana anumanda.

¹⁰ Ashiri yuwamand ashirangani anumand ichingarus Israelchichis taakis anis, pukiritamtis, misha kurikpantamtis Apanlle ungirtayani, yuwamand iyaa Israelchicheetsini tapachindarangu anumanda.

Ngusambpa tsireej tsireej tángtsa.

Apanll iyamari kasimaam istarangiya, tángtsa.

¹² Israelchichsha tputs táranganaya.

Natu Deboraa, támangi, chiyzangi.

Yaseengi minum yaseesshshi Apanlleetsi, Balakaa Abinowamarinee wipaa, shiysha natu chiyzangi.

Sheerush, tputsirish putamaw machingi, táranganaya.

¹³ Israelchich tputs ichingarusin karuwaranganaya waratamaama.

Yuwapa iy kizpurtanicha tárangana anpata.

Ashiritam, Israelchichsha tputs shaniyaranganaya, yuwanandari Apanll ipusarangu annandari chiyartaranganaya

waratamaama undararata.

¹⁴ Efrayinchich tputs ashpatam wazawash karuwaranganaya.

Anumunsha Benjaminchichsha wasundurur zapan tamsin tachitaranganaya.

Makirchichsha kurakaw karuwarangtamsinaya.

Mishat, Sabulónchich kupeernuw Deboraa kstartanganana, ántamsina.

¹⁵ Mishat, Isaakarsha urkar Deborpa ipunaranganaya.

Isaakarsha Balakaam istarangiya.

Uwsha Balakamun ush tachitarangitamta wazawap karuwamaama.

Itaru, Rubenchichsha opeejaatsimari ksutamaam chinaranganaya;

nda tapazip naamaam zandaranganaya.

¹⁷ Minchichshitisin tputs Ortagumun wing arachich Galaadash tsap taarangtamsinaya.

Danarini, misha Aserarini ashpisin patusish kstartanganaya ichingaroo boti.

¹⁸ Itaru, Sabulónchichsha, misha Neftaliychichi anshasin

nda watsipunu pachindaranganaya.

Mapiyrsin pachamap naataranganaya pachakaatssina.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, kurakshitisin Tanakshuch káyashinusin, kung Meguidush sur naattusin, anumunsha Kanaanshuchsha

kurakaw kusarangtamsinaya.

Pachani táyarandsina.

Itaru, yuwaa amb ashchinipa tárangana anoo

nda minumtiyam tatsamooranganaya.

²⁰ Yuwapur waratarangani anpur íwarpichtam kanindpich tsangach

Aparich wizpur kapung an tuwasineerangiya,

waratkachuni Sisaraa iyamari kasimaama.

²¹ Sirútama, yuwapur Sisarpat warataranguni, iyamari tachiteeranlluni, pachakatanuni, Kisunapsha tsap kusatan ashiranguni, Ichingaru ashpartaa kundarareetsini kachin-garanganiya.

Uru arangitamanasha nuw Debori sundaruripti mar-chakuri, Apanllpa wizpur kasichima, nuw tárangee.

²² Sisarsha kapaachurini zapan shitungeeshinusin, shurangakatunusin, waxizup kapung kimarangiya.

²³ Ashiritaa, Meroshuchsha tputs Sisaraa nda tuxararanganaya.

Ashirucha, Apanll wasundurur, Nuw Merosshuchee tputs wanichima, yuwamand nda pakchiyam Israelchichpatatin ista-maam zandarangana anumanda, tárangiya.

²⁴ Jaela Eberaa wizanll, ¿tamaru shiyaam Apanll istaranga? Shiyamari kasiksha.

Ichingaroo kizaptatis yuwaptatis washunand taakis anpatatis ichingaroo shiyamari kasiksha.

²⁵ Sisar shiyash kusarangu, Kungurish pananda waapi, tárangu, shiysha wakar mimir ksaneeyarush panarangsha. Sisarsha anoo kis waarangiya.

Sheeru, kanuskamchu, maashipsha naayaru, kis maarangiya.

²⁶ Maaramchu, anush shiysha, izari Jael, yasin tax-umtam kuwish mbazinungach yáyarush, martichootssha mbutsanungach yáyarush, anpa apinll naateerush, maachkiree taa ashiran-gush,

yasinsha taxumtam tsapuptari tshutaru tst-sarangiya.

²⁷ Ashirangush, Sisarsha tsipakchu, tum tum tum ashishtaramach ashirangiya.

Shaanshu kutsish tamuramchu kasarangsha.

²⁸ Sisarsha wanir pangusinung washitungash kizpur mangu mantsaku,

napanapaw ngootsip ashirangu, Ipari ¿tamanlleeja? Mishat, ¿kapaachutam tapazpan tamanlleeja? átu,

mangu kizpur mantsarangu, anoo muchchursha parangu,

²⁹ Mangish mantsarinllpa. ¿Ndusha waamaritin, ³⁰ kasirangusin, sundaroom kizaa panakana?

Mishat, ¿ndusha kamisaatstam wanasirimshee Sis-araam panakana?

Mishat, ¿paneerootstam wayarpunish kapchamaam panakana?

Ashkupsinaya, kureeranaya, Sisar wanir muchchur tárangiya.

³¹ Ashiriya, Debora misha Balakaa ashpisin Apanllee yaseeksin,

Apaa, shiy ¿tamaru iyaam istarangsha?

Shiyapat wizpurirish kundarareetsini ashpari kachin-garanganiya.

Kundarareetsish Apaa, ashparit kchingangcha.

Itaru, na Apaa, yuwamarisha shiyamun mang' tatkana anumarishtisin waani taachinllinaya, zar wachamuree tamarupa tuwasinitariya.

Ashirusin tuwasineersin taachinllinaya, Debora misha Balakaa ashirusin Apanllee yaseeksin ántar ashiranganaya.

Anumunsha yuwamun waratarangana anumun iwaz, ipunpunar chungarani (40) masach ashchiri tsap wanasirsha taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa Israelchich Apanllpa wizpur un-dararee kachingaranga anoo kamaneena.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Apanll Jedeyonaa ipusarangu anootssha kamanchinllpa

6 Israelchich anumun iwaz yusur yutaritshishee chinaranganaya. Apanllee kuk kapee-taranganaya. Anumandsha Apanll tsiyantayaru, Waani Madiyanshuch tputs kiyung yachaksin taachinllinaya. Ichingaru arangich kuwiz tsimbun matayaru (7) masach kiyung kachiykusin taachinllinpa, Apanll Is-raelchichee tárangiya. ² Ashirucha, Madiyanshuchsha Israelchichee kiyung yachakchusin, suwaranganaya. Machipsha, misha wachushtam pshtuyarusin, tapishu-ranganaya. ³ Ashiriya, Israelchichee tátsumimar Madiyanshuch pakchusin, ashpari ichingtaranaya. Mishat, Amalekshuchtam, mishat yapchitam zar yaku ambchitamsin tputs kuseersin, ichingarusin kiyung yacharanganaya Israelchicheetsi. ⁴ Ashpisin an tputs pshturanganaya Israelchichish watsapuni. Anush kuseersin, mzatseewaatstam tayutaritaranganaya. Mishat, chinuwaatstam opeejarineetstam, misha wakararneetstam, misha burrootstam ashpartaa ichin-garanganaya. Nda minumtiyam amuyaam kasaranganaya. Zapan kusataranganaya kameechu-muna. Kameechoo táchimaam nda wanindamuna. Aship mzatsish pchich taataru aship kameechumun kuxinarusin kusaranganaya. Aship kusaransin, Is-raelchichee kiyung yachayarananganaya. Anpuritam zar, tsap Gasash ashiritam kiyung kachiyaranganaya. ⁷ Ashiransin, Israelchich Apanllee tsiyataranganaya. Apaa, shiysha iyaa ashpartaatssini tapachindangcha, yuwaa Madiyanshuch iyaa kiyung yachakana anootsi, táranganaya. ⁸ Apanllsha minum tputs ipuseeru, zan-ganirangiya tapachindamaama. Apanll ipusamarni ka-manku, Yuw siyaa Ijptosh tsap kiyung kachiykus tapachindarangu antam, ningeem siyap zanganirangiya, nuwaa tárangiya. ⁹ Nda siyaatsimari yuwaa Ijptosh kiyung kachiykis nda anootsimari tapachin-darangiya. Minpichcheewa tsap yuwawaa kiyung kachiykana anoowaatstam tapachindarangiya. Mishat, yuwaa Apanllee kuk payukana anuwa istarangiya. Yuwaatsshitisin nda waanaatsi kuk payuku anootsshi-tisin tpachingayaru, watsapune yuwaamsha waanaatsi kuk payukana anoomsha panarangiya wat-sapuneema, Apanll ipusamarni kamanku tárangiya. ¹⁰ Apanllsha, Nuw kuki itsinsampancha. Nuw siyaa

apanllputsee yuwaa Amorrewshuch ungirtakana anoo siya ungirtarintspa, táranguri, itaru siya nuwaa kuki nda payurangsa. Izuuru kapeetarangsa, Apanll Israelchichee tárangiya. ¹¹ Anumunsha Apanll wasundurur kuseeru, Ofrash tsap yasinash puch kuxinarangiya, yuwash Jowasarini kuxinku anshu.

Jowasarini Abiyeserchichimuncha. Jowasarini Jedeyon ^I wipamuncha. Ashirucha, yuwash kizarunaa tiringeersin, wakungarimarisha vinoom yátarana anush Jedeyonsha tirikurineetsi tapusku, kuxinxinaw ashirangiya, Madiyanshuch parundama átu.

¹² Anushsha Apanllsha wasundurur Jedeyonaa yakarangu, Shiy Jedeyonaa, kizpurtishcha. Shiyamari tputsee kasichsha, watam Apanll shiyaa kizpur ksutkuwa, ^{II} Apanll wasundurur Jedeyonaa tárangiya.

¹³ Anoo Jedeyonaa mazarangu, Xamachi, ichée. Na shiysha mazinanganlla; Ashiriya, ¿tamasha Apanll iyaa ksutka? Ashiri ¿na in kiyung kachiykini anoo nda istakka? misha ¿tamasha nda wizpurir yámandaka? ¿Sirú Ijptosh tamarangari nda ashka? ¿Tamarina sirútama iy zitaminarni kamanirangsin, Apanllée wanasirimshirini parangtanicha? táranganaya. Ashiriya, na in Apanll iyaa watstamariparee kasarangiya. Waani Madiyanshuch kiyung yachaksin taachinllinpa tárangparee, tárangiya Jedeyonaa Apanllée wasundururi.

¹⁴ Apanllsha wasundurur Jedeyonaa napeeru, Nduni shiyari Israelchichee tapachindachsha yuwaa Madiyanshuch kiyung yachakana anootsiya, watam shiy kizpurshawa. Shiyana nuwamun mangish tatungandama. Nuw shiyaam istachinllpa, Apanll wasundurur Jedeyonaa tárangiya.

¹⁵ Jedeyonsha Apanllée: Itaru, Apaa, nuw ¿tamayreezi Israelchichee tapachindaychee? Watam nuwachich tputs wanindaja; pakchimani taariniya. Itaru, Manaseschich tputs zapansincha. Mishat, nuw ichingarumand maachiriti tsapushtana. ^{III} ¿Antaati nuw kizpureezi? tárangiya Jedeyonaa.

¹⁶ Apanllsha: Na mazinancha. Shiy ichingaroo kapeetamaam waritaksha. Nuwapa wizpuriri nuw shiyaam istachinllpa. Minumtaatspaz tputs kapeetkachush ash-tachsha. Ichingaruru Madiyanshuchee shiyamari kasichsha, Apanll Jedeyonaa tárangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiriya, Jedeyonsha Apanllée wasundurur: Nuwamaritaya, Apanllpa wizpur kasichuri, ashiriya shiysha nuwaam Apanllée wizpur yámandangandama zurampatarta nuwaama, watam nuwaa átschawa. ¹⁸ Musá kanapinllpa. Nuwash ktungangimasi; xamachi. Nuwma maachi yátama shiyaam mbutamaama, átu, Apanllsha wasundurur: Ayu, neetsiri shiyaam kutachinllpa, tárangiya.

¹⁹ Táyananllu, Jedeyon pangup naayaru, anush kusarangu, minum kaapar pacharangiya. Mishat, chung kil tirik wasipuraa pangaam ísimaam yarangiya yuwamash nda tputaru anumashi. Anumunsha, wanutsee tsumbush pshtarangiya. Sheeru, wakun-

gureetssha ngusambash zawarangiya. Aship an yushindarangiya Apanlleema. ²⁰ Anoo Apanllsha wasundurur: Natu in wanuts patumbchimun wayangi; pangatam wayangi. Sheerush, anumun iwaz wakungursha tuchumungi, tárangiya. ²¹ Sheeru, anumunsha Apanllsha wasundurur tushuwshishpa 5 wanutsee, misha pangaatsitam tu ashirangu, anuritam patumbichsha kurarangiya. Ichingaruru muchirangiya wanutseetsi misha pangatamta. Ashirangu, anumun Apanllsha wasundurur tsipta ashirangiya.

²² Ashkachu, anoo Jedeyonsha paru, ¿Tamaru Apanll wizpur ashka? tárangu, kapung punirangu, Aay, tárangiya. Anush tsiyatku, Apaa, tsipakchima, watam shiyaptari sundarurish tasaseeruni, tsiyataranganiwa, Jedeyon Apanllée tárangiya.

²³ Itaru, Apanllsha: Watsta; punirinllpa. ¿Tamareeja shiy tsipachish? Itaru, nuw shiyaam wanasirimash panati aturi, kusarangina, Jedeyonaa Apanll tárangiya.

²⁴ Ashirucha, sheeru, anshuri Jedeyon Apanlleem muchimaam wayarangiya. Yuwash muchku anootssha Apanll wanasirimshirini átu yásamarangiya. Yuw Jedeyonarini Apanlleem muchimaam wayarangu an na wandari taariya Abiyeserash tsapu.

²⁵ Anuritam psaan Apanll Jedeyonaa: Aparpish wakararni napashini yuw masachirini arangich kuwiz tsimbun matayaru taaru anu. Itaru, yuw napkush wanasiri wanuts kapungu an yamancha. Sheerush, yuw Baalaam ungirtamaam aparish wayarana anoo toropat pshiyreerush, izuuru kpitangcha. Mishat, yasinatam apanllputs Asera anootstam kpitangtamcha.

²⁶ Sheerush, anumun shiysha nuwaam muchimaam wayangcha. Patumbich yáyrush, wanasir kayateerush, anumun nuwaa ungirtangcha. Anumunshat, wakararish yáyarush, yuwapat yasin apanllputsee kapeetarangish sur Aseraatsi anpat yasin wayayrush muchincha, Jedeyonaa Apanll tárangiya.

²⁷ Ashiriya, anuritam psaan Jedeyon chiyzayaru, wasundururee chung yamayanllu, naatarangiya. Yuwartatam Apanll kamachtarangu anuritam tuminurangiya. Itaru, nda kaschir patatamaam zandarangiya. Maachiritawaatstam, wapareetstam, misha tputseestam yuwapa taakana anpatatin punirangiya.

²⁸ Putamsha puturi tputs yuw anshuchiri taakana anshatssin yuwaa Baalaam muchkana anoo kapeetam paranganaya. Mishat, anshuritam yasin apanllputsish xiyarangu anootstam kapeetamatam paranganaya.

²⁹ Anootssha parangusin, waanpatatin msharanganaya; ¿Nee chakaja ashtar? táranganaya. Zapan mashta, mashta ashishtar ashirangsin, zapish yasaranganaya. Jowastanda wip Jedeyon sheeru, táranganaya. ³⁰ Tárangusin, Jowasarineetssha: Natu iparish yamashini. Naturi pachachinipa. ¿Mayaamsha yuwaa Baalaam muchimaam wayaragini anoo, misha yasinatam anush xiyarangu anootsitam kapeetaranguwa? táranganaya Jowasarineetsi.

³¹ Tárangusin, anoo Jowasarinshirini: Itaru, na mazinangantsa. ¿Antaatiya siy tapachindamaam Baalaam waritakis? ¿Baalpari iyaa tapachindachiya siy átis? Yuw

^I Utaáshucheema. 11.32 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

^{II} Lukasa 1.28 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{III}

Romshucheema 9.10-13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

tputs Baalaam tapachindamaam chinaku an tsipamaam waritakcha ndatuma zar taraseeru. Ashiriya, Baal Apanliya ¿tamasha nda tapachindaka yuwaa Jedeyon kapeetarangu anootsee? Jowasari tputsee tárangiya.

³² Yuwash ashirangu anush Jedeyonaa misha suru yásamaranganaya Jerobaala atusina, watam Jowasari tamapari Baal Apanliya ashiru waanaatsi tapachindachiya, yuwaa waanaatsi ungirtashini Jedeyon kapeetarangu anootsiya, táranganaya.

³³ Ashirangu, anumandsha Madiyanshuch, mishat Amalekshuch, mishat yapich zar yaku ambchitamshin washunand shaniyeersin naataranganaya. Kungoo Ortagoo kiteerandsin, Israelchichish tsap washunand shaniyaranganaya. ³⁴ Ashiriya, Jedeyonaa Apanll wasundurur kizpur ksutarangu, uwsha Jedeyon kaa-parash wits yáyaru, kapung puu puu tárangiya tputsee ashpari tushaneemaama Abiyeesershucheetsi.

³⁵ Sheeru, tputseetstam zanganirangiya tsiyatssee kamanimaama. Uwsha tputs tsiyatssee kamanirangiya Manasesshucheetsi. Uwshtisin ashparitin shaniyaranganaya. Minootssha tputs zanganirangitamta minupsha kamanimaama. Uwsha kamanirangitamta Aserarinchicheetsi, misha Sabulónarinchicheetsi, misha Neftaliyarinchicheetsi. Ashpisin an washunandarisha shaniyaranganaya.

³⁶ Jedeyonsha Apanllee: Ashiriya, ¿kamapari shiy nuwaa istacheesha? Shiyapa wizpurirish nuw Israelchichee tapachindacheena. Shiyapa ichtaru tsiyatarangani anuritanaariya chinakush, nuwaam kamapari shaanaatsi wizpurirish yámandachsha.

³⁷ Ashiriya, nuw opeeja pur punll ashiru anoo wayachima yuwash tirikoo turambateersin ipuskana anshu. ¿Tamapari pusha puturi napkaturu, in opeej pur kachachtam kungupa pangchina? Wishchipsha tsapush ashchiri puz taturpiru anoo pangchina, Pakchuri, ashiriya, Zurakcha, táchima. Israelchichee tapachindachpachee Apanllpa wizpuriya, táchima, Jedeyon tárangiya.

³⁸ Jedeyon yapiritam shingi tárangu anuritam tatsamoorangiya Apanlli. Ashiri, putam puturisha Jedeyon chiyazarangu, naatarangiya. Anushsha opeeja pur yáyaru, napku, kizpur kachach parangiya. Uwsha anoo yurupshirangu kung chkur ashirangu, minum mangaw tatsitarangiya. ³⁹ Anumunsha yusur, Jedeyon Apanllee: Na yusur minumarisha kamachtamaam zandkina shiyaatsi. Itaru, yuwaa áti anoo tsiyantarinllpa. Na nimun opeeja pur izuuru puzangcha. Sheerush, wishchipsha timburanlliz ashchiri izuuru kachachtangcha, Jedeyon Apanllee tárangiya. ⁴⁰ Apanllsha anuritam psaan tatsamoorangiya. Putam puturi yusur napku, opeej pur ashchiri kizpur puz ashirangiya. Itaru, wishchipsha ashchiri kizpur kachachtarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Jedeyonaam waanaatsi wizpur wanasiritaatsiri yámandarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na minootssha kamanchintspa yuwaa Jedeyon Madiyanshuchpa waratarangana anootsi

⁷ Ashiriya, Jedeyon yuw Jerobaala atusin yásamaranganana an wasundurur ichingarushin psaan tarasitaranllu chiyazaranganaya. Sheerandsin, naataranganaya tsangamaama. Tsap Harodshu anushsha kusaranganaya, Madiyanshuchshitisin anumand yap zar puku ambiyam tashtap wazawash shaniyaranganaya Morey kayumanashta yuw Jedeyon shaniyaranganana anu. ² Apanllsha Jedeyonaa, Na mazinancha. Shiy sundarurish zapancha. Ashpis Madiyanshuchpa waratkachus, shiyamari sundarurish kasikchu, Yanpatataricha wizpurirni kasirangini kundareetsini, táchpasinaya. ³ Ashiriya, shiyana Jedeyonaa, sundarureetsish ashpari tushaneeyarush, mashangcha; Yuw tputs puniku an kanapumaam pangup waritachpari, tángcha. Ashiriya, Jedeyonsha masharangu, sundar 22 mil wapitam kanapuranganaya. Chungamarisha mil naataranganaya. ⁴ Yusursha Apanll Jedeyonaa tsiyatarangiya. Wandaritam sundarurish zapani. Ashiriya, kungup waamaam maching. Anush nuw natstachima. ¿Tamamaja shiyapa naachinllina? Mishat, ¿tamamazinllinaja nda naachinllina? anoo natstachima, Apanll Jedeyonaa tárangiya. ⁵ Jedeyonsha ayu táyananllu, kungup waamaam machtarangiya. Anushsha kungoo waaksin, Apanllsha ipusarangiya. Yuwanandari timucheersin, kungoo waakana annandari piyam tushaneengi. Mishat, yuwanandaritam uwish kungoo tipayrusin, tumuz waataru ashkana annandaritam piyam tushaneengi, Jedeyonaa Apanll tárangiya. ⁶ Ashiriya, sundar 300 uwish kungoo tipayrusin, tumuz waaku tamatarpari ashiranganaya. Itaru, piyartachshitisin ichingarushin timucheersin, kungoo waaranganaya. ⁷ Apanllsha Jedeyonaa, Ashiriya, natunaa waritacha. Nipat sundar 300 anpat nuw tapachindachima. Siyamari Madiyanshuchee uru kasitssa nuwapa wizpuriri. Itaru, piyartashsha waani kanapuchinllinpa waanpeetaw pangup, Apanll tárangiya. ⁸ Ashiriya, Jedeyonsha piyartachee yuwaa kanapkachinllina anoo wakararni wits yaranganaya. Mishat, muritsaatstam pakchee yaranganaya. Sheeru, ashiriya kanapuntsa siyaa yáyaru, waamarishtisin sundar 300 anpat shaniyaranganaya. Anumand Madiyanshuch arap wazawash shaniyarangtamsinaya.

⁹ Ashiriya, anuritam psaan Jedeyonaa Apanll, Natu chiyazarush, Madiyanash pshtuyarush, pachangints. Uru nuw shiyaam istachinllpa siyamari kasimaama.

¹⁰ Itaru, wandaya shaanitari pshtumaam punikush, sundarurpatish taaru anpat ipuneerush, naatacha nashinints yuwash Madiyanshuch shaneerana anshu, tárangiya. ¹¹ Anush kuseerush, mazinancha yuwaa anshuch tsiyatkana anootsi. Anoo mazinakchush, ndushapa punichsha, Apanll Jedeyonaa tárangu, uwsha ayu táyananllu, ipuneerandsin tputs sur Puraa anpat naataranganaya yuwash Madiyanshuch wasundurur tsangarana ambi. ¹² Anush kusarangu,

parangiya Madiyanshuch, misha Amalekshuch, misha yapchitamsin zar yaku ambchitamsin tputs washu-nand zapan masaru tsapoo tstsamari ttsaru ashpari pchich mzatsish taataru, ashpari an shani-yaranganaya. Mishat, kameechurintam zapan shanee ashirangiya; ashpari mazachi táchimaam pinasamuna.

¹³ Anushshat, Jedeyon kusarangu, mazarangiya. Minum sundar chiyzayaru, wipunashee kamani-rangiya, yuwaa pamasarangu anootsi. Maaranguri parangina. Minum pang' katungamaam yutarita anu-mash machimand káyashinu kuripungaktaranllu, iyamunsha pangini chamayangarangu, tpaw ashirangu, iysha pangini yupangarangiya, amb ashiru pamasarangina, sundar wipunashee kamanku tárangiya.

¹⁴ Wipunashsha an yuw pamasarangish an ¿antaatiya min chinashish wanindaja? Minumaritcha. Israelchich Jowasarini wip Jedeyon, ancha ichingaru Madiyanshuchee waamari kasichiya iyashuch sundaru, watam uru Apanll Jedeyonshuchee sundar kapungpari ksutchiya iyamari kasimaama. Anoomcha shiy pamasarangish, sundar wipunashee tárangiya.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, anootssha Jedeyon mazaranguru yuwaa pamasarangu anoo, misha yuwaatsitam ashtachu anootsitam yasarangu, uwsha Apanll ee ungirtarangiya. Sheeranllu, Jedeyon wapitam kanapuarangiya, yap sundar shaneerana ambitamta. Anushsha kusarangu, ashparita sundar, Natu chiyzangints. Na in zar Apanll iyaam wizpurirneetsi panachiya. Iyamaripari Madiyanshuchee kasichchee, Jedeyon wasundururee tárangiya.

¹⁶ Sheeru, Jedeyon sundaroo tuchip chawpishtarangiya, Minush ashpatam, minush ashpatam, minushsha ashpatam ashiru wayarangiya. Anumunsha ichingaroom wakaraa wits panarangiya. Mishat, muritsaatstam pakcheewaa kayatama anootstam kurimunazeewaa ichingaroom sundar panarangitamta. Anushsha muritsash tuzaz pshtayarusin, ashparitin tirooranganaya. ¹⁷ Jedeyonsha ashparita wasundurur, Na watsiritkachuni, Madiyanshuchish taárash mangipitis nuwaa napangasindama. Nuw tamakina siysa ambitam shingtsa. Nuwashutam tuminungtsa, tárangiya.

¹⁸ Yuwartatam nuwaana, misha sundaruri ichingarusin puu puu tákchusin, anuritam siysa ashparitamtis kapung puu puu tángtamtsa. Táyarus, kapung jeey jeey táyarus, Apanllpa wizpuri, misha Jedeyonpatatam wizpuri natu taringsints, tángtsa, tárangiya.

¹⁹ Jedeyonsha wasundururee 100 machirangiya. Sheeranllu, Madiyanash watsapun psansha kusatan ashirangiya. Zarpantaatiya wachamureetseem pakchimshita, yuw sundar ichtaru tsangaru, anoo nllitaritaa sundar istamaam pakchimsha pishtaru anushsha ichingarusin, kapung puu puu táyarusin, muritsaatssha yuwaa tiroom payurutarana anootssha ashpari pátangaranganaya. ²⁰ Ashiritam minshitisin tsimbunisin chawpishtam piyam shaneeru, piyam shaneeru, ashirana anshitisin anuritam ambitam ashiranganaya. Yuw tuzazee tiroom payurutarana anoo mbazinungich íwar itsiranganaya. Mishat, wakaraatssha

wits mbutsanungich yaranganaya. Sheersin, kapung puu puu táyarusin, Jeey, jeey. Apanllpa wizpurirni, misha Jedeyonpatatam wizpurirni taringsints kaapana-pa, táranganaya.

²¹ Israelchich zamangarangusin, anumun pakich zamata ashiranganaya. Yuwashuri taturpeersin shaneeru, piyam shaneeru, ashirana anshoowarita. Anootsshat undarar Madiyanshuch sundar mazinarangusin, suwamaam iripumbaranll ashiranganaya.

²² Itaru, Israelchich yusursha puu puu tárangusin, anush Apanllsha undararee Madiyanshuchee wasundurur tamiroosinlltarangiya. Waanpatatshitisin pachakaktangat ashiranganaya. Ashpatamsin suwaranganaya. Sheerandsin, ngoots sur Bet-sita amb naayarandsin, yapsha waantin watsapun Abel-Meholá tspakatu ambsha kusatan ashiranganaya, tsap sur Tabata watsiritanashta. ²³ Ashiriya, Jedeyonsha sundaroo kuruzurangiya Neftaliychichee, misha Aserchichee, ichingaroo Manaseschicheetstam kuruzurangiya Madiyanshuchpa waratamaama. ²⁴ Ashiriya, Jedeyonsha tputsish tsiyatssee kamachtarangiya ichingaroom tsap yuwash Efrayinchich taaranga anshucheema. Ansha tputs kamanku, Naanints ashparitis Madiyanshuchpa warateeni. Mishat, ashpatamtis Ortago kung ksutantsa anumand arangeem tuwash Bet-baramun katsiparu ksutantsa amb Madiyanshuch nda kitamaama, tsiyatssee kamanku tárangiya. Anootssha uwshitisin ichingarusin Efrayinchich kukoo payuranganaya. ²⁵ Ashirangsin, anush pacharanganaya. Orebaatsi, misha Sebaatsi chingaranganaya, ashpari tsimbun kurak taarangu Madiyanshuchi anootsi. Orebaa pacharanganaya yuwash patumbich kapung machtaru kuxinaru anshu. Ashirucha, anumand anoo machee yásamaranganaya Orebaa atusina. Anumunsha Sebatsha pacharanganaya, yuwash kizarunaa kateersin wakungureetssha vinoom yátarana anshu. Ashirucha, anootssha kayatama yásamaranganaya Seba atusina. Sheersin, ichingaru Madiyanshuchee kachingaranganaya, Jedeyonsha Orebaa, misha Seba anoo much turuyaru, yáyanllu, naatarangiya. Wapitam yap kung Ortag arachich káyashinu ambitam naatarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Madiyanshuchee kurak tsimbunari Israelchich chingaranga anootsi.

Ashiriya, na minootssha kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich iwatspamaamarisha Madiyanshuchpa waratarangana anootsi

8 Ashiriya, tputs Efrayinchichirini tsiyan-taranganaya Jedeyonaatsi. Anush tsiyatkusin, ¿Mayaamsha shiy nda iyaa waratachtanitanda Madiyanshuchpata tárangsha? ¿Mayaamsha shiy nda iyaa kamanirangsha? táranganaya.

² Jedeyonsha, Na, siysa mazinantsa. Siyapa yuwapat waratarangis anpat táchkuch, ¿antaati tatsamooreeja? nduncha. Siy pakchimtaatiya waratarangus, itaru yuwaa iy waratarangani anoo arangeem kasiru waratarangsa. ³ Itaru, iysha Apanllpa wizpur

warataranguni, putaranginiya Madiyanshuchee urkari. Orebaa, misha Seba anoo putayruni, pacharanginiya. Itaru, ¿tamaru iy ashkiniya? Iyaam Apanll kapung is-tarangiya, Jedeyon tárangiya. Anootssha tputs mazi-narangusin, Efrayinchichirini Jedeyonaa kizpur tsiyan-tarangitaatssin, itaru chinarangshitisinaya.

⁴ Jedeyon, misha wasundurur 300 anpat naayaranllu, kungoo Ortagoo kitaranganaya. Ashirangsin, anush kizpur niziranganaya. Itaru ashiritaa, undararee arang-inasha tachitaranganaya. ⁵ Sheeranllu, tsap Sokotash kusaranganaya. Anushsha Jedeyon anshucheetssha tputs, Nuwaam katungats panangasinda. Sundarureemi martapi. Arap naaranguni, niziranganiya. Kurakaam Madiyanshuchee urkar Seba, misha Salmunaa anoom putapani atuni ashkiniya, tárangiya Jedeyonaa.

⁶ Sokotshuchsha kurak Jedeyonaa, ¿Mayaamshitaja katungtsee sundarureemish panachinee? Watam ndaturi putasawa, Sebaatsee misha Salmunaatsee, tárangiya.

⁷ Jedeyonsha kurakaa, Waritariya. Itaru, Apanllpa wizpur putachpariniya Sebaatsi, misha Salmunaatstamta. Putayachuri, yusursha ningitam kanapchiniya siyangzi. Anush kuskachuni, siyaa putayaruni, yasinpa wapar pizpatari taaru anpat pzkoochiniya, Jedeyon Sokotshuchee kurak tárangiya.

⁸ Jedeyon piyamsha naatarangu, tsap sur Penuelpi. Anushsha kuseeramchu, anshucheetssha tputs yusursha katungtsee masharangiya wasundurureem martamaama. Anshuchshitisin nduntam katungtsee panamaam zandaranganaya. Sokotshuch kurak amarangpari ambitam tsiyataranganaya, táranganaya.

⁹ Jedeyonsha, Waritariya. Na yuwangaz naayarani an iwapayachuni, nish yusur kuskachuni, na yuwaa kayateerus tsapupa íwar tuxiykeerangis anoo kapeeteeri kasachima, tárangiya.

¹⁰ Táyananllu, naatarangiya. Anushsha Jedeyon undararee parangiya Sebaatsi misha Salmunaatsi, Sokotash tsapu. Anush shaneersin, wasundururpa washunand 15 mil yapchiptam zar yaku ambchitam kusaragana; sundar shanee ashiranganaya. Watam Israelchichi piyartacheetsimsha 121 mil pacharanganawa. Ashirucha, pakchimsha shanee ashiranganaya. ¹¹ Jedeyonsha anoo parangu, minushsha ngoots machip káeerachu naatarangiya. An ngoots yap zar yaku amb taarangiya. Anush naayarusin, kustaranaya tsap Nobshu, misha Jogbeyshu. Ashirucha, ambsha iturpiyashinu, yuwashsha mapiyrana anushsha pshtuyarusin, pacharanganaya.

¹² Ashirangsin, anush Seba misha Salmuna suwaranganaya. Ashirangtaatssin, itaru Jedeyonsha wasundururpa tachitaranganaya. Anush ashparita kamateersin, putaranganaya. Yuwash ashirangana anush Madiyanshuch zapan waanpatatamsin mamarparanganaya; misha kapung puniranganaya Israelchicheetsi.

¹³ Jedeyon pachamap kanapeeshinu, ngootsish naanatanusin, yap Eresa tsap naakana anush, ¹⁴ ka-

nungasee Sokotshuchee parangu putarangiya. Putayru, masharangiya kurakaa suru. Uwsha kanungassha ichingaru kurak 77 taaru anoo sur kamani-rangiya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, Jedeyonsha anpataw Sokotshuchepa kurak tsiyatamaam naatarangiya. Anush kusarangu, Siy nuwaa tayutaritarangus, mantsir tsiyatarangus, misha nuwaamatam sundarureetsi katungtsee nda panaranga, watam ndaturi kurakaa Sebaa misha Salmunaa putasawa, átus, ¿Mayaamaja siyaam mangutaritani katungtsee panachini? táranga. ¿Yuwaa tárangis anoo chinariis? Na in yuwaa tárangis anoo yushindaranginiya, tárangiya Jedeyonaa. ¹⁶ Táyaru, anumun Jedeyon Sokotshuchee kurak putayru, pzkoorangiya yuwapa yasin wapar taaru anpata. Sheeru kasarangiya. ¹⁷ Sheerandsin, minupsha ngoots kusarangiya. Anushsha yuwaa tsapupa kayateersin, íwar tuxiykeerangana anootssha kapeetarangiya. Ansha yupangayashinu, anshuchee tputs zapan pacharangiya. ¹⁸ Sheeru, anumunsha Jedeyon Sebaa misha Salmunaa masharangiya. Yuw siy tputsee Taborash pacharangis ¿an chak ashiru parangsa? tárangiya. Sebsha, misha Salmunaa anshitisin, Shiy tamapari ashiru anoo pacharanginiya. Mishat, wamar-tam wanasireew kurak wip ashirusin paranginiya, táranganaya.

¹⁹ Anootssha Jedeyon mazinarangu, kapung tsiyatarangiya. Yuwaa siy pacharangis anoo nuwcha zuwanlli washunandari minumtashuri aneerni nllurtarangini anu, Apanll waana yasaritamta. Itaru, waanariya siy nda nuwaa zuwanlli pacharangus, watsta pachamaama táranginaareesa, ashiri nuwsha na in siyaa nduntam pachachina, tárangiya.

²⁰ Táragu, anumunsha Jedeyon wipaa putsisari-neetsi sur Jeteraa, Natu in tsimbunari pachayarush ksangi, tárangu, wipsha Jeter nda pachamaam zandarangiya. Watam nlluraritawa, Ashirucha, punirangiya pachamaama. ²¹ Sebaa misha Salmunaa anshitisin Jedeyonaa, ¿Mayaamsha shiy kizpureesha nda shaana iyaa pachaksha? Natunaa nuwaa pachanda, táranganaya. Ashiriya, Jedeyonsha ayu tárangu, tsimbunari pacharangiya. Sheeru, anumunsha yuwaatssha Seba, Salmuna kameechurini wayarpunish wayarangash xanuxanuru anootssha tapurirangiya. Sheeru, waamatari yarangiya. ²² Ashirangu, anoo Israelchich Jedeyonaa parangusin, Shiynaa kurakaam kinangcha iyaam kurakarini. Mishat, shiyachchinandari- pari kurakaam kinachinlliya, watam shiy iyaa tapachindarangshawa, yuwaa Madiyanshuch iyaa kiyung yacharangu anootsi, táranganaya.

²³ Jedeyonsha anoo mazinarangu, Nduni. Na mazi-nantsa. Nuw tamareeja siyaam kurakarini kinachi, misha ipartamti kinamaam wanindaja. Itaru, minumamari kurak taariya yuw siyaa ksutchu an watacha Apanlliya, Jedeyon tárangiya. ²⁴ Itaru, nuw siyaa atina ichingarootsis, Yuw anichoo yarangis anumari panangasindama. Anootsimari nuw zandkina, tárangiya, watam anpur Madiyanshuch sundar ichingarusin anichoo oroo pazutaranaya yuw tputs ambchi an ichin-

garusin pazutaranaya urutamarita. ²⁵ Ashiriya, Madiyanshuchshitisin ichingarusin, Ayu, neewa. Yuw yarangini anu, tárangusin, ngootsish chirik kapung muteersin, anumun ichingarusin yuwaa anich oroo yarangana anoo xanataranganaya. ²⁶ Ashirangsin, anoo Jedeyonsha 19 kilo yarangiya anichunandarita. Anumunsha panarangitamsinaya yuwaa sundaroo wayarangash yarangana anootsi. Mishat, chirikutam orpat tinamaa yuw kurakaw kamartaranga Madiyanshuchi anootsitam panaranganaya. Mishat, kameechootsitam xan yuwaa orpat tinam xanurangu anootsitam panaranganaya. Ashpari yuwaa yarangana anoo panaranganaya. ²⁷ Jedeyonsha oroo yuwaa yarangu anpat waanshusha taárash tsingashee tuwachimapan tinayaru, anootssha Israelchich tputs ungirtaranganaya ichingarusina. Ashirucha, amb ashirangsin, Apanlleemsha nda zurampatari chinaranganaya. Ichingarusin Israelchich, misha Jedeyonatam maachirit ashparitin Apanllee ungirtamaam kasaranganaya. Sheersin, tsingashimunamsha mang'aturanganaya. ²⁸ Ashiriya, Jedeyon Madiyanshuchee waamaritin kasiranganaya. Nda pakchiyam uwshtisin anumand kisataranganaya. Anumunari tapaz pastarangiya. Sheersin, Jedeyon kchitama 40 masach wanasirsha taaranganaya anush tsapurunasi.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich waamaritin Madiyanshuchee Apanllpa wizpur kasirangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Jedeyon tsiparangu anootssha kamanchintspa

²⁹ Jedeyon waanpeetam watsapun taamchi átu naatarangiya. ³⁰ Anushsha wizanll zapan taarangu, wipsha 70 pzapanearangiya. ³¹ Itaru, minushsha tsap Sekemash wizanll taarangitamta. Anushsha kiz minum wip wanindarangiya sur Abimeleka. ³² Anumunsha, Jedeyon kizpur wachinarangu tsiparangiya. Tsiparamchu, mapuranganaya. Yuwashutam waparee Jowasari-neetsi mapurangana anshutam mapuranganaya, tsap Ofrashu yuwashuri sirútama taaranga anshu.

³³ Ashiriya, Jedeyonarini tsiparamchu anumun Israelchich yusur yutaritshishee chinaranganaya. Apanllputseetsimsha Baalaa apanllirineemani inaranganaya. ³⁴ Apanlleetssha wanasirimshee kasyarusin, yuwaa waanaatsi kapung istarangu undararee tapachindarangu anoo mbizaranganiya. ³⁵ Jedeyon tputsee kapung istarangitaa, undararee kasirangitaa, ashiritaa Israelchich tputs nda pakchiyam chinaamaam zandaranganaya. Ashirucha, Jedeyonaatssha maachirit niyranangitamsinaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Jedeyon tsiparamchu, yusur Israelchich yutaritshishee chinaranganaya anootsi.

Ashiriya, na minootssha kamanchinllpa yuwaatssha Sanson nllurtarangu anootssha

13 Ashiriya, Israelchich yusursha yutaritshishee payuranganaya. Apanllee kuk kapeetaranganaya. Ashirucha, anumand Apanllsha tsiyantarangu, Israelchichee waani Filistewshuch kiyung yachaksin, 40 masach taachinllinpa, tárangiya. ² Anpursha zar, minum tputs sur Manowa tsap Surash anush taarangiya. Ansha tputs Danarinchichimuna. Wizanllpa taaranganaya. Itaru, kizsha mipshimuna; nda iparinarangiya. ³ Ashirucha, anoo kiz Apanll wasundurur ^I kuseeru, Nduntaatiya shiy iparinarangush mipshitaa taarangush, itaru taarashitish wanasir taarangsha. Ashirucha, na nimun mirichpasha; kamuzpari iparinachsha, Apanll wasundurur kizaa tárangiya. ⁴ Ashiri iparish yuwari nllurtakachu anuri apanllpaneem taachiya. Itaru, shiysha vinoo waamaam watsta. Mishat, waashee pakchiyam kshaam waamaam watsta. Mishat, katungtseetstam mantsamu katungamaam watsta. Mishat, nlluraatsitam muchoo ktireemaam watsta. Watam in nllur kanungkachu yuwaa Filistewshuch Israelchichee kiyung yachakana anoo tapachindachuwa, Apanll wasundurur kizaa tárangiya.

⁶ Kizsha anoo mazaranguru, wazaranllee kamaniti átu, iripurangiya. Anushsha wazaranllee kamankamchu, Nuwash minum kamuz Apanll wasundurur ashiru kusarangiya. Yap nda chiynaari amb kusarangu, kapung punirustaranga. Mishat, nda suroositam masharanga. Mishat, wandatam ambcha káyashini nda tárangiya. Itaru, Napakshiti. Ashchiri wanuts misha tashitam Apanllpaz wani ashiru parangina, wazaranllee kiz kamanku tárangiya. ⁷ Itaru, yuwaa tsiyatku mazaranguru an nuwaatsimari, Uru shiy mirichpasha. Iparish kamuzpari wanindachsha, An nllur yuwamandari nllurtakachu anumandari apanllpaneempa taachiya. Anpatari wachinayaru, uru tsi-pachiya. Ashirucha, shiy vinoo na waamaam watsta. Mishat, yuwaa waashish kasha anootsitam waamaam watsta. Mishat, mantsamootstam katungamaam watsta, átcha, kiz kamanku tárangiya.

⁸ Ashiriya, anootssha kiz wazaranll sur Manowa an mazaranguru, Apanllpa masharangiya, Apaa, ¿shiy tamaru ashiksha? Yusursha yuwaa tputs zanganirangish anoo zanganingcha. Nuw yasamaam zandkina iyaa kamanimaama. In nllur nllurtakachu, ¿tamacheezini anooma? Manow Apanllee mashku tárangiya. ⁹ Apanllsha anoo mazaranguru, yusursha waanaatsi wasundurur zanganirangiya. Kiz waani mzatsish xiytu anush Apanll wasundurur yusur yakarangiya. Wazaranllsha ambiri pangusip taarashirangiya. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, kizsha Apanllee wasundurur parangu, wazaranllip iripurangiya yamati átu. Anushsha, wazaranllish punirustaru iriptaranllu, Manowaa, yusursha tputsee parangina yuwaatsitam pakchi anootsitamta, tárangiya. ¹¹ Ashiriya, Manow-

^I Lukasa 1.5-25, 57-80, tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta

sha chiyaranllu, yap wizanll Apanlee wasundurur pa-keeru amb iripurangiya. Anush kusarangsin, anuritam Apanlee wasundurur paranganaya. ¹² Ashiriya, Manowsha Apanlee wasundurur, ¿Tamaycheezini yuw tárangish an zar tatsamkachu? ¿Tamayreezini nlluraa yanungachinee? Mishat, ¿arangeem tamaycheezinee? tárangiya. ¹³ Apanllsha wasundurur, Manowaa, Izanllish tuminuchpa yuwaa kamachtarangi anootsi, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Yuw tárangi an watacha, yuw waashish vinpat tinamaa anoo waamaam watsta. Mishat, katungtsitam vinpat ísima anootstam katungamaam watsta. Mishat, yuw waashish kasha an waamaam watsta. Mishat, katungtseetstam mantsamoo katungamaam watsta. Yuwari áti anuri tuminungtsa, Apanll wasundurur tárangiya.

¹⁵ Manowsha nda Apanlee wasundurur yasaru, Musápa. Neetsiritamapa. Nuwma minum kaapar pachayaruri, patatchima. Shiyapa katungpani, tárangu, Apanllsha wasundurur, Nuw shiyaam kutaktaateena, ¿tamayreezi nuw yuwaa patatirish anoo katungeechi? pinasaktana. Itaru, wandaya amb ashimaam zandkeesha, patumbchimun wayayarush, muchingi Apanlleema, Apanll wasundurur tárangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiriya, Manowsha Apanlee wasundurur, ¿Shiy surish chaksha? Kamaningandama sureetsish. Iyshat anumand yasayaruni, shiyaa wappari táchinipa, yuwash shaana kamachtarangish anush zar tatsamkachu anshu, tárangiya.

¹⁸ Ashiriya, Apanllsha wasundurur, ¿Antaatiya nuwaa suri tputs minumtiyam yasamaam wanindaja? Ashiriya shiysha ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa suri mashaksha? tárangiya.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, Manowsha anoo mazarangu, minum kaaparaa pachayaru, patumbchimun yuwamun wayayrusin, Apanlee ungirtatarana anumun uwsha wayayru, Apanlleem muchirangiya. Ashirangu, anush Apanll kizpur wanasirmsheerinee yuwamshee nda patarana anumashée tuyamandarangu paranganaya. ²⁰ Anushsha Manow wizanllpa napatarandsin, sumas patumbchish kurakataru, shtungataraa ashirangu, anushsha napkusin, Apanll wasundurur yuwash sumas kurakataru anush apusanand naanataratu, káriritarat ashirangiya kanindpi. Anootssha parangusin mangoonaranganaya. In tputs Apanllcha waniya, tárangusin, tutunlltayarusin, timuchta tsapumun char tuw ashiranganaya.

²² Ashiriya, ashima parangusin, Manowsha wizanlee, Tsipachpachi, watam Apanlee paranginiwa, táranganaya.

²³ Itaru, wizanllsha, Nduni. ¿Tamareeja tsipachich? Ashiriya, Apanll waanariya iyaa pachamaam zandku, ashireeja kaaparaa Apanlleem muchirangani anoo kis naparangiya. Mishat, ¿nduntam waanaatsi wanasirimshirini yámandarang? Mishat, ¿nduntam iyaam tsiyatssee amb shingcha nlluraatsi átu kamanirang? Ashirucha, nuw, Iyaa kizpurpari chinakiya, atina, wizanll wazaranlee tárangiya.

²⁴ Anumunsha kiz wip wanindarangiya. Anootssha nllura yásamaranganaya Sansona. ¹ Ansha nllur ka-nungarangu, Apanllsha nlluraa wanasir ksutarangiya. ²⁵ Minushsha zar Danarinshi taarish, yuwash shaniytarana anush tsap sur Suraa anumunsha. Istayarish shaniykusin, Apanllsha wasundurur anush kusarangu ksutarangiya Sansonaatsi.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Sansonaa nllurtarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Sanson kizaa Filistewshuchee yamarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

14 Sanson yaktap Timna amb naayaranllu, anushsha kuseeru, Filistewshuchee kiz pa-keeru, yamapi átu tsiyatarangiya. ² Anumandsha yakat kanapeeshinu, wapareetssha kamanku, Apaa, yakat Timnash kizaa kamasina Filistewshuchee yamapi túri nuw tsiyatarangina. Ashiriya, apaa, shiysha ichingaru iwapangcha, yuwaam shaniyeeruni nuw kizaa yamachi anooma, tárangiya.

³ Ashiriya, waparsha wipaa, ¿Mayaamsha anshuchee kiz yamamaam zandaksha? watam anshuch tputs nda pakchiyam Apanlee kuk yasaranawa. ¿Mayaamsha nda yanpatataritana kiz nachungayarush yamaksha? Mishat, ¿mayamna nda Israelchich kiz yamaksha? táranganaya wipaatsi. Itaru, wipsha Sanson waparee ashiritaa tsiyatarangiya. Watam apaa, nuw anoo kiz kizpur zandkinawa. Ashiritaa naayarush, nuwaam izanlleemi mashashini, tárangiya.

⁴ Anoo waparsha nda yasaranganaya yuwaa Apanll waana amb ashtachpa tárangu anootsi. Nguti amb sheeruri, Filistewshuchee tamapingayruri pachachi, átu, ashirangiya. Anpursha zar Filistewshuch Israelchichee kiyung yacharanganaya. ⁵ Ashiriya, Sansonsha waparpa yakat Timnap amb naayarandsin, yakat kayumanasha anush Sanson piyamsha mzatsinung ktapeeranllu yuwash zapan kizarunaa tatsumirana annung naantachu, yap nda chinaru amb tumuz watarimash zamaam putarangiya Sansonaatsi. ⁶ Itaru, Apanllsha wasundurur Sansonaa ksutarangiya. Wizpureemsha kapung panarangu, tumuzee putayaru, uwpa isisangambeeru, kapeetarangiya; kaaparaatspaz wipa ashirangiya. Itaru, wapareetssha anoo nda kamanirangiya yuwaa tumuzee ashirangu anootsi.

⁷ Sheeranllu anumun musásiritam kusarangiya yakat Timnashu. Sansonsha kizapa tsiyatati átu naatarangiya kizap pangu. ⁸ Anumunsha, minushsha zar kizaa yamakatu, wapitam Sanson naatarangiya. Minushsha ngoots naantachu, yapitam tumuzee pacharangu ambitam napkamchu, tumuz wanuts ashchiri kinduraamsha tsutaru, wakungur kapung taaru parangiya. ⁹ Anootssha Sanson yáyananllu, ngootsish naantachu, katungatach ashirangiya. Katucheeranllu, waparishsha kuskamchu, kinduraa panarangiya. Anoo waparsha yáyarusin katungarangtanaya wizanllpata. Itaru, nda Sanson kamanirangiya

¹ Utaáshucheema 11.32 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

yuwaa kinduraa tumuzish yarangu anootsi. ¹⁰ Sansonsha wapar, misha waniritam kizap pang' naataranganaya. Anushsha kizash pang' Sanson michitamaam wayarangiya, watam anpur urutari kizaa tputs yamakchusin, michitamaam wayataranawa.

¹¹ Anootssha Filistewshuch kanungas mazi-narangusin, 30 tputs ipuneerandsin naataranganaya michitkatssina. ¹² Anushsha, Sanson ashpataa kanungas, Na nuw siyaa minum tsiyatsis pishummash kamanchintspa. Siyaa nuwaa anucha atatasha tángasindama. Watam nish arangich tsimbun matayaru kuwiz zar michinuz taachuwa; anush kamaningasindama. Kamankachus, nuwsha siyaam ashparitamaritis minumtaw anis k'tunireemis wanasirimash panachintspa. Mishat, k'tunitam yuw michinzeem k'tuntatarich anumasham ashparitamis tatsamooru panachintspa, tárangiya. ¹³ Itaru, wandaya nda siy kamanku tsiyatssee pishummashee, ashiri siyaa nuwaam k'tunireemi wanasirimash panangasindama. Mishat, k'tunitam michinzipan ashparitamatatsamooru nuwaam panangasindama, tárangu; ashiriya, kanungasshitisin ashparitin, Natu tsiyatsis kamaningi. Iysha mazinchinipa, tárgananaya.

¹⁴ Sansonsha kamanku, Kázamshish katungats shitungarangiya. Wizpurisha kam shitungarangiya, tárangiya. Anoo kanungasshitisin mazarangusin, anumun tuchip zar tushiyramchu anush nda minumtiyam kamaniranganaya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, ipunpunarinisha zar kanungasshitisin Sansonaa wizanll, Natu. Zaranlleetsish kamaninda tángi, sheerush shiysha iyaa kamanimaama, yuwaa tsiyatsis pishummashee kamanirangu anootsi. Nduniya amb ashkush, uru shiyaa misha apareetstamtish, misha maachiritaatstamtish ashparitaatssis tiruchiniya. Watam siy iyaa kuruzurangis an iyaatsimari k'tunireetsini yapani átus tárangasawa, tárgananaya kanungasshitisina.

¹⁶ Ashiriya, Sansonsha wizanll wazaranllee tanuntaranllu, ¿Mayaamsha shiy tsiyatssee pishummashee kamanirangsha? Anootssha amikurshiti nuwaa kamanirangiya. Anoo yasaranguri, shiy nuwaa nda zandaksha. Mishat, nuwaa watsta átpasha. ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwaa nda anoo tsiyatsis itsinsaru kamanirangsha? tárangiya wizanlli. Itaru, Sansonsha wizanllee, Na shiy kizish mazinanganlla. Nuw apareetstaati, misha aneereetstamti nda kamaniranguri, ashiri ¿tamashtaja shiyaatsinaashtaja kamanichi? wizanllee tárangiya.

¹⁷ Itaru, wizanllsha ashiritaa, kizpur mang' mantsaku, tanutantar ashirangiya. Ashku anush zarsha kachingarangiya yuw michinzeem wayaranganaya anu. Ashiriya, anushsha wizanllee kamanirangiya yuwaa tsiyatssee pishummashee kamanirangu anootsi. Wizanllsha kanungasee ashparita kamanirangiya.

¹⁸ Ashiriya, kanungasshitisin anoo tsiyatsis mazi-naranganaya, kuwiz arangich tsimbun matayaru anush zari. Anuritam zar ndaturi puru, Sansonap kamanini atusin naataranganaya. Anushsha kuseersin, Na tsiyatssee kamanchinipa yuwaa tsiyatssee pishu-

rangish anootsi, tárangusin, Ashiri kindur arangeem kamari kasiru wanindaja. Mishat, tumuz watarimash arangeem wizpur maacheetsi kasiru wanindaja, kanungaseew tárgananaya. Sansonsha, Wappari. Yuwamand izanlli siyaa kamaneeru, siyaa nuwaa kamanirangis anumanda, tárangiya.

¹⁹ Ántaru, anuritam Apanllsha wasundurur Sansonaa wizpureem kapung panarangiya. Ashirangu, uwsha tsap Askalonap naayaru, anshuchee tputs 30 pachayaru, watunireetssha ashpari yarangiya. Sheeru, anoo k'tunee yuwaaam tsiyatssee pishummashee Filistewshuch kanungas kamaniranganaya anoomshat ashpartam panarangiya. Sheeru kasarangiya. Sheeru, wapitam waparip watsapun Sanson kapung tsiyantayaru naatarangiya. ²⁰ Itaru, Sanson wamkur Sansonaa wizanll waamatarisha wizanlleem yamarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Sanson wizanllee kamingaru anush waparsha minoomsha kanungas panarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na minootssha tsiyatsis kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Sansonaa tayutariteersin anumand uwsha kisatarangu anootsi

15 Anumunsha, minush zar Sanson yapitam kizaa yamapi átu tsiyatarangu ambitam pakatu, minum kaapar putayaranllu, naatarangiya. Anpursha zar ichingarusin Filistewshuch tputs tirikoo, misha kizarunaatstam puzaranganaya. Anpursha zar Sanson pangusish kusarangu, Musámachi nuwma izanllshimasi mash napchimasima, tárangu, ² Itaru, kizsha wapar, Nduni. Xamachi; na mazinanganlla. Nuw shiyaa watstamaripari ipareetsi kasarangiya túri, minumsha kanungas panarangina. Itaru ashirangtaateena, shiy ¿may mangishish chinaksha? ¿Nda minootssha munaa nllurarineetsi yamamaam zandkish? Anacha munaa putsisaa wanasirirni aranginasha kasiru wanasir tarangiya.

³ Ashiri Sansonsha, Na shiy yuwamand nuwaa ashirangis anumand nuw kapung tsiyantayana. Ashparitaatssis chingayruri kasachintspa, tárangiya.

⁴ Ashiriya, anuritam Sanson piyam naayaru, xupshee 300 putarangiya. Sheeru, xupshee tsimbunaw wanishpatatari kamurita, kamurita, kamurita sheeru, anumunsha tuzaz tirooyaru, mbamari kamtata, kamtata sheeru, piyam zanganta, piyam zanganta, piyam zanganta ashpari mzats ashirangiya. Ansha sumas matayarangu, ashpari mzatsi yuwaa tirikoo pusayrusin xanatarana, anoo misha ashpatam ndaturi puzarana anootsitam, misha kizarunaatstam, misha olivootstam tatsumma, ashpari sumas matayarangu, ashpari mzats kurarangiya.

⁶ Ashiri Filistewshuchsha tputs anoo parangusin yuwaa mzats kurarangu anoo, waanpatatshitisin, ¿Chakaja nee ashtar mizatsee tirootar? táta táta ashirangsin, tputssha Sanson tsiyantayru tiroorangu, yuwamand wizanllee yuwaa kamingaru anoo wapar minoomsha tputs panarangu anumanda ashirangiya, tárgananaya. Ashirucha, anumand Filistewshuchsha

kizaa yuwaa Sanson yamapi átu tsiyatarangu anoo putayrusin, wapareetstam putayrusin, sumaspa muchiranganaya. ⁷ Sansonsha Filistewshuchee, Siy, Amb ashkuni wanasirpari, átpasa. Itaru, nuwnaa zurampatari, Apanll yasaritamta nuwaatsi, nda pakchiyam kanuschima. Izuuru siyaa ashpartaatssis kachingeeruri, kasachintspa, tárangiya. ⁸ Ashiriya, anuritam kapung tsiyantarangu, tputsee anshuchee zapan pacharangiya. Sheeranllu, tsap Etamap naatarangiya. Anushsha apus yuwash patumbich wach kawaru anushsha pshtuyaru, anshurisha taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Sanson Filistewshuchee Apanllpa wizpur kisatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na minootssha tsiyatsis kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Sanson kapaachpa waneezet tputsee zapan pacharangu anootsi

⁹ Filistewshuchsha sundar pachani táyarandsin, Utaásh anush kuseersin, yakat Leyish pshturanganaya. ¹⁰ Utaáchichsha tputs, ¿Mayamandsha iyaa pachamaam zandaksha? tárangusin, uwshtisin, Sansonaa putapani atuni, anungaz kusaranganiya. Yapitam iyachchee ashirangu ambitam sheeruni, kasapani atuni kusaranganiya, táranganaya. ¹¹ Anoo tsiyatsis mazarangusin, Utaáchich sundar tuchip mil káyarandsin, yuwaa Sanson wachush wantsush taaru anoo kamaniranganaya. Ashiriya, Sansonaatssha táranganaya. ¿Mayaamsha shiy xarashee wayambeerush iyaa tásingaksha? ¿Washa nda shiy yasarish? Iyaa Filistewshuch kiyung yachakana anootsee, tárangusin, itaru Sansonsha, Nuw ¿antaatiya msangareezi ashirangee? nduni. Yuwamandtam nuwaa tayutari tarangana anumandtam ashirangina, tárangiya.

¹² Ashiriya, Sansonaa, iy kusaranganiya. Shiyaa putayruni Filistewshuchee panapani atiniya, táranginiya. Itaru, Sansonsha, Ashiri siyaa nuwaa zurampatari Apanll waana paritam pcharispa, tárangiya.

¹³ Ashiri uwshtisin, Nduni. Zurampataricha tini. ¿Tamareeja iynaa shiyaa pachachini? Putamari putayruni, Filistewshuchee panapani atuni atiniya, tárangusin, putaranganaya Sansonaatsi. Wasik kaneeschipa kamuriyusin, wachush wantsush yusheerandsin machtaranganaya. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, yakat Leyi kayumatanusin, tputs zapan Filistewshuch zamamtarusin, anush kusatanusin, Apanllsha wasundurur Sansonaam wizpur kapung panarangiya. Uwsha chiyzata sheeru, yuwaa wasik kaneeschipa kamurirana wirootspaz kuchareetsi ashiru ishaparangiya.

¹⁵ Ashiranllu, anumun piyamsha nap ashku, kapaach tsipar waneezet tamuru ndaturi puzaru zumbachitaruri anoo yarangu, anpashat waanappa tputsee Filistewshuchee zapan pacharangiya. ¹⁶ Ashiriya sheeru, anumunsha tsiyatarangu, Nuw kapaachpa waneezet tputsee zapan pacharangina. Sheeruri, tsipareetssha piyam xanata, piyam xanata sheeruri kasarangina, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Tsiyatam iwaparamchu, anumun kapaachoo waneezet kapeetarangiya. Ashirucha, anumand anoo tsap Ramat-Leyi táranganaya. Ansha tsiyatsis, Kapaach waneezetu atusin, yásamaranganaya. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, ashirangu anush Sanson kapung sachitarangiya. Apanlleetssha, Apanll, shiy nuwaam kapungutaa wizpurireetsish panarangush, nuwamarita Filistewshuchee kasiranguri, itaru natsha, ¿Waani sachisimun tsiyap átish? ¿Waani Filistewshuch putanll átish nuwaatsee? tárangu, ¹⁹ Apanllsha anoo mazarangu, tsap kawaru anush kung wir zaw ashirangu, anoo Sansonsha waarangiya. Sheeru anumun, mang' kizpur tarangiya. Ashirucha, anoo tsap, Inakuree yásamarangiya. Itaru, ansha tsiyatsis yuwaa tputs mashku anoo, Apanllsha kung wirimshee panakiya atusin yásamaranganaya. ²⁰ Ashiriya, anush Sanson 20 masach Israelchicheem urkar kinaru ksutarangiya. Yuwapur Filistewshuch anshuchee tputs ashchiri tsap kiyung yacharangu anpuru.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Sanson Apanllpa wizpur waamari Filistewshuchee kasirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na minootssha tsiyatsis kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Sanson yakat Gasash pshturangu anootssha

¹⁶ Ashiriya, minushsha zar Sanson yakat Gasash pangati átu naayanllu kusaranganiya. Anush kuseeru, kizaatssha mshipanee pakeeru, anushsha pang' kizash maamchi átu pshturangiya. ² Ashiri anootssha Gasashuch tputs mazarangusin, yuwaa Sanson kusarangu anoo tsangaranganaya. Yaktanung washitungash taaru annung ksutaranganaya. Ichingaru psaan tsangarutar ashiranganaya. Taraseekchu anush putayruni pachapani atusina Sansonaatsi. ³ Itaru, Sansonsha zarpantaatiya wachamuree psaan chiyzayanllu naatarangiya. Yaktaa washitungash napkamchu, mbamari shtandam parangu, anoo uwsha putayru, ashchiri iwachirangiya. Yuwaptari yasin wachunung mbam pashuchku, misha yuwaptari patumbich yuchamawa anpari shtandashee putaru anpatari ashpari yáyanllu, kuktara sheeranllu, íwar machipsha Hebronap naatarangiya. Anpatari yakat maach tasasaru taaru ambshita.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Sansonaa pachayani táyaritaatssin, itaru uwsha psaan shitungarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Sanson kizaa imbangar tarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

⁴ Anumunsha Sanson kizaa sur Dalilaa imbangar tarangiya tsap sur Sorekshucheesi. ⁵ Ashiriya, Filistewshuchsha kurak kizap pangani atusin naataranganaya. Anushsha kuseersin, kizash pang' imbangareetsish, Sansonaa shiy tamapingangi. Apinliri mashangi. Saanitarita wizpurireetsish ¿tamayreezini iy putayruni shiyaa kamurichini? Mishat, ¿maypataja kamuriyaruch iyamari kasichinee? Itaru, wandaya shiy

itsinsaru yasaramchush, iyaa kamankachush, ashiriya iysha ichingaruni minumtawari tputs shiyaam minumta mil arangeem kasiru kurik panachiniya, táranganaya.

⁶ Ashiriya, Sansonsha pakatu kuseeru, anoo wimbangarsha Dalil: ¿Tamayashtish wizpurirish kapung taara? ¿Tamayreezich shiyaa kamurichich? ¿Maypataja shiyaa kamuriychich, shiy anoo nda ishapchish? tárangiya.

⁷ Sansonsha kizaa, Wasik 7 kaneeschiri tashapeerush, yuw mbammashi anpat nuwaa kamurichush, ndushapari nuw kizpurtachina. Piyartach tputs tamapari ashishaparina. Ndusha waritachina, tárangiya.

⁸ Ashiriya, anoo Filistewshuch kurak mazinangusin, wasik 7 kaneeschiri mbammash tashapeersin, kizaam Dalilaam panaranganaya. Uwsha Dalil anpa wasik Sansonaa kamurirangiya. ⁹ Dalilsha tputsee waanshoo pang' pishuyru, Sansonaatssha, Papcha. Shiyangaz putayani atusin, Filistewshuch naanllinpa, tárangu, Sansonsha chiyzta sheeru, waskaatssha yuwaa mbamari kamtama anoo ichingaroo ishaparanllu, wir kuchar tamatarpari ashiru parat ashirangiya. Anootssha Filistewshuch yasamaam pinasanganaya yuwaa wizpur kapung taaru anootsi.

¹⁰ Ashiri Dalilsha Sansonaa, ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwaa mangutish tamapingayrush ngicheesha? Ashiriya, shiyaa ¿tamanda tinareeja mbamari kamurimaama? tárangu, ¹¹ Sansonsha kizaa, Wasik kaneeschiri ashichpa wakaraam sareekana anpatanaari nuwaa kamurichush, ndushapari kizpurtachina. Piyartach tputs ashishaparina. Nda waritachina, tárangiya.

¹² Ashiriya, Dalilsha wasik washitan yáru, anpat kamurim iwaparamchu, anush yusursha, Papcha Sansonaa, Filistewshuch shiyangaz putani atusin naanllinpa, tárangiya. Itaru, Filistewshuchsha tputs anshuri pangusish shanee ashiranganaya. Itaru, Sansonsha anoo mazarangu, waska irootspaz zangamcheetsi ashiru itipurangiya, yuwaa kamurima anootsi. ¹³ Dalilsha yusursha Sansonaa, ¿Mayaamsha yusur shiy nuwaa ngutish ngichiksha? ¿Wandaritam arangeem ngichiksha? Shiycha amb ashkatisha. Zurampatari kamandina. Kaapana ¿tamayrinaareezich shiyaa mbamari kamurichich? tárangu, Sansonsha wimbangaree, Mucheetsi 7 tapuseerush, washunand irupasha íseerush mbamari k'tayarush, anootssha iroo wazuran saruyarush, anoo yasinpa tsapush mbamari pashucheerush, annaa ndushapari kizpurtachina. Piyartach tputs ashishaparina. Nda waritachina, tárangiya.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, Sanson yuwash maaramchu anush Dalilsha muchoo irupa mbamari ktayaru, yuwaatssha ir ktam saruyaru anootssha tsapush yasinpa mbamari pashuchirangiya. Sheeru anumunsha, yusur, Sansonaa papcha. Shiyangaz Filistewshuch putani atusin naanllinpa, tárangu, Sansonsha chiyzta sheeru, yuwaa mbamari ktama anoo ashpari ishaparangiya. Sheeru, wanasirsha chiyzata ashirangiya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, anoo

Dalilsha parangu, kapung tsiyantarangiya. Shiy nuwaa mangutish chinaktana átish. Na nuwaa ¿wandaritam ngichiksha? Na nipa tuchparinshiti nuwaa tamapingayanllsha. Nda itsinsaru yuwaa wizpurirish kapung taaru anoo nda kamaniksha. Dalil tárangiya.

¹⁶ Dalilsha Sansonaa ichingaru zar, ¿Mayshta?

¿Mayshta? ashirangu, Sansonaa kizpur tamundarangu, uwsha tsipamaam zandarangiya.

¹⁷ Sanson yuwamun iwatspakamchu anumunsha wimbangaree Dalilaa zurampatarisha kamanirangiya, yuwaa wizpur kapung taaru anootsi. ¿Antaatiya nuwaa mucheetsi kturumaam wanindaja? Yuwamandaricha nllurtarangi anumandaritcha Apanll waana nuwaa ipusaranganda. Ashirucha, amb ashkashina. Itaru, na nuwaa nimun mucheetsi kturernaareesha, ndushapari kizpurtachina. Piyartach tputs ashishaparina. Nda waritachina, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Dalilsha anoo mazarangu, Na kamapari Sanson zurampatartaya átu tárangu, tsiyatssee Filistewshucheem kurak zanganirangiya. Naanints. Yusursha, tárangiya. Anootssha tsiyatsis Filistewshuch kurak mazarangusin, yusursha kurik payurutarusin, tuwapamaam kusaranganaya. ¹⁹ Dalil Sansonaa waanshoo wanumb naatuyaru, anshuri izutirangu, tputseetssha kamachtarangiya, muchoo ktireemaama. Ashiriya, tputssha muchoo mantsir kumaranganaya. ²⁰ Kizsha kapung tsiyatarangiya. Papcha Sansonaa. Filistewshuch shiyangaz naanllinpa putamaama, tárangu; Sansonsha tameeru, mangush chinaku yusursha nuwaanaatsi tapachindachima tárangitaa, itaru ndusha waritarangiya, waanaatsi tapachindamaama. Watam yuwamand muchoo kumarangana anumand Apanllsha watstamamari Sansonaa kasarangiya. ²¹ Ashirucha, Filistewshuch kurak putayrusin, kamurirangusin, wachootssha yur-saranganaya, Sheersin, yakat Gasapsha machtaranganaya, kandinpat mbamari kamuriyarusin, tumanshishish tumaneersin, Natu tarawaztangi, táranganaya, yuwash tushiysh kayak kapaachpatari kamtayrusin, kapaachsha naanat iturpipit, iturpipit ashku, tirikoo wanus tokana anush, Natu shiysha nish tarawaztangi, táranganaya. ²² Ashiriya, anshuri tumanshishish taar ashku, zapish yusursha Sanson much kanungarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Sansonaa putayrusin, kiyung yacharangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na minootssha tsiyatsis kamanchinllpa yuwaatssha Sanson tsiparangu anootsshita

²³ Filistewshuch kurak ashpartin shaniyanganaya apanllputseem Dagonaam maachi muchpani atusina. Mishat, yuwamand iyamari kasiyruni, Sansonaa putayrani atusin, yaseesshee yaseeksin, apanllputsee ungirtaksin, Apanll iyaam wizpuree panarangu, iysha kundarareetsini Sansonaa iyamari kasiyruni, putaranginiya, táranganaya.

²⁴ Ashiriya, anush tputs kizpur mang' ksarangusin, Natu, Sanson tumanshishish yamashinints. Nee tuxiy-keeyruni stapani, tárangusin, Sansonaa yamayashi-

nusin, tuxiykeeranganaya apusananda. Sheeshtisin zapan tsiyateersin staranganaya. Anshuritatam yaseeranganaya. Tputs ashparitina apanllirineetsi; Sanson iyaa taarashini tayutaritarangtaa, iyachchee tputs zapan pacharangitaa, itaru iysha apanllirini iyaam wizpuree panarangu, na iyamarisha kasiyruni, Sansonaa kundarareetsini putaranginiya, yaseeksin táranganaya.

²⁶ Anootssha Sanson mazarangu, yuwaa tputs zapan tayutaritarangana anoo, yuwaatssha sundar waanaatsi ksutaru anootssha, Nuwaam yámandanda, pangus wanupish pashuchuru annung wayanda. Nuwsha istachtama, tárangu, uwshtisin ayu táyarusin, patuzinazinung tuxiykiranganaya. ²⁷ Anushsha pangusish tputs zapan kizatam, kamuzatam shaniyaranganaya. Mishat, Filistewshuchitam kurakaw ashparitin washunand tuchip mil tputs shaniyaranganaya. Ichingarú pangus íwarpitari ashchiri tatsitarangiya. Anush Sansonaa pakeersin, apanllirineetsi ungirtaranganaya. ²⁸ Ashiriya, Sansonsha Apanllee masharangiya, Apara, shiyamari ichingaroo kasiksha. ¿Chakaja shiyapa waritach? nduncha. Na in nuwaam minumarisha istangandama. Filistewshuch nuwaa kcheetsi yursayrusin, zapan tsiyateersin nuwaa stakanaya. Ashiriya, shiy nuwaam istangandama. Wizpurireemi

panangandama. Nuwsha yuwamand nuwaa ashirangana anumand kizatapi tina, tárangiya. ²⁹ Ashiriya, táyaru anumun patuzinazee yuwaatsiri pangusee wanupish putaru anootsiri uw tsimbunari putarangiya. ³⁰ Sheeru, anush kapung tsiyatarangiya. Naturi in zar tsipani Filistewshuchis nuwaptarta, tárangu, patuzinazee ishipurangiya. Ashirangu, pangussha ashchiri yupangarangu, tputsee Filistewshuchee kurakawaatstam ashparita pacharangiya. Yuwamun Sanson tsipakamchu anumun tputsee zapan pacharangiya. Yuwaa kchitama pachayaranllu anoo kasiru pacharangiya. ³¹ Ashiriya, zoonllshitisin, misha maachiritssin kusaranganaya Sansonaa wanuts tsiparee yaani táyarandsina. Anushsha kuseersin, Sansonaa wanuts yáyrandsin, wapitam kanapuranganaya. Sheersin, yuwashutam waparee Manowa mapurangana anshutam Sansonaa mapeersin kasaranganaya. Tsap sura Estavolshu. Ashiriya, anpur Sanson kchitama 20 masach Israelchicheem urkar kinaru taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Sansonaa kiyung yachakchusin, itaru uwsha Apanllpa wizpur kistarangu anootsi.

[Wapparee. Na yuwaa Israelchich Kurakaam Tsipas Kinatarangana anoo kamaneena.]

Ruti

Kirak yuw Rutirineetsi kuk kamanku anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Yandampane yasamaam pinasakaniya. Ashpatam tputs, kurak Dapiy wipunash yandarangparee, átssincha.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Utaáchich tputs ayamtaati mbiztapa, átu, nee kirak yandaranganaya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Utaáshuch tputs ashpatam uru Apanllee chinarangana. Noemiy, Boostam Apanllee chinaranganaya. Rut nduntaa Utaáchchimun tputs Apanllee chinarangitamta. Ashirucha, Apanllsha nllitaritshuchheetstaa tputs wachinllino kizpur kurakaam ínarangiya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwari kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

Kapitoto 1.1-5: Yuwapur Apanll Israelchicheem urkaree ipusta ipusta ashirangu, anpur tputs Elimalek sur taarangiya. Belengshuchcha tputs. Anpur katungats pishtarangu, Utaáshuch tputs marizimun kiyung kachiyaranganaya. Ashiri Elimaleksha wizanll wipatam ashiru, Mowabap tsap naataranganaya. Anush taar ashkusin, Elimalek tsiparangiya. Mashindsha, Noemiy sur, wip kamuz tsimbun Mowabash tsap taaranganaya. Wipsha Mowabshuchee wizanur yamaranganaya. Itaru kanungassha, tsimbunartisin tsiparanganaya.

Ashiri Noemsha, Nuwaanpee tsapuni kanapchima, tárangiya. Tárangu, umeensha, Ruti sura Noemiyaa kasamaam kapung mang' mantsaku, Utaáchiptam tsap naatarangiya. Nuw shiyaa ayamtaati kasacheezi. Mishat, nuwsha Apanlleetstam chinachima, tárangu, yakat Belengap naataranganaya.

Kapitoto 1.6—4.22: Anush kuseersin, Noem wazaranllin maachirit taarangiya. Kamuz sur Boosa. Apanllee kuk itsinsaru payurangu, zoonllinaa wizanll mashindoo kapung istarangiya. Anumunsha, Rutee wizanlleem yamarangiya. Zapish Rutsha wipaa tatsipurangu, Obed sur, ísamarangiya. Obed kurakaa Dapiyarinee upachirincha.

Rutirinee kuk kamanchintspa

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Utaáchich tputs, Elimelek sur, wizanllpat, wipapat Mowabap tsap naatarangu anootsi

¹ Sirútama, Israelchich gubernurini mang nda kizpur kurak taarangiya. Ksutamapanim tapachindaku taaranganaya. Anpur zar anush tsap katungatssha pishtarangiya. Tputs kiyung marizimun kachiyaranganaya, watam katungats ashchiri tsap maringaranguwa.

² Min tputs, Utaáchich, Elimelek, Efratshuch tputs Biringush ¹ yakat taarangu, anshat ¿Mayaatsshita tputs katungeechinllina katungats ndunariwa? táran-

¹ *Matiwa 2.1-6; Lukasa 2.4; Wanga 7.42 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

gu, wizanllee; Pza, Mowabap tsap naayani, watam ambsha katungats zapaniwa, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Elimelek wizanllpa anungaz naataranganaya. Wizanllsha sur Noemiy. Wipshat tsimbun Malón, mishat Kiliyón ashpisin Mowabapsha tsap naataranganaya. Anushshat kuseersin, taaranganaya.

³ Ashiramchu, anumun zapish Elimelekarini tsiparangshita. Tsiparamchu, waanitarishtisin wizanll wipaptamarisha taaranganaya. ⁴ Waanitarishtisin taar ashkusin, Malón mishat Kiliyón ashirusin, Mowabshuchee kiz yamaranganaya. Malón wizanll sur Orfamuna. Kiliyónshat wizanll sur Ruti. Itaru, Elimelekarini Mowabash tsap kusarangana anumun 10 masach tushiyramchu, ⁵ anush wipshitisin tsiparanganaya. Wanirsha Noemiy waanitarisha taarangiya. Maachirit-

sharishta, wipasharit, mishat wazaranllshari ashiru taarangiya. Kizpur mxaxzimuna.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Elimelek maachiri Mowabash tsap taarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Noem wipapa wiz-anll Rutpa Biringpitam kanapurangana anootsi

⁶ Minushshat zar Noem k'kuzee mazinarangiya, yuwaa Apanll Israelchicheem tputs kapung chinanangu, iwarzee zapan panarangu anootsi.

⁷ Ashirucha, Noem yusur yaptam sirú Utaáp tsap taarangu ambtam kanapumaam zandarangu, taarashee shitungeerandsin, umeen tsimbunari watsapunipsha naataranganaya. ⁸ Anshat ngootsish naarsin, apus Noem umeenaa tsimbunarta tsiyatarangiya. ¿Mayaamsha nuwash tachitamaam zandaksa? Saanpeetam pangipis aneerpitamtis kanapungtsa. Apanll uru shiyaam kapung istachiya. Watam siy nuwaa kapungutam chinangasawa. Mishat, iparneetstamni siy kapung wanasir ksutarangsa.

⁹ Apanll siyaam istakachu, yusur kamuzamuntam zaranllitssa. Ashkachus, sirú taarangis ashiritam ksatam zaranllpatis ipunatssa. Ashiriya, na kasakchintspa, tárangu, umeenaa pachipeeru, ishambarangiya. Itaru, ndaturi naaru uwshtisin kapung umeenangaz tanurangusin, ¹⁰ Nduni, nuwaptatam tsapunpish naayani, tárangusin, ¹¹ Noemsha, Nda. Ashtaa naangints.

¿Mayaamaja nuwash tachitchis? Watam na nuw kizpur wachinaranguri, ¿tamari yusur arang iparinachi?

siyaam zaranllis anooma. ¹² Ashirucha, nuw siyaa, Pangiptamtis kanapungints, táshina. Mishat, nuw wachinayanlluri, ¿tamareeja zaranllchee? Siy nuwaam kutaktaateesa ashiru, mishat nataati psaan zaranlleeruri, iparinakchitaateena ashiru, ¹³ siysat, Nllur kanungaramchu, zaranllpani átus, anoom kutakus, ¿ashinooja kanungach? Mishat, ¿tamareeja siy zaranllshari saanitari nlluramaam kutakus, taararutar ash-tachis? Nda. Minumtiyam amb ashtareezich. ¿Nuw tamakimna? Siy mangis mantsakis anumand aranginasha mangi mantsakina, watam Apanll nuwaa: Waani kiyung kachiyku taachpa, táranguwa. Ashirucha, nuwshat anuritam na kiyung kachiykuri taakina, tárangu, ¹⁴ umeenshitisin yusur mang mantsarangusin tanuranganaya. Min umeen sur Orfa, Ashiri nuw naachima, tárangu, umeenaa ishambeeranllu naatarangiya. Itaru, Rutimarisha umeenaa nda kasamaam zandarangiya. ¹⁵ Ashirucha, Noem Ruteetssha shiy kanapunlltamcha. Watam na ipunshish watsapuniptam, mishat apanllputsirinpitamni kanapeenlluwa, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Itaru, Rutsha: Nduni, nuwaa zanganiyshpa. ¿Mayaam nuwaa kamingamaam zandaksha? Yapi-masaja shiy naakatsha ambtam nuwapa naayani. Yuwashtam shiy taakamchish anshutam nuw taachima. Shiy tsapuntakamchish anoo nuw tsapuntachtama. Shiy Apanllirish anoo nuw Apanlliritamana. ¹⁷ Mishat, yuwashtam shiy tsipachish anshutam tsap nuw tsipachuri, nuwaa mapchinllinaya. Nuw shiyaa kasakchinaareena, Apanllshapa nuwaa kapung

wanichindanaya. Yuwashuri shiy tsiparamchish anshuri nuw shiyaa mbizachima, tárangu, ¹⁸ Noemsha anuritam ndushat arang tsiyatarangiya. Umeenpatarisha ipuneerandsin naataranganaya. ¹⁹ Ashirucha, umeenpat tsimbunshitisin naayarandsin, ngootsish naantach ashkusin, Biringapshat tsap kusatan ashiranganaya. Anshat musásiri yaktash kuskamchusin, yaktashuchsha tputs parangusin, kapung punirutaranganaya. ¿Kiztisin chakshita? ¿Antaati in sur Noemiyaja? tárangusin, ²⁰ uwshat: Na nuwaa sureetsi Noemiyaa, tárispa, Watam amb átus, Mang' kisa, atuwa. Ashiri na nimun nuwaa sureetsi Mara tángshatssa. Watam Apanll kizpureeru, nuwaa mangeetsi mantsamash wayaranguwa. ²¹ Nuw nimand zaranllpati, mishat ipari tsimbunari naataranguri, itaru natshat, nuwaanitarisha minumarishti kanapeeshinina. Ashiriya, amb ashiranguri, ¿mayaamshitaja nuwaa suri Mang' kisa, táchich? watam Apanll nuwaa waana zandarangu, mangeetsi mantsamash wayaranguwa, tárangiya.

²² Amb ashiru, Noem Mowabamand tsap shitungeeshinu, umeenpat Mowabshuchpat kiz Rutpat, Biringashsha tsap kusaranganaya. Tputs mazarish sebaadaa wanus pusakana anpasa.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Noem umeenpat Rutpa Biringash tsap kusaranganana anootsi.

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Rut mashinduru katuchimawaa wanusee tapuyayach ashtaru anootsi

² Noem wazaranllin Elimelekarini maachirit sur Boos Biringush taarangiya. Anshat tputs kizpur kurikpanimuna. Kurakaatspaz ashirusin tputs kis chinarangana.

² Minushshat zar Rut umeenaa Noemiya: Nuwma tputsip mazar pangatama. Amuyaa masheeri yuwaat-simari wanusee ipartukis anumari nuw yachima táta-ma, tárangu, Noemsha: Ashiri napashinsi, tárangiya.

³ Rutsha anuritam: Ashiri pangatama, táyananllu, yuwash tarawzupan wanusee pusaksin, ipartuyaranllina anush uwshat kuseeramchu tapuyarangiya. Rut nduntaa yasaru, itaru pattuch ashiru, Elimelekarinshini maachiri Boosash mazar kusarangiya. ⁴ Boossha pangumand Biringamand shitungeeranllu, mazaripshat pakatu, yap muchchur tarawzaktasin shaneerna ambshat naatarangiya. Anushshat mazarish kuskamchu, ashparta muchchuree tsiyatarangiya. Siyaa Apanll wanasir ksutkiya, tárangu: uwshtisin, Shiyaatssha Apanll kapungtam chinakiya, táranganaya. ⁵ Anush Boos kizaatssha Rutee parangu, tarawzupaneetsshat urkar masharangiya. ¿Yapichshita in kiz kamasina? tárangiya. ⁶ Tarawzupanshat urkar, izarich, Mowabshuchcha. Noempat Mowabamand tsap kusaranganaya. ⁷ Nishsha, nuwash kuseeramchu, pusampan wanusee ipartuyaranllina anoo uwshat kuz-izimun tapuyapi átu, nuwaa masharangiya. Ichingaru zar, puturi wanusingaz tapuyapi átu kuskiya. Natu-ritcha kanusku kuxinxinawsha, tárangiya. ⁸ Boossha Rutee kuruzeeru, Mazinanacha, izaree. Nuw shiyaa

táchinllpa: tputsish mazar maachtawa wanus psarinllpa. Pusamaam zandkush, nishuri pusangcha. Mishat, nishuri nuwapa m'chachuri ipunangcha. ⁹ M'chachurishiriti tchitangcha. Yap wanusee pusakana ambitam naangcha. Na nuwshat tputsireetsi wanasir waneeyaruri, kasachima nda shiyaa tputs muntamaama. Mishat, sachitkacheesha, suwish kung taartanda yuw tipayarusin waayakana anu. Mapiyrush yáyarush waangcha, tárangiya.

¹⁰ Rutshat: Zuraktishcha, tárangu. Boosanung wats much tsapush kizpur timuchta sheeru, ¿Tamasha shiy, tunartaatish, nuwaa kapung chinaksha? Mishat, shiy nuwaa kis napaksha, tárangu, ¹¹ Boosshat: Yasakina yuwaa kuminish shiyaa ningeem macheetu anootsi. Watam shiy zaranllish tsiparangitaa, nda tsapunpish kanapumaam zandarangsha. Maachiritaatstaatish kasayanllush, ningeem taakamchush naatarangsha, nduntaa iyapa yasarush. ¹² Itaru, yuwamand shiy amb ashkish anumand uru Apanllsha shiyaam aranginasha istachiya. Israelchich Apanllirini taarashipancha, wamari iyaa taarasheetsini ksutkiya, tárangiya. ¹³ Rutshat: Zuraktishcha. Wappari yuwamand átish. Shiy nuwaa mangi p'tseeksha. Shiy tputsish wanasirtishcha. Nuwaa chinakush átsha, nduntaa nuw shiyash, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Anush katungseemsha zar tatsamoorangu, Boossha Rutee: Naani izaree. Ningeem k'xinangi; katungpani, tárangu, Rutsha, Ayu átu, tarawzupannung washunand kuxineeramchu, Boossha katungtsee yáyaru, Ruteem panarangiya. Rutshat katungarangu, kapung tazazayaru, wand katungtsee katuchirangiya. ¹⁵ Yusur Rut kanapeeshinu, wanusingaz tapuyaati átu, Boossha muchchuree kamachtarangiya. Rutee shiy pusangtamti taangtsa. Waani sebaada wanus pusaptam watsta, pchindintspa. ¹⁶ Mishat, yuwaa sebaada wanus xanatkus pataxkis anoo yarintspa. Izuuru ksangtsa. Waani Rutshat anoo pusap. Mishat, anoo kizaa muntarintspa, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Ashirucha, Rutshat mapiyru Boosash mazar sebaada wanus pusarangu, zar tapitaranllu, kasarangiya. Sheeru, zapee tangateeru wachunandarisha 20 kilpari sebaadaa pusarangiya. ¹⁸ Sheeru, chipayaranllu, waptam Biringap kanapurangiya. Umeenashsha kuseeramchu, yuwaa wanusee pusarangu anoo yámandarangiya. Sheeru, yuwaatssha katungtsee katuchirangu anootsshat umeenaam Noemeem panarangiya. ¹⁹ Noemsha anoo parangu, ¿Yapsha tarawaztayashinush, aship nee wanusee pusayashinsha? Yuwamand shiyaam tputs kapung istarangu anumand Apanllsha uru anoo tputsee kapungtam chinachiya, tárangiya. Rutsha yuwaa Boosash mazar tarawaztayashinu anoo, umeenaatssha kamanku, An tputs sur Booscha, tárangiya. ²⁰ Ashirucha, umeensha: Apanll uru anoo tputs kapung istachiya. An kamuz iyaa kapungpari chinakiya. Mishat, an tputs iycha zaranllini maachirita. Anoo yasakchu, uru iyaa aranginashapari ksutchiya, tárangiya. ²¹ Rutshat: Nuwaa táranlléeja; Arang tarawaztangi. Nishshuri nuwapa m'chachuri

ipuneerush wanusee pusangcha. Iwariz kachingaramchu, anush kasatsha, nuwaa tárangiya. ²² Tárangu, Noemsha: Yuw átish an nuwaam wanasircha ¿Amb shingsi? Anshuri Boosash mazar muchchurpat ipuneerush tarawaztangcha. Tputsip nllitaritap mazar naarinllpa. Tputs muntayanllpa, umeenaa Rutee waneeku tárangiya. ²³ Rutshat anuritam Boospa muchchur ipuneeru anshuri mzats sebaada wanus, mishat tirikootstam wanus pusaku taarangiya. Yuwash iwariz kachingkachu anshutam kasachima átu, mapiyru wanusee pusakaktar ashtariya. Ambiri ashishtar ashku, umeenash taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Rut Boosash mazar sebaadaa wanus pusarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Boos Rutee chinarangu anoo kamanchintspa

3 Noemsha umeenaa Rutee tsiyateeru, Apchee, nuw shiyaam zaranlleemish nachungachima. Zaranlleernapsha kissha zaranllpatish taachsha. ² Mishat, na mazinancha; Zaranllini maachirit kamuz Boos taariya. Anpatcha muchchur shiy tarawaztataasha. An kamuz na zar psaan yap tirikoo wach tushuwtyarusin zapee xanatkana, ambari maakamchu mazarip naachiya. ³ Natu shiyshat ambtam tachi-teerush napashini. Itaru, chtaru chumangimasi. Sheerush, kzammashpasha shaanaatsi tparangi. K'tu-nirshitish yuw kizpur wanasiri an kamartangi. Shimbayarush naangi. Mishat, musá tputs parunll, apinlliri mangiptish naatatcha. Ndatuuri waaru, mishat katungaru anush kusinllpa. ⁴ Apinll tsangayarush napkush, yapimasaja maakchu anshutam shiyshat apinll naat-tush, yuwash iripungaru maaru anshutam pshtuyarush maangcha. Waana kamuz támkachu amchimasaja, shiyshat anuritam shingcha, tárangiya. ⁵ Rutsha, Ashiriya, amb ashchima, ⁶ táyananllu, Rut mzatsip naatarangiya. Yuwari umeen kamachtayaru anuritam chinarangiya. ⁷ Boossha anush katungambayaru, waaksha mang' kis ashirangiya. Zar tapitaranllsha, yap maachtaa zap tangatama xanatkana anush maarangiya. Anushsha maaramchu, zapish Rutsha támtapa átu, apinll naataranu, watsinung tawateeru, pshtuyaru maarangiya. ⁸ Anshat Boos maaranllu, psaan schirus tameeru, piyam tawinta ashku, kizsha waanungee maaru anoo tácharangiya. ⁹ ¿Chakaja ashtar? átu, Izaree, ¿chakshasha shiya? tárangiya. Kizsha, Nuwcha suri Rutina. Shiyaam uru nuw istampan taakina. Mishat, shiyapat zaranllini maachiritamuncha. Kizpur shiyapa watsiritamuna. Mishat, shiy iyaa kizpur wanasir ksutaksha; ichingaru istaksha. Mishat, nuw shiyamun zaranllimaam zandaktana, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Boossha, Zurkush átsha. Uru Apanll shiyaa kapung chinakiya. Mishat, nuw shiyaa pakina. Shiy mangish kizpurcha wanasiri. Apanllée chinaktamsha. Mishat, zaranllineetsish kuk payutaritamsha. Wanasircha taamanaa taatashsha. Itaru, ¿mayaamsha nuwangaz wachinangzitaati zaranllimaam zandaksha? Kanungasiritana zaranlleemish nachungangi. Pukir-

imunataa zaranllingcha. ¹¹ Itaru, mangish mantsarinllpa. Shiyaa iyashuch tputs ichingarusin yasakanaya. Shiy kizpurtishcha mangish wanasirish. Shaanaatsi nutsish wanasir tuyamandaksha. Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa kapung istamaam zandkina, yuwaa shiy zandkush, nuwaa mashkish anootsi. ¹² Zurumana zurkush átsha. Shiyapa zaranllinish kizpuritaati maachiritani. Itaru, minnaacha tputs shiyapa zaranllinish kapunguri maachiritaya. Nuwapa pakich arapinlltamanacha. ¹³ Ashiri na neetsiritama k'tangimasi. Pu zar taraseechu, yasayani. Shaanaatsi zaranllinish wamindu tamapari ayu táchiya. Pinasaktaatiya, uru Apanll waana yasachiya. Nduuntaati ashku, nuwaantataa shiyaa yamachinllpa. Na neetsiritama maangimasi. Zar taraseeymasa, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Rutsha, Ayu tárangu, anshuri Boosanungiri pshtuyaru maarangiya. Putamsha tarasitaranlluri, ndaturi kizpur 'sineeru, tapinlltamari chiyzarangiya, watam Boos, Nee kizaa tputs parsin yasarusinapa, yuwaa nish mzatsish kusku anootsi, táranguwa. Ashirucha, Rutsha anoo yasarangu, ambiritam ashirangiya.

¹⁵ Ashiramchu, Boossha Rutee, Natu izaree, kamarish kapungumash wanasir putayarush imangchangi. Itaru, mbam putataranacha. Anush katungsheemish sebaadaa pshtachinllpa, tárangiya. Rutsha, Ayu, ichee, tárangu, watuniree mbam putayaru imangcharangiya. Boossha sebaadaa tachuyaru, 40 kilo kasiru anush pshtarangiya. Putayaru, tuchipayasha kasarangiya. Rutsha anuritam pangup chipayaranllu naatarangiya. ¹⁶ Umeenashsha Noemish kuskamchu, umeensha parangu, Apchee, ¿tamarim pakeeshinsha? tárangiya. Rutsha umeenaa yuwaa pakeeshinu anoo, mishat yuwaatstam katungtsee Boos panarangu anootstam ichingaru kamanirangiya. ¹⁷ Boos nuwaa tsiyatarangu, ¿Mayaamshitaja ngutish kuwinandish kuminpish kanapchish? tárangu, nuwaam sebaadaa wanus zapan yáyaru panarangiya. Waatatcha ini yuw nuwaam sebaadaa wanus panarangu anu, tárangu, umeenaamsha yámandarangiya. ¹⁸ Noemsha anoo parangu, Apchee, kutangimasi. Na tamacheeja; yasayanimani. Itaru, an kamuz na nda mapiyriya. Uru mangush chinatanda. Mishat, tsiyatssee yuwapaymasa, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Ruteem Boos kapung istarangu anootsi.

Na yuwaatssha Boos Rutee yamarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

⁴ Anuritam zar Boos yaktashsha shaniyshini tsiyatkamchu kusarangiya yuwash anshuch tputs urutamari tsiyatsseem yaramaam shaniykana anshu. Ashirucha, anungaz tputs mazinapani atusin, Boostam maachiri kusataranganaya. Boossha tsiyatarangu, Naanints ningeem; k'xinangints. Yuwaa tsiyatki anoo mazinangtsa, tárangu, tputsshitisin anuritam mazinapani atusin kuxinartaranganaya. ² Sheeru, anumun anshucheetssha kurak wachinanuree chung tputs kuruzeeru, anshutam tushaneerangiya. Sheeru, ashpari

tputs kusatarachusin, ³ anush Boos wamindoo tsiyatarangiya. Zuwaa, mazinancha. Noem Mowabamand tsap yusur kanapeeshiniya. Na watsapunee tupaxanxamaam zandkiya iyaanaatsi kamindini Elimelekari-neetsi watsapuni. ⁴ Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa pxanxangi, táshina. ¿Mayaamaja ngatchish? Mishat, ¿mayaamaja xarachish? watam na yuwaa ántari anoo ashpari kurakawtamsin paranaya. Mishat, watam shiyshat anchichee kizpurinasha nuwamand arang kamindshawa. Shaantanacha anoo tsap amuytakush wanasiriya. Mishat, paxanxamaam ngatkeesha, nuwaa tsinsarush kamaningandama. Nuwshat anoo tsap uru amuytachi-na, tárangu, wamindsha, Zuraktishcha. Ashiri nuwaana paxanxchima, tárangiya. ⁵ Yusur Boos tsiyatarangu, Ashiri Noemee watsapun paxanxkacheesha, umeenpatari mashind Rut sur taaru anpatari yamangsi, watam an kiz Mowaba tsap watsapunitamtawa. Ashiriya, iparinakchush, uwshat iparish anoo tsap wamatarisha amuytachiya. Shiyshat zuwanllineemish wip pzapanitsha, tárangu, ⁶ wamindsha anoo mazarangu, Ambinaa ashimaam zandkeezi. Mangu-parina kurikireetsi tuchingchina. Apaz iparinakchuri, wamarishsha anoo tsapoo amuytakchu. Itaru mishat, ipari anoo tsap nda yachiya. Shiyanaa zandkush, pxanxangi, watam nuwaana atinawa. Ashiri na shiyaamsha kasachinllpa, tárangiya. ⁷ Anpurshat zar Israelshuch tputs watsapunee, mishat maachiritaatstam watsapun tupaxanxamaam zandkatssin, uru wanasir tsiyateeru, Shiyshat nee nllura wanasir kсутangcha, mxaxzeewa wanasir yanungangcha, táyarusin, izureeru kasakchu, sapturpatari yusheeru, Neewa. Zurampataritanda táyanlli, táyaru panatariya. ⁸ Ashirucha, anpursha anuritam chinarangusin, Elimelekarini wamind anoo tsapoo Boosaamsha panakchu, sapturpatari yusheeru, Boosaamsha panarangiya. Panaramchu, Neewa, zurampataritanda táyanlli. Shiysha na pxanxangsi, tárangiya. ⁹ Ashirucha, Boossha anuritam ayu tárangu, ichingaru kurakawtamsin mazarinsin, Boossha tsiyatarangiya. Ashiriya, na siy ichingarus pakeensa yuwaa nuw Noemee watsapun, mishat Elimelekarineetstam, Kiliyónarineetstam, Malónarineetstam watsapun paxanxarangi anootsee. ¹⁰ Mishat, Malónarineetstam wizanll mashindoo Mowabshuchee kiz yamayanlltandi. Nuwshat arang Malónarinchicheem nutsas pzapanichima. Ashkachuri, anchich maachiri urutamaritam taachinllinaya. Na ashiri watam siy ichingarus pakeensawa. Ayamtaati nda nee mbizachinipa, watam siy kurakis ichingarus pakeensawa, tárangiya. ¹¹ Kurakshitisin, mishat anshuchtam tputs shaniyamapan kusatarangana antamsin tsiyataranganaya. Zuraksha. Na ichingaruni shiyaa pakeeniya. Apanllsha uru Ruteem kapung istachiya wipaamtam pzapaneemaama. Sirútama Rakelarineem, mishat Liyarineemtam kapung istarangu, wachinllin Israelash yakat na pzapaneersin taakana, uwshtisin ambitam ashchinllinaya. Efratchicheem pzapaneerusin, kizpur kurakaam kinaryusin, Biringaa tsap urutamari payuchinllinaya. An-

chich ayamtaati nda pastachiya. ¹² Apanllsha uru neem kizaam zapan wipaam panachiya, Ashkachu, waachich maachiri zapantam pzapanichinllinaya. Shiyshat arang Utaárineem wip Tamarash Faresaa iparinarangu, anchicheem wachinllin aranginasha pzapantitsha, tárgananaya. ¹³ Amb sheeru, Boos Rutee wizanlleem yamarangiya. Rut wazaranllpasha taarangsín, Apanllsha wipaam panarangu, nlluraa mireerangshita. Sheeru, kamuz iparinarangiya. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, anshuchshitisin kizanur kizaptatin Noe-meetssha, Shiyaam Apanll kapung istarangu, na shaanaatsi ungirtaksha. Na zar chinllinish minum kamuz nllurtayanlliya yuw shaanaatsi ksuchchu anu. Mishat, waani chinllinish Israelchicheem kurak taachpa. Ashkachu, watsimari tpuschinllinaya. ¹⁵ Mishat, inpari chinllinish shaanaatsi tuwizpurtaku, shiy mangish kishsha taatsha. Shaanaatsi kapung ksuchiya, watam shaana kuminish wipawa. Uru shaanaatsi kapung chinachiya. Amb ashishtar ashku, shaanapaz iparish 7 taaru ashtatsha. Itaru, minumta chinllinishsha, tárgananaya. ¹⁶ Ashirucha, uwshat Noem umeenaa wip waama wachinllin yamarangiya. Nuwaama yanungayaruri, nuwaanapaz ipari ashtapi átu, yamayaru, wachinllinoo kapung chinarangiya. ¹⁷ Wamkurshitisin kizaptatin parangusin, Na Noem wip minum kamuz

wanindayanlliya, tárganusin, nlluraatssha sur Obed atusin, ísamaranganaya.

Obedshat arang iparnarangiya sur Jesey. Jeseyaatsshat Dapiyarineem iparnarangiya. Obedarincha wachinllinu Dapiyarineetsi.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa Rutirini mashindumntaa, uwshat arang pzapaneerangu anootsi.

Na kamanchintspa Dapiyarinchichee zitaminarini

¹⁸ Nishuch tputs ichingaru Fareschichinandari wachinllin taariya. Faresarini Hesronaam iparnarangiya. ¹⁹ Hesronsha Ramarineem iparnarangiya. Ramsha Aminadapaam iparinarangiya. ²⁰ Aminadapsha Nahasonaam iparnarangiya. Nahasonshat Salmunaam iparnarangiya. ²¹ Salmunshat Boosaam iparnarangiya. Boosshat Obedaa iparnarangiya. ²² Obedshat Jeseyaam iparnarangiya. Jeseyshat Dapiyaam iparinarangiya. ^I

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Faresarini wachinllin pzapaneerangu anootsi.

[Watamcha Rutirini kuku.]

^I *Matiwa 1.3-6; Lukasa 3.32-33 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.*

1 Samuela

Yuwaa kirak Samuelarinee kuk kamanku anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Chakamasaja Samuelarinee kuk yandarangiya; nda yasakaniya. Israelchich tputs yandampam zapan taaranganaya. Uwshtisin uru yandarangana yuwaa Israelchich kurakawaa taarangana anootsi. Ashiriya, kirak mintam, mintam ashiru taarangiya. Apanlee kuk kamanipanitam kirakaa ashpatam yandaranganaya. Ashirucha, zapishparee, yuwamun Dapiyarini tsiparangu anumun minamari kirak yandaranganaya. Na in, Samuelarini kuku, tputs ichingarusin atanaya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Utaáchich waanpatatin yuwaa zitamin urkar taarangana anoo mbiztaruneepa atusin, Samuelarinee kuk yandaranganaya. Kiraksha kizpur tuwapeeru, chawpishtarangusin, tsimbunaam wayarangusin, natsha in kirakaa tsimbun taariya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwari kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

Kapitoto 1—7: Apanll 300 masach Israelchichee istarangu, anumunsha nlluraa, Samuela sur, tputsee itsinsaru tayapstamaam ipusarangiya. Samuel apanllpanish urkar pang' kanungarangiya. Kanungaseeru, Apanlee kuk yasarangu, itsinsaru Apanlee tachitarangiya. Apanllpan urkar tsiparangu, wipatam tsiparangusin, tputssha Samuelaa Apanlee kuk tayapstampaneem ipusaranganaya. Samuelsha Móysisarini tamatarparee ashiritam Israelchichee waneeru tayapstarangiya. Anumunsha, Israelchichsha tputs zapan Apanlee itsinsaru tachitaranganaya.

Kapitoto 8—15: Itaru, Samuelarini wachinarangu, tputssha; Iyaam minam kurak ipusangcha kundarareetsini kasimaama. Anoo kapung zandkiniya, tárangana Samuelaatsi. Ashiri Samuelsha Apanlee masharangu, Apanllsha, Kanungasee Saul suru ipusangi, tárangiya. Samuelsha Saula much wayungunpat tapararangu, Apanll shiyaa Israelchicheem urkar ipuseenliya, tárangiya. Sheeru, tputsee ichingaru tushaneerangu, Nee-wa kurakarish, tárangiya.

Kapitoto 16: Itaru, Saul nda Apanlee kuk itsinsaru payurangu, zapishsha Apanll minootssha tputs kurakaam ipusarangiya, Dapiya suru.

Kapitoto 17—31: Saulsha Dapiyaa natsarangu, Nuwaa kasirundama, átu, kapung Dapiyaa pachamaam zandarangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha Dapiyaa ksutarangiya. Zapishsha Saul undarari Saulaa pacharanganaya.

Samuelarini kuku ichtaru yandarangu anu

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Apanll An-naam wip panarangu anootsi

¹ Efrayinchich tputs machip tsap taaranganaya. Anush tsap Elkan yakat Ramash ¹ taarangiya. Elkan Sufarinchichcha. Waparshat Jerohammuna. Upachirshat Elihumuna. Upachirshat waparini sur Tohunarinini. Tohunarinshat waparini Sufarinimuncha. Anin ichingarusin Efrayinchichinandarita.

¹ *Matiwa 27.57; Márkosa 15.43; Lukasa 23.50-51; Wangá 19.38 Armatiya átu, watatamcha yakta.*

² Elkan wizanll tsimbun taarangiya. Min wizanll sur Anna, mishat wizanll Pinina. Pininshat wip zapan taarangiya, itaru Annshat mipshimuna. ³ Elkanshat ichingaru masach waanaatsi pang' kasayanllu, wizanll-pasha tsimbunari Apanllipshat pang' pshtukatu, yakat Silowap naayanll ashtariya. Ashirucha, amb naakchu, Pzaa, Apanlleem waamari kasiru taaku anoom ungirtaani, tárangu, chinoo putayaranllu naatarangiya. Apanllshat pang' Silowash yakat taarangiya. Anushshat apanllpan urkar Elíy wipapat Apanlee pang' ksutaranganaya. Elíy wip tsimbun taarangiya,

Min Jofni, mishat Finesa, ashipsin apanllpantamsin uru wapareem istaksin taaranganaya.

⁴ Elkanshat anush kusarangu, wakararineetsi pachayaru, apanllpaneem ashpatam wanutsee panarayaru, wizanlleemshat Pininaam yuwaari yarku anuri wanutsee yáyaru, Neewa shiyaama, nllurpat katungangtsa, táyaru panarangiya. ⁵ Itaru, minoomshat wizanll Annaam yuw wanuts waanasiri annandari ipuseeru panarangiya. Apanll Annaam wip pachindarangtaa, itaru wazaranllsha mipsheetstaa kapung chinarangiya. ⁶ Pininshat, ¿Tamasha nuw iparinaktaati, nuwaa nda kaapa chinaka? Itaru, Annaatsshat mipsheetstaa, Apanll wipaam nda panaku, anootstaa wazaranllsha kizpur chinakiya, táyaru, tsiyantayaru, Annaa kapung natsaku, yuwaatstam wipashari taaku anoo zapan mantsir tsiyatarangiya. Annsha mipsheeru pazirangiya.

⁷ Elkanshat ichingaru masach wizanllpat Apanllip pang' naayanll ashkusin, Pininshat Annaa zapan michitarangu, starangiya. Zapanshat tpazazaw ashku, Ann mang' mantsarangu, ndushat katungkamaam zandarangiya. ⁸ Wazaranllshat Elkan, ¿Mayangazsha tanuksha? ¿Mayangaz mangish mantsakush, nda katungkamaam zandaksha? Nuw shiyaa ksumish chinakina. ¿Mayaamshat iparinangsinda átush, mangishish chinachintar ashkush, mangish mantsaksha? ¿Antaati chungshitaja iparinayarish anumand nuw shiyaa chinachee? Watam shiyaatsimari ksumish chinakinawa, tárangiya.

⁹ Minushshat zar Apanllish shaniyshini, yakat Silowash shaniyarangsin, Elkan wizanllpat katungkam yuwatsparamchusin, Annshat chiyzata, sheeshinu, Apanllinung pang' wizchip naanat ashirangiya. Apanllpanshat urkar Elíy shitungashinung kuxinxinaw ashirangiya. ¹⁰ Annshat annung káyamayaru, kizpur mang' mantsarangu, kapung tanurangiya. Ashirangu, anshuri Apanllpa kapungtam masharangiya.

¹¹ Mashku; Apaa, shiyamari kizpurtishcha. Shiy nuwaa yasaksha. Shiyaa nuw kizpur chinakina. Yuwaa kiyung kachiykuri taaki, anoo shaana yasaksha. Shiysha Apaa, nuwaam ipareemi panangandama. Nuwaa niyrišpa. Apaa, ipareemi kamuz panakchush, ipari nllurtakchu, shiyaamtam tputsirish wayachima. Urutamari apanllpaneem taachpa. Tputs ichingarusin yasamaam nllurraa much nda kturchima, Ann Apanllpa tsiyatku tárangiya.

¹² Itaru, Ann Apanllpat tsiyatku, nda kuk kimarangiya. Mangshumari chinayaru, kukumari tsiyatku, iwat iwat ashishtar ashirangiya. Elíyshat anoo parangu, ¹³ ¿Tamaki kiz ashtar? Karusayaparee, tárangu, ¹⁴ Zaa, ¿ashinsha karusayasha? Ksharish vin waakish an ksangcha, tárangiya.

¹⁵ Annshat, Ichee, ¿antaati nuw vinoo kshaa pakchiyam waareezi? ¿Mayaamsha átsha nuwaatsi? Mangtana kapung mantsakuri, anoom Apanllpa mashkuri ashkashina. ¹⁶ Mishat, ichee, nuwaa mangishish chinakush, In kiz mantsirimashpari. Napangi amb ashkuya, tárishpa. Nuw kapung mangi

nantsakuri, nuwaam xarashish taaku anoom nuw Apanlllee mashamashtar ashkuri, ashkina, Ann tárangiya.

¹⁷ Elíysha; Zaa, ashiri mapiyrush, pangipish kanapungcha. Uru Israelchich Apanllirini shiyaam kapung istachiya, yuwangaz támarakish anootsiya, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Uwshat, Ashiri ichee, wappari, táyananllu, wazaranlliptam mapiyshat katungkamchu naanat ashirangiya. Ashirangu, ndushat mang' mantsarangu, mang' kiss-hat taarangiya.

¹⁹ Putamshat zar tarasitaranlluri, Apanlllee ungirtamaam iwatspayarandsin, pangpitam yakat Ramap kanapuranganaya. Pangushshat kusarangsín, Elkan wizanllpashat Annpat maarangusin, Apanllsha, Ann wip wanindachpari, tárangu, ²⁰ Annshat wipaa mireerangu, watsupir tatsameeru, kamuz tatsipurangiya. Ashiramchu, Watam Apanlllee kapung masha-ranguri, Apanllsha nuwaa kuki mazaranguwa, táyaru, wipaa sur Samuel átu ísamarangiya.

²¹ Yusur min masach tatsamoorangu, Elkan yusur Apanlleem ungirtakatu, minpatshat wizanll Silowap naatarangiya. ²² Itaru, Annamarishat nda naatarangiya. Watam wazaranllée, Nuwnaa natumas nda musá naachima. Ipareetsi mimir tunasachimasi-ma. Izuuru tunasaramchuri annaa ipareetsi nuwshat ambiri apanllpaneem wayakamchuri machchina. Waani ambiri taachiya, tárangiya. ²³ Elkansha, Zuraktishcha. Ashiriya, shiy neetsiritamapa iparish mimir tunasakush taarapcha. Yuwaa Apanll tárangu anoo tatsamoongimasi. Izuuru tatsamoochush, yuw mangishish chinakish anoo shiyshat ashtatsha, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Ann nda naatarangu, ipari ynungachimasima átu, anootsiri taarangiya.

²⁴ Ann wipaa mimir tatutsiramatsat, wipaa pakcheetsiri, narintama, Apanllipshat pang' Silowap machtarangiya. Wakaraatstam yuwaa tuchip masachirini taaru anoo putayaru, tirikootssha minum kóstar tatsiteeru, vinootstam maachtash tas tatsiteer-anllu, anpat Apanllish pang' Silowash pshturanganaya.

²⁵ Ashiriya, kuseeramchu, wakaraatssha wip pacharangusin, Apanllée ungirtaranganaya. Sheeru, wipaatsshat yamarangu, apanllpaneemshat urkar Elíyaam yámandarangiya. ²⁶ Ashiramchu, Annsha, Ichee, nuw zureeri shiyaa atina. Sirú kiz shiyanung watsiri Apanllpa mashamashtar ashirangu, ²⁷ an watacha nuwaya. Nuwcha Apanllpa kapung masharangshina. Ipareemi panapanda, aturi, tárangina. Ashirucha, natshat Apanll nuwaam istarangu, na ipari wanindshita. ²⁸ Mishat, na mangishi chinaranguri, in ipari urutamari apanllpaneem taachiya, tárangina, tárangu, Elíyshat, Zaa, zureerush átsha, táyaru, tsa-push tutunlltayarú, much timuchta sheeru, Apanllée wappari, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Ann wip wanindarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Ann shambatku, yaseerangu ^I anootsi

2 Ann Apanllee ungirtaaku, Apaa, shiyamun na mangi kisha. Shiyamari kizpureerush, nuwaam istarangush, nuw mangi kisha taakina. Na nimun tputs nuwaa natsaksin starangana anoo, Natunaa nuwaa starishpa, tátshaparina. Watam shiysha Apaa, nuwaam kapung istarangshawa. Ashirucha, na mangi kisshita. ² Shiyamaricha Apaa, kizpur wanasirimshish taakish. Min tputs ashim wanindaja. Shiyamari Apaa, taarashesini ksutamapan taaksha. ¿Chakaja shiyapa tputs tatsamooch? ³ Ashiriya, tputs mangu tamasingaru, Nuw wanasirtana, tsiyatkusin tárusinapa. Watam shiyamari kurakish Apaa, ichingaroo tputs natstayarush, yuwaa tputs wanasir taakana anootsim ipuseerush wayakshawa. ⁴ Mishat, yuwaatstaa tputs kizpureew pachampan taakana anootstaa, Apaa, shaana zandkush, wizpuree tsapush wayaksha. Yuwaatsshat tputs nda waritarangu, anootsshat arang wizpureem panaksha. ⁵ Yuwshat tputs kapung katungku taataru, anshat na mariz kayatkusin, tputsishshat pakchimanda katungats katungpani atusin, tarawaztakanaya. Itaru, yuwshat tputs sirú marizimun kiyung kachiyataru, anshat na kisshat katungkusin, tazazarsin taakanaya. Kizshat yuw mipish taarangu, anshat na wip zapansha iparinarangiya. Itaru, yuwshat kiz sirú zapan wipaam iparinarangu, anshat na ndushat iparinaku, kuk zamashat taakiya. ⁶ Apanll iyaam taarasheemani panakiya. Itaru, waana zandku, taarashesich itutskachu, tsa-push wantsush taatchi. Sheeru, yusur chiya ituyamayaru, yamachiya. ⁷ Apanll waana zandku, tputsee kurkirpaneem wayakiya. Nduniya ashiru, pukireem wayaktamta. Kurkirpaneetsshat waana zandku, pukireemshat wayakiya. Pukireetssha waana zandku, arang wayakiya. ⁸ Mishat, yuwaatstaa tputs kizpur pukir taaku, kapeetshiship katungku taataru anootstaa, Apanll waana zandku, kurakaam ínakchu, tputsee tushaneeyaru, kurakawtamsin kukoo mazinakanaya. Watam Apanll waamari kizpureeru, tsapurunasee ashchiri amuytaru taakuwa.

^I Lukasa 1.46-55 anumasham tsiyatkiya, yuwash Mariy, Isus wanir tsiyatarangu anshu.

Waana tsapurunasee ashchiri tinarangu, wayarangiya.

⁹ Tputs Apanllee kuk mangoonkana, anoo Apanll kis skutkiya.

Itaru, yuwaatsshat tputs Apanllee nda chinakana, anootsshat tsipakchu, tapish wayachiya.

¿Tamamaja tputs waanamuntari wizpuririni waanaatsi tapachindach?

¹⁰ Uru Apanll nuwaam kundarari kanindamand kariyaa tsapush zanganchiya, izuuru tpachingamaama.

Apanll tsapurunasshucnee tputs ichingaroo taarash yasariya.

Watam Apanll tsapurunasshucnee waana zandku, kurakaam ínakchu,

uwshat tiptsiree ksutkachu, aranginashat kizpureem taakiya,

Ann Apanllee ungirtaku ántar ashirangiya.

¹¹ Wazaranllshat Elkan wizanllee, Pza, pangipani kanapeeni, tárangu, Ramap kanapuranganaya. Itaru, nilursha anshuri taarangiya. Apanllee chinarangu, Elíyaa kuku payurangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Annarini kizpur mang' ksaku, yasiyastar ashirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elíy wip apanllpan-taatsin, yutarittam chinarangana anootsi

¹² Elíy wip tsimbun apanllpannand taarangsín, itaru zapish yutaritshat chinaranganaya. Apanllee kuk ndushat payumaam zandaranganaya. ¹³ Anpurshat zar Israelchich ungirtamaam zandkusín, chinoo putayandsín, Apanllish pang' pachamaam yushindaranaya. Apanllpaneew Apanlleem wanutseetsshat mbasamaam zandkatssín, wasapamash yáyarusín,

¹⁴ kpmash nda nap ashkusín, yuwari kayungachu anuri yáyarusín, katungkaranganaya. Anpur ichingarúsín apanllpan ambiri sheersín,

katungkaranganaya. Ashirucha, Israelchichshitisín Elíy wip anuritam chinangusín, Apanllish pang' Silowash natumas ashirangtamsínaya. ¹⁵ Itaru, anumun zapish ndushat ashimaam zandaranganaya. Ndaturi tputs Apanlleem wayangunoo muchirusín, yuwaatsiri apanllpan muchchur kuskamchinllina anootsiri, Natu nuwaam wanuts kaneesari pananda. ¿Antaati apanllpan urkar na wanutsee músama zandakshitaja? Nuwaana ksiyaruri, katungchima, táranganaya.

¹⁶ Tputsshat, Nduni. Musápa. Ndaturi Apanlleem wayangunoo muchiranawa. Na yuwapachi, anna mashkush, yuwaari zandkish anuritam panachinllpa, táranganaya. Itaru, uwshtisín anoo nda mazinamaam zandarangsín, Natu mikingcha. Papcha. Nduniya nuwaam musá panakush, uru putayarunll itutskachinllpa, táranganaya. ¹⁷ Amb ashirangsín, Elíy wip Apanlleem ungirtamaam nda wanasir wayarangsín, kizpur yutarit Apanllee michitaranganaya. Apanllshat anumand kapung tsiyantarangu, nda kis naparangiya.

¹⁸ Ashirucha, anumun zapish Samuel kanungeeru, ktun wanasirimashshat ktuntarangiya. Sheeru, uwshat

apanllpaneem kinayaru, Apanlleem wanasir tarawaz-tarangiya. ¹⁹ Wanirshat wazaranllpat ichingaru masach chinoo putayanllu, Apanlleem pachakatssin, Apanllip pang' naataranaya. Wipaamshat watunir wanasirimash siriteenllu, ambiri panakatu naayanll ashtaranaya. ²⁰ Elíyshat apanllpan urkar Elkanaam, mishat wizanlleemtam Apanllpat tsiyatarangiya. Yuwamand izanllish wipaa minumtaastaa Apanlleem wayarangu anumand, Apanll izanlleemish kapung is-takachu, wipaam zapan iparinachiya, tárangiya. Yuwaparamchusin, yusur waptam kanapuranganaya. ²¹ Apanllshat Annaam kapung istarangu, nlluraa mireerangshita. Amb ashirangu, Ann wipaam zapan iparinarangiya; kamuz tuchip, kizshat tsimbun ashiru taarangiya. Wipshat Samuel apanllpaneemari kanungarangiya.

²² Elíyshat kizpur wachinarangiya. Ashiritaa yuwaa wip Israelchichee kiz yutarit ashirangana anoo ichingaru yasarangiya. Watam wip Apanlle pang' ksu-tamapanee mantsir patataranganawa. ²³ Ashirucha, uwshat wipaa, ¿Mayaamshat siy mantsir saanaatsi ashiksa? Saanamandari siyaa tputs ichingarusin yasaksin, mantsir tsiyatkana. ²⁴ Mshee, siycha ashkatatssa. ¿Antaati an wanasireeja? Apanllchich tipt-sir siyaa nda pakchiyam wanasir tsiyatkanaya. Yuwaatsimari yutarit ashkis anootsimari tsiyatkusin, zamamtangat ashkanaya. ²⁵ ¿Tamasha nda mangoonaksa? Tputs waanpatatin natsakchu, Apanll anoom tapachindamaam waritakcha. Itaru, tputs Apanlleetsshat natsakchu, ¿chakaja arang waam tapachindayach? tárangiya. Itaru, wipshitisin waparee kuk nda pakchiyam mazinamaam zandaranganaya. Watam Apanll, Izuuru pachayaruri, kasachima, mangush táranguwa.

²⁶ Itaru, Samuelshat anpur kanungasshat taarangiya. Apanlle kis chinarangu, kizpur wanasir taarangiya. Apanllsha uwaa kis naparangiya, tputstamsin kis naparanganaya.

²⁷ Anpurshat Apanll kamanipanee tputs, Elíyap zanganirangiya, waanaatsi kuk kamanimaama. Uwshat Elíyaa tsiyatarangu, Apanll shiyaa ateeja: Yuwapur sirútama siy zitaminaris Ijptosh tsap parawaam muchchur taaranga anpur nuw wazareetsiri tsiyatarangina. ²⁸ Israelchich zapantaa taarangsini, itaru nuwshat Aaronaatsim apanllpaneem urkar ipusarangina. Aaronchichee kamachtaranguri, Nuwash sumi maacheetsi muchimapanir taangtsa. Kzammashheetstam muchingcha. Ktuneetstam wanasirimshee nuwash pangí kamartangcha. Mishat, katungsheemtamtish yuwachich nuwaam muchkish anchich chawpitam yángcha, tárangina. ²⁹ Itaru, ¿siysat mayaamsha nuwaa kuki nda payuksa? Nuwaam wanasir muchingtsa, tárangitaati, siysat nuwaa yutaritaam ínarangsa. Mishat, shiy Elíyaa, ipareetsimtish kapung chinakush, nuwaatsshat nda chinaksha. Yuwaatsim tputsiri, Israelchich nuwaam maacheetsi muchimaam yushindakana, anootsim iparpatish wanutsee wanasireewaa

itutseerus, kis katungkus nutsimshitis kapungksa, tárangiya.

³⁰ Mishat, Taarashipan, Israelchich Apanllirini shiyaa táránleeja: Nuw sirútama Aaronarineetsi: Shiyachich nlluranur urutamari nuwaam apanllpaneem taachinllinpa, tárangitaati, itaru natshat, Aaronarinchicheetsis izuuru watsta táyana. Watam nuwaa tputs izuuru niyrku, anoo nuwshat izuuritam niyrkinawa. Itaru, yuw tputs nuwaa kuki payukana, anootsshat nuw istachima, watam nuwaanashat Apanllinawa. ³¹ Uru musásiri siyachchee izuuru watstamamari kapeetchima. Ashkachuri, ayamtaati siyachich tputs nda wachinarsin taachinllinaya. ³² Na napantsa. Uru siyachich chinllinis kiyung kachiykusin taachinllinaya. Na Israelchicheemshat kapung istachima. Ashkachuri, siyachichshat chinllinis ayamtaati nda minumtiyam wachinarsin taachinllinaya. ³³ Itaru, nuw ashkachtateena, siyachchee chinllinis nuwash pangí patatamaam wayachtamma. Itaru ashtaa, mang' mantsaksin, taachinllinaya, ndaturi wachinarsin tsipachinllinaya. ³⁴ Ashiri na wasina shiyaa kamanchinllipa. Uru nattamari zar iparish tsimbunari Jofni, mishat Fines ashirusin tsipachinllinaya. Ashkachuri anush, shiy mangoonatsha, Apanll zurkupa atiya, táchsha.

³⁵ Sheeruri, anumun yuw nuwaana ipusarangi anootsshat apanllpaneem urkar wayachima. Uwshat yuwaa nuw chinakuri taaki anoo tuminchiya. Ashkachu, nuwaa kamachtamari ichingaru tatsamchiya. Anchichshat nlluranur ayamtaati pastacheeja. Urutamari nuwash pangí ksutkusin taachinllinaya. Sheeruri, urkareemshitisin wayakchuri, anoomtam urkareem istaku taachinllinaya. ³⁶ Ashiriya, shiyshat chinllinish yuw wand kchit taarana an apanllpaningaz tsapush tutunlltayarusin, Nuwaam Apanllish pang' tarawaztamaam wayanda. Pakchitaa kurik putapi átana. Nduntaati ashiru pangataa pakich pananda, katungpi tina, táchinllinaya. Amb ashkusin, kiyung kachiykusin, taachinllinaya, átcha Apanlli shiyaatsi, Apanlle kuk kamanimapan Elíyaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kamanimapan Elíyasash pang' kuseeru, Apanlle kuk kamanirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Apanll waana Samuelaa kuruzeeru tsiyatarangu anootsi

3 Samuel kanungasshat taarangu, Apanlle nda kasarangu, kis Apanllish pang' taarangiya. Anpur zar Apanll tputsee nda kaapa zapan tsiyatariya. Maachin yuwash miranish pamaskana anshumari Apanll tputsee tsiyatariya.

² Elíyshat kizpur wachinarangu, wach kzatarangu, ndushat pamaam waritarangiya. Wiramash maa ashirangu, ³ Samuelshat Apanllshuri pang', Apanllinungiri kajonarini maarangiya. Mbarinshat Apanllish pang' kurakurtar ashirangiya. ⁴ Samuelsha maa ashirangu, Apanllsha Samuelaa kuruzurangiya, ¡Samuelaa! tárangiya. Samuelshat, ¿Mayaa íchee? Nishtandi, tárangu, ⁵ chiyzayaru Elíyapshat teet

sheeru, ¿Mayaam nuwaa kuruzuksha? ¿Tamachinllaa? tárangu, Elíysha, Dancha. Nuw shiyaa kuruzureezi. Maamachcha, tárangiya. Samuel yusur kanapeeru, maarangiya. ⁶ Itaru, Apanllsha yusur kuruzurangu, ¿Samuelaa! tárangiya. Samuelsha tamaranllu, yusur Elíyap teet ashirangu, ¿Mayaam nuwaa kuruzuksha? ¿Tamapi átsha? tárangu, itaru Elíyshat; Mshee, ¿antaati nuw shiyaa kuruzurangeezi? Kanapeerush maamachcha, tárangu, Samuel yusur kanapeeru maarangiya. ⁷ Samuelshat anpur Apanllpa nda minumtiyam tsiyataru, Apanlllee nda natstarangiya. Ashirucha, yusur mapiyru maarangu, ⁸ itaru Apanllshat yusur tuchparinshat Samuelaa kuruzurangiya. ¿Samuelaa! yusur tárangu, Samuelsha nda mangoonarangu, yusur chiyzaranllu, ¿Mayaamshitaja nuwangaz kuruztat ashik? tárangu, Elíyap yusur teet sheeru, Ichee, ¿mayangaz nuwangaz kuruztat ashiksha? tárangiya. Elíyshat mangoonarangu, ¿Tamaa Apanllti nee nlluraa kuruzkaatee? mangshuri tárangu, ⁹ Natu naayarush maamchi. Waanari Apanll shiyaa kuruzku, shiyshat, ¿Mayaa? Apaa, watatana nuwa. Shaana tputsirisha, tángcha, tárangiya. Samuelshat, Ayu, tárangu, yusur maashpitam maarangiya.

¹⁰ Apanllshat yusur kuruzurangiya. ¿Samuelaa! tárangu, Samuelshat; Na mazinayaana yuwaa kuruzkish. Watatana shaana tputsirisha, tárangiya. ¹¹ Apanllshat, Na yuwaa nuw Israelchichee ashtachi anoo wasina kamanchinllpa. Anoo tputs wits mazinakchusin, uru kapungpari mang' ksutchinllinaya. ¹² Ashiriya, minumtashuri zar Elíyaa wipaptari wanichima. Yuwaa táyanlli anoo k'keetsi tatsameeri kasachima, ¹³ yuwamand Elíy wip nuwaa zapan michitarangana anumanda. Mishat, Elíy wipaa yasarangitaa, nda waneerangu, ¹⁴ anu-mandtam zurampatari Elíychichee tputs kapeeteeruri kasachima. Ayamtaati mbizacheezi. Nuwaam chinoo muchkitaateesinaya, mishat maachtaa zapantaati nuwaam panaksin, ayu tácheezi, Apanll Samuelaa tsiyatku tárangiya.

¹⁵ Apanll tsiyatam yuwatparamchu, Samuelsha maamarisha maarangu, tarasitaranll ashirangiya. Chiyzayashat Apanlllee pang' wachu tawatarangsha. Sheeru, Elíyaatsshat Apanlllee kuk kamanimaam punirangiya. ¹⁶ Itaru, Elíyshat, Mshee, Samuelaa, naanimesi, tárangu, Samuelshat, ¿Mayaa ichee? tárangiya. ¹⁷ Elíy masharangu, ¿Apanll shiyaa tsiyatku amaranga? Nuw shiyaa mshee, táchinllpa: nuwaa kamapshirishpa. Papcha, yuwaa Apanll táranllu anoo kamapshikinaareesha, Apanll shiyaa kapung wanichiya. Ashiri shiyshat ashpari kamaningandama, tárangiya.

¹⁸ Samuelshat ashpari yuwaa Apanll tsiyatarangu anoo kamanirangiya. Nda pakchiyam kamapshirangiya. Ashirucha, Elíyshat anoo mazinayaru, Apanll kizpurcha. Waana tamapari zandku amb ashchiya, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Samuelaa tsiyatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat tputs ichingashtisin Samuelaa natstarangana anootsi

¹⁹ Zapish Samuel kanungaramatshat, Apanllshat Samuelaa kapung istarangiya. Samuelshat Apanlllee kuk ashpari tputsee kamanirangu, anoo Apanllshat ashparitam kukoo tatsamoorangiya. ²⁰ Ashirucha, Israelchich ichingarusin Danamand yakat yaru, Beersebamun ashpari tputs Samuelaa natstarangusin, In apanllpan zurampataricha Apanlllee chinaku, táranganaya. ²¹ Samuel amb ashirangu, Apanll yusur waanaatsi pang' Silowa kis naparangiya. Apanllshat Samuelaa waanaatsi kuk kamanirangu, Samuelshat anoo Israelchicheem kamanimantar ashku, anush taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Samuelaa kizpur chinarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Filistewshuch Apanlllee kajonarini Israelchichee itutsirangana anootsi

⁴ Anpurshat Filistewshuch sundar ichingarusin Israelchichee pachamaam washunandarisha shaniyaranganaya. Israelchichshitisin anoo mazinarangusin, Papcha, tárangusin, uwshtisin ká-yarandsin, machip Ebeneserash Filistewshucheem kutaranganaya. Filistewshuchshitisin machip Afekash kusarangsín, anshuri shanee ashiranganaya. ² Anshat Filistewshuch Israelchichee pachamaam shitungarangsín, Israelchicheetsim kasirangusin, 4 mil Israelchichee sundar pacharanganaya. ³ Ashirucha, Israelchich sundar waptam kanapeersin, kurakpatatin tsiyataranganaya. ¿Mayamandaja Apanll iyaa niyarangu, Filistewshuchimshat iyaa tapazpat kasirang? tárangusin, Pzaa, Apanllish pang' Silowash, Apanll kajonarini yaani. Anpatanaapa tapazip naakchuch, Apanll chiyaa machchiya. Ashkachu, chiyamarisha kundarareetsich tpachingayaruch, kasachee, táranganaya.

⁴ Tárangusin, Israelchich tputsee ipuseersin, Siysat Apanllish pang' Silowash Apanllimun kajonarini uxinash tsimbun pshkuru wayarangaana, an yashinints, tárangusin, zanganiranganaya. Elíysha wip tsimbunari, Ofniy, mishat Fines ashirusin, Apanlleem kajonarini ksutamaam tachitaranganaya.

⁵ Anshat Apanlllee kajonarini yuwash Israelchich shaneerana anush yushindakamchusin, sundarshitisin anoo parangusin, kapung zamangarangusin, tsaputaa shpuzamaam zandarangiya.

⁶ Filistewshuchshitisin anoo mazinarangusin, kapung puniranganaya. Waanpatatin tsiyatarangsín, ¿Tamaki Israelchich kapung zamangayachinllina? waanpatatin táranganaya. Itaru, tputsshat kamani-rangsín, Apanlllee kajonarini yushindayanllina, táranganaya. ⁷ Filistewshuchshitisin kapung punirangusin, Apanllpari wan kuseenlliya. ¿Tamatarchee chiyshtawa? Sirú nduntaa ashirangsín, itaru natshat Apanlllee wizpur yáyanllinaya, ⁸ tárangusin, ¿Chiy tamari Apanlllee

kasichich? Watam Apanllimari kizpuriwa. Yaatsimaripa kachingchinllinaya. ¿Apanll antaati xaptareeja? Sirúta-ma Ijptoshuchee apusap tsap tamarangimta, maa-chitpat zapan waneerangiya. ⁹ Ashiriya, iyshat kizpurtaytamani. Filistewshuchis sundaris kaapanapa. Watam Utaáchchee iyamari kasikaniwa. Ashiriya, papt-sa. Ndunnaa sundaris kizpurtakus, uru iyaatsimari Utaáchich kasikchusín, iyaa muchchureemshat ínachinllinaya, Filistewshuch waanpatatin táranganaya.

¹⁰ Tárangusin, yusur Israelchichpat waratarangsin, wamaritam kasirangana. Naatamari zar 30 mil sunda-roo pacharanganaya. Ashirangsin, kiyung yacharanganaya. Israelchich ashpatam suwasuaranganaya. ¹¹ Sheersin, Filistewshuch sundar Apanllee kajonarini itutseersin, Elíyaa wip tsimbunari Ofniyaa, Finesaatstam pacharanganaya.

¹² Itaru, minumarishat sundar, Benjaminarinchich tapazee kamungarungsin suwarangiya. Apanllipshat pang' Silowap iripeeranllu, natamatam zar kusarangiya. Anshat kapung mang' mantsarangu, wamaree izichirangiya. Sheeru, anushshat tsap tachuyaru, muchumun wayarangiya. ¹³ Elíyshat Apanllinung pang' washitungash kuxinxinawu, ngootsip napanapaw ashirangiya. Watam Apanllee kajonarini yá-taranganawa. Ashirucha, anungaz mang' mantsaku, ¿Na yapeeja? átu, kutaktaw ashirangiya. Anshat sundar suwamunaz kusarangu, tputseetshat tsiyatssee ashpari kamanirangiya. Anshuchshitisin anoo mazinarangusin, kapung punirangusin, tanuksin zaman-garanganaya. ¹⁴ Elíyshat anoo mazarangusu, tputseetsshat masharangiya. ¿Mayangaz tputs tanuksin zamanganakana? tárangu, sundarshat Elíyap kamankatu teet ashirangiya. ¹⁵ Anpurshat Elíy kizpur wachinarangu, 98 masachirini taarangiya. Ashirangu, aranginashat wach kzatarangiya. ¹⁶ Sundarshat Elíyaa kamanku; Nuw ichee, ambitam tapazip naatarangina. Nuw kamungaranguri, suwayashinuri, na shiyaatsshat kamankamchina, tárangiya. Elíyshat, Ashiri mshee, natu ashpari kamaninda. ¿Tamaranganaya? tárangu, ¹⁷ sundarshat; Filistewshuch iyashcheetsim kasiranganaya. Zapan iyashchee sundar pacharangusin, ipareetstamtish tsimbunari Ofniyaa, Finesaatstam pacharanganaya. Ashirangsin, Apanlleetstam kajonarini Filistewshuch itutsiranganaya, kamanku sundar tárangiya. ¹⁸ Elíyshat anoo mazarangusu, mang' kizpur zuw ashku, tsiramun kuxinxinawu ambiri uship ichatamaranllu, pantsarangiya. Itaru, Elíyshat wachinataa wanuts kapunguru, anshuri pantsakamchu, watsurar tsapumun kpayaru, tsiparangiya. Elíy Israelchichish watsapun 40 masach apanllpaneem urkar kinaru taarangiya. ¹⁹ Ungsirshat, Fines wizanll, anpur kapung mireechu, tatspushimaamshat taarangiya. Ashirucha, Apanllee kajonarini itutsiranganaya anoo, mishat wazaranllee pacharanga, anootstam mazarangusu, mishat ungsirngaztam kapung mang' mantsarangu, chik ksurangiya. Ashirangu, aranginashat ay tárangu anshuri iparinarangiya. ²⁰ Ashirucha, yuwaa tsi-

pakchu, anoo tputssha istampaneew parangusin, Zaa, musá tsiparinllpa. Napangi kamuz iparinayanllish. Punirinllpa, tárangiya. Itaru átaritaatssin, nda pakchiyam tsiyatarangiya. ²¹ Sheeru, anumun pakich tsiyatarangu, wipaatsim sur Ikabod, átu isamarangiya. Watam na Apanllee kajonarini itutseenllinawa. Ashiriya, na Israelchichee Apanll kasayanllpari átu, tárangiya. Táyaru, anshuri izureeru, tsiparangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Filistewshuch Apanllee kajonarini itutsiranganaya anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Filistewshuch Apanllee kajonarini Israelchichee itutseersin, payuranga anootsi

⁵ Filistewshuch Apanllee kajonarini itutseersin, Ebeneserapshat yátarangsin, yakat Asdodash yushindaranganaya. ² Sheersin, apanllput-sishshat pang' yapshtuyarusin, yuwanung patumbich tinam Dagona wayarana, annungitam wayaranganaya. ³ Putamshat zar taraseechu, Asdodshuch tputs napkatssin, Dagon tsapushshat pantsam tandumuru Apanllinung kajonarini paranganaya. Waanashtisin yusur ichiyzayarusin, washtam wayaranganaya. ⁴ Putamshat yusur Asdodshuch tputs napkatssin, yusur Dagon Apanllinungiritam kajonarini tsapush tamuru paranganaya. Sheeru, izuurashat much chuwiwim, pachtamshat tsimbunari kpamaaw, wanutsimshat yurim tamuru paranganaya. Yuwamun pangus washitungash patumbich kayatam kunaru anumun wanuyaru ashirangiya. ⁵ Ashirucha, anoo parangusin, na wandaritam apanllputsee Dagona Asdodash ksutkana, anin apanllputsish pang' patumbich kayatam kunaru anumun kátimaam punikanaya.

⁶ Apanllshat Asdodshuchee kapung waneerangu, tputs ashpari wanuts kucharanganaya. Ashirangsin, kapung puniranganaya. ⁷ Ashirucha, Asdodshuch anoo parangusin, waanpatatin, ¿Tamaki ashtar? Apanlletscha kajonarini yushindarunguni ashku. Ashiri Israelchich Apanllirini kajon nish wayamaam watsta. Watam anumand Apanll iyaa kapung waneekuwa. Waani iyamarisha apanllputsirini Dagon nish taachiya, ⁸ waanpatatin tárangusin, Filistewshuchpashat kurak shaniyamaam kuruzuranganaya. Anshat washunand shaniyarangsin: ¿Nee Israelshuchee Apanll kajonarini tamaycheezich? táranganaya. Kurakshitisin, Yáyarus, Gadap yakat wayashinints, táranganaya. Filistewshuchshitisin yáyarusin, Gadapshat yakat wayaranganaya. ⁹ Ambshat wayarangusin, yusur Gadshuchheetsshat tputs Apanll kapung waneerangu, nlluratum, wachinatam wanuts kucharanganaya. Ashirangsin, kapung punirustaranga. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, yusur Filistewshuch Apanllee kajonarini yáyarandsin, Ekronapshat yakat wayaranganaya. Itaru, ambshat yushindakamchusín, Ekronshuchshat tputs parangusin, Papcha, iyaamshat tpachingamaam Apanllee kajonarini yushindayanllinpa, tárangusin, zaman-garanganaya. ¹¹ Ashirucha, ichingarusin Israelshuch yuwaa Apanll kapung waneerangu anoo parangusin,

kapung punirustaranganaya. Ashirangsin, Filistewshucheetsshat kurak ashpari kuruzeersin, tsiyataranganaya. Israelchich Apanll kajonarini yáyarus, waptam wayashinints. Papcha. Ndunnaa ashkuch, uru tputsee zapantanda pachachu, táranganaya. ¹² Tárangusin, kapung zamangarangusin, kanindpitaa zunganeerangiya. Yuwshtisin tputs nda tsiparangana anshitisin wanuts kucharangusin, kiyung kachiyanganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Filistewshuch Apanlle kajonarini payurangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Filistewshuch wamatam Israelchicheem Apanlle kajonarini tuwanpurangana anootsi

⁶ Apanll kajonarini Filistewshuchish watsapun 7 tsup taarangiya. ² Ashirucha, Filistewshuch tuwanpumaam zandarangsin, apanllputseetshat urkar, mishat tuwachimapaneetstam, yasapani atusin, kuruzuranganaya. Anootssha masharangsin, Ichee, ¿tamacheezini Apanlle kajonarini? ¿Tamayareezini tuwanpuchini? táranganaya. ³ Uwshtisin, Apanlle kajonarini tuwanpumaam zandkeesa, maachi Apanlleem wayashari zanganintspa. Ichtaru Apanlleem watsiyun izamzamaam maachi panayarus, zanganingtsa. Amb ashkachus, yusur matambish taatssa. Ndunnaa ashkus, uru siyaa arang wanichtanda, táranganaya. ⁴ Filistewshuchshitisin, Ichee, Apanlleem watsiyun izamzamaam ¿mayaja panachini? táranganaya. Apanllputspanshitisin urkar, Apanlleem wayamaam zandkus, oroo yáyarus, putut ashiritam zameetpat tinangints. Sheerus, zameetpatatam tsumbicheemshat tinangtamtsa, saama Filistewshucheemis kurakis. Watam siy kurakis anumuntam tsutashish kiyung kachiyaksawa. ⁵ Ashiriya, oroo pututoom, mishat tsumbicheemtam tinarangsin, anpat Israelchicheem Apanllirini panayarus ungirtangtsa. Amb ashkachus, Apanll siyaa ndushat arang wanichiya. Mishat, apanllputseetstam watsapun nda tayutaritchiya. ⁶ Ashiriya, siysat ¿mayaamshat nda mazinamaam zandaksa? Nda yasarangis. Sirú Ijptoshchee parawaa tiptsirpatari Apanll kapung waneerangu, paraw tayuyaru, Israelchichee zanganirangiya. ⁷ Papcha. Siyaatsshat sheentspa. Ashiriya, siysat minum pshiyshish kanesich tinangints. Sheerus, wakarshat wiparinand tsimbun putangints, yuw tarawzup nda naataru anandarita. Sheerus, tsimbunari kindanayarus, anumun pshiyshisheetsshat kasingits. Itaru, wipaa mbamari pangush tumanangtsa. Papcha, waniringaz tachitachpa. ⁸ Anumun, Apanlleetsshat kajonarini pshiyshishish pshtangtsa. Sheerus, yuwshat Apanlleem watsiyun izamzamaam oroo maachtam tinarangis, anshat anshutam pshtangtsa. Sheerus, ngootsip zanganingtsa. Waanitari naachpa. ⁹ Itaru, sheerus napangtsa. Wakar nduniya masatku, izuuru Bet-semesap naakachu, chiyshat anumandari yasachchi. Yuwamandpari Israelchichee pachayaruni, Apanlle kajonarini yarangini anumandpari iyaa Apanll waneekiya, táchchi. Wandaya wakar apusari kanapkachu,

¿antaati Apanll anumandaja iyaa waneeku ashik? Tsutashshiritcha ashkasha, táchchi, táranganaya.

¹⁰ Tputsshitisin ambiritam ashirangsin, wakaraa wiparinand tsimbun putaranganaya. Wipaatsshat pangshuri wanasir tumaneersin kasaranganaya. Sheersin, anumun pshiyshisheetsshat kasiranganaya.

¹¹ Ashiramchusin, Apanlleetsshat kajonari pshiyshishish pshtaranganaya. Mishat, orootstam timaa pshtaranganaya. ¹² Sheersin, wakaraa Bet-semesap ngoots waanitari zanganiranganaya. Wakarshat ambiri ngootsip naayaranllu, yusamach ashirangu, nda ngootsee pakchiyam tumastarangiya. Filistewshuchshitisin tputs, Na ¿tamacheeja? atusin, apinll ushimun tachitarusin, izuuru Bet-semesash tsap tushindaranganaya.

¹³ Bet-semesshuchshat tputs mazarish tirikoo pusaksin, shaneersin, piyam nap ashkusin, wakar Apanlle kajonarini pshiyratachu, paranganaya. Anshat parangusin, kapung mang' ksaranganaya.

¹⁴ Amb ashirangu, wakar pshiyshishee Josueyash mazar yushindarangiya. Anushat patumbich kapungamash taarangiya. Bet-semesshuchshitisin tputs pshiyshishee sumaseem ichip, ichip ashiranganaya. Sheersin, wakaraatsshat Apanlleem muchimaam pacharanganaya. ¹⁵ Levyichichshitisin Apanlle kajonarini yáyarusin, mishat yuwaatstam orpat tinam Apanlleem maachtash pshtarangana, anootstam yáyarusin, patumbchimun wayaranganaya. Sheersin, arangeem waantisin wayayaritamsin, Apanlleem muchiranganaya.

¹⁶ Yuwshtisin Filistewshuch kurak zameetpatisin naataranllina, anshitisin apinll tuzambeersin, pakeerandsin, yusur waptam Ekronap nattam zar kapuranganaya. ¹⁷ Yuw Filistewshuch zameetpat oroo pututumash tinarangana, anshat mang Apanlleem watsiyun izamzamaam ashiranganaya. Asdodshucheem, Gasshucheemtam, Askalonshucheemtam, Gadshucheemtam, Ekronshucheemtam tapachindamaama. ¹⁸ Yuwshat oroo tsumbicheem zameetpat tinarangana, anshat zameetpatatam kurak watsapuneemaw tapachindamaam tinaranganaya. Yakat tandapunuzshari taarangu, anoomtam tapachindamaama. Watam kurak anpatari yakat ksu-taranguwa.

Yuwshat Bet-semesash tsap, Josueyash mazar patumbchee Apanlle kajonarini xanatarangana, anshat na wandaritam pamaam taariya.

¹⁹ Itaru, Apanllshat yuwamand Bet-semesshuch tputs Apanlle kajonarini tawateersin naparangana, anumand kapung waneerangu, tputs washunand 70 tsiparangiya. Tputsshitisin anoo parangusin, kapung mang' mantsarangusin, puniksin, tanuranganaya. ²⁰ Ashirucha, waanpatatshitisin, ¿Chakaja Apanllpat tatsamooch? Watam Apanllimari kizpureeru, wamari wanasirimash taakuwa. Ashiriya, iyashcheetsshapari kapung waneekchu, tputsshitisin tsipachinllinaya, ²¹ tárangusin, Kiriya-jerimshucheemshat tsiyatssee kamanimaam tputsee zanganiranganaya. Anshat tsiy-

atssee zangankusin, táranganaya. Filistewshuch Apan-lee kajonarini itutsirangana, anoo natunaa tuwan-puyandsintanda. Ashiriya, saanashat kuseerus yángt-sa, táyarusin, tsiyatssee zanganiranganaya.

7 Kiriya-jerimshuchshitisin naatarangsin, Apan-lee kajonarini yáyashinusin, machipshat tsap Abinadabash pang' wayaranganaya. Sheersin, Abinadabaa wip, Eleasaraa ksutamapaneem ipuseersin, wayaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Filistewshuch Apan-lee kajonarini waamatamsin tuwanpurangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Samuel Israelchicheem urkar kinarangu anootsi

2 Kiriya-jerimash tsap Apanll kajonarini 20 masach taarangiya. Anpurshat zar Israelchich tputs Apanllingaz mangoonamaam kapung zandaranganaya.

3 Ashirucha, Samuelshat Israelchichee tsiyatarangu: Siy yusur mangishish Apanllingaz chinamaam zandkinaareesa, ichingaru yuw arapchee apanllputsirini payukis, anoo izuuru kpitangints. Mishat, yuwaatstam apanllputsee Astarti kis ungirtakis, anootstam ksangints. Sheerus, Apanlleemshat mangis yareerus, Apanlleetsimarishat ungirtangtsa. Ashkachus, uru siyamarishat Filistewshuchee kasitssa, tárangiya. **4** Israelchichshitisin anoo mazarangusin, ichingaru apanllputsee, mishat Baalaatstam, Astarteetstam, izuuru kapeetarangsin, Apanlleetsimarishat kis ungirtaranganaya.

5 Anumun Samuel Israelchichee tsiyatarangu, Pzaj, tsap Mispap shaniyani. Amb nuw siyaam Apanllpa mashchintspa, tárangiya. **6** Ashirucha, Israelchich anuritam Mispapshat shaniyaranganaya. Sheersin, anshuritam kungoo tipayarusin, Apanlleemshat ungirtaksin, tuchumuranganaya. Anpuritam katungtsee mangu-rangusin, Apanlee yuwaa yutaritshishish pshturangana, anoo itsinsarsin kamaniranganaya. Anshuritam Mispash Samuelaa Israelchich kurakaampaz ashirusin, ipusaranganaya.

7 Filistewshuchshitisin yuwaa Israelchich Mispash mach shaniykana, anoo mazarangusin, kurakawshat, Pzaj, pachani, táyarandsin, karanganaya. Israelchichshitisin anoo mazarangusin, kapung puniranganaya. **8** Ashirucha, Samuelaatsshat, Papcha, mang Filistewshuch iyaam pachamaama naanchinpa. Shiyshat Apanlee aranginashat mashangcha, iyaa Filistewshuchim nda kasimaama, táranganaya. **9** Samuelshat, minum opeej karupan pachayaru, Apanlleem tsindasari muchirangiya. Sheeru, Apanlleetsshat Israelchicheem masharangu, Apanllshat, Ayu tárangiya.

10 Samuel ndaturi Apanlleem opeeja muchimaam iwatsparu, anush Filistewshuch Israelchicheem pachamamarishat pshturangana. Itaru, Apanllshat kapung kariyaa Filistewshuchee zanganirangu, kapung punirustaranganaya. Ashirucha, amb ashirangana anush, Israelchichimshat kasiranganaya.

11 Ashirucha, Israelchichshitisin anuritam Mispamand tsap Filistewshuchee tachitarangsin, ambiri pachakatarandsin, wazaw Bet-karmun kasaranganaya.

12 Sheeshinusin, anumun Samuel patumbchee yá-yaru, tsap Mispap, mishat Senap ashiru anush apusash wayarangiya. Sheeru, anootsshat, Ebeneser, átu yásamarangiya; Natunaa Apanll iyaam kapung is-tayanlliya átu, tárangiya. **13** Filistewshuch tputs tapazish zapaniri tsiparangusin, ndushat arang Israelchichee watsapun itutsimaam zandaranganaya.

Anpur Samuel kchitatawuri, Apanll Filistewshuchee kiyung yacharangiya. **14** Sirútama Filistewshuch Israelchichee watsapun Ekronamand yaru, Gadamun itutsirangana, anoo yusur Israelchich yanpuranganaya. Ashirucha, amb ashirangsin, Israelchich Filistewshuchpat, mishat Amorrewshuchpatatam, Na nimunarishat waratamaam watsishta, tárangusin, izu-urashat mapiyanganaya.

15 Samuelshat urutamari Israelchicheem k'kuzee yaramapan taarangiya. **16** Ichingaru masach yakat Betelap, Guilgaalpitam, mishat Mispapam tsiyatsseem yarkatu, Israelchicheem xitariya.

17 Amb sheenllu, yusur pangpitam yakat Ramash kóstariya. Samuel ambiri ashku, kurakpaz ashiru urutamari Israelchicheem Ramamand yakat ksutku taarangiya. Anshuritam Apanlleemshat muchimaam tinarangitamta.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Samuel Israelchichee watsapun tapachindarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich kurakangaz kapung tamararanga anootsi

8 Samuel kizpurshat wachinachu, wipaatsshat tsimbunari Israelchicheem tsiyatssee yaramapaneem ínayaru, kasarangiya. **2** Iwaxiztamarini wip sur Joela, mishat Abiyasa, anshitisin kurak ashirusin, yakat Beersebaa ksutaranganaya. **3** Itaru, uwshtisin nda wapar tamatarpari ashirangsin, kurikingazimarishat putamaam kapung zandaranganaya. Ashirucha, amb ashiru chinarangusin, ndushat mangutari tsiyatssee yaramaam zandkusin, kurikpatarishat tsiyatssee yaramaam zandaranganaya. **4** Ashirucha, Israelchich anoo pakeersin, ichingarusin wachinanur shaniyeersin, Samuelapshat pang' Ramap tsiyatani atusin naataranganaya. **5** Samuelashshat kuseersin, Shiy na Samuelaa, kizpur wachinayanllush, ¿tamari iyaa ksutchish? Mishat, iparish tsimbun taaritaatiya, itaru iparshitish nda shaana tamapari ashkanaya. Ashirucha, kurakareemarishtini iyaa ksutchu, anoo ínamaam zandkiniya. Watam natpur ichingaru tputs urkar wanindanand taakanawa, táranganaya.

6 Itaru, Samuelshat anoo nda kis mazinamaam zandarangiya, watam Israelchich kurakangaz kizpur zandaranganawa. Itaru ashiritaa, Samuel Apanllpa masharangiya. **7** Apanllshat tsiyatku, Samuelaa, ashiri Ayu, tángcha. ¿Antaati shiyaatseeja ngatkusin átana? Nuwaatscha ngatkusin, táshinllinaya, watam nda nuwamun mang' tateersin taakanawa. **8** Napangi, nuw

siyaa zitaminaris Ijptosh tashitungarangitaati, itaru musásiritam nuwaa kuki kapeetarangana. Ambitam-pari shiyaatsshat ashiranganaya. Na yusur nuwaa ngatkusin, apanllputsingazshat zandeenllinaya.

⁹ Ashiriya, watam urkareem zandkanawa, shiyshat urkareem inayarush ksangcha. Itaru, ndatuma urkareem inachush, tputsee mang' p'tseengcha. Kurakamaripa siyaa kiyung yachaku taachiya, tángcha, Apanlli tárangiya.

¹⁰ Samuelshat tputsee tushaneerangu, yuwaa Apanll anshuchee tputs tsiyatarangu, anoo uwshat kamanirangiya. ¹¹ Siy mangutis kurakangaz támaraksa. Uru kurak saanaatstatam kiyung yachachiya. Ipareetstis kamuzawa putayaru, tapazip machkachu, ashpatam kt-saspatari, ashpatam kapaachush pshiyshini, ashpatam kapaachumunari ush kuxinku, sheersin naachinllinaya. Mishat, waama ksutamaam inachtamtaya. ¹² Mishat, miloom sundar kamachtampaneem urkar inachtamtaya. Sheeru, cincuentamshat sundar urkar inayaritam kasachiya. Siysat ashpatamtis kurakaamam mazar tarawaztakus, wanuseem pusampaneem taatssa. Mishat, k'chirpungoomtam, kapaachoomtam pshiyshini tinakus taatssa. ¹³ Ipareestamtis kizawaa putayaru, kzammashpaneem, patatampaneemtam, mishat pangapaneemtam inambeeru, kasachiya. ¹⁴ Tsapuneestamtis wanasireewa, mishat kizarunareestamtis, mishat olivoreestamtis, uwshat itutseeru wamachtasheem panachiya. ¹⁵ Mzarishshitis wanusee chung pusakchus, kurakshat chungarineetstis minam yáyaru wamachtasheem, mishat k'kuzee yaramapaneemtam panachiya. ¹⁶ Mishat, m'chachureestamtis, kizawaa, kamuzawaatstam waama wamachtash, mishat chineestamtis, toroo, burrootstam wanasireewa itutschiya. ¹⁷ Mishat, chineemis tandapunuris anootstam uwshat amuytaru, chungarineetstis minum waama yamaku taachiya. Siyaatstam muchchureem inambachiya. ¹⁸ Yuw saana kurakareemis ipusarangis, amb ashkachu, anush uru saantatam Apanllee, Nuwaam istanda, tátssa. Itaru, Apanllshat anoo nda pakchiyam mazinachiya, tárangiya.

¹⁹ Itaru, tputsshitisin Samuelaa kuk nda mazinamaam zandaranganaya. Ashirucha, tsiyatarangsin, Waanipari ashkitaatiya, watam yaantari kurakangaz zandkiniwa. ²⁰ Minpich tsap tamakanaya iyshat ashimaam zandkitamaniya, yaamataritam tsapunni ksutamaama. Iyaatstam tapazip wanasir machimama, uwshtisin táranganaya.

²¹ Samuelshat anoo mazinaramchu, Apanlleetsshat yaktashchee kuk ichingaru kamanirangiya. ²² Apanllshat, ¿Tamanda? Urkareem inayarush, ksachishpa, watam kurakangaziri támarakanawa, tárangiya. Samuelshat Israelchichee tsiyatarangu, Ashiri wari-tayanllitanda. Saanpeetam yaktaris kanapungtsa, táyaru kasarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich kurakangaz kapung támararangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Samuel Saulpa chamayangarangana anootsi

⁹ Anpurshat Benjaminchich maachiri tputs sur Kish taarangiya, waparshat Abiyela, upachirshat Seror, upachirshat wapar sur Bekorata, Afiyajarini wipa. Kishshat k'kuzee payumpanimuna; kizpur mang' wanasiri. ² Wipshat minum kanungas, sur Saul wapar ashiritam mang' wanasir taarangiya. Arang Israelchich ashim tputs ndunarimuna. Wazuranirinshitini wamari-tam tputsee kánurangiya. Piyartach tputs wachingtamunawarita.

³ Kishshat burruereetstis kanatsipeeru, wipaatsshat, Saulaa. Mshee, burr tsípayapa. ¿Yapeeja? Nachungashini. Ipunsheemish m'chachuri machtacha, tárangiya.

⁴ Saulshat, Efrayinchichip watsapun machip naatarangu, arang Salisarpitam tsap nachungaksin, naxpooranganaya. Yusur Saalimapshat tsap, mishat Benjaminarinpitam watsapun nachungarangusin, naxpoorangitamsinaya. ⁵ Ashirucha, Sufapshat tsap kuseeramchusin, Saul wipunashee, Pza, watstaya. Kanapeeniya. Apapshapari, ¿Tamakeeja ipari ashiramchinllina? átu, iyangazshat chinariya. Watam chinungazima mang' mantsaranguwa, tárangiya.

⁶ Itaru wipunashshat, Xamachi, mang' nish yakat tputs, apanllpan taartanda. Anoo ichingarusin kukoo payukanaya. Anshat tputs ichingaru maachtawa yasakiya. Nda xapoomaam waninda. ¿Amb ndushat naamaam waritak? Pzaa, amb mashani. Uwnaapari kamankachu, ambitam ngoots naachchi, tárangiya.

⁷ Saulshat, Zuraktishcha. Ashiri natu pzaya. Itaru ¿mayshta tuwachimapaneem panamaam yáyanllich? Watam pangaatstam kachingaranganiwa, tárangiya. ⁸ Muchchurshat nuw kurikee minum pakchimash payutana. ¿Ndushat anpat tuwachimapaneem panayaruch, Ichee, iyaam ngootsim yámandanda, támaam waritak? Pzaya, amb sheeruni, pangani, tárangiya.

⁹ Sirútama Israelchich tputs Apanllee mashamaam zandkatssin, Pzaya, tuwachimapanip pangani, átaranaya. Itaru, natpursha, Apanllee kuk kamanimapanip pangani, atanaya. Sirútamasa zitaminarini Apanllee kuk kamanimapanee, tuwachimapani, táranganaya.

¹⁰ Ashirucha, Saulsha anoo chinarangu, Ashiri pzaya, pangani, tárangu; wipunashpatari yaktapsha, yap Apanllee kuk kamanimapani taaku, ambshat naaranganaya.

¹¹ Yaktapshat káreerandsin, apus kizshat kamasin kung tipakatu naantaachu anoo chamayangarusin, masharanganaya. ¿Nish tputs tuwachinapan taaritataja? tárangiya. ¹² Kizshat, Taarcha. Singiritcha kusarangsha. Na zar ichingarusin nishuch tputs Apanllish pang' chinoo Apanlleem muchimaam shaniyanaya. Ashiri siysat mikeerus naanantsa.

¹³ Yuwari yaktash kuskamchis, anuri nachungamatssa. Ndatu Apanllish pang' katungkamaam pshturu, siy-ma wasina tsiyatanantsa. Naturitana tputs ndaturitan-

da katungarusin, tuwachimapaneem kutaksin, sha-neerana. Watam tuwachimapan Apanlle, Wappari wanutsimanda, tárámchu, anumun tputsee katungka-maam yambikuwa. Ashirucha, nuwshat siyaa mikeerus naanantsa. Naturi chamayangapis atashina, tárangiya.

¹⁴ Ashirucha, uwshtisin anungaziri chinarsin, miki-mari yaktash kusaranganaya. Anshat yuwaatsiri kusta sheeramchinllina anootsiri, Samuelshat Apanllingaz pang' chinayashinu, iriptaranll ashirangiya.

¹⁵ Apanllshat ndatumasari Saul kuschu, singiri zar Apanll wasina Samuelaa tsiyatssee kamanirangiya, yuwaa Saul anush kuschu anootsi. ¹⁶ Anshat Apanll Samuelaa tsiyatku, Pu zar ashinutam in, nuwshat shiyap Benjaminarinchich tputs minum zanganchinll-pa. Ashiri shiysha Israelchicheem urkar inamaam muchumun wayungunpat tuchumeerush, taprangcha. Uwshat Israelchicheem urkar taakchu, Filistewshuchee kasikchu, ndusha ayamtaati siyashchee kasichinllinaya. Watam siyats nuwangaz kapung tanurangu, Akaa, iyaa tapachindangcha, tárangu, nuwshat anoo mazarangitamana, Apanll wasina Samuelaa tárangiya.

¹⁷ Ashirucha, Samuelsha Saulaa parangu, Apanllshat, Watattanda in tputsi, yuw shiyaa kamanirangi anu. Nuwaam tputsireemi urkar taachiya, Apanll Samuelaa tárangiya.

¹⁸ Anshat Samuel yaktap pshtukamchu, anush Saulsha chamayangayaru, Ichee, shiy yasakinaaree-sha, kamaningandama. ¿Yapeeja nish tputs tuwachimapani taak? tárangiya. ¹⁹ Samuelsha, Watatana nuwaya. Shiyama wasina machip káreerush, Apanllish pang' pshtumatcha. Anush na in zar nuwapa washunand katungchinipa. Mishat, yuwangaz shiy yasamaam zandkish, anootstam pu zar puturi kamanchinllpa. Nuwshat anoo ichingaru kamaneerunll kasachinllpa. ²⁰ Na burringzish mangish mantsarinllpa. Yuwamun tsíparangu anumun tuchpatati zar tushiyrang, itaru tputs chineetsish paranganaya. Mazinangcha; Shiyaam, mishat maachiritaamtamish, Apanll Israelchichee watsapun wanasirimshee panachiya, tárangiya. ²¹ Saulsha, Itaru ichee, nuw kaa-panaa Benjaminchichtana tputsi. Israelchichpasha pakich kaminzina kaminduzcha. Mishat, maachirittamti ichingaru Benjaminchichpa tputs wamindutamsincha, Ashiri ichee, ¿mayaamsha amb ashiru tsiyataksha? tárangiya.

²² Itaru, Samuelsha, Pzaya, tárangu, Saulaa wipunashpatari Apanllish pang' yapshturangiya. Sheeru, katungamaam tatsamoorangu, Samuel Saulaa kurakash uxinash tunuxinarangiya. Washunand 30 tputs Samuelpat katungaranganaya. ²³ Ashirucha, Samuel anush Saulaa tunuxinarangu, patatamapa-neetssha; Yuw shiyaa, Wanuts wanasirimshee piyam wayangi, táranlli anoo neem tputs mbaseerush, panangi, tárangiya, ²⁴ Ashirucha, patatamapansha wanutsee ashchiri upaz tsindasari mbaseeshinu, Saulaam panarangiya. Samuelsha, Zuwaa, watattanda shiyaam mbaseeru. Ashiri shiyshat yáyarush,

mapiyrush ktungangcha, Nuw tputsee katungamaam yambiranguri, shiyaam wasina nee wanutsee wayarangina, tárangiya. Saulsha, Zuraktishcha ichee, tárangu, anush zar washunand Samuelpa ipuneersin, katungaranganaya.

²⁵ Anshat katungaramchusin, tputs ichingarusin yusur pangpitam kanapuranganaya. Samuelsha Saulaam maash nachungarangu, pangusimun iwaz watandsimun warangiya. ²⁶ Ashirucha, Saulsha amb maarangu, putamsha tarasitaranllu, Samuel chiyya-yaru, Saulaa kuruzurangiya, Natu, zuwaa, chiyyangtsa. Papcha, naasheemis tatsameenllpa, tárangu, Saulsha chiyyayaru, shitungeerandsin, Samuelpat ipuneerandsin, ngootsipsha naaranganaya. ²⁷ Anshat ngootsip karuweerandsin, yaktaa kachingaramchusin, anush Samuel Saulaa tsiyatarangiya. Zuwaa, wasina m'chachurish tuyamzayarush zanganingimasi. Pakich shiyapa tsiyateenimani, yuwaa Apanll tárangu anootsi, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Samuel Saulpa chamayangaragana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Samuel Saulaa Israelchicheem urkar ipusarangu anootsi

10 Ashiriya, Saulsha tiptsiree tuzanganirangu, Samuelsha wayungunoo tawatarangu, Saula-mun much zaw, ashirangiya. Sheeru, pachipurangiya. Pachipeeru, Na in zar Apanll shiyaa waana tiptsireem, Israelchicheem urkar ipuseenlliya. ² Ashiri natumas kasachinllpa. Waptam kanapungcha. Itaru, naakchush, apus uru tputsee tsimbun chamayangachtandish. Benjaminarinshini watsapun, Rakelarineetsi mapuranga an kayumanashta. Ashiriya, anshat tputs uru shiyaa itsinsaru kamanchiya. Natunaa burroo pakeen-shatanicha, yuwangaz nachungkish anootsi, táchiya. Ashirutanda, Aparish na chinungazina mapiyanshita, watam pakeenlluwa. Itaru, na shiyangzimarisha wand chinariya. ¿Tamayareezi ipareetsi pangchi? átu, na kapung mang' mantsakiya, uru shiyaa táchiya. ³ Anoo tputs kasayanllush, arangsha Taborash tsap kuskam-chush, tputseetstam tuchipsha yusur chamayangatsha, Apanllingaz ungirtakatssin, Betelap yakat naakchinllina anootsiya. Chipootstam tuchip yamakchusin, pangaatsshat tuchpatam yakchusin, mishat vinoostam maachtash tas yakchinllina, anoo pangatsha. ⁴ Ashiriya, anshitisin shiyaa pakchusin, shiyaa wanasir tsiyatchinllina. Sheersin, shiyaamsha pangaa tsimbun yáyarusin panachiya. Ashiri shiyshat anoo mapiyrush yángcha. ⁵ Aranginasha naakchus, saanpee yaktaripis Guibeyap naangints. Guibeya mach, Apanll machirini, átsincha. Annungiritam Filistewshuch sundar tsangashish taariya. Ambsha kuseerush, yaktash pshtukchush, tputssha Apanllish pang' shitungeersin, machimand karuweersin, tam-burtaksin, tiruchkusin, kitartaksin, Apanlleem yasiksin, zamamtarana, anoo pangatsha. Ushimuntam tachitkusin, Apanlle kuk kamanimapan, Apanllimun wan tsiyatstangat ashkana, anootstam pangatsha.

⁶ Anush Apanll wan shiyashsha pshtuchiya. Ashkachu, shiyshat uru ambitam ashkachush, Apanllimuntam wani tsiyatatsha. Ashkush, minpaz tputsi ashtatsha.

⁷ Amb ashiramchush, Apanlle wizpur yaramchush, yuwaa Apanll wan shiyaa shingi tákchu, anuritam shiysha shingcha. Apanlltam shiyaam kapung is-tachiya. ⁸ Ashiriya amb sheenllush, pangipish kanap-kachush, Guilgaalapsha tsapu naangcha. Amb nuwapa chamayangachinipa. Anush Apanlleem toroo izuuru mucheeruri, mishat opeejaatstam mucheeruri, Apanlle shiyaam yutaritshishireetsish tachingamaam mashchima. Ashiri shiysha anush kuseerush, nuwaam 7 zar kutapandama. Ashpash zar nuw kuschima. Anush nuw shiyaa kamanchinllpa, yuwaa Apanll shiyaa shingcha, átu anootsi.

⁹ Ashirucha, Saul anuritam, Ichee, ashiri natunaa naamachima, táyaranllu, naatarangiya. Apanllsha anuritam zar Saulaa chínash nllitaritsha wayarangiya. Kanapungazsha Saul anuritam ichingaru tuminurangiya. ¹⁰ Ashiri Saul muchchurpatari waanshutam watsapun Guibeyash kusaranganaya. Anushshat Apanlle kuk kanimapansha Apanllish pang' machi- mand shitungeersin, Apanllimun wan tsiyatstar ashirangsin, Saulaa chamayangarangiya. Ambsha chamayangarungsin, Apanllsha wani Saulash pshturangiya. Saulsha anuritam Apanllimun wan tsiyatstatar ashirangitamta. ¹¹ Ashirucha, anshuchshitisin tputs anoo parangusin, waanpatatshitisin tsiyatarangsin, ¿Tamaksha in Kish wip ashka? ¿Nitaati Saul Apanlle kuk kanimapan taak? tárangusin, ¹² minshat tputs, ¿Chakawshat wipa? tárangiya.

Yuwamand Saul ashirangu, na in zari Apanll wan tputsish pshtuchu, tputssha, Pa, Saul ashiritam na Apanll kanimapan kinayanlliya, uru atanaya.

¹³ Ashiramchu, Saul Apanlle wizpur yaramchu, pangupsha kanapurangiya. ¹⁴ Kusarangu, waziparsha parangu, Saulaa, mishat muchchureetstam masharangiya. ¿Yapsha siyataati naatarangsa? tárangu, Saulsha burrungazcha nachungakatuni naatarangani. Itaru, ndushat paranguni, izuuru naxpooranguni, arangirisha apanllpanipsha Samuelap pakatuni naataranganiya, táranganaya. ¹⁵ Ashirucha, waziparsha, Nuwaatsshat kamaninganda, ¿Samuel siyaa tsiyatku amarangimta? tárangu, ¹⁶ Saulsha, Nuwaa Samuel tárangiya. Na chineetsish yuwangaz nachungakish anoo na pakeensintanda, tárangcha, Saul waziparee kamanku tárangiya. Itaru, Saul yuwaatsshat Samuelpa tsiyatarangu, Kurakaam ínachinllpa, tárangu anootssha nda kamanirangiya. Izuuru kamapshirangiya.

¹⁷ Anumunsha zapish, Samuel Israelchichee tputs ichingaroo kuruzurangiya. Mispap yakat Apanlleem ungirtani, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Samuel anushsha tiptsiree tushaneeyaru, Apanlle kuk kamanirangiya; Israelchichis mazinangtsa. Siy Apanlliris Taarashipan siyaa ateeja: Nuw sirú yuwapur zitaminaris Ijptosh tsap taarangsin, kiyung kachiykatssin, anoo nuwshat paranguri, Ijptosh tsap tashitungarunguri, nishsha Is-

raelash tsap taapana aturi, wayarangiya. Nishuchtam tputs zitaminarineetsis kiyung yachamaam zandarangtamsin, itaru nuwsha tapachingarangiya.

¹⁹ Nuw siyaa kapung istarangitaati, itaru siyaa nuwaa, Apanllireetsis ngatkus, niyramaam zandaksa. Na kurakangazsha zandaksawa. Siy nuwamun nda mangis tatumaam zandaksa, átcha Apanlli siyaatsi. Itaru ash-taa, na Apanll siyaam kurakareemis wayachiya. Ashiriya, na ichingarus ningeem nuwanung shaniyangints. Maachiritpatitis Utaáchchinandis, Manaseschichtamtis, ichingarus ashparitis Israelarinchichis sheerus, saannandari shaniy shaniy shingints. Anush Apanll waana ipusachiya, yuwaa kurakaam ínachich anootsi.

²⁰ Tárangu, tputssha Samuelanung maachiritanand shaniyarangsin, Apanllsha Benjamineerinchichee tputs ipusarangiya. ²¹ Samuel Benjaminchichee tputs kuruzurangiya. Apanllsha anush Matriyarinchichee wachinllin ipusarangiya. Matriyarinchicheetsirisha kuruzurangu, Apanllsha waana Saulaa, Kishaatssha wip ipusarangiya.

Ashirucha, tputssha, ¿Saulawa? ¿Yapshita? tárangusin, nachungarungsin, naxpooranganaya. Watam Saul kizpur pazirangu, suwayaru tapishurangiya.

²² Ashirucha, naxpoorangusin, Apanlleetssha masharanganaya. Apaa, shiysha Saulaa ipusarangsha, itaru na ¿yap Saul suwayanlla? tárangusin, Apanllsha, Saul nishtanda. Itaru, natshat suwarangu, yap maachtaa zapan xanatkis anush tapishuriya, Apanll tárangiya.

²³ Ashiriya, uwshtisin, Pzaa yamani, tárangusin, yap maachtaa xanatkana amb iripuranganaya. Anushsha Saulaa yamayashinusin, yuwash tputs shaneerana, anush yushindaranganaya. Ashirucha, Saul kusarangu, Saulamari kizpur wazuran paranganaya. Waamari Israelchichee wazuranirini kánurangiya. Piyartach tputs wachingtamunawarita. ²⁴ Samuelsha tputsee ashparitaa tsiyatarangiya; Natunaa pakeenllis, yuwaa Apanll waana siyaam kurakareemis ipusarangu anootsee. Nish tputs Israelchich ashich wazuranirini nipa tatsamooru wanindaja, tárangu, Israelchichshitisin zamangarungsin, Ashiri niri kurakaam kinachiya, táranganaya.

²⁵ Ashirucha, Samuelsha tputsee ichingaroo, Na kurakareetsis wanichima, siyashchee wanasir ksutamaama, táyaru, tputs ichingarusin mazinarsin, Saulaa waneerangiya. Wanimaam iwaparamchu, kirakamunsha kamachtamarinee ichingarusin yandarangiya. Sheeru, kirakaatssha Apanllish pang' wayarangiya. Saulaa anshucheemari tsap ksutamaam kurakaam ínayaru, kasarangiya. Anumun ashiramchu, Na nimunari kasachpachi. Siy ichingarus wapitam pangiptis kanapungtsa, tárangiya. ²⁶ Saulsha pangup taáraship Guibeyap kanapurangtamta. Waana Apanll tputsish mang' p'tseerangu, Saulaam wipunash tachitaranganaya, tapazpaneema. ²⁷ Itaru ashpatam tputs mantsir Saulaa tsiyataranganaya. ¿Inshitaja chiya tapachindaku taach? ¿Tamari ninna chiyaam tapachindach? Mishat, ninna waritapa, waanpatatin tárangusin,

Saulpat nda wanasiri tsiyataranganaya. Yutaritash wataranganaya. Itaru, Saulsha anoo mapiyurangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Samuel Saulaa Israelchicheem urkar ínarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Saul Amónshuchee pacharangana anootsi

11 Ashiriya, Amónshuchish kurak sur Najas taarangiya. Anshat kurak Jabesshuchee, misha Galaadshuchheetstam pachamaam zandarangu, wasundururee wasina kamachtarangiya. Pza, yuwapangints. Anshuchee kachingeeruni, kasani, tárangiya. Itaru, Jabesshuchshitisin anoo tsiyatssee mazinarangusin, kapung punirangusin, ¿Mayamandsha iyashchee pachamaam zandaksa? ¿Mayaamshitaja chaanpataa pachachich? Nda ashishtamaam pzaa, amikurtayani. Nduntaati ashiru, iyaa muchchureemis ínangtsa. Iy m'chachoomsha kinachiniya, táranganaya. ² Amónshuchshitisin, Ashiri amb shingsints. Mishat, iyapa amikurtamaam zandkus, itaru ichtaru nuw siyashchee ichingarootsis kcheetsis mbutsanungich yux yux sheerunts, kasachintspa. Waani Israelchich tputs siyashchee sítasheema, tárangiya kurak Amónshuchi.

³ Ashiriya, wachinanurshitisin Jabesshuch kapung punirangusin, Xamachi. Musá iyaa pcharispa. ⁷ zar kutangimasi. Nuwma tsiyatsis Israelchicheem zanganchima. Wandaya iyaam istamaam nda kuskusin, ashiri anaapari saana pachamaam zandkus, saani pachatssa iyashcheetsiya, táranganaya.

⁴ Ashirucha tárangusin, tputsee tsiyatssee kamani-maam zanganiranganaya. Anshat tputs Guibeyash yakat kusarangiya, yuwash Saul taaku anshu. Ashiriya, anshat kuseeramchu, ichingaru tsiyatssee kamani-rangiya. Na in zar iyashchee Amónshuch tputs pachamaam zandkusin, iyashuchsha kapung puniranganaya. Ashirucha, kapung mang' mantsaksin, tanukanaya, ántar kamanku ashirangiya.

⁵ Saulsha mazarip wakarap taárash kanapeeshinu, wakararinpa pshiyshinpatari naantach ashirangu, yuwaatssha zamamtara anoo mazinarangungu, masha-rangiya. ¿Tamakshitisinaya anshuch tputsee? ¿Tamaku anootsshat siyashuch tanukanaya? Natu nuwaatssha kamaninda, tárangiya.

Yuwshat Jabesshuch tsiyatssee payuru kusarangu, anshat itsinsaru kamanirangiya. ⁶ Ashirucha, Saulsha anoo mazinarangungu, kapung tsiyantarangungu, Apanllsha wan Saulash pshturangungu. Ashirangu, tsiyanus mangush tumuchirangu, ⁷ chinootssha putayaru, turum-beeru, kasarangiya. Sheeru, tputseetssha, Natu siy tsiyatsis Israelchichee tputs ichingaru kamanitaraa shishinints. Neetshat turumaawa yáyarus, yámandashinints. Wandaya iyash tachitamaam ngatkatssin, uru ashparitaa yuwaa pshiyshish payukana anoo chingayaruri, turuturu sheeruri, kasachima, tárangiya.

Ashirucha, tputsshat anuritam ayu tárangu, ashpari tsiyatssee kamanitaraa ashirangu, Ambtanda Saul kurak átu, mishat Samueltamta, tárangiya. Tputsshitisin

anoo mazinarangusin, kapung mang' mantsarangusin, puniranganaya. ¿Tamayachshitazich? tárangitaatssin, itaru ashiritaa, Saulash kusa-taranganaya. ⁸ Ashirucha, Saulshat tiptsiree tushanee-yaru, Besekash tsap táchirangiya. Israelchichimari 300 mil sundar taarangiya. Utaáchichshat sundar 30 mil taarangiya. ⁹ Anshat táchim yuwaparamchu, tput-seetssha yuwaa tsiyatssee kamanimapan kusarangu anootsshat, Natu, shiy wasina tsiyatsis Jabesshuchee kamanimacha. Ashiri pu zar wachamuree kuschinipa siyaam tapachindamaama, átsintanda tángcha, tárangiya. Ashirucha, anuritam tsiyatssee kamanimapan, Ashiri wasina kamanimma, tárangu, waptam kanapurangiya. Kuseeramchu, uwshat tsiyatssee kamanirangiya. Ashirucha, Jabesshuchshitisin anoo mazinarangusin, kizpur mang' ksaranganaya.

¹⁰ Ashirangsin, tsiyatssee wasina kurakaam Najasaam kamaniranganaya. Ashiriya, watam siy iyashchee pachamaam zandaksawa. Ashiri pu zar yaantari siyash kuschinipa. Siyat saana zandkus, saanipa pachatssa. Ashiri iyshat nutseetsini kamiyachinipa, tamapin-gaksin, Amónshuchee táranganaya.

¹¹ Anshat Saul putam wasundururee kuruzurangu, tuchip tushaneerangiya; piyam waanitam xanatku, piyamsha waanitam xanatku ashirangiya. Sheeru, psaanari, ndaturi taraseeru, undararee yuwash maarana anush taturpiyarusin, yap nda chinarana anush pshtuyarusin, zapan Amónshuchee pacharanganaya. Ashirangsin, zar wachamuree izuuru kachingaranganaya. Katuchimawaamshat suwasuwarangusin, nda ipunarusin suwaranganaya. Minumtawari yapiri zandkana ambiri masatambaranganaya. ¹² Ashirucha, Jabesshuchshitisin mang' ksarangusin, Saulaa, Wapari shiy kizpurtishcha kurakish wanasirish. Ashiritapsha anoo siyashuch kurakaam ínamaam ngataranganaya. Ashiri shiyshat tsinsayarush kamaningandama. ¿Tamamaja tputs shiyaa kurakaam ínamaam ngataranganaya? Natu, iyaamsha yámandangi. Iyshat pachayaruni, kasachinipa, táranganaya. ¹³ Itaru, Saulsha, Nduni. Amb tárinllpa.

¿Mayaamaja amb ashiru chinachich? Watam Apanll waana Israelchichee kis naparangu, yamari kasiranguni, nda iyashuch minumtiyam tsiparanganawa. Na ichingaruni kamungarangiya. Mishat, ¿antaati chiy chaanamuntari wizpuririch ashimaam taar? nduni. Apanll waana iyaam istaku ashirangiya, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, Samuelsha, Ichingarus ashparitis pzaa, Guilgaalap tsap naayani. Amb Saulaa izuurasha kurakamarisha ínayaruni kasani, tárangiya.

¹⁵ Uwshtisin, Ashiri pzaya, tárangusin Guilgaalapsha tsap naaranganaya. Ashirucha, anushsha shaniyarangsin, Apanll ee ungirtarangusin, kis shambatarangsin, Saulaa kurakaam ínamaam Apanllpa masha-ranganaya. Apanllsha Saulaa ipusarangu, kurakamarisha ínaranganaya. Sheersin, anumun Apanlleemsha maacheetsi muchirangsin, kis ungirtaranganaya. Ashirangsin, Saul kizpur mang' ksarangiya. Mishat,

tiptsirtam Israelchich mang' ksarangitamsin, shambat-
aranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich
Jabesshuchee yakat tapachindarangu anootsi.

**Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Samuel
Saulaa gubernumarisha inayaru, Shiyshat nee tsap
ksutangcha, tarangu anootsi**

12 Anumun Samuel tputsee ashpari Israelchichee
tushaneeyaru, tsiyatarangiya. Na siy nuwaa
ichingarus pakeendsa, yuwangaz nuwaa kapung
tamundarangi anootsi. Na nuw siyaam Apanllpa
masharanguri, kurakareemis inayaruri, kasayana. ² Na
saana kurakarisi taarshita. Nuwamand wizpuriri ku-
rakareemis inayana. Ashiri inshat siyaa ksutku
taachiya. Watam nuwaana kizpursha wachinayanawa.
Kashuni na mambuyanllshita. Mishat, ipari na siyash
taaritamta. Watam sirú ndatuma wachinachuri, siyaa
kapung ksutaranginawa. Kanungastamasi siyawaa
wanasir imacheerana. Mishat, siy nuwash kis
taaranga. ³ Mishat, na siyaa kasayanlluri, nuw
¿mayaatseeja siyashchee maachiritis shuchiyanlllee?
Nda nuw burrootsiyam yamarangina. Ashiri yarangi-
naareena ashiru, siysat itsinsarus nuwaa ka-
maningasindama. Mishat, ¿chakaatsimasaja maachiri
shuchirangina? Mishat, siyaa mantsir ksutaranginaa-
reena ashiru, siysat Apanlleetstam, mishat kurakaat-
stam kamaningtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, nuwshat yuwa-
mand yarangi anumand kurakaamsha tuwapachina,
yuwaa iwtarangi anootsi, tarangiya. ⁴ Ashirucha, uw-
shtisin tsiyatarangsin, Nda, wanindaja. ¿Mayaatsi
yachish? Mishat, iyaatstam wanasir ksutarangsha.
Mishat, tsapurunaseetstam maachiri nda yarangsha.
Mishat, iyaatstam nda kurikpa itarawaztarangsha,
taranganaya. ⁵ Samuelshat, Zurkus. Nuw nda
maacheetsi patatarangina, watam yuwaa tsiyatarangis
anoo Apanll yasartamta, mishat kurakaritamtis mazi-
nayanlliya. Mishat, siyatam na ichingarus pakeensa.
Watampari nuw yutaritshishiri ndunariya. Ashiri nimu-
nari kasayani, tarangiya. Amb Samuel tayararu, an-
shuchee kasarangiya.

⁶ Tarangu, anumun Samuel kurakaatsshat, Is-
raelchicheetstam yusur arang tsiyatarangu, Apanlli-
mari kizpureeru, siyaa zitaminaris kiyung
kachiychinillina, anoo parangu, Ijptosh tsap
tashitungayaru, ningshat wayarangiya. ¿Antaati Mý-
sisarini, mishat Aaronarini waanamuntaritaja wiz-
puririni amb ashirangana? Nda. ⁷ Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki
mazinangtsa. Mishat, nuwaa kuki payungtsa. ¿Tamaru
siyaam Apanll istaranga? Mishat, zitaminareemtamtis
kapungtam istayaranlliya. Ashiri siysat Apanlleetsimar-
isha chinayarus taangtsa.

⁸ Mishat, tsiyatsis na kamanchintspa. Sirútama
Akoparini ichingaru wipaptari kachingarsin, Ijptop
tsap naataranganaya. Anushsha taarangsins, ¿tama-
ranganyaya? Ijptoshuch kiyung yachamaam zan-
darangsin, Apanlleetssha, Nuwaam istanda, taran-
gusins, Apanllsha anoo mazaranguru, waana Mýsisari-

neetsi, mishat Aaronarineetstam kamachtayaru, zan-
ganirangiya. Natu tshitungashini, yuw tputs kiyung
kachiychana anu, tarangu, uwshtisin yamarangusins,
yusur nishsha tsap zitaminareetsis wayaranganaya.
⁹ Itaru, ashirangtaatssins, yusur Apanlllee musásiritam
mbizaranganaya. Ashirangsin, Apanlllee yusur
niyaranganaya. Ashirucha, anumand Apanllsha ka-
pung tsiyantarangu, yusur waneerangiya. Ashirangu,
kuraksha Sisar sundar urkar Jabinshuch, mishat Asór-
shuchtam urkar, mishat Mowabshuchtam urkar, Filis-
tewshucheem kapung istarangusins, waamaritin kasir-
angusins, kiyung yacharanganaya. ¹⁰ Itaru, siysat
¿tamarangsa? Yusur Apanllingaztam tanurangsa.
Apa, yusur tapachindanda. Kiyung kachiychinipa.
Nimunari ndusha shiyaa kukish kapeetchinipa. Yuwa-
mandpari shiyaa kukish kapeetarangani, anumandpari
waneekush, iyaa ashiksha. Yuwamand apanllput-
seetssha chinaranguni, tinamawa Baalaa, mishat As-
tarti payukani anumandpari iyaa waneeksha. Ashiri
anoo izuurushat kapeetchinipa. Shiyshat kundara-
reetsini tpachingangi. Ashkachush, shiyaatsimarisha
ungirtakuni, taachinipa, tarangus, ¹¹ Apanllsha waana
siyaam naynirangu, waana kurakash wizpuree
kasarangu, kurakshitisin Jerobaal, mishat Balak,
mishat Jetfe, mishat nuw ashiruni, siyaam tapachin-
damaam iyaa zanganeerangu, iyshat siyaa kundararis
tapachindarangiya. Ashirangu, na siy kisshat
taarashish taaksa. ¹² Itaru, siysat ¿tamarangsa? Kurak
Najas Amónshuch siyashchee pachamaam zan-
darangu, siysat anoo mazarangus, nuwangazshat
tsiyatarangsa. Iyaamshat kurakarini inayarush,
wayangtamti, tarangsa. Itaru, siysa nda mangishis
itsinsarus chinarangsa. Waana Apanll kurakarisi taari-
taa, itaru siysat ¿amarangsa? ¹³ Nda mangishis
pakchiyam chinarangus, tputsingazirisha kurakangaz
tamarangsa. Ashiri natunaa neewa saana kurakarisi.
Watam siy kurakangaz kapung tamarangus, Apan-
lleetstam masharangsawa. Ashiri watatanda yuw
saana tamundarangi anu. ¹⁴ Ashiri na siy Apanlleetsi-
marisha chinangtsa. Mishat, Apanlllee kuk payung-
tamtsa. Mishat, Apanlleetsimarisha kis ungirtangtsa.
Ashkachush, yutaritshishee izuurusha kpitangtsa.
Mishat, kurakaatstam kuk payungtsa. Amb ashkus,
Apanlllee kis tachitatssa. ¹⁵ Ndunnaa ashkus, Apanlllee
kuk nduntam payukus, uru Apanll siyaa musásiri
kapeetchiya. Siyaatstam, kurakareetstamtis kapung
wanichiya.

¹⁶ Ashirucha, na ¿tamakimta? Na kaapa zanayeerus,
mangishis chinayarus, táchangtsa, yuwaa Apanll ka-
pung wanichu anootsi. Nduniya mangoonkus, na
kchiptis napantsa. ¹⁷ ¿Na zar maypasamta? ¿Ndushat
zarpas? Maacheetsi tirikoo tatsummapas, nda
pakchiyam sinakiya. Na ashkus, kis taarsawa. Itaru, na
nuwshat Apanllpa tsiyatkachuri, uru Apanllsha sinaa
kizpur zanganchiya. Kariyatam kapung pantsachiya.
Ashkachush, yusur siy yutaritshishireetsis táchatssa.
Apanllingaztam yusur zandatssa. Apanll siyaa wa-
neeku, ashchiya, yuwamand Apanlllee ngatarangus,

niyranangus, kurakangazsha tputsingaz kapung támararangis anumandaya.

¹⁸ Ashirucha tárangu, Samuel Apanllpa masharangu, Apanllsha anuritam sinaa kizpur zanganirangu, kambusurutam, kariyatam kapung pantsatarangiya. Ashirangu, tputssha ichingarusin anoo parangusin, kizpur puniranganaya. Apanlleetstam, mishat Samuelaatstam kapung puniranganaya. ¹⁹ Ashirucha, Samuelaatsshat Israelshuch ichingarusin, Samuelaa, Apanllpa mashanancha. Watam shiy shaana Apanllirshawa. Mishat, watam shiyaa waana tiptsireewa. Papcha, pchingtaruneepa, yuwamandpari Apanlllee kuk kapeetaranguni, kurakangazsha zandarangani, anu mandpari iyaa ashiru waneekiya, táranganaya. ²⁰ Samuelsha, Nduni. Punirintspa. ¿Mayaamsha puniksa? ¿Ndushat yuwamand Apanlllee kuk kapeetarangus, mantsirimash chinarangis, anumand ashik? Itaru, na siy nimunarisha tayuyarus, Apanlleetsimarisha chinakus taangtsa. Kaapa mangipashtis Apanlllee chinakus taangtsa. ²¹ Yuw apanllputsee wayangichirree chinakis, anoo izuurusha kpitangtsa. ¿Tamarimta? ¿Saana apanllputsiris siyaa tapachindayanll? Watam uw wayangichirir taakuwa. ²² Ashiri na nimun siy Apanllimunarisha mangis tatkus, kukoo payungshatssa. Watam siy Apanlllee nda chinarangus, izuuru niyranangusawa. Itaru ashkitaatis, Apanllinaa siyangaz kapung chinakiya. Tsapuneetsis tapachindamaam zandkiya. ²³ Ashiriya, nuwshat siyaa nduntam kasachima. Uru siyaam yutaritshishireemis Apanllpa ichingaru zar mashkuri taachima. Siyaam nuw wanasirsha taamaam yaspatararunts, kasachintspa, wanasirsha taamaama. ²⁴ Ashkachuri, siy Apanlleetsimarisha chinakus, waatsimarisha kuk payukus, zurampatarisha Apanllush pang' pshtukus, mangiptarishtis chinatssa. Watam Apanll siyaa kapung chinakuwa. Ashiri siysat ambitam shingtsa. ²⁵ Itaru, siysat wanda yusur Apanlllee tayutaritkachus, kurak chinakana anumasham chinakchus, uru yusur siyaa wanichtam-taya, Samuel tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Samuel Saulaa gobernumarisha ínayaru, kapung waneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Saul Filistewshuchpa waratarangana anootsi

13 Saul 30 masachirini taachu, anush Israelchicheem urkar kinarangu, ksutamaam chtarangiya. Ashirangu, uwshat kurakaam kinarangu, 42 masach anoo tsap ksutarangiya. Aship masach kurakaam taarangiya.

² Ashirucha ashirangu, waratamaamshat zandarangsin, wasundururee 3 mil ipusarangiya, ichingaru Israelchichinanda. Ashirangu, piyam Betelap tsap wasundururee chawpitam 2 mil xanatarangiya Mikamasapi. Sheeru, minootssha 1 mil sundar ipuseeru, wipaamsha Jonatanash zanganirangiya Guibeyap tsapu, Benjaminarinipini watsapuni. Minootssha tiptsir chawpitam, Siyana wasina kanapungtsa, táyaru zanganirangiya.

³ Jonatanshat Guibeyap tsapu wasundururpa naatarangu, Filistewshuchpa waratarangiya. Filistewshuch pangoom mbammash wayarangitaatssin, itaru ashtaa Jonatanshat wamari kasirangiya. Filistewshuchee wasundurur kachingarangiya. Anumand Filistewshuchsha kapung tsiyantarangusin, Waratamaam zandkeesa, ashiri, natu yachayani, tárangusin, Saulsha, Ashiri natu, tárangu, wasundururee kamachtarangiya. Tputs ichingarusin Hebrewshuch mazinamaam puu puu tángints, tárangu, sundarshitisin anuritam puu puu táranganaya. ⁴ Tárangusin, Israelchich ichingarusin waratamaam shaniyanganaya. Watam Filistewshuchee ksutamapan kachingeenlliniwa, tárangusin, yusur arang pachamaam chtaranganaya. Filistewshuchshitisin kapung Israelchichee tsiyantarangana. Ashirucha, Saul wasundururee Guilgalash tushaneerangiya. Watam anush pang' mbammash taarangu anoo kachingaranganaya. Anoo Filistewshuchshitisin parangusin, ⁵ uwshtisin wasundururee washunand tushaneeranganaya, Israelchicheem pachamaama. Ashirangsin, washunand Filistewshuch sundarurini 30 mil kapaach pshiyrshishini tapazpanee yaranganaya. Ashirangsin, mishat sundar tapazpaniri kapaach 6 mil yaranganaya. Ashirangsin, tsapushshuchsha waanitaritam karanganaya, yuw watspatari naanllina anu. Ashirangsin, ichingaru washunand sundar zapan karanganaya. Táchimaam pinasaritaa, aship mazach wayapur musamun wing taataru ashparta. Aship ashirangsin, anumun karangusin, Mikamasashsha shaniyanganaya. Sheersin, Bet-abenpim tsap tambataranganaya. ⁶ Ashirucha, Israelchichshitisin anoo ashpa parangusin, kapung puniranganaya. Papcha. ¿Tamari chiy ashippa tputs waritachich? Nda marar naanchinpa sundar Filistewshuchi. Ashiri ¿tamaycheezich? ¿Tamari chiy ashppa tasaschich? tárangusin, kapung puniranganaya. Ashirucha puniksin, suwasuwaranaya. Ashirangsin, arap suwarangusin, wachushtam pshturanganaya. Patumbchishuw tam wachu sheersin, anshuri tanundangat ashiranganaya. Mishat, ashpatam sharamungash watarishuw ipuxartaranganaya. Mishat, posshutam yuwash kung ndunareewa anshutam pshturanganaya. ⁷ Ashirangsin, zapantam Ortagaa kung arachich kitarangsin, suwaranaya, Gadap tsapu, mishat Galaadap tsapu. Itaru, Saulsha waana Guilgalshuri tsap kutarangiya, ichingaru wasundururpatarta. Ashirucha ashirangsin, anootsiri kapung punirus musárganaya. ⁸ Anshat Saul anshuri taarangsin, 7 zar kutaranganaya. Watam Samuel nuwaam anush minum siman kutachindama, táranguwa. Ashirucha, anoom kutarangu, itaru Samuelsha nda musá kusarangu, Guilgalash Saul wasundurur kapung punirangusin, kanapumaam zandarangsin, ashpatam ipishungayarusin, suwaranaya. ⁹ Ashirucha, Saul watam nda musá Samuel kukuwa, Ashiri nuwaanitaa maachi pachayaruri, Apanlleem ungirtachima, tárangu, wasundururee kamachtarangiya. Natu, maachi nuwaam

minum putayarus, panangasinda. Pzaa, Apanlleem ungirtayani, tárangu, wasundurur putayarusin, panaranganaya. Ashirucha, waanasha maacheetsi yarangu, Apanlleem mucheeru, anush waanitarisha ungirtarangiya, nduntaa Samuel kusarangu.

¹⁰ Ashirucha, anshat waani ashirangu, zapish Saul Apanlleem ungirtam yuwaparanllu, anush Samuelsha kusarangiya. Ashiriya, Saulsha paranllu, Samuelap iriputaranllu, ¿Kuseeramchish? tárangiya. ¹¹ Itaru, Samuelsha anoo parangu, ¿Mayaamsha shiy piy ashirangsha? ¿Waashat shiy mangish ndunar? tárangiya. Saulshat, Tputsirtana suwamamarisha zandarangsin, shiyshat yuwaa tsiyatarangish anoo yanurangush, ndusha musá kusarangsha. Ashirangush, Filistewshuchshitisin iyangaz pachamaam káyashinitamsin, na ningshat Mikamassha tsap shaniyeeramchusin, ¹² iyangazshat nish Guilgaalanz pachani atusin, karuwamaam zandkachinllina. Anootsshat nuwshat paranguri, Ashiri ¿tamaycheezich? Nuwaanitaa amb ashchima, táranguri, tputsirshiti nuwaam maacheetsi panarangusin, nuwshat yáyaruri, Apanlleem mucheeruri, nuwaanitarisha ungirtarangiya, tárangiya.

¹³ Samuelsha, Shiy mangish ndunarish. ¿Mayaamsha nda shiy k'kuzee payuksha? ¿Nitaati Apanll shiyaa piy ashimaam kamachtarang? Yuwaa ashkish anoo Apanll nda kis napchiya. Mishat, ¿mayaamsha msangeerush, shiy ambshat ashiksha? ¿Chaksha shiyaa piy shingcha táranllu, shiy anoo payurangush, nda k'kuzee payumaam zandaksha? Watam Apanll shiyachichee urutamari Israelchicheem urkar ipuseeru, shiyaa wayaranguwa. Ashiri shiyshat anoo kapeetarangsha. ¹⁴ Itaru, na nimun ayamtaati shiyachich maachiritish Israelchichish tsap nda kurakaam kinarsin taachinllinaya. Na nimunari Apanll shiyaa izuuru kasayanlliya. Na Apanll minootssha tputs wanasirimshee k'kuzee payumpane ^I nachungakiya, Israelchicheem urkari. Watam shiyaana nda kukoo payurangush, kapeetarangshawa. Ashirucha, anu mand kapung tsiyantarangush, shiyaa na izuuru kapeeteenlliya, tárangiya.

¹⁵ Samuel ántarangu, Guilgaalashat tsap naayaranllu, piyartatshitisin sundar Saulash tachitaranganaya. Saul wasundururee ituyaranllu, pachamaam yusur naayarandsin, Guilgaalashsha yakat kusaranganaya, Benjamineerishini watsapuni, Guibeyash tsapu. Anushsha Saul wasundururee yuwaa macheetu anoo tushaniyaru, táchirangu, sundar pakchimsha 600 táchirangiya. ¹⁶ Ashirangsin, ashpanandtamshitisin Saul wipaptamarisha Jonatanpat, mishat wasundurur 600 anpatamarisha Guibeyash tsap Filistewshuchhem tasaranganaya. Filistewshuchshitisin Mikamasash tsap kutaranganaya. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, Filistewshuch aship tiptsiree tushaneerangu, chawpishtayashtisin, tiptsiree piyam zangani, zangani ashirangiya. Minoo wasundurur Ofrap zanganirangiya Saulap watsapuni. ¹⁸ Mi-

nootssha wasundurur Betorunap zanganirangiya. Minootssha wasundurur machip Siboyimap apusap tsap zanganirangiya.

¹⁹ Israelchichshitisin tputs maachiri wachirureew, mishat maachtareew, mishat k'chirpungurini izuuru ndunareewmuna, watam anush tsap m'chitaamaw tinamaam pinasaranganawa. Uwinandari paxarsin taaranganaya. Itaru, Filistewshuchshitisin ichingaru tinaranganaya m'chitawaatsi, mishat k'chirpungootstamta. Itaru, ashirangtaatsin, Israelchicheemsha yaspataamaam izuuru pachindaranganaya. Watam mangush chinarangusin, Tinamaam yaspatakinareeniya ashiru, uru maachtam tinakchusin, yaanaatstatam anpat pachachiya, tárangusin, izuuru pachindaranganaya maacheetsi panamaama. ²⁰ (Israelchich maachiri iwitsimaamta izuuru ndunarimuna. Ashirucha, muchkireewaa iwitsimaam zandkatssin, Iwitschinipa, tákchusin. ²¹ Filistewshuchshitisin pachindkusin, kurikpatari zandaranganaya. Ashirangsin, kurik mbammash oroo 8 gramos yáyarusin, tuwapayarusin, iwitstaranaya.) Ashirucha amb ashirangsin, izuuru pachindarangsin, ²² Israelchich maachiritshari izuuru paxamari paxarsin, taaranganaya. Ashirucha amb ashirangsin, Saul wasundururee pachamaam machirangsin, izuuru uwinandari sundar paxarsin, naataranganaya. Saulamari wipaptanand Jonatanpat tsimbunandtamsin m'chitaa payuranganaya. ²³ Filistewshuchshitisin aranginasha Mikamasap tsap pachamaam naamach ashiranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Saul Filistewshuchpa waratamaam zandarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Saul wip Jonatanamarisha kizpurtarangu anootsi

14 Saul arang naamchusin; wipsha Jonatan wipunashee istampanee, Naanimasee, táyaru, ¿Amaksha shiya? Pzaa. Yaanitari arachich kung kiteeruni, yap Filistewshuch wasundurur shaneerana, amb kuseeruni, pzaa, pachani, tárangiya. Jonatan waparee kukshari kamapshiyarusin, arangiri naataranganaya. ² Itaru, Saulsha mapiyru, wasundurur 600 wazawash yuwash tirikoo zap tuchuw-takana, anush shanee ashiranganaya. ³ Tputsshitisin mapiyrsin shanee ashiranganaya. Yuwaa Jonatan naatarangu anoo nda yasaranganaya. Itaru, Saulashsha Aíyas xanushshee efodaa, ^{II} ksutamapan tachitarangiya, Ahitub wipa, waziparsha Ikaboda, Fine-sarini wipa, upachirsha Elíyasarini yuw sirú Apanlleepang' Silowa ksutarangu anu. ⁴ Ashirucha, Jonatan wipunashpa yap Filistewshuch wasundurur ksutkusin, shaneerana amb naakchu, Pzaya, táyarandsin, arangsha machip iturpiyarandsin, yuwaa kusamaam watsiritanashta, anoo wazawshurisha karuwaranganaya, mantsiripshita yap Boses, mishat Sene tánaa ambshita. ⁵ Watam Filistewshuchshitisin Israelchichee wamari

^I Dapiyarinee tsiyatkiya. Tayaspatampani 13.22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

^{II} Apanlleewanasirimshirini sunlleerutaru, anoo Efoda sur xanumba ashtariya.

kasiyarusin, min wasundurur zaree charapungaru tashtap (nurte) naataranganawa, Mikamaspa tsap tasasaru ambee. Mishat, wasundurur zaree charapungaru tuwash naataranguwa (sur) Guibeyap tsapu.

⁶ Ashirucha, Jonatan wipunashee, Pzaa, arangeemsha watandaram pangani. ¿Yapeeja Filistewshuchee ksutamapani chamayangachich? Chamayangakchuni, pza, pshtumari pshtuyaruni, pachani. Uru Apanll chiyaam istachiya. ¿Tamari Apanll chiyaam nda istach? Uru ashkachu, chiy tsimbunandtaatich, wazapanpat waratkachuch, Apanll wizpur chiyaam panakchu, wazapaneetstaa chiyamari kasimaam wari-tariya, tárangiya. ⁷ Ashirucha, wipunashsha, Zurak-tishcha, watam nuw shiyaam istampaneem tachitki-nawa. Ashiri shaana zandkush, ¿tamanda? tárangiya.

⁸ Jonatansha, Ashiri pzaya. Arachichsha machip nip-tari tasasaru kiteeni, yap shaneerana ambi. Paktaa-teesinaya waanita. Nutseetsini tuyamandayani. Waani pangpana. ⁹ Pakchusin, Anootsiritamapa iyma karuw-chinipa, tákchitaateesinaya, chiyshat anootsiritam tasasachchee. Chiy nduntam yap shaneerana amb káritchee. ¹⁰ Itaru wandaya, Naanints; ningeema káringints, tákchu, chiyshat ayu táchtamchee. Amb ashkachuch, uru Apanll chiyaam kapung istachiya. Waanaatsi wizpurirni chiyaam panachiya, tárangiya.

¹¹ Ashirucha, amb tárangusin, Jonatan wipunashpatari waanaatsi wanuts wanasiritaatsirishat tuyaman-daranganaya. Filistewshuchshitisin anoo parangusin, waanapatatssin, Napangints. ¿Chakamasa Hebrewshuchimanda, yuwamanda wachush pshtutar-tarangana anumandsinaya? Natunaa shitungeeshi-nanaya, táranganaya. ¹² Ashirucha, uwshtisin Jonatan wipunashpatari kapung tsiyataranganaya. Sundarshitisin, Naanints ningeem. Káreetangints. ¿Tamaksasa? Nuw siyapa pakich tsiyatamaam zandkina. Tsiyatsis ka-manchintspa, táranganaya. Jonatanshat wipunashee, Uru na zar iyamari Filistewshuchee pachachiniya, watam Apanll waana Israelchichee kapung istayan-luwa, tárangiya.

¹³ Ashirucha, tárangu, yap machip shaneerana amb Jonatan wipunashpatari káreerandsin, ambiri uwpat tasiramach ashirangana. ¹⁴ Anshat kusarangsín, Jonatan imazaru, tputsee pachakataratu, anumun wipunashsha yuwaa Jonatan ashpatam xaptambayanllu, anoo uwshat mtsikataranll ashirangiya. Washunand 20 ksutamapanee izuuru kachingaranganaya. ¹⁵ Ashirucha, amb ashirangsín, Filistewshuchshitisin anoo parangusin, yuw pachamaam tsangarsin shaneerana, sundarooma anshitisin kapung puniranganaya. Watam tsimbunandtaatssin waamaritin sundaroo ksutamapanee kachingeeranawa. Mishat, yuwatamsin sundar piyam naaku, piyam naaku sheersin, tsangaranganaya. Antamsin anoo mazi-narangsín, kizpur puniranganaya. Mishat, anpuritam zar tsapsha kapung mundaztarangiya. Ashirucha, anoo tácharangusin, Filistewshuch kapungunasha punirus musárgananaya.

¹⁶ Saulsha uwshat mapiyru, Benjaminarinshini watsapun Guibeyash wasundururpat shaneersin, yuwaa tsap mundaztarangu, anoo tácharangitamsinaya. Yuwaatssha Filistewshuch suwambeerandsin, piyam masarsin, suwasuwtarachinllina, anoo parangitamsinaya. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, anoo parangusin, Papcha. ¿Tamaku Filistewshuch shimbayanllina? Natu, sundaris iyashchis táchingints. ¿Tatsamooruni nish taarinee? ¿Nda tputs pishtak? tárangu, sundarsha táchirangsín, mangu Jonatan wipunashpatari ndunar ashiranganaya. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, Saulsha Aiyasaa Efoda tsingashish átarana anoo ksutamapanee tsiyatarangu, Aiyasaa, Apanll wizpur tsingashish yátani, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Anshat, yuwaatsiri Saul apanllpanee urkar tsiyatambapu, anootsiri mangu Filistewshuch aranginasha masarsin, suwaranganaya. Ashirucha, Papcha, tárangusin, Saul, Xamachi musápa. Musá yushindarinllpa. Pzaya, tachiteeni, tárangusin, Apanll wanasirimshirini nda musá yuranganaya.

²⁰ Anshat Saul wasundururee tushaneeranllu, pachamaam tachitaranganaya. Kamatarangsín, yuwaa masarsin suwayaranllina, anoo pacharangusin, ashpari kachingaranganaya. ²¹ Yuwshitisin sirú Israelchich Filistewshuchee puniksin, Filistewshuchish kayupiranganaya, antamsin yusur Saulaamtam, mishat Jonatanaamtam tiptsir kinaranganaya. ²² Mishat, yuwatamsin Israelchich Filistewshuchee wasundurur punirangusin, manginap Efrayinap watsapun suwasuwaranganaya, antamsin Filistewshuch suwayaranllina, anoo parangusin, uwshtisin Filistewshuchee tachiteersin, pacharangitamsinaya. ²³ Ashirucha amb ashirangsín, waamaritin kasirangusin, ambiri pachamchusin, Bet-abenamun tsap izuuru kachingeersin, kasaranganaya. Amb sheersin, Israelchich pakchimtaatssin, Filistewshucheeetssin kasiranganaya. Watam waana Apanll Israelchicheem kapung istaranguwa. Ashirucha amb ashirangu, Apanll waana Israelchicheem tapachindarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Saul wip uwshat kizpurtarangu, Filistewshuchee pacharanganaya anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Saul zurampatari tputsee waneerangu anootsi

²⁴ Amb ashirangsín, Israelchich sundar Filistewshuchee arap apusap tachitarangsín, katungtsee nda minumtiyam katungarangsín, kapung mariz kayataranganaya. Watam mishat Saul waana wasundururee, Siy musá maacheetsi katungtsee ktungintspa. Ndatu zar puru, ichtaru kundararmasini kachingeeni. Kachingaramchuni, anumun shaniyeeruch, Apanll ungirtaramchuch katungkachchee. Yuw tputs maacheetsi katungkeechu, nuwaa kuki nda payuku, an uru tsipachiya, táranguwa. ²⁵ Ashirucha, sundarsha anuritam Saulaa kuk payurangsín, mariz kapungtaa kayatarangsín, kanapeeshinshitisin apus manginash naarsin, kindursha wakunguri tsapush kung ashiru zaw shitaru, parungataru, anoo parangitaa-teesin, itaru uwshtisin mariz kayataritaatssin, anoo

waamaama puniranganaya, watam Saul, Zurampatari musá ktungintspa, táranguwa. Ashirucha, anuritam kukoo payurangana. ²⁷ Itaru, Jonatansha mapiyrangu, yuwaa wapar zurampatarari sundaroo waneerangu, anoo yasashshari nda mazarangu, uwshat kanapeeshinu, yap nda chinaru anush mangu kindursha wakungur tsapush kung ashiru zaw shitaru parangiya. Ashirucha, anoo paranllu, kinduraa wakungur waapi átu, k'chirpungurini payuru anpatari karuwaranllu, kindurashsha wayar k'chirpungurini washtash ktataranllu, xum ashiranllu, wakunguree waarangiya. Sheernacha, yusur mang' sitatshat ashirangiya. ²⁸ Ashiriya, mishat sundar Israelchich anoo parangu, Aparish nee sundarureetsini táránllēja. Ichingarootsini musá siy sundaris ndaturi tapaz yuwatsparuni, siy maacheetsi ktungintspa. Ashiri tputs katungkachinaari ashiru, uru nuwshat pachayaruri kasachina, tárangcha. Ashirucha, sundarini ichingaruni katungamaam punikiniya, tárangiya.

²⁹ Jonatanshat, Apap amb ashku, tputsee mangu kiyung yachakiya. Na nuwaatsima napangints. ¿Tamasha nuw na pakich waambeeranlluri kinduraa wakungur mangi sitatsitaramana? ³⁰ Waanari tputsich ichingaruch wayaruch, yuw marizimun tsipamkachini, an ichingaru mangich sitatsichchi. Sheeruch, niman-darisha aranginasha Filistewshucheem tachiteeruch, pachayaruch, kasachchee, tárangiya.

³¹ Ashiriya, anpursha zar Israelchich Filistewshuchee tachitarangusin, ambiri pachakatarandsin, tsap Mikamasamand yáyarandsin, Ayalonamun katsipeersin, kasaranganaya. Amb ashirangsin, Israelchich kapung mariz kayataranganaya. ³² Ashirucha, mariz kayatarangsin, yuwash undarareewa tachitayarana, anush maacheetsi zapan itutseerana, anootsha parangusin, opeejaa putarangusin, mishat wakaraatstam, mishat wipawaatstam putarangusin, tsapush wayayarusin, wanutsee turuyarusin, kaneesari wanutsee ursirpatari katungaranganaya. ³³ Sundarshat parangusin, Saulaatssha kamaniranganaya. Tputs zapan waanaatsi wanuts tayutaritarangsin, Apanlleetstam yutaritash wayamaam zandeenllinaya. Watam maacheetsi wanuts kaneesaatsiri ursirpatari katungeenllinawa, tárangiya. Ashiriya, Saulsha anoo mazarangu, Ashiri na ichingarus yuw maacheetsi chinuzee yushindarangsin an yátanints ningeema. Mishat, patumbchitam kapungumash ningeem apinll turputus wayangints, anush maacheetsi wayamaama, tárangu. ³⁴ Natu, tputsee ashpari kamanitaraa shingints. Ashparitssin wakar upapchir, mishat opeejatam yushindachinllinpa. Patumbchimun wayayaruni, wanutsee toro toro sheeruni, katungamaama neetsirita wanasir ursiree kapeeteeruni. Papcha; ndunnaa ashkus, uru ursirpatari katungkachus, Apanlleemsha tayutaritaksa, tárangiya.

Ashirucha, tputsshitisin anuritam psaan zar wakararineetsi upapchireewa yushindaranganaya. Sheersin, patumbchimun wayayarusin, toro toro sheersin, katungaranganaya. ³⁵ Saulsha anuritam

Apanlleemsha maacheetsi wayayaru, anush Apanlleema chtaru ungirtarangiya. ³⁶ Ashiramchusin, Saul yusur tiptsiree tsiyatarangiya. Pzaya; na in psaan wazawap karuweeruni, naayani. Sheeruni, yusur Filistewshuchip tachiteeruni, pachani. Ambiri tarasingayachuni, ashpari kachingeeruni, kasani, tárangiya. Sundarshitisin ashpari zamangarangusin, Ashiri pzaya. Watam kurakaa, shaana átshawa. Iyaam átish an wanasiritamcha, táranganaya. Antaru, apanllpansha urkar, Musá Apanllee mashshari naarintspa. Ichtaru Apanlleetsima kamaningints, tárangiya.

³⁷ Saulsha, Zuraktishcha, tárangu, Apanllee wanasir tsiyatarangiya. Yusur Filistewshuchee tachitkachinipa. Ashiriya, shiyshat Apaa, shaana Israelchicheem is-tangcha. Wanasir ksutangcha. Filistewshuchee waani pachapana, tárangu, itaru Apanllsha yuwaa Saul ántaru anoo minumtiyam nda yámarangiya.

³⁸ Ashirucha, Saulsha, ¿Tamaki ashtar? tárangu, sundarureetsini ashpari kuruzurangiya. Ashiri ichingarus ningeem naanints. Ashparitis sundaris urkaris ningeem shaniyeerus, tsinsayarus kamaningints. ¿Chakaja yutaritamashee patatarang? Apanllsha anu-mand tsiyantarangiya. ³⁹ Natu tsinsayarus Apanllee kamaningints. Ngutis kamapshirintspa, yuwaa patatarangsin anoo itsinsaru kamaningtsa, Apanllee Taarashipanee Israelchichee ksutku taaku anootsi. ¿Chakaama mantsir patataranga? Ipartaateena yutaritshishee patatarangu, uru naturitam zar tsipachiya. Nda manguti táshina, tárangiya. Tárangu, Saul sundarshitisin nda minumtiyam yámaranganaya.

⁴⁰ Ashirucha, Saul xapoorangu, Israelchichee ashparisha tushaneerangiya. Sheeru, Ashiri siy sundarunandaritis Israelchichis ichingarus minungichich watandaram shaniyangints. Iyshat iparpatinandini Jonatanpat iy minungichich xiychinipa. Sheeruni, yachayani, tárangu, sundarshitisin, Zuraktishcha. Ashiri pzaa; amb sheeruni, yachayani yuw átish anu, táranganaya. ⁴¹ Sheeru, Saul Apanllpasha masha-rangiya. Apaa, shiyamari kizpurtishcha. Tputsireetsish Israelchichee shaana yasaksha. Ashiri ¿chakaja yutaritshishee patatarang? ¿Mayaam nuw masharanguri xapoorangina? Ashiri shiyshat, shaana tuyamandangcha, yuwaa tputs yutaritshishee patatarangu anootsi. Nuwataati ipari Jonatan mantsir patatarangu, itsinsartamtish kamaningcha. Ashiri nipa orpat turikchimashpa michitchinipa, watam tsimbun sur taaruwa. Minungichich watandaram Urimaa suru, minungichichsha watandaram sur Tumima. Ashiri tamapari nuwaya yutaritshishee iparpati pataranguni, Urimanung watandaram kapeetkachuni chaychiya. Ambim ashkachu, ashiri ipari yutaritshishee patatarangiya, táchima. Ashiriya, Israelchichiya yutaritshishirini taaru, tamapari waatssha shaana natstayarush, wayakchush, uru Tumimanung chaychiya, tárangu, uru turikchimashee kapeetarangsin, mangu Urimanung chayarangiya, Saulanung mishat Jonatananung suru. Itaru, Israelshuchsha wanasiri shitungaranganaya; nda pakchiyam yutaritshishirini taarangiya.

⁴² Ashirucha, Saul, Iycha yutaritshishini iparpati Jonatanpat taaru, tárangu, wipaptamarishat yacharanganya. Ashirangsin, mangu Jonatanash sur shitungarangiya. Ashirucha, Saul wipaatssha masharangiya. Natu shiyshat tsinsayarush kamaningi. ¿Mayaatssha shiyataati yutaritshishee patatarangsha? tárangiya. ⁴³ Jonatansha uwshat tsinsaru kamani-rangiya. Apaa, kinduraatsimcha wayar mariz tsipakchuri, paranguri, yuwapa k'chirpunguri payuri anpat wantsush pshingeeruri, wayaree tsun tsun ashiranguri, pakich waarangina. Itaru, nuwshat nda suwakina. Ashiri pachamaam zandkus, shaana pchangasinda, watam nuw yutaritshishiri taaruwa, tárangiya.

⁴⁴ Saulsha, Ashiri Apanll anumand iparimandi yutaritshishirini nuwaatssha kapung wanichindanaya. Nda ashishtamaam, waani ipari naturi zar tsipachiya, tárangiya.

⁴⁵ Ashirucha, Israelshuchsha anoo mazinarangusin, Jonatanangaz kapung mang' mantsaranganaya. Uwshatin tsiyatarangsin, Itaru, ¿mayaamshitaja Jonatanaatsinasha pachachich? Watam waanasha iyaam Israelchicheem istarangu, kapung tuwizpur-taranguwa. Uwcha iyaa kapung tapachindarangasha. Piyartachina ashim tputs pamaam wanindaja. Jonatan kizpurcha. Ashiri ashimaa ¿mayaamaja pachachich? Niri kchitari kasayani, wanishsharta. ¿Muhootsiyam xpuyaruch, tsapush kapeetcheezich? Nda. Ashimaam wanindaja. Watam waanasha iyaam kapung istaranguwa. Mishat, Apanll Jonatanaa kapung chin-arangu, iyaa kapung istarangiya, táranganaya.

⁴⁶ Ashirucha, Saulsha anuritam, Ashiri iparee pachamaam watsipari, tárangu, anumandarisha wapitam watsapuniptam kanaputaranganaya. Ndushat Filistewshucheem arangeem tachitaranganaya.

⁴⁷ Amb ashirangu, Saul kurakaam kinaru, Israelchichee kizpur wanasir ksutarangu, wamari anoo tsap payuku, Israelchichee tapachindaku taarangiya. Ashirangu, zapan minshuchpa yakat waratarangu, wamari kasimpanimuna undarar zapan taarangiya. Mowabshuch tsap, mishat Amónshuch tsap, mishat Edomshuch tsap, mishat kurakpatatam Sumbashuchpa, mishat Filistewshuchpatatam ashiru warataranganaya. Ashippat an yakat warataranganaya. Ashpa an yakat wamari kasitaraniya. ⁴⁸ Ashirucha, wasundururee tushaneerangu, Iy kizpurtanicha, tárangusin, kis waanaatstisin ungirtaranganaya. Mishat, Amalekshuchestam kasiranganaya. Ambiri ashkusin, Israelchich waanaatstisin tapachindaksin, waamaritin kasimpaniritin taaranganaya.

⁴⁹ Saul wip taarangiya. Minam putsisarini sur Jonatan, mishat Isbiy, mishat Malkisawa, aship wip kamuz taarangiya. Kizshat wip tsimbun taarangiya: putsisarini sur Merab, mishat Milka, aship taarangiya. ⁵⁰ Saul wizanllsha sur Ahinowama, Ahimaasaa wip yamarangiya.

Sundarsha urkar sur Abnerimuna, Nerarini wipa. Saul anoo waziparimunatamta. ⁵¹ Saulsha wapar sur Kish. Nersha wapar sur Abner, Abiyelnandari wipa. Ashirucha, Saul anpat waziparimuna.

⁵² Saul Filistewshuchpa kapung waratkusin, taataranaya. Anpatari waratkusin, ichingaru zar taataranaya. Ashirucha amb ashkusin, Saul wasundururee wanasir kamachtarangu, mishat kis yaspatarangu, anshuch ichingaru kizpurinandari taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich Filistewshuchpa waratarangana anootsi.

Na kamanchinllpa yuwaa Apanll Saulaa kapeetarangu anootsi

15 Ashiriya, Samuel Saulaa tárangiya. Sirú Apanll nuwaa ningeem shiyaa kurakaam Israelchicheem ínamaam zanganirangiya. ² Itaru, natsha kaneesich tsiyatsis kamanchinllpa. Israelchich Ijip-too shitungeerandsin, apus ngootsish naarsin, Amalekshuchsha kapung tayutaritaranganaya. ³ Anumand shiysha naayarush, pchashini, kamuzaa, kizaatstam, nlluraatstam, misha kanxootstam, misha chinnootstam toro, opeejaa, kameechoo, misha kaaparaatstam ichingaru pchashincha. Nayanirinllpa, tárangiya.

⁴ Saulsha wasundururi kuruzurangu, yakat Telayimash shaniyarangsin, táchirangiya. Wasundururnandari 200 mil táchirangiya. Mishat, anshutam Utaáchich dies mil taarangtamta. ⁵ Amb ashirangu, Amalekashsha, yakat ichingaru kasiru taarangu, ambsha pachamaam naatarangiya. Kungumun zanganamun wing tambtaranganaya. ⁶ Sheeru, tsiyatssee Kenschuchee zanganirangiya. Siy Kenschuchis, Amalekaa kasayarus, arap naangints. Nda siyapa kiseeru Amalekshuchpa pachamaam nda zandkina, watam iy Ijip-too tsap shitungaranguni, siya iyaa Israelshucheesini wanasir istarangsawa. Ashirucha, anumand siyaa tapachindamaam zandkiniya. Ashiri suwangtsa, nda siyaa pachamaama, Saul Kenschuchee tárangiya.

Ashiriya Kenschuch suwasuwaramchusin, ⁷ anumunsha Saul wasundurur Amalekshuchee mchitpa pacharanganaya. Havilamand yáyarusin, yakat Sur Ijip-tonung taarangu anumun katsiparanganaya. ⁸ Itaru, kurakaatsinaa Agaga wanasiriri putayarusin, wasundurureetsimsha ashpari pacharanganaya. ⁹ Chinnootssha yuwaa xangitamawa anootsim pacharanganaya. Sheersin, wanasiriwaatsinaa kapunguwaa nda pacharanganaya. Mishat, maachiritaatssha wanasiriwaa waamatawarishtisin yaranganaya.

¹⁰ Ashirangsin, anumunsha Apanll Taarashipan Samuelaatssha tárangiya. ¹¹ Nuw kapung mangi mantsakina, watam nuw Saulaa kurakaam ínangitaati, itaru uwsha nuwaa kuki nda tatsamoorangu, kapeetaranguwa, tárangu, Samuelsha anoo mazinyaru, kapung mang' mantsaku, psaan nda maamaam waritaku, Saulaam Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya.

¹² Ashiri putamsha puturi, Samuel chiyzayanllu, Saulpa tsiyatkatu naatarangiya. Itaru, tputssha Kalmi-raptanda naayaranllu, anush tinamaa tuchiyyazanllu, arangirisha iturpiyaru, Guilgaalapsha naayaranlliya, tárangusin, ¹³ Samuelsha ambitam Guilgaalap naayaranllu, anush Saulaa chamayangarangiya. Saulshat tsiyatku tárangiya. Apanll kizpurcha shiyaa chinakiya. Na yuwaa waana Apanll kamachtarangu anoo ichingaru tatsamooranginiya, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Itaru, Samuelsha, ¿Kaapa zurkush átish? Ashiri ¿mayanaa aship opeej ashiru zamataracha? tárangu, ¹⁵ Saulsha, annaa tputsiri waana mangush chinarangusin, ashirangana ancha. Apanlleem muchimaam opeej wanasireew yushindaranganaya. Itaru, ashpari Amalekshuchee kachingaranganiya, tárangiya.

¹⁶ Ashiri Samuel tsiyantarangu, Zamangi. Na yuwaa Apanll psaan nuwaa tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa, tárangiya. Saulsha, Na kamaninda, tárangu, ¹⁷ Samuelsha, Shiy nduntaa waritarush, Apanll waana shiyaa chinaku, Israelchicheem urkar ínarangitaa, ¹⁸ mishat Amalekshuchi ichingaru yuw maachi anush taaru anpatari kchingashincha, tárangitaa, ¹⁹ shiy ¿mayaamsha Apanlleee kuk kapeetarangsha? Sheerush, ¿Amalekshuchee chinuz wanasireewaa yushindarangsha? tárangiya. ²⁰ Itaru, Saulsha yamarangu, Nuw ichingaru Apanlleee kuk tatsamoorangina. Amalekshuchee ichingaru pacharanguni, kurakaatsimsha Agaga wanasir putayaruni yushindaranginiya. ²¹ Tput-sirimtana waana mangush chinarangusin, Amalekshuchee chinuzee, opeejaa, misha kaaparaatstam yuw wanasireewa anoo nish Guilgaalash Apanlleem muchimaam yushindarangashinllinaya, Saul tárangiya.

²² Ashiri Samuelsha, Maacheetsi chinuzee, Apanlleem ungirtamaam muchkuch, ¿antaati wanasireeja? Itaru, yuwaa waana kamachtaku, anoo izuuru tuminkuch, ancha kizpur wanasiriya. ²³ Itaru, shiy nda amb ashirangsha. Apanlleee kamachtamarini kasyarush, wishunoompaz kinayarush, ashiru kapung yutarita. Mishat, apanllputseetspaz ungirtakush ashirangtamsha. Apanlleee kuk kapeetkush yutaritcha. Yuwamand ashirangish anumand uru Apanll shiyaa kapeetkachu, ndusha kurakish taachsha. Amb ashkachu, ayamtaatiya shiyachich nlluranur kurakaam kinachazinllinaja, tárangiya.

²⁴ Ashiri Saulsha Samuelaa, Zuraktishcha. Nuw kapung yutaritarangina, watam Apanlleee kamachtamarini kapeetaranginawa. Sundaroo punikuri, ashirangina. ²⁵ Itaru ashiritaa, nuwaa yutaritshishiri mapiynganda, yusur nuwapa ipuneeruni, Apanlleee ungirtayani, tárangiya. ²⁶ Itaru, Samuelsha yamarangu, Nduni, watam na shiyaa Apanll Israelchicheem urkar ínarangitaa kapeetaranguwa, yuwamand shiy Apanlleee wamachtash kapeetarangish anumanda. Ashirucha, nuw nduntam shiyapa ipunamaam zandkina, Samuel tárangiya.

²⁷ Táyaru, Samuel wapitam kanapkachu, naanakchu anush, Saulsha wamari mbamari putayaru, yushtaa sheeru, izuuru itutsirangiya. ²⁸ Ashiri Samuelsha

Saulaa, Shiy nuwaa kamareetsi itutsirangish ashiritam Apanllsha shiyaa kurakareetsish itutseeru minootssha Israelchicheestam kurakaam ínachiya, yuwaatssha shiyamand kánuru mang' wanasiri anootsiya. ²⁹ Apanll uru Israelchicheem kizpur wanasir wayachiya. Yuwaa tárangu anoo izuuru tatsamchiya. Antaati Apanll tputs tamapari ashiru, tsiyateechu yusur minush zar misha chinakchu nda tatsamtaru ashimaam wanindaja; uru izuuru tatsamtariya, tárangu.

³⁰ Saulsha yusur, Zuraktishcha. Nuwcha yutaritshishish pantsarangi. Nuwaa tputs ichingaru wachinaw Israelchich parsin, ipazarishpa. ¿Tamayshtaja tputs nuwaa kuki urutari payuchinllina? Ashiri mapiyruni nuwapa washunand ipuneeruni Apanlleee ungirtayani, tárangiya. ³¹ Samuelsha, Ashiri waritachpari, táyaru, washunandsha Apanlleee ungirtaranganaya. ³² Ashirangsin anumunsha, Samuel Amalekshuchee kurak Agag ningeem machtani, tárangu, Agagsha mang' ksaritari Samuelash kusarangiya. Mangush chinaku, Natunaa watsiyun zambazambshapari. Ndunpari nuwaa pachachindanaya, átu ashirangiya. ³³ Itaru, Samuelsha Agagaa, Shiy tputsee wip pachakush, wanir mang' mantsaksin, kiyung kachiytaranaya. Ashiri natsha, shiyaa nuw pachakchuri, aneershitish uwsha mang' mantsaku kiyungutam kachiychiya, táyaru, Guilgaalash tsap yuwash Apanlleee ungirtakana anush pachayaru, wanutsee turumbeeru kasarangiya. ³⁴ Sheeranllu, Samuel wapitam Ramap kanapkachu, Saulsha watsapuniptam Guibeyap kanapurangitamta.

³⁵ Anumunarisha, Samuel nda ayamtiyam, yusur Saulpa pataranaya. Yuwamand Apanll kapeetarangu anumand kizpuritaa mang' mantsaku, misha Apanlltam mang' mantsarangitaa, itaru Samuel nda pamaam zandarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Saulaa kapeetarangu anootsi

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Apanll Dapiyaa kurakaam ipusarangu anootsi

16 Apanllsha Samuelaa, ¿Wanipaja shiy Saulangaz wamin kiyung kachiykush taakish? Nuwnaa na izuuruta Saulaa Israelchicheem urkar wata táyanlli. Natu, shiy wayungun machtash tas tuzureerush, Jeseyap pang' Biringap napashini. Anootstanda wip nuw kurakaam ipusarangi, tárangiya. ² Samuelsha, Itaru, ¿tamayareezi naaychi? Puniktana. Apaz Saulsha yasakchu, uru nuwaatssha pachachiya, tárangiya. Apanllsha, Ashiri minum wakar wip putayarush, payutatcha. Nuwaam mucheerush, ungirtamatcha. ³ Muchkachush, Jeseyaatstam yamingcha. Anush nuw shiyaam yámandachinllpa, yuwaa shiy ash-tachish anootsi. Anoo shiyshat kurakaam ipusangcha, tárangiya. ⁴ Samuelshat yuwari Apanll kamachtarangu, anuritam tuminurangu, Biringap yakat naatarangiya. Ambshat kuskamchu, anshuch wachinatur Samuelaa parangusin, punirustaranganaya. Ashirucha, tsiyatarangsin, Ichee, ¿kaapa wanasir-

imshiptari pakatish? táranganaya. ⁵ Samuelsha, Wanasiriritanda pakati. Nish Apanlleem maacheetsi mucheeri ungirtakamchina. Siysat mangis yarangtamtints. Pzaa, siyaptatam Apanlleem maacheetsi mucheeruni, ungirtayani, tárangiya. Samuel Jeseeya wipaptari yutaritshshirini tachingamaam Apanlleemshat maacheetsi muchiranganaya. ⁶ Jeseyshat wip ashpari kusatarangsin, Samuelshat Eliyabaatsima parangu, mangush chinaku, Waatatpari niya, yuw Apanll waana kurakaam ipusarangu anuya, tárangiya. ⁷ Itaru Apanllshat, Shiy musá napkush, wanuts kapungumand, mishat wazuranimand inparee átush, ipusinllpa, watam ashchimasheetstam nuw izuuru ngataranginawa. Na watsta; ashchimashee chinarinllpa. Tputs chínash nuwapa nda waritariya. Itaru, nuw tputsee mangu yasakina. Nuwaana mangishi mintanda chinaki, tárangiya. ⁸ Jesej yusur minootssha wip Abinadaba kuruzeeru, Samuelaam tuyamandarangiya. Samuelsha, Nda, kaapa Apanll nee ipusaritamtaja. Minootstanda átu, tárangiya. ⁹ Anumun Jesej yusur minootssha wip Samaatssha kuruzeeru, Samuelaam tuyamandarangiya. Samuelsha, Nda, Apanll nee nduntam ipusarangiya, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, Jesej ¿Tamamaatsinaareeja át? átu, ashparisha wipa 7 yamayashinu, Samuelaam tuyamandarangiya. Samuelsha ashpari parangu, Apanll waana nish ipusamarini wanindaja. Nllitaritanandcha, tárangu, ¹¹ ¿Ichee, arang iparish ndushat taar? tárangiya. Jeseyssha, min ipari shipamunacha ambiritcha. Uwshat chinuzpan ksutku taakiya, tárangiya. Samuelsha, Natu, ashiri yamashini. Anoomamarishat kutayani; na kuskachu, wapashat ungirtapani, tárangiya. ¹² Jeseyssha wipaam yamamaam kamachtarangu, yushindaranganaya. Anshat nllur pur chumbeep tuwapi. Mishat, kizpur wanasirimuna. Apanllsha Samuelaa tsiyatarangu, Watatcha ini, yuw nuwaana ipusarangi anu. Ashiri shiyshat nee kurakaam íngacha, tárangiya. ¹³ Samuelshat anuritam wayungunoo yarangu, kanungasimun Dapiyamun ichumarangiya. Nllurtaa zoonlle piyartachee wamari kasirangu, anoo kurakaam ipusarangiya. Ashiramchu, Apanllshat wan musásiritam Dapiyash pshturangiya. Apanlle wizpur yarangiya. Samuelsha yuwaparamchu, yusur wapitam pangup Ramap kanapurangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Dapiyaa ipusarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Dapiy Saulaam ksutamapan taarangu anootsi

¹⁴ Apanll wanee yutaritamash Saulaam zanganirangiya. Ashirucha, Saulashsha pshturang, waanaatsi wanuts yutarit tácharangiya. Ashchiri wanuts ksumaam zandarangiya. ¹⁵ Ashirucha, Saulaam ksutamapan taakana, anshitisin anoo parangusin, ¿Tamaru shiy táchaksha, yuwaa Apanll wan yutaritamash shiyaam zanganirangu anootsee? ¹⁶ tárangusin, Ichee, natu, shaana tputsirish zanganingi. Tputs kitaratamaam kapung yasaru, anoom nachungayarusin,

yamapana. Annaapari shiyash Apanll wan yutaritamash pshtukchitaati, uwshat kitartakchu, anoo mazinakchush, nutsish kaapan yusur ashtatsha, táranganaya. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, Saulshat tiptsiree, Natu, siy nachungashinints. Yuw tputs kizpur kitartamaa yasaru anoo pakchus ningeem machtantsa, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Minshat, tputs tsiyatarangu, Nuw yasaktana. Biringshuch Jesej wip shipamunach kizpur kitartamaam yasaru parangina, mishat tapazpani, mang' putiti. Chínash kapungu. Apanllsha uwaam kapung istakiya, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Ashirucha, Saulsha tsiyatssee tiptsirish Jeseyaam zangankachu, tárangiya. Ichee, iparish shipamunach Dapiy opeejian ksutamapan taaku, an nuwaam zanganingandama, táyaru, tsiyatssee zanganirangiya. ²⁰ Jeseyaatssha kamanirangsin, uwshat wipaa Dapiyaa Saulap zanganirangiya. Jeseyssha wipaa zangankachu, watungasheetam pangaa, mishat vinutum tipayaru, mishat opeejatam wip putayaru, burrumun tuchipayaru, zanganirangiya. ²¹ Dapiyshat Saulash kuseeramchu, Saulaam istampaneem taarangiya. Saulsha anoo nllura parangu, kapung chinarangu, istampaneemari sha ínyaru, kasarangiya. ²² Ashirucha, Saul Jeseyaam tsiyatssee yusur zanganirangiya. Ichee, waani iparish nishuri taachpa. Nuw nee nlluraa kapung chinakina. Mishat, nuw nipat kis ipunkina, tárangiya. ²³ Yuwash Apanll wan yutaritamash Saulash pshtukchu, anush Dapiyshat kitaraa yáta sheeru, kitartarangiya. Ashkachu, Saul anumun kizpurtayaru, yusur kaapanitaran ashtariya. Anpatari Apanlle wan yutaritamash taxaraku, Dapiy taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiy Saulaam istampaneem taarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Dapiyarini Goliyataa pacharangu anootsi

17 Filistewshuch ichingarusin sundar tapazeem chinarangusin, Israelchicheem pachamaam washunandarisha Sokotash, Utaáchchish yakatarini shaniyaranganaya. Efes-damimshutam Sokotash, mishat Asekatshutam kusaranganaya. ² Saulsha anoo mazarangu, Israelchichee Elash tsap tushaneerangitamta. Yuwapayarusin, Filistewshucheem kutaranganaya. ³ Waratshisheetshat waanitam machip tsap wayaranganaya. Israelchichshitisin minupsha mach kutakamchusin, naakchinllina anootsiri. ⁴ Filistewshuchshitisin waratamaam kusaranganaya. Anushshat tputs minum kizpur tapazpan wazuranirini tuchip metor pachamaam shitungarangiya. Anshat tputs sur Goliyata, Gadshuch tputsi. ⁵ Watutiyachsha ngusamb mbamash tutayarangiya. Watunireemshat ngusambanandaritam ashchiri wanutsee túmartaru kamartarangiya. Watunir 55 kilo taarangiya. ⁶ Upazeemshat anumashpatatam watseemand yaru kázurangiya. Machtarsha wawits wanind payurangiya. ⁷ Itaru, anshat tputs wizpur kapungu. Ashirucha, ashimaatstaa wiykan waamari payutariya. Wachirurshat 6 kilo payurangiya. Wipunasheetshat machi-rangtamta. ⁸ Ashirucha, Goliyat Israelchichee sundar

tsiyatarangu, ¿Waatis siy iyapat waratamaam zandkus ashkis? Nuw waatatana yuw Filistewshuch ipusarangana anu. Ashiri siysat waatis Saulis tiptsiris, natu yuw tputs kizpuri an ipusangints, nuwapa waratamaama. ⁹ Ashiri siy pachamaam yasareesa, nuwapa waratkachuni, siyamari iyaa kasingtsa. Ashkachus, iyshat siyaam m'chachuris kinachinipa. Itaru, iyamaritaya kasikchuni, siyaa uru m'chachuree-maní wayachinipa. ¹⁰ Ashiri na in zar, nuw uru Israelchicheetsis sundaris m'chitaripti pachachintspa. Natu, tputsiris yuw kizpuri an ipuseerus, nuwap zangangints. Anpat nuw waratchinipa, tárangiya.

¹¹ Saulshat, ichingaru wasundururtam Goliyataa kuk mazarangusin, kapung puniranganaya.

¹² Anpurshat zar, yuwapur Saul ashirangana anpur, Biringshuch tputs sur Jesey kizpur wachin taarangiya. Anshat wip arangich tuchip matayaru kamuzanandari taarangiya. Shipamunach wip sur Dapiyamuna.

¹³ Iwaxiztamarinshitini wip tuchpari Eliyab, Abinadab, Saam anshirusin Saulaam kutakatssin, tapazip naataranganaya. ¹⁵ Dapiysha anpur zar Saulaam istampaneem taarangu, yusur wapitam watsapunip Biringap wapar opeejarini ksutkamchu kanapurangiya.

¹⁶ Anpurshat Filistewshuch ichingaru zar Israelchichee kapung muntaranganaya. Puturi kuseemchusin, muntata, pukamatshat kuseemchusin muntata, muntata ashtaranaya. Ambiri ashishtar, ichingaru zar ashirangsin, 40 zar muntaksin taaranganaya.

¹⁷ Ashirucha, anpursha zar Jesey taarangu, wipap Dapiyap naateeru, Mshee, natu, naateerush zuwanlleemish katungats panashini. Ashiriya, neewa, tiriku minam kóstar tatsitama. Mishat, neewa, chung pangaa. Ashiri in yáyarush, mikeerush zuwanlleemish panamatcha, yap shaneerana ambi. ¹⁸ Mishat, neewa, 10 wakar mimir minamaa, inshat yátachtamcha. Sundaroom urkar panamatcha. Mishat, zuwanllish ambiri napashini. ¿Tamakazinllinaja? natu. Matamsheewaam taarusin, nuwaatssha anuritam kamaningandama, tárangiya.

¹⁹ Anushsha zar Saul, mishat ichingarusin sundar Israelchich, mishat Dapiyatam zoonll ichingarusin Elash tsap wazawash waratamaam zandkusin, Filistewshuchpa zamamtangat ashiranganaya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, anshat Dapiy putam tarasitaranlluri, chinoo opeejaa ksutamaam minootssha tputs, Shiyshat ksutapandama, táyaranllu, zoonllipsha pakatu naatarangiya. Ichingaru yuwaa wapar panarangu, anoo ashpari zuwanlleemtam panamchi átu, yátarangiya. Anshat yuwash zoonll waratamaam ichingarusin sundar shaneersin zamamtarana, anush uwshat kusastaranll ashirangiya. ²¹ Ashiri anshat kuseeru, napkamchu, Israelchich mangu Filistewshuchpa tasasartayarusin, nambaptangatana, anoo parangiya. ²² Ashirucha, katungtsee payutu, anoo ksutamapanish kasarangiya, yuwash k'chirpungoo, katungtseetstam xanatarangana anshu. Sheeranllu, yapsha sundar shurangarsin, zamamtarana, ambsha

zuwanllée ¿tamaru taarsa? táti átu, zoonllingaz teet ashirangu, wazapanish pshturangiya. ²³ Anshat pshtu-yaru, napkatu, Israelchich Filistewshuchpa nambaptarusin, anush minum tputs wanuts kapung wazuran tapazpaneer parangiya. Anshat tputs sur Goliyata, Gadshuch tputsi. Anshat tputs Filistewshuchish tachitaru, Israelchichee pachapi átu, tachitaanllu, ashishtar ashirangiya. Yuw zandku an tsiyatarangiya. Dapiysha anoo mazarangiyá.

²⁴ Ashirucha, anoo Israelchich tputs parangusin, kapung puniranganaya. ²⁵ Anshat Israelchich tputs waanpatatssin tsiyatarangsin, ¿Chakaja nipat tatsamooch? Na pakeenlltanicha, yuwaa tputs kizpur tapazpan shitungeenllu anootsi, sundar táranganaya. Itaru, iy kurakarini, Saul ateeja; Yapza tputs kizpur pachamaam yasaru, anoo pangسانی. Pachayarush, ksangi taapani. Ambinaari ashtaru, uru nuwsha anoom tputs kurikee kapung panachima. Ipareetstamti wizanlleemaritam panayaruri kasachina. Sheeruri, maachiritaatstam, Kurikee ndusha gobenoom tuwapangi, táchina, atiya, ántangat ashiranganaya.

²⁶ Dapiysha anoo mazarangu, ¿Siy tamamand tputs nee pachayach? átsa. ¿Mayaamaja an tputs Apanllée tiptsiri mantsir tsiyatak? Watsta. ¿Antaati uw Apanllpat Taarashipanpat waritak? Ashiriya, ¿mayamaja anoo chinachich? Tputs taarcha, anoo kasimaa-ma. Kurak ¿wanipaja tuwapach? Kaapaniri kamaningandama, tárangiya.

²⁷ Ashirucha, uwshtisin yuwatamsin tsiyatkusin, zamamtangat ashirangana antamsin kamaniranganaya.

²⁸ Dapiyshat zoonll putsisarini Eliyab anoo mazarangu, Ningtaati tamakatshitaja, nlluraa, tárangu kapung zoonllée nambarangiyá. ¿Shiyataati ningeem tamakatshasha? ¿Mayaamsha chineetsish kamingeerandsha? Itaru, ¿ksutamapaneem wayayaranshitish? ¿Ndushat chinish na apusapsha manginap suwasuwambeenlliwa? Shiyaa nuw yasaktana. Shaantaricha napkatashsha. ¿Shiyataati tapazip tamakatshasha? Mangish ndunarpari, zoonll tárangiya. ²⁹ Itaru, Dapiysha, ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa nambaksha? ¿Antaati nuw maacheetsi patarangeezi? Nguti tputspa tsiyatkinawa, tárangiya. Dapiy zoonllée pazirangu, apinlliri yámeeru, tsiyatarangiya.

³⁰ Sheeru, anumun zoonllée kasayaranllu, piyamsha yusur Dapiy minupsha tputs anootstam tsiyataranganaya. Ashirucha, anshat tputs anoo mazarangu, Dapiyaa kuk ³¹ ashpatamsin tputs yuw Dapiyaa kuk mazaranganaya, an Saulapsha naayarusin, kamaniranganaya. Ashirucha, Saulsha anoo mazarangu, Natu, ashiri yamashinints an nllura, tárangu, yamayashinusin, Saulash yushindaranganaya. ³² Ashiriya, Dapiysha Saulaa tsiyatarangu, Musá siy nee tputsee Filistewshuchee Goliyataa pakus punirintspa. Mishat, mangis mantsarintspa, nimand tputsi. Nuw uru Apanllí tiptsiri nipa tputs waratchinipa, tárangiya. ³³ Saulsha anoo mazarangu, nda mang' taturangiya. Ashirucha, uwshat

tsiyatarangu, ¿Tamari shiy minumunashtish amb naayarush, Goliyatpat waritambachish? Watam shiy-naasha nllurish ¿tamari ashichpasha tputs tapazpaniri taaku, anpat shiy nllurish waritamchish? mangutish átsha, tárangiya.

³⁴ Dapiysha, Itaru, tamasha nuw sirú urutariti Apanlli tiptsiri taakuri, apapaa chin opeejarineetsi ksutama-pan taakuri, nuwaanitari apusap mzatsish, yap nda chinari anush mangu tumuz kázamash, mishat manginshuchtam chaniw ashirusin, tandapunuzish pshturangusin, mangu opeejaa putayarusin, yushuranganya. ³⁵ Nuwshat itutspi túri, arang shipanung yamaranguri, putarangina. Sheeruri itutsirangina. Uwshat nuwangzirisha zamaam zandarangiya. Nuwshat zarundama aturi, waneezta ashpari shippatari mbamari putaranguri, yasinsha yaranguri, pzkoompatari pacharangina. ³⁶ Amb sheeruri, nuw maacheetsi manginshucheewa tumuzee kázamshee. Mishat, chini-waatstaa pachayaruri, kasarangina. Watam nuw Apanlli tiptsirinawa. Ashirucha, nuw Apanllpa wizpur ashkina. Nuwaanitaa apusap taakuri chineetsi tapachindarangina. Ashiriya, anootssha tputs Filistewshuchee yuwaa kizpurpa átis anoo nuwshat ambitam ashimaam taariya. Tumuzee tamarangparina ashtachtamana, Apanll wizpurirneetsi nuwaam panakchu, anpataya. Watam nuw Apanllinawa muchchuri. Ashiri nuw ¿tamari xapchee? ³⁷ Watam nuwaa Apanll tapachindarangu, nuw waxizup wanindaatstaa tumuzee kázamshee, mishat chaniwaatstam pacharanginawa. Ashiriya, nuw ¿tamashtaja tputseetsinaasha xapoochee? Uru ambitam ashtachina, waana Apanll nuwaam istakachu, tapachindachuwa. Ashkachuri, nuwamari anoo tputs Filistewshuchee pachayaruri, kasachina, tárangiya. Saulsha, Ashiriya, natu. Naayarush yachashini. Apanllpari waana shiyaa ksutchiya, tárangiya.

³⁸ Anumun Saulsha waanaatsi watunir tapazpaneeyá yáru, Dapiyaamsha túmartarangiya. Sheeru anumun, watutiyacheemsha mbammasham ngusambamash yáru itutiyachtarangiya. Anshat tutaychiz ngusamb sundar tutaykana anu. Wamarsha ngusambatamta waama wanuts kámanamaam ashirangiya, nda k'chirpung tusamaama. ³⁹ Anshat ashimbayaru, yuwaparamchu, Dapiy yacharangu, naamaam izuuru pinasarangiya. Naaku, kshumamarisha zandarangiya. Watam kuringiwa. Mishat, kayak ashimaa nda kamar-tamaa yasarangu, izuuru pinasarangiya. Ashirucha, anuritam Saulaatssha kamanirangu, Íchee, nipa kushipi kayak kambeeru anpat naamaam waritakeezi. Watam nuw ashimaa minumtiyam nda kamartatari-nawa, tárangiya.

Saulsha, Ashiri watstaya, átu, wamaree tushurangiya. ⁴⁰ Sheeru, Dapiysha tushuwshishee yáru, kungup iriptaranllu, patumbchee zameetpa iripcheew yarangiya. Yáru, watsingshish ashpari pshtarangiya. Tsak ashineetssha yarangitamta. Yareeranllu, yap Filistewshuch shaneerana ambsha naatarangiya. ⁴¹ Goliyatsha Dapiyangaz pachamaam apinll káyamamataranll

ashirangiya. Wipunashsha yamazarangiya. ⁴² Goliyatshat Dapiyaa nap ashku, parangu, nllur kanungasiri kizpur wanasir parangiya. Pur upazimun chumbeep parangiya. Ashirucha, nlluratseeru parangu, Ninaa waritapa. Mangupari ashishtariya, tárangu, ⁴³ Dapiyaa tsiyatarangiya. Itaru, shiy tumuzeetssin parish, ¿tamarina yasinpatam nuwaam pachakatush kuseesha? ¿Tamari shiy nuwapa waritachish? Nuwamari Apanlliri shiyaa tayutaritkachu, kasichina, ⁴⁴ tárangu, anumunsha, Natu, naani ningeema. Pachayarunll kasachinllpa. Sheerunll, nutseetsish íwarpicheem martayarunll kasachinllpa. Waani nutseetsish yap katungchinllinaya. Mishat, manginshuchtam maachi waani nutsitish katungchinllina, tárangiya.

⁴⁵ Dapiyshat, Shiyshat waatatamta. Shiy mangutamtish átsha. Mangutamtish shaanaatsi ungirtarush, m'chitarish wazuran wawits waninda. Wasaparish wanasirimash nuwaam pachamaam payusha. Itaru, ashimbartaateesha, nuwshat uru Apanllirimuni sur kizpurimuna shiyaa pachayaruri kasachinllpa. Apanll waana wasundururee Israelchichee ksutku taaku, anpat wizpur uru sheeyaa pachachtamana, yuwamand Israelchichee kiyung yachamaam zandkish anumanda. ⁴⁶ Natu zar uru nuw shiyaa pachachina, Apanll waana nuwaam istakchuya. Shiyaa pachayaruri, mucheetsish uru turuyaruri, kasachina. Waani Filistewshuch sundar ichingarusin shiyaa nutseetsish pangchinllinaya. Mishat, manginshucheemtam nutseetsish martayaruri kasachima. Waani uwshtisin nutseetsish katungchinllinaya. Amb ashkachuri, uru tputs ichingarusin, Apanll Israelchichee waana tiptsiree kapungcha chinaku, táchpasinaya. Uru Apanll Israelchichee tapachindachiya. ⁴⁷ ¿Antaati yaanamuntari wizpuririni kasicheezini? nda. ¿Antaati m'chitpataja, k'chirpungaptatamtaja yaanaatsi tapachindachini? Nduni. Uru Apanll waana wizpur panakchu, anpat yaanaatsi tapachindachiniya. Waana Apanll iyaa tapachindakchu, iy kamungchiniya. Amb ashkachu, uru iyaam Apanll kapung istakachu, siyaa nutseetsish kamiran pachachiniya, tárangu, ⁴⁸ Goliyatsha, Ashiri natu. Yachayani, tárangu, Dapiyangaz pachamamari iriputaranll ashirangiya.

Ashiriya, Dapiysha anuritam tasasaranllu, ⁴⁹ watsingshish patumbich yaranllu, anpat tsak ashirangu, patumbichsha psingutaranllu, charaatsinandari tiyá ashirangu, izuuru zpeerangu, mbamari tstsarangiya. Goliyatshat tsipamamari ktataranllu, tandumuru tsapush tpaw táramach ashirangiya, izuuru tsipamamari-ta. ⁵⁰ Amb sheeru, Dapiy Goliyataatsimari kasirangu, wamari pacharangiya. Minumpatamari patumbich yáru, anpatamari tsak ashirangu, charaa zpeeyaru, anshuri Goliyatarini tsiparangiya. ⁵¹ Dapiyshat Goliyatangaz iriputaranllu, machtaree yarangu, anpatatam muchoo tururangiya.

Ashirucha, Goliyatarini tsiparamchu, Filistewshuchshitisin, ¿Tamasha sundar kizpureetstaa pachayanlla? atusin, kapung punirangusin, suwasuwarananganya. ⁵² Sheersin, Israelchich sundar,

Utaáchichtamsin pachamarisha zamangarangusin. Kachingeeruni kasayani, tárangusin, izuuru tachtaranganaya. Gadash yakat tushindayarusin kasaranganaya. Yusur minungazsha Ekronap yakat tachtarangsín, tushindayaritamsin, kasaranganaya. Ashirangsín, ambiri pachakataratssín, yap Saarayimap ngoots naaku, amb Filistewshuch sundar tsipar zapan tamutamur ashiranganaya.

⁵³ Ashiriya, anumun ashiramchusin, izuuru tapaz yuwaparamchusin, ichingarusin Israelchich kanaputeeshinusín, yusur waashtam kuskamchusin, yuwash Filistewshuch tambtarana, anush pshtuyarusín, maachtaa ichinguru yaranganaya. ⁵⁴ Ashiriya, Dapiysha Goliyataa much turuyaru, Irusarinapsha yá-tarangiya. Itaru, machtareetsimsha anshuri waanshu watambur kasarangiya.

⁵⁵ Ashiriya, Saulsha ndatuma Dapiy Goliyatapa waratchusin, sundaroo urkar Abneraa masharangiya. Abneraa, ¿Chaksha anoo nllura wipa? tárangiya. ⁵⁶ Abnerasha, Zurampatari nuw shiyaa atina. Nuwnaa yasar-tamtazi. ¿Chakamasaja wipaya? tárangiya. Saulsha, Ashiriya, yasaramchush, tsinsayarush kamaningandama, tárangiya.

⁵⁷ Ashiriya, anshat Dapiy Goliyataa pachata sheeshinu, kanapeeshinsha muchoo turuyashinu, payuytaranll ashirangiya. Ashirucha, kuraksha Abner anoo parangu, anoo nllura yamayanllu, Saulaamsha yá-mandarangiya. ⁵⁸ Saulsha Dapiyaa masharangu, Mshee, ¿shiy aparish kaapa chakanaaree? tárangiya. Dapiysha, Ichee, nuw apari Jeseycha. Ambiri apap Biringash taakiya. Mishat, shiyaam tputsirish taakaniya, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiy Goliyataa pacharangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Saul wip Jonatan Dapiyapa kapung chinarangana anootsi

18 Anshat Dapiy Saulpa tsiyatssee, tawatsparamchusin, anumun wipsha Jonatan uwshat Dapiyapa amikurtaranganaya. Dapiyapa kis ipunarangu, waanaatsi wanuts tamapari ashiru chinarangiya.

² Saul Dapiyaa waamatarisha tiptsir wayarangu, waparip pang' zanganimaam pachindarangiya. ³ Jonatansha Dapiyaa waanaatsipaz wanutsi ashiru kapung chinarangu, zurampatarisha urutamari taamaam amikurtaranganaya. ⁴ Sheeru, wamareetshat tuwapimashee waana kamartaku, anoo yá-yaru, Dapiyaamshat panarangiya, wachirureetstam, tsaktsakarineetstam, ichingaru wichpushpatari panarangiya. ⁵ Dapiyshat mang' kapungumuna, Saulash kizpur wanasir taarangiya. Ichingaru yuwaa Saul kamachtarangu anoo ashpari tuminurangiya. Ashirucha, Saul wasundurree, tapazip zangankachu, ichingarusin sundar, mishat sundarutam urkar tapazip naakchusin, Dapiyamin mang' taturanganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Jonatan kapung Dapiyapa chinarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Saul Dapiyaa natsamaam chinarangu anootsi

⁶ Anshat Dapiy Filistewshuchee Goliyataa pachayashinu, ichingaru sundar tapazimand kanaputeeshinusín, yaktashuchshitisin Israelchich ichingaru kizanur kapung mang' kсарangusin, Saulaa chamayangayarusín, yaseeksin, michitaranganaya. Charcharaatstam charchar táranganaya. ⁷ Anshat kizanur michichitarusin, yaseeksin, Saul miloom tputsee pacharangiya. Itaru Dapiyshat nllurataa chung mil tputsee pacharangiya, ántarusín, yaseeksin, anootsiri tayusiyustangat ashiranganaya. ⁸ Tárangusin, Saulaatsshat tamundarangusin, tatsiyuntaranganaya. Ashirucha, kapung tsiyantarangu, ¿Tamashtaja nlluraatsinaashat Dapiyaa tsiyatkusin, Chung mil tputsee pacharangu atana? Itaru, nuwaatsshat kurakaatsinaashti, Miloom tputsee pacharangu, atanawa. Ambiripa atusin, Dapiyaa kurakamarisha ínachinllinaya, tárangu, ⁹ Dapiyaatssha pamaam kapung tsiyantarangu, natsarangshita.

¹⁰ Putamshat zar Apanll waanaa wanee yutaritamashee Saulaam zanganirangu, Saulash pshturangiya. Ashirangu, Saul mirusinll ashiru, pangush taarangiya. Dapiyshat anush witararee yá-yaru, kitaratar ashirangu, Saulsha k'chirpungurineetsi payu-payuw ashirangiya. ¹¹ Anshat Saul k'chirpungurineetsi itsirarangu, Dapiyaa tandapunuzimun ktuktuwu anmunari, Tstsata sheey átu, kayungta ashku, Dapiyshat tawinta ashkachu, pzitarangiya. Yusur kayungta ashku, pzitarangtamta. Tsimbun Dapiyaa kaparangiya.

¹² Ashirangu, Saul Dapiyaa kapung punirangiya, watam Apanll Dapiyaam kapung istaranguwa. Itaru, Saulaamsha Apanll nda istarangiya. ¹³ Ashirucha, Saul tamaychinaareezi átu, Dapiyaa sundaroomshat urkar tapazip imazaru, tputsee machimapaneem ínarangiya. Itaru ashirangtaa, Dapiyshat tapazip nda tsiparangu, yusur kanapeech ashtariya. ¹⁴ ¿Tamaru Dapiyaam Apanll kapung istaranga? Dapiy ichingaru maachtaa zandeechu nda xaptariya. ¹⁵ Ashirucha, Saulsha Dapiyaa parangu, kapung punirangiya. ¿Tamashta wamarisha amb ashik? ¿Nda maachtawaa xapooku? tárangiya. ¹⁶ Israelchichshitisin, mishat Utaáchichtamsin, sundar ichingarusin, Dapiyangaziri kapung zandaranganaya. Watam Dapiyamari sundaroo tapazip macheechu, nda tsipaksin, yusur kanaputeech ashkanawa.

¹⁷ Minushshat zar Saul wanasir Dapiyaa tsiyatarangiya. Zuwaa, ipari putsisarini sur Merab, izanlleemish panachinllpa. Ambinaapari sheeruri, nuw shiyamunarisha mangi tatchina. Tapazeem nuwaam istakush taatsha. Tapaz taakchu, shiyamarishat Apanllpa wizpur waratatsha, tárangiya.

Saul mangush chinarangu, nuwaantana pachakuri yutaritcha. Waani amb ashkachuri, Filistewshuchinaa pachanllinnaa átu, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Itaru, Dapiysha tsiyatarangu. Nda. ¿Tamari nuw shiyaa kurakaatsish ngusirtachee? Paziktana, Mintaati nuwachich maachir-

iti Israelchich shiyaa ngusirtachazinllinaja, ndambari, tárangiya.

¹⁹ Saul wipaa Meriba Dapiyaam wizanll panapi tárangitaa, itaru zar tatsamoorangu, Saul wipaa Mejolatshucheemshat tputs Adrielam sur panarangiya.

²⁰ Itaru, mishat wip sur Mikal Dapiyaa kapung chinaringanaya. Ashirucha, Saulsha wipamun k'kuzee mazarangu, kizpur mang' kсарangiya. ²¹ Mangush chinaringanu, Ashiri yungparipa. Anuri ipari Dapiyaam wizanlli panachima. Sheeruri, iparimandi Filistewshucheem pachamaam kamachtakachuri, waani ambiri pachapana, tárangiya. Ashirucha, yusur Dapiyaa tsimbunarishat tsiyatarangiya. Ashiri natunaa zuwaa, shiyaa ngusirtatshaparina, tárangiya.

²² Tárangu, Saul tiptsireetsshat kamachtarangiya. Natu, siy Dapiyaa ipishungayarus, nuwamun tsiyatangints. Kurak shiyaa kapungcha chinaksha. Mishat, wamachtashtam shiyaa chinaktamsinaya. Ashirucha, kurak ashku shiyangaz ungsireemshat kapung zandkasha, tángtsa, tárangiya.

²³ Tiptsirshat ayu tárangusin, Dapiyaa ambiritam tsiyatkusin, táranganaya. Itaru, Dapiyshat, Siysat nuwaa waani kurak ngusirtap átpasa. Itaru, ¿tamari ashimich pukirich kurakaa wip yamachich? Pazirusparee. Mishat, ¿mayaja tuwapaychee? tárangiya.

²⁴ Saulshat tiptsir anoo mazarangusin, Saulaatsshat Dapiyaa kuk kamaniranganaya. ²⁵ Ashiriya, Saulsha mangush chinaringanu, Waani amb ashkachuri, Filistewshuch Dapiyaa pachapana átu, Natu, yusur naateerus, kamanishinints. Nishuch tputs kizaa yamaam zandkatssin, uru waparee undarar pachakiya. Ashirucha, kurakshat nuw kundarareetsi aranginasha kasimaam nuwaam iparimandi Filistewshuchee 100 tputs pachayaru, wayumshiree tas tuchingayaru, yushindachpa, átcha, táshinints, tárangiya.

²⁶ Tárangu, yusur Saul tiptsir Dapiyaa kamaniranganaya. Ashirucha, Dapiyshat, ¿Tamayareezi nuw pukiri kurakaa ngusirtachi? Ashiriya, Saul átu an ash-tachima, mangush tárangiya. Táyaru, ndaturi wizanlleem yamaru, ²⁷ tputsimaa pachakatu naatarangiya. Anshat Filistewshuchee 200 pacharangu, wayumshireetsshat ashpari tuchingayaranllu, kurakaa ngusirtapi átu, kurakaamshat panarangiya. Ashiriya, Saulsha anoo parangu, wipaa Mikalaa Dapiyaam wizanll panarangiya.

²⁸ Itaru, Apanllsha Dapiyaa kapung istarangu, wipsha Mikal wazaranllée Dapiyaa kapungtam chinaringanu, ²⁹ anumand Saulsha Dapiyaa aranginasha punirangiya. Ashirangu, ungsireetstaa urutamari kundartamaam zandarangiya. ³⁰ Watam misha Filistewshuch kurakaw Israelchichingaz pachamaam zandarangsin kusata, kusata ashirangana, anoo wamarisha kasirangu, pacharanguwa. Itaru, Saulsha wasundururee tapazpaneem inarangu, anshitisin nda wari-taranganaya. Ashirucha amb ashirangu, Dapiyamarisha ichingaroom anshuchee kasiru shitungarangiya. Wamari ashimapan taarangu, waatsimari tputs tpusaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Saul Dapiyaa nat-sarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Saul Dapiyaa pachamamarisha zandarangu anootsi

19 Ashiriya, Saulsha wipaa Jonatanaa, mishat sundarootstam urkar kamachtarangiya, Dapiyaam pachamaama. Itaru, Jonatanshat Dapiyaa kapung chinaringanu. Ashirucha, yuwaa wapar tárangu anoo mazarangu, Dapiyaa pacharusinapa átu, pachindku, ² Dapiyash kuseeru kamanirangiya. Dapiyaa, shiyaa apap pachamamaritanda zandeenllina. Ichingaru wasundururee kamachtayanlliya. Ashiriya, shiysha pu zar puturi tarasitaranlluri shitungeerush, apusap yap tputs ndunari amb suwayarush, mantsirish tpishumatcha. ³ Ashkachush, ashiriya, nuwshat apapat ipuneenlluri, yap suwanllish ambitam kuschinipa. Sheeruri, nuwshat yap tapishurish, amb apapaa mashatachima. ¿Mayamandsha apaa, Dapiyaa pachamaam zandaksha? Watsta táchima, tákchuri shiyshat mazinazinawcha. ¿Amcheeja, apap tsiyatku? anush yasachinipa, tárangiya.

⁴ Ashirucha, anuritam Jonatan chinayaranllu, Dapiyaa tapachindapi átu, waparpat ipuneerandsin, naantatssin, yap Dapiy suwanllu amb waparee mashatach ashirangiya. Apaa, ¿mayamandsha tputsireetsish Dapiyaa pachamaam zandaksha? ¿Antaati Dapiy yutaritaja? An kizpurcha wanasiri. Shiyaa kukish wanip payuyaranlla. Shiyaatstam nda mantsir tsiyatarangiya. Zurampatari shiyaa kukish payukiya. Ambiri ashku, iyash wanasir taakiya. Ashiri ashimaa ¿mayamandaja pachachich? ⁵ Wamaritam iyashchee wanasir ksutarangiya. Kapung Israelchicheem istarangu tapachindarangiya. ¿Waanip wamari Filistewshuchee pacharanga? Watam waatsimari waana Apanll kapung chinaku, kapung istaranguwa. Ashirangu, wamari Israelchichi kizpur ksutkiya, tárangu, Saulsha, Zuraktishcha. Dapiy yutaritaja, tárangu, wanasir k'kuzee yararanganaya. Watam anshat kurak mangutari nduntaa Dapiy yutaritshishirini taarangu, msangeeru pachamaam zandaranguwa.

⁶ Ashirucha, Saul yuwaa wip Jonatan tárangu anoo mazarangu, Saulsha, Zuraktishcha. Ashiri natunaa zurampatarisha Aparimunich sur Dapiyaa pachacheezi, ndambari, tárangiya.

⁷ Ashiriya, anumunasha k'kuzee yararamchu, Jonatan Dapiyaa kuruzeeru, yamaru, wanasirsha tsiyataranganaya. Sheersin, k'kuzee wanasirsha yarereandsin, anumun Saul yusursha wapitam pangup machirangiya. Ashirangu, yusur Dapiy Saulaamaritam ksutamapaneem kinarangiya. Sirú tamaranga yusur ashirangiya. Kissha yusur taarangiya.

⁸ Ashiriya, anshat zapish yusur Israelchich Filistewshuchpa warataranganaya. Dapiyshat yusur shitungarangu, Filistewshuchpa waratamaam chtarangiya. Yusur wamaritam Dapiyamari Filistewshuchee kasirangiya. Zapan Filistewshuchee pacharangiya.

⁹ Anshat Saul taar ashku, yusur Apanll wan yutaritamash mirusinllimash zanganirangiya. Ashirucha, Saulash yusur pshturangu, Saulsha yusur mirusinllitarangiya. Amb ashirangu, k'chirpungureetsini yusur yarangiya. Sheeru, k'chirpungurini payupayuwu, pangush kuxinxinaw ashirangiya. Dapiysha anshutam kitararini yusur yarangu, mapiyru kuxinxinawu, yasiyataru kitartatar ashirangiya. ¹⁰ Saulshat yusur mangush chinarangu, k'chirpungureetsini yarangu, Dapiyaa yuwamunari ktuktuwu anumunari k'chirpungpa tstsayaruri, kasapi átu, kayungta ashku, itaru Dapiysha tawinta ashirangu, k'chirpungootssha piyam taa ashirangu, tandapunuzimunarisha tstsarangiya. Ashirucha, amb Dapiyaa ashirangu, Dapiysha, Saul pacharundama átu, anuritam psaan suwarangiya. ¹¹ Saulsha anuritam yusur Dapiyaam pachamaam tiptisiree kamachtarangiya. Natu, Dapiyap pang' naayarus, pangush pshtuyarus, ksutashinints. Arap naatpa. Sheerus, putam taraseechu, pachayarush, ksangtsa, tárangiya. Itaru, wizaranllsha, Mikal wazaranlllee tsinsayaru kamanirangiya, yuwaa pachamaam tsangakana anootsi. Ashiri kamanku tárangiya. Na in psaan shiy ndunnaa suwakush, uru pu zar tarasitaranllu, shiyaa putayarusin, tputs pachatssintanda, tárangiya.

¹² Ashirucha amb tárangu, wazaranlllee ipishungayaruri, tusuwapi átu, arangeem pang' wach wayarangana, anoo apinll tawateeru kasarangiya. Ashiriya, Dapiysha uwshat anush shitungeeru, arangiri tsipusayaru, suwarangiya. ¹³ Ashirucha amb sheeru, Mikal wazaranlllee tusuwaramchu, mangushsha tputsee tamapingapi átu, maachishsha ngusamb apanllputseem tinam payukana, anshat yáyaru, Dapiyash wiram tapshituyaru, kasarangiya. Muchoomsha kaaparaa pur yáyaru, muchuz tamapari ashiru ktayaru, apanllputsimun much tinayaru, kasarangiya. Sheeru, chirikpasha iripungayaru, kasarangiya. Mamarpapi átu, amb ashirangiya. ¹⁴ Ashiri Saulsha wasundururee, Natu, naturi naayarus, Dapiy putamari putashinints, tárangiya. Sundarshat Dapiyangaz putamaam kusatarangsin, Mikalsha, Zaranlli naturitana kas yutayarucha, wiramash tamooru, tárangiya. ¹⁵ Tárangitaa, itaru Saulsha yusur wasundururee Dapiyaam nachungamaam kamachtarangiya. Natu, ashiri wiramashtaati tamuru, pshtuyarus, putamari putayarus, nuwaam panangandama. Nuwsha pachachima, tárangiya.

¹⁶ Ashirucha, sundarsha anuritam chinarangusin, Dapiyash pang' pshturanganaya. Ashirangsin, wiramashsha tawateersin, kaapanirisha napkusin, mangu maachtamsha apanllputs tinamaam payukana, anumarisha yapshtursin, chirikpa pursin paranganaya. Muchoomsha kaaparaa pur kturoom muchuz tamapari ashiritam tinam paranganaya.

¹⁷ Ashirucha, Saulaatssha kamanirangsin, Saulsha wipaa Mikalaa, ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwaa ngutish tamapingayasha? Ashirangush, nuw na kundarareetsi kapayanawa, shiyatam tusuwambeerush, tárangiya. Wipsha Mikal, Ndunari musá tusuwaranguri, apaa,

zaranlli nuwaatsirishapa pachayandanaya. Watam suwatpa aturi, pachindkitaati, anumand nuwaatsirisha pachamaam zandkuwa. Ashirucha, anoo punikuri, tusuwayari, tárangiya.

¹⁸ Amb sheeru, Dapiy suwayaru kamungarangiya. Sheeranllu, Samuelapsha Ramap tsap pakatu naatarangiya. Ashirucha, anushsha kusarangu, Samuelaatssha ashpari yuwaa Saul ashirangu anoo kamanirangiya. Ashirangsin, anumun Dapiy, mishat Samuel ashirusin ipuneerandsin, Nayotapsha tsap taakamchusin, naataranganaya.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, Saulsha zapish tsiyatssee pashaparangiya, yuwaa Dapiy na Nayotashshatanda, Ramash tsap taaru, tárangana anootsi. ²⁰ Ashirucha, wasundurureetssha zanganirangiya. Natu, naateerush, putashinints, tárangu, tiptsirshitin anuritam pakatssin, naatarangana. Naatarusin, Samuelsha Nayotshuchee tushaneeru, tayaspataku, tiptsirishsha Apanll wan pshtumaw mirusinllpaz ashiru minoo tsiyata, minootssha tsiyata ashiranganaya. Ashirucha, Saulsha wasundur anush kuskamchusin, Apanllsha wan waashshitisin pshturangitamta. Saulashsha tiptsiri apanllpan tputs tamapari ashiritamsin tsiyat, minootssha tsiyat, minootssha tsiyata ashiranganaya.

²¹ Ashirucha, Saulsha tiptsireem kutarangu, ndusha musá kusarangsin, yusur minootssha wasundurur zanganirangiya. Anshitisin anush kuskamchusin, waashshitisin Apanll wan pshturangitamta. Ashirucha, uwshtisin apanllpan tputs tamakpasinaya ashiritamsin tsiyatarangsin, zamangaranganaya, waayaa tsiyatku, waayaa tsiyatku ashiranganaya. Sheeru, yusur Saul minootssha wasundurur tuchparinshisini zanganearangiya. Ashiriya, anshitisin kusarangsin, waashsha Apanll wan pshturangitamta. Ashirangu, uwshtisin apanllpan tamakanaya ashirangtamsinaya.

²² Ashirucha aship shitano, Saul xapoorangu, waanasha káyananllu, pakatu amb naatarangiya, Ramap tsapu. Anshat yuwash kung pos tamapari ashiru taaku anush kusarangiya, Sekush tsapu. Anshat anshuchee tputs masharangiya. ¿Yapeeja Samuel, mishat Dapiy taarana? tárangu, anshuchshitisin kamaniranganaya. Piytanda. Nayotash Ramash tsap taarana, táranganaya. ²³ Ashirucha, Saulshat ambitam arangiri naatarangiya. Naantachu, anush Apanllsha wan Saulash pshturangitamta. Saulsha apanllpan urkar tamakanaya ashiru tsiyatstar ashirangtamta. Ashimarisha tsiyatstar ashku, Nayotap Ramap tsap Dapiyangaz pakatu naatarangiya. ²⁴ Anushsha kuskamchu, Samuelash yusur watunireetssha tushurangiya. Sheeru, izuuru zapeeyarangiya. Ambiri ashiru, zapimari tsapushsha tamuru, apanllpan tamakanaya ashiritam yuwaw zandku tsiyatarangiya. Ántarinand zar tapeerangu, psaansha ántarinandtam tarasitan ashirangiya.

Ashirucha, anumand tputsshtitisin na wandaritam, ¿Saularini ashirush apanllpaneem kinayarush, tamasingingtarachish? atanaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Saul Dapiyaa pachamaam xapoorangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Jonatan yusur Dapiyaa istarangu anootsi

20 Dapiy yusur tsiyatssee mazarangu, Jonatan-pashat tsiyatati átu, Ramamand tsap Nayotamand káyananllu, Jonatanashsha kusarangiya. Kuseeru, Jonatanaatssha, ¿Nuw tamarangshiti anumand aparish nuwaa pachamaam zandku tachitatar ashka? Ashiri shiyshat nuwaa tsinsayarush kamaninda. ¿Mayaa nuw apareetsish tayutaritarangina? ¿Tamarangshiti anumand nuwaa pachamamari zandka? tárangiya.

² Itaru, Jonatanshat, ¿Tamari Apanll shiyaa pachindku, apap pachach? Shiyaa pachamaam wanindaja. Mishat, uru apap nuwaa ichingaru yuwaa ashimaam zandku anoo kamankiya. Ashiriya, shiyaa pachamaam zandkinaariya, nuwaa kamanchinaaparee. Kamankachu, nuwsha shiyaa kamanimaam taaritamta, tárangiya.

³ Itaru Dapiysha, Watam shiy aparish kapung iyaa yasakiya, yuwaa shiyapa kis ipunkini anootsi.

Ashirucha, shiyaa mazinatpa átu, nda shiyaa kamani-maam zandkiya. Itaru, na tsipani tutundeenshacha. Uru musá aparish nuwaa pachatshapari, watam nuwaam pachamamari kapung chinakiya, tárangiya.

⁴ Jonatansha, ashiri tsinsayarush kamaningandama. ¿Tamayareezi shiyaa istachee? tárangiya.

⁵ Dapiysha, Mazinangcha. Pu zar shambatshish kapung taariya, yuwaa tsup kaneesich yakakchu anooma. Ashkachinllina, anush nuwapa washunand misamun katungamaam nuwaa zandachpasinaya. Ashiri yuwash ashkachinllina anush shiyshat nuwaa apusap pishungandama. Nuwshat ambiri suwachima. Katungshishish nda pshtuchima. Ambiri chapung tapishkuri, zar tapichima. ⁶ Ashiri aparish shiyaa mashkachtaatiya, shiyshat Dapiy nuwaa tsiyateeranlucha, waparip pang' Biringap naanlliya. Mang amb wapar ichingaru zoonllitam maachiri Apanlleem shaniyshini tatsamoorangu, anungaz uwshat pakatu naanlliya, tángcha. ⁷ Tákchush, tamapari ashiri aparshitish, Waritariya waanipa naachiya, táchiya. Ambiya taakchu, shiyshat mapiytsha. Itaru wandaya, nuwaam pachamaam kapung tsiyantayachu, shiyshat anuritam kamaningandama. ⁸ Ashiri amb shingandama, watam shiy nuwaa tputsirshawa. Mishat, shiyapa watam zurampatari Aparimunich sur amikurtaranginiwa. Mishat, shiyaa zurampatari táchinllpa. Wandaya nuw yutaritshishiri kapung taaru, shaantari nuwaa pachangandama. Aparpinaarish nuwaa putayarush, machishpa. Nuwaa tsiyantakinaareesha, shiyamari pachangandama, tárangiya.

⁹ Jonatansha, Nduni, amb tárinllpa. ¿Tamari nuwaan-tatamana shiyaa pachachi? Uru apap kapungtaati shiyaa tsiyantayachu, nuwshat shiyaa tsinsartamti kamanchinllpa, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Dapiysha, Apaz aparish nuwangaz pachamaam zandeechu, itaru ¿chakshitaja

nuwap kuseeru kamanich? Ndunnaa tputs nuwaa kamankusin, ¿tamari nuw yasachi? tárangiya.

¹¹ Jonatansha, Nduni, anoo chinarinllpa. Ashiri pzaa, nuwapa apusap tsap naayani. Nuw shiyaam kutachinllpa, tárangu, ipuneerandsin apusap tsap naataranganaya. ¹² Ashiri anushsha apusap kusarangsini, Jonatansha Dapiyaa, Neetsiri k'tangandama. Nuwma apap kuk mazinatamasima. Wanasir maareechuri, nuwshat anpu zar shiyangaz kamankaturu kuschima; Apanllpatari nda ngichchima. Mishat, waana Aparich Israelchich naparu táchima, nda nguti tamapingachinllpa. ¹³ Itaru, waanari apap shiyaa pachamaam zandku, anoo nuwshat shiyaa kamapshikhchuri, uru Apanllsha nuwaa kapung wanichapan-danaya. Itaru, shiyaatsimarisha Apanll kapung chinachiya. Kapungsha shiyaam istachiya. Apapaam Apanll kapung istarangu shiyaamsha ashtachtamta. Itaru, nuw shiyaam kapung istachinllpa, yuwaam suwachish anooma. Uru ashkachuri, mapiyrush yap zandkish amb naatsha, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Itaru, nuw kchitanaareena ashiru, ayam shiy kurakaam kinakush, shiyshat nuwaa kapungutam chinangandama, atashina. Nuwaa pachamaam chinarinllpa. ¹⁵ Maachiritaatstamti kapung chinangandama. Apanll kundara-reetsish kapeetkachtaati ashiru, shiyshat maachiritaat-stamti tapachindangandama. ¹⁶ Apanll shiyaa kundara-reetsish tpachingakchu, uru kapung wanichiya. Itaru, shiyshat nuwachchee maachiriti ksarishpa, watam Apanll waneekchinaari ashiru, nuwaptari maachiriti wanichuwa, tárangiya.

Ashirucha amb tárangu, anumand Jonatan Dapiyaa kapung chinarangiya, ichingaru maachiritaatstamta. ¹⁷ Waanaatsipaz wanutsi ashiru kizpur wanasir kusarangiya. Ashirangu, zurampatarisha kis chinapani átu, yusur aranginasha amikurtaranganaya. ¹⁸ Sheeru, anoom yusur tárangiya. Pu zar shambatshish kapung taariya, tsup kaneesich yakchu anoo shambatamaama. Ashiri anush ichingarusin katungatseem kuxinar-takchusin, itaru shiyshat kuxinshish kureeramchu, anoo apapsha pakchu, ¿amchimasaja? ¿Tamapari kapung tsiyantachiya? ¹⁹ Ashiri anush yasachchee. Tuchparinshini zar, uru shiy wasina napanapawcha. Nishuri tapishushuw shingcha. Kaapa mangiptish mararawcha. ²⁰ Ashiri nuwshat anush káyachuri, m'chachurpati timbanlleezireetsi yáyaruri, wasapaa tuchip tsak ashtachima, yapeem shiy kuxinarish ambi. Sheeruri, m'chachureetsshiti, Natu, wasapari teet sheerush, yáshinanda, tákchuri, m'chachurshiti yap wasap xum shinllu amb nachungakchu, nuwshat, Nduni. Amb nda wanindpa. Ningitamtanda xum shinllu, táchkuri, k'kuz nda wanindpa shiyaatstanda aturi, táchi. Ashiri shiyshat anuritam mapiyrush, shitungeerush, chiyzata shingcha. Nuw nda nguti tamapingakuri táchima. Aparich paru zurampatari táshina. ²² Itaru, wandaya m'chachureetsi, Nduni, wasap arangtanda xum shinllu, tákcheena ashiru, ashiri shiyaatstanda k'kuz kapungtanda taaru. Shiyaa Apanll waana arangiri suwananlla, áttanda atutandi, amb

ashchi. Shiyshat mazinayachush, arangiri suwananlla, tárangiya. ²³ Ashiriya, zurampatari amb ashtachinipa. Nda ngutani ngichkiniya. Yuwaa nuw shiyapa tsiyatkini, anoo Apanll waana partamta, tárangiya.

²⁴ Dapiysha, Ashiri amb ashtachinipa, tárangu, anuritam chinarrangu, Dapiy apusap ambiri tapishurangiya.

Anshat tsup kaneesich yarangu, kapung shambatshisheem wayaranganaya. Ashirucha, kis shambat-arangsin, katungtseemsha tatsameeru, kurak Saul misanung kuxinarangiya. ²⁵ Kuraksha katungpi átu, kuxineeru, tandapunuzimun kturangiya. Wipsha Jonatan waparpat tasasaru kuxinarangiya. Sundarsha urkar Abner Saulnung iziztamaru kuxinarangiya. Itaru, Dapiyamarisha uxinash kuree ashirangiya. ²⁶ Ashirangu, Saulsha anpur zar nda tsiyatarangiya, watam mangush chinarrangu, Dapiy watam sirú tputsee zapan pacharanguwa. Ashirupa yutaritshishiri tsípaymasa átu ashkiya, tárangiya. Watam anpur tputs yuw tputsee pacharangana an nda musá shambatshish nتام zar katungtaranawa. ²⁷ Itaru, putamsha zar yusur shambatshishitam wayaranganaya. Ashirucha, katungamaam kuxineerteersin, Dapiy uxinash anuritam kuree ashirangiya. Saulsha wipaa Jonatanaa masharangiya. ¿Mayaamsha Dapiy, Jesey wip nda katungtsish kusarangu, sing kuree ashiranga? Natsha in nduntam kuskiya. ¿Mayaamsha amb ashka? tárangiya.

²⁸ Jonatanshat, Nuwaa Dapiy, Mikimari kanaputama átu, waparip Biringap naanliya. ²⁹ Nuwaa tsiyateerallu, Nuwma maachiritpi apapap pangatama. Watam na zar apapash yaktarini ichingarusin zuwanlltamti Apanlleem wanasirimshirini ungirtakachinllinawa. Nuwaa natumas kasangandama átu, nuwshat, Ashiri napashinsi, táranguri, uwshat naanliya. Ashirucha, katungtseem ndusha kuskú, uxinash kureeramatshtaya, tárangiya.

³⁰ Saulsha anumand kapung tsiyantarrangu, wipaa Jonatanaa mantsir tsiyatarangiya. Shiy yutarittish; shuchitamish wipish. Napa amb ashkish. ¿Mayaamsha shiy tputspa kis amikurtaksha? ¿Antaati shiy Jeseyaa wip kaapa amikurisha? Amb ashkush, shaanaatsi, mishat aneereetstamtish ipazaksha. ³¹ Ambiritana ashkush, an tputs nda tsipaku, kchitatawuri, ayam nuw tsiparamchuri, shiy nuwash kurakaam zamutsha. Mishat, tsapootsiyam nda amuytatsha, yuwaa yaana tsapuni payukani anootsiya. Shiyaatsimari itutschiya. Ashiriya, amb nda ashishtamaam, natu naayarush, putamari putashini. Putayachush, nuwaamsha yushindangandama. Nuwshat pachayaruri kasachima. An tputs izuuru pastamamarita, nda ayamtaati shiyaa tayutaritamaama, tárangiya.

³² Itaru, Jonatansha, Apara, ¿tamashtaja msangeeruch Dapiyaatstaati pachaychich? ¿Mayamand pachamaam taara? Shiyaa ¿tamarangu anumandsha shiy átsha? tárangiya. ³³ Saulsha anoo mazinarrangu, wipaa kapung tsiyantarrangiya. ¿Mayaamsha shiy pachindaksha? tárangu, k'chiripungureetsini

yarangu, wipaam kayungamamari itsirarrangiya. Jonatanshat anuritam teet ashirangiya. Anush Jonatan yuwaa wapar zurampatari Dapiyaa pachamaam zandku anoo yasarangiya. ³⁴ Ashiriya, Jonatansha anuritam, Watsta, táyanallu, shitungarrangiya. Katungshishee kasayaranllsha, shitungeerallu, Dapiyap naatarangiya. Ashirucha amb ashirangu, ndusha katungarrangiya. Yuwaa wapar Dapiyaa pachamamari zandku, anoo yasayaranllsha, Xa; watsta. Kamanitamasima Dapiyaatsi, tárangu, uxinash kasayaranllu, naatarangiya.

³⁵ Ashiriya, anshat Jonatan putam taraseechu, yuwaatsiritam zar Dapiyaa kuschima táranllu, anootsiritam zar Jonatan muchchurpa ipuneerandsin, Dapiyap naataranganaya. ³⁶ Ashiriya, anush kusarangsín, Jonatan muchchuree, Nuw timbanllirishi wasapaa arap tsak ashtachima. Ashkachuri, shiyshat yap xum ashkamchu amb teet sheerush, yashincha, tárangiya. Tárangu, Jonatan mangush chinarrangu, Waani arap xum ashichpa átu, wasapaa arap tsak ashirangiya. Muchchureetssha, Natu, iripurush wasap yashinee, tárangu, muchchursha anuritam wasapangaz yakatu, teet ashirangiya. ³⁷ Ashiriya, ansha muchchur wasapangaz iripurangu, yap wasap xum sheeru, anush kuskamchu, Jonatansha kapung tsiyatarangiya. Nduni; anush wasap nda wanindpa. Yuwaa xiyarish anoo arangeemtanda xum shinllu, ³⁸ tárangu, yusur Jonatan kapung tsiyatarangiya. Mikeerush ambiri iripunancha, tárangiya. Muchchursha wasapaa yarangu, yusur Jonatanaam panarrangiya.

³⁹ Itaru, muchchursha yuwaa ashkana anoo nda yasarangiya; izuuru mapiyarrangiya. Manguparee michitku ashkiya, tárangiya. Watam Jonatan muchchuree kamapshiranguwa. Itaru, waantamaritssin Jonatan, misha Dapiy ashirusin, yuwaa ashkana anoo yasarranganaya. Watam tputs mazinatpa atusin, amb ashchinipa tárangusin, anuritam ashiranganaya. ⁴⁰ Anumun Jonatan timbanllizee muchchureem ichingaru wasaparinpatartini panayaru, Shiy wasina naatacha, táyaru, zanganirangiya.

⁴¹ Ashiriya, Jonatan muchchur izuuru naaramchu, anush Dapiysha patumbchinung arangeem shitungeeshinu, Jonatanaa tasaseeru, tsapush timuchta, timuchta ashirangu, tuchip timucharangiya. Sheeru, Jonatanaa pachipeeru ishambarangiya. Ashirangu, anshuri pachipeersin, kapung tanuranganaya.

⁴² Ashirangsín, kasamaamamsha Jonatan Dapiyaa, Mapiyrush naatacha, watam na Apanllimun sur zureeruni tsiyataranganiwa. Maachiritamti nuwapatatam maachiriti wanasir chinamaama, táranginiwa, tárangiya.

Ashiramchusin, kasambeerandshitisin, Dapiy ambiri ngootsip apusap naatarangiya. Jonatansha uwshat pangup kanapurangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Saul Dapiyaa pachamaam zandarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Dapiy Nobap tsap suwarangu anootsi

21 Ashiriya, ansha Dapiy naatarangu, Nobashsha tsap kusarangu, apanllpanipsha urkar Ahimelekap pangati átu, naayaranllu, uwshat kurak káyashinitam apusari chamayangarangananaya. Sheeru, Dapiyaa, ¿Tamasha shaanitaati naatarandsha? ¿Ipunshish ndunariwa? ¿Chakpatana ipunataatsha? tárangiya. ² Dapiysha, Kurakcha nuwaa kamachtayaru, zanganirangu. Ashirucha, nuwshat ningee naatarani. Itaru, yuwaa kurak kamachtarangu anoo nuw shiyaam kamanimaam pinasaktana. Watam waana kurak nuwaa kamapshingcha. Yaantamari yasa-chinipa. Tputs nllitari yasarusinapa, táranguwa. Ashirucha, anootssinaa shiyaam kamanimaam pinasakina. Yuwaamam kurak kamachtarangu anoomam pakaturi shiyash kusarangina. ³ Ashiri nuwshat kapung mariz kayatkina. ¿Shiyshat katungats may payusha? Nuwaam zameetpa pang pananda, tárangiya. ⁴ Apanllpansha urkar, Itaru, nuw pang' payuki an tputseem nllitaritaam mangu taakana, anoom nda maritamaama. Yuwaamam tputs Apanllish pang' patatkana anoomam maritamaam taariya. ¹ Itaru, tputseem maritamaam taamana taarcha. Itaru, yuw tputs kizaa nda minumtiyam mantsir patataru anooma. Shiyshat nduniya kizaa mantsir patatarangush, panamaam waritakiya, tárangiya. ⁵ Dapiysha, Itaru, nuwaanaashacha ximpaniriti taakuri, yap kurak kamachtaku ambeew naayanllshin ashkuri ¿yapeeja nuw kizaa mantsir patateechi? Watam kizaa arapinasha wanllitkinawa. Mishat, yaatsinaasha nda msangeeru zangankiya. Yuwaa tputs izuru tsasari taaku, anoo ipuseeru zangankiya. Ashirucha, na ashimatamti naatarana tsasatamti, tárangiya. ⁶ Apanllpansha urkar pang kachizaa Apanlleem wayakana anoo yáyarú, panarangiya. Watam ichingarú zar Apanllimun misarini pang ksanirisha wayataranawa.

⁷ Ashiriya, anshat Dapiy anush kusarangu, tsiyatstangat ashiranganaya. Anpursha Saul tiptsir Edomshuch tputs chinuzpan urkari, sur Doega anshutam mangutari taarangiya. Uwshat yuwaa Dapiy apanllpanpat tsiyatkana anoo mazarangiya.

⁸ Anumunsha, Dapiy Ahimelekaa masharangiya. ¿Shiy k'chirpungurish payurtaatish, mishat k'chirurish? Watam mikimari kurak kamachtarangu, punangkachuri, maachiritaatsi mbizambayaranllina. K'chirpungureetstamti kasarangina. Ashirucha, na izuru paxarna, tárangiya. ⁹ Apanllpansha urkar, Nuw Goliyatarini machtari payuktandi, yuw shiy wazawash Elash tsapu Filistewshuchee pacharangish anu. Ashiriya, anuwa yángsi. Efodaa wayakani anoo arangeemtanda kamaz tuwapimashish turpiri, anutaa yángsi. Minungaz zandkinaareesha ashiru, nda wanindpa. Anumaritanda payuki, tárangiya. Dapiysha,

¹ Márkosa 2.23-28 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Ashiri anuri pananda. Annaashacha kizpurinasha wanasiriya, tárangiya.

¹⁰ Ashiriya, Dapiy tsiyatssee pakich mazararangu, Shiyaa Saul pashapeenlltanda, tárangusin, anush shitungeeranllsha, Gadshuchingaz kurak sur Akisangaz pakatu naatarangiya.

¹¹ Ashiriya, anushsha kuskamchu, Akissha tiptsir Dapiyaa parangusin, In tputs Dapiy Saulcha tiptsiri, tsapurunas urkar taaku ancha. Watatssincha yaseksin, Kurak Saul tputsee minumamcha mil pachamarini taaru, itaru Dapiy nllurataa tputsee chung mil pachamarini taariya, ántangat ashkana, an watacha niya. Ashiri putayaruni, kurakaam panayani, táranganaya. ¹² Ashirucha, Dapiysha yuwaa táranganaya, anoo mazararangu, kurakaa Akisa Gadshuchee kapung punirangiya. ¹³ Ashirucha, amb tárangusin, Filistewshuch tputs Goliyatchich maachiri Dapiyaa putayarandsin, kurakapsha Akisap machtarananganaya, kiyung yachapani atusina. Dapiysha kurakaa Akisa kapung punirangu, mangu tamapingapi átu, mirusinllpaz tputs ashisha kinarangiya. Ashirucha, kurakash yushindakamchusin, mirusinllpaz ashiru maacheetsi yáyarú, tandapunuzimun washitungash sham, sham ashirangu, tamasingamari yandarangiya. Muxar ashiru, warissha kukush parungataru wasusumun xatarangiya. ¹⁴ Kuraksha Akis anoo parangu, wasundurureetssha mantsir tsiyatarangiya. ¿Tamasha nda mangishis chinakus, ashimsha mirusinll nuwash yushindaranga? ¿Waasha ashimaa nda paris? ¿Mayaamsha ashimaatstaati nuwash yushindaksa? Nuw ashimaa pamaam zandkeeki. ¿Waasha nda kachis pakis? In tputs ¿antaati wanasireeja? ¹⁵ ¿Tputs wanasireetssha parus, putayashinus, nuwashsha pangi yushindakis? ¿Ashim putayarus, nuwash pangi yushindangints, nuw siyaa tárangee? ¿Tamarina muxarsha putayashinus, nuwaamsha panakamatssa? tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiyarini Nobap tsap suwarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Dapiy yusur Saulpa tatsuyarangu anootsi

²⁹ Ashiriya, anpursha zar Dapiy apusap Engadip tsap suwayaru taarangiya.

24 Itaru, Saulsha undararee Filistewshuchee tachitayarusin, kanapeeshinusin, anush Saul Dapiyamun tsiyatssee mazarangiya. Dapiy apusap-tanda Engadip tsap naatarangu, ambirisha taaku, táranganaya. ² Ashirucha, Saulsha anoo mazararangu, Israelchichee wasundururee 3 mil ipusarangiya. Sheeru, Dapiyaam nachungamaam kamachtarangiya. Ashiriya, tiptsirshitisin ichingarusin waanpatatam Saulpa ashpari patumbchish mach yuwar pshkuru-taru, anshuw shuneeru nachungarangananaya. ³ Ashiri ansha Saul yapsha psaan opeeja tumankana, ambshat kusarangananaya. Annungitam patumbich wach kapung kawaru taarangiya. Saulsha chik sitarangu, chkapi átu, wachush mapiyaru pshturangiya. Itaru,

Dapiysha wasundururpat anush wachush shanee ashiranganaya. ⁴ Ashirucha, Dapiysha wasundurur anoo parangusin, Dapiyaatssha, Taringsi. Natu-
tanatanda shiyaam Apanll waana kundarareetsish
waani pachap átu, shiyaam tuyamandayanllu. Natu-
pachayarush ksanacha, tárangana. Dapiysha k'chir kaw-
itsamash yarangu, apinlliri ushinung chiyutaranllu,
Saul mapiyru chkachkawu, anoo wamaree tuwapi-
mashee putayaru, k'chirpasha chawap tza ashirangiya.
⁵ Itaru, ashiramchu, yusur Dapiy mangushsha chi-
narangu, ¿Amkuri nuw ashkina? tárangu, mang'
mantsarangiya. ⁶ Ashirucha, wasundurureetssha,
Apanll nuwaa kurakaa pachamaam nda kamachtakiya.
Ashirucha, nuw nda pachaki. Mishat, ¿mayaamaja nuw
kurakaa pachachi? Watam Apanll waana ipusarangu,
kurakaa wayaranguwa. Ashiri nuwshat ashimaa
pachakinaareena ashiru, kaapa wanasireeja,
tárangiya. ⁷ Amb tárangu, Dapiy wasundururee Saulaa
pachamaam nda kamachtarangiya. Saulsha wachush
shitungarangu, mapiyru naatarangiya. Dapiysha
wachush shitungeeranllu, yap Saul naayanllu amb
tachitarangiya. ⁸ Ushimun tachiteeru, kapung kuruzu-
rangiya. ¿Wachinaa! tárangu, Saulsha mapiyru, ¿Chak-
shitaja? átu, uship natpunuyaru, nap ashku,
Dapiyaa parangiya, tsapush much timuchta, timuchta
ashishtaranllu anootsi. ⁹ Ashiriya, Dapiysha amb
ashtaranllu, tsiyatarangiya. Wachinaa, shiy
¿mayaamsha tputsee kuk payuksha? Yuwaa
ngichkusin, Dapiy shiyaa pachamaam zandakcha
atana anootsi. Ngutish nuwangaz pachapi átush, sun-
darurpatish nachungtangashiksha. ¹⁰ Itaru, nuw
wanari shiyaa wachinaa, pachamaam zandkuri, shiyaa
pachanllparina. Apanll shiyaa nuwaam tuyamandarang-
gita, shiy wachush pshtunllish, anush nuw shiyaa
panllina. Tputsiri nuwaa, Taringsi, tárangitaatssin,
nuwshat mangishi chinaranguri, ¿Tamari nuw
ngusireetsi pachachi? Mishat, ¿mayaamaja nuw ku-
rakaa pachachi? Watam waana Apanll ipusarangu, ku-
rakaa wayaranguwa, táranguri, watsta, tárangina.
¹¹ Na napancha. Shiy nuwaa mangutand ngichku át,
tinaareesha, shaana wachinaa, natstangi. ¿Chakaam
wamaree yuw ktururangi anu? Itaru, shiyaa ngusireet-
seeri naynirangina. Shiyshat nimun nuwaa yasamaam
taariya. Nuw shiyaa tamarina pachamaam nayniran-
guri, Watsta, tárangina. Shiyaa yutaritash wayamaam
nduntam zandarangina. Mishat, shiyaa kukish ndun-
tam kapeetkina. Itaru ashkitaati, shiyshat wachinaa,
nuwaa pachamamari zandaksha. ¹² Apanll iyaa
yasaku, waani shiyaa wanichiya. Ashirucha, nuwaana
shiyaa ayamtaati pachamaam zandcheezi. ¹³ Zitamin
waanpatatin kukoo payurangusin, Tputs yutarit-
shishee chinakchu, anushcha yutaritshish shitung-
tarasha, átaranaya. Ashirucha, nuwshat anuritam na
chinaranguri, ¿ayamtaati nuw kurakangaz pachapi
túri, zandcheezi? tina. ¹⁴ Natsha, ¿tamakimsha?
¿Chakaama pachamaam shitungka? Shiy kurakish Is-
raelchich nuwangaz pachamaam tachitatar ashiksha.
Tumuz tsipar tamatarpari ashiruri kamiyakina.

¿Mayaamsha tumuzeepaz wanisiri ashirush nuwaa
kiyung yachaksha? ¹⁵ Waana Apanll iyaa yasachpa.
¿Chakaja mangush itsinsaru chinak? atina shiyaatsi.
Apanll waana iyaa itsinsaru yasachiya. Shiy nuwaa
pachamaam zandkitaateesha, waana Apanll nuwaa
tapachindachiya, Dapiy tárangiya. ¹⁶ Ashiriya, Dapiy
ashpari tsiyatam tuwatsparamchu, Saulsha anoo mazi-
narangu, Xam. ¿Tamakuri ashkina? mangush tárangu,
Mshee, Dapiyaa. Wanasir tsiyataksha, tárangu, kapung
tanurangiya. ¹⁷ Shiy kizpurtishcha wanasirish. Nuwaa
kasiksha. Nuw shiyaa kiyung yacharangitaati, itaru
shiysha nuwaa naynirangsha. ¹⁸ Na nuw shiyaa
yasayana. Apanll shiyaa, Waani pachap atitaa, nuwaa
nutsi shiyaam tuyamandarangitaa, itaru shiyshat
nuwaa nda pachamaam zandarangush, nuwaa nayni-
rangsha. Shiyaru ashirangsha. ¹⁹ ¿Tamamaja tputs un-
dararee pakeertaa, nda pachaku nayanich? ¿Yapeeja
tputs ashim pakeechich? Apanll waana shiyaa kapung
istachshaparee, watam shiy nuwaa naynirangshawa.
Shiyamari tputsish wanasirtishcha. ²⁰ Ashiriya, na zu-
rampatari mangoonkina. Nimunari Apanll shiyaa ku-
rakaam ínchiya. Shiyamari Israelchichee tputs ashpari
ksutachsha. ²¹ Itaru, shiyaa táchinllpa. Shiyshat ku-
rakaam kinakchush, ayamtaati shiyshat nuwaa ipari
natsarinllpa. Mishat, pcharinllpa. Wanasir chinakush
taangcha. Ashiri shiyshat anuritam chinangcha. Yuwaa
táyanlli anoo mbizarinllpa, ²² tárangu, Dapiysha, Zu-
raktishcha, tárangu, anuritam zurampatari tsiy-
atarangiya.

Ashiramchusin, ashpari tsiyatsis wanasir
tuwatsparamchusin, Saul kasayaranllu, pangpitam
kanapurangiya. Itaru, Dapiysha uwshat wasundururpa
ashpari aranginasha apusap suwaranganaya.

25 Anumunsha Samuelarini tsiparangiya. Yakat
Ramash kapung taarangu, annungiri mapuran-
ganaya. Sheersin, Israelchich tputs ichingarusin kizpur
tanuranganaya Samuelaringzini.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiy Saulpa tatsu-
yarangana anootsi.

**Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiyarini Gadap-
sha tsap taarangu anootsi**

28 Ashiriya, anpursha zar Filistewshuch sundar
ichingarusin Israelchicheem pachamaam
shaniyanganaya. Akissha kurak Dapiyaa ka-
machtarangiya. Zuwaa, pzaa, nuwapa ipuneeruni,
tputsiriptatamtish ashpari ipuneenlluni, nuwapa sun-
daruri washunand tapazip naayani, tárangiya.
² Dapiysha: Zuraktishcha ichée. Pzaa. Ashiri amb
sheeni. Anush uru shiy nuwaa kapung natstatsha,
yuwaa nuw waratkachi anootsiya. Nuwaptana
xapoomaam wanindaja, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Akissha,
Zuraktishcha, tárangu, waamaa ksutamaam sunda-
room urkar ínarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiyarini Gadapsha
tsap taarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Endorash kung kiz tuwachimapan taaru, anungaz Saul naatarangu anoot-si

³ Ashiriya, Samuelarini tsiparamchu, Israelchich tputs ichingarusin kapung tanuksin taaranganaya. Anshat ashirangsin, tsiparee watsapunishtam Ramash mapuranganaya.

Anumun iwaz, Saul yuwaa kiz tsiparpa wan kanizpa tsiyatamaam yasarangu, anoo natsarangu, minupsha tsap zanganirangiya.

⁴ Anshat ashiramchu, anumun Filistewshuchshitisin sundar ichingarusin Israelchicheem pachamaam káyashinusin, Sunemash yakat shaniyaramchusin, tambtaranganaya. Saulsha tiptsiree ichingaru Israelchichee ituyaranlltam annungitam Guilbowanung shaniyanganaya, Filistewshuchpa waratamaama.

⁵ Itaru, Saulsha Filistewshuchee wazapanee parangu, kapung punirangiya. Chínashee kanacharangu, ndushat chinamaam waritarangu, punirsari tatat ashirangiya. ⁶ Ashiriya, Apanlleetssha masharangu, xapoorangiya. Pamasamaamtiyam nda pamasarangiya. Urimashsha yachaku, xapoorangitamta. Apanlee kuk kamanipanee xapoorangitamta. Izuuru pinasarangiya. ⁷ Ashirucha, Saul xapoorangu, wasundurureetssha kamachtarangiya. Na siy sundaruris nachungashinints. ¿Nda nish kiz tsiparpat wan tsiyatamaam yasaru taar? Nuwshat anoo kiz, Nuwaatssha yasanganda, tápi aturi, táshina, tárangiya. Sundarshitisin, Yasaktanicha. Endorash kung kiz tsiparpa tsiy-atku an, taartanda, táranganaya.

⁸ Saulshat, Ashiri pzaya. Amb pangani, tárangu, Kiz nuwaa natstarundama, átu, kurakaa wamar tusheeru, nllitaritsha kamartarangiya. Sheeru, wipunasheemsha tsimbun wasundururee machirangiya. Psaanari ká-yaranllu, naatarangiya. Anshat kizash kuseeramchu, kizaatssha, Nuwcha shiyaa, izaree, mashkashina. Ashiri shiyshat nuwaam tsiparpat wan yasangandama. Mishat, tsipareetstam wan yámandangandama. Yuwari nuw tputsee mashki anoom atina, nuwapa tsiyatamaama, tárangiya. ⁹ Itaru, kizshat, Shiy yasak-tamsha, yuwaa Saul iyaa kizaatsini tuwachimapanee neetsini kapung tsiyantarangu, ningeemsha iyaa zanganirangu anootsi. ¿Ndusha nuwaa tamapingamaam kusarangish? Apaz amb ashkachuri, sundarsha nuwaa pachakchu, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Itaru, Saulsha, Izaree, an mangishish chinarinllpa. Zurampatari Apanllimun sur siyaa táchinllpa. Amb ashkachush, ¿antaati sundar shiyaa pachacheeja? nduni. Nda yutaritshish shitungchiya, tárangiya. ¹¹ Ashiriya, kizshat, ¿Tamampat tsipar tsiyatamaam zandaksha? ¿Tamama wan yushindachina? tárangiya. Saulshat, Ashiri Samuelarini kuruzungi. Nuwshat tsiyatchima, tárangiya. ¹² Kizshat Samuelarinee wan parangu, kapung punirangu, Ay, tárangu, ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwaa ngutish tamapingarangsha? ¿Shiy Saulmandsha! Napangi. Samuelpat tsiyatamaam zandkish, tárangiya. ¹³ Itaru, kuraksha Saul, Nduni izaree, nuwaa punirinllpa. ¿Mayaa parang-

sha? tárangu, kizshat, Minum tsipar wan tsapumand shitungeeru, yuwar kárkachu parangina, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Saulsha masharangu, ¿Izaree, tamaru parangasha? tárangu, kizsha, Tputs kizpur wachin parangina. Wamar tuwapimash kamartaru, tárangiya. Saulsha, Ashiri Samuelpari, mangush tárangu, much tsapush timuchta ashirangiya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, ashkachu anush Samuelar-insha wan Saulaa tsiyatarangiya. ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwangaz tsiyatamaam zandkush, nuwaa kapung tamundaksha? tárangu, Saulsha, Nuwaam kapungcha xarashish taaku, nuwsha kapung mangi mantsaki. Watam na iyaa Filistewshuch pachamaam kapung zandkanawa. Mishat, Apanll nuwaa nduntam chin-arangu, izuuru nuwaa kapeeteenlliya. Apanllpa masharangiya, nuwaa kuki pakchiyam nda mazi-narangiya. ¡Maya! Izuuru xapoorangina. Ashirucha, anoom shiyaa kuruzurugi. Anoo ¿tamacheezini? Shiysha nuwaa kamaningandama yuwaa ashtachi anootsi, tápi, táranguri, anoom kuruzurugi, tárangiya.

¹⁶ Samuelsha wan kaniz, ¿Mayaamsha shiysha nuwaa mashaksha? ¿Watam Apanll shiyaa izuuru kapeetaranguwa? Na Apanll shiyaa kundartakshita. ¹⁷ Yuwaa Apanll shiyaa tárangu anoo na tatsamoorangiya. Na shiyaa izuurusha kapeetarangu, tputsireetstamitish itutsirangiya. Itaru, ashirangu, na ngusirshitish Dapiy Israelchichee tputs ksutchiya. ¹⁸ Yuwamand shiy Apanlee kamachtamarini nda tatsamoorangush, Amalekshuchee ashpari nda chingarangsha. Anumandtanda na shiyaa Apanll amb sheenllu. ¹⁹ Sheeru, arang Israelchicheetstam Filistewshuchee tupchayaru kasachiya. Mishat, Filistewshuch shiyaatstam pachachiya. Amb ashkachu, pupari zar siy iparpatartis tsipakchus, kanis nuwash kusar-tatssa. Mishat, Filistewshuchshitisin siyashchee chingayaru kasachiya, tárangiya. ²⁰ Saulsha anoo mazi-naranllu, Ay, tárangu, itsiparanllu, tsapush tum táram-chu, wazuran pshiyaruru, tamuramach ashirangiya. Yasamaam zandku, nda katungamaam zandarangiya. Ichingaru zar psaanpatari nda katungarangiya. Ashirucha, itsiparangiya. ²¹ Kizsha Saulaa parangu, mang' tsipampaz ashiru parangiya. Ashirucha, kizsha, Napa nuw shiyaa istarangi. Tsipamaam waritarangi-taati, nda ngatarangi. Natu, shiyshat nuwaa kuki mazi-nangcha. ²² Ashiri nuwshat martakchuri, shiysha anumun kizpurtakchush, ndushat tsipatsha. Ashiri shiyshat arang nuwaa chinangandama. Neewa. Katungats pakich panachinllpa. Ashtaa kizpurtayarush ktungangi. Papcha, tsiparush. Nimun kizpurtayarush, waptam kanaputsha, ²³ tárangitaa, itaru Saulsha katungamaam nda zandarangiya. Ashirucha, wasundururshitisin, mishat kizatam, Natu ashtaa ktungangi, átarusin, pakich tuwizpurtarangusin, Ayu, tárangu, katungarangiya. Sheeru, pakich anumun kizpurtarangu, chiyzayaru, maashimun kuxinarangiya. ²⁴ Kizshat anuritam pangush chinoo wakar karupana wanuts kapung putayaru, pacharangiya. Sheeru, tirikpa wasipur wayungunshari taxaptarangiya. ²⁵ Shimbayanllu,

wanasir patateeranllu, Saulaamsha panarangiya, mishat wasundurureemtamta. Uwshtisin katungamaam yuwatspayarandsin, anuritam psaanari yusur waptam naataranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Saul kizap tuwachimapanip naatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Saul wipaptari tapazish tsiparangana anootsi

31 Ashiriya, Filistewshuch Israelchichee pacharangusin, wamaritssin kasirangusin, kiyung yacharanganaya. Israelchichsha anoo parangusin, Ay, átangat ashiranganaya. Israelchich zapan k'chirpungumun, Guilbowash mach tsiparangana.

² Filistewshuchshitisin nda kasaksin, tachitarusin, pachakatarandsin, Saulaatssha parangusin, pachayani tárangusin, wipaatsima tuchpari chingaranganaya. Jonatanaa, Abinadabaatstam, Malkisowaatstam ashpari pacharanganaya. ³ Anumun wapareetssha tachitarangusin, Pzaya. Kínayaruni, arang arang sheeruni pachayani, tárangusin, sundarshat Saulaa zapan tachitaranganaya. Sundar wasapat tsak, tsak ashirangusin, Saulaa tsipamamari matayarangiya. ⁴ Ashiriya, Saulsha wipunashee yuwaa xanxapshee payuku anoo, Naani. Neewa, k'chirpunguri payuki anu. Natu, shiyshat yáyarush, nuwaa tsipamamari pachangandama. Tputs nllitarit nuwaa pacharundama. Nuw anshuchimunnaa nda tsipamaam zandkina. Apaz nuwaa pachakchusin, nuwaatsshapa yutaritash wayachinllinda. Ayam nuwaa tsiyateersin, statangat ashchinllinaya. Ashirucha, amb aturi, nuw anshuchimun tputs nda tsipamaam zandkashina, táringiya. Itaru táringitaa, wipunashsha urkaree pachamaam punirangiya. Ashirucha, Saul waanasha k'chirpungureetsini yáyaru, waanaatsi wanuts tushupeeru, wanasir tasingayaru, anumun pantsayaru, waanaatsi kayungeeru, tsi-parangiya. Filistewshuchimun tsipamaam ngatku ashirangiya. ⁵ Ashiriya, wipunashsha waanaatstam k'chirpungoo yáyaru, anumun pantsayaru, waanaatsi kayungeeru, tsiparangiya. ⁶ Amb sheeru, Saularini tsi-parangiya. Ichingu ashpari tiptsirpatari, mishat wip tuchip anpatari, mishat wipunashtam istampaneem tachitarangana anutam, ashpari ichingarusin tapazish pchingaranganaya. ⁷ Ashiriya, Israelchich minungichich wazawa watandaram taarangaana, anshat sundar ichingaru Ortagap káyashinusin, zaman-

gakatan ashiranganaya. Kaapa mazarangusin, Saulaa pachayandsintanda. Mishat, wipaatsam ashpari kachingeenllinaya. Waamaritssin kiyung yachayanllina. Yaktareetstamni itutseenllinaya, tárangana. Ashiriya, Filistewshuchshitisin anuritam anush kusatarangusin, anshurisha taarangaana.

⁸ Ashiriya, Filistewshuch anush kuseersin, tsipareewaatssha naparangusin, mangu anush Saulaa tsipar tamuru paranganaya. Mishat, wipatam tuchpari tsi-parinand paranganaya, manginash Guilbowash tsapu.

⁹ Ashiriya ashirangusin, Saulaa much turuyarusin, kasaranganaya. Sheersin, k'chirpungureetshitini yaranganaya. Ashiramchusin, tputseetssha tsiy-atsseem kamanimapaneem kamachtayarusin, zanganiranganaya. Ichingarusin iyashuch Filistewshuch tsapurunas ztaru mazinapana, yuwaa Saulaa pachayani anootsi, atusin, kamachtayarusin, wasina tuyamazayarusin, zanganeeranganaya. Mishat, anoo yasakchusin, iyashuch ichingarusin apanllputsish pang' pshtuyarusin, wasina ungirtamaama, atusin ashiranganaya. ¹⁰ Ashirangusin, Saularinetsshitini machtar yarangusin, apanllputsish pang' yuwash maachi tinam sur Astarti taaku, anshutam wayaranganaya. Wanutseetssha Saularineetsi yarangusin, yaktaa tandapunuz kámanaru taaku, anumun yuwar kayxuyarusin, kasaranganaya.

¹¹ Ashirangusin, maachiritshat Jabesshuch yakat, Galaadshuchtam tsiyatssee mazaranganaya, yuwaa Filistewshuch Saulaa wipaptari yaktash tandapunuz-imun kayxurangana anootsi. ¹² Ashiriya, mazinarangusin, mangushsha chinarangusin, ¿Tamayareezini Saulaa wanuts yachini? tárangusin, kurakanandari yuwanandari kizpuri anunandari ipusarangusin, amb naataranganaya. Ashiri ngootsish psaanpatari apinll naayarandsin, yaktanung watandpun kuseersin, tsiparee Saulaa wanuts wipaptari yaranganaya. Sheerandsin, yusur Jabespitam kanapuranganaya. Ashiri anushsha Saulaa wanuts yushindarangusin, sumasishsha muchiranganaya. ¹³ Anumun wanapootsimsha yáyarusin, Jabesshuri yakat yasinash puch mapeersin, kasaranganaya. Sheersin, anumun minum siman ichingarusin tputs manguranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Saularini wipaptari tapazish tsiparangana anootsi.

[Wapparee. Watamcha Samuelarini kuku ichtaru yandama.]

2 Samuela

Yuwaa kirak Samuelarinee kuk kamanku anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Chakamasaja Samuelarinee kuk yandarangiya; nda yasakaniya. Israelchich tputs yandampan zapan taaranganaya. Uwshtisin uru yandarangana yuwaa Israelchich kurakawaa taaranga anootsi. Ashiriya, kirak mintam, mintam ashiru taarangiya. Apanlee kuk kamanipanitam kirakaa ashpatam yandaranganaya. Ashirucha, zapishparee, yuwamun Dapiyarini tsiparangu anumun minamari kirak yandaranganaya. Na in, Samuelarini kuku, tputs ichingarusin atanaya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Utaáchich waanpatatin yuwaa zitamin urkar taaranga anoo mbiztaruneepea atusin, Samuelarinee kuk yandaranganaya. Kiraksha kizpur tuwapeeru, chawpishtarangusin, tsimbunaam wayarangusin, natsha in kirakaa tsimbun taariya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwari kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

Kapitoto 1—4: Saularini tsiparangu, Saulsha maachirita waanshuchee kurakaam ínamaam kapung chinaringanaya. Itaru, Dapiyaatssha waantisin maachiri kurakaam ipusaranganaya.

Kapitoto 5—7: Siete masach tushiychu, Israelchich ichingarusin Dapiyaa chinarangusin, tachitaranganaya.

Kapitoto 7—10; Dapiy Israelchichee undarar ichingaru wamari kasirangiya. Yaktap Irusarinap naakchu, Irusarinshuchee kasirangitamta. Anush, Irusarinush waama pang' pangurangiya.

Kapitoto 11—25: Anush taar ashku, zapish Apanlee kajonarinee Irusarinap wayarangiya. Pangus pakich taspata panguyaru, anush wayarangiya. Itaru, uru Apanlleem pang' kapung pangumaam chinaringanaya. Mach Moreyap, yap Apraham wipaa pachamaam machtarangu, anshutam Dapiy Apanlleem pang' pangumaam zandarangiya, Irusarinshu. Itaru Apanllsha, Shiy nuwaam pangumaam watsta. Watam shiy tputsee zapan pachayanllshawa. Iparish nuwaam pangoochparee. Shiyachchee urutamari kurak kasiru taamaam wayachima. Nuwaa itsinsaru tachitkusin, nuwsha urutamari istachima. Shiyashchee ayamtaati kapeetcheezi, Apanll tárangiya Dapiyaatsi.

Samuelarini kuzizimun yandarangu anu

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Saularini tsipayaru, Dapiysha mazarangu anootsi

1 Saularini tsiparamchu, Dapiy Amalekshuchee tputs zapan pachata sheeshinu, yusur pangup Siklakap waptam kanapeeshinu, tsimbun zar maachu, **2** anush putam tuchparinishsha zar Saularini tiptsir yuwamand pachakatarana anumand káyashinu, kizpur mang' mantsarangu, wamar izichim kamartaru, muchumunsha tsap wayaru, naatachu kusarangiya. Dapiyanungsha kuseeru, much tsapush timuchta ashirangiya. **3** Dapiysha masharangu, ¿Yapsha káyashinsha? tárangu, uwshat Israelchich pachakatarana anumand káyashinuri, ningem

suwayashinina, tárangiya. **4** Dapiysha, ¿Mayaatssha suwarangsha? Natu nuwaatssha kamaninda, tárangu, uwshat, Israelchicheetscha tputs Amalekshuch sundar zapan pachakatunusin, anoo punikuri, suwayashinina. Kurakaatstam Saulaa wipaptari Jonatanpatari pacharanganaya, tárangu. **5** Dapiysha, ¿Tamasha itaru yasaksha yuwaa Saularinee, wipaptari pacharanga anootsee? tárangiya. **6** Uwshat, Nuwaana parangina. Machip Guilbowap xiyyat ashiranguri, yap nda chinari amb nap ashiranguri, Saulaa parangina, k'chirpunguriptini tushuwimchu anootsi. Undararshitisin anungaz pachapani atusin, kapaachumun pshiyshini kamatamaamsha tachitatar ashiranganaya. **7** Uwshat anuritam uship natpunuyaru, nap ashirangu, nuwaatssha

parangu, nuwangaz kuruzurangiya. Nuwshat ayu aturi kusaranguri, ⁸ nuwaatsshat masharangu, ¿Shiy yapitsha? tárangu, nuwshat, Amalekshuchtana, tárangina. ⁹ Ashiriya, uwshat nuwaa tárangiya. Kiyungcha kachiykachi. Naturi kchitaateena ashiritaa, shiyshat pchanda, tárangu, nuwshat napkuri kizpur wanguy parangina, ¹⁰ watam yusur waanaatsi m'chitpat kayungaranguwa. Ashirucha, ¿tamari ashim támach? túri, izuurusha pachayaruri kasarangina. Sheeruri, wayarangashee watutiyachee, pazusheetstam ashpari yaranguri, na ningshat shiyaam panati túri payutarana, tárangiya. ¹¹ Dapiyshat, mishat muchchurtamsin anoo mazarangusin, mang' mantsaksin, waanaatstisin wamar putayarusin izichiranganaya. ¹² Kapung tanurangusin, kizpur mang' mantsaranganaya, Saularingingaz, mishat Jonatanariningaztamta. Mishat, Israelchichee wasundurur Apanlee ipusamarini zapan pacharangana anungaztam kapung mang' mantsarangusin, katungtsee mangurangusin, minum zar puranganaya. ¹³ Ashirangsin, anumun yusur Dapiy tsiyatssee kamanimapanee masharangiya. ¿Shiy zuwaa, yapichshasha? tárangu, uwshat, Nuw arapichtana Amalekshuchi tputsi, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Dapiyshat kapung tsiyatarangu, Itaru, ¿mayaamshat shiyshat yuwaa waana Apanll kurakaam ipusamangu anoo pacharangsha? tárangu, ¹⁵ Dapiy wasundururee kamachtarangiya. Natu, pachayarush ksangi, tárangu, sundarsha k'chirpungpa kayungarangu, izuuru pacharangiya. Anshat sundar pachakchu anush ¹⁶ Dapiyshat tsiyatarangu, Watam shaana, Nuwcha pacharangi, átschawa. Shiy Apanlee ipusamarini kurakaa pacharangu, shaanpatatarit tsipanish tuwapangcha. ¿Antaati mangutazini shiyaa pachakinee? tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Saularini tsipayaru, anoo Dapiysha mazarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Dapiyarini Saularingingaz, mishat Jonatanariningaztam mang' mantsaku, yaseeku tanutanttar ashirangu anootsi

¹⁷ Dapiyarini Saularingingaz, Jonatanangaztam kapung mang' mantsaku, yasiyastar ashirangiya.

¹⁸ Sheeru, tputsetssha kamachtarangiya. Nee yaseesshish Utaárinchicheemsha nlluranur tayapatangtsa, tárangiya. Jasershat anoo tsiyatsis zurampatari yandayaru kasarangiya, yuwaa kapung mang' mantsaranganana anootsi.

¹⁹ Ashiri Israelchichis mazinangtsa.

Na zar yuw kizpur kurak taarangu an machip tsap pacharanganaya.

Mishat, Israelchicheetstam zapantam pacharanganaya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, anoo siysat Filistewshuchip watsapun Gadap,

mishat Askalonpitam kaman, kaman shirintspa, iyaa nda mantsir tsiyatamaama.

Filistewshuch wizanur anoo mazinakchusin, nda mang' ksamaama,

mishat yashingchichtam nda shambatkusin tsingá, tsingá ashimaama.

²¹ Mishat, machip Guilbowap tputs zapan tsi-parangana amb,

nda sinamaam Apanll arap sinaa kapeetachpa.

Watam amb kurakawtamsin,

mishat Saularintam tsiparangu xanxapshirineetsi anshuri kasaranguwa.

Undararshitisin nda kurakurtaru taamaam atusin, anumun iwaz tsarunpat katitar ashiranganawa.

²² Saularinaa, Jonatanarinaa,

uru kundarareetsis kasiyarus, mangis kis kanapurangsa.

Siyamari urutamari kizpuris tapazpanimunis m'chitaris,

k'chirpunguritamtis kurasinandari wayungunupat paxatarus,

sundarpat waratamapanpat pachakaktangat ashirangsa.

Itaru, siyaa kurakaatstaatis tputs pacharanganaya.

²³ Saularinaa, Jonatanarinaa,

siyapa kapungtaa chinataruni,

ipunarus taarangu, natshat ipunaritamtis tsiparangsa.

Yungan ashirus mikeerus kusta sheerus, tputsee pachata, pachata ashtaris.

Ashkus, siyamari tputsee kasikus,

kuwitsam ashirus taarangsa.

²⁴ Ashiriya, siysat Israelchichis kizis,

Saularingingazini tanungints,

watam kizpur kurak wamar wanasirimash kurakur-tamamash kamartamba ashtaruwa.

Watunirimun wing oroopat siritam wayarangasheem kamartamba ashtaruwa.

²⁵ Kizpureetstaa kurak tapazish pacharanganaya.

Jonatanarineetsshat ambitam machip tsap pacharanganaya.

²⁶ Jonatanarinaa, nuw shiyangaz kapunguri mangi mantsakina,

watam shiyapat kis ipunaranguni, zuwanllpazini ashiruni taaranganiwa.

¿Shiy wanipaja nuwaa istarangish?

Shiy nuwaa kapung chinarangush,

kizpur wanasir nuwaa ksutarangsha.

¿Nitaati kizanaa amb ashiru chiyaa chinatareeja?

Itaru, shiyshat anoo kánuru kapung nuwaa chinarangsha.

²⁷ ¿Tamashat shiy kizpurimunataatish,

shiy tapazish tsiparangsha?

Ashirangush, k'chirpungurimshitish ichipamaw tamu-tamur ashkiya,

ántar ashirangiya Dapiyarini Saularingingazini, mishat Jonatanaringaztam tanuku.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiyarini tanuku, wayas yaseeku ántar ashirangu anootsi.

**Dapiyarini Utaáchcheem kurakaam kinarangu
anootsshat kamanchintspa**

2 Anumun zapish Dapiyarini Apanllee masha-rangiya. Akaa, ¿tamacheezi? ¿Waptamtazuwa Utaáp yakat naachinawa? tárangu, Apanllsha, Ashiri naangsi, tárangiya. Dapiyshat, Akaa, ¿yapeeja naachi? tárangu, Apanllsha, Hebronap tsap naatacha, tárangiya. ² Dapiyshat anuritam wizanll tsimbunari, Ahinowam Jesreelshuquee kiz yamarangu an, mishat mashindoo Nambalarinee wizanll Karmelshuquee kiz Abigayila sur yamarangu anpatatam naataranganaya. ³ Mishat, wipunasheetstam yuw waanaatsi kizpur ksutamapaneew taarangaana, anootstam ichingaru maachiritpatari machtarangiya. Ashirangu, Hebronapshat yakat taaranganaya. ⁴ Anumunshat Utaáchichshat tputs anshutam tsiyatamaam kusaranganaya. Kuseersin, Dapiyaa Utaáchcheem urkar ipusaranganaya.

Anush Dapiy tsiyatssee yusur mazinarangiya. Natunaa tsiparee Saularinee yakat Galaadshuch tputs Jabeschich mapurangshintanda, mang táranganaya. ⁵ Dapiyshat anoo mazinarangu, tsiyatssee tputsish zanganirangiya. Zuwaa yungparangtishcha, yuwamand tsiparee Saularinee kapung chinarangush mapurangish, anumand uru Apanll shiyaa kapungtam chinachiya. Apanllpa shiyaa mangeetsish p'tseerangiya. ⁶ Na nimand Apanll shiyaa kapungshapari chinachiya; taarasheetstamtish urutamari wanasir ksutchiya. Nuwshat yuwamand ashirangish anumand shiyaa kapungtam chinakina. Siyaa uru nuw ksutchina. ⁷ Siy kurakarisi Saularini tsiparangitaatiya, itaru siyat kizpurtangtsa; sambaytarintspa. Nuw siyaa ksutchintspa. Watam nuwaa Utaáchich tputs kurakaam na ipuseenllinawa, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiy Utaáchcheem kurak kinarangu anootsi.

**Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Dapiyarini
kurakaam kinaru, Israelchicheem mishat
Utaáchcheemtam ksutarangu anootsi**

5 Zapishshat Israelchich mang Dapiyangaz tsiyatani atusin, Hebronap tsap naataranganaya. Ambshat kusarangsini, Dapiyaa, Iy shiyapat maachiritanicha. Kurasirini anchichinandarita. ² Iy kurakarini Saularini kizpuritaa kurak taarangu, itaru shiyshat anpur zurampatari iyaam kapung tapazeem istarangsha. Ashiriya, natshat Apanll shiyaa kurakaam ipusarangiya iyaam Israelchicheemani ksutamaama. Na shiyshat iyaatstam ksutangcha, táranganaya. ³ Ashirucha, amb taani tárangusin, ichingaru wachinanur Israelchich kurakangaz tsiyataani atusin, Hebronash yakat kusaranganaya. Sheersin, wanasir tsiyatsis zurampatari waana Apanll paru tsiyateersin, Israelchicheemtam urkar Dapiyarinee ipusaranganaya. ⁴ Dapiyarini 30 masachirini taachu anush kurakaam kinarangiya. Sheeru 40 masach kurakaam kinaru taarangiya. ⁵ He-

bronash yakat 7 masach anumun chawap, Utaáchcheetsim ksutarangiya. Anumun ichingashat yakat Irusarinaatstam, Israelchichpatarishat washunand Utaáchichpat 33 masach ksutarangiya. Amb ashirangu washunand 40 masach kurakaam kinarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiy Israelchicheem, mishat Utaáchcheemtam kurakaam kinarangu anootsi.

**Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Dapiy
machip Siyonap sundaroo pang' tandapunuzee itutsir-
angu anootsi**

⁶ Kurakshat Dapiy Jebusewshuquee pachani táyarandsin, ichingaru wasundurur ashpari Irusarinap ngoots naataranganaya. Yuwshtisin anush tsap taarana anshitisin, Jebusewchich Dapiyaa nda puniranganaya. Mangush chinarangusin, ¿Tamari nish tandapunuzish pshtuchinllina? tárangusin, Dapiyaatsshat mantsir tsiyataranganaya. Shiy ¿tamareeja tputs wach mchus tamatarpari ashirush, nda waritarush, iyash tandapunini shiy pshtuchish? táranganaya. ⁷ Itaru ashiritaa, Dapiyshat nda xapoorangiya. Mach Siyon kámanamtaa anush pshturangiya. Ashirangu, anumandari na wandari Siyonaa Dapiy yaktarini atanaya. ⁸ Dapiyshat wasundururee kamachtarangiya. Natu, siyat Jebusewshuquee tputs pachamaam kungush pshtuyarus, arangeem tandapunuz shitungeerus, ashpari wach mchusawaa, wats kuyamcheewaaststam pchashinints. Anuwaa tputs nuw kizpur tsachikina, tárangiya. Ashirucha, yuwamand Dapiyarini tárangu anumandari anpur zar tputs wach mchusawaa, mishat wats kachumbeewaaststam, Apanllish pang' pshtumaam watsta, táranganaya. ⁹ Anumun iwaz Dapiyshat anush pangoom wayarangiya. Ashirangu tputsshtisin anuritam Dapiy yaktarini táranganaya. Anshat Dapiy pangoom pangurangiya. Sheeru, anumun iwaz ashchirisha pangusee tandapunuzpat taturpirangiya. Tándsamand tandapunayashinusin, kurakanungsha pang' katsiparanganaya.

¹⁰ Ashirangu, Dapiy aranginasha kizpur kurakaam kinaru taarangiya, watam Apanll kizpureeru ksutaranguwa. ¹¹ Ashirucha, kurakshat Irám Tirshuch yakat zapan karipanaa kurakaam Dapiyaam pang' zanganirangiya. Tarawzupaneetstam, mishat patumbchee apusash pátangampaneetstam zanganirangtamta. Sheersin, anpat Dapiyaam pang' karipanpat wanasir panguyarusin kasaranganaya. ¹² Anush Dapiy waanaatsi aranginashat yasarangiya yuwaa Apanll Israelchicheem ksutamaam kurakaam ipusarangu anootsi. Mishat, yuwaatstam waanaatsi kukoo Israelchich kapung payurangaana, anootstam yasarangitamta.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiy Siyonaa yakat itutsirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Dapiy yusur minushshat wizanll wipaam pzapaneerangu anootsi

¹³ Dapiy yuwapur Hebronash, mishat Irusarinshutam yakat kusarangu, anpur aranginashat wizanlleem yamarangiya. Anushshat mashingamash wizanll zapan wipaam iparinarangiya, kamuzatam, kizatamta. ¹⁴ Ashirangu, wip zapan Irusarinash nllurtarangiya, sur Samuwa, Sobab, Natán, Saramun, ¹⁵ Ibhar, Elisuwá, Nefeg, Jafiya, ¹⁶ Elisama, Elíyada, mishat Elifelet. Aship Irusarinash yakat nllurtaranganaya. Na kamaneena yuwaatsshat Dapiy yusur minushshat wizanll wipaam pzapaneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Dapiy Filistewshuchee kasirangu anootsi

¹⁷ Filistewshuchshitisin yuwaa Dapiy Israelchicheem kurak kinarangu anoo yasaranganaya. Ashirucha, Dapiyangaz pachamaam zandarangsin, kapung tsangaranganaya. Itaru, Dapiyshat anoo tsiyatsis mazinarangu, pangush tandapunuzish pshturangiya. ¹⁸ Filistewshuchshitisin nda kasamaam zandaranganaya. Annungiri watsiri Refayimanungiri wazaw ksuraranganaya. ¹⁹ Ashirucha, Dapiyshat Apanllee masharangiya. Apaa, ¿tamachina, Filistewshuchee pachacheeze? Nuwaam wizpurirish pananda. Waratchinipa, tárangu. Apanllsha, ¿Tamanda? Pachangsin. Nuw shiyaam wizpurirish panachinllpa shiyamari kasiamaama, tárangiya. ²⁰ Dapiyshat anuritam waratarangu waamari kasirangiya. Ashirucha Dapiy tsiyatku, Apanll nuwaam kapung istarangu, nuwamari kundarareetsi kung zaw ashkachu, maacheetsi izuuru ashpari tpachingtaru, nuwamari ashirangina, tárangiya. Amb ashirangu, anumandarisha anoo tsap Baal-perasim átu ísamarangiya. ²¹ Anshat Filistewshuch puniksin, suwasuwarangusin, ashpari apanllputsirineetsi anootsiri kasaranganaya. Dapiyshat wasundurur anoo parangusin, uwshtisin ashpari yaranganaya.

²² Filistewshuchshitisin waptam suwayarandsin, wazaw Refayimashshat yusur tapazeem tasasaranganaya. ²³ Ashirucha, yusur Dapiy Apanllee masharangiya. Apaa, ¿tamacheezi? tárangu, Apanllshat, Musá watsinsari pshturinllpa. Tsangayarinaaris, ushipshat iturpiyachus, yasin karipan xiyaru, anush puch kuseerus, ²⁴ mazinazinawtsa, yuwari íwar yasinap xux, turutut, táyachu, anuritam siysat kaapanapa. Waatatanda nuw siyaam istakachuri ashtachi. Anuritam tputsee Filistewshuchee sundar pachanantsa, tárangiya Apanlli.

²⁵ Dapiyshat yuwartatam Apanll tárangu, anuritam tuminurangu, Filistewshuchee zapan pacharangusin, Gabawonamand tsap yáyarusin, Guesermun kasaranganaya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Filistewshuchee Dapiy kasirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Dapiyarini Apanllingaz kajonarini yakatssin, ashpari wasundururpat naatarangana anootsi

⁶ Dapiyarini yusur wasundururee yuwanandari kizpuri annandari Israelchichinand 30 mil taarangu, anoo ashpari kuruzurangu, yusur shaniyaranganaya. ² Sheersin, yakat Baalamand yuwash Utaáchich tputs taarangaana, anumand káyarandsin, ashpari wasundurur Apanllingaz kajonarini yakatssin naataranganaya. Watam Apanllimun kajonarini yuwash tsimbun tputs ashiru wazirpungach wanind imangakakaru, anush apusash Apanll wan kizpur wamari kasiru taakuwa. Ashirucha, anumun Apanllimun kapung mang' taturanganaya. ³ Anshat machip Abinadabash pang' Apanlllee kajonarini pshiyshish kaneeschish pshtayarandsin, Abinadab wip tsimbunari Us, mishat Ajiyon ashirusin pshiyshishee tununeerandsin, Apanlllee kajonarini yátaranganaya. Ajiyon pshiyshishee imazaru pshiyrarangiya. ⁵ Dapiyshitisin ichingaru wasundurur Israelchichpat Apanlllee kajonarini arangeem imazarsin, shambatkusin, kapung yaseerangusin, michitkusin, tamburtaragitamsin, kitaraatstam, kambanaatstam, charcharaatstam, ngusambaatstam tamburtarangusin, ambiri zamangakatarat ashiranganaya. ⁶ Anshat kajonee yáyarandsin, yuwash maacheetsi wach tuchuw-tampameem Nakona atusin wayarangaana, anush kuskamchusin, machipshat kárkusin, tor kapztaranllu, Apanllsha kajonarini wazawap kuripungamaam zandarangiya. Ashirucha, Usshat kuripungtapa átu, kajonee uwpat tamanda ashku Apanlleetssha kajonarini patatarangiya. ⁷ Apanllsha anumand kapung tsiyantayaru, Usaatssha waneerangu, yuwari patatkamchu, anuritam Apanllinungiri kajonarini tsiparangiya.

⁸ Dapiyshat kapung tsiyantarangiya yuwamand Apanll Usaa waneerangu anumanda. Anumandarisha anoo tsap Peres-usa atusin ísamaranganaya. Anshat tsap yuw ísamarangana na wandaritam taariya. ⁹ Dapiy anpur zar Apanlllee kapung punirangiya. Ashirucha, tputsee tsiyatarangu, ¿Tamayareezi nuwaana Apanlllee kajonarini yachi? ¹⁰ Watstaya, tárangu, anootsirishat apusari Gadchichish tputs Obed-edomash pang' yapshtuyarusin kasaranganaya. Dapiy waanpee yaktarini yamaam punirangiya. ¹¹ Anshat Apanlllee kajonarini Obed-edomshuri pang' kasarangusin, anshuri tuchip tsup taarangiya. Ashirucha Apanll kajonarini anush taarangu, anshucheemshat tputs, ichingaru maachiritaamtam Apanll kapung istarangiya.

¹² Tputsshtitisin tsiyatssee Dapiyaa kamaniranganaya, yuwamand Apanll kajonarini Obed-edomash pang' taaru anumand Apanllsha Obed-edomaam kapung istarangiya, chinoomtam, maachiritaamtam, ichingaru anshucheemtam tputs istayanlliya, táranganaya. Dapiyshat anoo mazinarangu, kapung mang' ksarangu, Apanllingaz kajonarini yakatu naatarangiya. Anushshat kusarangu, Apanlllee kajonarini Obed-edo-

mash pang' yáyaru, waanpeeshat yaktarini Dapiy wayarangiya. ¹³ Anshat Dapiy Apanlleee kajonarini Obededomash pang' yakchusin, pangusimand 6 kateersin, anootsiri Apanlleemsha ungirtapani atusin, toroo minum pachayarusin, opeejaatssha minumtam pachaku sheersin, Apanlleem muchiranganaya.

¹⁴ Dapiyshat ktun wanushish kizpur wanasirimash kamartayaru, Apanlleee kapung shambatku, michitku, yaseerangiya. ¹⁵ Dapiy Israelchichpat Apanlleee kajonarini yáyarandsin, mang' kis shambatkusin, tamburtarungusin, wakarash wits puu puu ántangatssin, zamangakatarat ashiranganaya. ¹⁶ Anshat Apanlleee kajonarini Dapiyash yaktarini yushindakamchusin, Dapiyshat wizanll, Saularini wip Mikal yuwaa ákatanana anoo mazarangu, pangumand wach tuzambeeru, nap ashku, yuwaa wazaranll Dapiy Apanlleee kajonarinee yamazaru, shambatku, tsinga, tsinga shitanu, anoo parangu, uwshat nda kis naparangiya. ¿Mayaamshitaja amb ashik? tárangu, napamaam ngatarangiya.

¹⁷ Anshat Apanlleee kajonarini yushindayarusin, Apanlleem Shaniyshini yuwash Dapiy, Apanlleem kajonarinee wayachima, átu, taspát pangurangu anush wantsush wayaranganaya. Sheersin, anuritam Dapiy yusur maacheetsi pachayarusin, Apanlleem tatsuyamaam wayaranganaya. ¹⁸ Anshat Apanlleem waamari kasiru taaku, anoom ungirtaksin maacheetsi muchim yuwaparamchusin, ¹⁹ ichingarusin Israelchich yuw anush kamuz mishat kizatam shaneerana anoomshat minam pang, dátiles minamtam kil, kizarunshat puzam minamtam kil sheeru, panat panat ashirangiya. Ashiramchusin, pangup yusur kanaputaranganaya.

²⁰ Dapiyshat pangup kanapurangtamta, Maachiritamsha Apanlleee wizpur panakamchu. Itaru, wizanllshat Mikal Saularini wip wazaranlleee paranllu wazaranllingaz shturanllu, ¡Kizpur wanasir ashirangsha! Israelchichish urkarish shaanaatsi nutsish wanasir tuyamandarangsha. Itaru, ashirangtaateesha, ¿antaati m'chachurshitish kizaw anoo ksaja parang? Mikal tárangiya. ²¹ Dapiyshat yamarangu, Anootssina zirkush átsha. Nuw michitarangtana. Itaru, nuw mangutazi ashki. Apanlleee shambatkuri ashirangina, watam waana nuwaa kurakaam ínaranguwa. Aparish tsiparangu anush kurak zamumaam shiyaamtam maachiritish ichingaru Israelchicheem ksutamaam nuwaa kurakaam ínarangiya. Ashirucha, anoo nuwshat mangi ksakuri Apanlleee kis ungirtakina. ²² Apanllimand wamin aranginasha michitarangina. Shiy shaaniparee nuwaa, Mantsircha ashkish tátsha, yusur michitchitamparina. M'chachuri kizaw kisshapari napchinllinaya, tárangiya. ²³ Táyaru, Mikalaatssha arap zanganirangu, ndushat Mikal wipaam mireerangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiyarini Apanllingaz kajonarini yakatssin naatarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiy Apanlleem pang' karipanpat pangumaam zandarangu anootsi

⁷ Dapiy pangoom kapung pangurangu anpur, Apanllshat Dapiyaam kapung istarangiya, pangush mapiyru taamaama. Mishat, nda undarar arang muntamaam mangooz mapiymash undarareem kasarangiya. ² Ashirucha, Dapiy apanllpaneetsshat Natánaa tsiyatarangu, ¿Tamari nuwnaashat tputsi pangus wanasirish karipanpat panguma anush taachi? Itaru, Apanllinaashat kajonarini nda ashimash taaku, maachitpat tas panguma anush taaruwa, tárangiya. ³ Natánshat, Ashiri shaana mangishish chinakish anuritam shingcha. Watam Apanll waana shiyaam kapung istaranguwa. Waanapari shiyaa mangeetsish p'tsichiya, tárangiya.

⁴ Apanllshat anuritam zar psaan apanllpaneee Natána tsiyatarangiya. ⁵ Ashiriya, shiyshat Natánaa, Dapiyaa kamaningcha, Apanll ateeja shiyaatsi. ¿Antaati kaapa shiyaja nuwaam pangí panguchish? ndunparee.

⁶ Yuwapurutaa Ijptosh tsap tputsireetsi Israelchichee tashitungarangi, anpuritaa zar nuwaam pangeemi uru maachitpatari tas pangurangashinllinaya. ¿Antaati sirútamastaati yuwapur tputsiripti apusap tsap xiranguni, nuwaana tputsireetsi Israelchichee kurakaam ipusarangi anin nuwaam pangeemi karipanpat wanasir pangutarazinllinaja? nduni, átanda táyarush, ⁸ yusur arang tputsireetsi Dapiyaa kamaningcha. Ateeja Apanlli nuwamari kizpureeruri, shiyaa nuwaana ipusaranguri, tputsireemi Israelchicheem ksutamaam shiyaa wayarangina. Watam chinuzpaneem ksutamaapan taarangish, anoo itutsiranguri, nuwaamshat tput-siri ksutama-paneepaz ashiru, nuw shiyaa wayarangi-nawa. Ashiranguri, shiyshat na ashparitaa tputs kсутaksha. ⁹ Nuw shiyaam kapung ksutarangina yaptam naatarangish ambeewtamta. Kundararish shiyaa pachamaam zandarangana anoomtam shiyamari kasi-maam nuw shiyaam kapung istarangi, kundarareet-sish kasirangsha. Mishat, nuw shiyaam kizpureem kurak ínyaruri, kasarangina. Waani wamari ichingaroom tsapurunas kasiru taachpa aturi, ashirangina.

¹⁰ Shiyaa tputsireemaruri Israelchicheemis nuw yuwaa tsap kizpur wanasiri anoo ipuseeruri, nishpari mapiyrsin taachinllinaya. Nda tputs ayamtaati yusur muntachinllinaya, táranguri, tsapoo ipuseeruri wayarangina. ¹¹ Waani nishuri tsap waantisin kurakaamaw kinayarusin watsapuneee ksutchinllinaya, tárangina. Na shiyshat shaana kurakaam kinarangush, kundarareetsish shiyamari kasichsha. Mishat, nuw shiyaam chinllinish zapan panachinllpa.

¹² Shiy ayam wachinayarush, tsipaktaateesha, nuwshat uru shiyachchee chinllinish urutamari ksutchina. Ashkachuri, waantisin kurakaam kinayarusin, waanpatatin chinachinllinaya. ¹³ Sheersin, nuwaamtam pangí panguchinllinaya. Ashkatssin, nuwshat ksutkachuri, urutamari tiptsiree wanasir ksutchinllinaya. ¹⁴ Ashkachuri, nuwaa wapareetspaz ashtachinllinaya. Nuwshat ipareetspazi ashiruri, kapung istachi-

ma. Nuwaa kuki kapeetkatssin, nuwshat waneekchuri, tputs wipaa waneeku yasinpat pzkoortaru nuwshat ashtachima. ¹⁵ Itaru, ashkachaateena, nda izuuru Saularinee kapeetarangi nda ashtachima. Ayamtaati niyrcheezi. ¹⁶ Shiyachchimari chinllinish kurakaam kinachinllina. Anoom nuwshat istakachuri, kapung ksutchima. Ashkachuri, uwshtisin urutamari nuwaa tputsiri ksutchinllinaya, átcha Apanlli, támatcha, Apanll tárangiya Natánaatsi.

¹⁷ Natánshat anuritam Dapiyaa kamanirangiya, yuwaa ashpari parangu, kukoo mazarangu anootsi. ¹⁸ Dapiyshat anoo mazarangu, yuwash Apanlleem kajonarini maachitpat tas panguranga anush Apanllpa tsiyatkamchu, pshturangiya. Apanlleetsshat tsiyatku, Akaa, ¿nuw chakina? Itaru, ¿tamamshita nuw maachiriti yuw ashtachish anoo? ¹⁹ Akaa, ¿tamasha amb ashiru nuwaa tputsireetsish chinarangush, nuwaam kapung istamaam zandkush átsha? yuwaa shaana tputsirish ayam nuwachich nlluranur kurakaam kinachinllina anootsee. ¿Nitaati tputs minumtiyam ashim shiy taatareeja? Shiyamari kizpur wanasir istaksha.

²⁰ Akaa, watam shaana nuwaa tputsireetsish yasakshawa. Ashiri nuw ¿mayaatsi arang tsiyateechi?

²¹ Mishat, watam shaana Akaa, yuwaa ashtachish anoo nuwaam kamanirangush, uru yuwaa táyanlli anoo izuuru tatsamchima, tárangshawa. ²² Akaa, shiyamaricha kizpurish kurakish taakish. Arang tputs ashim tsapurunasush wanindaja. ¿Wanipaja yuwaa tputs shiyaa surish tsiyatkana anoo mazaranyalle? ²³ Shiyaatsimari tputsirish Israelchichee tpuseersin tsiyatkanaya. Ashim tputs nish tsapurunasish wanindaja. Nimaritssincha kizpur wanasir taakana, ántangat ashkanaya. Watam Akaa, shaama tputsirish ipuseerush, tashitungarangush, kizpureem wanasirimsheem ínarangshawa. Ashirucha amb ashirangush, natshat wamaritin tputsee tputxarsin taakanaya. Mishat, watam shiy tputsireetsish Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangish, anpur uwshtisin anungaz tachtarangsin, itaru shiyshat ashpari tputsee apanllputsir-inpatari izuuru kapeeteerush kasarangsha.

²⁴ Watam shaana zandarangush, shaama tputsirish Israelchichee ipusarangshawa. Ashiri uwshtisin urutamaritam shiyaa chinachinllinpa. Shiyshat tputsireetsish ashtachtamsha, atina. ²⁵ Ashiritam, na Akaa, shiyaa Apanllireetseeruri táshina. Shiyshat urutamari nuwachchee chinllini ksutangcha. Yuwaari tsiyatarangish anuri tuminungcha. Urutamari nuwachich taachinllinpa. ²⁶ Amb ashkachush, tputsshtisin shiyaa urutamaritam sureetsish yasachinllinaya. Yasakchusin, Israelchichimaricha Apanllirini kizpur wamari ichingaroom tsapurunas kasiru taaku, táchinllinaya.

Shiyshat nuwachchee nlluranur, tputsireemish ksutkachush, uwshtisin kizpur taachinllinaya. ²⁷ Akaa, shiyamari kizpureerush, Nuwaa wasina kamanirangsha, yuwaa nuwachich nlluranur kurakaam kinachinllina anootsi. Ashirucha, shiyataa nuwaa tputsirish, ash-

taa nuw shiyaa kurakaatstaatish yasapi túri, arang mashkina. ²⁸ Shiy Apanllish kuraktishcha. Shiy k'keetsish minumtiyam ngichtareezish. Shiy uru tputsireemish kapung istaksha. ²⁹ Ashiriya, shiyshat nuwaa istangandama. Urutamari nuwachchee chinllini shaanaatsi wizpurirish panangcha. Watam shaana Akaa, nuw ashtachima tárangshawa. Ashiri nuwachchee nlluranur shaama tputsirish istangcha. Ashkachush, uwshtisin urutamari kurakaam kinaksin taachinllinaya. Ashiri ambiri ashkush taangcha, Akaa, watam shiyamari kizpurshawa, Dapiyarini Apanlle mashku tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiyarini Apanlle tsiyatarangu anootsi.

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiy Saularinee wachinllin istarangu anootsi

9 Minushshat zar Dapiy anshuchee tputs msharangiya. ¿Saularini maachiri taaritataja? Taari-naariya, nuwaa kamaningtsa. Jonatanarinee mbizamaam zandkeezi. Nuw anchicheem kapung istamaam zandkina, tárangiya. ² Anpurshat, Saularini tiptsir maacheetsi ksutamapan sur Sibaa taarangiya. Anootsshat kuruzuransin, kurakash Dapiyash yushindaranganaya. Dapiyshat masharangu, ¿Shiy waatish surish Sibaayish? tárangiya. Uwshat, Nuw watatana. Ksutamapan taarangi ani, tárangiya. ³ Dapiyshat, ¿Shiy yasaktaatish? Saularini maachiri wand taarinaariya, nuw istamaam zandaktana Apanllimun suru, tárangiya. Uwshat, Nuw yasaktana. Jonatanarini wip minum wats tsimbunari wanguy taakiya, tárangiya. ⁴ Dapiyshat, ¿Yapshat taaka? tárangu, uwshat, Lodebarap tsap, Amelarinshini wip, Makirash pang' taakiya, tárangiya.

⁵ Dapiyshat kamachtarangu, Naayarus, yamashinints, tárangiya. ⁶ Uwshtisin Mefibosetaa Saularinee wachinllin, Jonatanarineetsi wip yamayashinusin, Dapiyash pang' yushindaranganaya. Dapiyanung kuseeru, watsinung tsapush much timuchta ashirangiya. Dapiyshat, ¿Shiy surish Mefibosetish? tárangu, uwshat, Watatana nuwa. Shiyaa kamachtashish naatti, tárangiya. ⁷ Dapiyshat, Punirinllpa nuwaatsi. Nuw shiyaa kizpur wanasir ksutchinllpa. Watam apariniptish nda natsatstamaam wanasir tsiyataranginiwa. Shaama tsapunish pachirinish Saularini watsapun tuwanpuchinllpa. Na nimun shiy nuwamun misari katungkush taatsha, tárangiya. ⁸ Mefibosetshat yusur tsapush timuchta sheeru, Itaru, ¿mayaamaja nuwaa amb ashtachish? Watam nuw shiyaa m'chachurish taakchuri, tumuz tsipar tamapari ashiruri, nda waritaruri taachinawa, tárangiya.

⁹ Dapiyshat Saularineetsi wamachtash Sibaa kuruzeeru, tsiyatarangiya. Na ichingaruru yuwaa Saularini payutaru anoo, mishat chinootstam ichingaruru wachinllinoomshat Mefibosetaam ashpari kasachima.

¹⁰ Ashiri shiyshat iparpatartish, m'chachuriptish Mefibosetaam watsapunish amuyaam tarawaztangtsa. Sheerus, maacheetsi wanusee pusayarus, waama

panangtsa, kurakarineemis wachinllinu. Amb ashkachus, uwshat nuwash pang'i taaku, nuwamun misari ichingaru zar katungku taachiya, tárangiya. Anpur Sib wip 15 taarangiya. Muchchurshat 20 taarangiya. ¹¹ Sibsha, Ashiriya, yuwari kamachtakish anuritam tuminchima, tárangiya.

Mefibosetshat kurak wip ashiru ichingaru zar Dapiyamun misarini katungku taarangiya. ¹² Wipshat minum sur Mikayas taarangiya. Sibaatsha ashpari wip, mishat muchchurtamsin Mefibosetaamam tarawaz-taranganaya.

¹³ Itaru, Mefibosetshat wats wanguyaru, naamaam nda waritarangu, mapiyru Irusarinash tsap Dapiyamun misarini ichingaru zar katungku taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiy wamkuree wip Mefibosetaa istarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiy Uriyasaa wiz-anll yamarangu anootsi

11 Masach yunganpaskachu, kurakaw uru tapazeem pachakatssin shitungtaranaya.

Ashirucha, anpasaru Dapiy, Jowabaatsim sundarpat urkar ichingaru Israelchichpatari sundar kamachtarangiya. Rabaa yaktari taturpiyarus, izuuru anshuri taxarayarus, ashpari Amónshuchee tputs kchingashinints, tárangiya. Itaru, Dapiysha anshuri Irusarinash taarangiya.

² Anshat Dapiy kanusku, wiramash maarangu, zar puputarandshat chiyzayaru, paseektakshat íwar pangusip káreeru, naanat ashishtaru, piyamshat nap ashku, kiz kizpur wanasir chumattu parangiya. Anshat kiz kaneeschiri watsupir tatsameeru, kurasee kapeeteerurita. Dapiyshat, muchchuree kamachtarangiya. Napashini. ¿An kiz tamamaja? tárangiya. Muchchurshat yasayashinu, Kurakaa, an kiz sur Betsabeycha, Elíyaamcha wipaya, Hititshuch Uriyas wizanlli, tárangiya. Dapiyshat muchchuree kamachtayaru, kizaa yamayashinusin, Dapiyash pang' yushindaranganaya. Dapiyshat anpat kiz maarangu, mantsir patatarangiya. Ashiramchu, kiz yusur pangup kanapurangiya.

⁵ Sheeru, kizshat mireerangiya. Dapiyaatsshat kamanirangsin, Shiyaa iparish Betsabey mireeyanllpa, táranganaya. ⁶ Dapiyshat anoo mazarangu, ¿Tamaycheezi? tárangu, Jowabaam tsiyatssee zanganirangiya. Shiyshat Uriyasaa Hititshuchee nuwap zanganingcha, tárangu, Jowabshat Uriyasaa Dapiyap zanganirangiya.

⁷ Anshat Uriyas Dapiyash pang' kuseeramchu, Dapiyshat masharangiya. Jowab wasundururpat tapazip naatarangana anoo ¿tamarim pakeeshinsha? tárangiya.

⁸ Anshat masham yuwaparamchu, Ashiri natunaa pangipish kanapeerush, izanllshish maamatshacha, tárangiya. Uriyasha ayu tárangitaa, Dapiyash pang' shitungeeranllu, naatarangiya. Dapiyshat katungats kizpur wanasirimash yáyaru, mishat waasheetam tputsish Uriyasaam zanganirangiya. ⁹ Itaru, Uriyashat

pangoo psaan tushiyaru, yapshat sundar ksutamapan maakana ambshat Dapiyanungiri pang' maarangiya.

¹⁰ Dapiyaatsshat kamanirangsin, Uriyas pangush nda pshtuyaru maapa, tárangusin, Dapiyshat Uriyasaa kuruzeeru, masharangiya. ¿Mayaamsha shiy pangishish izanllshish nda maasha? watam zapan zar xirangshawa, tárangiya. ¹¹ Uriyasshat, Watam naturitana Apanllée kajonarini, Israelchich sundar Utaáchichtam ichingarusin, mishat Jowabtam, nuw kurakari, tsipasawtamsin kurak shaana tputsirish na wandari wishchip masharpat tambtayarusin anush maakanawa. Ashirucha, ¿tamari nuwaamshat pangishi pshtuyaruri, misamun katungchee? Ashkachinaareena, izanllishti maakchuri, uru izanllpashti ipunchina. Ashkachuri, shiyaatsshapari tayutaritkachuri, Apanllsha shiyaa kapung wanichiya, aturi, nda pangishi maarangina, tárangiya.

¹² Dapiyshat, Ashiri neetsiritama maangimasi. Pu zar tapazipsha naamchish, tárangiya. Uriyasha ayu tárangu, anshuri Irusarinash maarangiya. ¹³ Putamshat Dapiy katungtsee martarangu, waasheetstam yásirangu, Uriyasaa kapung tuwarsarangiya. Zar tapitaranllshat, Uriyas maakamchu, shitungeeranllu naatarangiya. Itaru, nda pangush maarangiya. Yap sundar ksutamapan shaneerana amb maakamchu naatarangiya.

¹⁴ Putamshat Dapiy, kirakash yandayaru, Uriyasash Jowabaam zanganirangiya. ¹⁵ Anshat kirakash tsiyatsis yandam tárangiya. Ashiri Uriyasaa yap tapaz kizpuri amb maacheerus, tuyamzangtsa. Sheerus, watsimari tasingayarus ksangtsa. Ashkachus, waani tputsshitisin k'chirpungpat kayungatssin pachachinllinaya, átu, yandam zanganirangiya.

¹⁶ Ashirucha, Jowabshat anuritam tapazip Uriyasaa macheeranllu, yaktash kuseersin, arang taturpiyarusin, Jowabshat Uriyasaa yap sundar kizpurinadari shaneerana, amb tuyamzayaru zanganirangiya. ¹⁷ Anshat Jowab wasundururpat tapazish pshtukamchusin, uwshtisin tistarangusin, Dapiyaa wasundurur tsipasawa kurak ashpatam pacharanganaya. Anshutam Uriyasaa pacharanganaya.

¹⁸ Ashirucha, Jowabshat tputsee minum zanganirangiya, tsiyatssee Dapiyaam kamanimaama. Anshat kamachtaku tárangiya. Ashiri kamankush kurakaa tángcha. Tapazish pshturanguni, shiyaa sundarurish zapantam pacharangana, tákchush, ²⁰ uru kurakshat tsiyantayaru, ¿Mayaamsha siyataati yaktanungirisha watandpun watsiri kaymarangsa? ²¹ ¿Waashat nda yasashawa? Anshuchin watandpunumandari timbanllizpat arapeetari tsak tsak ashkana anootsee. Mishat, ¿Abimelekarineetsi Jerobosetarinee wip taranganaya? Yuwapur Tebesshuchpat tputs waratarangana anpur yaktanungiri watandpun watsiri káyamaratu, kizataa patumbichpat tushishpat pacharangiya. Ashiriya, ¿mayaamsha siysat yaktanungirisha watandpun watsiri kaymarangsa? tákchitaati, shiyshat, Itaru sundarootsimtaja pacharangana. Uriyasaa

pacharangitamsincha, tángcha, táyaru, tsiyatssee kamachtayaru zanganirangiya.

²² Anshat tsiyatssee kamanimapan naatarangu, Dapiyashshat ashpari yuwaa Jowab tsiyatssee zanganirangu anoo kamanirangiya. ²³ Anshat kamanku tárangiya. Anshuchshitisin sundar iyangaz pachamaam wazapanisin shitungartarangusin, iyaatsimari kasimaam waritaranganaya. Itaru, iyshat kizpur taranguni, waptam kinayaruni, yusur watandpunush pshturanganaya. ²⁴ Yaktash pshtuyarusin, arapeetarisha watandpunumand wach timbanllizpat tsak tsak ashirangsin, shiyaa sundarurish kizpureewa pacharanganaya. Anshuritam Uriyasaa Hititshuchee pacharangitamsinaya, tárangiya.

²⁵ Dapiyshat, Ashiri shiyshat Jowabaa kamaningcha. Tapazee mangish mantsarinllpa. Watam tapazish tputs uru tsipataruwa. Shiyshat arang tuwizpurtangcha. Ashiritaa, arang misangayarus, ashpari izuuru kachingeerus, siyamari kasiyarus, ksangints, shiyaa kurak táranlltanda, támachcha, tárangiya.

²⁶ Uriyasarinsat wizanll wazaranlllee pacharangana anungaz mang' mantsaku taarangiya. ²⁷ Anshat kiz wazan kanusaramchu anush, Dapiyshat muchchuree, Natu an kiz yamayarus, nuwap pang' yushindangi, tárangu, Muchchurshat kizaa Dapiyash pang' yushindarangiya. Dapiyshat anoo kiz wizanlleemariisha yamarangiya. Sheeru, kizshat mikeeru nlluraa iparnarangiya. Itaru, Apanllshat yuwaa Dapiy amb ashirangu anoo nda kis naparangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiy Uriyasaa wizanll yamarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Natán Dapiyaa nambarangu anootsi

12 Apanllshat waanaatsi kuk kamanipani Natánaa Dapiyap napamaam zanganirangiya. Natánshat Dapiyash kusarangu tsiyatarangiya.

Yaktash tputs tsimbun taaranaya. Min tputs kizpur kurikpani, mishat tputs kizpur pukiri. ² Kurkirpanshat chin zapan opeejarini wakararnitam taarangiya.

³ Itaru, pukirshat tputs minumari opeej wip chinurangiya. Waana urkirpat paxanxarangiya. Sheeru, amuyaritam chinurangu, waanshutarisha uw kanungarangiya. Ashirangu, waanpatasha wip nllurpat ipunarangsin, yuwaatstam katungkana anootstam uwshat katungarangiya. Waamaamsha washunandari tam mangaw waarananaya. Maamaamshat waanshutaritam kirimaz maarananaya. Ashirucha amb ashirangu, wipaatspaz kizaatsi ashiru kapung chinoo chinarangiya.

⁴ Minushshat zar tputs paseekpan paseektakatssin, kurikpanish pang' kusaranganaya. Itaru, kurikpanshat chinoo opeejaa wakararneetstam pachayaru, paseekpaneem maritamaam pachindarangiya. Ashirucha, pukireetsshat opeejarini yuwaa minumam karupan chinuru anoo shuchiyaru pachayaru, tputseem mar tarangiya, kamanku Dapiyaa tárangiya.

⁵ Dapiyshat anoo tsiyatsis mazarangu kapung kurikpane tsiyantarangu, Natánaatsshat, ¿Kaapa zirkush Apanll waana paru átish? itaru, ¿tamamshat tputs an ashtaruree? ¿Mayaamsha pukiree chin pachaka? ⁶ Ashiri yuwamand ashirangu anumand pukireem tuwapachpa ipunpunar opeej tamapari ashishta, yuwamand tputsee nda nayanirangu itutsirangu anu-manda, Dapiy tárangiya.

⁷ Itaru, Natánshat, An tputs shiycha. Watam shiy Uriyasarineetsi wizanll itutsirangshawa. Apanll waana Israelchich Apanllirini atiya. Nuw Israelchicheemcha urkar nuwaana wasina ipusarangi. Saularini shiyaa pachamaam zandarangu, nuw shiyaa tapachindarangi-na. Saularinshini zamuchiya, atutana shiyaa kurakaam ínarangashina. ⁸ Ashiranguri, shiyaam Saularineetsi pang' panarangiya. Mishat, wizanlleetstam mashindu shiyaam izanlleemish panarangiya. Israelchicheetsini, misha Utaáchcheetstam ichingarootssin shiyamari ksutaksha. ¿Mayaatsi arangeem zandchish? ¿Wanip nuw shiyaam panarangiya? ⁹ ¿Mayaamshat shiy nuwaa kuki kapeetarangush, yuwaatsshat nuw nda zandki anootsshat shiy ashirangsha? Yuwaa ashirangish anoo nuw kapung ngatkina. ¿Mayaamshat shiy Hititshuchee Uriyasarineetsi tupcharangsha? watam shiy shaana, Waani Amónshuch pachapana átush, zanganirangush, pacharanganawa.

Ashirangsin, shiyshat wizanll yamarangsha.

¹⁰ Ashiriya, yuwamand shiy nuwaa kuki kapeetarangush, Uriyasaa pacharangush, wizanll yamarangish, anumand urutamari iparish waanpatatin pachachinllinaya. ¹¹ Shaantari iparish shiyaa pachamaam zandchinllinaya. Sheersin, izanlleetsish yutarit patateersin, tputssha ashpari pangchinllinaya.

¹² Shaantanaa ipishungarush, yutaritshishee payurangaatish, itaru nuw shiyaa waneekchuri, tputsirish ichingarusin pangchinllinaya. Wazareetsiri yasachinllinaya, Apanll átcha, tárangiya Natána.

¹³ Dapiyshat, Zuraktishcha, shiyaa kukish payukina. Nuw mantsircha Apanll yayaritarangi, tárangu, Natánshat, Itaru, mangish mantsarinllpa. Apanll yutaritshishirimandish tsipatspat wanicheeja, ndambari.

¹⁴ Itaru, yuwamand shiy Apanll kuk kapeetarangush, kapung tatsiyuntarangish anumand yuw iparish na kaneeschiri nllurtayaru, an uru tsipachiya, tárangiya.

¹⁵ Natánshat waptam pangup kanapeeranllu, Dapiyshat Uriyasarinshini wizanll iparinarangu, anoo Apanll kapung waneerangiya. Ashirangu, nllur kapung wanguyatarangiya. ¹⁶ Dapiyshat Apanll nlluraam kapung masharangu, ambiri marizpatari tsapush tamuru tapeerangiya. ¹⁷ Wachinanurshitisin yuw kurakash taarash taarana anshitisin parangusin, putayarusin, ichiyzaksin, uwshat kapung ngatarangiya. Yuwash katungkana anush katungamaam ngatarangitamta.

¹⁸ Anshat tsimbun matayaru zar tushiychu, anush nllur tsiparangiya. Nllur tsiparamchu, ksutamapaneewsha Dapiyaa kamanimaam puniranganaya. Mangush chinarangusin, Nllur ndaturitaa tsiparu, tsiyatkuni iyaa

k'kini nda mazinamaam zandarangiya, tárangusin, Ashiri natunashat nllur tsipayanllu, tsiyatkuch ¿ameecheezich? Uru iyaa kapungpari tsiyantachiya, tárangusin, kamanimaam puniranganaya. ¹⁹ Itaru, Dapiyshat yuwaa ksutamapaneew tsiyatkusin, waan-patatin kázamkana anoo parangu, ¿Tamaa nllur tsipayanlltee? átu masharangiya. ¿Natuwa nllur tsipayanll? tárangiya. Ksutamapanshitisin natunaa tsipayanlliya, táranganaya. ²⁰ Ashiriya, Dapiyshat yuw tsapush tamurangu an chiyzayashat, chumambeeru, watunir min ktuntayaru, kzammashpasha waanaatsi taparambayanllu, Apanllipsha pang' tsiyatkatu naatarangiya. Apanllpat tsiyataramchu, yusur waptam pangup kanapeeru, katungtsingazshat katungpi átu masharangiya. Anshat katungtsee panarangusin, an-naa katungarangshita.

²¹ Ashiriya, ksutamapanshitisin masharanganaya. ¿Tamasha iparish ndaturitaa tsiparu, shiy iparingazish kapung tanukush, katungtseeetstam mangurangsha? Itaru, natshat iparish tsipayarinashat, mapiyshtish chiyzayarush katungakshasha, táranganaya.

²² Dapiyshat, Watam nllur kchitama nuw kapung tanuranguri, katungtsee manguranguri, Apanllpa kapung masharangiya. ¿Tamari chiy tputsich yasachich? Apaz amb ashkuri, Apanll nuwaa naynikchu, yusur nlluraa ituyamakchu, atutana ashirangshina. ²³ Itaru, natshat nllur tsipayanllu, nuw ¿mayaamaja yusur katungtsee manguchee? Ashkinaareena mangushaparina marchina, ¿ambtaati ashkuri antaati nllur yusur támcheeja? Watam natunaa tsipayanlluwa. Nuw anoom nlluraam kutakuri, amb ashkuri, uwshat ¿antaati yusur kanapeeru, nuwash kuscheeja? Watam pastamamari tsipayanlluwa, tárangiya.

²⁴ Anshat Dapiy wizanllpat Betsabeypa wazan kanusaramchusin, yusur wazaranllpat tsiyatangsini, Dapiy wizanlllee ipunarangiya. Ashirangu, nlluraa mireeyaru, kamuz tatsipurangiya. Dapiyshat wipaa sur Saramun ísamarangiya. Apanllshat anoo nllur kapung chinarangiya. ²⁵ Dapiyshat anoo yasarangu, apanllpaneetsshat kuruzurangiya. Natánshat anoo nlluraa Jeditiya átu ísamarangiya. Apanll nee nlluraa kapung chinakiya, átu tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Dapiyaa wip waneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Absalon yusur Irusarinash taarangu anootsi

²¹ Ashiriya, kurakshat Dapiy waanaatsi wipa Absalona yusur Irusarinap taachpa átu, Jowabaa kuruzeeru, Na Absalonamun tsiyatsis yaranguri, natunaa ipareetsi Absalona yusur ningtam yanpushini, tárangu, ²² Jowabshat tsapush tutunlltaata sheeru, much tsapush kizpur timuchta sheeru, kurakaatssha wanasir tsiyataramchu, Ichee, nuw mangi kisha, watam nuw nduntaati waritakuri, shiyaa nguti mashiranguri, shiysha anuritam chinakshawa, tárangiya.

²³ Tárangu, Jowab káyanllu, Guesurap Absalonangaz yanpukatu naatarangiya. Absalona y-

mayashinu, Irusarinash yushindarangiya. ²⁴ Itaru kurakshat, Nuw anoo tputs nda pamaam zandkina. Waani pangpitam kanapuchpa, kurak tárangu, Absalonshat waptam pangup kanapurangiya. Itaru, nda waparee wach parangiya.

²⁵ Absalonshat wanuts kizpur wanasirimuna. Wamari ichingaroom kasiru taarangiya. Ashim tputs wanasiririni Israelchich ndunarimuna. ²⁶ Muchshat wazuranimuna. Kapung muntarangiya. Ashirucha, ichingaru masach muchoo kturtariya. Minum masach tushiykchu, muchoo kturta, kturta ashtariya. Anshat much tsimbun kil taarangiya. ²⁷ Wipshat tuchip kamuz taarangiya. Kizshat minumta. Wip kiz sur Támar kamasinari kizpur wanasirimuna.

²⁸ Absalonshat anshuri Irusarinash tsimbun masach kurakash nda pakchiyam naptariya. ²⁹ Ashirucha amb ashirangu, Jowabaatsshat masharangiya. Nuwaam tsiyatanda. Nuw kurakash napamaam zandaktana. Shiy kamaningcha, tárangu, Jowabshat ngatarangiya. Anumun yusur tsimbunarinshitiini Jowabaa masharangiya. Jowabshat yusur ngatarangiya.

³⁰ Ashirucha, Absalon Jowabaa kamachtaku, xapoorangu, kapung tsiyantaramchu, muchchureetsshat kamachtarangiya. Jowab mazar nuwanungiri taariya. Anush sebaadaa zapan tatsumiriya. Amb naateerus, sumaspat tirooyarus ksashinints, tárangiya. Muchchurshat ayu tárangusin, Jowabaa mazar tirooranganaya. ³¹ Jowabshat anoo parangu, anuritam Absalonangaz tsiyatkatu kusarangiya. ¿Mayaamshat shiy m'chachurish nuwaa mzari sumaspat tirooranganaya? tárangiya.

³² Absalonshat, ¿Mayaama nuw kurakpat tsiyatpi túri, kamachtaki anoo shiy ngataksha? Kurakash nuwaa kuki nda wayaksha. ¿Mayaamanaa nuwaa shiy Guesurash tsap yamarshinsha? Watam kurak nuwaa pamaam nda zandkuwa. Ndunnaari ashiru, na ambiritanaparee Guesurash tsap kis taarina. Ashireeja nuw shiyaa, Mashanda. Nuw kurakpat tsiyatpi átana, átat ashki. Wandaya nuw kurakaa tayutaritaranguri, ashiriya kurakaa, Pchangi, tángcha, tárangiya.

³³ Jowabshat ayu tárangu, kurakash kuseeru, Iparish Absalon shiyapat tsiyatamaam zandkiya, tárangiya. Ashiriya, Dapiyshat, Yamashini, táyaru, kamachtarangiya. Absalonsha Dapiyash kusarangu, much tsapush kizpur timuchta ashirangu, Dapiyshat putayaru ishambarangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Absalon yusur Irusarinash taarangu anootsi.

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Absalon waparee kurakaa Dapiyaa kapeetamaam zandarangu anootsi

15 Zapishshat, Absalon kapaachoo zapan paxanxarangu, misha pshiyshishee minamtam tapazpanim yarangu, ksutamapaneew 50 sundar yamaru, anpat xiyarangiya. ² Sheeru, puturi shitungeeru, yaktanung wach ngootsinungiri kuxinarangiya. Tputsshitisin kurakangaz, Nuwaam k'kuzeem yaramaam istanda táni, atusin, yaktash pshtukchinllina

anoo uwshat taxarayaru mashtariya. ¿Yapimandshat yakat káyashinus naatarantssa? tákchu, uwshtisin, Iy Israelchichtanicha tputsini. Tsiyatssee yaanpatatini yaramaam zandkiniya, tákchusin, ³ Absalonshat, Yuw átis anoo tsiyatsis yaramaam kizpurcha wanasiriya. Itaru, kurakshat anoo tsiyatsis yaramaam uw tsiytash wanindaja. ¿Chakaja siyaam istayach? ⁴ Nuwaan-naariya nish tsap kurakaam kinayaruri, uru siy yuwangaz zandkus kuskis, anoo ichingaru nuw siyaam istachina. Tsiyatsseemtam yaramaam siyaam istachina, tárangiya. ⁵ Ashirucha, tputssha Absalonaa pakchusin, tsapush much timuchta ashiranganaya. Absalonshat tputsee paxaneeru ishambarangiya. ⁶ Ambiri yuwaa Israelchich kurakangaz, Nuwaam k'kuz yaranda táni, atusin, kuskana, anuwaa uwshat ambiri tátaa, tátaa ashirangu, Israelchichee mangoo marmarparangu, zapan tamapingarangiya.

⁷ Ambiri ashishtar ashku, Absalon ipunpunar masach taachu, anush kurakaatsshat waparee tsiyatarangiya. Apara, nuw Hebronap natapama, átana. Nuw yuwapur Guersuramand ningeem naatarangi anpur, Apanlleetssha, Apara, Irusarinash nuwaa wayakchush, nuwsha shiyaam Hebronash mach opee-jareetsi muchchima, tárangina. Ashirucha, nuwshat anoo izuuru tuminpi aturi, shiyaa mashkashina. Ashiri nuwma amb pangatama, tárangu, ⁹ Kurakshat ashiri mapiyrush naatatcha, tárangiya.

Absalonshat kamapshiru, tputsee zapan Israelchichip zanganirangiya. Hebronash siyaa yambichima, Absalon átcha, tángtsa. Yuwari wakar wits zunganeeyachu, anuritam siysat zamangata shingtsa. Absalon Hebronshucheem kurak kinayanlliya, tángtsa tárangu, kamachtarangiya. Wipunasheem Irusarinshuchee 200 tputs yamayanllu, anpat ipuneeranllu, naatarangiya. Itaru, uwshtisin Absalonaa chínash nda pakchiyam yasarsin naaranganaya. ¹² Absalon, Maachee pachayaruri, Apanlleem ungirtapi átu, Dapiyaa wamachtashi Ahitofelaatsshat kuruzurangiya wipunasheema. Anshat tputs kizpur yasampanimuncha. Waparee Dapiyaa kizpur istarangitamta. Yakat Guiloyash taarangiya. Amb ashirangu, waanaatsi kizpureem ínarangu, waparish kurakush zamumaam zandarangiya. Ashirucha, tiptsirshat aranginasha pzapanimaam zandarangu, zapan tputs Absalonash tachitaranganaya.

¹³ Tputssha anoo parangu, Dapiyaatsshat tsiyatssee kamankatu, naatarangiya. Kamanku tárangiya. Absalon Israelchichee tputs tiptsireem ínananlliya. Amb ashirangu waanaatsi kurakaam ínakiya. Uwshtisin Absalonaam kapung istamaam zandkanaya, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Dapiyshat tiptsiree ashpari Irusarinash taakana anoo kuruzeeru, Pzaa, suwayani, nda Absalon iyaa pachamaama. Míkintsa. Putanaaparee iyaa kamatkachu, iyaa ichingarootsini m'chitpat pachachiya. Irusarinshuchee tpachingachiya. Paptsa, tárangiya Dapiya. ¹⁵ Tputssha ichingarusin, Zuraktishcha. Ashiriya, pzaya. Shiyaam kutakaniya. Yuwaa shiy ku-

rakish kamachtakish anoo uru tuminchinipa, táranganaya.

¹⁶ Amb tárangusin, kurak káyarandsin, ichingaru tiptsirpatari pangusee ksutamapan taakana, anpatari ashpari káchingayarandsin, naataranganaya. Tputs ashpari káchingarungusin, Dapiy wizanlleetsimshat chung mashingamawaa anootsimshat panguseem ksutamaam kasarangiya. ¹⁷ Yaktaa shitungeerandsin, kuraksha wipunashpatari tspakatu anush xi-yaranganaya. ¹⁸ Xiyarungusin, anush kurak tiptsir zapan shurangat, shurangat ashiranganaya. Keretewshutshitisin, mishat Peletshuchtamsin kurak tsipasaw ksutamapan taakana anuwatamsin shurangaranganaya. Jetewshuchtamsin 600 sundar Gadamand tsap káyarandsin anshutam shurangaranganaya.

¹⁹ Ashirucha, kurakshat Gadshuchee tputs sur Itayaa tsiyatarangu, ¿Mayaamshat siy iyash tachitarangtam-sa? Siy waptam kanapungints. Siyaa kurakaa ka-neeschee ksutangtsa, watam siy arapichsawa tputsis. ²⁰ Singiri siy nuwash ksutamaam kusarungus, ¿tama-reeja nuw siyaa, Nuwash zurampatari tchitangtsa, táchee? ¿Antaati nuw yap naachini anoo yasaree? Ashiriya, kanapungtsa, nuw siyaa atashina. Tputsirip-tish naangcha, tina. Apanll shiyaa kapung chinakiya. Siyaa urutamari wanasir ksutchiya, Dapiy tárangiya.

²¹ Itayshat, Zurampatari Apanllimun sur, mishat shiyamunatam surish táchinllpa. Yaptaati waritaru, ambtaati naakchush, iyshat ambiritam naamaam zandkiniya. Mantsirimshiptaatiya naakchush, iyshat ambitam tsipamaam zandkiniya. Ashirucha amb atuni, nda kanapumaam zandkiniya. Yaptam naakchish ambitam naachinipa, watam shiyaam istamaam káyarani-wa, táranganaya.

²² Ashiriya, siyaptatampari washunand naachchi, Dapiyshat tárangiya. Ashirucha Itay anuritam Dapiy-pat ipuneerandsin wasundururpatari, ichingaru Dapiy wasundurur machiru anpatarisha washunand yápan-dayarandsin naataranganaya. ²³ Tputsshitin ichingarusin, kizpur tanuranganaya. Tputsima Sedronaa kung kíteerandsin, ¹ ushimunsha kurak Dapiy kítarangitamta. Tputsee yamarsin naataranaya. Arangirisha tsap puzap naataranganaya. ²⁴ Itaru, Sadokshat Leviy-chichpatarta, uwshtisin Apanllée kajonarini kumpani Irusarinung watandpun natumasa kutaranganaya. Tputs ichingarusin shitungeerandsin, uwshtisin anshutamsin tachitaranganaya. ²⁵ Itaru, kurakshat Sadokaa, Shiyshat Apanllée kajonarini yáyarush, wapi-tam wayangcha. Wandaya Apanll nuwaa istaku, yusur kanapkachuri, anshuri Apanllée kajonarini yusur pangchima. ²⁶ Itaru, Apanll nduniya nuwaa wanasir napku, waana zandku, nuwaa ashtachiya, Dapiy tárangiya Sadokaatsi.

²⁷ Mishat, kurakaa Sadoka apanllpaneetsi tárangitamta. Mazinangcha. Siysa Abiyatarpat ipuneerush Irusarinap naangtsa. Iparpatis Ahimaaspat, mishat Jonatanpat naangtsa; tsiyatssee kamanimapanem

taangtsa. ²⁸ Itaru, nuwshat watandsash taachima. Anush tsiyatssee yasamaam kutachima, tárangiya.

²⁹ Sadokshat Abiyatarpat Apanllee kajonarini yá-yarandsin, waptam Irusarinap kanapuranganaya. Ashirangsin, anshurisha taaranganaya. ³⁰ Anshat Dapiy Olivos machip káreerandsin, Dapiy kapung ta-nurangu, spatshari naatarangu, muchush tsarunpat tpararangiya. Ichingu wasundurur tanuksin, am-bitam ashirangtamsinaya. ³¹ Anushshat, Dapiyaa tputs kamaniranganaya. Ahitofel kapung istakiya Absalonaama, táranganaya. Dapiyshat anoo mazi-narangu, Apanlle tsiyatarangiya. Apaa, yuwaa Ahitofel Absalona mangoo p'tsimaam tsiyatku anoo shiyshat tayutariteerush ksangcha, tárangiya.

³² Táyaru, yuwamunari mach tsparatu, Apanlleem tsiyatkana anush kuseeramchu, Husayshat Arki-taschich tputs anshutam Dapiyangaz kusarangiya. Wamar izichimaw, muchumunshat tsarun yásimbaru, naantach ashirangiya. ³³ Dapiyshat parangu, Shiy zuwaa, nuwash tachitkachush, nuwaatshapa xarashish wayachsha, watam kizpur wachinshawa. ³⁴ Nda ashimaam shiy waptam Irusarinap kanapunlla. Absalonash napeerush, Kurakaa, nuw shiyaa istachinllpa. Nuw sirú apareetsish mangoo p'tsimaam istaranguri, natsha shiyaa wanasiritam istachinllpa, tángcha. Amb ashkachush, yuwaatsinaa Ahitofel mangoo p'tsimaam tsiyatku anootssha shiysha tayutaritachpasha.

³⁵ Mishat, amb kuseerush, apanllpane Sadokaa, Abiyataratstam pangachpasha. Pakeerush, yuwaa Absalon tsiyatku anoo kamanimachcha. Uwshtisin siyaa istachtamparee nuwaa kamanimaama. ³⁶ Wip Ahimaas amb taaritamanaya. Jonatantam anshutamta. Anush ichingaru shiy kamaningcha. Uwshtisin nuwash tsiyatssee wayachinllinaya, Dapiy tárangiya.

³⁷ Husaysha Dapiy wamkur waptam kanapeeranllu, Irusarinash kuskamchu, Absalonshat yaktash washitungash pshtutaa ashirangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Absalon kurakaa Dapiyaa kapeetamaam zandarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiy izuuru suwaryu, Absalonsha waparish zamurangu anootsi

16 Dapiysha machee pakich arangiri naanata sheeranllu, Sibaatsshat chamayangarangiya. Sib Mefibosetcha muchchuri. Uwshat káyananllu, pangati átu, tsimbun burru yamayanllu, anamun katungatsshat 200 panga, mishat kizaruntam mayapshim 100 taxaptam, mishat wanuspasaru 100 kizarun pusam, mishat vinoostam maachtash tas tatsitam aship tuchipayarandsin, kurakash yushindakamchu, ² kurakshat anoo parangu, ¿Mayaamshat nee payutaranllsha? tárangu. Sibshat, Nee burru nuw yuwash kurak wip naachinllina anoomcha. Pangaatsshat mishat wanuseetstam sundaroom watungash yushindarangina. Vinoostshat yuwaam apusap naatarandsin nizatssin sachitambachinllina anoom waamaam yushindarangina, tárangiya. ³ Kurakshat, ¿Yapinaaree paturunarish wachinllino? tárangiya. Sibshat, Ambiri

Irusarinshuri taariya. Mangush chinarangu Israelchich tputs nuwaa kurakaa inachpasinaya. Watam pachiri kurakamunawa, tárangu, anshuri Irusarinush kutariya, tárangiya. ⁴ Dapiyshat, Sibaa, na nimand yuwaa nuw Mefibosetaam maachtaa panarangi anoo shiyaamshat panachinllpa, tárangu, Sibshat, Zuraktishcha. Nuw uru shiyaam kurakareemi istampan táchina, tárangu, tsapush timuchta ashirangiya.

⁵ Dapiy Bahurimashsha tsap kuskamchusin, Saular-insha maachiri Guerá wip sur Simiy anush taaru, anshat Dapiyaa parangu, kapung natsarangu, tsiyatku, yutaritaam inarangiya. ⁶ Natsaku, patumbichpa tiyá, tiyá Dapiyaa, wasundurureetstam ashirangiya.

Ashirucha amb ashirangu, wasundururshitisin urkaree pachindkusin arang, arang sheersin kámanaranganaya, nda tiyá ashimaama atusina. ⁷ Anshat tputs sur Simiy natsaku, Dapiyaa, ¿shiy ning tamakatshasha? Pachampanish tputsish yutarittish. ⁸ Shaanamandari shiyaa Apanll waneeku ashiksha. Yuwamand shiy, Nuw kurakaa kinapi átush, nuwaa maachiriti Saularineetsi tupcharangish anumand kiyung kachiyk-isha. Itaru, natshat Apanll ipareetsshitish kurakaa inayanlliya, anoom tsap ksutamaama. Na shiyshat shaanamandari kiyung kachiykush taatsha. Shiy pachampantishcha tputsish, tárangiya.

⁹ Abisayshat Seroyarini wip anoo mazinarangu, uwshat, Kurakaa, ¿Mayaamshat in tputs nda waritaru tumuz tsipar tamapari ashiritaa shiyaa kurakaatsish tamundakcha? Nuwaam ksanda. Nuw muchoo turuyururi kasachima, tárangiya.

¹⁰ Itaru kurakshat, Nda watsta amb tárinllpa. ¿Antaati shiyaatseeja muntak? Apaz Apanll waana nuwaa tayutaritamaam kamachtaku ashkusina. Ashiri chiyshat ashima tsiyatku, ¿ameecheezich? Waana Apanll kamachtaku anootsee, tárangu.

¹¹ Abisayaa mishat wasundurureetstam wanasir waneerangiya. Watam nuwaa ipartaati pachamaam zandkuwa, ashiri waanipari Benjaminchich tputs nuwaa pachachindanaya. Ksangasinda. Waani pachapanda, watam waana Apanll anoo kamachtaku ashkanawa.

¹² ¿Apaz Apanll yuwaa kiyung kachiykachi anoo pakchu, yusur nuwaa naynikchu, ndushat yutaritshishee nuwaam wayachiya? Itaru, nuwaatsshaparee kapung istachiya, tárangiya. ¹³ Dapiy tiptsir ashpari yusur anoo kasayarandsin, minupshat mach naataranganaya. Simiyshat ambitam tachiteeru, machish Dapiyamunari arangiri patumbichpa tiyá tiyá ashirangu, tsapuptatam tachuyaru kuruta, kuruta ashirangiya. ¹⁴ Dapiyshat ichingaru tiptsirpatari Ortagamun wing napiwaranganaya, anootsirishat kapung nizirangsin, kanuskusin, shanee ashiranganaya.

¹⁵ Itaru, Absalonshat Ahitofelpat mishat muchchurtamsin yuw tachitarangana anpatari ashparitssin yaktashurishat Irusarinash pshturanganaya. ¹⁶ Itaru, Dapiyshat wamkur Husay Arkitaschich anoo parangu, Absalonnung wátsiri káyamaryu kapung tsiyatarangu shambatampat, Kurakaa, shiy urutamari kurakarush taatsha, tsiyatku táta táta ashirangiya.

¹⁷ Absalonshat tsiyatarangu, ¿Tamashat Dapiyaa amikureesha nda amikuripish kutakatush tachitasha? tárangiya.

¹⁸ Husayshat tsiyatarangu, Aparshish tachitamaam izuuru pinasakina. Apanll shiyaa kurakaam ipusarangu, Israelchich tputs ichingarusin shiyaa kurakaam ínarangusin, ¿tamareeja nuw shiyash nda tachitchee? ¹⁹ Mishat, kurakaa, táchinllpa. Nuw amikureetsi kapung istaranguri, natunaa nuw shiyaa aranginasha Dapiyatseerush wipish ishtachinllpa, tárangiya.

²⁰ Absalonshat anumun yusur Ahitofelaa masha-rangiya. Mazinangcha zuwaa. ¿Mayaa mangishish chinaksha? Yuw chinakish anoo nuwaa kamaninganda, tárangu.

²¹ Ahitofelshat, Aparish wizanll mashingamaw pangoo ksutamaam kasarangiya. Ashiri aparshish wizanll pshtuyarush maangcha. Amb ashkachush, Israelchich ichingarusin yasakchusin, waparee tayutariteenllcha, táchinllinaya. Tákhusin, yuw shiyash tputsirish tachitarana anin kapung mang' ksachinllinaya, tárangiya.

²² Maasheemshat pangus kapungush yuwar wanupship wayaranganaya. Amb yuwar Absalon waparpat wizanll mashingampa maaranganaya. Anootsshat yuwaa waparee wizanll mantsir patatarangu, anoo ichingarusin Israelchich paranganaya.

²³ Anpurshat zar Ahitofel uru Apanllée kuk kamanimpanpaz ashiru taarangiya. Ashirucha amb ashku, anumandari Dapiy anumun mang' taturangiya. Absalonshat anumuntam mang' taturangiya. Ahitofelamari wamari kasiru istamapaneem taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiy izuuru suwaru, Absalonsha kurakaam waparish zamurangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Absalon Ahitofelaa kuk ngatarangu anootsi

17 Ahitofelshat Absalonaa tsiyatarangiya.

Nuwaam sundarurish yuwanandari kizpuri anunandari 12 mil ipuseerush, pananda. Anpat naturitam psaan Dapiyap tachiteeri pangatama. ² Watam arap naataranganawa. Ashiriya, na sambaytachpasinaya. Nuwshat tachitayaruri, yuwash sambaytachinllina anush kuseeri, tpuxtayaruri, ichingaroo tiptsiree tusuwayaruri, apareetsimtish pachatama. ³ Anumunsha, nuwsha tputsee ichingaruru shiyash tachitamaam tsiyatchima. Shiyaa tatsuyayarusin, kisshapa shiyash tachitchinllinaya. Kiz kaneesich yamaam tamatarparee ashiru shiyash kis taachinllinaya. Minamari tputsee pachayaruch, kasachchi. Ashkachuch, tputs ichingarusin mapiychinllinaya, tárangiya.

⁴ Absalonshitisin, mishat anshuchtamsin Israelchish, ashchiri, Amb shingsi, táranganaya. ⁵ Itaru, Absalonshat, Arkitaschichee Husayaa yasapi. Uwshat ¿mayaja chinach? tárangu, kuruzurangiya. ⁶ Husayshat Absalonash kusarangu, Absalonsha, ¿Shiy may mangishish chinaksha yuwaa Ahitofel átu anootsi? ¿Shiy amaksha? tárangu.

⁷ Husaysha, Ahitofel tsiyatku an kaapa wanasireeja.

⁸ Shiy apareetsish yasaksha. Kizpurtanda. Wasundarurshat kizpurinandaritam taaranaya. Manginshuchee chaniwa wip putayaruch, wipangaz kapung tsiyanataru ashirusin na shaneeranaya. Mishat, Aparish kapung tapazish xapshingama. Waanung tputs psaaanta káyamamaam ndunari. ⁹ Natshat ¿yapi-masaja taariya? Wachushpari tapishuru tsangariya. Nda ashku piyamazuwa tapishuriwa. Wapaz ambshat ashiru, anush sundarureetsish zapan pachakchu, yutarit shitungchiya. Tputsshitisin anoo mazinakchusin, mang' kzuw ashkatssin, shiyaatssha mikeersin kasachinllinaya. ¹⁰ Sundarurish kizpuritaa taaku, kuwitsam watsiyun ashiritaateesinaya, itaru uwshat anoo tsiyatsis mazinakchusin, suwasuwachinllinaya. Ichingarusin tputs, Israelchichtamsin yasakanaya aparish yuwaa ashtaru anootsi.

¹¹ Nuwaana shiyaa wanasir wanichinllpa. Nish tsap Israelchich taakana anoo yambiyarush, wanasir tsiyatangi. Yakat Danpatari Beersebamun yakat kuruzunggi. Aship ashkachush, sundarurish marimun wing mazach wasipur taataru aship shaana imachingcha.

¹² Ambinaapa sheeruch, apareetsish pakchuch, yapi-masaja tapishuriya, anoo izuuru ashchiri katiripeeruch, sirin tsapumun xuwatkachu ashchiri kanachitaru sheerush, shiyamari kasitsha. Amb ashkachuch, wasundurur nda minumtiyam kamungchinllinaya. Izuuru kachingeeruch, kasachchee. ¹³ Wandaya yaktash kamungamaam pshturanginaariya, iy Israelchichini waskaa zapan yáyaruni, patumbchee ichingaruru tisis tisis ashkachuni, izuuru wazawap kapeet kapeet ashtachinipa, Husayari tárangiya.

¹⁴ Absalonshat ichingarusin Israelchichtamsin Husayaa wayasash chinarangusin, Ashiri ambinaa sheeni. Ninacha Ahitofelmand wanasir tsiyatkaasha, táranganaya. Apanll waana chinarangu, Absalon waanaatsisha tayutaritap átu, yuwaa Husay tsiyatku anoo kis payurangiya. Itaru Ahitofelaa kuk ngatarangiya. ¹⁵ Husayshat apanllpaneé Sadokaa, mishat Abiyataraatstam tsiyatarangu, Ahitofel Absalonaa ichingaruru Israelchicheetstam, Pza piy sheeruni, Dapiyaa pachani tárangiya. Itaru nuwshat Absalonaa tamapingaranguri amb shirintspa, anoom zandkus piyana shingints nguti tárangina. ¹⁶ Ashiri siysat naturi teet sheerus, Dapiyaam kamanishinints. Neetsiri maarintspa arachich Ortagaa kung kitangints tángcha. Nduunaa ashkush, uru neetsiritanda tputsirpatartish shiyaa pachachinllina tángcha tárangiya.

¹⁷ Jonatanshat Ahimaaspat apanllpantamsin wasina kutaksin kung tipashish sur En-rokel taarangu annungiri shanee ashiranganaya. Yaktash pshtukchuni, tputs paruneepa atusin ashiranganaya. Tputsshumshat muchchur kizash kamasinash Sadokash wip tsiyatssee wayarangiya. Sadoksha wip, Kamaniti Dapiyaatsi átu naatarangiya. ¹⁸ Nllurshat kanungas shitungeeranllu, naantachu, kizaa parangiya. Ashirucha, Absalonapshat teet sheeru kamanirangiya. Jonatanshat Ahimaaspat

anoo mazarangusin, Papcha, paruneepea, tárangusin anuritam teet ashirangsin, wamkurip Bahurimap pang' kusaranganaya. Anushshat kuseersin, kung tipashish tsap ktsimash wantsush pshtuyarusin, tapishuranganaya. ¹⁹ Anshat tputs wizanll washtangasheem tinayaru, anpat wachoo shtandayaru kasarangiya. Sheeru anumunshat, tirikpashat zap washtangashimun iwaz kuruteeru, ashchiri puyaru kasarangiya. ²⁰ Anushshat, Absalon wasundurur kusarangsing, anshuchee kiz masharangiya. ¿Shiy par-tatish Ahimaasaatsi, mishat Jonatanaatstamta? ¿Yapeeja naayanllina? tárangusin, kizshat, Neetsina tushiyaranllusincha kungup piy naatarangana, tárangiya.

Absalonshat wasundurur amb nachungaksin xapoo-yarandsin yusur waptam Irusarinap kanapuranganaya. ²¹ Kanaputaramchusin, apanllpanshitisin Ahimaas, mishat Jonatantam kungush tipashshish shitungarandsin, Dapiyapshat kamankatssin, teet ashiranganaya. Anshat Dapiyash kuseersin, kamankusin táranganaya. Papcha shiy suwangi, naturi mikeerush Ortagea arachich kitanancha. Ndunnaa ashkush papcha. Ahitofel Absalonaa, Pza kamateeruni pachani táyasintanda shiyaatsi, táranganaya. ²² Ashiriya Dapiyshat anuritam psanari tiptsir ashpari Ortagea arachichshat mikimari kitaranganaya. Putam zar tputs kachingamshat ashirangiya.

²³ Ahitofel Absalonaa piy sheeni átu xapooyaru, anu-mand kapung tsiyantayaru, bururimunini ush kuxi-neeranllu, waanpeetam pang' Guilbowap naatarangiya. Anushshat yuwash nlluratarangu anush kuseeru, maachiritaa ashpari tsiyatam yuwapayaru, waanaatsi wayarpunish spuyaru tsiparangiya. Tsi-paramchu yaptam waparina mapurangana ambitam mapuranganaya. ^I

²⁴ Dapiyshat naatarangu, Majanayimapshat yakat kusarangiya. Absalonshat ambitam tachitaru, wasundurur Israelchich ashpari Ortagea kung kitaranganaya. ²⁵ Anpurshat sundar urkar sur Jowab kizpur tapazee waratamaam yasarangiya. Itaru, anootsshat Absalon, Shiy watsta, tárangu tashitungayaru, minootsshat Ismaelchichee Itráy wip Amasayaa sundaroom urkar ínarangiya. Itráyshat Najasa wip Abigayilaa yamarangiya, Sarve muna. Sarveetsshat Jowab waniri.

²⁶ Absalon Israelchichpat tachitarusin, Galaadash tsap kusaranganaya. ²⁷ Itaru, Dapiyshat Galaadanung tsap Majanayimash yakat kusarangu, anshuchshitisin Najas wip Amónshuch Rabaa yanungamarini sur Sobi kis Dapiyaa chamayangarangiya. Lodebarshuchshat Amiyel wip Makir chamayangaragitamta. Galaadshuchshat Rokelimshuch yakat Barsilay sur chamayangaragitamta. ²⁸ Tuchpisin chamayangakatssin, tiptsireemtam maash wirmaam, mangawatam kapungumash, suwitam, mishat katungtsitam tirik, sebaadatam, wach wasipuritam, maachtatam kpichim, yamarunlltam, mikatam pakchimash, ²⁹ kinduratam,

^I *Matiwa 27.3-10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

wakaratam mimir minam, opeejatam mimir minam, aship an yáyarandsin Dapiyaam mishat tiptsireemtam watungash yátaranganaya. Mangush chinarangusin, apuspimand tsap naatarandsin, kapungpari niziranganaya, mishat mariztam, sachistam kayateenllpasinaya, tárangusin zapan katungats yátaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Absalon Ahitofelaa kuk ngatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Absalonarinee pacharangana anootsi

18 Dapiyarini wasundururee tácheeru, milosh sundar yuw kizpur kurakaa anoo ksutamaam wayarangiya. Anshuritam 100 sundar ksutamaam yuw tsipas kurakaa anoom wayarangiya. ² Sheeru, wasundururee tuchip chawpishtayaru, zanganirangiya. Minam chawpishtarangu anoo kurakaam Jowabaam ksutamaam kamachtarangiya. Tsimbunarnishshat chawpishtam kurakaamtam Jowabaam zoonll Seroya wip Abisayaa ksutamaam kamachtarangiya. Tuchparinishshat chawpishtam kurakaam Gadshuchee tputs Itayaam sur ksutamaam kamachtarangiya. Aship sheeru, Dapiy wasundururee zangankachu, Itaru, nuwaptatampari naachchi, tárangiya.

³ Wasundarurshitisin, Nduni. ¿Mayaamaja shiy amb naachish? Shiyana neetsiri taarapcha. Yaanitari naachinipa. Kundararish shiyaatsinaa sundarurish kaapa nda pachamaam zandkanaya. Apaz kundararish shiyaatsshat pakchusin, uru shiyaatsimari pachachinllinaya. Iysha suwakchuni, ndusha iyangzina tachitchinllinaya. Iyaatsinaa 10 milootsini tputsini nda pachamaam zandkanaya. Itaru, shiyaatsimari pachamaam chinakanaya. Shiyaatsimari pachakchusin, kapung mang' ksaksin 10 milootspaz sundar pachayarusina ashtachinllinaya. Anoomcha shiyaa neetsiri taarapcha, táshiniya. Sundar iyaam pishtakinaariya, nimandari shiysha tputsee zanganitsha, táranganaya.

⁴ Dapiyshat, Zuraktischa. Ashiri nuw neetsiri taapama, tárangu, yaktaa washitungash piyam ngootsee ktapuz xiyarangiya. Ashirangu, yuwshat milosh tputs minum kurak kizpur wayaku, anshuritam 100 sundar tsipas kurak wayaku ashirangu, anshitisin naakchusin, shitungaranganaya.

⁵ Dapiyshat Jowabaa, Abisayaatstam, mishat Itayaatstam yusur tsiyatarangiya, yuwaa tuchip kurak kizpurinand naakchinllina anootsi. Nuwaa chinakinaareesa, kaapanaa ipareetsinaari Absalonaa pcharintspa, tárangiya, Sundarshitisin ichingarusin yuwaa Dapiy wipaa pachamaam pachindarangu anoo mazaranganaya.

⁶ Dapiy wasundurur Israelchicheem pachakatssin, Efrayinarinipini watsapun naataranganaya. ⁷ Anushshat, Israelchichish pshturangusin, Dapiy wasundurur zapan Absalonaa wasundurur pacharangusin, washunand 20 mil pacharangana. ⁸ Anshat waanpatatin waratarangsin, tputs zapan manginash tatsitarangiya. Ashirangsin, manginash zapan tsi-

parangusin, machinsha waanpatatin m'chitpa pacharanganaya. ⁹ Absalonsha kapaachumun muúlamun kuxinaranllu, naantach ashirangu, yap nda chinaru anush Dapiyaa wasundurur chamayangarangiya. Anoo puniku, muúlshat piyamshat manginap teet ashku, mantsirishshat pshtukamchu, Absalonshat much yasinash wapzar sarichirangiya. Ashkachu, muúlshat arang teet ashku Absalonaa anshuri tsharangiya. Ashirangu, Absalonshat anshuri much saricheeru, yuwarshat kambiptaramach ashirangiya. ¹⁰ Sundarsha anoo parangu, Jowabaatsshat kamani-rangiya. Absalon yasinash much saricheeru, yuwar kambiptarpa, mang tárangiya.

¹¹ Jowabshat mazarangu, Ashiriya, ¿mayaamsha nda anuri pareesha pachayarush kasasha? Ashkinaa-reesha, nuw mangi kisperee. Yuwamand pacharangish anumand nuwshat shiyaam kurikee 10 mbammash yáyaruri, mishat kichpushitam yuw kizpur wanasir-imshi anoo panachinlla, tárangiya.

¹² Itaru sundarshat, Nuw ¿tamari kurakaa kuk mazi-nanlluri, amb nuw ashtachee? Watam iy ichingaruni yuwaa Dapiy shiyaa, Abisayaatstam, mishat Itayaat-stam, Nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Ipareetsinaari Absa-lonaa pchamanaa pcharintspa, tsiyatku, tárangu, anoo mazaranginiwa. Ashirucha, shiy nuwaam zapantaati kurikee 10 miltaa mbammash panakush, nuw anoo nda ayu táchina. ¹³ Nuw pachakchinaareena, kurak-shapa yasakchu, nuwaatsshat kamachtachiya. Pachay-rush ksangcha, tákchu, shiyatamshat nuwaa pachat-sha, tárangiya.

¹⁴ Jowab anoo tsiyataramchu, ¿Mayaam anoom ngutish tsiyatstapich? Pzaya, Ashtaa, pachayani, tá-yaranllu, naanataa sheeranllu, wandaritam much yasi-namun wapzar sarichiru, kambiptaru parangiya. Ashiriya, uwshat turuwpat mangoo tuchip kayun-garangu, Absalonshat nda musá tsipaku, anuritam kchit kambiptar ashirangiya. ¹⁵ Yuwshtisin Jowabaam istampan tachitarana, anshitisin izuuru pachayarusin, kasaranganaya. ¹⁶ Anshat pacharamchusin, Absalonaa wanuts yáyarusin, manginapshat mantsirish tsap wach kawaru anush tapshuyarusin, anumun pa-tumbichpashat wachoo kámanayarusin, kasaranganaya. Sheerandsin, Jowab tiptsiree kukuna-maamshat kamachtarangiya. Anumandarishat, Is-raelchichee ndushat arang tachitarangsin, watam Jowab watsta táranguwa. Israelchichshitisin anoo maz-inarungusin, kapung punirangusin, waptam pangup suwaranganaya.

¹⁸ Absalon kchitama, waama mapshissheem tina-maam tputsee kamachtarangiya. Kurakash mapshini tinarangiya. Kizpur wanasir tinayaru, waanaatsi sur anumun yandarangiya. Wip nduneeru, sur minamari yandarangiya. Wandarit anush pshkuru pataraniya. Itaru, uru kurimunaz taakiya.

¹⁹ Sadokshat wip Ahimaas Jowabaa tsiyatarangu, Nuw shiyaa mashkina. Nuwma kurakap teet sheeri ka-manitama, Apanll wizpurpat na kundarareetsish tachi-yarangiya, tátamasima, tárangiya.

²⁰ Itaru Jowabshat, ¿Antaati shiy anoo kamanimaam waritarish? Nda. Minushparee zar shiyaam kamani-maam waritachiya, watam na kurak wip tsiparanguwa, tárangiya.

²¹ Ashiriya, Jowab wasundurureetsshat Etiyopee ku-ruzeeru, Shiynaa yuwaa nish ashpari parangish anoo kurakaa kamanishini, tárangu. Etiyopshat anuritam ka-mankatu kurakap iripurangiya.

²² Ahimaasshat yusur Jowabaa masharangiya. Ash-taa, nuwshat Etiyopimun ush tachiteeruri pangatama, tárangu, itaru Jowabshat, ¿Shiy mayangazshat amb naamaam zandaksha? ¿Tamati átshasha? ¿Ambtaati naayarush mayshtaja yáyachish? tárangiya. ²³ Ahimaasshat, Ashiritaata, napatama, watam nuwaantari napamaam zandkuri tinawa. Ashiri napachtandi, tárangu, Jowabshat, ¿Tamanda? Naamaam zandkush, napashini, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, Ahimaasshat anuritam tándsapiri iripurangu, Etiyopee arangeem kaneeru imazarangiya.

²⁴ Dapiysha iwanung yakat washitungash tsimbun wach kawaru annung apusash kuxinxinaw ashirangiya. Yaktaa washitungash ksutamapanshat tandapunuzimun yuwar kuxinxinawu, napanapaw ashirangu, tputs arap minamari káyashinu iripeeshinu, anoo parangiya. ²⁵ Anshat paranllu, kurakaatsshat, ¿Tamaki tputs ashtar? Minumari káyashinu iripeeshin-sha, tárangiya. Dapiysha, Minumaritaya káyashinu tsiyatsis wanasirtanda payuru shitaranllu, tárangiya. Anshat yuwaa tputs watsiritataranllu anoo, ²⁶ yusur ksutamapan arang nap ashku, mishat tputs minam-tam káyashinu iripeeshinu parangiya. Anootsshat parangu, yusur kurakaa, Min anuwaa tputs arangeem minumtam káyashinu iripeeshinu, tárangiya. Kurakshat an tputs nda mangu naanllpa. Tsiyatsis wanasiri-tamtanda payuru naanllu, tárangiya.

²⁷ Ksutamapanshat parangu, Yuw imazaru naanllu anu Ahimaascha Sadok wipaya, tárangiya. Kurakshat Ahimaas tputs wanasircha. ¿Tamama tputs tsiyatssee wanasirimash payuru kusach? Napa: Nuwangzimari kamaniti átu naatiya, tárangiya.

²⁸ Anshat Ahimaas kurakash kusarangu, kurakanung wats tsapush tutunlltayaruru, much timuchta sheeru, Apanllimari kizpurcha. Shiyaa chinarangu, na kundara-reetsish waamari kasirangiya, tárangiya. ²⁹ Dapiyshat, Wanasircha. ¿Natuwa? ¿Iparshitinawa? ¿Absalonaa na tamara? tárangu. Ahimaasshat, ¿Mayaatsimasaja? Jowab nuwaa ningeem tsiyatsseem kamanimaam zangankachu, anshumaritcha ningeem naakchuri, zama-ngarandsin mazinanshina. Itaru, nuw nduntam yasari-na. ¿Mayaatsimasaja táranllina? tárangiya.

³⁰ Kurakshat, Neetsiri piyam xiyangimasi, musápa, tárangu, Ahimaasshat ayu tárangu, anootsiri piyam xiyeeru kutarangiya.

³¹ Anshat musásiritam Etiyopshat iriputaranllu kusarangiya. Kurakaatsshat, Shaana tputsirish tsiy-atssee shiyaam zanganeeru, anoo shiyaam kamankati-na. Apanll shiyaam kapung istarangiya. Yuwamand shiyaa kundararish kapung natsamaam zandarangana

anumand Apanllshat kapung anshuchee tputs wa-
neerangiya, tárangiya.

³² Dapiyshat Etiyopee, ¿Natuwa? ¿Iparshitinawa? ¿Na tamara? tárangu, Etiyopshat, Apanll waana zandku, kundarareetsish ichingarusin nllur tamapari ashisha taachinllinpa, kamapshimpa kamanku tárangiya.

³³ Dapiyshat anoo mazarangu, kapung mang' mantsarangu, nungtarangiya. Watandpunupshat káreeranllu, ambiri maaship kárkachu, wachup tanunukach ashirangiya. Tanuku tárangiya, Iparinaa Absalonarinaa. Iparinaa Absalonarinaa. Sitatsti, ipari tsipayanllu. ¿Mayaamsha nllurinaashtish tsiparanga-sha? Nuwaanacha wachini tsipakuri wanasiriya, tanuku ákamach ashirangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Absalonarineetsini pacharangaana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Jowab Dapiyaa iza- mzarangu anootsi

19 Tputsshitisin yuwaa Dapiy wip Absalonarini tsi-
parangu anungaz mang' mantsaku, tanuku
anoo parangusin, Jowabaatsshat kamankatssin
naataranganaya. Dapiyshat wasundurur anuritam yuw
kapung mang' ksaksin, shambatarangana, anoo
kasayashtisin, mang' mantsakshitisin, shanee ashiran-
ganaya. ³ Ashirucha amb ashirangsin, ichingarusin
sundar apinll naattusin, pázirpat yaktash pshturan-
ganaya. Tapazeetspaz suwarangusina ashiranganaya.
⁴ Itaru, kurakshat wchoo chirikpat kámanarangu, ka-
pung tanurangu, Iparinaa Absalonarinaa. Iparinaa,
tanuku átar ashirangiya.

⁵ Jowabshat kurakash pang' pshtuyaru, kurakaa tsiy-
atarangiya. Kurakaatssha, ¿Mayaamsha iy shiyaa
taarasheetsish, ipareetstamtish, mishat izanlleewa-
stamtish, mishat izanllish mashingamawaatstam,
tapachindarangitaatani, shiyshat iyaa tputsireetsish
ipazamaam zandaksha? ⁶ Amb ashkush, shiy kundara-
reetsish kapung chinakpaz ashiksha. Itaru, yuwaatsi-
nashat shiyaa taarashish tapachindarangu, anootsi-
nasha sundarureewaatsish ichingaru tputsireetsish
natsakpaz ashiksha. Waanariya Absalon kchitanaariya,
iyaaariya ashparitani tsiparanguni, anootsinaapa shiy
mangish kapung ksachsha, tárangu, ⁷ Pzaya, watsta.
Shtungangi. ¿Mayaamsha amb ashiksha? Shi-
tungeerush, sundarureetsish tsiyateerush, arang
tuwizpurtangi. Papcha. Ndunnaa ashkush, uru zuram-
patari na psaan sundarurish ashparipa suwasuwachin-
llinaya. Amb ashkatssin, ¿shiyaa chakaja ksutchinllina?
Shiyshat kanungasimasish kiyung kachiyarangush,
wachinarangush yutaritshish shiyaa tushiyrangu, nat-
sha tputsirish shiyaa kasakchusin, uru aranginashat
mangish mantsatsha, tárangiya.

⁸ Ashirucha, Dapiy anuritam chiyzayaranllu, yakta-
nung washitungash naateeru, kuxinarangshita.
Tputsshitisin ichingarusin anoo yasarangusin, ku-
rakangaz ashparitssin kusaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Jowab Dapiyaa iza-
mzarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiy waptam wat- sapunip Irusarinap kanapurangu anootsi

Anshat Israelchich yuw Absalonaa istarangaana an
yusur ichingarusin waptam pangup suwa-
suwaranganaya. ⁹ Ashirangsin, ichingarusin Is-
raelchichin waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, Sirútari kurak
Dapiy iyaa kundararini Filistewshuchee tpachin-
garangu, iyaa tapachindarangiya. Ashirangitaa, itaru
wipamand Absalonarini kurakaam kinamaam zan-
darangu, anumand tsiyantayaru, minupshat tsap
suwarangiya. ¹⁰ Ashirangu, iyshat ¿chakamunshitaja
mangini tatechini? Atuni, Absalonaatstshat kuraka-
reemani ínaranginiya. Itaru, na watam tapazishsha tsi-
paranguwa. Ashiri, ¿ndushat yusur Dapiyaatstam ku-
rakareemich ínanda át? táranganaya.

¹¹ Dapiyshat yuwaa Israelchich waanpatatin tsiy-
atarangaana anoo mazarangu, uwshat apanllpane
Sadokaa, mishat Abiyataraatstam kuruzeeru, Siysat
Utaáchichpa wachinanur tsiyatashinints, Kurak ateeja
siyaatsi. ¿Mayaamshat zaptaksa? ¿Nda nuwaa musásiri
yusur kurakareemis ínaksa? Sheerus, ¿nuwaa nda
pangipi yusur wayaksa? ¹² ¿Antaati nuw siyapat tuna-
reezini? Zuwanlltanicha. Kurasirini waannandaritcha.
Ashiriya ambitaa ashiruni, ¿mayaamsha siysat nuwaa
nda mikeerus kurakareemis ínaksa? átcha kuraka, tá-
yarus, ¹³ Amasayaa kamaningtamtsa. Kurak shiyaa
táranlleeya: Iy shiyapat kapungcha zuwanlliniya;
kurasirini waannandaritcha. Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa
kizpureem kurak ínamaam zandkashina. Na Jowabaa
tashitungayaruri, shiyaatsshat kurakaam ínachinllpa.
Zurampataricha atashina. Nguti ngichkachinaareena,
uru Apanllshapari nuwaa kapung wanichindanaya,
átcha kurak Dapiyaa tángtsa, táyaru, Dapiy tsiyatssee
apanllpanish zanganirangiya.

¹⁴ Dapiy amb tárangu anoo, Amasayshat mazi-
narangu, uwshat ichingaru Utaáchichee tsiyatarangiya.
Utaáchichshat anuritam chinarangusin, tsiyatssee ku-
rakaam zanganiranganaya. Kurakaa, mapiyrush, sun-
daruriptish urkar ashpari ningtam kanapeerush ku-
sangcha, táranganaya. ¹⁵ Kurakshat anoo mazi-
narangu, kanapeeshinu, kung Ortagamun
kusarangiya. Utaáchichshat chamayangakatssin, Guil-
gaalash tsap kusaranganaya. Ortagaa kung arachich
kitamaam istakatssina. ¹⁶ Benjamineerinchichshat,
Guerarini wip yuw Bahurimash nllurtarangu, anshat
sur Simiy Dapiyangaz chamayangakatam káyananllu,
Utaáchichpat washunand yápanyarandsin
naataranganaya. ¹⁷ Benjamineerinchich mil tputs
washunand yápanyarandsin naataranganaya.
Sibaatsshat Saularineetsini maachiri ksutamapan
taarangu anshat, anshutam wip ashpari 15,
muchchurshat 20 taaru, ashparitssin naatarangsin,
ndaturi kurak anush kusaru, uwmasin Ortagash kung
kusaranganaya. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, Kurakaa arachich it-
sipungayaruni, kuraksha iyaa kishsha napchiya, atusin,
anoom kapung istaranganaya. Wipaattstam puta-
yarusin, arachich itsipungayarusin kasaranganaya.

Anshat kurak arachich kitaramchu anush, Simiyshat, yuw Dapiyaam patumbchee kapeetarangu, anshat kurakanung iriptaranllu much tsapush timuchta sheeru, ¹⁹ Kurakaa, nuw shiyaa atina. Yuwamand shiyaa Irusarinash shitungeeshinush, nuw mantsir tsiyatarangi, anumand nuwaa tsiyantarishpa; anoo izuuru mbizangcha. Na shiyaatsimarishat kukish payukuni, taachinipa. ²⁰ Nuw Osiyarinchichtana. Ashirucha, yuwaa nuw shiyaa mantsir tsiyatarangi anoo nuwaanaatsi yasaranguri, nuw wasina shiyangaz tsiyatati aturi, nuwma imazayaruri kusarangi, tárangiya.

²¹ Abisayshat Seroyarini wip, ¿Mayaamsha kurakaa, shiy nee Simiyaa napaksha? Pachayarush ksachishpa, watam shiyaa Apanlleestaatish ipusamarini mantsir tsiyataranguwa, tárangiya.

²² Kurakshat, Nduni shiy nuwaa tamundarishpa. ¿Antaati shiyaa Seroyaatsish wipish tsiyatak? Watam na nuwaa Israelchich yusur chinarangusin, kurakaam ínaranganawa. Ashiriya, amb ashirangsin, nuwshat ¿mayamandshitaja Israelchichee msangeeri pachachee? tárangiya.

²³ Ashirucha, Dapiy amb tárangu, Simiyaa, zurampatari nuw shiyaa pachachinllpa, tárangiya.

²⁴ Saularinshat wachinllin Mefiboset kurakaa chamayangarangitamta. Anshat Mefiboset yuwapur Dapiy Irusarinash tsap shitungarangu, anpuri kapung Dapiyangaz mang' mantsarangu nda chumaku, mishat wamareetstam nda káchaku, mishat wasusootstam nda kumaku anuri pásiru anush Dapiy kanapeeshinu kusarangiya. ²⁵ Ashirucha, ashimari Irusarinamand káyashinu, kurakangaz chamayangakatu kusarangu, kuraksha anoo parangu, Mefibosetaa masharangiya. ¿Mayaamsha shiy yuwapururi nuw naatarangi anpur nda nuwash tachitarangsha? tárangu, ²⁶ Mefibosetshat, Ichee kurakaa, watam nuw kutsi wanguy kuyamchinawa; nda putit naamaam waritakinawa. Ashirucha, m'chachureetsi Sebaa kamachtaranguri, Nuwaam burr putayarush, yarangi kurakaripi pangatama, tárangitaati, itaru m'chachurshiti nuwaa mangu tamapingarangiya. ²⁷ Amb sheeru, nuwaa yutaritaam ínyaru, shiyapshat nuwamun ngichirangiya. Ashiriya shiyshat, watam Apanll wasundurur ashirush taakshawa, nuwaa yuwari shaana zandkish anuritam shingandama, tárangiya. ²⁸ Shiy nuwaa pachirinimandi Saularinimand pachamaam waritartaa, shiyshat mangish wanasireerush aparinimandi Jonatanamand nuwaa kapung chinarangsha. Ashirangush, nuwapat washunand shiyamun misarish katungaranginiya. Ashiri amb ashkuri, ¿mayaatsee shiyaa arang mashchi? tárangiya.

²⁹ Kurakshat, ¿Mayaatsi tsiyateechich? Arang nuw tsiyatssiri wanindaja. Nuw Sibaa sirútari kamachtarangina. Siysat Mefibosetash watsapun tarawaztakchus, waama pakchitam panangtsa, tárangi. Anuri wandari nuw chinakina, tárangiya.

³⁰ Mefibosetshat, Waanipari Sibsha watsapuneem ashchiri yachiya. Nuw tsapungaz mangi mantsakeezi, watam kaapa yuwangaz mangi mantsakuri, kurakari

yusur kchit kanapuchpa táranguri, na shiyshat yusur pangishish kusarangush, na mangi kisha, tárangiya.

³¹ Anpurshat min tputs Barsilay Dapiyangaz napkatu watsapunimand Galaadamand káyashinu, Rokelimash tsap chamayangayanllu, Ortagaa kung arachich itsipungakatu tachitarangiya. Anush arachich itsipungaramchu, yusur waptam kanapurangiya. ³² Barsilaysha kizpur wachin masachirini 80 taarangiya. Anshat mang yuwapur Dapiy Majanayimap tsap suwarangu anpur kizpur kurikpan taarangiya. Ashirucha, Dapiyaamsha maacheetsi yuwangaz zandku, anuwaa zapan istarangiya.

³³ Dapiyshat Barsilayaa tsiyatarangu, Pzaa. Shiyapa nuwap tsapuni Irusarinap naayani. Amb nuw shiyaa ksutchinllpa, tárangiya. ³⁴ Itaru, Barsilayshat, ¿Tamari na wachinayanlluri tsipani tutundeenllshat, shiyap tsapunish Irusarinap naachi? Mutatayanllshacha tsipani.

³⁵ Watam naturi 80 masachiri taaruwa. Katungamaamtam ndushat kis káchayaruri katungkina. Wamaamtam mangutarishti kamasingaruni waakina. Amb ashkuri, katungtsee ksamsheewa, mishat yutaritawaatstam ndushat káchakina. Mishat, ¿antaati yaseesshee yaseekana, kizawtamsin yaseekana anoo mazinacheezi? watam kitsi zamamawshitawa. Ambshapari ashkuri, shiyaatsshat tuxarakuri, shiyshat nuwapat mápeetshasha. Nda ashishtamaam kurakaa, ¿mayaamaja nuw shiyap naachi? ³⁶ Watam na yuwangzina kapung zandarangi anootsina na shiyaam istaranguri, na arachich kiteenshawa. Mishat, ¿mayaamandshat shiy nuwaam kapung istamaam zandaksha? watam nuw shiyaam Ortagaatsim kitamaam istaranginawa. ³⁷ Ashirucha, nuw kurakaa, shiyaa atashina. Nuwaa ksangandama. Nuw nuwaanpeetam tsapuni naayaruri, tsipamma. Ambiri tsipakchuri, nuwaatsshat aparninungiritam mapchinllinaya. Itaru, neewa. Nuw ipari sur Kimjama machimaam tsapunpish zandkinaareesha, maachtatcha. Zandkush shaamatari tputsirish izuuru yamangcha, tárangiya.

³⁸ Kurakshat ashiri ipareetsish Kimjama nuwaanpee tsapuni machchima, watam shaana átshawa. Ashiri yuwari shaana átish anuritam ashtachima. Uru nuwaa matari tputsiri yamakchuri, nuwashurisha taachiya, tárangiya.

³⁹ Anshat ichingaru tputs Ortagaa kitarangsin, kurakshat kitarangtam, Barsilaya kasakchu, pachipeeru, ishambeersin kasaranganaya. Ashiriya amb ashirangsin, Barsilay yusur waptam watsapunip kanapurangiya.

⁴⁰ Kurakshat tiptsir ashpari Utaáchich Kimjamapatatam washunandari káyarandsin, Guilgaalap tsap naataranganaya. Israelchich chawpitam anush tachitaranganaya. ⁴¹ Israelchichshitisin kurakash kuseersin, ¿Mayaamshat Utaáchich ashparitisin shiyaa pachindkanaya? Káchingayarandsin, shiyangaz Ortagamun kuseersin, uwshtisin shiyaa amuytayarusin, istanda tápani atusin, pachindkanaya, táranganaya.

⁴² Utaáchichshitisin tsiyatarangsin, ¿Antaati iy mangutaritani ashpini kachingaruni kusarangane?

Watam nee kurakaa yaantari Utaáchchini zuwanllini-wa. Ashiri siysat ¿mayamandsha iyaa tsiyantaksa? Mishat, ¿antaati iy mangutaritani kurakash kuseeruni katungkinee? Machtawaatstam ¿antaati iyaam mangutaritaja panak? Nda, uwshtisin táranganaya.

⁴³ Yusur Israelchichshitisin tsiyatarangsin, Itaru, kaa-pa yaanacha siyamand arang kurakaa amuytashiniya. Iyaa siyaa Utaáchcheetsis yanuruni, zapantanicha. Ashiriya, ¿mayaamsha siy iyaa niyraksa? Watam iyma chtaru kurakareetsini kanapungi táranguni, na kurakareetsini yanpuranginiwa, táranganaya.

Tárangitaatssin, Utaáchich kapung tsiyantarangusin, Israelchichpat nambaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiyarini yusur wat-sapunishtam kusarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiyarini yaseeku tárangu anootsi

22 Dapiyarini Apanllee yaseeku, Apanll nuwaa tapachindarangu, Saularini nda pacharanga-da, mishat kundartamti nda nuwaa pacharangiya, átu yaseeku tárangiya.

² Apaa, shiyamari kizpureerush, nuwaa tapachindarangush,

nuw patumbchishpaz wach pshturanguri, ashiru shiyash kamungarangi.

³ Shiyash patumbich wach tamapari ashiru anush nuw kamungkina; nuwaa tapachindaksha.

Mishat, xanxapishpapaz kámanaku ashiru nuwaa wizpurirpatish kámanakush, nuwshat kamungkina.

Mishat, arang yuwarpapaz kámanaru ashiru anush nuwaa pishuksha.

Ashkush, shiyamari wizpurirpatish nuwaa ksutkush taaraasheetsi tapachindaksha.

Nuwaa tputs kiyung yachamaam zandarangtaatssin, itaru shiyshat nuwaa tapachindarangsha.

⁴ Apaa, shiyaatsimaritcha wanasireem ínamaam war-itaksha.

¿Nuw shiyaa wanipaja masharangi?

Nuwaam istanda táranguri, shiyshat nuwaa kundarari tapachindarangsha.

⁵ Nuw tsipamaam waritarangina.

Waraspaz ashiru nuwaa mangeetsi yambutarangu, nuwshat kapung punirustarangina.

⁶ Mishat, wanumbpapaz maachtaam tutsangtarich, ashimashtaa nuwaam tsipamaam waritarangitaati,

⁷ nuwaa taxararangusin,

¿Tamayareezi kamungchi? táranguri,

Apaa, shiyaatsshat pangishish mashiranguri, kapung tanuranguri,

shiyshat k'keetsi mazarangush,

⁸ shiyshat yuwamand tsipats kinarangi anumand kapung tsiyantarangush,

tsap kapung mundaztarangu, kanindpitam mundaztarangiya.

Shaana Apaa, wizpurirpatish ashirangsha.

⁹ Mishat, kizpur tsiyantarangush, shipishish msas ashiru kizpur shitungarangiya.

K'kishitish sumas ashiru shitungarangu, watsam ashiru kurakurtaru, ningeem zanganirangsha.

¹⁰ Kanindaa wach tawatakpaz ashirangush, msaseetsshat kizpur tuwap tsapush zanganirangsha.

¹¹ Ashirangush, kambusur machimun pantsatarangu, maacheetsi wazitpungach wanindawa tpurangarangu, kambusurush naatarangiya.

¹² Kambusurshat kizpur tap ashirangu, sinshat sinamaam zandarangu, anushshat shiy tapishurangsha.

¹³ Anushshat, kapung kariytarangu, watsamshat sumas sin ashiru tsapush pantsatarangiya.

¹⁴ Ashirucha, Apanllimari kizpureeru, kariyaa zanganku,

kapung kariytakachu, kanindap kimakiya.

¹⁵ Ashirangu, kundarareetstamti mangoo tamamarpamaam wásaparinpa tiyanurangu, mamaroo kayungarangu, kizpur mamartarangiya.

¹⁶ Tputsee wanimaam zandarangu, kizpur maraa kung tapusirangu, tsapoo wanshuchee puzarangiya.

Tputsshitisin ichingarusin tsapoo wanshuchee paranganaya.

¹⁷ Apanllshat waana íwarimand uw paxayarangu, uwish nuwaa wayarangu,

nuwshat mar kapungootstaa kitarangina.

¹⁸ Amb ashiranguri, kundarari kizpureewtaatssin nda nuwaa pacharangusin, nuwamaritam kamungarangina, nuwaa kapungtaa natsarangusina.

Uwshtisin tputs nuwamand kizpureew taaranganaya.

¹⁹ Yuwash nuw wizpuriri ndunareerangu anush, nuwaa pachamaam zandarangsin,

itaru Apanllsha nuwaa istarangu,

²⁰ nuwaa tashitungarangiya.

Ashirangu, nuwshat kamungarangina.

Apanll nuwaa kapung chinaku ashirangiya.

²¹ Watam nuwshat wanasir taaranginawa.

Ashirucha, Apanllshat nuwaam wanasiritam istarangiya.

²² Watam nuw Apanllish kis tachitaranginawa.

Ashiranguri, ayamamtiyam nuw Apanllee nda kasachina.

²³ Ichingaru yuwaa tsiyatarangu anootstam nuw payuranguri,

nda minumtiyam kukoo kapeetarangina.

²⁴ Amb ashiranguri, wanasir taarangina;

nda yutaritshishush pshturangina;

yutaritshisheetsshat izuuru kasarangina.

²⁵ Ashirucha yuwamand nuw kizpur wanasir tárangi anumandtam,

Apanllsha nuwaam wanasiritam istarangiya.

²⁶ Apaa, shiyaa tputs k'keetsish payukana,

anoo shiyshat wanasiritam napaksha.

Mishat, nda yutaritshishush pshtukana, anootstam shiyshat chinaksha.

27 Zurampatari shiyaa chinakana, anoo shiyshat zu-rampatatam chinaksha.

Itaru, tputs tamapingampaneetsshat, shiyshat zurampatari waneeksha.

28 Mishat, yuwaatsimari shiyaa kukish payukana anootsimari tapachindaksha.

Itaru, yuwaatsshat shiyaa kukish nda payuksin, waanaatstamari chinakana, anootsshat shiyshat waneeksha. ^I

29 Apaa, shiyamari nuwaa tuwasineeksha.

Apaa, shiyaa nuwcha Apanlliri.

Ashirucha, nuw tapish taamaam waritaktaati, itaru shiyshat nuwaa mangeetsi tuwasineeksha.

30 Shiy nuwaa istarangush, nuwamari kundarareetsi kasirangina.

Mishat, yakat tandapunumaatsta nuwamaritam psh-turangina.

31 Ashirucha, Apanllimari wamachtash kizpur wanasiriya.

Mishat, Apanllimunari kuk chiy mangich tatukchi.

Tputs Apanllimunamari mang' tatku anoo uwshat ksutkiya.

32 ¿Tamamshat Apanllee kasiru min taaraa?

Mishat, ¿taamaam Apanlliyaa taarasheetsini kizpur wanasir ksutka?

33 Apanllimari kizpureeru, iyaa taarasheetsini tapachindakiya.

Mishat, yutaritshishireetsini tachingkiya.

34 Nuwaam istarangu, k'tseetsi murish wayarangu, nuwshat manllanus ashiruri machpitaa káriranguri, nda pantsarangina.

35 Apanll tapazeemtam waratamaam nuwaa tuxapshingangiya.

Ashirangu, nuwshat wizpuriri kapung taaranguri, tsaktsakaa ngusambaatstaa tinamaa yáyaruri, mbamaatstaa tsak ashirangina tputseem pachamaama.

36 Apaa, shiyamari nuwaa tapachindarangush, nuwshat kamungarangina.

Amb ashirangush, nuwamari kizpur taakina.

37 Nuwaa wanasirip ngoots tuyamandarangush, nuwshat amb naataranguri, nda pakchiyam pantsarangina.

38 Ashirucha, kundarareetsi pacharanguri, nuwamari ashparitaa kachingaranguri, yusur nuwamaritam kanapurangina.

39 Nuwamari kundarareetsi izuuru kachingeeri, zurampatari tpachingarangina.

Pantsarangusin, ayamtaati yusur chiyzachazinllinaja. Nuwanungiri tum tum ashiranganaya.

40 Apanllsha nuwaa kapung wizpurireemi panarangiya tapazeem waratamaama.

Ashirangu, yuw tputs nuwaa natsamaam zandarangana,

anoo nuwamari kasiranguri, nuwanungeem timuchta ashiranganaya.

41 Itaru, nuwshat kundarari kizpur puniksin suwaranganaya.

Amb sheeruri, kundarareetsi nuwamari kasirangina.

42 Ashirangsin, tputseewaattstam istanda tárangi-taatssin,

itaru tputsshitisin nda istaranganaya.

Apanllingaztam kuruzurangsin, Apanllshat nduntam mazarangiya.

43 Izuuru kachingaranguri, tsapoo tachuwchayaruch, wasipureem ínatarich ashirangina.

Ashiranguri, tsiparimun kapcharanguri, sharamungash kapchatarich ashirangina.

44 Apaa, tputs iyaa natsarangana anoo shiyshat tpachingarush, nuwaa kurakaam ínarangsha.

Ashirangush, na tputs ichingarusin nduntaa nuwaa natstaksin, k'keetsi payukanaya.

45 Arapcheewtamsin nuwash kuseersin, nuwaa kis ungirtakanaya.

Yuwaattstam kamachtaki anootstam kis mazinarusin, payukanaya.

46 Tputs arapcheew kuseersin, nuwaa nungtaksin, tapishutusin, púnirpatari kuskanaya.

47 Ashiri Apaa, shiyamari urutamari taatsha.

Shiyashumari nuw kamungkina.

Shiyaatsimari nuw wanasir tsiyatchima. Shiy nuwaa taaraasheetsi tapachindaksha.

48 Shiyshat Apanlleeerush kurandarareetsini kisarangish.

Tputsshitisin ichingaru na nuwaa ksutkanaya.

49 Apaa, nuwaa kundarari natsamaam zandarang-taatssin,

itaru shiyshat Apanlleeerush, nuwaa kundarari kizpureewaattstaa,

ashtaa nuwaa tapachindarangsha.

50 Ashirucha, yuwamand ashirangish anumand nuwshat ichingarupa tsapurunas shiyaa surish shambatkiniya. ^{II}

51 Shiyamari kasirangush, nuwaatssha kurakaam ínarangsha.

Shiy kurakish kizpureerush, shaana nuwaa kurakaam ipusarangsha.

Shiy urutamari nuwaa, mishat chinllineetstamti kis napaksha,

Dapiy tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiyarini yaseeku tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiy tuwatspamamari tsiyatarangu anootsi

23 Dapiyarini kuk tuwatspamaam tsiyatku tárangiya. Dapiya Jeseyarini wipa. Apanll waana Dapiyaa kizpureem kurak ínarangiya. Yuwamand Akoparini Apanlllee kapung chinarangu, anumandtam Apanllsha Dapiyarineetsi kurakaam ipusarangiya. Dapiyshat Israelchich kis yasimpan taarangiya.

^I Lukasa 1.51-53 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

^{II} Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 15.9 tayusima kamankiya.

Dapiy tárangiya.

² Apanll waana wanee zanganirangu, nuwaa tutsiyatstarangiya. ¹

Ashirucha, nuwsha kis tsiyatchina.

³ Israelchich Apanllirini tárangiya;

Nuw Israelchicheem tapachindampaneem taachima, Apanll waana nuwaa tárangiya.

Kurak tiptsiree taárash itsinsaru yasakchu, nuwaa ku-ki tatsamooru payukchu, nuwsha kis chinachina.

⁴ Urutamari kis taachiya.

Kanindap 'sinitaraa ashikpaz ashtachiya.

Zartam tarasitaranllu, puturi msas ndunariri kizpur 'sineekchu,

mzatsish maachi kis kxunkachu, anumunshapaz sin sinakchu,

kuraksha ashikpaz ashiru kis taachiya, Apanll tárangiya.

¹ *Tayaspatampani 2.30 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

⁵ Ashirucha, nuw nlluranuri urutamari Apanllchicheem taachinllinaya.

Watam Apanll waana urutamari shiyachchee kasacheezi, táranguwa.

Ashirucha, nuwamari kundarareetsi kasikina.

Apanllsha nuwaa istakchu, yuwari nuw chinaki anoo zurampatari tatsameerinand kasachiya.

⁶ Itaru, tputs yutaritshishpanshitisin kap tamapari ashirusin taakanaya.

¿Chakaja kpaá tputs uwpat putayach?

Ashiri arap kpaá kapeetamaam waritakcha.

⁷ Itaru, chiyshat kpaá patatamaam zandkuch,

ngusamb pazuyaruch, patatamaam waritakiya.

Anootsshat sumasish pshtamaam waritakiya, izuuru

ashpari muchimaama,

Dapiy tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiyarini kuk iwatsparangu anootsi.

[Wapparee. Watamcha Samuelarini kuku kuzizimon yandama.]

1 Utaáchich Kuraka

Yuwaa kirak Israelchichee Urkareewaa kamanku anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Israelchich tputs zapan kirakaa yandaranganaya. Anush kamanirangana yuwaa urkareewaa ashirangana anootsi. Zapishsha Babiloniyash taarangsín, kirakaa natstarangusin, washunandari minamari kirakaa yandaranganaya. Itaru, kiraksha kizpur tuwapeeru, chawpishtarangusin, na in tsimbun kirak taariya. Dapiyarini tsi-parangu, anumun iwaz yuwaa kurakaam kinarangana anoo ichingaru kamankiya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Israelchich tputs waanpatatin mbiztaruneepa atusin, kirakaa yandaranganaya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Israelchich tputs zapan yutarit taarangana anumand Apanllsha waneerangu, arapich tputs kuseersin, kasi-yarusin, Babiloniyap tsap machtaranganaya. Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa. Kurakangaz támararintspa, tápani atusin, kirakaa yandaranganaya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwari kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

1). Dapiyarinee wip, Salomonarineetsi kamankiya. Kanungasimasi Salomonarini Apanllee itsinsaru chinarangiya. Wanasir tputsee ktsutarangiya. Mishat, Apanlleem pang' kapung kizpur wanasiri pangurangiya. Itaru, arapcheetsha tputsee wip wizanlleem yamarangu, wizanll tamaparee ashiru chinarangu, Apanllee chinamaam kasarangiya. (1 Kurakarini 1—11)

2). Salomonsha tsiparangu, Utaáchichsha tputs Salomonarinee wip Robowama kurakaam ínaranganaya. Robowamsha tputsee mantsir tsiyatarangu, Efrayinchichsha tputsi, Shiyash tachitcheezini. Yaama kuraka-reemani ínachinipa, tárangusin, waanitam urkareem ínarangusin, tuwanlltarsin taarangana. (1 Kurakarini 12)

3). Israelchich kurakawin nda Apanllee tachitaranganaya. Waanshuchee tputs mantsir tayaspatarangusin, tiptsirsha ichingarusin Apanllee kasaranganaya. Apanll tputsee waneerangitaa, kaapa nda mazinaranganaya. Ashiriya, 210 masach tushiychu, Apanll Asiriyashchee kurak wasundururpatari zanganirangu, Israelchichee kasirangana. Tputsee zapan pacharangusin, zapantam muchchureem ínarangusin, waanpee watsapun machtaranganaya. (1 Kurakarini 13—2 Kurakarini 17)

4). Utaáchichsha kurak ashpatam Apanllee itsinsaru tachitarangana. Apanllee kuk natumasamaam payuranganaya. Itaru, tputs uru wand apanllputsee chinaranganaya. Isáysarini tputsee waneerangu, misha Jeremiyasarini waneerangu, ashtaa tputs yutaritshishee kasamaam ngataranganaya. Ashiriya, 345 masach tushiyramchu, Apanll Babiloniyashchee urkar wasundururpa zanganirangu, Utaáchchee izuuru kasiranganaya. Yakat Irusarinaa sumaspat tirooku, Apanlleetstam pang' tirooku sheersin, kasaranganaya. Tput-seetstam putayarusin, muchchureem waanpee watsapun machtaranganaya. (1 Kurakarini 13—2 Kurakarini 25)

Utaáchchee urkar ichtaru taarangana anu

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiyarini kizpur wachin tárangu anootsi

1 Dapiyarini kizpur wachinarangu ndusha wari-tarangiya. Yuwaam kachizatku, anoom punllupa

irpungaktaatssin, itaru nda ksaneerangiya.

2 Ashirucha, anoom muchchurshitisin Dapiyaa:

¿Chakaja shiyaa ksutach? Minum kiz kamasin nachungayaruni, shiyaam ksutamapaneem wayachinipa. Anpatatam maakchush, ksanichpasha, tárangana.

³ Tárangusin, ichingarusin ashchiri tsap Israelash nachungarangusin, anush kizaa sur Abisaka paranganaya. Ansha kiz watsapun Sonema. Anoots-hat yamayashinusin, kurakaamsha Dapiyarineemi ksu-tamaam wayaranganaya. ⁴ Abisaksha kiz kizpur wanasirimuna. Ansha kiz kurakaam Dapiyarineemi wanasir ksutarangiya. Itaru, kuraksha Dapiyarini anpa kizapat nda mantsir mangush chinaringiya; wanasiriri taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiyarini kizpur wachinarangu, anoom ksutamapaneem kizaa kamasina wayarangaana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiyarini wip Adoniyas kurakaam kinapi táyaru, tputsee zapan yambirangu anootsi

⁵ Yuwash Dapiyarini kizpur wachinarangu, anush wip Adoniyas minshuch wizanll mashingamash Aguit wip kurakaam kinapi táyaru, waparee pachapi átu, zapan kapaachoo pshiyshinee tapazpaneem, mishat sundar kapaachoo kinaku anootstam yushindarangiya. Sundarootstam 50 kuruzeeru, waanaatsi ksutamaam wayarangiya. ⁶ Wapar wipaa Adoniyasa yuwamandari nllurtarangu anumandari nda waneerangiya, nduntam yuwawa ashku anoo ¿Mayaamshat shiy piy ashiksha? nda tárangiya. Adoniyas yuwamun Absalon nllurtarangu anumun iwaz nllurtarangiya. Zoonll wach ashiritam taarangiya. ⁷ Anshat, Adoniyas kurakaa Jowabaa Seruyarinee wip, misha apanllpaneem urkar Abiyataraa kuruzurangitamta. Ashirangu, anoom tputs zapan istaranganaya. ⁸ Itaru, minootssha apanllpan urkar Sadoka, misha Benaniyas, Joyadarinee wipa, misha Apanlllee kuk kamanimapantam sur Natána, misha Simeetstam, Dapiyarineetstam wamkuri, ashiru ashpa an tputs nda kuruzurangiya. Mishat yuwatamsin sundar kizpureew Dapiyash tachitaranganaya, antamsin nda Adoniyasash tachitaranganaya.

⁹ Anpurshat zar, Adoniyas shambatshisheem kapung wayarangiya. Yuwanung patumbich kapungumash Suhélet taarangu, kungshat sur Rokel kizpur wir shtungataru, annungiri shaniyaranganaya. Tputsee anush zapan kuruzurangu, anoom martamaam opee-jaa, misha wakaraatstam yuwaa kapungoowa anoo zapan pacharangiya. Mishat, zoonlleetstam Dapiyarinee wip kuruzurangitamta. Mishat, Utaáchchee urkar yuwaa Dapiyaam ksutaranganaya anootstam kuruzurangitamta. ¹⁰ Itaru, Apanlllee kuk kamanimapaneetssha Natána, misha Binaniyas, misha sundarootsitam Dapiyarineetsi ksutaru anootsitam, misha zoonllee Salomona nda kuruzurangiya.

¹¹ Ashirucha, Natánsha mangush chinarrangu, Betsabeypa Salomonpa wanir tsiyatarangiya. Mazinanlla; ¿Shiy yasarangish yuwaa Adoniyas kurakaam kinapi átu, zapan tsiyatssee zanganirangu anootsi? ¿Iyaana kurakarini Dapiy yasarangeeja? ¹² Natu, nuw shiyaam tsiyatsis wanasir kamanchinllpa. Shaanaatsi taarashish, misha ipareetstamtish Salomonaa taárash tapachindamaam zandkeesha, ¹³ na mazinanlla;

Dapiyap kurakap naayarush napashini. Anush kuseerush, Na kurakaa, mazinanlla. Shiy tsipakchush Salomonshapari iparish kurakaam kinachiya. Shiy kurakaam kinarangish ashtachtamtaya. Itaru, ¿tamaysha Adoniyassha kurakaam kinamaam chinaka? tángcha. ¹⁴ Ántarish anush nuwsha kuschima. Yuwaa tsiyatsis shiyaa kamachtakachi anoo nuwsha wanasirinaasha kurakaa kamanchima.

¹⁵ Betsabeyaa tárangu, Betsabeysha, yap Dapiyarini taaku amb pangatama átu naatarangiya. Anushsha kusarangu, Dapiyarini wachin taaru, kiz ksutamapan ksutatawu anush kusarangiya. ¹⁶ Betsabey kusarangu, kurakaa tasaseeru timuchta tsapumun char tuw ashirangiya. Anootssha kurak parangu, ¿Tamakatsha shiyaa? tárangiya.

¹⁷ Kizsha; Na mazinanlla; zurampatari Apanll waana yasaritamta. Shiy tsipakchush, anumun nuwsha ipari Salomon kurakaam kinachiya. Uwsha shiy kurakaam kinarangish ashtachiya. ¹⁸ Itaru, natsha in yuwaa Adoniyas zapan tsiyatssee zangan zangan ashirangu, anoo ¿antaati shiy kis kurakaa, mazinakish? Anoo nda shiy yasarangsha. ¹⁹ Ashirangu, wakaraa, misha opee-jaatstam zapan pacharangiya, tputseem maritamaama. Ipareetstamtish kurakaa, kuruzurangitamta. Ashiritam apanllpaneem urkar Apiyatara, misha kurakaatsitam sundaroo urkar Jowabaa kuruzurangiya. Itaru, Salomonaa, misha ichingarusin anshuchee tputs nda kuruzurangiya, yuwaatsinaasha shaanaatsi urutamari istampaneem taarangaana anootsinaashta. ²⁰ Watam, na in ichingarusin Israelchich tputs kuktanaya. Ashiri na shiyshat itsinsaru kamaningcha. Shiy chakaatsimasaja inpari kurakaam kinachiya, tákachsha, anootsimarisha kukoo payumaama. ²¹ Itaru, ndunnaa shiy wazareetsiri kamachtakush, shiy tsiparamchush, anumun ipareetsi Salomonaa, misha nuwaatstam yutaritshishpaneempaz ashiru iyaa pachachinllinaya.

²² Ashiriya, yuwash kiz kurakaa Dapiyarineetsi tsiyatku, ántaru anush Apanlleetssha kuk kamanimapan sur Natán tsiyatssee itsinsaru kamaniti átu kusarangiya. ²³ Dapiyaam ksutamapan taakana anshat Natánaa parangu kurakaatsshat kamanirangiya. Anumun Natánshat Dapiyash pshtuyaru, tasaseeru, xiyeeru, timuchta tsapumun much tuw ashirangiya. ²⁴ Anumunsha Dapiyarineetsi masharangiya. ¿Shiy kamachtarangish? ¿Adoniyas kurakaam kinachpa tárangish? ²⁵ Kamapareeja na yuwash shaniyamaam wayarangu anush tputs zapan shaniykanaya. Anoomcha tputseem maritamaam Adoniyas wakaraa, misha opeejaatstam zapan pacharangiya. Anush kurakaa, ipartamtish ichingaru tputsee zapan tushaneeyaru, sundarooaatstam urkar, misha apanllpaneetstam urkar Apiyataraam yáskiya. Ichingarusin katungkusin, waaktamsin, zamamtaranaya. Anushsha, tsiyatkusin, Waani urutamari kurakaam Adoniyas taachiya kizpuriya, ántaranaya. ²⁶ Itaru, nda nuwaatsshat, mishat apanllpaneetstam urkar Sadokaa kuruzurangiya. Mishat, Binaniyasa Joyadaa wip, misha ipa-

reetsish Salomona nduntam kuruzurangiya, Apanlee kuk kamanimapan Natán kurakaa Dapiyarinee kamanku tárangiya. ²⁷ Mishat, ¿antaati shiy anoo kamachtarangish? Kurakaa, ¿mayaamshat nuw shiyaa kapung chinaktaati, itaru shiyshat anoo nda nuwaam kamanirangsha, yuwaa shiyash kurakaam zamuchu anootsee? tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Adoniyas kurakaam kinapi táyaru tputsee zapan tushaneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiyarini wipaa Salomona kurakaam ínarangu anootsi

²⁸ Ashiriya, Dapiyarini Betsabeyaa kuruzumaam muchchuree kamachtarangiya. Kuruzeeru, Betsabeysha kusarangu, kurakaa Dapiya tasaseeru, xiyeeramchu, ²⁹ kuraksha tsiyatarangiya. Na zurampatari Apanllimun sur nuw shiyaa atashina. Apanll nuwaa uru tapachindarangu, ³⁰ Israelchicheetstam kapung chinakiya. Ashiriya, yuwari nuw sirú shiyaa tárangi, anoo na zar tatsameenliya. Iparini Salomon nuw tsiparamchuri, anumun uwshapari kurakaam kinachiya. Uwsha, ichingarooma tsapuranas Israelaa ksutku taachiya, nuw siyaa tárangina, tárangiya.

³¹ Betsabeysha anoo mazarangu, timucheeru, tsapumun much tuw sheeru, Kurakaa Dapiyaa, shiyari kurakish urutamari taangcha, tárangiya.

³² Ashiriya, Dapiyarini muchchuree kamachtarangiya tputsee yamamaama. Kurakaa Sadokaa, misha Apanlee kuk kamanimapanee Natána, misha Binanias Joyadarini wipa. Aship an ichingarusin kurakash kusataranganaya. ³³ Anootssha kamachtaku, Ichingarusa naayarus, ksutangints. Nee Salomona ipareetsi macheerus, nuwamun kapaachuri tunuxinayarus, Guijónap machingints. Anoo ungirtakus wanasir imarchangtsa. ³⁴ Ashkachus, apanllpanshat urkar Sadok, mishat apanllpantam Natán ashirusin Salomonaa wasina Israelchicheem urkar ipuseersin shambatkusin, opeejash wits puu puu táchinllinpa. Tákchusin anush, tputsshitisin tsiyatkusin, Waani kurak Salomon urutamari taachiya, atusin zapan zamangachinllinpa. ³⁵ Ipareetsi imarchachtaranllus, kurakamun uxinash tunuxinangtsa, yuwamunari uru kurak kuxinku anumuna. Ashiriya, iparshiti uwsha kurakaam taachiya. Nee Israelaa tsapurunas ichingaroom ksutamaama, Utaáchcheetstam tputs ksutku taachiya, tárangiya.

³⁶ Tárangu, anoo Benaniysha mazarangu, Kurakaa, zuraktishcha. Apanll waana anoo kamachtaranginaariya, kizpurcha wanasiriya. Waani ambiri ash-tachiya. ³⁷ Shiyaa Apanll ksutarangu, ambitam Salomonaatssha ashtachiya. Ashkachu, shiyamand aranginasha kasiru tputsee ksutchiya, tárangiya.

³⁸ Anumun apanllpanshat urkar Sadok, Apanlee kuk kamanimapanitam Natána, misha Binanias Joyadarini wip, misha Keretewshuch, misha Peletshuch ashirusin, Salomona Dapiyamun kapaachurini tunuxinayarusin, Guijónap machiranganaya. ³⁹ Anush apanllpan urkar Sadok, Apanllish pang' pshtuyaru, wakaraa

wits yáyaru, wayungunpashat zaweeru, Salomona kurakaam ipusaranganaya. Yuwash ichingarusin tputs shaneerana anush wakaraa wits yarangusin, ichingarusin tputs zamangaranganaya. Waani Salomon urutamari kurak taachiya, táranganaya. ⁴⁰ Ashiriya, anumun ushimun tachitarusin, tiruchkusin, tputs zapan zamangarangusin, tsapsha zpuzarangu, pátangamaam zandarangiya.

⁴¹ Adoniyas, mishat ichingarusin yuw tputs anush ashparitin shaneerana an waarangusin, misha katungam iwaparangusin, anush yuwaa yaktash zapan zamangarangana, anoo mazaranganaya. Anushshat Jowabshat sundar urkar mazarangu, uwshat tsiyatku, ¿Mayaamshtaja nish yaktash tputs zapan zamangakanaya? ántar ashirangiya.

⁴² Yuwash, sundar urkari ántaru anush; apanllpanshat Abiyatar wip, Jonatansha apanllpantam kusarangiya. Kusarangu, anoo Adoniyasaatssha: Psh-tungi, Shiy kizpurtishcha wanasirish. Shiy uru tsiyatssee wanasirimshee yushindaksha, tárangiya.

⁴³ Anushsha Jonatan Adoniyasaa kamanirangiya. Mazinantsa; nuw min tsiyatsis yushindaranga. Iyaana Kurakarini Dapiy na Salomona kurakaam ínarangiya. ⁴⁴ Ashirucha, kurak Dapiy kamachtarangu, ichingarusin apanllpan urkar Sadok, mishat Apanlee kuk kamanimapanee Natán, mishat Binanias Joyadarini wipa, misha Keretewshuch, misha Peletshuch, ashpisin ipuneersin, Salomona kurakaam ínamaam Dapiyamun kapaachurini tunuxinayarusin, machiranganaya. ⁴⁵ Apanllpantamsin ichingarusin apanllpan urkar Sadok, misha Apanlee kuk kamanimapan Natán ashirusin ngootsip machtayarusin, Guijónash Salomona kurakaam ínaranganaya. Sheersin, mang' kapung ksaranganaya. Ashirucha, anush yaseeksin, kapung zamangaranganaya. Anoocha siyaa mazarangata, yuwaa Salomona kurakaam ínarangusin, zamangarangana anootsiya, tárangiya.

⁴⁶ Na in Salomon kurakaam kinarangu, wapar kurakamuna na uwsha ashiritam kizpur kuraka. ⁴⁷ Ichingarusin Dapiyarineetsi sundar ksutarangana an Salomona ichingaritam ungirtaranganaya. ¡Waamari kizpur taachiya! Ashiriya, Apanllpari ístarangiya. Aranginasha tchitangcha. Shiysha kurakaam kinarangush, ichingaroo tsapoo wanasir ksutangcha, táranganaya. Ántarusin anush Dapiyarinshiti kurak chiyzayaru, yuwash maaku anush pshtuyaru, maashimun kuxineeru, much tuw sheeru Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya. ⁴⁸ Apaa, ¿shiy tamaru ashiksha? Shiy kizpurtishcha. Na in ichingaroo Israelchicheem tsapurunas ksutamaam shaana nuwachcheetstam ínarangsha. Na nuwsha kizpur wachinataati, kchipti parangina, tárangiya.

⁴⁹ Yuwsha Adoniyas tputsee zapan kuruzeeru, tushaneerangu, ansha kapung puniranganaya. Ashparitssin chiyzartarangusin, tátat shitangat ashiranganaya. Yaporisha waana zandkana, ambeewarisha suwaranganaya. ⁵⁰ Adoniyassha yuwaa zoonll Salomon kurakaam kinarangu, anoo puniku, Apanllipsha

pang' tapishumchi, táyanllu, naatarangiya.

⁵¹ Anootssha tputs pakeeru, Salomonaatssha kamani-rangiya. Adoniyas shiyaa puniku, apanllpanishsha pang' pshtuyaru, yuwanung maacheetsi muchkana annung, Apanlee masharangu, Apaa, kurakareetsi shiyshat watsta pcharinllpa, tángcha nuwaa nda pachamaama, tárangiya.

⁵² Salomonshat Zurampatari nuw táchintspa. Ashiriya, pachamana pachacheezi ndambaree. Itaru, wandaya mantsiriya taaku, tsipamaam waritakiya. Itaru, nimunarisha wanasir taakchu anoo patatcheezi. Pakchiyam minumtiyam much kxucheeja, tárangiya.

⁵³ Tárangu, Adoniyasaa yamamaam ka-machtarangiya. Adoniyassha kuseeru, zoonlee tasaseeru, ungirtaku timuchta ashirangiya. Ashiriya, Salomonsha anuritam, Wanasircha. Ashiri pangipita-tish kanapungsi. Sheerush, ayamtaati pangishish shtunginllpa, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Adoniyas kurakaam kinapi táyaru, itaru Salomonsha kurakaam kinarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiyarini wipaa Salomonaa waneerangu anootsi

2 Ashiriya, Dapiyarini wipaa Salomonaa tsipash mutatanasha anush wanasir waneeru, kasarangiya. ² Na, tsapuranas yuwamunari tspakatu anumunari ichingaru wanasir ksutkush taangcha. Mishat, wanasir taamaam kamanchinllpa. Wanasir taangcha. Shaanaatsi ksutangcha. Wanasiriri taamaam chinangcha. ³ Apanlee kamachtamarini tatsamoongcha; tatsamooru yuwaatsimari Apanll zandku anootsimari chinangcha. Yuwaatsitam Móysisarini Apanlee kamachtamarini yandarangu, anootsitam tatsamooru tuminungcha; payungcha. Ambinaariya ashkush, aranginasha wanasir tarawzurish naachiya. Yapitaa naakish ambitam wanasir shiyaa Apanll ksutchiya. ⁴ Mishat, yuwaa Apanll nuwaa kamaniran-gu, anoo shiyaa kamanchinllpa. Apanllsha nuwaa, Waanari shiyachich nuwaa kuki tuminkusin, nuwaa chinashpatari mangpatari chinaksin, ichingarusin wanasiri waanaatsi ksutkusin, wanasir taarash taaksin, nuwsha anoo kis napchina. Shiyachich Dapiyaa, uruta-mari ayamtaati kurakaam kinamaam waritachiya, nishuchee Israelchichee tsap ksutamaama, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

⁵ Mishat, shiy yasartamsha, yuwaa sirútama Jowab Seroyarini wip tputsee Israelchich wasundur urkar tsimbun pacharangiya. Iy wanasiritaa taaranguni, itaru uwsha Abneraa Nerarini wipa, misha Amasaataa Jeterarini wipa, ashpin an tputsee pacharangiya; ur-siree kapung tuchumurangiya. Ashirangu anoo, nuwaamsha xarash wayarangiya, yuwamand tputsee pacharangu anumanda. ⁶ Ashiri, natsha in shiyshat anoo tputs ysangcha. Anoo tputs shiysha tsipatspatari waneeyarush, ksangcha. Waani kiyung kachiyachpa. ⁷ Itaru, Basiriyaa Galaadshuchee tputs wanasir chinangcha. Shaanshu pangish yushindayarush, washu-

nand ktungangtsa, watam an tputs yuwapur nuwaa zuwanllish Absalon kiyung yachamaam chinarangu anpur uwsha nuwaa tapachindaranguwa. Ashirucha, nuwsha shiyaa, anoo tputs chinangcha, atina.

⁸ Mishat, mangishish chinangcha. Nishuri shiyash tputs taariya sur Simi, Gueray wipa. Shiyshat anoo tputs tamarangpari átush mangishish chinangcha. Nuw apusap Maanayimap tsap naataranguri, uwsha nuwaa kapung kiyung yacharangiya. Nuw anush kungumun Ortagumun wing naatachuri, nuwaa chamayangarangu, pachamaam zandarangu, nuwshat Apanll waana partam pacharishpa; ksangandama, tárangina. ⁹ Ashirucha, nuwsha shiyaa atashina. Anoo tputsee niyrangcha. Chinarinllpa. Mangishish china-yarush, ¿tamacheezi anoo tputsi? tángcha. Anoo tputs pachamaam zandkinaareesha, wanasirpatari pchar-intspa; kiyungutam yachayarush pchangcha, yuwa-mand nuwaa kiyung yacharanganda anumanda, Dapi-yarini wipaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiyarini wipaa Salomonaa Móysisarineetsi wirkar tuminungcha tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiyarini tsi-parangu anootsi

¹⁰ Dapiyarini tsiparamchu, wansshutaritam watsa-pun mapuranganaya. ¹¹ Dapiyarini kurakaam kinaru, Israelshuchee ichingaru washunand 40 masach ksu-tarangiya. Ichitaru Hebronash yakat 7 masach taarangiya. Anumunsha yakat Irusarinush 33 masach taarangiya. ¹² Ashirangu, anumun iwaz wipsha Sa-lomon kurakaam kinarangu, Dapiyarini tamarupa ksu-tarangiya uwshat ashiritam ksutarangiya. Kizpur ku-rakaam kinaru, zapan masach taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiyarini tsi-parangu, wipsha kurakaam kinarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa, yuwaa Salomon kizaa parawarinee wip yamarangu anootsi

3 Salomon parawarinpat kizpur chinarangusin, Ijtop tsap naayaru, parawarinee wip yamarangiya. Amb kizaa yamayashinu, waanpeetam Irusari-nap, Dapiyarinshini yaktarini yushindarangiya. Anpur zar ndaturi kurakaam Salomonaam pang' iwaparsin, mishat Apanlleem pang' ndanturitam pangursin, mishat yakat Irusarinaatssha ndaturitam patumbichpa kámanamaam kayatarusin, pishtaruri anush kusarangiya. ² Ashirucha, tputs anshuch ichingarusin, Apanlee ungirtamaam yapirisha zandkana ambeewar-isha Apanlleem muchiranganaya. Yapsha mangutaritin apanllputsee tputs arapich ungirtakana, ambitam uw-shtisin ungirtaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena, yuwaa Salomon parawari-nee wip yamarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Salomon chínash kapungumaam Apanllee masharangu anootsi

³ Salomon Apanllee kizpur chinarangiya. Yuwaa wapar Apanllee kuk kamanirangu anoo tatsamooru payurangiya. Itaru, ashirita, Apanllee ungirtapi átu, maacheetsi muchimaam piyamsha machip wayarangiya. ⁴ Itaru, tputssha ichingarusin Gabawonap ungirtamaam kizpur chinaranganaya. Ashirucha, Salomonsha aranginasha Gabawonapsha ungirtapi tárangu, maacheetsi muchimaam minum mil wayarangiya.

⁵ Ashirangu, Salomon yuwash Gabawonash maaranllu, anush Apanllee pamasarangiya. Apanllsha Salomona, ¿Mayaa zandaksha? Yuwaa zandkish anoo mashangandama. Nuwsha panachinllpa, tárangiya. ⁶ Salomonsha tsiyatarangu, Shiy aparineetsi kizpur chinangsha, shaanaatsi tputsirish. Ashirangush, shiyaa aparini wanasir chinarangu, zurampatari shiyaa kukish payurangiya. Tputsee taárash itsinsaru yasarangitamta. Ashiritam, tsiyatsseetstam wanasirpatari chinayaru, tsiyatarangiya. Wanasir shiy aparinipi chinangsha. Ashiritam, natsha in shaantatam ipuseerush, nuwaa Israelchicheem kurak wayarangsha. ⁷ Ashiri, Apara, shiy kizpurtishcha. Yuwaa aparini ksutarangu, anoo nuwsha kurakaam kinaranguri ksutkina. Itaru, nuw naturitana kanungasiritana. Ashirucha, nda kaapa zapan chinashi taariya. ¿Tamareeja amb ashiruri, nuw tputsee wanasir ksuteechee? ⁸ Itaru, ashiritaati, anoo shaana nuwaa ksutamaam wayarangsha. Mishat, tputsitam zapan taaru, táchimaam pinasakiya. ⁹ Ashiriya, shiy Apara, nuwaam yasasheemi kizpur wanasirimash panangandama. Ashkachinaareesha, nuwshat tputsireetsish wanasir ksutachshaparina. Ndushapari yutaritshishish psh-tuchina; itsinsampatarishapa shiyaa chinachina. Apara, ¿tamamaja tputs nee shiyaa tputsirish ashpa in zapanee ksutach? Wanindaja, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Tárangu, anoo Apanllsha: ¿Shiy tamaru chinaksha? Yuwaa nuwaana chinanggi anoo tatsamooru shiysha masharangsha, tárangiya. ¹¹ Ashiriya, shiy nda nuwaa taarasheemish, misha kurikpaneemtam kinamaam, misha kundareetstamtish ashpari tpachingamaam nda masharangsha. Itaru, chinashemamtish masharangsha. ¿Tamayareezi nee ashpa tputsireetsish ksuteechi? átush anoomam nuwaa masharangsha. ¹² Zuraktishcha. Ashiriya, nuwshat yuwaa mashkish anoo mangeemish kapung panachinllpa. Sirútama tputs nda minumtiyam ashim taarangu, nimun nduntam tputs ashim taachiya. Shiyamari mangish kapung taachsha. ¹³ Mishat, na yuwaatssha shiy nda masharangish anootssha istachinllpa. Na nimun taarashish kapungpari taachsha. Shiyamun tputs arangeem kurak taacheeja. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, shiysha nuwaa kuki tatsamoongcha. ¿Aparinish tamaru chinanggi? shiysha ashiritam chinangcha. Ashkinaareesha, nuwsha shiyaam urutamari taamaam wayachinlla, Apanll Sa-

lomonaa tárangiya. ¹⁵ Apanll ántaru anush Salomon támarangiya.

Támarangu, mangush chinaku, Apanlleetsti pamaseenlli, tárangu, anuritam chiyzarangu, yakat Irusarinap naatarangiya. Anushsha kuseeru, Apanllip kajonarini naatarangu, mangoom yaramaam opeejaa wayayaru, Apanlleem muchirangiya. Anumunsha, katungtseetsitam wayayarusin, ichingarusin tiptsirpat washunandari katungaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Salomon Apanllee chínash kapungumaam masharangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Salomon mang' kapung taarangu anootsi

¹⁶ Ashiriya, kurak Salomon pangush taarangu, amb kiz tsimbun yutaritshishpan naataranganaya. Anushsha, kurakash kuseersin, kurakaa tasaseersin tsiyataranganaya. ¹⁷ Minumma kiz tsiyatku; Na kurakaa, mazinanlla. Niptamari kizapa tsimbunandani minumtash pangus taakaniya. Anushshat, nuwsha ipareetsi iparinarangina. ¹⁸ Iparinaramchuri, anumun tuchip zar tushiyramchu anush, insha kiz iparinarangitamta. Min tputs nllitari anush wanindamunaja; yaanitari kizanandani taarangiya. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, anushsha psaan maaranguni, insha kiz wipaa kanaxarangu, wipsha tsiparangiya. ²⁰ Ashirangu, yuwash maari anush nuwaatssha ipareetsi yamayaru, wanshusha wiram wayarangiya. Sheeru, waanaatsisha wip tsiparee yamayashinu, nuwashsha kirmi wayarangiya. ²¹ Nuwshat psaan tameeruri, ipareetsi tumimtipi turi, pachipkuri, nllursha tsipar kachiz patatarangina. Itaru, ¿tamayashtaja tsipaya? Na taraseechu pangpi, táranguri, taraseetssha napkuri, waj nllur nllitarisha parangina, tárangiya. ²² Ashiriya, waanpatatin natsatstangat ashirangsin, minsha kiz, In nllur kchita an nuwcha ipari, tárangu, minsha kiz, Nduni. Yuw nllur kchita an nuwcha iparina. Yuw nllur tsipari an shiycha iparish, waanpatatin kizaptatin ákaktangat ashiranganaya. Amb tárangusin, kurak paru, kiz waanpatatin natsatstangat ashiranganaya.

²³ Ashiriya, kuraksha anoo mazarangu, mangush chinarangiya. In kiz yuw tána an ¿tamamaja itsinsampatari át? Watam min tsiyatku, In kchitaa an nuwcha ipari, atiya. Mishat, tsiyatku, Dancha. Kaapa nuwaanacha ipari, atiya. ²⁴ Anoo kuraksha mangush chinarangu, sundaroo; Natu, mchit yashini, tárangu, sundarsha anuritam mchitaa yáyaru, kurakash xi-yarangiya. Kuraksha sundaroo: ²⁵ Natu, nee nlluraa putayarush, apusash taarayarush, minoom kiz panaku, minoom panaku shingi, tárangiya.

²⁶ Yuwaa kurak táyachu, anoo nllursha wanir mazinarangu, kapung punirangiya. Tanuku, kurakaatssha: Kurakaa, watsta. Nlluraa pchamanaa pcharinllpa. Waani kiz nlluraa waamatari yamachpa, tárangiya. Itaru, minsha kiz: Nduni. Kurakaa, sundar pachakchi-naariya, ashiriya iyshat tsimbunartini iparini ndunar taachiniya, tárangiya. ²⁷ Ashiriya, kuraksha anoo mazinarangu, sundaroo: Watsta pcharinllpa. Neemanaa

kizaam minoom panangi. In nllur wanir zurampatari watanacha; tuwanpungi wanireema, tárangiya.

²⁸ Ashiriya, Salomon mangpatari tsiyatarangu, Israelchich tputs ichingarusin mazarangusin, ¿Tamaru kurak chinaka? ¿Apanllpari mangoom kapung panarangu, ashiru chinakiya? táranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena, yuwaa Salomon mang' kapung taarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa, yuwaa Salomon kurak Irámpat kizpur chinarangana anootsi

⁵ Ashiriya, yuwaa Salomon kurakaam kinarangu, anootssha kurak Irám mazarangu, kizpur mang' ksarangiya. Watam sirútama Dapiyarinpatini kizpur chinaranganawa. Tiptsiree wanasir tsiyata-maam zanganirangiya. ² Ashirucha, kurak Salomon tsiyatssee wasundururish kurakaam Irámaam zanganirangitamta. ³ Ashiriya, shiy yasarangitamsha yuwaa aparini pangusee Apanlleem ungirtamaam nda pangurangu anootsi. Watam anpur tapazeem kapung xiyranganawa. Itaru, natsha Apanll kundarareetsini ashpari kachingeeru kasarangiya. ⁴ Ashirangu, Apanll iyaam kizpur wanasir taamaam wayarangiya. Natunaa iy kundararini, misha yuw kiyung kachiytarini anutam izuuru ndunarshacha; kishsha taakaniya. ⁵ Ashirucha, na nuwsha, Apanlleem pang' pangumaam chinakina. Sirútama Apanll aparineetsi kamanku tárangu, Shiy tsipakchush, iparish Israelchicheem kurak kinachiya. Anshapari yuwash nuwaanaatsi ungirtachinllina anoom panguchinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya. Ashirucha, anuritam tuminpi aturi, pangumaam zandkina. ⁶ Ashiriya, Shiysha, tputsireetsish karipan katspamaam kamachtangcha. Nuwsha tputsireetsi istamaam zanganchitamma. ¿Ashiriya, wanipamasaja tputsirish tarawzaktachinllina, anumand tuwapamaam zandaksha? Nuwsha anuritam tuwapachinllpa. Watam shiy iyaa yasaksha; iysha karipanaa ipusamaam nda yasaraniya. Tputs Sidonshuch karipanaa ipuskana, ashimaam pinasakaniya, tárangiya.

⁷ Ashiriya, anootsshat kurak Irám mazarangu, kizpur mang' ksarangiya. Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya; Apanll, ¿tamaru shiy ashiksha? ¿Dapiyarineemi wip Salomonaam kapung mangoom panarangsha! Ashirucha, na uwsha wanasir tiptsiree ksutkiya, tárangiya.

⁸ Ashiriya, Irámsha tsiyatssee zanganirangitamta. Nuw yuwaa kamachtarangish anoo kis mazarangina. Ashiri anoo tatsamchima. Karipan, misha pinootstam katspayaruni zanganchinllpa. ⁹ Nuwaanpata tputsiri nimand karipanaa payutuni, marap wayayaruni, warsaam tinayaruni, yuwashumasaja wayangi tákatsha, anshurisha wayayruni, warsaa tapureeruni, kashchinipa. Shiysha anumand sundarureetsish karipanaa yamaam kamachtangcha. Itaru, shiysha nuwaa kuki payungtamcha. Nuwaam katungtsiptamari tputsireemi istangandama, tárangiya Iráma.

¹⁰ Ashiriya, yuwaa Salomon zandarangu anoo kurak Irám ichingaru panarangiya. ¹¹ Anumunsha, Irámaam

katungtsee zapan zanganirangiya. 4'400,000 mil litor tirikoo tatsitarangiya. Mishat, 4,400 litor olivoo wayungun tatsitarangitamta. Aship sheeru, washunand zanganirangiya. Ichingaru masach ashpatam zanganta, yusur ashpatam zanganta ashtariya. ¹² Apanll sirútama kurakaam mangoom kapung panachima tárangu anuritam Salomonaam chinashem kapung panarangiya. Ashirangu, Salomon kurak Irámpat wanasir tsiyatarangsin, kizpur chinaranganaya. Tsiyatsis ndunar mapiyrsin taaranganaya.

¹³ Ashiriya, Salomon wanshu watsapun tputs tarawzupaneem, ichingaru 30 mil washunand tushaneerangiya. Ashirangu, ichingaroo tputs Israelchichee tarawzutamaam kamachtarangiya. ¹⁴ Ashirangu, tputsee 10 mil ichtarima minumtam tsup tarawzupaneem wayarangiya. Ashiriya, minum tsup tatsamkachu, anush yusur misha ashpatam kustaranaya. Amb ashkusin, yuw ichtaru tarawzatarangu, an pangushurisha kanuskusin, tsimbun tsup tsindasari taataranaya. Anootssha tarawzupaneem urkar tputsee ksutamaam Adoniramaa wayarangiya. ¹⁵ Anumunsha, Salomon kumpaneem ichingaru 70 mil wayarangiya. Mishat, patumbchee kchampaneemsha machip 80 mil tputsee wayarangitamta. ¹⁶ Anumunsha iwaz tarawzupansha urkar 3,300 taarangitamta. ¹⁷ Ashirangu, Salomon Apanlleem pang' pangumaam, patumbchee kapungoowa arap waritaku anumashem, misha patumbich wanasir tamikuktamawa anootsitam yamaam wasundururee kamachtarangiya. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, kurak Salomon, misha kurak Irám, misha anshuchiritam tputs Guebala, ashpsin an wasundurur Apanlleem pang' pangumaam, karipanaa misha patumbcheestam wanasir tamikuktayarusin, ichingaru maachi iwapayarusin xanataranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena, yuwaa Salomon kurak Irámpat kizpur chinarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa, yuwaa Salomon Apanlleem pang' pangurangu anootsi

⁶ Ashiriya, Salomon ipunpunar masach kurakaam kinaru taachu, anush Apanlleem pang' pangumaam chtarangiya, masach kaneeschishurita, tsupsha tsimbunarinishi. Yuwamun Israelchich Ijptosh tsap shitungarangana, anumun 480 masach tushiyramchu, anush chtarangiya.

² Anush Salomon Apanlleem pang' pangumaam táchirangiya; wazuranirini 27 metro, wamanirinsha 9 metro, íwaririnsha 13 metro anumun chawap táchirangiya. ³ Sheeru, wachushsha shaniyshisheem táchirangiya, wazuranirini 9 metro. Watam pang' nuevitam metro taaranguwa. Wachoomsha yapiri pangus tásingaru ambiri zanganarinini 4 metro anumun chawap wayarangiya. ⁴ Anumunsha, Salomon pangusee watan-daramaa 'sineemaamsha kzipirangitamta. Anootssha yuwapa tsingarutaru anpa wanasir kámanarangiya. ⁵ Panguseetssha, ashchiri turipingaru, patumbichpa kámanarangitamta. Sheeru, pangusish wach watan-daramanung zangamich kararu, naamaam waritaru,

ichingaru watandaram wayarangiya. Annungiri wchoo pakcheew tandapunut, tandapunut ashirangiya.

⁶ Anootssha, táchirangiya; 2 metro anumun chawpi wamanirini. Sheeru, tsimbunarnisha písurini 3 metro táchirangiya. Anumunsha, tuchparinisha písurini 3 metro anumun chawpitam táchirangiya. Amb ashirangu, yuwaa wach zángan táchirangana anoo pakich itsipasarangiya. Yuw unambtarangana an nda ichipamaama atusin, wanasir táchiranganaya. ⁷ Ashirangsin, Apanlleem pang' pangumaam arap patumbchee wanasir tamangeechusin, anpasha wayayarusin, wanasir kayataranganaya. Nda minumtiyam anush martichpa, misha ngusambpa tarawaztaksin, nda tamundaranganaya. Izuuru zaputaru wanasiriri panguranganaya. ⁸ Tsapushchish yuwanungiri wachoom wayarangu, annungiri mbutsanungach watandaram minumamari káringashish wayarangiya, tsimbunamari písurini íwar kárimaama. Ansha, káringashish minun ngusamb tuxirangusin, anumun iturpipit iturpipit sheeru, íwar kárimaam ashirangiya.

⁹ Anoo, Salomon Apanlleem pang' tsapush iwaparamch, unambeemsha yasina yáaru, anumun wanasir maachi tina, tina, tina sheeru, kizpur wanasiri anpa ichingaru Apanlleem pang' unambtarangiya. ¹⁰ Sheeru, tandapunuzimunsha táwarpa íwaririni 2 metro anumun chawpi ashchiri taturpiru tapatstarangiya. Sheersin, ichingaru wanasir karipanpat yuwamunari patumbich kayatama anumunari unambtaranganaya.

¹¹ Ashirangu, anoo Apanllsha parangu, Salomonaa tsiyatarangiya. ¹² Salomonaa, wanari shiy nuwaa kuki payukush, wanasir taakush, itsinsaru nuwaa chinakush, yuwaatsiritam nuw yandarangi anootsimaritam tatsamooru tuminkush, nuwsha shiyaam tatsamchitamana, yuwaa sirútama shiyapa aparinish tsiyatarangi anootsi. ¹³ Nuwaa kuki payukinaareesha, nuwsha urutamaripa Israelchicheem tputs taachina. Ayamtaati nee pangusee kasacheezi, Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁴ Salomon Apanlleem pang' pangoom ichingaru iwaparangiya. ¹⁵ Ashirangu, wachush waantsush ichingaru táwarpatari watandaramaa tapatstarangiya. Sheeru, písunmunsha táwar wanasirimshipa, yasin sur pino anpat ashchiri wanasir tapatstarangiya.

¹⁶ Sheeru, anumunsha íwaritam, misha tsapushutam ichingaru wanasir táwar karipanpa tapatstarangiya. Anootssha íwaririni 9 metro táchirangiya. Wachoomsha Apanlleemamari taarash wayarangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiriya, yuwaa Apanlleemamari pang' wayarangu, anpatari tasasaru kararu, anoo wazuranirini 18 metro táchirangiya. ¹⁸ Anootssha ashchiri táwarpa wanasir tapatstarangiya. Sheeru, anumunsha chaputam, misha wanusitam wanasireew tinarangiya. Ashirangu, Apanllish pang' wantsush ichingaru karipanpatanandari tapatstarangiya. Ashchiri patumbichpa kámanarangu, pamaam pinasarangiya. ¹⁹ Ashirangu, kurak Salomon yuwash Apanlleem wizpuririni kajon tinamaa wayachinllina, anoom ichingaru kizpur wanasir iwapayaru kasarangiya. ²⁰ Yuwaatssha, Apanlleemamari

taarash wayarangu, anootsshat wantsush táchirangiya. Wazuraniri 9 metro, wamanirinha 9 metro-tamta, íwarinsha 9 metrotam wayarangiya. Sheeru, anpatartatam tasasaru, maachi muchimaam Salomon karipan tinayaru, anumun ur matsit tapatstaranganaya. ²¹ Sheeru, yuwashsha Apanlleem taarash wayaranga, anushsha wantsush ichingaru orpa matsitpatatam tapatstarangiya. Anumunsha, wachunungsha ur kateen tamapari ashiru anpa katindingeeru kasarangiya. ²² Amb ashirangu, ichingaru Apanlleem pang' orpatanandari tapatstarangiya. Mishat, yuwaatsitam kzammashee Apanlleem muchimaam, Apanllpatari taárash tasasaru wayarangu anootsitam ashchiri orpatatam matsitpat tapatstarangiya.

²³ Anumunshat, yuwanung Apanlleem taárash wayaranga, annungiri wachunung yasinpat sur oliv tsimbun tputs tamapari ashiru tinayarusin, wazitpungach wanindaw wayarangiya. Ansha wazuranirini 4 metro anumun chawpi taarangiya. ²⁴ Wazitpungachsha minnungicheewari 2 metro anumun chawp wayarangiya. Ashirucha, tsimbunarisha wazitpungach wazuranirini 4 metro anumun chawpi wayarangiya.

²⁵ Wazuranirinha, ashchinandari 4 metro anumun chawpi taarangiya. Tsimbunari wanasiririni ashimatam, misha ashimatam ashiru tinaranganaya. ²⁶ Wazuranirinha, ashchinandari tsimbunari 5 metro tácheersin wayaranga. ²⁷ Anootssha Salomon Apanlleem taarash wayarangu, annungiri shitungash tsimbunari wazitpungach imangakaru wayarangiya. Tsimbunartisin, minnungicheew wazitpungach íwar tandapunuzimun tuw ashirangiya. Minungichichsha wazitpungchiptatari tuw ashiru wayarangiya. Waanpatatin apusshuri wazitpungich tuw ashirangiya.

²⁸ Sheeru, anumunshat Salomon ashchiri orpasha tsimbunarta wanasir tapatstarangiya. ²⁹ Apanllimunsha pang' iwaz tandapunuzimun, misha wachushutam tputs ashiru wazitpungach imangakaru zapan tinarangiya. Mishat, chaputam, misha kuyani tamapari ashiritam zapan maachi wanasireew anush tinarangiya. ³⁰ Anumunsha, Apanllish pang' wantsush yuwamun katkich anshutam ichingaru orpatanandari matsitpat wanasir tapatstarangiya. ³¹ Sheeru, Apanlleem taarash wayarangu, anoomsha wachoom shtandashini táwar olivaa wanasir tstsayarusin, tápaam shtandamaam kasarangiya. Itaru, wachoomsha yasinna zameetpat wayarangiya. ³² Anumunsha, wachumun shtandashini yasin olivaa tsimbun wamaneew tinarangiya. Sheeru, anumunsha tápamun tsimbun tputs wazitpungach wanindaw tinarangu, misha kuyanitam, misha chaputam wanasireew zapan tinarangiya. Anootssha ashpari orpatanandari wanasir tapatstarangiya. ³³ Apusanandsha, yuwaa shaniyshisheem kapung kureeru wayarangu, anoomsha wachoom zangan yasin olivpat wayarangiya. Wachoom zanganarini ashtam, íwarinsha ashtam, sheeru wanasir tácheeru wayarangiya.

³⁴ Anoomsha, shtandamaam yasin pino, anoo tápaam

tsimbun tinaranganaya. Sheersin, wachoom wanasir tstsayarusin, apusashsha tawatamaam wayarangiya. ³⁵ Tá pamunsha, tsimbun tputs tamapari ashiru wazitpungach imangakaru, misha kuyanitam, misha cha-putam kizpur wanasireew tinarangiya. Sheeru, anootssha orpasha matsitpat wanasir tapatstayaru kasarangiya. ³⁶ Wachushsha, yuwash Apanlleem ungirtamaam wayaranga anootsshat, apusanand patumbichpa tuchip shurangarangu, anumunshat kari-panpa tushuweeranganaya. Amb sheersin, iwaranganaya.

³⁷ Salomon, yuwash ipunpunar masach kurakaam kinaru taachu, tsupsha tsimbunarinishi anush Apanlleem pang' pangumaam chtarangiya. ³⁸ Anoo, pangusee yuwashsha 11 masach kurakaam kinaru taachu, tsupshat 8 anush izuuru pangusee iwaparangiya. Ashirangu anoo, Apanlleem pang' panguchima tárangu, anoo ichingaru tatsamooru iwaparangiya. Ashirucha, washunand 7 masach pangusee iwaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena, yuwaa Salomon Apanlleem pang' pangurangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kajonee Apanllish pang' wayaranga anootsi

8 Ashiriya, Salomon Irusarinshuchee wachinanur kurakawaa, Israelchichee maachirit ichingaroo tushaneerangiya. Apanllee wizpuririni kajonee, yuwaa tsap Siyonash Dapiyarinshini watsapun taarangu, anoo yá yarusin, Irusarinapsha Apanllish pang' wayamaama. ² Ashirangsin, minum zar shambatshisheem Apanlleem ungirtamaam wayaranga anootssha. Tsupsha 7 anush zar ichingarusin Israelchich, washunand kurak Salomon shaniyaranganaya. ³ Anush, ichingarusin Israelshuch wachinanur kusaranga anootssha. Apanllipsha pang' wayamaam yátaranga anootssha. Ashirangsin, apanllpan urkar Leviyarinchich yuwaa maachi anush Apanlleem kizpur wanasireew wayaranga anoo ashpari yátaranga anootssha. ⁵ Yuwaa, kajonee yáyashinusin kukutanana, anootssha kurak Salomon Apanlleem ungirtamaam, ichingaroo Israelchichee tushaneerangu, opeeja misha wakaraat-sitam zapaniri Apanlleem ungirtamaam wayayarusin muchiranganaya. ⁶ Ashirangsin, apanllpan urkar kajonee, Apanllishsha pang' yapshturanga anootssha. Anushsha yuwanung Apanlleem taarash wayaranga, annungiri tsimbun tputs ashiru wazitpungach imangakaru anush apusash wayaranga anootssha. ⁷ Ansha, yasinpatari yuw kajonee kumaam kamtaranga anoo ashchiri wazitpungachpa kámanarangiya. Watam wazitpungach kizpur wazuraneew imangakaruwa. ⁸ Itaru, yasinsha kumaam kizpur wazuraneew wayarungsin, yuwaatsimari pshkurutaru anoo apanllpan urkar pamaam waritarangiya. Itaru, tputsshat yuw shaneerana anshitisin pamaam pinasaranga. Yapiri wayaranga mang ambiri ashiru kasaranga anootsi. ⁹ Anushsha, kajonish tsim-

bunandari patumbich táwar ashiru pshtaranaya. Yuwamari Móysisarini Apanlleem tsap Orebash machip tuyandarangu, Israelchichee Apanll kizpur chinarangu, Ijptosh tsap tashitungayaru waanaatsisha kukoo payumaam yandarangu, anumari kajonish taarangiya.

¹⁰ Ashiriya, apanllpan urkar kajonee Apanllinung taarash wayayarusin, yuwash shitungachinllina anush, Apanllsha wizpur msas tamapari ashiru pangusish tatsitarangiya. ¹¹ Ashirucha, apanllpansha urkar Apanlle ungirtamaam pinasarangiya. Watam Apanll wizpur msas ashiru, ashchiri pangusish tatsitaranguwa.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena, yuwaa kajonee yáyashinusin Apanllinung táarash wayaranga anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa, yuwaa Salomon Apanlle: Na shiyaam pangeemish iwaparangtana tárangu anootsi

¹² Ashiriya, Salomon Apanlle; Shiy Apaa, sirú tapishpaz taakuri ashkina, tárangsha. ¹³ Itaru, Apaa, natsha nuw shiyaam pangeemish pangurangina. Na nish shiyaam pangeemish pangurangi anushsha 'sinishsha taangcha. Urutamari, Apaa, ichingaru zar anush taachsha, tárangiya.

¹⁴ Apanllee tárangu, anumun Salomon yusur chiyzayaru, tputsee ichingaru Israelchichee tasaseeru, tputseemsha masharangiya. ¹⁵ ¿Tamaru Apaa, shiy ashiksha? ¿Shiy Israelchichee tputs kizpur chinaksha? Shiy aparinipti tsiyatarangush, na in tatsamooksha. Aparineetsi tárangish. ¹⁶ Sirútama nuwaa tputsiri Israelchichee Ijptosh tsap yushuranguri, nuwaam taarasheemi ndunarimuna. Yaktareem uru taamaam nduntam ipusarangina. ¿Yapeeja nuw Israelchichish taachi? tárangitaati, pangi ndunimasa. Itaru, zapish nuw shiyaa, Dapiyaa tputsireetsi ishinamaam ipusarangina. Shiysha Dapiyaa, nuwaam pangeemi pangumaam kis chinarangsha, Apanll aparineetsi tárangiya. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, aparini Apanlleem pang' pangumaam zandarangitaa, itaru yuwash Israelchich ichingarusin ungirtachinllina, anoom pinasarangiya. ¹⁸ Apanllsha, aparneetsi tsiyatarangu, Pangeemi pangumaam chinakish, an kizpurcha wanasiriya. ¹⁹ Itaru, shiyana nuwaam pangeemi pangucheezish ndambaree. Itaru, shiypari iparish nuwaam panguchiya, tárangiya.

²⁰ Ashirucha, yuwaa Apanll tárangu anoo na tatsamoorangiya. Na nuwsha Israelchicheem kurakaam kinaranguri, aparinishi zamuranguri, Apanlleem pang' pangurangina. ²¹ Ashiranguri, kajoneemtam wayamaam yaranguri, na kajonee anush wayaranga. Yuwaa Apanll sirútama zitaminarneetsi kizpur chinarangu, Ijptosh tsap tapachindarangu, anootsi, Salomon tárangiya.

²² Anumunsha Salomon chiyzayaru, yuwaa Apanlleem maacheetsi muchimaam wayarangu, anoo tasaseeru, ichingaru tputs Israelchich napatarantssin, uw íwar paxayeeru, Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya. ²³ Apaa, ¿shiy tamaru Israelchichee tputs chinaksha? Shiy

kizpurtishsha, min kanindash, misha tsapu-runasshutam Apanll ashim shiy wanindaja. Shiyamari-tish shaanaatsi kukish payuksha. ¿Shiy tamaru tatsamooksha? Yuwaam tputs shiyaa mangpatari mangoonkana anooma. ²⁴ Yuwaa sirútama Dapiyarinpatini shaanpata tputsirish shaana tsiyatarangish anoo na tatsamoorangsha. Nda pakchiyam mbizarangsha.

²⁵ Ashirucha, Apaa, shiyaa mashkina. Yuwaa sirútama aparineetsi tárangish anootstam tatsamoongcha. Shiy Dapiyarinpa nuwapa apari tsiyatarangush, Yuwamand shiyapa kizpur chinarangini anumand waanari nlluranurish wanasir taaksin, ayamtaati urutamaripa shiy-achich kurakaam kinachinllinaya, tárangsha.

²⁶ Ashiriya, Apaa, shiy Israelchicheem tputs yuwaa kamanirangish anoo tatsamoongcha, yuwaa shaanaatsi tputsirish Dapiyarineetsi kamanirangish anootsi.

²⁷ Itaru, ¿Apaa, shiy nish tsapuranasish taamaam waritakeezish? Kanindshutaa taamaam shiyamari tatsitkush, ¿tamareeja nishunasha yuwash nuw pangurangi anush taachish? ²⁸ Ashiritaa, Apaa, shiy nish taangcha, yuwash shiyaa pangurangi anshu. Na Apaa, yuwaa mashki anoo mazinangandama, watam shaana tputsireemish nuwaa ipusarangshawa.

²⁹ Apaa, nee pangeetsish ichingaru zar psaanatam, kaschiritam napangcha, watam shaana nishpari pangukchis anush, ichingaru zar taachina, tárangshawa. Yuwaa Apaa, mashki anoo mazinangandama, watam shaana nuwaa tputsireemish ipusarangshawa.

³⁰ Apaa, tputsirish Israelchich shiyap pangish tasaseersin mashkatssin, shiysha anoo mazinangcha. Yuwamandari kanindash taakish anumandari yutaritshishee tchingangcha. Apaa, mazinangandama yuwaa nuw tsiyatki anootsi.

³¹ Waanari tputs yutaritshishish pantsaku, tputsee waanpatatin tayutaritku, anootsshat, iysha mangooyaramaam shiyap pangish zangankuni, ³² shiysha, Apaa, kanindamandari anoo tputsee yutaritshishirini tchingangcha. Yuw tputs yutaritshishpani an tsipamaam waritakiya, yuwamand yutarit taarangu anumanda, Itaru, yuwsha tputs wanasir taaku anoo shiysha mangooyarangcha, shaana Apaa natstayarush waneengcha.

³³ Mishat, Apaa, Israelchichee undarar tayutaritkachu, yuwamand shiyaa kukish kapeetarangana anumand, itaru, yusur kanapeersin, shiyash pangish kuseersin shiyamun surish tsiyateersin ungirtaksin, ³⁴ shiysha, Apaa, anoo kanindamandari yutaritshishee tchingangcha. Yusur sheerush wapitam watsapunish wayangcha, yapitam sirútama zitaminarneemi watsapuneem panarangish anshutamta.

³⁵ Mishat, ashiritam ashpari kung' puzakchu, yuwamand yutaritshishee patatkana anumand sin nda sinaku, itaru ashiritaa, uwshtisin yutaritshishee izuuru kasayarusin, pangipish tasaseersin, shiyamunarishsha surish mashkusin, ³⁶ shiysha anoo kanindamand mazinangcha. Yutaritshishirineetsi tchingangcha, Israelchichee tputs wanasir taamaam tayaspatangcha.

Sheerush, yuwash shaana watsapuneem panarangish anush yusur sinaatsitam sinamaam zanganingcha.

³⁷ Mishat, wandatiya nish tsap marizimun kiyung kachiykusin, wanguyatam, misha iwarzitam zarimun mawirikchu, misha pchichitam iwarzee kachingamaam kuskachu, misha karaputam ashchiri tsap karaptaku, misha shpapatam zapan kuskachu, misha undararitam pachamaam pshtukchusin, misha arangeem mayamasaja yutaritshish kuskinaariya.

³⁸ Shiyaatssha, Apaa, anoom nllitaritaatiya tputs mashku, nda ashku ashparitssin Israelshuch, shiy tputsirish pangipish tasaseersin, uw paxayeersin, shiyamun surish mashkusin, shiysha anumandari kanindamand mazinangcha. Tputsee ichingaroo yutaritshishirini tchingangcha. Yuwaa mashkana anoo Apaa, shiysha istangcha, watam shiyamari ichingaroo tputsee mangooyuwaa chinaku anoo yasaksha.

⁴⁰ Ashiriya amb ashkusin, shiyaa ungirtaksin natumasaam kis taachinllinaya. Yuwash sirútama zitaminarneemi tsapoo panarangish anshuya.

⁴¹ Mishat, tputs arapchitaatiya, shiy kaminish naataranu, nduntaati Israelchich tputs nish kuseeru,

⁴² Shiyamun, surish masheeru ungirtaku shaanshu pangish, yuwaa shiy wizpurirish kapung taaru anoo mashku, Apaa nuwaa istangandama tákchu,

⁴³ shiysha, Apaa, anoo mazinangcha yuwamandari kanindash taakish anumandarita. Yuwaa ichingaru mashku anoo Apaa istangcha. Waani uwshtisin shiyaa yasayarusin chinachtamsina, Israelchich shiyaa chinakana, ashtaptamsina. Waani nish yuwash nuw pangurangi anush shiyamunari surish tsiyateersin ungirtachinllinaya.

⁴⁴ Ashiritam, Apaa, shaanaatsi tputsirish undararpa waratamaam yapimasaja, shaana zanganiksha, amb naakchusin, shiyash pangishish pshtuyarusin yuwash pangurangi anush, shiyamun surish, misha yaktamuntam mashkusin, ⁴⁵ shiysha, Apaa, yuwamandari kanindash taakish anumandari yuwaa mashkana anoo istangcha. Apaa. Undarareetstam izuuru tapachindangcha.

⁴⁶ Mishat, yutaritshishish pantsachpasinaya, watam minumtiyam tputs itsinsampan wanindaja; itaru, shiysha anumand tsiyatakachush, undararee kamachtayarush, undararsha putayarusin, machkatssin, waanpeetin watsapun arapiri nda ashku watsiritaatiya,

⁴⁷ anshurisha yapiri machirangana anshurisha yusur mangush chinayarusin shiyaatsitam mashkusin izuuru yutaritshishee kasayarusin, ⁴⁸ yusur shiyaatsitam mangpatarisha, itsinsampatari shiyaa chinakchusin, yap undarar putayarusin machtarangana anshutaa taarusin, itaru shiyaatssha surish masheersin, yaktamuntam shaana ipusarush panarangish anumuntam masheersin, mishat, shaanamuntatam pangish nuw pangurangi anumuntam masheersin, shiyaa ungirtaksin, ⁴⁹ shiysha, Apaa, yuwamand taakish anumandari yuwaa shiyaa mashkana anoo mazinangcha. Tapachindangcha yuwaa kiyung kachiykana anootsi.

⁵⁰ Shaanaatsi tputsirish yutaritshishirini yuwaa

shaanaatsi tayutaritarangana anoo shiyshat, Apanll, shaanpata wizpurirish tchingangcha. Mishat, undara-reetstam mangoo p'tseengcha uwshtisin tputs yuwaa putarangana anoo nayinimaama. ⁵¹ Watam shaana, Apanll, anoo tputsirshawa. Watam shiyaa kizpur chikanakawa. Watam shaana yuwaa Ijptosh tsap kiyung kachiykana anoo ishitungarangshawa.

⁵² Apanll, yuwaa shiyaa mashkana anoo mazingangcha. Mishat, yuwaatsitam nuw tsiyatki anoo, Apanll, mazingandama. Ichingaroo tputsirish Israelchich yuwaa tsiyatkana anoo mazingangcha.

⁵³ Apanll, yuwaa mashkini anoo mazingangcha. Watam shaamatari tputsirish shaana ipusarangshawa. Tsapurunasshuchee tputs neetsimari tputsireemish wayarangshawa. Shaana, tputsireemish Móysisarineemi wizpurireetsish panarangush, uwsha yuwaa Ijptosh sirútama iy zitaminarni taarangana anoo tapachindarangiya.

⁵⁴ Ashiriya, Salomon Apanll, masham iwatsparangu, yuwaa maacheetsi muchimaam wayarangana anoo tasasaru tutunlltaru anshuri uwsha iwar paxayarangu, ⁵⁵ anush chiyzarangiya, Chiyzayaru, ichingaroo tputs Israelchichee tasaseeru, kapung tsiyatarangiya. ⁵⁶ ¿Apanll tamaru iyaam istaka? Na Israelchicheem Apanll kizpur wanasir taamaam wayarangiya. Yuwaa sirútama Móysisarineetsi tsiyatarangu nuw siyaam kapung wanasirimashpa istachintspa tárangu anoo na ichingaru tatsamoorangiya.

⁵⁷ Na nimunarishapari Apanll iyapasha taachiya. Tamaru sirútama zitaminarinpa táranga ashtachtamparee. ¿Antaatiya iyaa kasacheeja? misha ¿iyaa minumtiyam niyrcheeja? ⁵⁸ Ashiriya, iyshat Apanll, simarisha mangiptani chinakuni ungirtayani. Yuwaatsimari Apanll waana zandku anootsimari tatsameeni, misha kamachtamarineetsi tatsamooru payuyani yuwaa sirútama iyaa zitaminarin kukoo payumaam kamachtarangu anootsi. ⁵⁹ Ashiriya, yuwaa masharangi anoo Apanll mazingaranga. Apanll na urutamari iyaa psaantam, misha kaschiritam ksutku taachiya. Tputs yutaritshishish pantsaktaati anoo Apanll, urutamari tatsamooru mangoo yarchiya. ⁶⁰ Ashkatssin, ichingaru tsapurunas Apanll, yasachinllinaya. Apanll minumaricha, ¿antaati min Apanll wanindaja? táchpasinaya. ⁶¹ Ashiriya, siysat itsinsampatari Apanll, chinangtsa. Yuwaa kamachtarangu anoo payungtsa; tuminungtsa. Na in zar tamaru Apanll, chinaksa ambiri shingtsa, tárangiya Salomona.

⁶² Kurak Salomon tsiyatam iwatsparamchu, anumun ichingarusin Israelchich tputs maachta Apanll, muchimaam wayaranga. ⁶³ Ashiriya, anush ichingaru 22,000 mil wakaraa, misha 120,000 mil opeeja aship washunand Apanll, muchimaam wayaranga. Mangoom yaramaama. Amb sheersin, ichingarusin Israelchich Apanll, pshtuyarusin, mangoo yararanga. ⁶⁴ Ashirangsin, anumun Salomon Apanll, pang' pshtuyaru yuwash maacheetsi muchimaam ngusambpa chumbeepimashpa tinayarusin, Apanll, ungiri taarash wayaranga, anush maacheet-

si ursir misha wayungunutam zapan Apanll, wayarungusin tatsitarangiya. Ashirucha, anoom timburanllizeetssha Apanll, pang' tasasaru washunand xanateersin muchiranganaya.

⁶⁵ Ashiriya, Salomon Israelchichpa ichingarusin washunand arangich tsimbun matayaru zar Apanll, ungirtamaam wayaranga, ashirangu tputsee Ijptoshchee misha yakat Hamatshuchee ashparita tputs yambirangiya. Sheersin washunand tputs zapan ichingarusin washunand 14 zar shaniyaranga.

⁶⁶ Ashirangsin, ichingaru wanasir iwatsparangusin anuritam zar taarshipeewatam mang' kishhitisin, naataranga. Yuwaa Apanll wanasir anshuchpat tputs chinarangu anoo parangusin, mang' kapung ksaranga. Ashirangu Apanll tatsamoorangiya yuwaa Dapiyarinpatini tsiyatarangu Israelchicheem tputs anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, pang' ungirtaranga anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Salomona yusur tsiyatarangu anootsi

9 Ashiriya, Salomon Apanll, pang' panguku, misha waamaatstam pang' panguku, sheeru, ichingaru iwaparamchu, ² anush yusur Apanll, tsimbunarinsa Salomona waanaatsi tuyamandaranga. Tamarupa tsap Gabawonash waanaatsi tuyamandaranga ashiritam paranga. ³ Anushsha, Apanll Salomona, Nuw ichingaru mazingarina, yuwaa shiy nuwaa masharangish anootsi. Mishat, yuwaa pangurangish, anoo nuwaamatari pangeemi wayaranga, yuwash nuwaanaatsi ungirtachis anootsi. Ashiri nuwshat anush urutamari ksutkuri taachima. ⁴ Ashiriya, na shiysha wanasiriri taangcha. ¿Tamarupa shiy aparinish nuwaa chinaranga? Shiysha shingtamcha. Mangishish pakchiam min chinata, min chinata, ashishar shirinllpa. Izuuru itsinsampatari yuwaa Móysisarineetsi tuyandaranga anoo tuminungcha. ⁵ Ashkinaaresha, nuwsha shiyaa urutamari Israelchicheem urkar taamaam wayachinllpa. Watam sirútama Dapiyarinetsi tsiyataranguri, Shiyachich nlluranur ayamtaati urutamari pari Israelchicheem urkar kinaksin taachinllinaya, tárangina. Ashiri anoo na nuwsha tatsamooru tuminchima. ⁶ Itaru, wanari siysa iparis ayam nlluranur nuwaa kasayarusin, nuwaa kuki kapeeteersin, apanllputseetsimsha chinayarusin, ungirtakchusin, ⁷ nuwsha Israelchichee tputs ashchiri minup tsap kapeeteeruri kasachima. Mishat, pangeestamti yuwaa nuwaam pangurangish anoo ashiritam kapeetchima. Ashkachuri, anshuch tputs ichingarusin tsapuranas tayutaritkusin, tsachinllinaya. ⁸ Pangus kurimunazkachu, anush maachtamarisha zapan taachiya. Icingarusin anoo tputs tushiysin, pakchusin, punirustaksin, yutarit tsiyatchinllinaya. Waanpatatamsin mashkusin, ¿Mayamandshitaja Apanll nee pangusee kapeetarang? ¿Tputseetstam kapeetaranguwa? táchpasinaya. ⁹ Itaru, misha tputs kamanku; Apanll, tsachinllinaya yuwaa Ijptosh tsap zitami-

narnee yushurangu, anootscha kukoo kapeetarangsin, apanllputseetssha ungirtarangana, anumand Apanll-sha tsiyantayaru kapeetarangiya. Ashirangu, nee ichingaru tayutaritayaru, kasarangiya, táchpasinaya, Apanll Salomonaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Salomonaa yusur waneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Sambashuch kiz urkar Salomonash pakatu kusarangu anootsi¹

10 Ashiriya, kiz kurak Sambashuch tputs tsiyatssee mazarangu, yuwaa Salomon Apanlle chinarangu anoo, Nuwsha Anush kuseeruri, tsiyatsis zapan mashati. ¿Tampari yasariya? Yuwaa tsiyatki anoo uwsha kamanchiya, táyaru, yakat Irusarinap naatarangiya. Irusarinash kusarangu, kameechumunaw zapan tuchiparu kzammash, mishat orootam, mishat patumbich wanasirimash kurakurtangatu antam zapan maachi payuru, Salomonash kusarangu, yuwaa ichingaru chinayanallu anoo masharangiya.

³ Anoo Salomonsha ichingaru kamanirangiya. Nda minumtiyam tsiyatsis pinasarangiya. Ichingaroo tsiyatsis ashpari yasarangiya. ⁴ Sambaá, Salomonaa mang' kapungcha, tárangiya. Mishat, yuwaatsitam pangusee wanasir pangurangu, anootsitam parangiya. ⁵ Mishat, katungats kis katungku anoo, mishat sundarootstam, mishat muchchureetstam wamareetstam, misha kurakaam yásimapaneetstam, misha Apanlleem maacheetsi muchimaam Apanllish pangu wayarangana, anootstam ichingaru kizpur wanasir parangu, kapung punirustarangiya. ⁶ Kurakaatssha tsiyatarangu, Yuw nuwaa kamanirangana anoo, shiyaa tarawzurish, misha yuwaatsitam mangish kapungu anootsitamta, anoo zurkusin taaranganaya. ⁷ Itaru, na nuwaanasha kusaranguri, yuwaa mazarangani anoo arangeem kasiru pakeena kchiptarishti; zurkusin tá-naya. Itaru, nda tatsamooru kamaniranganaya, yuwaa shiy mangish kapungu anootsi, misha yuwaatsitam maachi zapan payukish anootsitamta. ⁸ ¿Tamaru shiy ashiksha? Kispari izanllish taakanaya. Mishat, m'chachurshitish mang' ksakpasinaya, watam urutamari shiyaa ksutkusin, yuwaa kizpur wanasir tsiyatki anoo urutamari mazaranganaya. ⁹ Tárangu, Apanlle;

Apaa shiy ¿tamaru ashiksha? Tputsee wanasir wayaksha. Shaana chinarangush, kurakaam ipusarangsha, watam sirútama shaana Apaa, Israelchichee tputs kapung chinarangshawa. Ashirangush, shaana kurakaam ipuseerush, shaama tput-sireemish wanasirpatari ksutamaam wayarangsha. Uru tiptsiree taárash yasakuwa,

¹⁰ kiz Apanlle tárangiya. Táyaru, kurakaam Salomonaam 3,960 kil oroo panarangiya. Anumunsha zapanitam kzammash panarangiya. Patumbcheetssha kurakurtangatu anootssha zapanitam panarangiya. Nda minumtiyam Israelash aship kzammash payurangusin,

zapan kzammash Sambaá kurakaam Salomonaam mangutari panarangiya.

¹¹ Mishat, ashiritam kurak Irám botee zanganirangu, anushsha misha urutam, misha táwaratam yasin sándalo, mishat patumbchitamta wanasir kurakurtangatu anutam zapan yushindarangiya. ¹² Anpasha táwar kurak Salomon waama pang', mishat Apanlleemtam pang' washitungashinung nda pantsamaam wanasir kámanarangiya. Mishat, anpatatam táwar kitaraam Apanlleem ungirtamaam tinaranganaya. An yasin kizpur wanasirimshi nda minumtiyam aship patarusin, yasin sándalo zapan kusarangiya. Natpurtaa zar nda aship yasinna pakanaya. ¹³ Ashiriya, Salomonsha uwsha yuwaa kiz Sambaá mashku anoo ichingaritam panarangiya. Sheeru, anumun Salomon arangeem yuwaa waana zandarangu anoo panarangitamta, Ashirangu anumun, kiz kurak wapitam wasundururpa ipuneerandsin, watsapunip kanapuranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kiz kurak Sambaá Salomonash naparashinu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Salomon kizpur kurikpan taarangu anootsi

¹⁴ Ashiriya, Salomon masachimandari 22,000 kil oroo yuwaa zangankana anoo yátariya. ¹⁵ Anumunshat iwaz, yuwaa anshuchiri tupaxanxampan kurakaam kurikee zapan panakana anoo, mishat kurak Arabiyashuch ichingarusin minpichcheew tsapuranas kurakaw istakana anoo zapan yátaritamta.

¹⁶ Salomon oroo yáyaru, anpasha 200 xanxapish kapungoow tinarangiya. Minumtash xanxapish 6 kil oroo kareeyaru, tinarangiya. ¹⁷ Anumunsha, anpatatam ur 300 xanxapish tsipasawsha tinarangiya. Minumtashuri xanxapish ur minum kil anumun chawpi kareeyaru, tinarangiya. Amb sheeru, anootsshat ichingaru yuwash Salomon kurak taarangu, anoo pangus Libanshuch Mangina atusin ísamarangana, anushsha xanxapshé kayxuranganaya. ¹⁸ Anumunsha, yuwamun uxinash wayachu, anoom elefantpa wanas kapung tinarangu, anumun iwaz yuwamunarisha kuxinchu, anumun oroo kareeyarusin, misha yuwamun uwee wayaku, anumun oroonandari matsit tapatstaranganaya.

¹⁹ Yapsha kurak uxinash wayarangu, ambsha kárimaam patumbich 6 kzawngichtam taarangiya. Ansha, kuxinshish uweem wayamaam wanindawamuna, wátooshimunsha Kamis wanasirimash imangaranganaya. Watsishsha minnungichich watandaram tumuz minumtam wátarimash wayata, arangichsha minumtam ashiru wayarangiya. ²⁰ Kárimaamsha patumbich kzawngichtama anush tumuz wátarimash minumkichich watandaram 6 wayata, minumkichichsha watandaram 6 wayata ashirangsin, washunand 12 wayaranganaya. Nda minumtiyam kurak ashim tintaru, wamari kizpur wanasir tinarangiya.

²¹ Mishat, mánguwar wachu anoom orpatatam tinayaru, misha watungasheemsha orpatatam tinam, misha yuwashatam watungash xanatku anoomtam ichingaru orpatawari tinam, Libanshuch Mangina

I *Matiwa 12.42; Lukasa 11.31 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

atusin sura wayaranganaya. Ur mburshimash anush nda wanindamuna, watam anpur nda waritaranguwa.

²² Ashiriya, kurak Társishuch, tuchip masach tatsamkachu anush urutari yuwashutam Irám boti kapungumash zangankachu, anshutam maachta zapan zangantariya. Oroo, misha urutam mburshimash, misha elefantitam wanas kapungumash, misha zamzitam kitstamash, misha zamzitam kpurangamash ichingaru zapan zangantariya.

²³ Kurak Salomon mang' kapung, misha kurikpan wamari ichingaroom tsapurunas kurak kasiru taarangiya. ²⁴ Ichingaru tsapuranas kurakaw Salomonangaz pamaam zandaranganaya. Apanll mangoom kapung panarangu, anungaz pangani atusin naataranaya. ²⁵ Amb Salomonap kurak minshucheew naakchusin, masachimandari oroo, misha orootam mburshimashee, misha watunireemtam, mishat tapazeemtam maachi, misha kzammashitam, misha kapaachootstam upapchir wizarpatatam, aship an ichingaru maachi wanasirimshee istaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Salomon kurikpan taarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Salomon kapaachoo pshiyshini, misha kapaachootstam paxanxarangu anootsi

²⁶ Ashiriya, Salomon kapaach pshiyru anoo 1,400 paxanxarangiya. Mishat, kapaachoo 12,000 paxanxarangitamta. Sundaroo tapazeem naakana anoo ichingaru Irusarinash wayarangiya. ²⁷ Salomon Irusarinash urkir mangutari patumbich xanaa ashtaru ashirangiya. Karipansha zapan aship k'payunll taarangiya. ²⁸ Ashiriya, kurak Salomon waana paxanxamapaneem Irusarinash wayarangiya. Uwshtisin kapaachoo tsap Mosrip, misha tsap Síriyap uru paxanxaranganaya. ²⁹ Kapaach pshiyru an Ijptoshuch kizpur wanasiri anumand 600 kurik mbammash waritarangiya. Kapaachumandsha 150 kurik mbammash waritarangiya. Ashiriya, kurak Hititshuch, misha Sírushuch ichingarusin Salomon paxanxamaam xanatarangu, anoo uwshtisin paxanxaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Salomon kapaachoo pshiyshinpatari paxanxarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Salomon kurak Jerobowampat natsarangana anootsi

²⁶ Ashiriya, Jerobowam Nabatarini wip kurakpa Salomonpa kapung natsarangana. Ichtarima Jerobowam Salomonpa tarawaztaku, yakat Seredash taarangiya. Jerobowam Efrayinshuchcha tputsi. Wanirsha mashind sur Serowa taarangiya. ²⁷ Ashiriya, yuwaa natsarangana anoo kamanchintspa.

Ashiri Salomonsha Irusarinaa watandpunu yarkachu, tsapoo tumiyarangu, wachoo mbamari kámanayaru, kasarangiya. ²⁸ Jerobowam putit tarawaztarangiya. Ashirucha, anoo kurak Salomon parangu, waani

minumpatamarisha tputs Osiyarinchichpatamsha tarawaztapana átu, kurakaam inayaru, kasarangiya.

²⁹ Ashiriya, minushsha zar Jerobowam Irusarinash shitungeeru, nllitaritap tsap pangati táyanillu, ngootsish waanitari naantachu, anush Apanllée kuk kamanimapani sur Áiyasaa chamayangarangiya. Áiyas tsap Silóshuchcha. Uwsha wátunir kaneesich wanasirimash kamartaru, naantach ashirangiya. ³⁰ Chamayangayasha, Áiyassha watuniree yusheeru, izichitara, izichitara sheeru, washunand 12 isirangarangiya.

³¹ Anootssha yáyaru, Jerobowamaa, Apanll waana Israaelaa tputs ksutku, an nuwaa kamachtarangu, shiyaa kamankina. Apanll ateeja. Shiyaam chung isirangam panachinllpa. Nuw kurakaa Salomona kapeeteeruri, shiysha Israelchichee nlluranur chung ksutkush taatsha.

³² Itaru, Salomonaamsha minumarisha Israelchich nlluranur kasachima, yuwamand sirútama waparimpa Dapiyarimpa kizpur chinaringi anumanda. Nuw yak-tash Irusarinash taakuri, anush nuwaanaatsi kuki tatsamooru tuminuranguri, nuwaana Israelchichee tputs kizpur chinaringuri, nuwaama tputsiri ipusarangina. Ashirucha, anumand Dapiyarinchich nlluranur anshuri ksutkusin taachinllinaya. ³³ Salomon nuwaa kuki kapeetarangu, apanllputsee Astartee Sidonshchee apanllputsirini, misha Kemosá Mowabshucheew apanllputsirini, misha, Milkoma Amónshucheew apanllputsirini ungirtarangu, nuwaatssha kapung tatsiyuntarangiya. Nuwaa kuki nda tatsamooru payurangiya.

¿Tamaru sirútama Dapiyarini nuwaa kuki payuranga? Itaru, uwsha nuwaa kuki kapeetarangiya. Ashirucha, anumand nuw itutseeri shiyaamsha panachima, Apanll atiya. ³⁴ Itaru, naturitana yuwaa kurakaam kinaru, Dapiyarinimand wamin anoo itutscheezi. ³⁵ Itaru, yuwash tsipakchu, anush wipsha kurakaam kinakchu, anoo itutseeruri, shiyaamsha chung tputs panachinllpa. ³⁶ Itaru, Dapiyarinimand wamin wipaamsha minumarisha tputs kasachima. Anootsimarisha maachiri ksutku taachinllinaya. Watam yakat Irusarinash nuwaana ipuseeruri, yuwash nuwaanaatsi ungirtachinllina anoom wayaraginawa. ³⁷ Ashiriya, na nimun nuw shiyaatsshapari Israelchicheem urkar ipuschina. Na shiyshapari ichingaroo ksutkush taachsha. Shaana tamarimasaja taapi átsha ambiri ashiru taachsha. ³⁸ Wandaya shiy tatsamooru nuwaa kuki payukush, yuwaa kamachtarangi anoo tatsamooru tuminkush, ¿tamaru sirútama Dapiyarini nuwaa chinaringa ashkitamtish? nuwsha shiyaa kizpur chinachinlla. Shiyaam urutamari wanasir taa-maam wayachinllpa. Yuwartatam nuw Dapiyaa tárangi, anootstam shiyaatssha atina. Nlluranurish uru kurakaam kinachinllinaya. Ambinaariya ashkush, nee Israelchichee tputs urutamari ksutkush taatssha.

³⁹ Ashiriya, Salomon nuwaa kuki kapeetarangu, anumand nuwsha Dapiyarinchichee tputs wanichima. Itaru, nda watstamamari wanichima. Natumasamaam waneeyaruri, yusur musásiritam kasachima, Apanll átcha, Áiyas tárangiya.

⁴⁰ Ashirucha, anootsshat Salomon mazarangu, Jerobowamaa pachamaam zandarangu, Jerobowamsha Ijijtop tsap suwarangiya. Ambsha suwayaru, anshurisha kurakash Sisakash taarangiya. Anshurisha taaku, zapish anumun Salomon tsiparangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Salomon Jerobowamaa pachamaam zandarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Salomon tsiparangu anootsi

⁴¹ Ashiriya, Salomonaa taarash yasamaam arangeem zandkus, misha yuwaatsitam kurakaam kinaru mang' kapung taarangu anootsitam, kirak Krónikash yuwash Salomonaa taarash kamanku, anush itsinsaru yandam kamankiya. ⁴² Salomon Israelchicheem kurak kinaru, yakat Irusarinash washunand ichingaru 40 masach taarangiya. ⁴³ Ashirangu anumun, Salomonarini tsipayaru, waparinshtam wat-sapun Dapiyarinsini mapuranganaya. Sheeru, Salomonarini mun iwaz wipsha Robowam kurakaam kinaru taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Salomon tsiparangu, yusur wipsha kurakaam kinarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Robowam kurakaam kinayaru, Israelchichsha tputs wanllitarangana anootsi

12 Ashiriya, Robowam Sekemap tsap naatarangu, Israelchichsha tputs ashpartisin ambitam kurakaam inamaam naataranganaya. ² Itaru, Jerobowamsha Nabatarini wip wandari Ijijtop tsap suwaru taarangu, ambsha anoo tsiyatsis mazarangiya. ³ Ashiriya, tputs Israelchich ichingarusin Jerobowamaa kuruzeersin, anpasha washunand ipuneersin, Robowamaa tsiyatkusin, táranganaya; ⁴ Shiy aparish iyaa kiyung yacharangiya. Na shiysha iyaa wanasirsha ksutangcha. Kiyung yachamaam chinarinllpa. Mishat, wanasiritam itarawaztangcha. Wanasirinaari shiy iyaa ksutkush, iysha shiyaam wanasiritam istachiniya, táranganaya.

⁵ Robowamsha tsiyatarangu; Mazinangints. Naturi siy ichingarus saanpeetam naangtsa. Yusur tuchip zar tushiyramchu, anush nuwash pang'i kusangtsa. Anush kamanchintspa, tárangu, tputssha ichingarusin anuritam waanpee kanaputaranganaya.

⁶ Ashiriya, kurak Robowam ichingaroo wachinanur, waparina wasundurur tushaneeyaru, masharangiya, Siy nuwaam tsiyatsis wanasir kamaningasindama. Nuwsha anoo yasayaruri, tputsireetsi yuwaa masharanga anoo kamanimaama, tárangu, ⁷ wachinanursha yámku tárangusin, Tputsireetsish ichingaroo tushaneekchush, wanasirpatari tsiyatangcha. Wanasirpatari tsiyatkachush, uwshtisin shiyaa kukish mazinakchusin, shiyaam urutamari istaksin taachinllinaya, táranganaya.

⁸ Itaru, Robowamsha yuwaa wachinanur waneerangana, anoo tsiyatsis nda payurangiya. Wasundarureet-

sisha yuwapat ipunaruni kanungarangani, anootsima mashatama, táyaru, kanungasee kuruzeeru, ⁹ tushaneeyaru, masharangiya; Siya nuwaa kanungasis, kamaningasindama. Nuwaa tputsiri masharangsini, Shiy aparish iyaa kiyung yachatariya. ¿Na shiysha tamacheezish? táranganaya. ¿Anoo nuwsha ameecheezi? tárangiya.

¹⁰ Kanungasshitisin, Ashiriya, shiysha anoo kamankush, tángcha. Wandaya nuw apari siyaa kiyung yacharangu, nuwsha anoo aranginasha kasiru kiyung yachachina, tángcha. ¹¹ Mishat, wandaya siyaa nuw apari tarawzupa kiyung yacharangu, nuwsha anoo aranginasha kasiru kiyung yachachintspa. Mishat, wandaya nuw apari siyaa sindurunpa pzkootariya, nuwshat siyaa aranginasha pzkoooshish ngusambpatanaasha pzkoochintspa, tángcha, kanungas táranganaya.

¹² Ashiriya, tuchip zar tatsamooramchu, yuw kurak Robowam kamachtarangu, anush zar tputssha ichingaritamsin kurakash Robowamash kusaranganaya.

¹³ Kuraksha Robowam yuwaa wachinanur waneerangana anoo tsiyatsis nda payurangu, minsha tsiyatsis kizpur yutaritsha kamanirangiya. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, yuwaatssha kanungas kamanirangu, anootsim uwsha kamanku, Apari siyaa tarawzupa kiyunguya yachataru, nuwsha anoo aranginasha kasiru kiyung yachachintspa. Mishat, wandaya apari sindurunpa siyaa pzkootariya, nuwsha aranginasha pzkoooshish ngusambpatanaasha pzkoochintspa, tárangiya.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, kurak nda tputsee pakchiam nayinimaam chinaringiya, watam Apanll waantari amb ashiru wayaranguwa. Apanll waana Jerobowamaatssha ipusaranguwa. Amb ashirangu, yuwaa Ahiyas Jerobowamaa kamanirangu anuritam tatsamoorangiya.

¹⁶ Ashiriya, ichingarusin Israelchich tputs yuwaa kurak mantsir tsiyatku anoo mazarangusin, ichingarusin tsiyatkusin, ¿Ayamtaatiya Dapiyarinchichee tputs chinacheezini? ¿Antaatiya iyaam minumtiyam Dapiyarini maacheetsi istatareeja? Waani waanpatataritamsin maachiri ksutchinllinaya. Iysha pangiptamani kanapeeni, táranganaya. Anumand kurak Robowam kapung tsiyantarangu, Adoramaa tarawzupanee tputsee tsiyatamaam kamachtarangu, uwsha tsiyatarangu, Israelchich tputs ichingaru Adoramaa patumbichpa pacharanganaya. Ashirangu anoo, Robowamsha parangu, puniku, mikeeru kapaachush pshiyrshini zaruranllu, yaktap Irusarinap suwarangiya. Itaru, Israelchichshat ichingarusin pang'peewtam kanaputaranganaya.

Ashiriya, kurak Robowam yuwaatsimarisha Israelchich Utaásh tsap pakchim taarana, anootsimarisha ksutku taarangiya. ¹⁹ Ashirucha, Israelchich tputs Dapiyarinchichee nlluranur nda pakchiam chinaranganaya. Urkareem inamaam zurampatari nda zandaranganaya. Natpur in, wandaritam Israelchich waanitam taakanaya.

²⁰ Ashirangu anumunsha, Jerobowam yusur wapi-tam kanapurangu, anoo tsiyatsis Israelchich tputs

mazinarangusin, ichingarusin Israelchich tputs shaniyeersin, Jerobowamaa kuruzeersin, kurakaam Israelchicheem inaranganaya. Minamtiyam tputs Dapiyarinchichingaz nlluranur nda zandaranganaya. Utaáchchimarit tputs Salomonash wip, Robowamash tachitaranganaya.

²¹ Ashiriya, Robowam Irusarinash yakat kusarangu, Utaáchchee tputs, misha Benjaminchicheetstam tputs washunand 180 mil sundaroo Israelchichpa waratamaam wayarangiya. Sheeruri, ichingaroo tputs pachayaruri, yusur nuwamaritam kurakaam kinachima, tárangiya. ²² Anootssha, Apanll parangu, tputseetssha apanllpane Simayasa sur kamachtarangiya.

²³ Ashiriya, Robowamaa Salomonarineetsi wip Utaáshuchee kurak, misha Utaáchcheetstam tputs, misha Benjaminchicheetstam tputs ashparit ichingaroo tputsee, Nuwaa kuki kamanishincha. ²⁴ Ashiriya, waratamaam waanpatatin zoonllpa Israelchichpatatin watsta. Anumandari waanpeetamsin kanapchinllinpa, tángcha. Watam nuwandari amb ashiruri wayaranginawa, Apanll tárangu, Simayassha kamanirangu, ichingarusin tputs anoo mazinarangusin, Apanll zurakcha, tárangusin, anumandari yusur wapitam kanapuranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurakaam tsimbun wayarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Jerobowam apanllputseem maachi tinarangu anootsi

²⁵ Ashiriya, Jerobowam kurakaam pshtuyaru, Efrayinarinish watsapun yaktash Sekemash kusarangu, machish pangus yurangerangu anumunsha yusur tsimbunarini pangurangiya. Ashirangu, anshurisha zapan masach taarangiya. Sheeru, yaktashsha Penue-lash sundaroom tsángash pangurangiya. ²⁶ Anumunsha sheeru, waanasha mangush chinayaru, Tputsiri Israelchich ichingarusin, Apanlleem ungirtamaam uru Irusarinap naakanaya. Tputsiri amb naata, naata ashkachinaareesinaya, ²⁷ yusur Robowamaatssha chinakchusin, nuwaa natsakchusin, kasachinllinaya. Sheersin, nuwaatsshapari pachachinllinaya. Papcha. Nda ashishtamaam, nuwsha nishuritana Apanlleem ungirtamaam wayachima, tárangiya.

²⁸ Ashirucha, mangshuma ichtaru chinarangu, anumun tsimbun wakar tamapari ashiru orpa tinarangiya. Sheeru, tputseetssha ashparita Israelchichee tushaneeyaru, Na mazinantsa. Siy Israelchichis zapancha Irusarinap naayanllis. Ashiriya, na nish nuw siyaam apanllireemis wayarangina, yuw Apanll siyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangu anootsi, tárangiya. ²⁹ Ashiriya, minush tsap Betelash wayarangiya. Minootssha tsap Danash wayarangitamta. ³⁰ Ashirangu, anush tputs Israelchich kapung yutaritshishish pshturanganaya, watam anootsimarisha apanllputsee tsap Betelash, mishat tsap Danash ashiru ichingarusin kapung ungirtangatssin naataranawa. ³¹ Mishat, machimunsha iwar apanllputseem pang' yusur wayarangitamta. Itaru, anushshat apanllpaneem urkar nllitaritaatssha

tputs ksutamapaneem wayarangiya. Nda Leviychicheetsi tputs inarangiya. ³² Ashirangu, Jerobowam zar 15, tsupsha 8 anush shambatshisheem wayarangiya, watam Utaáshuch tputs shambatshishirini taarangtamtawa. Ashirangu, Jerobowam tsap Betelash amuyari apanllputseem maacheetsi patumbich kayatama anush wayayaru, waanaa chinuzee muchirangiya. Anoomsha, apanllputseem urkar yuwaam wakar ashiru tinarangu anoomsha piyartachee tputsi ksutamapaneem wayarangitamta. ³³ Ashiriya, shambatshish zar tatsamoorangu, Jerobowam tsap Betelash maacheetsi apanllputseem muchirangiya. Anootssha shambatshisheem waantari Jerobowam mangush chinayaru, zaree misha tsupeetsitam Israelchicheem shambatshini wayarangiya. Sheeru anshutam tsap apanllputseemsha kzammashee tazutaranaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Jerobowam apanllputsee ungirtarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Ajab Israelchicheem urkar kinarangu anootsi

²⁹ Ashiriya, yuwash Utaáchich urkar Asaá 38 masach kurakaam kinaru taaru, anush kurak Ajabsha Omírini wip Israelchicheem urkar kinarangiya. Sheeru, yakat Samariyash ichingaru 22 masach kurakaam kinaru taarangiya. ³⁰ Itaru, taárashsha nda wanasir taarangu, Apanlle kapung tayutaritarangiya. Yuwaa sirútama zitaminarni kurakaw taarangana, anoo aranginasha kasiru kizpur yutarit taarangiya. ³¹ Nda mangush pakchiyam xararangu, yuwash tam yutaritshishish kurak Jerobowamarini Nabatarini wip pantsarangu, anshutam uwsha pantsarangitamta. Waanaatsi aranginasha tayutaritayaru, kizaatstam sur Jesabela Et-Baala kurakaa Sidonshuchee wip yamarangiya. Ashirangu, apanllputseetssha Baala kizpur chinarangu ungirtarangiya. ³² Ashiriya, anoomsha apanllputseem pang', misha yuwash tam maacheetsi muchkana, anuwaatstam ichingaru yakat Samariyash wayarangiya. ³³ Mishat, yutaritshishee arangeem chinanarangu, apanllputseem Aseraam tinarangitamta. Ashirangu, Apanllsha kizpur tsiyantarangiya, watam Apanll Israelchichee tputs kizpur chinarangu, pachindaranguwa. Yuwaa sirútama zitaminarini kurakaw taarangana, anoo aranginasha kasiru yutarit taarangiya.

³⁴ Ashiriya, Apanll yaktaa Jerico kapeetarangu, anoo kurak Ajab yusur tuchizamaam chinanarangu, Hiyelshat Betelshuch tputs panguseem pangumaam chtarangu, anush wipshat putsisarini sur Abiram tsiparangiya. Ashiritaa, pangusee tandapunuzpatari iwaparangu, wachoomsha shtandashini wayaku, anush yusur misha Hiyel wip nllurarinsha sur Segub tsiparangitamta. Yuwartatam Apanll Josueyaa Nomarineetsi wip kamaniirangu, anuritam tatsamoorangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Ajab Israelchicheem tputs ksutarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elíyas Apanlee kuk kamanimapan, Sin nda sinaku, tsap puzachpari, tárangu anootsi

17 Ashiriya, Elíyas Apanlee kuk kamanimapan yaktash Tisbeshuchish, tsap Galaadshuchish káyananllu, kurakash kuseeru, Ajabaa, Shiyaa zurampatari Apanll yuw nuw chinaki an partam kamanchinllpa. Na nimun wanipamasaja masach sin nda sinachiya. Mishat, purnastam nda pantsachiya. Ndu nichparee. Yuwash nuwaana Apanlee, Sin zangangi, tákchi, anushpari sinsha yusur sinachiya, tárangu, kasarangiya.

² Ashirucha, anuritam Apanllsha Elíyasaa tsiyatarangu; ³ Elíyasaa, shiyanaa mikeerush yap zar yaku amb suwaranllcha. Ortagumand kung zar yaku amb naayarush, kung Keritush kuseerush, anush tapishumacha. ⁴ Anush kung kizpur wirimash waakush, mapiyush taamacha. Nuwsha shiyaam katungsheemish panamaam mshuptsangaa kamachtachima. Shiyaam katungshish mshuptsangsha panachiya, tárangiya.

⁵ Ashiriya, Elíyas Apanlee kuk mazarangu, anuritam naayanallu, kung Keritush kuseeru taarangiya. ⁶ Anshurisha taaku, watungasheemsha mshuptsang puturi, pukamchu ashiru pangaa, misha wanutseesitam panaku, anuri katungku, mapiyru kung waaku, anshurisha taarangiya. ⁷ Ashirangu anush zapan zar zatarangu, tsap, kungutam izuuru puzarangiya. Watam anush tsapurunas ashchiri nda sin pakchiyam sinaranguwa. Ashirucha, kung ashpari puzarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elíyas; Sin sinacheeja, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elíyas kizash mashindush pang' taarangu anootsi

⁸ Ashiriya, Apanll yusur Elíyasaa tsiyatarangu; ⁹ Mikeerush yakat Sereptap naayarush, tsap Sidonap ambirisha taamacha. Nuw kizaa mashindu kamachtarangina. Shiyaa pangush ishineeru, maritaku, anshurisha shiy taatsha, tárangiya.

¹⁰ Ashiriya, Elíyassha anuritam naayanallu, yakat Serepatash kusamaam watsiritanasha, anush kiz mashind mzatsish sumasee yaxku xiytu parangiya. Anootsha kizaa, Izaree, mazinangancha kungurish taarita, nuwaam pakich pananda; waachima, tárangu, ¹¹ kizsha mashind anuritam kungoo tipayaru, panakchu, Elíyassha, Izaree, mazinanganlla. Ambiri naakchush, nuwaam pang pakich yushindandama; katungpi, tárangiya. ¹² Kizsha; Apanll waana paritam, zurampatari pang pakchiyam musam pangishi wanindaja. Watam tirik wasipur kachingarangu, kuwizshumarisha táchimaam waritaru, muritsarishi taariya. Mishat, wayungunutam chiripunllirishi pakchimtam taariya. Ashirucha, anoom pakich muspi aturi, sumasee yakatina. Natumari iparpati katungeerurini, izuuru kachingkachuni, anumun marizimun tsipatsha-

pariniya, kiz mashind tárangu, ¹³ Elíyassha, Izaree, xararinllpa. Ashiritaa, naayarush, yuw pakich payurish anoomtaa ptatashini. Itaru, ichtarima, tirikpat wasipur nuwaam minum pang pakich museerush, yátancha. Sheerush, anumuna shaamasha, misha ipareemtamtish ptatancha. ¹⁴ Watam Apanll waana yuw Israelchichee tapachindarangu an, tirikoo wasipuririni, misha wayungunutam ¿antaatiya musá kachingcheeja? táranguwa. Uru yuwash Apanll sinaa zangankachu, anush zar tatsamchiya, tárangiya.

¹⁵ Kizsha mashind yuwartatam Elíyas kamachtarangu anuritam Elíyasaam, misha waamatam, misha wipaamatam ashiru katungtsee patatarangiya. Ashirangu, anush ichingaru zar katungtsee katungkusin taaranganaya. ¹⁶ Tirik wasipurarini nda kachingarangiya. Mishat, wayungunutam nduntam kachingarangiya. Yuwartatam Apanll Elíyasaa kamani-rangu, anuritam tuminurangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiriya, Elíyas anshuri taaku, minushsha zar kiz mashind wip kizpur wanguyatarangu, nda yaramaam waritaku, izuuru wanus támanurangu tsiparangiya. ¹⁸ Kizsha Elíyasaa, ¿Mayaamsha Elíyasaa, shiy nuwash kusarangsha? ¿Shiy nuwash kusarangush, yuwaa nuw sirútama mantsir taarangi, anoo natstarangush, iparshiti tsiparayanlliya? tárangiya. ¹⁹ Elíyassha, Ningeem iparish nuwaam panangandama, tárangiya.

Kizsha wipaa Elíyasaam panarangu, Elíyassha yap maaku amb íwar káreeru, maashimun nlluraa wayarangiya. ²⁰ Sheeru, kapung Apanllpasha tsiyatarangiya. Apaa, shiy kurakish kizpurtishcha. Kchinamshish. ¿Mayaamsha na yusur yuwaa nuw kizash mashindush pang' taaki anoo kiza shiy kiyung yachaksha? ¿Mayaamsha Apaa, wipaatssha tsipamaam wayaksha? ²¹ tárangu, anshuri Elíyas nlluramun tsiparimun uw putayaru, kpumeeru, Apanllpa kapung tsiyatarangiya. Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Nee nllura yusur ituyamangi, ¹ Apanllpa mashku tárangiya. Washunand tuchip tayusirangiya; Apanlee mashta, mashta ashirangu, ²² Apanllsha yuwaa Elíyas tsiyatarangu anoo mazarangu, yusur nllur tsipayarita tamarangiya. ²³ Ashiriya, Elíyassha anuritam mikeeru nlluraa yamayaru, wapitam karuwarangiya tsapushu. Anushsha kizaam mashindoom wipaa panakamchu, Izaree napanlla. Iparish yusur tamarangiya. Neewa; yamangi, tárangiya.

²⁴ Kizsha mashind anoo parangu, Na shiyaa nuw zurampatari natstayana, shiy Apanlee kapung chinaksha. Shiy apanllpantishcha. Yuw tsiyatkish an zurampatari Apanlleetsiri tsiyataksha, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elíyas kizash mashindush pang' taarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elíyas yusur kurakpa Ajabpa tsiyatpi tárangu anootsi

18 Ashiriya, zapish tuchip masach tushiyramchu, sin nduntam sinaku, anush Apanllsha yusur

¹ *Tayaspatampani 20.9-10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.*

Elíyasaa tsiyatarangiya; Elíyasaa, natunaa kurakap Ajabap naayarush, kamanishini. Na musásirisha tsapurunasish sinamaam zanganchima, Apanll tárangiya.

² Elíyassha anuritam kurakaa kamankatu naatarangiya. Anpur zar ashchiri yakat Samariyash marizimun kiyung kachiykusin taaranganaya.

³ Ashiriya, kurak Ajab muchchuree Abdiyaspaa tsiyatpi átu kuruzurangiya. Ansha Abdiyas muchchur Apanllee kizpur chinaringiya. ⁴ Ashirucha, yuwapur Jesabel apanllpaneer urkar zapan pacharangu, anpur Abdiyassha apanllpaneer 100 yamayaruru, tputs 50, minushsha 50 sheeru, chawpishayaruru, wachushsha ashpatam piyam pishuku, ashpatam piyam pishuku sheeru, watungasheemsha anshurtatam maritarangiya.

⁵ Ashiriya, kurak Ajab Abdiyasa tsiyatarangu, Pza; naayaruni, ashchiri in tsap kung nachungayani, wazangamaptam, misha kung zanganapeewtamta. ¿Kamapari kungoo waamaam pangachchi? Mishat, ¿kamapari pastootsiyam pangachchi, chineemani maritamaama? Anpari sheeruch, yuw kapaach chinukani, an ndusha tsipachinlinaya, tárangiya.

⁶ Tárangusin, kungungaz nachungamaam naatarangana. Kurak Ajab minup ngoots naakchu, Abdiyassha minpitam ngoots naarangitamta.

⁷ Ashirangsin, Abdiyas ngootsish naatachu, anush Elíyasaa chamayangarangiya. Elíyasa yuwaa naantachu anoo parangu, Abdiyassha tsapush much kizpur timuchta sheeru, kapung tsiyatarangiya, ¿Kaapa shiy Elíyashish? Nuw kurakari, tárangiya. ⁸ Elíyassha, Zuraktishcha. Nuwcha nish kusarangi. Ashiriya, na shiysha naturitam mikeerush naayarush, kurakareetsish kamanishini. Na Elíyasaa parangtana táshini, tárangiya.

⁹ Abdiyassha anoo mazaranguru, Ichee, ¿mayaama nuwaa átsha? Ndunnaa shiyapa ipunuri kuskachuri, Ajabshapari nuwaa pachachiya. Shiy nuwaa natsakpasha. ¿Antaati nuw shiyaa tayutaritarangee? ¿Shiysha nuwaa, Waani kurak Ajab pachap átush, nuwaa kurakap zanganchish? ¹⁰ Zurampatari Apanll waana paritam shiyaa atina. ¿Waninll kurak Ajab shiyaa nachungarangu, naxpooranguwa? Wasundaruree shiyaam nachungamaam ¿yapeeja tsap nda zanganich? Ichingaru tsap minpeewatam kurak zanganirangu, shiyaa naxpooranganaya. Ashirangsin, kurakaatssha, Wanindaja; pakeezini. Naxpooktanicha, tárangusin, kuraksha, ¿Kaapa Apanllimun sur átis? tárangu, uwshtisin, Zurampatari atiniya, táranganaya. ¹¹ Ashiriya, natsha shiysha nuwaa, Kurakareetsish kamanishini, yuwaa nuw nish kusarangi anootsi, átsha. ¹² Itaru, shiy nuwaa tamapingamaam zandaksha. Nuw shiyaa nee kasayaruri, kurakap kamanimaam naakchuri, wapaz shiyaatssha Apanll wan yamayaruru, piyamsha yapsha nda nuw pamaam waritaki ambsha machkachu. ¹ Ashkachu, nuwsha kurakari Ajab shiyaa naxpookchu, nuwaatsirishapari pachachiya. Itaru, shiy nuwaa tput-sirtishcha. Nuw yuwamandari kanungeeshini anuman-dari Apanllee kizpur chinakuri taakina. ¹³ ¿Ndusha

tputs shiyaa kamanirang? ¿Yuwaa sirútama Jesabel apanllpaneer urkar ichingaru pacharangu anootsee? Anpur nuwshat apanllpaneer 100 yamayaruri, piyam 50, piyam 50 sheeruri, wachush pishuyaruri, anoom nuwsha martakuri taarangina. ¹⁴ ¿Ashirangtaati anoo na shiysha, Kurakareetsish kamanishini yuwaa nuw nish kusarangi anootsi, átsha? Itaru, anoo kurakari mazinakchu, nuwaatsirishapari pachachiya, tárangiya.

¹⁵ Elíyassha, Nuw zurampatari Apanllimun sur nuw shiyaa táchinllpa. Napari in zar nuw kurakash kuseeruri tsiyatchina, tárangiya.

¹⁶ Abdiyassha anuritam kurakangaz kamankatu naataranu, kurakash kuseeru kamanirangiya, yuwaa Elíyasaa parangu anootsi. Kuraksha anuritam chamayangati átu, naatarangiya. ¹⁷ Anushsha kurak Ajab Elíyasaa chamayangarangu, ¿Shiy watish nish Israelchichu tsap ichingaroo tayutaritarangush, kiyung kachiykusin taakana anish? tárangiya. ¹⁸ Elíyassha, Nduni. ¿Antaatiya nuwaja tayutaritki? Shiyamandari chayarish, misha tputsirimandamtish Apanll waana ashkiya, yuwamand waanaatsi kamachtamarini kasayaruru, apanllputseetsimsha Baala ungirtakis anuman-da, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, anuritam Elíyas, Kurakaa, shiy naturi zar ichingaroo Israelchichee tputs mach Karmelup shaniyamaam kamachtangcha. Jesabel apanllpaneetsi urkari kizpur chinaku, anoo ichingaru shaniyamaam kamachtangcha. Apanllputseetstam urkar yuw 450 Baalaa ksutkana anootstam, misha 400 Asera ksutkana anootstam ichingaroo yushindangcha shaniyamaama, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elíyas kurakpa Ajabpa tsiyatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elíyas apanllputspa Baalpa urkar shaniyarangana anootsi

²⁰ Ashiriya, kurak Ajab ichingaroo tputs Israelchichee, misha apanllputseetstam urkar ichingaroo machish Karmelush shaniyamaam kuruzarangu, ichingarusin shaniyaranganaya.

²¹ Anushsha Elíyas chiyzayaru, ichingaroo tputs tsiyatarangu, ¿Ashinooja siy piyari tsimbun chinakis anoo kasachish? Apanllee chinakus, yusur apanllputseetssha chinat ashiksawa. Nda ashishtamaam yachayani. ¿Chakaja kizpur taak? Wandaya Apanll wamari kasiru taaku, anootsimari chinangtsa. Itaru, wandaya apanllputs Baal wamari kasiru taaku, anootsimaritam mangishish chinangtsa, tárangu, anoo ashparitssin tputs nda minumtiyam yámaranganaya.

²² Ashiriya, yusur Elíyastam tsiyatarangu, Nuwamari minamti apanllpantana. Nuwamaricha minumariti kamungarangani. Itaru, siya apanllputsis kurakis Baalchichis 450 taaksa. ²³ Ashiriya, na wakaraa wip tsimbun nish wayangints. Sheerus, minumtam tama-maatsimasaja saana zandaksa, anoo yáyaruru, apusash taarayarus, sumas xanateerus, anumun wayangtsa. Itaru, musá tazurintspa. Nuwshat ambitam ashtachima. Wakaraa wip yáyaruri, sumasimun wayayaritamti, ichingaritam iwapayaruri, kasachima. Itaru, nduntam

I Tayaspatampani 8.39 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

nuw sumasee tazuchima. ²⁴ Ashiramchuni, siy apanl-
lireetstamtis mashangtamtsa. Nuwshat Apanllireetsi
mashchitamma. Ashkachuni, chakamasa apanllirini
kanindamandari sumasee zanganchiya, an watacha
zurampatari Apanlli, Elíyas tsiyatku tárangu, anoo
tputs ichingarusin mazarangusin, Wanasir tsiyatak-
sha, táranganaya.

²⁵ Ashiriya, Elíyas ichingaroo apanllputsee Baala
urkar, Na siyma minum wakar wip ipusangints.
Sheerus, ichtaru iwapangimasints. Ashiramchus,
watam siy zapansawa, apanllireetsis wasina
mashangtsa. Itaru, musá sumas tazurinllpa, tárangiya.

²⁶ Ashiriya, uwshtisin anuritam wakaraa wip yá-
yarusin, sumasimun wayaranganaya. Sheersin, puturi-
mandari zar chtayarusin, apanllirineetsi maskusin,
Baalaa, shiy iyaam istangcha. Yuwaa tsiyatkini anoo
mazinangcha, ántarusin, michitkusin, iturpiptar
ashiranganaya. Tárangitaatssin, anootssha apanllput-
sirini nda pakchiyam istarangiya. ²⁷ Ántarusin zar
wachamureetsitanu, anush Elíyassha tputsee ipazapi
átu, Kapung kuruzungtsa, watam apanlliris kizpuriwa.
¿Tamasha nda kuska? Tarawazpapari mapeeriya.
Nduniya ashiru, chkakatupari kureeriya. Nduniya
ashiru, piyamazuwa arap naayanlliwa. Nduntaati
ashiru, anshuripari maariya. Kapung kuruzungtsa
ituyamamaama, tárangiya.

²⁸ Uwshtisin aranginasha kapung zamangarangusin,
waanaatsishtisin wanuts k'chirpat sirang sirang
ashirangsin, ashchiri kuras xatambat ashiranganaya.
Watam anchich tputs uru ambiri apanllputsee ungir-
taksin ashtaranawa. ²⁹ Ántarusin, zar wachamuree
tushiyramchu, ashiritaa uwshtisin aranginasha
miroosinll ashishtisin michichitarusin, iturpiptar
ashiranganaya. Itaru, ashirangtaatssin, apanllputssha
minamtiyam nda maachi wayarangaana, anoo nda
muchirangiya. Nda pakchiyam anush maachta
paranganaya. Ashiriya, zar sírungutarattu, uru Apan-
lleem maachi muchimaam waritarangu. ³⁰ Elíyasshat
ichingaroo tputs, Nuwashsha ningeem kusangints,
tárangu, tputsshtisin ichingarusin Elíyanang
kusaranganaya. Anush sirú Apanlleem maachee
muchimaam taarangtaa, itaru tputssha anoo kapee-
tarangsin, ³¹ Elíyassha anoo yusur yarpi átu, patum-
bchee 12 yarangiya. Ashparitam Akoparini wip pzapa-
neerangu ashparitamta. Watam Akoparini wip 12
taaranguwa. Anumand Apanllsha Israelaa ísama-
ranguwa. ³² Ashirucha, anpasha patumbich wanasir
tánungayaru kayatarangiya. Sheeru, annungsha
watandaramanung tsapoo ktseeyaru, taturpirangiya.
Anushsha zameetpa galon tirikoo wanus zawamaam
waritarangiya. ³³ Sheeru, annungitam yasina wanasir
xanateeru, wakaraa wip wanasir apusash taarayaru,
anumunsha yasinamun wayarangiya.

³⁴ Sheeru, anumunsha tputsee; Natu, ipunpunar
murits kung tipayarus, yuwamun wakar wip wayayari
anush, misha yasinshutam zawangints. Sheerus, na
yusur ashpatam murits zawantsa. Anumun tuchparin-

shitini yusur ashpatam murits zawantsa, tárangu,
tputsshtisin ashparitam murits kungoo za-
waranganaya. ³⁵ Ashirangsin, kung kapung tatsi-
tarangu, zaw shitangatu, yuwashutam tsapush watan-
daramanung taturpiru ktseerangu, anshutam tatsi-
tarangiya. ³⁶ Ashirangu, yuwash Apanlleem muchi-
maam waritarangu, anush Elíyas annung watsiri xiy-
eeru, Apanlleem masharangiya. Apaa shiy kurakish
kizpurtishcha. Apramarineetsi, misha Isaakarineetsi-
tam, misha Israelaatstam kizpur chinarangsha.
Ashirucha, na in zar tputs shiyaa yasamaam nuw
shiyaa mashkina, watam shiy nuwaa tputsirshawa.
Shaana nuwaa nish shaanaatsi ungirtamaam ka-
machtarangsha. ³⁷ Ashiriya, istangandama, Apaa.
Shiyaa tputs ichingarusin yasamaama, watam shiy
minumaritsha Apanllish. Shiyaa pakchusin, yusur
shiyaatsimaritsha chinamaama, ³⁸ Apanlleem mashku
tárangu, Apanllsha sumasee kanindamandari zangani-
rangu, anush taturangarangu, ichingar kurarangu,
yasinatam, misha patumbchitam ichingar
puzacheem kinarangiya. Mishat, kungutam yuw za-
warangana anutam ashchiri puzarangiya. ³⁹ Ashiran-
gu, anootssha tputs ichingarusin parangusin, much
tsapush kizpur timuchartata sheersin, Apanll kizpur-
cha kuraka. Wamaricha Apanll kizpuri. ¿Tamaru ashka?
táranganaya. ⁴⁰ Ashiriya, Elíyassha anuritam tputsee,
apanllputsee urkar ichingar Baalaa ungirtakana an
ashpari putangints; minumtiyam kaparintspa, táran-
gu, tputsshtisin ashpari putaranganaya. Anootssha
Elíyas kung Kisunap macheeru, anush ashpaatsiri 450
wayarpunish k'chirpat kayungeeru, pachayaru, izuuru
kachingeeru, kasarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elíyas apanllputsee
urkar ashpari pacharangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elíyas sinaam Apanllpat tsiyatarangu anootsi

⁴¹ Ashiriya, yuwamun tputsee tushaneeyaru, Apan-
lleem wizpur tuyamandarangu, anumun iwaz Elíyas
Ajabaa, Kurakaa, natunaa naayarush, ktungamacha,
waamachcha. Natunaa in musásirishapari sin kapung
sinachiya. Ashkachu, kapungpari kung yusur taachiya,
tárangiya.

⁴² Anuritam kurak Ajab anoo mazinayaru,
naatarangiya. Katungkamchi, misha waamchi átu
naatarangiya. Itaru, Elíyassha Karmelumun mach íwar
kárirangu, anush kuseeru, tutunlltayararu, tsapumun
kizpur timucheeru, watunllambirimun much tuw
ashchiyam sheeru, Apanlleem masharangiya. ⁴³ Apaa,
shiy na sin zanganingcha, táyaru, muchchureetssha,
Kung marap napangi. ¿Mayaatseeja pangchish?
tárangiya. Muchchursha chiyzayaru, anumandari
machimand marap naparangu, Wanindaja. Maachi
ndunarcha, tárangiya. Itaru, Elíyassha, Yusur na-
pangcha, tárangiya. Arangich kuwiz tsimbun matayaru
tayuseerangiya. ⁴⁴ Uwsa muchchur arangtach kuwiz
tsimbunarani matayaru anush naparangu, ¿Anuwa?
Kungumun marimun íwar káyashinu, pakich msasee

pakeenlli. Ashich kuwizi mamburiya, tárangiya. Ashiriya, Elíyasha muchchuree, Mikeerush naangcha, Kurakap Ajabpi. Naturi in pshiyshirinee wanasir ya-reeyaru, mikeeru pangup naachpa. Ndaturitama sin kapung sinaru; ndaturi sin taxararu, mikeeru naachpa, tárangiya.

⁴⁵ Anootssha tsiyatsis kurak Ajab mazarangu, ka-paachush pshiyshini zayaru, mikeeru yaktap Jesreelpi naatarangiya. Anush ndaturi kusaru, apusari msas kapung kanindaa ashchiri purangu, tapeerangiya. Kam-busurutam sinatam kizpur sinarangiya. ¹⁴⁶ Itaru, Elíyasaamsha Apanll wizpureem kapung panarangu, mikeeru wamaree sindurunarinshini tazarurangu, kizpur iripurangiya. Iripeeranllu, yakat Jesreelash mikeeru, ndaturi kurak Ajab kusaru, uwma kusarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elíyas sinaam Apanll-pa tsiyatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elíyas tsap Orebap suwarangu anootsi

19 Ashiriya, kurak Ajab wizanlee Jesabela yuwaa Elíyas apanllputsee Baala urkar ashpari pacharangu, anoo kamanirangiya. ² Ashiriya, Jesabelsha tsiyatsis Elíyasaam tputsush zanganirangu, Nuw Jesabeltana. Nuw shiyaa zuramptari pachachinllpa. Pu asheetstam zar, ndunnaa shiyaa pachakuri, Apanllshaparee nuwaa wanichiya. Shiy Baalchichee urkar pacharangish, nuwsha shiyaa ashtachtamma, tárangiya.

³ Itaru, Elíyasha anoo mazarangu, mangushsha chinarangu, Nuwaa pachamaam zandakpasinaya, tárangu, Nuwaanaatsi tapachindapi átu, Utaárinpini watsapun yakat Beersebap suwarangiya. Anushsha kuseeru, muchchuree anshurisha kasayaranllu, ⁴ aranginasha waanitari yapsha tsap puza ambsha naatarangu, minum zar tsindas kachingarangu, anush kusarangiya. Kizpur nizichu, yasin pakich xiyaru anush puch, Nishuri tsipapi átu, kuxinarangiya. Anushsha Apanllee; Apaa, wappa. Naturi nuwaa yamangandama, watam nuw zitamin tamatarparee ashireezi; waritareezi, tárangu, ⁵ anshurisha yasinash puch maarangiya. Apanllsha wasundurur anush kuseeru, yuwaa maaru anoo tuw tuw sheeru, Chiyzayarush ktungangi, tárangiya.

⁶ Elíyasha nap ashku, wanungitari muchunung watsiri uwinung pang wanasir musám, misha kungutam chirimbunllish tatsitaru, wayaru anoo parangiya. Anootssha Elíyas chiyzayaru, katungeeru, kungootsitam waaku sheeru, yusur anshuritam maarangiya. ⁷ Yusur Apanll wasundurur anush kuseeru, yuwaa maaru anoo tuw tuw sheeru, Chiyzayarush, yusur ktungangi nda mariz kayatamaama. Watam nimun arap naakachshawa, tárangiya.

⁸ Elíyasha anuritam chiyzayaru, katungeeru, kungootsitam waarangiya. Ashirangu, ansha katungats wizpureem panarangu, mang' sitatseerangu, aranginasha naayaranllu, apusari 40 zar kaschir, 40 zaritam

psaan ashiru kachingeeranllu, tsap Orebash yuwash Apanll wan taarangu anush kusarangiya. ⁹ Anushsha kuseeru, yuwash tsap wach kapung kawaru, anush pshtuyaru maarangiya. Apanllsha wasundurur Elíyasash kuseeru, ¿Elíyasaa, shiy nish tamakshasha? tárangiya.

¹⁰ Elíyasha: Apaa, nuw punikuri, ningeem suwarangina. Shiy ichingaroom kasiktishcha. Yuwamand nuw shiyaa kizpur chinaki, anumand tputssha nuwaa pachamaam zandkanaya. Yuwamand Israelchich tputs shiyaa kasarangusin, yuwaa shiyaam ungirtamaam wayarangana anoo kapeetarangsin, shiyaatsitam tputsirish zapan pacharanganaya. Na nuwamarisha suwarangina. Itaru, na wandaritam nuwangaz pachamaam nachungakanaya, ^{II} tárangiya.

¹¹ Ashiriya, Apanllsha, Mikeerush shtungangi. Nimun machimun xiyeerush, nuwaatssha tasaseerush tsiyatangandama, tárangiya. Támberaanllu, Apanllsha wizpur kambustarangu, kizpur machitam iwataranguru, patumbchitam pátangarangu, itaru anush Apanll nda kusarangiya. Yusur anumun mundazsha kizpur mundaztarangu, mangutaritam tushiyangi. Nduntam anush Apanll kusarangiya. ¹² Anumun sumassha tsapush kizpur pantsatarangu, ashchiri anoo tsap kurarangu, anushsha nduntam Apanll kusarangiya, mangutari tushiyangi. Itaru, anumunsha mazarangu, maachi ichingaruru izuuru zamatarangiya. Zaputaramach ashirangiya. ¹³ Anootssha Elíyas mazarangu, waanaatsi wachoo wamarpat kámanayaru, shitungeeru, apinll naattu, punirpa wachuningiri xiyarangiya. Anushsha tsiyatsis kimarangu; ¿Elíyasaa, nish tamakshasha? tárangiya.

¹⁴ Elíyasha, Apaa, nuw punikuri, ningeem suwarangina. Shiy ichingaroom kasiktishcha. Yuwamand nuw shiyaa kizpur chinaki, anumand tputssha nuwaa pachamaam zandkanaya. Yuwamand Israelchich tputs shiyaa kasarangusin, yuwaa shiyaam ungirtamaam wayarangana anoo kapeetarangsin, shiyaatstam tputsirish zapan pacharanganaya. Na nuwamarisha suwarangina. Itaru, na wandaritam nuwangaz pachamaam nachungakanaya, ^{III} tárangiya.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, anootssha Apanll mazarangu, Nduni. Wapitam kanapungcha. Yapitam naataranish ambitam ngoots Damáskupi naancha. Anush kuseerush, Hasaela kurakaam Síriyashcheem ínamachcha. ¹⁶ Mishat, Jehúwaa Nimsirineetsi wachinllin Israelchicheem urkar ínanlltamcha. Sheerush, shiyaamsha zamumaam Elisewaattssha Safatarinee wip yakat Abel-Meholá, anshuchee Apanllee kuk kamanimapaneem íngancha. Shaana tamarupa taaksha ashiritam taachiya. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, amb ashkachush, yuwaa kurak Hasael tputsee kapakchu, anoo kuraksha Jehúw pachachiya. Wandaya kurak Jehúw kapakchu, Elisewsha ashparita pachayaru kasachiya. ¹⁸ Itaru, nuw tputsiri wand katuchim taachinllinaya. Tputs

II Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 11.3 tayusima kamankiya. III Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 11.3 tayusima kamankiya.

I Sandeeku 5.17-18 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

7,000 Israelchich wandari taaranaya, yuw nda Baalaa ungirtarangana anu, ¹ Apanll Elíyasaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elíyas machip naateeru, Apanllpa tsiyatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elíyas Elisewaa ipusarangu anootsi

¹⁹ Ashiriya, Elíyas machee Oreba kasayaranllu, naantachu, Elisewaa chamangayarangiya. Elisewsha mázarish tarawaztaku, wakararini 12 ipuna, ipuna ashiru, yamazarsin, tsapoo ichawzampan tshurangarana. Anumun ush Elisewsha tachitatch ashirangiya. Elíyassha yuwaa naamachu anoo parangu, apanllpaneem ínapi átu, wamar wanasiree yusheeru, túmartarangiya.

²⁰ Elisewsha anuritam wakararineetsi kasaranllu, Elíyasaa, Nuwaa pakchimari kasangandama. Apareet-simasi, aneereetstamti pachipeeri, Naamachima, táta-masima. Na sheenlluri, shiyash tachitchinllpa, tárangu, Elíyassha, Waritariya; napashinsi. Itaru, yuwaa nuw shiyaa apanllpaneem ínakuri ashirangi anoo chingangcha; mbizarinllpa, ^{II} tárangiya.

²¹ Ashiriya, Elisew Elíyasaa kasayaru, pangush kuseeru, wakarareetsini tarawzipanee tsimbun pachayaru, wanasir ktsupeeru, yasin yuwaptatam wakararini tsapoo ichawzamaam pshiyрку anpatatam wanutsee shinitarangiya. Sheeru, tputseem ichingaroom maritarangiya. Ashirangu, anumun Elíyasash tachitarangu, muchchureemsha kinarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elíyas Elisewaa apanllpaneem ínarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Ajab Nabotaa mázar masharangu anootsi

21 Ashiriya, yakat Samariyash yuwanungiri Israelchich urkar Ajab taaku, annungiri Nabot mazar kapung kizarunandari tatsumiru taarangiya. Nabot tputs yakat Jesreelshuchcha. ² Minushsha zar kurak Ajab Nabotaa, Mzarish yachima, timburanlleemi, watam nuwanungitari panginawa. Anush nuwsha chppureemi tatsumchima. Nuwsha shiyaam mzatsitam anoo kasirinasha panachinllpa. Wandaya kurikee zandkush wanipamasaja waritariya, nuwsha anuritam tuwapchinllpa, tárangiya. ³ Itaru, Nabotsha, Nduni, ¿Antaatiya Apanll amb ashimaam zandkeeja? yuwaa nuw aparneetsi mazar yarangi anootsi, tárangiya.

⁴ Ajabsha anoo mazinarangu, kizpur mang' mantsaku, pázirpa pangup kanapurangiya. Watam Nabot tsiyatku, ¿Antaatiya nuw yuwaa aparneetsi mazar yarangi anoo panamaam wanindaja? táranguwa. Ashirucha, pangushsha kuseeru, nda katungamaam zandku, maashimun arangiri watandpunupiri tasasaru maamaw ashirangiya.

⁵ Ashiriya, wizanllsha Jesabel anush kuseeru, wazaranllée, ¿Mayangazsha mangish kizpur mantsakush, nda katungamaam zandaksha? tárangu,

I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 11.4 tayusima kamankiya. II Lukasa 9.61 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁶ Ajabsha, Nuw Nabotpat tsiyataranguri, Mzarish kizarun tatsumirish an paxanxeeni. Nuwsha anoo mzats kasirinasha kizaruntam panachinllpa, táranguri, itaru uwsha nuwaa mazaree pachindkiya, tárangiya.

⁷ Ashiriya, Jesabelsha: Itaru, ¿mayaamsha anungaz mangish kapung mantsaksha? Watam shiy kurakshawa. Israelchichee tputs ichingaroo shiyamari ksu-takshawa. Mapiyrush naayarush, katungashini, anoo mbizapish. Ashiriya, nuwshat Nabotaa mazar shiyaam paxanxchinllpa, tárangu, ⁸ anuritam kirakaa yandayaru, wazaranllpa sur yandam kirakamun chka sheeru, Ajabpaz kurak yandaku sheeru, Nabotshucheem wachinanureem, kurakaamawatam panamaam zanganirangiya. ⁹ Anushsha, kirakash yandaku, tárangiya. Nabotaa tputs ichingarú parsin, anush wanasiritaatsiri tunuxinayarum, tumangtantsa, ¹⁰ Sheerus, anush tputsshat tsimbun mangutari ngichimapan kuseersin, ¿Mayaamsha shiy Apanllée kapung tayutaritarangsha? ¿Ashirangush, kurakaatsitam kukoo kapeetarangsha? táyarusin, anootsiri tputs zapan parsin, patumbichpa pachayarus ksangtsa, tárangiya.

¹¹ Ashiriya, Nabotshuchsha tsap tputs ichingarusin wachinanur, misha kurakawtamsin yuwaa Jesabel kirakash yandayaru zanganeeru, anuritam tuminuran-ganaya. ¹² Ashiriya, Nabotaa yamayarusin, tputs ichingarusin parsin, tunuxinayarusin tumangtaranganaya.

¹³ Sheersin, anushsha tputs tsimbun mangutari ngichimapan kuseersin, tputs ichingarusin parsin, anush xiyartayarusin, ¿Mayaamsha shiy Apanllée kapung tayutaritarangsha? ¿Ashirangush kurakaatsitam kukoo kapeetarangsha? tárangusin, piyam ishitungayarusin, patumbichpa pacharanganaya.

¹⁴ Ashirangsin, anumun tsiyatssee Jesabelaam zanganirangsin, Na Nabotarini tsipamtanda. Patumbichpatanda pacharangini, táranganaya.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, Jesabelsha anoo tsiyatsis mazinarangu, Ajabaatssha wazaranllée, Ashiriya, na mzatsee shaamatarisha yángcha, watam amuy yuw nda shiyaam mazaree panamaam zandarangu, Nabotarini Jesreelshuchi tsipamshtawa, tárangu, ¹⁶ anootssha kurak Ajab mazinarangu, Nabotarineetsi mazar waamatarisha yarangiya. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, anuritam Apanllsha Elíyasaa yakat Tisbeshuchee tsiyatarangu, ¹⁸ Elíyasaa, shiysha naturi naayarush, kurakash Ajabash Israelchichish urkar yakat Samariyash napashini. Na in uwsha Nabotarineetsi mazar kizaruna waamatarisha yarangu, uwsha mzatsee ksutkiya. ¹⁹ Shiysha, anush kuseerush, nuwaa kuki kamanincha. ¿Mayaamsha shiy Nabotaa pachayarush, mazareetssha shaamatarisha yarangsha? Yuwamand ashirangish anumand yapitam sheerush, Nabotaa pacharangusin, tumuzsha ursiree iputarangana; uru shiyaatssha tumuz ambitam ash-tachinllinaya, átcha Apanlli, tángcha, tárangiya Elíyasaatsi.

²⁰ Ashiriya, Elíyassha anoo kurakaa kamanirangu, kuraksha Elíyasaa: ¿Naturi yusur shiyapat kundararpati chamayangaranginee? tárangu, Elíyassha, Zuraktishcha. Nuwapa chamayangaranginiya,

¿Mayaamsha yutaritshishish kapung pshtuksha? Amb ashirangush, Apanllee kapung tatsiyuntarangsha.

²¹ Ashirucha, anumand Apanllsha kapung tsiyantarangung, shiyaa kapung tayutaritchima, atiya. Ichingaroo shiyachchee maachiritaatsish kamuzawaatsinandari yuwaa Israelash taakana, anoo tpachingayaru kasachiya. ²² Sirútama Jerobowamaa Nabatarinee wip, mishat Mbasaá Aíyasarinee wip yuwamand Israelchichee kapung yutaritshishish tupantsarangana, anumand Apanllsha kapung tsiyantarangung, ichingaroo maachirita waneerangu, ambitam ashtachiya shiyachcheetsiya. ²³ Mishat, ashiritam Jesabelaatsshat uru yakat Jesreelash tumuz chinuz mzatsish katungchinllinaya, Apanll waana nuwaa tárangiya. ²⁴ Maachiritaatssha yuwaa anshuri yaktash tsipakana anoo uru tumuz chinuz wanutsee katungchinllinaya. Yuwaatssha mzatsipeew tsipakana anootssha wanutsee ichingaru yap katungchiya, Apanll átanda shiyaatsi, tárangiya.

²⁵ Nda minumtiyam ashim kurak taarangu, Ajabamari yuwamand wizanllee Jesabela kamachtakpaz ashirangu, anumand Apanllee kapung tayutaritarangiya. ²⁶ Ashirangu, yutaritshishish aranginasha pshturangung, yuwaatssha apanllputsee Amorrewshuch ungirtakana, anootsitam Ajabsha ungirtarangiya. Anumand Apanllsha, Waani Israelchich Amorrewshuchee pachakchusin, kasichinllinpa, tárangiya.

²⁷ Anootssha tsiyatsis kurak Ajab mazarangung, wamaree izichirangiya. Sheeru, yuwsha kamaz purusa ansha kamartayaru, Apanlleem mangurangu, anpatari maarangiya. Putamsha anuritam chiyyayaru, kizpur mang' mantsaku, xitatat ashirangiya. ²⁸ Anootssha Apanll parangu, Elíyasaatssha tsiyatarangiya.

²⁹ Ashiriya, ¿Kurakaa Ajab shiy pakish? ¿Tamaru yusur nuwaa chinaka? Yuwamand nuwaa yusur chinamaam zandku, anumand naturitana waana kchitaritanaa maachiritaa wanicheezi, nduni. Itaru, waana tsiparamchu, anush maachiritamsha nlluranureem yuw táyanll an tatsamchina, Apanll átcha, táshini, tárangiya. Elíyassha, Ayu táyaru, Ajabaa kamanirangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Nabotaa Jesabel kamachtayaru, pachayarusin, mazaree kurak Ajab wamatarisha yarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa undarar Ajabaa pacharangana anootsi

22 Ashiriya, tuchip masach tapaz ndunar, Sírushuch Israelchichpa wanasir mapiyrsin taaranganaya. ² Itaru, anumun tuchip masach tushiyamchu, Utaáshuch kurak Josafat, kurak Israelchichip paseektakatu naatarangiya. ³ Kuraksha Israelchich ichingaroo wipunashee tushaneeyaru, tsiyatarangung, Siy ichingarus yasaktamsa. Yakat Romot, Galaad iyatamcha tsapuni. Itaru, Sírushuch urkar anush pshturangiya. Ashiriya, ¿siy anoo amaksa? ¿Maya mangishis chinaksa? ¿Ndusha kurakaa Sírushchee itutsimaam waritak? tárangiya.

⁴ Kurakaatssha Josafata: ¿Shiy amaksha? ¿Nda nuwapa ipuneeruni yakat Romot Galaadash tsap pshtuyaruni, pachamaam zandkish? tárangu, kuraksha Josafat, Nuwaana, misha sundarurpati ichingaruni kapachpatatam shiyapa sundarurish washunand ipunchinipa. ⁵ Itaru, ndatuma tapazip naaruni, ichtaru Apanlleetsima yasayani, tárangiya.

⁶ Ashiriya, kuraksha Israelchich apanllpaneerurkar 400 tushaneeyaru, masharangiya. ¿Siy amaksa? ¿Yakat Romotash tsap Galaadash pshtuyareezini pachachinee? ¿Nduniya ashiru watstazuwa? tárangu, uwshtisin ichingarusin, Waratashinints. Uru Apanll shiyaam istakachu, siyamari kasitssa, táranganaya.

⁷ Itaru, kuraksha Josafat, ¿Ndusha nish min apanllpan urkar taar? ¿Waapasha yasayaruni, naamaama? tárangiya.

⁸ Kuraksha Israelchich Josafataa, Nish Mikayas Imlárinu wip táriya. Anoo yasamaam waritaritamcha. Itaru, nuw anoo kuk nda kaapa mazinamaam zandkina, watam tsiyatssee nda wanasir kamanimaam yasariya. Yutarit tushiychu anootsimari kamankiya, tárangu, Josafatsha, Nduni amb tárinllpa, tárangiya.

⁹ Anuritam kurak Israelchich sundaroo kuruzeeru, Mikayas Imlárinu wip yamashini. Mikeeru naatampa, táyaru kamachtarangiya.

¹⁰ Ashiriya, kurak Israelchich, misha kurak Utaáshuch Josafat ashirusin, tapazip naamaam yarereersin, yakat Samariyanung shítungash waanamuntaritssin uxinash kuxinataranll ashiranganaya. Anush apanllpanshitisin urkar aranginasha pamazuta, pamazuta ashirangsin, tsiyatssee kamanimantar ashiranganaya. ¹¹ Sedekiyassha Kenaanarini wip ngusamb wakar wits ashiru zapan tinayaru, anootssha yáyaru kapung tsiyatarangung, Apanll ateeja: Uru nish puu puu tákchus, siyamari tpuxtakachus, ashparita kachingeerus, kasatssa, Apanll átcha, tárangiya.

¹² Ashiriya, ichingarusin apanllpan urkar ashimanandari tsiyataranganaya. Naayarus, pachashinints. Yakat Romota Galaadshuchee uru siyamari kasitssa. Ashkachus, Apanllsha anoo tsap siyaam panachiya, táranganaya.

¹³ Yuwaatssha tsiyatssipaneer zanganirangana ansha Mikayasaa, Piyartach ichingarusin apanllpan urkar yuwaa kurak masharangu anoo wanasir kamaniranganaya. Ashirucha, anoom shiyangaz kurak yamashini, táyaru, yamakaturi kusarangina. Shiysha anush kuseerush, tsiyatsis wanasir kamaningcha kurakaatsi, tárangu, ¹⁴ Mikayassha, Zurampatari Apanll paritam, yuwaatssimari waana Apanll kamachtaku, anootsimari kamanimaam waritakina, tárangiya.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, kurakashsha kusarangu, Ajabsha; Mikayasaa, ¿yakat Romotash Galaadshuchpa waratkachuni, iyamaritaja kasichinee? ¿Nduneezuwa kasichiniwa? tárangu, Mikayassha, Naayarus waratangints. Uru siyamari kasitssa. Ashkachus, Apanll waana anoo yakat shiyaam panachiya, tárangu, ¹⁶ Kuraksha, ¿Wanipaja shiy tsiyatkuush ambiri átish?

Itaru, na zurampatarisha Apanll waana paritam itsin-sampatari kamaningcha, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiriya, Mikayassha, Nuw Israelshuchee ichingaroo tputs, opeejaa ksutamapan ndunar tamatarpari ashirusin, ¹ machish masarsin parangina. Ashiri anoo Apanll ateeja. Watam neem tputs ksutamapan ndunariwa. Waani yapitam káyashinana kanapchinllinpa, átcha Apanlli, tárangiya.

¹⁸ Anootssha kurak Israelchich mazarangu, Josafataatssha; Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa in tputs nda wanasir tsiyatssee kamanikpa. Mangutaritanda tamasingayaru tsiyatku, táranllshina, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Yusur Mikayastam tsiyatarangu, Yuwamand shiy átish anumand nuw Apanllée chínash kamanichinllpa. Nuwsha Apanllée paranguri, uxinashimun kuxinaru, anoo wasundursha kanindpich mbutsanungich ashpatam, mbazinungichsha ashpatam ashirusin turipingarsin, zapan shaneersin parangina. ²⁰ Anushsha Apanll masha-rangu; ¿Chakaja kurakap Ajabap naayaru, mangutari tamasingayarusin, pachamaam yakat Romotap Galaadshuchip naakchu, waanaatstatam pachachinllina? Apanll tárangu, wasundurursha anoo pi-yartachshitisin tsiyatkusin, mangutari piyarisha tsiyata, mishat tputs mangutaritam piyartatam tsiyata, ashiranganaya. ²¹ Itaru, minumamari Apanll wasundurur anush kusarangu, Apanllée, Nuw amb ashimaam waritaktana, tárangu, Apanllsha, Ashiriya, ¿shiy tamayareezish amb ashtachish? tárangiya. ²² Ansha Apanll wasundurur, Ashiriya, nuw naayaruri, apanllpaneer urkar ichingaroo wayangichirireem wayachima. Ashkachuri, uwshtisin mangutari ngichchinllinaya, tárangu, Apanllsha, Shiy amb ashimaam waritaktishcha. Yuwari táyarish anuri shishincha, Apanll tárangiya. ²³ Ashirucha, na in Apanll waana nishuchee ichingaru apanllpan urkar mangutari tsiyatamaam wayarangu, mangutaritssin tamasingayarusin tsiyatkanaya, watam Apanll waana shiyaa tsipamaam wayaranguwa, Mikayas kurakaa tárangiya.

²⁴ Anootsshat, Sedekiyas Kenaanarini wip mazinarangu, kapung tsiyantayaru, Mikayasaa wachush puwarangiya. Sheeru, ¿Mayaamsha ngutish ngichiksha? ¿Yapsha Apanll wasundurur shiyash kuseeru, tsiyataranga? tárangiya.

²⁵ Mikayassha, Uru minush zar kundarareetsish punikush, kamungpi átush, suwayaranllush, pangusish tapishta, minushsha pangus tapishta shitarachus, anush uru yuwaa nuw táyanlli anoo chinachsha, tárangiya.

²⁶ Ashiriya, kuraksha Israelchich, Natu Mikayasaa naturi putayarus, kurakap Amónap yakta ksutamapanip machingints. Sheerus, kurak Jowasapsha nuwap ipari machintstamta. ²⁷ Anushsha kuseerus, kurak-tanda Ajab kamachtayaru, tumanshishish tumamaama, tángtsa, sheersin, watungasheemsha yuw pang' yutarita an kunguptamari panachinllinpa. Nuw

tapazip wanasir matambshi kanapeechuri, anush tashitungachinipa, tárangiya.

²⁸ Mikayassha yusur aranginasha tsiyatarangu; Wánariya shiy matambish kanapkachush, ashiri nuw ngichkuparina tsiyatarangina. Apanllée kuk nda kaapa itsinsaru kamanirangina, tárangiya.

²⁹ Tárangusin, anumun kurak Israelchich, mishat kurak Utaáshuch Josafattam ashirusin wasundurur ichingarusin yakat Romotap Galaadshuchip watsapun waratamaam naataranganaya. ³⁰ Naayarandsin, anush apus kurak Israelchich Josafataa tsiyatarangu; Ashiriya, nuw shiyaam kamareetsi yusheeruri panachinllpa. Shiysha kamartancha. Síriyshuch wasundurur nuwaa natstarundama, aturi, nllitarit nuw kamartayaru, pshtuchima, tárangu, wamaree yusheeru, nllitaritsha kamartayaru, tapazish pshturangiya. ³¹ Itaru, kuraksha Síriyshuch pachampaneer kapitanaa ipuseeru, kapaachush pshiyshini tapazpanish naakchusin anoo, tputsee nllitarita mangutaritispcharintspa. Kurakaatsimari Israelchichee pakchus, pachayaru ksantsa, táyaru kamachtarangiya.

³² Ashiriya, kapitanshitisin kapaachush pshiyshini kusarangsing, Josafataa kurak ashiru parangusin, Kurak wataparee Israelchichi atusin, pachamaam taturpiranganaya. Anootssha Josafat parangu, puniku, Pacharispaa. Nda nuw kurakima. Tapachindangasinda, wamkureetssha, tárangiya. ³³ Anootssha, kapitan natstarangusin, ¿Antaati in Israelchicheeja kurak? atusin, anoo kasaranganaya. ³⁴ Itaru, misha sundar mangutari msanguru tsak ashiranllu, kurakaa Israelchichee msangeeru mangu xiru' ashirangiya. Timbanllizsha ngusamb kararu anush pshtuyaru, tsipamaamari kayungarangiya. Ashirangsing, kurak Israelchich kizpur wanguytarangu, kapaachoo pshiyshini putampaneer, Pzaya. Nuwaa piyam macheerush, naruwanda tsipamamaritamta kayungeenda, tárangitaa, ³⁵ itaru tapazsha nda pastaku, kuraksha kizpur wanguyataa, ashiritaa pshiyshishimun xiyaru, wasundurureem kutaku, anootsiri tasasarangu, kurassha kayungamash kapung zaw zaw ashirangu, pshiyshishush kapung ksheewarangu, zar pukamachu tsiparangiya. ³⁶ Ashirangu, zar pumarisha sundar ichingarusin anoo tsiyatssee mazarangusin, waanpatatin, Watstaya. Yaanpeetam tsapunip suwayani. ³⁷ Watam kurak tsipayanlluwa, atusin wapitam kanaputaranganaya.

Ashiriya, kurakaatssha tsipareer wapitam yáyarandsin, yakat Samariyash yushindayarusin, mapuranganaya. ³⁸ Sheersin, kapaachootssha pshiyshini yáyarusin, anshuri yakat Samariyash yuwash kiz yutaritshishpan chumakana, anushsha kurasee kuparanganaya. Ashirangsing, anootssha kurakaa Ajaba ursir tumuzsha iputaranganaya. Yuwartatam Apanll Elíyasaa kamanirangu anuritam tuminurangiya.

³⁹ Ashiriya, kurakaa Ajaba watarawzuree, misha yuwaatsitam pangoom wanasir pangurangu anootsitam, misha yuwaatsitam yaktaatstam wayayanllu, anootsitam ichingaru kirak Krónikash yuwaa ichin-

I *Matiwa 9.36; Márkosa 6.34 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

garusin Israelchicheem kurak kinayaranllina, anoo ichingaruru arangeem kamankiya. ⁴⁰ Ashiriya, kurak Ajab tsiparamchu, anumun yusur wipsha Okosiyas waparish zamurangu, uwsha Israelchicheem kurak kinarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurakaa Ajabaa pacharangana anootsi.

[Wapparee. Watamcha tsiyatsis yuw Utaáchchee urkar ichtaru taarangana ano.]

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elíyas wanutspatari Apanllip kárirangu anootsi

² Ashiriya, yuwash Apanll Elíyasaa, Nuw shiyaa kambusurush kuseeruri, yamachinllpa, tárangu, an zar tatsamoorangu, Elíyas Elisewpa yakat Guilgaalap naataranganaya. ² Elíyas anushsha Elisewaa tsiyatarangiya. Neetsiri shiy taarapcha. Watam na in Apanll nuwaa naangi atuwa yakat Betelpe, tárangiya. Itaru, Elisewsha, Zurampatari Apanll waana paritam, misha shaana yasaritamtish. Nuw shiyaa shaani zanganimaam zandkeezi, tárangiya.

Tárangusin, yusur washunandtam yakat Betelap naataranganaya. ³ Itaru, anushsha Apanll kuk kamaniman Betelash taarangana. Ansha Elisewpa tsiyatamaam chamayangaranganaya. ¿Shiy yasarish, yuwaa na Apanll shiyaa ipunshish kurakarish Elíyasaa yamachu anootsee? táranganaya. Elisewsha, Aaja, yasarina. Itaru, wappa. Siy arangeem anoo tsiyatintspa, tárangiya.

⁴ Táragu anumun, yusur Elíyas Elisewapa tsiyatarangiya. Neetsiri taarapcha, watam yusur Apanll nuwaa naangi atuwa yakat Jericopi, tárangiya. Itaru, Elisewsha, Nduni. Zurampatari Apanll waana paritam, misha shaana yasaritamsha. Nuw ¿tamareeja shiyaa shaanitari zanganchee? tárangiya.

Ashiriya tárangu, yusur washunandtam yakat Jericop naataranganaya. ⁵ Itaru, Apanll kuk kamanipan yuw yakat Jericosh taarangana, anshitisin shitungaranganaya, Elisewpa tsiyatamaama. Anush Elisewaa chamayangarusin, tsiyataranganaya. ¿Na in shiy yasarish yuwaa shiyaa mayistorurish kurakareetsish Apanll yamachu anootsi? táranganaya. Elisewsha, Aaja. Nuwaana yasaktana. Itaru, wappa. Siy arangeem anoo tsiyatintspa, tárangiya.

⁶ Anumunsha yusur Elíyas Elisewaa, Neetsiri shiy Elisewaa, taarapcha, watam nuwaa Apanll waana zanganakuwa. Kung Ortagupsha naangi atiya, tárangiya. Itaru, Elisewsha. Nduni, nuw zurampatari shiyaa Apanll paritam, misha shaana yasaritamsha. ¿Tamareeja nuw shiyaa shaanitari zanganchee? tárangiya.

Táragu, yusur washunandaritam naataranganaya.

⁷ Itaru, Apanll kuk kamanipansha kusaranganaya; 50 arapeetari xiyartaranganaya. Elíyassha Elisewpa Ortagumun wing xiyartaranganaya. ⁸ Ashiriya, Elíyassha wamaree yusheeru, supshishitara sheeru, anpasha kungoo tpuw ashirangu, kungsha tawatataraa ashkachu, tsapsha katspungataraa sheeru, kungush arachich ashirangiya. Anumun tsa-

pumun puzamun kitaranganaya. ⁹ Ashiriya, Elíyas Elisewpa kungoo kiteerandsin, naantatssin, anush Elíyas Elisewaa, Naturi kamaningandama. ¿Mayaatseeja shiy zandkish? Ndatuma nuw shiyaa kasaruri, ¿mayaja nuw shiyaa istachee? tárangiya. Elisewsha, Nuw zandkina. Nuwaam kapunguri wizpurirish panangandama. Apanllingaz wani nuw zandkina, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Elíyassha, Yuw nuwaa shiy mashkish an ¿antaati kamiranaja? tárangiya. Itaru, wánari shiy yuwaa naakchi anoo pakchush, uru shiyaa istachina, tárangiya. Itaru, nduniya waritakush, Apanll wani shiyaa istacheeja, ndambari, tárangiya. ¹¹ Ákatatssin, tsimbunartisin shurangaktaatssin, yap nda chinarana anush kapaach pshiyshini sumas tamapari ashiru kurakurtaru, misha kapaachsha sumas ashiritam kurakataru tuwasineeru, iriputaranllu anoo paranganaya. Anshurisha Elíyasaa iwanlltarangiya. Elíyasaa izaroorangu, kambusur kapung pantsatarangu, anshurisha Apanll Elíyasaa náringarangiya. ¹² Yuwaa ashkachu anoo Elisewsha parangu, kapung, Aay, tárangiya. Ichee, ¿mayaamsha ashiksha? Watam shiy kizpur Israelaa tsap sundar urkar tamapari ashiru ksutarangshawa, tárangiya. Táragu anumun, Elíyasaa ndusha parangeeya; Elíyasaa kanatsiparangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elíyas kanindap wanutspatari kárirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elisewsha kungoo yusur kanapumaam katspungtarangu anootsi

¹³ Ashiriya, Elisew mang' kapung mantsarangu, wamaree putayaru, apusash izichirangiya. Sheeru anumunsha, yuwaa Elíyas wamar kasayaranllu, tamooramchu, anootssha Elisew yarangiya. Sheeranllu, yusur wapitam kung Ortagup kanapurangiya. Anumunsha, kungumun wing xixewamach ashirangiya.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, Elisew, ¿Yapinaareeja Apanll nuwaam istatamaama, yuw Elíyasaa kizpur istarangu anoo? tárangiya. Ndaturi tsiyatam iwatsparu, apinlliri tpuw ashirangu, anush yusur katspungtarangiya. Tsap ashiru arachich tutsupungarangiya. Anumunsha Elisew kanapeeranllu, wapitam kung arachich Ortagoo kitarangiya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, Apanll kuk kamanipanshitisin yakat Jericoshuchshitisin parangusin, Elisewaa, Na in yuw Apanll wan Elíyasash tárangu, an Elisewashsha pshtuyanlliya, táranganaya. Táragusin, yuwaa Elisew naantachu anoo chamayangani atusin, chiyartarangusin, naatarangsin, chamayangarangusin, tutunlltayarusin, timuchartaranganaya.

¹⁶ Sheersin, Elisewaatssha, Ashiriya, na in shiy kurakaam kinarangush, shiyaam istampaneem kizpureew 50 tputs taariya, táranganaya. Shiy kamachtangi Elíyasaam nachungamaama. Mangishini chinakuni, Apanllpari wan yamayaru, íwarsha machimun wayayaru, kasarangiya. Nduntaati ashiru, wazawpeezuwa arap wayarangiwa, Apanll kuk kamanipan táranganaya. Itaru, Elisewsha, Nduni. Minumtiyam tputs nachungamaam zanganintspa; watsta, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Itaru, ashiritaa uwshtisin aranginasha, Nduni; nachungayani, táranganaya. Arang tamundarangusin, Elisewshat, Ashiriya nachungashintsi, watam átssawa, tárangiya. Ashiriya, tputssha 50 nachungamaam naataranganaya. Ashiriya, uwshtisin Eliyasangaz nachungarangusin, tuchip zar nachungakatanusin, nda Eliyasaa paranganaya. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, kanapeeshinusin, yusur yakat Jericoshutam kusataranganaya, yapitam Elisew kasanllina ambtamta. Anushsha kusarangsin, Wanindaja, tárangusin, Elisewsha, Ashirucha, nuw siyaa tárangashina. Naarintspa nachungamaama. Ndunartanda, nuw siyaa táranginawa, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elisew waanisha wapitam kanapurangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elisew Apanllpa wizpuri kungoo yutaritaa wanasireem ínarangu anootsi

¹⁹ Ashiriya, Jericoshuchsha tputs Elisewaa kamani-ranganaya. Napanlla: ashchiri in yakat wanasiri. Na tamaru shaana paksha. Itaru, kungsha yutarita, misha tsaputam yutaritamta. Nda tatsumim wanasir kx-unkiya, táranganaya. ²⁰ Ashiri tárangusin, anoo mazi-narangu, Elisewsha, Nuwaam mangawash kaneechish yum pshtayarus, panangasinda, ^I tárangiya. Ashiriya, uwshtisin anuritam mangawash kaneechish yumee pshtayarusin, Elisewaam panaranganaya. ²¹ Elisewsha kungup naayaru, yumee kungupa taya-muyaru, kungush tuchumkachu, tsiyatarangiya. Apanll waana kamachtakiya. In kung kizpurshapari wanasir taachiya. Nimun kung minumtiyam tsipats taacheeja. Mishat, ashiritam tsap yutarit taachtamtaja. Izuuru wanasirsha taachiya, tárangiya.

²² Ashiriya, anuritam zar kung ichingarú wanasirsha taarangiya. Yuwari Elisew tsiyatarangu ambiritam ashirangiya.

²³ Anumunsha sheeranllu, Elisew yusur waanpeetam yaktarinip Betelap kanapeeranllu, naatarangiya. ^{II} Ngootsish naantachu, machip káreeranllu, anush tput-see kanungasee zapan chamayangarangiya. Anshat tputs, Kapung tayutaritteeni; ipazapani, atusin, Elisewaa michitaranganaya. Kapung tsiyatkusin zaman-garanganaya. Káreerush naatacha. Shaanitarisha purimchish paxarush, táranganaya.

²⁴ Elisewsha anoo mazarangu, yap atana amb tasaseeru, nllur kanungas shaneerana, anoo napeeru, Naturi uru ashparitaatssis Apanllimun sur tayutaritch-intspa, tárangu, anuritam chaniw tsimbun manginash shitungarangiya. Sheeru, 42 tputs shaneerana anoo zayaru, wanutsee izich, izich shimbayaru, kasarangiya. ²⁵ Ashirangu, anumun yusur Elisew aranginasha machip Karmelup naatarangiya. Anumandsha kanapeeshinu, wapitam yakat Samariyash kusarangiya.

^I Márkosa 9.49-50 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Lukasa 10.30 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elisew kungoo tsa-puptari wanasir yareeru, watsapuniptam Samariyap kanapurangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elisew kiz yakat Sonemshuchpa chinarangana anootsi

⁸ Ashiriya, minush zar Elisew yakat Sonemap pangati átu, naayaranllu, anushsha kiz kurikpan mang' wanasir taarangiya. Ansha, Naani; nuwash pangi kusan-gi. Nuwsha shiyaam katungats panachinllpa, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Elisewsha amb naakchu, anoo pangus tushiyku, anush uru pshtuyaru, katungtariya. ⁹ Ashiriya, ansha kiz wazaranllée tsiyatarangiya. Napanlla; nuw mangishi chinakuri, in tputs watam ning naakchu, urutari nish iyash kis napkiya. In tputs Apan-llée kuk kamanipancha. Kizpur Apanllée chinakiya, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, nuw mangishi chinaktana. Minum íwar taramzimun tandapunuyani. Sheeruni, anush minum wach wayayaruni kasayani. Waamatarí maashi, minum misa, misha kuxinshishi, anumunsha mbarin wayayaruni kasayani. Amb sheeruch, amuy kuskamchu, iyangaz paseektakatu, anshurisha kanuschíya. Wanshutaritam maashiya, tárangiya. Wazaranllsha, Ayu táyaru, wayaranganaya.

¹¹ Anumunsha, Elisew paseektakatu, kusarangiya. Anshurisha maakamchu, yuwash maasheem wayaranga anshurisha kusarangiya. ¹² Kuseeru, muchchureetssha Guehasiya kamachtarangiya. Natu naayarush, kizaa kuruzungi, tárangiya. Ashiriya, muchchursha kuruzurangiya. Kizsha anshutam kuseeru, ¹³ Elisewsha muchchuree, Shiy kizaa kaman-ingcha. Shiy iyaa kizpur chinarangush, na nish wanasir kusaranginiya. Ashiriya, nuw ¿tamaycheezi? ¿Mayaja istaychi? ¿Mayaja mangush chinak? ¿Ndusha yuwa-mand nuwaa istarangu anumand kurakpa tsiyata-maam waritak? ¿Nda ashku sundarpa urkaree? tárangiya. Itaru, kizsha Guehasiyaa, Nuw nish wanasir taakina; yaanandari kis taakaniya, táyaru, Guehasiysha Elisewaa kamanirangiya. ¹⁴ Elisewsha, Ashiriya, ¿tamaychinaareezich anoom kizaama? tárangiya. Muchchursha Guehasiy, Nuw yasareezi, tárangiya. Itaru, wip wanindaja. Mishat, wazaranllsha kizpur wachina, tárangiya. ¹⁵ Elisewsha, Natu kizaa, Naani átanda, tángcha. Nuw tsiyatchima, tárangiya. Ashiriya, muchchursha kizaa kuruzurangu, uwsha kuseeru, wachunung xiyeew ashirangiya.

¹⁶ Elisewsha kizaa tsiyatku tárangiya. Minush masach iparish wanindachiya. Pachipushapsha nuw pangchina, tárangiya. Kizsha, Nduni kurakaa. ¿Mayaamsha mangutish ngichiksha? ¿Tamashtaja shiy Apanllée kizpur chinakush, nuwaatssha yuwaatsi shiyaa istaki anootsshiti ngutish michitchish? ¿Ngutish tamasingarush tsiyataksha? kiz tárangiya. Itaru, Elisewsha, Ashiritaa, Apanll shiyaa istachparee, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Yuwari Elisew tsiyatarangu, anuritam tatsamoorangiya. Kiz mireerangu, minushsha masach wip wanindarangiya. ¹⁸ Ansha nllur kanungarangiya.

Itaru, minushsha zar waparip mazar kusarangiya.

¹⁹ Anush nllur kusarangu, wanguytarangu, kizpur tanurangiya. Aay tárangiya. Muchi kizpur tpingakiya. Tsi-pakchima, nllur átar ashirangiya. Ashiriya, waparsha muchchuree kamachtarangiya. Nee nllura wapitam wanirip machtatcha, tárangiya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, muchchursha yamayanllu, yusur wapitam waniriptam machtarangiya. Kuseeramchu, wanirsha nlluraa wanumbimun tunuxinayaru, pachipupuw ashku, zar wachamuree tsiparangiya. ²¹ Ashiriya, anoo wanirsha nlluraa yamayar, yuwash Elisewaam maash wayarangana, anush wachush maashimun tsiparee tuchakayaru, kasarangiya. Wanasir wachoo mbam shtandayaru kasarangiya. ²² Sheeranllu, wazaranlleetssha kuruzurangiya. Wazaranllpasha tsiyataranganaya. Nuwaam minum m'chachurish kapaachpatari zanganinda, nuwaam ipunshi. Nuwma Elisewap napatama. Sheeruri, kanaputama, tárangiya.

²³ Wazaranllsha, ¿Itaru, mayaamsha naturi naakatsha? ¿Antaati na in tsup kaneescheeja, shiy napatama átitsh? Mishat, ¿antaati na zar sápatooja? tárangiya. Kizsha wazaranlle, Mangish mantsarinllpa. ¿Mayaamaja mangish mantsachish? tárangiya. ²⁴ Tárangu, naamaam kapaachoo yamayar, wayarangiya. Kizsha muchchuree, Pzaya; shiyima imazangi. Ashiriya, yuwash nuwaana kanapeeni tákchi, anush kanapchini-pa, tárangiya. Shiy nuwaa tuxararishpa. Mapiyruni naayani, muchchuree tárangiya. ²⁵ Tárangu, muchchurpa naataranganaya. Anushsha tsap Karmelush kusaranganaya, yuwash Apanlee kuk kamanipan taarangu anshu. Ashiriya, Elisewsha arapiri yuwaa naanllina anoo parangu, muchchureetssha Guehasiyaa kamachtarangiya. Napanganlla. Kizamanda Sonemshuch naanllinaya, tárangiya. ²⁶ Natu mi-keerush iripeerush, chamayangashini. Sheerush, yamashini. Mishat, ambiri mashangcha. ¿Tamarazinllina-ja taarana? ¿Tamareeja wazaranll taar? ¿Wipitam tamareeja taar? Mashangcha, tárangu, muchchursha anuritam naatarangu, anushsha kizaa masharangu, kizsha, Wanasircha taarini, tárangiya. ²⁷ Táyar, Elisewash kusaranganaya. Elisewashsha kuskamchu, watsish tutunlltayar, watsee kurichta ashirangiya. Muchchursha Guehasiya anoo parangu, Watsta; mundarinllpa, tápi átu, kusarangu, itaru Elisewsha, Nduni; ksangi, tárangiya. Watam in kiz kizpur mang' mantsakuwa. Nda nuw yasarina. Nda nuwaa Apanll kamanirangiya. ¿Mayamasaja kizaa tushiyrang, kizpur mang' mantsak? tárangiya. ²⁸ Ashiriya, kizshat, Kurakaa, mazinanlla. ¿Antaati nuw shiyaa nuwaantari-pari ipareemi masharagina? Nuw shiyaa ¿mayaamsha shiy nuwaa ngichiksha, táranginawa? Natsha ipari tsipayanlliya, tárangiya. ²⁹ Elisewsha anoo mazarangu, muchchuree Guehasiya, Mi-keerush naamaam yarangcha. Neewa tushuwshi. In yátacha. Apus tputsee chamayangakchush, anpa tsiyat-inllpa. Mishat, shaantari, ¿Tamarimta? tárinllpa. Mishat, shiyaa tputs, ¿Tamarimta? átu, shiysha anoo yámeerush tsiyat-inllpa. Naantachush, itsinsaru anush

wanguyash kuseerush, nuwapa tushuwshi nlluramun wach wayangcha, tárangiya. ³⁰ Itaru, wanirsha anoo mazarangu, Elisewaa tsiyatarangiya. Zurampatari Apanll waana paritam, shaana yasaritamtish; shiy nuwash nda tachitkush, shiyapa nda ipunaruri, nuwaani wapitam naamaam zandkeezi. Shiyaptari naamaam zandkina, tárangiya. Ashiriya, Elisewsha, Ashiriya, waritachpari. Pzaya. Naayani, tárangiya.

³¹ Tárangusin, ngootsish naantatssin muchchursha Guehasiya wasina imazayar naatarangiya. Anushsha kuseeru, nlluramun Elisewpa tushuwshini wayarangiya. Itaru, wayaktaa, nda nllur yusur támarangiya. Ashirucha, muchchur Guehasiy wapitam iripurangiya Elisewangazi, Elisewaatssha kamanku, Nlluramun wayarangitaati, itaru nllur támkeeja, tárangiya. ³² Ashiriya, anushsha Elisew kusarangu, pangush pshtuyaru, napku, maashimun nllur tsipar tuwinatam tamuru parangiya. ³³ Ashiriya, anushsha waanitari pshtuyaru, wachoo mbamari shtandarangiya. Sheeru, anush Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya. ³⁴ Ashirangu anumun, maashimun kárirangiya, yuwamun nllur tsipar tamuru anumuna. Nlluraa tsipari pachipurangu, kuk kukpatartatam tuw sheeru, wachsha wachpatataritam kandaneeru, uwshat uwpatataritam kandaneeru, wanootssha wanutspatartatam kandaneeru pachipurangiya. Ashirangu anush, musásiritam nllur wanuts ashchiri ksanitaraa ashirangiya. ³⁵ Ashiriya, Elisewsha chiyazaru, anshuri tandapunuzish naanat ashishtar ashirangiya. Sheeru, yusur nlluramun ambitam ashiru pachipurangiya. Sheeru, anumun tuchparinshtini yusur nlluramun ambitam sheeru pachipurangiya. Ashirangu, anumun musásiri nllur ksheendarangiya. Arangich tsimbun kuwiz matayaru ksheendarangiya. Ashkachu anush, musásiri nllur wach naparangiya. ³⁶ Elisewsha muchchuree Guehasiya tsiyatarangiya. Na mikeerush nllur wanir kuruzungi, tárangiya. Guehasiysha anuritam kuruzurangiya. Ashiriya, nllur wanir kusarangiya. Kizaatssha, Neewa, iparish támeenlliya, tárangiya. ³⁷ Kizsha anoo wipaa parangu, Elisewash watsish tutunlltayar, ungirtarangiya. Sheeranllu, wipaa yamayanllu, yusur anoo pangusee shitungeeru, mang' kizpur ksarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elisew nlluraa tsiparee ituyamarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Naaman sundar urkar wánguyar yararangu anootsi

5 Ashiriya, Naaman sundar urkar Síriyash tsap taarangiya. Síriyshuch kurak Naamanaa kizpur chinatariya. Watam Naamanpat wizpuririni Apanll waana istarangu, anoo tsapoo Síriya waamatarishtisin watsapun yaranganawa. Itaru, ansha sundar urkar wanguyamuna. Tsutashish tsutarangiya, yuwamash tas tutungataru anumashi.

² Ashiriya, yuwash Israelchichpa tsiyantarangusin, zapan xiyrangana, anush Naaman kizaa nllura putayaru, yamayar, wizanlleem muchchuri wayarangiya.

³ Ansha nllur Naamanaa wizanlli, Zaranlleetsish kamaningi. Waani naayaru, yap Apanlee kuk kamanipan yakat Samariyash taaru, amb naakchu, wánguyar yarat, tárangiya. Kizsha wazaranlee kamanirangu,

⁴ Naamansha anoo mazarangu, Síriyashchee kurak kamanirangiya. ⁵ Kuraksha Síriyashuch uwsha, Wanasircha. Na, napashini. Nuw kirak yandayaruri, Israelchicheem kurak zanganchima. Ashkachuri, wari-tachparee, tárangiya. Anootssha Naaman mazinanangu, pangup naatarangiya. Anush kuseeru, kurikee mbammash 30 mil mburshimashi yarangiya. Sheeru, anumunsha 6 mil kurik mbammash oroo yarangiya. Anumunsha 10 wámaree yarangiya.

⁶ Sheeru, kurakapsha Israelchichip kirakaa yandama yáyanllu, naatarangiya. Anushsha kirakash yandamash tsiyatsis taarangiya. Nee kiraka yakchush, natstangcha; anush pangatsha. Naaman sundar urkar zanganchinllpa. Shiysha anoo yarangcha wánguyareetsi, tárangiya.

⁷ Anootssha kurak Israelchich kirakaa yáyanllu natstarangiya. Natstayaru, uwsha kizpur mang' mantsaku, wamaree putayaru, izichirangiya. Anushsha tsiyatku, tárangiya. ¿Antaati nuw Apanlleezi? Apanllcha tputseem taárash panatarasha. Mishat, taárashee itutsimaam yasaritamta. ¿Antaati nuw Apanllinawa, nuwaam amb táyarush yandapich? ¿Nuw anoo wanguyaa yarcheena ashiru? tárangiya. Na mangishis chinantsa. In kurak nuwaa tuxaramaam zandkiya, tárangiya.

⁸ Elisewsha yuwaa kurak wamaree izichirangu, anoo mazarangu, tsiyatssee zanganirangiya. ¿Mayaamsha wamaree izichka? Waani Naaman ningeem naanpa, nuwangaz pakatu. Nuwash kuskachu, nuwsha yarchima. Ashkachuri, Naamansha, Zuraktishcha. Israelush Apanlee kuk kamanipani taarcha, táchiya, tárangiya.

⁹ Naaman anoo mazarangu, kapaachush pshiyrshini zaruyaru, naayanllu, Elisewash kuseeru, pangusining wach xiyarangiya. ¹⁰ Itaru, Elisewsha tiptsiree tsiyatssee kamanimaam zanganirangiya. Napanlla. Apanlee kuk kamanipan ateeja. Ortagup kung naayaru, anush arangich kuwiz tsimbun matayaru chumachpa. Ashkachu, uru wanguyarini mikeeru yarchiya, átcha, tárangiya.

¹¹ Naamansha anoo mazarangu, kapung tsiyantarangiya. Kanapeeranllu anush tsiyantarangiya. Nuw mangishi chinranguri, táringinatana. Kurak shitungeeru, ¿Tamarimta? táyanu, nuwanung xiyeeru, nuwaa tasaseeru, nuwaa patateeru, Apanllpa mashkachu, Apanllsha nuwaa yarchiya, táringinatana, tárangiya. ¹² ¿Antaati in kung' Damáskooja? misha kung Abanaja, misha kung Farfaraja, ¿antaati in kung anooja? Ancha kung' kizpur wanasiriya. Ichingarooma Israelshuchee kasiriya. ¿Nuw tamareeja amb ashtachi? ¿Antaati ashkachuri, anush wanguyari yarcheeja? amb tárangu, kapung tsiyantarangu, kasayaru, wapitam kanapurangiya.

¹³ Itaru, apussha naantachusin, Naamansha muchchur, Naamanaa, Mazarinlla. ¿Antaati Apanlee

kuk kamanipan shiyaa yutaritaja tsiyantarang? Nduni. Wánariya mbamanaaree kamachtarangu, ¿ndunnaarshaparee kukoo payurangsha? Ashiriya, mangish itsinsaru chinangcha. Shiy naayarush, kungush chumangi. Ashkachush, uru nutsish wanasiritsha, tárangiya.

¹⁴ Kuraksha Naaman anoo mazarangu, Ashiriya, waritachpari. Zuraktishcha, tárangu, Elisewaa kuk payurangu, arangtach tsimbun kuwiz matayaru kung Ortagush chumarangiya. Ashiriya, chumarangu, wánguyar yarangiya. Yusur wanuts ashchiri wanasireerangiya, nllur wanuts tamapari ashirangiya.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, Naamansha anoo parangu, Elisewap tsiyatamaam wipunashpa naataranganaya. Ashiriya, anush kusarangsín, Naaman tsiyantarangiya. Na in nuw mangi kizpur kisa, watam minup tsap minumtiyam Apanlee kuk kamanipan kizpur wanindaja. Israelshumari kizpur taariya. Ashiriya, na nuw shiyaam maachee panachinllpa, yuwamand shiy nuwaa yarangish anumanda. Nuw shiyaa tputsirtana, tárangiya.

¹⁶ Itaru, Elisewsha, Nduni. Zurampatari Apanll waana paritam, yuwaa átish anoo ayu tácheezi, ndambari, tárangiya.

Itaru, kuraksha Naaman, Ashiritaa, Neewa, yáangi, Elisewaa tárangiya. Elisewsha ashiritaa ngatarangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiriya, sundarsha urkar Naaman, Ashiriya, na ayu tángandama. Nuw kapaachumun ush tsapureetsish pakich nuwaanpee yachima, watam na nimandari shaana nuwaa paritamish, yusur apanllputsee chinacheezi. Ayamtaati yusur apanllputsee ungirtacheezi. Minumtaatsiri Apanlleetsimari Taarashpanee ungirtachima, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, minumari shiy nuwaa istangandama, Apanll nuwaa yutaritshishiri tachingamaama. Nimand naakchuri, nuwaa kurakarshiti, apanllputsip Rimonash pang' ungirtayani, tákchu, nuwamun uw putayaru, apanllputsinung tutunlltayaruni, tsimbunarishtini ungirtakchiniya. Ashkachi anoom, nuwaam Apanllpat tsiyatangandama, anoo Apanll tachingamaama, tárangiya.

¹⁹ Elisewsha, Waritariya. Mapiyrush naatacha, tárangiya.

Naamansha anuritam mapiysha naatarangiya. ²⁰ Ashiriya, Naaman naayanllu, arapsha naanakchu, anoo Elisew muchchur Guehasiy mangush chinayaru, ¿Tamashtaja nuw kurakari Elisew kurikee ngatarang? Ashiriya, nuwnaa tachiteeruri, kamateeruri, mashata-ma. ¿Nduneeja nuwaam panachinda? tárangiya.

²¹ Tárangu, Guehasiy mikeeru yap Naaman naayanllu, amb tachitarangiya. Ansha kurak uship napku, Elisewaa muchchur parangu, kapaachush pshiyrshini karuwarangiya. Karuweeru, masharangiya. ¿Maya k'kuz yutarit taaru naatatsha? tárangiya.

²² Guehasiysha, Mangutariti pakaturi kusaragina, tárangiya. Itaru, nuwaa kurakari zanganirangiya shiyaa kamanimaama. Apanlee kuk kamanipan tsimbun kanungaseew tsap Efrayinamand káyashinusin, kusataranganaya. Ashiriya, shiy kurikee nuwaam panamaam waritakcha, tárangiya. Nuwaam panan-

gandama. Tuchip mil kurik mbammash panangan-dama; anumunsha tsimbunatam kamarish panangan-dama, tárangiya.

²³ Naamansha kurak anoo mazarangu, Zurak-tishcha. Ashiriya, neewa. Shiyaam kurik panachinllpa. Aranginashta 6 mil kurik mbammash panachinllpa. Ngatinllpa, tárangiya. Táyaru, kurikeetstam, misha wa-mareetstam pursash tsimbunari pshtayaru, pa-narangiya. Ashirangu, tsimbun muchchur Guehasiyash ipunamaam zanganirangiya. Ansha muchchur yáyarandsin, Guehasiypa washunand ipuneerandsin naataranganaya. ²⁴ Naayarandsin, machimun káreerandsin, anush kuskamchusin, Guehasiysha pursaa yaruwayaru, wansshutarisha pang' wayarangiya. Anumandari Naamanaa muchchuri, Kurakaripish kanapungtsa, tárangu, waanpeetam urkarip naataranganaya. ²⁵ Guehasiysha Elisewash kuseeru, Elisewsha muchchuree masharangiya. ¿Yapimandsha káyashinsha? tárangiya. Guehasiysha, ¿Antaati nuw naareezi? Neetsiritcha taari; tárangiya.

²⁶ Itaru, ashiritaa Elisewsha, Na in ¿antaati nuwaa kamapshicheezish? Nuw parangtana. Tputs kapaa-choo pshiyshini kasayaru, karuweeru, shiyaa tsiy-atarangiya. Nuw anshutamana. Nuw kani anushpaz ashirangina. ¿Antaati na in kurikee chinamaam wari-tak? ¿Mayaamaja kurikee, misha kamazeetstam, misha mzatseetstam kizarunpat, misha opeejaatstamta, misha wakaraatstamta, misha m'chachureemtamtish, misha kizaatsitam m'chachureemish anoo ichingaru shiy chinachish? ²⁷ Ashiriya, yuwamand ashirangish anumand Naaman tsútash shiyaa tsutachiya. Maachir-itaatsish ichingaroom urutamari tsutaku taachiya, tárangiya. Táranu, Guehasiysha mazarangu, Elisewaa kasayaru, naatarangiya.

Ashkachu, wanutsish tsutashish kizpur pshturangiya. Ashchiri wanutsee tsutarangu, wanuts tútungkayaru mburashsha taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Guehasiy Naamanaa urkiree yarangu, itaru waanaatsisha tsutashish tsu-tarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa m'chukee kanachayarusin, Elisewsha Apanllpa wizpur pamuzingarangu anootsi

⁶ Ashiriya, minush zar Apanllee kuk kamanima-pan Elisewpa tsiyataranganaya. Mazingcha, Elisewaa. Yuwash taakani anush kizpur iyaam ts-t-sariya. ¿Tamareeja ashimash taachich? ² Ashiriya, natsha in naayaruni, Ortagap kung yasin katspayaruni, yaamataritam pangeemani panguyani. Sheeruch, anshunaapari taachchi, táranganaya. Elisewsha, Waritacha, naaksints, tárangu. ³ Itaru, uwshtisin, Nduni. Pza, shiyaptari ipuneeruni naayani, wipunashitisin táranganaya. Ashiriya, Elisewsha, Waritariya. Nuwapa-pa ipunachchi, tárangiya.

⁴ Elisew ipuneerandsin, Ortagap kung naataranganaya. Kuseersin, yasinna katsparanganaya.

⁵ Minum yasin katspayarusin, yusur minootssha

katspaksin, anush m'chukee pataxirangu, kungush kanacharangiya. Ashirangu, yuwsha m'chukee kanacharangu ansha, Aay. Mayistoroo, m'chukee kanachachima. ¿Antaati nuwaantaja m'chukiri? Tput-see muchkir nuw yáyarana, tárangiya. ⁶ Itaru, Elisewsha, ¿Yuwaatssha m'chuk chipuyeera? tárangiya. Uwsha, Neetstanda chipuyeeru, tárangiya. Elisewsha yasin zangamich wareeyaru, yuwash m'chuk chipuyeeru, anush kapeetarangiya. Ashirangu, m'chuksha muzingarangiya. ⁷ Ashkachu, Natu, yanancha, tárangu, uwsha uwpatari yáta ashirangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa m'chukee kanachayarusin, Elisewsha Apanllpa wizpur pamuzingarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchinllpa yuwaa Síriyshuch tputs, Elisewaa putapani, tárangana anootsi

⁸ Kurak Síriyshuch kapung Israelchichpa waratarangsin, Síriyshuchsha kurak, Pzaa, piyam shaniyeeruni, nda tputs mazararu, tsiyatani. ¿Tama-yarinaareezich chiyamari kasichich? Piy sundarureetsi-ni tushaneeyaruni, tsangangints, iyamari Israelchichee kasimaama, táyani, tárangiya. ⁹ Elisewshat anoo mazi-narangu, Israelchicheem kurak mikeeru tsiyatssee zanganirangiya. Papcha. Síriyshuch tputs amb siyaam tsakakchinllpa. Ashiriya, amb naarintspa, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Israelchichshat kurak anoo mazarangu, wasunduree piyam zapan zanganirangiya. Ashirangu, Israelchich tputs ndusha Síriyshuchish tputs pshtuyarusin tsiparanganaya. ¹¹ Síriyshuchshat kurak anoo mazarangu, kapung tsiyantarangiya. Wasunduree tushaneerangu, ¿Chakshat tputs yuwaa yaani tsiy-atarangani anoo kamaniranganaya? tárangu, ¹² wasundururshitisin, ¿Chakaja kurakaa, kamanich? Wanin-daja. ¿Ndushat Apanllee kuk kamanipan Elisew Israe-lash taaku an kamanirang? Watam an ichingaroo yasarua. Yuwaatstam shiy kirimshish tsiyatkish anootstam yasakiya, táranganaya.

¹³ Ashiriya, kuraksha anoo mazarangu, wasunduree, Natu saanpata yasangints. ¿Yapeeja Elisew taar? Yasakchuri, sundarureetsi Elisewaa putamaam zanganpi atina, tárangu, wasundururshitisin waan-patatin masharangsin, Elisew Nduanaptanda yakat taaru, táranganaya. ¹⁴ Kuraksha wasunduree ka-paachush pshiyshini zapan zanganirangiya. Anshat psaan Nduanash kusarangsin, yaktaa ashchiri taturpi-rangusin, ¹⁵ putamshat puturi tarasitaranllu, Elisew muchchur chiyzayaru, wishchip shitungeeru, napku, sundar urutarisha yaktareetsini taturpim kapaachu-munaw shaneersin parangiya. Anshat paranllu, Elisew-wangaz iriptaranllu, Ichee, ¿tamatarchee? ¿Yapeeja kamungeechich? tárangiya. ¹⁶ Elisewsha, Nduni punirin-llpa, watam iyaa anoo kasirinasha sundar ksutamapan taaruwa, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Táranu, Elisew Apanllpasha tsiyatarangiya. A-paa, shiy tputsiri kapung puniku, anoo shaana wizpurirish tuyamandangi, tárangu, Apanllsha Elisewaam tiptsir wizpuree tuyamandarangu, Elisewshat tiptsir machip

nap ashku, sundar zapan kapaachumun ashchiri tatsitaru, Elisewaam tapachindamaam kámanarsin parangiya. ¹⁸ Anshat Síriyshuch sundar Elisewaam pachamaam izuuru watsiritanasha káyamarangusin, Elisewsha yusur Apanllpa masharangiya. Apanllshat anuritam Síriyshuchee sundar ashpari izuuru wachoo kzatarangiya. ¹⁹ Elisewsha mangu tamapingaku, Siy piyamcha ngoots masatarangis. ¿Antaati yuwangaz nachungakis an ningeem wanindaja? Piyamcha taaksha. Nuwnaa amb macheerunts, yámandachintspa, tárangu, Elisew Samariyapsha yakat machtarangiya. ²⁰ Anshat anush yakat kusarangsín, yusur Elisew Apanlllee masharangiya. Apanllsha yusur tputsee wach yarangcha, tárangu, Apanllsha yusur tputsee yararangiya. Sundarsha yusur napartarangusin, mangu yap nda chinarana amb yakat Samariyaatssha parangusin, Xam. ¿Yapshitiiniya? táranganaya. ²¹ Israelschuchshat kurak anoo parangu, Elisewaa masharangiya. Pachambeeruni kasayani. Watam nish yushindarangshawa, tárangu, ²² itaru Elisewsha, Nduni. Pcharintspa. ¿Mayaamaja pachachich? watam tapazish putayariniwa. Katungtsina yáyarus, maritangints. Sheerus, kungutam waamaam panangints. Wayarusin, waani urkarpitam kanapunllina, tárangiya.

²³ Kuraksha Israelschuch, Zuraktishcha, tárangu, katungtsee zapan yarangu, ashparitam martarangiya. Sheeru, kungootstam yásirangiya. Ashiramchusin, kurakaa tsiyateerandsin, Ashiri natunaa naamachinipa, tárangusin, yusur urkarpitam kanapuranganaya. Anumandarisha Síriyshuch kurak tapazee izuuru kasaranganaya. Ndushat Israelschuchpa pachamaam chinaringanaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elisewaa pachamaam xapoorangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha katungats Samariyash yakat maringarangu anootsi

²⁴ Anumun yusur Síriyshuch kurak Ben-jadad wasundururee tushaneerangiya. Sheerandsin, Samariyash yakat kuseersin, ashchiri yaktaa taturpiranganaya.

²⁵ Ashirucha, Samariyshuchsha tputs yaktarineetsini wach mbamari shtandaranganaya. Ashirangsin, tputs nda minumtiyam mazarip shitungarangsín, mariz kapung kayataranganaya. Iwariz maringarangu, katungats arap waritarangiya. Burrumanda much 80 kurik mbammash waritarangiya. Mukukumandsha chik pakchimanda 5 kurik mbammash waritarangiya.

²⁶ Kuraksha Israelchich yaktaa tandapunuzimun íwar waman kámanaru anumun naantach ashirangu, kizsha minum tsiyatarangiya. Kurakaa, istangandama, tárangiya. ²⁷ Kuraksha, Apanlltaa shiyaam nda istaku, ¿nuwnaashtaja istachee? ²⁸ ¿Nuwshtaja shiyaam tiriku, vinoostam panaychee? ²⁸ ¿Amakshitish shiyataati amb átsha? tárangiya. Itaru, kizsha, Iy kizaptatini tsiyataranguni, Pzaa, iparini pachayaruni katungeeni, táranguni, nuwma ipareetsi pachayaruri katun-

garanganiya. Sheeruni, putamsha, Shiyshat iparish pachayaruni, katungeeni, táranguri, ²⁹ uwsha wipaa pishurangiya, kurakaa kamanku tárangiya.

³⁰ Kuraksha anoo mazarangu, kapung tsiyatarangu, wamaree putayaru, izichirangiya. Tputsshitisin ichingarusin anoo paranganaya, watam tandapunuzimun íwar naantach ashiranguwa. Sheeru, mantsirimashsha watunireem purusamashsha yáyaru kamartarangiya. ³¹ Ashirangu, Apanll waani nuwaa kizpur wanichindama. Naturi zar Elisewaa much turuchima, Safatarineetsi wipa. Zurampatari atina, tárangiya.

³² Itaru, Elisewnaa pangush wachinanurpat shanee ashiranganaya. Kuraksha wasundururee amb pachamaam zanganirangiya. Itaru, ndatuma kurak wasundurur Elisewash kusaru, Elisewma wasina wachinanuree tsiyatarangu, Napangtsa. Na tputs kpachamash wasundururee ningeem nuwaa muchi turumaam tuzanganichiya. Itaru, siysa mazinantsa. Kurak wasundurur kuskachu, wach mbamari shtandayarush, annungiri kámanayarus, ksutangtsa. Paptsa. Urkar musápa kuzizimun kuschiya, tárangiya.

³³ Ashiriya, yuwaatsiri tsiyatkusín, ántarana anootsiri kurak wasundurur Elisewash kusaranganaya. Elisewaa tsiyatarangsín, Ashiriya, iyaam Apanll nda istaku, ¿mayaamaja Apanlleem kutachinee? Yaana yasachinipa, táranganaya.

⁷ Elisewsha, Mazinangtsa. Yuwaa Apanll táranllu anoo kamanchintspa. Apanll ateeja. Pu zar asheetstam in zar, Samariyash washitungash katungtsee paxanxamaam taachpari. 7 litorumand tirik wasipur, minumpatamari kurik mbammash paxanxamaam waritachiya, Sebaadamandsha 15 litorumand minumaritam kurik mbammash waritachiya, Apanll tárangiya, tárangu, ² kuraksha wasundurur Elisewaa, Ashimaam wanindaja. Apanlltaapari kanindaa wach tawateeru, katungtsee zangankachu, nda ashtachiya, tárangiya. Itaru, Elisewsha, Nuw zurampatari atina. Uru shiy kchiptartish pangchitampasha. Itaru, anoo shiyana katungcheezish, ndambari, tárangiya.

³ Itaru, anushsha yakat washitungashinung tputs ipunpunar tsutashish tutungamash tsutamaw taaranganaya. Uwshtisin waanpatatin tsiyatstangand ashirangsin, ¿Mayaamshat iy neetsiri tsipatsingaz zandkuni, neetsirisha kutakuni kuxinataranll ashkiniya? ⁴ Nishutaatiya Samariyash pshtukchuch, tsipachtampachi, watam na in nish yakat katungats maringaranguwa. Mishat, neetsiritaatiya shanee ashkuch, tsipachtampachi. Nda ashishtamaam pza. Síriyshuch taarana ambinnaa naayani. Apaz anush kuskamchuch, chiya chinakshitisina. Ashkinaareesinaya, chiy anshurishapa taachchi. Wandaya chiya natsaksin, pachakchusin, yaanipari tsipaktaateechi ashiru, táranganaya.

⁵ Tárangusin, psaanari káyarandsin, Síriyshuchipsha naataranganaya. Itaru, anushshat kuskamchusin, watsiri napkusín, tputs ndunarsha zaputarshat paranganaya. ⁶ Watam Apanll Síriyshuchee wasun-

durur tpuxtamaam wayaranguwa. Ashirucha, uwshtisin anoo parangusin, suwaranganaya. Yuwaa kapaachush pshiyshini tputs zapan naanllpaz ashiran-gu, anoo mazarangusin, suwaranganaya. Israelchichpari kurak Hititshuchpa kurak, misha Ijip-toshuchpa kurak washunand ipuneerandsin, iyaam pachamaam naanllinaya, tárangusin, suwaranganaya. ⁷ Ashirangsin, anuritam psaan suwayaranllsin, ichingaru maachiritaa, watambureetstam, kapaachuwaatstam, chinuwaatstam ichingaru kasaranganaya. Pcharuneepea atusin, wanutsirinandari tit ashiranganaya. ⁸ Ashirucha, anush wanguyaw kurimunazish kusarangsins, wishchipiri xiyartayarusin, mazinaksins, zaputar ashirangiya. Ashirucha, sundarushsha watambur pshtuyarusin, katungtsee parangusin, yáyarusin, katungarangana. Waasheetstam waarangitamsinaya. Mishat, kurikeetstam, orootstam, chirikootstam waamatarishtisin yaranganaya. Ashirangsin, zapan maacheetsi yáyarusin, pishuranganaya. Sheersin, minushsha tamb pshtuyarusin, yusur maacheetsi yáyarusin, pishurangitamsinaya. ⁹ Ashirangsin, waanpatatin tsiyatarangsin, ¿Antaati yuw piy ashkini an wanasireeja? Na in zar ¿ndusha tputsee kamaninda át? ¿Mayaamsha kamapshikiniya? táranganaya. Pushapari zar tsiyatsis mazinakchusin, iyaatssha wanichinllinaya. Ashiriya, nda amb ashimaam, pzaya, naturi naayaruni, kurakap pang' kamanini, táranganaya.

¹⁰ Tárangusin, kanapeersin, yaktash kusarangsins, sundarootssha wachoo ksutamapanee kuruzuranganaya. Anootssha kamanirangsin, Síriyshuch sundar taarangana anoo parangtanicha. Ichingaru tputs wanindaja. Nda minumtiyam tputs paranginiya. Itaru, maachisha ichingaru anshuri taariya. Kapaachutam anootsiri kasamawa. Watamburitamsin ichingaru anuritam kasamawa, táranganaya.

¹¹ Ashiriya, sundarsha mikeeru kurakaa ksutamapani kuruzurangiya. ¹² Kuraksha psaaniritaa chiyzarangiya. Wipunashee kurakpatatin tsiyatarangiya. Paptsa. Síriyshuch iyaa tamapingapani atusin, mangu suwakpaz ashiranganaya. Manginashpari iyaam tsangamaam tapishuranganaya. Yuwaa iy marizimun kiyung kachiykini anoo yasarangusin, iysha katungtsingaz shitungachuni, uwshtisin iyaa putayarusin, kchitaatsiritani kamuriyarusin, kurakaamsha panachinllinaya. Sheersin, uwshtisin kuzizimunni yaktarinshini pshtuyarusin, iyashchee izuuru kasipani, tupsinaya, mangu tamapingaksins, ashiranganaya, kurak tárangiya. ¹³ Tárangu, wipunashsha tsiyatarangiya. Ashiriya, ¿tamaycheezich? ¿Ndushat zameetpa tputs kapaachumun zanganinda át yasamaama? Wandaya anush taakamchusin, pachakchusin, ¿tamaycheezich? Waaniparee ashkitaatesinaya. Watam iynaa Israelchichini neetsiri ichingaruni marizimun tsipachtamchiwa, táranganaya.

¹⁴ Tárangu, tsimbun kapaachoo pshiyshini yáyarusin, kapaachpatari sundaroo Síriyshuchip yasamaam zanganiranganaya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, uwshtisin sundar amb naayarandsin, anush kusarangsins, yap-

shat suwayaranllina ambshat tachiteerandsin, kung Ortagup naataranganaya. Napkusins, zapan maacheetsi ipantstaranganaya. Watam mikeersins suwasuwaranganawa. Ichingaru wamareetsitam, misha anichoowaatsitam apus ipantstambach ashiranganaya. Ashiriya, anoo parangusin, kurakap kamankatssins, yusur wapitam kanapuranganaya.

¹⁶ Kuseeramchusins, kamankusins, tputssha ashpari ichingarusins turut ashirangsins, Síriyshuchip watambur machee yakatssins naataranganaya. Katungtsee zapan yaranganaya. Ashirangsin, Apanllee kuk kamanipan Elisew kamanirangu anuritam tuminuranganaya. Ashiriya, tirikoo 7 litorumand minumpa kurik mbammash tupaxanxaranganaya.

¹⁷ Sebaadamandsha 15 litorumand minumtam kurik mbammash waritarangiya. Kuraksha wipunashee kamachtarangu, Shiy yaktaa washitungash ksutangcha, tárangu, itaru tputsshtisin turut ashirangsins, kurakamun wipunash ush kata, kata ashirangsin, uwsha anungiri wachunung pantsarangu, anootsirisha tsi-parangiya. Ashirangu, Elisew kuk tatsamoorangiya.

¹⁸ Yuwaa Elisew Israelshuchee kurak wipunashi kamanku, Pu asheetstam in zar nish yaktash Samariyash washitungash paxanxshish taachiya. 7 litorumand tirik, misha 15 litorumand sebaad minumaripari kurik mbammash waritachiya, átu, ¹⁹ kuraksha wipunash Elisewaa, Nduni, ¿mangutish ngichkush átsha? Apanlltaapari kanindaa tawateeru, nda ambinaa ashtachiya, tárangu, itaru Elisewsha, Nduni. Nuw zuraktana. Uru shiy kchiptartish pangachsha. Itaru, shiynaa anoo katungcheezish, ndambari, tárangu, anuritam tatsamoorangiya, ²⁰ Ashirucha, anuritam tuminurangu, yaktaa washitungash tsangakatu, anshuri wachunung tputssha zapan turut ashirangsins, kurakaatssha wipunash ipantsaranllusin, izuuru tsiparangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa yaktash Samariyash marizimun kiyung kachiyarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Jowakas Israelchicheem kurak kinarangu anootsi

13 Okosiyasarini, wip Jowas yakat Utaásh 23 masach kurakaam kinaru taachu, anumunshat Jehúwarinsha wip Jowakas Israelchicheem urkar yakat Samariyash kinarangitamta. Sheeru, uwshat 17 masach ksutarangiya. ² Itaru, taárashsha kizpur yutar-it taarangu, Apanllee kuk kapeetarangiya. Nabatarini wip Jerobowam apanllputsee Israelash tsap wayarangu, uwsha ashirangtamta. ³ Ashirucha, Apanllee tatsiyuntarangu, Apanllsha Israelchichee zapan masach undarimarisha kasimaam wayarangiya. Waani Asael Síriyshuch kurak, wipatam Benjadadamarisha kiyung yachaku taachpa, tárangiya.

⁴ Ashiriya, Jowakassha anoo parangu, uwsha Apanllee masharangu, Apanllsha mazarangiya. Watam Apanll yuwaa Síriyshuch kurak Israelchichee kiyung yacharangu anoo paranguwa. ⁵ Ashiriya, Apanllee masharangu, Apanllsha Israelchicheem kapung is-tarangu, tapachindampaneem tputsee wayarangiya.

Uwsha Israelchichee tapachindarangu, Síriyshuchsha kurak ndusha Israelchichee kiyung yacharanganaya. Anumunarisha wanasir taaranganaya. Sirútama taarangana ashirangtamsinaya. ⁶ Itaru, Apanll ashirangtaa, wand yutaritshishee nda kasaranganaya. Jerobowamchich yutaritshishee chinaksin, Israe-laatssha tayutaritaranganaya. Watam Samariyash yakat apanllputs Asera taarangu, anoo ungirtaranganawa.

⁷ Ashirangu, kurak Jowakas ndusha zapan wasundurur taarangiya. 50 sundar taarangiya. Kapaachshat pshiyshini tapazpan 10 payuranganaya. Ashirangu, 10 milomarisha tiptsir washunand taarangiya. Watam Síriyshuch tputs zapan pacharanganawa. ⁸ Ashiriya, nee kurakaa Jowakasa taárash arangeem yasamaam zandkus, Krónikash kirak yandam taartanda. Israelchich kurakaa kinatarangchina anoo ichingaru kamankiya. ⁹ An kurak tsiparamchu, Samariyash mapuranganaya. Ashirangu, anumun yusur wipsha Jowas anush kurakaam kinarangiya.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa Jowakas Israelash tsap kurakaam kinaru taarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Jowas Israelash tsap kurakaam kinarangu anootsi

¹⁰ Utaáchichish tsap kurak 37 masach taaramchu, anumun Jowakassha wip Jowas Israelshuchem urkar kinarangiya. Uwshat yaktaa Samariya ksutku, 16 masach taarangiya. ¹¹ Itaru, anumunsha aranginasha yutaritshishee chinaranganaya. Apanllee kuk izuuru kapeetaranganaya. Yuwaatsitam Jerobowam, Nabatarani wip ungirtarangu anootsitam ungirtaranganaya. Israelchichee yakat tayutaritarangu, ambtam ashiranganaya.

¹² Ashiriya, nee tsiyatssi arangeem yasamaam, misha kurakaa Jowasa taárash ichingaru yasamaam zandkus, undararpa Amasiyaspa waratarangana anootstam yasamaam zandkus, kirak Krónikash ichingaru kamankiya, yuwash Israelchichee urkar kamanku anshu. ¹³ Kurak Jowas tsiparamchu, Samariyashtam kurakawaa mapurangana anshutam mapuranganaya. Ashiramchu, Jerobowamsha uwsha kurakaam kinarangiya.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Jowas tsiparangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elisew kurakaa Jowasa waneeramchu, tsiparangu anootsi

¹⁴ Ashiriya, Elisew kizpur tsipamaamari wanguytarangu, anush kuraksha Israelchich Jowas pakatu kuseeru, Elisewaa paxaneeru tanuku, Shiyaa Elisewaa, kizpur chinakina. Shiy sundar tamapari ashirush, Israelshuchee tputs wanasir ksutarangsha, Jowas tárangiya. ¹⁵ Elisewsha, Timbanllizee wasappatari yángcha, tárangu, Jowassha anuritam yarangiya. ¹⁶ Elisewsha, Natu, timbanllizirish tsak ashimaam yarangi, tárangu, Jowassha timbanllizee tsak

ashimaam yáyaru, yusur Elisewsha kurakamun uwi putayaru tsiyatarangiya. ¹⁷ Wach tawatangimasi yap zar yaku ambi, tárangu, kuraksha Jowas pangusee wach tawatarangu, Elisewsha, Natunaa timbanllizpa tsak shingcha, tárangiya. Ashiriya, uwsha kurak Jowas timbanllizee tsak ashirangu, Elisewsha, In wasap watacha tapachindampani Apanll wizpuri. Afekash tsap shiyamari Síriyshuchee urkari kachingeerush, kasachsha, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Tárangu, anumun, Yusur wasaparish yángi, tárangiya. Jowassha ayu átu, wasapaa yusur yarangu, Elisew, Natu, yusur wasappa tsapumun xum xum shingi, tárangiya. Kuraksha Jowas tsapumun tuchpari xum ashichu xararangiya. ¹⁹ Elisewsha anoo parangu tsiyantarangiya. Wanariya arangeem zameetpa, nda ashku, arangtach minum matayaru xum ashirangush, Síriyshuchee kurak shiyamaripa ashpaat-siri kasitsha. Itaru, watam na tuchpanandari xum ashirangshawa. Ashiri tuchpamaritampani tapazpa kasitsha, tárangiya.

²⁰ Tsiyatam iwatsparamchu, anush Elisew tsiparangiya. Ashirangu, anshurisha Samariyash yakat mapuranganaya. Anumunsha zapan masach tushiyramchu, tputs washchireew Mowabshuch tputs zapan kusaranganaya. ²¹ Anpur zar tputs Israelshuch tsiparee mapi átu, tsapoo ktsiytu, anoo washchirshitisin tputs parangusin, tsiparee yáyarusin, yuwash Elisewaa mapurangana anush wach kapeeteersin, kasaranganaya. Itaru, tsipar Elisewmun kandanirangu, musásiri támeeru chiyzarangiya.

²² Yuwapur kurak Jowakas taarangu anpur Síriyshuchsha kurak Asael ashparita Israelchichee putarangiya. ²³ Itaru, Apanllsha Israelchichee tputs kizpur chinarangungu, naynirangiya. Yuwamand sirútama Aprahamarinpa, misha Isaakaripa, misha Akoparinpa kizpur chinarangana anumand Israelchichee tputs kapung chinarangiya. Nda undarar kiyung yachamaam ksutarangiya. Nduntam izuuru arap kapeetamaam zandarangiya. Ashirucha, na in wandaritam Israelchich tputs taakanaya.

²⁴ Asaelsha kurak Síriyshuch tsiparangu, anumunsha wip Ben-jadad kurakaam kinarangiya. ²⁵ Jowassha, Jowakas wip, Ben-jadadpa tuchip tapazpa waratarangu, yaktaa zapan itutsirangiya. Sirú yuwapur waparin Jowakas kurakaam kinaru taarangu, anpur Ben-jadad anoo yakta ichingaru wamari kasirangiya. Ashirucha, Jowassha Ben-jadadpa tuchip pachakatanusin, tuchpaatsiri wamari kasiyarusin, Israelchichee yakta waamatam yanpurangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elisew tsiparangu, anumun Jowassha kurakaam kinarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Amasiyas Utaáchcheem kuraka kinarangu anootsi

14 Tsimbun masach tushiyramchu, yuwamun Jowakas wip Jowas Israelash kurakaam kinaru taarangu, anumun Utaáchich Amasiyassha, Jowas wip uwsha kurakaam kinarangiya. ² Amasiyas 25 masachirini taarangu, kurakaam kinayaru, Irusarinash

tsap 29 masach taarangiya. Wanirsha sur Jowadana taarangiya. Ansha kiz Irusarinshuchimuna. ³ Ashirangu, an kurak Amasiyas wanasir Apanllee kuk tuminurangiya. Itaru, nda kaapa sirútama Dapiyarini Apanllee kuk izuuru payurangu, nda ashirangiya. Apanllputsee yuwaa waparín chinárangú anootstam uwshat chinárangíya. ⁴ Ashirangu, nda izuuru apanllputsee kapeetarangiya. Wandaritám apanllputsee ungirtaksin, kzammashée mbutaranganaya. Anush maacheetsi apanllputseem muchirangtamanaya.

⁵ Amasiyas kurakaamsha kizpur kinarangu, kapung tsiyantárangú, yuwamand sundar urkar waparína pacharàngana anumand uwsha ashparita sundar pacharangiya. ⁶ Itaru, undarareetsinaa wip nda pacharangiya. Watam Móysisarini kirakaa yandaranguwa. Ansha yandam tárangíya. Ashiriya, yuw tputs yutaritshishee patatkachu, anumand antaati wipsha tsipamaam wanindaja. Mishat, wipataati yutaritshishee patatkachu anumand waparsha tsipamaam wanindamtaja. Yuwamari yutaritshishee patatarangu anumari tsipamaam waritariya, tárangíya. Ashirucha, anoo yasarangu, nda wipawaatsina pacharangiya.

⁷ Amasiyas kurak Salush tsap ichingaru 10 mil tputsee Edomshuchee pacharangiya. Anoo tsap Sela, misha Joktela atusin, yásamaranganaya. Ansha tsap sur na wandaritam taariya.

⁸ Anumunsha tsiyatssee kurakaam Jowasaam zangánrangíya, Jowakasaam wipa Jehúwaam wachinllinu. Ansha kurak tsap Israelash taarangiya. Anoomsha Amasiyas kurak tsiyatssee zanganku, Naani ningeema. Neetsiri tasaseeruni tsipayani, tárangíya. ⁹ Ashiriya, kuraksha Jowas uwsha tsiyatssee Amasiyasaam zanganku tárangíya. ¿Antaati shiy tapazpa waritareezish? Mang sirútama yumbas tsiyatssee yanaam zanganku tárangíya. Shiy iparish kiz nuwaam ipari kamuzaam panangi wizanlleema, mang tárangíya. Itaru, pamarsha watar naatarangu, izuuru yumbsaa mang kapcharangiya. Nuwsha shiyaa ashimaam waritaktamta.

¹⁰ Nuw yasakina yuwaa shiy Edomshuchee ashparit pacharangish anootsi. Yuw ashirangish an wanasirinaa wanasircha. Itaru, shiy anumand shaanaatsi kizpureem ínaksha. ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwapa yachamaam zandaksha? Papcha, tsiparush. Nda ashimaam, pangishiritish mapiyrush taangcha. Ndunna ashkush, shaanaatsi kapung tayutaritamaam taariya. ¿Mayaamsha Utaáchchee ashchiri tayutaritamaam zandaksha? tárangíya.

¹¹ Tárangitaa, itaru Amasiyassha kurakaa kuk nda payurangiya. Ashirucha, Jowassha ashpari wasundururee Amasiyaspa waratamaam tushaneerangiya. Ashirangu, tsap sur Bet-semesash Utaásh watsapuni pachamaam shaniyaranganaya. ¹² Ashirangsin, Israelchichsha kurak Utaáchchee zapan pacharangu, wamari kasirangiya. Utaáchich sundar kizpur puniksin, zapan waanpeetam pangup suwasuwaranganaya.

¹³ Ashirangsin, anush tsap Bet-semesish Utaáchchee kurak Amasiyasaa putayarandsin, waptam watsapuni Irusarinap machtarangusin, Irusarinush kuseersin,

yaktashsha watandpun 180 metor kapeetarangiya. Efrayinimand washitungashi yáyarú, yuwamunari washitungashi watandpunoo tutsiparatu ashchiri wazuranirini kapeetarangiya. ¹⁴ Ashirangsin, ichingaru maachta oroo, misha kurikeetsitam waamatarisha itutsiranganaya. Mishat, yuwaatstam oroo kurik Apanllish pang' maachi zapan wayakana, anoo waamataritam yarangiya. Ashirangu, anumun ashpatam tputsee undararee putambeerandsin, waanpeesha yaktarin Samariyap machtaranganaya.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, nee tsiyatsis arangeem yasamaam zandkus, kurakaa Jowasa taárash, misha yuwaatsitam Amasiyas Utaáchich kurak warataranganana anoo yasamaam zandkus, yandam taariya, yuwashutam ichingaroo kurak Israelchichee kamanku anshutamta. ¹⁶ Ashiriya, kurak Jowas tsiparangu, yaktash Samariyash mapuranganaya, yuwashutam kurakawaa Israelchichee mapuranganana anshutamta. Ashirangu, anumun wipsha Jerobowamsha kurakaam kinarangiya.

¹⁷ Amasiyasanaa Jowas wip Utaáchich kurak wandari taarangiya. Yuwamun kurak Jowas, Jowakas wip Israelchich tsiparangu, anumun 15 masach taarangiya.

¹⁸ Ashiriya, Amasiyasaa taárash arang yasamaam zandkus, yandam kirak Krónikash taariya, yuwash ichingaroo Utaáchchee kurakaa kamanku anshu.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, Irusarinashsha yakat Amasiyasaa parangusin, tputs zapan pachamaam tsiyataranganaya. Ashirangsin, anoo Amasiyas mazinárangú, yakat Lakisap suwarangiya. Itaru ashiritaa, sundarsha ambiri tachiteerandsin, kamateersin pacharanganaya. ²⁰ Ashiriya, pacharangusin, tsiparee kapachumun ush wayayarandsin, Irusarinpitam yakat yátaranganaya. Yuwashutam zitaminarinee Dapiyari-neetsi mapuranganana anshutam mapuranganaya.

²¹ Ashirangsin, Utaáchich ichingarusin tputs shaniyarangsin, wipaatssha Asariyasaatssha kurakaam ínaranganaya. Waparish uwsha zamurangiya. Asariyas masachirini 16 taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Amasiyas tsiparangu, wipsha Asariyas kurakaam kinarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa yaktaa Samariya kapeetaranganana anootsi

⁹ Yuwash Esikiyas ipunpunar masach Utaáchcheem kurak kinaru taachu, anush Asiriyaashuchsha kurak Salmanasarsha, Pachani atusin, Samariyash yakat kusarangsin, taturpiranganaya. Yuwapuritam kurak Israelshuch Ela wip Osiyas, tsimbun matayaru masach urutari kurakaam kinaru taaru anpur Samariyaa taturpiranganaya. ¹⁰ Taturpirangusin, tuchip masach anshuri kachingaranganaya. Ashirangsin, undarar Salmanasar Samariyashuchee izuuru kasiranganaya. Yuwapur Esikiyas 6 mashach kurakaam taarangu anpuru, misha yuwapurtatam Osiyas 9 masach kurakaam kinaru taarangu, anpuritam Samariyashuchee yaktarinini kasiranganaya. ¹¹ Ashiriya, kurak

Asiriyashuch Israelchichee wamaritssin kasirangusin, Israelshuchee tputs putayarandsin, Asiriyaasha tsap machtaranganaya. Jalajash tsap Jaborumun kung wing wayaranganaya, Ngusanumunatam wingu Medosshuchish tsapu. ¹² Ashirangana an nda mangutari ashiranganaya. Yuwamand Israelchich Apanllee wamachdash kapeetarangsin, apanllputsingazimarisha zandarangsin, Apanllee kuk Móysisarini yandarangu anoo nda payurangana, anumand Apanllsha waneerangu, kiyung kachiycusin taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa yakat Samariya tputssha watsapuneem amuytarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Asiriyashuch kurak tsiyatssee Utaáchcheem kamanirangana anootsi

¹³ Esikiyas 14 masach kurakaam kinaru taachu, anush Asiriyashuch kurak Sinakirip sur Utaáchchee pacharangusin, yakat kámanamaatstaa, wamaritin kasiranganaya. ¹⁴ Esikiysha Utaáchich kurak tsiyatssee Lakisap yakat Sinakiripaam Asiriyaashcheem kurak zanganirangiya. Nuw mantsiri chinaranguri, shiyaa kapeetamaam zandarangina. Itaru, nuw shiyaa wanasir tuwapchinllpa. Ashiriya, na in shiy nuwaa tsapuni kasayarush shtungangcha. ¿Wanipamasaja zandaksha yuwamand shitungachish anumandaya? Ashiriya, nuwsha ashparitam tuwapachinllpa, tárangiya. Ashiriya, Asiriyashuch kurak anoo mazaranguru, mangutarisha arang tuwapapanda átu, kamachtarangiya.

9,900 kilo kurik mburshimash, anumunsha oroonandari 990 kilo aship nuwaam panangandama, tárangiya.

¹⁵ Kuraksha Esikiyas ashparitam tatsamooru panarangiya. Ashiriya, anoom tuwapamaam kurikee Apanllish pang' yarangu, misha kurikee pshtashistam yáyaru, ashpari panarangiya. ¹⁶ Mishat, Apanlleem pang' wach shtandashee yusheeru, oroo taparama ktazeeyaru, kurakaamsha panarangiya. Yuwaa waana shitungasheem wanasir orpa wayarangu anoo panarangiya. ¹⁷ Ashirangu, kurak Asiriyashuch Sinakirip waanaatsi wipunashee Utaáchchip kurak zanganirangiya. Mishat, sundarutam kizpureew sundarpatatin pachamaam zanganirangtamta. Ashirangsin, tsap Lakisash shaniyarangsin, Irusarinapsha yakat naataranganaya. Ashiriya, Irusarinash kusarangsin, mus tashtap taaru annung ngoots chirikoo káchampa-neem wayaranganaya, annungiri ashpartin shaniyaranganaya. ¹⁸ Sheersin, Esikiyasaa Utaáchchee kurak, Eliyakimaatstam Hilkiyasa wipa kurakaa pang' ksutamapanee, Sebnaatstam kirakaa yandampanee, Jowaatstam Asafa wipa kurak wipunashi kuruzeeru, uwshtisin tsiyatamaam yaktamun watandpunu kárirangana, watam anin kurakawanandari taaranganawa. Itaru, Esikiyasanaa pangshuri kutarangiya. ¹⁹ Tandapunizimun káreersin, nap ashkusin, Asiriyashuchsha kurak wipunash tsiyataramangiya. Tsiyatssee kizpur tpuxtamashee tsiyataramangiya. Uwshat, Ashiriya, kurakaa Esikiya kaman-

ingtsa, yuw nuw kurakari kizpur Asiriyashuch kamachtarangu anootsi. ¿Tamasha mangishish táchakush, nuw ichingaroo maachi nuwamari kasi-maam waritatana átsha? ²⁰ Na mangish chinangcha. ¿Antaati yuw tputs wanasiritaatsiri tsiyatku, an wamari tapazpa kasimaam waritatar? Ashiriya, ¿chakamunsha mangis tatkus, iyaa kapeetamaam zandaksha? ²¹ Siy Ijptoshchimun tputs mangis tatkus. Itaru, an tamapingampancha. Chinganamun pátangammun chaana katkuch, chiyaatssha kapchiya. ¿Chakaja anumun mang' tatuch? Ijptoshuch tputs ashikpaz ashiriya, anumun mangis tatintspa. ²² Mishat, siy tsiyatku, iy Apanllimuncha mangini tatkini atinaareesa, itaru ¿wanip Esikiyas Apanllee ungirtamaam kapeetaranga? Anoo ungirtamaam watsta. Itaru, Irusarinush ungirtakana anootsimari ungirtangtsa, táranguwa. ²³ Amb ashirangus, siy na wizpuriris ndunarshita.

Ashiriya, nuwapa kurakari, Asiriyashuchpa kurak yachayani. Nuwsha siyaam kapaach 2 mil panachintspa. ¿Kamaparee shiy ashparitam kapaachpanee tputs pangachsha? Itaru, pakchitaateesha, ¿antaati shiy Asiriyashuchee nlluraatstaa tusuwacheezis? Nda. ¿Antaati Ijptoshuch siyaam kapaachoo istaku istacheeja? Nduni. ²⁴ Mishat, ¿mayaamsha siy Ijptoshcheem kutakus, Ijptoshuchpari iyaam tapazpaneem kapaachoo panachinllinaya átus, anumunari mangis tatkus? ¿Antaati anpataya iyashchee sundar puxtachis? ndambaree. ²⁵ Mishat, ¿antaatiya iy msangareezi nish tsap siyaam pachakatuni kusarangee? Apanll waana iyaa kamachtarangiya, nee tsap kapeetamaama, tárangiya. ²⁶ Kuraksha Esikiyas wipunash, Eliyakimsha, Na mazinanganlla. Shiy Aramewshuch k'kuz tsiyatangasindama. Hebrewshuchinaa kuk watsata, watam siy Hebrewshuchish k'kuz tsiyatkachush, tputs ichingarusin tandapunuzimun xiyarsin, siyaa mazinakanawa, tárangiya. ²⁷ Sundarshitisin urkar, Iyaana kurakari Asiriyashuch kamachtarangu, yuw tputs wishchip shaneerana anootstam ichingaroo kamaningcha, tárangiya. ¿Antaati nuw siyaatsimtaja kamankee? nduni. Ndunnaa nuwaa kuki mazinakus, siyaa ichingaros marizimun kiyung kachiyatssa. Ashkachus, uru siy chkeetstamtis katungatssa. Mishat, sachitkus, kuseetstamtis waatssa, tárangiya. ²⁸ Táyaru, Asiriyashuch sundar xiyeeru, Hebrewshuchish k'kuz tsiyatku, kapung tsiyataramangiya. Asiriyashuch kurak átu, anoo mazinangtsa. ²⁹ Esikiyasaa kuk payurintspa. Siyaa tamapingayantspa. ¿Tamareeja nuwaa kasiyaru, siyaa tapachindayach? ³⁰ Mangu ngichku, siyaa, Apanllimun mangini taateeni. Ashkachuch, uwsha iyaa tapachindachiya. Asiriyashuch kurak chiyaa ndusha kasichiya, kurak átcha. ³¹ Atitaatiya, itaru siyaa anoo kuk payurintspa. Itaru, nuw tsiyatki anootsimari k'keetsi payungasindama. Nuwapa kurakari tatsuyararus, uru kissha taatssa. Saantarisha kizarunaa tatsumeerus, misha kinduratam, mishat saamataritam waasheemis kungureemis payutssa. ³² Amb ashkachuri, siyaa ashparitaatssis iyaanpeesha macheeruri, nish tsap taakis ashimatam taatssa.

Yuwash tirikutam, misha kizarunatam, olivotam zapan taaru, anush siyaa wayachintspa. Ashkachuri, siy ndushat kiyung kachiyatssa. Mishat, ndusha tsipatssa. Itaru, Esikiyasaa kuk payurintspa, yuwaa mangu siyaa ngichku, Apanllpari iyaa taarasheetsini tapachindachiya átu anootsi. ³³ ¿Na tamarimta? Minpich apanllputsirimun mang' taturangsin, iyaa tapachindachpari, tárangusin, ¿apanllputsirini tapachindarang? ¿yuwaa iyashuch kurak Asiriyashuch waratarangana anootsee? ³⁴ ¿Na yapeewamta apanllputs Hamat misha Arpad? Mishat, ¿yapinaaree apanllputs Sefarpayim, misha Jenáa, misha Iba? Napangi, ¿an tamarangimsinaya? ¿Antaati waanaatsi yaktarini waanpata wizpurini Samariya Asiriyashuch waratarangana anoo tapachindarang? ³⁵ ¿Tamamsha nish apanllputs waanaatsi yaktarini tapachindaranga, watsapuneetsee yuwaa kurak Asiriyashuch waratarangana anootsee? ¿Mayaamsha mangutish mangishish chinakus, Irusarinaa yakat Apanllpari tapachindachiya átssa? tárangiya. ³⁶ Ashiriya, tárangu anoo tputsshitisin Utaáchich ichingarusin nda tsiyatkusin, mazarinarutar ashiranganaya. Nda minumtiyam tsiyatsis tsiyataranganaya. Watam kurak Utaáchich Esikiyas, Minumtiyam siy yuwaa tsiyatkachu anoo yámeerus tsiyatintspa, táranguwa. ³⁷ Ashiriya, yuwaa tárangu anoo Eliyakim kurakaa Utaáchchee pang' ksutamapan, misha Sebnaa kirakaa yandampan, misha Jowas kurak wipunash anin mazarangusin, kizpur mang' mantsaksin, wamaree izichiranganaya. Ashirangsin, kurakapsha Esikiyasap tsiyatssee kamankatssin naataranganaya. Anushsha kuseersin, ichingaru yuwaa mazaranganana, anoo kamansiranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Asiriyashuch wasundururee zanganirangu, uwshtisin tsiyatssee Utaáchcheem kamaniranganana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Utaáchchee tapachindarangu anootsi

19 Kuraksha Esikiyas yuwaa sundar tsiyatarangu anoo mazarinarangu, wamaree izichirangiya. Wamar purussha kamartarangiya. Sheeranllu, Apanllipsha pang' naatarangiya. ² Sheeru, pangoo ksutamapaneetssha Eliyakimaa, mishat kirakaa yandampani Sebnaa, Kamaris mantsirimash kamartayarus, Isáysapsha Apanlleee kuk kamanimapanip, Amosap wip nashingtsa, tárangu, naataranganaya. Isáysash kuseersin, ³ kurak Esikiyas ateeja, Na in zar iy kizpur mangini mantsakuni, kiz nlluraa tatsipku wizpur ndunartaru, iysha ashikpaz ashirangtamani, na wizpurini ndunarshita. Tsiyatssee mantsirimash mazaranguni, kizpur kiyung kachiykiniya. ⁴ Yuwaa Asiriyashuch sundar urkar mantsir Apanlleee tsiyatarangu, anoo Apanll yasarangpari. Apanll anumand waana uru wanichpari. Ashiriya, na in shiysha iyaam Utaáchcheemani machinaw katuchimini taakini anoomani Apanllpa mashangcha, iyaa tapachindamaama, tárangiya. ⁵ Isáyassha, Siysat kurakaa kamansirangints. Apanll ateeja. Asiriyashchee kurak kuk

punirintspa, watam mangutari nuwaa tayutari-taranganawa. ⁷ Mazarangtsa. Nat in tsiyatssee mazarinakchu, punirustachu, waptam watsapunip mikeeru kanapchinllinaya. Anush kuskachu, tputssha pachachiya, Apanll kamanku átcha, tárangiya.

⁸ Ashirucha, Asiriyashuchsha sundar urkar tsiyatssee mazarinarangu, Asiriyashuch urkar Sinakirip Lakisap ká-yaranllu, yakat Libnap pachakatu naayanllu, mang tárangusin, puniku, naatarangiya. Libnash kuseeru, yuwaa tputspa pachakaktarana anoo parangiya.

⁹ Anush pachaksin, tsiyatsis min kusarangiya. Papcha. Tirjaka Etiyopshuch kurakaa wasundururee zapan tushaneerangiya, shiyapa waratamaama, mang tárangiya. Ashirucha, anoo mazarinarangu, yusur tsiyatssee kurakaam Esikiyaam zanganirangiya. ¹⁰ Uwshtisin tsiyatssipan Irusarinush kuseersin, tsiyatkusin, ¿Antaati shiy Apanllimun mangish tatkish an Irusarinaa yakat tapachindacheeja? Mangutish Apanllimun mangish chinarinllpa, watam shiyaa mangutari tamapingakuwa. ¹¹ ¡Waasha nda yasarangish! Sirútamasa Asiriyashuch kurak ichingaroo tsapuranas waamari kasirangu, ¿ashiri natsha ambitam ashkachu, shiyshat kamungcheezish? ¹² Ashirangsin, ¿tamarimta apanllirini waanaatssin tapachindarang? ¿Yuwaa yashuch ichingaroo tputs pacharangu, Ngusan-shuchee, misha Aramshuchestam, misha Resefshuchestam, misha tputs ichingaroo Bet-edenshuchestam tsap Telasarash taarangaana anoo ashparita pacharangaana anootsi? ¹³ ¿Na yapeewamta kurak Hamat, misha Arpad, misha Sefarpayim, misha Jená, misha Iwá, na yapimsiniya? Anoo ichingaroo pacharanganaya, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Kuraksha Esikiyas kirak yandama, Asiriyashuch kurak zanganeeru, anoo yarangu natstarangiya. Sheeru, Apanllipsha pang' psh-tuyaru, kirakaa íwar imangeeru Apanllpa masharangiya. ¹⁵ Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Shaanamuntari kuxinshish kuxinaksha. Sundarurish turipingarana, anush kuxineerush, shiyamari maachtaa ichingaroo, kurakaatsitam tsapurunasshuchee wayarangsha. Mishat, shiyamari kanindaa, misha tsapootsitam tinarangsha. ¹⁶ Ashiriya, Apaa, nuwaa kuki mazarangcha. Napancha, ¿Na tamakanaya? Sinakirip tsiyatssee zanganirangu, shiyaa kapung tayutari-tarangiya. Shiyaa Taarashipaneetstaatish, ashiritaa shiyaa mantsir tsiyatarangiya. ¹⁷ Zuramana, zurkanaya, Apaa; kurak Asiriyashuch ichingaroo tsapuranas waratarangsin, waamaritin kasirangusin, watsapuneetssin ichingaroo tayutaritaranganaya.

¹⁸ Ashirangsin, apanllputsirineetsi ichingaroo tirooranganaya. Itaru, an Apanlleeeja. Mangutari yasina, mishat patumbcheestam tputs uwpatari tinaranganana. Ashirucha, ashimatseeru wamari kasiranganaya. ¹⁹ Itaru, Apaa, shiyana kizpurtishcha. ¿Chaka shiyaa kasich? Ashiriya, iyaa kasimaam zandkusin, shiysha iyaa tapachindangcha. Ashkachush, shiyaa ichingarusin tsapurunasshuch yasachinllinaya. Shiy minumaritishcha Apanllish, Esikiyas tárangiya. ²⁰ Táyaru, Isáyassha tsiyatssee Esikiyasaam zanganeerangiya. In

watacha Apanll waana tsiyatarangu, Nuw Israelchichee kapung chinakina. Yuwaa shiy nuwaa masharangish, anoo nuw mazarangina. Asiriyashuch kurak Sinakirip tputsee kiyung yachaku anoo ichingaru yasakina. ²¹ Waana Apanll Sinakiripaa ateeja.

Irusarinshuch kiz kamasin tamaparee ashirusin shiyaa kis stachinllinaya, misha sundarureetstamtish.

Shiy tsapunpish kanapkachush, kizpur ka ka ka táchinllinaya.

²² ¿Chakaa shiy tayutaritarangsha?

¿Chakaa kapung yutaritaam inarangsha?

¿Chakpa tsiyatarangush, shaanaatsi kapung ungirtarangsha?

¿Ndusha Apanlee wanasirimshee Israeela chi-narangu anoo tayutaritarangish?

²³ Shiy tsiyatssee zanganirangush, sundarurishish Apanlee kapung tayutaritarangsha.

Anushsha tsiyatkush tárangsha.

¿Chakaja nuwapa waritach?

Nuwapat tputsiri tapazpanpat, misha kapaachpa pshiyshirini yap tsap tspakatu amb pachakaturi naa-yaranlluri, nuwamari kasirangina.

Libanumun mach káreeruri, anush karipanaa washitannandari katsparangina.

Mzatspaz ashiru kizpur wanasiri paranguri, anootssha nuwaamatari yarangina.

²⁴ Anumunsha arang minup tsap nllitaritash kusaranguri, kungoom ktseeyaruri, anoo waarangina.

Mishat, ktsipashti Ijptoshchee kung kátiranguri, izuuru puzarangiya.

Nuwnaa xapoomaam wanindaja, tárangsha.

²⁵ Itaru, shiy nda nuwaa yasakish.

Nuw minumaritana Apanlli.

Nuw maacheetsi ichingaroo wayarangi antana.

Sirútamasi nuw shiyaa ipusarangina.

Itaru, na in zar tatsamooru shitungarangsha.

Ashirucha, na in shiy tputsee yakat kámanamawaat-staa,

ashpirit kapeeteerush, kasakchush, maachtamarisha anush karut kxunatangat ashtachiya.

²⁶ Kurakaw tputs kizpureew taarangtaatssin, shiyaa pakchusin, kapung pazichinllinaya.

Kizpuritam puniranganaya.

Sirú waanaatsi ungirtarangusin, chirichir wanasir kx-untaru ashirangtaatssin,

an tputs mangutarisha chirichiree puzash tatsumeeruch, tsipataru ashtachiya.

Kambusursha yap zar yaku amb kuskachu, ashparita tpachingchiya.

²⁷ Nuw shiyaa yasaktana.

Shiy yapimasaja xiyksha, misha mayaatsimasa chinaksha, anuwaa ichingaru yasakina.

Shiy kizpur tsiyantarangush, nuwaa mantsir tsiyatarangush, anootstam yasakina.

²⁸ Ashiriya, yuwamand nuwaa mantsir tsiyatarangish anumand nuwsha tas mbammash shipimunish tunashuruchima.

Mishat, ngusamb tayurmim k'kishish tutsachima.

Ashiramchuri, wapitam tsapunpitamtish nuw shiyaa pshiyrchinllpa, Apanll shiyaa Sinakiripaa, átcha, Isáyas tárangiya. ²⁹ Mishat, Isáyas kurakaa Esikiyasa tsiyatku tárangiya.

Nimun Apanlee kuk zurampatari yasachsha.

In masach yuw tirik waanitari wach pantsayaru, kx-uneeru, yusiyku, anootsimari katungamaam waritariya.

Itaru, tatsumaatssha tuchparini masach tushiyramchu, anush katungamaam waritariya.

Anshunaa mapiyshtis ichingaru wanus pusayarus, kizarunaa katungamaam waritachiya.

³⁰ Ashiriya, yuwshtisin Utaáchich wandari katuchim taakana, anshitisin

yasin tamapari ashirusin, kxuneersin, xixpurta-yarusin, wunuseemsha yusiychinllinaya.

³¹ Anumunsha, nuw Irusarinshuchee tputs katuchimawaa istachima.

An tputs ichingarusin tsap Siyonashsha taachinllinaya.

Anush nuw wayachintspa, atiya Apanll kchinamshi.

³² Itaru, kurak Asiriyashucheesha Apanll atiya.

¿Antaatiya yakat Irusarinash pshtuchazinllinaja?

Anush kuseersin, minumtiyam timbanllizpa tsak ash-tachazinllinaja.

Minumtiyam sundar xanxapshipa waanaatsi kámanayarusin, tputseetssha pachachazinllinaja.

Yaktaa watandpun kárimaam káringashee wayachazinllinaja, ndambaree.

³³ Urupa anumandari xarayarusin, paziksin, wapitam kanapchinllina.

Watam anush yakat pshtumaam pinasawa.

Nuw Apanlleeruri siyaa itsinsari kamankina.

³⁴ Nuw anoo yakat tapachindachima, yuwamand sirútama zitaminarinpa Dapiyarinpa kizpur chinaringi, anumanda.

Piy ashkachuri, tputs ichingarusin, nuwaa yasachinllinaya, tárangiya.

³⁵ Táyananllu, natam psaan Apanllsha wasundurur naatarangu, yuwash Asiriyashuch sundar shaneerana anush kuseeru, tputsee 185 mil sundaroo pacharangiya.

Putamsha ashparitin tsiparshitisin taraseeranganaya. ³⁶ Ashirucha, Asiriyashuchsha kurak Sinakirip anuritam watamburee tapureersin, wap-tam tsap Ninipipsha naatarangiya. ³⁷ Ambsha

naatarangu, apanllirineetssha ungirtapi átu, apanllputsish pang' pshturangiya. Anush apanllputsee Nis-roka ungirtaku, wipsha tsimbunari, Adramalek, misha Sareser ashirusin kusaranganaya. Anshat waparish kusateersin, kurakaa pacharanganaya. Sheerandsin,

tsap Araratap suwanganaya. Sheeru, anumun wipsha Esarjadom kurakaam kinarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Irusarinnaa yakat tapachindarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Osiyas Utaásh kurakaam kinarangu anootsi

22 Ashiriya, Osiyas nllurari masachirini 8 taaru, anush kurakaam ínaranganaya. Kurakaam kinarangu, Irusarinash washunand 31 masach taarangiya. Wanir sur Jedida, Adayasarini wipa. Ansha kiz Boskatshuchimuna. ² Osiyas kurakaam kinarangu, kizpur Apanlee kuk payurangiya. Sirútama zitaminarini Dapiyarini Apanlee kuk payurangu, uwshat ashirangitama. Apanlee kuk wanasir tatsamooru payurangiya; nda pakchiyam kapeetarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiyas wanasir taarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanlee wirkar kamachtamarini Apanllish pang' yarangana anootsi

³ Kurak Osiyas 18 masach kurakaam kinaru taachu, anush Safanaa Apanllip pang' zanganirangiya. Safan kirakaa yandampanimuncha, Asariyas wipa, Masulama wachinllinu. ⁴ Osiyassha, apanllpanip urkar Hilkiyasap tsiyatssee kamanishini. Shiy Hilkiyasaa, anush Apanllish pang' kurik taaru anoo yáyarush, Apanlleem pang' yaramapaneem panangcha. Mishat, yuw tputs pshtumaam tuwaparangaana anootstam yáyarush panangtamcha, ⁵ anpa kurik Apanlleem pang' yaramaama, yuwaam tputs Apanlleem pang' tarawaztakana anoom tuwapamaama,

⁶ misha yuwaamtam tputs táwara wanasir sipichtaku anoomtam tuwapamaama, misha pangupaneemtam tuwapamaama, mishat karipanaatstam paxanxamaama, mishat patumbcheetstam paxanxamaama.

⁷ Amb ashkush, nuw nda shiyaa kurikimand tamundachinllpa. Kurikpatari tuwapakush, ¿mayaama ja kirakaa yámandanda, táchee? Watam shiy wanasir chinakush, nda shuchikshawa. Nuw shiyaa mapiykina, átcha, tángcha, kurak tárangiya.

⁸ Ashiriya, Safansha Hilkiyasap kamankatu, naatarangiya. Anush kuseeru, apanllpansha urkar Hilkiyas Safanaa tárangiya. Apanlleem pang' tarawaztakuni, nee kirakaa Apanlee kamachtamarini yuwaa Móysisarini yandarangu anoo parangtanicha. Watatcha in kiraka, tárangu, Safanaam panarangiya. Safansha kirakaa yáyaru, ashchiri natstarangiya.

⁹ Anoo kiraka natstarangu, kurakaa Oseyasa kamani-rangiya. Apanllish pang' ichingaruru kurik taarangu anoo yáyarusin, anootssha kchayashtisin, kurik mbammashem tinayarusin, yuwaamsha tputs pangukana anoomshat tuwaparangaana. ¹⁰ Apanlleem pang' tarawaztaksin, anush Móysisirinee wirkaree parangana. An neewa. In watacha, Oseyasa tárangu, Safan anoo kirak natstarangiya. ¹¹ Ashiriya, anootssha Osiyas Apanlee kamachtamarini mazinarangu, kizpur mang' mantsaku, wamaree putayaru izichirangiya.

¹² Ashiriya, anuritam Hilkiyasa, misha Ahikama Safanarinee wip, mishat Mikaysarinee wip Akbora, misha

yandampane Safana, mishat Asayasaa kuraka wipunash ashpari kamachtarangiya. ¹³ Naturi naayarus, Apanllpa mashangints nuwaama, misha tsa-puneemtamani, misha Utaáchcheema. Ashiriya, ichingaruru Apanllpa mashantsa yuwaari kirak átu anurita. Na in Apanll iyapa kizpur tsiyantakpari, watam sirútama iy zitaminarani nee nda tuminurangaana, tárangu, ¹⁴ uwshtisin ashpisin Huldap Salumap wizanll pakatssin, naatarangaana. Hulda Apanlee kuk kamanimapani taarangiya. Saluma Tikbarini wipa, Jar-jasarini wachinllinu. Salum apanllpane wamari ichingaruru Apanllish pang' taarangu, anoo ksutarangiya. An Hulda Irusarinash taarangiya. Itaru, minungichich watandaram yakat taarangiya. ¹⁵ Huldash kuseersin, anoo kamanirangsin, uwsha kizsha, Nuw siyaa itsinsaru Apanlee kuk kamanchintspa. Apanll Israelchichee kizpur chinakiya. Ashiriya, kurakaa kamanincha. ¹⁶ Apanll ateeja. Nuw Apanlltana. Nuw anush tsap kuseeruri, tayutariteeruri, kasachima. Yuwari kirakash kamanku anuritam ashtachima. Ichingaruru Utaáchchee tputs kiyung yachachima. ¹⁷ Watam nuwaa kuki kasarangaana. Ashirangsin, minootsshat apanllputseem kzammashem mucheersin ungirtarangaana. Anumand nuw kapung tsiyantarangina. ¿Antaatiya anoo tputs tsiyantakachuri, tsiyani ayamtaatiya pastacheeja? ¹⁸ Mishat, siyaa Utaáchchee kurak kamaningtsa. Apanll ateeja. Yuwamand shiy nuwaa kuki payurangish anumand shiy mapiyrush tsipachsha. ¹⁹ Shiy nuwaa kuki mazinarangush, kapung mangish mantsarangsha. Kamareetsish izicharangush, tanurangush, nuwaa masharangsha. Shiy nuwaa kuki tuminumaam zandarangsha. Itaru, Utaáchchee zurampatari tayutariteeruri, wanichima, Apanll shiyaa átcha. ²⁰ Nuw Apanlltana. Nuw shiyaatsinaa wanasir wayachinllpa. Shiy ndushapari kiyung kachiyachsha. Mapiyrush tsipakchush, zitaminap naatsha. Ndatuma yutaritshishee parush, ndaturi Utaáchich tputs kiyung kachiyarusin, shiyama tsipachsha. Ashiramchush, anumunaapari kushimunish yutaritshish kuschiya, Apanll átcha, Hulda Oseyasa tárangiya. Ashiriya, tárangu anoo mazinarangusin, an yusur kurakap wapitam kanapurangaana; Apanlee kuk kamankatssina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanlee wirkar kamachtamarini Apanllish pang' yarangana anootsi.

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Osiyas Apanlleetsimarisha kuk payumaam Apanllpa masharangu anootsi

23 Yusur kurakash kusarangsin, kurakaa Oseyasa kamanirangsin, kuraksha ichingaruru tputs kuruzurangiya. ² Ashirangu, ichingarusin Utaáchich wachinanur tputs, mishat Irusarinshuchtam ichingarusin, apanllpaneewtamsin, Apanlee kuk kamanipaneewtamsin, ichingarusin tputs shaniyamaam Apanllish pang' pshturangaana. Kuraksha anush kirakaa yáyaru, yuwaa Apanlee kuk yandamaa Apanllish pang' yarangaana anoo natstarangiya. ³ Natstam iwatsparamchu, kurak apusanand pangusee wanupish

xiyeeru, Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya. Apaa, natunaa nimun shiyaa kukish izuurashapari payuchiniya. Shiyaa kamachtamarish tatsamooru tuminchiniya, tárangu, tputsshitisin ichingarusin zamangarangusin, Na nimun anootsimarishapa tsiyatsis payumaam china-chiniya, tárangusin, anootsimarisha payuranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Apanlleetsimarisha kuk payumaam Apanllpa masharangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Osiyas wasundururee, apanllputsee kapeetamaam kamachtarangu anootsi

⁴ Ashiriya, kurak Osiyas Hilkiyasaa, apanllpaneerurkari, misha apanllpaneetstam, misha Apanllee pang' ksutamapaneetstam kamachtarangiya. Yuw Apanllish pang' apanllputsee ungirtamaam Baalaa, misha Aseraatstam, misha tsangacheetstam wani ashiru wayarangana, anoo ichingaru yáyarus, ishitungangints, tárangiya. Uwshtisin ashpari wishchip ishitungaryarusin, Sedronaa ^I timburanlliz apusanand xanateersin, ashpari muchiranganaya. Sheersin, puzacheetsimarisha Betelap yátaranganaya. ⁵ Ashirangsin, yuwaatstam Utaáchich apanllputsee urkar ksutamapaneer wayarangana anootstam tputs kapeetarananaya. Watam uwim machimun íwar kzammash ee ichingaru zar muchtaranawa. Anush machimun maacheetsi muchimaam ínaranganaya, anoo ichingaroo kapeetarananaya. Utaáchichish watsapun shuneeru, apanllputsee anoo ichingaru kapeetarananaya. Mishat, Irusarinash chapunguw taarangu, anootsitam ichingaru kapeetarangtam sinaya. Apanllputsee ksutamapan kzammash ee mbutaranganaya anoo izuuru kapeetarangtam anaya. Mishat, Baalaam ungirtamaam zar ashiru, misha tsup ashiritam tinarangana anoo, ⁶ mishat Aseraamtam Apanllshuri pang' ungirtamaam tinarangana, anoo ichingaru yusheersin, kungumun wing xanateersin, ashpari muchiranganaya. Puzachimarisha katuchirangiya. Ashiriya, puzachee yáyarusin, tsiparish mapshishish kuruteersin, kasaranganaya. ⁷ Mishat, yuwaa apanllputseem ungirtamaama atusin pangurangusin, itaru anushsha tputs kamuzpatatin tayutaritaranganaya, anootstam pangus kapeetarananaya. Apanllshuri pang' ashiranganaya. Mishat, kiz apanllputseem Aseraam wamar k'tatarana anootstam ichingaru kapeetarananaya.

⁸ Anumunsha kurak Osiyas ichingaroo apanllputspanee ipazarangiya. Icingarus Irusarinash kusangtsa, tárangiya. Anush kuseersin, Osiy wasundurur yuwaa machimun íwar apanllputseem ungirtamaam wayarangana, anoo ichingaroo kapeetarananaya. Tsap Guebamand chtayaranllu, tsap Beersebamun tutsiparu, kapeetarananaya. Watam anush kzammash ee mbuttaritamsinawa. Mishat, Josueynung pangus, Utaáchich gubernadorinshini pshtushini watan-

I Wanga 18.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

daramap mbazinungich yashingoom wayarangana, anoo ashchiritam kapeetarananaya. ⁹ Itaru, apanllpansha íwar yuwamun mach pshkuru anumun apanllputseem wayarangana, anootsimsha ungirtarangusin, ndusha Irusarinap Apanllee ungirtamaam naaranganaya. Ashkusin, anshurisha pangaa yuwamshee nda tputtaru anoo wamkurpasha katungkusin, taaranganaya.

¹⁰ Ashiriya, kuraksha Osiyas anoo parangu, ichingaroo tayutaritarangiya. Yuwaa Ben-Jinomash tandsa apanllputseem maacheetsi muchimaam wayarangana, anoo ichingaru yáyaru, kapeetarananaya. Tputs wipaa kamuzaa, misha kizaatstam wayayarusin, apanllputsee Molokaa ungirtamaam muchiranganaya, anootstam kapeetarananaya, nda ayamtaatiyam yusur nlluraa muchimaama. ¹¹ Mishat, yuwaa Utaáchich kurak sirú kapaachoo pshiyarshinpa zareem ungirtamaam wayarangana, anootstam ichingaru kapeetarananaya. Ancha ichingaru Apanllinung washitungash Natán-melekanung ksutarangiya. Anuwaa yáyaru, sumaspat muchirangiya. ¹² Mishat, yuwaa kurakash Ajasash pangus íwar apanllputseem muchimaam wayarangu, anootstam kapeetarangitamta. Mishat, Manases Apanllinung pang' apanllputsee wayarangitamta, anoo ichingaru yáyarusin, machimand Sedronash wazaw kapeetarananaya.

¹³ Mishat, yuwaa tputs arapich Irusarinamand yap zar yaku amb apanllputseem kizpur mantsirimash wayarangu, anoo tayutaritarangu, kapeetarangtamta. Mishat, Irusarinash charapungaru tuwash kurak Saramun apanllputsee Astartee wayarangu anoo, mishat Sidonshuch tputs apanllputsirini Kemos, misha Mowabshuch apanllputsirini Milkom taarangitamta, misha Amónshuchsha apanllputsirini taarangitamta. ¹⁴ Anoo ichingaru yáyarusin, patumbchee misha yasi-naatstam ungirtarananaya, anoo ichingaru chuweeranganaya. Sheersin, anumunsha yuwash apanllputseem wayarangana, anush tputseetsha wanap yáyarusin, xanateersin kasaranganaya. ¹⁵ Mishat, apanllputsee Betelash tsap Jerobowam, Nabatarini wip tinarangu, yuwapa Israelchichee tayutaritarangu, anoo chuweeyarusin, tirooyarusin, kasaranganaya. Mishat, Aseraatstam anush wayarangana, anootsshat apanllputsee sumaspa tazuyarusin, muchirangtam sinaya.

¹⁶ Ashirangu, kurak Osiyas kanapeeranllu, naantachu machimun iwaz apanllputseem ungirtamaam wayarangana, anush tsipareetsha zapan wayam taaru anoo parangiya. Anootsshat wasundururee kamachtarangu, Natu, wanap ichingaru yángints. Yáyarus, nimun yuwamun apanllputseem maacheetsi muchimaam wayakana anumun wayangints, tárangu, muchchurshitisin, Ayu atusin, ichingaroo wanapoo yáyarusin muchiranganaya. Amb ashirangu, Apanllee kamachtamarini yuwaa kurak kirakaa yáyaru, natstarangu mazinaranganaya, anooritam tatsamooranganaya. ¹⁷ Ashirangsin, tputseetsha masharangiya. ¿Maya machimun taara? tárangu, tputsshitisin anshuchiri, Utaáchich Apanllee kuk kamanimapan mapu-

rangana ancha. Nish kusarangu, yuwaa shiy Betelash tsap apanllputsee ichingaroo kapeetarangish, iyaa wasina kamanirangiya ancha, táranganaya.

¹⁸ Ashiriya, kuraksha Osiyas wasunduraree, Watsta. Anoo tsipari ptatintspa. Minumtiyam tputs anoo patatamaam watsta, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Apanllee kuk kamanipan yakat Samariyamand kusarangu, anshurisha tsiparangu, mapurangana, anuwaa nda tayutaritaranganaya.

¹⁹ Mishat, yakat Samariyash pangus íwar kapunguw apanllputseem pang' pangurangana. Yuw kurak Israelchich pangurangusin Apanllee kapung tatsiyuntarangana, anootssha kurak Osiyas ashchiri pangus kapeetarangiya. Apanllputsee Betelash yakat tamarangpari sheertam kasarangiya. ²⁰ Ashirangu, anshuritam ichingaroo apanllputsee urkar pacharangu, yuwashutam apanllputseem ungirtamaam maacheetsi wayayarusin, muchtarana anumuntam tsiparee ashpari wayayaru, muchirangiya. Ashirangu, kurak Osiyas yusur wapitam Irusarinap kanapurangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Osiyas ichingaroo apanllputs kapeetarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Osiyas kapung shambatshisheem wayarangu anootsi

²¹ Kuraksha Osiyas ichingaroo anshuchee tputs kamachtarangiya, Apanlleem shambatshisheem wayamaama. Yuwaa Apanll iyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangu, anoo nda mbizamaam shambatshisheem wayayani, tárangiya. Ashirangsin, yuwartatam Apanll kamachtamarini yandam taarangu, anuritam tatsamooru wayaranganaya. ²² Minumtiyam Israelchich ksutamapan nda amb ashiru ungirtatarusin, sirútamastaatiya zitamin kurak Israelchich Utaásh nda amb ashtarusin, wamari kurak Osiyas ashiru kizpur kapung shambatshisheem wayarangiya. ²³ Osiyas kurakaam kinaru, 18 masach taachu, anush zar yakat Irusarinash shambatshishee kapung wayayaru, Apanllee ungirtaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Apanllee ungirtarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Osiyas apanllputsee kapeetarangtaa, wandari xarashish taarangu anootsi

²⁴ Kurak Osiyas ichingaroo apanllputsee kapeetarangiya. Mishat, wazurireetsitam, misha tuwachimapaneeetstam, misha apanllputseem tputs pangshuw payukana, anoo ichingaroo kapeetarangiya. Mishat, yuwaatstam Utaásh maachtaw yashingchich mantsir tinamaw taarangu, misha Irusarinshutam taarangu anoo ichingaroo ashpari kapeetarangiya. Apanllee wirkar apanllpan Hilkiyas Apanllish pang' parangu anoo ichingaru tatsamoorangiya. ²⁵ Nda minumtiyam kurak ashim sirútamastaatiya taarangu, anumari kurak Apanllee mangpatari chinarangiya. Apanllee zurampatari chinarangiu, kamachtamarineetsi wanisir

tuminurangiya. Móýsisarini wirkar kamachtaku anuritam tatsamooru payurangiya. ²⁶ Itaru, ambitaa ashirangu, ichingaru tatsamoorangitaa, wandaritam Utaáchchee nda Apanll kis naparangiya. Yuwamand ichingarusin tputs Manaseschich Apanllee tayutari-tarangana, anumand Apanllsha nda kis naparangiya. ²⁷ Ashirucha, Apanll Utaáchchee kasamaam zandarangiya. Israeela tsap kasarangu, ambitam ashimaam zandarangiya. Sheeru, yaktaa Irusarina izuru kapeetamaam chinarangiya. Yuwaatsitaa waana Apanll ipusarangu, waama pang' pangurangana, anootsitaa kapeetamaam zandarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Utaáchchee tputs nda kaapa kis naparangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Osiyas tsi-parangu anootsi

²⁸ Kurakaa Oseyasa taárash yasamaam zandkus, misha yuwaatsitam taarangu anoo, misha yuwaatsitam tarawaztayaranllu anootsitam yasamaam zandkus, kirak Krónikash taariya, yuwash ichingaru kurak Utaáchchee kamanku anshutamta. ²⁹ Yuwash wartarangu anush kurak Nekav Ijptoshuch parawarini shitungeeru, kungup Eufritis naayaranllu, kurakaam Asiriyaashcheem istaati táyaranllu, naatarangiya. Ashiriya, kuraksha Osiyas tapazeem shitungeeranllu, anpasha chamayangaranganaya. Itaru, kuraksha Nekav Meguidash tsap parangu, kurakaa Oseyasa pacharanganaya. ³⁰ Ashirangsin, Oseyasarini wasundurur tsiparee Oseyasarinee kapaachush pshiyshini wayayarandsin, wapitam watsapunip Irusarinap yá-taranganaya. Yushindarangusin, anshurisha mapurangana. Sheersin, tputssha ichingarusin shaniyarangsin, wipaatssha Jowakasa kurakaam ínaranganaya. Waparinash zamurangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Osiyas tsi-parangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Jowakim kurakaam kinarangu anootsi

⁸ Jowakas wipa, Jowakim masachirini 18 tatsamoochu anush kurakaam kinarangiya. Ashirangu, yakat Irusarinash tuchpamari tsup ksutarangiya. Wanirsha taarangiya sur Nehusta. Elnatan anoo kizaa wipamuna. Ansha kiz Irusarinshuchimuna. ⁹ Itaru, Jowakimsha kurakaam kinarangu, Apanllee kuk kapeetarangiya. Nda Apanllee kuk tatsamoorangiya. Waparin Apanllee kuk nda payurangu, uwsha ashirangtamta. ¹⁰ Anpursha zar Nabukodonosor Babiloniyshuch kurak wasundururee kamachtarangu, Irusarinap pachamaam naataranganaya. Anush kuseersin, taturpiranganaya. ¹¹ Anumunsha zapish kurak Nabukodonosor anshutam kusarangiya.

¹² Ashiriya, Jowakimsha kurak, misha waniritam, misha wasundururitam, misha kurakawatamsin, misha wamkureewtamsin ichingarusin kapung puniksin, kamiyarangusin, Babiloniyshuch ichingaroo

putaranganaya. Yuwapur Nabukodonosor 8 masach kurakaam kinaru taachu, anush kurakaa Jowakasa putarangiya. ¹³ Ashirangsin, Nabukodonosor ichingaru yuwaa Apanllish pang' maachi wayarana, anoo yarangu, misha kurakshutam pang' pshtuyaru, maachtaa ichingaru yarangiya. Apanll waana kamanirangu, ambiritam ashiru tatsamoorangiya. Yuwaatsitam kurak Saramun Apanllish pang' wayarangu, oroo misha urutam mburshimash taarangu anoo ashpari maachtaa pátangarananaya. ¹⁴ Ashirangu, ashpari tputsee Irusarinash kurakawaa, mishat kizpureewaatstam sundaru, mishat kurikee táchimapaneeetstam, mishat yandampaneetstam, mishat ngusambaa tinamapaneeetstam ashpari putarangiya. Washunand 10 mil tputsee putarangananaya. Pukireewaatsinaa tputs, Waani mizatseewaa tarawachtachinllinpa, átu, kasarangiya.

¹⁵ Nabukodonosorsha kurakaa Jowakima, wanirpatari, wizanlleetstam ichingaru wipunashpatari putarangitamta. Sundarootstam urkar ksutamapanee, misha yuwaa kizpureew kurakaw taaranga, anoowaa ashpari putayaranllu, Babiloniyapsha machtarangiya.

¹⁶ Washunand kurakawaa 7 mil yamarangiya. Anumunsha minumtam mil ngusambpa tinamapanee, misha kizpureewaa sundaru ichingaru waanpeetam machtarangiya. ¹⁷ Sheeru, kurak Babiloniyshuch Mataniasaa, Jowakimaa zoonll wip kurakaam ínarangiya. Kurakaam ínyaru, surootssha Sidikiyasa átu yásamarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurakaa kasiyarusin, Jowakimaa putaranga anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Sidikiyas kurakaam kinarangu anootsi

¹⁸ Sidikiyas masachirini 21 taaru anush kurakaam kinarangiya. Uwsha 11 masach yaktash Irusarinash taarangiya. Wanirsha sur Jamutalamuncha Jeremiyas wipa. An kiz Libnashchimuncha tputsi. ¹⁹ Ansha wip kurakaam kinarangu, aranginasha Apanllée kuk kapeetarangiya. Apanllée aranginasha tayutaritarangiya. ²⁰ Ashirucha, anumand Apanll kapung tsiyantarangu, Irusarinaa, misha Utaáchcheetstam ashparita izuurumaamarisha kasarangiya. Ndusha pakchiyam istamaam zandarangu, Waani yachambanllina, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Sidikiyas kurakaam kinarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Irusarinaa minshuchsha kurak tayutaritarangu anootsi

[Zapishsha, kurak Sidikiyas Babiloniyshuchpa kurak yusur pachamaam zandaranganaya.]

25 Zar diesash, tsupsha octubrichu, Sidikiyas 9 masach kurakaam kinaru taachu, anush Nabukodonosorpa tsiyantarangusin, Nabukodonosorsha wasundururpa ichingaru shitungarananaya. Irusarinash tsap kuseeruni, yaktaa taturpiyaruni, tasaseeruni, tandapunuzimun kárimaam káringashish

wayayaruni, izuuru tputsee pachayaruni, kasiyani, táranganaya. ² Ashiriya, Irusarinash kusarangsin, yaktaa taturpiyarusin, tsimbun masach ksutaranganaya. Ashirangsin, Sidikiyas 11 masachsha tatsamoorangu, yuw kurakaam kinarangu, ³ an tsupsha ipunpunarshini, zar nuevish, yuwariz maringarangiya. Amb ashiran-gu, ichingarusin tputs watungash pishtarangiya.

⁴ Ashirucha, tputsshitisin yaktaa watandpunu wach zangamichsha wayaranganaya. Itaru, Nabukodonosorsha wasundurur nda suwamaam ksutarangtaatssin, ashiritaa psaan kurak Sidikiyas wasundururpa ashparitin suwangananaya. Minnunguchich tandapunuz watandaram shitungarananaya. Yap chap tatsumim kurak nashamangshini taarangu, annungiri shitungarandsin, Ortagup kung ngoots suwasuwarananaya. ⁵ Itaru, Kaldewshuchsha,

Nabukodonosor wasundur tsiyatssee mazinarangusin, Sidikiyasaa tachitaranganaya. Apus Jericoyush watand-sash kamatarangsin, kurakaa Sidikiyasa putaranganaya. Sidikiyas wasundurur Kaldewshuchee pangusin, urkaree kasayarusin, suwasuwaranusin, ashpartin pseertarananaya. ⁶ Kaldewshuchsha sundar Sidikiyasaa putayarandsin, Babiloniyashuchipsha kurak Riblap yakat machirangananaya, yap Nabukodonosor Hamatap tsap taarangu ambi.

Ashiriya, anush wayayarusin, kuraksha Nabukodonosor, Sidikiyasaa waneengtsa, tárangiya.

⁷ Sidikiyas waana paru, wipaa ashparit wayarpunoo kt-supeerus pchangints. Sheerus, wapareetssha Sidikiyasaa ashpari wachoo yuxungints, tárangiya. Ashiriya, wasundurursha ambiritam ashirangananaya. Sheersin, uwee kamuriyarandsin, yakat Babiloniyap machtarangananaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurakaa Sidikiyasa putaranga anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa yakat Irusarinash Apanllée pang' ashchiri tiroorangananaya anootsi

⁸ Tsupsha zameeturinshini, zarsha 7, yuwash kurak Nabukodonosor masach 19 kurakaam kinaru taachu, anush Nebosaradan sundar urkari ichingaroo sundaroo ksutku, an yaktash Irusarinush kusarangsin.

⁹ Anush ichingaru Apanllée pang', misha kurakaatsitam pang', misha kurakaw kizpureewatam taaranga anoowa pang' tiroorangananaya. ¹⁰ Ashirangsin, sundar Kaldewshuchsha anshutam kusarangsin, anpasha sundar ipunarangsi, uwshtisin Irusarinaa yakat watandpunu ashchiri kapeetarangananaya. ¹¹ Anumunsha, sundar urkar Nebosaradan ichingaroo Irusarinshuchee katuchimawaatstaa tputs putarangu, ashparita yakat Babiloniyap machirangiya. Ashpatam maachtaa tinamapan taaranga, misha ashpatam Nabukodonosoraa chinaranga, anootsim ichingaru machtarangiya. ¹² Kizpur pukireewaatsinaa tputs kasarangiya. Waani uwnaarsin mizatsee, misha kizarunaatstam tatsumawaa tarawaktaksin taachinllinpa átu kasarangiya. ¹³ Anumunsha sundar Kaldewshuch Apanllish pang' pshturangusin, maachee yuw

ngusambpa tinarangana anoo ashpari pátagaranganaya. Itaru, patuzinazeewaa, misha ngusamb chumbeepimash wanasirimash kungoom kana-pumaam títam taarangu anootsimsha Babiloniyaam yátaranganaya. ¹⁴ Mishat, yuwaatstam kapung murits ashiru kayatam puzachee xanatarangana anootstam, mishat mbasshisheetstam tinamaa, ichingaru ngusambpat chumbeepimashpa tinarangana anoo Apanllish pang' ichingaru yaranganaya. ¹⁵ Anumunsha, kuraksha sundar urkar ichingaru yuw oroo, misha ortam mburshimashi, mishat yuwatam kapung murits tamapari ashiru anush tazutarana, misha yuwaatstam mangaw kayatam kapungoow zapan taarangu, anoo ichingaru yarangiya. ¹⁶ An ngusamb chumbeepimashi washunand táchimaam pinasamuna. An ichingaru Saramunarini títamarini. ¹⁷ Patuzinaz tsimbunu íwari-ni 8 metoroo kánuru taarangiya. Anumun iwaz tsimbun metor wamanirini únambée wayamaam ngusambpa kayatarangana. Anumunsha yamus tamapari ashiru kuripitaraa, kuripitaraa ashiru, munlliy wanus tamapari ashiru kambeerutaru kizpur wanasir chumbichumbtangatu iripcheew títaranganaya. Anootssha ashpari Babiloniyap itutseerandsin yátaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanllée pangus ashchiri kapeetarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Utaáchchee tputs ashpari pacharanga anootsi

¹⁸ Nebosaradansha, kurak sundar urkar tputsee putarangitamta, apanllpaneé urkar Sofoniyasaatsi, misha Sofoniyasaa wipunashee, misha tuchip tputs yuwaa Apanllée pang' washitungash ksutamapan taaranga, anoo ichingaru putayarusin, machtaranganaya. ¹⁹ Anumunsha, Irusarinshuchee sundaru urkari, misha zameetpa kuraka wipunash, misha sundaroom ínampáni putarangitamta. Sheersin, 60 tputs kurakaw tsipasawaa putarangitam-sinaya. ²⁰ Kurak Nebosaradan ashparitaa tputs Babiloniyapsha, Ribla yakat, Hamatap kung machtaranganaya. Anushsha kurakash Nabukodonosorash yámandarungusin, kuraksha tputsee parangu, uwsha ashparita pachamaam kamachtarangiya. Sundarsha anuritam ashpari tputsee pacharanganaya. Ashirangsin, Utaáchchee tputs izuuru kachingeersin kasaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa undarar Utaáchchee tputs ashpari kachingarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Utaáchich tputs pakchimshitisin Ijtop suwarangana anootsi

²² Babiloniyshuch kurak Nabukodonosor, Guedaliyasaa Ahikamarinee wip, Safanarinee wachinllin kurakaam ínarangiya. Kurak Nabukodonosor

Utaáchchee tputs pakchimsha kasarangu anoom ksutamaama. ²³ Ashiriya, Utaáchich sundar urkar tiptsirpa anoo tsiyatsis mazinarungusin, yaktap Misap kurakpa Guedaliyaspa tsiyatamaam naataranganaya. Anshitisin tputs yuw naatarangana an sur Ismael, Netaniyas wipa, misha Johanan Karearin wipa, misha Serayas, Tanhumetarini wipa, yakat Netofashchi, anumunsha Maakashuch tputs Jaasaniyas, ashpisin tputs tiptsirpatatam ipunirandsin naataranganaya. ²⁴ Kuraka Guedaliyas anpa tputs wanasir tsiyataringiya. Ashiriya, tsiyatku, Nuw siyaa zurampatari táchintspa. Siy Kaldewshuchee sundar urkar punirintspa. Nishurisha yakat taayarus, Babiloniyshuchee kurak kuk payukus, kurakaam istakus, kisshapari taatssa, tárangiya. ²⁵ Tsup arangtach tsimbun matayaru yakayaru, anush Ismael, Netaniyas wip, Elisam wachinllin, Dapiyarinchich tputs, anshitisin tputsee chung yamayaru, anpa ipuneerandsin naataranganaya. Sheerandsin, anush yakat kusarangsin, anshuchee kurakaa Guedaliyasa pacharanganaya, misha Utaáchcheestam tputsi, misha Kaldewshuchestam tputsi, misha tputs nllitaritaw taarana anpatari pacharanganaya. ²⁶ Itaru, Mispashuch katuchim tputs ichingarusin Kaldewshuchee kapung punirangusin, nllur-tam, misha wachinatam, misha sundaruwatam urkar ichingarusin ashparitin Ijtopsha suwasuaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Ijtop tsap suwarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Jowakimaa tumanamash tashitungarangu anootsi

²⁷ Utaáchich urkar Jowakim Babiloniyash tsap tumanimash 37 masach taachu, tsupi 12, fecha 27 zar tushiyramchu, anush minsha tputs Evil-merodak sur Babiloniyshuchee kurak kinarangiya. Ansha Jowakimaa kizpur chinarrangu, tumanshishish ishitungarangiya. ²⁸ Ashirangu, Jowakimpa wanasir tsiyatangsin, kapung chinarrangiya. Anush Babiloniyash kurak putamaw zapantaa taarangsín, itaru Jowakimaa kapung chinarrangu, wanasir naparangiya.

²⁹ Amb kurak ashirangu, Jowakimsha anush kissha taarangiya. Tumanamash kamartarangu, anoo yusheeru, nllitarisha wanasir kamartarangu, kurakpasha washunand kuxineersin, katungaranganaya. Amb ashirangu kissha anush taarangiya. ³⁰ Anumun arangeem kurak Babiloniyshuch Jowakimaam watungasheemsha ichingaru zar katungamaam wayarangiya. Ashirangu, kissha taaku, wachinayaru, anshurisha Babiloniyash tsiparangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Jowakim Babiloniyash tsap tsiparangu anootsi.

[Wapparee. Watamcha tsiyatsis yuw Utaáchchee urkar kuzizimun taaranga ano.]

Esdra

Yuwaa kirak Esdrarini yandarangu anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Esdrarini waanaatsi kamanku nee kiraka yandarangiya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Esdrarini waanpatatin Utaáchichpatatin waneeku yandarangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Esdrarinsha, Utaáchich tputs ayamtaati mbiztapa, átu, yandarangiya yuwaa Utaáchich tputs wapitam watsa-punip kanapurangana anootsi. Apanll waana istarangu, wanasir kanapurangana. Undararsha xarashish zapan wayarangitaatssin, ashiritaa Apanll kapung istarangu, Apanlleem pang' wanasir panguranganaya. Mishat, Utaáchich tputs, zitaminarin tamarangpasinaya ashiritam arapchingaz wizanur támararangusin, zapan yamayamtar ashiranganaya. Anumand apanllputsee zapan chinarangana. Ashiriya, shaniyeersin, Arapchee wizanur wayuchip zanganeeni. Ashkachuni, yutaritshishee izuuru kasachinipa, táranganaya. Tputs anoo mbiztapa, átu, Esdrarin nee kirakaa yandarangiya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwari kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

Kapitoto 1.1—2.70: Síurini, Babiloniyshuch urkar Utaáchchee tputsi istarangiya. Yuwis waptam tsapunpis kanapumaam zandkis anis naangtsa. Nuw siyaa istachintspa. Apanlleem pang' yusur wanasiritam pangooongtsa. Neewa maachirita ichingaru. Nabukodonosorarini nee ichingaru yarangu, siysa yantsa, tárangiya Síurini. Zapan tputs ayu táyarusin, waptam kanapuranganaya.

Kapitoto 3.1—4.5: Kuseeramchusin, mikeersin chichiree puyayarusin, musásiritam Apanlleem pang' pangu-maam chinarangana. Apanlleem suma ichtaru kayataranganaya. Sheersin, tputssha ichingarusin shaniyeersin, shambatshisheem itupshingamaam tambta tambta ashiranganaya. Kis shambataranganaya.

Kapitoto 4.6-23: Sheersin, Apanlleem pang' pangoooyani, táranganaya. Itaru, undararshitisin tsiyantarangusin, Watsta. ¿Mayaama shiy ashiksa? tárangusin, kirakaa Babiloniyap zanganiranganaya. Anumunsha, Babiloniyshuch urkar kirak yandaru, Apanlleem pangumaam watsta, tárangiya. Tsiyatssee yaramaam Esdrarinsha Babiloniyap naatarangiya.

Kapitoto 4.24—6.22: Zapishsha, wanipamasaja masach tushiyarangu, Apanll waanaatsi wamachtash tsimbun zanganirangiya. Jagayarini, misha Sakáriyasarintam Irusarinush kuseeramchusin, Apanlleem pang' mi-keerus pangooongtsa, táranganaya. Sheersin, mikeersin pangoorangusin, musásiritam iwaparanganaya. Ashiriya, kapung shambateeni, tárangusin, shambatshish yuw Ijiptosh tsap shitungarangana anoom shaniyarangsin shambataranganaya.

Kapitoto 7.1—10.44: Esdrarinsha yusur Utaáchichpa tputs zapan Babiloniyamand káyarusin, Irusarinap kanapuranganaya. Anush kuseeru, mang' kapung mantsarangiya, yuwamand Utaáchich tputs arapchee wizanur zapan yamarangana anumanda. Zitaminarin tamarangpasinaya ashiritam wizanlleem zapan yamarangana. Ashirucha, tputseetssha waneerangu, tputssha kuseersin, Ashiriya, arapchee wizanur wayuchip zanganeeni. Ashkachuni, yutaritshishee izuuru kasachinipa, táranganaya.

Esdrarini kuku

[Babiloniyashuch sundar Utaáchchee Babiloniyap tsap machtarangiya. Itaru, ndatuma macheerusin, wasina Apanlleee kuk kamanimapan, Jeremiyas sura,

Utaáchchee tputs kamanirangu: Siysa Babiloniyash 70 masach taachpasa. Sheeru, Apanll siyaa saanpeetam tsapunpis zanganchiya, tárangiya. Ashiri 70 masach

tushiyangu, Persiyashuch urkar, Síru sura, Babiloniyashcheemtam urkar kinarangiya. Anumunsha, Síru Utaáchchee waptam wanpeetam watsapun zanganimaam chinangiya.]

Ashiriya, na kamanchinllpa yuwaa Apanll kurakaa Síru mangu p'tseerangu, Utaáchchee waanpeetam watsapun zanganichparina, tárangu anootsi

1 Persiyashuch urkar, Síru, sura, waanaatsisha Babiloniyashcheem urkar ínarangiya. Ndatuma minam masach tushiychu, Apanlleee kuk tuminumaam tatsamoorangiya, yuwaa Jeremiyasarini tsiyatarangu anootsi. Ashiri Apanllsha Síroo mangu p'tseerangu, Sírsa Utaáchchee waptam wanpeetam watsapun zanganimaam chinangiya.

Ashiri waanaatsi tiptsir kamanirangu, mishat kirakamuntam yandarangu, tiptsireem ztaru tsiyatssee zanganirangiya. ² Nuw Persiyashchi kuraki siyaa nuw tputsireetsi atina: Apanll Taarashipan waamari kasiru anu, nuwaa tputsee ztaru ksutamaam kurakaam ínarangiya. Sheeru, nuwaa waama pangu yakat Irusarinush, Utaásh tsap pangumaam kamachtarangiya.

³ Ashiri siyaa Apanllis tiptsiris yuwis Apanlleem pang' pangumaam zandkis anis, Irusarinap, Utaáp tsap, kanapungtsa. Siy Israelchichis Apanlleee chinakus, Apanllsha siyash Irusarinush uru taachiya. Ashiriya, siyaa Utaáchchis Irusarinap naayarus, anush Apanlleem pangumatssa. Siy Israelchichis uru Apanlleee chinaksa. Mishat, Apanll siyash Irusarinush uru taachiya. ⁴ Itaru, siy Utaáchchis, yuwshtis Irusarinap kanapumaam ngatkis anis, maachtapa istakus taangtsa. Orootstam, misha katungtseetstam panangtsa. Wakarareetstamtis, opeejaatstam panakus taangtsa. Mishat, kurikpatatam istangtsa, Apanlleem pang' Irusarinush pangumaama, kurak Síru kamachtaku tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Síru Utaáchchee, Irusarinap kanapungints, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich waptam Irusarinap kanapumaam chinarangana anootsi

⁵ Ashiri Apanll tputsee mangu p'tseerangu, Utaáchchich tputs, mishat Benjaminchichtam tputs maachiri, mishat apanllpantam, Leviychichpatatam ichingurusin zapan tputs waanpatatin, Pza, kanapeeni, Apanlleem pang' pangumaama, táranganaya. ⁶ Ashiri yuwshtisin kanapumaam nda zandarangana anshtisin, Ashiriya, iyshat maachtapa istachinipa, tárangusin, kurikee, orootstam, mishat wakaraatstam, opeejaatstam, maacheewaastam kizpur wanasiri anuwaastam panaranganaya. Zapan yuwaam Apanlleem pang' pangukana anoom panaranganaya. Mishat, yuw tputs waana zandarangana, an maacheetsi zapan Apanlleem zanganiranganaya. ⁷ Anumunsha, kurak Sírsa, muchchuree kuruzurangu, Siyaa maachee ichinguru Apanllish pang' Irusarinush sirútama Nabukodonosor yarangu, anoo ashparit yáyarus,

xanateerus, Utaáchcheem tuwanpungtsa. Nabukodonosor waana apanllirinshini pang' Babiloniyash wayarangu, anoo kurak Síru kamachtaku tárangiya. ⁸ Ashiri tputssha maacheetsi ichinguru yarangusin, Sírsa, waanaatsi urkir ksutamapanee, Mitridatee sur, kamachtarangu, Shiysha ichinguru tácheerush, tatsamooru Utaáchcheem gobernador, Sesbasaraam panangcha, kurak tárangiya. Ashiri Mitridatissha ichinguru maachee táchirangu,

⁹ 30 mangaw kapungamash orpa chumbeepimashpa tinam, mishat,

1,000 mangawatam orpa mburshimashpata tinam, anumunsha

29 k'chiru kizpur wanasirimish, ¹⁰ mishat

30 mangawtam waashi orpa chumbeepimashpa tinama,

410 mangawtamta waashi orpa mburshimashpa tinama, anumun arangeem

1,000 maachee zapan nllitaritaw táchirangtamta.

Anoo ichinguru táchirangu, Utaáchcheem gobernador tuwanpurangiya. ¹¹ Ashiri ichinguru washunandari maachi ashpari orpa chumbeepimashpa tinama, misha orpa mburshimashpa tinam maachee ashpirit 5,400 tuwanpurangusin, anoo Sesbasar yarangiya.

Utaáchchich tputs zapan masach Babiloniyash tsap taarangsín, itaru kuraksha Sírsa, Na kanapungints, tárangu, Babiloniyash tsap shitungeerandsín waptamta Irusarinap kanapuranganaya.

2 Tputssha tsap Utaáp kanapeeshinusín, ichingarusín yaptam zitaminariní sirútama taarangana ambtam kanapuranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich waptam Irusarinap kanapumaam chinarangana anootsi.

Kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanlleem pang' pangumaam chtarangana anootsi

3 Irusarinash kuseersín, pangurangusin, maza-reemsha mzarangitamsín, 7 tsup tarawaztarangusin, iwaparanganaya. Ashirangsín anush, Na pzaya. Irusarinush shaniyeeni, tárangusin, ichingarusín Irusarinap naataranganaya. ² Ashiri anush apanllpansha urkar Josuey, Josadak wipa, apanllpanee ichinguru kuruzurangu, Ashiri natu, Apanlleem tazumaam kayateeni chineetsini muchimaama, Josuey tárangiya. Apanllpansha ichingarusín, mishat yakat Irusarinush kurak, Sorobabela sura, Sálatiela wipa, maachiritpatatamta, Apanlleem tazumaam kayatamaam chtarangana. Yuwaa Móysisarini Apanll wamachtash kamanirangu, anuritam tuminumaam, chinnootstam Apanlleem muchimaam zandaranganaya. ³ Minshuch tputs, nda Utaáchchich, Irusarinung watsir-it taarangana, anootssha Utaáchchich puniranganaya. Itaru ashiritaa, tarawaztaranganaya. Apanlleem tazumaam yuwashutam sirútama wayaranga anshutam wayaranganaya. Anoo iwaparangusin, Apanlleem muchiranganaya. Puturi, mishat pukamchitam muchiranganaya. ⁴ Mishat, zar yuwash masharpa tamaranganaya ansha tsup tatsamoorangu, tputssha ichin-

garusin shambatamaam shaniyaranganaya. Apanllee kamachtamarini tuminurangsin, apanllpansha wakaraa, mishat opeejaatstam puturit pachat, pukamachsha pachat ashiranganaya. ⁵ Anumunsha, kaneesich tsup tututkachu anushsha shambatkusin, Apanlleem yusur ashparitam wakaraa pacharanganaya. Mishat, yuwash Apanlleetssha wappari támaam shaniyarangtamsin, anushsha ashparitam wakaraa, misha opeejaatstam pacharanganaya. Tputs waantari zandarangsin, arangeem Apanlleem maachta panaranganaya. ⁶ Ashiri ndaturita Apanlleem pang' pangursin, uru Apanlleem tazumaam kayataranganaya. Sheersin, anush chínootssha muchiranganaya. Tsup Octubrish kaneeschiri yáyarú, anush Apanlleem muchimaam chtaranganaya. ⁷ Apanlleem pang' pangumaam tatsamoorangu, ashiri pangumpa-neetssha, misha karpinterootstam kuruzurangsin, tsiyatarangsin, Tarawuztakchis anoom kurik tuwapchintspa, táranganaya.

Mishat, Tirshuchee, mishat Sidonshuchetstam tputs karipanaa yushindamaam kamachtaranganaya, watam kurak Síru, shingints, táranguwa. Katungatspa, vinpa, mishat wayungunpatatam, tuwapchintspa, táranganaya. Ashiri uwshtisin, Ayu, tárangusin, machip Libanup naatarangsin, karipanaa katspararusin, marish kung yushindaranganaya, patussishu yakat Jopshu.

Ashiri Apanlleem pang' pangumaam chtarangusin, ⁸ yuwamun tputs Irusarinap kanapurangana, anumun minum masach tushiyramachu, anumunsha tsimbunatam tsup anush Apanlleem pang' pangumaam chtaranganaya. Sorobabela, Sálatiel wipa, mishat Josuey, Josadak wipa, apanllpanpatatam, Leviychichpatatam yuwatamsin tputs Irusarinush shaneerana, anshuchtam ichingarusin tarawaztamaam chtaranganaya. Ashiri Leviychich tputs, yuwanandari wachina masachirini veintimunari yaru, an tarawzipanee ksutamaam kamachtaranganaya. ⁹ Itaru, kaapaneeritana kurak tuchip taaranganaya. Apanllpan urkar Josuey, mishat Kadmira, Leviychich tputs, mishat Henadad Leviychichtam tputs, ichingurusin wipaptari, zoonllpa, washunanda tarawzipanee ksutaranganaya. ¹⁰ Ashiri pangumpansha tsapoo wantsush ktseeyarusin, patuzinazeem patumbich tinam zapan pashuchuranganaya. Sheersin, iwaparangusin, tputssha mang' ksaksin shambataranganaya.

Apanllpansha urkar wamari wanasirimshee kamaratangu, wakaraa wits yáyarú, puu puu tárangana, anoo tputssha mazinayarusin, kusarteersin, ichingarusin Apanllee ungirtaranga. Leviychich, yasimpan Asafarinchich tputs, tamburaa yáyarusin, tamburtaksin, Apanllee mang' kis shambatkusin yaseeranganaya. Yuwaa kurak Dapiyarini Asafarinchichee sirútama yasimaam kamachtarangu, anoo yaseeranganaya. ¹¹ Tputs ichingarusin Apanllee yaseeranganaya. Yaseeksin,

Wappari, Apaa. Shiy kizpur wanasirtishcha. Israelchicheetsini kizpur chinaksha.

Nda iyaa mbizaksha.

Urutamari chinaksha.

Amb yaseeksin, atusin zamamtar ashiranganaya.

Apanllee Taarashipani kis ungirtaranganaya, watam

Apanlleem pang' pangumaam chtaranganawa.

¹² Kizpur wachinawa tputsí, yuw sirútama nllurtama Apanllee pang' parangana, anshatssin tanuranganaya, watam kaneesichsha pangumaam chtaranganawa.

Apanllpan wachina, Leviychichtam, mishat tputs ichingarusin wachinawa tanuranganaya. Anpuritam zar ichingurusin zamangaranganaya, mang' ksaksina.

¹³ Wachinaw tputs zapan tanuksin, mishat tputs zapan tang' mang' ksaksin yasiyastar ashirangsin, zamanaranga. ¿Chak tanuka? ¿Chak yaseeka? tputs tárangitaatssin itaru, yasamaam pinasaranganaya. Washunandari tputs zapan tanuksin, yaseeksin, Jay, jay, atusin, kapung zamangaranganaya. Arapchitaa tputs anoo mazinarangitamsinaya, watam arap ki-maranguwa.

Apanlleem pang' pangumaam chtaranga anoo kamaneena.

Utaáchchee undarar xarashish kapung wayaranga anoo kamanchintspa

4 Ashiriya, Utaáchich mishat Benjaminchichtam undarar Utaásh tsap taarangitamta, yuw Asiriyshuch urkar anush tsap wayarangu anu. Uwshtisin tsiyatssee mazinaranganaya. Utaáchich wapitam watsapuni kanapurangsin, yusur Irusarinush Apanlleem pang' pangukanaya, tárangana. Anoo mazinarangusin, ² Pza, pangani Irusarinpi, táranganaya. Irusarinush kuseersin, Sorobabelpat, mishat Israelchichpatatam wachin tsiyataranganaya. Apanllee iy ungirtaktamanicha. Yuwapur kurak Isaradon, Asiriyshuch urkar, iyaa nish tsap wayarangu, anpur iysha Apanllee ungirtataritamaniya. Chineetstamani Apanlleem muchtariniya. Ashirucha, iysha Apanlleem pang' pangumaam siyaam istamaam zandkitamaniya, táranganaya. ³ Itaru, Sorobabelsha, Josueypat, mishat Utaáchchitam urkar ichingarusin yamarangsin, Nduni. Siy iyaam istamaam waritacheeja, ndambaree. Watam kurak Síru, Persiyashuch urkar, iyaatsimari, Siy Israelchichis Apanllireemis Taarashipaneem pangungints, táranguwa. Ashirucha, siy istamaam pinasaksa. Iyamari panguchinipa, tárangusin, tputsee waptam zanganiranganaya. ⁴ Ashiri tputssha waptam kanapeerandsin, Utaáchich Apanllee pang' nda pangumaam tamundat tamundat ashirangsin, uwshtisin puniranganaya. Kis tarawaztamaam pinasaranganaya. ⁵ Arangeem undararsha urkar waanaa tiptsireem kuri-kee tuwaparangu, Siysa Irusarinap naakchus, Apanlleem pang' pangukana anoo ksangints táshinints, tárangiya. Ashiriya, Irusarinap naakchusin, mantsir Utaáchchee tsiyataranganaya. Utaáchichsha tputs Apanlleem pang' pangumaam puniksin, kasaranganaya. Washunand 20 masach nda tarawaztarangana.

Yuwapur Persiyashuch kurak Síř taarangu, anpur nda tarawaztaksin, Sířsha tsiparangu, anumunsha Artarjerjes kurakaam kinarangu, anushsha nduntam tarawaztarangana.

Zapishsha Daríysha Persiyashcheem kurak kinarangu, anshunaa yusur tarawaztamaam chtaranganaya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Utaáchchee undarar xarashish kapung wayarangana anootsi.

[Yuwapur Daríy Persiyashcheem urkar kinarangu, anpur Apanllsha waanaatsi kuk kamanimapani Haguew suru tsiyatarangu, Nuwaa tputsiri Israelchichi kamaningcha. Siy ¿mayaamsa nuwaam pangis pangumaam kasayarus, saamaatamsha pangis wanasir panguksa? Itaru, nuwaamsha pangis nda iwaparangus kasarangsawa, tputsee tángcha, tárangiya.]

5 Ashiriya, Apanlleee kuk kamanimapansha Haguew, mishat Sakáryastam Apanlleee kuk Utaáchcheem Irusarinush kamanirangana. Mishat, Utaáchchichtam tputs yuw arangeem Utaá tsap taarangana, anoomtam kamaniranganaya. ² Ashirucha, kurak Sorobabelsha, mishá Josueytam Apanlleee kuk mazarangusín, Ashiriya, Apanlleem pang' panguyani, táyarusín, yusur pangumaam chtaranganaya. Haguewtam, Sakáryastam tputseem istaranganaya. ³ Itaru, yuwapur Apanlleem pangumaam yusur chtarangana, anpur gobernadorsha Tate-nay Irusarinush kusarangiya. Kuraksha Daríy Tate-nayaa kung Euftratis arachich, yap zar pshtuku amb taarangana, anoo ksutamapaneem ipusarangiya. Ashiri Tatenaysha, wipunashpata Setar-Bosnaya, mishat istampanpatatam Irusarinush kuseersin, Utaáchcheetssha urkar tsiyatarangu, ¿Chaksha siyaa Apanlleem pang' pangumaam kamachtayaru, siyaa panguksa? ¿Chak siyaa shingints, tářanga? ¿Siy kurakaris chaka suru? Tatenay tářangiya. Utaáchchishá ichinguru kamaniranganaya. ⁵ Itaru, Apanllsha Utaáchchee urkar ksutarangu, Tatenaysha nda tsiyantarangiya. Ashiri natumasamta tarawaztamaam ksarintspa. Itaru, nuwsha kurak Daríypat yasachimasima. Kirak kurakaam zanganchima. ¿Amcheeja uwa? Ashiriya, kurak nuwaa kamankachu, nuwsha siyaa kamanchintspa, táyaru kasarangiya.

⁶ Ashiri Tatenay wipunashpat kirakaa yandaku kurakaam Daríyoom tářanganaya. ⁷ Kurakaa Daríyoo, ¿tamarimta? ¿Wanasiri taarish? ¿Nda kas yutakish? ¿Tputsirish mapiyrsin taarana? ⁸ Ashiri shiyaa kurakaa, tsiyatsis kamanimaam zandkina. Ashiri itsinsaru kamanchinllpa. Nuw ipunshipti Utaáchchip tsap naataranganiya. Irusarinush kusaranguni, Utaáchchich tputs Apanlleem pang' panguksin paranginiya. Apanll waamari kasiru anoom pangukanaya. Patumbich kapungumashpat pangukanaya. Tandapunuzeemsha na karipanpata tandapunukchinllina. Ashiri mangpatari tarawaztaksin, mikeeru uru iwapachpasinaya. ⁹ Iysha masharanguni, Siy kurakaris, ¿chaka suru? Mishat, ¿tarawzu ksutamapan chaka suru? tářanginiya. Shiyaa kamanimaam masharanginiya. ¿Chaksha siyaa Apan-

lleem pang' yusur pangumaam kamachtayaru, siyaa panguksa? ¿Chak siyaa shingints, tářanga? tářangitamaniya. Utaáchchishá, ¹¹ Iy Apanlleetsimari waamari kasiru anoo chinakuni, Apanlleem pang' yusur kaneesich pangukaniya. Sirútamasa iyashuch kurak, yuw kizpur taarangu an, Apanlleem pang' pangumaam kamachtarangu, kizpur wanasiri panguranganaya.

¹² Itaru, iy zitaminarini Apanlleee kapung tatsiyuntarangusin, Apanllsha, Tputs waani kasichpa, táyaru, kurakaa Nabukodonosoraa iyashchee kasimaam zanganirangiya. Nabukodonosorsha wasundururpat Irusarinshuchee kasirangu, Apanlleee pang' izuuru kapeetarangiya. Sheeru, iyashchee ichinguroo Babiloniyap tsap machirangiya. ¹³ Anush Babiloniyash tsap kapung taaranguni, zapishsha kurak Sířurini Babiloniyshuchee kasirangu, kurakaam kinarangiya. Anumunsha, masach kaneesich yáyaru, anush kurak Sířurini iyaa Utaáchcheetsini Irusarinush Apanlleem pang' kaneesich pangumaama kamachtarangiya.

¹⁴ Sheeru, Sířurinsha Apanllish pang' maachee kizpur wanasireew, orpat tinama yuw Nabukodonosor waan-pee watsapun yarangu, anu tuwanpumaam tiptsiree kamachtarangiya. Yanpuyaru, iyashcheem tputs Sesbasaraam, Utaáshcheem gobernador maacheetsi ichingaru tuwanpurangiya. ¹⁵ Kurak Sířurini, Sesbasaraam panarangu, Shiysha ichinguru yáyarush, yuwashtam sirú Apanllush pang' Irusarinush taarangu, anshutam wayashini. Apanlleem pang' panguyarus, anush wayangints, kurak Sířurini iyashchee kamachtaku tářangiya, ¹⁶ Ashiri Sesbasarsha Irusarinush kusaranguni, Ashiri panguyani, tářangu, tputssha patuzinazee pashuchirangsin, Sesbasarsha istarangitamta. Tputs tarawaztakana an wand iwapamaam pishtakiya, tářanganaya. Utaáchchich kurak anoo iyaa kamaniranganaya. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, kurakaa Daríyoo, siyaam wanasiriya, ashiri shiysha tputsireetsish, kurak Sířurini wirkar nachungashinints tángcha, yuw Apanlleem pang' Irusarinush pangumaam kamachtarangu anootsi. Sířurinshini pang' taarpree, yuwash wirkar xanataru anshu. Anush napkachusin, pangachpasinaya.

Ashiri shiysha, kurakaa Daríyo, Sířurineetsi kuk natstaramchush, iyaatssha kamaningcha yuw chinakish anootsi, Tatenay kirakaa yandaku, kurakaam Daríyoom táyaru, zanganirangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Daríy tiptsiree ichingaru Utaáchcheem istamaam kamachtarangu, anootsi

6 Ashiriya, kurak Daríy Tatenayaa wirkar natstarangu, tiptsiree tářangiya. Mang kurak Sířurinee Apanlleem pang' Irusarinush yusur pangumaam tputsee kamachtarangiya. Ashiri siyaa Sířurinee wirkar nachungashinints. Pangush yuwash kurak wirkar xanataru anush nachungashinints, tářangiya. ² Tiptsirsha kurakap pang', yakat Ekbatanush, Mediyannush tsap nachungarangusin, kirakaa yandama, kuraka Sířurini yandamarini paranganaya. Anoo kiraka nat-

starangusin, tárangiya. ³ Síru, Babiloniyashcheem kurak kaneesich kinarangu, tiptsiree kirakaa yandamaam kamachtarangiya.

Nuwaa kuki yandayarus, tputsireemi zanganingtsa, tárangiya. Ashiriya, kirak yandam tárangiya.

Apanlleem pang' Irusarinush sirú taarangu, anshutam yusur pangungints. Siysa Israelchichis tsa-punpitamtis kanapungtsa. Yusur Apanlleem pang' pangumatssa. Patuzinazeem patumbichpat pashucheerus, anumun pangungtsa. Wazuranirini 27 metro, wamanirini 27 metrotam pangungints. Pangum iwaparamchus, wakaraatstam, opeejaatstam Apanlleem muchingtsa.

⁴ Patumbich kapungumash wayakatara sheerus, yusur anumunsha tsimbunarinsha patumbchitam wayayarus, tuchparinsha patumbchitamta tushurangayarus ksangtsa. Anumunsha iwaz táwar kaneesich yáyarus, patumbchimun tandapungungtsa. Nuwsha nuwaanaatsi kurikiree ksutamapanee kamachtachima ichinguru tuwapamaama. ⁵ Mishat, yuw maachee Apanllish pang' Irusarinush sirú taarangu, orpa tinama, misha ur mburshimashpatatam tinama, anoo Nabukodonosor yátarangu, waanshu watsapun wayarangu, anoo tuwanpungcha. Irusarinpitam, yuwash Apanllish pang' sirútama taarung anshutam wayangcha.

Kurak Sír kirakamun yandaku, Israelchicheem tputs tárangiya. ⁶ Ashirucha, kurak Daríysha, anoo natstayararu, gubernadoroom Tatenayaam kirak yandarangiya. Mishat, wipunasheetam Setar-Bosnaya, mishat tiptsireemtam yuw kung Eufratisa arachich tputsee ksutamapan taarana ambcheemtam tputs, ichingaroom kirakaa yandarangiya.

Siysa Irusarinshuchee tamundarintspa.

⁷ Utaáchich urkar wipunashpatari waanee Apanlleem pang' panguchpa. Yuwashtam sirú taarangu anshutam yusur panguchpa. Siysa muntarintspa. ⁸ Itaru, Utaáchcheem tarawzupaneem kurikpat istangtsa, watam nuw ashiru kamachtakinawa.

Siy kung Eufratiss arachich taakis anis, yuwapat kurik nuwaam zangankis anpat nuwsha yuwaam Apanlleem pang' pangukana anoom tuwapachima. Kurikee panamaam zapshtarinllpa. Tarawzupaneem kurik nda pshitaku kasamaama. ⁹ Mishat, apanllpan siyaa mashkusin, wakaraatstam putam mashta, putam mashta ashkusin, opeejaatstam, Apanlleem muchimaam mashkusin, siysa tatsamooru panangtsa. Mishat, tirikootstam, yumeetstam, vinoostam, wayungunootstam apanllpan mashku, siysa panangtsa. ¹⁰ Ashiri apanllpansha ichingaroo yá-yaru, Apanlleem yuw waamari kasiru, kanindush taaku, anoom muchkachu, nuwaam kurakaami, ipareemtamti istamaam Apanlleem mashachpa. ¹¹ Ashiri siysa kurakis tputsireetsis nuwaa kuki kamaningtsa. Tputs nda nuwaa kamachtamari tuminkusin, siysa anoo waanshu pangu yasinna yusheerus, anpatatam waanaatsi pachayarus, ksangtsa. Pang' waani ichipambayaru pantsachpa, átana. ¹² Apanll

waana Irusarinush taarasheem wayarangiya.

Ashiriya, nllitarit tputs, kuraktaati, nduntaati ashiru nllitaritpich tsap, Apanlleem pang' Irusarinush pangumaam tayutaritkinaariya, ashiru siysa anoo pachayarus ksangtsa. Nuw kuraki Daríyi anoo kamachtakina. Ashiriya, siysa nuwaa kuki izuuru tumi-nungtsa, átana,

kurak Daríy yandaku, tárangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Daríy tiptsiree Utaáchcheem istamaam kamachtarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich Apanlleem pang' pangumaam yuwapayarusin, kasarangana anootsi

¹³ Ashiri gubernador Tatenaysha, yuw kung Eufratiss arachich tputseem ksutarangu, mishat istamapantam Setar-Bosnay, wipunashpatatam an ichingurusin kurakaa kuk mazarangusin, izuuru tuminuranganaya.

¹⁴ Ashiri, Israelchichsha kurak tiptsirpatari Apanlleem kuk kamanimapanee Haguw, mishat Sakáriyastam kuk mazarangusin, kis tarawaztaranganaya. Ashirangsin, musásiri Apanlleem pang' pangumaam iwaparanganaya.

Apanlleem kuk tuminurangsin, mishat Persiyashcheestam kurak Sírurini, Daríyootstam, Artarjereestam kuk payurangusin, wanasir tarawaztarangusin, iwaparanganaya.

¹⁵ Ashiri yuwapur Daríy 6 masach Persiyashcheem kurak taarangu, anpur Apanlleem pang' pangumaam izuuru yuwaparangana. Marsush tsup, zar tuchparinshini ashiranganaya. ¹⁶ Ashiri mang' ksaksin, ashpirittsin Israelchich yuw waanpee watsapun kanapurangana, apanllpantam, Leviychichtam an kis Apanllish pang' shaniyanganaya. Apanlleem mashkusin. Apaa, shaanaatsi pangish iwaparanginiya. Na shaana nish pangusish iyaa ksutamaam urutamari taangcha, tárangusin, shambataranganaya. ¹⁷ Ashirangsin, Apanlleem ungirtaksin, wakaraa wip 100 putayarusin, opeejaatssha upapchir 200 putayarusin, anumunsha opeejaatstam wip 400 putayarusin, Apanlleem muchiranganaya. Arangeemsha 12 chipootstam putayarusin, minchicheem tputs minamtawamari chipoo pacharanganaya, yutaritshishirineetsi tachingamaama. Ashpari 12 chip Israelchicheem tputs pacharanganaya. ¹⁸ Sheersin, apanllpani, Aaronarinchichee, Apanlleem pang' ksutamaam wayaranganaya. Minuma tputs wipaptari minamtam siman ksutamaam wayaranganaya. Sheeru, minootssha tputs arangtachsha siman ksutamaam wayat, arangeem mishat tputs wayat ashiranganaya.

Anumunsha Leviiyarinchicheestam yasimpanee, Apanlleem ungirtamaam wayaranganaya. Mishat, Apanllish pang' ksutamaam wayarangitamsina.

Yuwari Móysisirin sirútama kirakamun yandarangu, anuritam tuminaranganaya.

¹⁹ Anshurtatam tsup katursish zar ashpari tputs, yusur shaniyanganaya. Apanll zitaminarineetsi Ijip-tosh tsap tapachindarangu, an zar tatsamoorangu,

uwshtisin anush zar mang' kis shambatamaam shani-yaranganaya. ²⁰ Apanllpan tputs, mishat Levi-yarinchichtam ndatuma tputs kusarusin, Apanllish tachitamaam wasina yutaritshishirineetsini Apanllpat yararanganaya. Ashiri zurampatari mang' yararangsin, opeejaa wip ichingaroom tputs pacharanganaya. Mishat, waanpatatssin, apanllpanpatatssin waanaat-see opeejarini pacharangitamsina. Mang' ksaksin ashirangana, watam waanshu watsapun yusur kusarangsin, anush taaranganawa. ²¹ Ashiri ichingaru Israelchich tputs yuw Babiloniyamand kanapurangana an, mishat Utaáchichtam tputs yuw nda Babiloniyap naatarangana, antamsin anshutam washunand shani-yaranganaya. Tputs yutaritshishpaneetssha kasarangusin, waanitaritssin taar ashiranganaya. Ashiri Israelchich tputs ichingarusin Apanlllee Taarashipanee, Israelchichee Apanllirini, kis ungirtaranganaya.

²² Ashiri tsimbun matayaru zar pangaa nda tputaru anoom katungamaam shaniyaranganaya. Shambat-kusin, kis shaniyaranganaya. Yuwamand Apanll Persiyashchee urkar mang' p'tseerangu, Siy Israelchichis Apanllireemis pang' pangungints. Nuwsha kurikpat istachintspa, tárangu, anumand Apanllsha tiptsiree mangooz ksashish pshtarangu, kis shambat-aranganaya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich izuuru Apanllimun shambatarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Esdraa wipunash-pata Irusarinap zanganirangana anootsi

7 Ashiri zapishsha 58 masach tushiyramachu anush yuwapur Persiyashuch kurak Artarjeri taarangu, anpur Utaáchich tputs, Esdra sura, Babiloniyash tsap taarangiya. Esdar Aaronarinchichimuncha tputsi, Aaron yuw chtakchuri apanllpaneem kurak kinarangu anu.

Esdar wapar Serayamuncha.

Serayassha wapar Asariyasamuncha.

Asariyassha wapar Hilkiyasamuncha.

² Hilkiyassha wapar Salummuncha.

Salumsha wapar Sadokamuncha.

Sadoksha wapar Ahitubamuncha.

³ Ahitubsha wapar Amariyasamuncha.

Amariyassha wapar Asariyasamuncha.

Asariyassha wapar Merayotamuncha.

⁴ Merayotsha wapar Serayasamuncha.

Serayassha wapar Usimuncha.

Ussha wapar Bukimuncha.

⁵ Buksha wapar Abisuwamuncha.

Abisuwsha wapar Finesamuncha.

Finessha wapar Elíyasamuncha.

Elíyassha wapar Aaronamuncha, yuw apanllpaneem urkar ichtaru kinarangu anu.

⁶ Esdar Apanlllee kuk tayapstampani taarangiya.

Yuwaa Taarashipan, Israelchich Apanllirini, Móysisarinee kamachtarangu, anoo Esdarsha ichingaru yasarangiya. Ashiri Apanllimun mang' taturangu,

Apanllsha uru Esdraa istarangiya. Esdar watsapunip kanapumaam zandku, kurakaa Artarjeree masha-rangu, uwsha kukoo nda kapeetarangiya. Ashiri wari-tachparee. Kanapungi tsapunpish, tárangiya, ⁷ Ashiri Artarjeri 7 masach Persiyashcheem kurak kinaru taachu, anush Esdar Israelchichpa tputs apanllpan-tam, mishat Leviychichtam, Apanlllee yasimpantam, Apanlllee pang' ksutamapanitam, apanllpaneem istamapanitam yápanyarandsin, Babiloniyaa tsap kasayarusin, Irusarinap naataranganaya. ⁸ Artarjeri kurakaam kinaru, 7 masachirini, tsup minamarita kaneeschiri yáyaru, anush Esdar Babiloniyaa tsap shitungeerandsin, naarsin, Apanll kapung istarangu, ipunpunar tsup kachingkachu, zameepatarinsha tsup kaneesich yáyaru, anush Irusarinush kusaranganaya.

Esdar, Apanlllee kizpur chinaku, Apanlllee kuk nat-stakuri uru payukuri taachima. Sheeri, Israelchichee tputs Apanlllee kamachtamarinee payumaam tayapstachima, mangush chinarangu, tárangiya.

¹¹ Ashirucha, Kurak Artarjeri; Watam Esdar kizpur Apanlllee mangoonkuwa.

Yuwaa Apanll Taarashipan, sirú Israelchichee kamachtarangu anoo ichingaru yasakiya, kurak mangush chinaku, átu, Esdar ndatuma naaru, kurak kirakaa yandayarangu panarangiya. ¹² Ashiri kirakamun átu, kurak Artarjeri yandarangiya.

Nuw Kuraki Artarjeri shiyaam Esdraa yandakina.

Shiy apanllpantishcha. Apanll waamari kasiru anoo shiy mangoonaksha. Kukootstam ichinguru payuksha.

¹³ Ashiri nuw shiyaa atina, Shiyachich tputs, Israelchich, yuw nuwash tsapuni taakana an, wanda Irusarinap kanapumaam zandkusin, shiyapa kanapchinllinpa. Apanllpantam tputs zandkusin, Leviychichtam tputs waana zandkusin, kanapchinllinpa, átana. ¹⁴ Ashiri shiysha kanapkachush, yasangcha. ¿Kamapa Utaáchich tputs Apanlllee wamachtash payukanaya? anoo yasangcha. Shiy uru Apanlllee kuk payuksha. Ashiri yasangcha. Anoom nuw shiyaa zanganchinllpa. Mishat, yuw tputs nuwaam istakana anu, 7 tputsi yasamaam zandkitamsinaya. ¹⁵ Ashiri nuwsha istampanpatatam oroo chumbeepimashee, mishat oroo mburshimasheetstam shiyaam mangutariti panachinipa. Shiysha anoo Irusarinush kuskachush, Apanllish pang' wayangcha. Ashiri naakchush, kurikee yáyarush payutachcha. ¹⁶ Mishat, Babiloniyashuchtam tputs waana zandkusin, shiyaam mangutari orootstam panachpasinaya. Ashiri shiysha anoo ichinguru yángcha. Mishat, shiyachich tputs, apanllpantamta, Apanlleem pang' Irusarinush kurikee, mishat maachtaatstam mangutari shiyaam panachinllinaya. Ashiri shiysha anoo yáyarush, Apanllish pang' wayangcha. ¹⁷ Ashiri anpa kurik pxanxangcha, wakaraatstam, mishat wakaraatstam wip, mishat opeejaatstam wip, mishat yuw maachta Apanlleem urutari wayakis, tirikoo, vinoo aship paxanxeerush Irusarinush Apanllish pang' muchingcha. ¹⁸ Ashiri

yuwaa ur chumbeepimash, misha ortam mburshimashi katuchim taaru, anoo shiysha ipunashpatish Apanllpat yasayarus, yuw siyaam wanasiri anumari shingtsa. ¹⁹ Itaru, shiysha yuwaa tputs maacheetsi Apanlleem kizpur wanasiri wayarangana, anoo shiysha yáyarush, Apanllish pang' izuuru wanasiritam wayangcha, Apanllee ungirtamaama.

²⁰ Ashiri Apanllireemis pang' maachi pshataki-naariya, ashiriya, nuwaanaatsi kurikiri ksutamapaneem mashangcha. Uwsha shiyaam panachiya.

²¹ Mishat, nuw kuraki Artarjeri, ichinguroo kurikee ksutamapani tputs yuw kung Eufritis arachich taakana anoo kamachtakina. Apanllpan Esdar mashku, siya anoo panangtsa. Zapshtarintspa. Mikeerus panangtsa, atina. Esdraa watam Apanllee waamari kasiru anoo kapung mangoonkiya. Apanllee kamachtamarini ichinguru yasakiya. Apanlleetstam kuk tputseem wayapstakiya. Ashiri siya is-tangtsa. Xarashish yayarintspa. ²² Ashiri uwsha siyaa maacheetsi mashku siya 3,300 kilo oroo mburshimashee panamaam wari-takiya. Mishat, tirikoo mashku 22 mil litro panamaam waritartamta. Anumunsha vino mashku, 2,200 litro panamaam waritartamta. Wayungunoo mashku 2,200 litro panamaam waritartamta. Itaru, arangeem panarintspa. Mishat, yumeetstam mashku pchintintspa. Yuwaa siyaa mashku anoo uru panat panat shingtsa.

²³ Ashiri Apanll kanindush taaku anoom waanshu pang' wayamaam kamachtaku, anoo siya ichinguru yáyarush panangtsa. Mikeerus panangtsa. Nduunaa ashkus, nuwaa Apanll wanichparee. Ipareetstamti, mishat tputsireetstamti ichinguru wanichtamparee. Ashiri siya mangiptis taangtsa. ²⁴ Mishat, siya kurikee yampanis, apanllpanee tputs kurikee yamaam mashintspa. Mishat, Levyichicheetstam, Apanllish pang' yasimpan taakana, anootstam, mishat Apanllish pang' ksutamapaneetstam, Kurikee pananda, tárintspa.

²⁵ Ashiri shiyaatssha Esdra atitamana. Apanll shiyaa mangeemish kapung panarangiya waanaat-

see mangoonamaama. Ashiri shiysha tputsee ipusangcha, tputspat tsiyatssee wanasiri yaramaama. Mishat, gubernadoroomtam ipusangcha. Tputsee ichinguru istachu, anoom natstayarush, wayangcha, kung Eufritis arachich taakana anoo ksutamaama. Yuw Apanllee kuk mangoonkana anoo ipusangcha. Itaru, shiysha ichinguru tputsee Apanllee kuk tayapstangcha. Nda mangoonkana anoo, misha yuwaatstam mangoonkana anootstam tayaspatangcha.

²⁶ Ashiri tputssha Apanllee kamachtamarinee payumaam ngatkusin, misha nuwaatstam kuki nda payuksin, shiysha waneengcha. Pachamaam wari-tariya. Nduniya ashiru arap minup tsap zanganingcha. Nduniya ashiru, Kurik tuwapangi, tángcha. Kurikee tuwapamaam ngatkeesinaya, tumanangtsa.

Ashiri Esdraa, nuw kuki watamaricha shiyaa tsiyatamaam zandarangi anu, Kurak Artarjeri kirakash yandaku táyaru, Esdraam panarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Artarjeri Esdraa kapung chinarangu, kirakaa yandayaru panarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Esdar Apanllpa tsiyatangu anootsi

²⁷ Esdar Apanllpa tsiyatku, Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiyaa iycha aparini. Iyaa zitaminarini kapung istarangsha. Na iyaatstam istaktamsha. Kurakaa mangu p'tseerangush, shiyaamtam pangish Irusarinash kizpur wanasir wayamaam iyaa kamachtarangiya.

²⁸ Mishat, shiy nuwaa istarangush, Persiyashuch kurak, istampantam, ichingarusin nuwaa waanasir napananganaya. Nuwaa chinampa tsiyatangersin, Shaana Israelchichee tputs yuw kizpur wanasiri anoo tushaneeyarush, washunand ipuneerus, saanpee tsapunis kanapungtsa, nuwaa táranganaya. Ashiri Apaa, shiyamun mangi ksakina, Esdar Apanllpa tsiyatku ántar ashirangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Esdar Apanllpa tsiyatku tárangu anootsi.

[Nuw Esdari siyaam yandarangina. Watamcha nuw koki.]

Nehemiyasa

Yuwaa kirak Nehemiyasarini yandarangu anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Nehemiyasarini waanaatsi kuk kirakash yandarangiya. Persiyash tsap Persiyashchee kurak yásimapaneem taarangiya. Itaru, Apanllee kapung chinarangu, Apanllsha mangoo p'tseerangu, Irusarinap naatarangiya. Anush tputsee tsiyateeru, yaktarinee watandpun yusur tunuparanganaya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Utaáchich tputs ayamtaati mbiztapa, átu, Nehemiyasarini nee kirak yandarangiya. Utaáchichpatatin yasapana átu, yandarangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Ayamtaati Utaáchich tputs yasapana, átu, wazareetsi kamankiya, yuwaa Apanll istarangu anootsi. Apanll istarangu, Nehemiyasarinsha Utaáchchee tputs tushaneerangu, Irusarinaa watandpun tuwap kayataranganaya. Mishat, Utaáchich tputs nduntaa wanasiriri taarangsín, Apanllee kuk mazinarangusin, yusur Apanlleetsimari chinachinipa, tárangusin, anootsimari chinaranganaya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwaa kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

Kapitoto 1: Nehemiyasarinsha zoonll Irusarinimand káyarusin, Persiyash tsap kuseersin, Nehemiyasaa zuwaa, Irusarinaa watandpun wandaritam pátangamaw taariya, táranganaya. Anumand Nehemiyasarinsha kizpur mang' mantsarangiya.

Kapitoto 2: Nehemiyasarinsha Persiyashuquee urkar, Ichee, ¿shiy amaksha? Nuw Irusarinaa watandpun yusur kayatamaam zandkina. ¿Amb naacheezinawa? tárangiya.

Kapitoto 3: Persiyashuchsha urkar, Ashiri naangsi, táyaru, Nehemiyasarinsha Irusarinap araptaa naatarangiya. Anush kuseeru, psaansha yaktaa watandpunu pakamchu, tputseetssha tushaneerangu, Natu, tandapunuzee yusur tunupeeni, átu, tputssha ayu táranganaya.

Kapitoto 4—7: Utaáchchee undararshitisin tsiyantarangusin, xarashish zapan wayarangitaatssin, ashiritaa, mikeerusin tarawazarangusin, 52 maats iwaparanganaya tandapunuzee tunupamaama. Iwapayarusin, kissha shambataranganaya.

Kapitoto 8: Anumunsha, Nehemiyasarinsha Utaáchchee tputsi tushaneerangu, Apanllee kamachtamarini, yuwaa Móýsisarini yandarangu anoo, natstarangiya. Tputsshitisin ichingarusin kis mazinaranganaya.

Kapitoto 9: Mazinayarusin, mang' kapung mantsarangusin, Apanllpa tsiyatarangana. Apaa, iy shiyaa k'keet-sish kapung kapeetaranganiya. Ashiriya, shiysha Apaa, yutaritshishirineetsini izuuru tchingangcha, táranganaya. Nehemiyasarinsha, Apanll kchinamishcha. Iyaa urutamari chinakiya. Iyaatssha uru kutakiya mangeetsini yaramaama, tárangiya.

Kapitoto 10: Tputssha, Ashiriya, kirakaa yandayani. Apanllee zurampatari chinachinipa, táyani, tárangusin, yandarangusin, waanaa suroo yanda yanda ashiranganaya.

Kapitoto 11—13: Iwapayarusin, tputssha, Watam Apanll iyaa kapung istaranguwa, ashiriya in tandapunuz uru Apanlleem taachiya. Apanll waana ksutchiya, táranganaya. Apanllish pang' wanasiriri pshtumaam tayaspatarangitamta.

[Sorobabel Irusarinap kanapurangu, tputspa Apanlleem pang' pangurangana. Anumunsha, 20 masach tushiyramchu, Esdar Irusarinush kusarangitamta, Apanllee kuk tayaspatamaama. Anumunsha iwaz, 8 masach tushiyramchu, Nehemiyassha Irusarinush kusarangiya, yaktaa watandpun yaramaama.]

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa nuw Nehemiyasi Apanllpa Israelchicheem tsiyatarangi anootsi

1 Watacha nuw Nehemiyasi kuki, Akaliyasi wipi. Yuwapur kurak Artarjeri 20 masach Persiyashuch tputs kurakaam kinaru taarangu, anpur nuwsha Nehemiyasi yakat Susash kurakpat taarangi-

na. Nuw kurakaa Artarjereem yásimapan taarangina.

² Ashiri nuw Noviembrish tsup yakat Susash taaruri, nuw zuwanlli, sur Hanani, nuwash kusarangiya. Tputspa ipunarusin Utaásh tsap káyashinusin, nuwash kusaranganaya. Ashiri nuwsha zoonlleetsi Irusarinaa masharangina. ¿Yakat Irusarina tamarimta? Mishat, iyashuch tputs, yuw Irusarinap kanapurangana an na ¿tamaru taakanaya? tárangina.

³ Zuwanllshiti, Babiloniyaa tsap kasarangitaatini, yaanshusha tsap Utaásh taakuni, ashiritaa nda kis taakaniya. Mishat, pazikaniya. Irusarin tandapunuz kapeetamcha. Mishat, shitungashitam wach kawamar-isha kawaru taariya. Anoo washtangashee sumasush muchirangsin, na wand ashimashurisha taakaniya, zuwanlli nuwaa kamanku tárangiya.

⁴ Ashiri nuwsha anoo tsiyatsis mazaranguri, kapung mangi mantsakuri, tanurangina. Mangi mantsaranguri, nda katungamaam waritarangina. Amb ashkuri mangurangina. Apanllpasha tsiyatarangina.

⁵ Apaa, shiyamari kasirush kanindush taaksha. Shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiy shaanaatsi kukish nda pakchiyam kapeetaksha. Tputs shiyaa chinaksin, shiyaa kamachtamarish tuminkusin, shiysha anoom uru istakush, k'keetsish tatsamooksha. ⁶ Ashiri Apaa, nuwaa kuki mazinangcha, watam shiy nuwaa tputsirshawa. Kaschiritam, misha psaantam shiyaa mashkina. Tput-sireetsish Israelchichee istamaama mashkina.

Iy Israelchichini ichinguruni yutaritshishish pantsaranginiya. Mishat, nuwatam maachiriti ichinguruni ashparitani shiyaa kamachtamarish kapeetaranginiya. ⁷ Izuuru shiyaa kapung tatsiyuntaranginiya. Shiy Móysisarineetsi kamachtamareetsish kamanirangush, uwsha iyaa kamanirangtaa, itaru iysha anoo ichingaroo kapeetaranginiya. ⁸ Mishat, shiy Móysisarineetsi tárangitamtish. Tputsee kamaningcha; nuwaa kuki kapeetkinaareesinaya, ashiri nuwsha siyaa mapiycheezi. Uru minupsha tsap arap zanganchintspa, tárangsha Móysisarineetsi. ⁹ Itaru, Apaa, misha shiy tárangitamsha. Siy yusursha nuwaa chinakchus, misha nuwaa kamachtamari izuurasha payukchus, ashiri siy araptaa taakus minup tsapurunas, yusur siyaa yanpuyaruri, tsapunpitamtis machchintspa. Yuwashtam tsapuneemis ipusarangi, anshutam yusur wayachintspa, tárangsha.

¹⁰ Apaa, Iy Israelchichini ichingaruni shaanacha tput-sirish. Shiy shaana iyaa wizpurirpatish tapachindarangsha. ¹¹ Apaa, shiy yuwaa mashki anoo mazinangcha. Watam shiy nuwaa tputsirshawa. Mishat, nuw shiyaa kapung chinakina. Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa mashkina.

Nuw kurakpat, Artarjeripa, tsiyatchima, Irusarinap kanapumaama. Ashiriya, shiysha Apaa, kurakaa mang' p'tseekchush, nuwaa kuki mazinakchu, Ayu, tákchu, kanapchima, nuw Nehemiyasi Apanllpat tsiyat-kuri tárangina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa nuw Nehemiyasi Israelchichee istamaam Apanllpa tsiyatarangi anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Artarjeri, nuwaa Nehemiyasaatsi Irusarinap tsap zanganirangu anootsi

² Anpur nuw, Nehemiyasi kurakaam Artarjereem yásimapan taarangina. Ashiriya, minush zari, tsup marsush, kurakaam vino yásiranguri, kuraksha yuwaa nuw mangi mantsaki, anoo sirú nda yasarangiya. Itaru, anumunsha nuwaa natstarangu, ² ¿Shiy mayaamsha mangish mantsaksha? Watam nda wanguytakshawa. Wanasirtishcha. ¿Ndusha shiyaam xarashish taar? kurak nuwaa tárangiya. Tárangu anush, nuwsha kapung punirangitaati, itaru kurakaa tsiyatarangina. ³ ¿Kurakaa, urutamari shiy taachsha! Zurkutishcha nuwaa atatasha. Nuwaam xarashish taariya. Ashirucha, mangi kapung mantsaki, watam nuwaa yaktari, yuwash zitaminarinee mapurangana anoo, izuuru kapeetaranganawa. Mishat, tandapunuzetstam wach sumasish muchirangtamsinawa, kurakaa tárangina. ⁴ Itaru, kuraksha, Ashiri nuwsha shiyaa istamaam ¿tamaycheezee? tárangiya. Ashiri nuwsha mangishiriti, Apanlllee tsiyat-kuri, Apaa, istanda, táranguri, ⁵ kurakaatssha; Shiy nuwaa chinakinaareesha, yakat Irusarinap, Utaáp tsap zanganingandama. Amb naakchuri, yusur yaktaa wanasiri yaramaam zandkina, watam anush nuwaa zitaminarinee mapuranganawa, tárangina.

⁶ Ashiri kuraksha, wizanllpa ipunanaw ashirangsin; Naakchush, ¿wanipaja zar apus maachish? Mishat, ¿wanipaja zar yusur ningtam kanapchish? kurak tárangiya. Ashiri nuwsha zaree itsinsaru kamaniranguri, kuraksha zanganimaam izuuru zandarangiya. ⁷ Ashiri nuwsha kurakaa, Nuwaa chinakeesha, kirakaa kurakaam yandayarush pananda. Ashiri nuwsha kung Euftratis tushiykchuri, kurakaam kirakaa panachima, nuwaa nda tuxaramaama. Amb ashkachuri, kuraksha nuwaa mapiyru tuzanganichusin, nuwsha Utaáp tsap kuschina. ⁸ Mishat, kirakaa, Asafaam manginaa ksutamapaneem yandangtamcha. Ashiri uwsha yasinnaa katspamaaw, táwaraptari nuwaam panachiya. Ashkachu, nuwsha anpa yusur patuzinazeem wayachina, yuwash sundar ksutkana Apanllinung pangu. Mishat, tandapunuzetstam wach washtungasheem kaneesich wayachima. Mishat, pangus yuwash nuw taachi anoomtamta, tárangina.

Ashiri yuwaa masharangi anoo kuraksha nuwaam ichingaru istarangiya. Apanllsha waana kurakaa mang' p'tseerangu, kuraksha nuwaam istarangu, nda pakchiyam pachindarangiya.

⁹ Ashiri nuw Irusarinap naakchuri, kurak nuwaam ksutamaam sundaroo kapaachurineetstam zanganirangiya. Yap zar puku amb naataranguri, kung Euftratisaa kiteeramchuri, Artarjeree wirkar anshucheem kurak panarangina. ¹⁰ Itaru, tsimbun kurak, Horonshuch urkar, Sambalat suru, misha Amónshuchtam urkar, Tobiyasa suru, anshtisin mazinayarusin, kapung tsiyantaranganaya. Israelchicheetsipari tputs istakatssin, ningeem kusaranganaya, atusin, tsiyantaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Artarjeri nuwaa Nehemiyasaatsi Irusarinap zanganirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa nuw Nehemiyasi yaktaa Irusarina kaneesich tandapunumaam chinarangi anootsi

¹¹ Ashiriya, nuw Nehemiyasi Irusarinash kusaranguri, tuchip zar kanusarangina. ¹² Itaru, yuwaa Apanll nuwaa, Irusarinaa yarangcha, tárangu anoo nda tputsee kamanirangina.

Ashiri tuchip zar kanusaranguri, anumunsha, psaan schirus nuw ipunshipti chiyzarangina. Minumamari burroo machiranguni, nuwamari anumun kuxinarangina. Itaru, ipunshi utspatari naatarangiya. ¹³ Anuritam psaan yaktaa tandapunuma shitungeeranlluri, tánd-sash naantachuri, tandapunuz kapeetamawa annungiri itsinsaru naaranginiya. Yapsha kung, sur tumuz kázamish, taaru amb naataranguri, anootssha tushiyaranlluni, yapsha chishee kapeetkana ambsha kusaranganiya. Ashiranguni, tandapunuz kapeetamawa naparanguni, mishat wachootstam washtangashee muchima parangitamaniya. ¹⁴ Sheeranlluni, aranginasha naataranguni, yap kung shtungataru, zaw shitaru taaku, amb kusaranganiya, yakta tandapunuranga annung wachu, kurakanung wakunguri. Itaru, anoo burruri tushiymaam pinasarangiya.

Ashiri nuwsha wazawa tsapush karuwaranguri, arangeem tashtap tándsap naatarangina. ¹⁵ Sheeranlluni, anush psaanaritam, yakat tandapunuzee kapeetamawaa naparanginiya. Sheeruni, wapitam kanapuranganiya. Yaptam tandapunuzi shitungarangini, ambitam yaktashtam pshturanginiya.

¹⁶ Itaru, tputssha minumtiyam anoo nda yasaranganaya. Gobernadorshitisin yuwaa nuw psaan tandapunuzee napeeshini anoo nda yasarangitamanaya. Mishat, Utaáchchitam kurak, mishat apanll-pantam, mishat kurakawtam tiptsir nda minamtiyam yasaranganaya. Watam Utaáchchee nda minamtiyam kamaniranginawa. Nuwaam tarawzu istapanda aturi, chinarangitaati, itaru nda wasina kamanirangina.

¹⁷ Ashiri putamsha tputsee kuruzuranguri, tputssha shaniyarangusin, nuwsha; Nish Irusarinush xarashish kapung taariya. Siy anoo yasaktamsa. Kundararini tandapunuzee ichipambarangusin, kapeetarangana. Mishat, ichinguru washtangasheetstam iwacheersin, sumasish muchirangana anoom nuwaam istanda. Washunand kaxayiruni, ashpardini Irusarinaa tandapunuzee kaneesichsha, mishat washtangasheetstam kaneesichtam wayayani, átana, kundararini nda iyaa aranginasha tayutaritamaama, táranguri, ¹⁸ anumunsha yuwaatssha Apanll nuwaa istarangu, kurakaa Artarjeree mang' p'tseerangu; Istachintspa, tárangu, anoo ichingaroo tputsee kamanirangitamana. Ashiri tputssha anoo mazinayarusin; Ashiri mikeeruch chtayaruch, yakta tandapunuzee pangunda átparee, táranganaya. Mang' kis istamaam zandaranganaya.

¹⁹ Itaru, Sambalatsha, mishat Tobíyasha, mishat Ara-

biyashuchtam tputs, Guerseem suru, iyaa yasarangusin, tsiyantaranganaya. Iyash kusarangsin, ¿Tamaksasa siya? ¿Mayaamsha siy ashiksa? Ashiri siy kurakaa izuuru kasimaam zandakpasa, iyaa tárangusin, tayutaritaranganaya. ²⁰ Itaru, nuwsha yamaranguri; Apanll waamari kanindash kasiru taaku an, waana iyaa istachiya. Iy Apanlltanicha wamachtashini. Ashiri tandapunuzee yusur wanasir wayamaam iyaa waana istachiya. ¿Antaati siy Irusarinshucheezis kurakis? Siy iyaa kamachtamaam wanindaja.

Mishat, ¿antaati siy Irusarinshuchis tputsis? Zitaminarinis nda minumtiyam nish taataranaya. ¿Ashiri siy mayaama tsiyatchis? Yaani tarawaztayaruni, tandapunuzee yareeruni kasachiniya, tárangina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena nuw Nehemiyasi tandapunuzee wanasir yaramaam tsiyatarangi anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Sambalat, Tobíyapat iyaa mantsir tsiyatarangana anootsi

[Iyashuch tputs tandapunuzee yaramaam wand pishtaruri,]

⁴ itaru Sambalatsha, yuwaa tandapunuzee yaramaam tarawzatakani anoo mazinarangu, kapung iyaa tsiyantaku, iyash kuseeru, mantsir tsiyatarangiya. ² Tsiyantaksin, wipunashpa, mishat Samariyashuchpatatam sundar, iyash shaniyarangsin, tsiyatkusin táranganaya.

¿Ngutis siy Utaáchchis xangitamawis ashishtangatssa? ¿Antaati siy waritareezis? ¿Antaati minamari zar yakta tarawzatakus, iwapcheezis? Sheeru, ¿yusur chineetsis Apanlleem muchcheezis? ¿Chak siyaa piy shingints táranga? Mishat, ¿chakaja patumbich aship pátangam xanaru anoo yusur yáyaru, tandapunuzee kaneesichsha kayateech? Sambalat tárangiya.

³ Wipunashsha Tobíyas, Amónshuch tputs, aranginasha starangusin, tsiyatku; Waaj, mangutari ashishtaranaya. Anumun tandapunuzimun xupshita-paree kárkachu, tunupkachu, tpaw támchiya, tárangiya. Mangu iyaa Utaácheetsini natsaksin táranganaya.

⁴ Ashiri nuwsha Sambalataa kuk, misha Tobíyasaa kuk mazinaranguri, Apanllpa tsiyataranguri.

Shiy Apaa, tputsee kuk na mazinayanllish. Kapung iyaa mantsir tsiyatkanaya. Ashiri shiysha Apaa, wat-siyunoo waanshutamsin wayangcha. Ashkachush, undararsha tsiyantayarusin, putayarusin, minupsha tsap machinllinpa. ⁵ Mishat, shiysha Apaa, yutaritshishirineetsi tchinginllpa. Mishat, nayanirinllpa. Watam iyaa yaktarineetsi watandpun yarkini, anumand yutarit kapung tsiyataranganawa, nuw Apanllpa tsiyatkuri, tárangina.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa iyaa kundararini kapung yutarit tsiyataranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa iy kundararini iyaa pachamaam zandarangana anootsi

⁶ Ashiri iysha, Utaáchchini, mangini kis tarawaztaranguni, mikeeruni tandapunuzee chawpishtaranginiya. ⁷ Ashiri Sambalatsa, Tobiyastam, mishat Amónshuchtam, Asdodshuchtam tputs iyaa mazinayarusin, Irušarínshuch tandapunuzee wandaritam tarawaztaksin, nda sambaytakanaya. Mishat, tandapunuz yuwaa kawakawa anoo wanasir yarkanaya, tputs mang tárangusin, uwshtisin anoo mazinarangusin, kapungsha tsiyantarangana. ⁸ Ashiri ichingarusin washunand chinayarusin, Irušarínshuchpat warateeni. Ashkachuch; Ashiri watsta tarawaztamaam; táchapsinaya, táranganaya. ⁹ Itaru, iyshat anoo mazinayaruni, Apanll iyaa istamaam tsiyataranganiya. Sheeruni, tputsee ksutamapaneem ínayaruni, wayaranginiya. Kaschir, psaantam tsangamaam wayaranginiya. ¹⁰ Amb sheeruni, tarawaztakuni iyashuch tputs pakich sambaytamaam zandaranganaya. Patumbchee kapung chipaptar ashkuni nizirtayaniya. Zapan patumbich xanaru, anoo ndusha arangeem chipamaam waritakaniya. Tandapunuzee izuuru yaramaam xapoochpachi, iyashuch táranganaya.

¹¹ Iy kundararini iyapat waratamaam zandaranganaya. Waanpatatin tsiyatkusin; Yuwash mapiyrana anush pshtuyaruni, pachayani. ¿Chakaja kamanku, yasachinllina? Ashkachuni, watarawzree izuuru kasachinlliniya, táranganaya. ¹² Itaru, yuwsha iyashuch tputs, kundaranungiri watsapun watsiri taarana, ansha tsiyatssee mazinayarusin, nuwaa kamanageranganaya. Uru iy kundararini, Pachayani, átsshintanda. Paptsa. Mangiptispa, táranganaya. ¹³ Ashiri anoo mazinaranguri, nuwsha tputsee; K'chirpunguris, misha timbanlliziris yáyarus, yap ndaturi tandapunuzi yararini annung maachiritpatawaritis shaniyeerus, washunand tsangangtsa, nda iyaa tputs kasimaama, nuw tárangina. ¹⁴ Itaru, tputssha puniranganaya. Ashiri nuwsha anoo paranguri, xiyeeruri, wachinaa, misha gobernadora, misha tputsee ichinguru tsiyatkuri; Punirintspa. Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa. Apanll kizpurcha. An uru kundarareetsini tpuxtachiya. Ashiriya, siya ipareemis, izanlleemtamtis, mishat maachiritamtis, tsapuneemtamtis tapachindamaam waratangiints, tárangina.

¹⁵ Ashiri, amb ashiranguni, kundararinsha: Iyaa k'kini mazinayanllisintanda. Watsta. Apanll uwaatssin kapungparee istachiya, tárangusin, nda arangeem tamundaksin, iysha yusur tarawaztamaam chtaranginiya. ¹⁶ Ashiritaa, iysha nda mapiyranginiya. Anumand tputsee chawpishtarangshitiniya. Ashpatam tputs tandapunuzee tarawaztamaam wayaranginiya. Mishat, ashpatam tputs k'chirpungoo, timbanllizeestam, mishat xanxapsheetam yáyarusin tsanganganaya. Kurakshtisin ichingaru tputsee istaktamsin ksutaranganaya. ¹⁷ Tputs ichingarusin tarawaztaksin, patumbchee chipaksin, minnungich k'chirpungurineetsi payursin, tarawaztaranganaya. K'chirpun-

gurineetsi nda kasamaam zandaranganaya. ¹⁸ Tputs ichingarusin tarawaztaksin, wachiruree wichpushimun tawanutarandsin tarawaztaranganaya. Nuwanungsha tputs minam wakarapan, puu puu támpan tachtarangiya. ¹⁹ Watam nuwsha kurakaa, mishat tputseetstam tsiyatkuri, Tarawzu iwapamaam kapunguritanda pshitaru, itaru pseertaruni, piyam piyam ashiruni, tarawaztakuni, uru kundararini iyaa kasimaam taariya. ²⁰ Ashiri kundararini kuskachinaariya, wakar puu puu táyachu, anoo mazinakchus, nuwash kusangtsa. Nuwapa washunand waratamaam shaniyapani. Apanll waana iyaa kasimaam istachparee, tárangina.

²¹ Tputssha; Ayu. Ashiri tarawaztayani, tárangusin, puturit tarawaztamaam chtayarusin, tapitaranllu kasatariniya. Ichingaru zar amb ashiranganiya. Itaru, chawpitam tputs uru k'chirpungoo yáyarusin tsanganganaya. ²² Ashiri nuwsha tputsee tárangimana; Ichingaru, istampantamtis nishuri Irušarínash psaan ksutamaam istangtamtsa. Pangipis kanapintspa. Sheerus, kaschirsha nishuri tarawaztatssa, nuw tputsee tárangina. ²³ Ashirucha, nuwataa kaapa nda maarangitamana. Mishat, maachiritamti, tputsiritamti, kaapa nda kanusaranganiya. Mishat, sundaruri, yuw nuwaa ksutarangana antam ashirangtamsinaya. Nda kamareetsini tushuranganiya. K'chirpungoo yáyaruni, kundarareemani tsangaranginiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena iy kundararini iyaa pachamaam zandarangana anootsi.

(6.15-16) [Ashiriya, tputssha yakat Irušarinaa tandapunuranganaya. Washunand 52 zari tarawzu iwaparanganaya. Undarari anoo mazinaranguni, kapung pazirangusin, puniranganaya; Apanllparee istarangu ashiranganaya, táranganaya.]

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Esdar Apanll kuk tputseem natstarangu anootsi

8 Ashiri ichingaru tputs washunand timburanllizee shaniyaranganaya, kungunung washitungash tasasaru anshu. Ashiri shaniyarangsin, mayistoroo Esdraa tsiyatarangsin; Shiysha, Esdraa, Móysisarinee wirkari yushindangcha, Apanll Israelchicheem kamachtarangu anootsi, táranganaya. ² Ashiriya, Esdarsha Apanll kuk yushindarangiya, Octubar tsup kaneesich yáyaru anshu. Anush tputs ichingarusin kamuz, kizaatam, mishat nllur yuw mangoonamaam waritaru anpatari ichingarusin shaniyatanaya. ³ Ashirucha, anush Esdarsha puturi zar natstamaam chtayaru, zar wachamareetssha kanusarangiya. Tputs ichingaru shaniyeersin, Apanll kuk mazinanganaya.

⁴ Ndatuma Esdar kirakaa natstaru; Wanasir Esdraa kuk mazinapani atusin, táwara yáyarusin, íwar taramanganaya. Ashiri mayistorsha Esdar táwaramun íwar xiyarangiya. Mbutsinungich 6 tputs xiyarangana; Matatíyas, Sema, Aniyas, Uriyas, Hilkiyas, mishat Maaseyiyas, aship xiyarangana. Mbazinungichsha 7 tputs xiyarangitamsina; Pedayas, Misayel, Malkiyas,

Hasun, Hasbatana, Sakáriyas, Mesulam, aship tputs Esdranung xiyaranganaya. ⁵ Ashiri mayistorsha Esdar íwar xiyeeru, tputs ichingaru parsin, kirakaa natstamaam tawatarangiya. Tawateeru, tputssha ashparitssin chiyartaranganaya. ⁶ Ashiri Esdarsha Apanllee Taarashipani, ungirtaku; Apara, shiy kizpurtishcha kurakish. Shiyamari tsapurunasshuchee kasiksha, tárangu, tputssha ichingarusin uw íwar paxayartayarusin, Apanllee kapung, Wappari Apara. Shiy kizpurtishcha, tárangusin, tsapushsha much kizpur timuchurtata sheersin, tsapumun much kandanchinand ashirusin, Apanllee ungirtaranganaya.

⁷ Ashiri Leviychich tputs, Josuey, Bani, Serebiyas, Jamin, Akub, Sabtayi, Hodiyas, Maaseyiyas, Kelita, Asariyas, Josabad, Hanan, misha Pelayiyas, uwshtisin Apanllee kuk mazarangusin, Tputs wanasir mangoonpana, atusin, waanshutarisha kuk kamaniranganaya, watam Móysisarinee kuk nda kaapa mazaranganawa. ⁹ Ashirucha, amb ashirangsin, Apanllee kuk mazarangusin, mangoonarangusin, ichingarusin tanuranganaya. Ashiri nuwsha Nehemiyasi ipunishpati, Kapung mangis mantsarintspa, misha tanurintspa, watam Apanllee Taarashipanee ungirtamaam nish zar wayaranginiwa, táranginiya. ¹⁰ Esdarsha tputsee tárangitamta; Ashiri siy naayarus, katungats wanasirimshi ktungashintsa. Mishat, vino kama waashinitamta. Mishat, tputs yuw watungash ndunari anoo yambingtamta. Watam na zar Apanllee Taarashipani shambatamaam wayaranginiwa. Ashiri mangis mantsarintspa. Apanllimun mangis chinayarus, shambatkus kizpur taatssa, Esdar tárangiya. ¹¹ Mishat, Leviychichtam tputsee tuwizpurtamaam táranganaya; Zamangints. Mangis mantsarintspa. Tanurintspa, watam nee zari Apanlleem shaniyamaam wayaranginiwa, tputsee tsiyatku táranganaya. ¹² Ashiri tputssha katungkatssin, waakatssin, naataranganaya. Washunand shaniyeersin, waanpata yambiyarusin, kissha katungaranganaya. Sheersin, Apanlleetssha ungirtaksin, mang' kis shambataranganaya. Apanllee kuk wazareetsiri mangoonarangsin, anumand kis shambataranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich tputs Apanllee kuk wazareetsiri mazaranganana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Utaáchich masharpa tambtayarusin, Apanllee kis ungirtaranganana anootsi

¹³ Ashiri putamsha zar ichingarusin, kurak, mishat wachinawtam, mishat apanllipantam tputs, mishat Leviychichtam ashirusin washunand mayistorpat Esdarpat shaniyaranganaya. Apanllee kamachtamarinee aranginasha yasapani atusin, ashiranganaya. ¹⁴ Anushsha Móysisarineetsi wirkar, natstaksin; Tsup tsimbun matayaru, octubrish tsup anush Israelchich shaniykusin, masharpat tambtayarusin, taachinllinpa, tárangiya. ¹⁵ Ashirucha, kuraksha ichinguru tputsee Irusarinshuchee, mishat Utaáchchitam minush yakat taarana anoomtam tsiyatssee zanganirangiya. Ashpar-

tis manginap shitungeerus, mashar yashinints tambtamaama. Yasin wapzar, misha yarinlleetstam, olivootstam waru yashinints anpa tambtamaama. Yuwari Apanll waana kamachtarangu anuri izuuru tumineeni, táranganaya. ¹⁶ Ashiri tputssha anoo mazinayarusin, ashpartisin naayarusin, yasinnaa wapzar wareeyashinusin, yushindaranganaya, waamatawari watambur tambtamaama. Min tputs íwar pangusimun iwaz kawaru anush tambtaranganaya. Mishat, tputs timburanllizeetsiri pangusinung tambtarangitamsina. Mishat, tputs Apanllinung pangu wishchip tambtarangitamsina. Mishat, kungunung wach tasasaru timburanlliz tambtarangitamsina. Mishat, Efrayinnung wach tasasaru timburanlliz tambtarangitamsina. ¹⁷ Ashiri yuw tputs ichingaru Babiloniyamand kanapurangana, anshitisin watambureemsha tambtayarusin, anush minam siman taaranganaya. Mang' kis shambataranganaya. Yuwapur Josueyarini taarangu, anpur tambtayarusin, mang' kis shambataranganaya. Anumunsha, nda kaapa kis shambataranganaya. Itaru, natsha, tambtayarusin, aranginasha kizpur mang' kis shambataranganaya. ¹⁸ Esdarsha Apanllee kuk putam natstata, putam natstata ashirangu, tsimbun matayaru zari, kachingarangiya. Ashirangu, tuchparinsha matayaru zar ichingarusin Apanllish pang' shaniyaranganaya. Yapiritam iwatspamaam ashtarana ambiritam ashiru shaniyeersin, Apanlleetsimari chinayarusin ungirtaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Utaáchich masharpa tambtayarusin, Apanllee kis ungirtaranganana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Esdar Apanllpa Israelchicheem yutaritshishirini tsiyatarangu anootsi

⁹ Anshurtatam tsup octubrish, zar veintikuwa-trush, Israelchich washunand shaniyaranganaya, yutaritshishirineetsi Apanllpat yaramaama. Wamar kóstar kamartarangusin, muchumunsha tsarunpa tapararanganaya. ² Ashiri nllitaritawaa tputsee tunari kasayarusin, Utaáchchinandarisha shaniyaranganana. Xiyeersin, waanaatsi yutaritshishirini Apanllee kamanianganaya. Zitaminarini yutarit taaranganana anootstam Apanllee kamanirangitamsina. ³ Ashiri anshurisha shaniyeersin, tputs ichingurusin mazinaksin, tuchip ura Apanllee wirkar natstaranganaya. Anamun arangeem tuchpatam ura, anush Apanllpat waanaatsi yutaritshishirini izuuru yaranganaya. Sheersin, ashpartisin Apanlleetssha kis ungirtaranganaya. ⁴ Ashiri anumunsha, Leviychich tputs, Josuey, Banuyí, Kadmiel, Sebaniyas, Binuy, Serebiyas, Bani, Kenani, aship tputs káringashimun íwar káreersin, Apanllpat kizpur tsiyatkusin, táranganaya; Apara, shiy iyaa k'kini mazinakchush, istangcha, táranganaya. ⁵ Anamunsha Leviychich urkar tputs, Josuey, mishat Kadmiel, Binuy, Hasabaniyas, Serebiyas, Hodiyas, Sebaniyas, Petahiyas, ashpin tputs tsiyatarangsin; Ashpartis chiyartayarus, Apanllee Taarashipani ungirtangints. Mangiptartis ungirtangtsa. Apanll minamari kizpur wamari kasiru urutamari taaku anootsi, táranganaya.

⁶ Sheeru, Esdarsha,

Apramaa, shiyamaricha minamaritish Apanllish. Arangeem Apanll wanindaja. Shiy msasee, mishat arangeem kanindaatstam, tsangacheetstam tinarangsha. Mishat, tsapootstam, tsapurunaseetstam maachiri tinarangitamsha. Mishat, mus kapungu, maree shaana tinayarush, maacheetsisha marish kung wayarangush, shaana ichingaroo ksu-taksha. Sheerush, taárasheem shaantatam panaksha. Ashirucha, ichingarusin tsangach shiyaa ungirtakanaya.

⁷ Apraa, shiy Taarashipantishcha. Shiy shaana Apramaa chinarangush, tputsireemish ipusirangsha. Apramaa tsiyatarangush: Kaldewshuchee tputs ksangi. Urush yakat shitungeerush, nuwash tachitandama, tárangush, uwsha shiyash tachitarangiya. Sheerush, Apramaa, sur Aprahamsha yásamarangsha. ⁸ Shiy Aprahamaa mang' natstarangush; Nuwaa kapung mang' tatkiya. Nuwaa chinakiya, tárangush, ashiriya, Aprahamaa tsiyatarangush; Nee tsap, Kanaanshuchee tsap, shiyachcheem watsapunoom panachima. Hititshucheeetstam, Amorrewshucheeetstam, Feresewshucheeetstam, Jebusewshucheeetstam, Gergesewshucheeetstam, ashparita tputs watsapun shiyachcheem panachima, tárangasha. Tárangush, shaana k'keetsish, Apraa, izuuru tuminurangsha. Shiy urutari k'keetsish tatsamooksha. ⁹ Ashiriya, iy zitaminarini Ijptosh tsap taarangsini, kapung kiyung kachiykana, anoo parangush, shiysha nayanirangush, ichingaroo tapachindarangsha. Mishat, punirustarangusin, mar chumbeepimun wing shiyaa kuruzurangsini, shiysha mazinarangush, istarangsha. ¹⁰ Parawaa, mishat tiptsireetstam ichingaru tsiyantarangush; ¿Wanipaja Israelchichee natsakana? tárangush, Ijptoshchee kapung waneerangsha. Tputsee kapung tputx-tarangush, shiyaa puniranganaya. Wandari na in zar shiyaa waneeshish nda mbizakanaya. ¹¹ Mishat, shiy maree kung apusanand tpatangayarush, tsap puzarangu, tsapunumunsha arachich Israelchich kitaranganaya. Itaru, Ijptoshuchsha wasundurur, yuw Israelchichee pachamaam tachitarangana, anshitsin izuuru anshurisha ashpartisin kungush yangaranganaya. Patumbich tamapari ashirusin, marish kung imurish pantsarangusin, yangaranganaya. ¹² Sheerush, shaana Israelchichee machirangsha. Kaschir naamaam msasee íwar kanindap wayarangush, anoo msasee parangusin, anshuri tachitaranganaya. Mishat, psaaansha naamaam msas sumas tamapari ashiru kurakurtaru, ngootsee tuwasineeru wayarangsha.

¹³ Mishat, shiy Sinayush mach karuweerush, íwar kanindap tputsee tsiyatarangsha. Itsinsaru taa-maam kamachtarangsha. Shaanaatsi chinashish tayaspatarangsha. Kamachtamareetsish wanasirimshee kamachtarangitamsha. ¹⁴ Sábadoshsha zari kanusamaam, misha shiyapa ipunamaam wayarangsha. Sheerush, Móysisarinee; Nuwaa kuki

tputseem yandangcha, tárangush, Móysisarinsha shiyaa kamachtamareetsish ichinguru kirakamun yandarangu, tputsee tayapstarangiya. ¹⁵ Mishat, tputs mariz kayatkusin, shaana pangaa kanindamand zanganirangsha, nda marizimun kiyung kachiyamaama. Kungootstam patumbchish wayarangsha, nda sachisimun kiyung kachiyamaama. Sheerush, Kanaanush tsap kusarangsini, shiysha; Natu, naangints. Tputsee pachayarus, kasiyarus, watsapunee tsapuneemis yángtsa. Nuw siyaam tsapuneemis panachintspa, tárangsha.

¹⁶ Itaru, iysha zitaminarini, shiyaa kukish payumaam ngataranganaya. Nda shiyamun mang' tatu-maam zandarangsini, waanamuntarisha mang' taturanganaya. Izuuru shiyaa kukish kapeetaranganaya. ¹⁷ Shiy zapantaa istarangush, itaru ashiritaa, pakchiyam anoo nda chinamaam zandaranganaya. Waanpatatin tsiyatarangsini; Min kurakaam ipuseeni, iyaa wapitam Ijptosh tsap machimaama, táranganganaya. Ijptoshuch tputs kiyung yacharangitaatssin ashtaa, kanapeeni, táranganganaya.

Itaru, shiysha Apraa, kchinamsheerush, nda tsiyantarangush, tputsireetsish nda kasarangsha. Kapung chinarangush, nayanirangsha. Nda kapeetamaam zandarangsha. ¹⁸ Wakaraa orpat tinayarusin, In watacha iy apanllirini, yuw iyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangu anu, tárangitaatssin, shiyaa kapunguri tayutaritarangitaatssin, ¹⁹ shiysha Apraa, kchinamsheerush, upusap ambiri tsipamaam nda wayarangsha. Kaschir naamaam msas ashiru mzeetar ashirangu, mishat psaaantam naamaam sumas ashiru kurakurtar ashirangu, ngootsush nda masatamaama wayarangsha. ²⁰ Arangeem Apraa, uwaatssin kapung chinarangush, shaanaatsi kanish wanasirimshee mangoo p'tsimaam wayarangitamsha. Mishat, watungasheettam manátam uru zanganirangsha, nda marizimun kiyung kachiyamaama. Mishat, kungootstam panarangsha, nda sachisimun kiyung kachiyamaama. ²¹ Ashirangush, 40 masach upusap xirangana. Anush nda katungats tputseem pishtarangiya. Ichingaru zar katungaranganaya. Mishat, wamartam nda kucharanganaya. Mishat, araptaa xirangusin, nda watsitam manaranganaya. ²² Ashiri Apraa, shiy tputsireetsish tuwizpurarangush, kurakaa zapan tiptsirpatari kasirangusin, watsapunee panarangsha. Ashirangush, tputsireemish waamatawari watsapun panat panat ashirangsha. Mishat, kurakaa Sihona kasirangusin, watsapunee, Hesbona sura, shiy itutsirangsha. Mishat, kurakaa Oga kasirangitamshish anootstam watsapun, Basan sura, itutsirangitamsha. ²³ Ashiri, shiy aranginasha istarangush, wip izapaneeranganaya. Aship tsangachi wip izapaneeranganaya.

Shiy sirútama zitaminarinee; Kanaanaa tsap siyaam tsapuneemis panachintspa, tárangush, ²⁴ wipsha Kanaanaa tsap waamatam itutsiranganaya. Kanaanshuchsha kurak waanaatsi

tapachindamaam, tiptsireetstam tapachindamaam pinasaranganaya. Shiy Apaa, iyashcheem tputs ichingaruru waamari kasimaam wayarangsha.

²⁵ Yakat kapungtaa, wasundurur zapantaa taarangu, iyashuch pshturangusin, waamari kasirangusin, anoo yakat yarangusin, anush uwshtisin ksutaranganaya. Pangusish maachi kizpur wanasireew tatsitama anootstam itutseerangsin, waamatari yaranganaya. Posootstam, kizarunaatstam, olivootstam, mishat tatsumim yuw wanus zapaneewa anootstam waamatari yaranganaya.

Ashirangsin, kis katungkusin tazazartaranganaya. Wanuts kapunguranganaya. Shiy kizpur wanasiri istarangush, mang' ksaksin zamangananganaya.

²⁶ Itaru, ambtaa ashirangush, shiyaa kukish payumaam nda zandkusin, kapeetaranganaya. Shiy shaanaatsi kukish kamanimapanee zanganirangush, uwshtisin tputsee; ¿Mayaamsha Apanllee kasaranga? Yusur Apanllee kuk chinayarus, payungints, tárangitaatssin, itaru tputssha mazinaam nda zandarangsin, kamanimapanee pacharanganaya. Ashirangsin, shiyaa kapunguri tatsiyuntaranganaya. ²⁷ Ashirucha, shiysha; Waani undarar kiyung yachanll, átush, zanganirangush, tputsireet-sish undarar kiyung yacharanganaya. Kiyung kachiykatssin, anush shiyaa, Apaa, Istanda, táranganaya. Ashiri shiysha kchinamsheerush, kanindamand mazarangush, tputsee tapachindampani zanganirangsha.

²⁸ Ashiri shiy istarangush, tputssha wanasiritaa taarangsini, yusursha shiyaa tayutaritarangitamsinaya. Ashirucha, shiysha tsiyantarangush yusur; Waani undarar kasipana, átush nda istarangush, undarar waamaritin kasiranganaya. Anush yusursha waantatamsin, shiyaa tapachindamaam masharanganaya. Shiysha nayanimpaneerush, íwartaa kanindamand mazarangush, tapachindampanee zanganta, yusur zanganta ashirangsha. ²⁹ Shiy; Nuwaa kuki payupana, átush waneerangitaatish, itaru uwshtisin; Yuw yaana zandkini an wanasircha, atusin, nda shiyaa kukish payumaam zandakusin, ngataranganaya.

Apaa, waanari tputs shiyaa kukish payukinaareesinaya, urutamari taachiya. Itaru, uwshtisin shiyaa kapung ngataranganaya. ³⁰ Ashiri shiy zapan masach yutaritshishirineetsi kasapana, átush, kutarangitaatish, wizpurireetsish tputsireemish mang' p'tsimaam wayarangitaatish, mishat shaanaatsi kukish kamanimapan zanganirangitaatish, ashiritaa shiyaa kukish nda mazaranganaya. Ashirucha, shiysha tsiyantayarush, undarari izuuru kasimaam wayarangsha. Undararsha tputsireetsish minup tsap machku, minup tsap machku ashiranganaya.

³¹ Itaru Apaa, shiy ashirangitaatish, nda watstamari

tpachingarangsha. Kchinamsheerush, uru tputsireetsish chinarangush, nda kasarangsha.

³² Ashiri Apaa, na iy shiyaa yasaktanicha. Shiy kizpurtishcha. Apaa, shiy tsiyantakitaatish, itaru ashiritaa, shaanaatsi kukish nda kapeetkush, uru tatsamooksha. Tputsireetsish urutamari chinaksha. Shiy tputsirish kiyung kachiykusin, shiysha anoo nda mapiyksha.

Asiryshuch kurak iyashchee waanpee watsapun machirangu, iyashuchsha kapung kiyung kachiyaranganaya. Iy kurakarini, apanllpaneewtam, shiyaa kukish kamanimapaniwtam, zitaminarini ichingarusin kapung kiyung kachiyaranganaya. Itaru shiysha Apaa, nda kchimarishtish naparangsha. Uru mangish mantsarangush, iyaa ksutarangsha. Na in zari iy wandaritam kiyung kachiykaniya. ³³ Kiyung kachiykini an, Apaa, iyaanamandari yutaritshishirini ashkiniya. Nda shiy msangeerush waneerangsha. Shiy iyaa uru istamaam zandarangitaatish, k'keetsish uru payurangitaatish, itaru iycha kizpur yutaritarangani. ³⁴ Iy kurakarini, misha apanllpantam, zitaminatam shiyaa kukish nda payuranganaya. Shiyaa kamachtamarish nda tuminaranganaya. Waneerangitaatish, ashtaa mazinamaam ngataranganaya. ³⁵ Kurakshitisin, shiyaa ungirtamaam ngatarangitamsinaya. Shiy kapungtaa istarangush, tsapoo kapungootstaa kizpur wanasirimshee panarangush, maachee zapantaa panarangush, ashtaa shiyaa chinamaam nda zandaranganaya. Yutaritshishirineetsini nda kasamaam zandaranganaya.

³⁶ Na iyaa, Apaa, napangcha. Minshuch tputs kurak muchchur ashiru taakaniya. Shiy nee tsapoo zitaminarineemani panarangush; Siysa nish kis taangtsa, tárangush, ³⁷ itaru iysha tatsumarini zapantaa yusiku, nllitaritsha tputs urkari katungchinllynaya. Yaanamandari yutaritshishirini kurak iyaa kasimaam wayarangsha. Uwsha yuw waana zandku an iyaa ashkanaya. Wakarareetstamani putayarusin, yamakanaya. Ashirucha, Apaa, iy kiyung kachiykuni taakaniya.

³⁸ Ashiri na nimun iy ichingaruni shiyaatsimarisha chinamaam zandkiniya. Shiyaa kukish izuuru payuchiniya. Amb ashiru chinaranguni, kirakamun yandaranginiya. Kurak, mishat Leviychichtam, apanllpantam ichingaruni, kirakamun surini yandam chka sheeruni firmashtarangini. Ashiri na shiyaa, Apaa, mbizamaam wanindaja. Ashiriya, na wappari Apaa, Esdar Apanllpat tsiyatku, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Esdar Israelchicheem Apanllpa tsiyatarangu anootsi.

[Nuw Nehemiyasi siyaam yandarangina. Watamcha nuw koki.]

Jobarini

Yuwaa Jobarineetsi kuk kamanku anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Yasareezini. Itaru, nduma Móysisarini taachu, tputs nee yandarangiya; yasampani átsincha. Tputs Apanllee kizpur chinarang, Jobarineetsi kuk yandarangiya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Tputs Apanllee arangeem mangoonpana átu, Hebrewshuchish k'kuz yandarangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Yuw tputs Apanllee zurampatari chinaku an kiyung kachiyamaam taariya. Kiyungutaa kachiyku, ashiritaa uru-tarit Apanllimun mang' tatkiya. Apanllee kasamaam nda zandkiya, tápi átu, nee kirakaa yandarangiya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwaa kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

Kapitoto 1—3: Yashing Apanllush kuseeru, Job shiyaa chinakiya, watam shiy maachee zapan panakshawa. Maachiritaa ichingaru itutseerush, uru shiyaa kasachiya. Shiyaa yutaritaam ínachiya, Yashing tárangiya. Apanllsha, Shiynaa yachangi. Maachiritaa ichingaru itutsingi. Wipaa, tiptsireetstam tpachingayarush ksangi. Shiy kizpur kiyung yachangcha, tárangiya yashingootsi. Yashingsha ayu táyaru, Jobarineetsi kizpur kiyung yacharangitaa, Jobarinsha Apanllee nda kasarangiya. Apanlleetssha, Shiy yutaritishcha, nda tárangiya. Kapitoto 4—30: Anumunsha, Jobarinsha wamkur ipunpunaru kuseersin, kapung tanurangusin, zapishsha minush doming Jobarinpata tsiyataranganaya. Jobaa zuwaa, Apanllimaricha wanasiriya. Uru wanasirmshee tputsee istariya. Ashiriya, shiy yutaritshishirineetsish kamapshikush, nda kamankush, anumand Apanll shiyaa na kapung waneekiya, táranganaya. Jobarineetsini yutaritaam ínaringanaya. Kapitoto 31—37: Zapan yutaritaam ínarangitaatssin, ashiritaa, Jobarinsha, tárintspa. Nuw wanasirtana taa-ki. ¿Antaati nuw yutarit taakee? Apanll waana yasariya nuwaatsi, tárangiya. ¿Mayaamshtaja Apanll nuwaa kiyung yachakanda? tárangiya. Anumunsha, wamkur min kapung yutarit tsiyatarangiya. Kapitoto 38—41: Itaru, Apanllsha Jobarinpa tsiyatarangiya. ¿Mayaama shiy ngutish zapan tsiyataksha? ¿Antaati nuw shiyapa waritareezi? ¿Antaati shiy nuwaa kamachtarangush, nuw maacheetsi ichingaru tí-narangee? tárangu, Jobarinsha kapung pazirangu, Apaa, nuw yutaritana. ¿Waninll nuw nguti tsiyataranginawa? tárangu, zamarangiya. Apanllsha Jobarinee mang' tachingarangu, kis chinarangiya. Ashiriya, shiysha Jobaa, amikureemish nuwaa mashangandama mangoo yaramaama, táyaru, Jobarinsha Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya. Kapitoto 42: Apanll Jobarinee mangoo yareeru, yusur kapung istarangiya. Maacheetsi yusur zapan panarangiya. Wipaamtam zapan yusur panarangiya. Aranginasha kurikpaneem kinarangiya.

Jobarinee kuk kamankiya

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Yashing Jobaa maachiritaa ichingaru itutsirangu anootsi

1 Sirútama tputs sura Job tsap Usash taarangiya. Apanllee kapung chinarang, tputsee tayutaritaam nda pakchiam chinarangiya. Ashirucha, tputssha waa nda tayutaritaranganaya. 2 Ashiriya, Job

wip washunand 10 taarangiya: kamuz 7, kizsha 3, ashiru taarangiya. 3 Chinsha zapanimuna.

7 mil opeeja,

3 mil kameechu,

mil toro, mishat

500 burru wizari aship chinurangiya.

Muchchursha zapanimuntamta. Wamari kizpur kurikpan yap zar yaku amb taarangiya.

⁴ Ashiriya, Job wip uru kis shambatshisheem wayataranaya. Zoonlleewaatstam, misha wizaree tuchpari kuruzeeru, washunandari shaniyeersin, katung-taranaya. Minushsha zar uwsha yambiyaru, washunandtam shaniytaranaya. Minushsha zar uwsha yambikatarangu, uwsha yambikatarangu, ashishtangat ashtaranaya. ⁵ Yuwash shambatshish iwatsparamchu, anush puturi Jobarinsha wipaa ashpari kuruzeeru, anush shaniyeersin, chinoo pachayaru, wipaam minumtaw, minumtaw ashiru Apanlleem mucheeru ungirtarangiya. Sheeru, wipaam yutaritshishirinee tachingamaam Apanlleem masharangiya. Mangush chinarang; Ipari mangush mantsir chinarangpasinaya. Apanlleem tayutaritarangpasinaya, átu, wipaam ichingaroom mang' yaramaam maacheetsi urutari Apanlleem muchtariya. Job uru ashiru chinarangiya.

⁶ Ashiriya, yuwash zar Apanlleem shaniyamaam waritarangu, anush Apanllsha wasundurur ichingarusin Apanllpa shaniyanganaya. Itaru, anshutam yashingsha natsampan tputsee tayutaritamapan kusarangitamtamta. ⁷ Apanllsha yashingoo masharangiya: ¿Yapi- mandsha naatarangsha? tárangiya. Yashingsha natsampan: Nuw ichingaru tsapuranas xikuri taakina. Ichingaru tsapuranas napkuri taakina, tárangiya. ⁸ Ashiriya, Apanllsha masharangu: ¿Shiy nuwaa tput-sireetsi Jobaa parangish? ¿Tamara an tputsi? Kizpurcha wanasiri. Nda minumtiyam tputs ashim waninda. Nuwaa kizpur chinakiya. Nda tputsee pakchiyam tayutaritamaam chinakiya, tárangu, ⁹ natsampansha: Zuraksha. Job uru shaanaatsi kukish tuminkiya, watam shaana kizpur wanasir ksutakshawa. Shiy maachta ichingaru panarangsha; anumand shiyaa kizpur chinakiya. ¹⁰ Shiy urutamari ksutkush, yutarit nda pakchiyam uwash tushiykiya. Waana, mishat wizanllitam, wipatam nda pakchiyam kiyung kachiykanaya. Chinutam uru zapan izapaneeikiya. Mishat, waanaatstatam kizpur wanasir wayarangsha. ¹¹ Itaru, na yuwaa maacheetsi ichingaru panarangish, anoo itutsingi. Ashkachinaaresha, shiyaa uru Job natsachiya. Mantsir yuw zandku anoo tsiyatachpari, Yashing tárangiya. ¹² Ashiriya Apanllsha natsampanee: Ashiri yuw zandkish an Jobaa maachirita itutsingi. Itaru, amuyaatsinaa Jobaa tayutaritinllpa. Ksangcha, Apanll tárangiya. Ashiriya Yashingsha, Ayu, tárangu, Apanlleem kasayaranllu, Jobapsha kiyung yachamaam naatarangiya.

¹³ Ashiriya, minushsha zar Job wip ichingarusin, kiz misha kamuztam, washunand shaneeyeersin, shambatshisheem zoonllish putsisarinshini pang' shaniyanganaya. ¹⁴ Anush ichingarusin katungkusin, shaneersin, Jobsha waanshu pangush tiptsir yuw taarana, ansha minam tputs punirustaru kusarangiya. Jobaamsha tsiyatssee kamanirangiya: Icingarus mazinangints. Iysha mzatsish tarawaztakuni, wakarpa upapchir tsapoo ktseekuni, shaneeruni, burrutam chirichiree katungkusin shaneertamsina. ¹⁵ Yap nda chinarani anush tputs Sabewshuch kpachamish kusarangsins, ichingaru wakaraa, burrootstam shuchi-

ranganaya. Sheersin, anumun tputsetstsha ksutamapanee ashpari pacharanganaya. Na nuwamarisha suwarangina siyaa kamanimaama, tárangiya.

¹⁶ Yuwash ántaru, ndaturi kamanimaam iwatsparu, anush yusur misha tputs Jobtam muchchuri kusarangiya. Mazinangints, nuwsha tsiyatsis siyaa kamanchintspa, tárangu. Pastush ichingaruni opeeja ksutkuni, shaneerani anush, yap nda chinarani amb kapung kariy kariytarangu, mamarutam pantsatarangu ichingaroo opeeja, misha tputsetstam pacharangiya. Nuwamarisha kamungaranguri, na ningeem siyaa kamanimaam kusarangina, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Anshat, ndaturitam kamanim iwatsparu, anush tuchparinshiti tputs tsiyatssee kamanimaam kusarangiya. Mazinangints, nuwsha kamanchintspa. Ashiriya, yuwash pastush chinuz kameechoo ksutkuni, shaneeruni, anush Kaldewshuch kurak tuchip wasundururpatawari kusatarangsins, kameechoo ichingaru shuchiranganaya. Sheersin, m'chachureetstamtish ichingaru ashpari pachayarusin, chingaranganaya. Na nuwamarisha suwayashinina siyaam kamanimaama, tárangu, ¹⁸ anamunsha ndaturitam iwatsparu anush yusur misha tputs kamanimapanitam kusarangiya. Mazinangints. Nuwsha siyaam tsiyatsis kamanchintspa. Icingaru iparish, kamuztam misha kizatam shambatshisheem wayayarusin, zoonllish putsisanurish pang' shaneerana. Anush yap nda chinarana ¹⁹ kambusursha kapung kumbustarangu, panguseetssha kapeetarangu, ichingaroo ashparta ipareetsish pacharangiya. Nuwamarisha kamungaranguri, na shiyaa kamankina, tárangiya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, Jobsha anoo tsiyatsis ichinguroo mazinaranguri, kizpur mang' mantsarangu, wamaree putayaru izichirangiya. Sheeru, muchootstsha kumayaru, tsapush timuccheeru, kapung tanuku, anshuri Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya. ²¹ Apanllpat tsiyatku tárangiya. Apaa, nuw nish nllurtaranguri, nda minumtiyam maachee payurangina. Ashiritam, nuw maachi ndunitam payuri tsipachina. Shiy Apaa, ichingaroo maachi nuwaam panarangish, anoo natsha ichingarootsitam itutsirangsha. Apaa, ashiritaa shiyaa wand chinakina. Shiy taarashipantishcha. Shiyaamari kasiru taaksha, tárangiya. ²² Ashiri Job kiyungutaa kachiyarangu, anumand Apanlleem nda yutarit tsiyatarangiya.

Ashiriya, Yashing Jobaa yacharangu anoo na kama-neena.

Ashiri yuwaa Yashing Jobaa tsutashishpat kiyung yacharangu anoo kamanchintspa

² Ashiriya, yuwash Apanll wasundurur yusur Apanllpa washunand shaniyamaam waritarangu, anush yashingsha tputsee tayutaritamapan kusarangitamtamta. ² Apanllsha yashingu tayutaritamapanee; ¿Yapi- mandsha káyashinush nish kuskamachsha? tárangu, yashingsha tamundampan; Nuw ichingaru tsapuranas iturpikuri taakina, tárangiya. ³ Ashiriya, Apanllsha anoo mazinayaru, ¿Shiy nuwaa tputsireetsi Jobaa parangish? ¿Tamara an tputsi? Kizpurcha wanasiri. Nda

minumtiyam tputs ashim waninda. Nuwaa kizpur chinakiya. Nda tputsee pakchiyam tayutaritamaam zandkiya. Shiysha nuwaa ngutish, yuwaa maacheetsi ichingaru panarangish anoo itutsingi. Ashkachinaareesha, shiyaa uru natsachiya, tárangush, itaru natsha kiyung yachakitaatish, ashtaa nuwaa wand chinakiya, ⁴ Apanll tárangiya. Yashingsha tayutaritamapan; Tputs ndatuma wasurimun kiyung kachiyaru, wanasir mapiyrsin taakanaya. Itaru, kiyung kachiykachu, anush ¿tamayareeze kamungchi? átu, yuw zandku an zapan chinamaam yasaritamta. ⁵ Wanari shiy Jobaa wanguyash wayayarush, wasurimun kiyung kachiyku, zapan zar kachingatanoo uru shiyaa mantsir tsiyatchiya, tárangiya. ⁶ Apanllsha yashingootsi, Ashiriya, shiy tsutashish wayangi. Itaru, Jobaa pchamana pcharinllpa, tárangiya. ⁷ Yashingsha natsampan Apanllée kasayaru, arapsha naateeru, tsutashsheetssha Jobaam zanganirangiya. An tsutashish chit tamapari ashiru ashchiri wanuts shuneeru muchpatari tsutayaru, kizpur yutaritamuna. ⁸ Amb ashirangu, Job kiyung kachiyku, kapeetshishipsha naateeru, maachi murits pátangam yáaru, anpasha siraa, siraa ashishitar ashirangiya. ⁹ Itaru, wizanllsha anoo pakeeru, wazaranllée tárangiya, ¿Mayaamsha shiy matambishpaz ashirush kiyungutaa kachiykush, Apanllée wand chinaktana, átsha? Watsta. Apanllée mantsir tsiyateerush, izuuru tsipakinaari, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Jobsha wizanllée, ¡Watsta! ¡Yutarit tsiyatinllpa! Wanari Apanll iyaam wanasiri istaku, wanasircha. Itaru, yutarittaati wayaku, ¿mayaamaja yutarit tsiyatchich? Watsta, tárinllpa, tárangiya. Ashiriya, Job amb ashiru chinarangungu, kapung yutarit tushiyrangitaa, Apanllée nda mantsir tsiyatarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Yashing Jobaa tsutashishpat kiyung yacharangu anoo na kamaneena.

Na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Job wamkur k'kuzee mazarangusin, Jobap napamaam zandarangana anootsi

¹¹ Ashiri Job wamkur tuchip taarangiya. Elifas, Timánshuchimuna; Bildadsha, Súwashuchimuna; Sofarsha, Namatshuchimuna. Ashpisin tsiyatssee Jobamun mazarangusin, Mang, Job chin ashpiri pchingarangiya. Mishat, wipatam ichingaru tsiparanganaya. Kizpur yutarit uwash tushiyrangiya, atana, anoo mazarangusin, wamkurshitisin, Ashiri pzaya, pangani. Mangoo tuwizpurtaani. Waani kizpurparee mang' mantsakiya, atusin naataranganaya. ¹² Ashiriya, Job pang' watsiritanasha, tputs kuxinxinaw paranganaya. Itaru, nda natstaranganaya. Nllitaritpari, atusin, naantatssin, kaapanirisha napkusin, wamkuree Jobaa natstarangusin, uwshtisin kapung mang' mantsaksin, wamaree izichta, muchushsha puzachpa siritaa sheersin, tanuranganaya. ¹³ Anshurisha tsapush Jobanung wamkur kuxinartayarusin, nda pakchiyam tsiyatamaam waritaranganaya. Job kizpur mang' mantsaku, kiyung kachiyrangiya. Anshurisha kuxinataranll

ashkusin, 7 zar psaanpatari kuxinaranganaya, watam kapung tanuku nda tsiyatamaam waritaranguwa.

Job tsutashshimun kizpur kiyung kachiyku, tsipamaam zandarangu, anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁰ Ashiriya, Job kiyung kachiyku, zapishshat tsiyatku tárangiya. ¿Mayaama nuw nllurtarangee? Nduunnaari nllurtaranguri, na ashireeja kiyung kachiyki. ¹¹ ¿Tamashitaja nda aneershirti chik tsiparangi? Nduntaati ashiru, yuwash nllurtakachi anshurtanaari tsiparanguri wanasirparee. ¹² Mishat, ¿mayaamshta atat nuwaa chinaku, tsipatpa átu, mimiree tumimtarang? Nduunnaari ashirangu tsiparanginaaparina. ¹³ Tsiparanginaareena, na ndunnaapari kiyung kachiykina. Wanasirinaapari kanuskuri taakina. ¹⁴ Kurak tsiparangu, na mapshishish taaku, anpatanaapari nuw washunand kanuskurini taakiniya. Kurak anpur na pang' kapung taarangu, maacheetsi zapan kurikee, mishat orootstam xanataru kis taarangu, ashiritaa tsiparangsha pang' wanasirimunataa na yurangarangshita. Anpatanaapari washunand mapshishish taakaniya. ¹⁶ Mishat, ¿mayaamshtaja kiz nlluraa tsipari tatsipeeru, tsapushsha maptarana, nda aneeri nuwaa ashirang? ¹⁷ Tputs yutaritshishpan tsipakchu, yusur ndusha yutaritshishee chinaku, izuurasha mbizatariya. Tarawzupansha tputs kiyung kachiyku taaku, tsipakachsha mapiysha mapshishish kanusku taatariya. ¹⁸ Tumanamawsha tputs taakana, an tsipakchusin, ndusha sundaroo kuk mazinaksin, zaputarsha mapiysha mapshishish taakanaya. ¹⁹ Anush tputs kurikpan, mishat pukiritam washunand tatsamooshtisin taakanaya. M'chachsha upaturunar ndusha tamundaku, kishsha taakanaya. ²⁰ ¿Mayaamsh-taja tputs tsapurunasish kizpur kiyung kachiykitaa, itaru Apanllsha taárasheem arangeem wayak? Tputs kapung mang' mantsaktaa, tsipamaam zandkitaa, itaru ndusha tsipamaam waritakiya. ²¹ Kapung tsipatsingaz támaraku, maachtangaz zandarich anoo yanurit tsipatsingaz zandku, itaru ¿ndusha tsipamaam waninda? ²² Ashiri zapish tsipakchu, mang' kishshapari mapshishish taachiya. ²³ ¿Mayaamshta Apanll nuwaa tputs wach mchus tamapari ashiru wayakanda? Tsutashshee suwamaam zandkitaati, itaru kámanakpaz ashiru, nda suwamaam waritaki. ²⁴ Kapung wasurimum kiyung kachiykuri, tanutantar ashkuri, nda pakchiyam katungamaam zandkina. Amb ashkuri, surimunarti kchittakuri taakina. ²⁵ Sirútama nduntaa kiyung kachiyamaam zandaranguri, kizpuritaa kiyung kachiymaa punitaruri, natsha, ashima táchakina. ²⁶ Matambishti kis kanusamaam zandkitaati, itaru urutari kiyung kachiykina. Mapiyruri taamaam pinasakina. Mangi kapung mantsakuri taakina, Jobarini tárangiya.

Ashiriya, yuwaa Job tsutashshimun kizpur kiyung kachiykachu, tsipamaam zandarangu, anoo kamaneena.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa Elifas mangush chinarangu; Job waanamand yutaritshishirini kiyung kachiykiya, ngichku tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

4 Elifassha, Tinamshuch tputs, Jobaa kuk mazi-narangu, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na Jobaa shiyaa tsiyatchinllpa. Tsiyata-maam pakich paziktana. Itaru, tsiyantachparee, shiyaa atina. Watam nuw nda tsiyatkuri taamaam pinasakinawa. ³ Shiy tputs yuwaa sambaytamaam zandkana, anoo kapungtaa istatarush, Apanlee kuk zapantaa tayaspatatarush, ⁴ yuwaatstam tputs pantsakana anoo izuurasha Apanllish tachitamaam istataritaatish, mishat tputsee yuwaa kasamaam zandkana anoo tputs mangoo p'tsitaritaatish, ⁵ itaru natsha yuwash kiyung kachiykish anush shaanaatsi tayutaritkush, kapung mangish mantsakush, Apanllimun ndusha mangish tatuksa. ⁶ Shiy Apanlee kapungcha mangoonkush, Apanllitishcha tiptsirish; kizpur wanasir taatarsha. ¿Ashiri mayaamsha nda Apanllimunari mangish tatuksa? ⁷ Ashiri shiy yasakeesha kamaningandama. ¿Apanll tputsee wanasirimshi wanitar? Nduni, wanimaam wanindaja. ⁸ Itaru, nuw wachinari yasakina. Tputs yutaritshishingazimari, misha pachamangaztam chinaku, zapish anuritam yutaritshishiritam uwash tushiychiya. ⁹ Apanllsha anumand kizpur tsiyantakchu, waneeshshee zangankachu, urutamari kiyung kachiykusin, taachinllinaya. ¹⁰ Mishat, tumuz kázamash tsiyantaku, pu átar ashtaru ashirusin, itaru Apanllsha wizpurpa wanasee kurumbtakpaz ashkachu zamachiya. ¿Tamari Apanll xapooch? ¹¹ Tumuzee wanas kurumbtayaruch, ndusha zamaam waritaku marizimun tsipakchu, wipsha arap pseertarsin, taachinllinaya. Tputs yutaritshishpan ashikpaz ashirusin, izuuru watstamari tsipachinllinaya.

¹² Nuw psaan maaramchuri mirinish tputs pakchimari tsiyatstaru mazarangina. Itaru, nda izuuru mazarangina. Yuwash tputs ichingaru maarana, anush anoo k'kuz mazarananlluri, nuw kapung punirangina. ¹⁴ Kapung puniranlluri, nutsi ashchiri nungtakuri, tatat shitar ashirangina. ¹⁵ Kachizimaz-paz tshimuni tapatkamchu ashiru kizpur punikuri, kachizatkuri nutsi purutsingaranguri, ¹⁶ anush tputs ashiru parangina. Itaru, nda natstamaam waritarangina. Nda tsiyatku, xixeew ashirangiya. Itaru, anumunsha tsiyatku k'kuzee mazarangina. ¹⁷ ¿Tputs antaati Apanllpat tatsamooru waninda? Mishat, ¿Apanll tputsee tinarangu, waanpata wanasirimshirini tatsamooreeja taakana? ¹⁸ Apanll waanamuntaa wasundurur mang' tatumam pinasakiya. Watam wasundurur yutaritshishee chinaktamsinawa. ¹⁹ Ashirucha, iynaasha tsapurunasshuchini aranginasha musásiri yutaritshishish pantsat, pantsat ashkiniya. Musásimashpa sharamungazpaz pangum ashiruni yurangayaru, mi-keeruni pantsakaniya. ²⁰ Tputs watsipunoo nda

yasamaam waninda. Puturi wanasiritaa taarangu, itaru pukamachsha tsipayachu, watstamari taárashi kanatsipchiya. ²¹ Tputs taárash wasik itintingam tamapari ashiriya. Anoo tputssha k'chirpa tza ashkachu, watstamari mikeeru pantsata ashtaru ashiriya. Ndaturita Apanlee mangoonaru tsi-pakanaya, ambi ántaru nuw miranish k'kuzee mazi-narangina, Elifas Jobaa tárangiya.

5 Ashiriya, Jobaa, nuw shiyaa tina, Kuruzungcha. Kuruzkinaareesha ¿chakaja shiyaa istach? Apanlee wasundurur, yuwaa waritaru anoo, Istanda, tákchush, ¿Apanllsha wasundururi istachincha? ² Kapung mangish mantsakinaareesha, mishat tsiyantakinaareesha, ¿tamari istachinll? Amb ashiru chinakush, nda kasakush uru tsipachsha. ³ Nuw tputs nda wanasir chinamaa yasaru anoo parangina. Kurikpaneem kinachima, táyaru, yuwaa kurikee putachu anoo tputssha tuxarakchu pantsakiya. ⁴ ¿Chakshtaja wipaatssha istayach? Istamaam ngatkusin kurakatam istamaam ngatku, yutarit tsiyatku, uwaam tapachindaman ndunarichiya. ⁵ Mazarish karut ashchiri puratkachu anushsha tputs mariz kayatkusin, pusayaru katungkatssin, kachingeersin karutanandarisha kasachiya. Maachiritangazsha támaraksin, yat yat ashkatssin kachingeertamsin waanasha watstamari wataruwzuri kasakiya.

⁶ Ashirucha nuw, Jobaa, shiyaa, atina: Yutaritshish nda tsapumand shitungkiya. Mishat, tsutashish nda tsapumand shitungkiya. ⁷ Tputs ichingarusin waanamandari yutaritshishirini kiyung kachiykanaya. Sumasi chaana taturangakchuch kurataru, ashiritam tputssha yutaritshishirinimun kiyung kachiykanaya.

⁸ Ashiri nuwanaari shiy kiyung kachiykish ashtaruri, Apanlee; Shiy, Apan, nuwaa yasaktishcha. ¿Ashiri nuw mayamanda kiyung kachiykuri taaki? táchtamparina. ⁹ Ashirucha, Apanll yuwaa waana zapan ashku, anoo tputs nda minamtiyam izuuru yasamaam wanindaya.

¹⁷ Apanll tputsee chinaku waneekiya. Ashiri shiy ¿mayaamaja kiyung kachiyamaam ngatchish? Mishat, ¿Mayaamaja tsiyantachish? Mapiyngcha.

¹⁸ Apanll tputseem tsutashshee zanganeeru, tputs kiyungtaa kachiyku taaku, itaru waantatam yusur yarchiya. Uwpatataati kizpur tpaw sheeru, waantatam izamzamaam waritariya. Apanll minamaricha kchinamshi.

²⁷ Apanll uru ashtariya. Ashima an uru yachakuni yasakaniya. Ashiri shiysha, Jobaa, nuwaa kuki mazinakinaareesha, zapshita uru ashima yasachtamsha, Elifas Jobaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya na yuwaa Elifas mangush chinarangu; Job waanamand yutaritshishirini kiyung kachiykiya, marmarku tárangu anoo kamaneena.

Job, Apanll nuwaa kiyung yachakiya, tárangu anoo ka-manchintspa

19 Ashiriya, Jobsha wamkuree, ¿Ashinshitaja siy k'kiptis nuwaa kiyung yachakis anoo kasaychis? ³ Nuwaa yutarit tsiyat, tsiyat ashiksawa. ¿Nuwaa nda nayanikis? ¿Nda pazikis? ⁴ Yuw nuw mantsirimshee chinarangí an nuwaanaatstamari tayutaritarangina. Nda minootssha tputs tayutaritarangina. ¿Ashiri maya-mandsha nuwaa ashiru tsiyataksa? ⁵ Siy mangishis chinakus; ¿Antaati Job yutarita iy ashireezini? Jobaa waanamandari yutaritshishirini Apanll waneerangu, kiyung kachiyku taakiya, átssa. ⁶ Itaru, mazinangtsa; waana Apanll nuwaa kapung yutaritash wayarangu, na kiyung kachiykuri, waneeshish taakina. Itaru, nda nuwaanamandari chayari ashkina. ⁷ Anush kiyung kachiykuri, Tputs pacharundama, aturi, kuruztat ashkuri, nda minumtiyam tputs nuwaa istakanaya. Istanda, aturi, nda minumtiyam tputs nuwaa naynikandanaya. Izuuru xapookina. ⁸ Apanll waana xarashish kapung wayarangu, ngootspaz kámanaru ashiru nda waneeshee suwamaam waritakuri, anshuri tapishpaz ashiru kiyung kachiykuri taakina. ⁹ Sirútama wanasiritaa taaranguri, itaru Apanllsha maachiritaatsi ichinguru tpachingarangiya. Tputs sirútama nuwaa wanasiritaa naparangsín, itaru natsha nuwaa paksin punirustakanaya. ¹⁰ Yasina xixpur shpayarusín, mangutarisha wizpur ndunarsha, tsipamaam kamiransha xiya ashtaru ashiru nuwaa Apanll wayaragunda. Nda nuwaanaatsi tapachindamaam wizpuriri nda waninda. ¹¹ Undarareetspaz ashiru nuwaa kapung tsiyantaku, waani urutamari kiyung kachiyku taanll, átu ashirangiya. ¹² Nuwaa wizpurpa sundar tputsee putapi átu, ashchiri pangu taturpiyaru, nda tputs suwamaam waritaku, izuuru putataru, ashiru nuw nda kamungamaam waritakina. ¹³ Apanll waana nuwaa ashimash wayarangu, waani zoonlltam, wamkurtam kasayarusín, arap naakchusin, waani túnarichinllinpa átu, ashirangiya. ¹⁴ Ashpari maachiriti, amikuritamti, yuwatamsin nuwash pangí taarangana antamsin, misha m'chachuritamti nuwaa nllitaritaatspaz ashiru ndusha natstaranganaya. ¹⁶ Ashkusín, m'chachureetsi kuruzkuri, sirútama nuwaa kuki kis payataru, nda ashku uru arangirisha nuwaa niyrkanaya. ¹⁷ Mishat, izanllí nduntam nuwaa watsiri káyamaku, tsutashsheetsi puniku, ngatkiya. Ipartamti, mishat aneertamti wip ashimaatsi paksin, mantsir tsiyatkanaya. ¹⁸ Nllurataa kapung nuwaa yutaritam ínaksin, mantsir tsiyatkanaya, watam kizpur yutaritshtinawa. ¹⁹ Yuwataa kizpur amikurimuni antamsin nuwaa tayutaritkusín, stakanaya. Mishat, yuwatam kizpur chinatarana antamsin nuwaa natsakanaya. ²⁰ Kizpur xangitamaruri, napurimuni tasi pt-sutataru, kapunguri yutaritti tsipamaam waritakina. ²¹ Ashiriya, na nuwamun mangoonangtsa, amikuree. Ashiri siy amikuree, nuwaa nayaningasinda. ¿Mayaamshta nuwaa Apanll tsipatspatari waneeshish wayaraganda? ²² Ashiriya, ¿mayaamsha siysa Apanll

tamarangpari ashiritam nuwaa kiyung yáchaksa? Waa-munari nuwaa kiyung yachayantsa. Nimunari wapari-ta. ²³ ¿Antaati nuw yutaritshishi tsiyatarangee? nduni. Wanari tputs yuwaa tsiyatarangi anoo ichingaru ngusambamun yandaranginaari wanasirpari. ²⁴ Ndun-taatiya ashiru, patumbchimun yandarangu, nda ayam-taati mbizamaam wanasirpari. ²⁵ Nuwaa yuwamaricha kurak ksutku taaki, anumari taarasheetsi yasariya. An ichingaru kasiru tsapurunasish taaku, watacha nuw kurakarina. Anumari chinashheetsi yasariya, misha tsi-paneetstamti. ²⁶ Nuw tputseeruri tsutashshimun nutsi kizpur kuchar itsuptamawtaati taakuri, tsipaktaateena, zurampatari Apanllée pangchina. ²⁷ Nuwaantari kchip-tarti Apanllí pangchina. Anungazimari kapung pamaam zandkina. Nllitaritaa pamaam zandkeezi. ²⁸ Siy nuwamun k'kuzee mazinakus, waanamandaricha yutaritshishirini kiyung kachiykasha, ántaruni táchinipa átssa. Siyaa kukis mazinamaam nizeena. ²⁹ Itaru, kaapaniri mangishis chinayarus, yutaritshishirimandis punikus taangtsa. Siyaa uru Apanll wanichintsa. Tputsee yutaritshishpani Apanll uru wanitariya, Job tárangiya tputseetsi.

31 Nuw antaati machtangaz wazan támarakuri, napaa ashtareezi, nduni. Kizangzitam kamasi-nangaz mangishi yutarit chinakuri, napaa ashtareezi. ² Watam Apanll kizpureeru, kanindshutaa taaku, yuwaa tputs mantsirimshee chinaku anoo yasakuwa. ³ Yutaritshishpaneetsimari tputs kiyung yachaku, tpazakiya. ⁴ Itaru, nuwsha wanasiriri taaki anoo ¿nitaati Apanll nda pak? Ashku, ¿tamareeja taarasheetsi nda yasach?

⁵ Ashiriya, nuw zurampatari tina; nuw tputsee minumtiyam mantsir tsiyatareezi. Mishat, ngichzeetstam ngichtareezi. ⁶ Apanll nuwaa taarashi zurampatari yasaku, Job wanasircha, táchiya. ⁷ Nuw wanari nda izuuru wanasir Apanllée chinakuri, tputsingaz maachiri kapung támarakuri, yuwaa tputs payukana anoo shuchitaruri, Apanll nuwaa wanichapandanaya. ⁸ Nuw yutaritanaari ashiranguri, tputs mzareetsi itutseersin, anush katungkusín, tatsumareetsi xpuyashtisin, kapeetchinllinaya.

⁹ Wanariya nuw kizaa yutarit tsiyataranguri, tputsingaz wizanll zandkuri, napanapaw ashtaruri, Wazaranll naakchu, tsiyatpi túri, ashtaruri, ¹⁰ izanll-shati nllitari tputs muchchur ashiru taachiya. Ashiri washunandsha kirimiz maachinllinaya. ¹¹ Nuw kizaa yutarit patatarinaareena, tputsshapari nuwaa kapung natsachinllinaya. Nuwaa kapung wanimaam wari-tachiya. ¹² Anumand nuwaa maachiriti ichingaru sumaspaz ashiru chingamaam waritachinaapari. Itaru, nda nuw minumtiyam mantsirimshi patatarangina.

¹³ Wanari nuw m'chachureetsi nda tatsamooru tuwaptaruri, ¿mayaatstaja nuw Apanllée kamanchi? Itaru, nuw tatsamooru tuwaparangina. Mishat, nuwaa, Istanda, tákchusin, nuw uru mazinakuri, istatarina. ¹⁴ Ndunari ashiranguri, Apanll nuwaa, ¿Mayaamsha shiy ashirangsha? tákchu, ¿amcheezi nuwa? ¹⁵ Watam Apanll tatsamooru ichingarootsini tinaranguwa.

Nuwaa tinarangu, ashiritam Apanlltam m'chachureetsi tinarangitamta; tatsamooru wanasir taarasheemani panarangiya. ¹⁶ Ashiriya, pukir tputs maachiri pishtarangusin, nuwsha anoo istamaam zandaranguri, nda niyranangina. Kizsha mashind marizimun kiyung kachiyku, anootstam, Nda; waani marizimun tsipanllina, aturi nda niyrtarina. ¹⁷ Mxaxzeemsha katungtsee panamaam pachindeeri, nuwaanitari katungtareezi. Neewa. Ktungangi, mxaxzee tárangina. ¹⁸ Wapar tamapari ashiruri, kapung chinakuri istatarina. Mashindootssha ashiritam chinakuri, kapungtam istarangitamana. ¹⁹ Yuwaatssha tputs wamar ndunari, kiyung kachiykachu, kachizamun anoomsha iripungash ndunari, anoo pakchuri, ²⁰ nuwaana opeejari pur kutama tuwapimash payuri, anootssha yáyaruri, wamareem panatarina, nda kachizamun tsipamaama. Ansha kamartarsin, ksansha kis taaksin, anumand nuwaatssha kis chinataranaya. ²¹ ¿Nitaati nuw mxaxzee kurakap machtayaruri, Shiy nee nlluraa wanimpanish taangcha, tárangeezi? Nda. Minumtiyam amb ashimaam nda zandarangina. ²² Nuw nda ngichkuri tina. Wanari ngichkuri túri, Apanll nuwaa waneekchu, uru titkurinungi pantsakamchuri, pachtami izuuru chpachiya. ²³ Apanlle wáneesh kapungcha puniki. ¿Tamari nuw Apanlle wizpur kasiyaruri, nuwaanaatsi tapachindachee? Pinasakina.

²⁴ Orootaa kapung payuranguri, nda anungaz chinatarina. Nda anumun mangi taturangina. ²⁵ Maachi zapan payuranguri, anoo tupaxanxayaruri kapung kurikee putachina túri, nduntam anungaz chinataritamana. ²⁶ Kanindap napkuri, zaree kizpuritaa wanasir kurakurtaru paktaati, psansha tsupee kizpuritam wanasir 'sineeru, kurakurtar ashku anoo paktaati, ²⁷ itaru nuwsha anuwaa pakuri, In kizpurcha wanasiri, túri, nda anoo Apanlleetspaz ashiruri ungirtamaam pakchiyam nda chinarangina. ²⁸ Wanari amb ashiru chinaranguri, zari, misha tsupeeetstam ungirtaranguri, anumand Apanll nuwaa wanimam waritarangipari, watam Apanlli wamari kasiru anoo ngatkuri, anootssha ungirtaranginawa. ²⁹ Yuwash kundarari nuwaa kizpur yutaritash wayarangu, kapung tsutashshimun kiyung kachiykuri taarangi, anush nda mangi kis taarangi. ³⁰ Ashiritaa, nda nuw mantsir tsiyatkuri, Waani kundarari tsipanll, tárangina.

³¹ Mishat, nllitarit tputs iyash kuku, iyashchi tputs istamaam nda zandkuri, nda niyrtarina. ³² Anoo tputs pakuri, wishchip maamaam nda wayarangi. Uru chinampatari chinakuri, Pangishi pshtuyarus, maangtsa, átarina. ³³ Mishat, nda yuwaa yutarit chinarangi anoo tputs yasatpa, aturi, kamapshirangina. Piyartach tputs kamapshiyarusin, Yutarit taakeezi, atanaya. Itaru, nuwnaa nda tárangina. ³⁴ Nuw uru itsinsaru taakina. Ashiri tputs, Nuwaa tayutaritarundama, aturi, punikeezi. Nda tsiyatkuri, makukish kuxina ashkeezi, nda. Yuwaatstam maachiriti nuwaa mantsir tsiyatkana anootstam punimaam wanindaja. ³⁵ Akaa, ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa kuki nda mazinaksha? Wanasir-imsheetsimari tsiyatarangina. Na shiysha nuwaa ka-

maningandama. Yutaritshishireetsi ichingaru kirakamun yandayarush, nuwaam pananda. ³⁶ Sheerush, nuwaam panayarush, nuwsha kirakareetsish yáyaruri, muchimuni tutayeeruri, tputsee ichingaru tuyaman-dachima, yuwaa yutaritshishi patatarangi, misha kamapshirangi anootsi. ³⁷ Yuw yutarit ashirangi anoo shiyaatssha Akaa, tasaseeruri, muchee itsireeruri, Zuraktishcha. Nuw yutarittana, táchinllpa. ³⁸ Itaru, nuw yutarit ashirangeezi. Tputsee watsapun itutsirangeezi. Mishat, nuwamari mzari kapung taap aturi, yuwaa tatumpani atusin, tsapu ktseeeyarana, anootstam nda shuchirangina. ³⁹ Nuw wanari tputsish mazar katungtsee shuchitaruri, tarawzupaneetssha mantsir shimbayari kasataruri, ⁴⁰ yuwamand yutarit ashirangi, anumand Apanll nuwaa wanichu, mzarshi tirik, misha sebaad tatumirangi anush kapshapari kxunchiya. Nduniya ashiru, karutanandarisha kxunchiya, atina. Ashiriya, na wappa tsiyatssee, Job tárangiya.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa Job, Apanll nuwaa kiyung yachakiya, tárangu anootsi.

Apanll waana Jobaa tsiyatarangu anoo na kamanchintspa

38 Ashiri, yuwash nda chinarana anush kamabusur kizpur kambustarangu, anushsha Apanll, Taarashipan Jobaa tsiyatarangiya. ² Tsiyatku tárangiya.

¿Chaksha shiya? ¿Mayaamsha shiy ngutaritish ashiru tsiyataksha? ¿Nitaati shiy nuwaa izuuru yasakish? Nda. Ashirucha, ngutaritish tsiyatkish. ³ Ashiriya, ¿kamapari yasareesha itsinsaru kamanichsha? Nuw shiyaa minam k'kuz mashchinllpa. Ashiri shiysha kamaningandama. ⁴ ¿Yuwapur tsapurunasee tinarangi anpur shiy yap taarangsha? Izuuru yasakeesha kamaninganda. ⁵ Mishat, ¿shiy yasakish? ¿Chakaja tsapoo ashchiri metorpa tácheeru kasarang? Mishat, ¿chakaja, amb ashiru taachpa, átu tsapoo wayarang? ⁶ Nuw tsapurunasee tinaranguri, ¿tamayareezi mbam wayarangi? ¿Chak tsapurunasee urutari neetsiri taachiya, átu wayaranga? ¿Ndusha nuw ashirangi? ⁷ Nuw ashiranguri, tsangach ichingarusin washunand kis yaseerangusin, nuwapat sundaruri shambatkusin, íwar zamamtar ashiranganaya.

⁸ Kungootssha maree tsapurunasish wantsush tashitungayaru, ¿chak kungoo piyam waanitam taachpa; tsapootssha waanitam taachpa, táranga? ¿Ndush nuw tárangi? ⁹ Msaseetssha ashchiri maree kámanaamaam wayarangi. Sheeri, tapeemsha wayarangitamana. ¹⁰ Anumunsha mar warastakachu, nda arangeem yanumaam tsiyateeri kasarangina. Kizpuritaa warastakchush, nimunari itsipchiya. Arangeem yámcheeja, ndambari, tárangina. ¹² ¿Antaati shiy psanaa; Natu tarasingi, táyachush, k'keetsish mazinachu, 'sinitara sheeru, zarsha yakatan ashik? ¹³ 'Sineetssha tsapurunasee tuwasineeyaru, yutaritshishpan tputs parundama atusin, waptam pangup kanapkanaya. ¹⁴ Taraseeramchu, zar manginaa kachin-gakataraa ashkachu, kizpur wanasir chumbeep tshun-

gatara ashkiya. ¹⁵ Tputs yutaritshishpan 'sinee ngatkusin, ndusha mantsirimshee patatkusin, kasakanaya. Watam tap ndunarshatawa. ¿Shiy anoo antaati kamachtarangish? Nduni. Nuwamari ashirangina.

Mishat, ¹⁶ ¿antaati shiy yuwaa mar kung chtayashinu, shtungataru, anush wazawash karuweerush nparangish? Nduni. Shiy ashimaam wanindaja.

¹⁷ Mishat, ¿yuwaa tputs tsipakchusin, wan shitungeeru, pshtuyarusin taakana, anoo tsiparee taarash shiy yasarish? ¿Yapeeja taak? Mishat, ¹⁸ ¿tsap waninll kapunguri taara, shiy anoo yasarish? Kamapari zurampatartaya yasarush nuwaa kamanitsha.

¹⁹ ¿Zareetssha 'sinee, misha tapeetstam yasarish? ¿Yapee zar káyashinu, 'sin shitungeeshinu, tapeerangitaa tarasitan ashik? Mishat, ¿yapimandtamsha káyashinu yusur tapitan ashka? ²⁰ ¿Antaati shiy zaree, misha tapeetstam tuzanganirush, yuwaa taarangu anoo kasayaru, piyamsha taarangu yusur washtam wayacheezish? Nduni. ²¹ Yuwaa nuwaana maachta ichingaru tinarangi anoo shiy yasarush, ashiru nuwaa ¿tsiy-atkish? ¿Antaati shiy urutari nllurtamish nuw tsapurunasi tinarangi?

²² Mishat, ¿iwarsha kanindash kachizamash wayarangi; sisee iripchimashee anoo shiy parangitamish? ²³ Nuw anoo yuwapas tputs waanpatatin mantsir chinakchusin, pachakaktangachinllina, anoo wanimaam wayarangina. Amb waneeship zangankachuri, waani kiyung kachiychinllinpa, aturi.

²⁴ ¿Yapimandaja 'sin káyashinu tsapurunasish kusak? Kambusursha yap zar shitungku amb káyashinu, ¿tamayshtaja naanataranllu, nish tsapurunasish kusak? ¿Shiy yasarish? ²⁵ ¿Chakshtaja sinaa tsapurunasip zanganku, kizpurinasha pantsatak? ¿Ndusha nuw ashki? ²⁶ Nuwaantamari ashkachuri, apusap yap kung ndunar kizpur puzatanu anoom, sinakchu, kachachtamaam wayakchuri ashkiya. ²⁷ Tsapurunasee kachachtakachu, tsap wanasirsha musáseekchu maachi ichingaru kissa kxunkanaya.

²⁸ ¿Antaati sin, misha sirinatam wapar yuw kamachtaku an taar? nduni. Nuwaantamaricha anoo kamachtakshina. ²⁹ Mishat, ¿kachizamash tsapumun kuxinarnaru, kizpur kachiz mzeetangat ashku, an wanir taaritam? Nduni. Nuwaantamaricha anoo kamachtakina. ³⁰ Mareetssha, ¿chakaja kizpur kachizakchu kungsha, mbamamaam wayarang? Anoo nuwaantari ashimaam wayakina. Min tputs ashimaam wanindaja.

³¹ ¿Antaati shiy tsangachee masachee psaan wayayarush, iparxinaru sunlleerutpeeja? ³² ¿Irunlleetssha shiy wayayarush, sunlleeru tarasitaranll sheecheeja? ¿Antaati shiy tsangacheewaa mbam wayarangush, ndusha pantsaku taak? ³³ ¿Antaati shiy tsangachee ksutamaam waritarish? Nda. Nuwaantamari kanindaa ksutkuri taakina. Mishat, ¿shiy tsapurunasee ksutamaam waritartamtish? Shiy nda ashimaam waninda. Nuwaantamaricha tsapurunasee, kanindpicheetstam ichingaru ksutkina. ³⁴ Shiy msasee kuruzkachush, Sinaa sinangi. Tsapoo kachachtangi, táyachush, ¿nitaati shiyaa kukish mazinakchu, sin kapung kanin-

damand pantsacheeja? Nda. ³⁵ Kariyaatssha shiy, Piy minup tsap naayarush, kariyashini, tákchush, kariysha, Ayu, átu, ¿anuritandaja, naayaru, minupsha tsap kariyayach? ndambari. ³⁶ Mishat, ¿chak ktashootstam, zamzeetstam manginshuchi, psaan yusamaam chinasheem wanasir wayaranga? ¿Ndush nuw ashirangi? ³⁷ ¿Tamamaja tputs, mang' kapung taaru nee msasee táchich? Mishat, ¿chakaja msasee, Piy arap naayarush, sin pantsatachpa, tákchu, nduniya ashiru, ningitamsha sinangcha, tákchu, sinsha anuritam sinach? ³⁸ Sin sinakchu, tsapsha kizpur puz, puyumbu tanxtakachu, wanasirsha musásich.

³⁹ ¿Antaati shiy tumuzeem manginshucheem wip wachush katungtsingaz katungpani atusin, mariztarana anoom watungasheem wanutsee panakush, tazazarsin taakana? Tumuz wachush nguranazish iparinayaru, anshuri maakururtarsin, katungtsingaz katungpani atusin, napatarach anshkanaya. ⁴¹ Mandarsha wip katungpani atusin, nachungaksin, ¿ndusha maachta watungasheem paku, mariz kayatkusin, tanukana anoom nuwcha watungasheem panakuri kchitakshinllinaya?

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll waana Jobaa tsiyatarangu anootsi.

Apanll Jobaa maacheetsi manginshuchi ichingaru mashirangu anoo kamankiya

³⁹ ¿Kaapar wamsan machish taaku anoo yasarish? ¿Ashinooja iparintar? Mishat, ¿manllanus iparinaku anoo parangish? ² Ashiri ¿mireeyaru, waniparinshini tsup tatsiptara? ¿Anoo shiy yasarish? ³ An tatspush tatsamootanu, kanaringash pshtuyaru, iparinayaru, anshuri wipapa kuxinxinaw ashtariya. ⁴ Ashku wip narintaramachu, yuwaa tatsipururu taaru, anoo kasayaru, piyamsha naayaru, ambirisha wip kanningkiya. Wipaa manginush yanungayaru, wipsha putsisaramchu, waniree kasayasha, piyamsha waanitam naayaru, nda wanarip kanaptariya.

⁵ Mishat, ¿chak burroo kayustanee, arap apusap wayaranga? ⁶ Anoo nuwaantamari apuspichimaritam yap mangin ndunar chirichirinandari taaru, anush wayaranguri, arap wanitaritam wanllitarusin taakanaya. ⁷ An apuspiri wamsanpiri kis taakiya. Nda yaktash tputs zamamtarana, anoo mazinamaam nda zandkanaya. Mishat, tputsee kuk mazinamaam nduntam zandkitamta. ⁸ Anshurtatam machish taaksin, wazawash chirichiringaz wayaw katungpani atusin, nachungayarusin, katungkusin taakanaya.

⁹ Mishat, ¿nitaati tor kayustan shiyash kuseeru, kamiranaaja shiyaam tarawzu istach? ¿Nitaati yuwash chinish maaku, anshutam washunand chiniptish ipuneeru maacheeja? ¹⁰ Sheeru, ¿putamsha putayarush, wasikpa kamuriyarush, mzarpush macheerush, shiyaam tsapoo ichuychamaam istaycheeja? ¹¹ ¿Antaati shiy, In tor wizpur kapungcha taaru, neem tarawzureetsi kasachima. Waani chingap árush, kasaycheezish? ¹² Kasayarush, ¿wanus kayanakchu anootssha pusayaru, yuwasham shaana tirikoo

pusama xanatkish, anshutam xanateeru, kasaycheeja? ¿Tamari tor kayustan ashich?

¹³ Minootssha mashchinllpa: Nuw maachee kapungumash tinarangi, Apistros sura. ¿Anoo parangish? Wazitpungich wazuraneew, shambatku mang' kis tap, tap ashishtangat ashkiya. Kpurangamash tamapari ashiriya. Itaru, purangamaam pinasakiya. ¹⁴ Nuwaana chinashée tsipas wayaranguri, ngichtaku, yapiri waana zandku ambiri tsapumun ngichtayaru, wayangich wanitarisha zari ituwtakiya. ¹⁵ Nda pakchiyam mangush chinaku, wayangchireetsi, Kachuyarusinapa, nda átu, izuuru watstamari kasakiya. ¹⁶ Ndunpaz waana wipaa ashiru, nda ksutamaam waninda. ¹⁷ Nuw anoo chinashéem tsipas wayaranguri, ambiritam ashku taakiya. Nda wayangchee ksuteeru kanituwamaam waninda. ¹⁸ Itaru, an iripumaatssha kizpur yasariya. Tputs kapaachumuntaa kuxineeru kapaachsha iripuru, anoo waamari kasiriya. Kizpur wamari kasiru iripku, kapaachoo stakiya.

¹⁹ Minootssha, Jobaa, mashchinllpa. ¿Antaati shiy kapaachoom wizpur kapung wayarangish? Mishat, ¿chak kapaachoom watsurarish wiratungaru, wayaranga? ¿Ndusha nuw ashirangi? ²⁰ Tapazish pshtumaam aturi, ashirangana. ¿Antaati shiy, Natu, taringsi, átush, kapaachsha pchich tamatarpari ashiru kizpur tsinga sheeru, tapazip iripeecheeja? Sheeru, iripuru, yusaku, tputsee tpuxtacheeja. ²¹ Kapaach kutamaam pinasakiya. Tsapoo waxizuppat tawang, tawang ashku, nda puniku, tapazish pshtumaam kizpur zandkiya. ²² Tputssha waanpatatin wachirurpat pachakaktarusin, zamamtarana, anoo kapaachsha pakchiyam nda puniku, anoo suwamaam nda waninda. ²³ Sundar waanpatatin wasappa, misha k'chirpungpa kayungaktangandtaatssin, anoo suwamaam nda waninda. ²⁴ Tapazeem chtamaam, wakarash wits puu, puu táy-achinllina, anoo mazinakchu, nda anootsiri xiyaa ashimaam waninda. Waamasama yap naanllina amb iripunganll ashkiya. ²⁵ Tputssha yuwaa undarar puu, puu táyarattana anoo yámku, kizpur zunganitara ashku, Natu, taringints, tákchusin, kapaachsha kis tapazish pshtukiya. Araptaa tapazpan urkar tsiyateer-atana, wasundururee kamachtaku, anoo mazinakchu, tputsee kayungkusin, Ayi, átangatu, anoo mazinakchu, ashtaa anoo kapaach nda punikiya, watam nuw kapaachoo nda punimaam tinaranginawa. ¿Shiy antaati ashimaam tinarangeezish?

²⁶ Mishat, arangeem mashchinllpa: ¿Antaati shiy yunganee purangamaam tayaspatarangish, araptaa yap mangin ndunari amb purangamaama? ²⁷ Mishat, ¿shiy yunganee machip íwar ngichtamaam kamachtarangish? Nduni. Nuw kamachtarangina. ²⁸ An patumbchish ixateeru anush ngichtakiya. Anshurisha wayangchee nda maachi muntamaam ksutku, wayangchishuri psaan maakiya. Kaschiritam nda kasamaam waninda. ²⁹ Ashiriya, wixtamari mandarisha maachtam napanapaw ashkiya. Maachi naanatanu anoo pakchu, zayaru, katungkusin taakanaya. ³⁰ Wipapa wanutsee kaneesaatsiritam

katungamaam yasariya. Anumash urutari yuwash maachi zam tsipar tamuru, anush nda kasatariya. Watam nuw yunganee kaneesaatsiri katungamaam wayaranginawa.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Jobaa maacheetsi manginshuchi ichingaru mashirangu anootsi.

Arangeem yusur Apanll Jobaa tsiyatarangiya

40 Ashiriya, natuwa Jobaa. ¿Shiy nuwaa wand tsiyanispat tsiyatamaam zandkish? Nuw Apanlltana Taarashipani. ¿Shiy ambiri ántarush támaam zandkish nuwaatsi? Na kamaninda, Apanll tárangiya. ³ Ashiriya, Jobsha Apanllée, ¿Mayaatsi shiyaa yámeeri tsiyateechi? Nda arangeem tsiyatamaam waritakina. ⁵ Anuri zapan mantsirimsheetstam tsiyataranguri, na ndusha arangeem tsiyatamaam zandkina, tárangiya. ⁶ Itaru, yusursha Apanll yuwashsha kambusur kizpur tap shitaru, anush tsiyatarangiya.

⁷ Natunaa wizpurirish nuwaam yámandangi; pangpani. Nuw shiyaa minum k'kuz mashchinllpa. Shiysha nuwaa kamaningandama. ⁸ Ashiriya, shiy shaanaatsi wanasirim ínayarush, nuwaatssha yutaritshishpaneetspaz ashirush, mantsir tsiyataksha. ⁹ ¿Antaati shiy nuwapa wizpuriri tatsamoo? Mishat, ¿shiy tsiyatkush, kariy tamapari ashiru kizpur zunganeekchu, nuwapa tatsameecheezish? ¹⁰ Mangishish chinakush, Nuw tsapurunasee ksutamaam waritatana, atinaareesha, na shingi. Panganee. Ashkachush, kurakaam shiyaa nuwaanpata tatsamooru íchinllpa.

¹¹ Shiy yuwaa tputs waanaatstamari kuk payukana anoo natstayarush, yuwaatsiri xiyaru, anootsiri kapchata shingcha. ¹³ Sheerush, mapshishipsha yap tsiparee mapkana ambitam mapungcha, izuuru mbizamamarita. ¹⁴ Ashiramchush, anush nuw shiyaa, Zuraktishcha. Napa shaanpata wizpurirish tputsee natstayarush, pachayanllish, táchinllpa.

¹⁵ Na mazinangcha Jobaa, Nuw maachtaa ichingaru tinarangina. Behemotaa kungushcheem tinarangitamaana. Shiy tamapari ashiritamta anumun mangish chinangcha. Wakar tamapari ashiritam chirichiree katungkitamta. ¹⁶ ¿An wizpur tamara? Napangi, wizpureeru wanuts ashchiri shungeerutaru, tanxipa wirkar washitaniwa. ¹⁷ Wanishsha karipan tamatarpari ashiru kizpur mbama. Watssha wayanx mbamaw it-itingakaru, ¹⁸ wanap maachi ngusamb tamapari ashiru kizpur mbama. ¹⁹ Anumari ichingaru kasiru, wizpur misha watar tinarangina. Ashirucha, anoo nuwaantamaritam pachamaam waritarina.

²⁰ An machish taakiya. Wazawash, yuwash manginshuch tumuz shaneerana, anush kuseeru, yuwaa chirichir kxunku anoo katungkiya. ²¹ Katungtarangu, yasinashsha puch tapishushuwmach ashkiya. Nduniya ashiru, kungumun wing puwarnarush pshtuyaru, tapishkiya. ²² Anshurisha wayanpish chirichirimun tutunlltayararu, kanusku, maamaw ashku, nda chiyzamaam zandkiya. ²³ Kung Ortag kizpuritaa kumbiyashinu, yuwaa kuxinxinaw anoo puputanitaa, nda puniku chiyzamaam waninda. ²⁴ ¿Chakaja yuwaa kuxinxinaw

anoo putayach? Minumtiyam tputs anoo putayaru, wasappa wachoo yuxeeru, shipaatssha tip sheeru kasamaam wanindaja, Apanll Jobaa tsiyatku tárangiya.

41 Na shanita chinangcha. ¿Nitaati shanita wanumbimun zangamchimun mangasis xataruch yuseecheezich? Mishat, ¿kuku taxipungayaruch, wasikpa tusiseecheezich? ² Mishat, ¿kamiranartaja shipaa wasikpa kamuriychich? Yungashish-pasha ¿kamirnatamtaja wanutsee tip sheechich? nduni.

³ ¿Antaati shiyaa, kamiyaku, shiysha mangish kis shanitpa wanasir tsiyatstangat ashcheezish? ¿Nyaningandama. Nuwaa kiyung yacharishpa, tsiyat-kush, táycheezish? ⁴ ¿Anoo m'chachureemish inayarush, yuwaa kamachtakish anoo tuminku, shiyaa urutamari taacheeja? ⁵ ¿Tsiripichpa michitatar ashtarich shanitpa sheecheezish? Mishat, ¿anoo wats wasikpa kamuriyarush, iparshitish anpa michiteecheeja?

⁶ ¿Tputssha anoo kamiranartaja pachayarusin, wanutsi pakchiw ktsup, ktsup sheersin, tupaxanxaychinllina?

⁷ Anoo tas ¿wasappa kamiranartaja kayungkush tuseech? Mishat, ¿k'chirpungpa muchush kayungkush tuseechtamtaja? nduni. ⁸ Ashiriya, shiy anoo putakatush, uwsha kizpur tsiyantakachu, shiyaa waratataru, kiyung yachayaru, kasakchu, ayamtaatiya nda annung yusur káyamamtachsha. Ayamtaati anoo mbizacheezish. ⁹ Anoo tputs pakchusin, puniksin, itsipamaam waritachiya. Kapung punichinllinaya, watam wamari ichingaru kasiru wizpuriwa. ¹⁰ Wanari min tputs, Nuwaatsina ashimaam wanindaja, atinaariya, ¿tamari anpa wizpuririni tatsamooch? ¿Chakaja anpa wizpur tatsamooru, waratatarangsin, nda wanguytaku, matambshiritam kasayach? Tsapurunasish tputs minumtiyam anpa tatsamaam wanindaja.

¹² Ichingaroo wizpur kasiriya. Wats mbamawaru, nda maachi tusamaam waritariya.

¹³ ¿Chakaja anoo tas ngusamb tamapari ashiru, anoo tuchingayach? K'chirpasha ¿chakaja mangoo kayungeech? Zap tuwapeeru, nda tusamaam waninda.

¹⁴ Mishat, ¿chaka nda punima yasaru, kukoo taxipungayaru, wanas kapunguw taaru anoo napeech?

¹⁵ Ush kireeru pshkurutariya. Patumbich tamapari ashiru kizpur mbama. Nda anoo k'chir tusamaam waninda. ¹⁶ Zap tazumuru, pakchiyam nda karariya. Izuuru tstsutariya. ¹⁷ Tstsutaru pshkurutaru, nda anush maachi tusamaam waninda.

¿Antaati pakchiyam karariwa anush pshtupu?

¹⁸ An ksheetku, kariy tamapari ashiru kizpur zunganeekiya. Wachsha zar puturi yáyashinu, kizpur chumbeep kurakurtar ashtaru ashiriya. ¹⁹ Kukushsha sumas ashiru kurakurtaru, shitungta, shitungta ashishtangat ashkiya.

²⁰ Shipushsha, msas kpayaruch kaputku, mzeezitar ashtaru ashiru, msas mzeetar ashkiya. ²¹ Kukushsha sumas ashiru kizpur puj shitar ashkiya.

²² Tputs anoo ichingarusin, punichinllinaya, watam wizpuriwa. Watsurarish wizpur kapung taariya.

²³ Waturursha yuwash watungamar taaku, an kizpur mbama. Ngusamb tamapari ashiru kayungitaatich, nda tusamaam waninda.

²⁴ Mangsha wich tamapari ashiru kizpur mba-matamta. Patumbich tushish tamapari ashiru mbama.

²⁵ Wanari an tsiyantaku, chiyzayachu, tputs yuwataa, Nuwamaricha ichingaru wizpuri taaki átu, antaa puniku, suwachiya.

²⁶ Wandtaati k'chirpung, m'chittam, wasaptam payukinaariya, nda anpa pachamaam waninda, watam wanuts kizpur mbamawa.

²⁷ ¿Tamaree ngusambpa mbamashpa pachayani, atitaatechi anpata pachachich? Waam ngusamb mba-mash tirikpaz zapi ashiru nda ksachiya. Mishat, ngusambaa bronsi karipan kuchar tamapari ashiriya.

²⁸ Wasappa kayungkitaateechi, wasuree táchakchu, nda suwakiya. Patumbichpasha tpaw ashkitaatich, masharootspaz ashiru nda táchachiya.

²⁹ Yasinpa tpaw ashkuch, wirupapaz shinambkuch ashiru nda táchachiya. Tputs zapan k'chirpungpa tiyanta, tiyanta ashkusin, shanit k'chirpung yusaku, anoo mazinaku, stachiya.

³⁰ Tsapumun pshiyrakchu, titkurish mbamaw kitsirutaru, anpasha tsapoo kanutataraa ashkiya.

³¹ Musashsha imurish pshtukchu, kpm kaputku tamatarpari ashiru, puz, puz shitaraa ashkiya.

³² Arangeemsha, uship kung kizpur mburash wirisingungamach ashkiya.

³³ ¿Antaati minumtiyam tsapurunasish ashim wanindaja? Anumaritcha ashiru taarsha. ¿Mayaatseeja puniku punich? Punimaam wanindaja.

³⁴ Anootsimaritcha ichingarumand maachee wizpur kasiru tinarangashina. Yuwaatstaa tputs wizpuri anootstaa wamari kasiriya, Apanll Jobaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa arangeem yusur Apanll Jobaa tsiyatarangu anootsi.

Anush Job Apanlee wizpur parangu, Apanll kizpurcha, wamari ichinguru kasiriya, tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

42 Jobsha, Apanlee kuk ichingaru mazinarangu, Apara, na shiyaa yasakina. Shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiyaam minumtiyam xarashish wanindaja. Mayaatsimasa shaana ashimaam zandaksha, anoo chinayachush uru anoo shiyamari tatsamooksha.

³ Nuw shiyaa yuwaa yacharangish anoo, nda yasaranguri, kapung yutarit tsiyatarangina, watam pakchiyam yuwaa ashirangish anoo nda mangoonaranginawa.

⁴ Ashiriya, anush shiy nuwaa, Natu, nuwaa kuki mazinangcha. Minum k'kuz mashchinllpa. Shiysha kamaningandama, tárangush, nuwsha shiyaa nda kamanimaam waritarangina. ⁵ Sirú shiyaa kukish mazinaranguri, mangoonamana mangoonarangina. Natta in yuwaatsimari tsiyatkish anootsimari yasakina. Itaru, natunaa shiyaa kchiptarti pakeena. ⁶ Ashirucha, shiyaa

na kapung paziki, yuwamand mantsir zapan tsiyatarangi anumanda. Na nimun ndusha arangeem mantsirimshee tsiyatkuri, puzachshurisha yamuyaruri kuxinxinaw ashkuri taachima, tárangiya.

Apanll yusur Jobaa urkirpaneemtam ínarangiya.

⁷ Apanll Jobaa tsiyatamaam iwatsparamchu, anumunsha Elifasaatssha tárangiya: Yuwamand nda wanasir nuwaa tsiyatarangish, anumand shiyaa, amikurpatartish kapung tsiyantakina. Siysa Jobaa, Shiy yutarittishcha. Anumandcha Apanll shiyaa waneeksha, tárangsa. Itaru, Jobanaa zurampatari wanasir tsiyatarangiya. ⁸ Ashiriya, siysa na toroo 7, misha opeejaa wip sietitam putayarus, yap nuw tputsiri Job taaru anush yushindayarus, pachayarus, saama yutaritshishiris yaramaam muchintsa. Ashkachus, nuwsha tputsiri Job siyaam nuwaa mashkachu, nuwsha waa kuk mazinakchuri, siyaa wanimaam waritarangitaati, ndusha siyaa wanichina. Nduntaati siy nuwaa wanasir tsiyatarangus, itaru Jobamand wanasirimshirini ashchima, Apanll tárangiya.

⁹ Anoo mazarangus, Elifas, Bildad, misha Sofar ashparitin naataranganaya. Pangush kuseersin, chinnootssha putayarusin, Jobap machtaranganaya. Anushsha kuseersin, pachayarusin, muchirangsin, Jobsha wamkureem yutaritshishirinee tachingamaam Apanllpat tsiyatarangiya. Apanllsha Jobaa kuk mazarangiya.

¹⁰ Job Apanllpa tsiyatam iwaparamchu, anumunsha Apanll, Jobaa yusur sirútama wanasir taarangu ashimatam wayarangiya. Chinoomsha sirútama chinurangu, anoo kánurinasha panarangiya. Maachiritamta ichingaru, misha muchchureemtam kánurinasha panarangitamta.

¹¹ Ashirucha, anoo mazarangus, zoonll, wizar, wamkurtam yuw ichingarusin waa natsatarana, anin

pangani atusin, naataranganaya. Anushsha kuseersin, pangush Jobpa washunand katungaranganaya. Yuwaa Apanll kapung Jobaa kiyung yacharangu, anumand mang' mantsarangusin, tsiyatstar ashiranganaya. Tputs yuw naatana anin minumtawaritssin kurikee, anichootstam, misha orootstam Jobaam panaranganaya.

¹² Apanll Jobaa yachamaam iwatsparamchu, kapung istarangiya. Sirútama taarangu anoo kánurishta istarangiya.

14 mil opeeja, mishat

6 mil kameechu,

1 mil toroo tsimbunaw kintanatanaru, burrootssha miltam panarangiya.

¹³ Wipsha pchingarangtaa, anumun yusur iparinarangiya. Kamuz 14, kiz 3 ashiru iparinarangiya.

¹⁴ Kiz minu Jemimá ísamarangiya. Tsimbunarineetssha Kesiyá ísamarangiya. Tuchparineetssha Karenhapok ísamarangiya.

¹⁵ An Job wip kiz kizpur wanasirimuna. Nda minumtiyam tsapurunasish anpa tatsamooru wanindamuna. Job watsipun pakcheemsha pshataru, wipaam maachiritaa wayarangiya. Kizaamtam, kamuzpatatam tatsamooru wayarangiya.

¹⁶ Yuwamun Job kapung kiyung kachiyarangu, anumun iwaz arangeem 140 masach kis taarangiya. Kizpur wachinayaru tsiparangiya. Ndatuma tsiparu, wachinllinoo, mishat wachinllinootstam wip, mishat wachinllinootstam arangeem iparinarangu anoo parangitamta.

Ashiriya yuwaa Apanll Jobaa aranginasha istarangu anoo na kamaneena.

[Watamcha Jobarini kuku.]

Salmos

Yuwaa Israelchich tputs Apanlleem yaseerangana anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Israelchich tputs zapan yanda yanda ashiranganaya. Ichtaru Móysisarini yaseesshee númeru 90 yandarangiya. Anumunsha kurak Dapiyarini zapan yandarangitamta. Levyichich tputs, Asafa, misha Koré, misha Korérinchich nlluranur zapantam yandaranganaya. Nee ichingarú Apanlleem shaniyamaam yandaranganaya. Zapishsha tputs Babiloniyash tsap taarangsín, Salmoo 89, misha 137 yandarangiya. Anumunsha nllitarit tputs yusur Irusarinash kuseersín, Salmoo 118, misha 126 yandarangitamta.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Israelchich tputs Apanlleem shaniyeersín, kis yaseerangusín, Apanlleee kuk mazinanatarach ashiranganaya. Nee kiraka kis payuranganaya Apanlleem shaniyamaama.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Israelchich tputs ashpatam Apanlleee chinarangusín, yuwaa mangush chinarangana anoo Apanlleee kamaniranganaya. Mang' kсарangusín, yaseeranganaya. Kiyung kachiyarangsín, Apaa, istangasinda, táranganaya. Yutaritshishish pantsarangusín, Apaa, mangeetsi yarangandama, táta ashiranganaya. Tputsee wanasir taamaam waneerangusín, yandaranganaya. Apanlleem pang' kizpur wanasir parangusín, anootstam yaseeranganaya. Zapishparee Apanll waanaatsi ipusamarini zanganchiya atusín, Kuskachu, chiyaa izuuru tapachindachiya, atusín, yaseeranganaya. Tsapurunashuch tputs ichingarusín Apanlleee chinachinllinaya, atusín, yaseesshee yandaranganaya. Wanipamasaja chinarangana. Yuwari chinarangana anootsiri yandaranganaya. Apanlleee nda punikchusín, kis tsiyatarangsín, yaseeranganaya. Washunand 150 yaseesshish yandaranganaya.

Israelchich Apanlleem yaseerangana anu

Tputs Apanlleee kisa tachitamaama anoo kamankiya

1 Tputs Apanllimun mang' tatku, mapiyru kis taakiya.

Yutaritshiship nda tachitkiya;

Tputs Apanlleee kuk tayutaritku, anpat nda kis ipunkiya.

Apanlleee zarungchaku anoo nda mazinakiya.

² Apanlleetsimari kuk payumaam chinakiya.

Kaschiritam, psantam uru Apanlleee chinachintar ashkiya.

³ Yasin wanasirimash tamapari ashiru taamaam waritariya.

Napa yasinaam kung nda pishtaku, kchitaru taaku, yuwash zar tatsamkachu, anush kis yusikiya.

Warsha nda mawirukiya.

Tputsshat Apanllimun wizpur ambitam ashkachu, kchitaru kis taakitamanaya.

⁴ Itaru, yashingchichsha tputs nda ashirusín taakanaya.

Wayapureetspaz ashiru kambusur arap tपुरangang-paz ashkiya.

⁵ Apanllshat anoo izuuru waneeship kapeetchiya. Amb ashkachu Apanllchichpat tputs ayamtaati nda washunand yapandchinlliniya.

⁶ Watam Apanll waanaatstamari tiptsir uru ksutkuwa. Itaru, tputs yashingup tachitkachu, waneeship naachiya. ^I

Apanll wipaa tsapurunasshucheem waamari kasi-maam wayarangiya, anoo wasina kamankiya.

2 ¿Mayaamshitaja tputs yashingchich kapung tsiyantaksin zamangakana?

Shaniyeeshitsín yuwari zandakana anuri tsiy-atkanaya.

² Kurakawtamsín, wipunashpat shaniyeersín, Apanlleee mishat Apanlleestam ipusamarini tayutaritkanaya. ^{II}

^I *Matiwa 7.13-14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

³ Kapung tsiyatkusin, Apanll kuweetsini kateenpapaz ashiru kamurikpaz ashkiya. Na watsta.

Iyaanaatsi kateenaa ichipeeruni kapeeteeni, atanaya.

⁴ Itaru, Apanllsha waamari kasiru kanindash taaku an, mazinakchu kurakaa kuk stakiya.

⁵ Sheeru, kizpur tsiyantakachu, ¿Mayaamsa nuwaa átssa? átu, kurakshitisin punikanaya.

⁶ Watam Apanll tsiyatarangu, Nuwaana ipari kurakaa uwamari kasiru taamaam ipuseena.

Machi Siyonamand tputsee ztaru ksutku taachiya, Apanll táranguwa.

⁷ Apanlltam ipusamarini Apanlleetstam kuk kamanku, tárangiya:

Apari nuwapat tsiyatku tárangu;

Nuw shiyaa ipartana.

Nat in shiyaam taarashish kaneesich panayana. I

⁸ Shiyshat nuwaa mashangandama.

Tsapurunasshuchee nuwamari kasiruri taamaam wayangandama, tángcha.

Tákchush, nuwshat shiyamari tsapurunasshuchee ichinguru kasimaam wayachinllpa.

⁹ Shiysha tsapurunasshuchee kurak wizpurirpatish izuuru tpachingachsha. II

Tputs muritsaa yasinpat pátangtaru shiysha, kundarareetsish ambtam ashtachsha.

Apari nuwaa tárangiya: Apanll ipusamarini waparee kuk kamanku, tárangiya.

¹⁰ Ashiri siya tsapurunasshuchis kurakis, mangiptis taangtsa.

¹¹ Apanlle chinayarus, mangis kis ungirtangtsa.

Apanlle waneesh puniyarus, Nuw shiyaa kurakartana, tángtsa.

¹² Ashiriya paptsa. Nduniya siy Apanllish tachitkus, Apanll siyaa tsiyantakachu tpachingayantspa.

Watam Apanll musásiri tsiyantamaam yasaruwa.

Itaru, tputs Apanllimun mang' tatkusin, mang' kis taachinllinaya.

Dapiyarini, Ipari Absalon pcharundama, átu, suwayaru, Apanlleetssha; Istanda, tárangu anoo kamankiya

3 Apaa, Nuw kundarari zapancha.

Tputs zapan nuwaa kasimaam zandkanaya.

² Waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, ¿Apanll Dapiyaa tamaree istach? Istacheeja ndambaree, atanaya nuwaatsi.

³ Itaru shiysha Apaa, nuwaa kámanakush ksutakshawa.

Nuwaa kasimaam istaksha,

Uru mangeetsi tuwizpurtaksha.

⁴ Nuw shiyaa kuruzkuri, Apaa, istanda, tákchuri,

Shiyshat Apaa, pangishish, Siyonash mach, nuwaa kuki mazinaksha.

II Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 4.25-26 tayusima kamankiya. I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 13.33; Utaáshucheema 1.5; 5.5 tayusima kamankiya. II Apanll wanichu anu 2.27; 12.5; 19.15 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Nuwaa istaksha. ⁵ Ashirucha nuwshat nda punikuri, mapiyruri maaranguri, yusur chiyzayanll ashkina.

Watam shiysha, Apaa, nuwaa ksutakshawa.

⁶ Kundarari zapantaa nuwaam pachamaam kuseersin,

turipingaktaatsin, nuwsha nda punikina.

⁷ ¡Apaa, istanda! ¡Nuwaa tapachindangandama!

watam shiyamun mangi tatkinawa.

Kundareesti tpazangcha.

Tputsee nda arang pachamaam waneeyarush ksangcha.

Tumuzee wanas kurumbatarich sheerush ksangcha.

⁸ Apaa, shiyamari tapachindampanish taaksha.

Ashiri, tputsireetsish istangcha. Ksutangcha, Apaa.

Dapiyarini Apanlle, Istangandama, átu, tárangiya

Apanll tputsee tsapurunasee ksutamapaneem wayarangu, anoo kamankiya

Dapiyarini wayasee. Yandayaru, yasimpanee narangiya, kitarpata yasimaama.

8 Apaa, shiyamari ichingarootsini kasirush taaksha.

Shiyaa taarashipaneetsish, tputs ztaru wizpurireetsish pakanaya.

Kanindaatstaa arang kasiru taaksha.

² Tputs tsapurunasshuch shiyaa natsaktaatssin, itaru nllursha, kanxutaa shiyaa kis yaseeksin, zaman-gakchusin,

kundararshitish anoo mazinakchusin, paziksin zamakanaya. III

³ Apaa, yuwaa shaana tinarangish, anoo psaan kanindap napkuri,

tsupeetstam, tsangacheetstam pakuri, napuxtakina.

⁴ Ichingaroo pakuri, mangishi Apaa chinakina,

¿Mayaama iy tputsini taakanee? atina.

¿Mayaamsha shiy iyaa tputseetsini chinaksha?

¿Mayaamsha iyapa mapeerush taaksha?

⁵ Shiy iyaa tputseetsini tinarangush, shaana tamapari ashtamartam iyaa tinarangsha.

⁶ Tinamareetsish ichingaru kasiru iyaatsimari wayarangsha.

Ksutamapaneemtam iyaatssha wayarangsha. IV

Sheerush iyaatssha tputseetsini kamachtakush tárangsha:

⁷ Siya opeejaa, wakaraatstam, mishat manginshuheetstam,

⁸ íwar mangataru anootstam,

mishat kayupcheetstam, maachi ichinguru kungush taataru anootstam siyamari kasirus taatssa, tárangsha

Apaa.

⁹ Itaru Apaa, shiyamarisha ichingarootsini kasirush taaksha.

III Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 21.16 tayusima kamankiya. IV Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 2.6-8 tayusima kamankiya.

Shiyaa taarashipaneetsish wizpurireetsish tputs ztaru pakanaya.
Dapiyarini wayas átu yandarangiya.

Tputs yutaritshishpan Apanllee staktaa, itaru Apanll izuuru waneekchu tsipachinllina, anu kamankiya.

10 Apaa, ¿mayaamsha shiy iyaa arap kasaksha? watam kiyung kachiykiniwa. ¿Mayaamsha tapishuksha?

² Yutaritshishpan tputs pukiree urutamari kiyung yachaksin taakanaya.

Tputseem zapan nazanllish tupantsakpaz ashkanaya, Itaru zapish waantatamsin anush pantsayarusin tsipachinlliniya.

³ Yutaritshishpan tputs waanaatstamari ungirtaku tsiyatstar ashkiya.

Yuwaa waana zandku, anootsimari tsiyatkiya. Itaru, shiyaatsshat, Apaa, mantsir tsiyatkanaya. Nda pakchiyam shiyaa chinamaam zandkanaya.

⁴ Waanaatstamari kapung ungirtaku, ¿Chakaja nuwaa wanichinda? Apanll wanindaja, ambimari átu mangush chinaku taakiya.

⁵ Waamatamari waana mangush chinaku wanasiri shitungkiya.

Itaru shiyaatsshat, Apaa, waneeshish nda pakchiyam punikiya.

Tputs waneektaa, anoo nda pakchiyam paziksin, stakanaya.

⁶ ¿Chaka nuwaa kasichinda? Urutari nuw kis taachina, Nuwaam xarashish ayamtaatiya taacheeja, ndamba-ree, atanaya.

⁷ Uru tputsee mantsir tsiyatkanaya. Ngichzeetsimari tsiyatkusin taakanaya. ^I

Tputsee mangutamari tamapingaku wanasir tsiyatkanaya.

Itaru mangush kiyung yachamaam chinakanaya. ⁸ Tamapingampan washchir tamatarparee ashkanaya.

Napa washchir yaktashtaa tapisheeru, tsangayaru, tputsee pachayaru, maachiritaatssha ichingkanaya. Tamapingampani ashkitamanaya.

⁹ Mishat, tamapingampan tumuz tamapari ashkitam-sina. Tputsee tachitakpaz ashku tsangayaru, tamapingayaru, zata ashkiya.

Amb ashkusin, tputsee kasiksin, kiyung yachakanaya. Tputs waanaatsi tapachindamaam pinasakanaya.

¹⁰ Yutaritshishpan tputsee kawashishpapaz ashiru kawakanaya.

Tputssha shitungamaam pinasakanaya. Kiyung kachiykanaya. Wamarisha yashingchich kasikanaya.

¹¹ Mangush chinaku, Yuwaa ashki anoo Apanll mbizachparee, watam wachoo kámanakuri, nuwaa nda pakuwa, atusin, mapiyrsin taakanaya.

¹² Ashiriya, Apaa shiysha, kuwish paxayarush,

^I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 3.14 tayusima kamankiya.

wizpurirpatish yutaritshishpanee waneengcha.

Watam tputsee kiyung yachakanawa.

Ashiri shiysha tputsireetsish nayaniyarush istangcha.

¹³ Apaa ¿mayaamshta yashingchich shiyaa stakana? Staksin, ¿Mayamandaja nuwaa wanichinda, atanaya?

¹⁴ Itaru, shiysha Apaa, ichingaru paksha.

Yuwaa yutarit ashkana anoo napanapaw ashkush, izuuru shiy wanichsha.

¿Chakaja, Apaa, tputs pukiree istach? Wanindaja. Shiyamaricha istampan taaksha.

Ashirucha shiyamun mang' tatkanaya.

Watam shiy mxaxzeetsta uru nayaniyarush istatar-shawa.

¹⁵ Apaa, yashingchichee pachtama chpakpaz sheerush wizpuree tasámbaytangi.

Ndusha tputsee kiyung yachamaam izuuru pastama-mari waneengcha.

¹⁶ Apaa, shiyamaricha kurakish urutamari kasirush taaktasha.

Yashingchich tputs nda minamtiyam shiyash psh-tuchinlliniya.

Ichingarootssin kapeeteerush kasachsha.

¹⁷ Apaa, shaana tputsirish, shiyaa; Istanda tákchusin, shiysha uru mazinakchush istaksha.

Tputsireetsish kapung chinakush, uru tuwizpurtaksha.

¹⁸ Shiy mxaxzeetstam, misha pukireetstam tputs istangcha.

Yutaritshishpan nda urutamari taachinllina, watam tsapurunasshuchiwa.

Shiysha anoo tpachingangcha,

nimun ayamtaati ndusha tputsee kiyung yachamaa-ma.

Ashiri Apaa, wapparee.

Tputs yutaritshishpan Apanllchichee kiyung yachamaam zandkanaya. Itaru Apanll waana tiptsiree ksutkiya

Dapiyarini wayasi. Dapiyarini yasimpaneeem tputs yandarangiya.

14 Tputs mangshari ashirusin, Apanll wanindaja, atanaya.

Ichingarusin mantsir chinaksin, kizpur yutarit taakanaya.

Nda minumtiyam wanasir taakanaya.

² Apanllsha kanindamanda tsapurunasshuchee napku,

¿Ndush minamtam tputs mang wanasir taaru, nuwaa chinamaam zandak? átu,

³ Napku, itaru ichingurusin yutarit chinaksin mantsir taakana.

Nda minamtiyam Apanllee chinamaam zandakanaya.

⁴ Yutaritshishpan nda pakchiyam mazinamaam zandkanaya. Mangsharitssincha.

Apanllee tiptsir kiyung yachaksin, urkiree itutskusin waamarishtisin shamangarsin wanuts kapungu taakanaya.

Ashkusin, nda pakchiyam Apanllee chinakanaya.

⁵ Yuwash zar Apanll tputsee waneekchu anush, puniksin nungtachinlliniya.

Itaru, Apanllsha yuwaatsimari waanaatsee kuk payukana anootsimari uru ksutkiya.

⁶ Apanll tiptsir wanasir taamaam zandkitaatssin itaru yashingchichsha staksin tayutaritkanaya.

Ashkitaatssin Apanllsha waana tiptsiree ksutkiya.

⁷ Apanll mikeeru iyaam Israelchicheemani tapachin-dampaneem zanganichpa,

Siyonamand machi.

Apanll ashkachu, iysha Israelchichini ichinguruni mapiyshtini taachiniya.

Mangini kis shambatkuni Apanlleetsimarisha ungirtakuni taachiniya.

Dapiyarini, ¿Chakaja Apanllish pshtumaam waritak? tárangu, anoo kamankiya

Dapiyarini wayasi.

15 Apaa, ¿chaka shiyash pangish pshtumaam waritak?

¿Chak shiyapat Siyonash mach ipunamaam waritak? Yuwamari tputs itsinsaru taaku, minamari tsiyatssee payuku, anumari shiyash pshtumaam waritariya.

Tputs ashku anu uru mangpatari itsinsaru tsiyatkiya.

³ Tputsee nda yutaritam ínakiya.

Wamkuree nda kiyung yachakiya.

Waanpatatin nda waratku taakiya.

⁴ Yutaritshishpanee nda kis napku itaru Apanllchicheetssha chinakiya.

Uru waanaatsee kuk payukiya, uwaana kiyungutaa kachiyku, itaru ashtaa payukiya.

⁵ Urkiree tputseem panaku, nda yanusha tuwapanda, atiya.

Anuritam tatsamooru tuwapanda, atiya.

Tputsee ngichimaam izuuru ngatkiya.

Wanasirimshee tputs, Tayutaritamaam kurik panach-intspa, atitaatssin anoo ngatkiya.

Apaa, tputs shiyaa ashirinaari chinaku, shiyaa kasacheeja, ndambaree.

Dapiyarini waanaatsi tsiyatarangu, itaru Apanlleetssha ipusamarini wasina tsiyatarangitamta, anoo kamankiya.

Dapiyarini yandamarini.

16 Apaa, nuwaa ksutangandama, watam nuw shiyash kamungkina.

² Apaa, nuw shiyaa kurakartana. Shiy nuwaa uru istaksha.

Shiyapa wizpurirish tatsamoorazinllinaja.

³ Nishuch tputs zapan apanllputsee ungirtakanaya. Kizpurtanicha, atanaya.

⁴ Aranginasha, aranginasha ashkusin, apanllputsee izapaneekchinlliniya.

Itaru, nuwsha minamtiyam wakaraa pachayaruri, apanllputsee ungirtacheeze.

Apanllputsee sur minamtiyam tsiyatcheeze.

⁵ Nuw shiyamunari mangi ksakina.

Shiy nuwaa uru istaksha.

Nuwaa tapachindaksha.

Ichinguru zaree nuwaa ksutaksha

⁶ Shiy nuwaam taarashee kizpur wanasiri ipusarangsha.

Kapung mangi kisa.

Arang taarashish min nuwaam wanindaja.

⁷ Apaa, nuw shiyaa kapung chinakina.

Shiy uru nuwaa machiksha.

Psaantam nuwaa mangi p'tseeksha shiyaa itsinsaru tachitamaama.

⁸ Shiy urutari nuwapa ipunarush taaksha.

Uru nuwaa napaksha.

Shaana nuwaa mbutsinungich wayaksha.

Ashiri ¿Chaka nuwaa kasichinda?

⁹ Ashirucha, nuw mangi ksakina.

Nuw kuki murcha.

Nuw mangi punirustacheezi,

¹⁰ watam nuwaa mapumashta nda pakchiyam kasachshawa.

Kani kanizeem kinacheeja.

Nuw nutsu kuchacheeja, watam shaana nuwaa ipusamarshawa. ^I

¹¹ Urutamari Apaa, shiyapa kis taachina.

Shiyashumari kis shamangkashish taariya.

Shiyash taarashish urutamari kizpur wanasir taariya. ^{II}

Yuwamand Apanll kanindaa tinarangu anumand, Apanll kizpurcha atiniya. Yuwamand Apanll waanaatsee kuku tputseem tuyandarangu anumand, Apanll iyaa kizpur chinakiya, atini, anoo kamankiya

Apanll; Tputs nuwaa yasapanda, átu, kanindush waana wizpuri chiyaam tuyamandarangiya. Dapiyarini wayasi.

19 Kanind iyaam Apanllee wizpur tuyamandakiya. Zari, tsuptam, tsangachtam iyaa; tsiyatakpaz ashku; Apanllimarita kizpurcha, atanaya. ^{III}

² Apanll zaree kanindush wayarangu, uru putam taraseeta, putam taraseeta ashimaam kamachtarangiya.

Tapeekchu anush, tsupeetstam, tsangacheetstam wayarangiya.

³ Tsup nduntaati tsiyatku, zartam nduntaati tsiyatku, tputssha nduntaa kukoo mazinaksin, ashtaa,

⁴ Yuwamand Apanll kanindaa tinarangu, anumand tputs ztaru Apanllee yasakanaya. ^{IV} Waa-mari kasiriya, atanaya.

^I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 2.27, 13.35 tayusima atitamta. ^{II} Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 2.25-28 tayusima kamankiya. ^{III} Romshucheema 1.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{IV} Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 10.8 tayusima kamankiya.

⁵ Apanll zaree kanindush wayarangu, zarsha putam shitungata, putam shitungata ashku, itsinsaru naakiya.

Kanungas kizaa yamapi átu, kizapiri itsinsaru naataru, zarsha ambtampaz ashiru shitungachu, itsinsaru naakiya.

Mishat, zar, tputs mang' kis iriptaru ashiritam nda nizimaam yasariya.

⁶ Zari puturita shitungeeru, itsinsaru naaku, yap pshtuku amb izuuru pshtukiya.

Ichingaroom tputs zarish ksaneekanaya.

Apanll taarashee kaneesich tputseem panapi átu, waanaatsee kuk iyaam panarangiya.

⁷ Apanlli kuk kizpurcha wanasiri. Apanll nda minamtiyam yutarit tsiyatarangiya.

Ichinguru tputs Apanllee kuk mangoonamaam taariya.

Tputs mang' nduntaa, itaru Apanllee kuk mangoonku, yasampaz ashiru wanasiri chinakiya.

⁸ Apanll kuk iyaam itsinsaru taamaam kamankiya.

Tputssha payukinaariya, kishsha taachiya.

Apanll kuk nda minamtiyam yutam kamankiya.

Tputsush mang' tuwasineekiya wanasiri chinamaama.

⁹ Tputs Apanllee puniku, uru itsinsaru tachitkiya.

Apanll; Tputs wanasiri kis taapana, átu, anooma kamachtamarineetsi panarangiya.

Nda iyaa kiyung yachamaam zandkiya.

¹⁰ Apaa, shiy kukish kizpur wanasircha.

Shiyaa kukish payumaam orootstaa arangeem kasiru wanasiri.

Kinduraa wakunguri waakuri kizpur kisa.

Itaru, shiyaatssha kukish payukuri, aranginasha mangi ksakina.

¹¹ Apaa, nuwaa shiycha tputsirish.

Shiy kukish nuwaa mangi p'tseeku, shiyaatsimari tuminpi, atina.

Tputs shiyaa kukish payuksin, shiysha aranginasha istaksha.

¹² Itaru Apaa, ¿chakaja waanaatsee yutaritshishirini ichingaru yásach?

Ichingaru yasamaam pinasakaniya

Ashiri Apaa, shiysha nuwaa yutaritshishireetsi ichingaru tchingangandama.

¹³ Istangandama Apaa, nda nuwaanaatstamari chinamaama. Watam an yutaritawa.

Shiy nuwaa istakush, nuwsha yutaritshishireetsi kasichima.

¹⁴ Ashkachuri, yuwaa wanasir chinaki, mishat wanasir tsiyatki, anoo shiysha kis mazinachsha.

Shiy nuwaa tapachindaksha; mishat ksutaksha.

Ashiri Apaa, wappari, atina.

Dapiyarini Apanllpat tsiyatku tárangiya.

Dapiyarini wasina Apanll ipusamarini tsipachu anoo kamanirangu, anoo kamankiya.

Dapiyarini yandarangu, yasimpaneem yaseessheem panarangiya.

22 Apaa, Apaa, ¿mayaamsha nuwaa kasaksha? ^I ¿Mayaamsha shiy nda nuwaa tapachindaksha?

Nuw mangi kapung mantsakuri, shiyaa kuruzkina.

¿Tamasha shiy nda mazinaksha?

² Apaa, kaschiritam, Psaantam shiyaa kuruzkina.

Itaru, shiysha nda nuwaa mazinaksha.

Mapiyamaam nuw pinasakina.

³ Itaru Apaa, shiyamari wanasirtishcha.

Iy Israelchichini shiyaatsimari ungirtakaniya.

⁴ Iy pachirini shiyaatsimaritam chinaranganiya.

Shiyaa kapung chinarangusin, shiysha tapachindarangsha.

⁵ Shiyaa, Istanda, tárangusin,

shiyshat tapachindarangsha.

Shiyamun mang' taturangsin, shiysha uwaatsee istamaam nda ngatarangsha.

Nda tamapingarangsha. Itsinsaru istarangsha.

⁶ Itaru, nuwaatssha tputs, ¿Antaati in tputseeja? Nda. Mbich tamatarpachi ashiru kátimaam waritachcha, ^{II} nuwaa atusin stakanaya.

⁷ Mantsir tsiyateersin, stakanaya. ^{III}

Nuwap napeersin,

⁸ ¿Tamasha in Apanllimuntaa mang' tatku,

Apanll uwaa nda tapachindaka?

Apanll uwaa chinakinaariya, taarashee tapachindachinaparee, ^{IV} atanaya nuwaatsi.

⁹ Itaru, shiysha Apaa, nuwaa aneershi nllurtamaam wayarangsha.

Nllurtaranguri, aneereemi ksutamaam wayarangsha.

¹⁰ Ndatumastaa nllurtachuri, shiy uru nuwaa ksutarangsha.

Urutari nuw shiyaa aparimuna.

¹¹ Ashiri Apaa, shiy nuwaa ksarishpa.

Kapung kiyung kachiykuri tsipamaam waritakina.

¿Chakaja nuwaa tapachindachinda? aturi,

min tputs nuwaa tapachindampan wanindaja.

¹² Kundarari nuwaa turipingaranaya.

Basanshuch wakar upapchir watseenur tamapari ashirusin,

nuwaa pachamaam zandkanaya.

¹³ Tumuz manginshuch kázamish tamaparee ashirusin,

kuksha kapung xipungayarusin,

nuwangaz tsipusamamari zandkanaya.

¹⁴ Nuw kung tamapari ashiruri zaw ashkachuri, wizpuriri ndunariritara ashkina.

^I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam *Matiwa 27.46; misha Márkosa 15.34 tayusima kamankiya.* ^{II} Wanga 19.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{III} *Matiwa 27.39; Márkosa 15.29; Lukasa 23.35 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^{IV} Yuwaa nish átu anootstam *Matiwa 27.43 tayusima kamankiya.*

Ichinguru napuri itaximbarangiya.
 Mangi kungusakpaz ashiru zaw ashkiya.
 15 Sachisimun kuki mazach ashiru puzaku neepuritamti ptsutkiya.
 Shiy nuwaa wazawash tsipamaama wayarangsha.
 16 Kundarari shaniyeersin, tumuz chinuz watseenur tamapari ashirusin nuwaa turipingaranaya.
 Nuwaa kuweetsi, k'tseetstamti tshutaranganaya.
 17 Ichingaru napuritaati wasuree táchakiya.
 Kundarari nuwaa natsaksin, napatara, napatara ashkanaya.
 18 Nuwaatssha ktuniri, ¿Chakaja yach? atusin, waanpata michitaranganaya.
 Sheersin, waanpatachtisin ashpatam ashpatam sheersin yaranganiya. ^I
 19 Itaru Apaa, shiy nuwaa tuwizpurtaksha.
 Ashiri nuwaa ksarishpa.
 Nuwaa mikeerush istanda, Apaa.
 20 Tputs pcharundama.
 Shiyshat nuwaa tsipani tapachindangandama.
 Nuwaa ksarishpa
 21 Kundarari nuwaa nda pachamaam tapachindangandama.
 Kundarari tumuz tamapari ashirusin, nuwaa zamaam zandkana.
 Wakar upapchir tamapari ashirusin, nuwaa witspa pachamaam zandkana.
 ¡Istanda Apaa!
 Shiysha Apaa, nuwaa kuki mazinarangsha.
 22 Ashiri shiyachich tputs shaniyatssin anush, nuwsha,
 Zuanllchee, wanip Apanll nuwaa istaranga, Apanll kizpurcha, ^{II} táchima.
 23 Ashiri siysa Apanllchichis; Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha, tángtsa.
 Ichingarus Israelchichis, Apanlleetsimari ungirtangtsa.
 Shiyaa ksumish chinakaniya.
 Shiy kizpurtishcha, tángtsa.
 24 Tputs kiyung kachiykana anoo Apanll nda niyrkiya.
 Nda wchumari napkiya, nda waanaatsi pishukiya.
 Tputs Apanllee; Istanda, tákchu, Apanllshat uru mazinakiya.
 25 Ashiri, Apaa, shiy tputsirish shaniykana, anush nuwsha, Apanll nuwaa kasarangeeja.
 Kiyung kachiyrangtaati, nuwaa tuwizpurtarangiya, táyaruri, ichingaru kamanchima.
 Sheeruri, k'keetsi tuminamaam wakaraa shiyaam pachayaruri,
 26 tputs kiyung kachiykana anoo, yambiyaruri, Katungeerus tazazangtsa, táchima.
 Sheerus Apanllingaz chinakis anis, Apanllee ungirtakus, yaseengtsa.

^I *Matiwa 27.35; Márkosa 15.24; Lukasa 23.34 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta; yuwaa nish átu anootstam Wanga 19.24 tayusima kamankiya.* ^{II} *Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 2.12 tayusima kamankiya.*

Amb ashkachus, zapan masach siy kis taatssa, táchima.
 27 Ichingaru minshucheewis tsapurunasis, arapcheewtamtis,
 Apanllee kuk mazinakchus,
 mangoonkachus, tutunlltayarur, Apanlleetsimarisha ungirtangtsa.
 28 Apanll waatatcha kizpur kuraka.
 Wamari ichingaru tsapurunasee ksutku taakiya.
 29 Yuwis maacheetsi zapan payukis anis, Apanlleetsimarishat chinayarus ungirtangtsa.
 Watam siysa uru tsipachtamsawa.
 Siy saanamuntari wizpuriris urutamari taamaam pinasaksawa.
 30 Nuwashuch nlluranuri uru Apanlleetsimaritam chinaksin taachinlliniya.
 Ichingaru zari Apanllee tsiyatkusin taachinlliniya.
 31 Nllursha kaneesich nllurtakachu, anootstam kamaningtsa.
 Apanll iyashchee tputs kapung tapachindarangu, kamankus tángtsa, tárangiya.

Dapiyarini, Shiy Apaa, opeejpan ksutamapan ashirusin nuwaa uru ksutaksha

Dapiyarini wayasi.

23 Shiy Apaa, opeejpan tputs tamapari ashirusin, nuwaa wanasir ksutaksha. ^{III}
 Opeejpan chinoo wanasir ksutku, pastush maritachu, kungootstam waamaam wayakchu, ^{IV} kis kanuskanaya.
 Shiyshat Apaa, ashikpaz ashiritam nuwaa wanasir ksutkush,
 nuwsha Apaa, shiyamun mangi kis kanuskina.
 Nuwsha pishtats wanindaja.
 3 Wizpuriri ndunareekchu, shiysha Apaa, nuwaa arang tuwizpurtaksha.
 Mangeetsi p'tseekush shiyaa itsinsaru tachitkina.
 Ashkachuri, nuwamun tputssha shiyaa wanasir napchinllinaya.
 4 Wazawshutaati, tapish tsipamaam waritaktaati, nuw tsipatsee punikeezi, watam shiysha Apaa, nuwaa nda kasakshawa.
 Chinuzpan tamapari ashirusin yungashpatish, mishat tshuwashpatish nuwaa ksuteerush machiksha.
 Ashiri nuwsha shiyapat mapiyru kis naakina.
 5 Kundarari nuwaa natsaktaatssin, nuwaa napanapaw ashkitaatssin, itaru shiysha Apaa, nuwaa chinakush, katungsheemtamti nuwaam panaksha. ^V
 Mishat, kzammashchee muchimuni taparaksha.
 Shiysha Apaa, nuwaa kizpur kasiru ksutaksha.
 6 Ashiri nish tsapurunasush taakuri,

^{III} *Wanga 10.14-16; Utaáshucheema 13.20; 1 Pitoru 5.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^{IV} *Apanll wanichu anu 7.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^V *Lukasa 22.17-21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

shiy kizpur nuwaa chinakush, nayanikush,
taarasheetsi ichingaru zar ksutaksha.
Ashiri tsipakchuri, shiyash urutamari kis taachima,
tárangiya Dapiyarini.

**Tputs Apanlle itsinsaru chinamaam kamankiya.
Mishat, Apanll waamari kasiru kuschu anootstam ka-
mankitamta**

Dapiyarini wayasi.

24 Apanll ichingaru tsapurunasee ztaru kasiru
taakiya.

Tputseetstam, maacheetstam kasiru taakiya. ^I
² Watam Apanll waana tsapurunasee tinarangu,
kungumun iwaz tsapoo mbamari wayarangiya.
³ ¿Chakaja Apanllip machirini kárimaam waritak?
¿Chakaja Apanllish pang' pshtumaam waritach?
⁴ Yuw tputs yutaritshishirini tachingama,
nda yutaritshishee chinaku, ^{II}
nda apanllputsee ungirtaku,
nda ngicheeru tputsee tayutaritku, anumari pshtu-
maam waritakiya.
⁵ Tputs zurampatari Apanllingaz chinaku anoo
Apanllshat tapachindachiya.
Kistam napku, Shiy yutaritshishish nduncha, táchiya.
⁶ Tputs Akoparini Apanllingaz tamarangparee chi-
naku
Apanllingaz wizpur támaraku izuuru Apanllish pang'
pshtumaam waritariya.
⁷ Irusarin pstushini wach urutamash izuuru
tawatangcha.
Urutamari tawatam taachpa.
Kurak yuw wamari kasiru anu, wasundururpat psh-
tumaam naanllpa.
⁸ ¿Chakshita kurak wamari kasiru anu?
An Apanll Taarashipancha. Uw kizpurcha.
Nda sambaytaku waamari kasiyanlliya.
Apanlliritcha, yuw undararee waamari kasirangu an-
cha.
⁹ Ashiri Irusarinaa pshtushini wach tawatangcha.
Urutari tawatam taachpa,
Watam Kurak wamari kasirangu anu pshtumaam
naanllpa.
¹⁰ ¿Tamamshita kurak kizpur kasirangu anu?
watacha Apanll Taarashipani, waamari ichingaru
kasiru anu.
Ichingaru tsapurunasee kanindaatstam waamari
kasiru taakiya.

**Apanll mangeetsi tuwasineeku mishat taarasheetsi
tapachindakiya**

Dapiyarini wayasi.

27 Apanll nuwaa mangeetsi tuwasineeku,
nuwaa taarashi tapachindakiya.

¿Ashiri nuw mayaatsee punichi?

^I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam 1 Koríndshucheema 10.26 tayusima
kamankiya. ^{II} Matiwa 5.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Watam Apanll urutamari nuwaa ksutkuwa.

¿Ashirucha nda puniki?

² Kundarari, yutaritshishpan, nuwaa pachamaam
zandkitaateesinaya,
Itaru xapoochinlliniya.
³ Nuwaa sundartaa kayangayarusin,
Nuwsha punicheezi.
Nuwaa, Pachayani, atitaatssin,
Nuw Apanllimunari mangi tatkuri taachina.
⁴ Apaa, yuw kizpur chinaki anootsimari mashchinllpa,
Ichingaru zar pangishish pshtukuri,
shiyaatsimari uru ungirtakuri taapi atina.
Watam shiy kizpur wanasirshawa,
anungazimari zandkina.
⁵ Ashiri, Apaa, yutaritshish nuwash kuskachu,
shiysha nuwaa shaanshu pangish wayakchush,
nuwsha anush kamungchina.
Ashkachush nuwaa tapachindachsha.
⁶ Shiyamun wizpurirish kundarareetsi kasichina.
Ashiri shiyaatssha, Wapparee, aturi,
chinuzee pachayaruri muchchina.
Mucheeruri, kapung mangi ksakuri, yaseessheetssha
yasichina.

⁷ Apaa, shiyaa kuruzki anoo mazinangandama.

Shiysha nuwaa nayanikush, kamaninganda.

⁸ Nuw Apanlli mashkuri mangishi; Apaa, nuwaa istan-
da, atina.

Ashirucha nuwsha Apaa, shiyaa, Istanda, áti. ⁹ Apaa,
shiysha nuwaa tpishishpa.

Tsiyantayarush, nuwaa niyrishpa.

Watam shiyamari nuwaa istakush taakshawa.

Ashiri nuwaa ksarishpa. Istangandama.

Tputs nllitari nuwaa istamaam wanindaja.

Shiyamari nuwaa tapachindakush taaksha, Apaa.

¹⁰ Wandtaati apari, aneertamti nda nuwaa ksutkusin,
itaru shiysha Apaa, urutari nuwaam ksutamapaniri
taaksha.

¹¹ Mishat, Apaa, nda kundarari nuwaa tayutarita-
maam,

shiysha nungipish machinda.

Itsinsaru shiyashumari tachitpi túri, atina.

¹² Yutaritshishpan tputs nuwaa ksirundama.

Ksarishpa.

Watam nuwaa kapung natsakanawa.

Nuwaa mangu ngicheersin, mantsir tsiyatkanaya.

¹³ Itaru, Apaa, nuw shiyaa yasaktana.

shiy nuwaa chinakush, urutamari istakush taaksha;

Ayamtaati kasacheezish, ndambaree.

¹⁴ Ashiri siysa Apanllchichis, Apanllimun mangis
tatungtsa.

Kizpur taangtsa. Sambaytarintspa,

Izuuru Apanllimun mangis tatungtsa, atina.

**Tputs Apanllpat mang' yaramaw taaku, itsinsaru Apan-
lle tachitku anoo kamankiya**

Dapiyarini yandamarini.

32 Apanll tputsee yutaritshishirini tachingeeru, izuuru mbizakchu, tputssha mapiyshaparee taachiya. Tputs yutaritshishirineetsi Apanllee kamanku, nda kamapshiku, Apanllsha izuuru tachingeeru, ndusha yusur anoo chinachiya. ^I
³ Nuw ndatuma mangeetsi yarchuri, kis taamaam pinasarangina. Putam putam ashiranguri mangi mantsaranguri, nuw wizpuriri ndunareerangiya.
⁴ Watam shiysha Apaa, nuwaa waneerangshawa. Psaantam, kaschiritam kis taamaam pinasarangina. Chap zarish mawirtaru ashiru, taarashi taarangina.
⁵ Sheeruri, shiyaa Apaa, yutaritshishireetsi ichinguru kamanirangina. Nda minamtiyam kamapshirangina. Ashiranguri, shiysha Apaa, nuwaa mangeetsi tachingarangsha. ^{II}
⁶ Ashiri na, Apaa, shiyshacha iyaa tputsirish yutari tushiykchitaa, iyshat uru shiyaa mashkiniya. Ashkachuni yutaritshish taaktaa, itaru iyaa nda kachichiya.
⁷ Apaa, shiyashumari kamungamaam waritakina. Taarashheetstamti shiy nuwaa kámanaksha. Ashirucha Apaa, mangi kis shambatkuri kapung yaseekina. Watam shiy yutaritshishireetsi tachingarangshawa.
⁸ Mishat, Apaa, shiysha nuwaa ateezish. Nuw shiyaa uru napkina. Mangeetsish p'tseekina, nuwash itsinsaru tachitamaama.
⁹ Nuwash tachitkush, kapaach, mishat burr mang' tamapari ashirush nuwash tchitinllpa. Watam kapaach, mishat burrutam tputsush tachitamaam uru ngatkanawa. Tputssha putayarusin, sukpat tusiseersin, pshiykatssin, annaa naaksin tachitkanaya. Itaru, shiysha an tamaparee ashirush shirinllpa. Nuwash itsinsarush tchitangcha, átsha Apaa.
¹⁰ Tputs yutaritshishpan uru kiyung kachiykanaya. Itaru, tputs shiyamun mang' tatkana anootssha shiy ksumish chinakush, uru ksutaksha.
¹¹ Ashiri siy Apanllchichis, Apanllimun mangis kis taangtsa, átana. Uru mangis kis Apanllimun shambatangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina. Ashiri na wapparee nuw kuki tawatspayana.

Yuwaa Apanll waana zandku anoo izuuru tatsamkiya.
Ashiri mangis kis Apanllee ungirtakus seengtsa

33 Siy Apanllis tiptsiris Apanlleetsimari ungirtangtsa. Ancha Apanlleem kizpur wanasiriya.
² Ashiri yaseeyarus, Wappari Apaa, tángtsa. Arpapat, misha kitarpat ashirus,

^I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 4.6-8 tayusima kamankiya. ^{II} 1 Wanga 1.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

mangis kis yaseengtsa.

³ Yaseeshish kaneeschee seengtsa. ^{III}

Tputs kitarutamaam yasaru, anpat ipuneerus, mangis kis seengtsa.

⁴ Apanll yuw ichingaru tsiyatarangu an zurampatari tárangiya.

Iyaa chinaku, ¿wanip iyaa istaranga?

Uru wamunari mangich tatumaam taariya.

⁵ Apanll ngitzipanee natsakiya. Wanasirimsheetsimari tputs chinakiya.

Tputsee ztaru chinakiya.

⁶ Ichtakachuri Apanll tsiyateeru, kanindaa tinarangiya.

Sheeru, Kanindush zar, tsup, tsangach ashiru taachpa, táragu, ichingaru tinarangiya.

⁷ Ichinguru kungunandari taarangu,

anoo Apanll, Kungoo waanitam wayachima, táragu, maree kapungumashee wayarangiya. ^{IV}

⁸ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa tsapurunasshuheetsis, Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa, atina.

⁹ Watam waana tsiyateeru, maacheetsi ichingaru tinaranguwa.

Mishat, ichingaru urutamari taamaam wayarangiya.

¹⁰ Tsapurunasshuch kurak uru yutarit chinaksin, waana zandkana anumari ashimaam chinakanaya. Zandkitaatssin itaru Apanllsha xarashish wayat, wayat ashku, xapookanaya.

¹¹ Itaru, Apanllinaa waana yuwaa, Ashchima, tákchu anoo, zurampatari tatsamkiya.

Tputs ayamtaatiya Apanllee tuxaramaam pinasachinlliniya.

¹² Itaru, Apanll waana iyashchee, Israelchicheetsini tiptsireem ipusarangiya.

Iysha Apanll Taarashipani kapung chinakanaya.

Ashirucha, kis mapiyruni taakaniya.

¹³ Apanll kanindash taaku, anumandari napku, ashpaatsiri tputs ztaru tsapurunasush pakiya.

¹⁵ Yuwaa tputs mangush chinakana anoo yasakiya.

Watam waana mangeetsich tinaranguwa.

¹⁶ Kurak wasundurur zapantaa taaru, itaru, undarar, Kurakaa pachapani, atusin,

Apanll nda istaku wasundurur urkareetsi tapachindamaam pinasakanaya.

Kizpuritaa kurak waanaatsi tapachindamaam pinasakiya.

¹⁷ Mishat, kapaach tapazpan kizpuritaati, sundaroo tapachindamaam wanindaja;

Apanllimari tputsee tapachindamaam taariya.

¹⁸ Itaru, Apanllchich tputs, Apanllimun mang' tatkusin,

Apanll iyaa ksumish chinakiya, atusin,

Apanllsha urutari waatssin napku ksutkiya.

¹⁹ Tspipamaam waritaktaa, Apanll tapachindakiya.

Katungats maringaktaa, Apanll istaku, nda tsipachinlliniya.

^{III} Apanll wanichu anu 5.9; 14.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{IV} Wanga 1.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

20 Ashiriya, iysha Apanllimun mangini tatkuini,
Apanllsha iyaa izuuru ksutkiya; nda kasakiya.
21 Apanllimunari mangini ksakaniya, watam zuram-
patari Apanllee mangiptini chinakaniwa.
22 Apanll, urutamari iyaa chinaku,
iyapat ipunakcha.
Watam Apanllimunari mangini tatkiniwa, atiniya.

**Yuwamand Apanll iyaa nayaniku anumand
yaseekaniya**

*Yuwapur Dapiyarini muxar tamapari ashiru undarar-
ish, kurak Abimelekush taarangu, anpur nee yaseesish
yandarangiya.*

34 Apaa, nuw shiyaa urutari, Wappari aturi,
ichingaruni zari taakina.
Nuw urutari shiyaa ungirtakuri, mangi kis yaseekuri,
taakina.
2 Nuw shiyaa ungirtakuri, tputs putit tamatarpari
ashiruri,
mangi kis shambatkuri shiyaa yaseekina, Apaa.
Siya tputsis mazinangtsa yuwaa nuw Apanllee
yaseeki anootsi.
3 Ashiriya, na ichingaruni washunand yaseeyani.
Apanlleetsimari wanasirimshee ungirtayani, nuw
siyaa atina.
4 Nuwsha Apanllee, Nuwaam istanganda, táranguri,
nuwaa istarangiya.
Nuw kapungtaa puniranguri,
itaru Apanllsha nuwaa tapachindarangiya.
5 Yuw tputs Apanllimun mang' tatkana, anin mang'
ksakanaya.
¿Ayamtaatiya Apanllee pazichazinllinaja?
Urutari mang' kis taachinlliniya.
6 Nuw kapungtaa puniranguri, itaru nuwsha,
Apaa, Nuwaa tapachindanda, táranguri, kapung ku-
ruziranguri,
Apanllsha nuwaa kuki mazarangu, nuwaam man-
gooz mapiymash panarangiya.
7 Yuw tputs Apanllimun mang' tatkana anoo Apanll
istakiya.
Apanll waana tiptsiree ksutkiya.
8 Apanllee chinash izuuru yasangtsa,
watam kizpur chinakuwa.^I
Yuw tputs Apanllee chinakana, an mang' ksakanaya.
9 Apanllee mangiptis zurampatarit chinangtsa.
Ashkachus, Apanllsha siyaa ksutchiya.
10 Tumuz wip wanir nda katungtsee yaku,
marizimunsha kiyung kachiychinlliniya.
Itaru, yuwsha tputs Apanllee chinaku,
anoomsha nda katungats pishtachiya.
11 Ashiriya, naanints nlluris. Nuwaa kuki mazinangt-
sa.
Apanllish wanasiri tachitamaam tayaspatachintspa.
12 Siy zapan masach mapiyurus taamaam zandkinaa-
reesa,

I 1 Pitoru 2.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

13 Ashiri nda mantsir tsiyatamaam saanaatsis
wanasir ksutangtsa.
Ngutis tputsee tamasingarus ngichintspa.
14 Yutaritshishee kasayarus, wanasir chinangtsa.
Mangis kis taamaam taarashish wanasirimsheetsi-
mari chinangtsa.
Ashiriya, siya mangis kis taapi atinaareesa,
Apanllee chinangtsa, nuw siyaa atina.
15 Yuw tputs Apanllee chinakana, anoo Apanllsha
urutamari ksutkiya.
Yuwaa mashkana anoo Apanll uru mazinakiya.
16 Itaru, yuw tputs yutaritshisheetsimari chinaku,
anoo nduntam Apanll istakiya.
Waani yachimbanllina átu, nda pakchiam istamaam
zandkiya; izuuru mapiykiya.^{II}
17 Itaru, yuwsha tputs Apanllee chinaku, ansha
kiyung kachiykachu, Apanlleetssha mashku,
Apanllsha anoo mazinakchu, tapachindakiya.
18 Apanll waanaatsi tiptsiri uru kapung istamaam
zandkiya.
Tputssha kapung mang' mantsaku, waani itam-
samaam pinasaku, anoo waana Apanllsha tuwizpur-
takiya.
19 Tputs Apanllee mangpatari chinaku, kapung
kiyung kachiykitaa,
Apanllsha anoo istaku tapachindakiya.^{III}
20 Apanll waanaa tiptsiri kizpur ksutku, wanap nda
minamtiyam ichipchiya.^{IV}
21 Yutaritshishpansha tputs waanamandari yutarit-
shishirini tsipachinlliniya.
Apanllee tiptsiri natsaksin, Apanllsha anumand izuu-
ru wanichiya.
22 Itaru, Apanll urutamari tiptsiree tapachindachiya.
Yuw tputs Apanllee chinakana, anoo nda wanichiya.
Ayamtaatiya tiptsiree wanicheeja, ndambaree.
Ashirucha, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Watam nuw siyaa
tayaspatakuri atinawa.

Apanllimun mangis tatungtsa

Dapiyarini wayasi.

37 Tputsimand yutaritshishirini musá tsiyantarinll-
pa.
Tputs yutarit taakana anoo, siya pakus, Ambtam
ashpi átus, támararintspa.
2 Watam yutaritshishpan mikeeru pchirukpaz
ashkuwa.
Karut tamatarparee ashiru mikeeru mawirukiya.^V
3 Ashiriya, tsapurunasush taakus,
Apanllimunari mangis tatungtsa; izuururu yutarit-
shishee mapiyngtsa.
Saanaatsi taarashish wanasir ksutangtsa; wanasir
taangtsa.

II Yuwaa nish átu anootstam 1 Pitoru 3.10-12 tayusima ka-
mankiya. III 2 Koríndshucheema 1.8-10; 2 Tímoteyooma 3.10-12
tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. IV Yuwaa nish átu anoot-
stam Wanga 19.36 tayusima kamankiya. V Sandeeku 1.10-11; 1
Pitoru 1.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

4 Apanllimunari mangis tatkus,
Yuwaa saana chinakus ashchima, átis anoo Apanllsha
uru istachiya.

5 Ashiriya, Apanll waana uwpa putayaru,
wanasiripimari siyaa machchiya.
Ashiri Apanllimunamari mangis tatungtsa.

6 Ashkachus, izuuru wanasiriri taakus,
zar wachamureetskachu, tuwasintaru ashikpaz
ashitssa.

7 Ashiri mangiptartis wanasir taakus,
izuurus Apanlleem k'tangtsa.
Watam Apanll siyaa istachuwa.
Ashkus, tputs siyaa tayutaritkitaa, anoo ksatarintspa.
Waani taachpa. Watam yutarit chinaksin, atanawa.

8 Ashiri tsiyanis zambazangtsa. Arangeem tsiyantar-
intspa.

Mishat, tsiyanpatis taarintspa.
Watam ashkachus, aranginasha saanaatsi tayutari-
tatssawa.

9 Apanll yutaritshishpanee tputs kapeetchiya.
Itaru, yuwsha tputs Apanllimunari mang' tatku, an
urutamari taachiya.

10 Nimun ayamtaatiya yutaritshishpanee
pangcheezich.
Kapungtaa nachungakuch, nda pangachchee. Izuuru
pastachiya.

11 Itaru, yuw tputs Apanlle chinakana, an tsapu-
runasish wipapat, wachinllinuaptam,
wanasirimshinandari taachinlliniya. ^I

12 Yutaritshishpan tputs Apanllchichee kiyung
yachamaam chinakanaya.

Natsaksin, kiyung yachamaam zandkanaya.
13 Itaru, Apanllsha yutaritshishpanee; Waani ashtap,
atiya,
watam yuwash zari waritakchu, izuuru wanichuwa.

14 Ashiriya, yutaritshishpan tputs wáchiruree yá-
yarusin,

Apanllchichee tputs tupantsakanaya.
Timbanllizeetssha itintangayarusin, tsak ashchin-
lliniya.

Ashkusin, Apanllchichee tputs pachamaam zandchinl-
linaya.

15 Itaru, Apanllsha waanpatatam wáchirur waanaat-
statam pachachiya.

Timbanllzireeetsi izuuru ichipambayaru kasachiya.
16 Apanllchich maacheetsi pakchitaa payuksin, itaru
Apanllimunsha kis taakanaya.

Yashingchichsha maacheetsi zapan payuktaa, kis taa-
maam wanindaja.

17 Apanllsha yutaritshishpanee izuuru kapeetchiya.
Itaru, wanasirimsheetsinaa tputs zurampatari
tapachindachiya.

18 Apanll tputsee wanasirimshi ksutkiya.
Taársheetstam tachingkiya.

An tputs Apanllush urutari taachinlliniya.

19 Ashiri yuwash yuwariz maringakchu anush

Apanllchichinaa tputs marizimun nda kiyung
kachiychinlliniya.

Watungasheem nda pshatachiya.

20 Yashingchich tputs izuuru kurayaru, muchinlliniya.
Karutaa puza tirookuch, kurataru ashiru kurachiya.

Amb ashkachu, Apanll undarar izuuru pastachiya.

Msas ashiru mzeetaru tsípatara ashchinllinaya.

21 Tputs yashingchich maacheetsi yáyaritaatssin,
itaru nda tuwanpukanaya.

Itaru, Apanllchichsha maacheetsi yaksin, aranginasha
tuwanpukanaya.

22 Yuwaa Apanll tputsee kis napku, anoo tputs watsa-
pun wanasir ksutkiya.

Itaru, yuwaatssha nda kis napku, anoo watstamari
kapeetchiya. Nda istachiya.

23 Ashiri tputs Apanlle chinaku, Apanlle kuk
payuku, anoo Apanll machkiya.

Wanungish wanasirimshish machkiya.

24 Yashing xarashshee wayaktaa, nda izuuru
pantakiya.

Watam Apanllsha uwpat putayaru, tuxiyzakuwa.

25 Nuw kanungasimasi taaranguri, itaru natsha
wachinayanllina.

Apanlle tiptsir uru yasakuri,
Apanllsha waanaatsi tiptsir nda minamtiyam
kasarangiya.

Tiptsireemsha pishtats ndunimuna; tputsish pangaa
nda mashtaranaya.

Wipaamtamsha katungats nduntam pishtarangiya.

26 Ashiriya, tputs Apanlle chinaksin, nayanimpatari
taaksin,

tputseem mangutari maachiritaa istakiya.

Ashirucha, wipshtisin ashiritam tputseem mangutari-
tam istakitamanaya.

27 Ashiri yutaritshishee mapiyngtsa.

Saanaatsi wanasir ksutangtsa.

Ashkus, waanasirimshee pangatssa.

Yap tsap taakamchis anush uru kis taatssa.

28 Apanll tputsee tsiyatssee yaramapani chinakiya.

Waanaatsee tiptsir nda ayamtaati kasachiya.

Itaru, yutaritshishpanee izureeru waneeyaru,
kasachiya.

Nlluranur izuuru pastachiya.

29 Itaru, Apanllinaa tiptsir urutamari tsapurunasush
kis taachinllinaya.

30 Ashiri tputs wanasirimish uru mangpatari wanasiri
tputsee tsiyatkanaya.

Tsiyatssee wanasirimsheetsimari yarkanaya.

31 Apanlle kuk izuuru chinaksin, nda pantsakanaya.
Uru tachitkanaya.

32 Tputs yutaritshishpan Apanlle tiptsir natsaku,
pachapi, átu pachamaam tsangakiya.

33 Itaru, Apanllsha tiptsiree nda kasakiya.

Tputs kurakap tputsee wanasirimshee tu-
pantamaam tsiyatkitaaatesinaya,

Apanll waana tapachindachiya. Kurak tputsireetsi
tayutarittapa, átu ashkiya.

I *Matiwa 5.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

³⁴ Ashiri siya Apanlee chinangtsa. Kukoo tuminungtsa.

Ashkachus, tputssha siyamun mang' tatchinlliniya, Ashiri Apanll siyaamanaa tsapuneemis ksutamaam panachiya.

Itaru, yutaritshishpani waneekchu, anoo siya kchip-tartis pangatssa.

³⁵ Nuw tputsee yutaritshishpanee parangina.

Nuw kizpurtana. Nuwamari kasirina, tárangiya.

Yasin tamatarpari ashiru natumasamaam pzeena, pzeena sheeru, támungayaru, wanasir wayanaptaru ashiru taarangiya.

³⁶ Amb ashirangtaa, itaru musásiri izuuru tsiparangu, nuwsha nachungaranguri, nda ayamtiyam parangina.

³⁷ Mazinangtsa. Tputs wanasirimish Apanlee kuk payuksin,

urutari Apanllish pang' mang' ksaw wanasir taachinlliniya.

³⁸ Itaru, Apanllsha yutaritshishpaneetssha tputs ashpaatsiri tpachingachiya.

Ayamtaati tputsee mantsirimshee pangcheezich, ndambaree.

Ichingaru Apanll wanichiya.

Izuuru kachingeeru kasachiya.

³⁹ Yuwash yutarit tushiychu anush Apanll waanaastanaa tiptsir tapachindachiya.

Apanll watacha tapachindampani.

⁴⁰ Apanll waana tiptsiree tapachindakiya.

Yutaritshishpan tuxarakchu, anoo suwamaam is-takiya.

Waana wizpurpa ksutku istakiya.

Watam iy Apanllimun mangini tatkiniwa.

Apa, nuw shiyaa kukish kis payukina, átu, anoo kamankiya.

Dapiyarini wayassi. Yandarangu, yasimpaneem urkar panarangiya.

40 Nuw Apanlleetsimari mangishi chinakuri taakina.

Yuwaa nuw kuruzki anoo Apanll mazarangiya.

² Nuw wizpuriri nduneerangu, tsipamaam waritarangitaati,

Apanll nuwaa tapachindarangiya.

Nuwaa itsipungayaru, yuwash tsap kis taachi anush ndatuma tsiparuri wayarangiya.

³ Wizpurpa nuwaa kuki murimash wayarangu, nuwsha kaneeschee yaseesshish yaseekuri, Apanlee, Wappari, tárangina.

Tputssha nuwaa parangusin, punirustarangusin, Apanllimunarisha mang' taturangtamanaya.

⁴ Yuw tputs Apanlee chinaku an mang' kis taachiya.

Tputsee yutaritshishpani izuuru mapiykiya.

Yuwaa apanllputsee ungirtakana anungaz nda chinachiya,

watam Apanlee kapung chinakuwa.

⁵ Apa, nuw shiyaa apartana.

Iyashchee istamaam kapung chinarangush, wizpurpatatish istarangsha.

Wanip iyaa istarangsha. Tputsee kamanpi, atitaati, pinasakani, watam ichingaru kamanimaam wanindaja.

Shiyapat tatsamaam wanindaja.

⁶ Tputs chinuzee pachayarusin, muchkusin,

anumun shiy nda mangish ksaksha.

Shiy anumun yutaritshishee yaramaam nda kapung chinaksha. ^I

Mishat, tirikoo pangishish yushindakuni,

anumuntam nda mangish ksaksha.

Itaru, Apaa, shiy nuwaa tsiyatkush,

K'keetsi zurampatari tuminungcha, ^{II} tárangsha.

⁷ Ashirucha, nuwsha shiyaa, Tputsip nuwaa zanganingandama,

Shiy nuwaa kirakarishish kamanirangsha. Ashiri nuwsha,

⁸ shiyaa kukish tuminumaam mangi kizpur ksakina.

^{III}

⁹ Ashiri shiyashchi tputs shaniykusin, anush shiyaa kamachtamareetsish tatsamooru tayaspataki-na.

Nda minumtiyam niyrkina. Shiysha anoo yasaksha, Apaa.

¹⁰ Nuw nda zamaruri taakina.

Shiyaa kukish tsinsampaneetsish uru tputsee kamankuri taakina, atina.

Apanll uru iyaa ksutku taakiya. Iyaa tapachindachiya.

Tsipakchuni iyaa waanpee machchiya,

nuw tputsee tayaspatakuri atina.

Shiysha Apaa, uru iyaa chinakush, istaksha.

Ayamtaatiyam shiy chinashish pastacheeja.

Shiy kukish urutamari tputsirishish taachiya.

¹¹ Apaa, shiy nuwaa ksarishpa. Urutamari nuwaa chinakush taangcha.

Shiy tsinsampantishcha.

¹² Nuwaanamandari chayari zapan xarashish nuwash tushiykiya.

Nuw yutarit zapan ashirangi anoo ichingaru kamani-maam pinasakina.

Na nuwaa xarashish kámanakcha.

¿Tamayareezi nuwaana yutarit ashirangi anoo tushiychee?

Zapan taaru anoo nuw táchimaam pinasakina.

Muchishi zapan kasiru taariya.

Ashirucha, mangi tsíparangu, izuuru sambaytarangina.

¹³ Apaa, nuwaa nyaningandama.

Yutaritshishireetsi tchingangandama.

Mikeerush nuwaa istanda.

Zapshtarinllpa.

¹⁴ Mishat tputs nuwaa pachamaam zandkitamsinaya.

Ashiri shiysha yuwaa tputs nuwaa tayutaritkana anoo ipazangcha.

^I Matiwa 9.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II}

Utaáshucheema 10.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{III}

Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 10.5-7 tayusima kamankiya.

Waani paziksin suwasuwachinllinpa.
 15 Waani kapung pazichinllinpa.
 16 Itaru, yuw tputs shiyaa kukish payukana, anin mang' ksaksin shambatchinlliniya.
 Mishat, yuw tputs shiyamun mang' tatkana anoomsha, Apaa,
 shiy wizpurirish urutamari shiyash tachitamaam panangcha.
 17 Apaa, nuw kapung mangi mantsakina, watam kiyung kachiykinawa.
 Ashiri Apaa, nuwaa mbizarishpa, watam shiy nuwaa istakshawa.
 Shiy nuwaa tapachindaksha.
 Itaru Apaa, zapshtarinllpa.
 Mikeerush istangandama,
 Apaa, nuw shiyaa apartana,
 Dapiyarini tárangiya.

Apanllpanee tputs undarar arap machtarangu, Apanllish pang' pshtupi átu, támararangu, tsiyatstar ashiran-gu, anoo kamankiya

Koréchich yasimpan tputs yandamarini.

42 Manllanus tsap puzash taaku, sachitku, kungungaz waapi átu,
 nuwsha ashiritamti shiyangaz Apaa, támarakuri nachungakina.
 2 Nuw shiyangaz sachitakpaz ashkina, Apaa.
 Watam shiysha taarashipanshawa.
 ¿Ashinooja nuw shiyash pangish yusur pshtuchee? aturi,
 3 shiyangaz kaschiritam psantam tanukuri taakina.
 Amb ashkuri sureemariti taakina.
 Kundararshiti nuwaa, ¿Apanllirish yuwshta? átagat ashkanaya.
 4 Síru shiyash pangish tputspata kis pshtutarini, anoo chinachintar ashkuri, kapung mangi mantsakina.
 Watam na ndusha ashkinawa.
 Yuwataati nuwma tputsee yamazayaruri, shiyash pangish kuseeruri, shambatkuni,
 washunand mangini kis ungirtakuni, yasiyastar ashtariniya.
 Yusur tamayareezi ashchi aturi, kapung mangi mantsakuri, tanutantar ashkina. Ashiritaati,
 5 ¿Mayaama nuw sambaytachi?
 ¿Mayaama nuw mangi mantsachee?
 Nuw Apanllimunari mangi tatkina.
 Anootsimari ungirtakuri taachima.
 An watacha nuw Apanlliri, tapachindampani.
 6 Nuw kapungcha sambaytamaam zandki.
 Ashirucha, shiyaatsimari kapung chinakuri taakina.
 Araptaa kung Ortagamanda, mach Hermonamanda, Mispamandtanta uru mangishi shiyaatsimari chinakuri taakina.
 7 Íwar machimand kung wazawash pantsaku, zaw shitaru, arap zunganeetar ashtariya.

Nuwamun kungpaz ashiru zaw, zaw shitarpaz ashku mangi mantsakuri taakina.
 8 Ashtaa Apaa, shiysha nuwaa nda kasaksha.
 Kaschiritam nuwaa chinakush istaksha.
 Psantam nuw yasiyastar ashkina.
 Uru shiyapa Apaa, tsiyatkina, watam shiysha uru nuwapat taakshawa.
 9 Apaa, Shiy tapachindampantishcha, atina.
 ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwaa mapiyksha?
 ¿Mayaamaja mangi mantsakuri taachi?
 ¿Mayaama kundarari nuwaa kiyung yachaku taak?
 10 Nuwaa kiyung yachaksin, napuritamti ichingaru ksukiya.
 Urutari nuwaa tamundaksin, ¿Yapshata shiy Apanllirish? átagat ashkanaya.
 Atitaatesinaya,
 11 ¿Mayaama nuw sambaytachi?
 ¿Mayaama nuw mangi mantsachee?
 Nuw Apanllimunari mangi tatkina.
 Anootsimari ungirtakuri taachima.
 An watacha nuw Apanlliri, tapachindampani.

(Salmo 42 nish tspakiya)

43 Apaa, nuwaa tapachindangandama.
 Nishuch tputs shiyaa chinakazinllinaja.
 Yutaritshishpansincha.
 Wayangichirirsincha.
 Ashiri nuwaa tapachindangandama.
 2 Watam nuw shiyaa Aparinawa.
 Shiy tapachindampantishcha.
 Nuwaa kundarari kiyungutaa yachaku,
 ¿Mayaamaja shiy nuwaa kasachish?
 ¿Mayaamaja nuw mangi mantsakuri taachee?
 3 Ashiriya, Apaa, shaana wizpurirish zanganingi,
 Nuwaa mangi tuwizpurtamaama.
 Sheerush, shaanpee pangish machinda yap shiy taarish ambi.
 4 Shiyash pangish yusur kuskachuri, sumeetsish pakchuri,
 shiyaa kapung ungirtachima.
 Tamburpa, kitarpa yasichima.
 Shaana, Apaa, nuwaam mangooz ksashish pshtangandama shiyaa kis yasimaama.
 Shiyamunari Apaa, mangi kis taakina.
 5 ¿Mayaama nuw sambaytachi?
 ¿Mayaama nuw mangi mantsachee?
 Nuw shiyamunari mangi tatkina.
 Shiyaatsimari ungirtakuri taachima.
 Watam shiy tapachindampancha.

Apanll uru iyaa Israelchicheetsini ksutkiya

Koréchich tputs yandarangiya, tiruchizpa yasimaama.

46 Apanll iyaa ksutkiya. Iyaam wizpuree panakiya.
 Apanllish kamungamaam uru taariya.
 Yuwash xarashish taakchu anush istakiya.
 2 Ashiriya, ¿mayaamaja punichich?

Mundaz mundaztakchitaa, misha tsap kizpuritaa zpoozakchu, machsha pátangambachtaa, marush imurish pantsambachtaa, ashiritaa ¿mayaamaja nuw punichee?

³ Mar kapungtaati warastakchu, mach kizpuritaa zpoozakchu, itaru nda nuw punichina.

⁴ Kungsha wanasirimish Apanllish yaktarini taariya. ^I Anush tputs kungumun wip mang' ksachinlliniya. Watam waana Apanll wamari kasiru an anush taakuwa.

⁵ Waanaatsi yaktarini uru ksutku, tapachindachiya. Zar taraseetaranllu anush kundararini kuskatssin, Undarsha; Taraseekchu pshtuyani, atitaatssin, ayamamtiyam nda kasachiya. Watam Apanll waana napanu iyaa tapachindakiya.

⁶ Kizpuri kuk kimaku, tputs ztaru puniksin zaman-gachinlliniya. Tsapurunasshuch kurak nungtacinllinaya. Apanll izuuru wizpurpa tsapoo kapeetku pastachiya.

⁷ Apanll kizpurcha. Iyachchee Akoparinchicheetsini nlluranurini uru ksutkiya. Apanllimun mangini tatkuni, urutamari iyaa izuuru tapachindaku taachiya. Apanllishumarisha kamungchiniya.

⁸ Naapangints. Apanll iyaa tsapurunasshucheetsini ichingarootsini tpuxtayanlliya.

⁹ Tapazpaneetsi tsapurunas ztaru; Na Waapa. Zanayangints, tákchu, Tapazpan ztaru zanayanllinaya. K'chirpungoo ichingaru ichip ichip sheersin, Turuwaatstam pátangambeeru kasayanllinaya. Tapazpanee pshtyrshini sumasush mucheenlliya.

¹⁰ Apanll tputsee kamachtaku; Na waapa. Zanayangints, tákchu; Nuw Apanlli Taarashipantana. Tputsee urkar ztaru tiptsirpatatam nuwaatssha; Shiy Apanllitshcha. Shiyamari kasirush taaksha, nuwaa táchinllinaya, átcha Apanlli.

¹¹ Apanll kizpuri iyash taakiya. Iyachchee Akoparinchicheetsini nlluranurini uru ksutkiya. Uwamun kamungchiniya.

Apanllimari kurak kasiru taakchu, tsapurunasshuch ztaru kis shambatkusin taachinllina, anoo kamankiya

Tputs Koréchich nlluranuri yandamarini.

47 Apanllee shambatkuni ichingaruni zaman-gayani. Mangis ksaptari shambatkus zamangakus, jai, jai, tángtsa.

² Watam Apanll kizpureeru waamari kasiru tputskiya.

^I Apanll wanichu anu 22.1-2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Ichingaroom tsapurunas Apanllimari kurak taakiya.

³ Apanll Kanaanshuchee tputs tpachingarangu watsapunee iyaamshat panarangiya. Tputseetstam m'chachureemani wayarangitamta.

⁴ Apanll iyaa kapung chinarangu, iyaam waana tsapoo ipuseeru panarangiya. Anush na iyshat Akoparinchichini kis taakaniya.

⁵ Na Apanll ichingaru kurakaam wayarangu, na mapiyshat uxinashimun kuxinkiya. Ashiriya na iyshat mangini kis shambatkuni tamburtakuni, tirucheeni.

⁶ Apanllee shambatkuni yaseeyani. Kurakareetsini ungirtakuni yaseeyani.

⁷ Apanlleem yaseeshish yandayaruni yaseeyani. Watam wamari tsapurunasshucheetsini kasiru kurak taakuwa. Mangiptis yaseengints.

⁸ Apanll uxinashimand kuxinaru tputseetsini ztaru ksutariya. Ichingaroom tsapurunasee napkiya.

⁹ Tsapurunasshuch kurak Apanllpat tiptsir, Apramarinchichpa, washunand shaniyeersin, ^{II} Apanllee ungirtakanaya. Watam Apanllimari tsapurunasshuchee kurak kasiru taakuwa. Ashiriya, ichingaruni Apanllimunari shambateeni.

Apanll waana tiptsiree ksutku, anoo kamankiya

Koréchich nlluranur yandamarini.

48 Apanll taarashipani waamari kasiriya. Waana yaktarinshini, Irusarinush Apanllee ungirtamaam wanasircha, waanpee pangu, machip Siyonshu.

² Apanll machirini Siyon kizpurcha wanasiri. Minumari mach ichingaru kasiriya. Tputs ztaru machip Siyonamand mang kis shambtkanaya. Watam anush Apanll, iy kurakarini, wamari kasiru an taakuwa. ^{III}

³ Irusarinaa mbamari tandapunurangusin, Undarar pshtumaam pinasakanaya.

⁴ Kurak shaneerangusin, Irusarinshuchee kasiyani, tárangitaatssin, Itaru, kuskatssin,

⁵ Kizpurcha, táyarusin, napuxtayarusin, suwaranganaya.

⁶ Kapung puniksin, nungtaranganaya. Kiz nlluraa tatsipku, wasurimun nungtataru ashiranaganaya. Sheeru Apanll undararee kachingarangiya.

⁷ Boti marush kung kizpur kambusurush naanatan ashku, mikeeru ichip ichip ashku kachingkachu, ambpaz ashirangu Apanllsha undarareetsi kachingarangiya.

⁸ Tputs iyaa: Apanll yaktarini kizpurcha, tárgananaya.

^{II} Matiwa 8.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{III} Matiwa 5.35 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Natsha iysha anootstam, Apanll yaktarini kizpurcha, atitamaniya.

Apanll wamari kasiru waanaatsi yaktarini urutari ksutchiya.

⁹ Apaa, shiyash pangish pshtuyaruni, mangini kis shiyaa chinakuni, Apanll urutamari iyaa chinakiya, atiniya.

¹⁰ Tsapurunas ztaru shiyaa ungirtachinlliniya. watam shiy taarashipanshawa.

Shiyamari kasiru taakush, tputsee ichingarusin tatsamooru ksutaksha.

¹¹ Iysha, Irusarinshuchini ichingaruni shiyamun mangini ksakuni, shambatchinlliniya.

Zuwanlltamani yuw minush Utaáshuch yaktash taakana

antamsin, shiyamuntam Apaa, shambatchinlliniya.

Watam iyaa chinarangush, tputsireetsish itsinsaru kamachtarangsha.

¹² Yakat Irusarinap iturpirus, ichinguru napangints. ¿wanipaja tandapunuzush torre pshkurutara?

¡Tandapunuzi wamaneewa!

Sundar ksutamapan pang' zapanitamta.

Yakat Irusarin kizpurcha.

Ashiri napeerus, yasayarus ipareetsis ichingaroo kamaningtsa.

Yuwaa kaneesich nllurtachinllina anootstamta kamaningtsa.

Apanll yaktarini kizpurcha, tángcha.

¹⁴ Iy Aparini urutamari wamari kasiru taarashipan taakiya.

¡An watacha iyaa itsinsaru urutamari machkiya!

Apaa, nuwaa nayiningandama. Yutaritshishireetsi tachingandama, Dapiy tárangu, anoo kamankiya

Dapiyarini Betsabeyaa yutarit patatarangu, anumandsha Natán nambarangu, Dapiyarinsha nee yandarangiya.

51 Apaa, shiy uru chinampanish taaksha.

Ashiri nuwaa nayinganda. Yutaritshishireetsi tachingandama.

² Mangeetsi izuuru tachingeerush, mburish wayangandama.

³ Nuw kizpur yutarit ashirangina, Apaa. Anoo mbizamaam pinasakina.

⁴ Nuw shiyaa tayutaritarangina;

Nuw ashirangi anoo, shiy, Izuuru watsta, tárangsha.

Nuwaa wanimaam waritarangsha. Shiy tsinastishcha.

Shiy tputsee waneekchush,

¿Chaka shiyaa, yutaritshicha tách? ^I

⁵ Itaru, nuw aneershi nllurtarangi anumandari yutarittana. ^{II}

⁶ Itaru, shiysha tputsee mang' izuuru natstaksha.

Tputs shiyaa itsinsaru chinaku, shiysha wanasiri napaksha.

^I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 3.4 tayusima kamankiya. ^{II} Romshucheema 7.14-21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Anush Apaa, nuwaa mangi p'tseeksha mangoona-maama.

⁷ Ashiri Apaa, mangeetsi tchinganda. ^{III}

Izuuru tachingeerush, mangi mburshinandarisha wayangandama, Apaa.

⁸ Nuwaa waneerangush, mangi kapung mantsakina. Yusur shiyamun mangi tatkuri, mapiyri kis taapi, átana.

Istanda, Apaa.

⁹ Ashiri, yutaritshishireetsi mbizamamari izuuru kpi-tangcha, Apaa.

¹⁰ Nuwaa mangeetsi mburish tsarun ndunar ksangandama.

Sheerush, tuwizpurtangandama, shiyaa itsinsaru chinamaama. ^{IV}

¹¹ Apaa, nuwaa iwanlltarinllpa.

Kanish wanasirmshee nuwaa itutsinllpa, Apaa.

¹² Síru yutaritshishireetsi ichinguru tachingarangush, mangi kis taarangina.

Ashiri na ashiritam mangeetsi yusur isichinda.

Wizpurirpatish chinasheemi wanasir panangandama.

¹³ Ashkachush, nuwsha tputsee yutaritshishpanee shiyaa itsinsaru chinamaam tayaspatachima.

Ashkachuri, uwsha yusur shiyash itsinsartam tachitchitamta.

¹⁴ Nda tputsee pachamaam izuuru watsta aturi, Apaa, nuwaa istangandama.

Apaa, shiy nuwaa tapachindarangsha.

Ashiri shiy nuwaa itsinsaru chinamaam istakush,

nuwsha yaseesshpati, shiyaa; Apanll itsinsampancha, tputsee kamankuri táchima.

¹⁵ Apaa, shiy nuwaa kuki mureem wayangandama. Sheerush, nuwsha shiyaa ungirtakuri, k'kipti shiyaa yasichima.

¹⁶ Shiyaam chineetsi muchamaam pangipish wayapi tina.

Itaru, anpa yutaritshishee yaramaam nda shiy kis napachsha.

¹⁷ Tputsee yutaritshishimand mang' kapung mantsaku, anoo shiysha izuuru mangoo yaraksha.

Tputsee yutaritshishimand izuuru mang' mantsaku shiysha Apaa, mangoo yaramaam nda watsta átsha.

Uru yaraksha.

¹⁸ Apaa, tputsireetsish shaana yaktarinish Siyonash shaniykusin, wanasir napaksha.

Irusarinaa watandpunu yusur mbammash wanasir wayamaama istangcha.

¹⁹ Wanasiri napkachush, tputsirish shiyaam wakaraatstam, opeejaatstam shiyaam muchkusin,

shiy tputsireetsish chinachpasha.

Yutaritshishirineetsi yarachsha.

^{III} Utaáshucheema 9.13-14, 19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{IV} 2 Korindshucheema 5.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Dapiyarini Apanllingaz támararangu, Undararee kasi-
maam istanda, tárangu, anoo kamankiya

*Dapiyarini wayandamari. Dapiyarini Absalon
pacharundama átu, apusap suwatat ashirangiya.*

63 Akaa, shiyaa nuwcha Apari.
Nuw Shiyangaz támarakina.
Tputs tsap mazachinandari taaru, amb naayaru,
sachittaru, ashiritamti nuw shiyangaz kizpur sachitak-
paz ashkuri támarakina.

² Shiyash pangish pshtupi tina.
Shiyaa pangasi, atitamana.
Anush shiyaatsimari chinamaam zandkina.
Shiy kizpurtishcha, wanasirish.

³ Shiyamari kasiru nuwaa chinakush,
tsipaneetstaati nda pachindkina.
Ashirucha shiyaa mangi kis ungirtakina.

⁴ Urutari nish tsapurunasush taakuri,
shiyaa ungirtakuri taachina.
Kuwee íwar paxayeeruri shiyapat tsiyatchina

⁵ Shiyamun mangi kisa.
Tputs kapung katungeeru, tazazayaru, mang kis
taaku,

nuwsha shiyaa ungirtakuri ambtam ashchina.
shiyaa kis yasichina.

⁶ Psaantam Akaa, maamaw ashkuri,
shiyaatsimari mangishi chinachintar ashkina.

⁷ Waninll nuwaa istakush ksutakshawa.
Ashirucha, mangi kis nda punikuri taakina.

⁸ Shiyash izuuru tachitpi tina.
Shiyaa kasamaam zandkeezi.
Kuwish mbutsanungich nuwaa mbam patsisakush,
nda kasaksha.

⁹ Tputs nuwaa pachamaam zandkitaatssin,
waantatamsin k'chirpungamun tsipachinlliniya
Wazawash waantsush tputs
tsiparpat wan washunand taachinlliniya.

Wanutseetsina tumuz manginshuch katungchin-
lliniya.

¹¹ Itaru, nuwsha shiyamun Akaa, mangi kis taachina
Shiy nuwaa tputsireetseerush kurakaam ínarangsha.
Ashiri siysa Apanllis tiptsiris, Apanllee mangis kis
yaseekus ungirtangtsa.

Itaru, wayangichirirsha tputs izuuru zamayarusin
taachinlliniya.

Ashiriya, Akaa, wapparee.

**Tputs ztaru Apanllee ungirtachinllinaya, anoo ka-
mankiya**

*Yasimpan tputs kitarpanpat yaseeyarusin anoo yan-
darangiya.*

67 Shiy Akaa, uru iyaa nayaniyarush, istangcha.
Iyaa wanasiri napangcha.

² Ashkachush, tputs ztaru, Apanllee mangooneeni.
Iyaa tapachindachtamparee, táchinlliniya.

³ Akaa, tsapurunas ztaru shiyaa ungirtachinllinpa.

Shiyamun mang' kis shambatchinllinpa.

⁴ Tputs ztaru ichingurusin shiyamun mang' kis
yaseeksin, zamangachinllinpa.

Shiysha, Akaa, kurakish tputsee ichingarootssin
ksutkush k'kuzee yaramapan taaksha.

Tatsamooru tputsireetsish chinaksha.

⁵ Ashiri Akaa, tsapurunas ztaru shiyaa ungirtachin-
llinpa.

Shiyamun mang' kis shambatchinllinpa.

⁶ Apanllirini iyaaam kapung istarangu,
na tsapurunasish waanaatsee kuk wanus pzapa-
neerangiya.

⁷ Apanll uru iyaa chinachiya.

Tputs ztaru Apanllee chinachinllinpa.

Mang' kis Apanllimun shambatchinllinpa.

**Tputs Dapiyarinee kiyung yacharangusin, Dapiyarin-
sha, Akaa, istanda, tárangu anoo kamankiya**

Dapiyarini wayandamari.

69 Akaa, nuwaa tapachindanda.
Papcha, nuwaa pachamaam kapung zandeen-
llinpa.

Tputs kungush imurish yangakchu,
tamatarpari ashiru itamsamaam pinasakina.
Kung wizpur nuwaa kapeetamaam zandkiya.

³ Akaa, shiyaa, Istanda, aturi,
kapung kuruztat ashkuri, yarpuni ksukshita.
Shiyaam kutakuri, kapung tanukuri, kachi manamaw-
shita.

⁴ Tputs zapan msangarusin, nuwaa natsakanaya. ^I
Mucheetsich kasiru tputs nuwaa zapan natsakanaya.
Mangutari nuwaa tayutaritkanaya.

Maacheetsi shuchitarpazi ashiru,
nuwaa taxiyrin; Tuwanpunda, átangat ashkanaya.

⁵ Itaru Akaa, shiy nuwaa yasaktishcha.
Nuw yutarit ashiranginaareena, anoo shiy izuuru
yasaksha.

¿Tamayareezi yutaritshishireetsi pishuchi?

⁶ Akaa, shiyamaricha kizpurish.

Iy shiyaa Israelchichini Apanllirtanicha.

Iyashuch zapan shiyamun mang' tatkanaya.

Ashiriya, tputsirish nuwamand yutaritshishiri
pazirusinapa.

Kundarari nuwamand tputsireetsish tpazarusinapa,
átana.

⁷ Shiyaa kapung chinaki, anumand tputs nuwaa yu-
tari tsiyatkanaya.

Nuwaa tpazakanaya.

Kizpur pazirsa.

⁸ Zuwanlli tunar tamapari ashirusin nuwaa
niyrkanaya.

⁹ Itaru nuwsha, pangimandaritish wamin tsiyanis
nuwaa kasichiya. ^{II}

Tputs shiyaa tpazamaam zandkusin,
nuwaatssha tpazaktamsinaya. ^{III}

^I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Wanga 15.25, atitamta ^{II} Yuwaa
nish átu anootstam Wanga 2.17 tayusima kamankiya.

10 Nuw mangi kapung mantsakuri, tanukuri, mishat mangukuri, nuwaa yutarit tsiyatkanaya.

11 Mangi mantsakuri, kamari kuchar kamartakuri, nuwaa paksin, ichingarush stakanaya.

12 Tputs yaktaa washitungash shaniyeersin, nuwaa tsiyatstangat ashkusin taakanaya. Karusamapantaatssin nuwaa tayutaritkusin yaseekanaya.

13 Itaru Apaa, nuw shiyaa kapung tsiyatkina. Ashiri yuwash shaana zandkachish, anush istangan-dama.

Shiy kapung chinampantishcha. Nuwaa kapung chinaksha. Ashiri tapachindangan-dama.

14 Nuwaa imurish yangamaam ksarishpa. Tputs zapan nuwaa natsakanaya. Itaru, shiysha nuwaa tapachindangandama.

15 Mureenush nuwaa kсарinllpa. Nda nuwaa mureen pumaam izuuru istanda.

16 Apaa, shiy nuwaa istangandama. Shiy wanasiri chinaksha. Shiy kchinamishtishcha. Ashiri nuwaa nayanikush, wanasiri napangandama.

17 Apaa, shiy watam nuwaa tputsirshawa. Ashiri Apaa, nuwaa mapiyrinllpa.

Tputs pacharundama, átana. Ashiri mikeerush nuwaa istanganda.

18 Nuwanung kayumayarush, nuwaa tapachindanda. Kunderareetsi arap zangingcha.

19 ¿Waninll nuwaa natsakanawa? Nuwaa tpazakanaya.

Mangutari nuwaa mantsir tsiyatkanaya. Shiy anoo ichinguru yasaksha.

Nuwaa kundarari paksha.

20 Nuwaa uru yutarit tsiyatkusin, kapung natsaksin, mangi kapung mantsakina.

Mangi mantsakuri wizpuriri ndunareekina. Nuwaa mangeetsi tuwizpurtapanda, atitaati, itaru tputs nda minumtiyam nuwaa istamaam zandaranganaya.

21 Nuwaamsha katungtsee tspaspa íseersin panakanaya.

Kapung sachitaranguri, kapizsha nuwaam panakanaya. ^I

22 Ashiri, Apaa, uwsha shiyaam katungamaam shaniykusin, shiysha waneengcha. ^{II}

23 Wach mchus tamapari ashiru mangu masaru taachinllinpa.

Uru kiyung kachiychinllpa.

Urutamari puniksin, wanumb nungtachinllinpa.

24 Shiy kapung tsiyantayarush, waneengcha. Tsiyanish zambazarinllpa.

Izuuru waneengcha. Pakchiyam nayanirinllpa.

^{III} Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 15.3 tayusima kamankiya. ^I Matiwa 27.34, 48; Márkosa 15.23, 36; Lukasa 23.36; Wanga 19.28-29 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritmat. ^{II} Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 11.9-10 tayusima kamankiya.

25 Mishat, kundarareetsi pang' kapeeteerush ksangcha.

Anush minumtiyam taarusinapa. ^{III}

26 Shiy nuwaa kiyung yacharangish, anoo kasiranasha uwshtisin nuwaa kiyung yachakanaya.

Nuwaa stakanaya.

27 Ashiri shiysha Apaa, aranginasha waneengcha. Nayanirinllpa. Izuuru waneeyarush ksangcha.

28 Kirakarishish yuwash shaanaa tputsirish sur yandam taaru,

anush kundarareetsi sur izuuru tchingangcha. Watam nda urutamari shiyapat taachinllinawa.

Ashiri tputsiriptish sur washunand kundarareetsi sur yandinllpa.

29 Apaa, Nuw kapung kiyung kachiykina. Istanda. Nuwaa tuwizpurtanda. Tapachindanda.

30 Ashkachush, nuwsha shiyaa ungirtakuri, yaseesshish yasichima.

Mangipti itsinsaru shiyaa ungirtachima, atina.

31 Ashiriya, chiy tputsich chinuzee toro pachayaruch, nduntaati ashiru karupanaa witspatari, wachizup-patari muchkachuch,

anoo Apanll kispari napchiya.

Itaru, chiy tputsich mangiptartich itsinsaru Apanllee ungirtakuch,

Apanllsha aranginasha chiya kis napkiya.

32 Anoo Apanll pakchu, mang' ksaku, chiyaatssha mangeemich ksashish wayachiya.

Apanllingaz támarakuch, tuwizpurtachiya.

33 Watam tputs kiyung kachiyku, Apanllee istapanda átu,

mashku, Apanllsha uru mazinakuwa.

Tputs tumanamaw taakana, anootstam nda niyrkiya.

34 Ashiri kanindshuchis, mishat tsapurunasshuchis, mishat marshuchis,

ichingarus, Apanllee ungirtangtsa, nuw siyaa atina.

35 Apanll waana Siyonshuchee tapachindachiya.

Yusursha Utaáchchee yaktarin yapungachiya.

Sheeru, Apanll tiptsir anush taachinllinaya.

Amuytachinllinaya.

Wipshitisin izapaneeyarusin, kapungushsha yakat taachinllinaya.

Apanllchichinandarishtisin anush taachinllinaya.

Ashiri na kamaneena Dapiy kiyung kachiyku, Siatatsti, tárangu anootsi.

Apanll ipusamarini tsapurunaseem kurak taachu anoo kamankiya

Salomonarini wayasi.

72 Apaa, shiy ipusamareetsish kurakaam ínakchush, wizpureetsish tputsee itsinsaru ksutamaam, panangcha,

² Ashkachush, kuraksha chinampa tputsireetsish

^{III} Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 1.20 tayusima kamankiya.

ksutku, tsiyatssee wanasir yarku,
 pukireetstam wanasiri istachiya.
³ Yuw tputs machip taakana, antamsin wanasirsha
 mapiyrsin taachinllinaya.
⁴ Kurak pukiree tputs istakchu, wanasirsha tsiyatssee
 yarku taachiya.
 Wipawaatstam istakchu mapiyrtamsin taachinllinaya.
 Watam tamundampane tputs tununumbayaru
 kasachuwa.
⁵ Urutamari an kurak taachpa.
 Zar, misha tsup tamaparee ashiru urutamari taachpa.
⁶ Kurak ashkachu, tputsee kapung istachiya.
 Sin sinakchu, mzats tatsumim kis kxuntaru,
 kuraksha ambtam ashiru tiptsiree istakchu, kis
 taachinllinaya. ⁷ Nduma tsup pastachu,
 kurak tiptsir waanpatatin wanasir tsiyatkusin,
 mapiyrsin kis taachinllinaya. ⁸ Kurak tputsee ztaru
 kstuku, wamari kasiru taachiya.
 Kung Eufratismand yaru, ichingaru tputsee wamari
 kasiru taachiya.
⁹ Undararshitisin, tsap puzap taaksin, waantatamsin,
 tutunlltayarusin, Kurakaa, Shiyaa kukish payuchinipa,
 puniksin táchinllinaya.
¹⁰ Tarisschuch tputs urkar, Sambashuchtam urkar,
 Sibashuchtam urkar, arapcheewtamsin minpich tputs
 urkari,
 ichingarusin kurakaam maacheetsi wanasirimshee
 yushindayarusin,
 mangutari kurakaamsha panachinllinaya.
¹¹ Ashiri tsapurunasshuchsha kurak ichingarusin
 waatsimarisha tutunlltaksin taachinllinaya.
 Tputsee ztaru kurakaa wamachtasheetssha payuksin
 taachinllinaya.
¹² Pukirsha tputs, Kurakaa istanda. Tpachindanda,
 tákchu, kuraksha tputsee taárash tapachindachiya,
 Watam wamin istamaama ndunariwa.
 ¿Chakaja pukiree istach?
¹³ Kuraksha waanaatsi tiptsir chinampatari tuwizpur-
 tachiya.
 Pukireetstam tputs taárasheetstam tapachindachiya.
¹⁴ Tputs Kurakaa tiptsiri kiyung yachamaam zandki-
 taatssin,
 uwsha tiptsiree tapachindachiya,
 watam kapung chinakuwa.
¹⁵ Urutari kurak kasiru taachiya.
 Sambashuch tputs orootsee kurakaam panachinlli-
 naya.
 Kurakaam Apanllee urutamari mashkusin taachin-
 llinpa.
 Sheeru, Apanll urutamari istaku taachiya.
¹⁶ Ashkachu, wanus zapan iyash tsapuni taachiya.
 Machpitam wanus zapantam tatsumim paratun-
 gachiya.
 Libanush tsap tamapari ashiru wanusi tsapurunasush
 izuuru tatsitchiya.
 Chirichir tamaparee ashiru izapanichiya.
¹⁷ Tputs urutamari kurakaa sur yasachinllinpa.
 Urutamari zar tamapari ashiru kurakaa taachpa.

Ashkachu, ztaru tputs kissha taachinllinaya.
 Wamachtashee wanasirimshi uru payuchinllinaya.
 Tsapurunasshuch tputs ichingurusin kurakaa ungir-
 taksin,
 Shiyamari kasirush taaksha, táchinllinaya.
¹⁸ Apanll Taarashipani iyamari Israelchichini Apanlliri-
 ni
 taakiya.
 Wamari kasiru wanasircha.
 Waamari iyaa kizpur istakiya.
¹⁹ Shiysha Apaa, urutamari Taarashipanish taaksha.
 Shiyamari wanasirtishcha.
 Shiyamari tapachindampantishcha.
 Apaa, tputs ztaru shiyaa wanasirimshireetsish
 yasachinllinpa, atina.
 Ashiri Apaa, Wappari.
²⁰ Anumari apap Dapiyarini mangush chinarangu,
 shiyapat tsiyatku tárangitamta.

**Yashingchich tputs sambarchimunpaz ashiru naakana,
 anoo kamankiya**

Asafarini yandarangu anu.

73 Apanll iyashchee Israelchicheetsini kis istakiya.
 Tputs mang' yaramaw taaku anoo Apanll kis is-
 takiya.
² Itaru, nuwsha Apanllee chinaktaati,
 sambarchishpaz ashiru pakchim pantsamaam
 pishtarangina.
 Apanllee kasamaam pakchim pishtarangina ³ Watam
 mangishi yutarit chinaranguri,
 ¿Tamashta tputs yashingchich yutarittaa taaksin,
 shamangarsin kis taakana?
 Nuwsha ashingasi, mangishi tárangina.
⁴ Uwshtisin tsipatsee nda punikanaya, watam
 nda kas yutakanawa.
 Nda kiyung kachiykanawa.
 Itaru, pukir tputs urkir ndunar,
 ¿Maypataja maacheetsi paxanxchi? atusin, kiyung
 kachiykanaya.
 Yashingchichshat, kurikpan, mapiyrsin kis taakanaya.
⁶ Waanaatsi kis tuwaraksin, wayarangashirini xanum-
 ba ashkanaya.
 Pukireetssha natsaksin, kiyung yachakanaya.
⁷ Kapung katungkusin, wanuts kapungu, tash ka-
 pukpuru wach shunlleew ashkanaya.
 Mantsir chinaksin, tputsee tamapingaksin,
 waamaritssin kasimaam zandkanaya.
⁸ Sheersin, tputsee kasiyarusin stakanaya.
 In tputs mang' ndunparee, atusin,
 aranginasha kiyung yachakanaya.
 Pukireewaa wintsareem wayakanaya.
⁹ Apanllee natsaksin yutarit tsiyatkanaya.
 Ichinguroom tputs ngitzee wayakanaya.
¹⁰ Ashkusin, tputssha, ¿Ndusha zurku át? atusin,
 yutaritshishpanip tachitamaam zandkanaya.
¹¹ Waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, ¿Kaapaneeja Apanll kurik-
 panee kuk mazinak?

¿Apanll kaapaneeja pak? Ndunparee, atanaya.

12 ¡Pa, in urkirpan tamara!
nduntaa tarawaztaksin, aranginasha kurikee putakanaya.

13 Nuwsha, ngutparina wanasir taakina.
Mangi yaram taaktaati, itaru ichinguru zari Apanll nuwaa waneekpaz ashku, kiyung kachiykuri taakinawa, átssincha tputsi.

15 Itaru, nuwsha anumashée chinrangeezi.
Anumashee tsiyataranginaareena ashiru, Apanllée tiptsir tayutaritaranginaaparina.

16 Nuw nda tsiyatarangtaati, itaru mangishi chinranguri,
¿Tamari yashingchich kis taakana? táranguri, yasamaam zandaranguri, xapoorangina.

17 Minush zari shiyash pangish, Apaa, pshturanguri, shiysha mangeetsi mangoonamaam p'tseerangsha.

18 Yashingchich kurikpaneew sambarchimunpaz ashirusin naakanaya.
Yuwash nda chinarana anush, shiysha Apaa, tununukpaz ashkachush wazawush pantsachinllinaya.

19 Ayamtaati nda kis taachinllinaya.
Napuxtayarusin, sitatstee táchapsinaya.

20 Taárashee tputs pamazukpaz ashku musásiri pachtinllinaya.

21 Apaa, nuw nduma mangoonchuri, mangishi kapung tsiyantarangina.
Nuw wanipa yutarit chinrangini.

22 Mangshari ashirangina. Nda mangoonarangina.
Manginshuch ashiruri, nda mangoonkuri tárangina.

23 Itaru Apaa, yutarit chinrangitaati, shiysha kuwiptish nuwaa mbam patsisakush, nda kasaksha.

24 Shiyash itsinsaru tachitamaam nuwaa mangi p'tseeksha,
Shiyash kuskachuri, shiysha nuwaa mangish ksaptari, Naani, táchsha.

25 Kanindap shiyangzimari nuw kusamaam zandkina.
Nuw shiyapa ipuneeruri taakuri,
¿mayangazeeja nuw nish tsapurunasush tamarachee?

26 Nuw nutsi mizpurishtaati,
itaru shiysha Apaa, nuwaa nda kasakush arang tuwizpurtaksha.

27 Itaru, yuwaatssha tputs shiyaa tuwanlltakana, anoo
shiysha tpachingayarush kasachsha.

28 Itaru, nuwsha shiyaa nda kasakina.
Nuw shiyangzimari ipunamaam chinakina.
Shiyamunari Apaa, kamungkina.

Tputsee kamankuri ¿Wanip nuwaa Apari istaka? táchina.
Ashiri, Apaa, wapparee.

Yuwapur Asiriyashchi tputs Israelchichee kasiyarusin, zapan waanpee watsapun muchchureem machtarangana, anpur Asafarinchich tputs kapung mang' mantsarangu, nee yaseesshee yandarangiya

Asafarinchich tputs yandamarini; yuw Apanllish pang' Irusarinush yasimpan taarangu, anoo.

80 Apaa, shiyamari Osiyarinchichee ksutarangsha.
Opeejaa ksutamapan tamapari ashirusin machtarangsha.

Shiy kanindush kurakish kuxinshishimunish kuxineerush,
sundarurish shiyaa ksutkanaya.

Ashiri Apaa, iyaa k'kini mazinangcha.

2 Iyashchee tputs, Osiyarin nlluranuri Efrayinchichee, Manaseschicheetstam wanasiri napangcha, Apaa.

Mishat Benjaminchicheetstam wanasiritam napangcha.

¡Támangi, Apaa! Wizpurpatatish tputsee tapachindangcha.

3 Apaa, yusur iyaa ichingarootsini wanasir taamaam wayangcha.

Iyaa wanasiri napkush, tapachindangcha, atiniya.

4 Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha.

Shiyamari kasirush taaksha.

¿Ashiri mayaamsha tputsireetsish nda istaksha?

Iy shiyaa, Istapanda atuni, mashkuni,

itaru shiysha tsiyantakush nda iyaa istaksha.

¿Ashinooja tsiyanis zambazachish?

5 Iyaa kapung kiyung yacharangush, nda katungkuni, nduntam waakuni, ichingaru zar tanukuni taakiniya.

6 Minshuch tputs iyanung watsiri taakana, anin iyaa tsapunee itutsimaam zandkanaya.

Kundrarini iyaa kasirangusin, iyaa stakanaya.

7 Apaa, shiyamari kasirush taaksha.

Yusur iyaa wanasir taamaam wayangcha.

Iyaa chinakush tapachindangcha.

8 Iyaa zitaminarineetsini Ijptomand tsap kizarunaatspaz ashirusin, ^Ixpuyarush, nish Kanaanushsha tsap yushindarangsha.

Kanaanushchee tputsee kasirangush, tpachingarangsha.

Sheerush iyashcheetssha kizarunaatspaz ashirusin anush tsap tatsumirangsha.

9 Karutaatssha wanasir puyakpaz, sheerush, kizarunsha zapan kxunarangiya.
Izuuru ashchiri tsapoo tatsitarangiya.

10 Macheetstam íwar izuuru ashchiri yambutarangu, wapzar zapan pzeeneeru, wanasinarsha wazurantam kanungarangiya.

11 Zapan izapaneerangu, marshutam kusaranganaya.
Mishat, kung Eufratishshutam kusaranganaya.
Iyashcheetssha tputs ashikpaz ashirusin iyaa izapaneerangsha.

^I *Matiwa 21.33-43; Wanga 15.1-6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

12 ¿Ashiri natsha mayaamsha tandapunuzeetspaz ashiru tunuparangush, iyaa nda wanasir ksutaksha? Tputs iyaa kiyung yachakanaya. Na tputs ngootsip naakchusin, kizarunaa wanus pusayarusin, kapeeta kapeeta ashkanaya.

13 Mishat, manginshuch kazum, kázamzitam kizarunapaz wanus ashirusin katungkusin, iyaa kiyung yachaksin taakanaya. Wapzareetspaz ashirusin iyashchee ichip ichip ashkusin pamuxakaniya.

14 Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha. ¿Mayaamsha nda iyaa nayaniksha? Apaa, tputsireetsish kanindamandari napangcha. Iyaatssa kizarunareetspazish ashiru yusur ksu-tangcha.

Izuuru wanasir iyaa napangcha.

15 Watam shaana tatsumarangshawa. Shiy iyaa nish yushindarangush, tatsumikpaz ashiran-gush kis ksutarangsha.

16 Itaru, kundararini tzayarusin, tirooranganaya. Ashiri, Apaa, shiysha kundarareetsini tpachinga-yarush ksangcha.

17 Itaru, tputsireetsinaarish, yuwaa kapung chinakish ipusirangish, anootsinaa tuwizpurtangcha.

18 Ashkachush, iysha ayamtaatiyam shiyaa kasacheezini. Taarasheemani kaneesich iyaam panangcha. Ashkachush, iysha Apaa, yusur shiyaatsimari tsiyatku-ni taachinipa.

19 Apaa, yusur iyaa wanasir taamaam wayangcha. Iyaa chinakush tapachindangcha.

Apanllpan tputs, Apanllip pang' naamaam pinasarangu kapung naamaam támaraku, anoo ka-mankiya.

Koréchich tputs wayasi. Yasinpaneem Apanllish pang' yasimaam yandarangiya.

84 Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha. ¿Tamara shiy pangish wanasiree? 2 Nuw shiyash pangish tipuranllizshumari napamaam kapung támarakina.

Pshtuyaruri, mangi ksakuri shiyaa ungirtakuri yaseekina, Apaa Taarashipani.

3 Tsiripchitaa shiyash pangish mapiyru kis taakanaya. Suminungish mapiyrsin ngichtakanaya. Zangatatam ixateersin, anushsha iparinayarusin, kis taakanaya.

Ashiri nuwsha tsiripich ashiritam ashingasinda aturi, támarakina.

Apaa, nuwcha shiyaa kurakari. Shiy tsapurunasee kanindaatstam shiyamari kasiru taaksha.

4 Tputs shiyash pangish taaksin, mang' kis taakanaya. Shiyaa uru yasiyastar ashkusin, ungirtakanaya.

5 Tputsirish shiyamun mang' kis taakanaya.

Ashiri shiysha tuwizpurtangcha. Uru mang' kis, Apanllip pang' naapani, atusin, shiyap pangish, machip Siyonap naakanaya. 6 Naakchusin, tsap sur Tanushinung tushiykchusin, shiysha istakush, nda sambaytakanaya.

Sin sinakchu, tsapoo kachachtakchu, kissha aranginasha naakanaya.

7 Ashiri mang' ksaptari nda sambaytakusin, shiyap pangish machip kárkanaya.

Siyonash kuseersin, shiyash pshtukanaya. Shiy kizpurtishcha Apaa.

8 Apaa Taarashipani, shiyamari kasiru taaksha.

Iy Israelchichini shiyaa Apanllirtanicha.

Ashiriya, nuw shiyaa mashki anoo mazinangcha.

9 Apaa, shiy iyaa kurakarini ipusarangush, wanasiri napangcha. Ksutangcha.

10 Shiyash pangish pshtumaam kizpurcha wanasiri. Zapantaa zari arap taakuri nda mapiykina.

Itaru, shiyash pangish minamaritaatiya zar taakuri, mapiyruri kis taakina.

Mangi kis mapiyruri taachina.

M'chachtaati, shiyash pangish tuchinamapan taakuri, kisshapari taachina.

Itaru, tputs yutaritshishpanpa taakuri,

¿antaati ksaja taachi?

11 Shiy Apaa Taarashipani, zar tamapari ashiru iyaa tuwasineekush, iyaa ksutaksha.

Yuw tputs itsinsaru taaku, anoo kapung chinakush, shaanshu pangish tapshtukush, Uru wanasiri ksutaksha.

12 Apaa, shiyamari kasiksha.

Tsapurunaseetstam, kanindaatstam ichinguru kasiru taaksha.

Shiy tputsirish shiyamun mang' tatkusin, mang' kis taakanaya.

Tputs ztaru Apanllimun nllurtakchu, Apanl-lichcheemsha kinachinllinaya

Korérinchich yasimpan tputs yandamarini.

87 Apanll machee Siyona yaktarineema ipusarangu, anush patuzinazee mbam pashuchirangusin pangu-rangana.

2 Apanll Israelchichinee yaktarini ichingaru kis napkiya,

itaru Irusarinaa aranginasha kasiru kis napkiya.

3 Tputs Irusarinaa tsiyatkusin; Kizpur wanasiri. Apanllcha yaktarini átssincha.

[Apanll anush waana panguseem ipusarangu, na uru ksutku taachiya, atanaya.]

4 Apanllsha tsapurunasshuchee napkachu; Ijptshuch tputs, Mishat Babiloniyashuchtam, Filistewshuchtam, Tírshuchtam, Etiyopshuchtam

anshuch tputs zapan nuwamun nllurtarangana.

Ashiri nuwsha, Irusarinshuchtam tputsee, táchima.

5 Tputs ztaru nuwaa mangoonkusin,

nuwsha, Irusarinshuch tputsi, táchima, tárangiya
Apanlli.
Apanll waana yaktarinish tiptsirpata urutamari kizpur
taachiya.

⁶ Tiptsiree sur kirakamun yandakchu;
Nee nuwamun nllurtarangu,
ashiri Irusarinshuch tputsi, yandayaru táchiya. ^I
⁷ Sheeru Irusarinush ichingarusin, mang kis
yaseeksin, michitkusin,
Apanllimun nllurtarangu Irusarinshuchtanicha
tputsini, yaseeksin táchinllinaya.

**Apanll Dapiyarinpa amikurtarangu, Urutamari shiyaa
nlluranureetsish kizpur kuraktam wayachima, tárangu,
itaru nlluranursha kapung yutarit taarangsini, Apanll-
sha istamaam ngatarangu, anoo kamankiya**

Apanllpan, Etána, Esrachich tputs, yandamarini.

89 Apanlllee nuw uru yaseekuri, Shiy Apaa, nayan-
impantishcha.

Shiy k'keetsish minamari payuksha;
nda ayamamtiyam kapeetaksha.
Ashirucha, nuwsha uru yaseekuri tputsee anoo ka-
manimantar ashkina.

² Apaa, nuw tputsee kamankuri, Apanll chínash
ayamtaatiya pastacheeja, atina.

Apanll waanaatsi kuk urutamari payukiya.
Apanlli kuk kanind tamaparee ashiru urutamari
taachiya, atina.

³ Apaa, sirútama shiy minam mangoos chinayarush,
Dapiyarineetsi wanasir tsiyatarangsha.

Tsiyatarangush amikurtarangsha.
Shiy Dapiyarineetsi tsiyatarangush;

⁴ Shiyachich nlluranur uru kushimunish kurakaam ki-
nataranllu taachinlliniya, ^{II} tárangsha Apaa.

⁵ Apaa, shiy sundarurish shiyaa ungirtaksin; Apanll
uru waanaatsee kuk payukiya. Apanlleem xapoomaam
wanindaja, atanaya shiyaatsee.

⁶ Apaa, ¿Antaati apanllputs minamtiyam shiyapa war-
itarazinllinaja?

Arutamam ¿antaati shiyapa tatsamooreeja?
Nduni, wanindaja.

⁷ Shiyamari kapung kasirush kizpur taaksha Kanind-
pich sundarurish ztaru anu shiyaa taturpiranaya.

⁸ Shiy kizpurtishcha kurakish.

Wizpurireetsish shaana payuksha.

Shiyamari itsinsaru tsiyataksha.
Nish tsapurunasish ¿yapeeja ashima pangchich?

Shiyapa tatsamooru wanindaja.

⁹ Shiyamari kasiksha.

Mus kapungumash mar warastakachu, anoo shiysha
wizpurirpatish tuzanaksha.

¹⁰ Shiyamari kungushchee watarimashee kapun-
guwaa kamiran kasiksha.

Maachee tsipama ashiru kamiran kachingaksha.
Wizpurirpatish kundarareetstamtish kasiksha.

^I Lukasa 2.1-3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Yuwaa
nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 2.30 tayusima kamankiya.

Tusuwambeerush, arap kapeetambayarush, kasak-
sha.

¹¹ Kanindaatstam, misha tsapurunaseetstam shaana
urutamari taamaam tinarangsha. ^{III}

Tsapurunasee tinarangush ichingaru maacheetsi
tinayarush wayarangsha.

¹² Shiyamari ichingaru ashpiri tsapurunasee
tinarangsha.

Macheetstam íwar tinarangush, mach Taborshuch-
tam, mach Hebronshuchtam tinarangush,
mang' kis shiyamun shambatkusin; Apanll kizpurcha
wanasir, atanaya.

¹³ Apaa, pachtamishish wizpurish kapung taariya.

Kuwish mbutsinungich wizpurirpatish shiyamari
kasiksha.

¹⁴ Shiy kurakarush, shaana tputsee mangoos yasa-
yarush, wanasiri wayaksha.

Misha, urutamari kurak wanasirimash watsinas taak-
sha.

Uru iyaa tputseetsini chinaksha, iyaa nda kasaksha.

¹⁵ Ashiri Apaa,

Tputs shiyaa kis shambatkusin, ungirtaksin, uru
mang' kis taakanaya.

Shiyash nungish tachitkusin, 'sinish kis taakanaya.

¹⁶ Shiyamunatam mang' kसानaya.

Watam shiyamari itsinsaru tputsee yasakush itsin-
saru tsiyatakshawa.

¹⁷ Apaa, Iy tputsini shiyamun wizpurirish kchitaruni
wanasir taakanaya.

Shaana zandkush, iyaam wizpureetsish aranginasha
panaksha.

¹⁸ Shiy wizpurirpatish xanxapishpapaz ashiru iyaa
kámanaksha.

Iysha Israelchichini Apanlllee iycha kurakarini. Kizpur
wanasircha, atiniya.

Ashiri, Apaa, mazinangcha: ¹⁹ Apaa, sirútama shiysha
miranish tputsireetsish tsiyatarangush,

Nuwsha tputsee, yuw nda puniku anu, kurakaam
ipusarangina.

Kizpur putit nda puniku, anoo ipusaranguri istarangi-
na.

Tputs sur Dapiyaa. Nuwtanda tputsiri. Ashiri nuwsha
Israelchichee ksutamaam wayarangina,

Wamari kasiru tsapurunasshuchee kánuru taachiya,

²⁰ Nuw Dapiyaa wayungunpa wanasirimashpa

tapararanguri,

Israelchicheem ksutamaam kurakaam ínarangina. ^{IV}

²¹ Ayamtaati Dapiyaa istamaam mbizcheezi.

Nuwaanpata wizpuriri tuwizpurtataw ashkuri kizpur
taachiya,

²² Undararshitisin, Kasiyani, tusin, pinasachinllinaya.

Natsampansha tputs kasichazinllinaja.

²³ Nuwsha Dapiyaa undararee wizpurirpati kátimba-
yaruri kasachima.

Ayamtaati Dapiya undarareetsi yusur pangcheeja.

^{III} 1 Koríndshucheema 10.26 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taarita-
mta. ^{IV} Tayaspatampani 13.22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taarita-
mta.

Undararee zurampatari kachingeeruri, kasachima. shiy shaana Dapiyaatsee tárangsha Apaa. Mishat Apaa, shiy Dapiyarineetsi tárangitamish ²⁴ Nuw uru-tari Dapiyaa chinakuri, uwsha nuwamun mang' tatchiya.

Nuwamunatam wizpuriri aranginasha wizpur kapung taachiya.

²⁵ Dapiy wamari tputsee kasikchu, ashchiri Mediterranewshuheetstam, misha Eufritisshuheetstam shuneerusin kasichiya.

²⁶ Dapiya nuwapat tsiyatku. Apaa, shiyaa nuwcha Apari.

Mishat, shiyaa nuwcha Apanlliri.

Watam nuwaa tapachindakush, ksutakshawa, Dapiya nuwaa táchiya.

²⁷ Nuwaa tákchu, nuwsha Dapiyaa, ipareetspazi iwachiztamaa ashiruri aranginasha istachima.

Tsapurunasshuchee kurak wamari kasichiya. ^I

²⁸ Nuw nuwaana Dapiyaa kapung kasiru chinakuri, yuwaa nuw Dapiyaa tárangi anu urutamari taachiya. Nllitaritaa chinacheezi, shiysha Apaa Dapiyaa tárangsha, Mishat Apaa, shiy Dapiyaa wachinllinootsi tárangitamish, ²⁹ Dapiyaa wachinllinur tputs pzapaneechusin,

kanind nduma pastachu, uru kurakaamtam kinachinlliniya.

³⁰ Itaru, uwshtisin nuwaa kuki kapeetkinaareesinaya, yuw nuw kamachtarangi, anoo nda ambi ashirusin taaksin, nuwsha wanichima.

³¹ Wandaya nuwaa kuki nda payuksin, kamachtamareetsi kapeetkusin,

³² waneeshshipasha wanichima.

Anumandtam pzkooshishpa pzkoopaz ashtachima.

II

³³ Ashiritaati, ayamtaati Dapiychichee tputs kasacheezi.

Chinakuri, urutamari uwapa taarataraw ashtachina.

³⁴ Nuwaanaatsi kuki kapeetcheezi.

Urutamari payuchima.

³⁵ Nuw kuki ayamamtiyam pastacheeja, tárangi, an zurampataricha tárangi.

Nuwaanamuntari suri tárangina. Nuwaanaatsi ngichcheezi.

³⁶ Ndatuma sitarunas pastachu, Dapiychichtisin tputs kurakawtam taachinlliniya.

³⁷ Ndatuma kanind íwari pastachu, tsup tamatarparee ashiru urutamari taachinllinaya, shiy Apaa, shaana tárangshawa.

³⁸ Itaru Apaa, shiy ambtáa tárangush, ashiritaa Dapiyarinchichee nlluranur kasarangsha.

Kushtarangsha.

Tayutaritarangsha. Shaantataa kurakaam ipusarangush,

ashiritaa shiy tsiyantarangush, na kapeetarangsha.

³⁹ Yuwaa sirú Dapiyaa tárangish anoo kapeetarangsha.

Dapiyarinchichee nlluranur ngatarangush, na zurampatari kasarangsha.

⁴⁰ Shiysha Undarareetsi zanganirangush Utaáchchee yaktarini ichingaroo kapeetaranganaya.

Watandpunoo pátang, pátang, tawata, tawata ashimbaranganaya.

⁴¹ Watam shaana tputsireetsish kanasarangshawa.

Minshuchtisin tputs anoo parangusin, yaktash pshtuyarusin, maacheetsi shuchiranganaya. Sheeru iyashcheetsi napeersin staranganaya.

⁴² Shiy iyaa kasarangush, kundararshitini iyaa kasirangusin, mang' ksaksin; Iyamari kasiyani, atusin, uw paxayarusin shambatkanaya.

⁴³ Shiy Dapiyarinee machtari itutsirangush, tamuramach ashirangu,

ndusha tapazish iyaa tapachindarangiya.

⁴⁴ Dapiyarini pangusee, maacheetstam zapan

wanasiri wayarangu,

itaru ichingaroo shiysha Apaa, tayutaritarangsha.

Dapiyarineetsi wizpuririni, izuuru tsapush kapeetarangsha.

⁴⁵ Mishat, shiy iyaa musásiri tsipatsiptamaam wayarangitamsha.

Iyachchee kapungsha ipazarangsha.

⁴⁶ Apaa, nuwaa mazinangandama.

¿Ashinooja Apaa, yusur iyaa kis napchish?

Tsiyanish musákchush, kapung tashish ksaneekpaz ashichsha.

⁴⁷ Apaa, nuw taarashi pakichcha; tsipasa.

Nuw tputstana.

Shaana iyaa tputseetsini tinarangush, nish tsapurunasish ningat masach taachini.

⁴⁸ ¿Chakaja nda tsipach?

Ichingarupariniya tsipachiniya.

Tputs waanaatsi watsipun tapachindamaam wanindaja.

⁴⁹ ¡Apaa! chtakchuri shiy Dapiyarinee chinarangush, tsiyatarangush: Ayamtaati shiyashchee kasacheezi, tárangsha. Ashiri ¿tamasha natsha Dapiyarinchichee nlluranur istamaam ngataksha?

⁵⁰ Apaa, napangasindaniya. Tputs wanip shiyaa tputsirish natsakanaya.

Nda achim kamaskanaya; stakanaya iyaatsi.

Nuwsha tsiyani tanukuri, zansimun tsipamaam wari-takina.

¡Apaa, iyaa nyaningcha!

⁵¹ Apaa, nuwaa mazinangandama. ¡Iyaa kundararini mundakanaya!

¡Kukush mantsir tsiyatkusin, shiyaa ipusamarinish ichinguru zar natsakanaya!

⁵² Ashtaa Apaa, shiyamari kurakish kasirush, na wandari kizpur kurak taaksha.

Apaa, wapparee.

I Apanll wanichu anu 1.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

II Utaáshucheema 12.5-11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Urutamari Apanll taaratartanlliya. Itaru, chiy tputsich nutsch musásimashi anoo kamankiya

Móysisarini Apanllpa tsiyatamapanimuncha, apanll-panimuna yandamarini.

90 Apaa, shiycha iyaa kapung tapachindampanish.
 Iyashchi tputs uru shiyash kamunganiya.
² Ndatumastaa macheewa, mishat tsapurunaseetstam tinchush, shiy urutari taarangsha.
 Mishat, tsapurunasee uru tinayarush shiy wand urutari Apanllish kurakish taarangsha.
 Shiy urutamari Apanllish taaratartanllsha.
³ Apaa, shiy tputseetsich, Waani tsipachpa; tsapoomtam puyumboom kinachpa, tákchush, tputssha tsipakanaya.
⁴ Shiyaamanaa Apaa, minam mil masach minampaz zar ashiru tushiykiya.
 Shiyaam minampaz maats ashiru nda táchaksha. ^I
⁵ Apaa, shiy shaana zandkush wizpurpatish tputseetsich machiksha.
 Iy taarasheetsini pamazukpazich ashiru mikeeru kanatsipkiniya.
⁶ Iy tputsini chirichirpaz ashiruni musásiri tsipakaniya.
 Napa chirichir wanasir kxuneeru, puturit wanasiri chaptayaru, itaru zar pukamachsha mawiruyaru, tsipatariya. Chy tputsich ashkitamchi.
⁷ Shiy tsiyantakachush, musásiri iyaa tpachingamaam waritaksha.
 Ashkachush, iysha mangini tsípataraa ashchiniya.
⁸ Shiy iyaa yutaritshishiri ichingaru yasaksha. ¿Yapeeja chiy kamungchich?
⁹ Shiy tsiyantakchush, uru taarashini tsípchiya. Tputsich masachirich kambusurpaz ashiru tushiyshitar ashkiya.
¹⁰ 70 masach tputs taakiya. Itaru, tputs kizpur putit 80 masach taamaam waritakiya.
 Kapungtaa taakuch, itaru xarashish uru iyaam tachtartapaz ashkiya.
 Mikeeru tushiyshitar ashku, chiy mikeeru tsipachich.
¹¹ ¿Chakaja shiyaa tsiyanish yasach?
 ¿Tamayari shiyaa tsiyanish kamungchich?
¹² Ashirucha Apaa, putam putam ashiru mangeetsini p'tseengcha nda mangutaritini taamaama.
 Mangiptartanaariniya taakuni, shiyaa aranginasha mangoonachshapariniya. ^{II}
¹³ Apaa, iyaatssha yusur wanasir chinangcha. ¿Ashinooja iyaa istachish? Iyaa nayingcha.
 Watam iyaa shaana tputsirshawa.
¹⁴ Uru zar taraseekchu anush, chinashetsish iyaam panangcha.
 Mangishini tatsitangcha.

^I 2 Pitoru 3.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Ipísshucheema 5.15-16; Kólosénshucheema 4.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Ashkachush, iysha uru shiyaa mangini kis yasichinipa.
¹⁵ Apaa, ¿wanip masach na kiyung kachiykuni taakaniya?

Itaru, Apaa, shiy ashpirittam masachee tatsamooru kis taamaam iyaam wayangcha.

¹⁶ Ashkachush, iysha mishat iy ipartamani shiyaa wanasirimshirish pangchinlliniya.

Shiy iyaa kizpur istakush, anoo kis pangchiniya.

¹⁷ Ashiriya Apaa, shiy kchinamsheerush, iyaa kapung istangcha.

Iyaa tarawazirini, shiysha Apaa, wanasiri napangcha. Zurkuri tina, Apaa. Iyaa istangcha.

Iy kurakarini kchinamishcha; misha nayanimpancha

91 Iy Apanllirini waamari kasiru kizpur taariya.
 Ashiri yuw tputs Apanllimun mang' tatku, anoo Apanllsha uru kámanaku ksutkiya.
² Ashiri uwsha Apanlllee tsiyatku; Apaa, shiyamari nuwaa ksutaksha. Nuwaa tapachindaksha.
 Ashiri Apaa, nuwsha shiyashumari kamunguri taakina.
 Watam shiyamunari mangi tatkuri taakinawa, táchiya.
³ Ashiri siy, Apanllis tiptsiris nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Yashing siyash tsutashish tsipatsimash wayaktaatiya, Itaru, Apanllimari siyaa tapachindamaam waritariya.
⁴ Wazitpungachpapaz ashiru siyaa kámananaw ashku, siya punicheezis, ndambari.
 Siyaa uru istachintspa, tárangu, waanaatsee kuk kapeetcheeja, ndambaree.
 Xanxapishpapaz ashiru siyaa imanta imanta ashku, kámanaku tapachindakiya.
⁵ Psaantaatiya naakchus, tunimshutaatiya, ¿antaati siy kanizee punicheezis? ndambaree.
 Kaschiritam kundarareetsish punichtamtazis.
 Xarasheetstam punichtamtazis.
⁷ Zapantaa tputs siyanung tsipatsiptar ashkusin, itaru siya matambshis taatssa.
⁸ Apanll tputsee mantsirimshee waanamandari chayarini waneekchu, anoo siya kchiptis pangatssa.
 Itaru, siyaa nda wanichiya.
⁹ Yuwamand siy Apanllimunari mangis taturangis, anumand Apanll siyaa ksutchiya.
¹⁰ Maachi yutamash siyash kusamaam pinasachiya. Wanguytam tsutashish siyash pangis tsutacheeja, ndambari.
¹¹ Watam Apanllsha waana wasundururee siyaa ksutamaam zangankuwa.
 Yaptaa naakis ambaata wasundurursha uru siyaa ksutchiya.
¹² Uwpat siyaa pazurangpaz ashtachiya, nda siy patumbchimun pazis tpuu ashimaama. ^{III}
¹³ Kázamshiptaati, isariyap, mkaptam naakinaareesa, Apanllsha siyaa wanasir naamaam istachiya. ^{IV}

^{III} Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 4.6, misha Lukasa 4.10-11 kamankiya. ^{IV} Lukasa 10.19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

14 Apanll átcha; Siy nuwaa mangoonkus, nuwaa chinakus,
nuwsha siyaa tapachindachintspa.
Ashiri yutamashi siyaa kasicheeja.
15 Nuwaa mashkus, nuwsha uru yámchintspa.
Nuwaana siyapa washunand taachima.
Mangis kapung mantsakus, mängeetsis tuwizpur-tachintspa.
Tputssha siyaa yasaksin, Apanll waa kapung chinaku istakiya, táchinllinaya.
16 Zapantam masach taamaam wayachintspa.
Sheeruri, izuuru nuwaanpee machchintspa, Apanll tárangcha, nuw siyaa atina.

Apanll wamari kasiru taakiya

93 Apanll Taarashipan waamari kasiru taakiya.
Kizpur wamar kurakurtaru, 'sinish taakiya.
Wizpur wamari kasiriya.
Tsapurunasee tinarangu,
nda zpuzamaam mbam wayayaru kasarangiya.
2 Ashirucha, atashiniya;
Apa, shiy tsapurunasee wayarangush, urutamari ksutaksha.
Shiy urutamari kizpur kurak taaksha.
3 Apa, mar kung kapungumash warastakchu,
zaw, zaw, zaw, ántaru, kizpur zungantaru,
4 anoo shiy wizpurish kasirinashta. Watam shiy kanindush íwar taakshawa.
5 Apa, shiy kamachtamarish urutamari taaratar-tachiya.
Shiy nllitarit chinacheezish, ndambaree.
Ashiriya, tputsirish uru shiyash pangish psh-tukchusin,
Shiyaa Apa, Kizpur wanasirtishcha.
Nda pakchiyam yutarit chinaksha, atusin, shiyaa ungirtachinllinaya, nuw shiyaa Apa, atina.

Apanlleem mangooz ksaptari yaseeyani

95 Naanints. Mangooz ksaptari Apareetsich yaseeyani;
watam iyaa ksutataw ashku, tapachindakuwa.
2 Ashiri Apanllish pang' pshtuyaruni,
Apanlleem yaseeyani. Ungirtayani.
3 Watam Apanll Taarashipan minamaritawa.
Uwamari kapung kasiriya.
Apanllputsee ichingaru kasiru, kizpur kurak taakiya.
4 Tsapurunasee ichingaru ksutkiya.
Tsapoo wantsshuchee ksutku,
Íwaree machee ksutkitamta.
Tsapurunasee ztaru waana amuytakiya.
5 Kung mar kapungumashee Apanll waana tinarangiya.
Tsapoomtam uwpatari patateeru tinarangiya.
6 Ashirucha, naanints. Ungirtayani Apareetsich.
Tuchimtayaruni, wánungeetari ungirtayani Apareetsich.
Watam iyaamtam tinaranguwa, atina.

7 Apanll watacha kaapaniritana yaana Aparini.
Iysha Apanlltanicha tiptsirini.
Apanll opeej ksutamapan ashiru iyaa wanasiri ksutkiya.
Ashiri siya waanaatsee kuk kitsis mazinangtsa.
Watam Apanll siyaa atuwa:
8 Sirútama zitaminaris tsap apusash
Meribash taarangsín,
nuwamun mang' tatumaam ngataranganaya.
9 Nuwaatssha michitaranganaya.
Nuw wizpurirpati tapachindarangitaati,
nuwaa wizpurireetsi parangitaatssín,
itaru nuwamun mang' tatumaam ngataranganaya.
10 Ashiri nuwsha kapung tsiyantaranguri,
40 masach apusap masatarusin naamaam wayarangina.
In tputs nda mangpa chinakanaya; kizpur yutarit ashkanaya.
Nuwaa kamachtamari wits nda mazinakana.
11 Ashirucha, nee zurampatari wanichima.
Yuwash tsap taamaam wayarangi anush pshtuchazinllinaja, ndambaree.
Anush kanuschazinllinaja, ndambaree, ^I atina,
Apanll tárangiya. ^{II}

Yaseeshish kaneeschi yaseeyarus, Apanlleengirtangints

96 Apareetsich yaseengints.
Tputs ztaru yaseeshish kaneeschee Apanlleengirtangints.
2 Apareetsich yaseeyani.
Taarashipanee, shiy kizpurtishcha, táyani.
Putam, putam, tputsee kamankus,
Apanll iyaam tapachndampaneem taakiya, tángtsa.
3 Tputsee ztaru Apanlleekamaningtsa;
Apanll tsinsampancha.
Wamari kasiru, ζwaninll wizpurpat iyaa istakuwa? tángints.
4 Watam Apanll uwamari kizpur kurakawa.
Ashiriya, uru ungirtakuch yasimaam kizpurcha wanasiri.
Apanllputsee ichinguru uwamari kasiriya.
5 Minshuch tputs apanllputsirini wizpur nda pakchiyam taariya.
Itaru, Apanllsha kizpureeru kanindaa tinarangiya.
6 Shiy Apa, kizpur wanasirtishcha.
Pangish kurakurtaru anush, 'sinish kizpur taaksha.
7 Ashiri siya ichingarus tputsis, maachiritpatawis Apanlleengirtangints.
Apa, wappari wizpuririmandish.
Shiyamari urutamari kasiksha, tángints.
8 Sheerus, pangup naakchus, maacheetsi, yuwaa waana kamachtarangu
anoo yáyarus, ungirtangints.
9 Apanll pang' kizpurcha wanasiri.

^I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 4.3 tayusima kamankiya. ^{II} Utaáshucheema 3.7-11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Ashiri anushsha ungirtangints.
Tputsis ichingarus, Nuw shiyaa kurakartana, Apanllee tángtsa.

¹⁰ Apanll uwamari kizpur kurakcha, kamankus tángtsa.

Tsapurunasee tinayaru, wayarangu, na anootsiri taakiya. Nda shpukiya.

Amb ashirangu, tputsee ichingaru tatsamooru chinaku taakiya.

¹¹ Ashiriya, siya Apanll tinarangu anis, misha yuwis kanindush taakis antamtis, misha yuwis tsapurunasush taakis antamtis, misha yuwis marush taakis antamtis, ichingarus Aparimuni mangis kis shambatangtsa.

¹² Yuwis mzatsish tatsumis taakis, mishat manginshuchtamtis, yasinawtamtis, Apanllimun kis shambatangtsa.

¹³ Watam waana tsapurunasshucnee ichingaru ksu-tamaam kuschima, táranguwa.

Tputsee natstayaru, wanasiri zurampatari tsiyatku, anoo ksutchiya.

Apanllimun shambateeni, watam Apanll urutamari tiptisree chinaku taakuwa, anoo kamankiya

100 Kayanu, ichingaruni ztaru Apanllee mangini kis yaseeyani.

² Ichinguruni Apanllee ungirtayani.

Mangini kis Apanllish pang' pshtuyaruni yaseeyani.

³ Apanll taarashipancha anoo yasangtsa.

Iyaa tinarangu, ichingurootsini wipaam ínarangiya.

Ashiri iy na Apanllshatanicha tiptsiri taakiniya.

Apanll iyaam opeeapaz ashiru ksutamapan taakiya.

Iyaa uru ksutku taakiya.

⁴ Ashiri Apanllush pang' pshtuyaruni,

mangini kis, Wapparee, Apaa, táyani.

Apanllee yaseeyani, ungirtayani.

⁵ Watam shiysha Apaa kizpurshawa.

Shiy kchinamishtishcha.

Urutamari tputsee chinakush taaksha.

Nlluranureetstam kasachtamtazish, ndambaree.

Ashirucha, shiyaa, Apaa, Wapparee atiniya.

Apanllee uru kis yasichima

Dapiyarini wayassi

103 Nuw shiyaatsimari Apaa, izuuru mangiptarti ungirtachima.

Shiy wanasirimshiri chinaksha.

Ashiriya, mangi kis urutamari shiyaa

² Apaa, ungirtakuri taachima.

Wanip nuwaa istarangsha. Kapung istarangsha.

Nuw anoo ayamamtiyam nda mbizachina.

³ Apanll nuwaa yutaritshishireetsi ichinguru tachin-garangiya.

Kas yutaki anootstam yararangu,

⁴ tsipaneetsi tapachindarangiya.

Urutari nuwaa chinaku, ksutku taakiya.

⁵ Ashirucha nuwaam pishtats ndunari.

Mangi kis taakina.

Nuwaa tuwizpurtaku, nuwsha

kanungas tamapari ashiruri taakina.

Yungan tamapari ashiruri kizpur taakina.

⁶ Natsampan tputs tputsee kiyung yachaku,

Apanllsha anoo yasakiya.

Natsampanee izuuru waneekchu,

yuw tputs kiyung kachiykana anoo mapiyrsin taa-maam wayakiya.

⁷ Iyaa zitaminarini Israelchichee waanpata wizpur tapachindarangiya.

Sheeru, Móysisarinee waanaatsi kuk kamanirangu,

Móyissha tputsee tayaspatarangiya.

⁸ Apanll chinampancha. Nayanimpancha.

Tputseetsi chinaku nda mikeeru tsiyantamaam yasariya. ¹

⁹ Nda iyaa yutaritshishirini chinaru taakiya.

Nda urutari tsiyantataw nda ashku taakiya.

¹⁰ Iy zapantaa mantsir taakuni,

nda anumand iyaa tatsamooru waneekiya.

¹¹ Apanll iyaa chinaku, kanindaa arangpaz kánaru ashiru kapung iyaa chinakiya.

¹² Yutaritshishirineetsini arap yap tsapurunas tspakatu amb kapeetarangiya.

¹³ Tputs wipaa kizpur chinaku tamatarparee ashiru,

Apanll waanaatsi tiptsir chinakiya.

¹⁴ Iyaa tsapupa tinarangu anoo nda mbizakiya.

Yuwaa sambaytakani anoo yasariya.

¹⁵ Chiy tputsich taarashich karut tamapari ashicha.

Karut natuma kizpur wanasir chaptayaru,

kis napamaam waritakiya.

¹⁶ Itaru, kambusursha kizpur kambustakchu,

chapoo izuuru turambatkachu, ndunarshat ashtariya.

Mbizamamari tsípakiya.

Ashiritamcha, iy tputsini taarashini.

¹⁷ Itaru, Apanllsha Taarashipan waanaatsee tiptsir nda ayamamtiyam mbizachiya.

Tputs Apanllimun mang' tatku, wamachtashee payuku,

Apanllsha anoo tputs urutari kapung chinakiya.

Wipaaststamta, misha ichingaru nlluranureewaatstam kasacheeja ndambaree.

Izuuru ksutchiya.

¹⁹ Apanll waanaa uxinashimun kanindash wayarangu,

anumandari tsapurunasee ashchiri ksutkiya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, siya Apanllis wasundururis,

Apanllee ungirtangints.

Watam siy kizpur taaksawa.

Uru Apanlleetsimari wamachtash izuuru tuminuksa.

Mangiptis uru waanaatsee kuk zurampatari payuksa.

Ashiri siya, ichingarus Apanllee ungirtakus taangtsa.

²² Mishat siya, yuwis Apanll tinarangants anis,

maachtawtamtis, kanindshuchtamtis,

tsapurunashutamtis taakis

anis ichingarus Apanlleetsimari Taarashipani ungirtakus taangtsa.

I Sandeeku 5.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Nuwsha ashiritam zurampatari mangiptarti Apanllee ungirtakuri taachima.

Yuwamand Apanll maachtawaa ichingaru tinarangu, anumand Apanllee yaseekaniya

104 Apanllimun mangini kis shambateeni. Akaa, shiyamari taarashipantishcha. Shiyaatsimari mangiptini kis shambatkiniya. Shiyamari kasirush taaksha. Shiyaatsimari ungirtakaniya, táchiniya. Shaana 'sinee kamartapzish ashiru taaksha. I Kanindap íwar kawambananandari wayarangush, ³ Anumunsha, kungumun iwaz pangeemish wayarangitamsha. Mishat, Akaa, shiy psaseem kinakataraa sheerush, pshirshishushpaz ashirush psasish naaksha. Kambusurpaz ashirush wizpurirpatish naaksha. ⁴ Kambusur watacha shiy tsiyatsipaneem k'kuz zanganikpaz ashiksha. Shiy mamarootssha zangankush wizpureetsish tuyamandakiya. II ⁵ Tsapurunaseetssha wanasir tinarangush, nda aya-mamtiyam piyam naata, piyamsha shpuzata nda ashishtamaam mbam wayarangsha. ⁶ Mar kung tsapurunasimun iwaz ashchiri kamispapaz ashiru purangsha. ⁷ Itaru, shiysha Akaa, kungoo kamachtarangush; Tsapush naangcha, tárangush, kungsha k'keetsish kariyaatspaz ashiru mazarangush, mikeeru karuwataraa ashirangiya. ⁸ Machimun naanaataraa ashirangu, karuwataraa, yuwash shaana; Neetsiri taangcha, tárangish, anush tsap watandsush kusarangu, zanayangiya. ⁹ Nda piyam pseertaku anshuri wanasir wayarangsha. Nda tsapoo yusur pumaam amb ashiru wayarangsha. ¹⁰ Shiy ichinguru zar kungoo wir zangankush, zaw ashkachu, manginapsha naanaataraa ashkiya. ¹¹ Zamizsha manginshuch anootssha kung waakanaya. Burrutam kayustan waaksin, wasachee imayungakanaya. ¹² Kpurangamash kungumun wing kachuteersin, ixateersin, ngichtayarusin, iparinakanaya. Sheersin, mang' ksaksin yusakanaya. Yasinamunaw piz waziweeru kis yusakanaya. ¹³ Akaa, shaana shiy sinapat maacheetsi kchitamaam istaksha. Íwar taakush, anumandari shiy msasish kariyakchu, sin sinakchu, anpasha tsapoo kachachtaksha. ¹⁴ Pastootssha wakaraam, zamzeem watungash wanasir chirichiree yanungaksha.

I 1 *Tímoteyooma 6.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* II *Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 1.7 tayusima kamankiya.*

Mishat, chiy tputsich tatsumtarich, ansha tsapurunash pzapaneechiya.

¹⁵ Yuw chiy tputsich katungkuch, wizpurireemich panaku kchitatarich, misha kizarun wakunguree waakuch, mangich kis taatarich. Mishat kizarun wakungur wayungunoo kasiru tsheet-sich kapasarumcheekpaz ashkiya. ¹⁶ Libanush tsap shiy yasin washitanimash tatsumarangish, anshat xixpurish kungoo waaktamsinaya. Ashkusin, yasinsha kis taakanaya. ¹⁷ Anushsha yasin tsiripcheew pakcheew wipaam pzapanimaam ixatkanaya. Mishat, karsa yasinash pinosh sura taakanaya. ¹⁸ Machish íwar kaaparaw kayustan kis taakanaya. Mishat, patumbchish maachi pakchimash anshutam taakanaya. ¹⁹ Iyaam zareetstam, tsupeetstam táchimaam wayarangsha. Zarsha waana puku anoo yasariya. ²⁰ Zar pshtuyaru, tapeeramchu, anushsha manginshuch shitungartakanaya. ²¹ Manginshuch tumuz yusaku, Apanllee tsiyatku atanaya. Zapan katungpani atusin, Akaa, Pananda, shiyaa atusin atanaya. ²² Itaru, zar sitataranllu, wapitam kanapkanaya. Wachushtam pshtuyarusin, wantsush maakanaya. ²³ Anushsha tputs tarawaztamaam shitungartakanaya. Tapeekachsha tárawziree kasayarusin, kanuskanaya. ²⁴ ¿Wanip maacheetsi wanasir tinarangsha? Akaa. Yuw ichinguru wayarangish an shaana wizpurirpatish, misha yasashpatish, tinarangsha. Tsapurunasee tinarangish, anush tatsitarangsha. ²⁵ Mishat, maree kung kapungu, waman, imur wayarangish an taariya. Maachi zapan kapungumash, pakchimashtam anush taakana. Táchimaam pinasa. ²⁶ Anushsha marish bot naaktamanaya. Misha, anshutam maachi kapungumash puraw kis taakiya. Kis kungush michitku anootssha shiy kis napaksha. ²⁷ Anshitisin, Apanll nuwaam katungsheemi panapanda, atusin, Akaa, shiyam kutakanaya. ²⁸ Shiy shaana, Neewa, tákchush, anootssha katungkanaya. Shiy kuwish paxayakpaz ashkush, anoo mang' ksakanaya. Kapung tazaz taakanaya. ²⁹ Itaru Akaa, shaana zandkush, wizpurireetsish kanasakchush, uwshtisin kapung punikanaya. Shiy taárashee kasakchush, tsipakanaya. Sheersin, wanuts tsapoomtam kinakanaya.

³⁰ Itaru, Apanll shiy wizpuririrpatish taárasheem tapus ashkachush, wipsha kis kanungartakanaya.

Ambi ashkush, tsapurunasee maachirit uru tanischichtar ashiksha, nuw shiyaa atina.

³¹ Ashiriya, Apanll wizpur ayamtaati pastacheeja; uru-tamari taachiya.

Apanll waanaa tinamarineetsi napku, mang' kis ashkiya.

³² Apanll wizpurpa tsapurunasee napkachu, tsapsha shpuzakiya.

Machee íwar patatkachu, machush psas tuwapeew shitungkiya.

³³ Ashirucha, nuw ndatuma tsiparuri, kchitariti, Apanlllireemi Taarashipaneem urutari yaseekuri taachima.

³⁴ Ashiri yuw nuwaana chinaki anoo, shiysha, Apanll, nuwaa kis napanda, atina.

Watam nuw shiyamunari wizpurirish mangi kis taakina.

³⁵ Yutaritshishpani waani tsipachpa; pastachpa.

Ayamamtiyam an ndusha taamaam izuuru pastachpa, Apanll, nuw shiyaa tina.

Itaru nuwsha shiyaa, Taarashipanee, mangipti kis ungirtachima.

Shiy kizpurtishcha.

Apanll, ¡Yungpaktishcha! shiyaa atina.

Apanll Israelchichee kapung istarangu anoo kamankiya

105 Israelchichis, Apanlllee, Wapparee tángints, atina.

Apanlllee ungirtakus, kukootstam tsapurunas ztaru tputsee kamaningtsa.

² Apanlllee ungirtakus seengtsa.

Iyashchee istamaam ¿waninll Apanll wizpuree yá-mandaranguwa?

Ashiriya, siya tputsee kaman kaman shingints.

³ Tputsee kamankus, Iy Apanllirini Apanlliritcha kiki. Min Apanll wanindaja.

Ashiri yuwis Apanlllee chinakis anis,

Apanllimunari mangini kis taayani, nuw siyaa atina.

⁴ Iy Apanllirini kizpurcha. Ashiriya, Apanlllee masheeni.

Ashkachuni, iyaa wanasiri napchiya.

⁵ ¿Wanip iyashchee istaranga?

¿Tamaru iyashchee tapachindaranga?

Mishat, waanaatsi kuk iyaam zanganirangu, ichinguru anoo mbizamaam wanindaja.

⁶ Iy Aprehamarinchichtanicha.

Akoparinchichtamanicha.

Apanll iyaa waama tiptsireem ipusarangu, iysha Apanllinandarishtini tiptsir taakaniya.

Ashiriya, siya nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa:

⁷ Apanll Taarashipani iyaana Aparini waanpatatari wizpur tsapurunasee ksutkiya.

⁸ Zitaminarineetsini tsiyatarangu;

Nuwaa kuki payukinaareesa, nuwsha izuuru istachintspa.

Siyaa ayamtaatiya kasacheezee, tárangu,

anoo mbizcheeja, ndambaree.

⁹ Aprehamarinpa tsiyatarangu,

kuk nda pastamaam zurampatari tsiyatarangiya.

Anumunsha Isaakarineetstam tsiyatarangiya.

¹⁰ Sheeru, Israelarineetstam tsiyatarangu,

Nuw shiyaam Kanaanaa tsap panachintspa,

shiyachich tputs anush urutari taamaama, Apanll tárangiya.

¹² Zitaminarini Israelchich tputs machin anush taaranganaya.

Kanaanaa tsap nda amuytaranganaya.

¹³ Uru xitangat ashkuni, minup tputs watsapun

taarangsín,

minupsha tputs watsapun taaratarshin ashtaranaya.

Min kurak iyashchee istaku, minshat kurak istaku, ashtaranaya.

¹⁴ Itaru, xitangat ashirangtaatani, Apanll iyachchee tputs kapung ksutarangiya,

tputs nda natsamaama. Watam Apanll waana kurakaa,

¹⁵ Nuwaa tputsiri mantsir tsiyatintspa.

Nuwaa kuki kamanimapanee kiyung yacharintspa, táranguwa.

¹⁶ Apanll anpur Kanaanush tsap maringamaam warangiya.

Izuurumamari iwariz maringarangiya.

¹⁷ Itaru, Apanllsha wasina Osiyarinee iyashchee

tapachindamaam ipusarangiya.

Israelarini wip zoonllee Osiyaa natsayarusin,

tputseem muchchur kurikpa tupaxanarangana.

¹⁸ Osiyarini Ijptosh tsap taarangu, anpur tputs Osiyarinee kiyung yacharanganaya.

Tumanshishush wantsush tumanaranganaya.

¹⁹ Itaru, Apanll Osiyarinee ambtaa ashirangu,

yuwartatam Osiyarini nllurtama pamazurangu, zoonllee kamanirangu,

anuritam tatsamoorangiya.

²⁰ Osiy wand tumanshishush taarangu,

Ijptoshuch tputs kurak, yuw zapan tputsee ksutarangu,

an wasundururee Osiyaa tashitungamaam kamachtarangiya.

²¹ Ashiri kuraksha Osiyaa waama istamaam

ínarangiya. Shiysha nuwaa tputsiri ksutangcha.

Mishat, maacheewaatstatam ksutangcha, tárangiya.

²² Ashiri Osiysha kurakaa wipunashee,

istampaneetstam ichingaroo yasashee zapan yapstarangiya.

²³ Anumunsha iwaz zitaminarini, Israel wipapat Ijip-top tsap naataranganaya.

Anush tunarish Ijptosh watsapun kuseersin taaranganaya.

²⁴ Ambtaa ashirangu, itaru Apanllsha iyashchee istarangu,

wip izapaneeranganaya.

Kizpureew taaranganaya.

Ijptoshchee tputs kasiru taaranganaya.

25 Ashirucha, Ijptoshuchsha tputs; Iyaa kasiruneepa, atusin, iyashchee natsaksin, kiyung yacharanganaya.
 26 Ashiriya, Apanllsha Móysisarinsha Aaronarineet-stam tapachindampaneem ipusarangu, tiptsiree tapachindamaam zanganirangiya.
 27 Móyissha, zoonllpa Aaronpa, Ijptosh tsap Apanlle wizpur tuyamandarangusin, tputsee tputxaranganaya.
 28 Apanllsha Ijptosh tsap zaree kzatarangu, tuneeramach ashirangtaa, itaru Ijptoshuchsha tputs Apanlle kuk payumaam ngataranganaya.
 29 Apanll kungoo zángana kuraseem ínarangu, anumun kayupichsha pchingarangiya.
 30 Ashiri Apanllsha yusur purumburoo zanganirangu, ashchiri yaktash tatsitarangiya. Kurakshutam pang' tatsitarangiya.
 31 Anumunsha, Apanll yusur yáyanlleetssha, mishat manxootstam zanganirangu, ashchiri Ijptosh tsap shuneeranganaya.
 32 Anumunsha, sinaatssha pachindarangu, itaru siseetssha ashcheew patumbich kapungumash zanganirangiya.
 Sheeru, mamarootstam zanganirangu, mamarshat kizpur mamartarangu, puuj ashirangu, tsapoo muchirangiya.
 33 Amb ashirangu, Ijptoshuch mazar tatsumma tpachingarangiya.
 Mishat, yasinaatssha ichipeeru muchirangtamta.
 34 Anumunsha, yusur putindaree zanganirangu, putindarsha zapan parat ashirangu,
 35 wanusee tatsumma, manginawaatstam war, chirichireewaatstam war kapzingta, kapzingta ashirangu, waroo kachingaranganaya.
 36 Anumunsha, yusur tsipatsimasheetssha Ijptoshchee wip iwachiztamaw tsipamaam wayarangiya. Ashchiri tsap shuneerangiya.
 37 Aship ashirangu, Ijptoshchee zapan yachayaranllu, sheeru wizpurpa tiptsireetssha Ijptoo tsap tashitungayaranllu, machtarangiya. Ijptoshchee urkir, oroo mburshimasheetstam, oroo chumbeepimasheetstam zapan yáyarusin, naataranganaya.
 Nda pakchiyam xararanganaya. Mapiyrsin ksanandari naataranganaya.
 38 Naatarangsin, Ijptoshuch tputs mang' ksarangusin, napataranll ashirangana, watam iyashchee puniranganawa.
 39 Zitaminarinsha tsap puzap naatarangsin, kaschir naamaam Apanll psaspa zaree kámanarangiya.
 Psaansha naamaam sumas kizpur tuwasineemaam wayarangitamta.
 40 Katungtseemsha Apanlle masharangsín, katamsheetssha zamzee panarangitamta.

Katungats íwarpichee kis katungkusin, tazaz taaranganaya.
 41 Kungsha pishtarangu, Móysisarinsha tushuwshish-pa patumbchee tuw ashirangu, Apanllsha kungoo patumbchish tashitungarangu, zaw wir ashirangu, kungsha tsap puzawpitaa naantangatamach ashirangiya.
 42 Mishat, Apanll yuwaa tiptsirpa Aprahamarinpa piy ashtachima, tárangu anoo nda pakchiyam mbizarangiya. Izuuru tuminurangiya.
 43 Waana tiptsiree Ijptosh tsap tapachindarangu, tashitungarangu, tputssha shitungeerandsin, zamangakatarat, ashiranganaya.
 Mang' ksaksin shambataranganaya.
 44 Apanll waana tiptsireem nllitaritaa tputs watsapun panarangu, uwshtisin anoo itutseersin, mazareewaatstam, tatsumawaatstam, wanuseewaa ichinguru zitaminarineem panarangiya.
 45 Itaru, Apanll ashkachu; Papcha, Waneeyantspa. Nuwaa kuki izuuru payungtsa. Mishat, nuwaa tayaspatamaree tuminungtsa, tárangu, watsapuneem panarangiya. Apaa, ¿shiy wizpurish tamara? Apaa, ¡Yungpaktishcha! shiyaa atiniya.

Apanll kchinamishcha

107 Apanlle, wapparee, tángints, watam minamari wanasiriwa.
 Urutamari iyaa chinaku taakiya.
 2 Apanllpa tsiyatkuni, amb táyani. Watam kundararini iyaa kasirangitaateesinaya, pseertartaatini taaranguni, Apanll iyaa yanpuyaru, iyaamshutam tsapunni wayarangiya.
 Yap zar yaku ambtam, yap zar puku ambtam, yap zar puwachingarattu ambtam taaranguni, Waana Apanll yanpuyaru, tsapunishtam wayarangiya.
 4 Iyashuch tputs ashpatam masarsin, Tsap puzap tputs ndunarip xixtarashin, ashiranganaya.
 Yap ngoots ndunarip, yaktatam ndunari ambtam naataranganaya.
 5 Mariz kayatarangsin, sachitarangtamsin, Marizimun pakchim tsipamaam pshataranganaya.
 6 Kapung puniksin, tsipatureema, atusin, Apanlle kuruzuranganaya. Apaa, Istanda, táranganaya.
 Apanllsha mazinarangu, kapung istarangiya.
 7 Yapsha ngoots wanasiri ambsha machtarangiya.
 8 Ashiriya Apanlle, Wapparee, táyani, yuwamand iyaa kapung istarangu anumanda. Watam iyaa uru istaranguwa.

9 Tputs sachitkusin, wasachee imayungakiya.
 Katungtsee kapung panarangitamta.
 10 Mishat, iyashchi tputs tunimushpaz taaksina,
 ashirusin kiyung kachiyaranganaya.
 Putám kateenpa kamurim tamaparee ashirusin,
 mang' kapung kiyung kachiyaranganaya.
 11 Apanlee kuk kapung ngatkusin, nda mazi-
 narangana.
 Taarashipan wamaritaa kasiku, anootstaa kuk
 ngatarangsin,
 Watsta. ¿Chak ashishtapa? tárangana.
 12 Ashiri Apanllsha tsiyantarangu, Israelshuchee
 tputs tumuchchurtamaam wayarangiya.
 Taárashee yutari wayarangiya.
 Ashirangu, zarnasimun pakchim tsipamaam
 pishtarangana,
 ¿Watam tputs istampan ndunarimunawa?
 13 Itamsamaam pinasaksin, ¿Chakaja iyaa istach?
 atusin,
 Apanlee kuruzuranganaya. Apanllsha, Istanda, táran-
 ganaya. Apanllsha mazarangungu,
 iyaa nayaniku, tapachindarangiya.
 14 Sheeru, iyaanpee tsapunni kanapumaam ngoots
 wanasiripsha yámandarangiya.
 15 Ashiriya Apanlee, Wapparee, táyani,
 yuwamand iyaa kapung istarangu anumanda.
 Watam iyaa uru istaranguwa.
 16 Iy tumanampaz ashiruni taarangtaatini, tuman-
 shish wach ngusambpapaz tinama ashiru,
 anoo Apanll ichipambayaru, iyaa tashitungarangiya.
 17 Mishat, iy zitaminarini ashpatam Apanlee kuk
 kapeetarangsin,
 waanamandari yutaritshishirini, mang' ndunpaz
 ashiranganaya.
 Kizpur wanguytarangusin, kiyung kachiyarangsin,
 18 tsipamaam zandakusin,
 katungtsee tsachiyaksin, kataranganaya.
 19 Waanaatsee tapachindamaam pinasarangana.
 Tsiptaruneepa atusin, Apanlleetssha, Apanll, shiya-
 mari istamaam waritaksha.
 Istangcha iyaatsi, tárgananaya.
 Apanllsha nayanirangu,
 20 tsiyatarangu, Yarchintspa, tárangiya.
 Táragu, wánguyar tsipatsimasheetstaa arap kapee-
 tarangiya.
 21 Ashiriya Apanlee, Wapparee, táyani,
 yuwamand iyaa kapung istarangu anumanda.
 Watam iyaa uru istaranguwa.
 22 Ashiri chineetssha putayarus, Apanllip pang' mach-
 tayarus, muchingints.
 Sheerus, Apanlee Wapparee, tángints.
 Mangis ksanandari tputsee, ¿Apanll wanip iyaa ista-
 ka? Uru kapung istakiya, tángtsa.
 23 Mishat, iy zitaminarini ashpatam marip mus ka-
 pungumaship xiyranganaya.
 Maachiritaa tupaxanxangatu, minup tsap
 naatarangsin,

24 Mus apusanand Apanlee tinarinari parangusin,
 kapung puniranganaya.
 25 Apanll kambusuroo kamachtaku, tárangiya.
 Kizpur kambustangcha.
 Ashkachush, kungsha kizpur warastachpa,
 tárangiya.
 Táragu, mussha kapung kizpur warastarangu,
 íwar manginaa káchingkaru, zaw zaw ántaru,
 pzachtataru, íwar kárirataraa,
 yusursha wantsush imurip karuwataraa, yusursha
 kárirataraa ashtar ashirangiya.
 Anoo tputs parangusin, kapung napuxtaranganaya.
 Tsipachpachee, tárangana.
 27 Watam mus kizpur warastarangu, bot tawinintara,
 tawinintara ashirangu,
 naamam wanasir pinasaranganawa.
 Tputs karusam naaku tamartarpari ashirusin
 naataranganaya.
 28 Itaru, amb ashku anoo parangusin, kapung
 puniksin,
 Apanlee tsiyatkusin, tárgananaya. Apanll, iyaa is-
 tangcha. Tapachindangcha, táragusin,
 Apanllsha istarangiya.
 29 Kapungtaa warastarangu, kambusursha zanay-
 ataramach ashirangu,
 warassha achtamarisha maras, maras, ashishtara-
 mach ashirangiya.
 30 Waras zanaramchu, anoo parangusin, mang'
 ksaranganaya.
 Apanll ashirangu, waana tputsee machtarangu,
 yap patusis wanasiri paramashtaru annung mata-
 yaranganaya.
 31 Ashiriya Apanlee, Wapparee, táyani,
 yuwamand iyaa kapung istarangu anumanda.
 Watam iyaa uru istaranguwa.
 32 Shaniyeeruni, Apanlee kurakareetsini ungir-
 tayani.
 33 Yuwamand tputs yutarit taarangana, anumand
 Apanll waana kamachtaku,
 yuwaatstaa kung shungshungtaru anootstaa
 puzarangiya.
 Tsapootstam tayutariteeyaru,
 tatsumirangsin, nda pakchiyam wanasir kx-
 oonarangiya.
 35 Itaru, yuwshat tputs Apanlee kuk payurangana,
 anshitisin tsap puzamunaatstaa, wanasireemsha wa-
 yarangiya.
 Anumunsha, kungoots wanasir shungshungtaru wa-
 yarangitamta.
 36 Tputs ichtaru marizimun kiyung kachiyaranganaya,
 anshitisin pangoo kapung pangupangu ashirangsin,
 yaktaamsha kinarangiya.
 37 Sheeru, mazareemsha kizarunaa wanusi tat-
 sumeersin,
 pzapaneerangusin, zapan wanusee puzaranganaya.
 38 Waana Apanll istaku, ashirangiya.
 Wipaaststamsin pzapaneeranganaya.

Anumunsha, chinuzee wakaraatstam pzapaneeran-ganaya.

³⁹ Wandtaatiya tputs chawap tsipakchusin, misha wakararinitam tsipakchu, pakchimsha katuchkachu, anootssa tputs natsampansa kiyung yachakchu, yuwamand tputs mang' mantsaksin, tanukana, anumand ⁴⁰ Apanllsha natsampanee wanichiya. Tsap puzap, ngoots ndunarip, apusap zanganchiya. Ambiri yutaritshishpan masataru izuuru pastachiya. ⁴¹ Tputs pukir kiyung kachiyku, anoo Apanll pakchu, kapung istachiya.

Yap nda chinaru amb Apanll wipaamsha pzapani-maam, misha maachiritam pzapanimaam istachiya. Opeej ashiru wip zapan turutut, turutut ashtachiya.

⁴² Anootssa pakchusin, yuw tputs Apanlllee kuk payuku, tuminku, anshtisin mang' ksachinllinaya. Yutaritshishpansha tputs anoo pakchusin, paziksin, kuk mbamatakpoz ashtachpasinaya. ⁴³ Manguriri tputs anoo pakchusin, mangush chinaku, uru yuwaa Apanll tputsee chinaku anoo yasachpasinaya.

Dapiy yuwaa Apanll ipusamarini wamari kasichu anoo kamankiya

Dapiyarini wayassi.

110 Apanll Taarashipan nuwaa kurakari, waanaat-si ipusamarini, tárangiya;

Shiy ningich mbutsunungich k'xinangcha. Nuwsha kundarareetsish kasiyeeruri, tpachingachima, ^I tárangiya.

² Ashiriya kurakaa, Apanll shiyaam waanaatsi wizpur kundarareetsish kasimaam panachu, shiysha mach Siyonamand kizpur kurak shiyamari kasiru taangcha.

Ashiriya, kundarareetsish ksingcha, atina.

³ Tapazeemsha waritakchu, Siyonash mach shiysha, Kasiyeeni, tákchush, tputsirishtish, Ayu, táchinllinaya; Anush kanungas wizpur ashirush nizcheezish, ndambaree.

⁴ Apanll waana zurampatari shiyaa kasimaam wayarangu, nllitari ndusha chinachiya.

Shiy Melkisarini tamapari ashirush urutamari apanll-pan urkar taachsha, ayamamtiyam nda pastamaama, ^{II} Apanll shiyaa tárangiya.

⁵ Apanll shiyaam tuwizpurtamaam washunand mbutsinungich naachiya.

^I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 22.44; Márkosa 12.36; Lukasa 20.42-43; Tayaspatampani 2.34-35; 1 Korindshucheema 15.25; Ipísshucheema 1.20-22; Kólosénshucheema 3.1; Utaáshucheema 1.13; 8.1; 10.12-13 tayusima kamankiya. ^{II} Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 7.17 tayusima kamankiya. Mishat, Utaáshucheema 5.6; 6.20—7.28 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Ashkachu, kundarareetsish waneeyarush, kurakaatstam ichingaru kasiyarush tpachingachsha. ⁶ Tsapurunasee kurak ztaru, tpachingayarush, tputseetssa, minchichee tputs, minchichee tputs ashiru ichinguroo waneeyarush tsiparee washunand xanatatsha. ⁷ Sheerush, arangeem tapazeem naakchush, ngootsush kungoo waakchush, yusur wizpurireetsish tuwizpurtachiya, Dapiyarini yaseeku, Apanlllee ipusamarini tárangiya.

Apanll kanindshuri taaru anoo kamankiya

115 Apaa, tputs nda iyaa ungirtachinllinpa; shiyaatsimari ungirtachinllinpa.

Watam shiyamari tputsee izuuru chinakshawa. Shiyamari shaanaatsi kukish tatsamooksha.

² Min tputs iyaa staksin, ¿Siy Apanlliris yapeeja? Iy pakeezini, atanaya.

³ Itaru, shiysha Apaa, kanindush shiyamari kasiru taaksha.

Shiy yuwaa shaana zandkish anoo tinaksha.

⁴ Minshuch tputs waama apanllirini tinakanaya. Ur chumbeepimashpa, misha ur mburshimashpatatam tinakanaya.

Uwpatari tinakanaya.

⁵ Kuk taaritaa, itaru nda tsiyatkanaya.

Wach taaritaa, itaru nda pakanaya.

⁶ Wits taaritaa, itaru nda mazinakanaya.

Ship taaritaa, itaru nda ishingkanaya.

⁷ Uw taaritaa, itaru nda patatkanaya.

Wats taaritaa, itaru nda naakanaya.

Wayarpunush nda pakchiyam zunganeekiya.

⁸ Tputs waama apanllirini tinayarushin, anumun mang' tatkanaya.

Itaru, tinam tamapari ashirusin, mangsharitssincha, ^{III} nuw shiyaa Apaa, atina.

⁹ Ashiri siyaa Israelchichis, Apanllimunari mangis tatungtsa.

Apanlltanda iyaa istaku, ksutku.

¹⁰ Siy apanllpanis, Apanllimunari mangis tatungtsa.

Apanllcha iyaa istaku, ksutkiya.

¹¹ Siysha ichingurus yuwis Apanlllee chinakis anis, Apanllimunari mangis tatungtsa.

Apanllcha siyaa istaku, ksutkasha, atina.

¹² Apanll iyaa chinakiya. Iyaa mbizamaam wanindaja. Uru istachiya. Iyaa Israelchichineetsini ichingaru ksutkiya.

Apanllpaneetstam ksutkiya.

¹³ Wachinawaatstam, nllurawaatstam ichingaru tputs yuwaa Apanlllee chinakana anoo, Apanll uru istachiya. ^{IV}

¹⁴ Ipartamtis, mishat chinllinitamtis uru izapanichiya.

¹⁵ Apanll Taarashipan yuw waana kaninda, misha tsapootstam tinarangu an siyaam uru istachintsas.

^{III} Apanll wanichu anu 9.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{IV} Apanll wanichu anu 11.18; 19.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

16 Apanll kanindap taakiya.
Itaru, iyaamsha tputseemani tsapoo ksutamaam warangiya.

17 Yuw tputs tsiparangana an nda Apanllee ungirtakanaya.

Izuuru zaputar ashkanaya.

18 Itaru, yuwshtini nda tsiparini, anshtini

Uru Apanllee kis ungirtakuni taakaniya.

Apaa, ¡Yungpaktishcha! shiyaa atiniya.

Apanllee, Wapparee, watam nuwaa istarangshawa, atiya

116 Apanllee nuw chinakina, watam, Apaa, istanda aturi,

nuwaa mazinakchu istakuwa.

² Nuw urutari Apanllee mashkuri taachina.

Watam nuwaa mazinakuwa.

³ Tsipats nuwaa izuuru kasimaam waritarangu, kapung puniranguri; Tsipatureema, táranguri, itamsamaam pinasarangina.

⁴ Ashiranguri, nuwsha, Apaa, shiy taarashipan-tishcha.

Nuwaa taarashi tapachindandama, táranguri, Apanllsha nuwaa tapachindarangiya.

⁵ Apanll iyaa taarasheetsini itsinsartaa yasaku, itaru iyaa nayanikiya.

Apanll Taarashipan chinampancha.

⁶ Tputs waanaatsi tapachindamaam pinasakitaa, itaru Apanllsha uru ksutkiya.

Nuw wizpuriri ndunnaar taarangi Apanllsha nuwaa tapachindarangiya.

⁷ Apanll nuwaa kapung istarangu, ashirucha, nuwsha yusur nda punikuri, mapiyruri taakina.

⁸ Nuwaa tsipani tapachindarangiya.

Tsipamaam punikuri, kapung tanuranguri, itaru Apanllsha nuwaa istarangu yararangiya.

⁹ Ashiriya, nuwsha urutari nish tsapurunasush taakuri,

Apanllee kuk tuminchima.

¹⁰ Nuwaam xarashish kapung taarangtaa, itaru Apanllimun mangi taturangina. ^I

¹¹ Tputsimun mangich taturaam wanindaja. Ichingurusin tputs wayangichirirsincha. ^{II}

¹² Itaru, Apanll ¿wanip nuwaa istaranga?

¿Maypata nuw Apanllee tuwapachi? Tuwapamaam pinasakina.

¹³ Itaru, itsinsaru Apanllee tachitkuri, misha, Wappari Apaa, aturi, tuwapakpaz ashkina.

¹⁴ Mishat, yuwaa, Apanllee; Shiyaa ashtachparina, tárangi, anoo

tiptsirpata shaniykuni, itsinsaru k'keetsi tatsamchima.

¹⁵ Apanll waana tiptsir tsipakchu, kiyung kachiyku, anungaz kapung mangu mantsakiya.

^I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam 2 Koríndshucheema 4.13 tayusima kamankiya. ^{II} Romshucheema 3.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹⁶ Shiyaa chinakina, Apaa. Nuw shiycha kamach-tashish.

Aneeri shiyaa kapung chinaku, ashiritam nuw shiyaa chinakina.

Nuw tsipamaam pakich pishtaranguri, shiysha nuwaa tapachindarangsha.

¹⁷ Ashiri shiyaa, Apaa, chinuzee pachayaruri, shiyash sumish muchima.

Sheeruri, shiyaatsimari ungirtachima.

¹⁸ Shiyashchi tputs shiyash pangish tipuranllizush shaniyatssin,

anush nuw izuuru k'keetsi, yuw shiyaa tsiyatarangi, anoo tuminchima.

Uru Irusarinush shiyaa ungirtakuri taachima.

Apaa, ¡Yungpaktishcha! atiniya shiyaatsi.

Apanll wizpuririni ¡waninllee! átu, anoo kamankiya

118 Apanllee, Apaa, Wapparee, táyani, watam Apanll wanasirimshiwa.

Urutamari iyaa chinakiya.

² Siy Israelchichis,

Apanll iyaa urutamari chinakiya, tángtsa.

³ Mishat, siy apanllpanis,

Apanll iyaa urutamari chinakiya, tángtamtsa.

⁴ Mishat, siy tputsis yuwis Apanllee chinakis anis,

Apanll iyaa urutamari chinakiya, tángtamtsa.

Ichingarus Apanllimun shambatangtsa.

⁵ Nuwaam xarashish kapung taarangu,

Apanllee, Apaa, istanda, táranguri,

Apanllsha nuwaa mazarangu, tapachindarangiya.

⁶ Apanll uru nuwash taakiya.

Ashirucha, nuwsha tputsee nda puniki.

¿Chakaja nuwaa kasiku kasich? Pinasakanaya. ^{III}

⁷ Apanll nuwapa ipunkiya.

Uru nuwaa istakiya,

Tputs nuwaa natsaktaa, Pachayani, atitaatssin,

Apanllsha nuwamari kasimaam wayachiya.

⁸ Apanllimunari mangich taturaam waritariya.

¿Mayaamaja tputsimun mangich tatchich?

⁹ Apanllimunari mangich taturaam waritariya, atina.

Tputs kizpuritaa taaksin,

¿mayaamaja uwamun mangich tatchich?

¹⁰ Minchich tputs nuwaa pachamaam turipungarungusin,

Pachapani tárangitaatssin,

Itaru, nuwsha Apanllimun wizpur nuwamarisha kasirangina.

¹¹ Izuuru zapan nuwaa turipungarungusin,

itaru Apanllimun wizpur nuwamari

ichingaroo kasirangina.

¹² Zan ashirusin, zapan nuwaa turipingarangana.

Itaru, sumas kpaa muchtaru ashiruri,

Apanllimun wizpur nuwamari ichingaroo kasirangina.

¹³ Wizpurpa nuwaa kasimaam,

izuuru tupantsamaam zandarangtaatssin,

^{III} Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 13.6 tayusima kamankiya.

itaru Apanllsha waanpata wizpur nuwaa tapachindarangiya.

¹⁴ Apanll nuwaa kasimaam tuwizpur tarangiya. Ashirucha, nuwsha na Apanlllee yaseekuri, ungirtakuri taakina.

Apanll watacha tapachindampani.

¹⁵ Apanll tiptsir waanshu pang' Apanllimun shaman-gaksin,

Apaa, shaanpata wizpurirish iyaa tapachindarangush, iyamari kasiranginiya.

Shiy, Apaa, kizpurtishcha, atanaya.

¹⁶ Apanll waanpata wizpur wamari kasikiya.

Minamtiyam tputs ashimaam wanindaja.

¹⁷ Ashiriya, nuw nda tsipachina. Izuuri taachina. Tputsee, ¿Wanip Apanll nuwaa istaranga? tákchuri, tputsee ichinguru kamanchina.

¹⁸ Apanll nuwaa kapung waneerangitaa, itaru nda tsipamaam wayarangiya.

¹⁹ Ashiri nuwaam Apanll pang' wach tawatangcha.

Nuwsha pshtuyaruri Apanlllee, Wappari tápi, atina.

²⁰ Iy Apanllchichini Apanllish pang' pshtuyaruni, anush Apanllpat ipunchiniya.

²¹ Ashirucha, nuwsha shiyaa, Apaa, wappari, atina, watam shiy nuwaa kuki mazarangush, nuwaa tapachindarangshawa.

²² Siyaa Apanllchicheetsis k'kuzee napuxtamash ee kamanchintspa.

Panguspan tputs panguksin, patumbchee wanasiri waatstaa yaksin, itaru; Annaa wanasireeja, tárangusin, kapee taranganaya.

Ashiritaa, Apanllsha patumbchee ipuseeru, zurampatari wanasir wayarangiya.

Natunaa kizpur wanasiri pashuchima, Apanll tárangiya. I

²³ Apanlltanda ashirangu atuni,

¿Tamaru Apanll kizpur wanasir ashiranga? táchiniya. II

²⁴ Apanllsha ashirangu, na in zar iyaa tapachindayanlliya.

Ashiri iysha shiyamun Apaa, mangini kis shambatkiniya.

²⁵ Apaa, iyaa izuuru tapachindangcha.

Iyaam wanasiri taamaam istangcha, atiniya.

²⁶ Shaana ipusamarineetsish iyaam zangankush wanasiri napangcha. III

Sheerush, iysha shiyash pangish shaniyeeruni, iyaatstam wanasiri napangcha, atina.

²⁷ Apanll Taarashipan wamari kasiru taakiya.

Iyaa mangeetsini tuwasinichiya.

Ashiri Apanllimun shambateeni. Masharoo war kuyaruni,

Apanllish pangu pshtuyaruni,

I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Lukasa 20.17; Tayaspatampani 4.11, misha 1 Pitoru 2.7 atitamta. II Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 21.42, misha Márkosa 12.10-11 tayusima kamankiya. III Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 21.9; 23.39; Márkosa 11.9; Lukasa 13.35; 19.38; Wanga 12.13 tayusima kamankiya.

Apanllip suma wakara witsip xanatchinipa, atina.

²⁸ Apaa, shiyaa, Wappari, atina. Shiyamari kasiksha, Shiyaa nuw Apareetseeruri, ungirtakina.

²⁹ Shiy Apaa, kizpur wanasirtishcha.

Shiy urutamari iyaa chinaksha.

Ashiri ichinguruni, shiyaa Apaa, Wappari, atiniya.

Apanlllee kuk kizpur chinakina atiya

⁹⁷ Tamaru nuw shiyaa kukish chinakina, Apaa.

Ichinguru zar shiyaa kukish chinakuri taakina.

⁹⁸ Uru shiyaa kamachtamarish kis payukina.

Kamachtamareetsish kapung yasakuri, mangiptarti itsinsaru chinakina.

Kundarari nda ashkanaya.

Ashiriya, kundarareetsi kasiru mangoonkina. ⁹⁹ Kamachtamareetish uru chinachintar ashkuri,

mayistorootstaa kasiru mangoonkitamana. ¹⁰⁰ Tputsee wachinawaatstaa, kasiru mangoonkitamana,

watam shiyaa kukish tuminkinawa.

¹⁰¹ Shiyaa kukish izuuru mangipti payupi aturi, yutaritshishireetsi izuuru kasarangina.

¹⁰² Shiy shaana Apaa nuwaa tayaspataksha.

Ashiriya, shiyaa kukish kasacheezi, ndambaree.

¹⁰³ Watam shiy chinashish kizpur wanasircha.

Mishat, kama kinduraa wayar waakuch, kizpur kisa an

tamapari ashiriya nuwaama shiy kukish.

Shiyamun kukish mangi kisa.

¹⁰⁴ Shiy kukish nuwaa itsinsaru chinamaam tayapstakiya.

Ashiri tputs yutarit taaku an nuwaam kizpur yutarita.

¹⁰⁵ Shiy kukish mbarinpaz ashiru shiyaa itsinsaru tachitamaam

ktsishtamti naamaam tuwasineekiya.

¹⁰⁶ Shiyaa Apaa, sirú tárangina:

Shiy kukish wanasirimishcha.

Ashiri izuuru payuchima, táranguri, anoomari chinakina.

¹⁰⁷ Apaa, kapung kiyung kachiykina. Itaru shiysha, Nuw uru ksutchinllpa, tárangsha.

Ashiri taarasheetsi ksutanda, Apaa.

¹⁰⁸ Shiyaa ungirtakuri, shiysha nuwaa kuki kis mazingangcha.

Shiy uru nuwaa itsinsaru tayaspataksha.

Ashiri mangeetsi p'tseengcha, mangipti taamaama.

¹⁰⁹ Yutaritshishpan tputs nuwaa pachamaam zandkusin,

uru nuwash xarashish wayakanaya.

Itaru, nuwsha shiyamun kukish mangi tatkina.

Kasacheezi, ndambaree.

¹¹¹ Shiy shaanaatsi kukish uru nuwaam istamaam panarangsha.

Ashiri mangishi payukuri, mangi ksakina.

¹¹² Ashiriya, urutamari izuuru tsipatspatari shiyaa kukish chinapi atina.

Kasacheezi, ndambaree.

¹²⁹ Shiy kukish Apaa, kizpur wanasircha.

Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa kukish izuuru payukina.

130 Shiyaa kukish tputs tayaspataku, wazareetsiri tputsee mang' p'tseekiya.
 Tputs sirú nduntaa mazarangu, mangoonamaam kamiranshita.
 131 Nuwsha anungazimari mazinamaam zandkina. Uru kis mazinakina.
 132 Shiysha Apaa, uru tputsireetsish chinaksha. Ashiri nuwaa nayanikush istanda.
 133 Shiyaa kukish uru payumaam nda kapeetamaam istanda.
 Yutaritshish nuwaa kasirundama, átana.
 134 Tputs nuwaa, Pachayani, atusin, ashiri shiysha Apaa tapachindanda.
 Nuw shiyaa kukish izuuru tuminpi atina.
 135 Nuwaa chinampa wanasiri napangandama. Shaanaatsi kukish aranginasha nuwaa tayaspandan-gandama.

Apap uru iyaa ksutku anoo kamankiya

Tputs Apanllip pang' Siyonap machip kárkatssin yaseeranganaya.

121 Apaa, íwar machip napkuri, ¿chakaja nuwaa istachinda? atina.
 2 Itaru, shiysha Apaa, nuwaa istaksha, watam shiy kanindaa mishat tsapootstam tinarangshawa, atina.
 3 Ashiri siya Apanllchichis, mazinangantsa nuwaa kuki;
 Yuwash naakish anush Apap siyaa pantsatpa átu, pat-sisakiya.
 Siyaa uru ksutkiya. Psaantam, kaschiritam uru ksutkiya.
 Watam Apanll maamaam nda yasaruwa.
 Uru iyaa Israelchicheetsini ksutataw ashku taakiya. Kaschir kizpuritaa zar zatku, ksaneeku nda siyaa kasikiya.
 Psaansha tsup tuwasineektaa, nda siyaa tayutar-itkiya.¹
 7 Apanll Taarasheetsis uru ksutkiya.
 Yutaritshish tushiyku anootstam tapachindakiya.
 8 Shitungachus, Apap uru napkitamta.
 Kanapkachus uru napkitamta.
 Ashku, siyaa urutamari ksutkiya.
 Ayamtaati kasacheeja, ndambaree, átana nuwaya.

Tputs Apanllip pang' Siyonap machip kárkatssin yaseeranganaya. Dapiyarini wayassi.

122 Tputs nuwaa, Natu, pzaya. Apanllip pang' naayani, atusin,
 nuw mangi kis, Ayu, pzaya, tárangina.
 2 Yakat Irusarinush pshtukamchuni;
 Na kuseenicha, mangini kis atiniya.
 3 Iyaam Israelchicheemani shaniyamaam Irusarinaa panguranganaya.
 4 Sirútama Apanll iyashchee kamachtarangu, Uru shaniykus, nuwaa ungirtangtsa, tárangu,

¹ Apanll wanichu anu 7.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

anush iysha Israelchichini ichingaruni shaniyeeruni, Apanll ee ungirtakaniya.
 5 Kurak Dapiyash pang' k'kuzee yaramaam shaniyanaya,
 tputsee itsinsaru istamaama.
 6 Ashiri siya, yuwis nish shaniykis anis, zurampatari mangiptis Apanll ee tsiyatkus, Irusarinush uru mapiyshish taachpa.
 Apaa, shiy tputsirish uru nish kis taachinllinpa, tángcha.
 7 Nimun tputs kisshapari tandapunuzish taachiya. Tputs izuurasha mapiyrsin kurakush pang' taachin-llinpa.
 Undarar kasitpa, Apanll ee tsiyatkus tángtsa.
 8 Nuw nimun zuwanlleetsi, misha amikureetsi táchi-ma;
 Na nimun mangis kisshapari mapiyru taatssa.
 9 Pangusimun yaanamuni Apanllirini pang' anumu-nari mapiyru taangtsa, atina.
 Anuri chinangtsa, átana.

Tputs Apanllip pang' Siyonap machip kárkatssin yaseeranganaya. Dapiyarini wayasi.

124 Iyaa Israelchicheetsini Apanll ndunnaari istarangu,
 iy ndunnaarpariniya. Anoo siy ichingarus yasaksa.
 2 Apanll iyashchee ndunnaari istarangu, kundararini iyaa tpachingayarinaapsinaya, kasaranganaya.
 3 Iyaa kapung natsarangusin, izuurinaapari watstamari iyaa ashpaatsiritini kachin-garanganaya.
 4 Kung ashirinaapsinaya iyamun kushini zaw sheersin,
 izuuru iyaa arap kapeetaranganaya.
 5 Kungushpaz imurish ashiruni iy yangaranginiya.
 6 Ashiri, Apaa, Wappari, atiniya.
 Watam iyaa ndunnaari istarangush, kundararini izuurinaapari iyaa nutsini tachuwiyarusin,
 watsiyunpa kasaranganaya.
 7 Itaru, shiy iyaa istarangush, xarashee kamungaranganiya.
 Maachi zamiz mirpanzee izicheeru, kamungtaru ashiruni,
 iy xarashee kamungaranganiya.
 8 Apanll Taarashipani, yuw kanindaa tinarangu, mishat tsapootstam tinarangu, an iyaa tapachin-darangiya.
 Ashiri Apanllimunari mangini tatkiniya.

Yuwapur Utaáchich tputs Babiloniyamand káyarusin, mang' ksaksin, Irusarinap kanapurangana, anoo nda mbizamaam apanllpan nee yaseeshee yandarangiya

Tputs Apanllip pang' naaksin, machip kárkatssin yaseeranganaya

126 Apanll iyaa; Waptam Irusarinap kanapungints, tárangu, iysha, Pamazookpariniya, táranguni, mangini ksaranginiya.
² Mangini kizpur ksaranguni, siriptini kis yasiyastar ashiranganiya.
 Minshuchtisin tputs iyaa naparangsini;
 Apanllipari kapung istarangiya, táranganaya.
³ Zurkusin táranganaya.
 Apanll iyaa kizpur wanasiri istarangu, waana iyaam mangoos ksashish panarangiya.
 Ashirucha, mangini ksaranginiya.
⁴ Apaa, iyaa tsapuni kizpur wanasir yusur yánischingi, tsapunshi wanasir kxunamaama.
 Yusur sin sinakchu, ichinguru wanasir kxunchiya.
⁵ Tputs kiyung kachiykusin, tanuktaatssin, mazarish tatsumirangana, anootssha mang' kishsha pusachinlliniya.
 Mang' kis pusayarusin, yasimpatari pangup kanapchinllinaya.

Apanll iyaa ksutku, mapiyum panaku anoo kamankiya

*Tputs Apanllip pang' naatarangsin yaseeranganaya.
 Salomonarini wayasi.*

127 Apanll tputsee tarawzupani ndunnaar tuwiz-purtaku, tputssha waanpata wizpurini nda pangumaam wari-takiya.
 Apanll yaktaa nda ksutamaam istaku, tsangampansha tputs mangutari ksutkanaya.
² Mishat, Apanll ndunnaar tputsee mzatspani istaku, mangutari kiyung kachiykiya.
 ¿Mayaamsa punirustayarus, Marizpa, átus, zar wazuran tarawzatakus, tapitaranllu kasaksa? Ngutaritis saanaatsee kiyung yachakus ashiksa.
 Watam Apanll tiptsiree chinaku, ksutku, kanusshisheem wayaranguwa.¹
³ Apanll tputseem wipaa zapan panaku, an kizpur wanasiricha.
⁴ Kanungas wipaa iparinaku, wipsha kanungasee-yarusin, wásap tamapari ashiru waparee tapazeem tapachin-dachinllinaya.
⁵ An tputs wip zapan taaru, mang' kis mapiyru taachiya.
 Undararsha yutarit tsiyatku, tputssha wipapat tasaskachu, punicheeja, ndamba-ree.
 Kurakaa nda paziku, itsinsaru tsiyatchiya.

Apanllimun mangich tatkuh, piy ashtarchi

Tputs Irusarinap naakchusin yaseeranganaya.

130 Zurampatari mangipti Apaa, shiyaa kuruzkina.

^I *Matiwa 6.25-34; Wangá 15.3-5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

Mangi kapung mantsakina.
² Apaa, nuwaa kuki mazinangandama.
 Nayaningandama. Yutaritshishireetsi tchingangandama.
³ Apaa, shiy iyaa yutaritshishirineetsini kirakarishish yandaranginaareesha, nda mbizakush, ¿chakaja shiyash pshtuch?^{II}
⁴ Itaru, shiyamaricha yutaritshishirineetsini yara-maam waritaksha.
 Shiyaatsimari chinakaniya.
⁵ Ashiri Apaa, shiyangzimari mangiptarti kutakina.
 Apaa, yaranganda, watam shiy, Mangeetsish tachinginllipa, tárangshawa.
⁶ Ashirucha, nuwsha shiyaam kutakina.
 Yaktashuch ksutamapan psaan kutaksin, uru tarasitan ashkana,
 nuwsha ashiritamti shiyaam kutakina, nuw atina.
⁷ Ashiri siya Israelchichis, Apanllimun mangis tatkus k'tangtamtsa, nuw tamakparina shingtamtsa.
 Watam Apanllimari iyaa chinaku, izuuru tapachin-dakuwa.
 Ashkachu, izuuru Apanllipatarisha kis taatssa.
⁸ Iyaa Israelchicheetsini yutaritshishirinee ichinguru yarchiya,^{III} nuw siyaa atina.

Yuwash Israelchich tputs Babiloniyash tsap taarangsini, mang' kapung mantsarangana anoo kamankiya

137 Babiloniyash tsap kungumun wing washu-nand kuxineeruni,
 Apanllingaz pang' mach Siyonangaz chinayaruni, tanuranginiya.
² Yasinamunsha wapzar kitararineetsini kayxurangu-ni, kasaranginiya.
³ Babiloniyashuchsha wasundurur,
 yuw iyaa putayarusin machirangsin, muchchureem ínarangana
 an iyaatssha: Natu, siy Siyonshuchis, Apanllireetsis yaseengints.
 Mangis kis yaseengints,
 iyaa táranganaya.
⁴ Itaru, iysha ¿nitaati nish tputsish watsapun Apanllée kis yasicheezini? Pinasakaniya.
⁵ ¿Tamaree Irusarinaa mbizachini?
 Mbizakinaareeniya, shiysha Apaa, iyaa waneengcha.
 Kuweetsini mbutsunungich mayapshingcha, ayamtaati nda kitartamaama,
 misha neepureetsini tpatstangtamcha,
 ayamtaati nda mangini kis yasimaama.
⁷ Babiloniyashuch wasundurur Irusarinush pshturangusin,
 misha Edomshuchsha tputs pshturangitamsina.
 Iyaa natsaksin, Babiloniyashchee;
 Natu, pangoo ichingaru pátang pátang sheerus, ksangtsa, táranganaya.
 Ashiri shiysha Apaa, anoo mbizarinllipa.

^{II} *Romshucheema 3.23 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

^{III} *Matiwa 1.21; Titooma 2.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

Izuuru Edomshuchee waneengcha, átana.
⁸ Mishat, siyaa Babiloniyashcheetsis, Apanll izuuru wanichiya.
 Kundararis siyash kuskatssin, siyaa watstamari kasichinllinaya.
 ¿Siy waninll iyaa kiyung yacharangawa?
 Ashiri kundararis siyash kuskachusin, tatsamooru siyaatstam kiyung yachachtamsinaya. ^I
⁹ Ipareetstamtis putayarusin, patumbchimun tpuw tpuw shimbayarusin, pachambeersin kasachinllinaya.
 Yungpari ashchinllinaya.

Apap waana tputsee taarash ichinguru yasaku anoo kamankiya

Dapiyarini yandarangu anoo.

139 Apaa, shiy nuwaa mangi yasaksha.
 Shiy nuwaa taarashi yasaktamsha.
² Ichinguru ashki anoo yasaktamsha;
 Ichinguru chinaki anoo yasaktamsha.
³ Yuwaa naaki anoo yasaktamsha,
 Aship ashki anoo paksha, Apaa.
⁴ Ndatumastaa tsiyataruri, nuwaa kuki uru wasina yasaksha.
⁵ Shiy Apaa, nuwaa ichingaru zar ksutaksha.
⁶ ¿Tamaru shiy ashiksha, Apaa?
 Nuw anoo mangoonamaam pinasakina.
⁷ Shiyaa kasamaam zandkitaati,
 itaru ¿yapeeja suwaychi?
 Yaptaa naaki amb shiy kanish urutari nuwash tachitkiya.
⁸ Íwar kanindap kárkitaateena, itaru shiysha anshutamtishcha.
 Tsapush waantsush pshtukitaateena, shiy anshutamtishcha.
⁹ Kambusurush arap naakitaateena,
 yap zari shitungku amb naakuri, shiy anshutamtishcha.
¹⁰ Mus kapungumashee kitkitaateena,
 yap zar pshtuku amb naakuri,
 shiysha Apaa, anshutamtishcha.
 Shiy uru nuwash taaksha.
 Nuwaa patsisakush, nda kasaksha.
¹¹ Tapish ipishungachima, aturi,
 shiysha, Apaa, nuwaa pakshawa.
 'Sinee kzateetaateena taakuri,
 Apaa, shiysha nuwaa paktamsha;
 Watam shiy nuwaa tuwasineekshawa.
¹² Shiy tapshutaa nuwaa pamaam waritaksha.
 Nuwaa kaschiritam paksha.
 Shiyaam ichinguru kaschir tamapari ashiriya.
¹³ Shiy, Apaa, aneershi waxangan nutseemi tinarangsha.
 Nutseetsi wanasiri tinarangsha.
¹⁴ Ashiri, Apaa, nuw wappari atina shiyaatsi.

^I Apanll wanichu anu 18.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Nuw mangishi chinakuri, ¿Tamaru Apanll ashiranga?
 aturi, napuxtakina,
 watam nda mangoonkinawa.
 Iyaa tputseetsini nutseemani kizpur wanasiri tinarangsha.
¹⁶ Nuw ndatuma nllurtachuri, waantsshu tapish taaruri,
 shiysha Apaa, nuwaa taarashi wasina kirakarimunish yandarangsha.
 Ndatuma minamtiyam zari 'sinee paruri,
 shiysha nuwaa taarashi ichingaru yasarangsha.
¹⁷ ¿Tamaru Apaa, nuwaa chinakush ashiksha?
 Urutari nuwaa chinachintar ashkush taaksha.
 Nuw maakuri, taraseekchuri, uru anshutam nuwapat taaksha.
 Nuwaa ksutaksha.
¹⁹ Ashiriya, shiy Apaa, pachampanee tputs nuwaa kasimaam zandkusin,
 anoo arap zanganingcha. Tpachingangcha.
²⁰ Shiyaa mantsir tsiyatkitaa,
 itaru shiyaa kasimaam pinasakanaya,
 watam shiyamari kasikshawa.
²¹ Shiyaa undararsincha.
 Shiyaa natsakana anumand nuwsha uwaa natsakuri, niyrkina.
²³ Ashiri Apaa, nuwaa mangeetsi yasangandama.
 Yachangandama.
 Mantsir naakinaareena,
 shiysha Apaa, nuwaa mangeetsi p'tseengandama.
 Shiyap izuuru kusamaam nungipiritish machingandama, urutamari taamaama.
 Ashiri Apaa, wapparee, Dapiyarini tarangiya.

Ztaru tputs Apanlle ungirtamaama

Dapiyarini wayassi.

145 Shiyaa kurakareetseeruri urutamari ungirtakina.
 Shiyaa chinakina.
 Ayamtaati shiyaa mbizcheezi.
 Apaa Taarashipanee, shiyaatsimari ungirtakina.
 Putam putam shiyaa kis yaseekina.
³ Taarashipanee, shiyaatsimari tputs ztaru ungirtamaam waritariya.
 Shiyapat min tatsamooru wanindaja.
 Shiyaa izuuru yasamaam wanindamtaja.
 Shiyamari kasiksha.
⁴ ¿Wanipa Apaa, shiy wizpurirpatish iyaa Israelchicheetsini istarangsha?
 Iyaa tapachindarangsha.
 Ashiri ipartamani, chinllinitamani uru shiyaa tputsee kamanimantar ashchinllinaya.
⁵ Nuwsha urutamari shiyaa chinachintar ashkuri taachina.
 Shiy kizpur wanasir 'sinish taaksha.
 Mishat, iyaa uru ksutkush kizpur taaksha.

6 Tputs ztaru shiyaa uru ungirtaksin,
waanpataatssin kamanimantar ashchinllinaya.
Nuwsha ashchitamana.
Apanll ¿wanip wizpurpa iyashchee istaranga? nuwsha
uru táchtamana.

7 Mishat, tputssha, Apanll iyaa ksumish chinakiya.
Iyaa ichingurootsini tatsamooru ksutkiya,
yaseeksin táchinllinaya.

8 Watam Taarashipanee, shiy kchinamishshawa.
Nayanimpantishcha.

Nda musá tsiyantakush, uru iyaa nayaniksha. I

9 Tputsee ichinguru tatsamooru chinaksha.

Ichinguroo istaksha.

Tínamareetsish ichinguru ksutkush taaksha.

10 Yuw shiy tinarangish an ichinguru shiyamun kis
taakanaya.

Mishat, tputsiritamtish, shiyamun shambatchinlli-
naya.

11 Iy kurakarini kizpur wanasircha.

Waamari kasiru taakiya, táchinllinaya

12 Tsapurunasshuchee tputs yasashpatish mangoo
p'tseekush, mang' ksachinllinaya.

¡Apanll wizpurpa wanasir tuwasineerangu, atusin
mang' ksachpasinaya!

13 Shiyamari Apaa, kizpur kurak kasirush,
tsapurunasish urutamari taaratartachsha.
Shiyachich ayamamtiyam pastacheeja, ndambaree.

14 Tputsirish kiyung kachiykitaatssin,
waanaatsee tapachindamaam pinasaku,
shiysha Apaa, nayanikush istaksha.

Undarar kiyung yachaksin, shiysha Apaa, tapachin-
daksha.

15 Tsapurunasshuch ichingarusin, katungpani atusin,
watungasheem shiyaam kutakanaya.

Watam shiy uru panakshawa.

Yuwash zari waritakchu, maachi kayanakchu, pusa-
yarusin, katungkanaya.

16 Watam shiy Apaa, kuwiptish tputseem kchita-
maam panakshawa.

17 Apaa, uru itsinsaru tputsee natstayarush, ksutak-
sha.

Nayanimpatari tputsee istaksha.

18 Tputs shiyaa itsinsaru mashku, Istanda, tákchu,
shiysha uru mazinaksha.

Watam nda arap taakshawa.

19 Shiyamun Apaa, mang' tatkusin,
shiysha uru istakush, mapiyrsin taakanaya.

Apaa, istangandama; sitatstee.

Maachee yutamash kasikchindama, tákchusin,
shiysha mazinakchush, tapachindaksha.

20 Apaa Taarashipanee, yuw tputs mangpatari shiyaa
itsinsaru chinakana

anoo tputs uru ksutaksha.

Itaru, tputs shiyaa chinamaam ngatkusin, natsampan
taaksin,

anumashee tputs shiysha izuuru tpachingayarush
kasaksha.

21 Apaa Taarashipanee, nuw urutari shiyaa yaseekuri
ungirtachima.

Tputs ztaru urutamari shiyaa wanasireem ínaksin, un-
girtaksin taachinllinpa.

**Maachtawatamtis, tputstamtis, ichingarus yuwis Apan-
ll tinarangu anis, Apanllee yaseengints**

148 ¡Apanllee yaseengints!

¡Ichingarus yuwis íwar taakis anis, kanin-
damand zunganeengints! Ungirtangints. II

2 ¡Siya Apanllis wasundururis kurakareetsis seeng-
ints; ungirtangints!

3 ¡Zartamtis, tsupitamtis, Apanllee seengints, ungir-
tangints!

Siy ichingarus yuwis íwar sunlleerutarus kurakurtan-
gatis, tsangachis, irunlltamtis anis,
Apanllee ungirtangints. Seengints.

4 Kanindawtamtis kawambanaris kungutamtis
yuwis kanindap iwaz taakis anis,

¡Apanllee ungirtangints; seengints!

5 Apanllee Taarashipanee ¡Seengints; ungirtangints!

Watam siyaa amb ashichpa átu,
kamachtambeeru, íwar waana tinambayaru, mbam
wayambaranguwa.

6 Urutamari taachpa, tárangu,

¿Waa kuk chakaja michitach tayutaritach?

7 Mishat, ichingarus yuwis tsapurunasis taakis anis
¡Apanlleetsi seengints; ungirtangints!

Marshuchis kapungumashis, yuwis kungush wata-
reewis imurishuw taakis anis,

Apanllee ungirtangints.

8 Siya mamartamtis, sin kachizamashtamtis,
Sírinuwtamtis,

Apanllee ungirtangints.

Kambusurutam, yuw Apanll kamachtaku, kukoo tu-
minkis anuwis,

Apanllee ungirtangtsa.

9 Macheew íwaritamtis, manginawtamtis,
yasinawis,

Ichingarus karipanawis,

yasinawtamtis wanuseewtamtis.

Apanllee ungirtangints.

10 Wakarawtam, chinuzeewtamtis, manginshuchita-
mtis, kpurangamasheewis, pshyrataru anuwtamtis,

Apanllee ungirtangints.

11 Mishat, siya tsapurunastamtis urkaris tiptsir-
patatis anis,

yaktasham urkaris, misha yaktashucheewis tputsis,

12 kamuzini, kizawtamtis, kanungaseewtamtis, ka-
masinawtamtis, wachinawtamtis,

ichingaru ztaru tsapurunasshuchis,

13 ¡Apanllee Taarashipanee yaseengints; shambat-
angtsa!

¡Uwamari kasiru kanindaatstam, mishat tsapu-
runaseetstam ksutkiya!

Taarashipan nllitarita arang wanindaja.

I Sandeeku 5.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

II Lukasa 2.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹⁴ Iyaa Israelchichini waana tiptsireem ipusarangu, iyaatssha uru tuwizpurtakiya. Ashiri iysha uru Apanlee chinakuni ungirtakuri taachiniya.
¡Apa Taarashipani shiy kizpurtishcha!

Ztaru tsapurunas yasimaam Apanleetsi shambatangtsa, átcha

Dapiyarini wayasi.

150 ¡Apanlee waanshu pang' shambatkus, seengtsa!
¡Yuwash kizpur wanasir kanindush taaku, anush shambatkus seengtsa!
² Wanip iyaa istaranga, ashiri shambatkus seengtsa. Wizpur ayamtaati nda kachingtaru, Ashiri ungirtayarus, shambatkus seengtsa.

³ Uru trumpetaa tiruchkus, Apanlee shambatkus seengtsa.

Uru kis kitarpa kitartakus shambatkus seengtsa.

⁴ Mangis ksakus tamburpat michitkus, shambatkus, seengtsa.

Tiruchzipta tiruchingtsa, shambatkus seengtsa.

⁵ Ngusambpa tsireen, tsireen átus, zungan zungan shambatkus seengtsa.

Ngusambpa tushurangayarus arap zunganeerus shambatkus seengtsa.

⁶ ¡Yuwamun kanusis itsiparu, wizpuris anumun xipungayarus,

Kizpur yaseengtsa!

¡Shambatangtsa Apanleetsi!

[Watomcha yuw Israelchich Apanleem yaseerangana anu.]

Isáysa

Isáysarinee kuku pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja yandarang?

Isáysarini waanaatsi kuk yandarangiya. Apanll kamachtarangu, Utaáchchee tputsi waneerangiya. Irusarinash taarangiya. Kurak Osiyasarini taarangu, anush Apanlllee kuk kamanimaam chtarangiya. Kurakawin Jotamarini, Akásarini, Esekiyasarini, ashpari taarangsini, Isáysarini Apanlllee kuk kamanimantar ashirangiya. Isáysarini wiz-anllpat, wipapa tsimbun taarangiya. Isáysarini kurakamand tsipasamunparee, ¿tamarima kurakap pang' naataranga?

¿Chakaam yandarang?

Irusarinshucheem kirakaa yandarangiya. Arapich tputs, Asiriyashuchsha kizpurimuncha tputsee wamari kasikastar ashishtaranaya. Utaáchchee tputs wamari kasimaam zandaranganaya. Ashirucha, Utaáchich tputs punirpat taataranaya. Samariyshuchee tputs izuuru kasirangusin, muchchureem ínarangusin, arap machtaranganaya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Utaáchich tputs kizpur kiyung kachiyaranganaya. Asiriyshuch tputs ichingaru masach kurikee zapan panangan-dama, táranganaya. Utaáchchee tputsi ashpatam putayarusin, araptam machtaranganaya. Ashkusin, Utaáchichsha nda waanitaritam taaranganaya. Nllitarit tputs wamari kasitaranaya. Ashirucha, nda kis taaranganaya. Isáysarini zapan waneerangu, Yutaritshishireetsis ksangtsa. Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa. ¿Mayaamsha kis apanllputsingaz chinaksa? tárangiya. Mishat, ayam Apanll waanaa wipaa zanganchima. Ashkachuri, kisshapari taatssa, Apanll átcha, tárangu, tputssha mang' ksarangiya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwaa kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

Kapitoto 1—39: Apanll wanasirinandari chinakiya. Ashirucha, kizpur tsiyantakiya yuwamand Utaáchich tputs yutarit taakanaya. Utaáchich kurakareew nda wanasir yaspatarangana. Ashirucha, uwshtisin tiptsir yutarit taarangusin, natsashish zapan taarangiya. Tsiyatssee yaramaam izuuru pinasarangiya, watam yasampan nda tputsee tatsamooru naparanguwa. Anumand Apanllsha, Nuw Asiriyashuchee tputsi, misha Babiloniyashcheetstam zanganchima siyaa wanimaama, tárangiya. Itaru, siynaa nuwash itsinsaru tachitkinaareesa, siyaa yusur istachintspa; siyaa tapachindachintspa, tárangiya. Anushsha Dapiyarini nlluranur kurakam kinachu, urutamari tputsee ksutchiya.

Kapitoto 40—55: Apanll tiptsiree kizpuritaa waneerangu, arapchish tputs tsap machtarangitaatssin, tputssha kizpuritam mang' mantsarangusin, ashiritaa Apanllsha, Siy yusur nuwaa chinakinaareesa, nuwsha siyaa tapachindachintspa. Yusur kisshapari taatssa, tárangiya. ¿Antaati apanllputs wizpur taar? Nda. Nuw maacheetsi ichinguru tinaranguri, ¿tamaree nuw siyaa nda yusur istachee? Siyaa nuwaa kuki payukinaareesa, nuw siyaa yusur wanasir ksutchintspa, tárangiya. Apanll waanaatsi wipunashee kamankiya.

Kapitoto 56—66: Apanllsha, Ayamtaati nuw tsapurunasee kaneesich tinarayuri, tputs ichingurusin kisshapari taachinllinaya. Anush tputs ichingurusin, nuwaa kuki payuchinllinaya. Kisshapari taachinllinaya, tárangiya.

Nuw Isáysi yuwaa Apanll kamanirangu anoo kamanchintspa

1 Nuw Isáysi Apanlllee kuk kamanchintspa. Nuw apari Amoscha. Apanll nuwaa yámandarangiya yuwaa Utaáchchee wanichu anootsi. Yuwapur Osiyas,

Jotantam, Ajastam, Esikiyastam kurak taaranga an-pur Apanll nuwaa tsiyatarangu, anoo kamanchintspa.

Utaáchchis, siy uru yutaritshishee kis chinaksa, nuw siyaa waneekuri atina

² Tsapurunasshuchis, kanindshuchtamtis ichingurus, Apanlee kuk mazinangtsa. Apanll ateeja: Nuw tputsireetsi ipareepzi ashiru yanungakuri, siy kis kanungarangsa.

Ashiritaa, tputsirshti nuwaa natsarangusin, nuwaa kasaranganaya.

³ ¿Antaati wakar wamkuree kuk nda mazinak? ¿Antaati burr minush tputs pang' watungasheem nachungak? Nda.

Chinuz mang' ndunaritaa, mangoonkiya.

Itaru, nuw tputsiri mangsharitsincha.

Nuwaa nda pakchiyam chinakana; nda mangoonkana.

⁴ ¿Nuw siyaa yutaritshishpaneetsis tamaycheezi? Siy yutaritshisheetsimari uru chinaksa.

¿Siy shuchitampazis wipis ashirus yutaritshisheetsim kis chinaksa!

Nuwaatsha Taarashipaneetsi arap kasaranga.

Nuw Apanlli siyaam Israelaamis taaritaati, ashiritaa siy nuwaa wanllitarangsa.

Nuw siyaa kizpur chinarangitaati, ashiritaa siyaa nuwaa natsaksa.

⁵ ¡Mangishis nuwaa kapeetamaam chinachintar ashiksa!

Nuw siyaa kapungtaa pzkookpaz ashiruri, siyaa waniwantar ashkitaati, ashiritaa, nda siy kitsis mazinaksa.

Muchis chuwimpaz ashiksa.

Kapung tanukus, wizpuris ndunnaar taaksa.

⁶ Nutsis kpumawpaz ashirus ashchiri shuneekiya. Nda pakchiyam matambish taaksa.

K'tsimandis káyarú, muchipis wásur shuneekiya.

Kpumaris, kuchakpaz ashiru kpuneekiya.

Minamtiyam tputs siyaa nda istaku, irimiyapat taparat, taparat nda ashkiya, wásuree mayungamaama.

Ashikpaz ashkitaatis, nda kitsis mazinakus, yutaritshishee kis chinaksa.

⁷ Nuw siyaa waneektaati, itaru siyaa nuwaa kuki nda payukus,

kundararis siyaa kachingeersin, tsapuneetsis itutskachu,

Mzarshitis mangutarisha taakiya.

Ashkus, tatsumaris mangutarit itsankiya.

Siyaa pangis tirooksin, yaktaris mzeeztar ashkiya.

Saanasha anoo ngutis napataranll ashiksa.

Kundararis tatsumareetsis kis shamangayarusin, katungkusin, kaching, kaching ashkanaya.

Sodomshuch tamarangpari ashiritam tsapunis man-gu kuree ashkiya.

⁸ Kundararis siyaa pacharangusin,

Siyonshuchis minamaritis katuchim taaksa.

Na kundararis siyaam tsanganakana.

Siyonshuchis yakat tambpaz ashiru mzatsip upu-sanand xiyaa ashkiya.

Sundarshat kachingamamari iturpipitaraa, iturpipitaraa ashishtangat ashkanaya.

⁹ Kundararis ashirangtaa, nuw wizpurirpati, nuwamari kasiyeeruri,

siyaa Utaáchcheetsis nayaniranguri,

nda siy musá tsiparanga.

Ndunnaari siyaa istaranguri,

Sodoma, Gomorshuchee tamarangpari sheernapsinaya siyaa izuuru kachingaranganaya. ¹

Apanll áttanda tángcha, tángiya nuwaatsi.

Ashiriya, yutaritshishirimandis Apanllsha siyaa kapung waneekiya, nuw siyaa atina.

Anoomcha, Apanlee zurumpatari chinangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina

¹⁰ Siy kurakis Sodomshuch tamapari ashirus mantsir taakis anis,

Apanlee kuk kaapaniri mazinangtsa.

Siy tputsis Gomorshuch tamapari ashirus yutarit taakis anis,

kitsis zurumpatari mazinangtsa.

Apanll siyaa tayaspataku, anoo ngatintspa.

¹¹ Apanll Taarashipan ateeja:

¿Mayaamsa nuwaam maachee zapan wayaksa?

Opeeja, wakaraatstam karupana, nuwaam waya-yarus, muchkis,

anoo nuw kapung tsachiktana.

¿Antaati wayungunoo muchkis, anoo nuw ksaja ish-ingchee?

¿Maacheetsi ursir ksatamtaja napkee?

¹² Siy nuwash pangi kuseerus, maacheetsi nuwaam yushindaktaateesa, itaru, ¿chak siyaa, ngutis Apanllish pang' xitangtsa, táranlla?

¹³ Nuwaam maachee ngutis wayarintspa.

Watam an msas nuwaam nda wanasiriwa.

Tputsee tushaneeyarus,

Tsup kaneeschish shambateeni, atitaateesa,

Zar kanusishush tushiyani, atitaateesa, itaru wand yutaritshishee kis payuksa.

¿Antaati nuw piy shingtsa, tárangee?

Anoo pamaam zandkeezi.

¹⁴ Tsup kaneeschish yakchu anush shaniykis,

anoo nuw ksaja napkee.

¿Wanip ngutis ashiksa?

¡Wappa! Anoo zandkeezi.

¹⁵ Siy nuwaa mashamaam kuweetsis íwar itsirkachis, II

anoo nuw pamaam zandkeezi.

Zapantaa nuwaa mashkus,

ashiritaa siyaa nda mazinakina.

Watam kuwis tputs ursir paxatasawa.

¹⁶ ¡Watsta! Yutaritshishireetsis ksangtsa.

¿Antaati siyaa yutaritshishireetsis nuw kis napkee?

¡Yutaritshishireetsis zurumpatari ksangtsa!

¹⁷ Wanasiriri taangtsa. Anoori chinangtsa.

I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 9.29 tayusima kamankiya. II Matiwa 6.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

Itsinsaru taangtsa. Tputsee chinangtsa.
 Saanpatatis istangtsa.
 Mxaxzeewaa nayaningtsa.
 Mashindoo tayutaritarinllpa,
 Apanlli siyaa Utaáchcheetsis tárangiya.

¹⁸ Apanll átcha:
 Mazinangandama. Na tsiyatssee wanasir yareeni.
 Wandaya siy yutaritshishiris kuraspaz ashiru kizpur
 chumbeep paxataru,
 ashiritaa nuw tachingkachuri, kizpur mburash
 taatssa.
 Kachizamash tamapari ashiru mburash taatssa.
 Mishat, kamis kizpur kawambanataa, itaru opeej pur
 tamapari ashirisha mburash taachiya.
 Nuw siyaa yutaritshishireetsis tachingkachuri, amb
 ashikpaz ashtatssa.
¹⁹ Wandaya siy nuwaa kuki payukchus,
 yusur mzarshis yuwariz kishaparee kanungchiya.
²⁰ Wandaya kitsis nda mazinakus,
 kundararis waani shamangayarusin, siyaa kiyung
 yachachintsa.
 Nuw Apanlli siyaa atina,
 Apanll waana nuwaa tárangiya.
 Ashirucha, Apanll zurumpatari chinangtsa, nuw
 Isáysi siyaa atashina.

Waana Apanll Taarashipan Irusarinshucheetsis izuuru yarchiya

²¹ Siy Irusarinshuchis, sirú Apanllée chinarangitaatis,
 itaru natsha ¿tamaysha kiz mshipan tamaparee
 ashirus nuwaa kasarangus, kis apanllputsush tachitak-
 sa?
 Sirútari siy tputsis ashparitis itsinsaru taarangus,
 tputsee zurumpatari tatsamooru istarangsa.
 Ashirangtaatis, itaru natsha pachampaniri taaksa.
²² Sirú siy ur tamapari ashirus wanasir taarangsa.
 Itaru, natsha chkaz tamapari ashirus kinarangsa.
 Kapusis kam ashirus taarangtaatis,
 itaru na kizpur misingapishpaz ashirus kinarangsa.
²³ Siy kurakaris na wits nda mazinaksin,
 washchirpat tputsi kis amikurtakanaya.
 Kurikingazim chinaksin, tputsee nda itsinsaru chi-
 nakanaya.
 Maachtangazimari támaraksin, mantsir chinakanaya.
 Mxaxzee nda nayaniksin,
 Mashindootstam nduntam pakchiyam istakanaya.
²⁴ Yuwamand siy Utaáchchis yutarit taakis anumand,
 Apanll Taarashipan, yuw wamari kasiru an atiya.
 ¡Wapparita! Na siyaa kundartaranguri, wanichintspa,
 Yuwaa tumashtakis anoo tuwapamaama.
²⁵ Nuw kuwipti wizpurirpati, siyaa wanichima.
 Chkazeetspaz ashiru izuuru kapeetchintspa.
 Yutaritshishireetsis ashparit kachingchima.
²⁶ Ashkachuri, yusur shiyashuchsha yasampan tput-
 see tatsamooru chinachinllinaya.
 Kuraksha wipunash yusur wanasir kamanchinllinaya.
 Amb ashkachuri, tputssha siyaa wanasir ínachinlli-
 naya.

Siyaa Irusarinshucheetsis, Yakat itsinsampancha;
 apanllpancha, siyaa táchinllinaya.
²⁷ Nuw siyaa itsinsari yasayaruri, tapachindakchuri,
 siyaa yusur kis taatssa.
 Siy Siyonshuchis, yusur nuwash kis tachitatssa.
²⁸ Itaru, yutaritshishpan tputs nuwaa nda chinaku,
 nuwsha anoo tputs toro, toro sheeruri kapeetchima.
 Nuwaa kuki kapeetkusin, zurumpatari tsipachinlli-
 naya.
²⁹ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina:
 Siy apanllputseem zapan kis nashamangamaam
 chapoom yanungarangsa.
 Anush kis apanllputsee ungirtarangsa.
 Itaru, anumand kapung pazichpasa.
³⁰ Pazikchus, tatsumimpaz ashirus mawirutssa.
 Kung ndunpaz ashirus puzataraa ashitssa.
³¹ Tputs kizpurimuntaa taarangu,
 itaru mashar puz ashiru kurachiya.
 An tputs wanasirimshingaz nazandku,
 yuw tarawztarangu an, mikeeru kurakchu mach-
 ingchiya.
 ¿Tamareeja anoo ztazchich?
 ¿Chakaja anoo tputs istach?
 Apanll átcha tángcha, nuwaa tárangiya.
 Ashirucha, waana Apanll Taarashipan Irusarin-
 shucheetsis izuuru yarachshapari, nuw Isáysi siyaa
 atashina.

Apanll Taarashipansha istakchu, tsapurunasush ztaru tputs mapiyrsin taachinllinaya

² Nuw Isáysi Apanllée kuk kamanchintspa. Nuw
 apari Amoscha. Apanll waana nuwaa yáman-
 darangiya. Yuwaa Utaáchchee, Irusarinshucheetstam
 tputs ashtachu anoo kamanchintspa. Apanll waana
 tárangiya:
² Yap tsapurunas tspakattu amb,
 nuwsha Irusarinaa yakat mbamari wayachima.
 Anush nuw pangi kizpur taachiya.
 Anu mach íwar pshkurutar ashku taachiya.
 Minup mach ningich taachiya.
 Amb ashkachuri, tsapurunasshuchsha tputs ichin-
 garusin anush kuschinllinaya.
³ Tputs amb naakchusin, shurungakataraa sheersin,
 waanpatatin táchinllinaya:
 Pzaya. Apanllip machip káreeruni,
 Akoparinshini Apanllirini pang' pshtuyani.
 Amb ashkachuni, waana Apanll iyaa tayaspatachiya.
 Waa kuk mazararuni,
 Apanllish kishsha tachiteeni, táchinllinaya.
 Anushsha Siyonamand Apanllée Taarashipanee kuk
 tayaspatachinllinaya.
 Irusarinamand Apanllée kuk mazinachtamanaya.
⁴ Apanllsha Taarashipan tsapurunasee tputs itsinsar
 yasachiya.
 Tputs waanpatatin tsiyatssee mantsir payukinaa-
 reesinaya,
 Taarashipansha waana tsiyatssee yarchiya.

Anpur, ayamtaatiya tputs waanpatatin waratchazinllinaja.

Tapazeetstam waanpatatin nda tayaspatachinllinaya.

K'chirpungoo mangutarisha payuchinllinaya.

M'chitaatssha waratamapani mázareemsha tatummapaneem ínachinllinaya.

Turuwaatssha wareemsha ínachinllinaya.

⁵ Akoparinchichis, ¿mayaamsha kiyung kachiyatssa?

¿Wanasir itsinsar taayani! Waana Apanll Taarashipan iyaa 'sineekpaz ashkachu, kis taapani, atina.

Ashiriya, Apanll Taarashipansha ayam iyaa istakachu, tsapurunasush ztaru tputs mapiyrshtisin taachinllinaya, nuw siyaa atina.

Utaáchich kizarun tatsumim tamapari ashirusin taakanaya

5 Nuw Isáysi kizarunaa tatsumma yasichima. Nuw amikuri yuw kizpur taaku an wamin yasichima.

Nuw amikuri kizarunaa tatsumma ksutarangiya.

Mázarush kizarun kizpur wanasir tatsumarangiya.

² Wanasir puyayaru,

Maachtaa patumbchee ichingaru kapeetarangiya.

Kizarunaa ipus ipus sheeru, wanasirimsheetsimari tatsumarangiya.

Mázarish apusanand torre napamaam kayatarangiya.

Sheeru, Vinoo wayar waapi átu, kamiyamaam wayarangitamta.

Iwaparangu, wanuseemsha kutarangiya.

Kam waapi, tárangitaa,

waaj, kizarunsha kizpur kapiz yusirangiya.

³ Anumandsha amikuri Apanll, Yutaritisha, siy

Irusarinshuchis.

Na pindanaru k'kuz mangeetsis p'tsimaam kamanchintspa, tárangiya.

Utaáchchis, na nuwaa mangiptis kamaningandama.

¿Chakamandaja chayarini mzats mantsir yusirang?

¿Antaati nuwamand ashirang?

¿Ndush mzats waanamandari ashirang?

⁴ ¿Mayaaja mzatseem pishtarang wanasir yanungamaama?

Nuw siyaa, Kam yusichpa aturi,

itaru, siysa nuwaa tamapingarungus, kapizsha yusirangsa.

⁵ Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa.

Yuw nuw mangishi chinaki anoo kamanchintspa.

Mzareetsi watandpun kapeetkachuri,

waani arapich tputs, Mzatsee kachingpana, atina.

Ashkachuri, watspat kat, kat ashchinllinaya.

⁶ Nuw mzareetsi ndusha pakchiyam ktsutchima.

¿Chakaja karutaa púyach?

Kpanandarishaparee kxuneeru, karutamunaam kinachiya.

Msaseetssha, Amb sinatpa, táchima.

Pakchiyam mzarimuni sinacheeja.

⁷ Nuwamari kasiruri, siyaa Utaáchcheetsis atashina.

Nuw mzari watacha siyaa.

Nuw tatumareetspazi ashiruri kizpur siyaa chinarangina.

Siy Israelchichis nuwpaz mzari ashirus taaksa.

Itaru, nuw siyaa, Nuwaa kuki payuchinllinpa, tárangitaa, taati,

Siysa pachampaneemarisha kinarangsa.

Waanpatatin wanasir napchinllinpa; itsinsaru chinachinllinpa, tárangitaa,

itaru, siysa tputsee kiyung yachakus,

siyamun tputs kiyung kachiykusin,

wasureemun, Ay átagat ashkanaya. ^I

Amb ashirangus, kizarun wanus kapiz tamaparee ashirangsa.

Ashirucha, anumand siyaa zurampatari kasachintspa, nuw atashina, Apanll siyaa Utaáchcheetsis tárangiya.

Utaáchchich kizarun tatsumim tamapari ashirusin taakanaya, atiya.

Waana Apanll nuwaa, Isáysaatsi kamachtarangiya

6 Yuwapur kurak Usiyas tsiparangu, anpur nuw Apanll parangina. Taarashipan kizpur 'sineerangu, wamari kasiru, waanamun watsirar kuxinarangiya. Watunir wazuraneeru, waanaatsi pang' purangiya. ² Waana tiptsir sumas ashiru Apanllimun iwaz itureeranganaya. Ichingaru wazitpungach ⁶

taarangiya. Wazitpungachpa tsimbun waanaatsi wach kámanarangiya. Tsimbunatam wanutsee watspatari kámanarangitamta. Itaru, tsimbunatam mangaktangat ashiranganaya. Waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, táranganaya:

³ Apanll Taarashipan wamari kasiriya. ^{II}

Wanasiriri chinakiya. Wanasiriri taakiya.

Kizpur wanasir 'sineekiya.

Tsapurunas shuneeriya wanasirimshirini, ántar ashiranganaya.

⁴ Kizpur zunganeerangusin, Apanll pang' washitungash zpuzarangiya. Pangush wantsush msas tuwap mzezarangiya. ^{III}⁵ Anoo paranguri, nuwsha, Sitatstee.

Nishuripa tsipachina, watam kchipti Apanll nuw pakeenawa. Kurakari wamari kasiru anoo pakeenawa.

¿Tamari nuw mantsirimshee tsiyatkuri taaki? Nuw tputspa yutaritamashpa taakina. Sitatstee, tárangina.

⁶ Amb táranguri, Apanllsha tiptsir sumas ashiru nuwanung mangarangiya. Kucharash masunll Apanllish wasum yáyar, ⁷ nuwash kuki chka' ashirangiya.

Nuwaatssha,

Masunll k'keetsish kandanirangu,

na yutaritshishireetsish ichingaru tachingarangiya.

Apanll shiyaa yutaritshishireetsish zurampatari mbizayanlliya,

nuwaa tárangiya. ⁸ Tárangu, Apanllsha waana tsiyatku kímarangu, nuwaa tárangiya.

¿Chakaatseeja nuw zangankachee?

¿Chakaatseeja nuwaa kuki kamanipaneem ínachee? tárangu, nuwsha,

^I Lukasa 13.6-9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Apanll wanichu anu 4.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{III} Apanll wanichu anu 15.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Apaa, nuwaa kamanipaneem ínayarush, zanganingandama, tárangina. ⁹ Apanllsha, Nuw shiyaa zanganchinllpa. Naayarush, tputsi yutaritaa Israelchichee kamanishini. Apanll ateeja, tángcha. Nuwaa kuki zapantaa mazinakus, ashiritaa nda mangoonaksa. Nuw kizpur istaktaati, anoo pakitaateesa, nduntam mangeetis p'tsichima. ¹⁰ Siyaa mangeetis tamiroosinlltakchuri, kitseetstamtis tamirkachuri, kcheetstamtis kámanakchuri, siyaa ¿tamareeja mangoonchis? ¿Antaati mazinacheezis? ¿Nitaati pangcheezis? Ndambaree. Mangoontapa, siyaa aturi, nda siyaa yaramaam zurampatari zandkina. ¹ Apanll átcha tángcha, tárangiya nuwaatsi. ¹¹ Nuwsha, Apaa, ¿ashinooja amb ashchinllina? táranguri, Apanllsha, Anoo tputs izuuru kachiykachuri, pakchimarisha katuchkachu, anootsimsha ayam zapish yusur tputsireetsi chinachima. Israelchichee yaktarini izuuru pátangachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, tputs ndunichparee. Pangush minamtiyam tputs nda taachinllinaya. Mázarish mangu kuree ashtachinllinaya. ¹² Nuw anoo tputs arap minup tsap tuzanga-neekchuri, Utaáchchish watsapun tputs izuuru ndunichiya. ¹³ Wandaya chungaa arangeem tputs minam taarinaariya, anootstam kapeetchima. Yasinna washitanee tuwayaruch, izuuru kapeetkachuch, Puchimsha pshkoorutar ashtaru ashtachiya. Itaru, xixpurootspaz ashiru tputsireemi yusur katuchimaa wayachima. Annaa tputs nuwaa kuki mazinachinllinaya. Anush tputsireetsi yusur chinachima, tárangiya Apanlli nuwaatsi. Ashirucha, Apanll nuwaa Israelchichee tputsee kamanimaam nuwaa zanganirangiya.

Nuw Isáysi kurakaa Ajasa Apanlee kuk ichtakachuri kamanirangina

7 Síriyshuch kurak, Resín Israelshuchpat urkar tsiyatarangu, Zuwaa Pékaa, Irusarinshuchpat warateeni. Yamari kasiyeeruni, kasayani, tárangitaatssin, xapooranganaya. Anpur kurak Ajas Irusarinshuchee ksutarangiya. Ajas watacha Jotamarini wipa. ² Síriyshuch urkar tsiyatssipanee tputs Ajasap zanganirangu, kusarangiya. Iy Síriyshuchini Efrayinchichpa

¹ Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 13.14-15; Márkosa 4.12; Lukasa 8.10; Wanga 12.40; Tayaspatampani 28.26-27 tayusima kamankiya.

amikurtaranguni, siyapa waratamaam zandkiniya, tárangiya. Ajassha anoo k'kuz mazarangu, kapung punirangu, kizpur kambustaku yasin shpu shpu shi-tangat ashtaru, ashiru kizpur puniku, ta ta shitar ashirangiya. Sitatstee. ¿Tamachina? tárangiya. ³ Itaru, Apanllsha nuwaa tsiyatarangu, Isáysaa, shiy iparpatish, Sear-yasubpa ipuneerush, kurakap Ajasap napashincha. Ajas tsap kpimash kung tashtap taariya. Ngootsip yap chirikoo káchakana amb naangcha. Ajasaa anush chamayangayarush, nuwaa kuki kamaningcha. ⁴ Papcha, ichée, kurak Resínpa, min Pékpa amikurtarangitaatssin, anoo tputsi punirinllpa. Itaru, shiynaa kizpurtangcha. Kizpuritaa tsiyantaksin, itaru mangu ashtachinllinaya. Sumas mangu mzeetar ashtaru ashtachinllinaya. Kurak Resín wamkurpat kurakpat Pékpa mangu nllur tamaparee ashirusin taakanaya. ⁵ Síriyshuch Efrayinshuchpat washunand shiyaa kiyung yachamaam zandkanaya. Uwshtisin shiyaa táranganaya: ⁶ Pza, Utaáchchish watsapun pshtuyaruni, tputsee tpuxtayaruni, iyamari kasiyaruni, kasayani. Sheeruni, Tabeelarineetsi wip kurakaam ínayani, táranganaya. ⁷ Itaru atitaatssin, Apanllsha: ¡Ayamtaati ashtachazinllinaja! atiya. Mazinangcha. Resín yaktarini Damásokcha, Síriyash tsap taariya. ⁸ Pék yaktarini Samariycha, Efrayinash tsap taaritamta. Itaru, nimun 75 masach tushiykchu, Efrayinshuch tputs izuuru tsípachinllinaya. Siyaa Utaáchchis ndunnaa sambaytakus, an tputs siyaa nda izuuru kachingkachinllinaya. Ashiriya, paptsa. Punirustarintspa, Apanll átcha, nuw siyaa atina. Ashirucha, Apanllée kuk zurampatari mazinangtsa, nuw atashina.

Nuw Ajaspa yusur tsiyataranguri, Emanowelaa kamanirangina

¹⁰ Apanllsha Taarashipani yusur tsiyatssee Ajasaam kamachtarangiya. ¹¹ Shiysha, Ajasaa, Apanllée, Tsap push wantsush wizpurirish yámandanda, tángcha. Wandaya anoo nda zandkush, kanindash íwar yámandanda, tángcha, waa kuk zurampatari yasamaama, tárangina. ¹² Ajassha, Nduni. Apanllée nguti mashcheezi, ndambari. Watsta, tárangiya. ¹³ Tárayaru, nuwsha: Dapiyarinchichis ichingarus mazinangtsa. Siy ngutis tputsee kuk ngatakta. Ngatkus, ¿mayaamsha Apanllée kuk tuxaraksa? ¹⁴ Itaru, siy nduntaa Apanllée Wizpurirish yámandanda, átus, ashiritaa waana Apanll siyaa yámandachiya.

Apanll kuk zuramaritcha, tátssa.
 Mazinangtsa. Kiz kamasin mireeyaru, kamuz tatsipchiya.
 Tatsipkachu, Emanowelaa yásamachiya, watam Apanll iyapa taakuwa, ¹ táchiya.
¹⁵ Nllur ndaturi putsisaruru, wand mangsharit taaku, kesoa kindurpa katungchiya.
¹⁶ Itaru, ndaturi yutaritshishee kasaruru, misha ndaturi wanasirimshee chinaru, anush Efrayinshuch tputs urkarpatari ndunichiya. Síriyshuchsha tputs urkarpataritam tsípchitamparee. Watsapunsha mangu kurimunaziri taachiya.
¹⁷ Itaru, Apanll shiyaatstam, tputsiriptartis, iparpatatamtis wanichiya.
 Waneeshshee sirútama nduntaa ashiru nda patarus, waneeshimuru kiyung kachiyatssa. Apanll Efrayinshuchee, misha Síriyshuchheetstam waneekchu, itaru siyaatsinaa ningattam wanichiya. Asiriyshuch tputs zapan kuschinllinaya.
¹⁸ Apanll Ijptomand arap tputsee kungumand aship yáyanll zanganchiya.
 Asiriyshuchsha tputs aship zan kuschinllinaya.
¹⁹ Kuskatssin, tsapunshis shuneeru pshtuchinllinaya. Wazanganash taachinllinaya.
 Patumbchish wach, misha masha kung wanasirimshishtam taachinllinaya.
²⁰ Apanll shiyaa ashkachu, Asiriyshuch kurak wachinpatari siyaa kiyung yachachinllinaya.
 Kung Euftratisamand kuskatssin, siyaa ipazamaam suseetsis, mucheetstamtis, tandacheetstamtis puris kumachinllinaya.
²¹ Shiyachich tputs kapung mariz kayatchinllinaya. Tputssha minamari wakar, opeejpatari tsimbunandari chinuku, ²² ¿tamareeja mimir zapaneekchu, wayayaru, kesoa katungchis? Yuw tputs katuchim taaru, ¿antaati an kesoa kindurpat katungchazinllinaja? Watam iwariz kapung maringachuwa.
²³ Mzarshis mangu kpanandari taachiya. Anush sirú mzarshis kizarunaa zapan milo yanungarangsa. ¿Kurik mbammash wanipaja mil taaranga? Itaru, natunaa karutanandarisha taachiya. ²⁴ Kapanandarisha mzarshis yambutachiya. Anush pshtuyarush, k'chirpunguriptish napamaam waritariya. ²⁵ Kizpur punikus, m'chitariptis ndusha puyamaam waritatssa, watam anush wakar opeejpatari mangu xitangat ashchinllinawa, nuw siyaa tina.
 Ashiriya, paptsa. Yuwash Emanowel kuskachu, anush siy kiyung kachiyatssa, nuw siyaa atina.

Apanll Asiriyshuchee wanimpanee wayarangiya

8 Apanll Taarashipani nuwaa, Shiy Isáyisaa, patumbchee yáyarush, anush, Maher-salal-hasbasa átush yandangcha. ² Anoo yandayarush, tputsee kamanipaneem nachungangcha, tárangiya. Nuwsha

I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 1.23 kamankiya.

tputsee nachungaranguri, Uriyasa, misha Sakáriyas, Jeberikiyasarini wipa nuw parangina.

³ Anumunsha, izanllipati maaranguri, izanlli nlluraa mireeyaru, kamuzaa iparinarangiya. Izanlli Apanlle kamanimapanitamcha. Apanllsha nuwaa, Ipareetsish Maher-salal-hasbas ísamangcha. ⁴ Ndatuma iparish, Apara, misha Ataa, táru, arapich tputs Síriyapat, misha Efrayinpatatam waratchinllinaya. Yaktaa Damáskoo, misha Samariyaatstam kasikchusin, pangoo ichingaru kapeeteersin, maachiritaa izuuru yachinllinaya. Urkireetstam ichingchinllinaya, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya. ⁵ Yusur Taarashipani nuwaa tsiyatarangu, tárangiya.

⁶ Siyaam Utaáshucheemis, Sitatstee, atina. Kung Silowepaz ashirus apinll naantar ashkus taaksa. Siy Resínaa, misha Pékaatstam punirangus, Asiriyshuchpa amikurtarangsa.

⁷ Yuwamand siy Asiriyshuchpa tputs amikurtarangis anumand,

Apanll siyaa waneekchu, kung Euftratis ashiru kumbiyaru, siyaa kizpur zaw ashtachiya.

Asiriyshuch urkar wasundururpat zapan siyash kuskatssin, siyaa uru kasichinllinaya. Kung wingoo putaru sheersin, tsapuruneetsis izuuru itutschinllinaya.

⁸ Kungpaz ashiru kumbiyaru, Utaáshuchee watsapun izuuru puchiya.

Tputsee wayarpunumun tutsipchiya. Ashkachu, kiyung kachiychinllinaya.

Yunganpaz ashiru wazitpungichpat tsapuneetsis izuuru yambutakpaz ashchiya.

Asiriyshuch tputs ashikpaz sheeru, izuuru siyaa kasichinllinaya.

Emanowel iyash taaktaa, ashchinllinaya.

⁹ Aparich kurak ateeja. Shaniyeerus, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa.

Mazinakchus, kizpur puningtsa.

Maachee tapazpanee zapantaa xanatarus, ashiritaa siyaa tpuxtachintsa.

¹⁰ Mangishis kapungtaa chinakus, izuuru xapoochpasa.

Piy sheeruni, kasichinipa, atitaatis, itaru izuuru pinasatssa.

Pinasakitaatis, itaru watam Emanowel iyapa taakuwa; iyaa kapung istakuwa, siy uru taachpasa, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, punirintspa, nuw Isáyisi siyaa atashina, watam Apanll iyaa ksutkuwa.

¿Mayaamaja tputsee punichich? Apanlleetsimari punimaam waritakcha

¹¹ Apanllsha Taarashipani kuweetsi kizpur patsisayaru, Utaáchchish tputs tchitinllipa; an tamaparee ashiru chinarinllipa, nuwaa tárangiya. ¹² Piyartach tputs, Amikurtayani, atitaatssin, itaru siyaa Utaáchchis anoo chinariintspa. Tputs nllitarit kizpur puniktaatesinaya, itaru siyaa punirintspa. ¹³ Apanlleetsimari

puningtsa, watam wamari kizpur taakuwa. Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina. Apanll chiyaa napku, ¿chakaja tasasach? ^{I14} Watam Apanll siyaa ksutkuwa. Itaru, Apanllimunari xarashish taariya. Xarakchus, izuuru pantsaksa. Siy Utaáchchis, misha Efrayinshuchitamtis Apanllimun patumbchimunpaz ashiru xarakus, pantsaksa. Ashkus, Irusarinshuchtam ashpari pantsachinllinaya. ¹⁵ ¿Tputs wanipaja pantsaksin, tsipakana? Ashirucha, Apanlleetsimari punimaam waritakiya, nuw Isáysi siyaa atashina.

Nuw Isáysi nuwaanaatsi ipunshi waneerangina

¹⁶ Nuw ipunsheetsi tárangina. Siy nuwaa kuki mbizarintspa.

Nuw siyaa waneekuri,
siyaa zurampatari payungtsa.
Izuuru mangishis pshtangtsa.

¹⁷ Apanll Taarashipan
Akoparinchichee tputs tsyantarangu, uwshtisin
Apanll ee kuk payumaam pinasanganaya.
Ashiritaa, nuw urutamari Apanllimun mangi tatkina.
Apanll ee, Shiy nuwaa istangasindama, tárangina.
¹⁸ Taarashipan nuwaa ipusarangiya Israelchichee mangoo p'tsimaama.

Apanll nuwaa ipari wayarangiya Irusarinshuchee tpuxtamaama. ^{II}
Waana kizpureeru, Siyonamand nuwaa ashirangiya.
¹⁹ Itaru, ayam Israelchichisha tputs siyaa táchinlliniya.

Kanizee mashangtsa.
Wázirir wee wee tákchusin,
Siyaa istachparee.
¿Watam yaana anoo apanlliriniwa?
Uru chiy tputsich kchit taakuch, kanizee mashamaam chinakaniya wasina yasamaama.
²⁰ tputs siyaa táchinllinaya. Ashiriya,
nuw siyaa atina. ¿Antaati nguti áti? nda. Siyaa zurampatari uru táchapsiniya.

Atitaatssin, itaru anoo mazarintspa, watam mangshari ashiru atanawa.
²¹ Yuw tputs atana an kiyung kachiychinllinaya.
Mariz kapung kayatkusin,
mangu piyari xitangat ashchinllinaya.
Marizimun watsiyun kizpur musáchinllinaya.
Urkaree kapeetamaam zandchinllinaya.
Waanaatsisha apanllirini yutaritaam ínachinllinaya.
Kanindapsha nachayarusin,
²² tsapush napkusin,
mantsirmsheetsimari pangchinllinaya.
Tputsee kiyung yachaksin, Ay átangatkana,
anoosim mazinachinllinaya. Ashkusin,
ichingaru mantsirish tunimash taachinllinaya.

9 An tputs kiyung kachiykitaa taaksin,
kamungumaam wanindaja,

I 1 Pitoru 3.14-15 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. II Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 2.13 tayusima kamankiya.

nuw siyaa waneekuri, ipunsheetsis atina.

Ashirucha, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa; mbizarintspa, atashina.

Ayam zapish Apanll ipusamarini kuskachu, mapiyshapsinaya tputs taachinllinaya

Ichtaru Apanll Galileyshuchee tputs kiyung yacharangiya. Uwshtisin arapich tputs Sabulónush, misha Neftaliyash watsapun taaranganaya. Ortagamand wing káyaruch, zar puku amb naayaruch, maramun wing kusachchi. Sirútamasa Apanll anoo tputsee kiyung yacharangitaa, itaru zapshinaa kizpur wanasireemsha ínachiya. Anoo nuwsha Isáysi kamankuri atashina.

² Siyaa Galileyshuchee tputs tina:
Tapshutaa taakus, kiyungtaa kachiykus,
itaru zapshinaa 'sinee kizpur pangatssa.
'Sinsha siyash kuskachu,
siyaa tuwasinichiya.

Ndusha yutaritshishush tunimushpaz ashirus taatssa. ^{III}
³ ¡Apa, shiy iyaa mangeetsini ksashishsha wayaranga-sha!

Natunaa shiyapa taakurini,
shiyaa tasaseeruni, kisshapa taachiniya.
Tputs katungtsee zapan pusaksin,
tputs maachee zapan mangu pana, pana ashkana,
ashikpaz ashkuni, mangini ksachshapariniya.

⁴ Watam tputs iyaa tamuchchurtarangusin, itaru shiysha, Watsta táyarush, iyaa itutsirangshawa.
Shiyamari izuuru tputsee kasirangush,
Madiyanshuchee kasirangish ashirangtamsha.

⁵ Wasundaruree wasapturi itutseerush,
misha wamaree kuras ixataru,
anoo ichingaru sumasish kapeetachpasha.

⁶ Waana Apanll iyaam nlluraa wayarangiya.
Nllursha nllurtakachu, kanungeeru,
kizpur kurakaam kinachshaparee.
Kurakaa ichingaru wamari kasichiya. ^{IV}
Nlluraa Apanll ee ipusamarini ísamachinllinaya.

An nllur kizpur mangozee p'tsimpancha.
Apanlliritcha wamari kasiriya.
Apanll Taarashipancha. Apanll urutamarit mapiymash mangozee panakiya, nlluraa táchinllinaya.

⁷ Uwsha nllur kurakaam kinayaru, Dapiyarinish zamuchiya.

Tsapurunashuchee tputsi ztaru ksutchiya.
Urutamari tputsee tatsamooru napchiya.
Yutaritshishpane waneeyaru, wanasirmshee tputsi zurampatari istachiya.

Ayamtaatiyam mapiyshish nda pastachiya. ^V
Apanll waana iyaam nlluraa wayachiya, nuw Isáysi siyaa Galileyshucheesis atina.

III Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 4.16; misha Lukasa 1.79 kamankiya. IV Matiwa 27.28-29; Wanga 19.2-3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. V Lukasa 1.32-33 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

Israelchich tputs Babiloniyshuchee urkari kizpur stachinllinaya

³ Siy Israelchichis, mazinangtsa. Apanll iyaa kizpur tapachindachiya. Ashkachu, ndusha kiyung kachiy-chiniya. Tputssha nduntam iyaa tumuchchurtachinlliniya. ⁴ Anpursha iy Babiloniyshuchee urkari stachiniya. Stakurini, yaseesshee kis yasichiniya.

⁵ Apanll Babiloniyshuchee urkar kapeetarangiya. Nimun arapcheewaa tputs yusur nda kiyung yachachiya.

Yuw tputsee pakchiyam nda nayanirangu, an kurak na pastarangiya.

⁷ Na tsapurunasshuch tputs ichingarusin mapiyrshapsinaya taachinllinaya.

Mang' kis yasiyastar ashchinllinaya.

⁸ Shiy Babiloniyshuchish kurakish na tsiparangush, Libanshuchee wárpanari nda tuwakush, karipansha

ksatam taachiya. Apanll shiyaa Babiloniyshucheetsish kurakish na waneerangiya. ¿Antaati shiy karipanaa na yusur tuwakush kiyung yachacheezish? Ndambari.

⁹ Kanizpitam naatarangush, amb kaniz shiyaa paksin, zamangachinllinaya.

Maamaartaatssin, támeersin, shiyaa paksin, shitungartakanaya. Kaniz urkareew ashparit uxinashée kasayarusin, shiyaa chamayangakanaya.

¹⁰ Shiyaa chamayangarusin, atanaya:

Na shiy wizpurirish nduneerangu, ningeem kanizshutam kusarangsha. Iy tsiparangini, shiy ashiritamtish tsiparangsha.

¹¹ Ngutish ungareem taarangush, itaru natunaa mantsirishtam taakamatsha.

Mangish kis kitarpa michitarangush, natsha mbich shiyaa nutseetsish katungkana. ¿Tamaysha shiy kizpuritaatish ashirangsha? kaniz staksin atanaya shiyaatsi.

¹² Babiloniyshucheetsish kurakish, nuw shiyaa atashina.

Kizpuritaa taarangush, shiyamari tsapurunasshchee kasirangsha.

¿Tamaysha shiy kanindash kizpuritaa taarangush, natsha tsapush pantsarangsha? ^I

Shiy, Nuw Apanll tamaparee ashiruri kizpur taakina, tárangitaatish, itaru natsha pantsatataraa ashirangsha.

¹³ Itaru, shiy tárangimandish:

Nuwamari kanindap káreeruri, anush tsirari mbam wayayaruri, anumun nuw kuxinxinaw ashtachima.

Amb ashkachuri, Apanll tinarinari, tsangachtam ichingaruru tsapush taachinllinaya.

Machimun apanlleeruri, Apanllpa ipuneeruri, taachina.

^I Apanll wanichu anu 9.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹⁴ Msasee arang káreeruri, Apanllpaz ashiruri kizpur kurakaam kinachima, tárangsha.

¹⁵ Itaru, na ¿tamasha ashirangsha? Waj, Apanll shiyaa tsapush kapeetarangu, marush wantsushpaz ashiru yangakataraa ashirangush,

kanizshutam taaksha. ^{II}

¹⁶ Tputs shiyaa atusin, mangu napataranll ashkanaya.

Pakchusin, shiyaa atanaya:

¿Chak in ashtar?

¿Ndusha yuw tputs tsapurunasee tpuxtarangu an?

¿Ndusha tapazpan taarangu,

wamarisha kasirangu, nda an?

¹⁷ Sirú yaktaa kapeetarangush,

tsapunandari taarangu,

Tputsee tumanarangush, tashitungamaam nda zandarangish.

¿Antaati shiy wattish? Ndambaree.

Itaru na ¿tamaru taaka?

Tputs shiyaa atanaya.

Nuw shiyaa Israelshucheetsis Babiloniyshuchee urkari kizpur stakus tángtsa tina.

Apanll tsapurunasshuchee tputs ztaru shambatamaama yambichiya

⁶ Apanll wamari kasiru, nish Irusarinush shambatshisheem wayachiya. Ztaru tputsee tsapurunasshuchi katungamaam yambichiya.

Anush katungats kizpur wanasir wayachiya.

Tputs kishshapari katungchinllinaya.

Katungkusin, ksatam vinoo waachinllinaya.

⁷ Anush Apanll kizpur istakachu,

ksushish ndunshapari taachchi.

Ayamtaati tputs mang' nda mantsachinllinaya.

⁸ Tputssha ndusha tsipachinllinaya. ^{III}

Suris nduntam taachiya. ^{IV}

Apanllée tiptsir nduntam pazichinllinaya.

¿Chakaja mantsiri tsiyatach?

Anush tputs mang' kis taachinllinaya.

Tputs anoo tsiyatkusin,

In watacha iy Aparini.

Waamun mangini taturanguni,

iyaa kizpur tapachindarangiya.

Ashirucha, mangini kis, ¡Jay, jay táyani! atashina.

Watam Apanll iyaa tapachindaranguwa,

tputs táchpasinaya.

Apanll zurampatari ashtachiya, watam waana ashtachima tárangguwa, nuw Isáysi siyaa atina.

^{II} *Matiwa 11.23; Lukasa 10.15 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^{III} *1 Koríndshucheema 15.26, 54 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^{IV} *Apanll wanichu anu 7.17; 21.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

Kurak wanasirimish Apanllee tiptsiri ksutchiya

32 Nuw Isáysi arangeem Apanllee kuk kamankina.

Yuwash waritakchu anush, kurak wanasirimash nuwaa tputsiri ksutchiya.

Kuraka wipunashpatari wanasirinandari ksutchiya.

Tputsee ichingaru tatsamooru napchiya.

² Tputs kiyung kachiykana, anoo tapachindachiya.

Undararsha, Pachapani atitaatssin,

kuraksha tiptsiree tapachindachiya.

Mantsirimish tushiykchu, uwsha istachiya.

Waanpatatin shuchimaam ndunshaparee chinachinlinaya.

³ Kuraksha uru wanasir napchiya.

Tiptsirsha, Papcha. Tputs nuwaa kiyung yachakachpa, tákchusin,

kuraksha mazinakchu, wanasir istachiya.

⁴ Mang' putitiri, itsinsaru chinachiya.

Zurampatari tsiyatchiya.

⁵ Yuw tputs yutaritshishpan taakana, misha tputsee

kiyung yachakana anoo,

ndusha kurak kis napchiya.

⁶ An tputs yutaritcha.

Watam tsiyatkusin, mantsir tsiyatkanawa.

Tputsee kiyung yachamaam chinakanaya.

Tputsee pachamaam zandkanaya.

Tputs mariz kayatkana, anoo

¿nitaati pakchiyam nayanikazinllinaja?

Katungtsee nda panakanaya: waamaamtam nda yáskanaya.

Mishat, ¿Antaati yuwaa nuw ngichki anoo Apanll yasakeeja? atanaya.

⁷ An tputs kizpur ngichimapancha.

Mangush chinachintar ashkusin,

tputsee kiyung yachamaam chinakanaya.

Pukiree tputs nduntam pakchiyam istakanaya.

Kiyung kachiykana anoo nda nayanikanaya.

⁸ Itaru, wanasirimashsha tputs nda ashkanaya.

Wanasirimsheetsimari chinakanaya.

Tputsee itsinsaru napkanaya.

Anumun mangich tat kuch, ndusha chiya tamapingachiya.

Mishat, nuw kizaatstamtis arangeem waneekina.

⁹ Nuw siyaa kizaatsis waneekuri, atashina, Mazinangandama.

¿Mayaamsa kizis siy piyari chinaksa?

Siy naturi mapiyrus taaksa.

Kaapa nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa.

¹⁰ Iyaam ichingaru wanasircha, átpasa.

Itaru, nuw siyaa atashina:

Nduma in masach tushiyru,

kizpur punikus, nutsis ta ta ashitssa.

Watam marizimun tsiapatssawa.

Waamaamtam ndunarichuwa.

¹¹ Mangoonpana aturi, siyaa tsiyatssee tayuschima.

¿Mayaamsa piyari chinaksa?

Siy naturi mapiyrus taaksa.

Itaru, zapish kizpur punikus, nutsis ta ta ashitssa. Punikus, kamareetsis wanasirimshee kasayarus, chirik' kamartatssa.

¹² Kchishis suris xuwat xuwat ashkachus, yuwaa áti anoo pangatssa.

Mzareetsis, tirikootstam, kizarunaatstam,

¹³ pangeetstamtis, anoo ichingaru kapeetamaw pangatssa.

¿Waninll anumun mangis kis taarangsawa?

Itaru, nimun an ichingaru karutamunaam kinachiya.

¹⁴ Yaktash Irusarinush yuwash nuw taarangi anush

tputs tatsitaritaa taarangu,

itaru, nimun uru kurimunazshapari taachiya.

Kurak pang' kurimunaztam taachiya.

Sundar ksutamapan kuree ashchiya.

Irusarin izuuru kurimunazkachu, burr kayustan anush kis taachinllinaya.

Mangu pastoomarisha kinachiya,

nuw siyaa kizaatsis atina.

¹⁵ Itaru, Apanllsha iyaa istakchu, waana wani wizpuriri zangankachu, iyaa istachiya.

Waana wizpuripa tsapoo puz mzareemani kizpur wanasireemashat panachiya.

Sin ndusha pishtaku, yuwariz kisshapa kanungchiya.

¹⁶ Tputssha waanpatatin kis taaksin, waanpatatin ndusha kiyung yachachinllinaya.

Israelshuch tputs ashpari kis taachinllinaya.

¹⁷ Kurak tputsee tatsamooru napkusin,

uru mapiyrsin taachinllinaya.

¹⁸ Nuw tputsiri waanpatatin, Zuraktishcha tákchusin, anumun mangich tatuchpachi.

¹⁹ Sis kizpur pantsatkachu, mangin yurangakchu,

Irusarin yusur yurangakchitaa,

²⁰ ashiritaa, kis taatssa.

Mzareemis sin ndusha pishtachiya.

Chineemis pasut izapaneeckchu,

chinshitish kis taachinllinaya,

Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

Ashirucha, mangis mantsarintspa. Kurak wanasirimish kuskachu, Apanllee tiptsiri uru ksutchiya, nuw siyaa atashina.

Apanll Irusarinshuchee mangoos tusichimaam k'kuz wanasirimash tsiyatarangiya

40 Apanll waana ateeja:

Israelchichee mangoos tusichimaam wanasir tsiyatangtsa.

² Nayanimpatari Irusarinshuchee tsiyatangtsa.

Sirú m'chachumuntaa taarangsins, na tushiyannliya.

Yuwamand yutarit taaranganana anumand túmshir tuwaparanganaya.

Nuw Apanlli Israelchichee waneekuri,

kuwipti pzkoorangina.

Yutaritshishimand wappari kiyung yacharangina. ¹

³ Wanimaam na iwaparanguri,

¹ Apanll wanichu anu 18.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

natunaa tputs tayaspatakchu anoo kisshapari mazinachinllinaya.

Mazinangtsa. Na kurak kizpur naanllpa.
Tsap puzaa ngootseem wanasir yarangtsa.
Ngootsee itsinsaru tuwitangtsa.

Apanlleem yarangtsa, watam kuschuwa. ^I

⁴ Wazawaa tupareerus,
machee kapeeteerus, itsinsaru tuwitangtsa.

Yuwaa machtaru anoo watandsaam ínayarus ksangtsa.

⁵ Apanlleem ashikpaz shingtsa mangeetsis yaramaama.

Yutaritshishireetsis kapeeteerus mangeetsis Apanlleem yarangtsa.

Ashkachus, Apanllsha Taarashipan kizpur wanasir napchintsa.

Ztaru tputs tsapurunasush Apanlleem pangchinllinaya.

II

¿Antaati ngichkeezi áti? nda.

Watam waana Apanll nuwaa kamanku táranguwa.

⁶ K'kuz íwarimand kímarangu, nuwaa, Kizpur tsiyatangi, tárangiya.

Nuwsha, Kizpur tsiyatkuri, ¿ameecheezi? tárangina.

Uwsha, Tputs ichingarusin chirichir tamapari ashiru taakanaya.

Wanuts chap ashiru musásimashcha.

⁷ Waana Apanll chirichirimun tapus ashkachu, chirichirsha mawirutaraa sheeru, chap kurustariya.

Tputs ashiritamcha; chirichir tamaparee ashiru nda kizpur taakanaya.

⁸ Tputs chappaz ashiru mawiruyaru kuruschiya.

Itaru, Apanll kuk urutamari taachiya.

Uw kuk ayamtaatiya pastacheeja, ndambaree. ^{III}

Apanll waana nuwaa tárangiya.

⁹ Siy Siyonshuchis, mazinangtsa.

Machimun íwar káreerus,
anush kizpur tsiyateerus,

Utaáchich tputs ichingaru mazinaksin, anoo kamaningtsa.

Tsiyatsis kizpur wanasir kamaningtsa.

Siy Irusarinshuchis, ¿mayaamaja punirpatis tsiyat-
atchis?

Wanasiriri nuwaa kuki kamaningtsa.

Napangtsa. Neewa. Apanll kuseenlltanda, tángtsa.

¹⁰ Apanll kizpureeru, tapachindamaam kusarangiya.

Undararee wamari kasiyaru,
waanaatsisha tiptsir itutseeru, ksutkiya.

¹¹ Chinuzpan ashiru tiptsiree wanasir ksutkiya.

Tputs opeeja wip chipayaru, mangumunari chipay-
paytar ashku wanasir ksutkiya.

Opeej wipaa kaneeschiri tatsipkachu,
wanasir ksutaru,

^I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 3.3, misha Márkosa 1.3, misha Lukasa 3.4-5, misha Wanga 1.23 kamankiya. ^{II} Wanga 1.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{III} Sandeeku 1.10-11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta; Yuwaa nish átu anootstam 1 Pitoru 1.24-25 tayusima kamankiya.

ashiru Apanll iyaa Israelchicheetsini ksutchiya,
waana Apanll siyaa tárangiya.

Nuw siyaa, ¡Apanll tamara! átana

¹² ¿Chakaja musá kapungumashi, maree uwpatari táchich?

¿Chakaja kanindaatstam táchich?

¿Antaati kuwiptich tách tách ashkuch yasacheezich?

¿Chak mazachee tsaparunasush ichingaru táchka?

¿Chakaja machee íwar itsireeru kayxuyach?

¹³ ¿Chakaja Apanlleem, Shiy ngichiktishcha, tách?

¿Chakaja Apanlleem, Mangish pishtakcha; piy shingcha, táyach? ^{IV}

¹⁴ ¿Antaati Apanll chiyaa, Istanda. Mangeetsi p'tseengandama, tácheeja?

¿Nitaati chiy Apanlleem, Nuw shiyaa kamankachuri, shiysha tputsee mangu itsinsarush yasangcha, tácheezich?

¿Chakaja Apanlleem, Piy shingcha maachee tinakush, tárang?

¿Yapeeja Apanll pshtuyaru, yasasshee kizpur yasarang?

¹⁵ Apanll kandoozeewaa kung pakich xuwat xuwat ashishtar ashtaru,

ashiru pakiya.

Mazach tamapari ashiru pakich pakiya.

Kurakaw shaniykana,

anoo mazacheetspaz ashiru kata kata ashkiya.

¹⁶ Apanlleem muchimaam ¿ndusha maachee pishtachiya?

Manginush ichingaru nachungayarush, maachee zapantaa muchta muchta ashkuch, Apanlleem wand pishtachiya.

Sumas zapantaa yarayaruch, Apanlleem muchkuch, nda waritachiya. Ashiritaa wand pishtachiya.

¹⁷ Tputs tsapurunasush ztaru waritarazinllinaja.

Apanlleem nda pakchiam waritakiya.

¹⁸ Na kamaningandama.

¿Chakpataja Apanll tatsamooch?

¿Yapeeja maachee yasin tinam yáyaruch, In watacha iy Aparini, táchich?

¹⁹ Yasampan tputs ngusamb yáyaru,

maachee tinayaru,

orpa taparayaru,

yarangasheem wayat wayat sheeru,

kurikpat kateen tinayaru, ^V

In watacha iy Aparini, mangu ngichkusin atanaya.

²⁰ Nduntaati ashiru, yasinachungayarush, karipanaa pakeeru, tputsee kamachtakiya.

Neewa. Nuwaam Apanlliri tinanda, tákchu, tputssha tinampan tinayaru, watseem mbam

pashuchchiya, nda mangu pantsamaama.

¿Antaati an chiyaa istaku istacheeja? Nduni.

²¹ Mangeetsis p'tsichintspa.

¿Antaati siy nda yasarangis?

^{IV} Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 11.34, misha 1 Koríndshucheema 2.16 tayusima kamankiya. ^V Tayaspatampani 17.29 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¿Antaati kitsis nda mazarangis?
 ¿Ndusha zitaminaris siyaa kamanirang?
 ¿Tsapurunasee pakus, ndusha chinakis yuwaa Apanll
 waana tinarangu anootsee?
 22 ¿Apanll nishooja tsapush taak?
 Apanll watsirar kanindaa kánucha.
 Tsapush napku, chiyaa pchichpaz ashiru pakiya.
 Waana zandku, kanindaa kamis ashishisha
 wayakataraa ashchiya.
 Watambureempaz ashisha kamiran wayakuwa.
 23 Kurak kizpuritaa taaru, anoo kamiran kachinga-
 maam taariya.
 Tpachingakchu, ¿yapeeja yusur pangchich?
 24 Yuwat kaneeschiri kxuneeru,
 Apanllsha tapuskachu, izuuru mawirukchiya.
 Kambusur ashiru kambustakachu, yasin yurangat,
 yurangat ashikpaz sheeru kurak tsípachinllinayaya.
 25 Apanll siyaa mashkiya.
 ¿Chakpataja nuw waritachi?
 ¿Chakaja nuwapa tatsamooch?
 26 Kaapa kanindap napangtsa.
 Amb napeerush, ¿Chakaja kanindaa tinarang? tángt-
 sa.
 Tsangacheetstam minu piyam wayat, piyam wayat
 sheeru,
 ichingaru an surunarangiya.
 ¿Antaati tsangach pantsacheeja? Nda.
 Apanll waanpatari wizpur mbammari wayarangiya.
 27 Ashirucha, nuw siyaa Israelchichis atashina.
 ¿Mayaamshtaja mangis mantsachis?
 ¿Mayaamsa ngutis átssa?
 Apanll nuwaa mbizarangparee.
 Apanll ndunpari nuwaa chinakiya.
 Apanll nuwaam kapung pachindkuwa, átssa.
 28 Itaru, nuw siyaa atashina.
 ¿Ndusha tputs siyaa tayaspatarang?
 Sirútari mazarangpasa.
 Apanll Taarashipan urutamari tarangiya.
 Tsapurunasee ichingaru tinarangiya.
 Maacheewaatstam ichingaru wayarangiya.
 ¿Antaati Apanll, Kanuschimasima, tárang?
 Apanll wayasash iyapat nda waritariya.
 29 Tputs wizpur pishtakinaariya, anoo tuwizpurtakiya.
 Wanguytakinaariya, anoo yarkachu, támkiya.
 30 Tputs kanungastaa nizkanaya.
 Wanuts kapungtaa taaku, itaru wand pishtakiya.
 31 Itaru, tputs Taarashipanimun mang' tatkinariya,
 wizpur ayamtaatiyam pishtacheeja.
 Yunganpaz ashirusin kis naachinllinaya.
 Kapungtaa iripkusin, ndusha kanusamaam zandchin-
 llinya.
 Araptaa naakchusin, uru kis naachinllinaya,
 Apanll átcha, tángcha, nuwaa tarangiya.
 Ashiriya, Mangoonangtsa, nuw Isáyisi siyaa atina.

Mishat, nuw Apanll wipunashee kamanchintspa

42 Apanll ateeja:
 Napangtsa. In watacha nuw ipunshi kizpuri. I

Nuw ipusaranguri, ksutkuri, kizpur wamun mangi
 kisha. II
 Nuwaatsi kani ipunshishi tapshtuchima.
 Ashkuri, uwsha tputsee mangoo ichingarootsin itsin-
 saru natstachiya.
 2 Kizpur, Jay tácheeja.
 Tsiyatku, ndusha zunganeechiya.
 Yaktash nduntam tamundachiya.
 3 Watsiyunpa nda taachiya.
 Tputsee iwatoospaz ipusamaatsi ashiru ndusha tza-
 yaru kapeetchiya wanimaamaya.
 Nambarin achitamari tirooyaruch, kurakurtar ashtaru
 nuw tputsiri ndunsha ashtachiya.
 Tputs kiyung kachiykana an ashikpaz ashiru, ndusha
 arangeem kiyung kachiychinllinaya.
 Ashkachu, tatsamooru tputsee napchiya. III
 4 Tputsee mangoo itsinsar yasachima, átu,
 nduntam kanusku,
 nduntam sambaytachiya.
 Ashkachu, tputssha ichingarusin mapiyrsin taachinlli-
 naya.
 Arapich tputs marush kung arachich taakana,
 Antamsin mang' kis ipunshireetsi kuk mazinachinlli-
 naya,
 Apanll wipunashee tarangiya.
 5 Nuw Apanlli Taarashipani kanindaa tinaranguri,
 íwar kasarangina.
 Tsapurunaseetstam tinaranguri, maacheetssha ka-
 nungakaru wayarangitamti.
 Tputseetstam kchitamaam shipush kanusarangina. IV
 Nuwaana ichingaru tinarangina.
 Nuw Apanlli ipunsheetsi tarangina.
 6 Nuw Taarshipantana siyaa, ipunshee, ipusarangina.
 Shiyaa kuwish putaranguri,
 tputsee ichingaru tapachindampaneem ínarangina.
 Nuw shiyaa wayarangina.
 Nuw Israelchichee yasapana aturi, tarangina.
 Ashkachuri, tsapurunasshuch tputs nuwaa chinachin-
 llinaya. V
 7 Tputsee wach mchusaa yarangcha, shiyaa atina.
 Putamawaa tputsee tashitungangcha.
 ¿Mayaamaja tapish tumanam mangu taachinllina?
 8 Nuw watatana Taarashipani. Watacha nuw surina.
 Nuw kizpur tputsireetsi pachindkina.
 ¿Antaati maacheetsi nllitaritaa, Watacha iy Aparini, tá-
 maam waritak? Nda.
 ¿Nitaati apanllputsee chinangtsa nuw tarangee?
 Tputsee anumashem, Watsta. Shirintspa, atinawa.
 Nuwaatsimari chinangtsa, atina.
 9 Nuw sirú tarangi anoo ichingaru tuminarangina.
 Nat in tsiyatsis kaneesich kamankina,
 anoo zurampatari tuminchima.

I Romshucheema 1.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. II
 Matiwa 3.17; 17.5; Márkosa 1.11; Lukasa 3.22; 9.35 tsiyatsis nipta
 tatsamooru taaritamta. III Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa
 12.18-20 kamankiya. IV Tayaspatampani 17.24-25 tsiyatsis nipta
 tatsamooru taaritamta. V Lukasa 2.32; Tayaspatampani 13.47 tsiy-
 atsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Ndatuma parus, wasina nuw siyaa kamankuri atashina,
Apanll tárangiya wipunasheetsi.
Ashirucha, nuw Isáysi siyaa, Apanllee mangoonangt-
sa, atashina.

Apanll Taarashipan chiyaa nda kasakiya

44 Apanll ateeja:

Siy Israelshuchis, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa.
Siy Akoparinchichtisha.
Nuw siyaa tputsireemi ipusarangina.
² Nuw Taarashipantana. Nuw siyaa tinarangina.
Ndatuma nllurtachus,
nuw siyaa kayatakpa ashirangina.
Uru nuwtanda siyaa istaki.
³ Napa, nuw kungoo apusap tsap siyaam zaw
ashirangina.
Amb nduntaa kung pakchiyam taarangu,
ashiritaa wayarangina.
Na siyaam iparis kapung yusur istachima.
Taárasheemis kaneesich panakuri, kishshaparee
taatssa.
⁴ Chirichir kungumun wing kis kanungku,
misha karipan washitan wazanganamun kis ka-
nungku,
ashikpa ipareemis ashtachima. ^I
⁵ Anpursha tputs, Nuw Taarashipaneetsim chinakina,
táchinllinaya.
Nllitaritsha tputs, Akoparin tamaparee Apanllimun
mang' taturangu, nuw ashkitamana, táchiya.
Nllitaritsha uwimun yandashish yandachiya.
Apanll nuwaa kasicha, yandakchu táchiya.
An tputs uru Israeela surunchiya,
Apanll siyaa átcha.
⁶ Apanlli Taarashipan siyaam kurakcha.
Uru siyaa Israelchicheetsis tapachindakiya.
Wamari kasikiya.
Waana Apanll siyaa átcha.
Nuw ichtakachuri taarangina.
Nuw urutamari taaki antana. ^{II}
Nuw minamari Apanlltana.
Arang minamtiyam nuwapa waritarazinllinaja.
⁷ ¿Chakaja nuwapa tatsamooch?
¿Antaati tsiyatssee kaneesich yuw nuw nda yasari
anoo kamancheeja?
¿Chak sirútamastaa nuwaa tuwacheeru,
Piyparee ashtachiya, nuwaa tách?
Tputs támaam wanindaja.
⁸ Nduntaa tputs ashim taaru,
anoo punirintspa.
Sambaytarintspa, nuw siyaa atashina.
Sirútari, Nuw piy ashtachima, táranginawa.
Zitaminaris nuwaa kuki mazaranganaya.
Siy ichingarus mazarangitamsa.
Nuwamari Apanlltana.

^I Wanga 7.37-39; Apanll wanichu anu 22.1-2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Apanll wanichu anu 1.17; 22.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Nllitarit Aparis wanindaja.
Siyaa tapachindampaneem min nduncha.
Nuw minamtiyam patareezi,
Apanll waana siyaa Israelchichis áttanda.
Ashirucha, nuw Isáysi siyaa atashina.
⁹ Tputs apanllputsee tinakchu, anoo chinakchu, wari-
tachazinllinaja. Apanllputseem wanasireewtaa tina-
yarusin, chiyaa pakchiyam nda istakanaya. Anoo un-
girtakuch, mangshar ashkiya. Mirusinlltakana. Anoo
stamaam waritakiya. ¹⁰ Tputs apanllputseem ngusam-
baa tinakchu, mangu ashkiya. ¿Antaati istamanaa is-
tacheeja? nuw siyaa atashina.
Ashirucha, Apanlleetsimari Taarashipani chinangtsa,
nuw siyaa atashina.

Apanll Taarashipan apanllputsee stakiya

²⁰ Apanll ateeja:
Natu, shaniyeeni.
Israelchichis katuchimis tputsis, naani tsiyatsteeni.
Mazinangtsa. Tputs yasináa yáyarusin,
apanllputseem tinakchusin,
shurangakataara, kuktaara ashkusin,
mangsharit ashirusin chinakanaya.
Apanllputsee mashimashtar ashkusin,
¿mayaamaja ashkana?
Watam nda pakchiyam istaku tapachindachuwa,
nuw siyaa atina.
²¹ Natu, siysat tsiyatangtsa. Kamaningandama.
Saanpatatis tsiyateerus, yasayarus, ¿amcheezis?
¿Chak yuw nuwaa tushiyru anoo wasina kamaniran-
ga?
¿Chak sirútamasa siyaa, Piy sheenliya, átu kamani-
ranga?
¿Ndusha nuw, Taarashipani, siyaa sirútari kamani-
rangee?
¿Antaati apanllputs, kaniz ashiru, ashimaam waritak?
Nuw minamariti siyaam Aparis taarina.
Nuwamari kasikuri, siyaa tapachindampani.
²² Ashirucha, nuwaa mashangandama.
Nuw siyaa kamiran tapachindachintspa; istachintspa.
Araptaati taakus, yambtaa tsapurunas katuktakatu
ambitaa taakus,
ashiritaa nuw siyaa istachintspa.
Nuw Apanlltana. Arang min Apanll wanindaja.
²³ Yuwaa nuw tárangi anoo zurampatari tuminchima.
Nuw kuraki táranguri, ¿tamareeja pinaschee?
Nuwamari kasichuri, kundarareetsis kachingchima,
táranginawa.
Kasichuri, tputs ichingurusin nuwash kuseersin,
tutunlltayarusin, nuwaa ungirtachinllinaya.
Nuwaa yasakchusin, zurampatari táchinllinaya.
²⁴ Taarashipaniri kizpur taakiya.
Wamari ichingaru tputsee kasikiya, táchinllinaya.
Tputs nuwaa niyrkana, anoo nuwsha stachparina.
²⁵ Israelchich tputs nuwamun kasichinllinaya.
Nuwaatsimari kis chinachinllinaya.
Watam kizpur tapachindachinawa Israelchicheetsi,
Apanll waana tárangiya.

Ashirucha, Apanllimunarisha mangis tatungsha, nuw Isáyisi siyaa atashina.

Apanll wipunash ztaru tputsee tuwasinichiya

49 Nuw Apanll wipunashi atina:
Siy tputsis, yuwis arap arachich mar taakis

anis,
yuwis tsapurunas yap katukatu amb taakis anis,
kaapa nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa.
Nduma nuw nllurtachuri,
Apanll Taarashipan nuwaa ipusarangiya.
Ataataash waxankan wand taaranguri,
Apanll nuwaa yásamarangiya.
² Nuwaa sundaroom ínarangiya.
Nuwaa kuki m'chit wawits ashiru wayarangiya. I
Nuwaa turuwpaz ashiru wayarangitamta.
Sheeru, uwpat nuwaa ksutarangu,
nuwaa purishpaz ashiru pshtarangiya.
³ Apanll waana nuwaa tárangiya:
Shiy nuwcha ipunshish.
Shiy uru nuwaa izuuru chinakush,
tputsirshitish nuwaa kis napchinllinaya,
tárangiya.
⁴ Nuwsha nllitarit chinarangitaati,
ashiritaa, Apanll nuwaa anoo tárangiya.
Nuw ngutariti kiyung kachiyarangina.
Kizpur apanllpan taarangitaati,
itaru, ngutariti Apanllée chinarangina,
nuwaanitari tárangina.
Itaru, Taarashipansha waana nuwaa yasariya.
Yuwash waritaku anush Apanll nuwaa tuwapchiya,
atina.

⁵ Waanasha Taarashipani nuwaa kis napchiya.
Watam nuwaa tuwizpurtakuwa. Waana
nuwaa wipunasheem ínanguwa.
Nuw aneershi waxankan taaruri,
nuwaa ipusarangiya.
Shiysha ipunshée, Nuwaa tputsiri, Israelchichee man-
goo p'tseengcha.

Ashkachush, Akoparinchichsha yusur nuwaa chi-
nachinllinaya,
tárangiya. Arang tárangitamta.

⁶ Nuw shiyaa kizpur chinaktana.
Arangeem nuwaa istangcha.
Nuwaa tputsireetsi, Akoparineetsini mango
p'tseekchush,
Israelchichee katuchimarini nuwaa yusur man-
goonkatssin,
anush arangeem tsapurunasshuch ztaru tputs nuwaa
mangoonchinllinaya.
Nuwaa kuki tuwasineekchush,
nuwsha tputsee arapcheetstaa tapachindachima. II
Tsapurunas katuktakachu amb ichingarusin mazi-
nachinllinaya, III

I Utaáshucheema 4.12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta;
yuwaa nish átu anootstam Apanll wanichu anu 1.16 tayusima ka-
mankiya. II Lukasa 2.32; Wanga 8.12; Tayaspatampani 26.23 tsiy-

Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

⁷ Apanll Taarashipan siyaa Israelchichee itutseeru,
tapachindachiya.

Siy Israelchichis tsíparangitaatis,
m'chachurtarangunts, kiyungtaa kachiyarangus,
arapich tputs siyaa natsarangitaatssin,
ashiritaa, Apanll siyaa chinaku, ateeja.
Tsapurunashuch kurak shiyaa pakchusin,
punirustakchusin, shiyaa tutunllitachinllinaya.
Nuw Apanlli Taarashipani shiyaa sirútari
ipusaranguri,
natsha in yuwaa tárangi anoo shiyaam tuminkina,
Apanll nuwaa wipunashi átcha.

Waana wipunashee ashkachu, ztaru tputsee tuwasi-
neekchiya, nuw Isáyisi siyaa atina.

Yakat Irusarinaa yusur wanasiritam panguchinllinaya

⁸ Apanll Taarashipan ateeja:
Nat in nuw Irusarinshuchee nayanimpatari istachima.
Nuw siyaa atashina:
Nat in nuw siyaa tapachindachintspa.
Nuw siyaa kapung istachintspa. IV
Nuw siyaa tputsireemi ínarangunts,
siyaa ksutaranguri,
na siyaa yusur kisshaparee taatssa.
Watam nuw siyaa itsinsar tsiyataranguri, amikur-
taranginawa.
Nimunari yuwaa tsapoo mantsarangana, anoo
siyaa yusur kis tarawaztatssa.
⁹ Nuw ipunshi tputsee putamawaa tashitungachiya.
Tputsee yuw tapish taakana anoo, Yusur kis napangt-
sa, táchiya.

Ipunshi tputsireetsi wanasir ksutchiya.
Katungtsee ngootsinung zapan pangchinllinaya.
Kung nduntaa sirú taarangu, ambiritaa opeejari-
neetsini kis martatssin, kungootstam yaschinllinaya.

¹⁰ Ipunshi tputsireetsi ksutkachu,
marizimun ndusha kiyung kachiychinllinaya;
kungoo waamaam nduntam pishtachiya.

Zar kizpurtaa zatku,
kizpurtaa ksaneeku,
ndusha kiyung kachiychinllinaya.
Amb kung zapan shitungataraa ashkachu,
anoo ipunshi tputsireetsi yámandachiya. V

¹¹ Mach kizpur íwartaa taaru,
anoo ngootsee wanasirsha tuwitchiya.
Wazawap tupareeyaru, tándsaa inachiya. Anush
kamiran tputs naachinllinaya.

¹² Napangcha. Tputsiri arapiritaa taaksin,
yap zar yaku amb, yap zar puwachingaru ambtam,
kizpur arap taakchusin,
nuwsha amb yamayaruri, yusur Irusarinap wayachi-
ma,
Taarashipan átcha.

atsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. III Tayaspatampani 13.47 tsiy-
atsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. IV Yuwaa nish átu anootstam 2
Koríndshucheema 6.2 tayusima kamankiya. V Apanll wanichu anu
7.16-17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

13 Nuwsha, Isáysi siyaa atina:
 Taarashipan waanaa tiptsiree tuwizpurtachiya.
 Nayanichu, yusur kiyung kachiyamaam, Watsta,
 táchiya.
 Ashkachu, íwarpichis, mangis kis, Jay, jay tátssa.
 Tsapurunasshuchtis, shambatchitamsa.
 Yuwis machis taakis anis, shambatkus, Jay, jay, tách-
 tamsa,
 nuw Isáysi siyaa atashina.
 Apanll ateeja;
 14 Siy Siyonshuchis tárangsa.
 Taarashipani iyaa kapeetarangiya.
 Apanll iyaa mbizarangiya, tárangsa.
 15 Itaru, ¿antaati ashirang?
 ¿Antaati kiz wipaa mbizatar?
 ¿Ashinooja kiz wipaa chinamaam mbizatar?
 Kizataa wipaa mbizakitaatiya,
 itaru, nuwsha Taarashipani, siyaa ayamtaatiya
 mbizacheezi.
 16 Siyaa Israelshucheetsis suris kuwimuni yandarang-
 ina.
 Siyaa taarashis uru chinakina.
 17 Ashirucha, sirú pangusee pátangampani
 kusarangtaatssin,
 natsha pangoompan tputs yusur pangoomaam za-
 pan mikeeru kuschinllinaya.
 Pátangamapan tputs sirútaru suwaranganaya.
 18 Ashiriya, napangtsa. Nashamangantsa.
 Tputs ¿wanipamasaja Irusarinap naakchusin,
 siyash musá shaniychinllina?
 Nuwsha Taarashipani zurampatari atashina.
 Ndunnaa k'keetsi tuminkuri, tsipachshaparina
 nuwaya.
 Ashiriya, mazinangtsa.
 Yusur kis taatssa.
 Yarangasheetsis yusur yarareerus, kis yupzingam-
 beerus, taatssa.
 19 Tsapuneetsis kapeetarangitaatssin,
 pangeetsis tunuparangtaatssin,
 maachiritaatsis shuchirangitaatssin,
 ashiritaa, siyaa yusur izapaneekchus,
 tsapunis tatsitkachus, tsapuneemis pishtachshapa-
 ree.
 Watam kundararis arap suwasuwaranganawa.
 20 Siyachich nlluranuris arap suwarangitaatssin,
 yusur kitsishis tsiyatchinllina.
 Iyaam tsapoonni pishtakiya.
 Tsapuneemani arang wayangasindama, táchinllinaya.
 21 Itaru, siyaa mangishis tátssa,
 ¿Chak nee ipareemi panaranga?
 Watam ipari ndunarimunawa.
 ¿Antaati nuw iparinarangee?
 Nuw arapari taarangiuri,
 zaranlli nduntam taarangiya.
 Ashiriya, ¿chak, Neewa ipareemish, nuwaa táranga?
 Nuw minamariti apusap suwaruri taarangiuri,
 ¿yapamasaja ipareemi shitungarang?
 siyaa Irusarinshuchis tátssa.

22 Itaru, Apanll Taarashipansha siyaa ateeja;
 Nuwsha tsapurunasshuchee tputs kamachtachima.
 Tputssha ichingarusin nuwaa wizpuriri pakchusin,
 punirustachinllinaya.
 Anoo pakchusin, Israelchichee pachipeersin,
 yusur watsapunish wayachinllinaya.
 Kizaa nllura kuyarusin, yusur wayachinllinaya.
 23 Tsapurunasshuch urkar siyaa wapareepaz ashiru
 ínachinllinaya.
 Kurak wizanllin siyaam ksutamapaneem taachinlli-
 naya.
 Uwshtisin siyaa kapung chinaksin,
 tsapush siyanung tutunlltayarusin,
 tsapoo iput iput ashchinllinaya.
 Ashkatssin, siyaa nuwaa, Taarashipaneetsi man-
 goonatssa.
 Tputssha nuwamun mang' tatkusin,
 Ayamtaati nuw siyaa ngichcheezi,
 Apanll siyaa Irusarinshucheetsis átcha.
 24 Kaapa mangishis itsinsar chinangtsa.
 Kizpur kurak taaru,
 ¿antaati anoo maacheetsi itutsimaam waritak?
 Tputspa waratkachu, kasichu, ¿tamareeja chiy watsta
 táchich?
 Mishat, ¿antaati putamaw tputs tumaneersin shi-
 tungeecheeja?
 mangeetsis p'tseekuri atashina.
 25 Itaru, Apanll Taarashipansha siyaa ateeja;
 Nuwsha kizpureeruri, piy ashtachintspa.
 Kurak tputspa waratkachu, maachee itutskachi-
 taatiya,
 ashiritaa nuwamarisha kasikastachima.
 Tputs siyaa natsakchusin, mantsiritaa tsiyatkusin,
 ashiritaa, nuwsha ipareetsis tapachindachima.
 26 Ashkachuri, yuw siyaa kiyung yacharangana,
 ansha tputs paziksin, nuw waneekchuri, waanaatsee
 wanuts kamu kamu ashchinllinaya.
 Waanaatstaatam ursir waakchusin, vinumunpaz
 ashiru karuschinllinaya.
 Sheeruri, tsapurunashuch ztaru tputs nuwaa
 yasachinllinaya.
 Paja. Apanll Taarashipan wamari Israelchichee
 tapachindakuwa.
 Wamari Apanll Akoparinchichee itutskuwa,
 táchinllinaya, tsapurunashuch tputsi, nuw Isáysi siyaa
 atina.

Saanamun yutaritshish Apanll siyaa kizpur wa- neerangiya

50 Apanll waana ateeja.
 ¿Antaati nuw siyaa Israelchicheetsis tputs
 kizaa kasataru, sheeruri kasarangee? Nda.
 Tputs wizanlllee natsaku, kapeetaru, ¿antaati nuw
 siyaa ashirangeezi?
 Saantari nuwaa ngatarangus, nuwaa kuki nduntam
 mazarangus,
 nuw siyaa anumand arap kapeetarangina.

¿Nitaati nuw siyaa tputsireem muchchuri tupax-anxarangee? Nda.

¿Mayaamaja nuw siyaa tupaxanxachee?

¿Antaati nuw tputseem tumashtakinawa, kurik putapi aturi, siyaa tupaxanxapi?

Saanamandari yutaritshishiris saanaatsis tu-muchchurtaranga.

² Nuw siyash kusaranguri, naparanguri, minamtiyam tputsee nda parangina.

Nuw siyaa kapung kuruzaranguri, minamtiyam nda ¡Maya! siy táranga.

Itaru, siy nuwaa, ¿Antaati Apanll iyaa istacheeja? táranga.

¿Nitaati Apanll kundarareetsini iyaa itutsimaam war-itcheeja? táranga.

Nuw kizpurtana. Minamari nuw tsiyatkachuri, musá kapungu, Puzangi tákchuri, puzataraa ash-tachiya.

Kung imuritaa kamiran puzachiya.

Ashkachu, kayupichsha ichinguru tsipachinllinaya.

Kung nduneechku, mangu kayupich tsipayarusin, kuchachinllinaya

³ Nuw kamachtakuri,

kanind kantseerpipitaraa, sheeru, sin sinakchu, tputs tsiparingaz tanuku sur xuwat xuwat ashtaru ash-tachiya.

¿Chakaja nuwapa waritak? átcha Apanllee.

Ashiriya, saanamandari yutaritshishiris Apanll siyaa waneekiya, nuw siyaa atina.

Apanllee wipunash kizpuritaa kiyung yachakusin, uru Apanllimun mang' tatkiya

Apanll wipunash átcha:

⁴ Apanll Taarashipan nuwaa tayaspatarangiya.

Tayaspatarangu, tputs kizpur nizkitaa,

nuwsha apinll tsiyatkuri, mangoo isitchichina.

Zar taraseekchu, Apanll nuwaa ituyamachu,

kis tákchuri, kukoo kamiran nuw mazinakina.

⁵ Apanll nuwaam mangeemi putit panarangiya.

Nuw Apanllee kuk pakchiyam nda kapeetkina.

Nuw Apanllee kushtarangeezi.

⁶ Itaru, nuw kamiran kushtarangina, kundarari nuwaa kushi pzkoomaama.

Kundararshiti nuwaa susi xputa xputa ashiran-ganaya.

¿Antaati nuw ksimunarangeezi? Nuwash kachi kawachta, kawachta ashiranganaya. ^I

Nuwaa kizpuritaa yutarit tsiyatarangsin, nuwsha zamaruri mazinazinaw ashirangina.

⁷ Apanllimari Taarashipan nuwaam istarangiya.

Anumun nuwaa aranginasha mantsir tsiy-ataranganaya.

Nuw patumbichpaz ashiruri, nda pakchiyam pazi-rangina.

^I *Matiwa 26.67; Márkosa 14.65 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taari-tamta.*

Ayamtaa Apanll nuwaa tapachindakchu, ndunshaparee pazichina.

⁸ Waana Apanll nuwaa tapachindachiya.

¿Chakaja nuwaa kasiku kasich? Zapishsha nuwsha, Natunaa, kurakap nuwaa, Naani, táyarus, nuwaa yutarit tsiyatangandama, táchima.

¿Chakaja nuwaa yutarit tsiyatku tsiyatach?

Mishat, ¿chakaja nuwaa kasiku kasich?

Wandaya tputs nuwaa yutarit tsiyatamaam taari-naariya,

waani nuwaa yutarit ínachindama.

⁹ Apanllimari Taarashipan nuwaam istamapaneem taakiya.

Ashirucha, ¿chakaja nuwaa yutaritaam ínachinda?

Nuw kundarari tsipakchusin, zaputaru taachinllinaya. Ndunichshaparee.

Chirik' kucharpaz ashiru ndunichiya, ^{II}

Apanll wipunash tárangiya.

Ashiriya, Apanllee wipunash kizpuritaa kiyung yachaksin, uru Apanllimun mang' tatkiya, nuw siyaa atina.

Waana Apanll Irusarinshuchee itutschiya

Apanll ateeja:

52 Siyonshuchis, támangints. Kizpurtangints.

Irusarinshuchis, kamaris kizpur wanasir kamartangints.

Siy apanllpantischa. Ashiriya, shambatangints.

Arapich tputs ayamtaati siyash yusur tamundachazin-llinaya.

Uwshtisin Apanllee ngatamapaniri taakanaya. Kizpur yutaritshishee chinakanaya.

² Irusarinshuchis, chiyangints. Tsarunaa kpitangints.

Kurakamun watsirar k'xinartangints.

Siyonshuchis kizis kamasinis siyaa tumanirangi-taatssin,

ashiritaa yuwaa kayak chiparis anoo kpitangints,

Apanll siyaa Irusarinshuchis tárangiya.

³ Apanll ateeja:

Arapich tputs siyaa muchchureem putarangusin, nuwaa itutsirangsin, nuwaamsha nda pakchiyam tuwaparanganaya.

Anumun na siyaa yanpukchuri, siyaa itutskachuri, uwaam nduntam pakchiyam tuwapchina.

⁴ Napa: sirútamasa siy Ijjiptop naatarangus, anush arapich tputs tamatarparee ashiru taaranga.

Anumunsha, Asiriyshuch tputs siyaa mangutari kiyung yacharanganaya.

⁵ Naachsha, ¿kamaparee arapich tputs siyaa kiyung yachachiya?

Mangutaritam yaktap Babiloniyap siyaa putayarusin, machiranganaya.

Amb kusarangus, siyaa kiyung yachakanaya.

Kurakaam ínaksin, kizpur, ¡Jay! ¡Jay! atanaya.

Ashkusin, nuwaa tutsiyuntaranganaya.

^{II} *Romshucheema 8.33-34 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

⁶ Yuwash zar waritakchu anush, nuwsha siyamand kisatakchuri, siy nuw tputsiris nuwaa, Apanll Taarashipancha. Apanll waanaatsi kuk uru payukiya, nuwaa táchpasa.

⁷ Tputs tsiyatssee wanasirimshee machip wayakchusin, machshuchsha tputs anoo mazinakchusin, mang' shambatchinllinaya. Watam, Apanll siyaa tapachindaranguwa. Na ndusha siyaa m'chachurtachintsa, átcha. Na mapiyrus taangtsa, atiya. ^I Siyonshucheetsis, Apanll siyaa kurakcha, táchshaparee.

⁸ ¡Mazinangantsa! Sundarshat tsangampani kizpur, ¡Napangtsa!

¿Kamaparee Apanll Taarashipan waana Siyonash kuschiya? táchpasinaya.

⁹ Kizpur shambatangtsa. ¡Jay! ¡Jay! tángtsa.

Watam siyamari kasitssawa. Apanll Taarashipan siyaa, waanaatsi tiptsiree nayinirangu,

kundarareetsis itutsirangiya.

Irusarinshuchis kisshapari taatssa.

Na ndushaparee siyaa m'chachurtachintsa.

Irusarinshuch pang' ichingaru yurangarangitaa, ashiritaa shambatangtsa.

¹⁰ Apanll Taarashipan kizpureeru, tsapurunasshuch tputs ichingarusin wach parsin, ichingarusin yasachpasinaya.

Waana Apanll iyaa Utaáchcheetsini tapachindachiya.

¹¹ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa, ¡Shtungangints! Yaktash Babiloniyaa ksangtsa.

Maachee yutaritshish ptatintspa.

¡Mikintsa! Babiloniyaa izuuru ksangtsa.

¡Yutaritshishee pakchiyam chinarintspa; ptatintspa! ^{II}

Apanllee maachirit yáyarush, waptam Apanllip pang' chipayarus, wayangtsa.

¹² Shitungachus, suwamari suwacheezis; apinll mapiyrus naatssa.

Watam Taarashipansha, siy Apanlliris, kizpur siyaa napchuwa,

Apanll Irusarinshuchee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, Waana Apanll Irusarinshuchee itutschiya, nuw siyaa atina.

Apanllsha wipunash kizpur kiyung kachiyeeru, anumun wamari kasichiya

Apanll ateeja:

¹³ Ayam nuw ipunshi ichingaru wanasir shitungchiya.

Apanll kizpur kurakaam ínachiya.

Tputs ichingarusin waa chinachinllinaya.

¹⁴ Ichtaru, nuw ipunshi kizpur kiyung kachiyarangu, wanutsee pzooksin, tpit tpit ashirangsin, wachsha nda tputs ashiru parangusin,

^I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 10.15 tayusima kamankiya, misha Ipísshucheema 6.15 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} 2 Koríndshucheema 6.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

tsapurunasshuch tputs ichingarusin kapung punirus-taranganaya.

¹⁵ Itaru, natsha ashiritam, ichingarusin yusur punirustachinllinaya.

¿Tamara Apanll wipunash? táchpasinaya.

Kuraksha Apanllee wipunashi pakchusin,

mangu nda tsiyatkusin, zaputaraa ashchinllinaya.

Pakchusin, mangoonachpasinaya.

Nduntaa sirú anoo mazinamaam zandarangusin,

natsha kizpur wanasirimshee mazinachinllinaya, ^{III}

Apanll tárangiya wipunasheetsiya.

Itaru, nuwsha Isáysi Apanllee wipunashi siyaa kamanchintspa.

53 Kitsiptini mazarangini, anoo kamankuri, tputssha anoo k'kuz mangoonamaam nda zandkanaya. ^{IV}

Apanllsha Taarashipan wizpuree yámandarangu,

¿chakaja anoo mangoonach? ^V

² Apanllsha wipunash Apanllee kukoo payumpanimuncha.

Tsapuzamunpaz ashiru kxoonarangiya.

Wachsha mantsireem ínarangusin,

¿chakaja waa kis napach?

¿Antaati waa kurakaam ínacheezich? Nda.

³ Atusin, tputsshitisin Apanllee wipunash nda kis narusin,

zurampatari ngataranganaya.

Apanllsha wipunash kizpur kiyung kachiyarangiya.

Urutari kiyung kachiyku taarangiya.

¿Antaati kis pamaam waritak? Nda.

Iy tputsini niyraranguni,

¿Antaati in waritak? táranginiya.

⁴ Itaru, iyamand wásuree, Ay, tárangiya. ^{VI}

Iysha, Apanll waana nee tputsee waneekiya.

Waana zandarangu, kiyung yachakiya, tárangtanicha.

⁵ Tárangitaatini, itaru iyamand yutaritshishini kiyung kachiyarangiya.

Yuwamand iy Apanllee kuku nda payurangini anumand mangoo kayungaranganaya.

Anumunsha, Apanll iyaa yutaritshishee mapiykiya.

Yuwamand kiyung kachiyarangu, anumand iyaa

wanasirimsheem wayarangiya. ^{VII}

⁶ Itaru, iysha opeej tamaparee ashiruni mantsirish

masaru taaranguni, ^{VIII}

yuwari yaana zandkini anuri mapiyruni yutarit

taarangini.

Itaru, Taarashipansha iyamand yutaritshishirini

wipunashee yutaritaam ínarangiya.

⁷ Kizpuritaa kiyung yacharangsin,

ashiritaa muxarpaz ashiru kamiyarangiya.

Zaputaraa ashirangiya.

Opeejaatspaz ashirusin pachamaam

machtarangusin, ^{IX}

^{III} Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 15.21 tayusima kamankiya. ^{IV} Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 10.16

tayusima kamankiya. ^V Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Wanga 12.38

tayusima kamankiya. ^{VI} Matiwa 8.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta. ^{VII} 1 Pitoru 2.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

nda pakchiyam yámarangiya.
Mishat, opeejaa pur kumaksin, nda pakchiyam yam-
taru ashirangiya.
8 Nda tsiyatssee yaramaam zandarangsin,
yutaritap machtaranganaya.
Minamtiyam tputs, In wanasircha.
¿Mayaamaja kiyung yachamaam zandchich? nda
tárangiya.
¿Chakaja, Nee tputs yutaritaam ínarintspa, tách?
taárashee izuuru kanatsipamamari machtarangana.
Apanllimand tiptsiri yutaritshishirini pacharanganaya.

I
9 Sheersin, wanutsee mapurangusin,
yutaritshishpanpa tputs washunand wayaranganaya.
Uw yutaritshishirinee ndunarimuntaa,
kuk nduntam minamtiyam tsiyatarangu, II
ashiritaa mangu pacharanganaya.

10 Taarashipansha waana wipunashee kiyung
yachamaam zandarangiya.
Wipunashsha tputsimand yutaritshishirinee tuwapa-
maam waana zandarangu, ashirangiya.
Itaru, zapshinaa urutamari taachiya.
Waanaa tiptsiri yusur kis pangchiya.
Yuwamand ashirangu anumand Apanllsha tiptsir
kukoo kis payuchinllinaya.

11 Apanllsha wipunash kapung kiyung kachiyaru,
anumunsha yusur támeeru, kis 'sinish taachiya.
Ashkachu, mang' kis taachiya.
Taarashipan wipunash wanasirimshipan tputsee za-
pan tapachindachiya.
Watam tputsimand yutaritshish waana tuwa-
paranguwa.

12 Anumunsha, Apanll wipunashee kizpur kurakaam
ínachiya.
Wamari kasiru, taachiya. Itaru, kurak nllitaritsha
ningach taachinllinaya.
Kizpur shambatchiya.
Watam waanaatsi watsipun nda pachindaranguwa.
Yutaritshishpaneempaz ashirusin, wayaranganawa.

III
Itaru, ¿mangutaja ashirang?
Watam ichingaru tputseem yutaritshishirineem tuwa-
paranguwa.
Apanll tputseemani ashirangiya,
Anoo nuw Isáysi Apanllee wipunashee kamankina.

Apanll urutari tiptsiree chinakiya

54 Siy Irusarinshuchis, kiz mipish tamaparee
ashirus taaranga.
Tputsiris ndunari; iparis ndunarpaz ashiru taaranga.
Natunaa, kizpur shambatangtsa.
Mangis kis, Jay, jay, tángtsa.
Watam Apanll Taarashipan atuwa.

VIII 1 Pitoru 2.25 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. IX
Apanll wanichu anu 5.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. I
Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 8.32-33 tayusima ka-
mankiya. II 1 Pitoru 2.22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.
III Lukasa 22.37 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Kasamawtaa kiz wip zapan taachiya.
Wamari kasichiya yuw wazaranll taaru anootsi, IV
atiya.
2 Pangeetsis aranginasha yápfungangtsa.
Mapiyus pangeemis tambtatssa.
Mbamari pashuchutssa.
Maachiritish zapan anush taachiya.
3 Watam siy tputsiris zapan taachuwa.
Ningich watandaram taaksin, arangeemsha watan-
daram taachtamanaya.
Siyachich shitungeersin, wamari arapchee tputs ka-
sichinllinaya.

Tputsee watsapun itutseersin, anushsha taachinlli-
naya.
4 Pzirintspa, watam mapiyus taatssawa.
Minamtiyam tputs siyaa mantsir tsiyatchazinllinaja.
Siyaa tpazamaam ndunshaparee.
Sirú kiz mashind ashirus taarangu, pazirpatis
taarangu,

itaru natunaa, anoo chinacheezis.
5 Tsapurunassee tinampansha siyaa chinaku,
siyaa wizanlleempaz ashiru yamayaru,
siyaa anush kisa taatssa.
Uw kizpurcha. Apanll Taarashipancha.
Siyaa tapachindampancha.
Tsapurunassee zurampatari ksutkiya.
Apanlliritcha. Yuwartatam zitaminaris Israelarini chi-
narangu anuritamcha.

6 Siyaa kiz kamasin kasam ashirus
kapung kiyung kachiyaranga.
Itaru, Apanllsha siyaa yusur kuruzeeru,
siyaa átcha.

7 Nuw siyaa natumasaam kasarangina.
Itaru natsha, nuw siyaa kapung nayanikuri,
yusur nuwapat kis taatssa.
8 Nuw kapung tsiyantaranguri,
natumasam siyaa suwayaruri, tapishurangina.
Ashirangtaati, itaru nuw siyaa uru chinarangina.

Nuw siyaa kizpur nayanikina,
Apanll Taarashipan siyaa átcha,
watam siyaa tapachindampanawa.
9 Apanll ateeja:
Sirútama yuwapur nuw tsapurunasee kungupat wa-
neerangi,
anpursha nuw zurampatari Nowerineetsi tárangina.
Ayamtaatiya yusur kungupat nuw wanicheezi, tárangina.

Natsha nuw siyaa zurampatartatam atashina.
Ayamtaatiya yusur nuw siyaa kiyung yachacheezi.
Mishat, siyaa mantsir tsiyatcheezi.
10 Mach íwar nllitaritap naanataraa ashkachtaatiya,
tsapush pantsaktaatiya,
ashiritaa nuw siyaa uru chinachina.
Nuw siyapa amikurtaranguri,
siyaam mapiyshish uru panachintspa, táranguri,
nuwaanaatsi kuki uru tuminchima.

IV Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Gálatassheema 4.27 tayusima
kamankiya.

Nuw siyaa uru nayanikina,
Apanll Taarashipan siyaa Irusarinshuchis áttanda.

Yaktaa Irusarina yusur kaneesich panguchima, Apanll átcha

Apanll ateeja:

¹¹ Siyaa yaktaris pangis yurangamaa.
Sin sinaku, kambusur kizpur kambustaku, pangeetsis kapeetataraa ashirangu,
siy yuwapur kiyung kachiyarangis,
anpur minamtiyam tputs siyaa istarangeeja.
Wayanut siy ashirangtaateesa, natsha nuw siyaa uru istachintspa.

Patumbichpa kawambanamashpa pangeemis panguchima.

Patumbich mbammashish chumbeepamashish pangis taatssa.

¹² Torre tsangampaneemsha chumbeepamashtam pashuchchima.

Patumbichpat kurakurtaru anpat yaktareetsis tandapunuyaruri, íwar iturpichima.

Washtangashsha zar tamapari ashiru tuwasiniru taachiya. ^I

¹³ Anush taakchus, nuwaana ipareetsis tayaspatachima. ^{II}

Ashkachuri, anush iparshitis uru kis taachinllinaya.

¹⁴ Siyaa tsiyatsis mantsirimshee itsinsaru yasakus, kizpursha taatssa.

Ayamtaati tputs siyaa kiyung yachachazichinllinaja. Siy ndusha punitssa.

Yutaritshishsha siyash ayamamtiyam yusur nda tushiychiya.

¹⁵ Tputs siyapa waratamaam zandkitaatiya, nda nuwamand xarashish siyaa waratchinllinaya.

Ashiritaa, siyamari kasitssa,

Apanll siyaa átcha.

¹⁶ Napangcha. Nuwaana tputsireetsi ngusambamsheem ínarangina.

Tputs ngusambaa sumasish kizpur ksaneeyaru, maachee ichingaru waratamaam tinakiya.

Nuwaantatam tputsee pachampaneem ínarangina.

¿Chakaja uwapat waritaku waritach?

¹⁷ Kizpuritaa taaksin,

siyaatssha kasimaam wanindaja.

Tputs siyaa yutaritaam ínaktaatssin, ashiritaa siyaa yámkus, zamaru taachinllinaya.

Tputs uru nuwaa chinakchusin,

nuwaa kuki payukchusin,

nuwsha anoo tputsee istakchuri,

urutamari wamari kasichinllinaya,

Apanll Taarashipan zurampatari siyaa átcha.

Apanll uru shiyaa zandkiya

Apanll shiyaa átcha.

^I Apanll wanichu anu 21.18-21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Wanga 6.45 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

55 Neewa. Shiy sachitkush, nuwash waangcha. ^{III}
Kurikirish nduntaa payurush, ashiritaa, Nee-
wa, atina.

Nuwaa mashkush, nuwsha ngutiriti istachinllpa.

Kis waangcha. Ksatam ktungangcha.

¿Antaati anumand nuw, Tuwapanda tácheezi?

Ndambari.

² ¿Mayaamaja shiy ngutish kurikee katungtsimand kucharimand kpunimand itsanchish?

¿Mayaamaja kurikingaz zapan zaree tarawuztakush, kiyung kachiykush,

katungtseem kapungtaa kapeetkush,

ashiritaa nda tazazarush taachsha?

Nuwaa kuki kaapaniri mazinangcha.

Nuwaa mashkush, nuw shiyaa wanasir istachinllpa.

Tazapaz ashirush, kis taatsha.

Katungtseempaz ashiru kis katungatsha.

³ Nuwaa mashkinaareesha, nuwaa kuki mazinakinaareesha,

kisshaparee taatsha,

zurampatari nuw shiyaa atashina.

Nuw shiyapa tsiyatssee yarkachuri,

shiyapa amikurtakchuri,

zurampatari nuwaanaatsi kuki tuminchima.

Amb askachuri, Dapiyarinimand chinakuri,

nuw kuki Dapiyarinpat tatsamchima. ^{IV}

⁴ Sirú nuw arapchee tputs, Dapiyaa napangtsa.

¿Waninll chinakinawa? tárangina.

Dapiyamand tputs ichingarusin nuwaa chinachinllinaya.

Dapiy ztaroo tputsee wamari kasiriya, táranginawa.

⁵ Dapiychich arapchee tputs kuruzkiya.

Nduntaa wach parangu,

nduntaa Dapiyarinichichee yasarangusin,

ashiritaa Dapiyap iripuptaraa ashchinllinaya.

Nuw Taarashipaneeruri, Israelchichee Apanllirini

taakuri,

Dapiyarinchichee kizpur kurakaam ínachima,

Apanll Dapiyarinchichee átcha.

Nuwsha Isáyisi siyaa atashina.

⁶ Mikeerus Taarashipanee nachungangtsa.

Ndatuma tsípachu, chinangtsa.

Nduma arap naachu, kuruzeerus, Apaa, tángtsa.

⁷ Yutaritshishpanis, yutaritshishireetsis izuuru kasa-yarus, Apanllee mangoonangtsa.

Kitsis mitsshartawis mantsir chinarintspa.

Apanllee yusur chinangtsa.

Ashkachinaareesa, siyaa nayinichintsa.

Siyaa mangeetsis yarchiya.

Yutaritshireetsis ichingaru mbizachiya,

watam siyaa kizpur chinakuwa,

nuw siyaa atashina.

Apanll waana ateeja:

⁸ Siy nuwapa chinashi nda waritaksa.

Yuwari nuw zandki, nuwsha anuri ashtachima.

^{III} Wanga 7.37-38; Apanll wanichu anu 21.6; 22.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{IV} Tayaspatampani 13.34 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Pzitamaam nuw yasareezi. ¿Antaati nuw tputseezi?
 Napa: kanind kizpur tsapoo kánuruwa.
 Nuwsha ashiritamti shiyaa kánuritamti.
 Apanlleeruri siyaa kasirina,
 Apanll siyaa átcha.
¹⁰ Sin kamaparee,
 kanindap pantsakchu,
 tsapush zaw shitaranllu, kachachtakchu,
 maacheetsi ichingarú yanungakchu,
 anootssha siyaa kis katungkachpasa. ^I
 ¿Antaati sin waptam kanindpitam kanapcheeja? Nda.
¹¹ Nuw tsiyatkuri, sin ashiru kuki tsiyatkina.
 Kuki tsiyatkuri, tputsee istakiya.
 Kamachtakuri, tputssha anuritam payukanaya.
 Nuw ngutariti nda tsiyatkina.
 Nuwaanaatsi kuki zurampatari payukina.
 Nuw Apanlli siyaa atashina.
¹² Siyaa na araptaa taakus,
 nuwsha siyaa tashitungakchuri,
 shamangarush naatssa.
 Mapiyrus pangipis kanaputssa.
 Siyamari mangis kis taatssa.
 Mishat, machsha íwar shambatchinllinaya;
 yaseekpaz ashchinllinaya.
 Uw tuwat tuwat ashikpaz ashchinllinaya.
¹³ Kapsha ndusha mzatsish karutachiya.
 Karipan kishshapari kxunchiya.
 Karipan taakchu,
 simbunsha ksatam kanungchiya.
 Ashkachuri, tputs ichingarúsin nuwaa, Taarashipa-
 neetsi, yasachinllinaya.
 Nuwaa chinachinllinaya.
 Urutamari nuwaa mangoonachshapsinaya,
 Apanll Taarashipan, Zurampatari nuw siyaa zandkina,
 tárangiya.

Siy Apanlleetsimari kuk payukus, Apanllsha siyaa kis napchintsa

Apanll ateeja:
⁶ Arapich tputs, kandoozeew nuwaatsimari kuki
 payukchusin,
 nuwaatsimari chinakchusin,
 nuwsha tputsireemi inachima.
 Zar kanusishshee ndunnaa yankusin,
 kis anush kanuskusin,
 yuwaa tárangi anoo ndunnaa kapeetkusin,
⁷ nuwsha kis napkuri,
 machip Irusarinap machchima.
 Anush, nuwash pangi kis nuwapa tsiyatchinllinaya.
 Mashkusin, nuwsha kis mazinachina.
 Maacheetsi sumasimun muchkusin,
 anoo kishshaparee nuw napchima.
 Watam ztaru tputseem shaniyamaam nuw pangi
 taaruwa.
 Anush kandoozeew ichingarúsin nuwaa tsiyatchinlli-
 naya. ^{II}

^I 2 Koríndshucheema 9.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁸ Tputs arap pseertarangitaatssin,
 nuwsha pangipi anoo tputs machchina.
 Nllitaritap tputs watsapun taarangtaatssin,
 nuwashsha shaniychinllinaya.
 Nuw tputsireetsi Israelchichee ashchitamana.
 Araptaa pseertarangusin,
 nuwsha yamayaruri,
 nuwashsha kis napchinllinaya,
 Apanll Taarashipan siyaa tárangiya.
 Ashirucha, nuw Isáyisi siyaa, Apanlleetsimari kuk
 payukus, Apanllsha siyaa kis napchintsa, atina.

**Zurampatari nuwaa mangoomaam piy shingcha,
 Apanll átcha ^{III}**

58 Apanll Taarashipan nuwaa tárangiya.
 Kizpur tsiyangcha. Pziriinllpa.
 Wakar wits tamaparee ashiru kapung zunga-
 neengcha.
 Nuwaa tputsiri waneengcha, watam yutarit
 taakanawa.
 Akoparinchich tputs yutaritshishee kis chinakanaya.
² Uru nuwaa mangutari chinamanaa chinakanaya.
 Mishat, nuwaa yandamari mangutaritam uwish kis
 payukanaya.
 Kamachmareetsi kizpur payupani mangu atanaya.
 Nuwaa, Itsinsar iyaa Apanll yasachpa, mangu
 atanaya.
 Nuwash pangi kis pshtukanaya, nuwapa tsiyatamaa-
 ma. Itaru, mangu ashkanaya.
³ Nuwaa atanaya:
 ¿Mayaamaja katungtsee ngutich manguchich?
 ¿Watam Apanll nda chiyaa pakuwa?
 ¿Mayaamaja Apanlleem mangukuch, ngutich kiyung
 kachiychich?
 ¿Antaati Apanll yuwaa chiy manguchich anoo pa-
 keeru, chiyaa chinacheeja? átsa siya.
 Itaru, nuw Apanlli siyaa atina.
 Zaree mangumaam nuw siyaam wayarangitaati,
 itaru siyaa anush zar nda wanasir taaksa.
 Anush zar ngutis paxanxatangat ashiksa.
 Tputsee tupatangakus, nduntam tatsamooru tuwa-
 paksa.
⁴ Saanpatatis natsatangat ashkus,
 waratatangat ashiksa.
 Muchoo putayarus, tiyá tiyá ashkus,
 mangushishsha zar nuwaa mashkus,
 ¿antaati siyaa kukis nuw ksaja mazinachi?
⁵ Mishat, Iy Apanllimand wamin kiyung kachiykini,
 anumand
 Apanll iyaa kisparee napchiya, ngutis átus,
 muchis timuchkus,
 kóstaramun kxumaw tamutamur ashkus,
 Piy ashkuni, zurampatari mangukaniya.
 Apanll anoo pakeeru, chiyaa wanasir napchiya, átsa.
⁶ ¿Antaati Apanll anoo ksaja napach? Nda.

^{II} *Matiwa 21.13; Márkosa 11.17; Lukasa 19.46 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^{III} *Matiwa 6.16-18 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

Na wanasiri anoo zurampatari kamanchintspa,
Apanll ateeja.

Tputs nduntaa yutarit taarangana, anumand siysa
natsakus, tumanshishush kiyung yachatssa.

Anoo tputsi tashitungangtsa.

Tputs watumshirimand tuwapamaam pinasakana,
anoo siysa istayarus ksangtsa.

Tputs m'chachurtaku anoo itutsingtsa.

Ashkachus, siy tputsee kiyung yachamaam zuram-
patari kasatssa.

⁷ Tputs mariz kayatku anoom watungasheem
panangtsa.

Pukiree tputs istakus, pangishis ishinangtsa.

Pukir watunir ndunareewa pakchus, istangtsa.

Kandoozpatatis, tunareetstaa wanasiri ishinangtsa.

⁸ Ashkinaareesa, zar shitungachu kizpur 'sinitaru
ashiritam kizpur 'sineekus,

nuwsha siyaa kis napchintspa.

Itsinsaru taakus, tputs siyaa wanasirishaparee na-
pachinllinaya.

Yuwaa kiyung kachiyarangis anoo izuuru pastachsha-
paree.

⁹ Nuwaatssha, Istanda tákchus, nuwsha zurampatari
mazinachina.

Nuwaa kizpur kuruzkachus, nuwsha, ¿Maya? Ashiriya,
istachinllpa, táchshaparina.

Siysa, Izuuru ayamtaatiya tputsee kiyung

yachacheezi, tákchus,

tputsee ndunnaa mantsir tsiyatkus,

nduntam yutarit ínakus,

¹⁰ yuw tputs marizimun tsiapakana anoo shaantari

watungasheem mbaseerus panakchus,

yuw kiyung kachiyku anoom ngutiritis istakus,

ashkus, siysa 'sineekpaz ashirus taaksa.

Yuw saana kiyung kachiykis an ndunichshaparee.

Wazareetsiri taatssa, zar wachamuree tamaparee
ashiru.

¹¹ Nuwaana siyaa imachchintsa.

Tsap puzap taaktaateesa,

anush nuwsha siyaam katungsheemis zapan panach-
intsa.

Nutseetsis tuwizpurtachina.

Tatsumim tamapari ashirus wanasirshapari kis
taatssa.

Kung uru zaw ashtaru, ashku siyaam pishtats ndun-
shaparee.

¹² Siysa pangeetsis yurangamaw yusur wanasir
pangutssa.

Yuwastam zitaminaris kis taarangana anshutam
taatssa.

Tputs siyaa, Tandapunumpansincha, táchinllinaya.

Mishat, In tputs pangumpansincha, siyaa táchta-
manaya.

Apanll siyaa átcha.

Uru zar kanusish chinangtsa

Aparini siyaa ateeja.

¹³ Zar kanusissheem nuw wayaranguri,

Anush zar kanusangtsa, siyaa táranginawa.

Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki kpitintspa, atashina.

¿Mayaamaja anush zar paxanxtangat ashiksa?

Kanusisish mangis kis shambatangtsa.

Anush zar uru nuwaa chinangtsa, watam nuwaana
wayaranginawa.

¿Mayaamaja anush zar tarawazureemis chinachis?

Yuwari zandkich anoo ¿mayaamaja ashtachich?

¿Antaati piy ashkus wanasireeja?

¹⁴ Zar kanusish nuwaam kanuskachinaareesa,
nuwamun kisshaparee taatssa.

Nuwsha siyaa istakachuri,

uru siyamari kasirus taatssa.

Zitaminaris Akoparini siyaam wanasir tsiyatarangu,

anoo kis pangatssa,

waana iy Aparini Taarashipan siyaa tárangiya.

Yakat Irusarina kizpur wanasir taachiya

Apanll siyaa Irusarinshucheetsis átcha.

60 Irusarinshuchis, chiyzangints.

Wanasirimish na taartanda.

Watam Apanll siyash kuseenlluwa.

Siyaa wanasir paku, kis napchiya.

² Tsapurunasish ichingaru tuneesh ashikcha.

Piyartach tputs tapishpaz ashiru pátangtang
ashkanaya.

Itaru, Apanllsha Taarashipani siyaam tuwasineekpaz
ashkiya.

Apanll wanasirimish siyash kis taachiya.

³ Arapich tputs siyaa wanasirimshee pakchusin,

siyangaz kizpur zandchinllinaya.

Urkartam ichingarusin siyap naachinllinaya.

Siy zarpaz ashiru taakchus, siyangaz zandchpasi-
naya. ¹

⁴ Siy ichingaroo napangtsa.

¿Kamaparee arapich tputs siyap kus kus ashchinlli-
naya?

Siyash Irusarinush shaniypani atanaya.

Siyachich tputs tsapurunasush arap taaktaatssin,

siyash kuschinllinaya.

Siyachchee kizanur pachipeersin, yusur siyash way-
achinllinaya.

⁵ Anoo pakeerus, kachis munitssa.

Ashkachus, mangis kis shamangarus taatssa.

Kuskusin, musash marush arachich kurikee zapan
yachinllinaya.

Arapich tputs siyaa chinakchusin,

kurikee ¿wanipaja siyaam panachinllina?

⁶ Kameech zapan shurangaru, anush

siyaam kurikee, mishat yasin kzammashheetstam way-
awaytangatang ashtachinllinaya.

Madiyanamand, Efamandtam, Sambamandtam ká-
yarusin, siyaam wayachinllinaya.

Siyaa pakchusin,

¿Apanll tamara? ¿Waninll Irusarinshuchee istaka?
táchinllinaya siyaatsiya.

¹ Apanll wanichu anu 21.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritam-
ta.

7 Siyaam Kedarshuch opeejarini panachinllinaya. Siya Nebayotshuchee opeejarini karupan Apanlleem muchitssa.

Anoo pachayarus, Apanllimun wasuma wayatssa. Kisshaparee Apanll anoo ishingku, waanaatsi pangu kis chinachiya.

8 ;Napangtsa! ¿Chak an tputs msaspaz ashirusin kanindap naanataraa ashkana?

¿Chak an mukukpaz ashirusin waanpee purangataraa ashkana?

9 Pa. Mundariy zapan washunand kambusurush naakana.

Társisshuch mündariy imazakanaya. Irusarinchich nlluranur araptaa taarangsín, zaruyarusin kuskanaya.

Oroo xanatkana. Kurikee mbammash zapantam wayakanaya.

Israelchichee Apanllirini kizpur chinaksín, Taarashipanee kis shambateeni, atusin, kuskanaya. Watam Apanll yaktaa Irusarina wanasireem ínaranguwa.

10 Arapchitaa tputs siyaa istaksín, yaktaa watandpunu yusur wanasir wayachinllina. Urkarsha m'chachoom kinachinllinaya.

Watam sirú Apanll siyaa tsiyanuspa waneerangu, na siyaa chinakuwa.

Apanll siyaa natunaa nayaniku, siyaa kis chinakiya.

11 Siy kisa na mapiyurus taatssa. Irusarin watandpun wapshtushi uru tawatam taachiya.

Psaantam, kaschiritam ¿mayaamaja shtandachich? Arapich tputs maachee yuw arap waritaku anoo siyaam wayat wayat ashchinllinaya. ^I

Urkarsha wipunashpatari kusatataraa ashchinllinaya.

12 Tputssha siyaa niyrkusín, uwshtisin tsipachinllinaya.

Urkarpatarit washunandari kachingchinllinaya, Apanll siyaa Irusarinshucheetsis tárangiya.

13 Apanll Taarashipan ateeja.

Libanush káyandsín, siyaam maachee kizpur wanasir yushindachinllinaya.

Apanlleee pang' wanasireem ínayani, atusin, karipanaa washitan zapan siyaam panachinllinaya.

Ashkatssín, nuwsha kis anush yusur pshtuyaruri, naanat ashchina.

14 Sirú tputs siyaa kiyung yacharangusín, siyaa yutaritaam ínarangusín, natsha uw nlluranur siyaa kis napchintsa.

Nlluranursha siyash kuseersín, siyaa ungirtachinllinaya.

Siyash tutunlltayarúsín, ^{II}

Nuw shiyaa kurakartana, táchinllinaya.

Yaktareetsis, Apanll Taarashipancha yaktarini.

^I Apanll wanichu anu 21.25-26 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Apanll wanichu anu 3.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Israelchich Apanllirini Siyonamandari kis napkiya, siyaa táchinllinaya.

15 Natsha ndusha kasampaz ashirus taatssa.

¿Chakaja siyaa natsach? Wanindaja.

Itaru, urutamari arapich tputs siyaa kis chinachinllinaya.

16 Watungashee kizpur wanasir siyaam panachapantsa.

Urkarsha waanaatsi maachiri wanasirimshee yushindayarusín, panachintsa.

Anushsha, Apanll waana iyaa Irusarinshuchee tapachindachiya.

Apanll iyaam kundarareetsini itutsirangiya.

Watam Apanll iyaa Akoparinchicheetsini kizpur istaranguwa, táchpasa,

Apanll átcha siyaa Irusarinshucheetsis.

Mishat, Apanll siyaa atitamcha.

17 Nuw siyaa kapung istakchuri,

ngusambaa bronsi ndusha panakuri, orootsimsha panachintspa.

Ngusambaa mbammashée ndusha panakuri, oroo mburshimasheetsimsha yátssa.

Karipanaa ndusha panakchuri, ngusambanandarisha bronsi xanatatssa.

Patumbichpa kapungumashpa ndusha pangukus, ngusambpasha pangeemis pangutssa.

18 Siyash tsapunis tputs waanpatatin kiyung yachaksín,

zamangakana anoo ndusha mazinatssa.

Kundararis ndunsha siyash kuseeru, pachachintsa.

Ashkachuri, yaktaa watandpun, Tapachindampanee, átus, ísamatssa.

Mishat, yaktaa pshtushee, Apanlli yaseesshee, átus ísamachtampasa.

19 ¿Mayaamaja kaschir zar zatach?

¿Mayaamaja tsup psaan 'sineech?

Watam nuwsha, Taarashipani siyaam urutamari 'sineekpaz ashiru taachinawa.

Nuw siyaa Apanlleeruri, siyaam 'sininitaraa ashtachima. ^{III}

20 Nuw siyaam zarpaz ashiruri uru 'sineekchuri, ayamtaati tsípcheeja.

Nuw siyaam tsuppaz ashiruri uru taachima.

Ashkachuri, ayamtaatiya suris ndunichshaparee.

Watam nuw siyaam urutamari tuwasineeru taachinawa.

21 Siyashuch ichingarúsín kurak taachinllinaya.

Urutamari tsapuneetsis ksutatssa.

Nuwaana zandaranguri,

nuw siyaa yusur wayachintspa.

Yasin wanasirimash ashirus yusur kxunakpaz sheerus taatssa.

Ashkachuri, ztaru tputs nuwaa chinachinllinaya.

22 Siy anuri pakchitaa kuwiz m'cheeru taarangus, nimun yusur milshaparee tputsis taatssa.

Ashkachus, tsapunshish siy tatsitatssa.

^{III} Apanll wanichu anu 21.23; 22.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Nuw siyaam taarashee panampantana.
Yuwash zar waritakchu, anush nuwaanaatsi kuki uru
tuminchima,
Apanll tárangiya siyaatsi Irusarinshucheetsis.

Apanll Israelchichee tputs tapachindachiya

[Apanll wipunash waana átcha.]

61 Apanll Taarashipan wani nuwash wizpur
taachiya.
Apap nuwaa ipuseeru, wipunasheemsha ínarángiya.
Nuwaa kamachtaku, Yuw kiyung kachiykana anoo is-
tashini, tárangiya.

Pukireem nuwaa kuki kamanishini.
Putamawaa tputs yanpushini.
Tumanshishush wantsush taakana, anoo tashitun-
gangcha. ^I

² Yuw kiyung kachiykana an nimun kiyung kachiyach-
tazinllinaja, Apanll átanda, tángcha.

Na musápa Apap iyaa istamaam kuschiya.
Apap iyamand kundarareetsini kisatachiya.
Apap nuwaa, Yuw tputs mang' mantsakana, anoo
mangoo tuwizpurtangcha. ^{II}

³ Shiysha ipunshee, Siyonshuchee tputs mangoo
yarangcha.

Sirú mang' mantsaksin, masunllpa muchimun
tapararangana,
anoo shiyshat kapeeteerush, wanasirsha tútiyachta-
yarush ksangcha.

Ndusha mang' mantsaksin taamaama. ^{III}
Kzammashchee mang' ksamaam tparangcha,
tárangiya. ^{IV}

¿Tamaycheezich? ndusha tputs táchiya.

Apa, shiy kizpurtishcha.
Shiy iyaa kapung istaksha, tputs táchinllinaya.
Tputssha siyaa Irusarinshucheetsis, Apanll tatsumari-
nee wanasirimishcha, táchinllinaya.

Simbunpaz ashirus kizpur wanasir taatssa, tángcha,
Apap nuwaa tárangiya.

Apap ashkachu, tputssha ichingarusin Apanlle
wanasirimshirini pakchinllinaya,
Apap nuwaa kamachtaku tárangiya.

⁴ Pang' yurangamawaa yusur panguchinllinaya.
Undarar sirútari pangoo kapeetarangtaa,
itaru, natsha nimun yusur wanasir taachinllinaya.
Yaktareetsis kapeetamawmuntaa, anush yusur siy kis
taatssa.

⁵ Arapich tputs chineetsis ksutkusin taachinllinaya.
Tatsumareetsis puyachtamsinaya.
Kizarunaa tatsumma napchinllinaya.

⁶ Siyaatssha apanllpaneem ínachinllinaya.
Taarashipanee iyaam mashangandama, táchinllinaya.
Arapich tputs shiyaa chinakchusin,
siyaa kurikpaneem ínachapantsa.

^I *Matiwa 11.5; Lukasa 7.22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*
^{II} *Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Lukasa 4.18-19 tayusima kamankiya.*
Mishat, Matiwa 5.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{III} *Mati-*
wa 5.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{IV} *Wanga 19.40;*
12.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Tputsee wanasirimshee saanshu pangis ishinanaw
ashitssa.

⁷ Sirú siy kiyung kachiyarangus,
itaru, natsha nimun mangis kis kizpur taatssa.
Sirú tputs siyaa yutaritaam ínarangunts,
itaru natsha tputs siyaam mangutari urkiree pana-
pantar ashchintsa.

⁸ Waana Apanll tatsamooru yasayaru istakiya.
Washchiree tputs natsakiya.
Wapchaatssha tputs tsiyantakitamta.

Itaru, siyaatsinaa tatsamooru istachiya.
Siyapat urutamari amikurtachiya.

⁹ Siy iparis tsapurunasush kizpur taachinllinaya.
Arapich tputs, ¿Tamaru Irusarinshuch taakanaya?
táchinllinaya.

¿Tamaru Apanll Taarashipan istaka?
Watam Apanll waana tiptsiriwa, siyaa iparis táchinlli-
naya.

¹⁰ ¡Nuw Apapamand, Taarashipanmand ksumish
mangi kisha! ^V

Waana Apap nuwaa mangi kis taamaam wa-
yarangiya.

Apap nuwaa kapung tapachindarangiya.
Nuwaam kurakaam ínayaru, nuwamari kasikina.
Kizaatspaz mashkuri ashiruri mangi kis shambatkina.
Kiz zaranllpi átu, wayarangashee mang' kis yártaru
ashiruri mangi ksakina. ^{VI}

¹¹ Napa: Yuwatoos tatsumeeruch,
wanasir kxuntaru ashikpaz ashiritam,
Apap iyaa kizpur wanasir istakachu, kisha taachiniya.
Ashkachu, arapich tputs ichingarusin,
Apapaa yaseeksin, shambatchinllinaya,
tárangiya Apanll wipunashi.

Apanll tputsee yutaritshishpani waneekiya

65 Apanll Taarashipan átcha.
Tputs sirú nduntaa nuwaa masharangsín,
natsha nuwaa, Istangasinda, atanaya.
Tputs nuwangaz nduntaa nachungarangusin,
natsha nuwaa parangusin, nuwash kusaranganaya.
Tputs nduntaa nuwaa, Apa, tapachindanda, táran-
gusin,
itaru natsha nuwsha, ¿Maya? Natu tsiyatangandama,
atina. ^{VII}

² Ichingaru zar nuw Israelchichee kuruzaranguri,
Nuw siyaa istapi, atina, táranguri,
kuwi nguti paxa ashirangina.
Ashkitaati, siyaa nuwaa niyarangus,
zurampatari nuwaa ngatarangsa. ^{VIII}
Yuwari saana zandarangis,
anuri kis chinarangsa.
Siy yutaritaringaziri zandarangus, anootsim payu-
rangsa.

^V *Lukasa 1.46-47 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^{VI}
Apanll wanichu anu 21.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{VII}
Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 10.20 tayusima ka-
mankiya. ^{VIII} *Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 10.21*
tayusima kamankiya.

³ Siy putam putam nuwaa kachi parangitaatis,
 nuwaa yutaritam ínarangsa.
 Siy kis apanllputsee chinarangus,
 tatsumshishee wanasirimshi ungirtarangus,
 ladržichumun maachee wayayarus, mbutarangsa.
⁴ Siy kis tsiparip mapshiship kuxinxinaw ashkus,
 kanizpat kis tsiyatarangsa.
 Psaan upusap naayarus,
 arutamangaz nachungarangsa.
 Mishat, mantsamoo k'chee wanuts
 chirimbuchirishis masamurtayarus,
 kis katungarangsa,
 Apanll tárangiya yutaritshishpaneetsi.

**Nuwamaritana kizpur taaki, Apanll nuwaa Isáyisaatsi
 tárangiya**

Apanll Taarashipan átcha.

66 Nuw tsirari kaninda kánuru taariya. ^I
 Anumand kuxinkuri, kutsi tsapurunasimun
 katkina. ^{II}
 Ashirucha, amb ashkuri, nuw kizpur taakina.
 ¿Tamareeja siy tputsis nuwaam pangi panguchis?
 ¿Yapeeja nuwaam kanusamaam panguchis?
 Izuuru pinasaksa.
² Watam nuwaana maacheetsi ichingaroo tinarangi-
 nawa.
 Nuw ndunnaar tinaranguri, ¿ashireeja maachi taar? ^{III}
 Apanll waana tárangiya.
 [Watamari nuw Isáyisi kuki.]

^I *Matiwa 5.34; 23.22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^{II}
Matiwa 5.35 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{III} *Yuwaa nish*
átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 7.49-50 tayusima kamankiya.

Jeremiyasa

Jeremiyasarineetsi kuku pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja yandarang?

Jeremiyasasini kanungasimasa Apanllee kuk kamanimaam chtarangiya. Zapish kizpur wachinayaru, Ijptosh tsap tsiparangiya. Uru kamanimantar ashirangiya. Nda waanaatsi kuk yandarangiya. Wamkur Barukarini Jeremiyasaa kuku yandarangiya. Yuwash zar Apanll tsiyatssee kamachtarangu anoo yandam kamankiya. Jeremiyasarini Utaáchichmuna tputsi. Yaktash Anatutash nllurtarangiya. Irusarinamand watsirita. Yuwapur kurak Jowakasarini, misha Jowakimarini, misha Jekoniyasarini, misha Sedekiyasarini taarangana anpur Apanllee kuk zapan kamanirangiya. Nipat Utaáchich urkareew kachingaranganaya. Irusarinshuchee tputsi kapung waneerangu, Ndunnaa Apanllee kuk payukus, Apanllsha siyaa kizpur wanichintspa. Arapich tputs kuskatssin, siyaa zurampatari kasichintspa, tárangiya. Kurak Apanllee kuk mazinayaru, kizpur tsiyantaku, Zamangi, tárangitaa, ashiritaa Apanllee kuk kamanirangiya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Apanll Jeremiyasaa kamachtarangu, Shiysha Utaáchchee tputs tayaspatangcha. Mishat, arapcheetstam tputs waneengtamcha, watam nuw ichingaroo kizpur wanichimawa, tárangiya. Ashiritaa, Apanll waanaatsi tiptsir kizpur chinarangu, Yusur zapish saanpee tsapunis kanapkachus, kis taatssa, tárangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Utaáchich tputs Apanllee kuk kasatartarungusin, Apanllee kuk yusur chinangtsa, Jeremiyasarini tárangiya. Babiloniyshuch tputs kuskatssin, waratintspa; kamiyantsa. Waani siyaa machintsa. Ashkachus, ndusha arang kiyung kachiyatssa, táyaru, anumand kuraksha kizpur tsiyantayaru, Jeremiyasaatssha putayarusin, tumanshish tsap ksimash tumaniranganaya. Yuwamand Jeremiyasarini kizpur kiyung kachiyarangu, anumand Apanlleetssha kapung masharangu, mang' kapung mantsarangiya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwaa kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

Kapitoto 1: Apanll Jeremiyasarinee kamachtarangiya waanaatsi kuk kamanimaama.

Kapitoto 2—25: Jeremiyasarini Apanllee kuk kamanirangiya, yuwapur kurakawin Osiyasarini, Jowakasarini, Jowakimarini, misha Sedekiyasarini taarangana anpuru.

Kapitoto 26—45: Jeremiyasarineetsi taárash kamankiya.

Kapitoto 46—51: Jeremiyasarini arapcheetstam tputsi waaneerangiya.

Kapitoto 52: Yuwaa Babiloniyshuch tputs Irusarinshuchee tputsi izuuru kasiranganana anoo kamankiya.

Nuw Jeremiyasi yuwaa Apanll kamanirangu anoo kamanchintspa

Nuw Jeremiyasi siyaam Apanllee kuk yasapana turi yandakina

1 Nuw Jeremiyasi apari sur Hilkiyasamuncha. Nuw maachiriti ashpari apanllpanimuncha tputsi. Benjaminash watsapun Anatutash apanllpan urkar taarangina. ² Anush nuw taaruri, Josiyasaarini Amónarini wip, yuw Utaáchcheem urkar kinarangu, an 13 masach taachu anush, nuwaa Apanll tsiyatarangiya. ³ Mishat, Jowakimsha Josiyasaarini wip Utaáchcheem-

tam urkar kinarangu, anpur tsiyatarangitamta. Anumunsha Josiyasaarinitam wip Sedekiyas Utaáchcheemtam urkar kinarangu, 11 masach taachu, tsupsha za-meetpatash, yuwapur Babiloniyshuch Irusarinshuchee putayarusin, machtarangana, anpurtam tsiyatarangitamta.

Apanll nuwaa tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchintspa

⁴ Apanll nuwaa tsiyatku tárangiya. ⁵ Jeremiyasaa, nuw shiyaa ndatumasari nllurtachush, tayaspatampa-

neem ipusarangina. Shiy aneershirtish waxangan taarush, Tputsee ztaru nuwaa kuki kamankush taachsha, tárangina. ¹⁶ Nuwsha, Apara, tárinllpa. Nuw kanungasiriti ¿tamari nuw ashtachi? ¿Antaati wazapanish tputs tsiyatamaam waritacheezi? tárangina. ⁷ Itaru Apanllsha, Nduni. Kanungastana tárinllpa. Nuw uru yap kamachtakchi amb naayarush, nuwaa kuki kamanimaam waritachsha, watam nuwaana kamachtakchinawa. ⁸ Punirinllpa. Nuw uru anushtana shiyaa ksutamaam nda kasachinllpa. Nuw Taarashipaneeruri zurampatari shiyaa atina, táyaru, ⁹ Apanll uw paxayeeru, nuwamun kuki kandaneeru, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Na in zar nuwaana wizpuriri k'kuzee tsiyatamaam panachinllpa. Kapung wizpurirish taachiya. Ashiri anpa nuwaa kuki kamankachush, nuwsha ichingaru kurak kapeeteeruri kasachima. Yusur kurakaa wanasiri ipuseeruri, wanasir kasakchuri, taachinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya. ¹¹ Anumunsha, yusur nuwaa tárangiya. Jeremiyasaa, ¿may paksha? tárangu, nuwsha ktupzaa piz pakina, táranguri. ¹² Zurkush átsha. Nuw urutari k'keetsi tatsamkina, tárangiya. ¹³ Itaru yusur arangeem, ¿May paksha? tárangu, nuwsha, Zar charapungu tuwash iyap tasasaru ngusamb kaputputaru yurpumamaamsha kuxinaru pakina, táranguri, ¹⁴ Apanllsha, zar charapungaru tashatp yakat taaru, anshuchee tputs ichingaru wanimaam waneeshish kizpur zanganchima. ¹⁵ Nuw Taarashipaneeruri shiyaa zurampatari kamankina. Ichingaru ambchee kurak kuruzkachuri, Irusarinung watandpun wapshtush uxinashpatawari kusataramchusin, anush Utaáchchee tputs katiripeersin pachamaam kamachtachima. Utaáchchee yaktarini ichingaru katiripeersin pachachinllinaya. Watam mantsirimsheetsimari kizpur chinarangusin, apanllputseetsimarisha, yuwaa waana tinarangana anootsimarisha ungirtaksin, zapan maachta apanllirimani atusin, wayata, wayata ashkusin, itaru nuwaatsha mapiykanawa. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, Jeremiyasaa, shiy amb naayarush, yuwaa táyari anoo ichingaru kamanishini; punirinllpa. Wandaya anush kuseerush, tputsee punikchush, nuwsha shiyaa tpazachinllpa. ¹⁸ Nuw shiyaa, yakat watandpun ngusambpa mburshimashpa, misha ngusambpa chumbeepimashpa tandapunoom tamapari ashiru wayachinllpa. Ashkachuri, shiysha Utaáchchee ichingaru tasaseerush tsiyatatsha. Utaáchich kurak kizpuriwaatstaa, misha kurak tsipasawaatstam, misha apanllpaneetstam urkar shiyamari kasitsha. ¹⁹ Wandtaati shiyaa anshuch tputs pachamaam zandkusin, itaru shiyaa kasichazinllinaja. Watam nuw shiyaa tapachindamaam anshutamanawa. Ashiriya, shiysha tputsee punirinllpa. Nuw Taarashipaneeruri zurampatari shiyaa atina, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa Apanll nuwaa tsiyatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Israelchich Apanll kapung kasarangana anoo kamankiya

² Ashiriya, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya. Jeremiyasaa, Irusarinap naayarush, napashini. Anush nuwaa kuki kamanishini. Tputsee mangoo p'tsimaam kizpur tsiyatangcha. Apanll siyaa ateeja, tángcha. Sirútama siy Israelchichis, kanungaspazis ashirus taarungus, yuwapur apusap mangin ndunarip maachi nda kxunamaam waritaru, amb machtarangi, anpur nuwaa kuki kizpur payurangus, kiz wazaranllée chinaku tamatarpari ashirus, nuwash kis tachitarangsa. ³ Anpur nuw siyaa kizpur chinaranguri, tputs wanusee kis katungku, mang' ksataru, nuw ashiranguri, siyamun mangi ksarangina. Wanari anpur tputs siyaa Israelchicheetsis pacharanginaareesinaya, nuwsha anumand waatssin kiyung waneeshishpa yacharanginaaparina. Nuw Taarashipaneeruri zurampatari atina, Apanll Israelchicheetsis atiya.

⁴ Ashiriya, na Israelchichis kaapa mazinangtsa. Apanll siyaa atiya. Nuw zitaminareetsis ¿tamarangshiti siy nuwaa kasayarus, wanllitaksa? Ashkus, mantsir chinakus, apanllputseetsimarisha nda waritaru anoo chinakus, saanaatsi tayutaritarangsa. Ashirangus, na ndusha pakchiyam waritaksa. ⁶ Nuw siyaa Ijipto tashitungayaruri, apusap yap kung ndunari tsap puza machinandari taaru, tputs nda minumtiyam taam waninda, izuuru wamsanmuna, tsipats siyash watsirita tachitarangtaa, ashiritaa nuw amb wanasir machtarangi. ¿Nda anoo mangishish chinaksa? ¿Mayaamsa nuwaa watstamari kasarangsa? ⁷ Nuwcha ningeem tsap kizpur wanasirip, wanus zapan katungpana aturi, machtarangashina. Itaru, siyaa kusarungus, nuwaa tsapuni wanasireetstaa tayutari tarangsa. Ashirangus, nuwaa tsapuni itsachtarangus, nda anoo kis napkina. ⁸ Mishat, apanllpan urkar nuwangaz nda pakchiyam chinakanaya. Mishat, tayaspatampantam tputs nda nuwaa chinarangusin, misha kurakaw ichingarusin nuwaa kasarangusin, misha tayaspatampantamsin apanllputseetsimarisha Baal-mun mang' tatkusin, anumunarisha sur tsiyatkanaya. Apanllputsirini nda waritaru, anumun mang' tatkanaya.

⁹ Nuw Taarashipaneeruri zurampatari siyaa atina. Yuwamand ashkis anumand siyaa ipareetsis, chinllineetstamtis wanimaam kirak yandachima. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, naayarus, tsapurunas tspakatu amb napashinints. Zar yaku amb, Kedarap tputsee zanganingtsa. Zar puku ambtam, wisarap napashints. ¿Kamapari anshuch tputs apanllputsirineetsi kasayarusin, minushshat tachitkanaya? ¹¹ Nda minumtiyam tputs apanllputsirineetsi yuwaa nda waritaru anoo, kasayarusin, minootssha chinakanaya. ¹² Itaru, siyaa nuwaa wanasireetstaati kasayarus, apanllputsiris nda waritaru anootsinaasha ungirtaksa. ¹² ¿Kanindshuchis, paptsa! Israelchichee pakchus, kizpur punirustarus.

I *Gálatassheema 1.15-16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

II *Romshucheema 1.23 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

¡Anoo pakeerus, punikus, tatata ashiksa! Watam kizpur yutarit ashkanawa, nuw Taarashipaneeruri zurampatari siyaa atina.

¹³ Nuw siyaa tputsiritaati, siyaa yutaritshishee tsimbun kis payukus, piyari kapung chinarangus, nuwaa izuuru kasarangus, apanllputsee kis chinaksa. Nuw siyaam kungpaz wanir ashiritaati taakuri, ^I itaru siyaa nuwaa kasayarus, saanashapaz kungoom tsapoo kt-seeyarus, ndusha kung kuskus, anungaz kiyung kachiyykus, ashirus taaksa.

¹⁴ ¿Mayaamsha tputs siyaa kiyung yachakanaya? ¿Mayaam maachiritaatsis shuchit shuchit ashkanaya? ¿Antaati siy m'chach tamapari ashirus taakus, kiyung yachamaam waritak? nduni. ¹⁵ Siyaa pachampan tumuz tamatarpari ashirusin, wamaritin tpuxtarangusin, pacharanganaya. Yaktarineetsis tunupeersin, sumaspa tirooranganaya. Ashirangsin, na tputs ndunarsha. Mangu zaputar ashkiya. ¹⁶ Manfisschuch tputs, misha Tafneshuch sundar siyaa Israelchicheetsis mucleetsis pátangambeersin kasaranganaya. ¹⁷ Yuwamand nuwaa kasarangis, anumand nuw siyaa waneekina. Nuw siyaa wanasirita machiranguri, itaru siy nuwaa kasarangisa. ¹⁸ ¿Mayaamsha nllitaritamun tputs mangis tatkus, Istanda átssa? Siy na Ijijtop kungoo Nilo waamaam, misha Asiriyap Eufritis kung waamaam naakchus, ¿antaati siyaa istachazinllinaja? Nda. ¹⁹ Yuwamand mantsir chinarangus, nuwaa kasarangis, anumand nuw siyaa waneekuri, tputs siyaa istamaam wanindaja. Watam siy nuwaa Apanlliritaatis, nda nuwamun mangis tatuksawa. Kaapaniri mangiptis itsinsaru chinangtsa. Siy nuwaa kizpureetstaati Taarashipani kasarangus, nuwaa yutaritam ínarangis, anumand nuw siyap yutaritshishee kapizpaz ashiru zanganchintspa, nuw Taarashipaneeruri, kizpur taakuri, zurampatari atina, Apanll siyaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich Apanll ee kapung kasarangana anootsi.

Yuwaa Israelchich Apanll ee kasarangusin, yuw zandkana an chinarangana, anoo kamankiya

²⁰ Apanll Israelchicheetsis atiya. Siy sirútamasari nuwaa kasarangisa. Nuwash tachitamaam ngataksa. Siy, ¿Apanll ee mayaama chinachi? tárangisa. Tárangus, machimun iwaz, misha yasinash washitanish puch apanllputseetssha imbangareetspazis ashirus chinarangus, tachitarangus, nuwaa kasarangisa. ²¹ Siyaa kizarunaatspaz ashiruri, wanasirimshee ipuseeruri, ^{II} tatsumeeranguri, wanasir ksutarangina. Ashirangtaati, itaru saantarisha yutari zapan chinakus, masatakpaz ashirangus, nda siyaa natstakina. ²² Ashirangis, anoo tachingamaam waantaati tskimurpat, nduniya ashiru apunpa wanasirimshipa káchakus, ashirita uru anuritam yutaritshishireetsis pangchina, nuw Taarashipaneeruri zurampatari siyaa atina. ²³ Itaru, siyaa, ¿Antaati yutari taarangeezini? Mishat, ¿apanllputsee ungirtatareezini? átssa. Itaru, kaapaniri mangishis chi-

nantgsa. ¿Ben-jinomush wazaw tamari taarangis? ¿Ndusha apanllputsingazimari támarakus, anshumarisha tachitarangis? Siy kameech kurateeru, nda anootsiri kuxinku, yapsha waritaru amb iriptara, iriptara ashishtar ashtaru ashirangisa. ²⁴ Mishat, manllanus kurateeru, manginash piyam iriptara ishingaktara, yusur piyamsha ishingaktara ashishtar ashtaru, siy ashikpaz ashkus nda ksutamaam waritarangisa.

²⁵ Ashiriya, Israelchichis, ¿mayaamsha ngutis kiyung kachiyykus, xiyytangat ashkus, taaksa? ¿Spaturitaatis ndunarpaz ashirus naaksa? Apanllputsingaz kuruztangat ashkus, yarpunis tzeeruntamawis taaksa, nuw siyaa atina. Itaru, siy nuwaa, Ngutish átsha. Iy apanllputsingaz chinakuni, amikurtaranguni, ¿tamareeja anoo kasachini? átssa siyaa, Apanll siyaa Israelchicheetsis átcha, nuw Jeremiyasi atina.

²⁶ Mishat, siyaa Israelchicheetsis Apanll ateeja. Israelchich kurakaw, misha kurak tsipasaw, misha apanllpantam urkar, misha tayaspatampantam ichingarusin washchiree tputs izuuru natstayaruch, kapung pazitaru, siyaa ashtachtamsa. ²⁷ Watam mangutarishtis yasinaatssha, Nuw shiyaa apartana, misha patumbcheetssha, Nuw shiyaa aneertana, ántangat ashkus, nuwaatssha nda chinamaam zandkus, mapiyyksawa. Itaru, atitaatis yuwash siyaam yutari tushiykchu, anush yusur tapachindanda, átus, kuruztat ashiksa. ²⁸ Utaáchchis kuruzkitaateesa, apanllputsee minush yakat, minush yakat wayata, wayata ashki-taateesa, itaru nda siyaa istachiya. ¿Yapeenaaree yuw apanllputsireemis yaktarishis zapan tínarangis anu? Ashiri anoo kuruzungints. ¿Kamapari yuwaa waneeshimun kiyung kachiyykachis anoo tapachindachiya?

²⁹ Mishat, siy nuwaa yutaritaam ínakus, itaru ¿kaapaniri zurampatari átis? Watam siy nuwamun nda mangis tatkus, nuwaa kuki kapeetarangsawa, nuw Taarashipaneeruri zurampatari atina. ³⁰ Nuw siyaa iparis waneerangitaati, ashirita nda tayuksa. Mishat, nda yasamaam zandkus, nuwaa kuki tayaspatakana anootssha tumuz watseenur tamapari ashirus tsiyantakus pacharangisa. ^{III}³¹ Ashiri na, Israelchichis ichingarus yuwaa nuw áti anoo mazinakus, kaapaniri nuwaa kuki mangoonangtsa. ¿Nuw tsap puz kizpur ksan ashtaru ashiri? Misha ¿wachush wantsush tap ashtaru nuw siyaam ashiri? nda. Nuw siyaa tputsirtana. Ashirita, siy, ¿Mayaama Apanllish tachitkuni, yusur kiyung kachiyychinee? Mishat, ¿Mayaama ayamtaati yusur Apanllish tachitchich? átssa. ³² Kiz kaneesich zaranlleeru, ¿antaati wayarangeshee mbizatar? nduni. Ashiritamti, nuw siyaa tputsireetsi kapungtaa chinakuri istaranguri, itaru siyaa sirútari nuwaa mbizarangisa. ³³ Nuwaa kasarangus, nllitartashsha tachitchittar ashiksa. Kiz wimbangarish tamatarparee ashirus apanllputsish kis tachitaksa. Ashkus, yutaritshishee kapung yasayarus, mayistor tamaparee ashiru taaksa.

^I Wanga 4.10-14; 7.37-38 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

^{II} Lukasa 13.6-9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

^{III} Matiwa 23.37 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

³⁴ Ashkus, yutaritshishiris kapung taaru, pukir ursir, misha tputs wanasirimash ursir kamarimunis kuras chumakpaz ashirus taaksa. Nduntaa tputs mantsir ashkusin, saantari mantsir chinakus, pachaksa.

³⁵ Itaru, ashkitaatis, mangutarishtis, ¿Antaati iy yutari taatareezini? Wanasirtanicha tputsini. ¿Antaati Apanll iyaa tsiyantacheeja? átssa. Itaru atitaateesa, nuw uru kirak wanimaam yandachima. ³⁶ Watam siy musásiri minpasha amikurtakus, anootssha chinata, chinata ashiksawa. Yuwamand ashkis anumand Ijptoshuch siyaa mangu tamapingachintsa. Síru Asiriyashuch urkar siyaa tamapingarangu, ashiritam Ijptoshush siyaatssha uru ashchitampasinaya. ³⁷ Ijptop tsiyata-maam naakchinaareesa, siyaa istamaam ndunichpari. Ngutis wapitam kanapkachus, kapung pazitssa. Nuw watam anshuchee amikureetsis tsiyantayaruri, ndusha chinachinawa, Apanll siyaa Israelchicheetsis atiya, nuw Jeremiyasi atina.

Ashiriya, nuw Jeremiyasi, yuwaa Israelchich Apanllee kasarangusin, yuw zandkana an chinarangana, anoo kamaneena.

Apanll Utaáchchee izuuru kapeetchu anoo kamankiya

7 Apanll nuwaa tsiyatku tárangiya. ² Jeremiyasaa, nuwap pangi naayarush, pshtushinungiri xiy-
eerush, nuwaa kuki kamanishini. Ashiri tángcha. Siy Utaáchchis yuwis nish pshtuyarus, nuwaa ungirtakis, anis nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. ³ Nuw Israelchichi ichingaru nuwamari kasiyri ani, siyaa Utaáchcheetsis, atina. Taarashis wanasirinaa yarangints. Mishat, mantsir chinakus, zapan patatkis, anoo kasakchinaareesa, tsa-punshiritis urutamari taamaam kasachintspa. ⁴ Yuwamun tputs mangutari, Iyaam yutaritshish ndunparee tushiychiya, watam Apanll pang' nish taaruwa, atana, anumun mangis tatintspa, atina.

⁵ Ashiri siy waana yutaritshishee kasayarus, wanasirsha taakchus, misha tputseetssha itsinsaru yasayarus, yuwaatsiri yutarit tsiyatarangu anootsiri waneekus, tputsee wanasirimsheetssha kis napkus, ⁶ ndusha tputsee tunaree, misha mxaxzeetstam, misha mashindootstam, natsakus, kiyung yachakus, misha ndusha tputs wanasirimshee pachakus, misha apanllputsireetstamtis yuwaa saanaatsi tayutaritakis anoo nduntam ungirtakus, ⁷ nuw nishuri tsap taamaam wayachintspa, zitaminareemis tsapoo urutamari panarangi anshurtatamta.

⁸ Siy ngichzimun mangis tatkis, an ¿antaati siyaa istacheeja? nduni. ⁹ Ashkus, maachta shuchiksa. Kizaa imbangartaksa. Tputsee ngicheerus, anootstam pachaksa. Baalaamsha ungirtamaam kzammashchee muchiksa. Yuwaa zitaminaris sirú apanllputsee nda chinatarana, anootssha siyaa ungirtaksa. ¹⁰ Ashiramchus anumun, nuwash pangi nuwaam mashamaam kusaksa. Mangishis chinakus, Amb ashkuni, yutaritshish ndunparee iyaam tushiychiya, átssa. ¿Antaati ashkus nuwaam wanasireeja? Itaru, yuwaa ashkis anoo nda nuw zandkina. ¹¹ ¿Antaati nuw pangi washchir pang' tamara ashi? ¹ nda. Yuwaa siy ashkis

anoo nuw ichingaru paktana, nuw Apanllee Taarashipani siyaa atina. ¹² Ashiriya, siy Israelchichis naayarus, Silósh yuwash tachtakchuri, pangeemi wanasirimshee nuwaa ungirtamaam wayarangi, anush nashininints. Yuwamand yutari ashirangana anumand anoo pangus kapeetarangi anootsi. ¹³ Nuw siyaa zapantaa yuwamand yutari chinakis anumand waneekuri, itaru siyaa nda mazinamaam zandkus, nuwaa kuki kapeetkus, nda payumaam zandaksa. Ashkus, yutaritshishireetsis nda kasaksa, nuw Apanllee Taarashipani siyaa atina. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, yuwaa siyaa zitaminareetsis nish Irusarinash nuwaam pangi pangumaam kamachtarangi, anumun mangis kapung tatkitateesa, ashiritaa yuwamand yutarit ashirangis, anumand izuuru kapeetchima. Silósh kapeetarangi, ashiritam uru nee kapeetchitamana. ¹⁵ Ashkachuri, siyaa izuuru kasayaruri, arap uru tashitungachintspa. Sirúta-ma maachireetaatsis, Efrayinaa tashitungarangi, uru ashtachtamana, Apanll Israelchichee tárangiya.

²⁷ ...Ashiriya, nuwaatssha, Jeremiyasaa, shiy yuwaa táyari anoo ichingaru kamanishincha. Wandtaati shiyaa kukish nda mazinamaam zandkusin, ashiritaa kizpurtayarush kamaningcha. ²⁸ Ashiri tángcha. Nuw siyaa tputsiritaati, ashiritaa siy nda nuwaa Taarashipaneetsi kuki payumaam zandaksa. Mishat, nda yuwaa waneeki anoo mangoonaksa. Ashkus, zurampatari nda yuwaa tsiyatkis anoo mazinakuri mbizarangina, átcha tángcha, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, nuw Jeremiyasi yuwaa Apanll Utaáchchee izuuru kapeetchu anoo kamaneena.

Irusarinshuchee wanimaam zandarangu anoo kamanchintspa

²⁹ Apanll siyaa Irusarinshucheetsis ateeja. Mucheetsis kturerus, machip puzap naangints. Anush kuseerus, mangis mantsakus, tanungtsa. Watam Apanll siyashchee kapung tsiyantayanlluwa. Zurampatari uru siyaa kapeetchiya. ³⁰ Ashiriya, Apanll siyaa átcha. Siy yuwaa nda nuw zandki anoo ashirangsa. Apanllputsiris mantsirimshee yuwash nuwaam pangurangis anush wayarungus, nuwaatssha kapung tayutaritarangsa. ³¹ Sheerus, Ben-jinomashsha wazaw muchimaam Tofet kayatarangsa, anush ipareetsis kamuza, misha kizaatstam muchimaama. Nuw nduntaa anoo kamachtaranguri, misha nduntaa pakchiyam mangishi chinaranguri, saantarishat ashirangsa.

³² Ashirucha, nuw atashina. Yuwash zar tatsamkachu anush ndusha anoo Tofet, misha Ben-jinom átus ttsurtatssa. Uru wazaw pachashshi átus ttsurtatssa. Yuwash Tofet átis, anush uru tsipareetssha maputssa. Watam piyari mapumaam tsap ndunarshatawa. ³³ Amb ashkachus, mangu tsipar tamurutaru, anoo yap misha tumuztam katungkusin, taachinllinaya. Watam tputs anoo tachiyamaam ndunarshatawa. ³⁴ Ashiri nuw siyaa Utaáchcheetsis yaktaris kapeetchima. Mishat, Irusarinnaatstam ngoots ashchiri kapeetchitamana. Yuw siy

¹ *Matiwa 21.13; Márkosa 11.17; Lukasa 19.46 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

mangis kis shaniyeerus, michitkus, zamamtar ashtaris an, misha katungkus, zamamtar ashtaris antam, misha kizaa yamakus, ¹ karusataris, antam ndusha ashkus, zaputar ashtachparee. Yaktaris izuuru puripurritasha taachiya, Apanll siyaa Irusarinshucheetsis átcha, nuw Jeremiyasi atina.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Irusarinshuchee wanimaam zandarangu anootsi.

Kapung zar zatarangu, tsap kizpur puzarangu anoo kamankiya

14 Apanll yuwapur kizpur zar zatarangu, nda sin sinarangu, anpur nuwaa tárangiya.

² Na Utaáchich ichingarusin kapung mang' mantsaksin tanukanaya. Tsapush kuxinatarach ashkanaya. Watam yaktarinshini nda sin sinaku kapung yutarishtawa. Irusarinashsha wasurimun kiyung kachiycusin, tanuktamsinaya. ³ Kurakawshitisin muchchuree kungoo tipamaam kamachtaksin, uw-shtisin, Kungoo tipapani, atusin, nachungaksin, itaru ndusha kungoo paksin, naxpuyachusin, mangu pázirpa muchumun uw putarsin, murtsur kurimunaz kuktanganll ashkanaya. ⁴ Tarawzupansha tputs kapung mang' mantsaksin, muchumunsha uw putayarusin, tanuktamsinaya. Watam nda sin sinaku, watsapun kizpur puztawa. ⁵ Mangu chirichir ndusha kxunku, ¿mashtaja manllanus katungeech? Wipaa ambirisha manginash kasaku, wip marizimun waanitarisha tsipakanaya. ⁶ Burrsha kayustan, machimun káreersin, maninung tamaparee ashirusin, kambusurootsimsha mangu kachizangaksin, shanee ashkanaya. Wachsha ndusha yakanaya. Watam chirichir ndunareeru kapung mariz kayatkanawa, Apanll Utaáchchee tárangiya.

⁷ Anoo mazinaranguri, nuw Jeremiyasi Apanlleetssha, Apaa, shiy wandtaati iyamand yutaritshishirinimand tsiyantakush, ashiritaa nayaniyarush, tapachindangi. Watam kchinamishawa. Iy nda wanasir shiyash tachitamaam waritakaniya. Shiyaa zapancha tayutaritkini. ⁸ Watam shiy iyaa Israelchicheetsini, yuwash kiyung kachiycachini anush uru tapachindakshawa. Ashiri ¿mayaamsha iyaa tunari ashirush natsakush, iyashchee niyraksha? Shiy tputs naayaranllu, yaktash psaanamari maarangu, arangiri naataru ashikpaz ashiru iyaa niyrakshawa. ⁹ Mishat, shiy tapazpan urkar mamarpayaru, nda tiptsiri tapachindamaam waritataru ashiksha. Itaru, Apaa Taarashipanee, shiy iyaa tputsirtishcha. Iyash urutari taaksha. Piyartach tputs ichingarusin anoo yasakanaya. Ashiriya, nuw shiyaa atina. Ksarishpa. Iyaa tapachindangi, nuw Apanlllee táranguri, ¹⁰ Apanllsha Israelchichee nuwaa kamanku tárangiya.

Israelchich piyari chinat chinat ashkusin, apanllputsee tinayarusin, ungirtakanaya. Ashirucha, nuwsha anoo nda kis napki. Yuwamand kizpur yutari ashkana anumand, ¿Mayaamsha ashirangsa? táyaruri, wanichi-

¹ Apanll wanichu anu 18.23 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

ma. ¹¹ Ashiriya, shiy Jeremiyasaa, anshuch tputs ashkana anoo naynimaam tsiyatishpa. ¹² Wandtaati zapan zar mangooksin, misha yutaritshishirineetsi tachingamaam chinoo muchkitaateesinaya, misha zapantaati maachi nuwaa wayaksin, nda anoo zandkina. Uru anshuchee kachingamaam tapazee, misha marizeetstam, misha tsutasheetstam wayachima, Apanll Israelchichee tárangiya. ¹³ Ashiriya, nuwsha tárangina. Apaa Taarashipanee, tayaspatampansha. ¿Antaati nish yakat pachashish wanindacheeja, misha iwarzitam maringacheeja? Apanll waana neetsiri kis taamaam wayarangiya, atanawa, táranguri, ¹⁴ Apanllsha, Tayaspatampan nuwaa, mangu ngichkusin, nuwamun suri atanaya. Nuw nda anoo tsiyatsis pakchiyam kamachtarangina. Mishat, nda nuw anoo tsiyatarangina. Yuw aship tsiyatkana an ngichizcha. Waana wayashingur tuchinaku, mangutari pamazookana, anoo tayaspatampan kamankanaya. ¹⁵ Ashirucha, nuwsha Apanlli Taarashipani atashina. Yuwamand tayaspatampan nuwamun suri ngichkusin, nuw nduntaa kamachtaranguri, wandarishtisin ngichkusin, ¿Antaati iyash pachashish, misha marizitam nda tushiychiya? atana, anumand tayaspatampan tapazish, misha marizimuntam tsipachinllinaya. ¹⁶ Tputstisin yuw mazinarangana, anshitisin uru tapazimuntam, misha marizimuntam ichingarusin wizanll, wipatam, kamuz, misha kizatam tsipachinllinaya. Ashkachu, mangu tsipar Irusarinash ngoots tamutamur ash-tachiya. Nda anoo tsipari mapchinllinaya, watam tputs ndunarshawa. Amb sheeruri, kasachima yutaritshishirinee tuwapamaama. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, Jeremiyasaa, arangeem nuwaa kuki kamaningcha.

Nuw tputsiri kizpur kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Tsi-patspatari nuw wanichima. Ashirucha, kapung mangi mantsakuri, kaschir psaanam tanukuri taakina. ¹⁸ Ashiri anush piyam chapung shitungeeruri, napkuri, tsipar k'chipungpa kayungamaw tamutamuru uru pangchina. Yaktashsha pshtuyaruri, napkuri, tputs marizimun tsipakchusin, yurartangatu, anoo pangchina. Tayaspatampansha, misha apanllpantam urkar uru minupsha tsap yaptaa nda yasarana, ambtaa naachinllinaya, Apanll siyaa Israelchicheetsis átcha, nuw Jeremiyasi atina.

Ashiriya, yuwaa Israelchicheem Apanlllee tsiyatarangi anoo kamaneena.

Yuwaa Apanll Utaáchchee zurampatari wanichima, tárangu anoo kamanchima

15 Apanll nuwaa tárangiya. Wandtaati zitamin Móýsisarini, misha Samuelarini, nuwash kuseersin, tsiyatkusin, nuw nda Israelchichee nayanichima. Ashiri Utaáchchee yuwaa áti anoo kamanchina. Nuwaa wanasirimshiri shitungkatssin, waana yachchinllinaya. ² Wandaya shiyaa, ¿Tamaycheezini? ateesinaya. Shiysha amb táncha. Tputs yuw tsutashimun tsipamaam wayama, an tsutashimunari-tam tsipachinlliniya. Mishat, yuw tputs tapazish tsipamaam wayama, ansha uru tapazshuritam tsipachinlli-

naya. Mishat, yuw marizimun tsipamaam wayama, ansha marizimunaritama tsipachinllinaya. Mishat, yuw tputs putamaam wayama, anootssha uru putachinllinaya. ¹³ Nuw Apanlli Taarashipani atina. Waneeshshee ipunpunar zanganchima. Pachampan tputsee pachamaama, tumuzsha tsiparee pshiyramaama, yapsha anoo katungamaama, misha kázamishsha anoo izuuru kachingamaama. ⁴ Irusarinash Manasesamand Esekiasarinimand wip yutaritshishirini ichingaru Israelchichee amb ashtachima. Ashkachuri, tsapurunas ztaru yuwaa nuw kizpur waneeki anoo yasakchusin, kizpur punirustachinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁰ ...Ashiri nuwsha, Apaa, nuwaa waneerishpa. ¡Sitatstee! ¿Mayaamshta aneeri nuwaa tatsipurang? Watam natsha kizpur kiyung kachiykinawa. Natsha nuw tputs pa nambaptangat ashkina. Nduntaa tputsee tumashtakuri, nuwaatssha mantsir tsiyatkanaya. Nuw tputsee urkir nda minumtiyam piristatarina. Uwshtisin nduntam piristaksin, ashiritaa mantsir nuwaa tsiyatkanaya. ¹¹ Wandaya nuw shiyaa kukish nda payuranguri, nuwaa wanimaam waritakiya. Itaru, shiy yasaksha, yuwaa nuw shiyaa kukish tatsamoorangi, misha kundarari kiyung kachiykatssin, nuwsha shiyaa, Nyaning, tárangi anootsi. Ashiriya Apaa, nuwaa nyaninganda, nuw Jeremiyasi Apanlee tárangina.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Utaáchchee zurampatari wanichima, tárangu anootsi.

Apanll, Israelchicheetssha zurampatari wanichima, tárangiya

¹² Apanll Israelchichee ateeja. ¿Chakaja Asiriyashchee, misha Babiloniyashchee kasiku kásich? Pinascha. Ngusamb mbammash, misha ngusamb mburshimash, zari charapungaru tashtap taaru an tamaparee ashiru ichipamaam nda waninda.

¹³ Ashiriya, yuwamand Israelchichis kapung yutari taarangi, anumand siyaa maachiritis itutseeruri, kundareemstis panachima. Yuw yaktarishis payukis, anoo waani mangutari yachinllinaya. ¹⁴ Amb ashkachuri, kundararis siyaa tumuchchurtachinllinaya. Yap nda tsapoo yasaris ambsha uru taatssa. Watam nuw kapung tsiyantayaruri, sumas ashiru siyaa muchimaam zandkinawa, Apanll Israelchichee tárangiya.

Nuwsha Apanlee, ¹⁵ Apaa, shiy ichingaru yasaksha. Nuwaa tapachindanda. Shiyamand kaminish nuwaa kiyung yachakanaya. Ashiri waneengi. Anoo naynikush, ksarinllpa, nda nuwaa pachamaama.

¹⁶ Shiy nuwaa tsiyatkachush, anuritam mangi kis mazinakina. An tsiyatsis nuwaam wanasircha. Mishat, kizpur mangi ksakina, watam nuw shiyamun mangi tatkinawa. Apaa, shiyamaritcha Apanllish. ¹⁷ Yuw tputs yutaritshisheetsimari chinaku, michitatangat ashkana, anpat nda kis washunand taakina. Yuwamandari shiy nuwaa nuwaanitari taamaam wayarangish, anumandari nuw piyam nuwaanitari taakina. Watam shiy nuwaa tsiyantakush, amb ashiru wayarangshawa.

I Apanll wanichu anu 13.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹⁸ Ashiriya, ¿tamashta Apaa, kiyung kachiykuri, mangi mantsaki an nda pastak? ¿Tamashtaja yaramaam nda waritak? Shiy nuwaa nda pakchiyam istakush, kungoo wazangan puzaa tamatarparchi ashirush, nuwaa ngutish tamapingaksha, nuw Apanlee tárangina.

¹⁹ Apanllsha nuwaa, ¿Mayaamshta ngutish tsiyatstar ashiksha? Anoo watsta. Yusur nuwaa kuki mangiptish tsiyatkinaareesha, nuwsha mangeetsish yarchinllpa. Yusur nuwaa k'keetsi tputsireemi kamanitsha. Ashkachush, tputs shiyaa yusur mazinachinllinaya. Itaru, shiyaa tputsush tachitinllpa, nuw shiyaa atashina. ²⁰ Sheeruri, nuw shiyaa nee yakat ksutamaam ngusamb chumbeepimashpapaz tandapunoama ashiru wayakchuri, nda shiyaa tputs kasichinllinaya. Pachampan kuskitaati, itaru shiyaa nda kasichinllinaya. Nuw anushtana shiyaa tapachindamaama. Nuw Apanlli Taarashipani shiyaa zurampatari atina. ²¹ Yutaritshishipani wizpur nuwamari kasiyuri, shiyaa tapachindachinllpa. Mishat, yuwaa shiyaa kapung xarashish taaku anootstam, tapachindachinllpa, Apanll nuwaa Jeremiyasaatsi tárangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, Israelchicheetssha zurampatari wanichima, tárangu anootsi.

Apanll yuwaa waana zandku anoo uru ashtachiya II

¹⁸ Apanll nuwaa tárangiya. Jeremiyasaa, spiraa kayatamapanip pang' naangi. Nuw anush shiyaa tsiyatamaam zandkina, tárangu, ³ nuwsha shitungeeranlluri, kayatamapanip naantachuri, kayatamapanisha spirpa murtsureem kayatku parangina. ⁴ Itaru, ansha murits mantsir kinarangu, anoo ichuychayaru, yusur anuritam spir waana zandku, ashim kayatpi átu, kayatayataru parangina. ⁵ Anush Apanllsha nuwaa tárangiya. ¿Antaati nuw siyaa Israelchicheetssha yusur tinamaam pinasacheezi? Nda. Nuw uru spiraa kayatamapan tsapoo ichuychayaru, yusur tínaku, nuwsha siyaa ashtachtamana. Spiraa kayatamapan tsapoo uwish payuru, nuw siyaa ashitana, nuw Apanlee Taarashipani atina. ⁷ Nuw natumasamari tputsee ichingaru, misha kurakaatstam izuuru kapeetamaam zandkuri, ichuychakpaz ashimaam waritakina. ⁸ Wanari an tputs yutaritshishee kasakchusin, nda yuwaa waneeshshee zanganimaam zandarangi, anoo ndushapari zanganchina. ⁹ Nuwaana zandkuri, tputsee izapanimaam waritakimana. ¹⁰ Itaru, uwshtisin yutaritshisheetsimari chinaksin, nda yuwaa tsiyatki anoo zandkusin, yuwaa istamaam zandki anoo watsta atina. ¹¹ Ashiriya, nuw Apanlli Taarashipani atina. Utaáchchee, misha Irusarinshuchheetstam kamaningcha. Wanimaam chinarangi an na iwapamtanda. Ashiri yutaritshishirineetsi kasayarusin, wanasirsha taachinllinpa, átcha tángcha. ¹² Itaru, Utaáchichsha shiyaa táchpasinaya. Mangutish ántar ashkush, maararush; iyaana yuwari chinakani anuri ashkuni taachinipa. Watam mangishini

II Romshucheema 9.20-21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

chinakuni, yutaritshishingaz kapung zandkiniwa, shiyaa táchpasinaya, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki zurampatari mangoonangtsa, nuw siyaa Utaáchcheetsis atina.

Yuwaa tputs nuwaa pachamaam zandarangana anoo kamanchima

¹⁸ Ashiri tputstisin nuwaa táranganaya. Jeremiyasaa pachamaam pza, iwapayani. Iyash apanllpan zapan taariya. Ashiriya, ¿mayaama uw Jeremiyas taach? Waani tsipap. Watam tayaspatampan zapantam taaruwa. Apanlee kuk kamanimapan pishtatareeja. Ashiriya, yutaritaam ínakchuch, tputssha kamiran Jeremiyasaa pachachinllinaya. Yuwaa tputs tsiyatkana anoo nda pakchiyam mazinachinipa, nuwaa táranganaya.

Tárangusin, nuwsha Jeremiyasi Apanllpa tsiyatarangina. ¹⁹ Apaa, na mazinancha, yuwaa kundarari tsiyatkana anootsi. ²⁰ Nuw yuwamand zapan istaki anumand ¿antaati tsipamaam waritak? nduni. Itaru, uw-shtisin nuwaa anush pshtamaam tsapu kseeranganaya. Ashiriya, na mangish chinancha. Shiy waatssin tsiyantarangush, nuwsha watsiyun zambazap aturi, shiyaa kapung tsiyatarangina. ²¹ Ashirucha, natunaa ichingaru wip marizimun, misha k'chirpungumuntam tsipachinllinpa. Kamuzsha wanguymun tsipachinllinpa. Ashkatssin, kiz mashindunandarisha wip ndunar taachinllinaya. Kanungassha tapazish tsipamaam wayancha. ²² Wandaya ashiru, washchir wazapan zanganingi. Washchir kiyung yachakchu, zamamtarana anoo tputs mazinapana. Watam nuwaa pachapani atusin, tsapoo ktseeyaranawa. Yap naachi amb tsangayaranaya. ²³ Itaru Apaa Taarashipanee, shiy yuwaa pachamaam iwapayarana, anoo uru yasaksha. Ashiri yutaritshishirineetsi tchinginllpa, yuwaa mantsir chinarangana anoo mbizarinllpa, Tsiyanpatish waneerush ksangi. Izuuru tpachingangcha, nuw Apanllée tárangina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa tputs nuwaa pachamaam zandarangana anootsi.

Apanll ksutamapanee wanasirsha yusur wayachima atiya

23 Apanll Taarashipan siyaa ksutamapaneeetsis atiya. Siy ksutamapanis, opeejareetsi nda wanasir ksutkus, tusuwakus, tsípamawshta, ^I atiya.

² Ashirucha, Apanll Taarashipan, yuw Israelchichee ksutku an, siyaa Israelchichee ksutamapan taakis anootsis, átcha. Siy nuwaa opeejari nda wanasir ksutkus, tusuwambeeris, anumand nuw zurampatari wanichintspa, nuw Apanlleeruri atina. ³ Ashiriya, yuw katuchimaw minupsha tsap nuwaana tusuwambarangi, anoo ichingaru yamayaruri, yusur waptam Israelap tsap wayachima. Anush kis taaksin, wip zapan iza-panichinllinaya. ⁴ Ksutamapan misha wanasir wayachi-

ma. An wanasir ksutku, nda puniksin, nduntam arap tsípachinllinaya, ^{II} nuw Apanlli Taarashipani atina. ^{III}

⁵ Nuw Taarashipani siyaa atina. Ashiri yuwash zar tatsamkachu anush, Dapiyarinchich nlluranuree kurakaam wayachima. An mang' kapunguru, tputsee itsinsaru yasaru, tatsamooru chinaku taachiya. ⁶ An kurakaam kinaru, uru Utaáchchee wanasir ksutku, kamungamsin taachinllinaya. Israelchichsha ksatam taaksin, anoo kuraka, Iy Apanllirini tapachindampani, atusin isamachinllinaya.

⁷ Ashiriya, nuw Taarashipani siyaa atina. Yuwash zar tatsamkachu, anush ndusha nuwaa, Apanll Israelchichee Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangiya, tátssa, nda. ⁸ Apanll iyaa Israelchicheetsini zar charapungaru tashtap suwasuwaruni taaruni, anush iyaa tashitungayar, yaanshusha yusur tsapunni wayarangiya, uru nuwaa tátssa, Apanll siyaa atiya, nuw Jeremiyasi atina.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll ksutamapanee wanasirsha yusur wayachima, tárangu anootsi.

Apanll, yuwamand Utaáchich nuwaa kuki ngatarangana anumand nuwsha pachampanee tputs zanganchima, tárangiya

25 Jowakim Josiyasaarinee wip Utaásh tsap kurakaam kinaru, ipunpunar masach taachu, Nabukodonosorsha Babiloniyash kurakaamtam kinaru, minum masach taachu, anush Apanll nuwaa Jeremiyasaatsi, Utaáshuchee nuwaa kuki ichingaru kamanishini, tárangiya. ² Ashiriya, nuwsha Utaáchchee, misha Irusarinshuchheetstam tputs ichingaru Apanllée kuk kamanirangina.

³ Amónarini wip Josiyasaarini Utaásh tsap kurakaam kinaru, 13 masach taachu anush, Apanll nuwaa chtakchuri kamachtarangiya. Nuwsha zapan kamanta kamanta ashkuri, veintitres masach tatsamoorangtaati, itaru siyaa nuwaa kuki nda payumaam zandarangsa. ⁴ Apanll tiptsiree min tayaspatamaam siyap zanganirangitaa, itaru siyaa anootstam kuk nda payukus, mazinamaam nda zandarangsa.

⁵ Taarasheetsis mantsirimshee, misha yuwaatstam mantsir chinakis anoo ksangints. Ashkachus, uru Apanll siyaam, misha zitaminareemtamtis tsapoo panarangu, anush urutamari taatssa. ⁶ Apanllputsee pakchiyam chinayarus, ungirtarintspa. Anumun mangis taatintspa. Ashiri saana apanllputseem tinarangis anoo ungirtakus, Apanllée tayutaritintspa, nda siyaam waneeshish zanganimaama, tárangitaatssin, ⁷ itaru siyaa nda anoo mazinamaam zandarangus, Apanll wamari ichingaru kasiru an siya atiya. Ashiriya, apanllputsireemis saana tinarayarus, anootsimarisha ungirtakus, saanaatatam tayutaritarangsa. Ashirangis anumand waneeshish kizpur yutari wayachima. Siy yuwaa waneeki anoo nda mangoonkis, anumand ⁹ zar charapungaru tashtap taakana ambchee ichingaru kuruzchima. Mishat, nuwaanaa kamachtakchuri, Babiloniyashchee urkar

I Wanga 10.1-18 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

II Wanga 6.37-39 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. III Wanga 10.1-21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Nabukodonosora kuruzkachuri, kuseersin, siyashchee tputs, misha siyannung yakat taararutaru anpatari tputs ichingaru pachamaam kamachtachima. Amb ashkatssin, izuuru tputsee tpachingakchusin, yakat urutamari puripuritaru taachiya. Zaputaru taachiya. ¹⁰ Yuw waanpata shaniyeersin, michitkusin, zamamtar ashtarana anoo, misha yuw kizaa yamakchusin, sham-batarana anoo, ¹ misha yuw patumbichpa toksin zunganeetaru, anootstam ndusha mazinachinllinaya. Nambarinaatssha tirooyarusin, 'sineeru kurakurtar ashtaru, anootstam ndusha pangchinllinaya. ¹¹ Ashchiri nee yakat tunupeersin, kapeetkatssin, zaputarsha taachiya. Amb ashkachu, 70 masach Babiloniyashchimari kurak siyashchee tputs kasiru taachiya. ¹² Ashiri 70 masach tatsamooramchu, anush Babiloniyashchee, misha Kaldewshucheetstam yutaritshishirini natstayaruri, wanichima. Ashkachuri, watstamamari pastachiya. Nuw Taarashipaneeruri zurampatari atina. ¹³ Yuwaa nee yakat ashtachima tárangi anoo tatsamchina. Kizpur wanichima. Yuw ichingaru kamanirangi an nish kirakash yandam taariya, yuw Jeremiyasaa ashpari kamachtarangi anu. ¹⁴ Min yakat kapunguw, misha kurak kizpureew, izuuru Babiloniyashchee kasichinllinaya. Amb ashkachuri, yutaritshishirini tuwapchiya, Apanll atiya, nuw Jeremiyasi atina.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, yuwamand Utaáchich nuwaa kuki ngatarangana anumand nuwsha pachampanee tputsi zanganchima, tárangu anootsi.

Jeremiyasaa pachayaruni kasayani, tputs táranganaya

26 Josiyasaarini wip Jowakim Utaásh kaneeschiri kurakaam kinaru, anush nuwaa Apanll kamachtarangiya. ² Nuwaa tárangiya.

Panginungi watipuranll xiyeerush, Utaáchchee yuwaa kamachtakchi anoo ichinguroo kamanishini, anshuch yakat ichingarusin nuwash pangi kuseersin, nuwaatsimarisha ungirtamaama. Kamankush, nuwaa kuki minamtiyam ksarinllpa. ³ Apaz shiyaa kukish mazinakchusin, yutaritshishirineetsi kasakchusina, ashkatssin, nuwsha yuwaa wanimaam chinaringi anoo ndusha ashtachima. ⁴ Ashiri yuwaa nuw Apanlli Taarashipani áti anoo kamanincha. Wandaya nuwaa kuki nda mazinamaam zandkusin, nduntam payuksin, ⁵ misha yuwaaatstam tputsireetsi tayaspatampani zangan zangan ashiranguri, zapan waneekana, anootstam nda mazinamaam zandkusin, ⁶ ashiri nee nuwaam pangurangana anoo Silósh tamarangparina, ashtachtamma. Ashkachuri, arapich tputs ichingarusin nee yakat pakchusin, Paja. Apanll yutaritshishimand waneeku, uru ashtariya, siyaa Utaáchcheetsis tách-pasinaya, Apanll nuwaa tárangu, nuwsha Apanllip pang' naataranguri, anoo tputsee kamanirangina.

⁷ Apanllpansha urkar, misha tayaspatampantam ichingarusin anshuch yakat, yuwaa nuw Apanlllee kuk

¹ Apanll wanichu anu 18.22-23 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taari-tamta.

kamanirangi anoo mazinataranll ashirangsin, ⁸ kamanim iwatsparamchuri, nuwaatssha putayarusin, táranganaya. ¿Tsiapatsee zandkish? ⁹ ¿Tamarinaa Apanlllee kuk kamankush, in Apanll pang' Silósh Apanlltam pang' tamarangpari ashtachtampari. Mishat, neetssha yakat izuuru Apanll kapeetkachu, tputs ndunarichshapari? átsha, tárangusin, nuwaa taturpiyeerusin, putayarusin, mantsir tsiyataranganaya. ¹⁰ Utaáshuchsha kurak anoo mazaranguru, waanaatsi pang' kasayaranllu, ambsha Apanllipsha pang' kusarangu, shitungash kaneeschiri wayama annung kuxineeramchusin, ¹¹ apanllpansha urkar ichingarusin anush shaneerana, anshtisin, Kurakaa, nee tputs pachayaruch, ksanda átcha. Watam nee yakat mantsir tsiyatku, anoo siy ichingarusin kitsis mazarangitamsawa, tárangusin, ¹² nuwsha kurakaa, misha tputsee ichingaru tsiyatku tárangina. Nuwaa waana Apanll ningeem siyaam kamanimaam kamachtarangu, anuritam nee Apanlllee pang', misha yaktaatstam yuwaa waana Apanll tárangu, anoo kamankuri, siya mazarangusa. ¹³ Ashiri siy taarashis yarangints. Sheerus, Apanlleetssha kuk payungints. Ashkachus, yuwaa nuw siyaa kamanirangi, anoo ndusha waneeshshee zanganchiya. ¹⁴ Itaru, siyaa nuwaa yuwari zandkis anuri shingandama, watam nuwaa putayandsawa. ¹⁵ Itaru, nuw siyaa zurampatari atina. Siy wanari nuwaa wanasirimsheetstaati pachakchus, yuwamand ashkachis anumand siy kapung tumashiris taachiya. Watam waana Apanll nee tsiyatsis kamanimaam nuwaa zanganiranguwa, táranguri, ¹⁶ kuraksha, misha tputsi ichingarusin apanllpaneer urkar táranganaya. ¿Mayaamaja nee tputs pachachich? Watam Apanllimun Taarashipanimun tsiyatkuwa, táranganaya.

¹⁷ Mishat, wachinsha chiyyayaru, tsiyatarangiya.

¹⁸ Mazarangtsa. Mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. Yuwapur Esekiasarini kurakaam kinaru, Utaásh taarangu anpur, Mikiyas, Moresetshuch Utaáshcheem Apanlleetstam kuk kamanku, Apanll ichingaru wamari kasiru an Siyona mzatsish tatsumaam tsapoo ichuychatarana uru ashtachiya. Mishat, Irusarinaa yakat kapeetkachu, maachi ichingaru pátangamaw xanaa ashtachiya, misha Apanllsha pang' mach karutachiya, tárangu, ¹⁹ kuraksha Esekiasarini, misha Utaáchich tputs ichingarusin anoo mazarangusin, ¿antaati anumand Mikiyasarineetsi pacharangana? nda. Kurak kizpur punirangu, Apanllpasha tsiyatku, Apaa, amb shirinllpa. Iyaa nyaningcha, tárangiya. Anumandsha Apanll waneeshshee yuwaa wanimaam chinirangu anoo nda zanganirangiya. Ashirucha, iy wanasirimshee tputs Jeremiyasaa pachakchuni, ¿ndusha Apanll aranginash iyaa waniyach? tárangiya.

²⁰ Mishat, tsiyatsis mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. Apanlllee kuk kamanimapan Uriyasarini, Semayasarini wip, Kiriyat-Jeyarimshuch tputsi, iyashchee Apanlllee kuk kamanirangitamta. Jeremiyas amarangparee yaktarineetsi mantsir tsiyatarangu ashirangtam, ²¹ anumandsha kurak Jowakim, misha kurak tsipasawtam ichingaru tputs anush shaniyrana antamsin yuwaa

tsiyatarangu anoo mazarangusin, Uriyasaa pachamaam chinarangusin, itaru Uriyassha anoo yasarangu, puniku, Ijijtop suwarangiya. ²² Kurak Jowakim Ijijtop Elnatanaa Akbora wip, misha arangeem min tputs zanganirangiya. ²³ Ashiriya, anshitsin tputs Ijijtop Uriyasaa putayashinusin, kurakaam Jowakimaam panarangusin, uwsha, Pachayarus, wachush yuwash tsipari pshtakana anush psh-tayarus, ksangints, tárangiya.

²⁴ Ashirucha, nuwsha Ahikami, Safanarini wipi, Jeremiyasaa kasapana aturi, siyaa mangeetsis p'tseekuri tsiyatkina, tárangiya.

Ashirucha, kuraksha nuwaa Jeremiyasaatsi nda pachamaam tputsee kamachtaku, watsta tárangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Jeremiyasaa pachayaruni kasayani, tputs tárangana anootsi.

Israelchich waanpeetam watsapun yusur kanapchinllina, anoo kamankiya

31 Ashiri Apanll Israelchichee tárangiya; Minush zar Israelchich ichingarusin nuwaa Apanllirineem ínakchusin, nuwsha Israelchichee tputsireemi ínchima, tárangiya. ² Ashiriya, Apanll átcha. Nuw siyaa zurampatari atina. Na apusap, mangin ndunarip siy taakus, nuw siyaa nayanikuri, nda tsipamaam machchintspa. Siy ¿yapee naayaruch, wanasirsha taachich? átus, kanusamaam zandkus, nuwsha siyaa tsapunpitamtis wayachintspa. ³ Nuw siyaa sirú Israelchicheetsis tsiyatarangi an zapan zar nda pakuri, tushiyanlliya. Nuw siyaa chinaringi, an urutamaricha ashirangshina. Na wandaritam wanasirpa chinakina. ⁴ Ashiri na yusur siyaa wanasir wayakchuri, sirú tamatarupsa taaranga ashiritam taakus, charchar ántar ashkus, mangis kis michitatssa. ⁵ Samariyamun mach yusur kizarun tatsumeerus, kanungkachu, zapan wanus yusiychu, kisshapa waatssa. ⁶ Ashiri ksutamapansha anush machish Efrayinash pakatu, punirustayaru, kuruzchiya. Naanints. Pza, Siyonash kuseeruni, yaanaatsi Apanllirini chinayaruni, ungirtayani, táchiya.

⁷ Taarashipan siyaa atiya. Siyaa Israelchichis, mangis kis yaseengtsa, watam siyamari ichingarumand tputs kizpur wanasirsawa. Yuwaa yaseekis anoo mazinamaam kizpur yaseengtsa. Ashiri yaseekus, Apanll Taarashipan iyaa tiptsireetseeru katuchimini taarini anootsini tapachindayanlliya, tántsa. ⁸ Nuw siyaa nurtip yakat yap tsapurunas tspakamchu, amb yamayachuri, ichingarootsis tsapunpitamtis wayachintspa. Zapanis kanapeeshinus, ashpatamtis kachis mchusaw, misha kzimawtamtis, kiz ipanamaw naatambarangana, an tatsipamawshtisin zapanis táchimaam pinasshat, tsapunpitamtis kanaputssa. ⁹ Yutaritshishireetsis kasamaam nuwaa suriptartis tsiyatkus, nuwsha siyaa ngoots wanasirip nda pakchiyam tutumaam waninda, amb machkachuri, kung kizpur zaw ashitaru ashiruri, mikeeruri machintspa. Nuw watatana siy Israelchichis aparis. Nuw ipari iwachiztam watacha Efrayinaya, ¹ Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁰ Ashiri Apanll ee kuk ichingarus minshucheewis tsap mazinantsa. Apanll ee kuk arapeewtaa kamanintsa. Apanll Israelchichee arapeewtaa tusuwambarangitaa, itaru natsha yusur kuruzurangu, washunandsha na ksutkiya. Chinuzee ksutamapan opeejarineetsi ksutaru, ashiritam na ksutchiya. ¹¹ Watam waana Apanll Akoparinchichee tapachindachuwa. Arapich tputs Israelchichee wamaritssin kasiktaatssin, ashiritaa Apanllsha tapachindachiya. ¹² Ashkachu, mangis kissha Siyonamun íwar yuwaa Apanll istarangu anoo mangis chinakus, shambatkus, zamamtar ashtatssa. Apanllsha tirikoo, vinoostam, wayunganootstam, opeejaatstam, wakaraatstam izapaneeekchu, anumand mangis ksakus, michitamaam Siyonash shaniyatssa. Apanll siyaa Israelchicheetsis wanasir ksutkachu, siyaa nda ayamtaatiyam kiyung kachiyatssa. Israelchichis mzatsee kung kachachtaku, kizpur wanasirtaru, ashikpaz ashiru kissha taatssa. ¹³ Mishat, mangis mantstaris anoo wanasirsha wayakchu, mangis ksakus, zamamtarus, michitatssa. Kamasinawtam, kanungaseewtam, misha wachinawtam michitatssa. Siru kizpuritaa mangis mantsakus taarungus, itaru na in aranginasha mangis kis taatssa, Apanll siyaa atiya. ¹⁴ Tputsiri aship taakana an maacheetsi katungtsee paksin, mang' ksachinllinaya. Nuwap pangi katungats zapan wayakchusin, apanllpansha katungtsee wanasiri katungchinllinaya. Nuw Apanlli Taarashipan zurampatari atina.

¹⁵ Mishat, táchintspa. Ramush tputs tanukinaari, an Rakeltanda wip tsipayaru, anungaz mang' mantsaku, tanuku, anoo mazinachis. Wip tsipayaru, nda kis taamaam waritakiya. ¹⁶ Itaru, nuwsha Rakelaa; Arangeem tanurinllpa. Watsta. Shiy ashiru mangish mantsakish, an mbizangcha. Iparingazish kapung mangish mantsarangitaateesha, natsha mangish kisshaparee taachsha. Iparish kundararimandis watsapun káyashinusin, kuschinllinaya, nuw shiyaa atina. ¹⁷ Zapish wanasirshatanda taachish. Uru iparish kanapeechu, shaanshutam tsapunish kuschiya, nuw Apanlli Taarashipan atina.

¹⁸ Mishat, na mazinayanllina, Efrayinash tputs mang' mantsaksin tanukanaya. Iy kapaach karupan kayustan tamaparini ashiruni taariniya, Itaru Apaa, shiy iyaa yasamaam waritaksha. Ashirucha, shiyaa Taarashipaneetsis, yusur chinamaam zandkiniya, watam shiyaa apariniwa. ¹⁹ Shiyaa yutaritshishirinimandini tuwanllitakpaz ashirangtaatini, itaru natunaa yusur shiyaa chinakaniya. Shiyaa kapung tayutaritarangini, anumand titkurineetsini tiyum tiyum ashkiniya. Kanungastamini yutari chinatarini anoo chinakuni, kapung pazikaniya, táchinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, Apanllsha zurampatari átcha. Nuw Efrayinchichee ichingarumand ipari kasiru kizpur chinakina. Wandtaati kizpur waneeranguri, itaru nuw nda mbizakina. Urutari waa mangishi chinakuri taakina; misha urutamari nayanikina. ²¹ Israelchichis, kaapa

I Lukasa 2.22-23 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. II Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 2.18 kamankiya.

mangishis chinangtsa. ¿Yapi masatarangus, nuwaa kasarangis? Ngootsish sírangantsa kamiranaari natstamaama. Ashiriya, ngootsi kaapaniri natstayarus naatatssa. Ashikpaz ashkus, yusur nuwash nungi tuza-mutssa. ²² Kiz suwayaru, xiyyat ashku, nda yusur wanasirsha chinayaru, wazaranllip kanaptariya. Itaru, siyaa nda ashitssa. Nuw siyaa mangeetsis p'tseekchuri, nuwaa yusur chinakchus, kanaputssa. Ashkachu, tsa-purunasshuchsha tputs anoo yasayarusin, ¿Tamashta Apanll ashik? táchinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich wanpeetam watsapun yusur kanapchinllina anootsi.

Zapshinaa Apanll Israelchichpa tatsuyakchusín, Apanlleetsimarisha chinachinllinaya

²³ Apanll Taarashipan, Israelchich Apanllirini, wamari kasiru taaku an, siyaa átcha. Nuw Utaáshchee tputs taárashi wanasirsha wayamaam zandkachuri, uru watsapuniptam kanapeersin, yaktarinshitam yusur taachinllinaya. Ashkachuri, tputssha, ¡Apanll tamara! Nee machi kapung chinakiya, watam nish yaanpatatini tatsamoorini chinakaniwa, táchinllinaya. ²⁴ Anushsha watsapunish Utaáchich tputs tarawzupantam, chinuzee opeeja ktsutamapanitam ichingarusin taachinllinaya. ²⁵ Ashiriya, tputs mariztaksin, nuwsha katungats kapung panachima, misha waashineemtamta. Katungkusín kizpur nizirangsin, wizpur ndunareewsh-ta, anoo tuwizpurtamaama, Apanll nuwaa miranish tárangiya.

²⁶ Ántaru, támaranlluri, napa ashirangina. Kapung mangi kсарangina. Watam wanasir pamazooranginawa.

²⁷ Apanll Taarashipan zurampatari átcha. Yuwash zar tatsamkachu anush nuw uru tputsee, misha maachtaatatstam chinuzi izapaneekchuri, Utaásh Israelchich zapanichiya. Chinuzsha zapantam taachiya. ²⁸ Anuri tputsireetsi tsiyantayaruri, tachiyamaam, misha pachayaruri, kapeetamaam kizpur chinarangitaati, itaru natsha izapaneeyaruri, anoo ksutkuri taachina, Apanll siyaa átcha. ²⁹ Anush zar tputs, Wapar kizarun kapzimashee katungkusín, wipsha wanas tstsatkusín, tsipakanaya, ndusha táchinllinaya. ³⁰ Watam ¿chakamasa kizarunaa tsipatsimashi katungkachiya? waanamandari yutaritshishirini tsipachuwa.

³¹ Apanll zurampatari siyaa atiya. Nuw uru Utaáchichpa, misha Israelchichpatatam yusur tatsuyakchuri, kaneesichsha wanasir chinachi. ¹ An zar uru tatsamchima. ³² Na tatsuyashish kaneesich wayakchuri, yuwaa sirútama zitaminarpatis tsiyatarangani anoo kasiriya. Anpur zitaminarineetsis uw patsisayaruri, Ijptosh tsap tashitungayaruri, nuw wanasiritaa tsiyataranguri, itaru uwshtisin nuwaa tayutaritarangsin, nuwaa kuki kapeetaranganaya. Nuw wanasiritaa ksutaranguri, ashiritaa nuwaa ngataranganaya. ³³ Ndusha ashimaam na in yusur wanasir chinamaam tatsuyakchuri, nuwaanaatsi ka-

I Márkosa 14.24; 1 Koríndshucheema 11.25; 2 Koríndshucheema 3.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

machtamari mangshuwarisha pshtachima. Mishat, nuwaa urutamari chinamaam chinashshutam nuwaanaatsi kuki yandakpaz ashtachima. ^{II} Ashkachuri, nuwaa Apanllirineemi ínakchusín, nuwsha tputsireemi ínchima. ^{III} Nuw Taarashipaneruri zurampatari atina. ³⁴ Ashkachuri, ndusha tayaspatampaningaz nuwaa kuki yasapani atusín zandchinllinaya. Watam ashparitaa nllur, wachinaatatstam nuwaa izuuru mangoonamaam yutaritshishirineetsi tachingachuri, nda yusur anootstam chinachinllinawa, nuw Taarashipan zurampatari atina, Apanll Israelchichee tárangiya. ^{IV}

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa zapshinaa Apanll Israelchichpa tatsuyakchusín, Apanlleetsimarisha chinachinllinaya anootsi.

Baruk Apanllish pang' Jeremiyasaa yandamarini natstarangiya

³⁶ Ashiriya, Jowakim Josiyasaarini wip, Utaásh yakat kurakaam kíнару, ipunpunar masach taachu, anush Apanll nuwaa Jeremiyasaatsi tárangiya: ² Jeremiyasaa, nimun kirakamun yandangi. Israelchich taarana, misha Utaáchich taarana, minpicheewaatstam tsap sirú tsiyatarangi, anoo ashpari yandangi. Yuwamandari Josiyasaarini kurakaam kíнару tsiyatarangi, anumandari yandam chtayarush, naturisha tsiyateertamti, anumun tutsípancha. ³ Wandaya Utaáshuch yuwaa waneeshshee zanganimaam zandki, anoo mazinayarusin, puniksin, yutaritshishirineetsi kasakchusín, nuwsha yutaritshishireetsi tachingeeruri, mapiychshitina, Apanll tárangu, ⁴ nuwsha Barukaa, Neriyasa wip, kuruzeeruri, yuwaa Apanll tsiyatarangu anoo ichingaru kamaniranguri, kirakamun uwsha yandarangiya. ⁵ Ashirangu anumunsha, nuw Barukaa tárangina: Nuwaa Apanllip pang' naamaam tuxarakanawa. ⁶ Ashiri shiynaa Apanllip pang' naayarush, napashini. Yuwash Apanlleem mangumaam shaniykana, anush kuseerush, kirakareetsi natstangcha. Anshuch yakat ichingarusin shaneerana, misha Utaáshuch tputs anshutam shaneerana, antamsín Apanlleee kuk mazinachinllinaya. ⁷ Apaz anoo mazinakchusín, yutaritshishirineetsi kasayarusin, Apanllish yusur tachitkatssina. Watam Apanll yutaritshishirimandini tsiyantaku, waneeshshee zanganimaam zandku, an kapung yutaritawa, táranguri, ⁸ Baruksha, yuwaa nuw kamachtaki, anoo ashpari yandayanllu, Apanllip pang' naayaru, anushsha Apanlleee kuk kirakamun yandarangu, anoo natstarangiya.

⁹ Jowakim, Josiyasaarini wip Utaásh kurakaam kíнару, zameetpa masach tsupsha 9 taachu, anush ichingarusin Irusarinshuch, misha Utaáshchitam tputs, anush kusatarusin, Apanlleem mangumaam

II Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 10.16 tayusima kamankiya. III Romshucheema 11.27, misha 2 Koríndshucheema 3.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. IV Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 8.8-12 tayusima kamankiya. Mishat, Romshucheema 11.27; Utaáshucheema 10.16-17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

shaniykana anush, ¹⁰ Baruksha Apanllinung watimburanll wanasir wayarana, misha shtandashini kaneeschiri wayarana annung, misha annungitam Safanarini wip Guemariyas yuwash kirakaa yandaku anoom tandapunurana, annung Baruk xiyeeru, kirakareetsi ichingaru natstarangiya.

¹¹ Ashiri Mikayasha, Guemariyas wip, Safanarini wachinllinu, yuwaa Baruk Apanllee kuk natstaku, anoo ichingaru mazarangu, ¹² kurakap pang' mikeru naatarangu, yandampanip Elisamap watandpun kuseeru pshturangu, anush yandampani Elisam suru, kurakatam istampan zapan shaneerana anoo parangiya. Delayas, Semayas wip, misha Elnatan, Akborarini wip, misha Guemariyas, Safanarini wip, misha Sedekiyas, Hananiyas wip, arangeem kurak tsipastam shaneerana, ¹³ anush Mikayasha yuwaa Baruk Apanllee kuk natstarangu, anoo ichingaru kurakaatsha kamanirangiya. ¹⁴ Kurakshitisin anoo mazinayarusin, Jehudí, Netaniyasa wip, Selemiyasa wachinllinu, Kustam wachinllinu, táranganaya: Shiysha Barukaa kamanishini. Yuw tputs wazapanish natstarangish, an kirak pananda tángcha, tárangusin, Jehudísha Apanllip pang' naatarangu, Barukaatsha kurakaa kuk kamanirangiya. Baruksha, Ayu tárangu, kirakaa yáyanllu, yuwash kurak istampan shaneerana anush kusarangiya. ¹⁵ Ashiri uwshtisin, Naani, k'xinangi. Sheerush, Barukaa, kirak payurish an natstangi, tárangusin, uwsha natstarangiya. ¹⁶ Kuraksha istamapan anoo mazinayarusin, kapung punirangusin, waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, Nee k'kuz kurak kapungu kamaninda atiya, táranganaya. ¹⁷ Anumunsha Barukaa táranganaya; Kamaninda. ¿Tamayarush nee yandarangsha? táranganaya. ¹⁸ Baruksha, Jeremiyas nuwaa kamanirangu, nuwsha anoo kirakamun yandarangina, tárangiya.

¹⁹ Kuraksha istampan; Shiy, misha Jeremiyas ashirus piyam naayarus tapishumatssa, nda tputs siyaa pamaama, táranganaya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Baruk Apanllish pang' Jeremiyasaa yandamarini natstarangu anootsi.

Kurak Jowakim, Apanllee kuk sumasush muchirangiya

²⁰ Ashiri kurak tsipasaw Barukaa wirkar Elisamash watandpun kasayarandsin, kurakapsha Jowakim pang' yuwaa Baruk natstarangu, anoo kamanini atusin, naatarangsin, anush kuseersin, kamaniranganaya. ²¹ Kuraksha anoo mazinayaru, Jehudí kamachtarangiya. Kirakaa, yuw Elisamash watandpun wayarangana, an yashini, tárangiya. Jehudí kirakaa yáyashinu, anush kurak, mishat kuraktam istamapan ichingarusin, mazarinsin, natstarangiya. ²² Tsup Noviembrish kachizpasash shaniyarangsin, kurak pangush sumasinung kuxinxinaw ashirangiya. ²³ Ashiriya, Jehudí yandamaa ipunpunarparee kshurangam natstachu, anootsiri kuraksha kirakaa yáyanu, k'chirpa ktureeru sumasush pshtataa, yusur natstayaru pshataa ashirangu, izuuru kirakaa ashpiri muchiramchu, kasarangiya. ²⁴ Kurak Jowakim, misha kurakawtam tsi-

pasaw anoo k'kuz mazarangitaatssin, nda pakchiyam puniranganaya. Mishat, nda mang' mantsaksin wamari izichiranganaya. ²⁵ Ashirucha, Elnatan, Delayas, misha Guemariyas ashirusin, Kurakaa, kirakaa muchinllpa, tárangitaatssin, itaru Jowakimsha nda anoo kuk payumaam zandarangiya. ²⁶ Itaru, wipaatssha Jerahmeela pachampaneer urkar, misha Serayasa, Asriyela wip, misha Selemiyasa Abdeela wip, Siyasa Jeremiyasaa, misha Barukaa putashinints, tárangu, itaru Apanllsha waatssin pishurangu, nda putaranganaya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa kurak Jowakim, Apanllee kuk sumasush muchirangu anootsi.

Jeremiyas yusursha yandamaam kamachtarangu, anoo kamankiya

²⁷ Yuwaa nuw, Barukaa Apanllee kuk kamaneeruri, uwsha kirakamun yandarangu, anoo kuraksha Jowakim tiroorangu, anumun iwaz yusur Apanll nuwaa tsiyatku tárangiya. ²⁸ Yusur kirak turpim yáyanush, anush ichingaru yuwaa tachtaru yandayarush, Utaáshuchsha kurak Jowakim tiroorangu, anutam ashpari yandangi. ²⁹ Sheerush, Jowakimaa tángcha: Apanll Taarashipan shiyaa átcha. Shiy kirakaa yandama tirooyarush, Jeremiyasaatsha mantsir tsiyatarangsha, yuwamand kirakaa yandarangu anumanda. Babiloniyashchee kurak shiy tuxaraksha. Itaru, zurampatari nee yakat nuw kapeetkachuri, uru tputs, misha chinuztam nda minumtiyam taachiya. ³⁰ Ashirucha, nuw Apanlli Taarashipani Utaáshchee kurak Jowakimaa atina; Shiyachich nlluranur ayamtaati nda kurakaam kinakintachinllinaya. Mishat, shiy tsipakchush, nda mapkusin, mangu wishchip zareetsiri tamuw ash-tachsha. ³¹ Yutaritshishirimandis shiyaa, misha maachiritaatsish ashpari, misha shiyaa ksutkana, yandampani, kurak tsipasawtam taarana anpatari ichingaru wanichintsa. Yuwaa waneeshshee kamanirangi an tuzanganeekchuri, siyaa ichingarootsis Utaásh taakis anootsis kiyung yachachiya. Watam siy nuwaa kuki nda mangoonamaam zandaksawa, tángcha, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

³² Ashiri nuwsha yusur kirakaa yáyanuri, Barukaamsha yandampaneem panarangina, yusur yandap aturi. Ashiranguri, nuw yusur kamanirangina yuwatam tachtaru yandayaru, kuraksha Jowakim tiroorangu anootstamta. Itaru, arangeem nuw yandamaam kamanirangina.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll Jeremiyasaa yusur yandamaam kamachtarangu anoo kamaneena.

Kurak Sedekiyas Jeremiyasaa tumanarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

³⁷ Babiloniyshuch kurak, Nabukodonosor Utaáshchee kasiyaru, Sedekiyasaatsha, Josiyasaa wip, Utaáshcheem kurak inarangiya. Jowakimaa wip kurakaam inamaam nda zandku, Josiyasaa

wip Sedekiyasaatssha kurakaam ínarangiya. ² Itaru, Sedekiyassha, misha istampantam, misha anshuchirisha tputs ichingarusin Apanlee kuk nuw kamanirangi anoo, pakchiyam mazinamaam nda zandaranganaya.

³ Ashiritaa, ndaturi nuwaa tumanarusin, nuw kami-ran tputsish xiyrangina. Mishat, anpuritam Ijiptoshuch kurak wasundururpat Ijiptomand tsap káyarandsin, Irusarinap Utaáchchee tapachindamaam naataranganaya. Itaru, Kaldewshuchsha Irusarinshuchee iturpirangana anoo mazarangusin, waanpeetam watsapun kanapuranganaya. Anumand kurak Sedekiyas tputsee Jukala sur, Seremiyasa wip, mishat apanllpanee Sofoniyasa, Maseyasa wip, kamachtarangiya. Jeremiyasap naapashinints. Anush kuseerus, Iyamari kundarareetsini kasimaam Apanllpa tsiyatancha, tángcha, tárangiya.

⁶ Tárangu, Sedekiyassha tiptsir nuwash kusarangsín, itaru Apanllsha nuwaa kamachtaku tárangiya. ⁷ Jeremiyasaa, shiy kurakaa Sedekiyasa tiptsir tángcha, táran-gu, nuwsha kurakaa Sedekiyasa tiptsir, Kurakareetsis, Apanll mang átcha, tángtsa. Paraw wasundurur shiyaa istamaam naatarangu, an yusur na Ijiptoptam kanapumawa. ⁸ Mishat, Kaldewshuchsha iyashchee pachamaam yusur kanapattamsinaya. Kanapeechusin, tputsee pachayarusin, Irusarinaa sumaspasha tirooyarusin, kasachinllinaya. ⁹ Ashiri kurakaa, nuw Taarashipani shiyaa táchinllpa. Watstamaritand kanapeeranll tárinllpa, nda ashipa. Kaldewshuch urutanda siyaa pachamaam kuschinllinaya. ¹⁰ Wandtaati siy yuwaa Kaldewshuch pachamaam naanllina, anoo kasiykchus, itaru yuwsha ixambeerus kasarangis anshatanda tsapunshis kuskatssin, yaktareetsis sumaspa tirooyaru kasachu, Apanll átcha, tángtsa, nuw tárangina.

¹¹ Ashiri Kaldewshuch sundar Irusarinaa kasayarusin naakchusin, an parawtanda wasundurur watsiritatanu ashchinllina. ¹² Anpur, nuwsha yakat Irusarinaa shitungamaam zandarangina. Benjaminap watsapun wanasirsha napatí, aturi, nuwaam tsapuni kaneeschi panarangana anoo napatama, tárangina. ¹³ Itaru, Irusarin watandpun wach shtandshini sur Benjaminung kusaranguri, kapitansha Iriyas sur, Selemiyas wip, Hananiyas wachinllinu, nuwaa tuxarayaru, tárangiya. ¿Mayaamsha shiy iyashchee tamapin-gakush, Kaldewshuchee istamaam naatatsha? tárangiya. ¹⁴ Nuwsha, ¿Antaati nuw Kaldewshuchee istakee? Ngutariti yap nlluratarangi amb pangati aturi, naatina, tárangina. Táranguri, Selemiyassha nda mazinamaam zandku, nuwaa putayaru, kurakapsha machtarangiya.

¹⁵ Nuwaa kapung tsiyantarangusin, yasinpa pzku-yarusin, Jonatanash watandpun, yuwash tumanamaam wayarangana, anush tumanamaam kamachtaranganaya. ¹⁶ Ashiri nuwsha tumanshishish wantsush kachutamash taaruri, anush zapan zar taarangina.

¹⁷ Ashiri anush tumanshishish taaruri, zapish Sedekiyassha kurak tiptsiree; Jeremiyas yamashinints, tárangu, uwshtisin nuwaa yamayashinusin, kurakash pang' yushindarangusin, kuraksha, Tputs mazararusinapa, átu, apinlliri nuwaa masharangiya; ¿Shiy Apanlee kuk nuwaa kamanimaam kamachtarangu an payurish? tárangu, nuwsha; Kurakaa Apanll siyaa ateeja, Uru Babiloniyashuch siyaa kurakaa, tayutaritchiya, tárangina.

¹⁸ Anshurtatam nuw kurakaa masharangiya, Kurakaa, ¿may yutari shiyaa ashiranguri, nuwaa shiy tumanaksha? Mishat, ¿mayaaja tputsireetsish yutarit ashirangi? Mishat, ¿mayaa Irusarinshuchee yutarit ashirangi? ¿Antaati nuw mangutariti tumanshish taa-maam zandkeezi? ¹⁹ Mishat kurakaa, ¿yuwshta siy tayaspatampaniris? ¿Antaati Babiloniyashuch kurak iyya Utaáchcheetsini pachacheeja? atana, anoo kamaninganda. ²⁰ Ashiriya, kurakaa, nuw shiyaa mashkuri, shiysha mazarangandama. Nuwaa nayaninda. Yusur Jonatanap watandpun tumaneerush, anshuri pcharishpa, nuw tárangina.

²¹ Ashiri kuraksha Sedekiyas, guardiyanungirisha watipurannll tumanamaam kamachtarangu; anootsirisha tumaneersin, pangaa tupaxanxampan kuskusin, anush pangaa yáyarusin, ichingarur zar nuwaam panataranaya. Ndatuma Irusarinash yakat pang kachingchu, uru nuwaam pangaa maritaranganaya. Ashirucha, nuwaa ndusha tumanshishish tumankusin, sundarunungirisha watipurannll taarangina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Jeremiyasaa tumanarangana anootsi.

Kurakaa Sedekiyasarineetsi putarangana anoo kamankiya

52 Ashiriya, Sedekiyas 21 masachirini taachu, anush Irusarinash kurakaam kinarayaru, onsi masach taarangiya. Wanir Libnashchimuncha tputsi, sur Jamutalamuna, Jeremiyasirini wipa. ² Sedekiyas Jowakim tamarangpari ashiritam nda Apanlee kuk payumaam zandku, mantsir taarangiya. ³ Ashirucha, Apanllsha kizpur Irusarinshuchee, misha Utaáchcheestam tsiyantaranguru, nda pakchiyam istamaam zandku. Watsta, tárangiya.

Sedekiyas Babiloniyashchipa kurak kapungtam tsiyantaranguru, kurakaa kuk kapeetarangiya. ⁴ Sedekiyas kurakaam kinaru taaru, diesash zar, chun-gash tsup, nuevish masach, anush zar kurak Nabukodonosor wasundurarpa Irusarinshuchee pachamaam naataranganaya. Anush kuseersin, yaktaa ashchiri kátiripeersin, Irusarinash yakat pshtuyaruni, watandpunumun káreeruni, tputsee tpachingayani, atusin, káringashee tinaranganaya. ⁵ Ashiri yaktaa katiriparusin, yuw Sedekiyas kurakaam kinarangu, an onsi masachsha tatsamoochu, ⁶ tsup ipunpunarsha, zar nuevish, Irusarinash katungats nduneerangu, ¿Mashta katungeechinllina? ⁷ Psaan Babiloniyashuchsha sundar tandapunuzee zpeeyarusin,

Irusarinash pshtututanana, anoo Sedekiyassha ichingaru wasundurupa arangeemari suwaranganaya. Wapshtu tsimbun tawazindaru tandapunarangana, yuwanung kurak mazaree taarangu, tipuranllizeemsha wayarangana annung suwaranganaya. Suwayarusin, Ortagap kung tit ashiranganaya. ⁸ Itaru, Kaldewshuchsha sundar kurakangaz Sedekiyasangaz tachtarangsin, Jericoyanung yakat kamatarangsin, putaranganaya. Sedekiyassha wasundurur ichingarusin urkaree kasayarusin, suwaranganaya.

⁹ Ashirangsin, kurakaa Sedekiyasa, misha tsipasawaatstam kurak putarangusin, Babiloniyashchipsha kurak Nabukodonosorup machtaranganaya. An kurak Hamatash watsapun, Riblash yakat taaru, anush yushindayarusin, kurak Nabukodonosor Sedekiyasaa wanimaam wasundururee kamachtarangiya.

¹⁰ Ichtaru, Sedekiyas waana paru, wipaatsima wayarpunoo ktsuparanganaya. Mishat, Utaáshuch tputs kizpureew taarana anootstam wayarpunoo ktsupamaam kamachtarangitamta. ¹¹ Sheeru, anumunsha amuyaatsirisha Sedekiyasa kateenpa kamuriyarusin, wachootssha yuxeersin, Babiloniyap macheersin, tumaneersin, anushurisha tsiparangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Babiloniyashuch tputs kurakaa Sedekiyasarini putayarusin, kiyung yacharangana anootsi.

Apanllish pang' maachtawaa yarangusin, sumaspa muchirangana anoo kamankiya

¹² Nabukodonosor Babiloniyash kurakaam kinaru, masach 19, tsupsha zameetpa, zarsha dies taachu, anush guardiya urkar Nabusaradan sur Irusarinush kusarangu, ¹³ Apanlleee pang', misha kurakaatstam pang' kizpur wanasiri, ichingaru Irusarinash pangus taaru, misha kurak tsipasawaa pangu ichingaru tiroorangiya. ¹⁴ Babiloniyshuchsha sundar Irusarinaa watandpun tunupeeru kapeetarangitamta.

¹⁵ Sheersin, anumunsha Nabusaradan, Irusarinshuchee tputs ichingaru putayarusin, Babiloniyap machtaranganaya. Ashpatam tputs Nabukodonosoraa chinarangitaatssin, anootstaa putarangusin, misha tputsee maachtaa tinamapaneewa putayaritamsin, Babiloniyapsha machtaranganaya. ¹⁶ Ashirangsin, yuwaatsimarisha tputs pukir kiyung kachiyyusin taakana, anootsimsha mázaree puyaksin, kizarun kanningamaam, atusin, kasaranganaya.

¹⁷ Kaldewshuch Apanllish pang' maachee tinamaw taarangu, ngusamb chumbeepimashi anoo, misha tsimbun kshurangam uxinashpatari taarangu, misha kungoom wayarangana maachi kapungu anpatari pá-tangaranganaya. Sheersin, ichingaru ngusamb chumbeepimashi Babiloniyapsha yátaranganaya. ¹⁸ Masunll kapeetamapaneetstam, paalaatstam, mbarin tzatamapane, misha mangawaatstam, kucharunatam kapungumashi, ichingaru ngusamb chumbeepimashee Apanlleem ungirtamaam payukana anoo yaranganaya. ¹⁹ Anumunsha, guardiysha urkar oroo chumbeepimashee, mishat urutam mburshimashee,

mangawaatstam pakchimashi, mangawaatstam masunllpani, mangawaatstam kapungumashi, mbarinaatstam uxinash, misha kucharunaatstam kapungumashi, misha mangawaatstam yuwash vinoo Apanlleem muchkana anootstam, ²⁰ mishat yuwaatstam Apanllish pang' tsimbun shurangaru, ngusamb chumbeepimash wayarangana, wakaraam upapchireem ngusamb chumbeepimashpa 12 tinanarangusin, anumunsha ush wayamaam kungoom kapung ksheewamaam kayatarangana, anootstam, misha kurak Salomon Apanlleem pang' tinamaam kamachtarangu, kizpur kayakamuna nda kiloo táchimaam waritaru taarangu. ²¹ Minamtawari shurangam íwaririni uchu metoro kánuru taatarangu, anootssha kshurangama 5 metro anumun chawap taturpiru wantsush kurimunaz taarangu, an ngusamb chumbeepimash 7 sentimetru tuwapirini taarangiya. ²² Tsimbunari kshurangam ashimanandari taarangiya. Kshurangamun iwaz ngusamb chumbeepish iripcheew kapunguw minamtawmunari pshkum wayaw wayaw ashirangana. An iripich íwaririni tsimbuna metor kánurangiya. Anumunsha ktam ashchiri iturpiru ngusamb munlliy tamapari ashiru kurakurtaru wanasir taarangiya. ²³ Pshkurutaru anumun ktam iturpirangitamta. Minumtawmunari pshkum 96 munlliy tamapari ashiru taarangiya. Anumunsha iwaz 100 munlliy tamapari ashiru taarangtamta. Anpatari ashpiri yaranganaya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanllish pang' maachtawaa yarangusin, sumaspa muchirangana anootsi.

Utaáshchee Babiloniyap machtarangana anoo kamankiya

²⁴ Guardiy urkar, Nabusaradan Irusarinshuchee tputs zapan putarangiya. Apanllpanee urkar, Serayasaa putarangiya. Sofoniyasaatstam, apanllpanee urkar istampanee putarangitamta. Mishat, Apanlleee pang' ksutamapaneetstam tuchip tputsee putarangitamta. ²⁵ Sheeru anumunsha, yaktashurisha sundaru urkar, misha 7 tputs kurakaa mang' p'tsimpan taarangana anootstam, misha sundarootstam putampane sheeru, arangeem 60 tputs putarangiya. ²⁶ Sheeranllu, Nabusaradan, kurakap Nabukodonosorap, Hamatap tsap, yakat Riblap ashpari machtarangiya. Anush kurak Nabukodonosor pachamaam wasundururee kamachtarangiya. Amb ashirangsin, Utaáchich watsapun kurimunaz taarangiya. Tputs ichingarusin shitungaranganaya.

²⁸ Utaáchchee putayarusin, yusursha putata, putata ashirangsin, zapan putaranganaya. Nabukodonosor kurakaam kinaru, 7 masach taachu, anush Utaáchchee tputs 3,023 putayaru waanpee watsapun machtarangiya. ²⁹ 18 masachsha taachu, anushsha 832 Irusarinshucheessha putayaru machtarangitamta. ³⁰ 23 masach taachu, anushsha guardiysha urkar, Nabusaradan 745 tputsee putayaru, washunand Utaáshuchpa 4,600 tputs kurak Nabukodonosor Babiloniyap machtarangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Utaáshchee Babiloniyap machtarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurakaa Jowakima tumanamash tashitungarangana anootsi

³¹ Utaáchich urkar Jowakim Babiloniyash tsap tumanimash 37 masach taachu, tsupsha 12, zarsha 25 anush minsha tputs Evil-merodak sur Babiloniyshucheem kurak kinarangiya. Ansha Jowakimaa kizpur chinarangu, tumanshishish ishitungarangiya. ³² Ashirangu, Jowakimpa wanasir tsiyatarangsin, kapung chinaranganaya. Anush Babiloniyash kurak putamaw zapantaa taarangsins, itaru Jowakimaatsimari ka-

pung chinarangu, wanasir naparangiya. ³³ Amb kurak ashirangu, Jowakimsha anush kissha taarangiya. Tumanimash kamartarangu, anoo yusheeru, nllitarisha wanasir kamartarangu, kurakpasha washunand kuxineersin, katungaranganaya. Amb ashirangu kissha anush taarangiya. ³⁴ Anumun arangeem kurak Babiloniyashuch Jowakimaam watungasheem ichingaru zar katungamaam wayarangiya. Ashirangu, kissha taaku, wachinayaru, anshurisha Babiloniyash tsiparangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Jowakim Babiloniyash tsap tsiparangu anootsi.

[Watamari nuw Jeremiyasi kuki.]

Esekiyela

Yuwaa kirak Esekiyelarini yandarangu anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Esekiyelarini nee kiraka yandarangiya. Ichtaru, Esekiyelarini Irusarinash taarangiya. Anush apanllpan taarangu, Apanllish pang' ksutarangiya. Babiloniyshuchsha urkar kuseeru, wamarisha Irusarinshuchee kasirangu, Irusarinshuchee urkar tipstirpa zapan Babiloniyap machtarangiya. Esekiyelarineetstam machtarangiya. Babiloniyash taarangu, Apanllsha Esekiyelarinee ipusarangiya waama kuk kamanimaama.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Esekiyelarini Apanlllee kuk kamanimaam kizpur yasarangiya. Waanpatatin Utaáchichpatatin Babiloniyash waneerangiya. Itaru, Irusarinshuchee waneerangitamta. Utaáchchee tputsi mangoos zapan p'tseerangu, Sambaytarintspa, tárangu, tputssha Irusarinaa nda mbizaranganaya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Esekiyelarini tsiyatsis tsimbun kamanirangiya. Wandari Irusarinash taarangu, Papcha, Apanll waneerunts. Nee yakat Apanll izuuru kapeetchiya, tárangiya. Ashirucha, zapishsha Babiloniyshuch tputsi Irusarinaa izuuru kapeetarangsini, tputssha, Paja. ¿Waninll zurampatari kamaniranguwa? Ashiri Esekiyelarinee kukoo mazinayani, táranganaya. Anumunsha, Esekiyelarinsa, Sambaytarintspa. Apanll iyaa Utaáchcheetsini zapshinaa yusur iyaanpee tsapunni zanganchiya, tárangiya. Táyaru, tputsee mang' p'tseerangiya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwaa kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

Kapitoto 1—3: Apanll Esekiyelarinee, Siy nuwaa kuki kamaningcha, tárangiya.

Kapitoto 4—24: Apanll ateeja: Nuw yaktaa Irusarina zurampatari kapeetchima, watam siy yutaritshishireet-sis kasamaam nda zandaksawa, tárangiya.

Kapitoto 25—32: Apanll ateeja: Nuw zurampatari arapchee urkar tiptsirpatari kizpur wanichima, tárangiya.

Kapitoto 33—39: Apanll zurampatari átcha: Nuw Israelchichee yutaritshishirineetsi kapeetkachuri, anoo mbizakchuri, yusur watsapunish wayachima, tárangiya.

Kapitoto 40—48: Apanll zapshinaa Irusarinaa yusur wanasir wayaru, waanaatstam pang' kizpur wanasireetstam panguchiya, tárangiya.

Nuw Esekiyeli yuwaa Apanll kamanirangu anoo kamanchintspa

Apanll Esekiyelaa kamanimapaneem kamachtarangiya Pamazookpazi ashiruri Apanlllee watsirar parangina

1 Nuw Esekiyeltana Apanlllee kuk kamanimapani, Busi wipa. Minush zar nuw Babiloniyash kungumun wingu Kebaramun Apanlllee parangina. Washunand ichinguruni anush putamanandani apusap tsap puzap taarangiya. Yuw Israelchichee kurak Jowakimarini putayarusin, arap apusap tsap machtarangana, an zameetpa masach tushiychu, zarsha zameetpatash, tsupsha ipunpunaru, anush kanind tawatarangu,^I

Apanlllee pamazukpazi ashiruri parangina. Anush zar Apanllsha nuwamun uwee wayayaru, tuwizpurtangiya.

⁴ Amb ashirangu, yap zar puwachingarattu ambeem kambusur kizpur kambustarangu, psassha yakarangi-tamta. Sumassha watsam kurakurtaru patarich, misha mamar tamatarparee ashiru mamartarangiya. Ashirangu, annungirisha kizpur kuraa ashirangu, kachich ksimunamaam waritarangiya. Ipuanandsha sumas ashiru tuwasineeru, kurakurtaru, maachi ngusamb chumbeepimash ksaneeyaruch tamatarpa-

^I Apanll wanichu anu 19.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

ree ashiru parangina. ⁵ Anushsha ipusanand tputs ashtamaru ipunpunar parangitamana. ⁶ Ansha tputs ashiru minamtashuri nutsas ipunpunar tash taaru parangina. Itaru, wazitpungachsha ipunpunartam taarangitamta. ⁷ Upazsha, misha wanumbitam waj itsinsaru zúkikuru, wanashirsha wakar karupan wax-izup ashiru kurakurtaru tuwasineerangiya. Maachi ngusamb kizpur wanasir kapasirumchichtaru kurakurtar ashtaru ashirangiya. ⁸ Ansha ipunpunar tshiz, misha wach ipunpunartam, misha wazitpungach ipunpunartam taaru, ansha tputsich ashtamaru taarangiya. Ansha wazitpungach yuwaptartatam tasasaru anpatari kandanirangiya. Naamaam zandkachu, yapiri tasasaru ambiri naarangiya. ¹⁰ Yuwsha tash ipunpunar taarangu, ambiritam tasasaru, tputsich tashich tamaparee ashtamarangiya. Uputsitsinungichsha tash tumuz ashtamarangiya. Mbazinungichsha tash wakar toro tamaparee ashtamaru taarangiya. Anumunsha, ushipsha yungan ^I ashtamaru taarangiya. ¹¹ Pursha wazitpungach íwar itsiruru izandararu taarangiya. Anshitisin tsimbunari wazitpungachpatatin kandanirangitamta. Minpasha wazitpungach tsimbunatam waanaatsi irpungarangiya. ¹² Washunandari wanandari tsinisaru naanataraa ashirangiya. Nda kanapku, yapiri tasasaru ambiri naatarangiya. Yapiri tsinisaru Apanll wizpur kamachtarangu ambiri naarangiya. ¹³ Anshacha, yuw tputs ashtamaru kinarangu, ansha sumas watsam ashtamaru, misha maachi tuzaz ^{II} sunlleerutaru patarich ashirangiya. Naanataraa, piyamsha naanataraa, ipusanand ashishtar ashirangiya. Sumas tamaparee ashiru kurakurtaru anushsha shitungarangitamta. Mamarsha kizpur mamartarangiya. ¹⁴ Yuw tputs ashiru anshat naanat, kanapta, yusur naanat, tsípat ashirangiya. Mamar ashiru ansha tsípatara ashirangitamta.

¹⁵ Nap ashiranguri, tputsinungiri tsapush wanungeetari pshiyshish iripich parangina. ¹⁶ Ashpari ipunpunari iripich waanandari tatsamooru, wayarutaru, kurakurtaru, tuwasineerangiya. Wich patumbich wanasirimash tamartaparee ashirangiya. Pshiyshish tamaparee ashtamaru, anush wachush washunand tapamta tapamta ashiru, wanasireew parangina. ¹⁷ Anpasha mikeeru purangamaam waritarangiya. An yuw ipunpunar taaru anpata wapitam kanapta ashish-tamaam nda waritarangiya. ¹⁸ Mishat, nap ashkuri, parangitamana, yuw ipunpunaru iripich anich tamartaparee ashiru, kapung iripich torreezaru kurakurtaru, annungirisha tuwasineerangu, ^{III} isping tamaparee ashirangiya. ¹⁹ Ansha Apanllsha wan tputs ashiru, mikeeru naakchu, uwma kárkachu, iripichsha naarangitamta. Ansha chiyzata ashkachu, uwsha chiyzata, naata ashkitamta. ²⁰ Apanllsha tputs ashtamaru, yapiri waana kamachtaku, wizpur Apanll tuyamzakachu, iripichsha washunandari tatsamooru

I Apanll wanichu anu 4.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

II Apanll wanichu anu 4.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

III Apanll wanichu anu 4.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

naaktamta. Watam minamari waanandari washunand tapatstakpaz ashiru nuw parangina. ²¹ Tputssha chiyzata, naanataraa ashkachu, uwsha iripich chiyzata, naanataraa ashkitamta. Tputs ashiru an zanaykachu, uwsha zanayta ashkitamta. Wandaya tputs Apanll wani chiyzayaru, naakchu, uwsha washunandarit naata ashkitamta. Watatam iripichimash washunandari tapatstarangiya.

²² Muchumunsha iwaz ispingu ^{IV} ashiru kurakurtaru, wiriwirtaru, taarangiya. ²³ Tsapushoomsha tputs ashiru waanpatatin wazitpungachpatartin kandaninir ashirangiya. Tsimbunartisin waanaatsi irpungapaz ashiranganaya. ²⁴ Mishat, zunganeerangu, kitsishi mazarangitamana. Wazindpungachsha íwar itsirataraa, naanataraa ashkachu, kung tawangur kumbiykchu, ^V amtarparee ashiru zunganeerangiya. Itaru, an waana Apanll kizpureeru, wizpur zunganeeku tárangiya. Sundar marchaku, zapan zunganeeku amtarparee ashirangiya. Nuw anoo mazarangina. Itaru, wanuts xiykamchu, wazitpungachsha yaruwawataraa, zanayta ashirangiya. ²⁵ Shitungeeshinu, kapung zunganeerangiya. Yuwamun ispingu ashiru kurakurtaru, anumun iwaz yusarangiya, yuwasham much itsiparu anshutam zunganeerangitamta.

²⁶ Muchimun iwaz wanasir ispingu ashtamaru wayarangu anumun iwaz Apanll uxinash ashiru parangina. Anushsha patumbich wanasirimish kawamban kizpur mbamash parangina. Anushsha uxinashish tputs ashiru ^{VI} kuxinarangiya. ²⁷ Yuw tputs ashiru parangi, ansha waturtumand káru íwar kizpur kurakurtar ksimunamaam waritarangiya. Ngusamb chumbeepimash ashiru kawapshitaru anumunsha taturpiru, sumas ashiru kurakurtar ashirangiya. Watuerta tsapushoomsha sumas ashiritam kinarangu, waanaatsim ashchiri tuwasineerangiya. ²⁸ Tsung sinash tamartaparee ashiru tureezaru íwar kanindap Apanll nuwaa waanaatsi wizpur tuyamandarangiya. Anootssha paranguri, nuwsha timuchta, tsapumun muchi tuw ashirangina.

Na kamaneena yuwaa pamazukpazi ashiruri Apanlllee watsirar parangi anootsi.

Apanll nuwaa Esekiyela ipusarangiya

2 Anumunsha, nuw k'kuzee mazarangina. Nuwaa tárangiya; Shiy Esekiyelaa, nutsish musásimashtaati, ^{VII} chiyzangi. Nuw shiyapa tsiyatpi, atina tárangu.

² Apanll nuwaa tsiyatku, zunganeekchinandari, anush wizpur nuwash pshturangu, nuwaa ichiyzataraa ashirangiya. Ashkachinandari, k'kuzee zunganeekchu, kitsiptarti mazarangina.

³ Aranginasha k'kuz tsiyatku tárangiya. Shiy Esekiyelaa, nutsish musásimashtaati, ashiritaa shiyash na tsiyatsis zanganchima. Shiysha Israelchichpatatis nuwaa

IV Apanll wanichu anu 4.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. V Apanll wanichu anu 1.15; 19.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. VI Apanll wanichu anu 4.2-3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. VII Matiwa 8.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

kuki kamaningcha, yuw tputs nuwaa ngatarangusin, wits nda mazarangana anootsi. Anchichtam zitaminarini nuwaa ngatarangitamsinaya. Na in zari wandaritam nlluranursha ashiritam ngatkusin taakanaya. ⁴ Wipshitisin ashiritam yutaritaw, mangshartawana. Chínash mangoonamaam mbama. Ashirucha, shiyaa zanganimaam zandkina. Shiysha nuwaa kuki kamaningcha; Ambtanda siyaa Apanll átu, tángcha nuwaa kuki. ⁵ Amb átush, mazinamana mazinachpasinaya. Witsi nduntaatiya, kaapa mazinaksinaya. Itaru, an tputs Israelchich yutaritawsincha. Itaru, anush mangush chinachpasinaya; Nish iyash Apanllee kuk kamanipan taarpatee, táchpasinaya.

⁶ Shiy Esekiyelaa, nutsish musásimashtaati, ashiritaa mangish punirustarinllpa. Mishat, yuwaa mantsir tsiyatkana, anoo punirinllpa. Wandtaatiya punikush, kpa-papaz taturpiru, misha ztunllpaz shiyamun matarutaru ashipaz ashiritaati, anoo punirinllpa. Shiyaa mantsir tsiyatkitaaatesinaya, misha shiyangung tsiyanuspa tash napkitaatesinaya, yuwamand nda wits mazinakana anumand punirinllpa. ⁷ Shiysha mapiyurush nuwaa kuki tsiyatangcha. Yuw mazinamaam zandkana an mazinachinllinaya. Mishat, nduntaatiya mazinamaam zandkusin, waani ashtachinllinaya. Watam uwin mang' yutaritsincha; nda k'kuzee wits mazinakanaya. ⁸ Yuwaa nuw kamachtaki anoo payungcha. Shiynaa mangsheerinllpa. Uwin tamakpasinaya shirinllpa. Natu kukish xipungangee. Yuw nuw shiyaam panayanllee anoo ktungangee, tárangiya.

⁹ Tárangu, uw paxayeeru, nuwanungi uwish minam kirak yandam turpiru payu ashirangiya. ¹⁰ Anootssha kirakaa ipursarangu, yandam ashchiri minungichich kirak yandam, arangichsha tash yandamatam ashiru, mangoos mantsashish, waneeshish tanumaam tsiyatsis yandam taarangiya. ^I

3 Ashiriya, nuwaa tárangiya. Shiy Esekiyelaa, nutsish musásimashtaati, ashiritaa nee yandam tsiyatssee ktungangi. Sheerush, Israelchichee tputs tsiyatashincha, tárangiya.

² Tárangu, nuw kuki xipungaranguri, uwsha nuwaam tsiyatssee yandama tapshturangiya. ³ Sheeru, Na pishayarush, tzazangee, tárangu, nuwsha, Ayu aturi, katungarangina. Káchakuri, kindur wakungur ashiru kam kácharangina. ^{II4} Ashiranguri, nuwaatssha tárangiya. Israelchichip tputs napashini. Nuwaa kuki kamanishincha. ⁵ Yap tputs k'kuzee mbam tsiyatkana amb, nda nuw shiyaa zangankina. Itaru, saanpatatis Israelchichpatatis kamanimaam zanganchima. ⁶ Nuw nda shiyaa piyam tsapurunas yap tputs zapan taarusin, min k'kuz tsiyatkusin, nda anoo kuk shiy mangoonamaam waninda. Amb nda shiyaa zangankina. Itaru, ashiritaa arapichsha tputs shiyaa kukish mazinachpasinaya. ⁷ Itaru, Israelchichinaa tputs shiyaa kukish mazinamaam ngatchinllinaya. Watam nuwaa kuki payumaam nda zandkanawa. Ashpari Is-

^I Apanll wanichu anu 5.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.
^{II} Apanll wanichu anu 10.9-11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta

raelchich tputs mang' ndunareewcha. Nda tputs mangurur tamatarparee ashiranaya. ⁸ Itaru, na nuwsha shiyaa kamachtakchuri, shiyaatssha tumangshartakpaz sheerunll, shiysha mangish mbampaz ashirush, waantin tamapsinaya ashiritam kasachinllpa. ⁹ Nuw shiyaa mbammash ashiru maachi patumbich tamatarparee ashtachinllpa. Shiysha anoo tputs punirinllpa. Waantaatiya tputs tsiyanuspa shiyaa napkusin, nda zandkusin, anoo punirinllpa, tárangiya.

¹⁰ Anumunsha, nuwaa tárangitamta. Kaapa mazinangcha. Zurampatarta yuw shiyaa kamachtakchi, anoo mangiptish mazinangcha. ¹¹ Amb sheerush, yap Israelchich tputs arap pseertambarangana amb naayarush, napashincha. Wandtaatiya mazinamaam nda zandkusin, Waana Apanll nuwaa atuwa, tángcha, nuwaa tárangiya.

¹² Apanllsha nuwaa tuwizpurtarangu, tuchiyyarangiya. Sheeru, Taarashipan kizpur wanasirimash, Naamachima, táyananllu, kushinuzshiti kizpur zunganeerangu, mundaz tamaparee ashiru mazinarangina. ¹³ Yuw zunganitaru, an wazitpungach tputs pur ashiru, anush yusarangiya. Waanpatatin kitatsingarangusin, yusarangiya. Iripichpa washunand yusarangana. Mundaz amtarparee ashiru zunganeerangiya. ¹⁴ Apanllsha wizpurpa nuwaa tuchiyyaranguru, nuwaa uwpa itsirarangu, arapiri minup tsap wayarangiya. Naayaranlluri, tsiyantakuri, kapung mangi mantsarangina. ¹⁵ Yuwash Israelchich tashitungam taarangana, annung yakat Tel-abib, kungumun Kebaramun wing nuw kusarangina. Anushsha Israelchichpa taar ashirangina. Tsimbun kuwiz matayaru maats nguti taarangi, ¿Amcheezi? tárangina.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll nuwaa Esekiyelaatsi kamachtarangu anootsi.

Apanll nuwaa Esekiyelaatsi wanimpaneem wayarangiya

¹⁶ Tsimbun kuwiz matayaru maats kachingaranllu, Apanllsha nuwaa yusur tsiyatku tárangiya. ¹⁷ Shiy Esekiyelaa, nutsish musásimashtaati, ashiritaa nuw shiyaa tputsee wanimpaneem wayayana, sundar tsangampan ashirush Israelchichee tputs ksutamaama. Nuwsha shiyaa tsiyatkachuri, shiysha nuwaa kuki kamanimantar shingcha. Amb ashkush, uwshtisin nuwaa kuki intsinsaru mazinachinllinaya. ¹⁸ Wandaya nuw, Nee tputsee yutaritshisimand tsipatspatari wanichima, aturi, itaru shiysha nda anoo tputs mangoos p'tseekush, yutaritshishee nda kasaku, uru waanamandari yutaritshishirini tsipachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, nuwsha shiyaa yutaritam ínachtamparina, watam nda waneerangshawa. ¹⁹ Shiy yutaritamapane tputs mangoos p'tseektaatish, itaru nda mangoonkusin, waanamandari yutaritshishirini tsipachinllinaya. Itaru, shiynaa tsipatsee kamungachpasha. ²⁰ Wandaya tputs wanasirimash piyari chinakchusin, yutaritshish pshtukchusin, uru tsipachinllinaya. Watam sirú wanasir taarangana anoo ndusha chinakuri

mapiyachtinawa. Ashkatssin, waanamandari yutaritshishirini tsipachinllinaya. Itaru, shiysha anoo tputs nda mangoo p'tseerangush, waanamandari tumshiri tsiparangana anumand nuwsha shiyaatstam yutaritam íchinllpa, watam nda waneerangshawa. ²¹ Shiy nda yutaritshishush pantsamaam mangoo p'tseekush, uwsha mazinakchusin, mangush wanasir chinakchusin, tsipachazinllinaja. Watam k'kuzee payuraganawa. Ashkachu, shiysha tsipatsee kamungchitamsha, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll nuwaa wanimpa-neem wayarangu anootsi.

Esekiyel kuk makuksheerangiya

²² Apanll nuwamun uwi putayaru tsiyatarangiya. Chiyazarush naangee. Tsap paramashtaru anush nuw shiyaa tsiyatchinllpa, tárangiya. ²³ Nuwsha chiyazaranguri, yapiri waana tárangu ambiritam shitungeeranlluri naatarangina. Watandsash nuw Apanlle wanasirimshirini yusur parangina. Síru parangi ashiritam kungumun Kebaramun wing paranguri, timuchta, tsapumun tuw charipti ashirangina. ²⁴ Itaru, Apanllsha wizpur nuwash pshturangu, nuwaatssha tuchiyyarangiya. Tsiyatku tárangiya, Pangipish kanapungcha. Anush pangishish pshtuyarush shtandayarush ksangcha. ²⁵ Papcha. Tputs shiyaa wanumpa kamuriruch. Ashkatssin, shiysha ndusha shitungamaam waritakush, yaktashuchpa tputs nduntam ipunachsha. ²⁶ Amb ashkatssin, nuwsha shiyaa k'keetsish mbam tapatstachima. Ashkachuri, kukish tsiyatamaam mbamatachsha. Ndusha kukish tsiyatamaam waritachsha. Nduntam tputs kizpur yutaritawaa wani-maam waritachsha. Muxareemsha kinachsha. ²⁷ Itaru, nuwaana zandkachuri, yuwash ashkachi, anush yusur shiyaa tutsiyachtachinllpa. Ashkachuri, shiysha yusur tsiyachtachsha. Shiysha tputsee, Apanll nuwaa amb tárangiya, táchsha. Wandaya tputs mazinamaam wits zandku, mazinachinllinpa. Itaru, nduniya mazinamaam zandkusin, mazinamaam nda waritachinllinaya. Watam uwin tputs yutaritanawa; mangshartawanawa, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa nuw kuki makuksheerangi anootsi.

Chaanaatsi ksutamaam kamankiya

18 Apanll nuwaa kamachtaku, tárangiya. ² Israelshuchish tsiyatsis uru taariya. Wapar wachin kapzee katungkachu, wipsha wanas kapzimun chtay ashchiya, atanaya. ¿Mayaamsha Israelchich anoo tsiyatsis tayus tayus ashkanaya? ³ Nuw Taarashipaneeruri siyaa atina. Nuwaanamuni suri zurampatari atina. Ayamtaati siya anoo yusur tsiyatcheezis. ⁴ Yuw tputs yutaritshishee chinakana, anootsiri waneekchuri, tsipachinllinaya. ¿Antaati nuw waparimand yutaritshishiri wipaa wanicheezi? nda. Nuw tputsee ichingaru amuytakina. Ashirucha, itsinsaru natstayaruri, amuyaatsiri waneekina.

⁵ Tputs wanasirimash taarash watacha wanasir taatarasha. ⁶ An tputs apanllputsip machip íwar kárkachu, anush nda apanllputseem shambatshisheem pshtukiya. Mishat, nduntam ngichzimun apanllputsimun Israelchichimun mang' tatkiya. Mishat, nduntam wamkuree wizanll itutskitamta. Ashiritam, wizanll yuwash kurasee mantsaru anush nda ipunkiya. ⁷ Mishat, minamtiyam tputsee nda kiyung yachakiya. Wandtaati tputseem urkirpa is-tarangu, Arangiri suwatpa, átu, maachiritaa púnlluree yarangu, anoo yusur kachizpazsha púnlluree tuwanpukiya. Mishat, minamtiyam nda tputsee maachiri shuchikiya. Tputsee nayaniku, mariz kayatku anoom katungtsee istakiya. Yuwaatssha tputs zapeeku anoomtam wamareem panakiya. ¹⁸ Urkirpa tputseem istaku, nda anumand, Arangeem tuwapangandama, atiya. Mishat, tputs waanpatatin tsiyatssee yaramaam zandkusin, ichingaru mazinayaru, itsinsaru yasayaru, yuwaatsiri yutarit tsiyatarangu anootsiri waneeku, tputsee wanasirimsheetssha kis napkiya. ⁹ Yuw nuwaana kamachtarangi anoo tatsamaru, wanasir waanaatsi yámandaku, taarash wanasiriri taaku, kamachtamareetsi payuku, an tputs zurumarpataricha tsinsa. An urutamari taaratartachiya. Nuwsha Apanlleeruri anumashée tputs kis napchima, Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁰ Itaru, insha tputs wip tayutaritamapan pachampán xarashee wayampaniri taaku, ¹¹ itaru waparsha anumashée nda chinarangu, wipamarisha mantsir taaku, apanllputsip machip íwar kárkachu, anush apanllputsish shambatshishush pshtuku, kis apanllputseem tinarana anumun mang' tatku, misha wamkureetstaa wizanll itutseeru yamaku, ¹² tputsee pukiri kiyung yachaku, misha tputseetssha maachiree shuchikitam, misha urkiree tputseem istaku, anumand maachiritaa yaku, itaru ayamtaa anoo nda tuwanpuku, ashiritam apanllputsimun mang' tatku, ngichzimunari apanllputsimun yuwaa nuw kizpur tsiyantakuri, ksimun musáki, anoo kis chinaku, ¹³ tputseem kurikee nayanikina, mangu átu, itaru yusursha tamundaku, arangitamanasha kurikirish tuwanpungandama táta, táta ashku, anumash tputs zapan masach taacheeja. Ichinguru ashpari yuw mantsir ashkana anoo, nuw kizpur tsiyantakina. Nuwsha waneekchuri, izuuru watsamamari watsipunpatari pastachiya. Waanamand yutaritshishirini tsipachiya.

¹⁴ Mishat, apaz wapar yutaritshishush tachitku, itaru wipsha nda mantsirimshee chinaku, ¹⁵ misha apanllputsip machip íwar kárkachu, anush nda apanllputseem shambatshisheem pshtuku, misha nduntam ngichzimun apanllputsimun Israelchichimun mang' tatku, misha nduntam tputsee wamkuree wizanll itutsku, ¹⁶ nduntam minamtiyam tputsee kiyung yachaku, misha nda tamundaku, yuwaa kachiz tushiyykchu anush maachiritaa yusur tuwanpuku, misha nduntam minamtiyam tputsee maachiri shuchiku, yuw tputs mariz kayatku anoom katungtsee istaku, yuw tputs za-

peeku anoom wamareem panaku, ¹⁷ nda tputsee nat-saku, mantsir tayutaritku, urkirpa tputsee istaku, ndusha, Arangeem tuwapangandama, átu, misha tputs waanpatatin tsiyatssee yaramaam zandkusin, ichingaru mazinayaru, itsinsaru yasayaru, yuwaatsiri yutarit taarangu anootsiri waneeku, wanasir-imsheetssha tputs kis napku, misha nuwaanaa kamachtarangi anootsiritam tatsamku, wanasir waanaatsi yámandaku, an tputs waparimand yutaritshishirini nda tsipachiya. Itaru, zurampatari kis taachiya.

¹⁸ Itaru, waparsha mantsir taarangu, misha tputsee maachirita shuchirangitam, tputspatatin mantsirimash ashirangu; waanamandari yutaritshishirini waneeshimun tsipachparee.

¹⁹ Siy saanpatataa tsiyatkus, táchpasa, ¿Tamashtaja nda waparimand yutaritshishirini, wipsha nda tsipamaam waritak tuwapamaama? táchpasa. Itaru, nuwsha siyaa atina. Watam wipsha nda mantsir yutaritshishee patataranguwa. Tputspatatin wanasir chinrangiya. K'kuzee tuminurangiya. Nuwaa kamachtamari kapung mangoonarangiya. Ashirucha, amb ashirangu, zurumpatari kis taachiya. ²⁰ Yuwamarisha mantsir tputs ashkana anumari tsipachinllinaya. Wipatam waparimand tumshir tuwapamaam pinasa, misha waparimand wipamand tumshir tuwapamaam pinasa. Tputs wanasirimash wanasirimsheetssimaritam taarash yachiya. Yutaritshishpansha tputs mantsir-imsheetssiritam waneeshish pshtuchiya, Apanll tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa chaanaatsi ksutichich anootsi.

Apanll, Yutaritshishee kasakchus, ndusha siyaa wanichintspa, tárangiya

²¹ Apanll tárangiya; Yutaritshishpan tputs mantsir-imshee kasakchinaareesinaya, nuwaatssha kuki payukchusin, wanasirsha taakchusin, tputsee wanasir tatsamooru chinakchusin, zurampatari an tputs tsipachazinllinaja. ²² Nuwsha yuwaa mantsir ashirangana anoo yusur ayamtaati chinacheezi. Yuwamand wanasirsha taakchinllina, anumand kisshaparee taachinllinaya. ²³ Tputs mantsirimash msangaru tsipamaam nuw nda zandkina. Itaru, nuw títatana; Taárashee mantsirimshee kasayarusin, wanasirsha taapana átana, ^I nuw Apanlli zurampatari atina.

²⁴ Itaru, tputs wanasirimshee kasayarusin, mantsir-imsheetssha yusur pshtukchusin, yuwash tputs mantsirimish ashkana, anush ¿antaati an tputs arangiri taacheeja? nda. Ichtarima wanasir nuwash tachitarangsin, itaru anumunsha nuwaa kasakchusin, nuw anoo pakchiyam nayanikuri, tácheezi, ndambaree. Yutaritshishingaz chinarangusin, nuwaa kasaranganaya. Ashirucha, waanamandari chayarini waneekchuri, tsipachinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya.

²⁵ Itaru, siy nuwaa; Apanll mangu tputsee waneekiya,

táchpasa. Itaru, mazinangints, Israelchichis. Siy; ¿Mayaamsa anoo chinakus, nuwaa yutaritam ínaksa? Saantari sáricheeru mantsir chinaksa. Watam siy mantsir taarashishee yámandaksawa.

²⁶ Tputs taarashish wanasirimshee kasayaru, mantsirimshishsha pshtukchu, tputsee nda tatsamooru chinaku, tsipatshaparee, yuwamand mantsir patatku anumandarita. ²⁷ Itaru, tputs yutaritshishee izuuru kasayaru, wanasirsha taakchu, kamungachshaparee. ²⁸ Waanaatsi mangoo p'tseeku, Xam; ¿nuw tamakuri ashkina? átu, ichingaru mantsir ashku anoo kapeetkachu, zurampatari an tputs zapan masach kis taachiya, atina; waneeshshee ndusha taachachiya.

²⁹ Itaru, siy Israelchichis nuwaa; Apanll mangu tputsee waneekiya, átpasa. Siy; ¿Mayaamsa anoo chinakus, nuwaa yutaritam ínaksa? Saantari sáricheeru mantsir chinaksa. Nda itsinsaru mangoonaksa. ³⁰ Nuw siyaa minamtawaatsiritis natstayaruri, Israelchicheetssiyuwamand mantsir ashirangis, anumand wanichintspa. ^{II} Nuw Apanlleeruri atina; Nda ashishtamaam yutaritshisheetssis ksangints, zurampatari atina. ³¹ Yuw ichinguru yutaritshishee mantsir patatarangis anoo ksangtsa. Nuw ashkis anoo nda kis naparangina. Ksimun musárangina. Mangooz kaneesichsha chinangints, watam ndunnaa ashkus, Israelchichis uru tsipatssawa. ³² Nuw tina; Siyaa nda waani tsipapana, atina. Yutaritshishireetssis ksangtsa. Ashkachus, kis taachpasa, nuw Apanlli zurampatari atina, Apanll tárangiya. ^{III}

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, Yutaritshishee kasakchus, ndusha siyaa wanichintspa, tárangiu anootsi.

Zurampatari nuwaa kuki Israelchichee kamaningcha, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya

³³ Apanll Taarashipan nuwaa tárangiya. ² Shiy Esekiyelaa, nutsish musásimashtaati, ashiritaa shiy saanpatatis tsiyatashincha. Amb tángcha; Nuw yaktashchee wanimaam undararee zangankachuri, yaktashuchsha minam sundar tsangampaneem wayachinllinaya. ³ Ansha sundar ksutamapan undarar kayumatanu anoo pakchu, uwsha kukunkachu, tputsee, Papcha, kundararini naanllpa, táchiya. ⁴ Wandaya tputs anoo mapiyksin, nda wits mazinaksin, undararsha kuskachu, pachakchu, waanamandari chayarini tsipachinllinaya. ⁵ Watam mazarangitaatssin, itaru ndusha k'kuzee payuranganawa. Wanaree wits mazinarangusin, tsipatsee kamungchinaapsinaya.

⁶ Itaru, sundarsha ksutamapan undararee pakeertaa, itaru uwsha tputs nda mangoonamaam puu puu átu, undararsha kuseeru, tputsee minamtaati pachakchu, nuwsha ksutamapanee, Na, nishuri shiy tsipanllampasha, watam tputsee nda nayanirangush, puu puu tárangshawa, táchima.

⁷ Ashiriya, nuw siyaa Esekiyelaatsis atina. Shiy Esekiyelaa, nutsish musásimashtaati, ashiritaa nuw

I 2 Pitoru 3.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

II *Matiwa 16.27; Romshucheema 2.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* III 2 Pitoru 3.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

shiyaa tsangampaneempaz ashiru wayarangina. Israelchichee tputs ksutkush, sundar tamatarparee shingcha. Shiy nuwaa kuki payungcha. Yuwaa aship kamaneenlli anoo kamanimantar shingcha. ⁸ Wanari nuw, Tputs mantsirimshee tsipatspatari wanichima, atinaareena, itaru shiysha nda anoo tsiyatkush, yutaritshishee kasamaam nda mangoo p'tseerangush, an tputs yutaritshishimandarit tsipachpasinaya. Itaru, nuwsha shiyaa, Na, nishuri tsipanlltamcha, watam tputsee nda nayanirangush, nda waneerangshawa, táchparina. ⁹ Itaru, shiy wanasir chinakush, tputsee is-tarangitaatish, yutaritshishpaneet tputs, Ksangtsa; yutaritshishee kpitangtsa, tárangitaatish, itaru uwshtisin nda ayu tárangusin, uru waanamuntari tumshiri tsipachpachinllinaya. Itaru, shiyana sitarunasee pangachsha, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, Zurampatari nuwaa kuki kamaningcha Israelchicheetsi, tárangu anootsi.

Apanll chiya tputseetsich taarashich yasakiya

¹⁰ Shiy Esekiyelaa, nutsish musásimashtaati, ashiritaa Israelchichee tputs tsiyatashincha. Ashiriya, tángcha. Siy átssa; Yutaritshishee zapan pataranguni, anumand kizpur kiyung kachiykiniya. Ashirucha, ngutini tsipatsiptar ashkiniya. Ashiriya, ¿tamayareezich wanasir taaychich? átscha siya. ¹¹ Nuw Taarashipaneeruri nuwaanamuni suri zurampatari atina. Yutaritshishpaneetstaatiya tputs nuw, Waani tsipap, ateezi, nda. Itaru, waani yutaritshishirineetsi kasayarusin, nuwashsha tachitap, Israelchicheetsis atina. Ashkachus, uru wanasirsha taatssa. Ashiriya, Israelchichis mazinangtsa. Yutaritshishireetsis ksangtsa. ¿Mayaam tsipatsee zandaksa? ¹ Apanll Israelchichee tárangiya.

¹² Shiy Esekiyelaa, nutsish musásimashtaati, ashiritaa saanpata tputsee tsiyatashincha. Tputs wanasirimshish tachitarangsin, itaru yutaritshishushsha pantsakchusin, yuw sirútama wanasir taarangana, anumand waanaatsi tapachindamaam wanindaja. Mishat, tputs yutaritshishpan mantsirimshee kasakchi-naareesinaya, yuwamand sirútama yutaritshishee mantsir patatarangana, anumand nda tsipachinllinaya. Mishat, tputs wanasirimshishtaatiya tachitarangsin, itaru yutaritshishushsha pantsakchusin, yuw sirútama wanasir taarangana, an ¿taárasheem istacheeja? nda. ¹³ Nuw tputs wanasirimshee, Siyaam kis taamaam panachintspa, aturi, itaru uwsha yuwaa áti anoo mapiyksin, yusursha mantsirish pantsakchusin, anoo tputs ndusha kis napchima, atina. Anumashee tputs tsipatspatari wanichima. ¹⁴ Nuw tputsee mantsirimshee, Nuw siyaa wanichintspa, tákchuri, itaru uwsha yusur taarshee wanasir yámandakchusin, ¹⁵ yuw chirikoo iripungashee yarangana anoo, nduntaati ashiru shuchirangana anoo tuwanpukchusin, misha nuwaa kamachtamari izuuru tu-

minkatssin, tputsee wanasir tatsamooru chinakchusin, mantsirimshee taarashish izuuru kapeetkatssin, zurampatari zapan masach taachinllinaya. Waneeshshee ndusha wayachina. Watam nuw kamachtamari taarashipaniwa. ¹⁶ Waanari tputs wanasirimshee chinakchusin, tputs patatin wanasirsha tatsamooru chinakchusin, wanasirshaparee taachinllinaya. Nuwsha yuwaa sirú mantsir taarangana anoo ndushapari chinachina.

¹⁷ Shiyashuch Israelshuch tputs táchinllinaya. Apanll mangu tputsee waneekiya, atitaateesinaya, itaru zurumari waanasincha nda wanasir taarash taaksin, tputsee nda tatsamooru chinakshinllinaya. ¹⁸ Tputs wanasirimash taárshee wanasirimshee kasakchusin, mantsirimashsha yusur chinakchusin, waanaamandari chayarini tsipachinllinaya. ¹⁹ Yutaritshishpan tputs yuw mantsir taakana anoo kasayarusin, yusursha wanasirsha taakchusin, tputsee wanasir tatsamooru chinakchusin, anumand wanasir kis taachinllinaya. ²⁰ Siy tsiyatkus, tayus, tayus ashiksa; ¿Apanll iyaa wanasiree chinak? Mangu tputsee waneekiya, ántangashiksa. Yuwamand átis, misha mantsir patatkis anumand minamtawaatsiritis Israelchicheetsis wanichintspa, ^{II} Apanll tárangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll chiya tputseetsich taarashich yasaku anootsi.

Israelchich kurak tiptsiree mantsir ksutarangana anoo kamanchintspa

³⁴ Apanll nuwaa Esekiyelaatsi tárangiya. ² Esekiyelaa, nutsish musásimashtaati, ashiritaa nuwaa kuki Israelchichee kurak kamanishini. Ashiri tángcha. Paptsa. Apanll siyaa kurakaatsis waneerunts. Siy Israelchichee wanasir ksutangtsa. Opeeja ksutamapan tamatarparee shingtsa. Itaru, siy nda ashkus saanaatstamari ksutaksa. ³ Nduntaa opeeja siy ksutkus, itaru mimireetsimsha kis waaksa. Mishat, pu-rootstam kamareemis k'tayarus, kamartaksa. Yuwaatssha yungantataru anoo pachaksa. ⁴ Ashkitaatis, nda yuwaa opeej wanguytaku anoo nda yarmaam zandaksa. Mishat, yuwaatstam kuchakcharu anoo nda irimiypa puntayarus yaraksa. Mishat, yuwaa suwakana anungaz nda nachungayarus, yamayarus waashtam watandpunush wayaksa. Itaru, siyaa opeejareetsis mangu kiyung yachaksa, nuw siyaa ksutamapaneeetsis atina. ⁵ Ashiri nuw tputsiri opeej tamapari ashiriya. Kurak nuwaa tputsiri nda ksutkusin, opeeja ksutamapan ndunar, yapsha waritaku ambsha masatumbachus, tumuzsha anoo katungtariya, nuw tputsiri ashikpaz ashkanaya. ^{III} Ashiriya, opeej manginap, misha machpitam suwasuwarangana, anungaz ¿chakshitaja nayaniku nachungayach? watam tputs anoo ksutamapan ndunariwa.

⁷ Ashiri na ksutamapanis nuwaa kuki kaapaniri mazinangtsa. ⁸ Nuw Apanll Taarashipani zurampatari siyaa

^{II} *Matiwa 16.27; Romshucheema 2.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^{III} *Matiwa 9.36; Márkosa 6.34 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

ksutamapaneetsis atina. Ngichkinaareena, tsi-patspatari tuwapchima. Siy nda tputsireetsi wanasir ksutkus, saanaatstamari ksutarangus, nuw tputsiri opeej tamatarpari ashirusin masatambarangusin, siy nda nachungakus, tumuzeewsha anoo zayarusin katungaranganaya. ⁹ Ashirucha, nuw Taarashipani siyaa ksutamapaneetsis atashina. Yuwaa nuw tsiy-atkachi anoo kaapaniri mazinangtsa. ¹⁰ Nuw Apanlli Taarashipani siyaa atina. Nuw siyaa kundartaktana, watam tputsireetsi istamaam nda zandaksawa. Nuwaa tputsiri ztamareeja ksutarangis? anoo mashchintspa. Ashiri yuwaa ashirangis anoo yasayaruri, siyaa tashitungakchuri, ndusha nuwaa tputsiri ksutatssa. Watam nda wanasir ksutkus, kiyung yachaksawa. Ashkachuri, nuwaanasha tputsireetsi ksutchima, Apanll átcha, nuw Esekiyeli siyaa atina.

¹¹ Apanll Taarashipan átcha. Nuwaanasha tputsireetsi ksutkuri taachima. ¹² Ksutamapan wanasirimish opeejarini tsipakchu, anungaz urutari nachungtaru, nuwsha ashiritam tputsiri tsipachus, anungaz uru nachungakuri taachima. Ashiri masatkatssin, tapish-paz ashiru kiyung kachiykachinllina. Anoo uru tapachindachima. ¹³ Minupsha tsap naatambarangana, anoo yamayaruri, yusur waanshutam watsapun wayachima. Sheeruri, Israelap mach machima. Mishat, wazawpitam kungup machima. Ichingaru yakat yámandachima. ¹⁴ Anush wanasirsha katungats katungchinllinaya. Sheersin, Israelamun mach taachinllinaya. Anush nuwaana katungtsee panakuri, katungkusin, anshurisha kanuskusin taachinllinaya. ¹⁵ Nuwaantari opeeja ksutamapan ashiruri, ksutkuri taachina. Ashkuri, tputsiri nizichinllina, anoo wanasirsha wayakchuri, uru kanuschinllinaya, nuw Apanll Taarashipani atina. ¹⁶ Tputsireetsi nuwaana wanasir ksutchima. Ksutamapan wanasir opeejarineetsi ksutaru ashtachima. Tputsiri masatkatssin nuwaanasha anungaz uru nachungayaruri, ^I yusur anshutam wayachima. Wandtaati wats chpamawsha yamayachuri, nuwaanasha anoo tapatstahipa tapatstayaruri, uru yarchima. Nuw wanguyawaa, misha matambsheetam, wanuts kapunguwaatstam tatsamooru ksutchima.

¹⁷ Nuw Apanlli Taarashipani siyaa atina; mazinangtsa. Ashpatamtis opeej tamapari ashirus taaksa. Itaru, ashpatamtis kaapar tamapari ashirus taaksa. Opeeja, misha kaaparaatstam tatsamooru nuw wanichima.

^{II}¹⁸ Ashpatamtis pastoo wanasirimshee kis katungeerus, tazazarus, anootstam pastoo ktsiptis tayutaritamaam kapchaksa. Wakunguree wiree kis waayarus, itaru anootstam kapchayarus kasaksa.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, yuwaa pastoo siy kapcharangis anoo nuwsha opeejari nda kis katungkanaya. Yuwaatssa kungoo kaptsayarus, shshutaramchu kasarangis, anootstam nduntam kis waakanaya. ²⁰ Ashirucha, nuw Apanlli Taarashipani atina. Opeej yungatataru an xangitamaa kiyung yachaksin, nuw tatsamooru yasayaruri, wanichima, atina. ²¹ Siy matambsheewis wiz-

pureerus wanguyawaa kitsiptis kayungambayarus, tununeerus tuzanganiksa. Ashkus, suwasuwakanaya.

²² Itaru, ashkitaatis, nuwaanasha kiyung kachiykana anoo tapachindachima. Antaati anoo opeejareetsi shuchichtarusin, taamaam zandkeezi. Nuwaana opeejareetsi tatsamooru wanasir wayachima. ²³ Dapiyaa nuwaanaatsi tputsiri amb zanganchima. Uwsha anush ksutamapan taachiya. ^{III} An kizpurcha wanasiri. Uwaatssin ksutku taachiya. ²⁴ Nuwaa Apanlleetsi Apanllirineem inachinllinaya. Tputsireetsshi Dapiyaa urkareem inachinllinaya, nuw Apanlli atina. ²⁵ Ashiri nuwsha Israelchichpa tputs wanasir tatsuyakchuri, kishsha taachinllinaya. Kpachamsheetssha arap zanganchima. Tputsiri mapiyshtisin kis taaksin, mzatsish, misha manginshutam kis maachinllinaya.

²⁶ Nuw tputsireetsi nuwaanshu pangi tipuranllizee machish wayachima. Nuwaana istakuri sinaatssha zangakchuri, yuwash waritakchu anush sin sinaku taachiya. ²⁷ Tatsumarini wanasir mazarish yusiychiya. Tsap tatsumaam wanasir yanungaku, zapan yusiyku, anoo pusaksin, waanshu watsapun taachinllinaya. Tputsireetsi wanasirsha wayakchuri, yuw tputsireetsi kiyung yachaksin, tumuchchurtarangana, anshtisin tputs nuwaa naatstakchusin, in Apanll Taarashipancha, táchinllinaya. ²⁸ Arapcheewtam tputs ndusha tputsireetsi kiyung yachaksin taachinllinaya. Mishat, manginshuchtam kázamish ndusha zayaru katungku, uru kishsha taaksin, nda punichinllinaya. ²⁹ Anuw nuw tsap wanasir wayakchuri, zapan tatsumarineetsi pusachinllinaya. Ashkusin, ndusha marizimum kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Mishat, nduntam tputs waatsin tayutaritkusin, michitchinlliniya. ³⁰ Anumun tputs nuwaa yasachinllinaya, nuw Apanlleeruri tputsiripti taaki anootsi. Nuw Israelchichee tputsirtana. Nuw zurampatari atina. ³¹ Nuw tputsireetsi opeej tamapari ashiruri siyaa ksutchima. Siyaa nuwaa apartana taatssa, nuw Apanlli Taarashipani siyaa atina, Apanll siyaa Israelchicheetsis átcha, nuw Esekiyeli atina.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich kurak tiptisree mantsir ksutarangsin, itaru Apanllsha waana wanasir ksutchu anootsi.

Israelchich yusur watsapunish kis taakchusin, anush tputs ichingarusin Apanlle yasachinllina anoo kamankiya

²² Ashiri shiy Esekiyelaa, Israelchichee tángcha. Yuw nuw ashkachi an nda saanamuntari ashtatssa. Itaru, nuwaanamuntari wanasirimshiri ashtachima. Siy nuwaa yutaritaam inarangitaatis, ashiritaa siyaa tapachindachintspa. ²³ Arapchish tputsi taarangus, nuwaa yutaritaam inarangitaateesa, ashiritaa nuwsha nuwaanaatsi wizpuriri uru tuyamandachima. Ashkachuri, tputssha nuwaa Apanlleetsi yasachinlliniya. Watam nuw Taarashipani atinawa. ²⁴ Nuw siyaa minush tsap taaris anoo tashitungayaruri, washunandsha tushaniyaruri, saanpeetarisha tsapunish

I Lukasa 15.4-7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. II Mati-wa 25.31-34 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

III Wanga 10; Apanll wanichu anu 7.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

machintsa. ²⁵ Mishat, siy yutarishishee chinarangus, apanllputsirimunis mangis taturangus, mangeetis taminllurtarangis, anoo nuwsha kungupapaz ashiru kupachintspa. ²⁶ Sheeruri, siyash mangishis kaneetsi pshtakchuri, siyaam taarashish kaneesichsha panakchuri, mangis yutaritaatstaa patumbich tamapari ashiru mbamaatstaa, nuwsha tachingachuri, mangeetis wanasirsha kasachintspa. Ashkachuri, siya nuwaatsimarisha kuki payukus taatssa. ²⁷ Siyash kaneetsi tapshtukchuri, siy nuwaatsimarisha kuki payukus, nuwaa kamachtamari izuurasha tuminkus taatssa. ²⁸ Ashiri yuwaa nuw siyaam zitaminaris tsapoo panarangi anshuritam taakchus, nuw siyaa tputsireemi ínakchuri, siya nuwaa Apanllireemis ínatssa. ²⁹ Yutaritash taarus, kiyung kachiykus taarangis, anoo nuwsha tapachindakchuri, kisha taakus, mzarshis tatsumaris tirik zapan kayanaku, anoo katungkus, ndusha marizimun kiyung kachiykus, wanasirsha kis taatssa. ³⁰ Mishat, tatsumaris zapan yusimaam mzarshis wayachima. Ndusha katungats siyaam pshataku, nda siy arapchee tputs pazitssa. ³¹ Amb ashkachuri, mangeetis p'tseekchuri, yuwaa mantsir taarus, zapan yutari ashirangis, anoo chinakchus, saanamand yutarishishiris pazitssa. ³² Nuw Apanlli siyaa Israelchicheetis táchintspa. Kaapaniri mangoonangtsa. ¿Antaati siy wanasir taakis, anumand nuw siyaa istachee? Nda. Anumand kizpur pazikus, mangis mantsakus taangtsa.

³³ Apanlleeruri siyaa atashina. Nuw siyaa yutarishishiris tachingachuri, mapiyshtis saanshutarisha tsapunis taatssa. Yaktaris kapeetampaz ashiritaa taarangu, anoo yusur wanasir yaratssa. ³⁴ Tsapuneetis kasambarangus, yutaritamuntaa anoo yusur puyakchus, tputs amb napkatssin, wanasirsha yaram pangchinllinaya. ³⁵ Tputssha anoo tsap, In tsap anuritana kasamunawa. Itaru, natsha Edeng watipuranll tamapari ashisha taariya. In yakat anuritana izuuru kapitam maachi ndunar taarangtaa, natsha wanasirsha tputs zapan kizpur taaranaya, táchinllinaya.

³⁶ Ashiri yaktashuch yuw annungiri watsiri taararutaru, nda tsiparangaana, anshitisin nuwaa Apanlleetsi Taarashipaneetsi yasachinllinaya, nuw yakat kapeeta-maatstaa yusur kizpurinasha wanasir wayachi anootsi. Mishat, yuwaa mazareem wanasiritam wayachitamti anootstam yasachinllinaya. Nuw Apanlli Taarashipani uru amb sheeruri kasachima.

³⁷ Ashiri nuw atina. Uru siyaa Israelchicheetis aranginasha istachima. Yuwaa mashkis anoo izuuru tatsamchima. Ashkachuri, opeej wazapan waniptarparee aship tiptsirineem izapanichima. ³⁸ Yaktarini izuuru kapeetam, tputs ndunarimuna, anush tputs tatsitachtaya. Irusarinash shambatshishush opeejaa muchimaam yushindakchus, zapan tatsitangat ashtaru, ashiritam tputssha Irusarinush tatsitchiya. Ashkachi anush, nuwaa Apanlleetsi natstachinlliniya, tángcha, Apanll nuwaa Esekiyelaatsi tárangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich yusur watsapunish kis taakchus, anush tputs ichingarusin Apanlle yasachinllina anootsi.

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee yusur napuz tamapari ashirusin, kiyung kachiykana anoo ituyamayaru, waanshutam watsapun wayachu anootsi

37 Apanll Taarashipan nuwaa putayaru, wizpurpa machtarangiya. Watandsap yuwash wanap xanaru anush nuwaa yushindarangiya. ² Anushsha watandsash nuwaa machichtara iturpiptara ashirangiya. Yuwash wanap puzanandari xanaru anush, ashirangiya. ³ Sheeru, nuwaatssha tárangiya. Shiy ¿amaksha? ¿In wanap yusur támeecheeja? nuw shiyaa atina, tárangu, nuwsha, Apaa Taarashipanee, shaanacha nee yasatasha, tárangina.

⁴ Ashiri Apanllsha nuwaa, Nuwamun suri tsiyatkuh, Wanapoo, ichingarus chiyzayarus, Apanlle kuk mazinangtsa, tángcha. ⁵ Apanll Taarashipan siyaa ateeja. Nuw siyaa ituyamayaruri, yusur taarashee pangatssa. ⁶ Yanxeemtamtis wayakchuri, nutsis nutseenkachus, tasiritamtis taachiya. Sheeruri, siyash yusur tapuseeruri, sitarnasush taatssa. Ashkachuri, uwshtisin nuwaa Apanlleetsi Taarashipaneetsi yasachinllinaya, Apanll átcha tángcha, tárangiya. ⁷ Ashiri nuwsha anuritam tsiyataranguri, kizpur zunganeerangu anoo mazarangina. Muntaz kizpur muntaztarangu, tsiparsha wanap yuw piyamaw tamutamuru ansha washunand ptsutaranganaya. ⁸ Anootssha wanapoo nap ashkuri, wayanxaam, misha nutsaseemtam kinarangiya. Ashirangu, anumun iwaz zapsha túmartarangiya. Itaru, nda kchitamuna.

⁹ Ashiri Apanllsha Taarashipan nuwaa tárangiya. Anoo tsiparee wan sur kuruzungi, tsipar yusur kchitamaama. Ashiri tángcha. Tsipareewis wanis naanints. Yap tsapurunas tspakatu taaris ambchiwis ichingarus naanints. Kuseerus, tsiparish pshtungints, in tsipar wanap yusur kchitamaama, tángcha, Apanll tárangu, ¹⁰ nuwsha anuritm tsiyataranguri, ansha tputs wan tsiparish pshturangusin, waanapsha yusur kchitaranganaya. ¹¹ Ashpartarishtisin tsipar támandarangs, aship sundar wazapan shaniyanganaya.

¹² Anootssha Apanll nuwaa tárangiya. Israelchichin in napuz tamaparee ashirusin taaksin, in napurini izuuru puzama. Ashirucha, Chinashini nduneeru, masatangat ashkiniya, atanaya. ¹³ Ashiri shiysha nuwaa kuki kamaningcha, Apanll siyaa átcha tángcha. Nuw Israelchichee tsipar ashirusin, mapshishush taarana, anoo tashitungayaruri, yusur watsapuniptam wayachima, átcha Apanlli, tángcha. ¹⁴ Nuw siyaa mapshishish-paz taarus ashiris anoo tashitungachintspa. Ashiri nuw siyaa taarashis ituyamakpaz sheeruri, tsapunshis wayachintspa. Ashkachuri, anush siy nuwaa Apanlleetsi yasatssa. Nuw yuwaa tsiyatki anoo uru tatsamchina, nuw siyaa Apanlli atina, Apanll siyaa Israelchicheetis átcha, nuw Esekiyeli siyaa atina.

I Romshucheema 8.5-6; Gálatassheema 5.22-25; 1 Wanga 3.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

II Apanll wanichu anu 11.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee yusur napuz tamapari ashirusin, kiyung kachiykana anoo ituyamayaru, waanshutam watsapun wayachu anootsi.

Israelchich Utaáchichpa washunand minumtashumarisha taachinllina anoo kamankiya

¹⁵ Apanll nuwaa yusur tárangiya. ¹⁶ Apaya yasina. Nimun yandangi, Utaáchich Israelpa amikurtayanllina anootsi, tárangu, anumunsha yusur, Apaya misha yasina. Nimun Osiyarinchich Israelshuchpatatam amikurtayanllina anoo yandangtamcha. ¹⁷ Sheerush, yasinna washunandarisha minumarisha kinamaam kpatstayarush ksangcha. ¹⁸ Wandaya Utaáchich anoo mashkatssin, ¿In maya áta? kamaninda, ateesinaya ashiru, ¹⁹ shiysha nee Apanll átcha tángcha. Utaáchich Israelchichpa washunandarisha yapandarsin taachinlliniya, Apanll átcha, tángcha. ²⁰ Táyarush, anootsiri yandamaa payupayucha, wani yuwaa yandarangish anoo pangpana. ²¹ Ashiramchush, anumunsha tángcha. Apanll siyaa ateeja. Siy minup tsap naatambarus taakis, anoo tashitungayaruri, washunand tushaneeyaruri, tsapunpitamtis wayachintspa. ²² Ashkachuri, washunandarisha Israelshuchpat wayachintspa. Anush minumarisha kurak taakchu, ndusha chawpishtambarus taatssa. ²³ Mishat, ndutam apanllputsireetsis mantsirimshee ungirtakus, arangeem

ndusha minu yutaritshish chinakus taatssa. Nuw yuwaa yutari zapan ashirangis, anoo izuuru tachikchima. Ashkachuri, tputsireemi siyaa ínchima. Siyaa nuwaa Apanllireemis ínatssa. ²⁴ Dapiyarinchicheetssha tputsireetsi kurakareemis ínatssa. Ansha ichingurootsis ksutku, siyaa nuwaa kuki izuuru payukus, kamachtamareetsi tuminutssa. ²⁵ Nuwash tputsiri Akoparinshini watsapun taatssa. Yuwashtam zitaminaris taarangu anshutamtaya. Taakus, ichingarug iparis, chinllinitamtis izapaneerus, urutamari taatssa. Anush nuw tputsiri Dapiyarinchich nlluranur urutamaritam kurak taachiya. ²⁶ Ashiri Israelchicheetsis tatsuyakchuri, wanasirsha taatssa. Yuw ashkachi an urutamari taamaama ashtachima. Mishat, tputsireemtamtis izapaneekchuri, anush pangeemi wanasirimshee wayachima. Ashkachuri, an urutamari taachiya. ²⁷ Anush nuw taakuri, nuwaa Apanllireemis ínatssa. Nuwsha siyaa tputsireemi ínachintspa. ²⁸ Ashiri nuw pangi anush urutamari taaku, tputstisin nuwaa Apanlleetsi yasachinllinaya, Apanll átcha siyaa Israelchicheetsis, nuw Esekiyeli siyaa atina.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich Utaáchichpa washunand minumtashumarisha taachinllina anootsi. [Ashiri wappari. Watamaricha nuw Esekiyeli kuki.]

I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam 2 Koríndshucheema 6.16 tayusima kamankiya. Itaru, Apanll wanichu anu 21.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Daniela

Yuwaa kirak Danielarini kamanirangu anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chaka nee kirak yandarang?

Anoo izuuru yasamaam nduncha. Yuwapur Utaáchchi tputs Babiloniyash tsap taarangana, anush Danielarini Apanllée kuk kamanirangiya. Danielarini Utaáchchee kurak wipamuncha. Apanll uwaam mangoozeem kapung panarangu, wanasiri taarangu, yuwaa Apanll ashtachu anoo itsinsaru kamanirangiya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Utaáchchi tputs arap minush tsap, Babiloniyash taarangsín, kapung kiyung kachiyarangsín, mang' mantsarangana. Ashirucha, Danielarínsha Utaáchchípatatin waneerangu, mangoo p'tseerangu, mang' ksarangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Danielarini Utaáchchee tputs mang' p'tsimaam zandarangiya. Ashiriya, Danielsha, Apanll zapishshapa piy ash-tachiya. ¿Antaati arapich tputs iyaa kasichazinllinaja? Nda. Apanll ichingaru yasariya. Ashiriya, nuw taarangi ashiritam siysa zurampatari Apanllée chinangtsa. Sambaytarintspa, táyaru, Utaáchchi tputs mang' ksaranganaya. Ichtaru waanaatsi taarash kamankiya, yuwaa Apanlleetsimari chinarangu anootsi. Wipunashpa taarangu, arapich tputs kiyung yacharangkusín, ashiritaa Apanllée nda kasaranganaya. Anumunsha kamankiya, yuwaa pamazooma kamanirangu anootsi. Kurakaw kizpuritaa taaksín, Apanll waana ichingaroo yasariya. Apanll waana kurakaa ipuseeru, wayata, wayata ashchiya. Apanll wamari kasiriya. Zapshinaa Apanll waanaa tiptsiree tapachindachiya. Apanll uru iyaa Utaáchcheetsini kizpur chinaku, nda mbizakiya. Ashirucha, Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa. Sambaytarintspa, tárangiya Danielarini.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwaa kamanku anoo kamanchintspa. Kapitoto 1—6: Danielarini waanaatsi taarash kamankiya, yuwaa kiyung kachiykitaa, ashiritaa Apanllée nda kasarangu anootsi. Kapitoto 7—12: Danielarini pamazooma ipunpunaru kamankiya.

1. Maachee kayustan ipunpunar yakarangu an kurak ipunpunartam taachinllina, anoo tárangiya (7.1-28)
2. Opeeja upapchir, misha chipootstam upapchir kamankiya. (8.1—9.27)
3. Apanll tiptsiree yakarangu, Danielpa tsiyatarangu, mangoo p'tseerangiya. (10.1-11.45)
4. Danielarini pamazurangiya yuwaa Apanll ayam ashtachu anootsi. (12.1-13)

Danielarini kuku

Babiloniyashuch kurak Utaáchchee tputs waanpee watsapun machirangu anush kanungasee mang' kapung ipusarangu anoo na kamanchintspa

1 Jowakim Utaásh kurakaam kinaru, tuchip masach taachu, anush Nabukodonosorsha wawundururpa Irusarinush kusarangsín, yaktaa kátiripeersín, ² warataranganaya. Apanllsha kurakaam Nabukodonosoroom kasimaam wayarangiya. Kasirangusín, Utaáshchee kurak Jowakimaa putaranganaya. Sheeru, Nabukodonosor Apanllish pang' wanasirimshish pshturangu, maachee orpat tinam zapan

taarangu, anoo ichingaru yarangu, waanpeesha watsapun kanapurangu, anootsha waanshu apanllputsirini pang' wayayaru kasarangiya. Mishat, Utaáshcheestam tputs zapan muchchureem putayarusín, yaktap Babiloniyap machtarangiya.

³ Anush Nabukodonosor kusarangu, Aspinasaa, waanaatsee pang' ksutamapani kuruzurangu; Israelchichee tputs zapan yushindarangina. Kurakaa maachirita, mishat kurakatam tiptsir kizpur yasampañee wushindarangina. ⁴ Ashiri shiysha anoo kanungasee wánguyar ndunari, matambshee ipusangcha. Chinamaam kapung yasaru, maachta ashparit yasaru,

mikeeru mangoonkana anoo ipuseerush, iyaanaatsi k'kini Kaldew tayaspatangcha. Mishat, nuwaam is-tamapan taamaam iyaa zitaminarinee wayandamari tayaspatangtamcha. Ashiri shingcha, tárangiya Nabukodonosor Aspinasaatsi.

⁵ Mishat, Nabukodonosor Aspinasaa kamachtarangitamta. Kanungasee ichinguru zar martangcha. Katungtsee, mishat vinoostam nuwaam panakish anchichitam panangcha. Tayapstampaneetssha tuchip masach tayaspatangints, tángcha. Tuchip masach tushiyramchu, nuwashsha pangit tarawaztaksin taachinllinaya, kurak Nabukodonosor tárangiya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Babiloniyashuch kurak Utaáchchee tputs waanpee watsapun machirangu, kanungasee mang' kapungu ipusarangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchima yuwaa Daniel wamkurpa kurakush pang' taarangana anootsi

⁶ Ashiri Aspinas Utaáchchee kanungasee ipusarangiya. Danielaa, Ananiyasaa, Misayelaa, mishat Asariyasaa ashiru ipusarangiya. ⁷ Ipusarangu, waan-shuchirisha suroo yásamarangiya. Danielaa yásamarangiya Belsasaraa. Ananiyasaatssha yásamarangiya Sadraa. Misayelaatssha yásamarangitamta Misaka. Asariyasaatssha Abetneku átu yásamarangiya. ⁸ Ashiri kurakush pang' taarangsini, kurakaa watungash katungarangsini, itaru Danielsha wipunashee; Apanll iyaa Utaáchcheetsini nee katungamaam watsta, tárangiya, tárangu, Aspinaspasha tsiyatarangu, Apanll iyaam Utaáchchineemani katungtsee nllitaritaa katungamaam kamachtarangeeja. Ashiri yaanaatsi tayutaritamaam zandkeezini, Aspinasaa táranganaya. ⁹ Ashiri Apanll Aspinasaa mang' p'tseerangu, Aspinassha Danielaa wanasirpatari tsiyatarangiya. ¹⁰ Itaru, ashiritaa yamarangu; Nuw kurakaa puniktana. Kurak siyaam nee katungats katungamaam wayarangiya. Mishat, vinoostam waamaam wayarangitamta. Ashiriya siya kurakaa watungash nda katungkus, xangitkachus, nllitarit kanungas tamaparee ashishtis nda tatsamoorus matambish taakus, kuraksha anumand nuwaatsshaparee pachamaam kamachtachiya. Ashiri watsiparee, Aspinas tárangiya.

¹¹ Itaru, kurakush pang' tputs katungtsee panampantaa tarangu, anootssha Aspinas urutari kamachtarangiya, Danielaa wipunashpatari ksutamama. ¹² Ashiri Danielsha katungtsee panampanee tsiyatarangu; Nuw shiyaa táchinllpa, Iyaam windanashimari panangcha. Waamaamsha kungunandari panangcha. Amb ashkuni, chung zari yachachinipa. ¹³ Ashiri chung zar tushiyramchu, iyaa napangcha. Wandaya iyaa xangitamawshtini pakchush ashiri, watsta, tángcha. Wandaya min kanungas kurakaa watungash katungkana anpat tatsamooriniya pakchush, ashiri yuwari katungkini anumaritam panangandama, Daniel tárangiya. ¹⁴ Ashiri katungtsee panampansha, Chung zari yachayani, tárangiya. ¹⁵ Chung maats tushiyramchu, katungtsee panampansha napku, ichingarusin wanasirinand matambshinandari wanuts sitat-

seew parangiya. Kanungas yuw kurakaa watungash katungkana anootsim wamari kasiranganaya. ¹⁶ Ashiri katungtsee panampantaa tarangu, Ashiri siy na kurakaa watungash katungamaam watsta, misha vinoostam waamaam watsta, tárangiya. Sheeru anumunsha, windanashimari martarangiya kungupta. ¹⁷ Apanllsha Danielaa wipunashpatari istarangu mangoo kapung p'tseerangu, Kaldewshuchee wayandamari ichingaru mangoonanganaya. Apanll Danielaa arangeem wayasasheem panarangu, yuwaatstam miranish pamastarich anootstam ashpari yasarangiya. ¹⁸ Ashiri tuchip masach tushiyramchu, yuwamun kurak Nabukodonosor, Kanungasee tuchip masach tayaspatangints, tárangu, anamun Aspinassha kanungasee ichinguru, kurakapsha machtarangiya. ¹⁹ Kuraksha ashpaatsiri kanungas tsiyatarangiya. Tsiyatarangu, itaru minuntiyam kanungas Danielpa wipunashpatatam nda tatsamooranganaya. Wamaritssin aranginasha kapung mangoonanganaya. Ashirangsini, anshurisha kurakaam istampantaa taranganaya. ²⁰ Anush taarangsini, kurak Nabukodonosor yachamaam yasampaneewaa kuruzurangu, itaru Danielsha, wipunashpatari wamaritssin yasampanee kasiranganaya. Uru wanasiri kurakaa kamaniranganaya. Wishunootstam mishat yasampaneewaastam wamaritssin kasiranganaya. ²¹ Ashiri Danielsha zapan masach kurakash pang' taachu, anush Sírssha Babiloniyashcheem kurak kinarangu, anush Daniel kasarangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Daniel wamkurpa kurakush pang' taarangana anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchima yuwaa kurak Nabukodonosor pamazurangu anootsi

² Kurak Nabukodonosor tsimbun masach kurakaam kinaru taachu, anush zapan pamazurangiya. Anootssha chinachintar ashku xarashish mangush kapung tarangiya. Ashirucha, nda kis tarangiya. Mishat, nduntam kis maataria. ² Ashku, tputsee yasampaneewaastssha tuwachima yasarana anuwaatssha, misha wishunooawaastam kuruzurangiya. Yuwaa nuw pamasirangi anoo kamanpanda átu kuruzurangiya. Yasampanshitisin kurakush pang' kusatarangsini, ³ kuraksha, Nuw zapancha pamazuki. Ashirucha, anumun xararuri taakuri, yasapi turi kizpur zandkina, tárangiya. ⁴ Yasampanshitisin kurakaa Aramewush k'kuz tsiyatkusin: Shiy kurakaa, urutamari kurakaam kinarush taachsha. Ashiri, kurakaa, pamazumareetsish iyaa kamaningcha. Kamaneerush, iysha shiyaa pamazumarish kamanchinipa, yuwaa ashtachu anootsi, yasampaneew kurakaa táranganaya. ⁵ Itaru, kuraksha: Na mazinangtsa, yuwaa nuw pamazurangi anoo siyaa kamancheezi, ndambaree. Saantari mangimandaritis natstayarus, yuwaa nuw pamazurangi anoo kamaningandama. Mishat, yuwaatstam ash-tachu anootstam itsinsaru kamaningandama. Itaru,

siy ndunnaa nuwaa itsinsaru kamankus, nuwsha siyaa mchukpat turumaam kamachtachima. Pangeetstamtis ichinguru kapeetchinllinaya. ⁶ Itaru, siy waanari yuwaa nuw pamazurangi anoo itsinsaru kamankachus, misha yuwaatstam ashtachu anootstam kamankachus, ashiri nuwsha siyaam ngutariti maachiritaatsi zapan wanasirimshee panachintsa. Mishat, tputsireetsi: Siy nee tputs ungirtangtsa. Kizpurtanda yasakana, táchima. Ashirucha, siyaa pamazumareetsi kamaningandama, atashina. Mishat, yuwaa ashtachu anoo itsinsaru kamaningandama atashina, kurak yasampaneewaa tárangiya.

⁷ Ashiri yasampanshtisin punirpat, Kurakaa, yuwaa pamazurangish anoo iyaa kamaningcha. Ashkachush, iysha itsinsaru yuwaa ashtachu anoo shiyaa kamanchinipa, táranganaya. ⁸ Itaru kuraksha; Na siyaa yasakana. Nuwaa kuki mazarangus, punikus, Pcharundama, átus, nuwaa ngutaritis átsa. ⁹ Anoo mazinamaam zandkeezi. Siy yuwaa nuw pamazurangi anoo wandaya nda nuwaa itsinsaru kamankachus, ashiri siyaa ichingarus tsipatsa. Siy nuwaa mangutis ngichamaam zandaksa. Ashiri kurakaa wanasirinaariya kamankachuni, iyaa pachacheeja, ¿nda mangishis chinaku átsa? ¿Nuw antaati nllitarit chinacheezi? Ashiriya, siyaa yuwaa nuw pamazurangi anoo kamaningandama. Ashkachush; Zuraksincha. Ashiriya, yuwaa ashtachu anoo yasartampasinaya, siyaa táchima, kurak tárangiya. ¹⁰ Yasampanshitisin; Kurakaa, yuwaa shiy pamazurangish anoo minumtiyam tputs tsapurunasshuch kamanimaam wanindaja. ¿Nitaati sirútama min kurak tiptsiree, Yuwaa nuw pamazurangi anoo kamaningandama, átar? Nda. Minamtiyam kurak kizpuritaati, yasampanee wishunootstam kamaninganda, átareeja. ¹¹ Ashiri kurakaa, arangeem tputs yuwaa shiy álish anoo kamanimaam wanindaja. ¿Tamapa iy apanllirini kamaneecheezuwa? ¿Itaru, uwsha nda tputsish taakuwa! yasampan kurakaa táranganaya.

¹² Kuraksha yasampaneek kuk mazarangu, kapung tsiyantarangu, waanaatsee wasundurur kuruzurangu; Ashiri Babiloniyashchee yasampan, misha wishunootstam ichinguru putayarus, pachayarus ksangints, kurak Nabukodonosor kamachtaku, tárangiya.

¹³ Ashirucha, tiptsiree kamachtarangu, sundarsha Danielangaz wipunashingaztam ashpari pachamaam nachungaranganaya.

¹⁴ Ashiri kuraksha wasundurur urkari, Ariyoka sura, Danielaatssha putamaam kusarangu, Danielsha Ariyokpa wanasir chinampatari tsiyatarangu:

¹⁵ ¿Mayamand kurak yasampaneek chingamaam kamachtaranga? tárangu, Ariyoksha itsinsaru Daniela kamanirangiya. ¹⁶ Ashiri Danielsha anoo mazarangu, kurakap tsiyatkatu naatarangiya. Kurakash kusarangu: Xamachee kurakaa. Iyaa musá pcharinllpa. Nuwaam pakich kutanda. Ashkachush, nuw uru shiyaa wanasir yuwaa pamazurangish anoo kamaninllpa, misha yuwaa tushiychu anootstamta, Daniel kurakaa tárangiya. Kuraksha, Ayu, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiri Danielsha mikeeru pangpitam naayaru, wipunashheetssha ashparita kurakaa kuk kamani-rangiya. ¹⁸ Apanlllee yuwaa kurak pamazurangu anoo iyaa tuyamandamaam maasheeni. Apanll kanindush taaku an ichinguru yasariya. ¹ Apanll istakachu, chiysha wazareetsiri kamankachuch, iyaa Babiloniyashuchpatari yasampani ndusha pachachinllinaya; Daniel tárangiya. ¹⁹ Ashiri Apanlllee mashirangsin, anuritam psaan Apanll Daniela miranish tuyamandarangiya, yuwaa Nabukodonosor pamazurangu anootsi. Ashiri Danielsha anumand Apanlllee, Wapparee, táyaru, ungirtaku,

²⁰ Apaa Taarashipani, shiyaa urutamari ungirtakuni taachinipa.

Watam shiyamari Apaa, ichinguru yasakshawa.

Shiyamari kizpurtishcha. Shiyaa kasimaam wanindaja.

²¹ Shiyamari yuwaa tsapurunasish tushiyku anoo yasakchush wayaksha.

Shaana zandkush, kurakaa kapeeteerush, misha kurak wayaksha.

Mishat, yasampaneetstam aranginasha itsinsaru yasamaam istaksha.

Mishat, wazareetsiri mangoonamaam istaktamsha.

²² Yuwaatstaa iy yasamaam pinasakani, anootstaa shiysha tuyamandakush, kamiran yasakaniya.

Yuwaa tunimash taakana anootstam paksha, watam wizpuripatatish tunimaa tuwasineekshawa.

²³ Apaa, nuw zitaminarini shiyaa chinarangana.

Na nuwsha ashiritam shiyaa wappari atina.

Shiyaa ungirtakina, watam shiy shaana nuwaa natstamaam wizpurireetsish panarangshawa.

Iy shiyaa mashiranguni, shiysha kurakaa pamazumarini tuyamandarangsha, yuwaa kurak kapung xararangu anootsi.

Ashiri Apaa, wappari shiyaa atiniya, Daniel tárangiya.

²⁴ Anumunsha yusur Daniel Ariyokap napkatu naatarangiya. Watam Nabukodonosor Ariyokaa; Babiloniyashchee natstampanee pachamaam kamachtaranguwa; Ichingaroo pchangints, táranguwa. Ashiri Daniel Ariyokaatssha; Musá natstampanee pcharinllpa. Nuwaa kurakap machinda. Ichinguru pamazumareetsini kamanichima, tárangiya Daniela.

²⁵ Ashiri Ariyoksha mikeeru Daniela kurakap Nabukodonosorap machtarangiya. Anush kusarangsin, Ariyoksha; Kurakaa, in Utaáchich tputs pamazumareetsish uru itsinsaru kamanichiya. Nuwaa; Nuwnaa kurakaa kamanichima, tárangu, nish yushindarangina, Ariyok kurakaa tárangiya ²⁶ Kuraksha Daniela, Belsasaraa, ¿shiy nuwaa itsinsaru yuwaa pamazurangi anoo kamaneecheezish? ¿Mishat, yuwaa tushiychu anoo yasaktamtish? kurak tárangiya.

²⁷ Ashiri Danielsha; Kurakaa, minamtiyam tputs anoo natstamaam wanindaja. Yasampantaati, tuwachimapantaati, wishunutaati, anoo yasamaam

I Romshucheema 16.25; Ipišshucheema 3.9; Kólosénshucheema 1.26 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

wanindaja. Shiyaa kamanimaam izuuru pinaschinllinaya. ²⁸ Itaru, Apanll kanindash waamari kasiru taaku, anumari yuwaa zapish ashtachish anoo tuyamandakiya. Ashirucha, waana zandku, tputsee mang' p'tseekchu, yasamaam waritariya. Ashiri kurakaa, Apanll waana zandarangu, shiyaa yuwaa zapish tushiyachu anoo wasina yámandarangiya. Ashiri natunaa pamazumareetsish kamanchinllpa. ²⁹ Shiy kurakaa, kirimshish maamawush, mangishish chinachintar ashirangush, ¿Mayaja iyash zapish túshiych? ántar ashirangush, Apanllsha yuw ichingaru yasaru taaku, ansha shiyaa miranish wasina yámandarangiya. ³⁰ Ashiri natsha Apanllsha nuwaa watatam tuyamandarangiya. Itaru, nuw nda ichinguroo yasampanee kasirina. Waana Apanll shiyaa kamanip átu, zandku yuwaa parangish anoo nuwaa yámandarangitamta.

³¹ Ashiri shiy kurakaa, miranish pamazukush, maachee tinam, tputs tamapari ashiru kapung parangsha. Tuwasineeru, kizpur kurakurtaru, yutarit punirsamuna. ³² Anoo napkush, much ur chumbeepimashpat ashchiri tinama. Titkursha misha pachtamata matam ur mburshimashpa tinama. Waturootssha wanumbpatari ngusamb chumbeepimashpa tinama. ³³ Upazsha mbammashpatatam tinama. Watssha mbammashpatam tinam, itaru chawpitamta tsapupat ísim tinam parangsha. ³⁴ Ashiriya, anootssha kurakaa, shiy napanapaw ashirangush, patumbich machish íwar wandari nduntaa tputs tununku, iwataranllu kurarangiya. Izuuru tsapush parat ashkamchu, tputsimun tinamun wats taw ashirangu, izuuru pátangarangiya. ³⁵ Ashkamchu, anuri ichinguroo tinam ashpari izuuru chuweeru, wayapureem kinarangiya. Tputs tirikoo pusinaku tamatarparee ashiru, kambusursha kizpur kambustarangu izuuru wayapureetssha kapeetararu ashirangiya. Nda pakchiyam katuchirangiya. Itaru, patumbichsha yuw tputs ashiru tinama taw ashirangu ansha macheemsha kapungoom kinarangu, ichinguru tsapurunasee yambutarangiya.

³⁶ Ashiri kurakaa, yuwaa pamasirangish anoo na kamaneeena. Ashiri natsha yuwaa ashtachu anoo mangeetsish p'tsimaam kamanchinllpa. ³⁷ Apanll waana shiyaa kurakaa, shiyamari ichinguru kurak kasiru wayarangiya. Mishat, wizpureetstam kizpur putit taamaam panarangitamta. Tputs ichingarusin shiyaa kukish payuchinllinaya. ³⁸ Shiyamarisha kasirush, ichinguroo tputs ksutatsha. Ichinguru manginshuchee misha kpurngamsheewaaststam tputspatari ashpari ksutkush, shiyamari taachsha. Watam shiyamari ichinguru kasikshawa. Ashiriya, shiy kurakaa, tputs much orpat chumbeepimashpat tinam parangish, an watacha shaantaya. ³⁹ Itaru, shiy tsi-paramchush, anumunsha Apanll minshucheeetssha tputs kurakaam wayachtamparee. Itaru, uwsha wizpur nda shiyapat tatsamchiya. Sheeru, anumunsha tuchparinsha minshuchtam tputs kurakaam kinachiya. Uwsha kizpuritam tsapurunasshuchee waamari kasiru taachiya. An watacha waturat ngusamb chumbeepimashpat tinam parangish anu.

⁴⁰ Anumunsha ipunpunarurinsha kurakaam minshuchtam tputs kinachiya. An watacha mbammashpa tinam parangish kurakaam kinachchu, mbammash tamapari ashiru kizpur taaku, ichinguroo kurak wamari kachingeeru kasachiya.

⁴¹ Mishat, shiy kurakaa, pamasirangish yuw tputs tinam wats mbammashpat misha tsapupa ísim tinam parangish anshat tputs kurakaam kinachu, kizpur mbammash tamapari ashiritaa taaku, itaru waanpatatssin xarashish wayakchusin, piyamawsha taachinllina anoom ashirangsha. ⁴² Watssha ngusamb tsapupat ísim tinam parangish, ansha kurakaam kinachchu, kizpuritaa taaku, itaru uru pantsachu anoo ashirangsha. ⁴³ Kurakaa, shiy ngusamb tsapupat ísim parangish an kurak wamachdash, gobernadoru, waanasir tsiyatkachchu, wizarpataw istaktaatssin, itaru ashiritaa, nda wanasiri minamari k'kuz chinaksin, taachinllina. An watacha ngusamb tsapupa ísim tinam tamaparee ashiru parangish anu. ⁴⁴ Yuwash ashpari in tputs kurakaam kinaturtachinllina, anush Apanllsha kanindamand waana urutamari taamaam kurak kizpur zanganchiya. Anoo ayamtaati kurak nllitari kasichazinllinaja. Tsapurunasshuchee kurak ichingaru kasiyaru, izuuru kachingeeru kasachiya. ⁴⁵ An watacha yuw shiy patumbich waanitaritaa nduntaa tputs tununku, mach iwataranllu, pantsayashinu, tputsee tinamaa pátangayaru, chuweerangu anu. Ngusambaa, misha ngusamb chumbeepimashtam, tsapupa ísima, misha orootstam mburshimashee misha orootstam chumbeepimashee ichinguru pátangambeeru, chuweerangu, an watacha Apanll waana kurak kizpuree zanganchachu, ashtachu anu. Apanll shiyaa, kurakaa, wasina yuwaa zapish ashtachu anoo yámandarangiya. An zuramaritcha. Uru amb ashtachiya, Daniel kurakaa Nabukodonosoraa tárangiya.

⁴⁶ Ashiri kuraksha Nabukodonosor anoo mazinanangu, puniku, Danielanung tutunlltayararu, timucheeru, tsapumun much kandanchinand ashirangiya. Sheeru, tiptsireetssha kamachtarangu: Danielaam chinuzee pachayarus muchingtsa, tárangiya. ⁴⁷ Tiptsirsha ashirangsin, kuraksha Daniela; Siy Apanlliris ichinguru tputsee apanllirini waamari kasiru taakiya. Kurakawaaststam ichinguru waamari kasiru taakiya. Siy Apanlliris tputsee mang' p'tseeku yuwaa ashtachu anoo yasakanaya. Ashirucha, shiyaam waana chinashish panaku, yuwaa pamazurangi anoo yasakush kamaniksha, kurak tárangu, ⁴⁸ Danielaatssha Babiloniyashcheem gobernador ínarangu, ichinguru yasampantam Daniela urkareem ínarangitamsinaya. Sheeru, maacheetsishsha kizpur wanasireew panarangiya.

⁴⁹ Ashiri Daniela kurakaa tsiyatku, Ashiri ipunsheetsi kurakaamtam ínangtamcha Sadrakaatsi, misha Misakaatsi, misha Abetnekootstamta. Ashkachush, uwshtisin shiyaa tputsirish wanasir ksutchinllinaya, Daniel kurakaa tárangu, kuraksha Daniela wamkur Babiloniyashcheem ksutamapan ínarangiya. Itaru, Daniela uru kurakshuri pang' taarangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa kurakaa Nabukodonosor pamazumarini Danielsha kamanirangu anootsi.

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak tuchpa kanungas sumasush pshtayaru, nda muchku xapoorangana anootsi

3 Ashiriya, kurak Nabukodonosor tiptsiree maachee kapung tputs tamapari ashiru, orpat tinamaam kamachtarangiya. Íwaririni 30 metro, wamanarinsha tuchip metro ashiru tinangints. Sheerus, tsap Doramun watandsamun, itsireerus wayangints, yakat Babiloniy watsirishita, tiptsiree kamachtaku tárangiya. ² Tiptsirsha maachee orpa tinayarusin, iwaparangusin, Nabukodonosorsha wamachtashee kamachtarangu; Kurakaa ichingaru Dorash watandsash shaniyamaam kuruzushinints nuwaa tinamari ungirtamaama, tárangiya. Ashiri wámachtashsha naatarangsin, kurakawaa ichinguru kuruzuranganaya. Alkaldee, gobernadoroo, sundarootstam urkaree, tsiyatssee yaramapaneetstam, mishat kurikee ksutama-paneetstam ichinguru kurakawaa shambatamaam kuruzuranganaya. ³ Ashiri Babiloniyashuchsha kurak ichingurusin washunand tinamaa ungirtamaam shaniyaranganaya. ⁴ Ichinguru shaniyarangsin, tsiyatssee kamanimapansha tputs chiyzayaru, kapung tsiyatarangiya. Mazinangtsa; ichingurus minshucheewtamtis tsap taakis, yuwis nllitaritaa k'kuz tsiyatkis anis, ichingurus nuwaa kuki mazinangantsa. Kurak Nabukodonosor waama apanllirini orpa tinamaam kamachtarangiya. ⁵ Ashiri siyaa kurak ateeja; Wakar wits pu pu tákchu anoo mazinakchus, misha tirutzee, kitaratstam, tamburaatstaam ichinguru mazinakchus, ashiriya tutunlltayararus, nuwaa apanlliri orpa tinamaa ungirtangtsa, átcha. ⁶ Mishat, kurak Nabukodonosor siyaa atitamta; Yuw tputs nuwaa apanlliri ungirtamaam ngatku, anoo putayarusin, mikeeru tandapunuzish yuwash sumas kizpur ksan taaru anush kapeeteerusin, kasachinllinpa, áttanda Nabukodonosora, tsiyatssipan tárangiya. ⁷ Ashiriya, anootssha tsiyatsis mazarangusin, ashpartisin tputs wakaraa wits, misha tamburaatstam mazinakchus, tutunlltayararusin ungirtataranaya. ⁸ Itaru, Utaáchichsha tputs apanllputsee ungirtamaam kapung ngataranganaya. Ashiri Kaldewshuchsha tputs anoo yasarangusin; Natu, Utaáchchee tputs sumasush pshtayaruni kasayani, tárangusin, Nabukodonosorapsha naataranganaya. ⁹ Kusarangsing; Kurakaa, shiy urutamari kurakish taatsha. Shiyaatsimari urutamari tputs chinaksin taachinlliniya. ¹⁰ Kurakaa, shiysha shaana tputsee ichingurootssin kamachtarangush; Yuwash wakaraa wits mazinakchus, mishat tamburaa, tirutzee, kitaratstam mazinakchus, nuwaa apanlliree orpa tinama tutunlltayararus ungirtachinllinpa, shiy kamachtakush tárangsha, kurakaa. ¹¹ Mishat, shiy tárangitamishcha; Tputs nuwaa kuki nda tuminkusin, ashiri putayarus, sumas kizpur ksan taaru anush muchimaam waritariya, shiy tárangitamishcha, kurakaa.

¹² Ashiri kurakaa, na mazinangcha, itaru Utaáchichsha tputs, yuw shaana Babiloniyashchee kurak kasimaam wayarangish, ansha nda shiyaa kukish payukanaya. Iyaa Babiloniyashcheetsini apanllirini ungirtamaam uru ngatkitamanaya. Mishat, shiyaa apanllirish kaneesich orpat tinamaa nda ungirtaktamsinaya. Izuuru ngatkanaya, Sadrak, Misak, misha Abetneku, ashpartisin ashkanaya, táranganaya. ¹³ Ashiri kuraksha Nabukodonosor anoo mazinayaru, kizpur tsiyantarangu, wasundururee kamachtaku; Natu Utaáchchee tputs tuchpari kuruzushinints. Nuwash mikeersin kuschinllpa, átcha, táshinints, tárangu, ashiri uwshtisin kurakash pang' kusaranganaya. ¹⁴ Kuraksha; ¿Mang siy nuwaa kuki payumaam ngatkus, nuwaa apanlliri kaneesich orpat tinamaa nda anoo ungirtamaam zandkis? ¹⁵ Itaru, na kaapanirisha, nuwaa kuki payungtsa. Wakaraa wits, tamburaatstam, misha tiruzeetstam, mazinakchus anurisha mikeerus tutunlltayararus, nuwaa apanlliri orpat tinamaa ungirtangtsa. Itaru, na nimun siy nduniya nuwaa tinamari ungirtaku, uru siyaa mikeeruri sumasush tandapunuzish kapeeteeruri kasachintspa. ¿Tamamaja arang apanll tapachindachints? kurak tárangiya. ¹⁶ Ashiri uwshtisin kanungas yámkusin; Itaru, ¿mayaamaja anumand ngutich nambaptapich? ¹⁷ Iy Apanlleetsimari ungirtakaniya. Anumari iyaa sumasish kapeetkitaateesha, uru tapachindamaam waritariya. Iyaa minpat kiyung yachamaam zandkitaateesha Apanll waana zandku iyaa tapachindachtamtaya. ¹⁸ Mishat, kurakaa, mazinangcha. Apanll iyaa nduntaatiya tapachindaku ash-taa, iyaana shiyaa kukish payucheezini. Shiyaa apanllirish ungirtamaam kapung ngatkiniya. Mishat, ur tinamaa tutunlltayaruni, ungirtamaam izuuru ngatkita-maniya, Utaáchich kanungas táranganaya.

¹⁹ Kuraksha Nabukodonosor anoo mazinayaru, kizpur tsiyantaku, kapung wanuts ksanirangu, tash chumbimbach ashirangiya. Ashiri wasundururee kamachtarangu, Natu, sumas kizpur ksaningints, tárangiya. ²⁰ Sumaseetssha kizpur ksaneerangusin, kuraksha wasundururee kizpuriwa, Siysa, Utaáchchee putayarus, kamuriyarus, sumasush tandapunuzish kapeeteerus ksangtsa. Waani anshuri muchinllina, tárangiya kurakaa. ²¹ Ashiri sundarsha tuchpaatsiree kanungas putayarusin, yuwaptari kurakaa wamar kamartarana, anpatari kamurimursin, sumasush kizpur ksanish tandapunuzish kapeetaranganaya. ²² Kurak, Sumasee kizpur ksaningints sheerus, anush musásiri kanungasee kpitangtsa, tárangu, anuritam sundarsha tuminurangsin, kanungasee sumasush pshtakatu, sundaroo waanaatstatam sumas muchirangu, tsi-paranganaya. ²³ Itaru, kanungasinaa tuchpari kamurim sumasish wantsush pantsaranganaya.

²⁴ Kuraksha Nabukodonosor wipunashpa kanungasee arapimandari nap ashirangsin, Nabukodonosorsha kanungasee paranllu, punirustarangu, mikeeru chiyzata ashiranllu, wipunasheetssha; ¿Ndusha tuchpanandari tputsee kamurima sumasush pshtarangini? Tárangu, wámachtashsha; Aa. Tuchpanandaricha

kapeetarangani, tárangiya. ²⁵ Nabukodonosorsha, Itaru, nuw ipunpunaroo tputs sumasish xiytangatu kamurishari pakinawa. Nda pakchiyam mbutkanaya. Ipunpunarcha tputsiya. Apanllparee wasundururiya, tárangiya. ²⁶ Amb tárangu, kurak sumasinung wach káyamayaru, kapung kuruzirangiya. Sadrakaa, Misakaa, Abetnekoo, Apanllis tiptsiris, shtungangints. Naanints ningeema. Siy Apanlliris kizpurcha, tárangiya. Ashiriya tuchparitssin sumasush shitunganganaya.

²⁷ Anootssha ichingurusin kurakawin shaneerana anshtisin watsiri xiyeersin, punirustarsin, napataranll ashiranganaya. ¿Kamapari sumas mbuteeriya? atusin, napkusin, itaru ichinguru ashpartisin wanasirinandari, nda pakchiyam mbutaranganaya. Mishat, muchtam nda pakchiyam muchiranganaya. Wamartam nduntam kurarangiya. Nda pakchiyam muchinsam pchazarangiya. Ichinguru wanasirinandari paranganaya.

²⁸ Ashiri anoo Nabukodonosor parangu, Siy Apanlliris kizpurcha. Waana wasundururee zanganirangu, siyaa tapachindarangiya. Apanllimun mangis taturangus, nuwaa kuki kapeetarangsa. Nuw siyaa pachamaam zandarangtaati, itaru siya nuwaa apanlliri ungirtamaam ngatarangsa. Uru iyaanaastamari Apanllirini ungirtakuni taachiniya, tárangsa, tárangiya.

²⁹ Ashiri na siyaa ichingarootsis táchintspa; ¿Tamamasaja tputs nee kanungasee Apanllirini yutarit tsiyatkiya? nuwsha sundarureetsi kamachtakachuri, wanutsee toro toro sheeru ksangi, táchima. Nuwataati tputsiri, nduniya ashiru minshuchtaati tputs, nllitarit k'kuz tsiyatkana antaati ashkusin, uru tsipachinllinaya. Mishat, pangootstam izuuru kapeeteerus ksangints, táchima. ¿Antaati min Apanll tapachindampan wanindaja? Minumaricha Apanllimari tiptsiree tapachindampan taakiya. Apanll kizpurcha, kurak tárangiya.

³⁰ Ashiri kurak yusursha tuchpaatsiritam kanungas aranginasha kizpureem kurak ínarangiya, Babiloniyashchee ksutamaama.

Na kamaneena yuwaa kurak tuchpa kanungas sumasush pshtayaru muchimaam xapoorangana anootsi.

Apanll Nabukodonosoraa waneerangu, Nabukodonosorsha Apanllée mangoonarangu anoo kamanchintspa

⁴ Nuw kuraki Nabukodonosori siyaam ichingaroomis kirakaa yandakina. Ichingarus tsapurunas ztaru taakis anis, minush k'kuz tsiyatkis anootstamtis ichingurootsis kis taangtsa, atina. ² Ashiri nuwaa Apanll waamari kasiru an waanaatsee wizpur tuyamandarangu, kizpur napuxtarangi, anoo na siyaa kamanintspa. ³ Apanll kizpurcha. ¿Antaati xaptareeja? Waana zandkachu uru tatsamkiya. Apanll urutamari kurak wamari kasiru taakiya. Wizpursha urutamaritam taakiya.

⁴ Sirútama nuw kuraki mapiyruri, kis nuwaanshu pangi taarangina. Nuwamari tputsee kasiruri, kurikpani kis taarangina. ⁵ Itaru, ashiritaa taakuri, anush psaan maaranguri pamasimastaruri, taamaranlluri,

kizpur punirangina. Izuuru kapung punirustaranguri, mapiyamaam pinasarangina. ⁶ Ashiriya, chiyzayashti Babiloniyashchee yasampan ichinguru kuruzurangina. ¿Mayaamaja ashiru pamazurangi? Anoo yasampansha kamanpanda aturi, kuruzurangina. ⁷ Ashiriya, Babiloniyashuchsha yasampan, tuwachimapanitam, mishat wazurirtam nuwash kusataranganaya. Kuseersin, nuwsha pamazumareetsi kamanirangina. Itaru, uwshtisin ichingurusin; Kurakaa, yasareezini. ¿Mayamasaja ashiru pamazurangish? tárangusin, izuuru kamanimaam pinasaranganaya. ⁸ Anumunsha zapish Danielsha nuwash kusarangiya. Nuw Danielaa min sur yásamarangina, nuwaana apanlliri sura Belsasara. Danielaa Apanll wani mangoos p'tseeku, ichinguru yasatariya. Ashiri nuwsha Danielaa pamazumareetsi kamanirangina. ⁹ Belsasaraa, nuw shiyaa yasampaneem urkar wayarangina. Urutari Apanll wani shiyash taakiya. Anoo nuw yasakina. Ashiri Apanll wani shiyash taaku, mangeetsish p'tseeku, yuwaa ashtachu anoo yasaksha. Ashiri na shiyaa pamazumareetsi kamanchinllpa. Shiysha nuwaa itsinsaru kamaningandama. ¿Mayaja nuwaam tushiyich? ¹⁰ Ashiri na mazingcha; Nuw kirimshi maaruri pamazurangina. Tsapurunas apusanand minam yasin kizpur wazuran xiyyaru parangina. ¹¹ Yasinna napkuri, aranginasha kizpur wazuran kanungarangu, mishat washitaneerangitamta. Sing kanindamun kandanirangiya. Yuwamand tsap tspakatu anumanda tputs napku yasinna pamaam waritarangiya. ¹² Warsha kizpur wanasirimuna. Wanussha zapanimuna. Ichingaru tsapurunas tputs, zamzitam katungamaam waritarangiya. Anush wakaratawatandpish kariyamaam waritarangitamta. Mishat, wapzarushsha tsiripich ixatarangiya. Anumunamari, yasinamun ichingaru tputs, mishat maachtatam wanasir kis taaranganaya.

¹³ Mishat, anumun nuw miranish pamaskuri, Apanll wasundurur yuw tputsee ksutkana an, minum kanindap káyashinu karuwatanu parangina. ¹⁴ Karuweeru, kapung tsiyatku; tárangiya.

Yasinna tuwayarus, wapzaree kuwtayarus, war wanuspatari ichinguru kpitangtsa. Waani wakar yuw wandatpish káirina an suwasuwapana. Mishat, tsiripchitam, yuw wapzarush ixatatarana antam suwapana. ¹⁵ Itaru, pucheetsinaa xixpurpatari ksangtsa. Kateenpa ngusamb mbammashpa kamuriyarus, anshuri karutash ksangtsa. Timburanllizeetsirita waani sirin kachachtachpa. Mishat, wakarpa washunand karutash taachinllinpa

¹⁶ Anush nllitarisha chinakchu, maachi chinuz mango ashisha taaku, tsimbun matayaru masach kachingchiya. ¹⁷ Iy Apanllini wasundururini, Apanll kurakaa ichingaru wamari kasiru taaku, anoo tputs ztaru yasapana atuni, waneeshee shiyaam wayamaam zandkiniya. Yuwaa tputs Apanll waana zandku, anoo kurakaam ínakiya. Pukireetstaa tputs ipuseeru, kurakaam ínamaam waritaritamta, Apanll wasundurur tárangiya.

¹⁸ Ashiri, Belsasaraa, watacha yuwaa pamasirangi anoo na shiyaa kamaneeinlli. Ashiri na shiysha, nuwaa kamaningandama. Itaru, nuw tputsee yasamawaa ichinguru kuruzeeruri, kamaninda, táranguri, uw-shtisin nda nuwaa kamankusin, izuuru xapooranganaya. Itaru, shiyanaa ichinguru mangoonaktishcha, watom shiyash Apanll wizpur taaruwa, nuw Danielaáa tárangina.

¹⁹ Ashiri Danielsha nuwaa kuki mazaranguru, kapung mang' mantsarangu, mangush chinachintar ashirangu, ashiri Belsasaraa, yuwaa pamazaranguri anoo punirustakush, mangish mantsarinllpa, tárangina. Itaru, Belsasarsha nuwaa tárangiya; ¡Maya, kurakaa! Ichinguru yuw pamasarangish an shiyaam yutaritshish tushiyachu, anoom ashirangsha. Nuw shiyangaz kapungcha mangi mantsaki. Apanll kundareetsinaareesha ashiru waneekchu, waritachpatee, atina. ²⁰ Kurakaa, yuw yasin wazuran kanindamun kandaniru, anumandari tsapurunasshuch ichinguru pamaam waritaru, parangish, an shaanaatsi ashirangsha. ²¹ Mishat, warsha kizpur wanasir kamachpaptaru, wanussha zapan ichinguru tputs katungamaam waritarangu, warsha tapeeru, wakar anush kariyrangana, wapzarushsha tsiripich ixatataru parangish, ²² an yasin shiycha, kurakaa. Mishat, yasin kizpur wazuran kanungarangu, kanindamun íwar kandaneeru parangish, an shiy ichinguru kasirush kurakaa taakish, shiyamunamari wizpurirish tputs zapan kis taakana, anoom ashirangsha. ²³ Mishat, pamaskush, Apanll wasundurur tputsee ksutamapan kanindamand karuweeru, tsiyatku; Yasinaa tuwayarus, ichinguru wapzar kuwtayarus ksangtsa. Itaru, pucheetsinaa anootsiri waxixpurpatari ksangtsa. Sheerus, kateenpa ngusamb mbammashpa kamuriyarus, karutash wayayarus ksangtsa. Waani sirin kachachtachpa, misha waani wakarpa karutush taapana, ashku tsimbun matayaru masach tushiychiya, Apanll wasundurur ántaru pamasarangish, ²⁴ an kurakaa, waana Apanll shiyaa waneekchu ashtachish anootscha ántaru pamasarangish. ²⁵ Yuwash zari Apanll shiyaa wanimaam waritakchu, anush tputsirish shiyaa putayarusin, arap wanllitaru wayakchunll, washunand wakarpa karutaa katungkush taatsha. Sirinsha shiyaa kachachtataw ashku taachsha. Kurakamuntaatish tsimbun matayaru masach chinuzpa yapandarush taachsha. Itaru, yuwash shiy Apanll wizpur izuuru mangoonkachish, anush Apanllsha shiyaa yusur wanasiri wayakchu, shiysha; Apanll waamari tsapurunasshuchee ichinguru kasiru taakiya, táchsha. Yuwaa tputs waana zandkachu anoo kurakaam ínakiya, táchsha. ²⁶ Mishat, Apanll wasundurur; Yasinaa puchi xixpurpatari tsapush ksangtsa, tárangu, an watacha Apanll shiyaa yusur kurakaamtam ínyaru kasachu anooma, tárangiya. Ashiri shiysha kurakaa, Apanll mangoonkachush, Apanllimari wamari kasiru taaku, taachsha. ²⁷ Ashiri kurakaa, nuw shiyaa wanichinllpa; na wanasirsha chinangcha. Mangiptish taangcha. Yusur arangeem yutarit chinarinllpa. Yutaritshishee izuuru mapiyngcha. Wanasiri

chinakush, pukiree tputsi istangcha. Ashkachush, nda yutarit shiyaa tushiychinlla. Wanasirshaparee kis taachsha, atina, Daniela nuwaa tárangiya.

²⁸ Yuw aship Nabukodonosora Apanll tuyamandarangu, an ichinguru tatsamoorangiya. ²⁹ Minam masach tushiyramchu, anumun kurak Nabukodonosorsha pangumunsha íwar warapamamun káreeru, anush naanat ashishtar ashirangu, yaktaa Babiloniya ichinguru pakeeru, ³⁰ ¿Yakat Babiloniy waninllta? Nuw kizpureeri tputsireetsi kamachtaranguri, yaktaa kizpur wanasiri nuwaam taarasheemi panguranganaya. Nish taakuri, tputsee ztaru ksutkina. Nuwaanaatsi wanasir tuyamandayaruri, kasachina, ántar ashirangu, ³¹ ndaturi tsiyatam iwaparú, íwar kanindamand tsiyatsis kimarangiya. Kurakaa Nabukodonosora, mazinangcha; na shiy nimunari ndusha kurakish taachsha. ³² Tputs shiyaa putayarusin, arap macheersin, wanllitashtish chinuzpa karutaatsimsha katungkush wakar tamaparee ashishtish tsimbun matayaru masach taachsha. Anshunaapa Apanll chinakchush, Apanll wamari tsapurunasshuchee ichinguru kurak kasiru taakiya. Tputseetssha yuwaa waana zandkachu anoo kurakaam ínakiya, táchsha, kanindamand k'kuz ántar ashirangiya. ³³ Ashiri yuwartatam Apanll wasundurur kamanirangu, anuritam tatsamoorangu, kurak Nabukodonosorsha mirusinlltayarú, tiptsirsha urkaree putayaru, arap wanllitaru machtayaru wayarangana. Anush pastush taar ashirangu, karutaa katungku wakar tamatarpari ashiru taarangiya. Sirinsha kachachtaku taarangiya. Muchsha wazuran kanungarangiya. Wachizupsha yungan wachizup tamapari ashisha taarangiya.

³⁴ Ashiriya, nuw Nabukodonosori tsimbun matayaru masach tatsamoochu, anush, wanasirsha chinaranguri, íwar kanindap nap ashiranguri, anush yararangshitina. Apanlleetssha kapung ungirtaranguri; Apaa wappari. Shiy urutamari kasiru taaksha. ¿Shiy wizpurirish antaati pastacheeja? Urutamari ksutkush taachsha. ³⁵ Tputs minamtiyam shiy tamapari ashiru wanindaja. Apaa, shiy, kanindpicheetstam, mishat tsapurunasshucheeetstam yuw shaana chinakish anoo ashiksha. Itaru, tputs minumtiyam ashimaam wanindaja. ¿Chakaja shiyaa, Mayaamsha ashiksha, tách? ¹ Támaam wanindaja, Apanll nuw ungirtakuri tárangina. ³⁶ Amb táranguri, anush musásiri yararanguri, yusur wanasirsha chinarangina. Ashiri nuwaa istamapan, mishat kurak tsipasawtam nuwangaz nachungurangusin, nuwaa parangusin, pangipi machiranganaya. Anush nuwaa yusur kurakaamtam ínarangandanaya. Ashiranguri, nuwsha yusur kizpur kuraktam kinaranguri taarangina. Tputsireetsi ksutkuri, izuuru kizpurshiti sirútama taarangi anumand kasirinasha kurak taakina. ³⁷ Ashirucha, na nuw kuraki Nabukodonosori Apanll waamari kasiru anoo chinakuri, ungirtakina. Apanll uru tputsee itsinsaru natstakiya. Tputs waanaatsee ungirtakana anoo

I Romshucheema 9.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

tpazakiya. Ashku mangu p'tseeku, itsinsaru mangoonkanaya, nuw siyaa atina, kurak Nabukodonosor kirakamun yandaku, tárangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Nabukodonosor Apanllee mangoonarangu anootsi.

Apanll wasundurur tandapunuzimun tsiyatssee yandarangu anoo kamanchintspa

5 Zapishsha, kurak Nabukodonosor tsiparamchu, wipsha Belsasar kurakaam kinarangiya. Uwsha Babiloniyashchee ksutarangiya. Ansha Belsasar; Washunand shaniyeeruni, kis katungpani, átu, minum mil kurak tsipasawa yambirangiya. Ichingurusin shaniyeersin, katungkusin kapung vinoo waaranganaya. ² Vinoo ksha kapung waarangusin, kuraksha Belsasar karusarangiya. Muchchureetssha, Natu mangaw orpa tinam, mishat ur mburshimashpat tinam yuw aparini Nabukodonosorini Apanllish pang' Irusarinush yarangu, anoo yashininits, tárangiya. Ashiri muchchursha mangawaa, yáyashinusin, anushsha kshaa kanapeersin, kuraksha ichingurusin, wizanllitamsin, mishat wizanll ipamawatam ichingarusin waaranganaya. ⁴ Vinoo waarangusin, mang' ksaksin, apanllputseetssha orpa, mishat ur mburshimashpat tinama, misha yasinaatstam tinama, patumbcheetstam tinamaa ichinguroo kis ungirtaksin, yasiyastangat ashiranganaya.

⁵ Ashishtarusin, yap nda chinarana anush tputssha uw yakarangiya. Yuwash mbarin kurakurtaru 'sineeru anush yakarangu, pangusimun watandpunu mburshimun yandamaam chtarangiya. Kuraksha uwee yandandaruru, anoo parangu, ⁶ kizpur puniku, kaxi-watata ashirangu, wanutssha ichinguru ta ta ta kizpur ashirangiya. ⁷ Kapung punirustarangu, muchchuree; Babiloniyashuch natstampan, misha tuwachimapaneetstam, misha wishunootstam kuruzushininits. Mikeerus naanints, táshininits, tárangu. Yasampansha kusarangs, Kuraksha yasampanee, ¿Chakamasa nee yandamaa natstamaam yasariya? Natstayaru, yuwaa átu anoo itsinsaru nuwaa kamankachu, nuwsha anoo kurakaam ínachima. Sheeri, kurak wamari kizpur kawapanamish túmartachima. Xanoomsha orpa tinama panachima. Ashkachuri, uwsha kizpuree kurak kinachiya, Belsasar tárangiya.

⁸ Itaru, yasampansha ichingarusin minamtiyam yandamaa nda mangoonaranganaya. Kurakaa kamanimaam izuuru pinasaranganaya. ⁹ Ashiri kurak Belsasar aranginasha kapung punirangu, tash kizpur kaxi-watarangiya. Kurakawshtisin ichingurusin yuw shaneerana an nda pakchiyam yasarangusin, ¿Tamaycheezich? táranganaya. ¹⁰ Itaru, kuraksha Belsasar wanir yuwaa zamamtarana, anoo mazaranguru, wipash pang' pshturangu, wipaatssha, Mshee, shiyurutamari kurak taachsha. Mangish mantсарinllpa. Mishat, punikush kaxiwatinllpa. ¹¹ Nish minam tputs Babiloniyash yakat taariya. An shiyaa uru istachparee. Daniela sura. Apanll wan uwash taaku, wazareetsiri yasakiya. Uw kizpurcha yasampani. Aparinish pamazu-

marineetsi mangoonamaam pinasaku, itaru Danielsha anoo yasaku itsinsaru kamantariya. Ashirucha, aparinish, kurak Nabukodonosorsha Danielaa yasampaanee, mishat wishunootstam urkar ínarangiya. Babiloniyashchee yasampam ichinguru waamari kasiru taarangiya. ¹² Danielash Apanll wan taaru ichinguru itsinsaru natstakiya. Pamazumaatstam natstakiya. Mishat, tsiyatssee nda yasatarich anootstam yasakiya. Kurak Nabukodonosor yasamaam pinasaku, ¿Tamaycheezi? tárangu, Danielsha wanasiri kamanirangu ishtarangiya. Ashiri shiysha, mshee, Danielaa kuruzungi. Uwsha yandamaa natstayaru, shiyaa kamanchiya, wanir tárangiya.

¹³ Ashiri kuraksha, Danielaa yamashininits, muchchuree tárangu, muchchursha Danielaatssha yamayashinusin, kurakash yushindaranganaya. Kuseeru, kuraksha Danielaa, ¿Shiy wattish Danielish? Mang sirútama Aparini Nabukodonosor Utaáchchee kasirangu, shiyaatssha putayaranllu, nish yushindaranga. ¿Shiy anish, Utaáchchish? kurak tárangiya. Danielsha, Aa. Nuw watatana, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Kuraksha, mang shiyash Apanll wani taaru, shiy ichinguru wazaree mangoonaksha. Ashku, kapung mang' taaru natstamaa yasariya, átsincha shiyaatsee. ¹⁵ Ashiri mazinangcha; nuwashuch tputs kizpur yasamaw, yandamaa natstayarusin, kamanimaam nish kusaranganaya. Itaru, nda pakchiyam nuwaa kamanimaam waritaranganaya. ¹⁶ Mang shiyana ichinguru natstamaam yasaktishcha. Mishat, yuwaatstam mbama, xarashish taaru anootstam kamanimaam yasaktishcha. Ashiriya, nuw shiyaa táchinllpa, Nee yandama natstayarush, nuwaatssha kamaninda. Ashkachush, nuwsha shiyaam kurak wamar kizpur wanasirimish, kawambanamish túmartachinllpa. Anumunsha xaneemshitish orpa tinama panachinllpa. Amb sheeruri, shiysha tuchparinsha kurak Babiloniyashcheem tputs ksutkush taachsha, kurak tárangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiri Danielsha yamarangu; Kurakaa, maacheetsi nuwaam panarishpa. Shaana payungcha. Mishat, nuwaa kurakaam ínarishpa. Min tputs kurakaam ínangcha. Itaru ashiritaa, nuw shiyaa tandapunuzimun yandam taaru anoo kamanchinllpa. ¹⁸ Sirútama Apanll waamari kasiru an, aparineetsish, Nabukodonosoraa kizpur kurakaam ínarangu kis taarangiya. ¹⁹ Tputssha tsapurunas ztaru aparineetsish kuk payuranga. Aparineetsish kizpur puniksin nungtataranaya. Aparinish tputsee natstayaru; Pchangtsa, tákchu, tiptsirisha pachataranaya. Itaru, minootssha tputs; Pcharintspa. Waani taachpa, tákchu, nda anoo pachataranaya. Yuwaa tputs chinaku anoo kurakaam ínatatariya. Itaru, minootssha tputs natsaku, pukireetspaz ashiru wayarangiya. ²⁰ Itaru, aparinish waanaatstamari kapung kasiru chinarrangu, ¿Chakaja nuwapat tputs tatsamooch? Wanindaja, tárangu, anush Apanll uwaatssha tupantsarangu, tiptsiree ksutamaam pinasarangshita. ²¹ Mirusinlltayaruru, tiptsirsha putayarusin, machtayarusun arap wayaranganaya. Anush pastush taaru, maachi manginshuch tamapari ashiru

taarangiya. Wakar tamapari ashiru karutaa katungku taarangiya. Sirinsha kachachtaku taarangiya. Ashku, zapan masach taachu, anush wanasirsha chinarangu, Apanlleetssha wamari kasiru anoo mangoonarangiya. Apanll yuwaa waana tputsee zandku anoom wizpuree panakchu kurakaam kinakiya. Na yasayana, tárangu anush Apanllsha aparineetsish yararangiya. ²² Itaru, na kurakaa Belsasara, shiy aparineetsish taarash yasaktaatish, ashtaa na shiysha aparinish tamatarpari ashiru, shaanaatstamari ungirtakush taaksha. Nda wanasirsha taaksha. ²³ Nda pakchiyam Apanllée chinakush, Apanllée michitkush, Apanllish pang' mangaw waashee yáyarush, tputseetssha yambiyarush anushsha vinoo kanapeerus waaksha. Waakus, saanaatsee apanllputsiris, yuw orpa, mishat ur mburshimashpa tinarangis, yasinaatstam tinama, misha patumbcheetstam tinarangis anoo ashpaatsiree ungirtakush taaksha. Apanllputsiris nduntaa wach paku, misha nduntaa mazinaku, misha nduntam pakchiyam yasamaam waritaku, anootstaa siya ungirtaksha. Itaru, Apanlleetssha Taarashipanee nda pakchiyam ungirtamaam chinaksa. Apanlltaa shiyaam taarashish wayaku, itaru shiysha Apanllée kapung tayutaritaksha. ²⁴ Ashirucha, Apanll waana nee tsiyatssee yandamaam zanganirangiya. Ipunpunar tsiyatsis yandarangiya. ²⁵ MENÉ, MENÉ, TEKEL PARSÍN, átu, yandarangiya. ²⁶ Ashiri yuwaa átu anoo na kamanchintspa. MENÉ, átu an, Tatsameenllcha atiya. Apanll shiyaa kurakaam ínarangu, natsha zar shiyaam tatsameenlliya. Na musásiri tsipachsha, átcha. ²⁷ Mishat, TEKEL, átu ansha yácharangu átcha. Watam Apanll shiyaa yacharangu, itaru shiysha nda wanasirimshee taarashish tatsamoorangush, mantsir taarangshawa. ²⁸ PARSÍN, átu anoo, chawpishtama átu atiya. Shiy tsi-pakchush tsimbun tputs, kurakaam kinachinllinaya, Medshuch tputs, mishat Persiyashchitam tputsi, ashkatssin uwshtisin tputsireetsish ksutchinllinaya, Daniel tárangiya.

²⁹ Ashiri anuritam kurak Belsasarsha tputsee kamachtarangu, Danielaa kamaz kizpur kawambanamash túmartaranganaya. Mishat, xanuzeetstam orpa tinama yáyarusin, wayarpunush tuxantaranganaya. Sheersin, Belsasarsha Danielaa kurakaamsha ínarangiya. Danielaa tsimbuna tputs kurak kasirangiya. ³⁰ Amb ashirangu, anuritam psaan kurak Kaldewshuch Belsasaraa pacharanganaya.

³¹ Ashirangsin, Daríysha Medshuch kurak wasundururpat kusarangu, Kaldewshucheem kurak kinarangiya. Daríy masachirini 62 taaru anush ashirangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll wasundurur tandapunuzimun tsiyatssee yandarangu anootsi.

Danielaa tumuzish kapeetarangana anoo kamankiya

6 Kurak Daríyo Kaldewshucheem urkar kinarangu, 120 gubernadoroom tputseem ksu-tamapaneem ipusarangiya. ² Anumunsha gubernadoroom ksutamaam kizpureewa ipusarangitamta,

Danielpa washunand tuchip tputsee. Anootssha kamachtaku; Siya gubernadoraa ksutangtsa. Kamapa ichingarusin nuwaam wanasir tarawaztacinllinaya. Nuwaa nda tayutaritamaam siya ksutangtsa, táyaru, kamachtarangiya. ³ Danielsha uru itsinsaru mangpatari tarawaztarangu, ichinguroo kasiru wanasiri tarawaztarangiya. Kamachtampaneé kasirangiya. Mishat, gubernadorootstam kasirangitamta. Ashiri kuraksha Daríyo Danielaa ksutamapaneem urkar gubernadoroomtam urkar wayamaam zandarangiya. ⁴ Itaru, minshtisin ksutamapan, gubernadortam anoo yasarangusin, tsiyantaranganaya. Waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, ¿Tamanda áta, Danielaatsee? táranganaya. Xamachi, Daniel nda wanasiri tarawaztaku, anoo pakchuni, iysha kurakaa kamaneeni, táranganaya. Itaru, Danielsha uru wanasir tarawaztarangu, mishat kurakaa kuk payurangu, tayutaritamaam xapooranganaya. ¿Mayaatsee kurakaa kamaneechich? Watstaya, táranganaya. ⁵ Tárangitaatssin, itaru wandari Danielaa tayutaritamaam chinaranganaya. Waanpatatin tsiyatkusin; Danielaa tarawazimand yutarit tsiyatamaam wanindaja. Itaru yuwamand Apanlleetsimari ungirtaku, iyaatssha apanllirini ngatku, anu-mandparee yutarit tsiyatamaam waritachiya, táranganaya.

⁶ Ashiri waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, Ambinaa táyani, táyarusin, kurakpa Daríysha tsiyatamaam naataranganaya. Kurakush kuseersin; Kurakaa, shiy urutari, kurakish, taachsha. ⁷ Kurakaa, shiy iyaa tsapuneetsish ksutamaam kamachtarangsha. Ashiri iysha ichinguruni wanasir tarawaztakaniya. Ashiriya, singsha ichinguruni washunand shaniyaranguni, minamari mangooz chinaranguni, tputsireemish kirakaa shiyamun surish yandaranginiya. Ashiri na yuwaa yandarangini anoo shiyaa kamanchinllpa:

Shiy kamachtamarish ateeja;

30 zar minamtiyam tputs waanaatsi apanllirini ungirtatpa. Mishat tputsimuntam mangis tatintspa. Itaru, nuwamunari, kurakamuni mangis tatkus ungirtangandama.

Mishat, tputs nuwaa kuki nda payukana, anoo sundaruri putayarusin, tandapunuzish yuwash tumuz manginshuch taaru anush kapeetchinllinaya, Yandamarini átcha, kurakaa.

⁸ Ashiriya, shiysha nish kirakush firmashtangcha. Shiy tputsirish anoo mazinakchusin, anuri shiyaa kukish payuchinllinaya. Shiyaatsimari ungirtachinllinaya. Anootsiri chinachinllinaya, watam Medshuch tputs, Persiyshuchtam tputs kurak wamachtashee firmashtayanllu, izuuru nllitarit chinamaam wanindaja, ksutamapan kurakaa Daríyo táranganaya. ⁹ Ashiri kurak Daríysha ksutamapaneé kuk mazarangu, Wanasircha, tárangu, firmashtarangiya.

¹⁰ Ashiri tputssha Danielaa kamanirangiya. Kurak Daríyo kirakash firmashtayanlliya, táranganaya. Itaru, Danielsha kurakaa wamachtash yasarangitaa, waanpee pang' kanapurangu, pshtuyaru, watand-punootssha wach tawateeru, yap Irusarin taaru amb

napeeru, tutunlltayarú Apanllpat tsiyatarangu, ungirtarangiya. Yuwari ashku anuritam ashirangu minam-tash zar tuchip Apanllpat tsiyatarangiya. ¹¹ Ashiri ksu-tamapansha waanpatatin, Pza, Danielap naapani, tárangusin, naatarangsin, Danielash pang' kusarangsin, anush Daniel Apanllpat tsiyatku, ungirtaku, anoo paranganaya. ¹² Anuritam kamankatssin kurakapsha naataranganaya. Kurakush kuseersin; Shiy kurakaa, tputsireetsish ichinguru kamachtakush: tuchip chung maats, saanaatsee apanlliris ungirtarintspa. Mishat tputsimuntam mangis tatintspa. Nuwamunari mangis tatkus, nuwaa ungirtangtsa, tárangsha. Mishat, yuwaa tputs nuwaa kuki nda payukana anoo tumuzish kázamshish kpitangtsa. ¿Ndusha shiy tárangish? kurakaa, tárangusin, kuraksha Daríyo; Zuraktischa. Nllitaritsha chinamaam wanindaja, watam iyashuch Medshuch, Persiyashchitam kuku atuwa, Yuwaa kurak kamachtaku anoo kapeetamaam wanindaja, atiniya, tárangiya. ¹³ Ashiriya uwshtisin yuwaa Danielaa parangana anuritam kurakaatssha kamani-ranganaya. Kurakaa, Daniel Utaáchich tputsi yuw sirú nish yushindarangana, an shiyaa kukish nda payukiya. Shiyaa kamachtamarish nda tuminkiya. Zarish tuchip waanaatsee Apanllirini tsiyatku, ungirtaku anoo paranginiya, táranganaya.

¹⁴ Anoo kurak mazinarangu, kapung mang' mantsaku, ¿Tamayareezi Danielaa tapachindachi? átu, chinachintar ashirangu, minam zar kachingarangu, xapoorangiya. ¹⁵ Pukamachsha, ksutamapansha yusur kurakush kuseersin; Kurakaa, shiy Medshuchee Persiyashchee kamachtamarini yasaksha. Kurakaa wamachtash yuwaa waana firmashtarangu anoo kapeetamaam wanindaja, táranganaya.

¹⁶ Ashiri kuraksha wasundururee; Danielaa yamashinints, tárangu, Danielaatssha putayarusin, kurakash yushindarangana. Kuraksha Danielaa; Shiy Apanllireetsimtish kapung chinaksha. Anpari shiyaa tapachindachiya, táyaru, kuraksha wasundururee: Tumuzush Danielaa kpitangints, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Danielaatssha tumuzush kapeetarangsin, patumbchee kapungumashee yushindayarusin, anpasha wachoo izuuru kámanaranganaya. Sheersin, kuraksha waanaatsee kamachtamarin izuuru payumaam tapatstahipasha patumbchimun tapatstayaru, waanpata sur yandampa chka ashirangiya. Wipunashtam tapatstamun waanapatataritam sur yandampa chka ashirangtamanaya. Tputs Danielaa tapachindamaam izuuru pinasaranganaya. ¹⁸ Kuraksha pangup kanapurangu, Danielangaz mang' kapung mantsarangu, waani tamu ashirangiya. Nda katungku, tputspat nduntam tsiyatku, kizaatstam nda zandku, anush nda maaku, taraseerangiya. ¹⁹ Taraseechsha mikeeru chiyzayanllu, tumuzip napkatu naatarangiya. ²⁰ Watsiritkachu kapung mang' mantsaku, Danielaa kuruzurangiya. Danielaa, shiy Apanlllee Taarashipanee uru itsinsaru chinaksha. Ashiri ¿Apanllirish shiyaa tapachindarang tumuzeetsi? tárangu, ²¹ Danielsha; Kurakaa, shiy urutari kurakish taachsha. ²² Nuw Apan-

lliri nuwaa ksutamaam wasundururee zanganirangu, wasundurursha tumuzee kuk tamumurangiya nda tumuz nuwaa zamaama. ¹ Watam Apanll nuwaa waana yasaruwa. Nuw shiyaa, kurakaa, nda pakchiyam tayutaritarangina, Daniel tárangiya.

²³ Ashiri kuraksha kapung kizpur mang' kсарangiya. Tiptsireetssha kamachtarangu, Daniela tumuzush ishitungangints, tárangiya. Ashiri Danielaatssha ishitungarangusin, wanutsee nda pakchiyam kapuxam paranganaya, watam Daniel Apanllimun mang' taturanguwa. ²⁴ Ashiri kuraksha tiptsiree kamachtarangu; Yuw tputs Danielaa tayutaritarangana anoo, ashpari wizanllpatari, wipaptatam putayarus, tumuzish kpitangtsa, kurak tárangiya. Uwshtisin anuritam tputsee ashparita putayarusin, tumuzush kapeetaranganaya. Kapeetkatssin, tputs ndaturi tsapush pantsaru íwar suriritanu anootsiri tumuzsha iriputarandsin íwari kamu ashirangsin, isisingambeersin katungaranganaya. Nda pakchiyam xapooranganaya.

²⁵ Ashiri kurak Daríyo kirakaa ichinguroom tiptsir yandaku tárangiya.

Yuwaamis ichingaru tsapurunas taakis anoomis, k'keewaatsiritis tsiyatkis anoomis yandakina. Ashiri siy ichingurus mapiyarus kis taangtsa, atina.

²⁶ Siy ichingurus Danielaa Apanllirini chinangtsa, ungirtangtsa, atina, Watam Apanll taarashipaniwa. Urutamari taakiya. Urutamari tiptsiree ksutku, uwa tputs kasimaam wanindaja. Mishat, wizpuritam kachingamaam nduntamcha, kurak tárangiya.

²⁷ Anumari tapachindampan taakiya. Kanindush, mishat tsapurunasshutam waana wizpuree napux-tamashee chiyaa tputseetsich yámandakiya. Danielaa tumuzish kapeetarangitaatini, itaru Apanllsha tapachindarangiya. Tumuz nda pakchiyam kapuxaranganaya. Ashiri siya ichingurus Danielaa Apanllirini ungirtangints, atina, kurak Daríyo tiptsireem yandaku,

tárangiya.

²⁸ Ashiri Danielaa yusur kurakaam ínayaru, Daríyoo tiptsir ksutarangiya. Anumunsha Daríysha zapish tsiparangu, Persiyashuch tputs, Sirú sur, kurakaam kinarangu, anushsha Daniel Síroo tiptsir ksutamapan taarangitamta.

Danielaa tumuzish kapeetarangana, anoo kama-neena.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll nuwaa Danielaatsi yuwaa ashtachu anoo wasina kamanirangu anootsi

7 Yuwash Belsasar Babiloniyashcheem urkar kaneeschiri kinayaru, anush nuw Danieli maaranlluri pamasarangina. Támaranguri, yuwaatssha pamasirangi anoo kirakamun yandarangina.

² Nuw mirinish pamaskuri, kambusur piyam kusku piyam kusku ashirangu, washunand ipunpunar tama-

pari ashiru kizpur pantsatarangu, mar kapungumash warastarangiya.

³ Anoo naparuri, yap nda chinari amb maachi kaniz ashiru, ipunpunar kizpur kapunguwa, nllitaritaw nllitaritaw ashiru maarish kung shitungaranganaya. ^I

⁴ Ichtaru manginshuch tumuz tamapari ashiru shitungarangiya. Itaru, wazitpungachsha yungan wazitpungach tamapari ashiru parangina. Ashiri naparuri, wazitpungach kxuyaru, tputs tamapari ashisha kinarangu, tumuzeetssa ichiyzarangiya. Mishat, mangsha tputs chinash tamaparee ashiritam chinarangiya.

⁵ Tsimbunurinsha, kungush shitungarangu, an, makin tamapari ashiru, Xiyaytar ashirangiya. Tuchip maachi watandaram kukush kapoo ashirangiya. Anootssa naparuri, k'kuzee mazarangina; Chiyyazharush, naayarush, wanuts zapan ktungangcha. Sheerush, tazangcha, tarangiya.

⁶ Tuchparinsha tumuztam kapungumash kungush shitungarangu, ansha ipunpunar wazitpungach ushimun taarangiya. Mishat, much ipunpunartam taaragitamta. An wizpur kapung tputsee ichingaru kasimaam waritarangiya. ^{II}

⁷ Anumunsha ipunpunarinsha, kázamshee parangitamana. Kizpur yutarit napuxtamashi. Wizpur kapung kasiru taarangiya. Wanassa wazuraneewa ngusambawaa mbamawmuna. Anpa tputsee zayaru, katsu-pambayaru, katungeeru, yuwaa katuchkachu anoo ká-timbayaru, kasarangiya. Yuw tuchip parangi anumand nllitarisha parangina. Muchushsha wits minam chung taarangiya. ^{III}

⁸ Nuwsha witsee napanapaw ashiranguri, misha wits pakichsha muchush shitungarangiya. Wits pakchitaa, tachtaru wits kapung taarangu anoo tuchip itusheeru, kapeeteeru, anush wits pakchimashsha kxoonarangiya. An wits wach chiy tputsich kachich tamapari ashiru taarangiya. Kuktam taarangiya. Tputsee natsaku, waanaatstamarisha chinaku kapung tsiyatarangiya. ^{IV}

⁹ Ashiri nuw wandari napanapaw ashiranguri, kuxinshish zapan yakarangu anootssa parangina. ^V Anumunsha Apanll Taarashipan kuxinarangiya. Wamarsha kizpur mburshimuna. Muchsha kizpuritam mburshimuna. ^{VI}

Apanll uxinash turikchimash taarangiya. Sumas tamapari ashiru kizpur kurakurtar ashirangiya.

¹⁰ Anushsha kuxinshishish kung ashiru sumas shtungatar ashirangiya.

Apanll muchchur zapaniri milo Apanllee ksu-taranganaya.

Mishat, tputs minllunaritam xiyarutarusin Apanllee ungirtaranganaya.

^I Apanll wanichu anu 13.1; 17.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Apanll wanichu anu 13.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{III} Apanll wanichu anu 12.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{IV} Apanll wanichu anu 13.5-6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^V Apanll wanichu anu 20.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{VI} Apanll wanichu anu 1.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Yuwsha Apanll waana tputsee natstamapaneem ipusarangu anshitisin kuxinartayarusin, kirakachsha yandama natstamaam tawataranganaya. ^{VII}

¹¹ Nuwsha, yusur kázamshee napanapaw ashiranguri, yuw wits pakich shitungarangu an mantsir tsiyatarangu anoo, mazaranguri kapung punirustarangiina. Ashiritaa napanapaw ashiranguri, tputssa kázamshee putayarusin, pachayarusin, isisingambeersin izuuru sumasush muchimaam pshtaranganaya.

¹² Minootssa kázamshee ichingaru wizpur itutseersin, kasaranganaya. Nda pacharanganaya. Natumash waani taachpa. Yuwash zar tatsamkachu anush pachapani, atusin kasaranganaya.

¹³ Nuw aranginasha pamazukuri, nllitarisha parangina.

Tputs ashiru psasish karuwatanu anoo parangina. ^{VIII} Kusarangu, yapsha Taarashipan taaru ambsha naakchu,

Apanllsha wasundurur amb machtaranganaya.

¹⁴ Ashiri Apanllsha tsiyatku; Shiy na urutamari shiyamari kasirush taachsha.

Tputsee ichingaru shiyamari ksutaksha. Ichingarusin shiyaa chinachinllinaya.

Shiyaa kukish uru payuchinllinaya.

Tputs ichingaru tsapurunas yuwatamsin kukuwaatsiri tsiyatkana antamsin shiyaa kukish payuchinllinaya. ^{IX}

Shiy urutamari kasirush tputsee ksutachsha.

Ayamamtiyam shiyaa kasichazinllinaja, ndambaree, Apanll tarangiya.

¹⁵ Nuw Danieli, anoo ichingaru paranguri, mangishi kapung xararanguri punirangina. ¿Mayaama ashiru pakeeri? aturi, mangoonamaam xapookuri, ¹⁶ Apanll muchchur shaneerana annung káyamaranguri, yuwaa pamasirangi anoo kamanpanda aturi, masharangiina. Ashiri Apanllee muchchur masharanguri, uwsha nuwaa kamanku tarangiya.

¹⁷ Yuw ipunpunar pamasirangish an watacha ipunpunartam tputs kurakaam kinakchusin tsapurunasee wamari kasichinllina anoom pamasarangsha. ^X

¹⁸ Itaru, anumun tsapurunasshuch kurak pastakchusin, Apanllsha tiptsir urutamari tsapurunasshuchee ksutkusin taachinllinaya. Ashkachu, Apanllimarisha kasiru taachiya, ^{XI} Apanll muchchur nuwaa tarangiya.

¹⁹ Itaru, aranginasha yuwaa ipunpunar pamasirangi nllitaritawaa anootssa yasamaam zandarangitamana. Watam waamari kasiru mantsir, wanas ngusamb, wachizupsha ngusambawtam tputsee ichingaru zayaru, katungeeru, katuchimaatssa kátimbayaru, kasarangu anootstam yasamaam zandarangiina.

^{VII} Apanll wanichu anu 20.12-13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{VIII} Matiwa 24.30; 26.64; Márkosa 13.26; 14.62; Lukasa 21.27; Apanll wanichu anu 1.7; 14.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{IX} Apanll wanichu anu 11.15 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^X Apanll wanichu anu 7.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{XI} Apanll wanichu anu 22.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

²⁰ Mishat, wits minam chung taarangu anoo yasamaam zandarangitamana. Anumunsha witstam pakich yuw wamari kasirangu, witsee tuchip yuxirangu, mishat wachtam, kuktam taaru, kapung yutarit tsiyatarangu anoo ashpari yasamaam zandarangina.

²¹ Ashiri yuwaatssha wits pakchimash parangi, Apanllpa tiptsir waratarangu, wamari kasimaam pakchim pishtarangu, ²² itaru, Apanllsha anush kusarangu, waanaatsee tiptsir tapachindarangu, ^I amb ashkachu, Apanll kuk tatsamoorangu, tiptsireem wizpur panarangu, urutamarishat tsapurunasshuchee ksutamaam wayarangu, anoo yasamaam zandarangitamana.

²³ Ashiriya, Apanll wasundurur nuwaa tárangiya: Kázamish ipunpunarurini pamasirangish an tputs ipunpunarurinsa kurakaam kinakchu, tsapurunasshuchee kasiru taachiya. Watam uw nllitaritawa.

Tputsee ashpaatsiri tayutaritchiya.

Kátimbayaru, itsupambayaru kasachiya.

²⁴ Minam chung wits parangish ansha tputs chungatam kurakaam tsipasaw kinachinllinaya. ^{II}

Itaru, anush minum kurakaam waanamuntari wizpur kinakchu, an nllitari ichingarumand kurak taachiya.

Ashkachu, ichtaru chung kurakaa kinaru taarana anchichee tuchip kapeetchiya.

²⁵ Apanllee kizpureetstaa yutarit tsiyatkachu, tiptsireetstam zapan pachachinllinaya.

Tputsee kamachtakachu, Apanllee kamachtamarinee payurintspa.

Mishat, Apanlleem shambatamaam shaniyintspa, tákchu,

Apanllee tiptsir kasiyaru, kiyung yachachiya.

Tuchip masach chawip ashku taachiya.

²⁶ Itaru, Apanll waana natstamapaneem ipusarangu anshtisin,

izuuru waneengcha, tákchusin,

uwsha anoo wizpur yanpukchu, izuuru pachayaru, watstamari kapeetchiya.

²⁷ Ashkachu, Apanllsha tiptsireem wizpuree panakchu,

urutamarisha tsapurunasshuchee kurak ichingaru kasirsin taachinllinaya. ^{III}

Tputsee ztaru ksutchinllinaya.

Sheeru, tsapurunashuchsha tputs Apanlleetsimarisha chinakchusin,

kukoo izuuru payuchinllinaya,

Apanll muchchur nuwaa kamanku tárangiya.

²⁸ In watacha tsiyatssi yuw pamasaranguri, nuw mangi kapung xararangi. Mishat, punikuri kaxi-watarangi. Itaru, nda minamtiyam tputsee pamasama-reetsi kamanirangina. Anoo iwatspayana.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll nuwaa Danielaat-si yuw ashtachu anoo wasina kamanirangu anootsi.

I Apanll wanichu anu 20.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. II Apanll wanichu anu 17.12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. III Apanll wanichu anu 20.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Nuw Danieli Utaáchcheem Apanllpa mashirangi anoo kamanchintspa

⁹ Yuwash Medshuch tputs Dariyo suru, Asowerini wipa, Kaldewshuchee urkar kaneeschiri kinayaru, ² minamari masach Utaáchchu anush, nuwsha Danieli, Jeremiyasinee wirkar natstarangina. Yuwaa Apanll Jeremiyasaa kamanku: Tputs Irusarinnaa kapeeteersin, izuuru sumasush mucheersin, ⁷⁰ masach kurimunaz taachiya, ^{IV} Apanll tárangu anoo natstarangina.

³ Ashiri anoo natstaranguri; Apanllee mashkuri, manguranguri, kamazee kucharee kamartayaruri, puzachush kuxineeruri, anush Apanllpat tsiyatarangina.

⁴ Yuwaam iy Utaáchchini Apanllee kasarangini anoom tsiyatkuri, tárangina: Apaa, shiyamari kasiru taaksha. Shiy kizpurtishcha. Shaanaatsee kukish uru iyaam tuminuksha. Tputs shiyaa chinaksin, kamachta-mareetsish payuksin, shiysha uwaatssha chinakush uru istaksha. ⁵ Iy, Apaa, yutaritshishush izuuru pantsaranginiya. Nda shiyaa pakchiyam chinaranginiya. Izuuru shiyaa mapiyranginiya. Mishat, shiyaa kamachtamarish payumaam kasaranginiya. Shiyaa kukish mapiymari mapiyranginiya.

⁶ Mishat, kamanimapaneetstam kuk nda mazinaranginiya. Shiyaa kukish kamanimapan, kurakaa wipunasheetstam, mishat zitaminarineetstam ashpar-ta kamanirangitaatssin, itaru iyashuchsha ichingarusin mapiyranganaya. Nda kukoo payuranganaya.

⁷ Apaa, shiy tsinastishcha. Itaru, iysha Utaáchchini shiyaa kukish izuuru kapeetarangani. Anumand kapung shiyaa pazikaniya. Irusarinshuchtam taakana, misha Israelchichtam shiyaa kukish kapeetarangtam-sin, anumand shiysha minup tsap watsirit zanganirangish, minootssha tputs arap tsap zanganirangish, antamsin ichingarusin pazikanaya. ⁸ Apaa, iy zitaminarini, mishat zitaminarinitam urkar ashiruni yutaritam taakaniya. Ashirucha, iysha shiyaa paziktamaniya. ⁹ Itaru Apaa, shiy uru tputsee nayanikush, tputssha shiyaa mashku, yutaritshishee mbizamamari tachingangsha. Iy shiyaa kapung tayutaritaranginiya.

¹⁰ Shiyaa kukish mazarangitaatini nda payuranginiya. Shiy tayaspatampanee iyaam zanganirangush, iya tayaspatarangitaatssin, itaru iysha anoo kuk nda payuranginiya. ¹¹ Ichingarusin Israelchich shiyaa kukish kapeetarangsin, izuuru kamachtama-reetsish ngataranganaya. Shiy tputsirish Móysisarin yandaku; Siy yutarit kapung taakchush anumand Apanll siyaa kapung wanichiya, tárangu, anuritam yuwamand ashirangani anumand na iyaamsha waneeshish tatsamoorangiya. ¹² Waneeshee kapung zangankachush, izuuru shaanaatsi kukish tumin-uchsha. Paptsa, Waneeshish naanllpa, tárangush, ku-

rakawaatstam, mishat ichingaru tputsee wasina kamanirangitaatish, nda mazaranganaya. Anumand wa-

IV Jeremiyasa 29.10-12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

neeshish kizpur yutarit, sirútama nda tputs ashimaa waneeshish patarusin, an na Irusarinash pantsa-tarangiya. ¹³ Ichingarú yuwartatam Móýsisarini, yandarangú anuritam iyash kusarangiya. Apaa, izuuru shiyaa kasaranguni, mangeetsini yarangandama, nda shiyaa táranginiya. Yutaritshisheetsimari izuuru payuranginiya. Nda shiyaa kukish payumaam chinaranginiya. ¹⁴ Ashirucha Apaa, shiy iyaam waneeshee wayarangush, izuuru waneerangsha. Watam shiy, Apaa, shaanaatsi kukish izuuru tuminukshawa. Shiy nllitarit chinatareezish. Iysha anoo yasarangitaatini, itaru shiyaa kukish kapung ngataranganiya. ¹⁵ Apaa, sirútamasa shaanaatsi tputsirish Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangush, wizpureetsish kapung iyashcheem yámandarangsha. Ashirangush, tputs ztaru shiyaa mazinanganaya. Na in zari shiyaa wandaritam nda mbizakanaya. Itaru, iysha Apaa, shiyaa kukish kapeetaranguni, yutarit kapung taaranganiya. ¹⁶ Apaa, iy shiyaa yasaktanicha. Shiy kizpurtishcha kchinamshish. Ashiri Apaa, Irusarinaa kizpur tsiyantayarush waneerangish an na tsiyanish zambazangi, watam shaana Irusarinaa mishat mach Siyonaa pangeemish ipusarangshawa. Itaru, iyamandari yutaritshishirini, mishat zitaminarinimandtam yutaritshishirini ichingarusin tputs iyaa tayutaritkanaya. ¹⁷ Ashiri Apaa, nuw shiyaa mashki anoo mazinangcha. Apaa, shiy pangish izuuru yurangarangu, ashiri shiysha anoo pangumaama istangcha. Chinasheetsish tuyamandangi, nda tputs shiyaa arangeem yutarit tsiyatamaama. ¹⁸ Ashiri Apaa, istanda. Nuwaa kuki mazinangcha. Kiyung kachiykiniya. Yaktarini Irusarin yurangarangiya, yuwash shiyaa ungirtatarini. Anoo napeerush istangcha. Yuwamun yutarit taakani anumuna shiyaa mashamaam pinasakaniya, watam iy yutaritaniwa. Itaru Apaa, shiyamun nayanimpanimunish mangi tatkuri mashkina. ¹⁹ Apaa, na mazinangandama. Iyaa Utaáchcheetsini yutaritshishirini tachingeerush istangcha. Tputs shiyaa yasapana, aturi, mashkina. Irusarinaa yusur yaramaam mashkitamana, mishat tputsirish shiyaa yusur chinapana aturi, mashkitamana. Ashiri, Apaa, iyaa istangcha. Zapshtarinllpa, Apanlle tsiyatkuri, tárangina.

Na kamaneena yuwaa nuw Danieli Utaáchcheem Apanllpa mashirangi anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Apanll wasundurur 490 masachee wasina kamanirangu anootsi

²⁰ Apanlle aranginasha masharangiina. Apaa, Jeremiyas kuk na 70 mashach tatsameenlliya, táranguri, nuwaanaatsee yutaritshishiri yaramaam, mishat Israelchicheetstam yutaritshishirini yaramaam mashirangiina. Apanlleemtam pang' mach Siyonaam mashirangitamana. ²¹ Ashiri Apanllpat tsiyatstar ashiranguri, zari pukamachsha, yuwash opeejaa Apanlleem pachamaam waritarangu, anush Apanll wasun-

I Titooma 3.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

durur Gabriel sur, yuw sirú nuwash miranish yakarangu, an mangakatanu kusarangiya.

²² Nuwaatssha tárangiya; Danielaa, shiyaa mangish izuuru p'tsimaam nuw ningeem kusarangina. Ashiri mazinangcha. ²³ Shiy Apanllpa tsiyatamaam chtarangush, Apanllsha, Yuwaa ashtachi anoo Danielaa kamanishini, nuwaa tárangiya. Apanll shiyaa ksumish chinaku, nuwaa kamanimaam zanganirangiya. Ashiri Jeremiyasaa kuk kamankachuri, shiysha izuuru mazinangcha.

²⁴ Siyaa Utaáchcheetsis yutaritshishiris izuuru tachingamaam 70 masach 7 tayusimaam wand pshatariya, misha Apanlleetstam yaktarini Irusarina izuuru yaramaama. Yutaritshishireetsis izuuru tachingamaam waritachu, Apanll min kurak tsinassha urutari tputsee ksutamaam wayachiya. Ashkachu, yuw tiptsiree wasina yámandarangú, mishat kamanirangu anoo tatsamchiya. Sheeru, Apanll waanaatsee pang' kizpur wanasirimshee wayachiya.

²⁵ Neetstam mazinakchush mangoonangcha. Yuwamun tputs yaktaa Irusarin yusur pangungints, tákchu, anumunsha 7 masach 7 tayusiychu, Apanll tputsee kurakaam ipuskachu, waana tiptsiree ksutchiya. Yaktaa Irusarina yusursha panguchinllinaya. Ngootsee wanasirsha yareersin, yaktaa watandpun yusur tandapunuchinlliniya. Anamun 62 masach 7 tayusiychu, anush yaktash Irusarinash Utaáchich tputs taachinllina. Itaru, kapung kiyung kachiykusin taachinllinaya. Nda mapiyrsin taachinllinaya.

²⁶ Aship masach tushiychu, anush Apanlle ipusamarini tputs pachachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, anumunsha minshuch kurak wasundururpat kuskatssin, yaktaa Irusarina, mishat Apanlleetstam pang' izuuru tunupeersin kasachinllinaya. Kung kizpur kumbiykchu, zaw ashtaru sheeru, izuuru ichingaroo kapeetchiya. Anumunsha tsapurunas ndatuma pastaru, uru tputs waanpatatin waratchinllinaya. Waratkatssin, tputs waanpatatin zapan pachakaktangat ashchinllinaya. Nda tputs pakchiyam mapiyrsin taachinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya.

²⁷ Ashkusin, arangeem 7 masach tatsamoochu anush min kurak tputsee; Washunandsha wanasiri taayani, táchiya. Itaru, 3 masach anumun chawap natumasam mapiyrsin taachinllinaya. Itaru, anumunsha kuraksha Utaáchchee; Chineetsis Apanlleem muchintspa. Maacheetstam Apanlleem panarintspa, tákchu, izuuru Apanlle wamachtash kapeeteeru, anpanirisha taachiya. Apanllish pang' Apanllinung wasum mantsir tayutaritchiya. II Ashkachu, Apanllsha izuuru tpachingayaru kasachiya, Apanll muchchur Gabriel nuwaa Danielaatsi kamanku tárangiya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll wasundurur 490 masachee wasina kamanirangu anootsi.

[Ashiri wappari. Watamaricha nuw Danieli kuki.]

II Matiwa 24.15; Márkosa 13.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Amosa

Yuwaa kirak Amosarini yandarangu anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Waana Amosarini nee kiraka yandarangiya. Amosarini yaktash Tekuwash nllurtarangiya. Anshutam taarangu, mzatspaneemsha kinarangu, opeejaa uru ksutarangiya. Tekuw Belenganungiri taariya Utaásh watsapunu. Nduntaa Amosarini Apanlleem kamanipanish pshturangu, zapishsha Apanllsha Amosarinee, Opeejareetsish kasayarush, nuwaa tputsiri Israelchichee nuwaa kuki tayaspatashincha, tárangiya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Amosarini Utaásh tsap taarangtaa, ashiritaa Apanll Israelap tsap kamanishini tárangiya. Ashiriya, Amosarinsha yaktarineetsi kasarangu, Israelap tsap naatarangu, yaktash Betelash Apanllee kuk kamanirangiya. Anpuru Jerobowamarini kizpur kurakaam kinarangu, Israelshuch tputs kizpuritam taaranganaya. Kurakshtisin ichingurusin kurkiyaam kinarangana. Apanlleem shaniyarangsin, mangutari tsiyatstar ashiranganaya. Kizpur taarangitaatssin, ashiritaa kizpur yutarit taaranganaya. Pukiree tputsi kiyung yacharanganaya. Mangutari Apanllpat tsiyatarangana; nda mangpatari chinaranganaya. Watam apanllputseemarisha chinaranganawa. Ashirucha, Apanllsha, Yuwamand nuwaa kasarangana anumand kizpur wanichima, tárangiya. Ashiriya, shiysha Amosaa, amb nuwaa kuki wanimpani kamanishini, tárangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Yuwamand Israelshuch tputs kizpur yutarit taaranga anoom wanimaam Amosarini tárangiya. ¿Mayaam siy yutarit ashiksa? Watsta; shirintspa. Papcha, Apanll siyaa kizpur waneerunts, tárangiya. Nuw siyaa atina: Yutaritshishee kasayarus, wanasirmsheetsimarisha chinangtsa. Siy kurakis tsiyatssee itsinsaru yasayarus, wanasirmshee tputs napangtsa. Yutaritshishpaneetsimsha waneeyarus ksangtsa. Amb ashkachinaareesa, Apanll kizpureeru, siyaa istakchu, kisshaparee tsapunshis taatssa. Siyaa Israelchicheetsis ndusha izuuru wanichima, Apanll siyaa átcha, tárangiya. (5.15)

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwaa kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

1. Apanll tsapurunasshuchee tputs kizpur wanichiya. (1.1—3.2)
2. Apanll Israelshuchee ashiritam wanichitamta. (3.3—6.14)
3. Amosarini waneeshshee zameetpata pamazurangiya. (7.1—9.10)
4. Zapishparee Apanll Israelchichee izuuru istachiya, (9.11-15),

Amosarini tárangiya.

Nuw Amosi Apanllee kuk kamanchintspa

Ashiriya, yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee kapung tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchintspa

1 Ashiriya, nuw Amosi Tekuwash opeejaa ksu-tamapan taaruri, anushsha Apanll Israelchichimun tsiyatssee kamanirangiya. Yuw mundaz mundaztachu, an tsimbun masach pshataru, anush nuwaa kamanirangiya. Anpur Osiyas Utaásh kurakamuna, Jerobowamsha Jowasarini wip Israelchicheem kurakamuntamta.

2 Apanll nuwaa tsiyatarrangu, Siyonamand kuk kimarangu, kariy tamapari ashiru zungan zungan ashirangiya. Irusarinamand kizpur zunganeerangu, tsapsha kizpur zpuzarangu, ichingaru maachi mawiruyaru, mchiroorangiya. Machpitaa íwar Karmelu sur kizpur mawiruyaru, mchiroorangitamta. Apanll tsiyatku amb ashirangiya.

Kamanchintspa yuwaa, Israelanung tsap tputs yutarit taarangana anoo nuw wanichima, Apanll tárangu, anootsi

³ Ashiri siyaa Damáskushcheetsis Apanll tárangiya. Siy Damáskushchis kapung yutaritshishi chinarangus, Galaadshuchee tputs tirikoo ngusambpat tokuch tamatarpachi ashiru chuwiyarus, kasarangis, anumand nuwsha siyaa zurampatari wanichintspa.

⁴ Anumandtam nuwsha sumasee zanganchima. Kurakaa Asayela nlluranur ichingaru kachingchima. Mishat, Ben-jadadtam pang' pangurangana anootstam ichingaru muchchitamma.

⁵ Siy Damáskushchis pshtumaam wachoo kámanartaateesa, anoo nuwsha wizpurirpati tawateeruri, Bikat-avenshuchestam kurak, misha Bet-edenshuchestam kurak ashparitaatsis siyaa Síriyashcheetsis tputsis putayarusin, arap Kirip tsap machinllinaya Asirshuch tputsiya, Apanll siyaa tárangiya.

⁶ Filistewshucheesha Apanll tárangitamta. Gasshuch yutaritshisheetsimaritam chinarangusin, tputsee ichingaru machtayarusin, muchchureetspaz ashiru Edomshucheemsha tupaxanxarangana, anamand nuwsha zurampatari wanichima.

⁷ Ashirucha, anumandtam sumasee Gasshuch tandapunuranga anoo mucheeruri, kurakpatari pangu izuuru muchimaam zanganchima, atina.

⁸ Wizpurirpati Asdodshuchee urkar, Askalonshuchestam urkar izuuru tpachingayaruri kasachima.

Ekronshuchestam urkar nduntam pakchiyam nayanikuri, izuuru tpachingachima.

Amb ashkachuri, Filistewshuch ashpari tsipachinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya.

⁹ Tirshucheesha tárangitamta. Tirshuch kapung yutarit chinarangana. Zoonlleetspaz ashiru tputsee amikurtayarusin, anootssha tamapingayarusin, muchchureem ínayarusin, Edomshucheemsha tupaxanxaranganaya. Anumand nuwsha zurampatari wanichima.

¹⁰ Anumandtam Tirshuch tandapunurana anoo muchkachu, kurakpatari pang' wanasireew pangurana anpatari muchimaam sumasee zanganchima, Apanll tárangiya.

¹¹ Edomshucheesha Apanll tárangitamta. Edomshuch kapungtam yutarit chinarangusin, waanaatstaata zoonll Israelchichee nda nayanimaam zandkusin, pacharanganaya. Yuwari zandkana anuri watsiyun sitarangsin, zoonlleetstaa kachingaranganaya. Anumand nuwsha zurampatari wanichima.

¹² Ashirucha, Temanshuchee, misha Bosráshcheestam kurakaam pangurangana anoo ichingaru muchimaam sumasee zanganimaam zandkina, Apanll tárangiya.

¹³ Amónshucheesha tárangitamta. Amónshuch kapungtam yutarit chinarangusin, Tsapunni kapungup, atusin, Galaadshuchee tpachingayarusin, kiz mireeru, anoo pachayarusin, chikaa taarayarusin, kasaranganaya. Anumand nuwsha zurampatari wanichima.

¹⁴ Anumandtam Rabaa yakat tandapunurana, anoo muchkachu, kurakaam pangurangana, anpatari muchkachu, tapazish pachaksin, kizpur zunganitaru ashiru, muchimaam sumasee zanganimaam zandkina.

¹⁵ Amb ashkachuri, urkarshitisin, misha yuwatamsin nuw kizpurtana átana, antamsin arap naakchusin, imarchachinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya.

² Mowabshuchee tárangitamta. Mowabshuch kizpur yutarit chinarangusin, Edomshuchee kurak wanapoo yáayarusin, sumasish mucheersin, puzacheemsha kinarangu, anumand nuw zurampatari wanichima.

² Anumandtam nuwsha Mowabshuchee sumasee zangankachuri, Kiriutshuchee kurak pang' pangurangana, anootstam muchkachuri, izuuru puzacheem kinachiya. Amb ashkachuri, tapazish pachaksin, kizpur zunganitaru ashiru, wakar wits puu puu tákchusin, siyaa Mowabshuchis tsipartatssa.

³ Kurakaris ichingaru ksutku anoo, misha kurak tsipasawaatstam ichingaroo nuwamari kasiruri, sumaspa tpachingachima, Apanll Mowabshuchee tárangiya.

Utaáchcheetssha Apanll tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

⁴ Apanll Utaáchchee tárangitamta. Utaáchich yutaritshishingazimari zandkusin, nuwaa tayutaritkusin, nda k'keetsi payukana. Waana zitaminarini tamarangparee ashirusin, maacheetsisha tínayarusin, anootssha ungirtaksin taakana, anumand zurampatari nuw Utaáchchee wanichima. ⁵ Ashirucha, Utaáchich Irusarinush kurakaam pang' pangurangana anoo muchimaam sumasee zanganchima, Apanll Utaáchchee tárangiya.

Apanll Israelchicheetssha wanichima, tárangitamta
anoo kamanchintspa

6 Apanll Israelchichee tárangitamta.
Israelchich kapung yutaritshishee chinarangana,
anumand urutari waneerinandti kasachima.
Watam tputs wanasirmsheetstaa, kurik putapani
atusin, tupaxanxakanawa.
Mishat, pukireetstam minumpatamari spat tupaxanx-
akitamsinaya.
7 Pukiree wamari kasirsin, kiyung yachakanaya.
Tsiyatssee yaramaam waritaktaa,
itaru pukireetssha yutaritam ínakana;
yaramaam ngatkanaya.
Wapar, misha wipatam kizaa minumtaatsimari yan-
gakanaya.
Ashkusin, nuwaa Apanlleetsi kizpur yutaritaam
ínakanaya.
8 Pukireem kurikee istayarusin, suwatpa atusin, punl-
luree itutskana.
Anootssha yáyarusin, anumunsha maamaw
ashkusin,
apanllputseem ungirtaksin katungkanaya.
Tputsee nuwaa nda mikeeru tuwaparangu, atusin,
kurikee arang yáyarusin, anpatatam vinoo paxanx-
eersin,
kis apanllputsish waakana.
Anushsha karusastangat ashkanaya.
9 Síru nuw siyaa Israelchicheetsis chinaranguri,
apusap machimaam Amorewshuch tputs kizpuree-
waatstaa,
karipan tamapari ashirusin wazuraneewtaa
taarangsín,
ashiritaa anoo tpachingarangina.
10 Sheeruri, siyaatssha Ijptoo tsap tashitungayaruri,
apusap machiranguri, amb cuarenta masach
maarangis,
anush nuw siyaa ksutarangina.
Amorewshuchee tputs watsapun itutseeruri,
siyaamsha panarangina.
Ashirangtaati, siysa nuwaa ngatakta.
11 Mishat, saana yasaksa, yuwaa nuw siyashchee
nuwaa kuki kamanimaam ínarangina.
Ínarangitaati, ashiritaa, kamanimapanee kuk nda
mazinamaam zandkus,
tayaspataamaam pachindaranga.
Tputseetssha Nasareyupani yuw vinoo waamaam
pinasakana,
anootstam zanganirangtaati,
itaru siysa ashiritaa, Nasareyupaneetssha tumisinga-
yarus, yarsarangsa.
Nuw anoo zurampatari atina.
13 Ashirucha, anumand tsapootssha ishipukchuri,
kutsis táchatssa.
Ashkachu, mantsir yusachiya.
Wakar pshiyreshishush tirikoo kayak pshtaru,
naakchu,
iship iship ashku mantsir yusataru

ashiritam mantsir tsap yusachiya.
14 Tputs kizpuritaati iripumaam yasaru, nda anoo ka-
pachina.
Wizpureew taakana antaatiya anush wizpur
pshatakchu,
nda waanaatsi tapachindachiya.
15 Tputs tapazpantaati, itaru waanaatsi tapachin-
dacheeja, ndambari.
Tputs wamaritaati ichingaruru iripumpa kasiru,
misha kapaachimuntaatiya suwayaranllu, ka-
mungcheeja, ndambari.
16 Yuwash nuwaana siyaa wanimaam ashkachi,
anush tputs kizpur pachamaam yasarangitaa,
punikchusin, uru k'chirpungurinee kapeetanganllu,
zapeeru suwakchu iripunganchiya,
Apanll Israelchichee tárangiya.

3 Ashiri na Israelchichis, yuwis Apanll siyaa Ijptop
tsap tashitungarangu anis mazinantsa. 2 Apanll
siyaa Israelchicheetsis átcha.
Siyaatsimari nish tsapurunas ipusarangina.
Piyartachee tputs nda ipusarangina.
Ashirucha, yuwamand yutaritshishee chinrangis,
anumand,
¿Mayaamsa siy ashirangsa? tápi turi, zandkina.
3 Itaru, siy nuwapa nda kis ipunaksa.
Tputs waanpata wanasir tsiyateerandsin,
ngootsish ipuneerandsin, kis naantach ashtaranaya.
Siysa nda nuwapa ashiksa,
Apanll siyaa átcha.
4 Mishat, napa: tumuz manginash puu átar ashtaru,
an wazamari pachindku,
nuwaanitari katungpi átu átariya, ashiritam Apanllsha
siyaa pachindkitamta.
Wipsha nguranazush tanuntar ashtaru, an maachtaa
wanutsee katungpi átu, átariya.
5 Tsiripichsha purangataranllu, ¿antaati mangutari
tsapush pantsatareeja? nda.
Tputs tutsangkayaru, anush pshtukamchu, pantsa-
tariya.
Tutsangamsha, ¿antaati mangutari pzku ashtareeja?
nduni.
Tsiripich pshtukamchu ashtariya.
Apanllsha siyaa yutaritshishimandis tutsangachpaz
ashkitamta.
6 Tsangampansha tputs wakarash pup puu táyachu,
tputssha anoo mazinakchusin,
Papcha. Tputs pachamaam naanllpa, atusin,
tapachindamaam uru k'chirpungoo yáyarusin, nap-
ataranll ashtariya.
Mishat, ¿antaati yaktash kapung yutarit tushiyku, an
mangutari ashtar? nduni.
Apanll zangankachu ashtariya.
7 Itaru, Apanll siyaa ateeja.
Nuwshat tputsee wanimaam zandkachuri,
uru tputsireetsi kamanimapani wasina kamankina.
Anoo tsiyatsis kapung punimaam waritariya.
8 ¿Chakaja yuwaa tumuz puu átaru, anoo nda punima
yasaru taayach?

Mishat, nuw tputsireetsi kamanipanee,
Natu nuwaa kuki kamaningcha, tákchuri,
kamanipansha uru kamanchiya.
Gadamaam wanindaja, Apanll átcha.
Ashirucha, nuw Amosi ashiritam siyaa waneekuri,
punikus, kaapa kitsis mazinangtsa, nuw siyaa Is-
raelchicheetsis atashina.

Apanll Samariyashchee tputs wanichu anoo kamanch- intspa

⁹ Ashiriya, Apanll siyaa Samariyashcheetsis ateeja.
Mazinangtsa. Asdodshuchis yuwis kurakash pang'
taakis anis, misha Ijptoshchis pangus kizpur
wanasirish taakis antamtis Apanlle kuk mazinangtsa.
Naanints. Samariyap napangtsa. ¿Kamaparee anush
pangatssa? Waj, tputssha waanpatatin kiyung
yachakana. Kizpur yutarit taakana. Napeerus, wa-
neengtsa.

¹⁰ Nuw Israelchichee atina. Siy nda wanasirimshee
chinamaam zandkus, shuchimangazimarisha kizpur
chinaksa. Amb ashkus, yuwaatsimarisha shuchikis
anootsimarisha pangishis wanasirimshish wayaksa.

¹¹ Ashiriya, yuwamand amb ashirangis anumand
Apanll siyaa átcha. Samariyashchi undarar ashchiri
taturpiyaru, sundaroom pang' patumbichpa
tinarangis, anoo zuramptari kapeetchinllinaya.
Pangishis yuwash maachi wayataris anush kurimu-
nazsha kasachiya.

¹² Nuw siyaa atina. Tputs opeejaa chinuru, tumuzsha
zapi átu, kamuu ashkatu, anoo waanasha nda sam-
baytaku, watsimsha, nduntaatiya ashiru witsimsha
itutstariya. Ashiritam nuw siyaa Samariyashchis itut-
skachuri, kamungatssa. Siy watam Damáskush yakat
maashish kizpur kurakurtaru anush maamaw ashik-
sawa.

¹³ Na kaapaniri mazinatssa. Nuw kizpur Apanlleeruri
siyaa atashina. Akoparinchich ¿tamaru taarangana?
Siyaa anoo yasayarus, nuwaa kamaningandama.

¹⁴ Nuwaa kamankus, musásiri Israelchichee anumand,
¿Mayaamsa siy ashirangsa? tápi turi, zandkina. Waana-
mandari yutaritshishirini wanichima. Anshurtatam zar
Betelshuch opeejaa muchimaam kayatarangana, anoo
witspatari ichuychakchuri, tsapumun xanaramchu
kasachima. ¹⁵ Anush tsimbunataati pangis taaru, anoo
kapeetchina. Yuwash zarpas maa ashkis, misha sina-
pas ksanitaru kis taakis anootstam kapeetchima.
Mishat, tputs kurikpan pangoom kizpur wanasir pa-
tumbich mburshimashpa kurakurtaru pangurangana
anootstam tunupeeruri, kasachima, Apanll siyaa
átcha.

Ashiriya, siy Samariyashuchis yuwaa Apanll siyaa
wanichu anoo chinangtsa, atashina.

Apanll Samariyashchee kiz tsiyantarangu anootssha na kamanchintspa

⁴ Ashiriya, Apanll tárangiya. Samariyashchis kizis
mazinantsa. Siy wakar Basanshuch ashirus yun-

gantatarus taakus, pukireetssha, Waani kiyung
kachiyku taanll, átus, natsaksa. Ashkus, vinungazimar-
isha waapi átus, zaranlleetsis kamachtakus, mapiyus
taaksa. ² Nuw Apanlli wanasirimshi ¿antaati ngichta-
reezi? Uru yuwamand ashirangis anumand zar na tat-
sameenlltanda. Anush mangasipa k'kishis tip
ashkachu, misha ipareetstamtis uru tip ashchitamaya.
Sheersin, siyaa arap pshiyreersin, machinllinaya.
³ Yuwanung tandapunuz pátangaru, kawaru annung
ishitungayarusin, machipsha Hermonap pachamaam
machintsa, nuw siyaa kizaatsis atina.

⁴ Watam siy yutaritshisheetsemari kapung chinakus
shamangaksawa. Ashiri Betelap naayarus, nduniya
ashiru Guilgaalap apanllputseem maachee wayakus,
puturit wayata, yusursha amputaamsha wayata
ashkus, aranginasha saanaatsi tayutaritkus, taangtsa,
nuw siyaa stapi aturi atina. ⁵ Mishat, tandaatssha nda
tputaru anoo muchintstamtisa, watam apanllputs siyaa
kapung istakantsawa. Tputseetssha ichingaroo, Apan-
lleem ungirtakurini ashkiniya, átus, kamanimantar
shingtsa. Watam anoo kis chinaksawa, nuw siyaa kiza-
atsis atina.

⁶ Nuw iwarzee ichingaru yaktarishis maringaranguri,
siyaa marizimun kapungtaa kiyung kachiyarangus,
ashiritaa, siy nuwamun mangis nda taturangsa, nuw
siyaa atina.

⁷ Tputsish mázar kayanamaam wand tuchip tsup
pshtaru, anush nuwsha sinaa nda sinamaam wa-
yarangina. Itaru, minpina yakat sinarangitaa,
anushsha nda sin pakchiyam sinaku, tatsumim pchin-
garangu, kungsha puzarangitamtá. ⁸ Tputs yuw
wakungur ndunari, an sachisimun tsipakchusin, min-
upsha yakat naayarusin, nachungaksin, kungoo
pakchim waarangusin, nda tazazamaam wari-
taranganaya. Ashirangtaati, siyaa nda nuwaa man-
goonarangsa, nuw siyaa atina.

⁹ Ashiri siyaa wanimaam íwarimand kambusur ksan
zanganiranguri, maachi ichingaru mawiruyaru pchin-
garangiya. Kpayunlleetssha, olivootstam tatsumi-
rangis, anootssha kachingamaam pchicheetssha zan-
ganirangitamana. Ashirangtaati, siyaa nda nuwaa
mangoonarangsa, nuw siyaa atina.

¹⁰ Nuw Ijptoshchee waneerangi siyaa ashiritam wa-
neeranguri, kanungas tapazish pchingarangsin,
tputssha kapaachurineetsi yamaranganaya.
Ashirangsin, tsipar pseertaru, tamutamu kpun pchatar
ashirangtaa, siyaa nda nuwaa mangoonarangsa, nuw
siyaa atina.

¹¹ Mishat, Sodomshuchee, Gomorshuchestam wa-
neerangi ashiritam siyaa waneerangina. Puzach tama-
pari ashiru siyaa kasarangtaati, siyaa nda nuwaa man-
goonarangsa, nuw siyaa kizaatsis atina.

¹² Ashirucha, na aranginasha wanimaam zandkina.
Saana yachangtsa. ¿Kamapari siy nuwapa waritatssa?
Nuw siyaa atashina.

¹³ Nuwamari tsapoo machee, kambusurootstam
tinarangina. 'Sineetssha tapeemsha ínakitamana. Uru
nuw machimun iwaz naakina. Tputseetssha chi-

nasheem nuwaantatam wayarangina. ¿Tamareeja nuw ngichkuri táchee? Nuw zurampatari siyaa wanichima, atina, Apanll kizaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee kiz waneerangu anoo kamaneena.

Apanllee yusur chinangtsa, nuw siyaa Israelchicheetsis atina

5 Na, Israelchichis kaapaniri nee yaseesish mazi-nangantsa, yuw siyaam kapung mangooz mantsashish tushiychu anootsi. ² Israelchichis kizpur wanasir taarangtaatis, natsha waneeshish tatsameenliya. Yutaritshish tushiykchu, anshuri tsipatssa.

¿Chakaja siyaa ituyamayaru, ichiyzayach? Wanindaja.

³ Apanll Taarashipan siyaa Israelchicheetsis atiya. Waantaati minumand yakat mil tputs pachamaam káyashinusin, itaru cienamarisha kchit kanapchinllinaya; sundartaatiya cien káyashinusin, minumamsha chung kanapchiya.

⁴ Ashiri nuw Apanlli Taarashipani siyaa Israelchicheetsis atina. Taárashee zandkeesa, nuwaatsimarisha kuki payungtsa. ⁵ Betelap nuwaa mashamaam naarintspa. Guilgaalap, misha Beersebpitam naarintspa. Watam Guilgaalshuchi tashitungayaruri, apusap naakchusin, ayamtaatiyam kanapchazinllinaja. Betelashsha yakat pangusee pá-tangayaruri kasachima.

⁶ Wandaya taarashi zandkus, nuwaa kuki payungtsa. Ndunnaa ashkus, uru sumasee Israelchichip urkar zanganchima. Yaktaa Betela taturangakchuri, ¿chakaja anoo kzateech? Wanindaja, Apanll siyaa átcha.

⁷ Paptsa, siyaa Apanll waneerunts, atina. Siy tsiyatssee nda pakchiyam yaramaam zandaksa. Yuwaa tputs wanasir taakana anootssha yutaritaam ínayarus, waneeksa. Tputs, Nuwaa istanda, watam tputs nuwaa kiyung yachakuwa, atitaa, siyaa ngatkus, nda k'kuzee yaramaam zandaksa.

⁸ Apanll tsangachee ichingaru tinarangiya. Tapeetstam, kaschireetstam wayarangiya. Tap tarasitaranllu, 'sineekshita. Kaschirsha zar puputaranllu, tapitaranll ashkiya. Apanllimari amb ashkiya. Mishat, mareetssha, Tsapumun zaw shingi, tákchu, anuritam ashkiya. Waana zandku, yuwaa sundaroom pang' patumbichpa mbam tinarangana, anootstaa izuuru zaw ashkachu, yurangayaruri, kapeetchiya. Waana Apanlleeru ash-tachiya.

¹⁰ Paptsa, siyaa Apanll waneerunts, atina. Tputs tsiyatssee itsinsaru yaramaam zandku, ngichzee nda pakchiyam payuku, siyaa anoo tputsee natsakus, tayutaritaksa. Waa kuk mazinamaam ngataksa.

¹¹ Pukireetssha natsakus, ktsiptis katitangat ashiksa. Mishat, katungtsee tupaxanxakana, anumandsha gobiernoom tuwapamaam arang urkiri yakus, kiyung yachaksa. Yuwamand pukiree kiyung yachakis, anumand Apanll siyaa wanichiya. Yuwash patumbchipa pangurangis, anush ndusha taatssa. Mzarshis kizarunaa tatsumirangtaateesa, itaru vinoo pakchiyam nda waatssa.

¹² Yuwaa siy kurakis zapan mantsirimshee chinakis, anoo nuw ichingaru yasakina. Tputs wanasir taaktaa, itaru yutaritshishpan tputs siyaam kurikee panayarusin, anumandsha siyaa wanasirimshee tputs yutaritaam ínayarus, kasaksa. ¹³ Ashirucha, mangurir tputs zamaru taakanaya. ¿Mayaamaja uw tsiyatach? Watam kurak nda mazinamaam zandkuwa.

¹⁴ Wandaya siy yutaritshishireetsis kasayarus, wanasirimsheetsimari chinakchus, urutamarisha taatssa. Amb ashkachinaareesa, wanasircha taakani. Apanll iyaa ksutkiya, átus, zurampatari taatssa.

¹⁵ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atina. Yutaritshishee nga-teerus wanasirimsheetsimarisha chinangtsa. Siy kurakis tsiyatssee itsinsarus yasayarus, wanasirimshee tputs napeerus, yutaritshishpaneetsimsha waneeyarus ksangtsa. Amb ashkachinaareesa, nuwsha Apanlli kizpureeruri, siyaa istakchuri, kisshaparee tsapunshis taatssa. Siyaa Israelchicheetsis ndusha izuuru kachingchima, Apanll siyaa átcha.

¹⁶ Apanll kizpureeru siyaa Israelchicheetsis atiya. Yuwash Apanll waneeshshee zangankachu, anush uru wasurimun kiyung kachiykus, timburanllizush, ngootsshutam, nduniya ashiru mzatspitam tanukus, saanpatatis kuruzeerus, tanumpaneetstam tputs kuruzeerus, zamamtar ashkus, washunand anpasha kizpur tanutssa. ¹⁷ Mzarshis maachi tatsumirangis, antam ichingaru pchingchiya, yuwash Apanll amb ashkachu anshuya, nuw siyaa atina.

¹⁸ Ashiriya, Paptsa, siyaa atina. Siy, Apanll mikeeru kusachpa, átssa. ¿Mayaamsa anoo siy chinaksa? ¿Yuwaaamsha zar tatsamkachu, ashtachu anungazsha kutaksa? ¿Antaati yuwaa Apanll siyaa ashtachu anoo izuuru yasakis? nduni. Uru anush zar kzatkachu, tapinandarisha yutarit pangatssa. ¹⁹ Tumuzee manginshuchi pakeerus, suwayashinus, iripeeshinus, itaru arangeem chaniwaatssha chamayangatssa. ¿Antaati anush kamungcheezis? nda. Apanll kuskachu, ashikpaz ashtatssa. Nduntaatiya ashiru, pangishish pshtuyarush, kuxinamchi átush, pshtukamchush, itaru maksha kapuxchiya. Apanll kuskachu uru ashtachiya siyaatsi. ²⁰ Nuw zurampatari atina. Yuwash Apanll waana kuskachu anush 'sin wanindacheeja. Uru tapinandari taachiya. Anush ¿antaati mangooz ksashish? Wanindaja.

²¹ Apanll siyaa átcha. Siy yuwaa shambatshisheem wayayarus, shambatkus, michitchitar ashkis, anoo nda zandkina. Siy, Apanllee ungirtakaniya; tayaspatakaniya, atitaateesa, itaru anoo ksaja napki.

²² Mishat, yuwaatsitam yutaritshishireetsis tachingamaam maachtaa pachayarus, muchkis, misha tirikootstam wayakis, misha wakar karupan yungantataru wayakis, anootstam nda napamaam zandkina. ²³ Arap naayarus, yaseesshinta. Nda nuw yuwaa yaseekus, kitararis, kapung zunganeeku, anoo mazinamaam nda zandkina. ²⁴ Wandaya siy tsiyatssee itsinsasha yarereus, kungpaz ashiru nda pastaku, ayamtaa wanasir yaramaam nda kasakchus, nuw siyaa yusur wanasirshaparee napchintsa.

²⁵ Sirútamasa siy Israelchicheetsis cuarenta masach apusap masarus naatarangus, ¿antaati nuwaamaja maachiritaatsis pachayarus, muchirangis? Nduni. ²⁶ Itaru, natunasha aranginasha yutarit taaksa. Siy apanllputsee Sikuta, misha tsangacheetstam Kiyuna kis chinarangus, saanpata kuwis tinarangus, nuw siyaa kizpur wanichintspa. ¹²⁷ Anumand siyaa Damáskup tsap arangeem kapeetchintspa, Apanll siyaa zurampatari Israelchicheetsis tárangiya, nuw siyaa waneekuri atina.

Apanll Israelchichee waneerangu anoo kamanchintspa

6 Paptsa, siyaa Siyonshucheetsis Apanll waneerunts, atina. Siy ngutis kis shamangarus taaksa. Mishat, siyaa Samariyashucheetsis, Paptsa, Apanll waneerunts, atitamana. Iy yaktarini kizpur wanasircha átus, mapiyus taaksa. Siyamun kurakaris Israelchich tputs mang' tatkanaya. ² Ashiriya, yakat Kalnep, Hamatpitam, Gadpitam, Filistewpitam naayarus, napashinints. ¿Antaati siy yaktaris Filistewshuchimand yaktarini kizpur wanasir taar? Nduni. ¿Antaati siyamari yaktaris anoo wanasiririni kasik? Apanll siyaa atiya. ³ Wandtaati siy waneeshee nda zandarus, urutari siyash waneeshish pantsatchiya. Mapiyus taaktaateesa, kundararis araptaa taaksin, siyash kuskatssin, kizpur yutarit tushiychiya. ⁴ Siy michitpani átus, wanasir pangusee yareerus, kuxinshisheetssha elefantpa wanas tnam kizpur wanasir burrash kurakurtangatu anootssha wayayarus, anumun kuxineerus, opeejaa wip, misha wakaraatstam yungantama kis katungkus, ⁵ anushsha tiruchzee tiruchkus, kitaraatssha kitartakus, tputseetssha yasimpaneem wayayarus, yaseesshish kaneesichsha yusheeru, yasiyastar ashku, kurak Dapiyarini tamatarpari ashiksa. ⁶ Vinootssha kapungshuw waakus, kizpur karusarus, kzammashheetssha wanasirimshee chumamba ashkus, siyamari kurikpanis taakus, tputsirishtis kizpur pukireem kinakchitaa, itaru siyaa mapiyus shamangaksa. ⁷ Ashiriya, yuwamand ashkis anumand uru siyaatsima ichtaru arap tsap puzap tuzangankachuri, yuwaa shaniyshisheem wayayarus, saanaatstamari ungirtakus, michitaris, an uru watstamarisha pastachiya, Apanll atiya.

⁸ Apanll waana wizpurpa natstayaru, zurampatari tsiyatarangiya. II

Israelchich waanaatstamari ungirtakana anoo ngatkina, misha yuwaatstam kurakaam pangurangana anootstamta. Ashiri yuwamand ashirangana anumand Israelchichee watsapunpatari undarar kachingamaam kasachima, Apanll tárangiya.

⁹ Ashiriya, yuwash ashkachi anush tputs minum chung anshurtataati pangush taaru, naamaam ngatku, an urutaritam tsipachinllinaya. ¹⁰ Anush yutaritshish kizpur tushiychiya. Anootssha tputs maachirit tsiparee yáyarú, mapi átu, itsirta ashkachu,

I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 7.42-43 tayusima kamankiya. II Utaáshucheema 6.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

minootssha tputs, Arangeem pshtuyarus, napangi. ¿Kamapari tputs anush taariya? tákchu, uwsha anuritam, Wanindaja, tákchu, uwsha, Watsta. Arangeem tsiyatinnllpa. Zamangi. Apanll Taarashipani mashinllpa, táchiya. ¹¹ ¿Mayaamaja uw Apanll mashach? Watam Apanll waana atuwa. Nuw uru ichingaroo kapeetchina. Pangus pakcheew taararutaru anoo, misha pangus kapungootstam nuwaana kamachtakachuri, nda anoo xapoochima. Ashiriya siy Israelchichis kaapaniri mangoonangtsa.

¹² ¿Antaati kapaach patumbich kapung tamachtataru anumun iripeecheeja? Nda. Mishat, kungumun iwaz tsapootspaz ashiru kuchuteeruch, ¿anush tatsumecheezich? Nda. Siy ashikpaz ashiru ichingaru piyari ktataru chinarangus, yutaritshishpanee nayanikus, itaru wanasirimsheetssha tputs natsakus, ngutis waneeksa. ¿Antaati ashkus, ksaja taachis? Kapizpaz ashiru wayaksa. ¹³ Siy nda mangishis wanasir chinakus, mangutaritis ngichkus, Yanamuntari wizpuririni kurakaam kinayaruni, minshuchee yakat yamari kasichiniya, átsa. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, na Israelchichis mazinantsa, yuwaa Apanll Taarashipani siyaa tárangu anootsi. Minshuch tputs arapich siyap zangankachuri, uru siyaatsimari kasiyaru, tsapuneetsis itutseersin, siyaa tpachingachinllinaya, Apanll siyaa Israelchicheetsis tárangiya, nuw siyaa waneekuri atina.

Yuwaa Apanll nuwaa waneeshee tuchip yámandarangu anoo kamanchintspa

7 Ashiriya, Israelchich mazarish chtaru tatsumirana an pusarangusin, anumunsha iwaz tsimbanarini tatsumeersin, kxuneeshinu, anush Apanll pchichee zapan tinayaru, anoo nuwaam tuyamandarangiya. Sheeru, Israelapsha tsap zanganirangiya. ² Ndatari mzatsish pshturu, chirichireetsima katungkusin, shaniyrana anush nuwsha Apanll tsiyatarangina: Apaa, watsta. Pchichee tuzanganeerishpa. Iyaa yutaritshishirinee mapiyngcha. Tputsireetsish nayanirush tapachindangi, watam iyachich nda zapaniwa, táranguri, ³ Apanllsha kchinamshiru nayanirangu, Nda ashi pchichee zanganchima. Watsta, tárangu, nda zanganirangiya.

⁴ Anumunsha, Apanll waneeshish sumas tamapari ashiru anoo nuwaam yámandarangiya. An sumas ashchiri tsapurunasi mzatspatari muchkachu, izuuru kunguptari pastachu, anoo parangina. ⁵ Ashirucha, nuwsha anoo paranguri, Apanll, Xamachi. Musá waneerishpa, watam iyachich tputs nda zapaniwa, yusur tárangitamana. ⁶ Apanllsha kchinamsheeru, Ashiri nduntampari nee sumasi zanganchima, tárangitamta.

⁷ Tuchparinsha panguspan tátshish patuzinazee itsinsaru pashuchimaam payukana anootssha yámandarangitamta. Apanll yaktanung watandpun tátshish payuru, xixeew nuw parangina. ⁸ Anush nuwaa masharangiya: Amosaa, ¿may payururi paransha? tárangu, nuwsha, Panguspan táchshish payukana an payurush parangina, táranguri, uwshat, Anpa Israelchichee taárash natstayaruri, yuwaa yutarit-

shisheetsimari chinarangana, anoo ndusha arangeem nayanikuri, urutari wanichima. ⁹ Isaakarini apanllputseem pangurangana anoo, misha Israelchich anush maachi kayateersin, anootsimarisha ungirtatarana, anootstam ichingaru kapeetchima. Ashkachuri, kurakaa Jerobowamaa, wipaptari izuuru ptachingayaruri kasachima, Apanll nuwaa tárangu, nuwsha siyaa Israelchicheetsis waneekuri atina.

Nuw Amasiyaspa tanaseempa tsiyatarangina

¹⁰ Ashiriya, Amasiyasarini Betelshuch apanllpan urkar taarangiya. Uwshat Jerobowamaa Israelchichee kurak tsiyatssee kamanimaam zanganirangiya. Amos Israelchichpa ipunkus, yuw waana mangush chinaku an tsiyatkus, Kurak yutaritawaa tshitungantsa, ántarashin ashku, Israelchichsha nda anoo mazinamaam zandkanaya. ¹¹ Ambiritana ántar ashku, Uru Jerobowamaa k'chirpa kayungkeersin, pachachinllinaya. Amb ashkatssin, Israelchich minupshapari tsap naachinllinaya, Amos átcha, Amasiyasarini Jerobowamaa tárangiya.

¹² Anumunsha, kurak Amasiyasarini nuwaa tsiyatarangiya. Na shiyaa táchinllpa. Mazinangcha. ¿Tayaspatampaneem kinamaam zandkeesha? nee tsap shitungeerush, waptam Utaáp tsap naangi. ¿Mayaamsha nish tamundaksha? ¹³ Itaru, nishunaa Betelash tayaspatarinllpa, watam nish yuw kurak Apanlleem pangurangana an kizpureewa, Amasiyasarini nuwaa tárangiya. ¹⁴ Itaru nuwshat, ¿Antaati tayaspatampaneezi? Misha, ¿nuw antaati nuwaanaatsi ungirtakuri, piyana sheeni aturi, kamachtakeezi? nduni. Nuw opeejaatsimari ksutkuri taakina. Mishat, kpayunlleetstam manginush pusayaruri, xanatkina. Amb ashkuri taakina. ¹⁵ Itaru, ashiritaa taakuri, natsha Apanll waana, Opejareetsish kasayarush, nuwaa tputsiri Israelchichee nuwaa kuki tayaspatashincha, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Ashiri yuwaa Apanll nuwaa tárangu, anoo kaapa mazinancha. Shiy nuwaa átsha. ¿Mayaama Amos nish Apanll kuk kamanku, Israelchichee waneeku tách? Ashiriya, Isaakarinchichee tputs mantsir tsiyatinnllpa, nuwaa átsha. ¹⁷ Anumand Apanll shiyaa átcha. Na mazinangcha. Tputs ichingarusin parsin, izanllish mshipaneem kinakchu, ¿chakshtaja ipareetsis ksu-teech? Arapich tputs kuseersin, ichingaru ipareetsish k'chirpa kayungambayarusin, pachachinllinaya. Sheersin, tsapuneetsish mangu chawpishtambayarusin, minuwsha tputs arapich yachinllinaya. Ashkachu, shaanaatsisha putayarusin, arap minup tsap macheersin, ambirisha tsipachsha. Ashkachush, Israelchicheetssha putayarusin, minpitam tsap machchinllinaya, nuw kurakaa Amasiyasa waneekuri tárangina.

Ashiriya, yuwaa nuw Amasiyasarinee tsiyatarangi anoo na kamaneena.

Apanll tsumbush wanus pshtaru yámandarangu anoo kamanchintspa

⁸ Tsumbush wanus kizpur kayan pshtaru anoo Apanll nuwaamsha yámandarangiya. ² Ashiriya, nuwaatssha masharangiya: Amosaa, ¿maya paksha? tárangu, nuwsha, Tsumbush wanus kayanaw kuchar tatsitaru pakina, táranguri, uwsha, Israelchich yutaritshishiri ashikpaz ashiru, anoo na ndusha tachingchima. ³ Na watam waneeshish tatsameenlluwa. Na in kurakash pang' michitkusin, zamamtarana an, pusha kizpur kiyung kachiykusin, tanuchtisinaya. Anush tputs pchingatssin, zaputarsha, tsiparimsha tamutamumchu, anoo wishchipsha kapeetchinllinaya, Apanll Israelchichee tárangiya. Paptsa, nuw siyaa Israelchicheetsis musá wanichintspa, Apanll tárangiya.

⁴ Ashiriya, na Israelchichis mazinantsa. Siy pukiree tputs kiyung yachakus, aranginasha pukireem ínakus, yutarit ashiksa. ⁵ Siy mangishis mantsir chinakus, tsup kaneesich yakchu anush, Shambatshishee mikeeruni itupshiyngangsani, átsa. Mishat, ¿Ashinooja Sámbat kanusish zar túshiyeh? Mikeeruni tirikoo tupaxanxakuni, tputsee shuchiyaruni, kurikee arang putachchi, átsa. Siy kiloo shuchimaam mantsir wayayarus, anpasha tputsee arangeem shuchiksa. ⁶ Pukiree kiyung yachakuni, yuwamand tumashtakana anumand m'chachureemani yamayani, átus, minumtataa kurik mbammash tumashtaku, nduniya ashiru, minumtaa wasaptureem tumashtakana anumand yamaksa. Ashkus, tirikureetsis zapeetstaa, pukireem tupaxanxaksa. ⁷ Itaru, siy yutaritshisheetsim chinarangus, pukiree kiyung yacharangus, anoo nda mbizachima. Akoparimumun suru zurampatari nuw siyaa wanichima, Apanll siyaa átcha.

⁸ Ashiri yuwamand ashirangis anumand uru tsapurunasee kizpur ishikpachuri, kung Nil tamakpari kumbipitaraa, manasataraa, ashishtaraa ashku, ashiritam tsapsha káritaraa, karuwataraa ashishtaru, anoo tputs ichingarusin pakchusin tanuchinllinaya. ⁹ Zurampatari atina. Nda ngichkina. Yuwash ashkachi anush zar wachamureetstaatiya, uru zar kzatkachu, ashchiri tsapurunas tapinandarisha taachiya. ¹⁰ Sirútama michinzeem wayayarus, mangis kis shambatkus, michitchitar ashtaris, an ndusha ashkus, kapungsha mangis mantsakus, mucheetsis ktirimawsha, iparpazis minum taaku, an tsipayaru ashirus zarnasimun tsi-patssa. ¹¹ Mishat, yuwash nuwaana zari wayachi an tatsamkachu, katungtsingaz mariztatarich, misha wamangaztam sachitarich ashirus, nuwangaz kuki mazinamaam zandatssa. ¹² Ashkachus, Apanllingaz kuk zandkus, zapan xiychpasa. Marip nachungata, zar yaku ambitam nachungata, zar puku ambitam nachungata, zapantaa ashkus, itaru ndusha nuwaa kuki mazinamaam waritatssa. ¹³ Kiz kamasinaw, misha kamuz kanungaseew anush kizpur sachitkusin, itsip-tangat ashchinllinaya. ¹⁴ Yuwshtisin tputs apanllputsimun mang' tatkana anootssin nuw wanichima. Samariyashuch apanllputseem kayateersin, anoo un-

girtaksin, Iy Apanllirinimun suru atiniya, atusin, nduntaati ashiru Danshuchimun apanllputsirini, nduntaati ashiru Beersebamuntam apanllputsirini tsiyatki-taatssin, itaru ansha tapachindamaam izuuru pinasakchu, nuwsha anoo tputs waneekchuri, tsapumun parat ashkatssin, watstamari tsipachinllinaya, Apanll siyaa tárangiya, nuw siyaa waneekuri atina.

Apanll tputsee yutaritshishirimand kizpur waneeyaru, yusur zapish wanasir napchu anoo kamanchintspa

9 Ashiriya Apanll, apanllputsish pang' yuwanung opeeja muchimaam kayatarana, annung xix-eev paranguri, uwsha nuwaa tárangiya.

Pangusimun unamb kizpur tiyá shingi. In pangus ichipkachu, tputsimun paraat ashkachu, ashpari tputs pchingamaama. Chakamasa anush kamungchiya anoo tputs k'chirpa kayungeersin, pachamaam nuwsha kamachtachima. Suwaranlltaati nda nuwsha kapachina. ² Wandtaati tsapush wantsush pshtuyaru, tapisheeru, nduntaati ashiru kanindap íwar káreertaati, nuwsha anshutam kuseeruri, tanaruwayaruri wanichima.

³ Mach kizpur íwar Karmelumuntaati iwaz káreeru, tapishkamchu, nuwsha ambitam nachungachima. Kungushtaati marush wantsush pshtuyaru, nuwsha isariyaatssha kapuxamaam kamachtachima. ⁴ Undarasha tsap arap machkatssin, nuwsha kamachtakachuri, uru k'chirpa pachachinllinaya. Anoo tputs nda kasakuri, napanapaw ashkuri, nduniya nayanimaam zandkuri, uru wanichina, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

⁵ Ashiri nuw siyaa táchintspa. Apanll Taarashipan kizpureeru, tsapurunasee patatkachu, tsapsha kunguskachu, kung Nil tamakpari kumbipitaraa, manasataraa, ashishtar ashku, ashiritam tsapsha káritaraa, karuwataraa ashishtaru, anoo tputssha pakchusin, tanuchinllinaya. ⁶ Apanll waana tsapoo, kanindaatstam wayarangu, apusash kararu anush, waana taakiya. Waana zanganirangu, kungsha ichingaru marip naakanaya. Sheeru, waantatam kamachtakchu, marimand sinaa zangankachu, tsapoo yusur kachachtakiya. Yuw ashku an Apanllcha Taarashipani.

⁷ Ashiri Apanll siyaa Israelchicheetsis tárangiya: Nuw siyaatstam, Etiyopshuheetstam tatsamooru napkina. Yutaritshishirimand tatsamooritam wanimaam waritakina. Nuwaana zandaranguri, siyaa Israelchicheetsis Ijptosh tsap tashitungayaruri, ningeemsha Israelush tsap machtarangina. Filistewshuheetssha Kreta tsap tashitungarunguri, ningeemtam wayarangina. Mishat,

Aramewshuheetstam Kirish tsap tashitungarunguri, ningeemtam wayarangina.

⁸ Apanll Taarashipan kurakawaa pakeeru, In Israelchich tputs yutaritshishpancha. Ashiri tpachingayaruri, minup tsap zanganchintspa. Siyaa arap zangankachtaati, itaru Akoparinchicheetsinaa tapachindakchuri, uru katuchim tputs kamungchinllinaya. Nuw siyaa aturi, zurampatari atina. ⁹ Ashirucha, na Israelchicheetsis táshina. Tirik zappa yáandararu, anoo pusinaruch, wáchunandarisha xanangamach ashtaru, nuw siyaa ashtachima. Ashkachuri, nda minamtiyam wach kanatsipchina. ¹⁰ Siy yutaritshishimandis k'chirumun tsipatssa. Siy ngutis mangishish chinakus, ¿Antaati Apanll iyaa wanicheeja? ¿Tamareeja iyaa Israelchicheetsini yutaritshishimand wánich? átus, itaru tsipanpatartis tuwapatssa.

¹¹ Ashiriya, yuwash zar tatsamkachu anush, Dapiyarinchich Israelchicheem kurak ínchima. Sirútama kizpur taarangaana ashiritam wayachima. Yaktaa watandpunu wanasir kayateerus, pangeemtamtis ichingaru wanasir yusur panguyarus, kishsha taatssa. ¹² Amb ashkachus, minshuch yakat yuwatamsin Edomash taakana, antamsin Israelchicheemtam kinachinllinaya. ¹ Nuw Taarashipaneeruri, siyaa zurampatari ashtachima. ¹³ Zapshitaatiya, an zar zurampatari tatsamchiya. Tirikoo tatsumeerus, ndaturi pusamaam iwatsparus, kizarunaatstam ndaturi wayaree yarus, anush yusur tirikootstam tatsumamaam waritachiya. Kizarunaa zapan kapchayarus, vin ndusha pishtataru ashku, machip káyashinu, kung ashiru zaw ashtachiya. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, kundararis siyaa araptaa machirangsin, anumandsha nuw siyaa yanpuyashinuri, yusur nishutam taatssa. Nish yaktarishis pangeemis yusur panguyarus, anush taatssa. Mzareemtamtis mzayarus, kizarunaa tatsumeerus kayanakchu, anoo katungkus taatssa. ¹⁵ Nuwaantari siyaa tsapunshis mbam pashuchukpaz sheeruri kasachintspa. Ashkachuri, ¿chakaja siyaa itutsich? Watam nuwaana anoo tsap siyaam taamaam wayaranginawa, Apanll Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, yuwaa Apanll tputsee yutaritshishirimand kizpur waneeyaru, yusur zapishsha wanasir napchu anoo kamaneena.

[Ashiri wappari. Watamaricha nuw Amosi kuki.]

¹ Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 15.16-17 tayusima kamankiya.

Jonasa

Kirak yuwaa Jonasarinee kamanku anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Chakamasaja nee kirak yandarangiya. Yasareezini. Itaru, tputs Jonasarinee kuk kamankiya. Jonasarini yuwapur Jerobowam Israelshucheem kurak taarangu, anpurtatam taarangiya. Arapich tputs Ninipish yakat taarangsini, Israelchichee izuuru tpachingamaam zandaranganaya. Kizpur undararimuncha. Israelchich tputs uru, Apanll iyaatsimari chinakiya. ¿Antaati arapich tputsee tapachindacheeja? táranganaya. Ashirucha, Jonasarini amb naamaam kapung ngatarangiya Apanllee kuk kamanimaama.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Apanll Jonasarinee, Nuwap tputsiri nuwaa kuki kamanishincha, nda tárangiya. Itaru, Ninipip kamanishincha, tárangiya. Ninipshuch tputs kizpur yutarit taaranganaya. Uwshtisin tsapurunasee ztaru tputs wamari kasiranganaya. Ashirucha, Apanll, Nuwsha Ninipshuche zürampatari wanichima, tárangiya. Itaru, shiynaa Jonasaa, nduma wanichuri, wasina kamanshini, tárangiya.

Ashiritaa, Apanll nee kirak Israelchichpatatin wanimaam tuyandarangiya. Nuw tsapurunasee tputsi ichingaru chinakina, tápi átu atiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Israelchich tputs, Apanll iyaatsimari chinakiya, tárangusin, Apanllsha, Tárintspa. Nuw kchinamisheeruri, arapcheetstaa tputs chinakina. Tputsee ichingaru nuw nayanikuri, tapachindamaam zandkina, tárangiya. Jonasarini waana tárangiya. Apaa, shiy nda musá tsiyantaksha. Watam shiy Apaa, kchinamishawa. ¿Antaati shiy Ninipshuche tunaree wanicheezish? tárangiya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwari kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

Kapitoroo 1. Apanll Jonasarinee, Ninipip nuwaa kuki kamanishini. Kandarareetstaata kamaningcha, tárangiya. Jonasarinsha kapung ngatarangu, nllitarap tsap suwapi tárangu, Apanllee kuk kapeetarangu, kayupichsha Jonasaa pisharangiya.

Kapitoroo 2. Jonasarinsha kayupchimand chik Apanllpat tsiyatarangu, Apaa, nuw yutaritana. Nuw shiyaa kukish kapeetarangina. Ashiriy nuwaa nayaningandama, tárangu, Apanllsha mazarangiya.

Kapitoroo 3. Jonasarini Ninipip naatarangu, Apanll siyaa zurampatari wanichintsa. Nimun 40 maats ichingurus tsipatssa, tárangiya.

Kapitoroo 4. Ninipshuchsha tputs Apanllee mangoonarangsini, yutaritshirinee izuuru kasayarangusin, Apanllsha nayanirangu, Ashiriya, wanimaam watsitshaparee, tárangiya. Anumand Jonasarini kapung tsiyantarangu, tsiyansimun tsipamaam zandarangiya. Itaru Apanllsha, ¿Mayaamsha ashiru chinaksha? Nuw tputsee ichingaru chinaktana, tárangiya.

Jonasarini kuku

Jonasarinee kuk kamanchintspa

¹ Apanll Jonasaa, Amitarineetsi wip kamachtaku tárangiya. ² Shiy Ninipip yakat na naachcha. Nuwaa kuki kamanishincha, watam nuw anshuche mikeruri wanichinawa. Na nuw tsiyatssee mazi-

narangina. Ninipshuch yakat tputs yutaritshishpansincha, tárangiya.

³ Itaru, Jonassha Ninipip Apanllee kuk kamanimaam kapung ngatarangu, suwamamarisha chinarangiya. Ashiri upeewapsha botee napkatu, patussip naatarangiya. Patuis sur Jopimuncha. Ashiri anush bot yuwaa naamachu, tununkachu, anoo parangiya.

Ashiri botish naamaam tuwaparangiya. Sheeru, botish zaruyaru naatarangiya. ⁴ Itaru, Apanllsha kambusuru zanganirangiya. Kambusursha kizpur kambustarangu, marsha kizpur warastarangiya. Botsha izuuru yangamaam zandarangiya. Bot kizpur zpuzarangiya. Pátangamaam zandarangiya. ⁵ Ashiri botee ksutamapansha kapung puniranganaya. Minamtawarisin apanllputsirineetsi mashiranganaya. Anumunsha, botee tamuzingamaam mangush chinarangusin, maacheetsi kóstaroo kungush kapeetaranganaya. Itaru, Jonassha mapiyru wantsush pshturu, wachoo shtandayaru, maa ashirangiya. ⁶ Ashiri kapitansha yap Jonas mapiyru maaru amb naateeru tsiyatarangiya. ¿Shiy tamaktish nish mapiyru maasha? Natu mikeerush chiyzayarush, apanllireetsish mashangi. ¿Nduniya ashkachush, iyaatssha shiy Apanllirish istach? mang Jonassha tárangiya.

⁷ Ashiri anumunsha, botee ksutamapansha waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, Na yachayani. ¿Chakaja yutaritshishirini taaru anumand Apanll ashik? atusin, tputsee sur yandarangusin, yacharangusin, Jonasaamsha sur shitungarangiya. Ashiri Jonasaatssha kurpashtaranganaya. ⁸ Kapitansha Jonassha, Na kamaninda. ¿Mayaamsha shiy iyash zaruranga? ¿Sheerush, iyaatssha tayuritaksha? ¿Maysa paxanxkatush, shiy iyash zaruranga? ¿Yapsha shiy naatachsha? ¿Yapichsha shiya? ¿Chakshasha shiya? tárangiya. ⁹ Ashiri Jonassha, Nuw Hebrewshuchtana tputsi. Mishat, nuw tayaspatampantana Apanllée íwarpicheetsi, yuw maree tinarangu, anumun tsapootstam tinarangu anootsi.

¹⁰ Nuw Apanllée kuk nda payumaam zandaranguri, ningeemsha suwarangina, tárangiya. Itsinsaru kamanirangtaa, itaru marsha nda pakchiyam zanyarangiya. Aranginasha kizpurinasha warastarangiya. Ashiri tputs aranginasha punirangusin, anumun masharanganaya. Ashiriya, ¿mayaamsha amb ashirangsha? ¿Na shiyaa tamaycheezini mar zanayamaama? táranganaya. ¹² Jonassha, Ashiri marish kpitangandama. Nuw nuwaanaatsi izuuru yasaktana. Nuwcha yutaritti. Mishat, nuwamand yutaritshishiri kambusur kizpur kambustakiya. Warassha kizpuritam warastakiya, tárangiya Jonasa.

¹³ Itaru, botee ksutamapanshtisin arachich kiteeni atusin, kizpuritaa kchungarangsín, nda wari-taranganaya. Watam mar kizpur warastaranguwa. Aranginasha, aranginasha ashirangiya. Izuuru arachich kitamaam pinasaranganaya. ¹⁴ Apanlleetssha masharanganaya. Apaa, Jonasamand yutaritshishirini iyaa kungush tpachingarisha. Mishat, iyaa waneerichpa, yuwamand iy Jonassha kungush kapeetkachini anu-manda. Watam shaana tputsee natstayarush, wanitarshawa, Apanllée táranganaya.

¹⁵ Amb táyarusin, Apanllpa tsiyateersin, izuuru Jonassha marish kapeetaranganaya. Ashiri marsha izuuru zanayatara sheeru, zanaramach ashirangiya. ¹⁶ Anoo parangusin, botee ksutamapanshtisin kapung Apanllée chinaranganaya. Apanllée kuk izuuru payu-

ranganaya. Maacheetsi chinuzee Apanlleem wayayarusin, mbutarangsín, Apanllée kuk izuuru tuminuranganaya.

¹⁷ Ashiriya, waana Apanll kayupchee wataramashi wayayaru, Jonassha pisharangiya. Jonassha kayupchish chik tuchip zari psaanpatari taarangiya. ¹

2 Ashiri Jonas kayupchish chik taaru, Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya.

² Apaa, nuwaanamand yutaritshishiri shiyaa mashkina.

Itaru, shiysha Apaa, yuwaa nuw shiyaa mashki anoo mazinangcha.

Izuuru tsipamaam waritakuri, shiyaa mashkina.

³ Shiy imurish marush nuwaa kasarangsha.

Kungsha nuwaa waras purangiya. Nuwamunsha kung warastatar ashirangiya.

⁴ Itaru, nuwsha shiyaa wanasirimshirish tácharangina.

Ashiri nuwsha mangishi chinakuri, Apanllée pang' ndunpari pangchina, táranguri,

⁵ kungsha izuuru nuwaa purangiya. Imurish wantsush nuwaa tapshturangiya.

Mishat, tundunarputssha muchimunutamti izuuru kpatarangiya.

⁶ Nuw izuuru kungush wantsush yangarangina. Tsapumun tamoo ashirangina.

Yuwaa ashtachish anoo nuw urutari wasina waneeshee yasarangina.

Ashiritaa Apaa, shiy nuwaa tsipani tapachindarangsha.

⁷ Nuw, Tsipachparina, táranguri, anush shiyaa yusur chinarangina.

Apaa, pangimandish nuwaa kuki yuwaa mashki anoo mazarangsha.

⁸ Itaru Apaa, yuw tputs apanllputsee chinakana, anshitisin nda shiyaa wanasireem ínakanaya.

⁹ Itaru, ayamsha nuw zurampatari maachi wayayruri, shiyaam muchchima.

Watam shiy nuwaa tapachindakshawa, Jonas kayupish tápun taaru, tárangiya.

¹⁰ Ashiri Apanll kayupchee kamachtarangu, kayupichsha Jonassha tsapumun wanasirimun katarangiya.

Apanll Jonassha yusur, Ninipip nuwaa kuki kamaningcha, tárangiya

3 Ashiri Apanllsha yusur Jonassha tsiyatarangiya. Kamachtaku tárangiya. ² Naayarush, yaktap Ninipi kamanishini, yuwaa nuw kamachtayanlli anootsi, tárangiya.

³ Ashiri Jonassha tayuyaru, Ayu, táyanllu, yaktap Ninipip naatarangiya. Yuwari Apanll waana kamachtayaru, anuri naatarangiya. An yakat kapungumuncha. Ashchiri napamaam tuchip zar waritarangiya. Itaru, Jonassha anush yakat pshturangu, minamari zar naayaru, anush apusanand kapung tsiyatku tárangiya.

I Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 12.40 tayusima kamankiya.

Apanll mikeeru waneekchu, nimun 40 maats izuuru kachingchiya, tárangiya.

⁵ Ashiri tputssha kurakaw, misha tiptsirtam ichingaru Apanllee mangoonaranganaya. Sheersin, izuuru tachitaranganaya. Ashiri mang' mantsaksin, Apanlleem manguyani atusin, wamar kuchariwaa kamar-taranganaya. ⁶ Ashiri tsiyatsissha Ninipshuchish urkar kusarangiya. Uwsha kurakush pang' shitungeeru, wamaree wanasirimshee yusheeru, wamar kuchar-tamsha kamartayaru, tsapushtamsha kuxinarangiya. ⁷ Anumunsha, kurak wipunashee kamachtaku tárangiya. Na nimun ktungintspa pakchiyama. Mishat, wakaraamtam maritarintspa. Kungootstam yasintspa, kurak tsiyatku tárangiya. ⁸ Tputs siyaa pamaam ichingurus kamaris kuchar kamartangtsa. Anamun tputs siyaa yasamaama yuwaa mangis mantsakis anootsi. Sheerus, izuuru mangiptis Apanllee mashangtsa, yutaritshishireetsis tachingamaama. Yuwaa mantsir chinakis anoo zurampatari ksangtsa. Tputspatatis yutarit waratki anootstam ksangtsa. ⁹ Wapaz Apanll iyaa mapiykchu, misha watsiyun zambazakchu, itaru ashkachinaari chiy tsipacheezich ndambari, kurak tárangiya.

¹⁰ Ashirucha, Apanllsha yuwaa ashkana anoo parangu, izuuru mapiyurangiya. Ndusha tputsee wani-maam zandarangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneeena yuwaa Jonasarini Ninipishuchee Apanllee kuk kamanirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll yutaritshishpane tputs nayaniku anootsi

⁴ Ashiri Jonassha kizpur tsiyantarangiya, yuwa-
mand Apanll tputsee tunaree Ninipishuchee nda waneerangu anumanda. Kapung mang' mantsarangiya. ² Jonas, Apaa, nuw shiyaa yasaktana. Shiy Apanllitishcha. Taarashipanish chinampanish. Ashirucha shiy nda musá tsiyantaksha. Watam shiy Apaa, kchinamishawa. Ashirucha, nuw tsapunshi taaruri, ¿Antaati shiy Ninipshuchee tunaree wanicheezish? shiyaa tárangashina. Mangupari waneeshish tushiychiya, tárangina. Ashirucha, nuw anu-
mand tsiyantayaruri, Társisup botish suwarangina. Watam shiy wanimaam mapiykwshawa. Tunareetstaa wanasir chinaksha, Apaa. Nayanikush nda waneeksha.

³ Ashirucha Apaa, nuw shiyaa mashkina. Mikeerush nuwaa tsipamaam wayangandama. Nuw arangeem taamaam zandkeezi, Jonas Apanllee mashku tárangiya. ⁴ Ashiri Apanllsha, ¿Shiyaam tsiyantakish, an wanasir? tárangiya. ¹

⁵ Jonassha yaktash shitungeeru naatarangiya apuspi. Sheeru, amb naayaru, watambureem tambtayaruru, watamburish pshtuyaru taarangiya. ¿Mayaja yaktash tushiych? ¿Kamapari Apanll wanichiya? átu, anshur-
isha kutarangiya. ⁶ Ashiri Apanllsha watamburimun karutaa wayarangiya. Karutsha Jonasamun watambur káreeru, izuuru yambutarangiya. Itaru, Jonassha watamburish mang' kis mapiyru kuxinxinaw ashirangiya.

⁷ Ashiri putamsha tarasitanu, Apanll yusur mbichaa zanganirangitamba. Mbichsha puruzee katureeru, puruzsha izuuru pchiruyaru, tsiparangiya. ⁸ Zarsha yakatanu, Apanllsha kambusuroo zanganirangiya. Kambusursha kambustarangiya. Ashiri zarsha Jonasamun much kizpur zatarangiya. Ashiri Jonassha sambaytarangiya. Tsipamaam waritarangiya. Jonassha tárangiya.

Izuurinacha tsipakuri waritasha. Taakuch, kiyung kachiyakchi, Jonas tárangiya. ⁹ Ántaru, Apanllsha, Zuraktishcha. ¿Shiyaam kamiran tsiyantamaam wari-tariya? Itaru, ¿na watam puruz tambureetsish yambutarangu an pchiruyaru tsiparanguwa? Apanll tárangiya. Jonassha, Zuraktishcha. Nuwaantaricha zurampatari tsipamaam zandki, Jonas tárangiya.

¹⁰ Apanllsha, Zuraktishcha. Shiy nda shaana karutaa tatsumarangsha. Mishat, nda shaana yanungarangsha. Itaru, psaan wanitari shitungarangiya. Sheeru, yusur putamsha tsiparangiya. Itaru, shiy anoo wanasir chinarangsha, tárangiya Apanlli. ¹¹ Itaru, nuw Ninipshuchee aranginasha chinamaam waritariya. An yakat kapungcha. Anush nllur zapan taariya. Washunand nllurnandari 120 mil washunand taariya. Anumunsha chinuz wakar zapantam taaritamba. Ashirucha, nuw anoo chinakuri mapiykina, Apanll tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll yutaritshishee tputs nayniku anootsi.

[Ashiri wappari. Watamaricha Jonasarini kuku.]

I Lukasa 15.31-32 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamba.

Mikiyasa

Mikiyasarini yandarangu anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Tputs sur Mikiyasarini nee kiraka yandarangiya. Irusarinush nda nllurtarangiya. Yaktash Moresetush nlluratarangu, anush kanungarangiya. Mzatspanimuncha tputsi. Moresetumand tsimbun zar Irusarinash kusakchi. Moresetush taar ashku, anush Apanllsha, Nuwaa kuki kamaningcha, tárangu, Mikiyasarinsha ayu tárangiya. Kamanirangu, nee kirakaa yandarangiya. Jotamarini, Akásarini, Esekiyasarini Utaáchcheem kurak kinarsin, taarangana, anpur Mikiyasarini Apanllee kuk kamanirangiya. Anpuritam Isáysarini, misha Amosarintam taaranganaya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Mikiyasarini Apanllee kuk kirakamun yandayaru, Samariyashcheem tputs, Irusarinshucheemtam tputs kirakaa zangan zangan ashirangiya. Israelchichpatatin waneerangiya. Iyaamtam mangeetsini p'tseekiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Kurakaw tsimbun kizpur taaranganaya. Minam Samariyash yakat taarangiya. Minsha Irusarinash yakat taarangiya. An kurak wipunashpatari yutaritanandari taaranganaya. Tputsee yutarit tayaspataranganaya. Apanllputsee chinangtsa. Pukiree tputs niyrangtsa; kiyung yachangtsa, táranganaya. Ashirucha, Apanllsha, Nuw siyaa izuuru wanichintspa, tárangiya. Tárangitaa, Yusur nuw ipusamarini zangankachuri, uwsha siyaa wanasirinandari ksutchiya. Kisshapa taatssa, Apanll tárangiya tiptsireetsi.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwaa kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

1. Apanll waanaa tiptsiree yutaritshishimand kizpur wanichiya. (1.1—2.11)
2. Apanll, Nuw siyaa zapshinaa kizpur istachintspa, tárangiya. (2.12-13)
3. Apanll kurak yutaritawaa, misha ngichzee kamanku anootstam wanichiya. (3.1-12)
4. Apanll waanaa Israelash tsap kaneesich panguchiya. (4.1—5.15)
5. Apanll Israelshuchee tputs, Siy yutaritisha, tárangiya. (6.1—7.7)
6. Zapshinaa Apanll ipusamarini kuskachu, Israelchich tputs ichingarusin yusur Apanllee chinachinllinaya. (7.8-20)

Nuw Mikiyasi Apanllee kuku kamanchintspa

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll, Samariyashchee wanichima, tárangu anootsi

1 In watacha Apanll kuku yuw nuwaa Mikiyasaatsi, tputsee kamanimaam kamachtarangu anu. Nuw Moresetshuchtana tputsi. Apanll nuwaa, yuwaa Samariyashchee, misha Irusarinshuchestam wanichu anoo kamanirangiya.

Yuwapur kurak Jotam, Ajas, Esikiyas, ashirusin kurakaam kinarsin, Utaáshchee tputs ksutarana anpur Apanll nuwaa tsiyatarangiya.

² Ashiriya, Apanll tsiyatku tárangiya: Tsapurunasshuchis ichingaros mangiptis mazinangtsa. Siy

Utaáshuchis tputsis kaapa mazinangtsa. Apanll Taarashipan siyaa ichingarootsis wanichiya. Waanamandari pang' kizpureeru siyaa yutaritshishiris natstayaru, wanichiya. ³ Kanindamand Apanll káyashinu, tsapurunasish machimun íwar xiychiya. ⁴ Wats machimun katkamchu, machsha pingara sumasish pshtakchuch kungustaru ashkachu, mach tsapush kizpur zaw ashkachu, tandassha tsap pátangakchu tsimbunsha tsap kinachiya. ⁵ Yuwamand Israelchich tputs Apanllee kuk kapeeteersin, yutari taakana, misha yaktash Samariyash apanllputsee zapan ungirtakana, misha Utaáchitam tputs yutaritam taaksin Irusarinash apanllputsee ungirtakana, anumand Apanll ichingaroo

wanichiya. ⁶ Ashiriya, Apanll Taarashipan waana tárangiya. Nuw yaktaa Samariya izuuru kapeetchima. Pangus ichingaru yurangakchu, patumbich wazawap pseertaru pantsachiya. Ashkachuri, tsap mzats tiroom tamatarpari ashiru puripuritaru wayachima. Anush tputs kizarunaa tatsumaam waritachiya. ⁷ Ashiriya, yuw maacheetsi apanllputseem ungirtamaam tinarangana anoo, ichingaru izuuru pátangambeeruri, kapeetchima. Yuwaptatam kiz mshipan kurikee putaku, anpat apanllputseem tinarangana, anootstam ichuwchayaruri, sumasush pshtayaruri, yusur ka-neesichsha kurikeem tinachima, Apanll Samariyashchee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Samariyashchee tputs wanichima tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa nuw Mikiyasi Israelchichingaz mangi mantsakuri tanurangi anootsi

⁸ Nuw Mikiyasi tputsingaz mangi kapung mantsakuri tanukuri, spatureetsi yusheeruri, misha kamareestamti yusheertamti, zapeeshti kapung tanukuri, wapap ashiruri, Ayi, Ayi, táchima. Karis puzanimash kapungamash tanuku, amtarpari ashiruri tanuchima.

⁹ Samariyashuch tputs kapung yutaritshishee chinarangana, anoo yaramaam pinascha. Utaáchich tputs taakana anush waneeshish kuschiya. Irusarinshutam yuwash nuw maachirita taakana anshutam kuschiya.

¹⁰ Paptsa, Gadshuchee yakat, kundarareetsini, kamanintspa. Nish Irusarinush tanurintspa. Itaru, mangimaritis kapung mantsangtsa, tanumaam zandkus, Bet-le-afrap tsap naakchus, kapung tanukus puyumbush zuripshtangtsa, siyaa atina. ¹¹ Yakat Safirshucheesis, kundararis arap machkatssin, tumuchchurtarsin Zapeerus, pazirpatis arap naatssa. Yakat Saanáshuch tputs puniksin, nda tapachindamaam shitungchinllinaya. Yakat Mbetselshuchtam kapung tanuchinllinaya, watam tapachindampan ndunariwa. ¹² Yuwsha tputs Marotush yakat taakana, anshitsin waneeshee kapung táchakchusin, wásurimun chiptatara, chiptatara ashtachinllinaya.

¿Ashinooja mayungach? atusin, ashchinllinaya. Watam Apanll Irusarinash washitungash waneeshshee wayachuwa. ¹³ Lakiyash yakat taakis anis, paptsa átana. Siy ichtaru ichingarus yutaritshishee chinarangus, Israelshuchsha tputs siyashtam yutaritshishiris tachitaranganaya. Mishat, siy Irusarinshuchestam tputs yutarit taamaam yaspatarangitamsa. Ashiriya, waneeshshee kamungamaam zandkus, kapaachurimunis pshiyshini tusingtsa, nuw siyaa atina. ¹⁴ Moresetgatshuchis, izuuru yaktareetsis kasayarus kazurangtsa. Ashiri Israelchich kurak Aksibush yakat kuskachu anshuchsha tputs tamapingakchusin, tsipachinllinaya.

¹⁵ Apanll siyaa, Maresshucheesis ateeja. Uru zurampatari tapazpanee tputs siyap zanganchima. Israelchich tputs kizpureewtaa taaksin, anoo puniksin ashpartin Adulamush wach tapishumaam suwachinllinaya. ¹⁶ Ashiriya, Irusarinshuchis iparingazis kapung mangis mantsakus mucheesis kumangtsa. Muchis

izuuru purimich kasangtsa. Watam ipareetsis ashpari minup tsap muchchureem machinllinawa, átcha Apanlli siyaa Irusarinshucheesis, nuw Mikiyasi atina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa nuw Israelchichingaz tanurangi anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa Apanll; Kurikpan tputsee kiyung yachakana anoo wanichima, Israelchichee tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

² Apanll tárangiya; Kurikpanis paptsa, waneeyantspa. Psaantaa nda maakus, anungaziri mantsir chinachintar ashkus, tarasitanu anuritam chinarus, mikeerus chiyzata, ashiksa. Watam siy kizpur kurikpan taakus, ¿chakaja siyaa watsta, tách?

² Tputsingaz watsapun támarakus, uru anootsiritam saamatari yátssa. Tputsingaz pang' támarakus, ichingaroo maachirita shuchiyarus yátssa. Waani kiyung kachiypana, tputsee átssa. Tputseetstsha, wipaptari ashpari kapung kiyung yachaksa, watam watsapune itutsiksawa. ³ Ashirucha, nuw Apanlli Taarashipani kurikpaneetsis atina; Nuw waneekchuri, uwshtisin waani kiyungutam kachiychinllinpa, atitamana. Yutaritshish kizpur tushiykchu, ¿tamaree siy saanaatsee tapachindachis? pinasatssa. Kapung yutarit wayakchuri, siy ayamtaati saanaatsi ungirtakus taacheezis. Kapung kiyung kachiyatssa. ⁴ Yuwash zari tatsamkachu anush kundararis kuseeru, siyaa kasiykchu, tputssha mang mantsaku, yaseeksin siyaa táchinllinaya: Na saanamand yutaritshishiris Apanll iyaa tpachingayanlliya. Sirútama Apanllimuntaa tiptsir taaranguni, itaru natsha undararineemsha muchchur taakaniya. Kundararini na iyaa tsapunni itutseersin, waanpatatin yakitam yakitam ashiranganaya.

⁵ Ashiriya, Apanll iyaam tsapuneetsini tuwanpukchu, siyaa kurikpanis pakchiyam tsapuneemis nda yátssa.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, Kurikpanee wanichima, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurikpansha Mikiyasaa yámarangana. Mishat yuwaa Mikiyas tputsee yámarangitamta.

⁶ Kurikpan Mikiyasa yámkusin táranganaya; ¿Nitaati Apanlllee kuk tsiyatkish shiya? Anumashee tsiyatsis mazinamaam zandkeezini. ¿Kundararini iyaa kasi-maam pinasakanaya! ⁷ ¿Antaati Apanll iyaa Akoparinchicheetsini kiyung yachacheeja? Nda. Apanll iyaa musásiri tsiyantakchu, tpachingacheeja. Ashimaam wanindaja. Iy wanasiri taakuni, Apanll uru iyaa wanasir istamaam chinakiya, watam waana Apanll kuk atuwa, kurikpan tputs Mikiyasa tárangana. Itaru Mikiyassha; Apanll ateeja siyaatsi: ⁸ ¿Nitaati siy wanasir taakis? Siy nuwaa tputsiri kundartarus taaksa. Pachampan ashirus tputsireetsi maachirita wanasireewaa, wama-reewaatstam itutsta ashiksa. Wanip nuwaa tputsiri kiyung yachaksa. ⁹ Kiz pang' wanasirish taarana anoo tashitungaksa. Nuw wipaam tsapoo urutamari kis taamaam wayarangitaati, siyaa anootstam itutsiksa.

¹⁰ Ashiri siy yuwamand ashirangis, naangints. Na siyaam nish kis taamaam wanindaja. ¹ Watam yutaritshishirimandis tsapuneetsis ichingaru tayutaritarang-sawa. Na nuw izuuru tsapuneetsis kapeetchima, atina. ¹¹ ¿Nitaati siy nuwaa kuki ksaja mazinakis? Nda. Waanari tputs, Apanll ateeja; Nuw kapusis kash, misha tarakootstam zapan panachintspa, atinaari ashiru, siy anootsinaapari kis mazinatssa, átcha Apanlli siyaatsi, tárangiya Mikiyasa. Ashiri na kamaneena, yuwaa kurikpansha Mikiyasaa yámaranganaya.

Na kamanchintspa, yuwaa Apanll waamari kasiru tiptsiree waanpee watsapun yusur tuwanpuchu anootsi. ¹² Yuwash zari waritakchu anush nuw, Apanlleeruri, Akoparinchich tputs katuchku anoo yusur tushanichima. Opeejian chinoo pastush tushaneeku tamar-tarpari ashiruri tputsireetsi Israelshutam tsap yusur tushanichima. Anush zapan shaneersin, zamamtar ashchinllinaya. Nuw, Apanlli, siyaa wasina kamankina, tárangu, anoo nuwsha Mikiyasi siyaa kamankina. Ashiri nuwsha, siyaa atina: ¹³ Apanll waana tiptsireem ngootsee tawateeru, undararshutaa yaktarini taaru, ashiritaa wizpurpa shtantashée tawateeru tiptsiree tashitungachiya. Sheeru, Apanll Taarashipan waana kizpur kurak ashiru wasina naakchu, tiptsirsha tachitchinllinaya, Nuw Mikiyasi atina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll zapshita waamari kasiru tiptsiree waanpeetap watsapun yusur way-achu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich kurak tputsee mantsir ksutarangana anootsi

Nuw Mikiyasi siyaa atina,

³ Kurakawis Israelchichis, na ichingarus mazinangtsa. ¿Tamasha tsiyatssee nda wanasir yaramaam zandaksa? ² Tsiyatssee wanasirimshee nda pakchiyam yaramaam zandkus, yutaritshisheetsimari chinakus tputs wanasirimsheetstaa kiyung yachakus, yutaritawaatssha tputs chinaksa. Amb ashkus, zamzeetspaz wanutsee isisangayarus, wanapoo itsupambayaritamtis, ngusambash k'pakus, siy tputsee wanasirimshee ashikpaz ashiksa. ³ Mishat, tumuz tputsee zayaru, katungeeru, wanapunandarisha kasataru, siy tputsee ashikpaz ashkus maachiritaa ichinguru itutskus ndunarsha kasaksa. ⁴ Ashkis anumand minush zar siyaam yutarit tushiykchu, Apanllée kuruzki-taatis, Istanda, atitaatis, Apanllsha nda pakchiyam mazinachiya. Izuuru mazinamaam ngatku tapishchiya. Watam siy Apanllée tiptsir kapung tayutaritaksawa, nuw Mikiyasi siyaa Israelchicheetsis kurakis atina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Apanllée tiptsir yutarit ksutarangana anootsi.

¹ Utaáshucheema 3.11, 18; 4.1-11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa tayaspatampan Apanllée kuk mantsir tayaspatakana anootsi

⁵ Nuw Mikiyasi siyaa Apanllée kuk kamanimapaneetsis waneekuri atina; Siy sirú Apanllée kuk itsinsaru kamansirangsa, itaru natsha ngutis ngichkus, tputs yuwaa martakana siyaama anootsimsha; Apanll siyaa kizpur chinaku kapung istachiya, átssa. Itaru yuwaatssha tputs siyaam nda martaku anootssha, Apanll kapung xarashish wayachiya, ngutis átssa.

⁶ Ashiri Apanll siyaa ateeja; Sirú siyaa tsiyatarangitaati, na ndusha ashtachima. Yuwaa nuw ashtachi anoo ndusha pamazootssa. Mishat, ndusha siyaa kamanchina. Ashkachuri, tputs ndusha siyaa pakchiyam mazinachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, pazitssa. ⁷ Siy natstampanis, mishat tuwachimapanis, nuwaa mashkitaatis, nuw ndusha siyaa kamanchina. Ashkachuri kapung pazitssa, átcha Apanlli siyaatsee. ⁸ Itaru, nuwash Mikiyasshi, Apanll wan taariya. Nuwaa tuwizpurtaku, siyaa Israelchicheetsis yutaritshishirimandis wani-maam punikeezi. Itsinsaru tputsee tsiyat-kuri, ¿Mayaamsha Apanllée kasarangsa? atina. Pazikeezi.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa tayaspatampan mantsir tputsee tayaspatarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa kurak Irusarinaa mantsir ksutarangana anootsi

⁹ Ashiriya, Israelchichis kurakawis, na mazinangtsa. Siy Israelchichee tputs ksutamaam waritaktaa, itaru tsiyatssee wanasiri yaramaam ngataksa. Kurikingazimari chinakus, anootsimari tsiyataksa. Ashkus tputsee nda pakchiyam nayaniksa. ¹⁰ Tputsee pachakis, mishat maachiritaa zapan itutskis anpat pangeemis kizpur wanasir Irusarinash panguksa. Anush Apanll pang' taarita, itaru siyaa kurakis pachamaatsiri chinaksa. ¹¹ Siy kurakis, tputs siyaa kurikee panakchusin, anumand mapiykka. Nda tputsee kiyung yachaksa. Siyaa apanllpanis yutarittamtischa. Kurikimari wamin tayaspatakka. Apanllée kuk kamanimapanshitis tputs siyaa mashkusin, ¿Apanll amka? ¿Maya iyaam tushiych? atusin, kurikee panaksin, siyaa, Apanll nuwaa kamansirangu anoo itsinsaru kamanchintspa: Apanll iyaa uru wanasir ksutkiya. Yutaritshish iyaam tushiycheeja. Mapiyngtsa, átssa. ¹² Ashiriya yuwamand siy mantsir chinakis, Apanll waneekchu, tputssha Irusarinaa izuuru kapeetchinllinaya. Kundararis pangeetsis ichingaru ichip ichip ashkatssin, patumbchinandamarisha xanangamchiya. Apanlleetstam pang' kapeeteersin, machish Siyonash chirichirinandarisha kxoonchiya, nuw Mikiyasi atina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Irusarinshuche mantsir ksutarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa Apanll tsapurunaseem kurak kasiru taachu, tputstisin ichingarusin, nda puniyksin kis taachinllina anootsi

4 Zapish yuwash Apanll kuskachu anush yusur Siyonaa mach wamari kasiru taachiya. Apanll pang' yusur anush taakchu, tputssha ztaru; Siyonangaz mach naapani, atusin kusta kusta ashchinlliniya. ² Tsapurunasshuch tputs zapan kuskusin, Pza, machip káreeruni, Akoparinip Apanllirini pang' napani, táchinllinaya. Apanll anush kuskachuch, iyaa wanasir tachitamaam tayaspatachiya. Ashkachu, iysha waanaatsi kuk itsinsaru payuchiniya. Watam Apanll uru Siyonamand mach, Irusarinush, waanshuchee tiptsir tayaspatachuwa, tputs táchinllinaya. ³ Apanll tputsee ichingaru ksutku, kurak waanpatatin pachamaam chinatarana, arapich kurak, kizpureew taarangaana, anoo Apanllsha mazinakchu, yuwaa mantsir chinataru anoo wanasirsha yarkachu, kuraksha Apanlllee kuk mazinakchusin, ayamtaati waratamaam chinachazinllinaja. K'chirpungurineetsi tsapoomsha ktsimpaneeemsha wayachinlliniya. Mishat, wachiruree karutamsha puyamaam wayachinlliniya. Tsapurunas ztaru tapazee kasachinllinaya. Ndusha kantungasee tputsee pachamaam tayaspatachinllinaya. Mapiyshtisin taachinlliniya. ⁴ Amb ashkatssin wanasirsha taaksin, mapiyshtisin yasinash puch kanuskusin, wayanpishsha k'xinataranll, ndusha puniyksin ashchinlliniya, Anoo Apanll Taarashipani waamari kasiru an, nuwaa Mikiyasaatsi tsiyatku tárangiya.

⁵ Ashiri, minshuch tputs natumasam, waanaatsi apanllputsirini wamachtash payuktaateesinaya. Itaru, iyshat yaanaatstamari Apanllirini kamachtamarini urutamari payuchiniya, nuw Mikiyasi atina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll tsapurunasish kurak taakchu, tputs ichingarusin, nda puniyksin, kis taachinllina anootsi.

Apanll waanaatsee tiptsir yusur tapachindakchu, waanpee watsapun kanapchinllina anoo kamankiya

⁶ Mishat, Apanll nuwaa yusur tsiyatku tárangiya: Minush zar nuwaanaatsi tputsiri waansshu watsapun yusur tushanichima. Kapung waneerangitaati, pseertarsin taarangaatssin, kiyung kachiykusin, nizkusin, kapung wanguytarangitaateesinaya, yuwamarisha machin tputs wand kchit taarana, anoo nuwsha opeejaaatspaz ashiruri yusur yamayaruri, waanpi watsapun tushanichima. Anush izapaneeekchusin, yusur kizpureewa taachinllinaya. Sheeruri, nuw, Apanlli Taarashipani, tputsireetsi ksutchima. Machimand Siyonamand urutamari ksutchima. ¹⁸ Yakat Irusarina torre, mishat tandapunoom kizpur wanasir ashiru taachiya. Anush mach Siyonash Apanll tiptsiree, opeejaa ksutamapan ashiru ksutchiya. Yakat Irusarin, kapung ichingaru uwamari kasiru yusur taachiya. Sirúta-

I Wanga 10.7-16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

ma taarangu ashiritam taachiya, átcha Apanlli siyaatsee, nuw Mikiyasi atina.

Apanll waanaatsi tiptsir yusur tapachindakchu, waanpee watsapun kanapchinllina, anoo na kamaneena.

Babiloniyashuch Israelchichee machtayarusin, Apanllsha undararee tpachingayaru, yusur tapachindachu anoo wasina kamanirangiya

Irusarinshucheesis, Apanll siyaa atiya: ⁹ ¿Mayaamsa siy punikus, kiz iparinakchu, wasurimun tanutaru ashirus tanuksa? ¿Nitaati kurakaris siyaa istamaam ndunar? ¿Nitaati siyaam tputs mangeetsis tuwizpurtaamaam ndunarshat? Taarcha, itaru istamaam pinasakiya. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, Irusarinshuchis, kapung tanukus, nutsis yurtsitsitara shingtsa. Watam kundararis siyashchee tputs ichingaru tashitungachinllinawa. Shitungeerus, apus xitangat ashkus, anumun Babiloniyapsha machinllinaya. Ashkachtaateesinaya, Babiloniyashtaa watsapun taakus, Apanll siyaa tapachindachiya, watam waana táranguwa. ¹¹ Siyaa tputs minchicheew zapan natsaksin, waanpatatin, Pza, pangani, Babiloniyashuch wasundarur Irusarinaa yakat ichingaru kapeetkatchinllina an naapani. Zaman-gayani, táchinllinaya. ¹² Itaru, uwshtisin Apanll yuwaa wanichu anoo nda yasaranganaya. Warusaa war washunand xanateeruch, sumasush tirootarich ash-tachu anootsi. ¹³ Ashiri yuwash zar tatsamkachu anush Apanll Taarashipani siyaa Israelshucheesis; Natu Siyonshuchis, chiyzangints. Kundarareetsis tpachingayarus ksangints. Nuw siyaam wizpuriri panachintspa. Wakar upapchiri wits ngusamb tinam tamapari ashiru, mishat kutsis ngusamb chumbeepimash tinam ashiru wayachintspa. Anpasha siyaa tputsee zapan pchangtsa. Sheerus, maachirita, urkireetstam yuw tputsee itutsirangana anoo ichinguru siyaa yáyarus nuwashsha pangi nuwaam wayangtsa. Watam nuw Apanlli Taarashipani ichingaru tsapurunas kasiyaruri ksutkinawa, Apanll tárangiya.

5 Siy Irusarinshuchis saanaatsi tapachindamaam na sundarureetsis kamachtangtsa. Watam tputs siyaa pachamaam katiripeechinawa. Siyaa kasirsin, kurakareetsis uru kiyung yachachinllinaya, átcha Apanlli siyaatsi.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Babiloniyashuch Israelchichee machtayarusin, Apanllsha undararee tpachingayaru, yusur tapachindachu anootsi.

Ashiriya, Apanll ipusamarini Biringush yakat nllurtachu anoo nuwaa Apanll kamanirangu, anootssha na kamanchintspa

² Efratash tsap, yakat Biringash pakchishtaa, ^{II} Utaáchich yaktarini zapan kapungutaati taaru, itaru ashiritaa Biringash yakat Israelchicheem urkar nllurtachiya. An nllur zitaminarini sirútama kurakaam ki-

II Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 2.6; Wanga 7.42 tayusima kamankiya.

narangu anchichcha. ³ Ashiri Apanll Israelchichee natumasamam kasachiya. Itaru, nda urutamari kasachiya. Kiz mireeyaru, tatsipkachu anush yusur Israelchich arapeew pseertaru taarana, anoo washu-nandsha watsapunish waanpatatssin tushanichiya. ⁴ Apanll waana nlluraam wizpur panakchu, waana Apanll Taarashipan tamaparee ashiritam kurak tipt-siree ksutchiya. Opeejan tamapari ashiru tiptsiree wanasir ksutchiya. Amb ashkachu, Israelchich mapiyrsin wanasir taachinllinaya. Watam tputs ztaru arapeewtaa taakana, an Apanll kuk ichingarusin mazinchinllinawa. Apanll Taarashipan kizpurcha, táchinllinaya. ⁵ Ashiriya Asiriyashuch iyaa Israelchicheetsini kasimaam kuseersin, sundarush pang' kapungush pshtukchusin, uwsha kurak iyaa tapachindachiya. Tsimbun matayaru kurakaa, mishat tuchip matayaru sundarootstam urkar kurak zangankachu, uwapa wizpur Asiriyashchee, Nimrodshuchi tputs kashiniya. Ashkachuni, yamari kizpureewani Asiriyashchee tpuxtakchuni, ndusha iyash tsapuni yusur kuschinllinaya.

Ashiri Apanll ipusamarini Biringush yakat nllurtachu anoo na kamaneena.

Na yuwaa iyashuch tputs pseertaru taaksin, Apanll istachu anoo kamanchintspa

Apanll nuwaa kamanirangtamta. ⁷ Iyashuch, Akoparinchich tputs zapan minpeew tsap wand taaratar ashchinllinaya. Iyaanpee tsapuni nda kanapuchinllinaya. Anpeewari taaksin Apanllsha waana zandkachu istakchu, ashparitaatsirisha minchicheewaatstam istachiya. Sirin tsapu ashchiri kachachtataru, misha sin sinakchu ashparita tatsumim kachachtataru ashikpaz ashtachiya. ⁸ Itaru, iyashchee natsakinaareesinaya, iyashuchsha tputs tumuz manginshuch opeejaa watandpunush zayaru, wanutsee katungambayaru, wanapootstam katungayaru, kasataru, iyashuch ashikpaz ashirusin, natsampanee tputs kachingchinllinaya. ⁹ Apaa, shiyamari kundarareetsish izuuru tpachingayarush kasachsha, nuw Mikiyasi atina.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa iyashuch tputs pseertaru taaksin, Apanll istachu anoo kamaneena.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll ichingaru tputs waneekchu, apanllputseetstam ichingaru tpachingachu anootsi

¹⁰ Nuw Apanlli Taarashipani siyaa Israelchicheetsis atina: Yuwash zar tatsamkachu anush nuw siyaa kapaachureetsis tapazpanee mishat, tapazeem pshiyshishi payukis anootstam ichingaru tpachingachima. ¹¹ Yaktareetsis sundarurpatartis pang' ichinguroo kapeetchima. ¹² Wishunureetstamtis, mishat natstampaneetstam yuwamun mangis tatki, anoo izuuru chingachima. ¹³ Apanllputseetstamtis, mishat patumbcheetstam, yuwaa ungirtapani átus tinrangis, anootstam pátangambeeruri kasachima. Ayamtaati tputs waana tinamarineetsini ungirtachazinllinaja,

ndambaree. ¹⁴ Yaktareetssis kapeetkachuri, yasina-reetstamtis, yuwaa ungirtakis anootstam yuxeeruri kapeetchima. ¹⁵ Tsapurunas ztaru yuwamand nuwaa kuki kapeetarangana anumand nuw kapung tsiyantakuri, tpachingayaruri kasachima. Nuwaana tsiyani kachizangayaruri, kasachima, atina, Apanll tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, ichingaru tputs waneekchu, apanllputseetstam ichingaru tpachingachu, anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa, yuwaa Apanll Israelshuchee wanimaam zandarangu, nuwaa Mikiyasaatsi tsiyatarangu anootsi

⁶ Ashiriya Israelchichis, Apanll kuk mazinangints. Apanll ateeja: Siyaa nuwaa kamaningandama, yuwaa yutari ashkis anootsi. Ashiriya chiyzangints. Itsinsarus kamaningandama. Ngichintspa. Mach íwar, mishat mach tsipastam, tsaputam yuwaa kuruzkachis anoo mazinachinllinaya. Watam ichinguroo yasakanawa. ³ Nuw siyaa tputsireetseeruri atina. Natu kamaningandama. ¿Ashinooja nuw siyaa tayutaritarangee? ⁴ Napa: Zitaminaris Ijptosh tsap taarusin, kiyung kachiykusin, nuwsha anoo tapachindarangi. Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangina. Móysisee, misha Aaronaa wizarpatari Mariypat siyaa ksutamaam zangaringina. ¿Anoo nda yasaksa? ¿Tamaysha mbizaksa? ⁵ Mishat, Mowabshuch urkar Balaka sur, zitaminari-neetsis ichinguroo kachingamaam zandarangu, Balamarinee, Beorarinee wip istamaam kuruzurangiya. Itaru, Balamarinsha, nuwaa kuki Balakaa itsinsaru kamanirangu istamaam ngatarangiya. ¿Tamaysha anootstam mbizaksa? Mishat, yakat Sitimamand kasyarandsin, Guilgaalap naatarangsin, nuwsha wanip siyashchimari kasimaam istarangina. ¿Siyaa wanip tapachindarangi? atina. Ashiri na siyaa kamaningtsa, tárangiya Apanlli.

Itaru, nuwsha Mikiyasi atina. ⁶ ¿Ashiriya Apaa, Iy Israelchichini shiyaa tsiyatkuni ameecheezini, iya? Shiy ichingaru kasiru kurakish taaksha. Shiy taarashipan-tishcha. ¿Maypataja shiyash pangish pshtuchini shiyaa ungirtamaama? ¿Maypataja iyaa yutaritshishirini tachingeechish? Wakarareetsini karupana pachayaruni, muchkitaateeniya ¿antaati shiy anpat yutaritshishireetsini tachingcheezish? Nda. ⁷ Misha ¿antaati opeejaa karupana miltaati muchkuri, mishat dies mil litorutaati wayungunu tazukuri anoo zandcheezish? ¿Nduniya ashiru ipareetstaati iwaxiztama yutaritshishireetsi tachingamaam pachaktaateena anoo shiy zandcheezish? Nda. ⁸ Apaa, sirútama iyaa tputsireet-sish yuw shiyaam wanasiri anoo kamanirangsha. Ashiri Apaa, tárangsha: Siy tputsis saanpatatis itsinsarus tsiyateerus wanasiriri tángtsa. Mishat, tputs wanguytaku anoo istangtsa. Ichinguroo tputs nayingtsa. Ashkchus wanasir taatssa. Mishat, nuwaatsimari mangiptartis chinakus, k'keetsi payungtsa, tárangsha Apaa, nuw Mikiyasi tárangina.

⁹ Itaru, iyashuch shiyaa kukish payumaam nda zandkana. Ashiri nuw Mikiyasi, atina: Iy Apanllirini Irusarin-

shucheetsis ateeja: Yuwis mangis kapunguwa anis nuwaa waneeshi kamungamaam zandkeesa, kaapaniri mangiptis mazinangtsa. Kurakshtis wanimpanis tput-sirpatartis mazinangtsa. ¹⁰ Tputs yutaritshishpan kurikangazimari chinaksin, pangush maachee zapan yuw shuchikana an payukanaya. Mishat, maachta tupa-xanaxsin, kapung kiloo shuchikana. Anoo nuw nat-sakina. ¹² Kurikpan tputs pukiree kiyung yachakanaya. Irusarinshuch tputs ichingarusin waanpatatin tamapingayarusin shuchikanaya. ¹³ Ashiriya, na siyaa yutaritshishirimandis wanichintspa. Maachiritaatsis ichingaru kurikireetsis itutseeruri izuuru ndunarsha kasachintspa. ¹⁴ Katungitaateesa ndusha tazazakus, kizpur marizatstsa. Tatsumareetsis pusakitaateesa, tputssha uru shuchichiya. Pakich yuw saama ituchkis anootssha nda pishumaam waritakus, kundararshtis ichinguru itutschiya. ¹⁵ Tirikootssha tatsumkitaateesa nda pusamaam waritatsa. Wanusee pusayarus, wayunganoom tatsirapshiyarus yataris ndusha ashitssa. Mishat, kizarunaa pusayarus, wakungur waa-maam yataris ndusha ashitssa. ¹⁶ Siy Irusarinshuchis Israelchich urkar Umri sura tamapari ashirus kizpur yutarit taaksa. Kurak Ajabarinitam, maachiritpa yutarit taarangana, siyaa na ashiritam yutari taaksa. Ashiri yuwamand yutarit ashkis, anumand siyaa tpachin-gachintspa. Ashkachuri, minchich tputs zapan siyaa yasaksin, kizpur puniksin, siyachchee michitkusin stachinllinaya. Ashiri siyamand yutaritshishiris Is-raelchich tputs ichingarusin pazichinllinaya, atina, Apanll tárangiya nuwaa Mikiyasaatsi.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelshuchee wanimaam zandarangu, nuwaa Mikiyasaatsi tsiy-atarangu anootsi.

Nuw Mikiyasi tputsingaz mangi kapung mantsaki anoo kamankina

7 Apaa, nuw Mikiyasi tputsingaz mangi kapung mantsakina. Shiyaa kukish tputsee kaman kaman ashkitaati, nda minamtiyam tputs mazinamaam zandkanaya. Amb ashkuri, tputs katungtsingaz mazar-ish nachungaku, itaru kizarunaa, misha kpayunlleet-stam nda minamtiyam wanus paku, wand marizimun kiyung kachiytaru ashikpaz ashkina. ² Tsapurunas ztaru tputs wanasirimash nduncha. Nda minamtiyam tputs Apanll ee itsinsaru tachitkanaya. Waanpatatin waratamamari mishat pachamamari chinakanaya. ³ Ichingarusin mantsirimsheetsim yasaksin, kurak, mishat k'kuzee yaramapanitam kurikpaneetsimari istakana, watam kurikee zapan tuwapkanawa. Tputsee tamapingamaam ngichkanaya. Yuw waana zandkana anootsim tsiyatkana. Irusarinshuch ashkusin Irusari-naa yakat tayutaritkana. ⁴ Tputs, nuw wanasirtana, ati-taatssin, itaru kap ashirusin tputsee tamapingaksin, kiyung yachakanaya. Apanll ee kuk kamanimapansha kamankusin; Paptsa. Yuwash zar waritakchu anush Apanll siyaa wanichiya, atitaatssin nda pakchiyam mazinakanaya. Itaru zar tatsamkachu anush siyaa kapung punikchus mangutis ¿Sitatstee? saanpatatis

tátssa. ⁵ Ashirucha tputsimun kuk mangis tatintspa. Amikureetstamtis kuk payurintspa. Izanlleetstamtis kuk payurintspa, atina. Yuwaa saana chinakis, anoot-stam izanlleetsis kamanintspa. ⁶ Tputsimun mangis taatintspa. Iparis kamuz saanaatsi kukis mazinachazin-llinaja. Kizsha iparis waniree kuk kapeetchitampasi-naya. Kiz umeenaa natsachtamparee. Tputs puniksin, waanaatstataa maachirita natsachinllinaya, ¹ atina. ⁷ Itaru, nuwsha Mikiyasi uru Apanllimun mangi tatkuri kutakina. Apanll Taarashipan nuwaa tapachindachiya. Apanll ee kuruzkuri, Istanda, tákchuri, Nuwaa kuki mazinachiya.

Ashiri kamaneena, nuw Mikiyasi tputsingaz mangi kapung mantsaki anootsee.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Is-raelchichee yusur tapachindachu anootsi

⁸ Nuw Mikiyasi siyaa kundarareetsi atina. Iyaa kasik-taateesa, mangis ksakus shambatintspa. Iy wandtaati nda waritakuni, itaru Apanllsha iyaa yusur istachiya. Kapung yutari taakuni, tapishpaz ashiruni nda waritakaniya. Itaru, Apanll mangishini tuwasineekchu, 'sin-ishpaz ashiruni taakaniya. ⁹ Yuwamand yutarit taarangini anumand iyaa Apanll tsiyantaku, waneek-taatiya uru Apanlleetsimari chinakuni taakaniya. Ashiri wanimaam iwaparamchu, yusur iyaa tapachindayaru, 'sinishsha wayakchu kisshaparee taachiniya. ¹⁰ Apanll iyaa istakchu, anoo pakchus, kapung pazitssa. Watam iyaa, ¿Apanlliris Taarashipan yapinaree? ¿Tamasha siyaa nda istaka? tárangsawa. Itaru, natsha siyaa kundararis sharamungash kapeeteerunts, sambarach-tataru ashkachus, iysha anoo kis pangchiniya, nuw siyaa atina.

¹¹ Ashiriya, yuwash zari waritakchu anush, Siy Irusarinshuchis yaktareetsis watandpunoo yusur tandapunutssa. Tsapunshitis aranginasha kapung kinachiya. Sirútama taarangu anoo kasirinashta.

¹² Ashkachu, tputs zapan Irusarinash kuschinllinaya. Asiriyaashchitam, Ijptoshchitam, kung Nilshuchtam, mishat Eufratishshuchtam kung tputs kuschinllinaya. Marpicheewtam, machpicheewtam kusachinllinaya. ¹³ Watam yuwamand Israelchich undarar yutarit taarangana, anumand tsap puzakchu, mazachinandar-isha kinachuwa, nuw Mikiyasi siyaa atina.

Apanll tiptsiree kapung waneeyarita, itaru yusur tapachindachu anoo kamaneena.

Nuw Mikiyasi Apanll ee Israelshuchee istamaam masharangi anoo na kamanchintspa

¹⁴ Apaa Taarashipane, nuw Mikiyasi shiyaa mashkina. Tputsireetsish yusur wanasir ksutangcha. Opeeja watandpunush wanasir ksutarana ashikpaz ashiritam iyaa ksutangcha. Manginapsha masataruni, xitangat ashkiniya. Sirútama wanasir ksutkush, Basanush, mishat Galaadash watsapun machirangush, kis

¹ *Matiwa 10.35-36, misha Lukasa 12.53 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.*

taaranganiya. ^I Ashiritam Apaa, iyaa tsap wanasirish wayangcha ¹⁵ Sirútama zitaminareetsini wizpurir-patish Ijptosh tashitungayarush, wanasiripsha tsap wayarangish ambitam shingcha. ¹⁶ Wizpurireetsish ichingaroo tputs minchicheew taakana anoo yáman-dangcha. Ashkachush, kizpureewtaa taaksin, uru paziksin, ndusha iyaa pachamaam tsiyatkusin zaputar ashtachtaya. ¹⁷ Apanll kizpurcha atusin, puniksin, tsapumunarisha pshiyarsin mak tamapari ashirusin naachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, kapung puniksin, ta ta ta ashkusin, pangu shitungeersin, shiyaatssha Apaa, iyaa Apanllirini Taarashipaneetsish ungirtachinllinaya. Ashiri Apaa, shingcha nuw Mikiyasi shiyaa atina. ¹⁸ Arang Apanll shiy tamaparee ashiru wanindaja. Watam shiyamari tputsireetsish yuwaatsini katuchimi-ni taakini anootsini yutaritshisheetsini tachingeerush, nda yusur chinatshawa. Shiy ¿antaati tsiyantayarush, urutamari taamaam wanindaja? Iyaa uru chinaksha. ¹⁹ Ashiri Apaa, iyaa yusur nayaniyarush, yutaritshishireetsini tachingeerush, marush kung imurish kapeeteerush kshangcha. ²⁰ Apaa, iyaa urutamari chinangcha. Sirútama zitaminarinee Aprahamarineetsi, Akoparineestam tsiyatarangush, Urutamari shiy-achchee chinakuri taachima, tárangish, ashiritam iyaatstam urutamaritam chinangcha. ^{II} Ashiri Apaa wappari. Nuw Mikiyasi Israelchicheem Apanllpat tsiy-atkuri, tárangina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa nuw Mikiyasi Apanlle Israelshucheetsi istamaam tsiyatarangi anootsi. [Ashiri wappari. Watamaricha nuw Mikiyasi kuki.]

Ashiri kamanchintspa yuwaa zapshinaa Israelchich tputs mapiyrsin taachinllina anootsi

⁹ Yakat Siyonshuchis, mangis kapung kshangtsa. Ksatam yaseengtsa. Yakat Irusarinshuchis, siy kurakarish naachtamta. Tputsee mangoos zurampatari natstayaru, undararee izuuru kasiychu, chinampatarisha chinaku taachiya. Burroo wip yamayaru, anumun karupanamun ush kuxinaru kuschiya. ^{III}¹⁰ Sheeru, uwamari Efrayinshuchee tapazpan pshiyarshini kachingkeeru kasachiya. Irusarinshuchee kapaach tapazpanee, misha xanxapsheetstam tapazpanee izuuru kapeetchiya. Tsiyatssee yaramaam tsapurunashuchee tsiyatchiya. Uwamari ksutchiya. Aranginasha, aranginasha sheeru, yap tsap tspakatu ambtam, Eufratishutam kung ksutchiya.

^I Wanga 10.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Lukasa 1.55, 73 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{III} Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 21.5; misha Wanga 12.15 tayusima kamankiya.

¹¹ Apanll Taarashipan atimanda. Irusarinshucheesis, nuw siyaa zurampatari atina. Sirútamasa siyaa amikurtaranguri, chineetsis ursiri tuchumiranguri, yuwaa táyanlli anoo na tuminchima. ^{IV} Yuw tputsiris k'tsimash kiyung kachiykusin taakana anoo nuwsha tashitungachima. ¹² Itaru, siy tumanamash taaranga-taatis, wandari kanapumaam zandaksa. Waptam pangipis yuwash taarangis ambtam kanapungtsa. Sambaytarintspa. Sirútama siy ¿waninll kiyung kachiykus taarangsawa? Natsha nuw siyaa aranginasha tapachindachintspa; kizpur wanasir istachintspa. ¹³ Itaru, Utaáchchis mazinangtsa: Siyaa xanxapish tamapari ashiru tapazeem istachintspa. Efrayinchichis mazinangtamtsa: Siyaa wasap tapazpan tamapari ashiru wayachintspa. Siyonshuchis mazinangtamtsa: Siy k'chirpung tamapari ashiru kizpur taatssa. Ichingarootsis atina. Siyapa iparis waratamaam tapazeem ichiyzachima. Kiríkshuchpa tputs waratchinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, nuw Sakáriyasi atina. Waanasha Apanll wakarash wits puu puu tákchu, tuwshumand Apanll kambusurush káyachu, waanaatsi tiptsir tapachindamaam kuschiya. Israelchichee undarar tapachindamaam wasapaa mamar tamatarpari ashiru tiyanchiya. ¹⁵ Ashkachu, Apanll waanaatsi tiptsir tapachindachiya. Patumbchee tputseem pachamaam payukana, anpatari izuuru kasachinllinaya. Sheersin, undararee kasiyarusin, mang' kizpur ksakchusin, tputs karusam amtarparee ashiru, Jay, jay táchinllinaya. Watsiyun kapung sitkatssin, undararee ursir tasunashpaz tatsikusina, sheersin Apanllish kajonarini izuuru pzachtakpaz ashtachinllinaya. ¹⁶ Amb ashkachu, Apanllsha waanaatsi tiptsir tapachindachiya, maacheetsi chinuzee kaapara, misha opeejaa tamatarpachi ashiruya. Ashkachu, waanshutam watsapun taakchusin, kizpur wanasir patumbich kambasirumich tamatarpari ashirusin taachinllinaya. Tútiyach kizpur ungireew taachinllinaya. ¹⁷ Ashiri kizpur wanasirsha yakat taachiya. Watsapunish maachi tatsumshish tirikoo, misha kizarunatam mazarish tatsumkusin, wanasir kx-uneeru, tirik yusikchu, izuuru tatsitku, taachiya. Iparshitini kamuz, misha iparini kizatam anoo katungkusin, kapungsha wanasireew mikeersin kanningkusin taachinllinaya, nuw siyaa atina.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa zapshinaa Israelchich tputs mapiyrsin taachinllina anootsi.

[Ashiri wappari. Watamaricha nuw Sakáriyasi kuki.]

^{IV} Matiwa 26.28; Márkosa 14.24; Utaáshucheema 9.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Malakiyasa

Malakiyasarini yandarangu anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Hebrewshuch kuk Malají átuch, Nuw kamanimapantana átu atiya. Ashirucha, Malakiyasarini kuku atitaatini, itaru ¿chakamasaja kaapanaari tputsi suru? Izuuru yasamaam pinasakaniya. ¿Kamapari suru Malakiyasaya? Ashiriya, minamari tputs nee kirak yandarangiya. Malakiyasperee suruya. Apanll waana kamachtaku, uwsha yandarangiya.

Yuwapur Nehemiyasarini taarangu anpur yandarangiya. Malakiyasarini nee kiraka yandarangu, anumunsha Nehemiyasarini tputsee waneerangu, Utaáchichsha tputs mangooneersin, Apanllee kuk kis payurangana.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Utaáchcheem tputs yandarangiya. Itaru, anpur apanllpansha nda wanasir taarangsinsin, Apanllee kuk kapeetarangsinsin, anumandsha Malakiyasarini apanllpanee kizpur waneerangiya. ¿Mayaamsha Apanllshuri pang' yutarit chinaksa? ¿Mayaamsha tputsee nda tatsamooru napaksa? ántar ashirangiya. Apanllpanee kapung waneerangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Utaáchich tputs kapung mang' mantsarangusinsin, nda wanasir taamaam zandarangana. ¿Antaati Apanll iyaa istakeeja? táta ashkusinsin, Apanllee kasamaam zandarangana. Ashirucha, Malakiyasarinsinsha, Támana tárintspa. Apanll wandaritam waanaa tiptsiree kizpur chinakiya. Yuwari sirú siyaa tárangu anootsiri kuku uru payuchiya. Yuwash zar waritakchu anush Apanll kuskachu, tputsee ichinguru natstachiya. Wandaya yutarit taarangsinsin, sumaspa wanichiya. Itaru, wanariya wanasir taarangsinsin, tapachindakchu, urutari kishshapari taachinllinaya, tárangiya.

Waneeku, Malakiyasarini uru, ¿Mayaamsha piy yutarit taaksa? táyaru, tputssha, ¿Yapeeja iy ashiranginee? atusinsin, Malakiyasarinsinsha, Tárintspa. Apanll siyaa zurampatari wanichiya, watam yutarit taaksawa, ántar ashirangiya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwaa kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

- a). Apanll siyaa Akoparinchicheetsis kizpur chinakiya (1.1-5)
- b). Apanllpanee waneekiya (1.6—2.9)
- c). Wizanllee kasaku anoo waneekiya (2.10-16)
- d). Paptsa. Apanll musá wanimaam kuschiya, atiya (2.17—3.4)
- e). Apanlleem tatsamooru panamaam kamankiya (3.6-12)
- f). Yutaritshishpanee tputsi, misha wanasirimsheetstam tputs kamankiya (13-18)
- g). Yuwaa Apanll kuschu anoo kamankiya (4.1-6)

Nuw Malakiyasi Apanllee kuku kamanchintspa

Apanll Israelchichee chinaktaa, Israelchichsha Apanllee niyrrarangana anoo kamankiya

¹ Nuwaa Malakiyasaatsi Apanll, Shiysha Malakiyasaa, nuwaa kuki Israerchichee kamaningcha, tárangiya. Ashiri na kamanchintspa. ² Israelchicheetsis, Apanll siyaa ksumish chinakiya. Itaru

siyaa, Apanll iyaa ksumish chinaktana atitaati, ¿tama-reeja iysha anoo yasachini? átsa. Ashiri Apanllsha siyaa atiya. Mazinangtsa. Mangeetsis p'tseechintspa. Nuwaana chinaranguri, siyaa zitaminaris, Akoparini tputsireemi ipusarangina. ³ Itaru zoonllee, Esawari-neetsi iwachiztamaatastaa, nuw niyrrarangina. ¹ Esawari-

I Romshucheema 9.11-13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

ni watsapun mach kizpur wanasirimunataa taarangu, nuwsha anoo tsap puzaam ínaranguri, manginsharisha kasarangina. Anush maachee kayustanandarisha taamaam wayarangina. Wand kayustan anshuri taakanaya.

⁴ Ashiri Esawarinchichsha tputs; Yaktareemani yusur yaramaam panguyani, atitaateesinaya, pangumaam chtakchusin, itaru nuwsha anoo yusur izuuru kapeetchima, Apanll tárangiya. Tputs ichingarusin Esawarineetsi watsapun yasakchusin; Apanll Esawarinee watsapun izuuru tayutaritarangiya, tputs táchinllinaya. Mishat, Esawarinchichee tputs yasakchusin: Apanll Esawarinchichee ayamtaati nda kis napchiya. Urutari tsiyantaku taachiya, tputs táchinllinaya. Nuw Apanlltana. Nuw tputsee ichinguru kasiru taakina.

⁵ Ashiri nuw Esawarinchichee tputs ashtachima áti, anoo izuuru tuminchima. Siya Israelchichis anoo kchiptis pangatssa. Pakchus, Apanll nda iyaatsimari napkiya. Tputsee ztaru kasiru taakiya, tátssa.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Akoparinee chinrangungu, zoonlleetssha Esawarinee niyrarungu anootsi.

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Malakiyasaa: Nuw apanllpane wanichima, tárangu anootsi

⁶ Na siyaa apanllpaneetsis tsiyatchintspa. Watam Apanll wamari kasiru an nuwaa kuki siyaa apanllpaneetsis kamaningcha, táranguwa. Ashiri na kamanchintspa. Apanll siyaa apanllpaneetsis ateeja. ¿Ndusha nllur waparee kuk payutar? Mishat, ¿Ndusha tarawzipan uru upaturunaree kuk payutar? Itaru, siya nuwaa kuki nda payuksa, nuw siyaa ipartaati. Siy nuwaa kurakartanicha, atitaatis, nuwaa kuki payukeezis. Siy apanllpantaatis nuwaa kuki payumaam nda zandaksa. Ashkus, nuwaa niyraksa. Itaru, nuwsha siyaa waneekuri, siya: ¿Apanll mayaamaja iyaa át? ¿Ashinooja Apanll nyraranganee? ¿Ashinooja Apanll kuk kapeetaranganee? átssa siya. ⁷ Itaru, nuwsha itsinsaru kamanchintspa: ¿Ndusha siy nuwash pangi tputsee chin wanguyaa, misha wach mchusaa, misha upaz kzi-maa, yuwaa waana tputs nda zandkana, anoo nuwashsha sumi siya nuwaam muchkis? Ashkus, nuwaa kuki izuuru kapeetaksa. ¿May mangishis chinakus ashiksa? ¿Ndusha, amb ashkis an yutarit? ⁸ Mazinangtsa. ¿Nitaati chineetsich yutaritawa gobernadoro panacheezich? ¿Nitaati gobernador ashimaa mang' ksaritari napcheeja? Ndusha, ¿mayaamsha chineetsis mantsiree nuwaam panaksa, táyach? ⁹ Itaru, siya mapiyrus, tputsee chin mantsireewa nuwaam panaksa. Nuwamun sumi muchiksa. Mucheerus, nuwaa tsiyatkus: Apaa, mangeetsi yaranda. Nuwaa kis napangandama, nuwaa átssa. Atitaateesa, ¿nuwsha siyaa wanasiri napcheezi? nda. Nuw Apanlltana. Nuwamari kasirina. Ashiri nuwaa kuki mazinangsa.

¹⁰ Nuwaam wakarareetsis wanasiree pachindkeesa, nuwash pangi pshturintspa. Nuw, Pangeetsi wachoo tstsangints, táchima. Wakarareetsis yutaritawaa zandkeezi. Anumun nuw siyaa yutaritshishireetsis tach-

ingcheezi, ndambaree. Siyaa kapung tsiyantakina.

¹¹ Piyartach tputs ichingarusin nuwaa chinakanaya. Apanll wamari kasiriya, atusin, nuwaam chinoo kizpur wanasirinand wayayarusin, nuwaam mucheersin, zamaash nuwaa kis ungirtakanaya. ¹² Itaru, siya apanllpantaatis nda ashiksa. Siy mapiyksa. Tputsee chin wanguyawaa Apanllish sum muchimaam waritakiya. ¿Tamaree ashkitaateechi Apanll yutaritchich? átssa. Átus, nuwaa niyraksa. Nuwaam nda mangis kis patataksa. ¹³ Apanlleem tarawaztamaam nizeenicha, átssa. Itaru atitaateesa, nuwamaricha Apanlli. Nuwamari siyaa kasirina tsapurunasshucheetsis. Ashiri nuwsha siyaa atina: Siy wakarareetsis, opeejareetsis wanguyawa nuwaam wayakis anoo ¿nuw kis napcheezi? nda. ¹⁴ Tputs nuwapat tsiyatku, Apaa, shiyaa chineetsi kizpur wanasirimash, matambish panachinllpa, atitaa, itaru wanguyawaatssha nuwash pangi wayakchu, nuwsha anoo tputsee izuuru wanichima. Nuw kizpur kuraktana. Nuwamari kasiruri taakina. Tputs ztaru nuwaa yasakanaya. Nuwaa punikanaya. Nuw Apanlltana. Taarashipantana. Nuwapat tatsamoomaam wanindaja, Apanll tárangiya.

² Mishat, apanllpaneetsis Apanll siyaa atitamcha:

² Nuwaa kuki payumaam wand ngatkinaareesa, nuwaa nda itsinsaru chinakus, siyaa kiyung kachiyamaam wayachintspa. Síru siyaa zitaminaris, Uru istachintspa, tárangitaati, itaru siya nuwaa kuki nda pakchiyam payukus, nuwsha siyaa nda pakchiyam istachintspa.

³ Siyachich nlluranur kiyungutam kachiychinllinaya. Nuw wizpurireetsi siyaa itutskachuri, kapung tpazachintspa. Wakararpatartis chik siyaa pangishi tashitungayaruri, izuuru kapeetchintspa. Nuwamari kizpur Apanlltana. Yuw áti an izuuru tuminchima.

⁴ Nuw sirútama siyaa zitaminaris Leviyarinchichee chinakuri, wanasir tsiyatarangina. Leviychichis, nuwaa kuki payukus, nuwamun urutamari mapiyrus, kis taatssa, tárangina. Ashiri Leviyarinchichsha nuwaa: Zuraktishcha, Apaa. Shiyaa kukish, izuuru payuchinipa. Itsinsaru chinachinipa, táranganaya. Táyaru, uru waanaatsi kuk izuuru payuranganaya. Nuw Leviyarinchichee tárangi, anoo itsinsaru siyaa kamankina, watam siyaa kapung istamaam zandkitamanawa. Nuwamaricha kizpur Apanlli. Nllitari chinakeezi. ⁶ Leviyarinchich nuwaa chinrangungu, tputsee nda pakchiyam tamapingaranganaya. Nuwaa kuki izuuru tputsee tayaspataranganaya. Nda pakchiyam ngichiranganaya. Ashiri tputssha zapan Leviyarinimun kuk yutaritshishee kasayarusin, nuwamun mang' taturanganaya. ⁷ Na siyaatssha Leviyarinchichis, nuwaa kuki tayaspatamaam kamachtarangitamana. Nuwaa kuki wanasiri tayaspatakus, tputssha nuwaa mangoonamaam zandkusin, mangoonachpasinaya.

⁸ Itaru, siy ¿nitaati nuwaa kuki tayaspatarangis? nda. Yutarit taaksa. Tputssha siyaa paksin, siyashtam tachitkusin, yutaritshishpatatam pshtukanaya. Siy nuwaa kuki, yuw Leviyarinee tsiyatarangi anoo nda pakchiyam payumaam chinaksa. Nuwamari Apanll-

tana. Siyaa yasayana. Yuwaa yutarit ashkis anootsi itsinsaru kamankina. ⁹ Nuw tputsireetsi mang' p'tseeranguri, na siyaa natstakanaya. Iy apanllpan tputs yutaritssincha, atanaya siyaatsi. Tputs siyaa nda pakchiyam kis napkanaya, watam nuwaa kuki nda payuksawa. Mishat, tputsireetsis nda tatsamooru ksu-taksawa, Apanll siyaa apanllpaneetsis átcha. Ashiri siyaa apanllpanis mangiptis tángtsa. Paptsa. Apanll siyaa waneeyantspa, atina, Apanll tárangiya. Nuw apanllpaneé tárangina.

Ashiri kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich arapchingaz wizanur Apanllée kuk kapeetkana anootsi

Nuw Malakiyasi siyaa Israelchicheetsis atina: ¹⁰ Iy Aparini ichingaruni minamaritcha. Mishat, Apanllimari iyaa ichingurootsini tínarangiya. ^I Ashirucha, iysha ¿mayaamaja yaanpatatini tamapingachini? Sirútama Apanll iyashchee zitaminarini tsiyatarangu; Nuwaa kuki payukinaareesa, nuwsha siyaa izuuru istachintspa, tárangiya. Ashiriya, ¿mayaamaja Apanllée kuk nda payukaneé? ¹¹ Iy Israelchichini, Irusarinshuchtamani, Apanllée kuk uru kapeetkiniya. Apanll waanaatsee pang' kapungtaa chinaku, ashiritaa iysha Apanllée pang' tayutaritkiniya. Ashirucha, anumand kapung pazimaam waritakaniya. Iy Utaáchchini kamuzini ashpatamani Apanllée kuk kapeetkuni, arapchee tputs wizanur yamakaniya. Apanllputsee chinaktaa, ashtaa izanlleemani yamakaniya. ¹² Yuw tputs ashkana anoo Apanll arap zanganichpa, átana. Opeejaa Apanllip pang' yushindaktaatiya, ayamtaati nda an tputs iyash shaniyachpa. Kuraktaati ashku, arap zanganimaam waritariya, atina.

¹³ Minsha yutarit ashkitamsa. Izanlleetsis kasaksa. ¿Nitaati Apanll anoo nda pak? Pakiya. Ashirucha, iyaa nda istakiya. Siy opeejaa Apanllip pang' yushindayarús, Apanllimun sum chineetsis muchkus, Apanllinung sum kapungtaa tanukus, ashtaa Apanll siyaa nda istachiya. Ashiri siyaa, ¿Tamari Apanll nuwaa nda istak? átssa. ¹⁴ Watam siy izanlleetsis kasakastar ashiksawa. Siy kanungasimasis kizaa yamarangis, anoo Apanll parangiya. Kizaa yamakchus ¿amarangimsa? ¿Ndusha shiyapa yamayaruni, wanasir chinachinipa, tárangis? Itaru, tárangitaatis, nda kis taakus, kizaa minu zandeerus yamaksa. ¿Anpa na tamarim taaksa? ¹⁵ Itaru, mazinangtsa: ¿Ndusha Apanll kamuz kizapa minamari nutas taamaam tínarang? ¿Ndusha minamaritam chinashish chinamaam washunand kis taamaam tínarang? Apanll anoo kapung chinakiya. ¹⁶ Ashiri tputs wizanllée kiyung yachaku, sheeru kasakchu, iy Apanllirini anoo natsakiya. Ashiri izanlleetsimaritis wanasiri ksutangtsa, ^{II} nuw siyaa atina.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich arapchingaz wizanur Apanllée kuk kapeetkana anootsi.

I *Ipíshshucheema 4.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. II Márkosa 10.2-9; Ipíshshucheema 5.21-33 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll: Nuw ipusamareetsi zanganchima, tárangu anootsi

¹⁷ Apanll siyaa kukis mazinamaam taniyzeenlliya. Apanllée yutarit tsiyatkis anoo Apanllsha; Na wap-parishita, átcha siyaatsi. Itaru siyaa, ¿Mayaamaja Apanll iyaa át? átssa. Siy tanukus, ¿Mayaama Apanll nuwaa nda istak? ¿Tamarinaa tputs mantsir taakana anoo istaka? Itaru, nuwaatssha nda istakiya, átssa.

Itaru, Apanllsha; Siyaa kukis mantsirimshee mazina-maam zandkeeki. Na Wappa, átcha siyaatsi.

3 Ashirucha, Apanll wamari kasiru an siyaa atiya: Nuw ndatuma siyash kuschuri, nuw tsiyatssee

kamanimapan zanganchima, tputsee mang' wasina yaramaama. ^{III} Sheeruri nuwsha, Taarashipani, yuwangaz siy kutakis, anungaz musásiritam pangishi kuskachuri, siyaa nuwaa pangatssa. Nuw sirú zitaminarineetsis; Ipusamareetsi zanganchima, tárangina. Siyaa anungaztam na wand kutaksa. Musá kusangcha, átssa, átcha Apanlli.

² Itaru, Apanll ipusamarini kuskachu, ¿chakaja wiz-puree itamsach? Siy zapan pantsachpasa. ^{IV} Wizpur sumas tamaparee ashiru, yutaritshishee muchikpaz ashimaam kuschiya. ^V Apun minlloo tachingtaru ashimaamtam kuschiya. Iyaa yutaritshishireetsini izuuru tachingchiya. ³ Tputs oroo sumaspa tachingtaru ashiritam, Apanllsha ashikpaz ashiritam Levi-yarinchichee tputs, apanllpaneé, sumaspatpaz ashiru, yutaritshishirineetsi tachingchiya. ^{VI} Tachingachu, apanllpansha Apanllée kamachtamarini izuuru tatsamkusin, Apanllush pang' tputsee chin wanasiree muchchinllinaya. ⁴ Ashkachusin, Utaáchchich tputs Apanllip pang' Irusarinap naakchusin, opeejaatstam, wakaraatstam matambishanandarit Apanlleem yushindachinllinaya. Amb ashkatssin, Apanllsha sirútama tamarangparee ashiritam iyashchee kis napchiya, nuw siyaa atina.

⁵ Mishat, Apanll wamari kasiru an siyaa ateeja: Nuw kuskachuri, yutarishishpaneé tputs izuuru wanimamam kuschima. Nuw tputsee ichingaru natstakina. Yash-ingchicheetstam, wishunootstam, yuw tputs wizanllée tayutaritkana anootstam, ngichamapaneeetstam, pá-tarunaa yuw tarawzipanee kiyung yachakana antootstam, misha yuw tputs mashindoo, mishat mxaxzee, mishat arapchee tputsee kiyungutam yachakana anootstam, yuw nuwaa niyrkana anootstam ichingaru yasakina. Yasayaruri, anoo ichingaroo wanichima. Ashiri nuw kuskachuri, tputsee wanimamari kuschima, átcha Apanlli.

Na kamaneena yuwaatssha Apanll, Nuw tputsee ipuseeruri zanganchima nuwaa kuki kamanimaama, tárangu anootsi.

III *Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 11.10, misha Márkosa 1.2, misha Lukasa 7.27 tayusima kamankiya. Itaru, Lukasa 1.76 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. IV Apanll wanichu anu 6.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. V Matiwa 3.10-12; 1 Koríndshucheema 3.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. VI 1 Pitoru 1.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll, Nuwash pangichineetsis, mishat tatsumareetsis tatsamooru wayangtsa, tárangu anootsi

⁶ Apanll siyaa ateeja: Nuw Apanlltana Taarashipani. Siyaa zitaminarineetsis tsiyatkuri, Uru istachintspa tárangina, anoo na wand chinakina. Nllitaritaa china-keezi. ¹ Anumand siyashchee, Akoparinchichis nlluranuris, nda tpachingayaruri kasarangina. ⁷ Zitaminaris nuwaa kuki nda payukanaya. Natsha siyaa nduntam nuwaa kuki payukus, ngataksa. Nuw Apanlltana. Nuwamari kasiruri taakina. Ashiriya, siyaa atina; Nuwaa yusur chinayarus, itsinsarus tchitangandama. Ashkachus, nuwsha siyaa yusur chinachintspa. Istachintspa. Itaru, siyaa nuwaa; ¿Mayaamsha átsha? ¿Antaati shiyaa kasaranginee? átssa. ⁸ Ashirucha, nuwsha siyaa atina; Siyaa nuwaa Apanlleetstaati shuchiksa. ¿Antaati tputs Apanllee shuchimaam waritak? nda. Itaru, siyaa, ¿Mayaatseeja shiyaa shuchiranginee? átssa. Ashiri nuwsha itsinsaru kamanchintspa. Siy chineetsis, mishat tatsumareetsis nuwash pangitatsamooru nda wayakus shuchiksa. ⁹ Siy Utaáchchis ichingarus pachindpatis wayaksa. Nda nuwaam tatsamooru wayaksa. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa, Paptsa, waneeyantspa, atashina. Nuw Apanlltana. Nuwamari kasirina. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina: ¹⁰ Siy nuwaam chineetsis, tatsumareetstamtis tatsamooru nuwash pangiyushindayarus wayangtsa. Ashkachus, nuwashsha pangikatungats apanllpaneem zapansha taachiya. Na yachangints. Maachiritaatsis tatsamooru nuwash pangiyawangints. Amb ashkachus, nuwsha kanindaa wach tawatkachuri, siyaamtam wanasirimash zanganchintspa. Kapung istachintspa. Ashkachuri, siyaa kis taatssa. ¹¹ Nuwaa kuki payukinaareesa, nuwsha siyap tsapunis waneeshshee zangancheezi, ndambari. Siyaa tatsumaris tayutaritcheezi. Uru tatsumareetsis wanasirinand pusatssa. ¹² Ashkachus, minchichsha tputs ichingarusin siyaa yasaksin, ¿Tamaru Apanll Utaáchchee istaka? tákchintlina. Watam siyamari tsapunis kizpur wanasir taachuwa. Nuw Apanlltana. Taarashipantana. Nuwamari kasirina. Ashiri nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa, atashina, Apanll siyaa átcha.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, Nuwash pangichineetsis, mishat tatsumareetsis tatsamooru wayangints, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchima yuwaa Apanll: Ndatuma nuw kuschuri, Elíyasaa zanganchima, tárangu anootsi

¹³ Apanll Taarashipani siyaa atitamta: Siy nuwaa mantsiri tsiyatarangsa. Itaru, siyaa: ¿Iy shiyaa amarangshiniya? nuwaa átssa. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, na nuwsha kamanchintspa: Apanllish tachitkuni, ¿antaati iyaa istacheeja? átssa. Mishat, Apanllee kuk payukuni, yutaritshishireetsini tachingamaam kamarini kuchar ktunta-

I Utaáshucheema 13.8; Sandeeku 1.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

yaruni, Apanllee mashkuni, ¿antaati iyaam wanasireeja shitungach? ¹⁵ Tputssha, Nuw kizpurtana. Apanllee punikeezi, atana anshitisin, mang' kis taakanaya. Yutaritshishpan tputs yutarittaa taaksin, uwaam ichinguru wanasir shitungkiya. Mishat, ¿Nitaati Apanll iyaa wanicheeja? atusin, yutarit tsiyatkitaatssin, ashtaa Apanll nda waneeku, anoo paranginiya, siy nuwaa átssa, Apanll siyaa atiya.

¹⁶ Apanllchich tputs Apanllee chinaksin, waanpatatin Apanllee wanasir tsiyatkusin, Apanllsha anoo mazinarangungu, wasundureetssha kamachtarangu, Nuwaa tputsiri sur kirakarimuni yandangii, ^{II} tárangiya. Tputs nuwaa izuuru chinakana anoo mbizacheezi, ndamabaree, Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiri Apanll wamari kasiru an atiya: Yuwash zar nuw kuskachi, anush nuwaanaatsi tputsiri kapung chinakuri, Nuw siyaa tputsirtana, táchima. Siy nuwaa kukee payuksa. Ashiriya, nuwsha tputs wapar wipaa ksutku tamatarpari ashiritam siyaa wanasiri ksutkuri taachima, átcha Apanlli. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, anush zar siyaa wazaree Apanllee yasatssa. Apanll waanaatsi tiptsir wanasirimshee wanicheeja, ndambari. Itaru, yutaritshishpansha tputs Apanllee nda chinakana, anootsi-naa Apanllsha izuuru wanichiya.

⁴ Mishat, Apanll nuwaa tárangitamta: Nuw yutaritshishpanee, misha k'kuzee kapeetamapanee kapung tsiyantakina. Ashiri yuwash nuw kuskachi, anush uwaatssin izuuru tpachingayaruri kasachima. Na zar kayumakachcha. Kuskachuri, sumasish kizpur ksanish war puz tamatarpari ashirusin kurayarusin, izuuru mucheersin, machingchinllinaya. Nuw Apanlltana. Nuwamari kasiruri taakina. Ashiri nuwaanaatsi kuki izuuru payuchima, átana siyaatsi.

² Itaru, siyaa, yuwis nuwaa chinakis anis, nuw kuskachuri, wazareetsiri yasatssa. Nuw yutaritshishee nda pakchiyam chinakina. Wanasirimsheetsimari chinakina. Siyaa tapachindakchuri, taarasheemis yarchintspa. Ashkachuri, siyaa mangis kis shambatkus, michitkus taatssa. Wakaraa wip tumanumash watandpunush tashitungakchuch, tamatarpari ashirus mangis kis taatssa. ³ Yuwash zar nuw kuschi anush siyamari yutaritshishpanee kasirus taatssa. Mazachee kátarich tputsee yutaritshishpani ashitssa. Nuw Apanlltana. Nuw k'keetsi izuuru tuminchima, átana siyaatsi.

⁴ Ashiri siyaa Israelchicheetsis mangeetsis p'tsichintspa: zitaminarinis sirútama mach Orebash sur taarangsins, nuwsha nuwaanaatsi kamachtamari kamanimaam Móysisarineem panarangina. Ashiri siyaa anoo chinayarus payungtsa.

⁵ Ndatuma nuw tputsee wanimaam kusaruri, nuwaa kuki kamanimapani Elíyasaa, wasina zanganchima. ^{III} Elíyassha kuseeru, nuwaa kuki kamankachu, wapar wipapa nda mapiyrsin taakana, an yusur washunandsha mapiyrshtisin taachinllinaya. ^{IV} Itaru, nda ashkusin,

II Apanll wanichu anu 3.5; 13.8; 17.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. III Matiwa 11.14; Matiwa 17.10-11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. IV Lukasa 1.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

nuwsha kuskachuri, siyaa tsapuneetsis izuuru yutarit wayachima, Apanll átcha iyaa Utaáshucheetsini.

Ashiri kamaneena yuwaa Apanll: Ndatuma nuw kuschuri, Elíyasaa zanganchima, tárangu anootsi. [Watamaritcha nuw Malakiyasi kuki.]

Matiwarini

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Matiwarini yandarangu anootsi

Sirútamasa Matiwarini Isusoo wamachtashimuna. Leviyaa tsurtarangitamta. Ndatuma Isusush tachitarangu, uw Romshucheem urkiree yarangiya (9.9-15). Itaru, Isussha: Nuwash izuuru tchitangandama, tárangu, Matiwarinsha zapan tachitarangiya. Ashirucha, Isusoo kapung yasarangiya; waana wach parangiya Isusootsi. Isus Waparip kárirangu anumun 20 masach tushiyaru, Matiwarinsha kirakaa yandarangiya. Isusoo izuuru kamanpi átu yandarangiya.

Utaáshusheem yandarangiya, watam uwshtisin: Nitaati Isusooja Apanll wip táranganawa. Itaru, izuuru Isusoo mangoonpana átu, yuwaa sirútamasa Apanll tuyandarangu anoo kamanirangiya. Zurakcha, Isus Apanllcha wipa. Waana Apanll Ipareetsi zanganchima tapachindamaama átu, watatamcha Isusu, tárangiya Matiwarini; anoom yandarangiya wirkarimuna. Apanll wip Utaáshucheem tapachindapi átu tsiparangiya. Itaru, nda Utaáshucheemari tsiparangiya; tsapurunasshucheem tputsi ichinguroo istapi átu tsiparangiya. Ashirucha, Matiwarini anoo kapung kamanimaam zandarangu wirkareem yandarangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo pakich kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1—2.23 Yuwaa Apanll wasina kamanirangu anootstam Isusush tuminarangiya. Isus Dapiyarinshini nlluranur nllurtarangiya. Yutarit tputs Isusoo kanxuritaatstaa pachamaam zandarangusin, ashiritaa Apanll is-tarangiya.

B. 3.1—11.30 Isus wachinayaru, tputsee tayaspatarangiya. Yutaritshishireetsis ksangtsa, tárangiya. Apanll siyaa izuuru kasimaam zandkiya. Nuwaa kuki payungtsa; ksarintspa. Ndunnaa mangoonkus, Apanllsha siyaa wanichapantsa, tárangiya Isusu.

C. 12.1—28.20 Isus tputsee istapi átu nish tsapush kusarangiya. Tputsimand yutaritshishirini tsiparangiya. Tárangiya Matiwarini.

Nuw Matiwi Isusoo kamankina

Yuwaa Isus nllurtarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Lukasa 3.23-38)

¹ Isus ndatuma nllurtachu, zitamin anchichinand kinatarana anoo kamanchintspa. Ísúkirísut Apanllcha Wipa. Tputseem kinarangu, Dapiyarinchichush nllurtarangiya. Apramarinchichitamcha.

² Mazinangtsa; sirútamasa Apramarin wipaa Isaakarinee iparinarangiya.

Isaakarinsa Akoparinee iparinarangiya. Akoparinsha Utaásarinee iparinarangiya; zoonllinandari k'tsas tsimbun matayaru taarangiya.

³ Utaásarinsha wip tsimbun wanindarangiya, iwiparangiya. Wip sura Faresa misha Serah. Nllur waanari Támara sura.

Faresarinsha Hesronarini iparinarangiya. Hesronarinsha Aramarinee iparinarangiya.

⁴ Aramarinsha Aminadaparinee iparinarangiya.

Aminadaparinsa Nahasonarinee iparinarangiya.

Nahasonarinsha Salmunarinee iparinarangiya.

⁵ Salmunarinsha Rahabarinee wizanlleem yamarangu, wip Boosarinee iparinarangiya.

Boosarinsha Rutirinee wizanlleem yamarangu wip

Obedarinee iparinarangiya.

Obedarinsha wip Jeseyarinee iparinarangiya.

⁶ Jeseyarinsha Dapiyarineetsi kuraka iparinarangiya.

I

Ashiri Apramarinpat Dapiyarinpat washunand 14 tputs itsutarangiya.

Kurak Dapiyarinsha tputsee wizanll yamayaru, Uriyasarinee wizanll yamayaru, wip Salomonarinee iparinarangiya.

⁷ Salomonarinsha Robowamarinee iparinarangiya. Robowamarinsha Abiyasarinee iparinarangiya.

I Ruti 4.18-22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Abiyasarinsha Asaárinee iparinarangiya.

⁸ Asaárinsha Josafatarinee iparinarangiya. Josafatarinsha Joramarinee iparinarangiya. Joramarinsha Usiyasarinee iparinarangiya.

⁹ Usiyasarinsha Jotamarinee iparinarangiya. Jotamarinsha Akáсарinee iparinarangiya.

¹⁰ Esikiyasarinsha Manasesarinee iparinarangiya. Manasesarinsha Amónarinee iparinarangiya.

¹¹ Oseyasarinsha Jekoniyasarinee iparinarangiya zoonllpata washunanda. Anpur Utaáshucheetsi Babiloniyap watsapun machtaranganaya.

Ashiriya, Salomonarinpat, Jekoniyasarinpat washunand 14 tputstam itsutarangiya.

¹² Jekoniyasarinsha Sálatielarinee iparinarangiya Babiloniyash tsapu.

Sálatielarinsha Sorobabelarinee iparinarangiya.

¹³ Sorobabelarinsha Abihudarinee iparinarangiya. Abihudarisha Eliyakimarinee iparinarangiya.

Eliyakimarinsha Asórarinee iparinarangiya.

¹⁴ Asórarinsha Sadokarinee iparinarangiya. Sadokarinsha Akímarinee iparinarangiya.

Akímarinsha Eliyudarinee iparinarangiya.

¹⁵ Eliyudarisha Eleasararinee iparinarangiya. Eleasararinsha Matánarinee iparinarangiya.

¹⁶ Akoparinsha Osiyarinee iparinarangiya. Osiyarinsha Mariyaa yamarangiya Isusu waanari.

Ashiriya, Sálatielarinpat Isuspat 14 tputstam itsutarangiya.

Ashiri Isusoo zitaminarini itsuttaranu anoo kama-neena.

(Lukasa 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Ashiri na Isus Apanll Wip nllurtarangu anoo kaman-chintspa.

Osiyarini Mariyaa wayamandarangiya. Itaru, pishtarangiya izuuru yamamaama. Yamamaam wari-tarangitaa, itaru Osiyarini nduma yamachu, Mariy Apanllee Ipusamarini wanindarangiya. Apanll wizpur panarangiya Mariyshu. Anurisha wipaa ipanarangiya.

¹⁹ Osiyarinsha ¿Tamayshta ashik? ¿Tamaree mireek? tárangu, mang' kapung mantsarangiya. Apanllee chin-arangu, ashiriya; Tputsee kamancheezi. Ngutariti kasachima; mangush chinarangu, tárangiya. ²⁰ Anootsi kapung chinachinaw ashirangu, psaansha maarangu, Apanll wasundurur yakarangiya Osiyarinshu. Yakeeru, tsiyatarangiya. Osiyaa, shiy Dapi-yarinchichtishcha, shiy tputsish; ashiriya Mariyaa yamamaam punirinllpa. Pzirinllpa. Nda tputspat ashirangu, waana Apanll ashiranguwa. Apanll Wip wanindakiya. Apanll wizpuri wipaa tinarangu. Ashiriya, shiysha Mariyaa izanlleemish yamangcha. Tsiyantarinllpa. ²¹ Wipaa tatsipkachu, nlluraa Isusu sur ísamangcha; an watatanda tapachindampani. Tputs Isusumun mang' tatkusin, yutaritshishirineetsi izuuru kapeetchiya. ¹ Ashiriya, shiysha izanlleemish ya-

I Salmo 130.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

mangcha. Tatsipkachu, Isusu ísamangcha; Apanll wasundurur tárangiya. Tárangu, tsípata ashirangiya.

²² Ashiriya, Osiyarinsha támarangu, Ashiri yamachparina Mariyaatsi, tárangiya. Apanllee wasundurur kuk payurangu, Mariyaa wizanlleem yamarangiya. Itaru, natumasina nda washunand maarangana. Mariysha wipaa tatsipurangu, anacha Osiyarini wizanllpat washunand maarangana Mariypata. Osiysha nlluraa Isus sura ísamarangiya.

Apanll wipaa zanganirangu, ashiriya waanaatsi kuk sirútamasa kamanirangu anoo payurangiya. Apanllee kuk kamanimapani anootsi wasina kamanirangiya. Tárangiya;

Kiz wazaranll nduntaa, tsasataa, wipaa mireeyaru, kamuz tatsipchiya. Tatsipkachu, Emanowelaa yásamachiya, watam Apanll iyapa taakuwa, ^{II} tárangiya.

² Ashiri Isus Biringash ^{III} yakat nllurtarangiya Utaásh tsapu. Kurak Herodesarini Utaáshuchee wamari kasiru taarangu anush Isus nllurtarangu. Isus nllurtarangu, anumunsha yasampan tputs, yap zar yaku ambich tputsi waanpee watsapun káyarandsin, apus zapan tsup maatarandsin, yakat Irusarinash kusarangana. Isusungaz napkattu kusarangana. Irusarinush kuseersin, mang tputsee masha-

ranganaya. ² ¿Yap nlluraa tatsipeera, yuw Utaáshuchee kurak kinachu anu? tárangana. ¿Yapsha taaka? Yaanpee tsapuni tsangachee kaneeschi paranginiya. Utaáshuch kurak ndusha tatsipeenllparee, táranguni, ashiri pangani atuniya, nllurangaz naattiniya. ¿Ashiri yapi tatsipee; siy yasaktaatis yuw Utaáshuch kurak kinachu anu? tputsee mashku mang tárangana. ³ Irusarinshuchsha anoo mazinayarusin punirustarangana. ¿Nllura chakamasaja wipa? tárangana. Sheersha, waanaatsi urkar Herodesarineetsi kamanirangana. Kurak Herodesarinsha tsiyatssis mazinayaru, punirustarangiya. Kanungachu nuwaa kasichti, tárangparee. ⁴ Ashiriya, Utaáshuchee tayapstampani, mishat apanllpaneetstam kuruzurangu; Naanints tsiyateeni; áttanda tánllcha, tárangiya. Kuseeramchusin, shaniyeeramchusin, Herodesarinsha masharangiya; ¿Apanllee kuk amkeeja? ¿Yap Apanll Ipusamarini nllurtach? masharangu, ⁵ tayapstampansha: Iyashpari tsapuni nllurtachiya; yaktash Biringashparee, watam sirútama Apanll kamantaruwa; tárangana. Apanllee kuk yandam ateeja;

⁶ Yakat Biringa pakichcha. ^{IV} Tputs kaapa zapaneeja. Itaru, nuw kizpur wanasiri napchima yakat Biringaatsi, watam Ipari anush nllurtachiya. Kizpur kurakaam kinachiya. Nuwaa tputsi Utaáshuchee kizpur wanasiri ksutchiya átcha Apanlli kuku, Apanll kamanimapani yandarangu anu; tárangana tayaspatampani Herodesarineetsi. Ashiriya, Herodesarinsha Apanllee kuk mazinayaru,

II Yuwaa Isáysa 7.14 tárangu, anoo nish anuritam atiya. III Rutí 1.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. IV Mikiyasa 5.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Ashiri waritachparee. Wapparee, tárangiya tayapstampaneetsi. Ashiri na wapa; naangsints, tárangiya.

⁷ Tayapstampan naayaranllusin, kuraksha yasampanee, yuw Isusungaz nachungarangu anoo kuruzurangiya. Naani tsiyateeni, tárangiya. Uwshtisin kusarangsin, kurak waanshuchee tashitungarangu, waanitaritssin yasampanpat tsiyatarangiya. Masharangiya; ¿Ashun tsangachee yakeeru parangsa? tárangiya. Yasampansha kamaniranganaya. ⁸ Ashiri Herodes yasayaru, yasampanee kamanirangiya; Yaktapparee Biringapparee taariya nllura. Anush nachungashinints, tárangiya. Pakcheesa, nuwaa kamaningandama; nuw pangpi atitamana, tárangiya. [Manguta tamapingaku, tárangiya.] Táyaru, yasampanee Biringap zanganirangiya.

⁹ Yasampansha naatarangana Biringapi. Ngootsip naateersin, watatam tsangachee yusur paranganaya. Tsangachee pakeersin, mang' kis ashirangana. Nap ashkusin, tsangach wasina naarangiya; anshutam tachitaranganaya. Yakat Biringap kuseersin, yuwash Isus taaru anush tsangach zanayarangiya. ¹¹ Yasampansha pangusush pshtuyarusin, napkusin, nlluraa paranganaya Isusootsi, wanirpata Mariypata. Nlluraa pakeersin, tutunllayarusin, nlluraatssha wanasiri ungirtarangana Apanllee Ipusamarini. Sheersin, kajonari-nee tawateersin, nlluraam mangutari panarangana, orootsi, mishat kzammashheetsi, misha kzammashheetstam taparamaam panarangitamta. Ashiri anoo panayarandsin, ungirtayarandsin, kasaranganaya.

¹² Itaru, psaansha yasampan maaramchusin, Apanll tsiyatarangiya yasampaneetsi. Kurak Herodesaa kamanintspa, tárangiya. Saanpeetam tsapunis kanapungints; minupsha ngoots naatssa. Irusarinap naarintspa; tárangiya Apanlli. Ashirucha, yasampansha támeersin, nllitaritap ngoots naatarangana. Waanpeet watsapun kanapurangana. ¹³ Yasampan naataramchusin, Osiyarinsha maaramchu anush Apanllee wasundurur miranish parangiya. Támangi; chiyzangi. Nlluraa isuwangcha, tárangiya. Herodes nllurangaz nachungakpa pachamaama. Ashiri mikeerus suwangints. Ijijitap tsap naangints. Shiysha anush taamatcha. Kanapumaam waritakchu, nuwsha shiyaa kamanchinllpa, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, Osiyarinsha támeeru, Mariy nlluraa pachipeeramchu, psaanaritam suwarangana Ijijitop tsapu. Kuseeramchusin anush taarangana. ¹⁵ Herodesarinsha zapish tsiparamchu, waanpeetam watsapun kanapuranganaya. Apanll tputsee anootstam sirú kamanirangiya. Tárangiya;

Ipari Ijijitosh tsapu taakchu, yusur waanpeetam watsapun kanapchiya, tárangiya Apanlli. Apanllee kuk kamanimapani sirútamasa anoo yandarangu. Ashiri Osiyarini nlluraa yamayaru, Ijijitop watsapun naatarangu, anush taarangiya.

¹⁶ Ashiriya, Isusoo isuwayarandsin, kuzizimunsha Herodesarinsha nlluraa pacharangana. Herodesarinsha yasampanee kutarangu, nda kusarangsin, Herodes kizpur tsiyantarangiya. Pakchuni kamanchinllpa, táranganawa; ngichirangpasinaya táyaru, kizpur

tsiyantarangiya. Isusoo nda yasakuri, ashiri nllurawaa pachakchuri, Isuspata mtuchina átu, wasundururee kamachtarangiya. Wasundururee kuruzeeru, Biringap naangtsa. Nlluraa pakcheewa pchashintsa, tárangiya. Nayanirintspa. Ichinguru kamuzaa pakcheewa pchangtsa. Mishat, arangeem taaru anush pchangtsa. Nayanirintspa. Na napashintsa. Pchashintsa nlluraa, táyaru, zanganirangiya. Yasampan Herodesarin kamaniranguwa, ashin tsangachee ichtaru yakeeru parangana anootsi. Ashiriya, anoo yasayaru, masachirineetsi táchirangu, Ashipparee tsimbunu masachirini nlluraa. Ashiri pchangtsa, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiriya, wasundurursha naateersin, Biringush kuseersin, nlluraatssha itutseersin, pachat pachat ashirangana.

Apanllee kuk kamanimapani anootstam sirútamasa kamanirangiya. Tárangiya;

¹⁸ Biringshuch tputs tanukinaari, an Rakeltanda wip tsipayaru, anungaz mang' mantsaku, tanuku, anoo mazinachis. Wip tsipayaru, nda kis taamaam waritakiya; ¹

tárangiya zitamina Jeremiyasarinu suru. Ashiri Herodesarinsha wasundurur nlluraatssha zapani pacharangusin, kasarangana. Itaru, Isusootsimsha kaparangana.

¹⁹ Zapishsha Herodesarinsha tsiparangiya. Tsiparamchu, Apanll wasundurursha yusur yakarangiya Osiyarineetsi Ijijitosh tsapu. Osiyarin maarangu, Apanllee wasundurur miranish parangiya. Tsiyatarangu, Na yuw nlluraa pachamaam zandarangu an tsiparangshita. ²⁰ Ashiri na waritayanlltanda. Támeerush, waptam tsapunpish kanapungcha. Iparpatish, izanllpatamtish waptam Utaáp tsap kanapungsi, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi Osiyarineetsi. ²¹ Ashiriya, Osiyarinsha támeeru, wipapat, wanirpat waptam kanapurangiya. ²² Itaru, Irusarinap watsirit kusarangsin, itaru ndatuma pshtursin, tsiyatssis mazarangana. Herodesari-nee wip, Arkéra suru, na kurakaama ínarangana, tárangana. Osiyarinsha anoo mazinayaru, punirustarangiya. ¿Tamaycheezini? tárangu. Itaru, psaansha maaramchu anush Apanll wasundurur yusur yakarangiya. Irusarinap naarinllpa, tárangiya. Galileyap tsap naachcha. Anush taangcha, tárangiya. ²³ Ashiri Osiyarinsha Galileyap mus arap naatarangu, yaktash Násaretash kuseeru, anush taarangiya. Isus anush kanungarangiya. Anootstam Apanllee kuk kamanimapani, zitamin wasina yandaku, tárangiya; Ipareetsi: Násaretshuchcha tputsi, táchpasinaya; tárangiya Apanlli sirútamasa.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus nllurtarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Wangarini ichumampani Apanllee kuk kamanirangu, anootsi na kamanchintspa
(Márkosa 1.1-8; Lukasa 3.1-9; Wanga 1.19-28)

3 Masach zapan tushiyarangu, Isus wachinarangu, anpur Wangarini uwmasima wasina tayap-

¹ Yuwaa Jeremiyasa 31.15 átu, anootstam nish tayusima kamankiya.

starangiya. Wangarini kung Ortagamun wing' upusap naateeru, anush Apanlee kuk tayapstarangiya Utaásh tsapu. ² Tayapstarangu, Mangeetsis yarangtsa, tárangu. ¿Mayaamsha nda mangoonaksa? Yutaritshishireet-sis ksangtsa. Wanasirsha taangtsa. Apanll naanllpa iyaa mangeetsini kasimaama; tayapstaku, tárangiya.

³ Yuwaritam zitaminarini Isáysarini wasina tárangu, anootstam Wangarini tuminarangiya. Isáysarini, tárangeeja;

Tputs ipusap tayapstaku mazinachinllinaya. Mazinangtsa. Apanll naanllpa, atiya. Wasina mangeetsis yarangtsa.

Na kurak kizpur naanllpa.

Ngootseem wanasir yarangtsa.

Ngootsee itsinsaru tuwitangtsa.

Apanlleem yarangtsa, watam kuschuwa. ^I

Ngoots tamapari ashiru yutaritshishireetsis kapeeteer mangeltsis yaramaam ashikpaz shingtsa, táchiya;

tárangiya Isáysarini sirútamasa Wangarineetsi.

Ashirucha, Wangarinsha kusarangu, anootsiritam wasina tayapstarangiya.

⁴ Wangarin wamari kameechpat puru k'tama anpat kamartarangiya. Mishat, wichpooshsha tasi kichpurangiya. Pchichee ashiru anoo katungarangu kindurpata.

⁵ Tputssha zapani Wangaa kuk mazinapani atusin, Wangarinish kusaranganaya. Tputs zapan kusta kusta ashiranganaya. Utaáshuchinandari tputs kusarangana. Irusarinshuch yaktashchi tputs kusarangtamanaya. Kung Ortagush tputs watsiritam taarangana, antamsin kusarangana. ⁶ Tputssha Apanlee kuk mazinayarusin, yutaritshishimun mang' kapung mantsarangusin, Ashiriya, yutaritshishirinee izuru kasachima, tárangana. Táyarusin, Wangarinsha tputsee Ortagush kung ichumarangiya, yuw tputs yutaritshishee kapeetamaam zandarangu anootsi.

⁷ Tputssha zapan kus kus kus ashirangana. Parísipanshuch táyapstashi tputs, mishat Satúsiypanshuch táyapstashtam tputs kusarangana Wangarinishu. Kuseersin, Ichumanda, tárangana. Itaru, Wangarinsha Parísipanshuchee táyapstashi tputs natstarangu, ¿Mayaamsha ichumanda átssa? tárangu. ¿Chak siyaa waneeyaru, Papcha Apanll siyaa musásiri wanichiya kizpuri, táranga? Siy tputsee yutarit tayapstakis yutarittischa. Tputs nuwaa nda natstakparee átus, makpaz ashirus tputsee tamapingaksa. Aparis yutarittam tayapstarangitamta. ⁸ Kaapa Apanllingaz zandkus, yutaritshishireetsis kasayarus, wanasiri taangtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, ashiri nuwsha: Zurakparee. Apanlee chinakana táchparina siyaatsi. ⁹ Itaru, siy kaapa mangeetsis yaramaam nda zandaksa. Iy Apramarinchichtanicha, ashiriya Apanll iyaa wanicheeja, ndambaree, átssa. Itaru, anoo chinarintspa. Anush kamungamaam wanindaja. Watam Apanll waana zandku, patumbcheetstaa yáyar, Apramchicheem tina-maam waritakuwa. Apramarinush kamungumaam

^I Yuwaa Isáysa 40.3 átu, anootstam nish tayurima kamankiya.

wanindaja. ¹⁰ Ashiri paptsa; waneeshshi. Mazinangantsa; yasin nda wanasir kxoonku, nda yusiku ashiru tuwamaam sumaseem waritakcha; sumaseem tazuchchi. Ashiri paptsa, siy nda wanasiri taakus, Apanll siyaa wanichapantsa sumasshuya. ¹¹ Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangiya. Ashiriya, tputs mang' yaramaam zandku, nuwsha kungupa ichumakina. Itaru, nllitaritsha tputs kuzizimun kuschiya. Uwsha aranginasha tputsee mang' tachingchiya. Apanll Wani tput-sush pshtakchu, Apanlleetsimari minamari mangooz chinachinllinaya. Itaru, ngatkus, sumaspat siyaa wanichiya. Kizpuri nuwaa kasiriya, watam Apanll Ipusamariniwa. Nuw anpa waritareezi. Uwsha nuwaa: Sapturee tpurinda tákchu, nuwataa pinasakina, watam kizpur kurakawa. Ashiriya, Apanll Ipusamarini kuskachu, tputsee ipuschiya. ¹² Chiy warusaa tamatarpachi ashiru tpusinakich, ashiritam ipuschiya tputseetsi. Wanasirinand ipuseeru, Waparish pang' tapshtuchiya. Itaru, yutaritaatssha kapeetchiya. Tputs nda wanasir taaksin, wayapur ashiritam tpurangayaru, sumasush pshtachiya. Sumas pastacheeja; urutari sumasi taarartachiya. ^{II} Ashiri nuwaa kuki mazinayarus, mangeetsis yarangtsa; Wangarini tputsee tayapstaku, tárangiya.

(Márkosa 1.9-11; Lukasa 3.21-22)

¹³ Ashiriya, yuwapur Wangarin tayapstarangu an-purtam Isussha Galileyush tsap káyananllu, kung Ortagush kusarangiya yuwash Wangarini tputsee ichumarangu anshu. ¹⁴ Anush kuseeru, Isussha Wangarineetsi: Ichumanda, tárangiya. Itaru, Wangarinsha: Nduni. Shiynaapa nuwaa ichumachsha. ¿Ashiri shiy mayaamsha nuwaa ichumanda átsha? tárangiya Wangarini. ¹⁵ Itaru, Isussha: Waritariya. Ashtaa nuwaa ichumanda. Na ashimaam waritariya; ichinguru sirú Apanll kamachtarangu anoo tuminumaam waritakcha; tárangiya. Wangarinsha Ayu táyar, Isusoo ichumarangiya.

¹⁶ Wangarini ichumayaru, Isussha urupungush kárkachu, anush musásiritam kanindsha tawata ashirangiya. Sheeshat, Apanll Wani makookoom tamapari ashiru kinayaru, karuwataranllu, Isussumun waziyarangiya. ¹⁷ Sheeru, kanindapsha íwarta k'kuz kizpur kimarangu; In nuwcha ipari ksumish chinaki anu. Iparimun mangi kisha; ^{III} tárangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Wangarini ichumampani Isusoo wasina kamanirangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Yashing' Isusoo tamundarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Márkosa 1.12-13; Lukasa 4.1-13)

⁴ Ashiri Wangarini Isusoo ichumarangu, anumunsha Apanllsha Wani Isusoo ipusap machtarangiya. Anush Yashing' Isusoo yachamaam kutarangasha. ² Anush Isus 40 maats taarangiya. Nda katungku kizpur mariztarangiya. 40 maats tushiyaramchu, ³ anumunsha Yashing' yacharangasha Isusootsi.

^{II} Malakiyasa 3.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{III} Isáysa 42.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Tárangasha; Shiy Apanlleesha Wipish, ashiri in pa-tumbich pangaam tinangcha, sheerush ktungangi, tárangasha. ⁴ Itaru, Isussha yámarangu; Ndambaree, watam Apari kuk yandam atuwa;

¿Antaatiya tputs katungtsimunamari taarashish urutamash taatareeja? ndambari. Itaru, yuwamunari nuw kamachtaki anumunari urutamari taamaam taariya, ^I Apari tárangiya;

Isus tárangiya.

⁵ Anumunsha Yashing' Isusoo Irusarinpi machtarangiya. Kuseersin, Apanllimun pang' wazingarimuna káriranganaya íwari. ⁶ Sheersha káreersin, Yashingsha Isusootsi yachamaam yusur tsiyatarangiya. Shiy Apanlleesha Wipish ashiri tpusangi. Watam Apanll kuk ateeja;

Watum Apanllsha waana wasundururee siyaa ksutamaam zangankuwa.

Yaptaa naakis ambtáa wasundurursha uru siyaa ksutchiya.

Uwpat siyaa pazurangpaz ashtachiya, nda siy patumbchimun pazis tpuu ashimaama, ^{II} Apanll tárangiya; tárangiya Yashingu.

⁷ Itaru, Isusshacha yámarangu; Ndambari; Apanll kuk atitamcha;

Mangutis, Apanllée tamasingarus, ¿Tamaree

Apanll iyaa istach? tárintspa, ^{III} atuwa; tárangiya Isusu.

⁸ Táyaru, sheeru Yashingsha Isusoo íwarsha machpi machtarangiya. Machip káreerandsin, Yashingsha ichinguru tsapurunaseetsi yaktarini Isusoo tuyamandarangiya. Maacheetstam wanasirimshi yámandat yámandat ashirangitamta. ⁹ Sheeru, ichinguru yámandayaru, Nuwaa kuki payukush, nuwash tutunlltayarush, yuwaa ichinguru parangish anoo shiyaam panachinllpa, tárangiya.

¹⁰ Itaru, Isussha: Wapa, Yashingoo. Ksanda. Apanll kuk atuwa;

Apanlleetsimari Taarashipani ungirtangtsa. Anootsimari kuk payukus taangtsa, ^{IV}

Apari tárangiya. ¿Tamaree Apareetsi kuk kapeetchi? tárangiya Isusu. ¹¹ Ashiri Isus táyaru, Yashing' Isusoo kasarangasha. Sheesha, Apanll wasundurur kusatarangana Isusoo istamaama.

Ashiri yuwaa Yashing' Isusoo yacharangu anoo kamaneeena.

Na minootssha kamanchintspa; yuwaa Isus tayapstamaam chtarangu anootsi

(Márkosa 1.14-15; Lukasa 4.14-15)

¹² Tputs Wangarineetsi tumanarangiya. Ashiri Isussha anoo mazinayaru, Galileyap tsap kanapurangiya yap kanungarangu ambtamta. ¹³ Itaru, yaktash Násaretush taarangeeja. Mus Galileyush naatarangu,

I Yuwaa Tayusima 8.3 átu, anootstam nish tayusima kamankiya. II Yuwaa Salmo 91.11-12 átu, anootstam nish tayusima kamankiya. III Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 6.16 átu atitamta. IV Yuwaa Tayusima 6.13 átu, anootstam nish tayusima kamankiya.

anush yaktash Kapárnáwash taarangu tayaspatarangiya. Yakta Kapárnáwa Sabulónush tsap taariya; tsap Neftaliy watsiritam ¹⁴ Isus tayaspataku, yuwaa zitamin Isáysarini sirú wasina kamanirangu anootsiritam Isus tuminarangiya. ¹⁵ Tárangiya Isáysarini;

Tputs nduntaa Apanllée kuk mazarangusin, ashiritaa mazinachinllinaya. Sabulónshuch tputsi, misha Neftaliyshuchtam tputsi, misha kung Ortagshuchtam arachchichi tputsi, Galileyshuchtam tputsi, ashpatam arapchitamsin, ¹⁶ tapshutaa taaksin, kiyungtaa kachiysin, itaru zapshinaa 'sinee kizpur pangchinllinaya. 'Sinsha kuskachu, anoo tputsee tuwasinichiya. Ndusha yutaritshishush tunimushpaz ashirus taachinllinaya, ^V tárangiya Isáysarini. Ashiri Isus anuritam kuk tatsamoorangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiri Isus anpur Apanllée kuk tayaspatamaam chtarangiya. Yutaritshishireetsis kasayarur, Apanllpat mangeetsis yarangtsa. Apanll na ichinguru wamari kasichiya; tayaspataku, tárangiya Isusu.

(Márkosa 1.16-20; Lukasa 5.1-11)

¹⁸ Ashiri Isus mus sura Galileya anush taarangiya. Minushsha zari Isussha musamun wingu xiytu, tputsee parangiya, sura Simo yuw Isus Pitortam ísamarangu anu. Pitor zoonllpat Ándarispát kawampaniri taaranganaya. Kayupchipan tputsi. ¹⁹ Isussha: Nuwash tchitangandama; kuruzeeru, tárangiya. Siy natunaa kayupcheem kawampaneem taaksa. Itaru, nimun nuwashsha tachitkachus, siya tputsee kawakpazis ashirus taatssa. Siya tputsireetsi tayapstatssa Apanllée mangoonamaama, tárangiya. ²⁰ Táyaru, Pitortam, Ándaristam areetaa kasayarusin, Isusshumarisha tachitarangana. ²¹ Arangeemsha naayarandsin, Isus tputsee tsimbunutam kayupchpaneetstam parangiya. Min Sandeeku suru zoonllpata Wang, Sípitiyurini wipa. Areetaa yarkusin kanush kuxinarangana. Ashiriya, Isussha: Pzaya; nuwash tchitanda, tárangiya. ²² Táyaru, Sandeeksha, Wangtam waparee kanush kamingeersin, Isusush tachitarangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus tayapstamaam chtarangu anoo kamaneeena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus waana tayapstarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Lukasa 6.17-19)

²³ Wipunasheem putayaranllu, Galileyush tsap kuseeramchu, Apanllée kuk tayapstarangiya. Minush yaktash kuku, pangusush yuwash Utaáshuch shaneerana anush pshtuyaru, tayapstarangiya. Sheeranllu, minupsha yaktash tayapstat, minupsha yaktash tayapstat ashirangiya. Tayapstaku, Apanll siyaatsi waana tiptsireem ínamaam zandkiya, tárangiya. Mishat, tputsetstam kas yutama yararangiya. Nda minamtiyam tsutashee yaramaam xapoorangiya.

²⁴ Ashiri Síriyash tsap Isusoo kuk pzapaneerangiya. Tputs mazinayarusin, Kizpurcha yaramapanparee,

V Yuwaa Isáysa 9.2-3 átu anootstam nish tayusima kamankiya.

tárangana. Ashiri Isusush tputs zapani kusta kusta ashirangana. Wanguyawa zapan kusarangana. Ichinguroo yararangiya. Tputseetstam yashing' zutaku anootstam Isus yarangiya; yashingoo tashitun-garangiya. Tputs upaz kayakatku, naamaam pinasaku anootstam Isus yarangiya. Tputs itsipta itsipta ashku anootstam yarangiya. Tputsee ichinguru yarangiya. ²⁵ Ashirucha, tsiyatssis aranginasha pza-paneerangu. Tputs zapani waanpatatin Isusootsi kamanta kamanta ashkusin, arapchitaa tputs zapani kusarangana. Galileyshuch tputs zapan kusarangana. Mishat, Tikáporosshuchtam tputs, yuwash yakta zapan taaru anush, anshuchtam zapani Isusungaz kusarangana. Irusarinshuchtam kusarangana. Utaásh tsap anshuchtam, misha kung Ortaga arachich tputs anshuchtam Isusungaz kusarangana. Kuseersin, yuwash Isus naakchu anush tputs zapan tachit tachit ashirangana. Zapan tachitaranganaya.

5 Ashiriya, Isusush putam putam tachitchittar ashirangana. Isussha machip kárirangu. Machip káreeru anush kuxinarangiya. Wipunash anshutam káreerteersin, kuxineersin, ashiri Isussha Apanllush tachitamaam waneerangiya wipunasheetsi. ² Isus tayaspataku, tárangiya.

(Lukasa 6.20-23)

³ Tputs Apanllingaz támaraku, yutaritshishee nda zandku, Apanll anoo kizpur chinakiya. Shiyaa nuwaanacha tputsiri táchiya Apanlli; yuwaa Apanllingaz chinaku anootsi.

⁴ Tputsich yutaritshishimandich mangich mantsakuch waritakcha, ^I watam Apanll mangeetsich yarchiya.

⁵ Tputsich mangich mapiyruch Apanllimun kis taakuch annaashacha wanasiri. Apanll anoo kizpur chinakiya. Tputs ashku anu tsapurunasush nuwaana tamapari ashiru taachiya. ^{II}

⁶ Tputsich Apanllingaz kuk payumaam támarakuch, wanasircha. Apanllingaz mangoonamaam kizpur zandku, wanasircha. Apanll anoo kizpur chinakiya. Izuuru mangoo p'tseekiya mangoonamaama.

⁷ Tputsee nayanikuch wanasircha. Apanll anoo kizpur chinakiya. Tputs ashku anoo Apanll nayanichtamtiya.

⁸ Tputsich uru Apanlleem mangeetsich yaramaam taakuch, wanasircha. ^{III} Apanll anoo kizpur chinakiya. Uwsha Apanlee kis pangchiya.

⁹ Yuw tputspatatin yaramapan taaku, anu wanasircha. Apanll anoo kizpur chinakiya. Uwaatssha: Nuw shiyaa ipartana táchiya Apanlli, yuwaa ashku anootsi.

¹⁰ Tputs Apanllingaz tachitamaam támaraku, tputssha anoo kiyungutaa yachaksin, ashiritaa nda kasaku, anu wanasircha. Ashku an uru Apanllush taachiya; wipunashee, tárangiya Isusu.

¹¹ Ashiri tputs siyaa ashkinaari ashiru, nuwamun siyaa kiyung yachaku, mantsir tsiyatku, yutaritaam

^I *Isáyasa 61.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^{II} *Salmo 37.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^{III} *Salmo 24.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

ínaku, ashtaata siyaa mangis mantsarintspa.

¹² Mangis kis taangtsa. Mapiyngtsa. Nuwash kanindush kuskachus, nuwapat washunand kis taachchi; nuw siyapat mangi kis taachina. Apanlee kuk kamanimapani sirútamasa kiyungutam yacharangana. Ashiri siyaatstam nuwamand kuki tputs kiyung yachachiya. Ashkitaateesinaya mapiyngtsa; wipunashee, tárangiya.

(Márkosa 9.50; Lukasa 14.34-35)

¹³ Mazinangtsa; nuw siyaa yumpaz ashiru tsapurunasush wayachintspa tputseem istamaama; Apanlee mangoonamaama. Itaru, nda wanasir taakus, ¿tamaree istachis? Yum saratamaam wanasircha. Itaru, misangapshi, tputssha: Misingapishcha. Tsapush kpitangcha. Tputs kátimamshita, táchparee. Ashikpaz ashkitamta yuwis nda itsinsaru Apanlee tayapstakis anis. Itaru, nuw siyaa yum wanasirpaz ashiru wayachintspa. Siy nuwaa kuki tputsee kamankus, tputssha mazinakchu, nda yutarit taachinlliniya. ¹⁴ Yuwaam tputs tapushpaz ashirusin taakana anoom nuw siyaa 'sineemaam wayachintsa, tputsee mangu 'sineekpaz ashimaama. Napa yakat machip taaku an ipishungamaam wanindaja. Ashiri nuw siyaam yakta machip taaku an tamapari ashiru wayachintspa. ¹⁵ Mishat, tputs mbarinaa tirooku antaati kajonish wayak, nduni. Yuwash ichinguru tputs taaru anush wayakiya. Íwari wayakiya 'sineemaama. ¹⁶ Ashiri siyaa nuwaa kuki payukus, mbarinpaz ashku tapish 'sinitssa. Ashirucha, wanasiri taangcha atashina. Wanasiri taakinaareesa, tputsee istakinaareesa, tputssha siyaa pakchusin, Apanllingaz chinachtampasinaya. Siyamun Apanlleestam mangoonachpasinaya; wipunashee tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁷ Nuwaantaja kuki kaneesich tayapstaki. Apanlleesimari kuk yuw sirú yandarangu anoo kamankina. Anootsimari izuuru tuminpi turi kusarangina. Móysisarinee kuk kpitintspa átana. Apanlee kamanimapani kuk kpitintspa átana. Anoo kapeetamaam wanindaja. ¹⁸ Ashiri mazinangantsa; Apanlee kuk nda minamari kapeetchima. Apanll nda minamtiyam kuk mangu tsiyatarangiya. Yuwaa tsiyatarangu anoo ichinguru payuchiya. Tsapurunas zapshina pastachparee. Kanindtam pastachparee. Itaru, Apanll kuk nda minamtiyam pastachiya. Ichinguru payuyaru, Na tatsameenllcha, táchiya Apanlli. ¹⁹ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina; tputsis Apanlee kuk niyrkus, pakchitaa kapeetkus, mishat saanpata tayutaritkus, Apanllsha anoo nda kis napkiya. Siyaa tputsee tsipas Apanllush taatssa. Itaru, tputs Apanlee kuk ichinguru payukus, mishat tputseetstam: Ichinguru chinangtsa átus, Apanll anu siyaa kis chinachiya. Nuw shiyaa tputsirtana táchiya, Apanlli yuwis wanasiri ashkis anootsis. Siyamari tputsee kasirus Apanllush taatssa. ²⁰ Itaru, tputs zapan Apanlee kuk tayapstakitaatssin, waana nda payukana; ngatkana. Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapani ashkana. Parísipanshuch táyapstash ashkita-msina. Tayapstakitaatssin, itaru waana payumaam ngatkana. Ashiri siy ashkinaareesa, Apanllush watsa-

pun pshtumaam pinasaksa. Apanlleem tiptsiri kinamaam pinasaksa. Ashiruch Apanlleekuk izuuru payungtsa tina; wipunashee tárangiya.

²¹ ¿Ashiri Móýsisarini iyaa zitaminarinee amarangeeja? Ateeja Móýsisarini kuku; Ngutis tputsee pcharintspa. Pachakinaareesa, wanimaam waritakcha, tárangiya Móýsisarini. ²² Ashiruch nuw siyaa atitamana; Tputsee pcharintspa átana. Tputsee natsakinaareesa ashirus, saanpatatis wanimaam waritakcha. Itaru, tputsee tsiyantakus, tputsee mantsir ngutis ngichkus, kurakush wanimaam waritakcha. Itaru, zuwanlleetsis natsakus, natsampaniri taakus, annacha kizpur yutaritcha. Paptsa atina, watam ashku anoo Apanll sumasush wanichparee. ²³ Ashiriya, uru zuwanllpatatis wanasiri chinangtsa. Tsiyantakinaareesa musásiri yarangtsa. Ndunnaari ashkus, yaramaam ngatkus, Apanllsha siyaa mangishis yaramaam ngatchitamparee.

Napaz opeejareetsis pachamaam Apanllish pang' yamakchus, siy Apanllpa mangeetsis yaramaam zandkus, ashiri zuwanllpatamasis yarangtsa. ²⁴ Zuwanllish shiyaa natsakinaaree, ashiri anoo saanpatatis yarangimasints. Opeejareetsis Apanllish pang' kamingeerus, zuwanllpatatis yarangtsa. Zuwanllpatis tsiyateerus, anumun opeejareetsis pachamaam waritariya. Pachayarus, Apanllsha mangeetsis yarchiya. Ashiriya, uru zuwanllpatatis mapiyrus taangtsa. Mishat, uru Apanllpat mangis yaram taangtsa. ²⁵ Ndatuma Apanllush kuschus, mangeetsis yarangtsa. Napaz shiy tputsee tumashtakush, itaru tuwapamaam pinasakush, shiyaa kurakap machkinaariya, Na pangpani; kamapa tsiyatchiya átu, shiyaa tumaneeru, ¿tamaycheezish shiya? Kiyung kachiyachpasha. ²⁶ Tumashireetsish izuuru tuwapayarush, kiyung kachiyeerush, zapishsha shitungachsha. Itaru, ndatuma shiyaa kurakap machiru, shiyama wanasiri tsiyateerush, yareerush, ndusha kiyung kachiyachsha. Kamungachsha. Apanlleem ashiritamta. Ndatuma Apanllush kuschus, mangoo nangtsa. Sheerus kamungatssa; nuw siyaa atashina; wipunashee tárangiya.

²⁷ Mishat, Móýsisarini kuk atitamta; Ngutis minpa kiz imbangartarinllpa, átscha. Siy anoo yasaksa.

²⁸ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atitamana; Tputs kizaa yutarit napkuch, kachich naatambu ashkuch, anoo yutarit patatamaam watatamcha. ²⁹ Ashiri siyaa nutseetsis ksutangtsa. Ksutamaam pinasakus, ashiri kcheetsis yuxeerus, arap kpitangtsa nda sumasip naamaama. Yutaritshishee kpitangtsa átana. Ngatkus, nutsis sumasush kurachparee. ³⁰ Kuwiptis uru yutarit ashkus, ashiri turuyarus, arap kpitangtsa nda sumasip naamaama. Yutaritshishireetsis kapeetamaam ngatkus, nutseetsis ichinguru sumasush kurachparee. Ashiri nda ashishtamaam mangiptis taangtsa; tárangiya Isusu wipunasheetsi.

(Matiwa 19.9; Márkosa 10.11-12; Lukasa 16.18)

³¹ Zitamin Móýsisarinee kuk piyari tayapstarangusin; Izanlleetsis izuuru kasamaam zandkus, kirakaa kasamaam tuyandangcha. Izanlleemis panangcha.

Ashkchush, zurampatari kapeetachsha, ^I zitamin mangu tayapstaksin, táranganaya. ³² Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atina; Izanlleetsis msangeerus ksarintspa. Izuuru chinangtsa. Izanllish nllitaritpat tputs yutarit patatkinaari, anumandamari kasamaam taarcha. Itaru, ndunnaa ashku, watsta; msangarinaaris ksarintspa. Ngutaritis kasakinaareesa, Apanlleem izanllis yutarit taachparee. Tputstam kizaa kasama msanguru yamakchu, yutaritamsha taachiya. Ashiri izanlleemis izuuru yamangtsa.

³³ Mishat, Móýsisarini kuk atitamta; Apanllpat tsiyatkus, ngutis tsiyatintspa; zurampatari tsiyatangtsa. Nuw ashchima; shiyamun áti átus, saanaa kukis izuuru payungtsa; tárangiya Móýsisarini. Móýsisarini, tárangitaa, itaru zitamin anoo tayapstarangu, aranginasha yutarittam tsiyatamaam tayapstarangana. Apanllimun sura tputspata tsiyatamaam tayapstarangana.

³⁴ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atina, Apanlleek sura tamasingayarus ngichimaam tsiyatintspa. Zuraktana; Apanllimun sura áti tárintspa, watam tputs mangu ngichimaam atanawa. Mishat, ngutis kanindamuna áti tárintspa, watam Apanll kanindush taakuwa.

^{II35} Mishat, ngutis tsapurunasimun áti tárintspa, watam Apanll tsapurunasee tinarangu, wandatari ksutkuwa. ^{III} Mishat, yaktamuna Irusarinamun áti tárintspa, watam Apanlli Ipusamarini Irusarinush wamari kasiru taachuwa. ^{IV36} Mishat, saanamuntatam muchis ngichchintspa. Apanll siyaatstam tinaranguwa. Siy zandkitaatis, saanaatsee muchis nllitaritamashi tinamaam pinasaksa. Ashiriya, muchimunis tamasingayarus ngichimaam tsiyatintspa. ³⁷ Ántangat shirintspa; saanaatsi kukis payungtsa. Atinaareesa, Yashingoo kuk payutssa. Zurampatari ashtachparina tángtsa; nduntaati ashiru, Ashcheezi tángtsa; aranginasha tsiyatintspa. Sheerus, saanaatsi kukis payungtsa; wipunashee tárangiya Isusu.

(Lukasa 6.29-30)

³⁸ Mishat, Móýsisarini tputsee wanimaam kamachtarangu; Chakaatsimasaja tputs wanimaam taariya anoo kaapa natstayarus, tatsamooru waneeyarus ksangtsa. Wambaz tputs waratkinaariya, wachoo tsseekchu, siyaa wachoo tsseeyaritamtis ksangtsa. Wapaz tputs nasishish tuzimku, naseetsish kurumbtakchu, siyaa anoo wanasseetstam kuwayaritamtis ksangtsa; tárangiya Móýsisarini. ^V Itaru, zitamin anootstam kuk yáyarusin, yutarit kisatamaam tayapstarangana. ³⁹ Itaru, nuwsha siyaa atina; Tputs siyaa yutarit ashkinaariya, siyaa anumand kisatarintspa; mapiyngtsa; siyaa atashina. ⁴⁰ Waantari chtaru tputs tuzimkitaatiya, anumand tistarintspa. Maxeetsis yakchinaariya, k'tunareetstamtis pchindintspa; anumand tsiyatintspa; mapiyngtsa. ⁴¹ Siyaa putayaru, Nattu nuwaa intsiri chipayarush, tsimbun kilometru anush wayangandama tákchu, siyaa; Ayu, ipunpunar-

I Tayusima 24.1-4; mishat, Matiwa 19.7; misha Márkosa 10.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. II Isáyasa 66.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. III Isáyasa 66.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. IV Salmo 48.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. V Yuwaa Tayusima 19.21 átu, anootstam nish tayusima kamankiya.

paree kilometru ngutaritis istachinllpa tángcha.

⁴² Maachiritaatsis tputs mashku pchindintspa.

Panangcha. Istanda átu, siya istangtsa. Itaru, siya anumand tsiyantarintspa; mapiyngtsa. Kisatarintspa átana; táangiya Isusu wipunasheetsi.

(Lukasa 6.27-28; 32-36)

⁴³ Mishat, zitamin tayapstarangu, Maachiritaatsimtis chinangtsa. Kundarareetsis natsangcha, mangu tayapstaku, tárangana. ⁴⁴ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa: Kundarareetstaatis chinangtsa; natsarintspa; atashina. Siyaa mantsir tsiyatkitaatssin, siya yutarit tsiyatintspa.

Wanasir tsiyatangtsa. Siyaa natsakitaatssin, tsiyantarintspa. Chinangtsa. Siyaa kiyung yachakitaatssin, siya Apanlee tsiyatangtsa kundararis Apanlee mangoonamaama. ⁴⁵ Ashkachus, Aparich yuw kanindap taaku an siyaa Ipartana táchiya. Watam Aparich tputsee yutaritaatstaa chinakuwa. Napaz zari zatku, nitaati wanasirimunari tputs mazari zatkeaja, nda. Yutaritamuntam tputs zatkiya. Sin sinaku, ashiritam tatsamooru tputsimun mazari sinakiya. Apanll tputsee tatsamooru chinaku ashkiya. Ashiri siya shingtamtsa; yutaritaatstaa tputs chinangtamtsa. Yutaritaatstaa istamaam ngatintspa; watam Aparich tputsee ichinguru napkuwa; ichinguru chinakuwa. ⁴⁶ Maachiritaatsimaritis chinakus, antaati siyaam wanasireeja, watam yutaritshishpan tputs waanpata maachirit chinaktamtawa. Itaru, siya kundarareetstaatis chinangtamtsa átana.

⁴⁷ Saanpatatis istangtsa. An wanasircha, watam ichinguru tputs ashkanawa. Apanlee nda yasakitaatssin, tputs uru zoonllpatatin istakana. ⁴⁸ Itaru, siya aranginasha saanpatatis chinangtsa. Aparich ashiritamtis tputsee ichinguru chinangtsa; istangtsa; ^I nuw siyaa atashina; táangiya Isusu wipunasheetsi.

⁶ Ashiriya, siya tputsee ngutaritis istakus, izuuru-mamari chinampatari istangtsa. Itaru, tputs nuwaa chinapanda átus istakchus, yusur tsiyatkis an yutaritcha. Ashkachinaareesa, anshuri pastachiya; Apanll ndusha siyaa arangeem istachiya. Apanll anoo nda kis napkiya. Itaru, Apanlee chinayarus, Apanlee kuk payupi átus, tputsee chinampatari chinangtsa.

² Ashiriya, pukiree tputs istakus mapiyngtsa. Arangeem ngich ngich shirintspa. Tputs wanip waanaatstam ungirtamaam istakana. Nuw apanllpan-tana. Tputsee chinaktana atitaatssin, itaru tputsee istakana yuwash tputs zapan shaneerana anshu. Ninati ashkati tápanda atusin ashkanaya. Apanllush pang' istakana. Ndunnaari ashiru yuwash tputs ngootsish zapan taaru anush tputsee istakana. Tputs nuwaa kis napananda atusin istakana. Tputs anoo kis napkitaatssin, itaru Apanll anoo nda kis napkiya. Watam waanaatstamari ungirtamaam istakanawa. ³ Ashiri tputsee istakus, siya shirintspa. Izuuru chinampatari istangtsa. Tputsee istakus, mapiyus istangtsa; tsiyatintspa; tputs arangeem yasarusinapa. ⁴ Ashkachinaareesa, Apanll siyaa napku, siyaatstam istachiya; táangiya wipunasheetsi.

(Lukasa 11.2-4)

⁵ Mishat, Apanllpat tsiyatkus, itsinsarutam tsiyatangtsa. Tputs wanip: Apanllpat tsiyatkina atitaatssin, mangutari waanaatstam ungirtamaam tsiyatkana. Apanllush pang' pshtuyarusin, chiyzayarusin, ^{II} kapung tsiyat tsiyat ashkanaya. Tputs ¿Tamaka? tápanda atusin ashkana. Yuwash tputs shaneerana anush Apanllpat tsiyatkitamsina. Apanllpat tsiyaktana atitaa, itaru mangutari atiya. Waanaatstamari ungirtamaam tsiyatkiya. Itaru, anoo Apanll yasakiya. Anoo nda kis napkiya. Nda mazinakiya. Tputsinaa kis napkitaatssina, Apanllsha anoo nda kis napkiya. ¿Antaati ashku anoo istacheeja? ⁶ Ashiriya, siya Apanllpat tsiyatamaam zandkus, saanshu pangis pshtuyarus tsiyatangtsa, yuwash tputs nda parana anshu. Ashkis anoo Apanll pakiya; mazinakiya. Ashiriya, siyaa istachiya. ⁷ Ashiri Apanllpat tsiyatkus, ngutaritis tayus tayus shirintspa. Yuw tputs nda Apanlee yasarana antanda ashtaru. Mashkusin, yusur tayus tayus ashkana. Kapung tayuskuri, nuwaa mazinachparee atusin ashkana. ⁸ Itaru, siya watsta ashimaama. Watam ndatuma Apanlee tsiyatarus yuwaa siyaam pishtaku anoo Apanll yasakuwa. ⁹ Ashiriya, Apanllpat tsiyatkus;

Apa, shiyamari Apanlltishcha; tángcha.

Tputs shiyaa ichinguru mangoonpana.

¹⁰ Shiy nish tsapurunasush kusangcha shiyamari kasimaama. Sheerush Apa, shiy ichinguru kasiyerush, ztaru tputs shiyaa kukish tuminchinllinaya. Shiy sundarurish tamapari ashtachtamta, shiyaa kukish tuminchinllinaya.

¹¹ Ichinguru zari katungats iyaam panangcha.

¹² Apa, tputs nuwaa yutaritam inarangitaa, itaru nda kisataranguri, anpatatam tatsuyarangina. Ashiri shiysha ambtam shingandama; nuwaa yutarit-

I Apanll kamachtamarini 19.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

II Isáya 1.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

shishireetsi tachingandama; nuwaa kis napangan-dama.

¹³ Yashing' nuwaa kasirundama aturi, shiy nuwaa istangandama. Apara, shiyamari kasishawa.

Shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiyaa urutari tputs chinachinlinpa. Ashiriya, Apara, wapparee;

Apanllpat tsiyatkus siya ambtam tángtamtsa.

¹⁴ Tputsee chinangtsa. Tputs siyaa yutaritam ínaku, ashtaa siya mapiyus chinangtsa. Mapiyus chinakus, Apanllsha siyaatstam yutaritshishireetsis kapeetchiya, watam kanindush taaku anu ichinguru napkuwa.

¹⁵ Itaru, ndunnaari ashkus, nda chinamaam zandkus, natsamamari taakus, ¿tamaree Apanll siyaa mangeet-sis yarach? Yarcheeja, watam yutaritshishiris wand taaruwa. Ashiriya, tputsee chinangtsa. Yutaritshishipanpata mapiyus taangtsa.

¹⁶ Mishat, Apanllimun mangumaam zandkus, mangungtsa; itaru iyashuch mangumpani ashiritam ngutis masingarus mangurintspa. Manguksin, Yutaritshishirimuni mangi mantsaktana. Apanll kis napanda atitaatssin, itaru zurampatari nda ashkana. Nda chumaksin, ngootsush xiytangat ashkusin, tanutantat ashkana. Apanll kis nuwaa napanda atitaa, ngichkana. Tputs nuwaa ¿Tamaka? tápanda atusin ashkana. Tputsinaa anoo kis napachparee, itaru Apanllsha anoo nda kis napkiya. ¹⁷ Ashiri siya Apanllimun mangupi átus, chumayarus, tsiptambayarus anush mangungtsa. ¹⁸ Tputsee kamanintspa. Apanllimari yasamaam wanasircha. Ashkachus, Apanllpat tsiyatkus, Apanll siyaa kis mazinachiya. Siyaa izuuru istachiya; tárangiya wipunasheetsi. ¹

(Lukasa 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Mishat, kurikingaz kapung támararintspa. Mishat, maachtangaz kapung támararintspa. Anoo xanata-maam chinarintspa. Watam mangu kuchakuwa. Nduntaati ashiru tputs shuchikiya. Ashiri nish tsapurunasush maachi xanatamaam chinarintspa. ²⁰ Itaru, Apanlleetsimari chinakus, Apanllimand tputsee ngutis istakus, Apanllshumari xanatakpaaz shingtsa. Yuw Apanllush xanatkus an kuchacheeja. Mishat, shuchimaam wanindaja. Ashkinaareesa Apanllimun wamin saanpatatis Apanllush xanatakpaaz shingtsa, nuw siyaa atashina. ²¹ Nish tsapurunasush xanatkinaareesa, anumunarisha chinachpasa. Itaru, Apanllush xanatakpaaz ashkinaareesa, Apanlleetsim chinatssa; Isus tárangiya.

(Lukasa 11.34-36)

²² Mazinangtsa; Apanlllee mangoonamaam kachpazich ashiriya. Napa; kachich wanasiri taarinaari ashiru, nutseetsich tuwasineekpaaz ashkiya. Yuwnaa nuwashumari kuki tachitku annaa wach wanasiri tamaparee ashiru taakiya. Itaru, a nda nuwaa kuki mangoonamaam zandku, Yashingootsimari chinaku annaa wach mchus tamapari ashiru taakiya; wanuts kzatakpaaz ashiru taakiya; kizpur kiyung kachiykiya. Ashiri paptsa; mikeerus mangoonangtsa; nuw siyaa táshina.

(Lukasa 16.13)

²⁴ Ashiri nuwaa kuki mazinakus, Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa. Maachtangazimari chinakus, ¿tamayree Apanlleetstam chinachich? pinasakiya. Napaz tputs upaturunari tsimbun taarinaari, ¿tamayree tatsamooru chinach? pinasakiya. Upaturunareetsi minam chinaku, uwaam kapung tarawaztachiya. Minootssha nda kapung chinaku niyrchiya. Siya ashiritam Apanlleem ashikpaaz ashiksa. Maachingaz payumaam kapung chinakus, anoomari tarawaztachis. Ashkachus, Apanlllee kasatssa. Ashiri paptsa; mangiptis taangtsa.

(Lukasa 12.22-34)

²⁵ Mishat, nuw siyaa atashina; Apanlleetsimari chinakus, Apanll siyaam ichinguru panachiya atina. Ashiri maachingaz zandkis anungaz mangis mantsarintspa. ¿Mayaam katungtseem mangis mantsaksa? ¿Mayaam waasheem mangis mantsakis? ¿Mayaam kama-

I *Isáya 58.1-12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

reemaritis chinaksa? ¿Nitaati Apanll iyaa tinarangu, anootsimari chinamaam tinarang? nduni. Wanip aranginasha chinamaam taarcha. Ashiri maachtangaz mangis mantsarintspa. ²⁶ Kureenxu napancha. ¿Antaati maachtangaz támarakeeja? ¿Tamatareeja? Mzazazinllinaja, mishat xanatkazinllinaja. Pangusshutam watungashee wayakazinllinaja, ndambari. Itaru, Apanll watungasheem wayaranguwa. Apanll kanindush taaku, siyaatstam napkiya. Mandarootstaa Apanll chinakiya. Watungasheem wayarangiya. Ashirucha, siyaa aranginasha chinaku istachiya, watam siyaa ksumish chinakuwa. ²⁷ Mishat, taarasheemaritis kizpur wachinangsi ántar ashkus, wachinacheezis ndambaree. Wachinamaam chinachinaw ashkus, ¿antaati siyaa istacheeja? nduni. Wanipaja xapooksa taarasheemis. Ashiruch Apanll taárash chinangtsa; atina siyaatsi.

²⁸ Mishat, ¿mayaamsha kamareemaritis mangis chinachinaw ashiksawa? ¿Mayaamsha anungaz mangis mantsaksa? ¿Chap tamakeeja? Kurikeem nda tarawaz-takuwa. Wamareem nda k'takuwa. Apanll mangutari nashamangshisheem tinarangu. Kizpur wanasiri kamartakpaz ashkiya. ²⁹ Zitaminarini Salomonarini kizpuritaa kurak taarangu, ashiritaa nda chappata watunir tatsamooru k'tuntarangiya. Chapumarisha wanasirimshirini Salomonarineetstaa kasiriya; watam waana Apanll chapoom wanasirmsheem tinaranguwa. ³⁰ Ashiritaa, ¿chap nitaati waritreeja? mangutari taakiya. Mangu natam chaptayaru, sheeru putamsha pchiruyaru, sumasush kurakiya. ¿Antaati siy chappat tatsamooreezis? chapootsim siyamari kasiya. Apanll siyaa kizpur chinakiya. Ashiriya, ¿mayaamsha k'tunireemis mangis mantsaksa? Apanll siyaa chinaku, uru k'tunireemis panachiya. ³¹ Ashiriya, ¿Maya katungchi? ¿Maya waachi? ¿Yapeeja putayaruri kamisaa paxanxchi? átus, anootsimari chinarintspa. ³² Tputs Apanllee nda chinaku, anoomari chinachinaw ashkanaya. Itaru, siyaa anoo chinarintspa, watam Apanll siyaa napkuwa. Yuwaa pishtakis anoo yasakiya. Panachiya siyaama. ³³ Ashiriya, siyaa Apanllush izuuru tachitamaam chinangtsa. Apanlleetsimari minamari mangoos chinangtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, Apanll siyaam ichinguru panachiya yuwaa pishtakis anootsi. Anoo Apanll kizpur zandkiya.

³⁴ Ashiriya, ¿putam mayaja katungchi? tárintspa. Putam kiyung kachiykinaareesa, mangis mantsarintspa, watam Apanll waana naparuwa. Ashiriya, ¿Tamaycheezi? pishtachparina, tárintspa. Mangis mantsarintspa. ^I Ashirucha, natumari zari mapiyru taangtsa; siyaa atashina; Isus tárangiya wipunasheet-si.

(Lukasa 6.37-38, 41-42)

7 Mishat, siyaa táchintspa; Paptsa; siy tputsee yutaritcha átus, Apanllsha siyaa yutaritcha táchtamtaya. Ashiri paptsa atina. ² Siy tputsee nda nayanikus, Apanllsha siyaa nayanichtamtaja. Itaru, tputsee nayanikus, Apanllsha siyaatstam nayanichiya. ³ Tputs yutarit taakana anoo pakchitaa yutarit taaku,

^I *Salmo 127.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

siyaa kaman kaman ashiksawa. Itaru, saanaatsee yutarit taakis anoo kamapshiksa. Kapungtaa yutarit taakus mapiyksawa. ⁴ ¿Tamaree ashkuch, tputsee: Zuwaa, istachinllpa Apanllpat mangeetsish yaramaama táchich? watam nda saanaatstaa mangeetsis yaraksawa. ⁵ Itaru, chtaru saanaatstama mangeetsis yarangamatssa. Sheerus, saanaa mangeetsis yararamchus, ashiri tputsee istamaam waritariya yaramaama.

⁶ Itaru, yuwaa tputs Apanllee kuk izuuru ngatkana anoo, misha Apanllee yutarit zarungchakana anootstam, Apanllee kuk tayaspatarintspa, watsta; watam nda zandkuwa. Tayaspatakus, aranginasha mantsir tsiyatchasinaya Apanlleetsi. Tumuzpaz ashiru siyapat waratachparee, watam uru tsiyantaku waratamamari zandkuwa. Mishat, kuchpaz ashiru wandari sambarchish taachiya. Apanllee nda yutarit natsaku, mango yaramaam ngatkana. Ashiri tputs ashku anoo tayaspatarintspa atina.

(Lukasa 11.9-13)

⁷ Itaru, Apartana siy wipis. Apari siyaa mazinakiya. Ashiri siyaam pishtaku anoo Apareetsi mashangtsa. Mashkus, aranginasha siyaa kapung istachiya. Mishat, saana xapookus, istanda Apaa tángtsa. Tákchus, Apapsha izuuru istachiya; ¿mayaama ngatach? ^{II} Mishat, Apapangaz támarakus, Apapat tsiyatangtsa. Ashkachus, siyaa kis ksutchiya; kasacheeja, ndambaree.

⁹ Mishat, Apari siyaa kis istachintsa atina. ¿Siy tputsis tamatareezis? Iparis: Nuwaam kazinzee, tákchu, ¿nitaati patumbchee panacheezis? ¹⁰ Nuwaam kayupchee, tákchu, ¿Mkaa panacheezis? nduni. ¿Chakaja wipaa chinaku ashich? ¹¹ Siy yuttamashtaa taaktaatis, ipareemis wanasir panaksawa. Itaru, Aparini misisina panachiya. Siyaa kasiriya, watam kanindush taakuwa. Ashiri chiy mashkuch, chiyaam izuuru istachiya. ¹² Ashiriya, siyaa saanpata ashiritam shingtamtsa. Saanpata istangtsa. Wanasiri ashpanda átus, siyaa wanasiritam tputsee istangtsa. Anoo Móysisarini sirútamasa tayapstarangiya. Apanllee kuk kamanimapan anootstam tayapstarangana. Ashirucha, siyaa shingtamtsa. Tputsee chinayarus, istangtsa; siyaa atashina; Isus tárangiya wipunasheet-si.

(Lukasa 13.24)

¹³ Mishat, siyaa táchintspa; Apanllush pshtumaam zandkus, pshtushish zangamichcha. Mishat, Apanll wanung zangamichtanda. Machin tputs anush naachiya. Zapan tputs ngatkana. Watam yashingush naamaam kamiranawa. Pshtushish zanganatamta. Mishat, wanung zanganatamta. Anush tputs zapan naakana. Itaru, siyaa mangiptis taangtsa. Apanllshumari wanung tchitangtsa, anshumari kamungamaam taariya. ^{III}

(Lukasa 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Ngichimapanee kuk mazarintspa. Apanllee kuk tayaspatakina atitaa, ngichkana. Apanllee tiptsiri tamapingamaam tsiyatkana. Siyaa kachingamaam

^{II} *Tayusima 4.29 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^{III} *Salmo 1.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

anoomari chinakana. Mang' yutaritssincha. Yash-ingchichcha tputsi. ¹⁶ Itaru, anoo natstamaam taariya. Tputs nda wanasiri taaku, mantsir taaku, ¿antaati Apanlleeya tiptsiri? Itaru, yuw wanasiri taaku an Apanllcha tiptsiri. ¹⁷ Yasinna wanusimun uru yasamaam taariya. Tputssha yuwaa ashku anumun yasamaam taaritamta. Napaz yasin wanasirimash katungats yusitariya. Mantsammashi yusitareeja. Yasin mantsammash katungats yusitareeja. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, wanusimun yasinna kamiran yasamaam taariya. ¿Tamaree kpush k'payunlee pusachich? Mishat, ¿mantsirish kizarunaa pusacheezich? ndambari. Ashiriya, chiy tputsich yasinamun yasamaam taariya. Yuwaa ashku anumun tputsee natstamaam taariya. ¹⁹ Yasin nda wanasir kxonoonku, nda yusiku, ashiri tuwamaam waritakcha; sumaseem tazuchchi. Ashikpaz ashkiya. ²⁰ Ashiriya, siya tputsee natstayari, anoo chinangtsa. Tputs wanasiri taaku an Apanllchichcha, itaru mantsir taaku an yashingchichcha.

(Lukasa 13.25-27)

²¹ Tputs zapan nuwaa: Shiyash tachitchinllpa atusin, itaru Aparshi izuuru tachitamaam ngatkana. Ashiri Apanllish tachitamaam pinasakana. Yuwamari Apanreetsich kuk payuku, anumari Apanllish pshtuchiya. ²² Apanll tputsee wanimaam tsapurunasush kuskachu, zapan tputs nuwaa tsiyatku, Isusoo, Aparshish tapshtunda táchpasinaya. Napa shiyamun surish tputsee tayapstaranginawa. Shiyamunatam surish yashingoo tputsush tashitungaranginawa. Shiyamunutam surish tputs napuxtaranganawa; mangu táchpasinaya nuwaatsi. ²³ Itaru, nuwsha: Shiyaa yasareezi. Shiy watam yutarit taarangshawa. Shiyaa yapshumaam zandkeezi. Anoo mazinamaam zandkeezi. Kanapungcha; táchima.

(Lukasa 6.47-49)

²⁴ Ashiri siya paptsa. Nuwaa kuki mazinayarus, payungtsa; siyaa atashina. Ashkachus, tputs wanasir panguku tamatarparee ashirus, kizpur taatssa. Napa tputs mang'patari panguku, patumbchimun k'tseeyaru, pashucheeru pangukiya. ²⁵ Sheeru, sin kizpurtaa sinaku, kungsha kumbiyaru, kambusursha kizpur kambustakita, ashtaa pang' nda yurangakiya. Mbam taakiya. Siya nuwaa kuki mazinakus, ashiritam payungtsa. Ashkachus, nuwamunatam kizpur taatssa. ²⁶ Itaru, mazinaktaatis, nda payukus, tputs mangshar-itpaz panguku ashirus taatssa. Mangshari panguku, kungumun wing' k'tseeyaru, iwaziri pashucheeru, pangukiya. ²⁷ Sinsha sinaku, kung kapung kumbiykchu, kambusurtam kambustakachu, musásiri yurangachiya. Kizpur tpuw támach ashtarasha. Yuwis nuwaa kuki nda payukis anis mangshari pang' ashirus taaksa. Ashiri na nuwaa kuki mazinakus mangoonangtsa; Isus tayaspataku, tárangiya. Sheeru, tayaspatamaam iwaparangiya natumasamta.

²⁸ Tputssha mazinazinar ashirangsin, napuxtarangana. Waanpata tsiyatkusin, ¿Tamaru tayapstaka? Kizpur yasariya; Apanll ee kuk izuuru mangoonkiya, tárangana. Iyashuch tayapstampani iwaziri tayap-

stakana. Móysispaniritam wirkari kamanimapan iwaziritam mangoonkana. Itaru, Isus nda ashkiya; wanasir tayapstakiya mang, tárangana tputsi.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus waana tayapstarangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, kamanchintspa yuwaa Isus tputsee ituyamarangu anootsi

(Márkosa 1.40-45; Lukasa 5.12-16)

⁸ Isussha tayapstarangu, machip karuwarangiya. Karuweeru tputs zapantam yusur Isusush tachitarangana. ² Naakchusin, itaru min tputs wanuts ichinguru kucharangu, itsaptarangu, an Isusoo chamayangarangiya. Isusoo tasaseeru, tutunlltayar, Isusoo, istanda, tárangiya. Shiynacha nda xapookish. Shaana zandkush, ichee, nuwaa yarangandama, tárangiya. ³ Isussha; Zuraktishcha. Ashiriya, yarchinllpa táyaru, uwpat patatku, natamatamta yararangiya. Wanuts shampatarangiya. ⁴ Isussha: Na naangcha. Itaru, tputsee kamaninllpa. Apanllip pang' naakchush, apanllpane nutseetsish yámandashini. Napangandama yareena tángcha. Sheerush, Móysisarinee kamachtamarini tuminumaam maachi Apanlleem mbutangcha. Ashkachush, tputs shiyaa natstachparee; Na yareenliya táchiya shiyaatsi. Ashiriya, shingcha; tárangiya Isusu. Uwsha ayu táyaru, naatarangiya.

(Lukasa 7.1-10; Wanga 4.43-54)

⁵ Tputsee yareeranllu, Isussha yaktap Kapárnáwap naatarangiya. Kuseersha, Romshuchee kapitan anush chamayangarangiya. ⁶ Kapitansha: Isusoo, istanda; tárangiya. M'chuchureetsi pangishi ambiri tamuru kasarangtana. Shiyangaz nachungakuri, m'chuchureetsi yarap aturi, pakeeruri, na shiyaa mashkina. M'chuchureetsi yarangi. Kiyung kachiyku naamaam pinasakiya. Kizpur ksukiya. Tsipamaam zandkiya, tárangiya. ⁷ Isussha: Ashiriya, pzaya napani. Nuwna yarchima, tárangiya. ⁸ Itaru, kapitansha: Itaru, xamachi. Pazikinawa. Shiyaa pangishi yapshtumaam zandkeezi. Waritareezi nuwa, tárangiya. Itaru, shiysha arapeetari: Yarachpa tákchush, izuuru yarchiya. Nuw shiyaa natstaktana. Shiy kizpurtishcha kurakish. Nuw yasaktana. ⁹ Watam kurak nuwaa kasiku, nuwaatstam kamachtaku, nuwsha mikeeruri kukoo payukinawa. Nuwsha ashiritamti, kuraki sundarureetsi kamachtaktamti. Sundaruree: Piy naatscha aturi, uwsha naakiya. Minootssha kuruzkuri, Naani ningeema tákchuri, musásiritam kuskiya. Tputsireetsi: Piy shingi aturi, wits mazinakiya. Ashiriya, nuw kamachtamaam yasaktamana. Ashiri shiysha arapeetari tputsireetsi: Yarachpa tákchush, izuuru yarchiya; tárangiya kapitana Isusootsi. ¹⁰ Isussha kapitanaa kuk mazinayaru, punirus-tarangiya. ¿Tamasha nduntaa shiy Utaáshucheerush nuwamun mangish tatuksha? tárangiya. Sheeru, Isus natpunuyaru, tputsee tsiyatarangiya; Mazinangtsa; in Romshuchtaata kizpur nuwaa mangoonkiya. Iyash Utaáshucheetsini ashima nuw pakeezi. ¿Tamaru mangoonka? tárangiya Isusu. ¹¹ Siyaa atina; arapich tputs zapan Apanllush pshtuchinllinaya. Yap zari yaku am-

punirustarangusin, Isusoo, shiy naachcha; nish shiy taarinllpa, tárangana.

(Márkosa 2.1-12; Lukasa 5.17-26)

9 Isussha kanush zaruyaru, waptam arachchi naatarangiya. Kuseersin, waanpee yaktariní matayarangiya. Anush taarangiya. ² Minush zari tputssha wamkuree, wanuts muxaxa Isusup machirangana. Isus shiyaa yarachparee atusin, wayanllamarish wamkuree kuyarandsin, Isusup machtarangana. Kuseersin, Isusunungiri wanguyaa wayarangana. Amikoo yarangi; tárangana Isusootsi. Isussha mangush chinayaru, Nuwamun watam mang' tatkanawa; táyaru, wanguyapatsha tsiyatarangu; Zuwaa, mangish mantsarinllpa. Yutaritshishirish tachingamcha, tárangiya wanguyaatsi. ³ Itaru, Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapani Isusoo kuk mazinazinaw ashkusin tsiyantarangana. Mangush chinaksin, Mangu ngichkiya. Apanllimari waritakiya yutaritshishee yaramaama atusin, mangush chinarangitaatssin nda tsiyatarangana. ⁴ Itaru, Isus waantari yasarangiya yuwaa chinarangana anootsi. Ashiri Isussha: ¿Mayaamsa siy ashiru mangishis chinaksa? ⁵ Zuraktischa; tputs yutaritshishee tachingamaam pinasakiya. Tputs ituyamaama pinasaktamta. Itaru, nuwsha yutaritshishee tachingamaam waritatana. Mishat, wanguyaatssha tuchiyszamaam waritartamana. Nuw kamiran zanganchima; chiyzayarush naangi táchima. ⁶ Ashiri nimun sangtsa. Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, nish tsa-push kusarangina. Ashiri yutaritshishee tachingamaam waritartana nuwa. Na yámandachintspa, tárangiya. Táyaru, wanguyaa tasaseeru, Zuwaa, chiyzangi; tárangu, Nllamarish yáyarush, pangipish kanapungi; tárangiya. ⁷ Wanguysha chiyzayaru, wayanllamari yáyaru, naatarangiya. Tputssha ichinguru parangusin punirustarangana. ⁸ Waanpatatin tsiy-atsukin, ¿Tamara Apanll waana wizpuririni tputseem panaranga? táyarusin, Apanllee wanasireem ínarangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus kizpur ashirangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, kamanchintspa yuwaa Isus nuwaa wipunasheem ínaranganda anootsi

(Márkosa 2.13-17; Lukasa 5.27-32)

⁹ Isussha yuwash shaneerana anush kasayaru, naatarangiya. Yapiri naatarangu ambiri nuwaa parangiya. Nuw gobernush misarini kuxineeruri, kuri-kee gobernoom yarangina. Nuw watam sirú gobernoom urkir yampanimuniwa. Isussha nuwaa pakeeru, Nuwash ipunsheemi tchitangandama; tárangiya. Nuwsha ayu táyaruri, tachitarangina. ¹⁰ Nuw Isusootssha: Nuwash pangí katungeeni shiyapat ipunshiptini, tárangina. Isussha Ayu táyaru, nuwash pangí pshturangini. Nuw amikureetsi, gobernootstam urkir yampani, zapani kuruzurangitamana. Isusoo kuk mazinapani aturi yamarangina. Uwshtisin kuseersin, Isuspat katungaranganiya. Amikuri washchir tputsi ichinguru, itaru Isusoo kuk mazinapani atusin, nuwash

kusarangana. ¹¹ Itaru, Parísipanshuch táyapstash tputs, yuw Isusoo uru tachitarangana an, iyaa shaniyranguni parangusin, Isusoo wipunash masha-rangana; ¿Mayistorish mayaama in tputspat katungak? Yutaritssincha tputsi ichinguru, tárangana. ¹² Itaru, Isussha anoo mazinayaru yámarangiya; Tputs matambshinand taaku, anush doctor mangu taakiya; ¿tamaree ashimash istach? Itaru, wanguyaatsim istamaam waritakiya. Nuwsha toktur tamapari ashiru taakina. Tputsi waanamuntari mang' tatku, ¿tamaree nuw anoo istachi? Itaru, tputs yutaritta taaku, itaru nda waanamuntari mang' tatku, nuw anoo istamaam waritaktana Apanllee mangoonamaama, tárangiya. ¹³ Siy Apanllee kuk kapung natstakitaatis, itaru ¿tamaysha nda mangoonaksa? Apanll ateeja; Yuwaa nuwaam maachee msangeerus pachakis anoo nda zandkina. Itaru, tputsee nayanikus, chinampatari istakus, anoo kis chinakina; ¹ tárangiya Apanlli. Ashiri anuri mangoonangtsa. Itaru, nuwsha yutaritshishpaneem yaramaam kusarngana. Itaru, tputs, Yarandama támaam ngatku, Nuw wanasirtana tákchu, ¿tamaree nuw yarchi? tárangiya Isus Parísipanshuch táyaspatasheetsi. Táyaru kasarangiya.

(Márkosa 2.18-22; Lukasa 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Anumunsha Wangarini ichumampan wipunash Isusush kusarangana. Kuseersin, Isusoo masharangana; Iy zari zapan mangukaniya. Parísipanshuch táyaspataash ashkitamsina, zapan mangukitamsina. Itaru, shiysha ipunshish nda ashkana. Kis katungkana. ¿Mayaamsha ashkana? tárangana Wangarini wipunashi. ¹⁵ Isussha: ¿Natuma mayaamaja musá manguchich? tárangu. Natumaritanda ashkini. Napa tputs kizaa yamakchu, uru wamkuree yambiyambtachiya. ¿Wamkurtaati mangu taacheeja? nda. Kis katungkanaya. Ndatuma tputs shitungkuru, pastacheeja, ndambaree. Uru shambatchinllinaya. Itaru, zapish shitungkachu, arap naakchu, manguchpasinaya. Ashikpaz ashkiya; nuw naakchuri katungats pastachtamparee; ipunshi anshunaa manguchtampasinaya. Nuw taarashish kaneescheem kamachtakina. ¿Tamaree taarashish kaneesich sirapuchpat yapatach? Pinasakiya. Tputs kaneesich yáyaruch, anuri payumaam waritakiya. ¹⁶ ¿Nitaati tputs wamaree kaneesich yáyaru, izicheeru, kucharimun matacheezich? ndambari. Ashkinaari, mangu kucharimun siritku kaneesich itsankiya. Sirapcheew matamaam nduntam waritaru. ¹⁷ Mishat, tasish sirapchish vinoo kchita tazurcheezich. Ashcheeja. Ashkachinaarich, kapootkachu, tas ituweeru, vinsha tuchumchiya. Tsimbun itsanchich, min vinootstam, min taseetstamta. Ashirucha, tas kaneeschish vinoo kchit tazureeruch waritakcha. Ashiritamta taarashish sirapuch kaneesichpat payumaam pinasakich, tárangiya Isusu.

(Márkosa 5.21-43; Lukasa 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Isus tákchu, anumunsha Utaáshuch shaniykana an urkari Isusungaz kusarangina. Isusoo mashpi átu tutunlltat ashirangiya. Isusoo, nuwaa istandama,

I *Salmo 40.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

tárangiya. Ipari kamasina tsipakachcha. Itaru, shiysha pakatush, kuwiptish patateerush, támchiya, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Isussha: Ayu; ashiri napani táyaru, yarkattu naatarangiya. Iysha Isusini wipunashini naatarangitamaniya. ²⁰ Naantachu, ipus kizsha nuwaa yarpanda átu anooma Isusush tachitarangiya. An kiz k'tsas tsimbun matayaru masach kurassee kapeet kapeet ashirangiya. Ashiri Isusumun ush kamateeru, Isusoo max wingootsim patatarangiya. ²¹ Wamaree patatkachuri, nuwaa yarachpari, mangush chinaku, tárangiya. Táyaru, Isusoo wamar patatarangiya. Patatkachu, ²² Isussha natpunuyaru, kizaa parangiya. Mangish mantsarinllpa izaree; tárangiya. Nuwamun mangish taturangush ashiri na yareenllitishcha, tárangiya Isusu. Isus táyaru, natamari kuras púzatará tsípata ashirangiya. ²³ Ashiriya, Isus naatarangu, kurakush pang' kusarangu, tputs anush nllurangaz zapan tanurangana; zamangarangana. Nlluraa mapumaam ichinguru yarangangsin, tiruchirangana. ²⁴ Isussha: Na wapa, watsta. Tsipareeja. Maakiya. Na shtungangints; tárangiya. Tputssha Isusoo starangana. ²⁵ Itaru, Isussha tputsee tashitungarangu, waana pshturangiya. Pangush pshtuyaru, kamasinamun uw putayaru, Apchee, na támangi; tárangiya. Táyaru, nllursha támangangiya. ²⁶ Tputs anoo mazinayarusin, aranginasha kamanta kamanta ashirangana. Waanshuchtisin ichingurusin mazinarangana.

²⁷ Isussha nlluraa ituyumayaranllu, naatarangiya. Naakchu, tputs tsimbun wach pchusaw Isusush tachitarangana. Tachitarusin, Isusoo, istanda, watam shiy Dapiyarinchichshawa; tárangana. Tachitarusin, mashta mashta ashirangana. ²⁸ Isussha tputsush pangu pshturangu, anshutam pshturangana. Ashiri Isussha mashku, ¿Nuwaa mangoonkis? ¿Isusoo, nuwaa yaranda átis? tárangiya. Tputssha: Aa, atiniya. Watam shiyaam ichinguru yaramaam waritakuwa; tárangana. ²⁹ Ashiriya, Isussha wchush uwpat patateeru, Watam nuwamun mangis tatuksawa. Ashiri nuwsha yarchintspa; tárangiya. ³⁰ Táyaru, wach wanasirsha nparangiya. Tputs ndattu shitungkurusin, Isussha waneerangiya; Tputsee kamaninllpa. Yasatpa, tárangiya. ³¹ Itaru, uwshtisin shitungarangsins, tputsee kamanta kamanta ashirangana. Tputsee ichinguru kamanirangana. Mazinaksin, Isus wach pchusatstaata yarkiya mang, tárangana.

³² Isus wach pchusaa yararamchu, anumunsha tputs nllitarita makukishsha kusarangiya. Wamkur Isusush yushindarangana. Yashing' tputsush pshturangu, anumun tsiyatamaam pinasarangiya. Isus shiyaa yarachparee atusin, Isusup machtarangana. ³³ Isussha makukshee tputs parangu, yashingootssha: Tputsush shtungangi, yashingoo; tárangiya. Yashingsha shtungeeru, anush tputs mang' kis tsiyatarangiya. Tputssha zapani napatarandsin, ¡Maya! Isus kizpurcha, tárangana. Sirú iysha Utaáshuchtaatini anoo patareezini. Zitamina anootstam nda patarana, tárangana. ³⁴ Itaru, Parísipanshuch táyaspatash tputsee kuk

mazinarangusin tsiyantarangana. Yashingoo tashitungamaam yasariya, watam yashingchichtamtawa, Isusoo natsaksin, tárangana. Itaru, Isus yámarangeeja. Kasayaru, nllitaritap naatarangiya.

³⁵ Isus tputsee tayaspatapi átu naatarangiya. Yakat ichinguru pakattu amb tayaspatarangiya. Minush zari minup yakat napta, minushsha zari minup yakat napta asheemach ashirangiya. Shaniyshishush pshtuyaru, anush tputsee tayaspatarangiya. Tayaspataku, Apanllsiyaa waana tiptsireem inamaam zandkiya. Mangeet-sis yarangtsa. Apanllimun mangis tatungtsa, táyaru, kapung Waparee kuk tayaspatarangiya. Tputsee wanguyaatstam yarangangiya. Yuwaatstam ksuku ichinguru yarangangiya. ³⁶ Tputsee kapung nayanirangiya; Kiyung kachiykanawa; tárangiya. Waanaatsi istamaam pinasakana. Istamapan pishtakuwa. Mangutari msanguru xiytangat ashkana. Opeeja ksutamapan ndunnaarpaz ashirusin masaru taaru, xiytangat ashkana; ¹ Isus tárangiya. Táyaru, tputsee istarangiya. ³⁷ Sheeru, iyaatssha wipunasheetsini: Mazinanlla; kamanimamana zapan taariya. Itaru, tayaspatampansha pakchim taariya. ³⁸ Ashiri siya Apanllpat anoom tsiyatku, Apara, tputs Ipareetsish yasayarusin mangoonpana atiniya. Ashiri tayaspatampaneem zapan zanganingcha, Apara, tángtsa; tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa nuw Isusi wipunashi parangi anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus táyaspatasheem ipusarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Márkosa 3.13-19; Lukasa 6.12-16)

10 Ashiri minush zari Isus iyaa wipunasheetsini kuruzeeru, yaani k'tsas tsimbun matayaruni kuruzeeru, Naani tsiyateeni, tárangiya. Yaani Isuspat naataranguni, Isus iyaamsha waana wizpuririnee panarangiya yashingoo tputsush tashitungamaama; misha wanguyaatstam yaramaama. Na siyaam tsutashee ichinguru yaramaam waritayanllcha; tárangiya. ² Iy surini watacha, min Sim suru. Sim sur Pitortamcha. Mishat, Ándarisa; Pitor zoonlli. Mishat, Sandeekurini zoonllpata Wanga; washunand Sípitiyurini wipa. ³ Mishat, Felipi. Mishat, Bártolomiya. Mishat, Tomás. Mishat, nuwaa; Matiwatana nuw suri. Nuw sirú gobernoom kurikee yarangina. Mishat, Sandeektam; Árpiyurini wipa. Mishat, Alfeyu. Alfeyu sura Tadeyutamcha. ⁴ Sheeru misha tputs Simotam sura ipusarangitamta. Uwsha Sim sirú Romshuchee kapung natsarangu, nllitaritush Kanaanshuch tputs tachitarangiya. Mishat, Isus Utaásarineetsini Iskáriyotarini wipa táyaspatasheem ipusarangiya; Isusoo waanaatstaata tamapingarangu anoo ipusarangiya. Aship an washunand k'tsas tsimbun matayaru tputs táyaspatasheem Isus ipusarangiya.

(Márkosa 6.7-13; Lukasa 9.1-6)

⁵ Ashiriya, Isussha iyaam táyaspatasheemani wizpuririnee panarangu, Na siya tputsee tayaspatash-

¹ 1 Utaáchich kuraka 22.17; Esekiyela 34.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

intsa; tárangiya. Itaru, ndatuma naaruni iyaa wa-neerangiya; Saanshuchtaatsima tayaspatashinints. Nllitaritap tsap naarintspa. Samariyush yaktarini anshutam pshturintspa. ⁶ Utaáshumari nuwaa kuki kamanishinints. Opeeja tamaparee ashiru masaru taakana; Apanlee nda izuuru mangoonkana. Ashiriya, Utaáshucheetsimari tayaspatashinints, atina. ⁷ Ashiriya, tayaspatakchus, Apanll na musásiri wamari kasichiya tángtsa. Siyaa Apanll tapachindachintsa tayapstakus tángtsa. ⁸ Tputsee wanguyaa yarangtsa. Tsiparee ituyumangtsa. Tputsee wanuts tspotangattu anoo yarangtsa. Tputsush yashingoo tashitungangtsa. Siyaam nuw wizpurireetsi ngutariti panarangina. Kurikee anumand tuwaparangeezis. Ashiri siya tputsee istakus kurikee yarintspa. Ngutaritis istangtsa, tárangiya Isusu.

⁹ Naakchus, saana kurikiris yarintspa. Tsubureetstamtis yarintspa; xunarus naangtsa. Minamari k'tunariptis naatssa. Spatayarus, nllitaritam spatoo yamaam chinariintspa. Yuwamari kamartaris anpatamari naangtsa. Tushuwsheetstaatis yarintspa. Maachingaz, katungtsingaz anungaz mangis mantsarintspa. Maachi pishtacheeja, ndambaree; watam nuwaana zangankachintsawa. Tputsee istakachus, uwshtisin siyaatstam istachiya.

¹¹ Naakchus, yaktash kuskachus, tputsee mashangtsa; ¿Chakaja Apanlee nish chinaka? tángtsa. Yasakchus, ambi naangtsa. ¹² Tputsish pang' psh-tukchus, Apanll siyaam mangeemis mapiym panachiya tángtsa. ¹³ Uwsha Apanllingaz zandkinaariya, Kayanu taayani atinaari ashiru, anshuri taangtsa. Ndatuma naatarus, anshuri taangtsa. Itaru, uwsha Apanllingaz nda zandku; Ashiri watsta. Apanll shiyaa istacheeja tá-yarus, shtungangints. Anush maarintspa. ¹⁴ Tputs siyaa izuuru mazinamaam nda zandku, yaktarinshuchtam mazinamaam nda zandkusin, ngatkusin, ashiri naakchus, wanimaam kutsis káchingayarus naangtsa, watam iyashuch uru ashtaruwa mangoozee p'tsimama. ¹⁵ Mazinangtsa; Apanll tputsee wanimaam kuskachu, anoo tputs nayanicheeja, watam Apanlee kuk mazarangitaatesinaya, ngataranganawa. Zitammin Sodomshuch, Gomorshuchtam tputs mantsir taarangitaatssin, Apanll anoo pakich nayanichparee, watam Apanlee kuk nda mazaranganawa. Itaru, tputs mazinaktaatssin, ngatkusin, anoo nayanimaam wanindaja. Ashiri naakchus anoo mbizarintspa; kamachtaku, tárangiya.

(Márkosa 13.9-13; Lukasa 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Tputs siyaa natsakitaatssin, ashtaa mapiyngtsa. Nuwash tachitamaam kamiranaja. Kiyung kachiyatssa. Ashiri anoom wasina wanichintspa. Itaru, saanaatsi tapachindamaam kapung chinariintspa. Tputs siyaa natsaksin, Pachayani atusin, manginshuch tumuzpaz ashirusin siyaa tachitkusin, muntachpasinaya. Itaru, siya mapiyngtsa. Mangiptis taangtsa. Punirintspa. Tístamaam chinariintspa. ¹⁷ Tputsimun mangis tatintspa. Siyaa putayarusin kiyung yachchinllinaya. Utaáshuch wachinarini shaniyshishush siyaa wani-

maam pzkoochinllinaya. ¹⁸ Mishat, siyaa pachapani atusin, gobernadorup machchinllinaya. Romshuchtam urkarish tupchamaam siyaa machichpasinaya. Nuwamand kuki siyaa kiyung yachchinllinaya; itaru ashki-teesinaya, siya punirintspa. Siyaa mashkusin, ¿Maya tayapstaksa? tákchusin, siya nuwaa kuki itsinsaru kamaningtsa. Ashkinaareesa, tputs nuwaa kuki mazinachinllinaya. Arapchitaa tputs nuwaa kuki mazinachinllinaya. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, siyaa putakchusin, punirus-tarus, ¿Amcheezi nuwa? tárintspa. Itsinsaru tsiyata-maam pinasachparina tárintspa, ²⁰ watam yuwash tsiyatamaam waritakchu, Apanll siyaa istachiya. Mangeetsis p'tseekchu, itsinsaru tsiyatatssa. Siyaja tsiyatichu, itaru Apanll Wani siyaa mangeetsis p'tseekchu tsiyatatssa. Ashiri wasina ¿Amcheezi? tárintspa.

²¹ Tputs maachiritaatstaa tamapingachinllinaya. Zoonlleewaaststam, wipaaststam, wanireewaaststam, wapaareewaaststam tamapingachinllina. Tamapingayarusin, Pchangints, watam Isusush tachitkuwa, táchinllinaya nuwamand kamini. Siy nuwash tachitkus, siyaa ashtachtampasinaya. ²² Yap naakchis amb tputs nuwamand kamini siyaa natsachinllinaya. Itaru, nda sambaytakus, pachayani atitaatssin, nuwaa kuki nda kapeetkus, Apanll siyaam taarashish urutamashi panachiya. ²³ Ashiriya, tayapstakchus, tputs siyaa kiyung yachkinaareesinaya ashiru, minup tsap suwangints. Piyam tayapstat, piyam tayapstat shingints. Nuw tputseem kinarangitaati, nuw Apanlltana; nuw kuki zuramamishtana. Ashiriya, itsinsaru kamanichintspa; ndatuma Utaáshuchee ichinguru tayapstachus, nuwsha anush kuschima. ²⁴ Ashiriya, siya nuwash uru tuminungtsa. Nuwaa tamarangpasinaya siyaatstam ashchitampasinaya. Napa nllur mayistoroo kasikeeja. Itaru, aromonureetsi wanasir tayaspata-yaru, iwapayaru, waanpata mayistorurinpata tatsamchiya. ²⁵ Mishat, tiptsir waanaatsi urkar kasikeeja. Itaru, kurakush tachitkusin, Kiyung kachiychparina; ashtaa tachitchima tákchusin, tachitkana. Nuwash tachitkachus ashtachtampasa. Ashiri siya nuwash tachitkus, nuwamand siyaa kiyung yachachapantsa. Tputs nuwaa; Yashingchichcha shiya, tárangusin, siyaatstam táchtampasinaya.

(Lukasa 12.2-7)

²⁶ Ashiri anoom atina; tputsee punirintspa átana. Naturitana ichinguru yasamaam pinasaksa; itaru zapshina ichinguru yuwaa Apanll ashku anoo siyaatstam yámandachiya. Ichinguru wazari mangoonatssa. ²⁷ Natumasam siyaatsimari tayapstakina. Ashpatam ipishungaruri tayapstakitaati, itaru siya izuuru mangoonkachus, ichinguru tputsee wazaree kamaningtsa. Natumasa pakich kamapshikitaati, itaru siya tputsee kamanta kamanta shingtsa. Nuwaa kuki pzapaneengtsa. ²⁸ Tputsee punirintspa. ¿Mayaamaja punichich? watam nuwamand kamini siyaa pachakchu, anumun siy kiyung kachiycheezis. Apanllush kis taatssa. Itaru, Apanlleetsimari puningtsa, watam tputs yashingchich-paz ashiru taakinaariya tsipakchu, Apanllsha uruta

yashingush wanichiya. Kizpur kiyung kachiychiya sumasshu. Ashiri tputsee punimaam wanindaja; itaru Apanilleetsimari punimaam taariya. Ashiriya, siya tputsee punirintspa, watam Apanll siyaa ksumish chinakuwa.

²⁹ Mazinangantsa; ¿tsiripchimand wanip waritaka? ¿Nitaati arapeeja? nda. Paxanxamaam zandkus, kamirancha paxanxamaama. Itaru, Apanll tsiripchee pachindku, tsiripichsha tsipacheeja. Napa Apanll tsiripchee pachindku; itaru siyaatsinasha misisinasha chinaku pachindakcha. ¿Apanlleem tamareeja siya?

³⁰ Watam mucheetsinashtis táchimawa, ashiriya siyaatsinasha misisinasha chinaku pachindakiya. ³¹ Ashiri punirintspa. Apanll siyaa pachindku, tputs siyaa pachamaam pinasachinllinaya. Siy tsiripcheewaa kapunguri kasisawa.

³² Ashiriya, siy tputsee: Itsinsaru Isusoo chinaktana átus, nuwsha Apapush kuskachuri, Anoo tputs chinaktana, táchtamparina. ³³ Itaru, siy tputsee punikus, Isusoo chinakeezi atinaareesa ashiru, nuwshapa Apapush, Anoo tputs nuw chinakeezi táchtamana siyaatsi. Ashiri nuwash tachitamaam punikus ksarintspa.

(Lukasa 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ Nuw tputs taapana mapiyru teezi tsapurunasush kusarangi, nduni. Itaru, mantsangasheem kusarantana. ³⁵ Nuwamand tputs waanaatstaa maachiritta natsachpasinaya. Wachin nuwash tachitku, wipsha anumand tsiyantakchu, waparee natsachparee. Kizsha waanpatatin ashiritamta; wanir nuwash tachitku, wipsha tsiyantakchu, wanireetsi natsachtamparee. Nuwamandtam tputs ungsiree natsachtamparee.

³⁶ Maachiritaata nuwamand kamini natsachpasinaya. Minamari mangooz nda chinaksin, waanpatatin mapiyru taamaam pinasachinllinaya. ³⁷ Ashiriya, zuwanllée, siy nuwash tachitamaam zandkus, kamiranaja tachitkis. Ashtaa nuwaa chinakus ashiriya nuwashumari tchitangasindama. Aparish shiyaa pachindku, aneerish shiyaa pachindku ashtaa tchitandama. Ndunnaa ashkus, ngatkus, ashiriya siy nuwaa chinakeezis, ndambaree. Iparish shiyaa pachindku, ashtaa tchitandama. Ndunnaa ashkus, siy nuwaa chinakeezis, ndambaree. Maachiritamunis nuwash tachitamaam xararintspa. ³⁸ Nuwaa pazikinaareesa nuwamand kiyung kachiyamaam ngatkinaareesa, nuwsha: Nuwaa chinakeezis, ndambaree, siyaa táchparina.

³⁹ Taarasheetsimaritis chinakus, Apanllish urutamari taacheezis; Yashingupsha naatssa. Itaru, tsipaneetstaatis nda pachindkus, urutamari Apanllush kis taatssa. Ashiri anootsimari chinangtsa, zuwanllée.

(Márkosa 9.41)

⁴⁰ Ashiri naakchus, tputs siyaa istakchu, an tputs nuwaatstam chinakiya. Ashiri nuwaa chinaku, Apanllish nuwaatstam chinakiya. ⁴¹ Ashiriya, tputs Apanllée kuk tayaspatampaneé mangutari istaku, Apanllsha uwaamangutaritam istachiya. Apanllpan tputscha; ashiriya nguti istachima átu istaku, Apanllsha anumand tputsee tuwapakpaz ashchiya. Apanll ashkachu, istampa-

nee tatsamooru tuwapakpaz ashchiya, misha tayaspatampaneé tatsamooritam tuwapakpaz ashchiya. ⁴² Tputs nuwaa tputsiri minumaritaa yásku, pakchitaa-ta yásku, Apanllsha uwaatstam tuwapakpaz ashchiya. Nuwaa chinaku, tputsee istaku, Apanllsha uwaatstam istachiya, Isus iyaatsi wipunasheetsini tayapstaku, tárangiya.

11 Isus ántarangu, iyaatssha k'tsas tsimbun matayarini anootstini kamachtarangiya. Waneeyaru, Ashiri na siya tayaspatashini táyaru, zanganirangiya. Iysha naataranguni, Isussha nllitaritap tsap waana tayaspatamaam naatarangitamta. Minush zari minup yakat tayapstat, minush zari minup yakat tayapstat ashirangiya Isusu. Galileyush tsap yaktarini anush tayaspatarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus iyaa táyapstasheem ínarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus Wangarineetsi kamanku anoo kamanchintspa

(Lukasa 7.18-35)

² Yuwapur Isus iyaa kamachtarangu anpur Wangarini ichumampani tumanshishush taarangiya. Itaru, Wangarini wipunash ashpatam Isusush tachitarangana. Isusoo kuk mazarangusin, uru Wangarinee kamanirangana. ³ Wangarinsha mazinayaru, waana wipunashee tsimbun kamachtarangiya; Isusoo mashashini; ¿Chakanasha shiya? ¿Kaapaneezish shiy Apanllish Ipusamarini? yuw zitamin sirútamasa kuschiya, tárangana ¿anish? áttanda táshini, tárangiya wipunasheetsi. ¿Shiy anoozish? Shiy ndunnaari anish; ¿ashiriya minoomsha tputs kutacheezini? mashkus tángcha, tárangiya Wangarini. Wipunashsha ayu atusin, napkachtisin, Isusootssha masharangana. ⁴ Isussha: Watattana nuwaya. Ashiriya, siya yuwaa nuw tayapstaki anoo Wangaa kamanishinints, tárangiya. Mishat, yuwaa pakeeris anootstam kamaningtsa.

⁵ Wach mchusamuntaa tputs pakanawa tángcha. Wats k'zimmunta naakanawa. Wanutssha tsputarangu anootstam yaramcha. Wits mitsshartamuntaa mazinakana. Tsipartam támateenllcha. ⁶ Tputs wanip Apanllingaz kuk chinakanawa. Mazinakanawa; Anoo ichinguru tsiyatssis wayashini. ⁷ Mishat, Isus shiyaa ateeja tángcha; Tputs nuwamun mang' tatku, nuwamun nda xaraku, mang' mapiyshapa taachiya, áttanda tángcha; tárangiya Isusu. ⁸ Isus táyaru, Wangarini wipunash waptam kanapurangana tsiyatssis kamanimaama.

Wangarini wipunash kanapuramchusin, tputs Isusush zapan shaniyarangana anpat Isus tsiyatarangiya. Isus Wangarineetsi mashirangiya; Sirútari siy upusap Wangaa pangani átus naatarangus, ¿tamaru parshinsa? ¿Nitaati tputs piyari tayapstat piyari tayapstat ashku anoo parangis? nduni.

¿Mayaamsha nda waa kuk mangoonarangsa? ⁹ ¿Ashiri tamaru parshinsa? ¿Nitaati wirakuch tamara waminganuri pangush maamaw ashtaru ashiru parangis? nda. ¹⁰ ¿Ashiriya, tamaru upusap naatarangis an parangsa?

I Mikiyasa 7.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

II Isáysa 61.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¿Mayaama naatarangsa? ¿Ndush Apanlee kuk kanimapani parangsa? Apanleepa kuk kanimapani parangsa. ¿Mayaamsha nda mangoonarangsa? watam kizpur Apanlee kuk kanimapaniwa. Ashiriya, nuw siyaa atina; Wang Apanlee kanimapanirini ichinguru kánucha. ¹⁰ Watam Apanllsha sirútama wasina Wangaa kamaniranguwa:

Nuw ndatuma siyash kuschuri, nuw tsiyatssee kanimapan zanganchima, tputsee mang' wasina yaramaama, ^I tárangiya Apanlli. ¹¹ Ashiri nuwsha atina; Wang watacha. Wamarisha tputsee kasiriya. Zitaminarini tputs, apanllpani nda minamtiyam Wangaa kasiriya. Itaru, mazinangtsa; nllurtaa nuwaa kuki mangoonku, Apanlleem tiptsiri kinakchu, uwsha nllur Wangaatstaa kasichiya.

¹² Itaru, Wang wamari kasiru Apanlee kuk kanimapani taarangiya. Wangamand kuk tputs wazapan Apanllimun mang' taturangana. Nuwsha na in zari ashkitamana; itsinsaritam tayaspatakina. Mishat, yuwamari tputs Apanllingaz kizpur zandkana anumari kizpur Apanllimun taakana. ¹³ Ndatuma Wang kusaru, Móyisarinee, misha Apanlee kuk kanimapanitam tayaspatarangusin, ichingurusin wasina kanimarangana yuwaa Apanll tputsee izuuru tapachindachu anootsi. Itaru, Wangsha k'kuzee kaneeschi kanimarangu; Na tatsameenliya izuuru tapachindamaama, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Zitamin min sirú tsiyatku; Apanlee Ipusamarini ndatuma kuschu, Eliyas ichtaru kuschu tayapstachiya, tárangiya Apanll kanimapani. ^{II} Ashiri anoo mangoonamaam zandkinaareesa, Wangaa chinangtsa. Eliyasarini tamapari ashicha; yuw sirú kuschiya, tárangu an tamapari ashicha. ¿Ashiri mayaamsha Wangaa kuk nda mangoonarangsa? ¹⁵ Ashiri izuuru mangoonamaam zandkus, nuwaa kuki mangoonangtsa.

Itaru, siya k'kuzee kaneeschi mazinamaam nda zandaksa. ¹⁶ Siy yutarittischa. Wangaa kuk ngatkus, Apanlee kanimapan kuk ngatkus, nuwaa kuki ngatkus ashiksa. Siy nllur tamapari ashirus taaksa. Napa waanpatatin michitkusin, ashpatam: ¹⁷ Nattu iysha tirutzipani taakurini, siya mchitangtsa, mang atusin, wipunashsha: Ndambaree, zandkeezini, atusin ngatkana. Ashiri michitamaam nda zandkus, ¿mayaatsinaari zandchich? Ngutani tputs tsipayapa tanuyani, mang atusin, wipunashsha: Ndambaree; anootstam zandkeezini, atusin, uru ngatkana. Siy ashikpaz ashirus taaksa. ¹⁸ Wang siyaa tayapstarangu itaru ngatarangsa. Nuwsha na tayapstakuri, itaru nuwaa ngatkitamsa. Wangaa mazinayarush; Pa tamara tputs ashka, tárangsa. Kshaa nda waarangu, zapan mangurangu, ashiri siya, Yashingchichparee, tárangsa. Ashiri Wangaa kuk nda mazarangsa. ¹⁹ Itaru, nuwsha tputseem kinaranguri, nuw tayapstakuri, siya nuwaatstam kuki ngataksa. Nuw tputspat katungkuri, waakuri, Apanlee kuk mapiykana

^I Yuwaa Malakiyasa 3.1 átu, anootstam nish yusima kamankiya.
^{II} Malakiyasa 4.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

anpat ipunkuri, gobernoo urkir yampanpatatam ipunkuri, ashiri siya, Paja; waampani; katungumapani uwa. Yutaritpata tputs yapatakuwa, átssa nuwaatsi. Táyarush, nuwaatstam kuki ngataksa. Ashiri iyaa kukini mangoonamaam ngataksa. Itaru, Apanll kuk wanasircha. Yutaritaa tputs mangoonamaam waritakcha. Mangoonkusin wanasirsha mang' chinakana, tárangiya Isusu. Wangarineetsi kanimamaam, tárangiya. Táyarush, kasarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Wangarineetsi kanimarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus mangoonamaam tputsee waneerangu anoo kamanchintspa
(Lukasa 10.13-15)

²⁰ Yuwamand tputs Apanlee ngatarangana anumand Isus mang' mantsarangiya. Wanip zari nuw tputsee yararangina. Tsipareetstaa ituyamarangina. Ashiritaa Apanlee mangoonamaam ngatkana, mangush chinaku, tárangiya. Ashiriya, yaktarinush yuwash tputsee zapan yararangu anshucheetsi nambarangiya. ²¹ Siyaam Kórasínshucheemis taamacha átana. Bet-sáyanshucheemis atitamana, watam Apanll siyaa kizpur wanichuwa. Siyash kapung tayaspataranguri, ¿wanipaja siyashchee yararangina? ¿Wanip Apanll siyash istaranga? Ashiritaa yutaritshishireetsis kasamaam ngataksa. Zitaminarini yaktash Sitónshuchirini, mishat Tírshuchirintam tputs yarki anoo paranginaareesinaya, yutaritshishimun mang' kapung mantsaranganaapsinaya. Apanlee mangoonaranginaapsinaya musásiritaya. Mang' kapung mantsaksin, kuchar kamartaru, masunllish kuxinxinaw ashiranginaapsinaya. Itaru, siya Apanll istaku anoo parangitaatis, nda anoo mangoonarangsa. ²² Ashirucha, Apanll tputsee wanimaam kuskachu, Sitónshuchee, Tírshucheeetstam pakich nayanichitaa, itaru siyaa nda pakchiam nayanichiya, watam mazarangitaatis, nda mangoonarangsa.

²³ Mishat, siya Kapárnáwshuchis, nuwamun kizpuritaa taarangaatis, itaru nda mangoonarangus, Apanllsha siyaatstam sumasush kapeetchiya. ^{III} Mazinangtsa; zitamin Sodomshuchirini yuwaa yarki anoo paranginaareesinaya, uwsha napuxtayarush, yutaritshishirinee musásiri kasaranginaapsinaya. Ashirangsin Apanll waneerangeeja. Yakat Sodoma wandanaapa taariya. ²⁴ Itaru, nuw siyaa atitamana, nuwaa mangoonamaam ngatkus, ashiri Apanllsha tputsee wanimaam kuskachu, Sodomshuchee pakich nayanichiya; itaru siyaa nayanicheeja, ndambaree, watam nda mangoonaksawa; tárangiya Isusu.

(Lukasa 10.21-22)

²⁵ Isussha ántarangu, Waparpasha tsiyatarangiya; Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Tsapurunasee shiyamari kasiksha. Kanindaa shiyamaritam kasikshawa. Mangi kishcha. Apaa, shaana zandarangush, shaanaatsi kukish wachinaatstaa kamapshirangish; misha kirakpaneetstaa tputs kamapshirangitamish; man-

^{III} Isáysa 14.13-15 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

goonamaam pinasarangana. Itaru, tputseetsimsha nllura ashiru anoo kamanirangush, mangoos p'tseerangush, shiyaa kukish mangoonkana. ²⁶ Shiy anungaz Apaa, chinaksha, Isus Waparpat tsiyatku, tárangiya. ²⁷ Waparpat tsiyataramchu, tputseetstam yusur tsiyatarangiya; Apari nuwaam ichinguru tayaspatarangiya. Uwamari nuwaa yasariya; nuwamarisha Apapaa yasarina. Nllitarit tputs yasakazinllinaja. Itaru, nuwsha nuwaana tputsee ipuskuri, mangoos p'tseekuri, izuuru Apapaa mangoonchinllinaya. Ashiriya, Apanllingaz mangoonamaam mangis mantsakus, nuwash tchitangasindama. ²⁸ Naani, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Waninll zitaminaa kamachtamarini payumaam kiyung kachiyaksawa. Itaru, nuwamun mangis tatku, nuwsha mangeemis mapiym panachintsa. ²⁹ Nuwash tchitangtsa. Ashkachus nuwaa aranginasha mangoonatssa. Nuw chinampannawa. Siyaa kiyung yachcheezi. Mangis mapiyrus taatssa. ³⁰ Nuw kamachtamari kamiranacha. Nuwash tachitkus, kayakpaz ashiru chipacheezis. Kamirana naatssa. Ashirucha, mangoonangtsa siyaa atashina; tárangiya Isusu. Ashiri yuwaa Isus mangoonamaam waneerangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Parísiypanshuch táyaspatashi Isusoo yutarit tsiyatpani atusin napataranll ashirangana; anoo kamanchintspa

(Márkosa 2.23-28; Lukasa 6.1-5)

12 Parísiypanshuch táyaspatash tputs uru Isusoo tachitatar ashirangana. Yutarit tsiyatpani atusin ashirangana. Ashiri minushsha zari Isus iyapat wipunashpatini ipuneeruni, tputsush mazari xiyyat ashiranginiya Sápatush zari, kanusisshuya. Xiyyat ashiranguni, iysha wipunashini mariz kayatarangini. Ashiriya, tirikoo tatsumma pusata yumbeeta, pusata yumbeeta sheeruni, wchoo katungaranginiya. ² Itaru, Parísiypanshuch táyaspatashsha napataranll ashirangin, Isusoo masharangana: ¿Mayaamsha ipunshish Sápatush patatkuwa? ¿Mayaamsha yaanpata k'kuzee kapeetaksa? ¿Mayaamsha nda kanusaksa? tárangana. ³ Itaru, Isussha yámku: ¿Mayaamsha siy nuwaa átssa? Apanlee kuk kapungtaa natstakus, ashiritaa kaapa nda mangoonaksa. Dapiyarini sirútamasa wipunashpat mariz kayatkusin, ⁴ Apanllush pang' pshturangu, pangaa Apanlleem wayarangana anoo yáyaru, katungaranginiya. Wipunasheetam panaranginiya katungumaama. Uwaam anoo katungumaam nda waritarangiya. Apanllpaneemmari anoo katungumaam waritarangiya. Itaru, ashtaa, Dapiyarinsha wipunashpat katungarantamanaya. ⁵ Mishat, ¿Móysisarini amaranga apanllpaneetsi? Kanusisshutaa siyaa Apanllush pang' ptatangints. Siyaam yutaritaja, tárangiya. ⁶ Ashiruch nuw siyaa atashina; nuw apanllpaneem kasirina. Apanlleetstam pang' kasiktamana nuwaya. ⁷ ¿Apanll yandamarini minush amka? Ateeja: Tputsee chinangtsa. Ndunnaa tputsee chinakus, ngutis chineetsis nuwaam pachaksa átcha Apanlli.

Tárangitaa, siy anoo yasarangitaatis, nda mangoonaksa. Ashirucha, siy tputsireetsi nda zapish yutaritam inarangsa. Nuw ipunshi Apanlee kuk kapeetarangazinllinaja. ⁸ Nuw tputseem kinarangina. Ashiriya, nuw sápatush zari kanusisshutaa kamachtaamaam waritaktana; tárangiya Isusu Parísiypanshuchi táyaspatasheeti.

(Márkosa 3.1-6; Lukasa 6.6-11)

⁹ Anumunsha Isussha naateeru, yuwash Utaáshuch Apanlleem shaniykana anush pshturangiya. ¹⁰ Tputs uwi kizpur mayapshimmuna anshutam pshturangiya. Parísiypanshuch táyaspatash pshturangitamsina. Ashiri uwsha Parísiypanshuchsha waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, Isusoo yachayani, tárangana. ¿Kamapa Sápatush zari wanguyaa yarchiya kanusisshu? tárangusin, Isusoo masharangana; ¿Sápatush zari tputsee wanguyaa yaramaam waritacheeja? ¿Amaksha shiya? tárangana. ¹¹ Isussha yámarangu, Nuw siyaa táchintspa. ¿Siy opeejaris sápatush zari wachush pantsakinaari, siyaa ndusha naringachis? ¿Chakaja waanaatsi chinu, waani tsípap tách? Kanusisshutaa uru naringachpasa. ¹² ¿Ashiri mayaamsa tputsee wanguyaa yaramaam pachindaksa kanusisshutaata? ¿Ndusha tputs opeeja kasiriya? Apanll tputsee kizpur chinakiya. Ashiriya, zari kanusisshutaa tputsee istamaam waritariya, tárangiya Isusu. ¹³ Táyaru, kamuzaatssa uwi mayapshimaatsi: Zuwaa, kuwish pxayangi, tárangiya. Kamuzsha uwi paxaykachu wanasirireerangiya. ¹⁴ Parísiypanshuchsha táyaspatash tsiyantayarusin, shaniyshishush shitungarangana. ¿Tamaycheezini Isusootsi? Watam ashkuwa; pchanda átparee, waanpatatin tsiyateersin, tárangana. ¹⁵ Itaru, Isussha yuwaa chinarangana anoo yasayaru, shaniyshishush shitungeeru naatarangiya. Ashiriya, Isus naamachu, wanguysha tputs: Naanamachpa, táyarusin, tachitarangana Isusshu. Zapan tputs: Isus nuwaa yarpanda atusin tachitarangana. Isussha wanguyaa ichinguru yararanginiya. ¹⁶ Yareesha, waneerangiya; Tputsee kamanintspa nuwaatsi. Mapiyngtsa, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Ashirangu an nda waanaatsi ungirtamaam ashirangiya. Apanlee kuk kamanipani Isáysarini, anootstam sirúta kamanku, tárangiya;

¹⁸ Apanll ateeja; Napangtsa. In watacha nuw ipunshi kizpuri.

Nuw ipusaranguri, ksutkuri, kizpur wamun mangi kisha.

Nuwaatsi kani ipunshishi tapshtuchima.

Ashkuri, uwsha tputsee mangoos ichingarootsin itsinsaru natstachiya.

¹⁹ Kizpur, Jay tácheeja.

Tsiyatku, ndusha zunganeechiya.

Yaktash nduntam tamundachiya.

²⁰ Watsiyunpa nda taachiya.

Tputsee iwatoospaz ipusamaatsi ashiru ndusha tza-yaru kapeetchiya wanimaamaya.

Nambarin achitamari tirooyaruch, kurakurtar ashtaru nuw tputsiri ndunsha ashtachiya.

Tputs kiyung kachiykana an ashikpaz ashiru, ndusha arangeem kiyung kachiychinllinaya.

Ashkachu, tatsamooru tputsee napchiya. ^I

²¹ Tsapurunasshuch ichinguru ipunshirimuni mang' tatchinllinaya, átcha Apanlli Ipusamarineetsi, tárangiya Isáysarini. Apanll kuk: tputs mangoonchinllinpa atitaa, itaru Parísiypanshuch Apanllee Ipusamarini ngatarangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Parísiypanshuch tputs Isusoo ngatarangana anoo pakich kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus yashingoo kamanirangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Márkosa 3.20-30; Lukasa 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Anumunsha minamta tputs yuwash yashing' psh-turangu anootsi wamkur Isusup machtarangana. An tputs wach mchus makukish ashirangiya. Isussha yashingoo tashitungarangu, an tputs tsiyatarangu, wachsha yararangitamta. ²³ Anootssha tputs pa-keersin punirustarangana. ¿Dapiyarini wip yuw kusachpatee mang, tárangana ndusha anu? waan-patatin tsiyatkusin, tárangana. ²⁴ Itaru, Parísiypanshuch táyaspatashsha tputsee kuk mazarangusin, Yashingchichcha, tárangana. Yashingumunari urkari wizpuririni tashitungakiya yashingootstamta, tárangana. ²⁵ Itaru, Isussha Parísiypanshuchee táyapstashee kuk yasarangu, Mazinangtsa, tárangiya. ¿Tamari yashing' urkari waanaatsee muchchur tput-sush tashitungach? Napa tputs waanshuchpataatssin pachat pachat ashkatssin, musá waanpata chingach-pasinaya. Mishat, tputs zoonllpata waratkusin, washunand taakazinllinaja. ²⁶ Yashing' ashimatamta, waan-patatin tashitungakinaariya, ¿nitaati washunand taachazinllinaja? Siy nuwaa: Yashingumunari wizpuririni in tputs yashingootstam tashitungakiya, ngutis átsa nuwaatsi. ²⁷ Itaru, nuw siyaa atina: ¿Nitaati nuw ash-keezi? Nuw yashingumunari wizpuririni tashitungakinaareena ashiru, saana ipunshis yashingpatatin tashitungaktamanaapsinaya. Itaru, ¿nitaati uw ashke-ja? dancha. Ashiri siy nuwaa ngichiksa. ²⁸ Nuw Apanl-limun Wani wizpuririni yashingoo tashitungakina. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina; Apanll wamari kasiru na siyash kuseenliya; Apanll yashingoo wamari kasiriya. Ndunari ashiru, tashitungamaam pinasakiya.

²⁹ Mazinangtsa; apaz tputs kizpur taaku, waanaatsi pang' ksutataw ashku, ¿tamaree nllitaritsha tputs shúchich? Pshtupi átu, maachi yapi atitaa, itaru ndun-naa tputsee kasiku, ¿tamaree pshtuch? Itaru, tputsee kasiku, kamuriyaru, kapeeteeru, pshtumaam kami-rana. Maacheetsi yamaam kamirana. Ashiri nuw ashik-paz ashiritamti Apanllimun wizpuririni yashingoo kasik-ina. ³⁰ Tputs nuwaa nda chinaku, nda istaku, nuwaa izuuru natsakiya. Siyaa nuwaa natsaksa. Watam yashingumunari urkarimuna yashingoo tashitungakiya nuwaa átsawa. Itaru, nuw Apanllimun wiz-puririni tashitungakina.

^I Yuwaa Isáysa 42.1-3 átu, anootstam nish tayusima kamankiya.

Ashiri nuw siyaa táchintspa: ³¹ Apanllee Wani mantsir tsiyatkus, anoo yaramaam wanindaja. Yutaritshishee ichinguru yaramaam taariya. Apanlleetstaa yutarit tsiyatkuch, yaramaam taarcha. Itaru, Apanllee Wani yutarit tsiyatkuch, ¿tamari Apanll anoo yarach? ³² Nuw tputseem kinarangitaati, nuwaa yutaritam ínaku, ashiritaa anoo yaramaam taariya. Itaru, Apanllee Wani yutarit tsiyatkuch, anoo yaramaam wanindaja. Atinaareesa, ¿tamari Apanll mbizach? Nish tsapurunasush kchit taakuni, yaramaam wanindaja. Tsiapakchitaatini, yaramaam wanindamtaja. Apanll izuuru-mamarita watsta táchiya. Ashirucha, paptsa atina siyaatsi.

(Lukasa 6.43-45)

³³ Mishat, táchintspa; tputs wanasiri mangooz chinaku, wanasiritam tsiyatkiya. Itaru, yutarit chinaku, yutarittam tsiyatkiya. Napa; yasin wanasirimash wanusee wanasiri yusitariya; nda mantsamoo yusitariya. Itaru, yasin yutaritamash wanusee mantsamoo yusikiya; wanasirimash yusikeeja. Wanusimun yasinaa kamiran yasatarich. Tputseetsich ashimaam waritartamta. Tsiyatku anumand kamiran yasamaam taariya. ³⁴ Siyaa makpaz ashirus tputsee tayutaritamaam chinaksa. Mangishis yutarit ashkus, ¿tamaree siy wanasir tsiyat-chis? Yuwaa chaana mangooz chinakich anoo kis tsiyatkich. ³⁵ Tputs mangush wanasiri chinaku, wanasiritam tsiyatkasha, watam mang' wanasiriwa. Itaru, tputs mangush yutarit chinaku, yutarittam tsiyatkiya, watam mang' yutaritawa. ³⁶ Ashirucha, siyaa atashina; k'kiptis ngutaritis tsiyatintspa. Apanll tputsee wanimaam kuskachu, yuwamand yutarit tsiyatarangis anumand Apanll siyaa wanichiya. Anush, Nduni; ngutariti, tárangina, támaam wanindaja. ³⁷ Yuwamand yutarit tsiyatkus, siyaa wanichiya. Itaru, wanasiri tsiyat-kus, Apanllsha siyaa kis napchiya. Wanasirtishcha shiyaa táchiya yuwaatsis wanasir tsiyatkis anootsi. Ashirucha, ngutis tsiyatintspa siyaa atashina, tárangiya Isusu.

(Márkosa 8.11-12; Lukasa 11.29-32)

³⁸ Sheeru, Parísiypanshuch táyaspatash, misha Móy-sipanireetstam wirkari kamanimapan tayapstampan washunand tsiyatkusin, Isusoo masharangana: ¿Kaapa shiy Apanlleezish Ipusamarini? Apanllinaareesha Ipusamarini, ashiri Apanllee wizpurirni iyaam yámandangcha, tárangana. ³⁹ Itaru, Isussha yámarangu, Uru tputs Apanllee nda mangoonkusin, Apanllee wiz-purirni yámandangasinda, átssincha, watam kukoo nda mangoonkanawa. Itaru, nuwsha siyaa yámandacheezi, ndambaree. Nuwaa mangoonamaam zandkus, ashiri Apanllee kuk kamanimapani Jonasarinee mangoonangtsa. ⁴⁰ Jonasarini kayupchish chik tuchip zari psaanpatari taarangiya. ^{II} Sheeru kayupichsha Jonasarinee katarangiya. An tamarangpari nuw ash-tachtamana. Anush Apanllee wizpuririni pangatssa. Mazinangtsa: nuwsha tsiapakchuri tsapush tuchpatam zari támchima. Mishat, mazinangtsa; Jonasarini yaktap Ninipip naayaru, Apanllee kuk kamanirangiya. An-

^{II} Nishuri yuwartatam Jonasa 1.17 átu atitamta.

shuch arapich tputs mazinayarusin, mangoonarangana. Itaru, siya Apanllee kuk kapung ngataksa. ⁴¹ Nuw tputseem kinarangitaati, Jonasarini kapung kasikati, siy nuwaa kuki nda mazinapi átssa. Ninipishuch tputs mangoonarangana. Ashirucha, Apanll tputsee wanimaam kuskachu, Ninipishuch tputs siyaa pakeersin, In tputs yutaritcha; nda Apanllee mangoonkana, siyaa táchpasinaya. ⁴² Mishat, sirú-tama mang, arapich tputs Salomonariningazi n-parangiya. An tputs kizataata kurakamuncha. Kizsha Salomonangaz kuk mazinapi átu araptaa naatarangiya. ¹ Itaru, nuwsha Salomonarinee kapung kasiktaati, siy nuwaa kuki nda mazinapi átssa. Ashirucha, Apanll wanimaam kuskachu, an kiz siyaa; Yutaritcha in tputsi, watam nda mazinakanawa, siyaa táchparee. Apanll Waanaatsi Wani siyash pshtamaam zandkiya. Itaru, ngataksa, watam yashingchichtsawa.

(Lukasa 11.24-26)

⁴³ Mazinangtsa; tputs Apanllee Wani ngatarangu anoo kamanichintspa. Mang tputs Apanllee Wani ngatarangu, mang kizpur yutarita taarangiya. Wanasir taapi mang átu, Yashingsha tputsee kasayaru, puzap, yap kung nduni amb napati átu naatarangiya. Kanuspi átu mangu xiyyat ashku, xapoorangiya. ⁴⁴ Xapooraru, Ashiri tputsip anshuritam kanapuchparina táyaru, kanapeeshinu, tputsish mang' wand kurimunaz parangiya. Ashiri yashingsha, Pa, taarashi yaramana yaramcha itaru wand kurimunaziwa; táyaru ⁴⁵ wipunashee tsimbun matayaru kuruzurangu, kayanu tputsush taayani átu, tputsush pshturangana. Yashing' wipunash yuw kuruzurangu an kizpur yutaritcha. Ashiri tputs sirú yutaritamun taarangu, natunaasha anoo aranginasha misisina yutaritanashtaya. Apanllee Wani ngatarangu, anumand kurimunazpaz ashirangiya. Ashiruch siya an tamaparee ashkitamsa. Apanllee Wani mangeetsis p'tsiku anoo ngatkus, siya ashikpaz ashchitampasa, tárangiya Isusu Parísipanshuch táyapstasheetsi.

(Márkosa 3.31-35; Lukasa 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Ashiri Isus wand tputspat tsiyatku, wanir wipapat Isusoo pangani atusin, Isusush kusarangana. Kuseersin, pangus tstsarangiya; ashiri pshtumaam pinasarangiya. ⁴⁷ Ashiri Isusoo kamankusin, Aneerish wishchip shaneeranaya. Shiyangaz nachungakanaya; shiyapat tsiyatpi átu, tárangana. ⁴⁸ Itaru, Isussha tputsee: Yuw tputs Apanllee kuk mazinaksin, izuuru payuku ancha nuw aneeri, nuw zuwanlli, tárangiya. ⁴⁹ Sheeru, iyaatssha wipunasheetsini napeeru, Watacha ini nuwcha zuwanlli; nuw aneeri ashiritam chinaktana. Apari kanindush taaku an tputsee ichinguru yasakiya. ⁵⁰ Yuw tputs kis Apareetsi kuk payuku ancha nuw maachiriti; nuwcha zuwanlli, nuwcha izari, nuwcha aneeri, tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru, tputsee kamingeeru naatarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus mangoonamaam waneerangu anoo kamaneena.

I 1 Utaáchich kuraka 10-13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus tsiyatssee mangoozee p'tsimaam kamanirangu anoo kamanichintspa

(Márkosa 4.1-20; Lukasa 8.4-15)

13 Anshutam zari Isus shitungeeru, musamun wing' kuxinarangiya. Kuxinxinaw ashku, tputssha zapan Isusoo yusur napani atusin kusatarangana. ² Tputs zapani shaniyarangana. Ashiriya, Isussha kanush zaruyaru, anush kuxineeru, tputsee tayapstarangiya. ³ Tayapstaku, tsiyatssee mangoozee p'tsimaam kamanirangiya; itaru k'kuzee pishumpaz ashiru kamanirangiya. Tárangiya: Apanllee kuk kamanichintspa; ashiri mazinangtsa, tárangu.

Tputs tatsumpi átu mzatsip naatarangiya. Mzatsush tirikoo wach tatsumku, kurut kurut kurut ashirangiya.

⁴ Kurutkachu ashpatam wach ngootsish

pantsarangiya. Ngootsush tamutamumchu, tsiripichshat pisharangiya; mangu kachingarangu.

⁵ Kurutkachu, ashpatam wach patumbchish tazitaru pantsarangiya. Anush musásiri kxoonamana kxoonarangta, itaru tsap pakchimuna, ashiri iwaziri kxoonarangiya. ⁶ Ashiriya, zarsha zatarangu, musásiri mawirurangiya, watam tsap pishtaranguwa. ⁷ Ashpatam wach kpush pantsarangiya. Washunand kpatat kxoonarangiya; itaru kapsha yambutarangiya tirikootsi. ⁸ Itaru, ashpatam wach tsappa wanasirimun pantsayaru, wanasiri kxoonarangiya. Wanasirsha yusirangiya. Pzapaneerangiya. Ashpatam wach 100 pzapaneerangiya. Ashpatam 50 pzapaneerangiya. Ashpatam 30 pzapaneerangiya. Ashirangiya. ⁹ Tputs Apanllee kuk mazinaku ashikpaz ashkiya. Ashiri ngutis mazarinantspa; kaapa mangoonangtsa, tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁰ Ashiriya, iysha ipunshiptini Isuspat yaani tsiyatku-ni, masharanganiya.

¿Mayaamsha ipishungayarush tsiyataksha? ¿Mayaamsha wanuspa kiseeru tsiyataksha?

¿Mayaamsha nda wazaree kamaniksha? atuni, masharanganiya. ¹¹ Ashiri Isussha: Siyaam wazareetsiri tsiyatamaam waritarina, tárangiya. Apanll anoo chinakiya. Nuwash izuuru tchitangandama átu, siyaam mangeetsis p'tsimaam kamanichintspa. Itaru, tputseetssha wazaree kamancheezi; Apanllush tachitamaam kamapshichima, watam ngatkanawa. ¹² Ashiriya, siya, watam mangoonamaam zandkus, ichinguru wazareetsiri kamanichintspa aranginasha mangoonamaama. Itaru, tputs mangoonamaam ngatku, mazinakitaatssin, mbizatara mbizatara ashchinllinaya. ¹³ Ashiri anumandsha nuwsha nda wazaree tsiyatkina. Tputs wanipa yuwaa nuw yarki anoo paktaatssin nuwaa nda natstakana. Nuwaa kuki mazinakitaatssin, nda mangoonkana. Ashirucha, pishumpaz ashiru tsiyatkina tputseema. ¹⁴ Yuwamand ashkana anumand kamanimapanirini Apanllee Isáysarini sirú tsiyatatarangiya. Tárangeeja:

Apanll ateeja.

Nuwaa kuki zapantaa mazinakus, ashiritaa nda mangoonaksa.

Nuw kizpur istaktaati, anoo pakitaateesa, nduntam mangeetisis p'tsichima.

¹⁵ Siyaa mangeetisis tamiroosinlltakchuri, kitseetstamtis tamirkachuri, kcheetstamtis kámanakchuri, siyaa ¿tamareeja mangoonchis?

¿Antaati mazinacheezis?

¿Nitaati pangcheezis? Ndambaree.

Mangoontapa, siyaa aturi,

nda siyaa yaramaam zurampatari zandkina, ^I átcha Apanlli wasina, tárangiya Isáysarini. Napa; tputs na wanip ashkana. Mazinaktaatssin, mangoonamaam ngatkana, tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁶ Itaru, siyaa mangoonamaam zandaksa. Mangis taarcha. Kachis paksa. Kitsis mazinaksa. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, siyaa itsinsaru kamanimaam zandkina. Zitamin wanip nuwaa pamaam zandarangitaatssin, nda parangana. Nuwanamaam zandarangitaatssin, nda mazinarangana. Apanllee kuk kamanimapani wanip nuwangaz chinarangitaatssin nuwaa nda parangana. ¹⁸ Itaru, siyaa mazinamaam waritaksa, watam siy na nuwaa pakshtisawa.

Ashiri mazinangtsa; tputs wchoo tatsumurangu anoo kamanchintspa mangeetisis p'tsimaama. ¹⁹ Ashpatam tputs Apanllee kuk mazinamana mazinakanaya. Apanll nuwamari kasiruri, tputsee tapachindapi atitaa, tputs anoo mazinaktaatssin, nda mangoonkana. Watacha wachpaz ngootsush pantsarangu anpaz ashkiya. Mazinakitaatssin, yashingsha mangoontapa átu, tputsish mang' tsiyatssee tatutsta tatutsta ashikpaz ashkiya. ²⁰ Ashpatam tputs Apanllee kuk mazinaktaatssin, mang' kis mazinakana. Itaru, iwaziri mangoonkana. Tputs ashku anu watacha patumbchimun pantsaku tamapari ashkana. ²¹ Iwaziri mangoonkusin, ansha mangoozpaz pishtaru ashkiya. Itaru, yuwamand Apanllimun wamin kiyung kachiykana anumand Apanllee musásiri kasakanaya. ²² Wachsha kpush pantsarangu anu, tputs maachingaz támaraksin tamapari ashkiya. Apanllee kuk mazinaktaa itaru kurikingazeemari chinaku, maachtangaz támaraku, Apanllee kuk kapeetkiya; mangoozee yambutakpaz ashkiya. Mazinakitaatssin, mapeektana atusin, Apanllish nda tachitkanaya. ²³ Tsap wanasirimun pantsarangu an wachpaz ashiru izuuru kxoonkachu mangoonkanaya. K'kuz mazinaksin mangoonkana. Apanllish tachitkusin nda kasakanaya. Wach wanasiri yusikpaz ashkiya, Isus iyaa tayapstaku, tárangiya.

²⁴ Ashiri tputs zapan yusur shaneerangusin, Isus minootstam tsiyatssee kamanirangiya; Apanll waanaatsi tiptsir ksutku anoo tsiyatssee kamanchintspa, tárangiya.

Napa: tputs tirikoo wach wanasirimshi kuru-tarangiya. ²⁵ Itaru, psaaansha maaramchu, undararsha kuseeru, yuwash tirikoo wach wanasirimshee tatsumiru anshutam karutaatssha wach kurutarangiya. Kuruteeshinu, kanapurangiya. ²⁶ Zapishsha tirik kxoonarangu, tputs karutaatstam parangiya. Tiriksha

karutpat íseeru kxoonarangiya. Tirik tamapari ashiru waru. Kaapa natstamaam pinasarangana. Itaru, tiriksha yusirangu, anumun karutaa natstarangana.

Tputssha muchchur punirustarangusin, ²⁷ upaturunaree kamanirangana. Tirikoo wach wanasirimshi tatsumurangshawa; itaru karut zapaniwa; tárangana.

²⁸ Upaturunarsha ¿Tamashta ashik? ¿Ndush tputs karutaa wach nuwash mzari kurutarangparee? Nuwpa kundarari ashirangiya, tárangiya. Muchchursha:

¿Ashiri tamacheezini? ¿Ndusha karutaa puyachini?

tárangiya. ²⁹ Itaru, tputssha: Nduni; natumasana ksangi. Puyakinaareesa, tirikootstam puyachtampasa.

³⁰ Ashiri natuma waani karut kxoonap tina. Tirik kayanakchu, washunand anpatari kiseeru puyachini.

Sheeru, tirikumarisha ipuseeruni, wayat wayat ashichchi. Sheeru tirikoo xanateeruni, patatamaam waritachiya.

Karutsha sumasush mbutchini. Ashiri natumasamta ksangints, tárangiya upaturunari. Isus tputsee tsiyatssis kamanku, tárangiya.

Tputs yashingchichpat Apanllchichpat natuma kiseeru taakana anoom kamanku, tárangiya Isusu.

(Márkosa 4.30-32; Lukasa 13.18-21)

Sheeru Isussha táyaru, Minootssha tsiyatssee kamanchintspa, tárangiya. ³¹ Apanll wamari kasiru anoo kamanchintspa, tárangiya. Kuchpaz wach tatsumkuch ashkiya.

³² Kuch wach pakcheewa. Itaru, kuch wach pakchitaa tatsumeeruch, itaru kanungachu, ichinguru mzatsush tatsumtarich anootsina kasiriya.

Wapzar taariya. Tsiripich ixatamaam waritariya wapzarshu, tárangiya Isusu. Ashiritampaz ashiru Apanll kuk iza-panichu anoom kamanku, tárangiya.

³³ Mishat, tsiyatssis Apanll wamari kasiru anoo kamanchintspa, tárangiya. Pangaa tpootamamshi ashkiya.

Napa: kiz pangaam tinaku, maachee tpootamaam warinpat ískiya. Íseeru, apinlliri ichinguru tpootkiya, tárangiya Isusu. Apanll aranginash aranginash chiyaa kasichu anoom kamanku, tárangiya.

³⁴ Isus tputsee zapan tayapstaku, kamapishtamapaz ashiru tayapstarangiya. Waparee kuk tayapstarangu uru ashirangiya.

³⁵ Apanllee kuk kamanimapani anootstam wasina tsiyatarangiya.

Apanll Ipusamarini kuskachu, tsiyatssee kamapishtamaru tsiyatchiya. Yuwapururi tsapoo tinarangu anpuritam yuwaa Apanll chinarangu

anoo waana ipusamarini na tayapstachiya. Tputs anoo sirú nduntaa mazinarangusin, ashiritaa Apanll

Ipusamarini kuskachu, izuuru tayaspatachiya, Apanll kamanimapani yandaku, tárangiya.

³⁶ Isussha tputsee tayaspatarangu, Na wapa, tárangu, kamingeeru pangush pshturangiya wipunashpata.

Pshturangununi, iysha Isusoo masharangiya; Yuwaa tirikoo kamanirangish anoo iyaatssha wazaree kamaningandama, tárangini.

³⁷ Isussha: Ayu, ashiri kamanchintspa, táyaru, kamanirangiya. Tputs tatsumurangu anu, watatana nuwaya. Nuw tputseem kinarangtana Apanllee kuk itsinsaru kamanimaama.

³⁸ Sheeru, mzaatssha yuwash tputs tatsumurangu anush tsapurunasapaz ashkiya. Wachsha wanasirimash

^I Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 6.9-10 átu atitamta.

Apanll tiptsirpaz ashkiya. Karutsha yashingchich tputspaz ashkiya. ³⁹ Tputs undararsha Yashingcha. Tputs muchchursha, yuw puyarangu, Apanll wasundururpaz ashkana. Yuwash tsapurunasee pastamaam waritakchu anush puyachinllinaya. Apanll nish tsapurunasush kuskachu, wasundururpata tputsee wani-maam kuschiya. ⁴⁰ Apanllsha waanaa tiptsiree ipuseeru, wayachiya. Itaru, yashingchicheetssha sumasush kapeetchiya. Tsapurunas pastamaam waritakchu anush Apanll ashtachiya. ⁴¹ Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, sundaruri zangankachuri, yashingchich tputs, yuw tputsee yutarit tayapstaku anu, yutarittam taaku anu, ⁴² ipuseerus, sumasush kpitangtsa, táchima. Anush kiyung kachiykusin tanutantiar ashkusin, ¿Mayaama nda mazarangini? táchpasinaya. ⁴³ Itaru, Apanllsha tiptsiri yuw Apanlle kamachtamarini payuranga anu, Apanllush pangu zarpaz ashku kizpur tuwasineeru taachiya. Ashiri na siyaam wazaree kamaneena. Ashiri mazarangin, mangiptis taangtsa, tárangiya Isusu.

⁴⁴ Minootssha tsiyatssis kamanchintspa, tárangiya. Apanll wamari kasiru anoo kamanchintspa. Napa: tputs nllitaritash tputs mazari k'tseeku, yap nda chinaru, kajonee parangiya. Kajonee tawateeru, nap ashku, kurikee orootstam xanaru parangiya. Mang' zuw ashirangparee. Mzats kajonpatari washunand paxanxchima átu, kajonee tstsayaru, yusur mapeeru kasarangiya. Sheeru, maachiritaa ichinguru paxanx paxanx ashku, kurikeem maachiritaa tuchingarangiya. Mazareemsha paxanxeeru, kajonaa kurikpatari wama izuuru yarangiya, tárangiya Isusu. Siya tputs tamarangparee ashikpaz shingtamtsa Apanlleema átu, tárangiya Isusu.

⁴⁵ Minootssha tsiyatssis Apanll wamari kasiru anoo kamanchintspa, tárangiya. Napa: tputs comerciante pazat wazirumumchi anpaniri paxanxamaam chinarangiya. Zapan wanasirimash xanatarangiya.

⁴⁶ Itaru, wazirumumchi kizpur wanasir wamari kasiru anoo parangu, Ashiri niri payupi átu, yuw ichinguru xanataru anootsi paxanxarangiya. Sheeru kurikee putayaru, yuw wamari kasirangu anoo paxanxarangiya; anungaz kapung chinarangiya. Siya ashiritamtsi shingtsa Apanllush pshtumaama, tárangiya Isusu.

Táyaru, ⁴⁷ Ashiri minootssha kamanchintspa, tárangiya, yuwaa Apanll wamari kasiru yusur kuschu anootsi. Napa: kayupchipan ireetaa kungush kapeeta ashku, kayupchee zapan kawarangiya.

⁴⁸ Kayupchipansha musamun wing' ireetaa tawateeru, kayupchee wanasirimash ipuseeru, tsumbush pshtat pshtat ashirangana. Itaru, mantsamootssha wazawash kapeet kapeet ashirangiya. ⁴⁹ Ashiri mazarangtsa: tsapurunas pastamaam waritakchu, Apanll waana wasundururee zangankachu, Nattu siya tputsee ipusashinints, tákchu ashtachiya. Wasundurursha tputsee wanasiree ipusta ipusta ashkachu, ashiri kishsha taachinllinaya. ⁵⁰ Itaru, yutaritaa tputs sumasush

kapeetchiya. Anush kapung tanutantiar ashchinllinaya, tárangiya Isusu.

⁵¹ Ashiriya, Isus tsiyatssis kamanimaam iwaparangu, iyaatssha wipunasheetsini: ¿Ichinguru yuwaa áti anoo mangoonkis? tárangiya. Iysha: Aa, mangoonaktanicha, táranginiya. ⁵² Ashiri Isussha: Mazarangtsa: Apanlle kuk sirapuch yandarangana anoo mangoonkuch, nuwaatssha kuki mangoonkuch, Apanllush izuuru tachitamaam waritakiya. Mang' kishshaparee taachiya, tárangiya Isusu. Sheeru, natumasina iyaa tayapstamaam kasarangiya.

(Márkosa 6.1-6; Lukasa 4.16-30)

⁵³ Isus tayaspatamaam iwaparangu, waanpee wat-sapun yap kanungarangu amb napati átu, naatarangiya. ⁵⁴ Yakat Násaretap naatarangiya.

Kuseeramatsa, minush zari shaniyshishush tayaspatarangiya. Tputssha mazarangin, ¿Tamara tayapstaka! ¿Uw kuk kizpuriwa! tárangana, tsiyatssis wanasiriwa. ¿Itaru, chak uwaa tayaspataranga?

⁵⁵ ¿Ndush Osiyarini panguspan tputs wip? ¿Tamayshta kapung yasaka? ¿Tamayshta tputsee yaramaamtam yasaka? ¿Ndush Mariya wip? ¿Ndusha Sandeeku, Usi, Simo, Utaása ndusha zoonll? ⁵⁶ Wizaritam iyashtam taakanawa. ¿Ashiri tamayashta anoo ichinguru yasak? ¿Mayaamshta uwaa kuk mazarangin; watam tputsee-wa? táyarusin, xarayarin, ⁵⁷ Isusoo kuk kaapa nda mazarangana. Itaru, Isussha tputsee kuk yasarangu, Tputs uru ashtariya, tárangiya. Yapiri Apanlle kuk kamanimapan xiyku amb tputs waa kuk kis mazintariya. Itaru, waanshuchpatatin waa kuk ngattariya. Ashiritampa siy nuwaa kuki ngatkitamsa, watam yaanpatataniwa; tárangiya Isusu.

⁵⁸ Ashiri tputs Isusumun mang' nda taturangin, waanshu watsapun tputsee machin yararangiya.

Ashiri tsiyatssee kamaneena yuwaa Isus mangoozee p'tsimaam kamanirangu anootsi.

Mishat, yuwaa Wangarineetsini ichumampane pcharangana anoo kamanchintspa

(Márkosa 6.14-29; Lukasa 9.7-9)

14 Anpurtam Isusoo kuk pzapanearangiya. Kurak Herodesarini, Galileyshuch gobernadorini Isusoo kuk mazarangitamta. Tsiyatssis Isusumun mazarangin, punirustarangiya. ² ¿Ndusha Wangarinparee ichumampanparee? Itaru, nuw Wangarineetsi pcharanginawa. ¿Itaru, ndusha támeenll? Támeenllparee. Ashirupa tputsee yarkiya, tárangiya Herodesarini wasundurureetsi. ³ Herodesarini napuxtarangiya watam Wangarineetsi pcharanguwa. Sirú Wangarini Herodesarineetsi nambarangu, ¿Mayaamsha zuwanlleetsish Felipeets wizarinll isuwarangsha shiya? An yutarita, tárangiya Herodesarineetsi. Herodesarinsha tsiyantayaru, Wangarinee putayaru, tumanarangiya. Tumaneeeru, kateenpat kamuriyaru, kasarangiya. ⁵ Pachapi, tárangitaa, tputsee punirangiya. Wang kizpur apanll-pani atusin, ashiri tputsee punirangu nda pcharangiya. Mangutari tumanarangiya.

⁶ Herodesarinsha waana masachirini tatsameeru, tputsee zapan yambirangu, Weestashtayani; zamamtaruni katungeeni, tárangiya. Ashiri tputssha shaniyarangsin, katungarangana. Kapung waarangana. Anumunsha Herodesarini wipamku kamasin kizpur wanasiri yareeru, Herodesarinush pshtuyaru, michitarangiya. Herodesarini wizanll Herodesa suru. Ashiri Herodesa wip yuwash tputs shaneerana anush pshtuyaru, michitarangiya. Herodesarinsha mang' kis wamkurpa napataranll ashirangiya. ⁷ Michitamaam iwapayaru, Herodesarinsha: Nuwsha tuwapchinllpa. Yuwaa zandkish anoo mashangandama. Izuuru panachinllpa. Zuraktana. Ngichkeezi, tárangiya. Wamkursha mazinanataranll ashirangana. ⁸ Kamasinsha wanirish yasayaru, Ashiri Wangaa much ichumampane paratush panangandama. Anpat tuwapangandama; mang, tárangiya kamasina. ⁹ Herodesarinsha mang' zuw ashirangu, tsiyantarangiya. Mang' kapung mantarangiya. Itaru, wamkur napanapawu, Herodesarinsha pazirangiya. Dancha, watsta támaam mba-matarangiya, watam: Yuw zandkish anoo panachinllpa, tárangiuwa. Ashiri wamkureetsi pazirangu, ¹⁰ wasundururee: Ashiri Wangaa pchashini; tárangiya. Pachayarush, muchoo nish yushindangcha; tárangiya. ¹¹ Wasundurursha tumanshiship naatarangsin, Wangarinee pacharangana. Pacharusin, muchoo tururangusin, paratush wayayaru, Herodesush yushindarangiya. Herodessha kamasinaam panarangiya. Kamasinsha yá-yaru, wanireem panarangiya Wangarineetsi muchu.

¹² Wangarinsha wipunash tsiyatssis mazinayarusin, tumanshishush naayarandsin, Wangarinee wanuts yá-yarusin, mapurangana. Sheeru mapurangsin, Isusoo kamanirangana; Herodes Wangarinee tupchayaru, muchoo tururangiya, kamanku, tárangana Isusootsi. ¹³ Isussha tsiyatssee mazarangu, tputsee kamingeeranllu, Waparpat tsiyatpi átu waani naatarangiya.

Ashiri Wangarineetsi pacharangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus tputsee zapan martarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Márkosa 6.30-44; Lukasa 9.10-17; Wanga 6.1-14)

Isus Waparpat tsiyatpi átu iyapat kanush zaruyaruni, anush arachich kitaranginiya. Itaru, tputssha Isusungaz nachungarangusin, ¿Ndush arachichparee naatarang? táyarusin, urupung wingumun tachitarangana. Tputs yaktashuch ichingurusin tachitarangana. Itaru, uwma yamazarangana. ¹⁴ Ashiri Isus anush kuseeramchu, káreeramchu, tputs zapan shaneersin parangiya. Tputsee kapung nayanirangiya. Wanguyaa ichinguru yararangiya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, zari manginush pshtukamchu iysha Isus wipunashini: Isusoo, papcha tapeekachpa, táranginiya. Nish tputseem maamaam wanindaja. Mishat, ¿yapeeja katungats paxanxchich? Nish paxanxshishi nduniwa. Ashiri tputsee waptam zanganingcha; tárangini. Ndunnaari ashiru, Yaktap paxanxshinints katungtseema tángi;

tárangini Isusootsi. ¹⁶ Itaru, Isussha: Nduni. Xamachi; nishuri maritangtsa siya, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Ashiri iysha: ¿Maypataja? Pang zameetpata taariya, mishat kayupich tsimbunund taariya, táranginiya. ¹⁸ Isussha: Ashiri nuwaamana pananda pakchitaata, táyaru, iysha panarangini pangaa kayupcheetstamta. ¹⁹ Isussha tputsee: Chirichirimuna k'xinangints, tárangiya. Tputssha ichingurusin kuxineersin, Isus pangaa yá-yaru, kayupcheetstam yá-yaru, íwarsha kanindap nacharangu, Apaa, wapparee; shiy katungtseem is-tayanllish, tárangiya. Tá-yaru, pangaa tupta tupta tupta sheeru, iyaamsha wipunasheemani panarangiya. Na siya tputseem panat panat shingints; maritangints; tárangiya. ²⁰ Panayarishtini, tputssha katungeersin, ichingurusin tazazartarangana; katuchirangana. Iysha 12 tsemb katuchimaa yarangini. ²¹ Tputs kamuz zameetpata mil shaniyarangana, wizanllpata, wipaptaya. Ichingurusin katungeeranllusin tazazarangana.

(Márkosa 6.45-52; Wanga 6.15-21)

²² Tapitaranllsha, Isus iyaatssha wipunasheetsini: Siya arachich kanapungints; tárangiu, iysha kanush zaruyaruni naataranganiya. ²³ Mishat, tputseetsi shaneeru anootsi, Waptam kanapungtsa. Nuw nachtama, táyaru, machip káreeranllu anush waanita Waparpat tsiyatarangiya. Psaan kapung Waparpat tsiyatarangiya. ²⁴ Itaru, iysha musash apinlliri naanatarat ashiranganiya. Arachich kitamaam pinasaranginiya. Kambusur kapung kambustarangu, warastam warastarangu, kaapa pinasaranginiya. ²⁵ Isussha zari taraseemaam pakich pishtarangu anush iyap kungumun naantachu kusarangiya. ²⁶ Watsiritkachu, iysha tputs ashiru kungumun naantachu paranguni, punirustayarannluni, Papcha, kanizi, atuni kapung puniranginiya. ²⁷ Itaru, Isus tsiyatku, Punirintspa, nuwtanda. Mapiyngtsa; tárangiya. ²⁸ Táyarisha, Pitorsha: Isusoo, ¿shiy? ¿Kaap zurakish? Ashiri nuwaa kungumun naani tánda; tárangiya. ²⁹ Isussha: Ayu; ashiri naani; tárangiya. Pitorsha chiyayaru, apinlliri kungumuna naantach ashirangitamta. ³⁰ Itaru, ndattu Isusush kusaru, warasaatstam nap kambusurootstam nap ashimbapu, punirustarangu, kungush kamshingarangiya. Isusoo, istanda; tárangiya. ³¹ Isussha uwee putayaru, itsirarangiya. ¿Mayaamsha punirangsha? ¿Mayaamsha punirustayarush, nuwamun mangish nda taturangsha? tárangiya. ³² Kanush zaruyarusin, kambusursha zanaramach ashirangiya. ³³ Iysha ichinguruni napuxtayaruni, Isusoo tasaseeruni tutunlltayaruni, Shiy Apanllitishcha Wipish. Na izuuru yasayaniya, táranginiya. ³⁴ Musaatssha kiteeruni, tsap Kinísaritush sura anush matayaranganiya.

(Márkosa 6.53-56)

³⁵ Anush matayaramchuni, Kinísaritshuch tputs Isusoo parangusin, ashpatam iriptaranllsin tputsee kamanta kamanta ashirangana. Isus nish kuseenlliya mang, tárangana. Anootssha mazinayarusin, tputssha wanguyaa chipayarusin, machtayarusin, Isusush yushindarangana. Isussha tputsee zapan yararangiya. Ashiri tputssha: ³⁶ Isusoo, shiyaa k'tunareetstaatish

patatkachuri, nuwaa yarachpasha, tárangana. Tá-yarusin, Isusootssha watuniree patateersin yarananganaya. Amb Isusoo kuk pzapaneerangiya.

Ashiri watamcha tsiyatssis yuw Isus tputsee mar-tarangu anu.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus itsinsaru chinamaam tayap-starangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Márkosa 7.1-23)

15 Minush zari Irusarinshuch Parísíypanshuch táyaspatashi, mishat Móýsispaniri wirkari ka-manimapan Irusarinush káyashinusin, Isusush kusarangana. Kuseersin, tamundamaam masha-rangana; ² ¿Ipunshish mayaamaja nda zitaminaa kuk payukana? ¿Uwee nda kuxeersin katungkanawa? ¿Mayaama uwee nda kuxkana? Zitaminaa kuk niyrkanawa; tárangana. ³ Itaru, Isussha: Ashtaata. ¿Itaru, siya mayaamsha Apanllee kamachtamarini niyraksa? ¿Mayaamsha Apanllee kuk nda payuksa? Saanaatstamari kukis kapung chinaksa, itaru Apanllee kuk kapeetaksawa. ⁴ Apanll kuk ateeja: Apareetsis wanasir ksutangtsa. Kuk payungtsa. Mishat, aneereet-stamtish wanasir ksutangtsa; kukoo payungtamtsa, átcha. ¹ Tputs wapareetsi, wanireetsi yutarit tsiyatku anumand tsipatspatari kizpur wanichiya, átcha Móýsis-arini kuku. ⁵ Itaru, siya apareetsis, aneereetsis ista-maam nda chinaksa. Mashkusin, siya: Nduni. Ista-maam pinasaktana. Apanllee kuk mapeektana. Mishat, nuw kurikireetsi Apanlleem ichinguru wayakina. Shiyaa istamaam pinasaktana, átssa apareetsis. ⁶ Ashkus Apanllee kuk kapeetaksa. Mishat, ipunsheet-sis anootstam tayapstaksa. Ashkus Apanllee kuk kapeetaksa. Itaru, zitaminaa kuk kis payuksa; saanaat-stamari kukis kis payuksa. ⁷ Yutarittischa siya. Apan-llee kuk tayapstakaniya atitaatis, ngichiksa. Apanll ka-machtampani, Isáysarini sirútamasa yandayaru, siyashcheem wasina kamanirangiya. Ateeja Apanll kuku;

⁸ In tputs kukpatari mangu nuwaa tsiyatkana, tárangiya. Itaru, nuwaa nda chinakana. Nda mangoonkana. ⁹ Tputsee mangoonamaam istakazinllinaja. Manguta tayapstakana, watam waanaatsta-mari chinash tayapstakanawa; tárangiya Isáysarini Apanllee kuk yandarangu anu. Ashiriya, ¿mayaamsha nuwaa ipunshi kiyung táchak-sa? Wapa; tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁰ Isussha Parísíypanshuchee táyaspatashee táyaru, tputspat ichinguru tsiyatarangiya. Naanimasints. Nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Mangoonangints; tárangiya.

¹¹ Tsarunpat kiseeruch katungkich anoo nda mangishich yutaritkiya. Itaru, yuw yutarit mangishich chinakich ancha chiya yutaritkiya. Yuw yutarit tsiyat-kich ancha yutarittamta, tárangiya Isusu. ¹² Ashiri iysha Isus wipunashini: Isusoo, Parísíypanshuch táyas-patash shiyaa kukish mazinayarusin, na tsiyantakana, tárangini. ¹³ Itaru, Isussha: An tputs watam yash-ingchichiwa. Nitaati Apanllchicheeja. Ashiri yuwaa

I Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 20.12 átu atitamta.

Apanll nda waana wayarangu anoo xpookpaz ashiru kapeetchiya. ¹⁴ Ashiri waani tsiyantachpa. Wach mchu-sanandpaz tputs ashkana. ¿Tamaree mchuspatatin itach? Ashkinaarsina naakchusin, waani tsimbunuri wazawush tuwitchinllinaya, tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁵ Pitor-sha Isusoo masharangu, ¿Amarangsha katungtseetsi? Iyaam kamaningcha; tárangiya. ¹⁶ Isussha: ¿Tamara nda mangoonaksa siya? ¹⁷ Watam katungats tputsush chik pshtuyaru, sheeru yusur arang shitungkuwa.

Ashiri katungats tputsee yutaritkeeja. ¹⁸ Itaru, yuw mangishich zapan yutarit china china ashkich ancha chiya yutaritkiya. Anuri chinayaruch, yutarit tsiy-atkuch ancha yutaritaya. ¹⁹ Watam tputs uru mangush yutarit chinachinaw ashku anumand yutarittam taakiya. Tputsee pachamaam chinaku pachachparee. Tputsee wizanll isuwamaam chinaku, isuwachparee. Kizaa yutarit patatamaam chinaku, yutarit patatachpa-ree. Shuchimaam chinaku, shuchichparee. Ngichi-maam chinaku, ngichichparee. Yutarit zarungchamaam chinaku, yutarit zarungchachparee. Tputsee yutaritam ínamaam zandku, yutarittam ínach-paree. ²⁰ Ashiri yuwaatsimari mangush yutarit chinaku an yutarit shitungachparee. Itaru, tsarunpat kiseeru katungkich ancha nda yutaritaya, tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus itsinsaru chinamaam tayap-starangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, kamanchintspa; yuwaa Isus tputsee zapan is-tarangitaa, ashiritaa Parísíypanshuch tputs nda mangoonarangana anootsi

(Márkosa 7.24-30)

²¹ Isussha iyapat Galileyush káyashinuni arap nllitari-tap tputs watsapun naataranganiya. Nda Utaáp tsapu. Tírshuch tputs mishat Sitónshuchtam tputs watsa-punu. ²² Anush kusaranguni, kizsha, Kanaanshuchi tputsi Isusoo masharangu; Istanda. Yashing' nuwash ipari pshturangu, kapung kiyung yachakiya nlluraatsi, tárangiya. Nuw shiyaa natstaktana. Shiy Dapi-yarinchichtishcha. Yuw Utaáshuch kutakana ántishcha shiya. Ashiri shiy xapoomaam wanindaja. Ipareetsi is-tanganda. Nlluraa nda nayaniksha, tanuku anush, tárangiya Isusootsi. ²³ Itaru, Isussha nda minamtiyam k'kuz yámarangiya. Mazinanakach ashirangiya. Isus naanat ashkachu, kizsha nda sambaytaku tanuyaru, tachitataranll ashirangiya. Ipareetsi istangcha. ¿Nda nayaniksha? ákaktaranll ashirangiya. Iysha wipunashi-ni: Wapa. Kizaa zanganingcha. Naangi, tángcha. Tamundakuwa; táranginiya. ²⁴ Itaru, Isussha nat-punuyaru, kizaa tsiyatarangiya; Apanll nuwaa zanga-neeru, Utaáshucheetsim istashini; tárangiya, watam ksutamapan nduniwa; tárangiya. Nllitaritaa tputs ista-maam nuwaa kamachtarangeeja, tárangiya Isusu. ²⁵ Itaru, kizsha Isusush wats tutunlltarangu; Isusoo, is-tanda; tárangiya. ²⁶ Isussha: Ashiri ipareetsish istaki-naareena, Utaáshucheem nllurapaz watungash itut-seeruri, shiyaam tumuzeempaz ashiruri panacheezi. ¿Ashkuri tamaree nuw shiyaam istachi? tárangiya Isusu. ²⁷ Itaru, kizsha: Ashiritaataya, pakchitaa ipareetsi

istanda, watam tumuz uru katungtsee katuchim katungkuwa. Tumuzeempaz ashirush katuchimunataa pananda pakchitaa, tárangiya. ²⁸ Isussha: Nuwamun mangish kapung tatuksawa. Kapung mangoon-akshawa. Ashiri nuwsha istachinllpa. Ipಾರೆetsish na ya-reena. Napashini; tárangiya. Táyaru, nllursha natta-marta yararangiya.

²⁹ Isussha iyapat yusur waptam Galileyap tsap kana-puranganiya. Kuseeruni, minushsha zari urupungush wingumun naateeruni, sheeranlluni, machipsha káeeruni, anushsha Isus kuxinarangiya.

³⁰ Machipsha tputsee zapan Isusush yushin-darangana wanguyaatsi. Chpanaa tputs yushin-darangana. Mishat, wach mchusaatstam, misha makuksheewaastam, misha tputs naamaam pinasakana anootstam, misha wanguyaastam yushin-darangana. Aship kusarangana. Isusush watsi waya-yarusin, Isus ichinguru yararangiya. ³¹ Tputs k'zim-chee yararangu, kis xiytangat ashirangana. Wach mchussha yareeru, napanapaw mang' kis ashirangana. Makukshee tputs kis tsiyat tsiyat ashirangana. Zamangarangana. Apanll kizpurcha. Apan, wappari, tárangana. Shaana tiptsireetsish, Utaáshucheetsini kapung istakshawa. Shiy kizpurtishcha, Apan. Wanasirtishcha, tárangana.

(Márkosa 8.1-10)

³² Ashiriya, tuchip zari anush machip taarangana. Katungamaam ndunari. Ashiri Isussha iyaatssha wipunasheeti kuruzeeru, Tputsee nda katungkuru zanganimaam zandkeeki. Ngootsishsha marizimun it-sipachshaparee, watam na tuchip zari nda katungaranganawa; tárangiya. ³³ Ashiri iysha: Yuwash nda tputs taaku, ¿tamaree katungtsee pangchich? Mishat, ¿tputs zapaniwa? tárangini. ³⁴ Isussha: ¿Pang wanip taara? tárangiya. Iysha: Pang tsimbun matayaru taariya. Mishat, kayupchi taaritamta pakchimarita, táranginiya. ³⁵ Isussha: Tputsee k'xinangints tángcha; tárangiya. Tputssha kuxineersin, Isussha pangaa kayupcheestam yáyaru, ³⁶ Waparee: Wapparee, tárangiya katungtseema. Sheeru, pangaa kayupcheestam tatapeeru, iyaamsha panarangiya. Neewa; tputseem panangints; tárangiya. Iysha tputseem panarangi, ichinguru katungarangana. ³⁷ Ichinguru tputs tazazartarangana. Ichinguru katungeersin, tsimbun matayaru tsumb katuchirangiya. ³⁸ Tputs ipunpunar milo katungarangana. Wizanll katungarangi-tamta wipaptatamta. ³⁹ Ashiri katungeersin, Isussha: Ashiri siya kanapunlltamta. Nuw nachtamta táyaru, machip karuweeru kanush naatarangiya. Tsapsha Mákatána sura anush matayaranganiya.

(Márkosa 8.11-13; Lukasa 12.54-56)

16 Minush zari Parísiypanshuch táyaspatash tputs, Satúsiypanshuchtam táyaspatashi, Isusoo yachayani. ¿Kamapa Apanll ee yutarit tsiyatchiya? atusin, Isusup naatarangana. Kuseersin, Isusoo masharangana. Kanindap shiy wizpurirish yámandanda. Na pangpani, tárangana. ² Isussha yámarangu, ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa átssa? Kanindush wanip natsta-

maam yasaksa. Itaru, nuwaa natstamaam ngataksa, tárangiya. Zari pshtukamach kanindap napeerus, Pa, pu zar zatachparee watam kanind chumbeepiwa, átus anoo natstaksa. ³ Mishat, tarasitamsha kanindaa napeerus, Msas chumbeepiwa. Sin sinapi átcha, atitamsa. Siy wanip yasaksa. Kanindaa yakitaateesa, itaru yuw Apanll sirú kamanirangu anoo: Iparee zanganchima, táranguwa, anoo nda mangoonaksa. Nuwaa nda natstaksa. Apanll ee kuk chinakaniya atitaateesa, nda mangoonaksa. ⁴ Yutarittischa. Nda Apanll ee itsinsaru chinaksa. Anumand Kanindap siy wizpuririni yámandanda, átssa. Itsinsaru mangoonamaam zandkinaareesa ashiri Jonasarinee kuk mangoonangtsa, watam Jonasarini támakpaz ashiranguwa. Nuwsha ashchitamparina. Aranginasha Apanll ee wizpuririnee yámandamaam wanindaja, tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru, kasarangu, naatarangiya.

(Márkosa 8.14-21)

⁵ Isussha iyapat wipunashpatini musshutam kiteeruni, iysha iyaanpata tsiyatkuni, Maha; pangaa nda yushindarangiwiwa. Mbizarangiwiwa, táranginiya. ⁶ Isussha: Mazinangtsa; Parísiypanshuch táyaspatash, misha Satúsiypanshuchtam táyaspatash tpooshishee chinarintspa; paptsa; tárangiya. ⁷ Iysha: ¿Mayaamaja iyaa át? tárangini. Pangaa mbizarangini ndush anumandpa atiya, tárangini. ⁸ Itaru, Isussha iyaa k'kini waana yasarangu, ¿Tamari nuwaa kuki nda mangoonaksa? Pangaa tsiyatkeeki. ¿Nitaati katungtsimun mangi mantsakeeki? tárangiya. ⁹ ¿Ndusha chinakis? ¿Nuw pangapat zameetpata wanip tputseem martarangina? ¿Ndush zameetpata milo? ¿Wanip tsumboo katuchim yarangsa? ¿Tamasha musásiri mbizaksa? Nuw pangaa kamiran izapaneeekina. ¹⁰ Mishat, pangapat tsimbun matayaru, ¿wanip tputsee martaranginawa? ¿ndusha ipunpunar milo? ¿Mishat, katuchimtam tsumb wanip yarangsa? ¹¹ ¿Ashiri mayaamsha nda mangoonaksa? Pangaa pishtaku anoo tsiyatkeeki. Parísiypanshuch táyaspatash misha Satúsiypanshuch táyaspatashtam kuk ngichizpat kiseeru tayapatakana; tputs ashku anoo pangpaz tpootamamshi ashkiya. Anootspaz ashiru tsiyatkuri atina, tárangiya Isusu. ¹² Ashiri iysha mangoonaranganiya. Pangatseeja tpootamamshi tsiyat-atak, nda. Parísiypanshuchee táyaspatashee kuk, misha Satúsiypanshuchee táyaspatashee kuk yuwaa ngichizpat kiseeru kamankana anootspa Isus atiya, tárangini. Paptsa; mazarintspa; tárangiya. Ashiri mangoonaranganiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Parísiypanshuch táyapstah nda mangoonarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa iy Isus táyapstahini natumasina mangoonamana mangoonarangini anoo kamanchintspa

(Márkosa 8.27-30; Lukasa 9.18-21)

¹³ Anumunsha zapish káyaruni, tsap Sesár-Felipish sura kusaranganiya. Anush kusarangi, iy Isuspat ipunarangi, Isussha iyaa masharangiya; ¿Piyartach tputs nuwaa amkanaya? tárangiya. Yuw Apanll tputseem kinarangu anu, ¿ndusha át nuwaatsi? tárangiya.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, iysha; Ashpatam tputs shiyaa: Wangari-neezuwa ichumampani támeeshiniwa, átssincha. Itaru, ashpatam shiyaa: Zitaminazuwa támeeshiniwa; Apanillee kuk sirútama kamantaru anuzuwa. Ashpatam Elíyasarinpáree, shiyaa átssincha. Nduntaati ashiru, Jeremiyasarinpáree, átssincha shiyaatsi, táranginiya.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, Isussha: ¿Siytawá; nuwaa chakand átssa? ¿Nuw tamamazi? tárangiya. ¹⁶ Ashiri Simsha, Jonasari-ni wipa, Pitortam suru, Isusoo yámarangu: Shiy Apanlltishcha Wipish; Apanlltishcha Ipusamarini yuw sirú kuschiya, tárangana ántishcha shiya, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Isussha Pitorootsi: Simoo, Apanll shiyaa kizpur chinakiya, tárangiya. Tputseeja shiyaa kamanirangu, nduni. Itaru, nuw Apari shiyaa mangish p'tseerangu, na nuwaa mangooneerush natstaksha. Nuw Apari kanindap taaku, tputsee ichinguru natstakiya. ¹⁸ Ashiri Pitoroo, nuw shiyaa atashina; tputssha shiyamun kukish nuwaa mangoonkusin, tputsireemi ínchima. Yashing' tputsireetsi kiyung yachaktaa, tpachingachima tákchitaa, tputsireetsi kasimaam pinasachiya. Nuw tputsiri wamari kasiru taachinllinaya. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, shiysha tayaspatampaniri taangcha. Tunareetstaata tayaspatangcha. Tputs ichinguru na Apanllush tachitamaam waritayanllcha, tángcha. Nuw tputsireemi ksutamapani wayachinllpa. Apanll shingcha átcha shiyaatsi. Tputs mantsir taaku, Nuw Apanllchichtana atitaa, mantsir taaku, ashiri shiysha: Watsta shiyanaari, tángcha. Tputs wanasiri taaku, shiysha kis napangcha. Apanll shiyaa ksutamapaneem ipusarangiya. Ashiri shingcha; tárangiya Isusu. ²⁰ Pitorootssha táyaru, iyaatssha: Itaru, natumasamta tputsee kamanintspa; Isus Apanllcha Ipusamarini tárintspa; tárangiya.

(Márkosa 8.31—9.1; Lukasa 9.22-27)

²¹ Ashiri anumunsha Isus iyaa waanaatsi watsipunu kamanimaam chtarangiya. Irusarinap naachima, tárangiya. Anush kuseeruri, tputs nuwaa kiyung yachachinllinaya. Iyashuch wachinarini urkari, mishat Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapani, aship nuwaa kiyung yachachinllinaya. Sheeru, nuwaa tupchachinllinaya. Itaru, zar tuchparinshini Apanll nuwaa ituyamachindanaya, tárangiya iyaatsi. ²² Pitorsha Isuspat pakich arapinlltama naateeru nambarangiya. Apanll shiyaa izuuru pachindkiya. Tputs shiyaa ashchazinllinaja, tárangiya Isusootsi. ²³ Isussha yámarangu; Yuwari Apari átu anuri ashchima. Yashing' tamapari ashiru nuwaa tamundaksha. ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa pachindaksha shiya? tárangiya. ¿Mayaamsha nuwaam xarashish wayamaam zandaksha? Siy tputs ashiritam chinaksha. Itaru, yuw Apanll chinaku anoo shiy nda chinaksha, tárangiya.

²⁴ Isus táyaru, iyaatssha: Nuwash tachitamaam zandkus, saanaatsi taarashis chinarintspa. Nuwamand kamini tsipaneetsis pchindintspa; nuwash izuuru tchitangasindama; tárangiya. ²⁵ Tputs waanaatsi tapachindapi átu, yashingup naachiya; izuuru tsipachiya. Itaru, nuwamun kamini watsipunootstaa nda pachindku, urutamari taachiya. ²⁶ Tputs maachi ichinguru payukinaari, itaru nuwaa nda mangoonku, ¿an-

taati anpataja kamungamaam taar? nduni. Tsipakchu, yashingup naachiya. ¿Antaati Apanllish pshtumaam kurikpat pshtucheeja? ndambari. Izuuru pinasakiya.

²⁷ Nuw natuma tputseem kinaranguri, itaru yusur kuskachuri, 'sinush kizpur kuschina. Aparpati wasundururi kuschina. Kuskachuri, tputsee nuwash tachitkachu anoo izuuru yamachima. ¿Itaru, tputs nuwaa ngatarangu anoo tamari yamachi? Yashingup zanganchina. ²⁸ Itaru, mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki; siy nuwaa mazinakus, itaru ndatuma tsiparus, ashpatamtis Apanillee taárash pangachpasa, tárangiya Isusu iyaatsi.

(Márkosa 9.2-13; Lukasa 9.28-36)

17 Isus anumunsha arangich tsimbun matayaru maats Pitoroo, misha Sandeekurineetstam zoonllpat Wangaatstam aship machtayaru, machip íwari kárirangana. ² Íwar káreersin, Isussha wach nllitaritam kinarangiya. Wipunashsha nap ashkusin, mang Isus wach muchpatari zari tamapari ashiru, kizpur 'sineerangiya. Wamarsha kurakurtar ashirangiya; kizpur mburshi mang ashirangiya. ³ Anumunsha Móysisarini, mishat Elíyasarini anush Isusush yakarangana. Isuspat tsiyatarangana. ⁴ Zitamin naakchusin, Pitorsha mang: Xamachi, ichée, mang, tárangu. Neetsiri taayani. Nuw tuchip tambtachima; neetsiri taapani, ichée. Min shiyaam tambtachima; misha Móysisarineempa, misha Elíyasarineempa, tárangiya Pitoru manguta. ⁵ Pitor tsiyatku, msassha kizpur 'sineeku ashku, Isusootstam, wipunasheetstam yambutatara ashirangiya. Sheeru, msasush mang k'kuz kimarangiya; Isusoo nuw ipartana. Ksumish chinaktana. ^{II} Ashiri Isusootsiri kuk mazinangtsa; mang k'kuz kimaku, tárangiya. ⁶ Wipunashsha anoo mazinarangusin, mang kizpur punirustarangusin, tsapush timuchirangana. ⁷ Itaru, Isussha wipunashee uwpat pata ashirangu, Punirintspa. Chiyzangints; tárangiya. ⁸ Wipunashsha nap ashkusin, tputs nduni; Isusootsimsha parangana. Ashiriya, mapiyirangana.

⁹ Machipsha karuwkatssin, Isussha wipunasheetsi: Siy parangis anoo kamanintspa; tárangu. Nuwsha tputseem kinarangina. Itaru, nuw tsipakchuri, nuw támkachuri, siya anush tputsee kamanimaam wari-takcha, tárangiya wipunasheetsi. ¹⁰ Wipunashsha Isusoo masharangana; Iyashuch tayapstampanirini: Elíyasarinpaz ashiru uru kuskamchu, Apanllshapa Ipusamarini kuschiya, átssincha. ¿Mayachtaja át? tárangana. ¹¹ Isussha: Zuraksincha, tárangu. Apanlli: Ipari ndatuma tsapurunasush zanganchuri, Elíyasarinpaz ashiru zanganchimasima ipareemi tputsee mang' yaramaama, ^{III} tárangiya Apanlli. ¹² Ashiriya, nuw siyaa atina, Elíyasarinpaz ashiritam na kuseenlliya. Itaru, tputs uwaa natstarangazinllinaja. Nda natstarangusin, pacharangana. Mishat, nuwaatstam natstakazinllinaja. Nuw tputseem kinarangitaati, itaru nuwaatstam kiyung yachayarusin, pachachindanaya

I Esekiyela 18.30; Esekiyela 33.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. II Isáyasa 42.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. III Malakiyasa 4.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

nuwaatsi, tárangiya Isusu. ¹³ Wipunashsha waanpatatin tsiyatarangsin, ¿Ashiri Elíyasarini átu anoo chakaachtaja át? ¿Ndusha Wangarineetsini ichumampanirinee nda át? tárangana. Anootspa atiya atusin, anuri chinarangana.

(Márkosa 9.14-32; Lukasa 9.37-45)

¹⁴ Karuweersin, yuwash tputs shaneerana anush kuseersin, min tputs wipangaz mang' kapung mantsaku, Isusush kusarangiya. Timucheeru msharangiya; ¹⁵ Istanda Isusoo, tárangiya. Ipari wanip kiyung kachiykiya. Uru kizpur ay tákchu, itsip pantsat, itsip pantsat ashkiya. Wanip na sumasush pantsaku, kungushtam pantsaku ashkiya. ¹⁶ Ashiri nuwsha ipunsheetsish masharanguri, Ipari yarangi, táranguri, uwsha xapoorangana. Ashiri shiysha istangandama; tárangiya Isusootsi. ¹⁷ Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha siy uru nuwangaz kusaksa; watam nuwaa mangoonamaam ngataksawa? tárangu. ¿Ashinooja mangooneechis? ¿Uru mangishis sarich sarich ashiksawa? Siyaam nguti kiyung kachiykina; yarta yarta ashkitaati, siy nuwaa nda mangoonaksa. Ashtaa, iparish yamashini; tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁸ Táyaru, tputssha wipaa Isusush machtayaru, Isussha yashingootsi: Shtungangi; táyaru, yashingsha nllurash shitungarangiya. Nllursha yaramaamshita. Mang' mapiym ashirangiya. ¹⁹ Yareeru, Isuspatsha naayaranlluni, iysha ipunshiptini Isusoo masharangini. Iy yashingoo tashitungamaam yacharanguni, itaru xapoorangini. ¿Tamashta ashkini? tárangini. ²⁰ Isussha: Watam nda Apanllimun mangis tatuksawa. Apanllimun wizpuririni mangis tatkinaareesa, pakchitaa tatkinaareesa, siyaam xapoomaam wanindaja, tárangiya. Napa Apanllimun mangis tatkus, machip tsiyatkus, chiyzangi. Piy naangi; tákchus, machipsha chiyzayaru, naachiya. Zuraktana. Apanllimun izuuru mangis tatkus, siyaam xapoomaam wanindaja, tárangiya Isusu. ²² Isus iyapat wipunashpatini wand Galileyush tsap taaranganiya. Anush xiykurini, Isus waanaatsi watsipun wasina kamani-rangiya. Nuw tputseem kinarangtaati, ashtaa tputs nuwaa tamapingayarusin, putayarusin, ²³ nuwaa pachachapandanaya. Nuwaa pachayaritaateesinaya, itaru tuchip zari anush támchima, tárangiya. Iysha Isusoo kuk mazaranguni, mangini kapung mantsaranginiya.

Ashiri iy pakich mangoonarangani anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, kamanchintspa; yuwaa Isus iyaa wipunasheetsini tayapstarangu anootsi

²⁴ Anumunsha zapish yaktash Kapárnáwash kuseeramchuni, kurikee yampan tputs, yuw Apanlleem pang kurikee yampani taarangu an Pitoroo msharangana. ¿Shiy mayistorish Apanlleem pang' kurikee wayaktamtaja? tárangana. ²⁵ Pitorsha: Aa, tuwapaktamcha kuriki, tárangiya. Táyaru, tputsee kamingeeru, pangusush pshturangiya. Pshtuyaru, ndatuma Isusoo masheeru Isussha Pitoroo tsiyatarangiya; Pitoroo;

I Versícul 21 kaap wanindaja. Ashpatam kirak anoo taar, itaru Matiwarini anoo nda kaap yandarangiya.

mazinangcha; tárangiya, Kurak tputsee urkir yaku, ¿chakaja urkir yak? ¿Waanpatatin maachirita urkiri yak? ¿Tunareetseezuwa? ¿Amaksha shiya, Simoo? tárangiya Isusu. ²⁶ Pitorsha: Nduni; ¿Tamaree waanpatatin maachirita urkir yach? Tunaree tputs urkir uru yátariya, tárangiya. Isussha: Nuw Apanllchichtanawa. ¿Ashiri mayaamaja tuwapchi Apareemi pangu? ²⁷ Itaru, tuwapamaam ngatkinaareena, anumand tsiyantachpasinaya. Ashiri shiysha, nda ántamaam, mangasis yáyarush, musush minamari tin sheerush, kayupchee yusachsha. Tin sheerush, yúseerush, kukoo taxipungakchush, anush kurikee pangachsha. Yáyarush, kurikee yampaneem panangcha. Apaya, tángcha. Isusoom nuwaamtam tuwapamaam wari-takcha tángcha; tárangiya Isusu. Pitorsha, musap naataru, minamari tin kayupchish kuk kurikee parangu, Apanlleem pangu wayarangiya.

(Márkosa 9.33-37; Lukasa 9.46-48)

18 Anpurtam Isussha iyapat pangusush taaranguni, iysha Isusoo masharanganiya; ¿Apanll tiptsiri chakaja kasiru taar? atuni msharanganiya Isusootsi. ² Isus nlluraatssha: Naani ningeema, tárangu, nllursha kuseeru, Isus nlluraa iyash tuxiykeerangiya. Sheeru, Siy nuwaa msharangus, ashiri na kamanchintspa, tárangiya. ³ Táyaru, Na mazinangtsa; tárangiya. ¿Mayaamsha uru kasiru taamaam chinaksa? Anu yutaritcha. Nlluraa napangtsa. Nuwaa chinaku, mapiykcha. Tputsee kasimaam chinakeeja. Ashiri siysa nllur tamakparee shingtsa. Nuwaa nda kizpur chinakus, wand saanpatatis kasiru taamaam chinakus, Apanlleem tiptsiri kinamaam pinasaksa. ⁴ Ashiri yuw nllurpaz ashiru nda uru waanpata kasimaam chinaku anootssha kaapa Apanll kis napkiya. Ancha kaapa Apanlle kasiru chinakiya. ⁵ Tputssha nlluraa in ashiritam, nuwamand kamini chinaku, ashiri nuwaa chinaktamtaya.

(Márkosa 9.42-48; Lukasa 17.1-2)

⁶ Itaru, tputs nlluraa yutarit tayapstaku, yuwaa nuwaa chinaku anoo yutarit tayapstaku, nllursha mazinayaru, sheeru yutarit taaku, nuwsha tputsee kizpur wanichima, yuw nlluraatsi yutarit tayapstarangu anootsi. Tputs ashku an yutarit tayapstaku, wayarpunumun samandu kapunguw tusiseeruch, kambeeru, musush ipusunandush kapeetkachu, wani-maam waritakcha, ⁷ watam tputsee yutarit tayapstaku; an kizpur yutaritcha. Tputssha mazinayarusin, sheeru yutarit taakchu, aranginasha yutarit ashkana. Tputs uru ashichpasinaya; yutarit tayapstachpasinaya. Itaru, yuw tputs yutarit tayapstakchu anoom kamungumaam wanindaja. ⁸ Anumand siyaa atina; kuwiptis uru yutarit ashkus, k'tsiptis uru yutarit patatamaam naakus, ashiri turuyarus arap kpitangtsa. K'zi-ma natumasamta tsapurunasush taaktaatis, nda uru-tamari sumasush kurachis. Yutaritshishireetsis kapeetamaam ngatkus, kamungumaam wanindaja. ⁹ Kcheetsis ashiritam atitamana. Kcheetsis ksutamaam pinasakus, ashiri yuxeerus, arap kpitangtsa. Wach mchusa natumasamta tsapurunasush taaktaatis, nda

urutamari sumasush kurachis. Apanllush pshtumaam xararintspa. Yutaritshishee kpitangtsa átana.

¹⁰ Ashiriya, siya paptsa. Tputsee nlluraatstaa yutarita tayapstarintspa. Apari wasundurur nlluraa ksutkana; istakana. Apapush taaksin, uru napkana nlluraatsi.

¹¹ Ashiri paptsa atina, watam nuw tputseem kinaranguri, tputsee tapachindamaam kusaranginawa.

(Lukasa 15.3-7)

¹² ¿Tputs tamakanaya? Opeejaa chinuksin, ¿ndush uru nap nap ashkana? Napaz tputs 100 opeejarinee chinuku, minumaritaata, tsípat ashku, ¿nitaati waani tsipap át? nduni. Chinootssha 99 machip kamingeeru, minamta tsípakchu anoo nachungakiya. Chinungaz mang' mantsak ashku, nachungat nachungat ashku, ¹³ sheeru zapshita paku, ¿ndusha mang' kis shambat-ak? Mang' kis ashkiya. Washtam pangusush kanap-kachu, yuwash tputs shaneerana pakchu, mang' kischá. Itaru, yuw kanatsiparangu anoo yushindakchu, anumun mang' kis shambatkiya. ¹⁴ Ashiri Apari kanindash taaku an ashiritamta. Siyaa ichingurus pachindikiya. Nda minamtiyam masaru taamaam zandkiya. Nlluraatstaata chinakiya.

(Lukasa 17.3)

¹⁵ Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki payukinaareesa ashiru, zuwanllis tamapari ashirus taangsa. Itaru, min tputs, Apanllchich tputs yutarit taakchu, shiyaatstam yutarit ínakchu, shiysha shaana nambangcha. Uwsha mazinakchu, waana yaramaam zandku, ashiri shiysha wanasiri napangcha. Mbizangcha. Ashkus, yusur saanpatatis kis taatssa. ¹⁶ Itaru, nambkitaatish, uwsha mazinamaam ngatku, ashiri shiysha tputsee tsimbuna, Apanllchicheetstam tputs kuruzungcha. Ashkachush, tputs tsimbun, nduntaati tuchip k'kuz waanand átu, zirkutanicha atini tákchu, an k'kuz wapta tsiyatkatssa. ¹⁷ Na yareeni, tákchush, itaru uwsha wand mazinamaam ngatku, yaramaam ngatku, ashiri tputseetssha Apanlleem shaniyatssin, ichingurusin kamaningcha. Ashiri tputssha ichinguru nambkusin, ashtaa mazinamaam wand ngatku, wand tsiyantaku, ashiri shiysha: Watam yutaritshishee yaramaam izuuru ngatakshawa, ashiri iyash pshtumaam watsta; tángcha. Nllitaritaa tputs ashirus napangtsa. ¹⁸ Nuw siyaa ipunsheetsi atashina; Apanll siyaam waanaa tiptsireem ksutapan wayakiya. Apanllpat minamari mangooz payukus, ashiri tputs yutarit taakchu, siya waneengtsa. Tputs wanasiri taakchu, siya wanasiri istangtsa. Apanll, Shingtsa, átcha siyaatsi. ¹⁹ Mishat, Apanllpat minamari mangooz chinakus, tsimbunandaritis Apanllees tsiyatamaam shaniykus, Aparpatini íwarpichpat tsiyatkus mashkus, yuwaa mashkis anoo siyaam istachiya. ²⁰ Nuw uru siyashtana. Ashiri tuchpanandari tputs, ndunnaari ashku, tsimbunandari nuwaa tsiyatamaam shaniykusin, nuwsha anshutamana, tárangiya Isusu iyatsi wipunasheetsini.

²¹ Isus táyaru, ashiri Pitorsha Isusoo masharangiya; Ashiriya, tputs nuwaa yutaritam ínakchu, sheeru yareeni tákchu, sheeru yusur yutaritam ínakchu, sheeru

I Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 19.5 átu atitamta.

yusur yareeni tákchu, sheeru yusur tayus tayus ashkachinaariya, ¿wanipshooja nuwaa kiyung táchakchu anush, Na wapa; mazinamaam zandkeezi, táchi? ¿Tsimbun matayaru anush támaam ndush wari-tach? ¿Shiy amaksha? tárangiya Pitoru. ²² Isussha: Mazinangcha; tsimbun matayaru anush kasamaam wanindaja. Uru tputs waana yaramaam zandku, ashiri siya anpat mapiyrus tsiyatangtsa. Yarangtsa izuuru mapiyamaama. Mazinamaam zandkeezi, támaam wanindaja. ²³ Apanll waanaa tiptsiri yutaritshishirineetsi uru yarkiya mbizamamarita. Ashiri siya shingtamtsa. Mazinangtsa, tsiyatssis mangeetsis p'tsimaam kamanchintspa:

Tputs kurak mangooz chinarangu, ¿Tputs wanipaja kurik nuwaa tumashtakana? Na ichinguroo tuwapangandama táchima táyaru, wasundururee: Tputsee yamashini yuw nuwaa tumashtakana anootsi, tárangiya. Táyaru, wasundurursha naayaru, ²⁴ tputseetssha minum yushindarangana. Kuseeru, kuraksha: ¿Wanip kurikee nuwaa tumashtaksha? ¿Ndusha michónis nuwaa tumashtakish? ¿Ashinooja tuwapchish? Na tuwapanda; tárangiya kuraka. Tputssha: Ichee pinasaktana. ¿Maypataja; kurik nduniwa? tárangiya. ²⁵ Ashiri kuraksha: Ashiri pinasakush, shiyaatstam, misha izanlleetstamtish, misha ipareetstamtish tputseem paxanxhintspa muchchureema. Mishat, maachiritamandish ichinguroo putayaruri paxanxchima. Anpata tuwapachsha, tárangiya. ²⁶ Kurak táyaru, tputssha kizpur punirustarangu, kurakush tutunlltayaruru, Nduni, ichee. Xamachi. Watsta; anoo shirinllpa. Na ichinguru tuwapchinllpa. Zuraktana zapshitaataya, tutunlltayaruru, tanuku, tárangiya. ²⁷ Kuraksha tputsee kapung nayanirangu, Ashiriya, watsishaparee. Waani pastachiya. Pangipish mapiyrush kanapungcha, táyaru, waptam tputsee zanganirangiya. ²⁸ Itaru, tputssha naayaranllu, urupungushsha nllitaritaa tputs chamayangarangiya. Pakeeru, Shiy nuwaa kurikee tumashtakshawa. ¿Mayaamsha nda tuwapaksha? táyaru, tsiyantayaru, pakchitaa tumashtarangu, tputsee wayarpunush putayaru, Nattu tuwapanda; tárangiya. Pakich tputsee pachamaam pishtarangiya. ²⁹ Tputssha kizpur punirustarangu, tutunlltayaruru, Xamachi. Naturitana kurikiri wanindaja. Itaru, tuwapchinllpa, zuraktana, tárangiya. ³⁰ Itaru, tputssha wand tsiyantarangu, purisiyaa kuruzeeru, Nee tputs putayarus, tumanangints, watam nuwaa tuwapamaam ngatkuwa; tárangiya. Purisiysha tputsee putayaru, tumanarangiya. ³¹ Ashirucha, kuraksha muchchur anoo parangusin, ¿Tamayshta ashik? ¿Tamayshta tputsee nda nayanika? táyaru, kurakaa kamanirangiya. ³² Kuraksha mazinayaru, kizpur tsiyantarangu, tputsee kuruzurangiya. Uwshacha kuseeru, kuraksha: Shiy yutarittishcha. Nuwaa kapung tumashtarangitaatish, nuw shiyaa nayaniranguri, waani pastachiya, táranginawa. Ashiriya, ³³ ¿mayaamsha shiy nuw tamarangparina nda ashkitamsha? ¿Mayaamsha tputsee nda nayaniksha? táyaru, ³⁴ tsiyantarangu, wasundururee, Nee tputsee p'tangints. Pu tuwapamaam pinasaku,

ashiriya siysa pzkoota pzkoota shingints. Ichinguru tuwapakchu anush shitungamaam waritariya, wasundururee kamachtaku, tárangiya. Isus tsiyatssee kamanku, tárangiya. ³⁵ Sheeru Isussha táyaru, Anoo mangoonangints; tárangiya. Watam Apari na siyaam: Waani pastachiya átcha yutaritshishireetsis. Ashiri siysa saanpatatis yaramaam ngatintspa; mbizamarita. Ngatkinaareesa, Apanll siyaatstam wanichiya, tárangiya Isusu iyaatsi wipunasheetsini.

Ashiri kamaneena yuwaa Isus iyaa tayapstarangu anootsi.

Na minoo kamanchintspa; yuwaa Isus: Nuwash tachi-tamaam zandkus nuwaatsimari chinangtsa; tputsee, tárangu anootsi
(Márkosa 10.1-12)

19 Isussha iyaa kapung tayaspatarangu, Galileyush tsap káyashinuni, kung Ortagush tuwash naataranganiya. Apus zapan maayanalluni, Utaásh tsap kuseeruni, kung Ortagaa kítaranguni, anush Isus tputsee tayapstarangiya. ² Anush tputs zapan Isusungaz tachitarangsin shaniyarangana. Wanguyaa ichinguru yararangiya.

³ Itaru, Parísipanshuch táyaspatash anshutam tputspat shaniyarangana. Isusoo yachayani; Apanllee kuk imampayani, táyarusin, Isusoo masharangana; ¿Tputs waana zandku, ndush wizanllee kasamaam waritak? ¿Shiy amaksha? tárangana Isusootsi. ⁴ Ashiri Isussha: ¿Siy mayaamsha Apanllee kuk nda mangoonaksa? Apanll kuk ateeja; Apanll tsapoo tinayaru, ichinguru iwapayaru, minum kamuz, anumunsha minumtam kiz ashiru tinarangiya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, tputs kamuz uru waparee, wanireetstam kasayaru, izuuru wizanllpatamarisha minumaripaz nutsas ashirusin taachinllinaya; ^{II} nda kasachinllinaya. ⁶ Ashkachu, tsimbunataa tputsi minamaritpaz nutsas ashiru taachiya. Ashiriya, ndusha tsimbun tputs tamapari ashiru taachiya, átcha Apanll kuku. Apanll kamuz wizanllpat minamarisha nutsas ashisha, ¿tamaree wizanllee kasach? Mishat, tputsee wizanll itutsimaam yutarittamcha, tárangiya Isusu. ⁷ Parísipanshuch táyaspatashsha Isusoo yámku; Itaru, Móysisarini, táranguwa; Wazaranllsha kirakaa kasamaam tuyandachiya. Wizanlleem kirakaa panayaru, izuurumamari kizaa kapeetchiya, ^{III} tárangiya Móysisarini. Ashiri ¿mayaamsha shiy nllitari-taa chinaksha? tárangana Isusootsi. ⁸ Isussha: Watam siy tputs uru mangishis yutarit chinaksawa. Ashiri anumandcha Móysisarini yandarangiya. Itaru, chtakchu, Apanll anootsi nda chinarangiya. Tputs wizanllpata kis taamaam chinarangiya. Itaru, wizanll yutarit patatku, anumandamari kasamaam waritakcha. ⁹ Ndunnaa ashku, kasamaam yutaritsha. Wizanllee kasakchu, sheeru nllitaritsha yamakchu, an yutarit-

I Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 19.5 átu atitamta. Apanll chtarangu 5.2. Mishat, Apanll chtarangu 1.27 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. II Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 2.24 átu atitamta. III Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 24.1-4 átu atitamta; misha Matiwa 5.31 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

tamcha. Mishat, tputs kizaa kasama yamakchu, an yutarittamsha taachiya, watam nllitari tputs wizanllinaya. Ashiri izanllpatartis kis taangtsa; tárangiya Isusu. Parísipanshuchee tputs táyaru, kasarangiya.

¹⁰ Isus táyaru, ashiri iysha wipunashini masha-ranginiya, ¿Watam ashku anu, ndush mizanllish taamaam waritach? tárangini. ¹¹ Isussha: Machin kamuz mizanllish mapiyru taakana. Ashpatam tputs wanutspat yutarit nllurtaku, ashiri wizanlleem nda zandkana. Ashpatam wayaree ktusheersin, ashiri anu-mun kizaa nda zandkana. Itaru, ashpatam tputs Apanllingaz chinaku, Apanllush izuuru tachitpi átu, kizaa watsta tákchu, mizanllish taakana. Ichinguru tputs anoo chinamaam nda waritakiya. Itaru, ashpatam Apanllee mangoonku anoo mangoonamaam taariya. Apanll tputseetsi: Shiyaam kiza na watsta; tákchu, tputssha ayu tákchu, Apanllsha tputsee istakiya mapiysha taamaama, tárangiya Isusu.

(Márkosa 10.13-16; Lukasa 18.15-17)

¹³ Tputs zapan Isusush kusarangana. Wipaaststam yushindarangana. Ipareemi Apanllpat tsiyatap atusin, wipaa Isusush yámandarangana. Isusoo, ipareetsi kuwiptish ptatangi. Apanllpat ipareemi tsiyatangcha wanasiri kanungamaama, tárangana Isusootsi. Itaru, iysha wipunashini nlluraa zapani paranguni, Watsta; Isusoo tamundarintspa. Mapeekuwa; táranginiya tputseetsi. ¹⁴ Itaru, Isussha: Watsta; nuwash waani nlluraa kuspana; zanganinllpa. Tputs nllurpaz ashiru nuwaa chinaku, anoo Apanll kizpur chinakiya. Ancha Apanll tiptsiri, tárangiya. ¹⁵ Táyarisha, nlluramun uwee wayayaru, Apanll shiyaa kizpur chinakiya, tárangiya. Ashiri anush tayaspatamaam iwaparangu, kung Ortagush káyanallu, naatarangiya.

(Márkosa 10.17-31; Lukasa 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Minushsha zari, kanungas Isusungaz napati átu, Isusush kusarangiya. Isusoo chamayangayaru, Ichee, shiy kizpur wanasirtishcha shiya. Ashiriya, Apanlleem taárash yasapi aturi, shiyash kusaramachtana. Ashiri kamaningandama; ¿taarashee urutari payumaam tamaycheezi? tárangiya. ¹⁷ Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa wanasirtishcha átsha? Watam Apanllimari wanasiriwa. Wandaya taarashee urutamashi zandkush, ashiriya Apanllee kamachtamarini payungcha; tárangasha Isusu.

¹⁸ Kanungassha: ¿Tamamaatseeja payuchi? tárangiya. Ashiriya, Isussha:

Ngutis tputsee pcharintspa.

Izanlleetsimaritish ksutangtsa. Minpa kiz imbangar-tarintspa.

Maacheetsi shuchirintspa.

Tputsee mantsir tsiyatintspa. Tputsee ngichintspa.

¹⁹ Mishat, Apareetsis wanasir ksutangtsa. Kuk payungtsa.

Aneereetstamtish wanasir ksutangtsa; kukoo payungtamtsa. ^{IV}

Mishat, tputsireetsish chinamari chinangcha, watam shaana tamapari ashiritamshawa; ^V

^{IV} Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 20.12-16 átu atitamta.

tárangiya Isusu. ²⁰ Itaru, kanungassha: Ichee, Apan-lee kamachtamarini ichinguru payukuri, anumunari wachinaranginawa. Ashiriya, ¿nuwaam mayaa pish-tach taarashish urutari payumaama? tárangshita. ²¹ Isussha: Ashiriya, izuuru Apanllush tachitamaam zandkush, urutamari Apanllush taamaam zandkush, ashiri maachiritaatsish paxanxeerush, tuchingeerush, pukireemsha panangcha. Sheerush, nuwash tchitan-gandama. Ashkachush, Apanllushsha shiyaam maachi pishtacheeja, ndambaree, tárangiya Isusu. ²² Itaru, kanungassha maachtaa zapani payurangiya; an tputs kurkirimuncha. Ashirucha, Isusoo kuk mazinayaru, ngateeru, mang' kapung mantsarangiya. Mang' mantsaku, Isusoo kasarangiya.

²³ Kanungas naatarangsha. Isussha iyaa tsiy-atarangiya; Siyaa atina; wirakuch Apanllush pshtu-maam mbamcha. ²⁴ Mazinangcha; kameechoo wanuts kapungu m'kushash wach pshtumaam pinasakiya. Ashkitamanaya Apanllish wirakuch pshtumaam aranganasha mbama, tárangiya Isusu. ²⁵ Iysha anoo mazinayaruni, Maya, ashkachinaariya ashiru, ¿tamayreezich kamungchich? táranginiya. ²⁶ Isussha: Chaanamuntari kamungumaam wanindaja; itaru Apanllina xaptareeja. Ashirucha, tputsee izuuru tapachindachiya, tárangiya.

²⁷ Pitorsha: Shiyamand kaminish maachiritaatsini ichinguru kasarangtanicha. ¿Ashiri iyaam mayaja Apanll wanasiri istach? tárangiya. ²⁸ Isussha: Nuw siyaa ichingurus atina; Zapshita Apanll ichinguru kaneesich tinakchu anush nuwsha nuwamari kasiruri taachina. Nuw Apanllchichimuntaati tputseem kinarangtana. Ashiri siyaa nuw ipunshini nuwapat tatsamoorus taatssa. Tputsee wanimaam waritakchu anush siyaa nuwapat washunand Utaáshu- chee wanichchi. Akoparinee wip 12, anchichee siyaa ichinguru wanitssa. Siyamari kasiru taatssa. ²⁹ Mishat, siyaa atitamana. Tputs nuwash tachitamaam maachirita-aa ichinguru kasaku, nuwaa ichinguru kasiru chinaku, Apanll anoo mbizcheeja. Nuwash tachitamaam tputs natumasamaam pangoo kasaku, zoonlee kasaku, wiz-aree kasaku, wapareetstam, wanireetstam kasaku, wizanlleetstam, wipaatstam kasaku, watsapuneetstam kasaku, yuw ashku an tsapurunasush taaku anoo Apanll aranganasha istachiya. Ashiri zapani payuchin-llinaya. Mishat, urutamari Apanllush watsapunu taachinllinaya. ³⁰ Itaru, tputs yuw naturi nuwaa kuki mazinaksin, zapaneeja Apanllush pshtuchinllina. Itaru, zapshita arapichsha tputs nuwaa kuki mazinakchusin, nuwaa tachitkatssin, zapan kis Apanllush shaniychinllinaya, tárangiya Isusu.

20 Isus wand tayapstaku, tárangiya; Tputs Apanll- ish tachitku, ashpatam naturi tachitku, ash- patam zapish tachitku, itaru Apanll ichinguru tatsamooru chinachiya. Napa: mzatspani, Wanus kizpur kayanawa. Na pusamaam waritayanllcha, táyaru, tput- see patatamaam nachungarangiya. Zari manginshuri shtungattanurta anush shitungeeru, tputsee shaneer-

ana anoo parangiya. Nuwaam wanusee p'sashintsá, tárangiya. ² Kurikee zarimand tatsamooru tuwapch- intspa, tárangiya. Táyaru, uwshtisin Ayu táyarusin, mzatsip kis naatarangana. ³ Ashiriya, zari wachamuree tutundaratu, mzatspansha: ¿Ndush tputs pishtachpa- ree? táyaru, yusur shitungeeru, tputsee nachun- garangu. Tputseetssha shaneerana anoo parangu, Is- tanda; tárangiya. ⁴ Yuwamand tarawaztakís anumand wanasiri tuwapchintspa, tárangiya. Uwshtisin Ayu tá- yarusin, mzatsip naatarangana. ⁵ Sheeru, zari wachamureetssha yusur shitungeeru, minootstam tputs putarangitamta. Zarsha sírungutarattu shi- tungeeru ashirangitamta; tputsee putarangitamta patatamaama. ⁶ Sheeru, zari pukamachsha, tapeemaam pakchimsha pishtarangu anush yusur shi- tungeeru, tputseetstam shaneerana anoo parangu, putarangitamta. ¿Mayaamsha siy ngutaritis taataraw ashiksa? ¿Mayaamsha nda tarawaztaksa? tputsee mashku, ⁷ tputssha: ¿Iyaam tarawaztamaam ndunariwa? Iyaa watam nda kamachtakanawa; táran- gana. Mzatspansha: Ashiri nuwap mzari ptatashintsá. Sheeru, yuwamand patatkachus wanasiri tuwapch- intspa, tárangiya. Uwshtisin Ayu táyarusin, naatarangana. Minamari ura patatarangana.

⁸ Ashiriya, tapeekachsha, mzatspansha waana muchchuree: Tputsee kuruzushini. Na tuwapchima kurikeetsi, tárangiya. Yuw minam ura tarawaz- tarangana anoo kuruzungi. Uwaam chtaru tuwapchi- masima, táyaru, muchchursha tputsee kuruzurangiya. ⁹ Kuseeramchusin, minamari ura tarawaztarangi- taatssin, mzatspansha minumand zari tuwaparangiya. Sheersha, tputs yuw tuchip ura tarawaztarangana an kuseersin, anoomtam minumand zari tuwaparangiya. Yuw minum matayaru ura tarawaztarangana anoom- tam minumand zari tuwaparangiya. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, yuw zari manginshuri shtungattanuri anush mzatsush naatarangana an kuseersin, ¡Maya! iyaa aranginasha tuwapachparee, watam wanip ura na tarawaztayaniya, tárangana waanpatatina. Itaru, mzatspansha uwaam- tam anuritam tuwaparangiya. ¹¹ Tputssha tsiyan- tarangusin, ¿Mayaamsha ashiksha shiya? ¿Wanip ura na tarawaztaranginiya? tárangana. Zaree kiyung kachiyrangitaatini itamsaranginiya. ¹² In tputs mina- mari ura tarawaztarangitaa, iyapat tatsamooru tuwa- parangsha. Iyaam aranginash tuwapamaam wari- takcha, tárangana. ¹³ Itaru, mzatspansha: Mazinangt- sa; siyaa putaranguri, zarimanda tatsamooru tuwapchintspa, táranginawa. Siyaa ayu waritakcha, tárangsawa. ¹⁴ Ashiri ¿Mayaamsa nuwaa tsiyantaksa? Siyaa yutarit ashkeezi. Apaya kurikee. Na wapa, kana- pungints. ¹⁵ Nuw zandkinaareena, tatsamooru tuwa- pamaam waritakcha. ¿Antaati nuwaantaja kurikiri? Ashiriya, siyaam tsiyantamaam wanindaja. Nuw mangi kapungcha. Tputsee istamaam chinakina. ¿Ashiri siy mayaamsha tsiyantaksa? tárangiya mzatspani.

¹⁶ Ashiri nuw siyaa atina; Apanll ashiritamta ichingu- ru tputsee tatsamooru tuwapakpaz ashchiya. Ashiri tputssha nuwash kis tachitku, siy natumasa nuwash

tachitkus, nduntaati ashiru arapchitaata tputs zapshita nuwash tachitku, Apanll ichinguru tatsamooru tuwapakpaz ashchiya. Apanll waanaatsi tiptsiri tatsamooru chinakiya, nuw siyaa atina; tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus: Nuwash tachitamaam zandkus, nuwaatsimari chinangtsa; tárangu anoo kamaneena.

Na misha yuwaa Isus Irusarinap naatarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Márkosa 10.32-34; Lukasa 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Anumunsha Isus Irusarinap naataranganiya. Ngootsush naantachuni, Isussha iyaatssha wipunashini k'tsas tsimbun matayaruni: Yaani tsiyatstani, táyaru, arapinlltama iyaa machtarangiya. ¹⁸ Na Irusarinap naachinipa, tárangiya. Anush kuskachuri, nuwaa kiyung yachachpasinaya. Nuw tputseem kinarangitaati, nuwaa kiyung yachchinllinaya. Apanlllee kuk tayaspatataru antaa misha apanllpantam urkari antaa nuwaa putayarusin, tupchachinllinaya nuwaatsi. ¹⁹ Tunarip nuwaa machtararusin, uwsha nuwaa kiyung yachachinllinaya. Pzkooyarusin, yasinamun tstsayarusin pachachinllinaya nuwaatsi. Izuuru tsipayariataati, itaru zari tuchpashu yusursha támchina; Apari nuwaa ituyamachiya, tárangiya Isusu. Iyaa anoo kamansirangu, yusur ngootsush naataranganiya.

(Márkosa 10.35-45)

²⁰ Yusur naantachu anush Sandeekurini, Wangtam wanirpata, Sípitiyurini wizanll Isusoo masharangana. Sandeekurin wanir Isusush tutunlltayaruru, Isusoo shiyaa tsiyatchinllpa, tárangiya. ²¹ Isussha: ¿Maya zandaksha? tárangiya. Kizsha: Shiy kizpur Apanlltishcha Ipusamarini. Shiyamari kasiyarush kizpur kurak taachsha shiya. Ashiriya, kurak shiyamari kasiru taakchush, nuwaa ipari ipunsheemish ichinguroo kasiru taamaam ipusangi; Sandeekootsi, misha Wangaatsi átana, tárangiya kiza Isusootsi. ²² Isussha: Anoo siy kaapa nda mangoonaksa. Nduma kurakaam kinaruri, nuw kizpur kiyung kachiychima. ¿Itaru, siy kiyung kachiyamaam ndush ngatachpasa? tárangiya. Ashiri Sandeekurintam, Wangatam: Iyaam kiyung kachiyamaam waritachtamparee; ngatcheezini, ndambaree, tárangana. ²³ Isussha: Zuraktischa. Nuw tamaparina ashiru siy kiyung kachiychitamsa. Kiyung kachiyeerus, Apanllush pshtutssa. Itaru, nuw siyaa tputsee kasiru ipusamaam pinasaktana. Apanllimari anoo yasakiya. Apanll waana ipuschiya yuwaa zandku anootsi, tárangiya Isusu Sandeekurineetsi, misha Wangaatsi. ²⁴ Iysha Isus wipunashini kuwiz iptaruni mazinazinaw ashiranguni, tsiyantaranginiya Wangaatsi Sandeekurineetstamta. ²⁵ Itaru, Isussha iyaa: Na mazinangtsa; tárangiya. Siyamari kurak tamapari ashirus taarintspa; itaru tputsee istamamari chinangtsa. Anoo Apanllsha kis napchiya, tárangiya. Siy tunaree tputs yasaksa. Kurak uru wamari kasiru taariya. Sheeru, uwsha wamkureetsi kasiru taamaam ipus ipus ashkiya. Wamkursha kasiru taaku, tputsee zapani kamachtat kamachtat ashkana. ²⁶ Itaru, siyaa Apanllis tiptsiris shirintspa. Kasirus taamaam zandkus, ashiriya

tputsee chinayarus istangtsa. ²⁷ M'chach ashiru tputsee istakinaareesa, Apanll siyaa kis napchiya. ²⁸ Napa; nuw tputseem kinaranguri, tputsee istamaam nish tsapurunasush kusarangtana. Nuw tsipakchuri, tputsee zapan yashingoo itutschima. Urutamari Apanllish kis taachinllinaya. Nuw anoom tsapurunasush kusarangtana. Ashiri siyaa kasiru taamaam zandkus, ashiri shingtamtsa; tputsee istangtsa; tárangiya Isusu.

(Márkosa 10.46-52; Lukasa 18.35-43)

²⁹ Anumunsha Irusarinap naamani atuni, yaktash Jericoyush káyananlluni, shitungeeranlluni, zapantam tputs Isusush tachitarangana. ³⁰ Ngootsinungiri tputs tsimbun wach mchusa anush kuxinxinaw ashirangana. Tputssha mchusaatsi: Isuscha naanllpa, tárangana. Mchusshacha: Isusoo, Dapiyarinchichtishcha shiya. Iyaa istangasinda. ¿Iyaa ndush nayanikish? Pangasani, átar ashiranganaya. ³¹ Tputssha ashpatam: Wapa; zamangi. Watsta; tamundaksa, tárangana. Itaru, mchusshita aranginasha kuruzurungana Isusootsi. Isusoo, istangasinda, átar ashirangana. ³² Isussha xiyeeramchu, mchusaatsi masharangiya; ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa kuruzuksa? ¿Tamanda átssa? táyaru, ³³ wach mchussha: Isusoo, kchini yaranda, nappani atiniya, tárangana. ³⁴ Isussha: Ashiri istachintspa, táyaru, wchoo uwpat patateeru tputssha musásiritamta napta ashirangiya. Mang' kis chiyzayarusin, Isusush tachitarangana.

(Márkosa 11.1-11; Lukasa 19.28-38; Wanga 12.12-19)

21 Putamsha Irusarinush watsiritayaruni, yakat Betbaja sura tasasaru, machish Olivash sura anush kanusaranganiya. ² Isussha wipunashee tsimbun kamachtarangiya; Betbajash pshtushinints. Psh-tukamchus, anush burru tuisisimaa pangatssa wipapata. Tapureerus, machtantsa wipaptarta. ³ Tputs siyaa: ¿Mayaamsha chineetsi tapuriksa? atinaariya ashiru, siyaa: Iy kurakarini kamachtaranguwa; tángtsa. Musásiritam tuwanpuchinllpa átcha tángtsa; tárangiya Isusu wipunasheetsi. Wipunashsha naatarangsin, burroo tapureeru, wipapat Isusush yushindarangiya.

⁴ Sirútamasa zitamin Apanlllee kuk kamanimapan, anoo wasina yandarangiya; burrootsi tsiyatarangiya. Tárangiya;

⁵ Irusarinshuchis kamaningtsa; Siy kurakarini naanllpa. Tputsee mangoos zurampatari natstayaru, undararee izuuru kasiychu, chinampatarisha chinaku taachiya. Burroo wip yamayaru, anumun karupanamun ush kuxinaru kuschiya, ¹ sirú yandayaru, tárangiya Apanll kamanimapani Isusootsi.

⁶ Ashiriya, karupanaatssha burroo Isusush yushindarangana. Yushindayaru, wamareetssha tuwapimash yusheersin, burrumun ush karupanamuntam ush tapayararusin, Isusoo karupanamun ush tunuxinarangana. ⁸ Tputs zapan shaneerangusin, Isusush wasina naantach ashkusin, Isusoo kurakaam ínayani atusin, wamareetstamta tsapumun ngootsish muta muta ashiran-

¹ Nishuri yuwartatam Sakáryasa 9.9 átu atitamta, itaru, Masatarangana 22.22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

gana. Mishat, ashpatam tputs yarinlee waru tzayaru, ngootsish wayat wayat ashirangtamana. ⁹ Sheeru, tputs yamazarangu, mishat tputs kuzizimun tachitarangu, Apanllée yasikaktaranll ashirangana.

Apa, iyaa izuuru tapachindangcha.

Wanasiri taamaam istangcha, atiniya.

Shaana ipusamarineetsish iyaam zangankush, wanasiri napangcha. ^I

Watacha iy Utaáshuchini kurakarini.

In Dapiyarinchichcha tputsi.

Ashirucha, shiyaa Isusoo, kis ungirtakuni yaseektaniya,

ántar ashirangsin, tputs zapan yaseeksin, kapung zamangarangana. ¹⁰ Irusarinush pshturangu, Irusarinshuchsha tputs zapani iriptarandsin, ¿Mayaamaja tputs zapan ashkana? ¿In tputs chakaja? msharangusin, ¹¹ tputssha yuw Isusush tachitarangu an, In Isuscha. Apanllée kuk tayaspatampani. Galileyschuch tputs; yaktash Náaretshuchi ancha, tárangana Irusarinshuch ichinguru zamamtar ashirangana.

(Márkosa 11.15-19; Lukasa 19.45-48; Wanga 2.13-22)

¹² Ashiriya, Irusarinush pshtuyaruni, Isussha Apanllip pang' naatarangiya. Anush tputs paxanxamapani zapan Apanllshumari pang' paxanxkatssin, kurikee yat, tputseem maachi panat ashirangana. Isussha anoo parangu, tsiyantarangiya. Paxanxamapaneetssha tashitungayaru, misarinee kapeet, urkiree yampan misarintam kapeet, uxinashetstam kapeet, tputsetstam makookoo paxanxarangu anootstam kapeet kapeet shitar ashirangiya; ichinguru tashitungarangiya. ¹³ Tashitungakchu, Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha Apanllish pang' paxanxisheem wayaksa? tárangiya. Apanll yandamarini ateeja:

Nuwash pangi kis nuwapa tsiyatangtsa; átcha Apanlli.

Itaru, siya shuchimaamari chinaksa. ¿Antaati Apanll pang' washchireem taar? ^{II} tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru, nambarangiya.

¹⁴ Anushsha Apanllish pang' tputs wach mchus, mishat chpan tputs taarangiya. Isusoo, Yaranda; tárangana. Ashiri Isussha ichinguru yararangiya. ¹⁵ Nllursha Isusush tachitarangana an Apanllshutam pang' pshturangusin, wand yasiyastar ashirangana. Isus Dapiyarinchichcha; yuw kuschiya, tárangana; Isus watatcha, yaseek'sin ántar ashirangana. Ashiriya, apanllpansha urkar, misha Móyispaniri wirkari kamanimapansha nlluraa mazinayarusin, Isus tputsee yararangu anootstam parangusin, kapung tsiyantarangana. ¹⁶ Isusoo tsiyatkusin, Za. ¿Nlluraa kuk nda mazinakish? Zamangi tángcha; tárangana. Isussha yámarangu; Aa, mazinatana. Itaru, zamangi taacheezi, ndambaree. Siya Apanllée kuk nda mangoonaksa, watam atuwa;

Nllur kanxutaa shiyaa kis yaseeksin, zaman-gakchusin,

^I Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.25-26 átu atitamta. ^{II} Isáysa 56.7, misha Jeremiyasa 7.11; Márkosa 11.17; Lukasa 19.46 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

nuwaa itsinsaru mangoonkana, ^{III} átcha Apanll kuku, tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁷ Táyaru, Apanllish pang' shitungeeranllu, Irusarinshutam shitungeeranllu, sheeru yaktap Betaniyap naatarangiya. Anush psaansha kanusarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Irusarinap naatarangu anoo kama-neena.

Minootssha kamanchintspa yuwaa Isus Utaáshuchee urkari waneerangu mangoonamaama anootsi

(Márkosa 11.12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Puturisha Irusarinap naateeru nda katungarangu mariz kayatarangiya. ¹⁹ Ngootsush watsirit yasinaa wanus yusitaru anoo parangiya. Wanusee nachungarangu, ndunarshtaya. Warunandarita parangiya. Issussha tsiyatku; Ayamtaati yusicheezish, ndambaree; tárangiya yasinaatsi. Táyaru, anumunsha yasin mawiruyaru tsiparangiya. ²⁰ Iysha yasin mawirurangu anoo paranguni, punirustaranginiya. ¿Tamayshta ashik? táranginiya Isusootsi. ²¹ Isussha: Mazinangtsa; Apanllimun mangis tatkus, nda piyari chinat chinat ashkus, nda punirustakus, siy xapoomaam wanindaja, tárangiya. Yasinaatstaa, Mawirungi; tákchus, mawiruchiya. Macheetstaa, Naangi. Musush chipuyang; tákchus, musush chipuyachparee, watam Apanllimun mangis tatkus, nda punirustakus, siy xapoomaam wanindaja. ²² Yuwaa Apanllée mashkus, nda nungtakus, Apanll siyaa panachiya; tárangiya Isusu iyaatsi.

(Márkosa 11.27-33; Lukasa 20.1-8)

²³ Irusarinushsha kuseeruni, Isus Apanllish pang' yusur pshturangiya. Anush Isus tputsee tayapstarangiya. Tayapstataru anush apanllpan urkar, mishat Utaáshuchtam urkar Isusoo masharangana; ¿Tamama tputs shiyaa tayapstangi, táranga? tárangana. ²⁴ Isussha: Xamachi; nuwmasa siyaa mashchintspa; nuwaa kamaningandama, ¿Chak Wangarineetsi: Tputsee ichumashini; táranga? ¿Apanlléezuwa? Nduniya ashiru ¿tputseezuwa? ¿Siy amaksa? Siy nuwaa anoo kamankinaareesa ashirus, nuwsha siyaa kamanchintspa yuw nuwaa zanganirangu anootsi.

²⁵ Ashiri siyaa kamaningandama; ¿chak Wangarinee kamachtayaru ichumashini, táranga? tárangiya Isusu. Itaru, uwshtisin arapinlltama naateersin, waanpatatin tsiyatarangana; ¿Chiysha ameecheezich? tárangana. Apanll Wangarinee zanganirangu atinaareeniya ashiru Isussha: ¿Ashiri mayaamsha Wangarinee kuk nda mazinangsa? ¿Mayaamsha waa kuk ngatarangsa? táchparee iyaatsi. ²⁶ Itaru, Wangarinee waana zandarangu tayapstarangiya, atinaareeniya ashiru, tputssha iyaa pachachpasinaya, watam, Wangarin kizpur apanllpanimuncha, atanawa. ¿Ashiri tamachtaja? Watsiparee, Yasareezini, táyani, tárangana. ²⁷ Sheersin, Isusootssha: Yasareezini, tárangana. Isussha: Siy nuwaa kamapshiksawa; ashiri yuw nuwaa kamachtarangu anoo nuw siyaa kamanchitamta, ndambaree, tárangiya.

^{III} Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 8.2 átu atitamta.

²⁸ Itaru, xamachi; tsiyatssee kamanchintspa. Mazi-nangtsa; tárangiya. Tputs wip tsimbun kamuz taarangiya. Minootssha wip: Mzats ptatashini; tárangiya. Papcha wanus kayanakachpa. ²⁹ P'sashini, táyaru wipsha: Ndambaree; zandkeezi, tárangiya. Tárangitaa, zapishsha pazyaru, naachparina átu, mangush chinarrangu, naatarangiya. Mzatsush patatarangiya. ³⁰ Waparsha minootstam wip: Mzatsush ptatashini. Papcha wanus kayanakachpa. P'sashini; táyaru, Wipsha Ayu; naachparina, tárangitaa, nda naatarangiya. Mangu ngichirangiya wapareetsi. ³¹ ¿Ashiri na siya amaksa anootsi? ¿Chak kaapanaari waparee kuk tuminuranga? tárangiya Isusu. Parísiiy-panshuch táyaspatashsha, misha Utaáshuchtam urkari: Yuw wapar ichtaru masharangu anu, watam ngatarangitaa mzatsip naataranguwa; tárangana. Issusha: Mazingangtsa; Nllur ngichirangu an tamaparee ashirangitsha siya. ³² Wangarin ichumampani siyaa tayapstarangu, Mangeetsis nda yararangtsa. Apanllee mangoonangtsa; tárangitaa, siya ngatarangsawa. Yutaritshishpan tputs, misha gobernutam urkir yampan tputs mazarangusín, mangoonarangana. Kiztam imbangartaku an Wangarinee kuk mazinayarusin, mangootstam yararangana. Ashiri uwshtisin yutaritamuntaatssin tputs, Apanllush pshtuchinllinaya; urutamari Apanllush taachinllinaya. Itaru, siya mazarangitaa, ngataksawa. Ashiri siy pshtucheezi, ndambaree; tárangiya.

(Márkosa 12.1-12; Lukasa 20.9-19)

³³ Na xamachi, misha tsiyatssis mangeetsis p'tsi-maam kamanchintspa, tárangiya. Tputs mazareem wanusee tatsumurangiya. Wanusee kizarun tamapari ashiru tatsumurangiya. Tatsumeeru, mzatsee tandapunurangiya. Tandapunurangu, wanuseem wayari tatsirapshisheem wayarangiya. Sheesha, íwartam pangusee pangurangiya ksutamapaneema; mazaree ichinguru ksutamaama, watam kapunguwa. Sheesha, ashirangu, ichinguru yararangu, ksutamapaneetssha: Na siya wanasiri tarawaztakus ksutangtsa. Wanasiri ptatangtsa. Ashkachus, nuwsha wanasiri tuwapchintspa, táyaru, nllitaritap tsap naatarangiya. Anush tsup zapan taarangiya. ³⁴ Wanuspasha waritachu, tputssha muchchuree kamachtarangiya; Tsapunpi kanapungints. Kuseerus, ksutamapaneem mashangtsa. Wanusee nuwaam yashini, muchchuree kamachtaku, tárangiya. Muchchursha naayarandsin, kuseersin, ksutamapaneem masharanga wanuseetsi. Paturunari yushindangandama, átcha, tárangana. Itaru, ksutamapansha wanusee kapung pachindarangana. Muchchuree putayaru, minoo yasinpat pzkoorangu, minootstam pacharangu, minootssha patumbichpat karikatar ashirangana. Ashiri muchchursha suwayarusin, mangusha xunarusin waptam naatarangana. ³⁵ Upaturunarip kanapeersin, upaturunarsha tsiyantarangu, ¿Tamayshta ashik? táyaru, minootstam muchchuree: Siya napashintsa. Wanusee mashashini; táyaru, zanganirangiya. Muchchursha naateersin, mzatsush kuseersin, ksutamapansha uwaatstam

kiyungutam yachayarusin, xunaru waptam zanganirangiya. ³⁶ Upaturunarsha mangush chinayaru, ¿Ashku anoom tamaycheezi? watam nuw mazarinawa. Iporeetsi zanganichparina. Ksutamapan ipareetsi pakchusin, wanasir tsiyatachpasinaya, táyaru, wipaatssha; Shiysha napashini; tárangiya. ³⁸ Itaru, wipsha kuseeru, ksutamapansha waanpatat tsiyatkusin, Papcha; paturun wip naanllpa, tárangana. Iy paturunarini tsipakchu, wipsha iyaatsim kasiruneepa. Watstaya; yaamari kasiyani. Pachayaruni, kapeeteeni; taringsi; tárangana. ³⁹ Táyarusin, kanungasee putayarusin, chapungup macheersin, pacharanganaya, Isus tsiyatssee kamanku, tárangiya. ⁴⁰ Táyaru, Parísiiy-panshuchee táyaspatashi masharangiya; Na siya kamaningandama; Upaturunari mazarip kuskachu, ¿ksutamapaneem tamacheeja? tárangiya. ⁴¹ Parísiiypanshuchsha táyaspatashi: Maya, kuskachu, ksutamapaneem nda zapish ichingurusin pachachiya, tárangiya. Sheesha, ksutamapaneem nllitarit wanasirimashcha wayachparee. Siya wanasiri ksutangtsa. Wanusee pchindintspa; táchparee, tárangana. ⁴² Issusha; Siystawa. Siya ashkitamsa. Apanllee kuk natstakitaatis, nda mangoonaksawa, tárangiya. Apanll kuk ateeja:

Panguspan tputs panguksin, patumbchee wanasiri waatstaa yaksin,

itaru; Annaa wanasireeja, tárangusín, kapeetaranganaya.

Ashiritaa, Apanllsha patumbchee ipuseeru, zurampatari wanasir wayarangiya.

Natunaa kizpur wanasiri pashuchima, Apanll tárangiya.

Apanlltanda ashirangu atuni,

¿Tamaru Apanll kizpur wanasir ashiranga? táchiniya.

Apanllsha ashirangu, na in zar iyaa tapachindayanliya, atiniya, I

tárangimanda Apanllee kuk kamanimapani. ⁴³ Apanll siyaa waanaatsi kuk tayapstamaam wayaranguwa. Itaru, siya tputsee nda wanasiri tayapstaksa. Nda istaksa. Ashiri Apanll siyaa, Na watsishaparee siyaa tákchu, nllitaritaatstaa tputsee waana tiptsir ksutamapaneem kamachtachiya. Uwsha tputsee itsinsaru tayapstachiya Apanllee kuku. ⁴⁴ Tputs manguta Apanllee Ipusamarini ngateeru, anumand Apanll tputsee wanichiya. Itaru, tputs Apanllee Ipusamarini natsakchu, pachakchu, Apanllsha anoo tputsi kachingchiya. ¿Yapeeja kamungchinllina? tárangiya Isusu.

⁴⁵ Apanllpansha urkar, misha Parísiiypanshuchsha táyaspatash Isusoo kuk mazinayarusin, Iyaatsimanda tsiyatkiya, tárangana. ⁴⁶ Kizpur tsiyantarangana. Pachayaruni kasayani, tárangitaatssin, tputsee punirangusín, natumasa watsta, tárangana, watam tputs kis Isusoo kuk mazaranganawa. Apanllee kuk itsin-

I Nish pindanaru kamankiya. Átpaz ashku, Iporeetsi nuwsha zanganchima; tputsee tapachindamaam zanganchima. Nuwataati zangankachuri, ashiritaa tputs ngatachpasinaya. Nuwaatstaa kuki tayaspaktaatssin, ashiritaa ngatchinllinaya, átcha Apanlli kuku. Yuwartatam Salmosh 118.22-23 átu anuritam kuk kamankiya. II Salmo 80.8-13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

saru kamankiya, tárangana Isusootsi. Ashiri Isusoo nda musá pacharangana.

(Lukasa 14.15-24)

22 Utaáshuch urkari, misha Parísipanshuch táyaspatash wand Isusoo mazinarangusin, Isssha minootstam tsiyatssee kamanirangiya mang' p'tsimaama.

² Apanllish pshtumaam yanintspa; tárangiya. Napa: kurak wip kizaa yamapi átu, waparsha tputsee zapan yambirangu katungamaama. Ashiriya, ichinguru yararangu, ³ muchchureetssha: Tputsee na kuruzushinints. Kayun zamamtaruni, kis katungpani, átcha táshintsá; tárangiya. Táyarú, muchchuree zanganirangiya. Naateersin, tputsee kuruzurungana yuw yambirangana anootsi. Itaru, ichingurusin ngataranganaya. ⁴ Ashiri kuraksha ¿Mayaamshta ashik? táyarú, wasundurureetssha: Siysa kuruzushinints tputseetsi. Na waritayanlltanda katungamaama áttanda tángtsa. Wakaraa pacharangiya. Opeejaatstam pacharangiya. Ichinguru na yareenlliya. Ashiri naani shambateeni, watam ipari kizaa yamachuwa átcha, táshinints; tárangiya. Táyarú, wasundurureetssha zanganirangiya tputsee kuruzumaama.

⁵ Itaru, tputssha wand ngatarangana. Min tputs, Pinasaktana. Mzats tirutama, áttanda tángcha; tárangiya. Mishat, tputs, Pinasaktana. Nuw maachi paxanxatama átcha tángcha; táyarú, ngatarangitamta.

⁶ Mishat, tputs tsiyantarangú, wasundururee putayarusin, ashpatam pacharangana. ⁷ Ashiriya, wasundurursha waptam kurakap kanapeersin, kamanirangana. Ichinguru ngatkanaya, tárangana. Kuraksha kizpur tsiyantarangiya. Wasundururee ichinguru kuruzurangu, Tputs yutarit ashirangu anoo pchashinints. Pangoo tiruyarus ksangints; táyarú, zanganirangiya. Wasundurursha naataranganaya. ⁸ Wasundurursha naateersin, kuraksha muchchureetsi: Katungats taarcha zapani. ¿Chakaja anoo katungeech? Tputs nuw yambirangi an ngatkanawa. Ashiri nuwash pangi ayamtaati pshtuchazinllinaja, ndambaree. ⁹ Ashiri siy yaktash tputsee kuruzushinints. Ngootsish ichinguru nachungashintsá. Yuw tputs pakis anoo yamangtsa. Kurak Naani; nuwash katungpani átcha, táshini; tárangiya. ¹⁰ Muchchursha shitungeersin, tputsee zapan putarangana. Wanasir tputs, yutaritaatstaa tputs yuwaa parangana anoo ichinguru yambirangana.

Naani nuwash katungeeni áttanda átcha kuraka, tárangana. Tputssha kurakash pang' kuseersin, pangusish tputs tatsitarangiya. ¹¹ Ashiri shaniyarang'sin, kuraksha pangusshutam pshturangiya. Tputspat tsiyatku, min tputs watunir sarunpata parangiya. Ndatuma kurakap pang' naachu, waanaatsi nda yararangiya. ¹² Ashiri kuraksha: Amikoo, ¿mayaamsha nuwash pangi tsarunpat shiy pshtuksha? ¿Shaanaatsi mayaamsha nda wanasiri yararangsha? tárangiya. Tputssha pazirangu tsiyatarangeeja. ¹³ Kuraksha muchchuree: Nee tputs uts kamuriyarus, uweetstam kamuriyarus, piy tapish kpitashinints, yuwash tputs kiyung kachiyku tanukana anshu, tárangiya kuraka. ¹⁴ Apanllish pshtu-

maam ashikpaz ashchitamparee. Apanll tputsee zapan yambikiya. Itaru, machin tputs mang' p'tseeku Apanllush pshtuchinllinaya, tárangiya Isusu. Táyarú, natumasina tayapstamaam kasarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Utaáshuchee mangoonamaam waanerangu anoo kamaneena.

Minootssha na kamanchintspa yuwaa Utaáshuch urkar Isusoo mamarpamaam zandarangana anootsi

(Márkosa 12.13-17; Lukasa 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Putam Parísipanshuchsha táyaspatash Isusoo kuk mazinayarusin, Iyaa yutarit tsiyatkiya, tárangana. Washunand shaniyeerusin, Isusoo tupchayani, tárangana. Isus Romshuchee urkar yutarit tsiyatkiinaariya, tupchamaam kamiranparee. Ashiri Isusoo mamarpayani, tárangana. ¹⁶ Ashiriya, kurakaa Herodes tiptisiree kuruzurungana Isusup zanganimaama. Kurakaa yutarit tsiyatku, Herodes tiptisir mazinakchu, tsiyantachpasinaya, tárangana. Ashiri Parísipanshuchsha táyaspatash, Herodesarinpat tiptisir ipuneersin naayarandsin, Isusush kusarangana. Kuseersin, apinlliri Isusoo masharangana; Mayistoroo, shiyaa yasaktanicha. Shiy wanasirtishcha. Shiy itsinsarush uru kamaniksha, mang tamapingakchu, tárangana. Ngutish tputsee wach napkeezish. ¿Nitaati shiy tputsee punirustakush, tamamarparush, kamankeezish? nda. Shaana itsinsaru Apanlleetsiri kuk kamaniksha.

¹⁷ Ashiri iyaa itsinsarush kamaningcha; ¿Romshuchee urkari uru kurikee tuwapat tuwapat ashkachuni waritcheeja? ¿Amaksha shiya? tárangiya.

¹⁸ Itaru, Isus tputsee mang' natstarangu, tputseetssha: Yutarittischa siya. ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa tamapingaksa? tárangiya. ¹⁹ Romshuchee yámandanda; tárangu, yáyarusin, urkiri yámandayarusin, ²⁰ Issusha masharangiya; ¿Chak wani? ¿Chak yandamarini ini? tárangiya. ²¹ Herodesarinsha tiptisir: Presidenttanda wani, táyarusin, Issusha: Ashiri presidentee tinamarini waamatam panangcha, yuwaa ashpamari pananganda átu anootsi. Apanlle wintsir Apanlleemaritam panangcha táyarú, kasarangiya.

²² Tputssha Isusoo kuk mazinarangusin, kapung punirustarangana, ¡Tamaru yasaka! Anoo kasimaam wanindaja, táyarusin, waptam urkarip kanapurangana.

(Márkosa 12.18-27; Lukasa 20.27-40)

²³ Natumatam zari Satúsiypanshuch táyaspatash: Ashiri na iyshapa; tamapingamaam yachchinipa, atusin, Isusungaz naatarangana. Satúsiypanshuch tputs kukoo nllitaritamash chinakana. Tputs tsipakchu, watstamamari pastachiya. Chiy yusur támcheezich, ndambaree, atusin anuri kuk chinakana. Ashiri Isusush kuseersin, masharangana; ²⁴ Mayistoroo, ¿mangishish maya chinaksha? ¿Kaapanaareeja chiy yusur támcheezich? ¿Amaksha shiya? Ashiri mazinangcha; Móysisarinee kuk ateeja; Tputs wipashartanaari tsipakchu, zoonllsha mashindoo máshinlle yamachpa, zoonlleem wip tinamaama, ^I átcha Móysisariní kuku.

I *Tayusima 25.5-10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

Ashiriya, tsiyatssis kamanchinllpa; mazinangcha.

²⁵ Iyashuch zoonllin tsimbun matayaru taarangana.

Wachinsha kizaa yamayaru, wipashari tsiparangiya.

²⁶ Zoonllsha mashindoo máshinlee yamayaru, wipashartatam tsiparangiya. Zoonllin ichingurusin tsimbun matayaru ashirangtamsincha. Kizaa yamayarusin, wipashartanand tsiparangana ichinguru.

²⁷ Sheeru, kizsha mipshiritam tsiparangiya.

²⁸ Ashiriya, Apanll tputsee yusur ituyamakchu, ¿tama-maamaja wazaranll yámach? watam wazaranllin tsimbun matayaru taaranguwa. Natu, shiyshta kamaningcha; tárangana. ²⁹ Isussha yámeeru, tárangiya; Siy Apanll kuk yasareezis. Apanll wizpuririni ituyamaam yasartamtazis. Ashirucha, itsinsarus nda tsiy-
atkis. ³⁰ Apanll chiya ituyamakchu, kizaa yamacheezich, ndambaree. Tputs kizaa panacheeja, ndambaree. Taarashich nllitaritshapa payuchchi.

Apanll wasundurur yuw kanindap taakana an tamapari ashtachtamchi. ³¹ Siy Apanll kuk natstakitaatis, nda mangoonaksa. Apanll tputsee izuuru ituyumakiya. Yuwaa Apanll Móysisarinee kamanirangu anoo nda chinakis;

³² Nuwamaricha Apanlli, tárangiya. Sirútama shiy zitaminarish nuwaa chinaranganaya: Arahamarini, misha Isaakarini, misha Akoparini kizpur chinarangana. Nuwtanda tputsiri, tárangiya Apanlli, I Apanll tárangiya Móysisarineetsi. Ashirucha, ¿tamaree tsipareetsinaa, Tputsirtana tách? Itaru, an tputs tsiparimuntaa Apanllush kchit taakanaya. Ashirucha, Apanll chiya ituyamachiya átana; tárangiya Isusu. Tá-yaru, wamarisha kasirangiya.

³³ Tputs zapan Isusoo kuk mazinayarusin, ¿Tamaru tayapstaka! Uwaam xapoomaam wanindaja, tárangana.

(Márkosa 12.28-34; Lukasa 10.25-28)

³⁴ Mang tputs Parísipanshuchee táyaspatashi kamanirangana. Satúsiypanshuch táyaspatash xapoorangitamsina. Isusoo kasimaam wanindaja, mang, tárangana. Itaru, Parísipanshuchsha táyaspatash Satúsiypanshuchip naateersin, Kayunu, washunanda Isusoo kasiyeeni, tárangana. ³⁵ Ashiri Móysisarinee kuk yasampan tputs ipusarangsín, Isusup zanganirangana. ³⁶ Kuseersha, Isusoo masharangiya; Mayistoroo, shiy Móysisarinee kamachtamarini yasaksha ichinguru. Ashiri kamaningandama; kamachtamarini zapan taariya, itaru minamari taariya yuw ichinguroo kasiru anu. ¿Ashiri maya anu? tárangiya. ³⁷ Isussha: Zuraktishcha, tárangiya. Kamachtamarini wamari kasiru taariya. Ateeja;

Apanllée Taarashipanee itsinsaru mangiptish chinangtsa. Chinayarus, uru tchitangtsa. Apanlleetsimarit zurampatari mangiptis mangoonangtsa, II kamachtamarini átcha. ³⁸ An kamachtamarini wamari kasiriya. Anoo Móysisarini ichtaru kamachtarangiya. ³⁹ Minu kamachtamarini taaritamta;

I Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 3.6; 3.15 átu atitamta.

II Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 6.5 átu atitamta.

Tputsireetsish chinamari chinangcha, watam shaana tamapari ashiritamshawa, III átcha. Anu kizpuritam wanasiri. ⁴⁰ Apanlleetstam kapung chinakus, tputseetstam kapung chinakus, ashkus Móysisarinee kamachtamarini ichinguru payuksa. Apanlleetstam kamanimapanee kuk ichinguru payuktamsa, tárangiya Isusu.

(Márkosa 12.35-37; Lukasa 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Isus táyaru, Parísipanshuch táyaspatash ndatuma naarsin, wand shaneersin, ⁴² uwsha Isus masharangiya; Apanll sirú, Nuw tapachindampane zanganchima, táyaru, ¿chakaatseeja wip tsiyatarang? ¿Siy anoo amaksa? tárangiya Parísipanshuchee táyaspatasheetsi. Parísipanshuchsha: Kurak Dapiyarinchichcha wipa, tárangana. ⁴³ Ashiri Isussha: Itaru, mazinangtsa; Apanll Wani Dapiyarineetsini mangoo p'tseeyaru, yandarangiya. Ashiri wayasee yandarangiya. Tapachindampane yuw kuschu anoo kamanku, yandaku, Nuwcha kurakari, tárangiya tapachindampaneetsi. Watam atuwa;

⁴⁴ Apanll Taarashipan nuwaa kurakari, waanaatsi ipusamarini, tárangiya;

Shiy ningich mbutsunungich k'xinangcha.

Nuwsha kundarareetsish kasiyeeruri, tpachingachim; IV

átcha Apanlli, tárangiya Dapiyarini.

⁴⁵ Dapiyarinsha tapachindampane: Nuwcha kurakari, tárangiya. ¿Nitaati tputs waanaatsi tiptsiri, nuwcha kurakari átar? nduni. Ashiri nllitaritchichtamparee tputsiya. Apanllparee Wipaya, átana, tárangiya Isusu.

⁴⁶ Isus ántaru, nda minamtiyam tputs yámarangiya. Zamarangana ichinguru. Mishat, ndusha anumun tsiyatarangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Utaáshuch urkar Isusoo mamarpa-maam zandarangana anoo kamaneena.

Na minoo kamanchintspa yuwaa Isus iyaa wipunasheetsini waneerangu anootsi

(Márkosa 12.38-40; Lukasa 11.37-52; 20.45-47)

23 Anpuritam Isussha tputsee, misha yaanaastatam tsiyatku waneerangiya; Yuw tputs Móysisarineetsi kuk tayapstakana an kapung yasakanaya, tárangiya Isusu. ² Ashiri Móysispaniri wirkari anoo kamankusin, siya mazinangtsa; tuminungtsa; tárangiya Isusu. Parísipanshuch táyaspatash Apanllée kuk tayaspataku, siya tuminungints. ³ Itaru, yuwaa waana taárash ashkana anoo siya shirintspa. Apanllée kuk tayapstaktaatssin, waana nda payukana. ⁴ Arangeem arangeem waantari ashkana. Aranginasha kamachtat kamachtat ashkana. Tputssha anoo payumaam xapookana; pinasakana. Waanaatstaata nda kukoo payukana; ngatkana. Yuw ashkana an tputsee nda pakchiyam istakiya Apanllée mangoonamaama. Xarashish kapung wayakana. ⁵ ¿Antaati ashkana an itsinsarazinllinaja Apanllée kuk payukana? dancha. Tputs nuwaa tamaka tápanda atusin ashkanaya.

III Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 19.18 átu atitamta.

IV Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 110.1 átu atitamta.

Anoomari ashkanaya. Mangu Apanlee kuk kirakamun yandayanda sheersin, kirak muchimun tutaykanaya. Uwimuntam kássikanaya. Ashkusin, Pa, tamaru Apanlee kuk chinakanaya, tápanda atusin ashkana. Wama-reetssha kizpur wanasir anoo kis kamartakana. Wich-pooshsha wamanpat wazuranpat kichpukanaya. ⁶ Tputs uwaatssin katungumaam yamakchu, uru kurakanungiri kuxinamaam zandkana. Shaniyshiship uru tputsee tasaseeru, wanasirimshish kuxinkitamana. ⁷ Sheeru, ngootsip shitungachtisin, naakchusin, tputssha: Apanllpanee, ¿tamarimta? ¿Wanasiri taarish? tákchusin, Maya, anoo kis mazinakana. ⁸ Itaru, siya ayamtaati shirintspa; siyaa atashina. Siyaa: Iycha apanllpanirini atinaareesanaya, anoo chinarintspa. Watam siy saanpatatis Apanllimun zuwanlltischa. Ashiri saanpatatis tsiyatku, Zuwanlllee, támaam wari-takcha. Mishat, siyaam Aparis minamari taaruwa. ⁹ Ashiriya, msangurus tputsee; Apartanicha, tárinllpa. Watam Aparini minamari taaruwa. Apanlltanda, yuw kanindush taaku anu. ¹⁰ Tputs siyaa: Kurakaa, atinaareesanaya, anoo kapung chinarintspa; mapiyngtsa anootsi. Siy kurakaris watacha Apanll Ipusamarini. Uwash tachitamaam waritariya. ¹¹ Ashiri kuraka kasiru taamaam kapung chinarintspa, watam yuw tputsee chinampaniri taaku ancha kasiru taakiya. ¹² Siyamari kasiru taamaam chinakus, anoomari chinakus, Apanll siyaa tpozchiya. Itaru, tputsee chinakus, istakus, Apanllsha anoo kis napchiya; Isus iyaa tayaspataku, tárangiya.

Sheeru, Parísipanshuchee táyaspatash, mishat Móyspaniree wirkari kanimapanee waneerangiya; ¹³ Siyaa Móyspaniri wirkari kanimapaneetsis: Paptsa atina. Parísipanshuchee táyaspatasheetsis: Paptsa atitamana; Apanll waneeyantspa. Siy tamapingampantischa. Apanlee kuk yasaktaatis, itaru ngataksa. Tputssha mangoonamaam zandkitaatssin, mazinapani atitaatssin, itaru siya Apanllish pshtumaam pachindaksa. Saana pshtumaam nduntam zandaksa, tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁴ Móyspaniree wirkari kanimapaneetsis: Paptsa atina. Parísipanshuchee táyaspatasheetsis: Paptsa atitamana; Apanll waneeyantspa. Tamapingampantischa siya. Mashindoo kiyung yachakus, maacheetsi itutsta, katungtsee kachingta shitangat ashiksa. Mashindoo pang' itutseerus, siya anush zamuyarus taaksa. Sheerus, nda pazikus, Apanllip pang' naakchus, anush ngutaritis Apanllpat kapung tsiyatakta. Ngichiktischa. Nda yutarit tsiyatakta. Aranginasha tsiyata tsiyata ashiksa. Tputs nuwaa: In tputs Apanlee yasati, tápanda átus ashiksa. Yuwamand ashkis Paptsa; Apanll kizpur waneeyantspa tina, tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁵ Móyspaniree wirkari kanimapaneetsis: Paptsa atina. Parísipanshucheesis: Paptsa atitamana siyaatsi; Apanll waneeyantspa. Saanaatsi kukis kasi-maam kapung chinaksa. Minamaritaatstaa tputs arap-taataya nuwaa mazinapana átus, nuwash tachitpana átus, siya kapung tayaspatat tayaspatat ashiksa. Nllitaritap tputs watsapun naakchus tayapstat, nllitaritap

tsap naakchus anshutam tayapstat tayapstat ashiksa. Ngutis nda sambaytaksa. ¿Antaati Apanlee kuk tayaspatakis? nda. Saanaatsi chinashis tayaspatakta. Uwashacha Apanlee kuk ndunnaasha yasarsin, siyaatsimari kukis payukchusin, misisinashapa yutarit shitungchinllinaya. Yuwamand ashkis anumand Apanll siyaa ichingurootsis kapung wanichintsa, tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁶ Siy Parísipanshuchis, misha Móyspaniri wirkari kanimapanis, yutarittischa siya. Tputs wach mchuspaz ashirus tputsee Apanllush wanung machimaam pinasaksa. Xarashish wayat wayat ashiksa. Siy uru tputsee mangu ngichimaam Apanlee tayaspatakta. Siy tputsee tayapstakus átis; Tputs Apanllpat tsiyaktitaa, itaru Apanllimun pangu áti atinaariya, waanaatstam kuk kapeetamaam kamiranacha; anoo Apanll mapiykiya, ántangat ashiksa; ngutis tayapstakus átsa. Itaru, Shiyamun ororish áti atinaariya, waanaa kuk izu-uru payumaam waritakiya; kapeetamaam wanindaja átsa siya. Ngutis tayapstakus átsa. ¹⁷ Mangsharittischa siya. ¿Nitaati Apanll ororini Apanlee pang' kasiriya? nduni. Oroo mangutariticha Apanllish pangu wayarangana. Ashiriya, nda itsinsaru tayapstaksa Apanlee tsiyatamaama. ¹⁸ Minootssha k'kuz ashiritam ngutaritamtis tamasingayarus tayapstakus. Tayapstakus, Chineetsis Apanlleem tirookus an kizpur kasiriya Apanlee suma, ngutis átsa. Ashiriya, shaanaatstam k'keetsish kapeetamaam zandkush, Apanllimun suma áti tángcha, átis. Atinaareesha ashiru, k'keetsish kapeetamaam kamiranacha. Apanll anoo mapiykiya. Itaru, chinimunartish tsiyatku, shaanaatsi kukish kapeetamaam wanindaja, ántangat ashiksa ngutis tayapstakus. ¹⁹ Mangsharittischa siya. Apanlee kuk iwaziri mangooneerus, uru ngichzee tsiyat tsiyat ashiksa. Mazinangtsa; Apanll suma kánuriya tputsee chinu, watam chineetsis ndatuma Apanllimun sum wayachus, Apanleeja wintsiri. Saana intsis. Itaru, chineetsis mbuteerus, anushcha Apanlleem panayantsa. Ashirucha, siy ngutis tayapstakus átsa atashina. ²⁰ Mishat, tputssha: Apaa, ashchinllpa, tákchu, sheeru chinoo Apanllimun suma wayakchu, Apanlleem panakiya. Yuw Apanllimun sum wayakchu annaa mangutanaari átu wanimaam taariya. ²¹ Nuw siyaa atashina; Apanllpat tsiyatku, ¿tamaree amb táchich? K'keetsich izuuru payumaam waritariy, watam waana ichinguru yasakuwa. Yuw: Apanllimun pangu áti, átu annaa mangutanaari átu, wanimaam taariya, watam Apanll waanshu pang' tiptsirpata tsiyatkuwa. ²² Yuw: Apanllimun watsapun kaninda áti átu, annaa manguttam átu, wanimaam waritartamta, watam kanindush Apanll taakuwa. ^I Zurampatari tsiyatku an waritariya, watam yuwaa chinakich anoo Apanll ichinguru yasakuwa. Ashiriya, ¿mayaamsha siy ngichimaam tayapstakus? Yuwamand átis anumand Apanll wanichintsa, tárangiya Isusu.

²³ Móyspaniri wirkari kanimapaneetsis, Paptsa atina siyaatsi. Parísipanshuchee táyaspatasheetsis,

Paptsa atitamana siyaatsi; Apanll wanichintsa atina. Apanlee kamachtamarini kamiran anoo nda minamtiyam k'kuz niyraksa. Itaru, Apanlee nda mangoonaksa. Maachi kuwiz iptaru putayarus, uru Apanlleem minam ipusta ashiksa. Yusur kuwiz iptarutam putayarus minam ipusat ipusat ashiksa. Nda niyraksa. Kumazeetstaa Apanlleem ipusaksa. Maacheetstana ashkitaatis, itaru tputseetssha nda itsinsaru chinaksa. Tputsee nda istaksa; nduntam nayaniksa. Apanllimun mangis nda tatuksa. Apanlleem maachi ipusamaam waritamana waritakiya, itaru chinampaniri taamaam anoo Apanll kizpur chinakiya. ²⁴ Iyash tchitangtsa tputsee atinaareesa, itaru saana watam Apanllish nda tachitaksawa. ¿Ashkuch an tamaree tputsee tayapstachich? Uru saanaatstamari táyapstachis k'keetsis nda minamtiyam niyraksa. Itaru, yuw Apanll kapung chinaku anoo ichinguru niyraksa. Yuwamand ashkis anumand Apanll siyaa wanichapantspa, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁵ Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapanis, Paptsa atina siyaatsi. Parísipanshucheetstamtis tputsis, Paptsa atitamana siyaatsi. Apanll wanichintsa atina. Uru iwaziri Apanlee kuk chinaksa. Mangeetsis tsaruntatpa átus, Apanll iya kis napanda átus, maacheetsi ngutis iwaziri kupartaksa. Paratoo kuparta mangawareetsis kuparta kuxta kuxta ashiksa; itaru wantsush mangishis yaramaam ngataksa. Wand yutarit chinaksa. Tputsee kasimaama, misha maachiritaa shuchiamaari chinaksa siya. ²⁶ ¿Tamaysha nda mangoonaksa? Mangeetsis izuuru yarangimasints. Ashkachus, aranginasha yaramaam wanindaja. Wanasiririsha chinatssa. Ashiri yuwamand ashkis anumand Apanll wanichapantsa, tárangiya.

²⁷ Móysispaniree wirkari kamanimapaneesis: Paptsa atina. Mishat, Parísipanshucheetstamtis: Paptsa atitamana siyaatsi. Apanll wanichintsa tina. Siyaa nashamangamaam kizpur wanasirtamtischa. Kamaris wanasirimash nda tsarun ashku, siyaa nashamangamama wanasirtischa. Itaru, wantsush mangishis mantsir tsarun ashku chinaksa. ¿Wanip tputsee na tupchayantsa? ¿Wanip yutarit taaranga? ²⁸ Itaru, tputspatatinnaari: ¿In tputs tamara? Wanasircha tputsi, átssincha siyaatsi. Itaru, Apanll uru siyaa yasakiya. ¿Wanip mangishis yutarit taar? Yuwamand ashkis anumand Apanll wanichapantsa.

²⁹ Móysispaniree wirkari kamanimapaneesis: Paptsa atina. Mishat, Parísipanshucheetstamtis táyaspatah: Paptsa atitamana siyaatsi. Apanll wanichapantsa tina. Tputs nuwaa kis napanda átus anootsimari chinaksa. Napa; kis nuwaa napanda átus, Apanlee kuk kamanimapanish mapshini yarksa. Yuwash Apanlee kuk kamanimapani mapurangis anush kizpur wanasiri tambtakus, wanasiri yarta yarta ashiksa zitamash mapshini. ³⁰ Sheerus, tputsee tayapstakchus, átssa siya; ¿Mayaama zitamin pacharangana Apanlee kuk kamanimapaneesi? Iy anpur taaranginaareeniya ashiru, tayaspatampane pacharangeezini, ndambaree. Izuuru; Watsta pacharintspa; tárangpariniya iya, siy

tayapstakus átssa. ³¹ Siyashchi tputs Apanlee kuk kamanimapani pacharangana. Pacharangana anoo zirkus átssa. Atitaateesa, itaru siya anshutam uru yátssa, watam na wandaritam pachamamari chinaksawa. Natsampaniri taaksawa. ³² Ashiri na taringisi. Na zitaminaaris tamarangpari shingtamtisa. Chingayarus ksangints, watam anoo zandaksawa. ³³ Maakpaz ashirus siya. Zitaminaaris maakpaz ashiritam taarangana. Maakpazis wipis ashiritamtis siya. Itaru, siyaam kamungumaam wanindaja. Uru Apanll siyaa ksumish sumasush wanichiya. ³⁴ Mazinangtsa; siyaa ma Apanlee kuk tayaspatampani zanganchintspa yuw Apanlee kuk itsinsaru mangoonkana anootsi. Itaru, ¿nitaati siy mazinacheezis kukootsi? Natsamamari siy chinaksa. Tayapstampanee zangankitaati, siya uwaat-sim putayarus, ashpatam pachat, ashpatam yasina-mun ttszambeeru kasat, ashpatam shaniyshishush pzkoot pzkoot ashitssa. Uwsha suwayarusin, tachiteerus, kiyung yacht yacht ashitssa. Ashkachus, zitamina ashiritamtis yusur tayaspatampane zapan pachatssa. Nuwaa tputsiri wanip na pachayanllina. ³⁵ Siy Utaáshuchis uru yapshiksa siya. Yuwamand ashkis anumand Apanll siyaa wanichiya. Abelarineetsi pacharangana. Sheeru, Apanlee kuki kamanimapani pachat, minootstam pachat, minootstam pachat ashirangana. Sheeru Sakáryarini, Balakarinee wip pacharangitamana. Apanllip pang' kamungumaam suwarangitaa, itaru anush putayarusin, pacharangana. Wantsush kamungumaam chinarangitaa, Apanlee wasuma tushiyaru, wantsush pshtumaam pakich pishtakchu anush putayarusin, pacharangana. ³⁶ Ashiri yuwamand ashkis anumand na siy ndatuma tsiparus, Apanll siyaa Utaáshucheetsis ichinguru wanichiya. Siy yapshiksa; zitaminarinis yapshirangitamana. Ashiri Apanll siyaa ichingurus wanichiya, tárangiya Isusu.

(Lukasa 13.34-35)

³⁷ Itaru, siyangaz wanip mangi mantsakina. Irusarinshucheetsis siyaa kizpur chinakina. Itaru, siy uru Apanlee ngataksawa. Ngatkus, ¿wanipa Apanlee kuk kamanimapani pachayantsa? ¹ Apanlee kuk tayaspatampane wanip na patumbichpat ta ta ashirangus pachayantsa. ¿Mayaamsa uru ngatamamari taaksa? Mazinaranginaareesa, maya, ¿wanipa siyaa istamaam chinakina? Ktash' wipaa kpumku tamapari ashiru siyaa ashingasi atitaati, itaru siya kapung ngataksa. Nuwash kamungumaam nda zandaksa. ³⁸ Ashirucha, na Apanll siyaa istacheeja, ndambaree. Na napapsancha, átcha Apanlli siyaatsi. Tputs siyaa kasimaam kuskatssin, tpachingachpasinaya. Panguspaz kurimunash ashirus yurangatssa. Apanll siyaa istacheeja, ndambaree. ³⁹ Nuwash kamungumaam ngatkus, nuwsha Aparpi naachina. Siya nuwaa yusur pangcheezis, ndambaree. ¿Wanipaja kiyung kachiychis? Itaru, nuwsha yusur kuskachuri, nuwaa natstachpasa. Mangis kis nuwamun shambatachpasa. Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha.

¹ Jeremiyasa 2.30; 26.20-23 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamtata.

Shaana ipusamarineetsish iyaam zangankush wanasiri napangcha, ^I táchpasa; itaru zapshiya, tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri tsiyatssis wamcha yuw Isus Utaáshuchee tayapstampanee waneerangu anu.

Na minootssha kamanchintspa; yuwaa Isus wasina kamansirangu yuwaa waana zapish ashtachu anootsi
(Márkosa 13.1-2; Lukasa 21.5-6)

24 Ashiri Isus Parísipyanshuch táyaspatashee kapung waneerangu, Apanllush pang' shitungarangiya. Shitungeeru, iysha wipunashini tachi-
teeruni, Isusoo, táranginiya; ¿Apanll pang' tamara? Wanasircha. Patumbichpat wanasiri tinaranganawa; táranginiya. ² Itaru, Isussha: Zuraktischa. Wanasircha. Ichinguru wanasiri tinarangana, tárangiya. Itaru, mazi-
nangtsa, nllitarit tputs Irusarinush kuskatssin, Apanllee pang' izuuru kapeetchinllinaya. Patumbich nda tsimbunandayam iwaz katuchchiya; ichinguru psinan-
gachiya, tárangiya Isusu.

(Márkosa 13.3-13; Lukasa 21.7-19)

³ Irusarinush shitungeeruni, machip Oliva sura káeeruni, Isussha anush kuxineeramach ashirangiya. Kuxinkamchu, iysha Isusoo masharangini; ¿Ashinooja Apanllee pang' kapeetchinllina? ¿Mishat, shiy ashinu yusur kuschish? Ashiri kamaningandama. Tsapurunas pastakachu, ¿tamayaree yasachini? táranginiya.

⁴ Isussha: Ashiri mazinangtsa; tárangiya. Tputs siyaa tamapingamaam mangutari tsiyatshapsinaya. Itaru, siyaa mangiptis taangtsa. ⁵ Min tputs tayaspatakchu, Nuw Apanlltana Ipusamarini, táchiya. Minsha tputs kuskachu, Nuw Apanlltana Ipusamarini, táchtamparee. Minsha ashiritam, minsha ashiritam táchinllinaya. Tputssha zapan mazinayarusin, ¿Ndush zuraku át? tákchusin, tachitchinllinaya. Itaru, siyaa anoo mazarintspa. ⁶ Tputs waanpatatin pachamamari chinachinllinaya. Tsiyatssis pzapaneechku, tputs arapich waanpatatin pachakanaya; táchinllinpa. Tsiyatssis pachashee kapung mazinatssa. Ashiritaa punirintspa. Wand pishtariya. Tsapurunas nda musá kachingchiya. ⁷ Sheeru, tputs tsapurunas ztaru waanpatatin natsakchusin, president wasundururee pseertayarusin, arap kiteersin, waanpatatin pachakaktangat ashchinllinaya. Sheeru, watungashsha pishtakchu, tputs mariz kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Zapantam maringachinllinpa. Kizpur kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Mundaztam mundaztatar ashchiya. Anootstam zapani yasachinllinaya. ⁸ Anoo ichinguru yasakchus, Apanll anazayanllparee; itaru wand pishtakiya, tángtsa. Tputs aranginasha kiyung kachiykatssin, annaapa Apanll naanllpa; tátssa. Anuri chinangtsa; tárangiya Isusu.

⁹ Siyaatssha tputs putayarusin, kiyung yachayarusin, pachachinllinaya. Tputs zapan nuwamand kamini siyaa natsachinllinaya. ¹⁰ Ashkatssin, nuwaa kuki zapan kapeetchinllinaya. Punikchusin, wamkureetstaa, misha maachiritaatstaa tamapingachinllinaya. ¹¹ Tputstam zapan manguta, Nuw Apanllee kamanimapantana,

I Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.26 átu atitamta.

tákchusin, mangu ngichchinllinaya. ¿Wanipaja waa kuk mazinakchusin, tachitchinllina? yuwash yutarit tayapstakana anshu. ¹² Yutarittam taakchusin, tputssha anshutam tachitchinllinaya. Chinashchee kasakchusin, waanpatatin natsachinllinaya. ¹³ Itaru, mazinangantsa; tputs Apanllee kuk nda kapeetku, nda sambaytaku, pachayani atitaatssin, ashtaa Apanllee wand nda kasaku, Apanllsha uwaam taarashish urutamashi panachiya. ¹⁴ Nuwaa kuki tsapurunasshuchee ichinguru tayaspatakchusin, anshurishapa kuschima. Isus iyaam tsiparangu, na wamari kasiru taakiya, wandaritam ántar ashkachu, tputseetssha ichinguru tsapurunas shuneechku, átaru mazinaramchusin, anshurishapa nuwsha yusur kuschina, tárangiya Isusu.

(Márkosa 13.14-23; Lukasa 21.20-24)

¹⁵ Itaru, ndatuma kusaruri, siyaa mangiptis taangtsa. Sirú Apanllee kuk kamanimapani, Danielarini wasina yandayaru, Paptsa, tárangitamta. Arapich tputs Apanllee natsaksin, Apanllush pang' wantsush pshtuyarusin, maachi mantsirimash Apanllush pang' wayachinllinaya; In watacha iy aparini ungirtamaama táchinllinaya; tárangiya Danielarini. ¹⁶ Ashiri siyaa Danielarineetsi kuk natstayarus mangoonangtsa. Nuw siyaa tina; maachi yutarit Apanllush pang' pakchus, suwamaam waritachiya. Suwangtsa. Utaáshuch tputs machip suwachinllinpa. ¹⁷ Pachampam tputs kuskachu, suwamari suwangtsa. Pangush maachi yamaam yusur kanaptapa. ¹⁸ Mzatstaati patatku, pangusip kanaptapa. Kamisaatstaa ichinguru kasachpa; arangiri suwachpa. ¹⁹ Ndunnaa ashkatssin, tputs wanipaja kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Kiz kanxupa mapeekina, misha kiz mireerina, ¿an tamaree suwach? Misina kiyung kachiychiya. ²⁰ Ashiri Apanllpat tsiyatkus, Minurpas suwatareema, tángtsa. Minurpas suwakus, misisinasha kiyung kachiyatssa. Mishat, zari kanusish suwatareema, tángtsa. ²¹ Watam tputs wanipaja kiyung kachiychinllina. Kizpur kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Sirútamastaati ashimaa kiyung kachiyshish nda ashimaa patarusin pangchinllinaya. Sheeru pastakachu, anush nda yusur kiyung kachiychinllinaya. ²² Apanll zari aranginasha kiyung yachakinaariya, tputs minamtiyam kamungcheeja, ndambaree. Ashkachinaariya, ichingurusin tsipachpasinaya. Itaru, Apanll waanaatsi tiptsiri kizpur chinayaru, arangeem kiyung yachamaam watsta táchiya.

²³ Ashiri siyaa mangiptis taangtsa. Tputs siyaa: Pa, in Apanlltana Ipusamarini, tákchinaari, siyaa anoo mazarintspa. Piy napashini. Apanlli Ipusamarini kuseenliya, tákchinaariya, anootstam mazarintspa. Naarintspa. ²⁴ Tputs misha kusta ashkachu, Nuw Apanlltana Ipusamarini, tákchu, misha kusta ashkachu, Nuw kizpur Apanllee kuk kamanimapantana, ^{III} tákchu, siyaa anoo mazarintspa. An tputs tamapingampantanda. Ashiri siyaa anoo kuk mazarintspa. Mishat, tputs: Apanllee tiptsir tamapingayani,

II Daniela 9.27 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. III Tayusima 13.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

tákchu, yashingoo wizpuririni payukchusin, kizpur napuxtashimashee nda patarich anoo wayachinllinaya. ²⁵ Itaru, nuw na siyaa wanichintspa; mangiptis taangtsa. Anoo mazarintspa. Napamaam naarintspa. ²⁶ Ashiri: Piy napashini. Tputs tamara; tákchinaari, siyaa napintspa. Pangusshurta anush taartanda. Apanllcha Ipusamariniya, tákchinaari, siyaa pangusush psh-turintspa. Napintspa. ²⁷ Mazinangtsa; nuw yusur kuskachuri, ipishungaruri nda kuschi; izuuru wanasiri-taatsiri kuschima. Mamaru kura ashku nda ipishungaku, nuwsha ashtachtamana; kuskachuri. Tputs ichinguru tsapurunasush ztaru pangchinllinaya. Yap zari yaku ambchitam tputs nuwaa pangchinllinaya. Yap zari puku ambchitam tputs nuwaa pangchinllinaya. Ashiri siyaa nllitaritaa chinariintspa. Nuw tputseemtaati kinaranguri, itaru kuskachuri, kura ashkachu anush kuschima. ²⁸ Yap tputs nda chinarana anush kuschi-ma. Napa: yuwash tsipar tamuru anush yap musá pantsatkiya. Nuwsha ashtachtamana, tárangiya Isusu. (Márkosa 13.24-27; Lukasa 21.25-28)

²⁹ Apanll tputsee wanimaam iwatspayaru, anumunsha kanindap zapan napuxtamashee pangatssa. Zari misha tsuptam kzata ashchiya. Tsangachsha pantsat pantsat ashchinllinaya. Zapan piyari pseertartachiya. Kanindsha kizpur ishипutchiya. ³⁰ Sheeru nuwaatssha kanindap msasush karuwatanuri anoo pangchinllinaya. Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, ashiri nish yusur tsapurunasush kuschima. ¹ Apanlleeruri msasush kuschi-ma. Sundaruripti kurak tamapari ashiruri 'sinish kuschima. Tputs ichinguru nuwaa pakchusin, napuxtachapsinaya. Kizpur punirustakchusin, sitatsti táchinllinaya. ³¹ Nuwsha sundarureetsi zanganchima, Tputsee yamashini, táchima. Wakarareetsis kizpur puu puu tákchus, tputsireetsi yamashintsa. Yuwamari ipusarangi anumari yamashinintsa washunand shaniyamaama, táchima sundarureetsi. Tsapurunasee shuneengtsa. Nachungayarus, tputsireetsi ichinguru yamashintsa, táchparina. Sheerus, ichingurusin shaneersin, nuwaa pangchinllinaya; msasush kuskachuri pangchinllinaya. Ashiri siyaa anuri chinangtsa.

(Márkosa 13.28-31; Lukasa 21.29-33)

³² Mazinangtsa: ¿k'payunlli tamatareeja? Masharu kaneesich kxoonaru, yawtayaruru, musá yusikiya. Anumun yasamaam kamiranacha. ³³ Apanlleem shingtamtsa. Yuwaatsiri Apanll yusur kuschu anoo yasamaam kamiranatamta. Anoo siyaa ichinguru wasina kamankina yasamaama. Yuwaa áti anoo pakeerus, Apanll Ipusamarini musápa kuschiya, tángtsa. Mangiptis tángtsa. ³⁴ Nuwaa kuki mangoonangtsa; yuw tputs waneeshee pakchusin, ndatuma tsiparsin nuw kuki ichinguru tatsamchina. ³⁵ Kanindtam, tsapurunastam zapshina pastachparee; itaru nuw kuki pastacheeja, ndambaree. Nda nguti tina. Ichinguru tuminchina; Isus tárangiya iyaa wipunasheetsini.

(Márkosa 13.32-37; Lukasa 17.26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ Itaru, yuwash nuw kuschi anoo nda tputs minamtiyam yasakiya. Apanlltam wasundururi anoo nda

yasakana. Nuw Apanllchichtaati nuw yasaktamtazi. Apanllimari yuwash waritaku anush yasakiya. ³⁷ Ashir- itaa pakich yasamaam taariya. Yuwapur Nowerini taarangu anpur tputs kizpur yutarit taarangana. Nuwaam yusur kusamaam waritakchu, tputs ashiritam yutaritam taachinllinaya. Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, ashiri yusur tsapurunasush kuschima. ³⁸ Sirútamasa yuwapur Nowerin taarangu anpur sin ndatuma kizpur sinachu, tputs ichinguru mapiyrangana. Katungarangana. Waarangana. Tputs wizanlleem yamarangana. Waparsha wipaa tputseem panarangana. Mapiy ashirangana. Itaru, Nowerinsha botish pshturangu, ³⁹ sinsha sinamaam chtarangiya. Anush tputs punirustarangana. Kamungumaam pinasarangana. Ichinguru kungush yangarangana. Nuw kuskachuri, ashtachtamparee. Nuw Apanlltaati tputseem kinaranguri, sheeruri yusur tsapurunasush kuschima. Nduma kuschuri, tputs Nowerinpur ashiritam taachinllinaya. Mapiychinllinaya. ⁴⁰ Tputs tsimbun mzatsush washunand patatkusin, nuwsha minoo yamakchuri, minootstam kasachima. ⁴¹ Kiz tsimbun washunand toksin, nuwsha minoo yamakchuri, minootssha kasachima. ⁴² Yuwaa nuw kuschi anoo yasakeezis. Ashirucha, paptsa; mapiyrus taarintspa; mangiptis taangtsa; nuw siyaa atashina.

⁴³ Mazinangtsa; tputs yuwash washchir kusku anoo yasakinaari ashiru, kapung ksutchiya. Ksutku, ¿tama-ree washchir shuchich? Itaru, mapiyku, uru shuchimaam waritariya. Ashikpaz ashiritam nuwsha kuschi-ma. Yap nda chinakis amb nuwsha yusur kuschima. ⁴⁴ Na nuwsha siyaa waneerangtana. Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, ashiri yusur tsapurunasush kuschima. Na yasaksa siya. Yuwash nda chinari anush kusachparina. Ashiri nuwaa kuki mbizarintspa. Mangiptis taangtsa; Isus tárangiya iyaa wipunasheetsini.

(Lukasa 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ Xamachi, misha tsiyatssis mangeetsis p'tsimaam kamanchintspa, tárangiya Isusu. Tputs mangpatari taaku anoo kamanchintspa. Upaturunari arap naamachu, tiptsiree ksutamaam waneerangiya; Shiysha m'chachureetsi ksutangcha. Wanasir maritangcha. Mariz kayatusinapa. Tputsee niyrinllpa; táyaru, arap naatarangiya. ⁴⁶ Uwsha muchchursha anuri wits mazinayaru, wanasir ksutarangiya. Upaturunari zapish kanapeeshinu, wanasir ksutaru pakamchu, muchchursha mang' kis ashichparee, watam kis napkamchuwa. ⁴⁷ Ashkachinaari, upaturunari: In tputs kizpur wanasircha, táyaru, aranginasha kamachtachparee. Nimun shiysha nuwaa maachiritaatsi ichinguru ksutangcha; táchparee.

⁴⁸ Itaru, muchchur nllitari mangush chinaku anoo kamanchintspa. Muchchur yutarit mangush chinayaru, Paturunari zapshtakchu; watstaya. ¿Chakaja waa kuk payupaytapu? tárangiya. ⁴⁹ Táyaru, uwsha m'chachoo waanpata pzookatar ashku, kizaatstaa pzooku, kiyung yacharangiya. Tputsee watungashee pachindku, waantamarisha kapung katungku, tazazayaru, waawtar ashirangiya. ⁵⁰ Yap nda chinaru amb upatu-

runari kuseeramchu, yuwaa pzkoorangu anoo mazi-nakamchu, kizpurinasha tsiyantarangiya. ⁵¹ Muchchur yutarit anoo kiyung yachayaru, pachayaru, sumasush kapeetarangiya; tputs Apanlle ngatku anoo tamapari ashiru waneerangiya; watam nda wanasir ksu-taranguwa. Ashiri siya shirintspa. Nuwaa kuki kapeetkinaareesa, paptsa; waniyantspa; Isus tárangiya iyaa wipunasheetsini.

25 Na nuw siyaa waneerangtana. Ashiri siya uru mangiptartis k'tangandama. Nuwamari kasiruri yusur kuschima. Minoo tsiyatssis kamanch-intspa mangeetsis p'tsimaama, tárangiya Isusu.

Tputs kizaa yamachima átu, shaniyamaam katungamaam waritayanllu, kizsha kuwiz iptaru mbarinaa yá-yarusin, Tapeekachpa. Ngootsush imayani atusin, tputsee kutamaam naatarangana ngootsshu. ² Kiz zameetpata mbarinaa yá-yaru, kerosentam minumtam puteeraa yarangitama. Kerosen machingkachparee atusina ashirangana. Itaru, zameetpatatamta nda ashirangana. Mangutari mbarinamari yá-yarusin, naatarangana. ⁵ Ashiri tputseem kapung kutarangusin, maats sitarangiya. Maaranganaya ichingurusina. ⁶ Sheeru, zapishsha schirasparee ashku, tputsee kuk kuruzku mazinarangana. Naanllpa. Támangints. Na machingtsa, tárangana. ⁷ Kamasinsha ichinguru támeersin, kerosenaatssha mbarinush kanapurangsin, Na pzaya machimaama, tárangana. ⁸ Itaru, yuw kerosenaa nda yarangana anoom pishtarangiya. Iyaam kerosenaa kanapunda. Ztazakuwa, tárangana. ⁹ Itaru, yuw kerosenaa payurangana an; Nduni. Iyaamtam pishtachparee. Ashiri saana pxanxashinints, tárangana. ¹⁰ Kerosenee paxanxkatssin, tputssha kusarangana. Kuseersin, kamasin zameetpa tputsip pang' naatarangana. Pangusush pshtuyarusin, shitungashshee tstsarangana. ¹¹ Zapishsha, yuw kerosenee paxanxkatu naatarangana an pangusush kuseersin, Iyaam tawatangi. Pshtupani atitamani, tárangana. ¹² Itaru, tputssha: ¿Chakshasha siya? Ngootsush naataranguni, siyaa parangeezini. Nuwaam nda kutarangsawa. Siyaa yasakeezi, tárangiya kamuza. Tá-yaru, nda tawatarangiya.

Nuwsha kuskachuri, táchtamparina yuwaa nda mangpatari kutaku anootsi. ¹³ Na siya anoo mangoo-nangtsa. Nuwaa kutakus, mangiptis k'tangandama; mapiyrus taarintspa. Nuwaa chinangtsa. Uru wasina sangtsa. Yuwaa nuw kuschi anoo siy yasakeezis. Yuwash zari kuschi anoo yasaktamtazis. Itaru, nuw tputseem kinaranguri, ashiri izuuru yusur tsapurunasush kuschima, Isus tárangiya iyaa wipunasheetsini.

(Lukasa 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Minootssha tsiyatssis kamanchintspa. Mazinangtsa: tputs kurak nllitaritap watsapun napkatu, muchchuree kuruzurangiya. Kuseersin, kuraksha kurikee arangeem putap átu panarangiya.

¹⁵ Muchchureem mang' kapung taarangu anoom zameetpata mil panarangiya. Minoomsha mang' taarangtamta anoom tsimbun mil panarangiya. Minoomsha, yuw patatamaam mingaseemsha anoom

minum mil panaku ashirangiya. Kurikeetssha panayaranllu, naatarangiya. ¹⁶ Naatarangu, muchchursha yuw zameetpat mil payurangu an kurikee yá-yaru, maachee paxanx paxanx sheeru, zapish zameetpatatam mil putarangiya. ¹⁷ Yuw tsimbun mil payurangu an ashirangitamta. Sheeru, tsimbunutam mil putarangiya. ¹⁸ Itaru, yuw minum milo payurangu an upaturunaree punirangu, tsapoo k'tseeyaru, anush wachush kurikee pishurangiya.

¹⁹ Zapishsha kurak kanapurangiya. Kanapeeru, Na pangpani, nuwaa kurikiri tamarangazinllinaja, tá-yaru, muchchuree kuruzurangiya. ²⁰ Ichtaru yuw zameetpa mil yarangu anooma kusarangiya. Kuseeru, kuwiz iptaru milo urkareem panarangiya. Apaya ichée, kurikirish. Nuwaam zameetpata mil panarangsha. Ashiri nuwsha kurikireetsish izapaneerangtana. Na neewa kuwiz iptarsha milo, tá-yaru, panarangiya.

²¹ Kuraksha: Yungparangtishcha shiya. Nuwaam mangiptartish patatarangsha. Nuw shiyaa pakchimari kamachtarangitaati wanasiri patatarangsha. Ashiriya, na aranginasha kurakaam íchinllpa. Nuwash pangi pshtungsi. Mangish ksangcha, tárangiya kuraka.

²² Sheeru anumunsha, muchchur minsha kusarangiya, yuw tsimbun mil yarangu anu. Kuseersha, Apaya ichée, kurikirish. Nuwaam tsimbun mil panarangsha, ashiri nuwsha tsimbunutam mil panachinllpa. Ashiri neewa ipunpunarsha milo, tárangiya kurakaatsi. ²³ Kuraksha: Yungparangtishcha shiya. Nuwaam mangiptartish patatarangsha. Pakchitaa shiyaa kamachtarangitaati shiy wanasir patatarangsha. Ashiri aranginasha kurakaam íchinllpa. Nuwash pangi pshtungsi. Mangish ksangcha, tárangiya kuraka.

²⁴ Sheersha, muchchursha kusarangu yuw minam mil payurangu anu. Kuseeru, kurakaatssha, tárangiya; Ichée, shiyaa natstaktana. Shiy yampanari taaksha. Nduntaa shaana tarawaztakush, uru yáta yáta ashiksha. ²⁵ Ashiriya, shiyaa puniranguri, kurikireetsish yá-yaruri, tsapoo k'tseeyaruri, anush pishuragina. Ashiri neewa kurikirish. Yuwartatam panarangish anuritam tuwanpuchinllpa, tárangiya. ²⁶ Kuraksha yámarangu: Waminganurtishcha shiya. Yutarittishcha shiya.

¿Mayaamsha nda pakchiyamta putarangsha? Nuwaa natstakitaatish, nda pakchiyam paxanxamaam yacharangshawa. ¿Nitaati nuw nguti kurakazi? Nduntaa tarawaztakuri yakina, watam nuw kurakinawa. ¿Ashiri mayaamsha nuwaa nda punirangsha? ²⁷ ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa kurikiri tputseem nda panarangsha? Uwsha tuwanpukachu, aranginasha panachiya. Ashkinaareesha, pakich arangeem putarangpasha nuwaama. Itaru, anootstam ngatarangsha, tárangiya kuraka.

²⁸ Tá-yaru, wasundurureetsi: Urkiree itutsingi. Ituseerus m'chuchureemi, yuw kuwiz iptaru mil payuru anoom panangcha. ²⁹ Tputs maacheetsi wanasir payuku, nuwsha aranginasha panachima. Uwsha zapan payuchiya. Itaru, misha tputs nda wanasir payuku anootstaa pakcheetstaa itutschima. ³⁰ In tputs yutarit mingas ashkiya. Ashiriya, putayarus, tapish kpitangtsa.

Anush yashingchichpata kapung kiyung kachiychiya. Tanuchiya, tárangiya kuraka.

Nuw kuskachuri, nuw ashtachtamparina siyaatsi. Ashirucha, mangiptis taangtsa siyaa atashina, Isus tárangiya iyaa wipunasheetsini. Isus tsiyatsis iyaam kamanku, tárangiya.

³¹ Isussha táyaru, Ashiriya, yusur tsapurunasush kuskachuri, nuwamari kasiruri, kizpur kuraki sun-daruripti kuschima, watam nuw Apanllimuntaati tputseem kinaranginawa; tárangiya. ³² Tsapurunasshuch ichingurusin nuwash shaniychinllinaya. Shaniykchusin, nuwsha tputsee ichingurusin ipuschima. Nuwaanaatsi tputsiri mbutsinungich wayachima. Sheeruri, nllitari-taa tputs mbazinungich wayachima, ³³ Napa: chinuz-pani uru opeejarinee minush tandapunuzish wayat, chipootstam minushtam tandapunuzish wayat ashku, nuw ashtachtamparina siyaatsi. Tputsee ipuseeruri wayat wayat ashchima. ³⁴ Sheersha, nuwaanaatsi tputsiri tsiyatkuri, Apari siyaa kizpur chinakiya, táchima. Nduma tsapurunasee tinchu, Apari uru siyaa kapung istamaam chinarangiya. Siyaam ichinguru ya-reeru, na kutakiya siyaama. Ashiri naani, Aparshi psh-tungints. Anshuri kishshapa taatssa; ^I táchima. ³⁵ Nuw marizpat taaranguri, siyaa nuwaa martarangsa. Sachitaranguri, siyaa nuwaam yásirangsa. Tunartaatis siyash kusaranguri, siyaa nuwaa wanasiri naparangsa. Nuwaam maamaam yararangsa. ³⁶ K'tunireemi pishtaranguri, zapeeruri taaranguri, siyaa nuwaam panarangsa. Kas yutaranguri, siyaa nuwaa naparangsa. Istarangsa siya, nuw tputsireetsi tsiyatkuri táchima. ³⁷ Uwshacha punirustakchusin, ¿Ashinooja shiyaa ashirangani? ¿Ashinooja shiyaa marizpat paranguni martarangini? ¿Ashinoo shiyaa sachitarangush anoom yásirangini? ³⁸ ¿Ashinoo iyash tunarpaz ashirush kuseerush istarangini? ¿Ashinoo shiyaa zapeerush paranguni túmartarangini? ³⁹ ¿Ashinoo shiyaa wanguya paranguni istarangini? ¿Ashinoo tumanshishush shiyaa naparashiniya? ¿Ashinooja shiyaa ashirangini? Shiyaam ashirangeezini, nuwaa yámkusin táchinllinaya. ⁴⁰ Ashiri nuwsha: ¿Siy wanip nuwaa tputsiri istarangsawa? Nuw tputsirishi taakinawa. Ashiri minamaritaatstaa tputsiri pukireetstaa nuwamun istarangus, nuwaatstam istarangsa, táchima tputsee wanasirmsheetsi. ^{II}

⁴¹ Sheeruri, tputsee yuw mbazinungich wayarangina anoo nambchima. Siy yashingchichtischa siya. Apanll siyaa nda zandkiya. Ashiri naangints. Sumasush urutamari támatssa yashingpata, yashingpatatam muchchuri. Watam Apanll yashingoom sumasee tinaranguwa. ⁴² Nuw marizpat taaranguri, siyaa nuwaa istarangeezis. Nuwaa martamaam ngatarangsa. Sachispat taaranguri, siyaa nuwaam yásirangeezis. ⁴³ Siyash tunarpaz ashiru kusaranguri, siyaa nuwaa natsarangus tashitungarangsa. Zapeeruri taaranguri, siyaa nuwaa túmartarangeezis. Wanguytaranguri, misha tumanshishush taaranguri, siyaa

^I Esekiyela 34.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Esekiyela 18.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

nuwaa istarangeezis, táchima tputs yutaritamasheetsi.

⁴⁴ Uwshacha nuwaa yámkusin, ¿Ashinooja shiyaa marizpat parangini? ¿Ashinooja shiyaa sachispat parangini? ¿Ashinooja iyash tunarpaz ashirush kusarangsha? ¿Ashinooja shiyaa zapeerush parangini? ¿Wanguytam ashinoo shiyaa parangini? Shiyaa tumanama parangeeziniwa. Iy anoo yasakeezini. Yasaranginaa-reeniya istarangpariniya, nuwaa táchpasinaya. ⁴⁵ Nuwsha yámkuri; Tputsireetsi istamaam uru kapung ngatarangsa. Minamtaatstaa tputsiri istamaam ngatarangus, nuwaatstam istamaam ngatarangsa, táchima. ⁴⁶ Táyaruri, yashingup zanganchima. Anush urutamari kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Yuwaatssa tputs wanasiri taarangana anoo: Nuwash pshtungtsa; táchima. Urutamari kis taachinllinaya, Isus kamanku, tárangiya iyaa wipunasheetsini.

Ashiri wapparee kamaneena yuwaa Isus wasina kamanirangu yuwaa waana zapish ashtachu anootsi.

Mishat, yuwaa Isusoo pachamaam tputs waanpatatin waneerangana anoo kamanchintspa

(Márkosa 14.1-2; Lukasa 22.1-2; Wanga 11.45-53)

²⁶ Isus ichinguru tayapstamaam iwapayaranllu, iyaatssa wipunasheetsini: ² Na tsimbun maats pishtariya yuwaam Apareemani shaniykana anooma. Zar tatsamkachu, iy Utaáshuchini yuwamand zitaminarinee Ijptosh watsapun itutsirangu anumand uru shaniytariniya. Ashiri shaniyarsin, nuwaa putayarusin, tupchachpasinaya nuwaatsi. Nuw Apanllchichtaati nuwaa putayarusin, tunarip machtayarusin, nuwaa yasinamun tstsayarusin, anumunari tsipachina, tárangiya Isusu.

³ Natam zari, apanllpan urkar, Utaáshuchpat wachinarini, Móysispaniritam wirkari kamanimapanpat, washunand shaniyrangana. Apanllpan urkar, wamari kasirangu an Káyapas suru. Ashiriya, Káyapasush pang' shaniyarangana. ⁴ Shaniyarangsin, ¿Tamayareezich Isusoo tamapingayaruch putachich? Pachapani, tárangana. ⁵ Itaru, xamachi, watam na shaniyamaam waritayanlluwa. Tputs yasayarusin, kapung tsiyantachpasinaya. Ashiriya, tputs kanaputaramchusin, anush apinlliri putayani, tárgananaya.

(Márkosa 14.3-9; Wanga 12.1-8)

⁶ Isus pukamachsha Betaniyash yakta taarangiya. Anush Simosh, wanuts itsaptaku anush pang' maa-maw katungtungtar ashirangiya. ⁷ Simosh pang' maa-maw katungtungtar ashku, kizsha kzammash pa-tumbchish kachutamash tuzureeru, payuru, pangusush pshturangiya. Kzammash kizpurcha wanasiri. Paxanxamaamanaariya arap waritariya. Kizsha Isusush much kzammash tuchumta taparata ashirangiya. ⁸ Ashiri iysha wipunashini, ¿Mayaama ashik? In kzammash arap waritakuwa. ⁹ ¿Ashiri mayaa-maja mangutari tuchum ashik? Kurikpat paxanxki-naariya, pukiree tputs zapan istamaam waritachparee, watam arap waritakuwa; táranginiya. ¹⁰ Isussha iyaa k'kini mazinayaru, Watsta; tárangiya. Kizaa nam-bintspa. Nuwaa chinaku ashirangiya. Ashiri wanasir-

cha kiza. Pukir tputs uru siyash taariya. Ashiri pukireem tputs minush zar istamaam waritariya. Itaru, nuwsha kapung taacheezi, watam musá tsipachinawa. ¹² Nuwaa nutsi mapshishush wayamaam wasina kza-mmashée taparangiya kiza. ¹³ Siyaa atashina, in kiz ashirangu anoo tputs ichinguru tsapurunasshuch ztarsin mazinachinllinaya. Zapshitaá nuwaa kuki mazinakchusin, Kiz kzammashée Isusumun much ichumarangu, ántachinllinaya. Anoo mbizamaam wanindaja; tárangiya Isusu.

(Márkosa 14.10-11; Lukasa 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Anumunsha Isus wipunashi Utaáa suru, Iskáriy-otarini wipa uru iyapat ipunarangu an apanllpanip naatarangiya. ¹⁵ Apanllpanpat tsiyatku mang, Siy nuwaam wanasiri tuwapayarus, ashiriya nuw siyaam istachintspa Isusoo putamaama, tárangiya. Apanllpansha urkari washunand tsiyateersin, Ashiriya, neewa kurikee zapan 30 tuwapchinllpa, tárangana.

¹⁶ Utaáarinsha: Waritachparee. Nuwma pangatama. Yuwash waritakchu anush kamanchintspa, tárangiya. Táyaru, shitungarangiya. Shitungeeru, Isusoo tamapingamaam mangush chinarangiya. ¿Tamayareezi tamapingachee? táyaru, anuri mangush chinarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isusoo pachamaam waneerangana anoo kamaneena.

Na minootsha kamanchintspa; yuwaa Isus watsipun watsiritkachu, iysha Isuspat washunand katungarangini anootsi

(Márkosa 14.12-21; Lukasa 22.7-14, 21-23; Wanga 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Tuchip zari Utaáshuch shaniyarangana. Ichtaru zari pangaa mbam katungamaam waritarangu, Isusoo iy masharanganiya; ¿Yapeeja psaan shambatshishish yuw Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anush zar katungumaam yarchini? táranginiya. ¹⁸ Isussha: Ashiri siy Irusarinap naatscha. Anush amikureetsi pangatssa. Pakchus, wasina kamaningtsa; Waritayanlla; musásiri-pa tsipachina, átcha Isusu tángcha. Itaru, ichtaru shiyash pangish anush Apareetsini ipunkuni katungchinipa. Ipunshipti katungchima, áttanda Isusu, tángcha; tárangiya. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, wipunashsha, Irusarinap naayarandsin, wamkurpat tsiyateersin, katungtsee yarangana. ²⁰ Psaanarit Isus iyapat pshturanginiya wamkurish pangu. Anush kuxineeruni katungaranganiya. ²¹ Katungkuni, Isussha: Nuw na wasina kamanchintspa; Nish tamapingampan minam taarcha; yuw nuwaa tamapingachu anu, tárangiya. ²² Iysha anoo mazinayaruni, mangini kapung mantsaranginiya. ¿Chakaja tamapingach? táranginiya. Sheeru, minsha tputs; ¿Nuwaatseezuwa átschawa? minsha, ¿Nuwaatseezuwa átschawa? ántarach ashirangani. Ichinguruni masharanganiya. ²³ Isussha: Yuwapa ipunarini katungkini an nuwaa tamapingachiya. Yuw nuwapat pangaa mangawash washunand pshtaku anparee tamapingachindaniya. ²⁴ Apari kuk sirú nuwaa kamanirangu, Tputs shiyaa tamapingachiya, tárangiya. Ashiri tputs nish tamapingampan taartanda. Nuwsha

tputseem kinarangitaati, ashiritaa tsipachima. Itaru, tamapingampaneetsha Aparshiti kizpur wanichiya. ¿Yapeeja kamungach? Nllurtamasiritanaariya tsi-parangu kamungumaam waritarangiya; itaru natsha kamungumaam wanindaja, tárangiya Isusu. ²⁵ Isus táyaru, Utaáarinsha: Mayistoroo, ¿ndusha nuwaa átsch? tárangiya. Isussha: Shiycha, tárangiya.

(Márkosa 14.22-26; Lukasa 22.15-20; 1 Koríndo 11.23-25)

²⁶ Katungeeruni, Isus pangaa yáyaru, Waparee: Wappari táyaru, pangaa tupeeru, iyaam wipunashemaní panat panat ashirangiya. Na ktungangtsa; tárangiya. Nee pangaa katungkachus, nuwaatsiri nutsi chinangtsa mangeetsis p'tsimaama, tárangiya. Sheeru, martarangiya iyaama. ²⁷ Mishat, vinootstam yáyaru, mangawashsha kanapeeru, Waparee: Wappari, tárangiya vinooma. Sheeru, iyaam yásirangiya. Ichingurus waangints. Nuwaatsiri kurasiri chinayarus, waangtsa. ²⁸ Na Apanll mangush nxakamutsha chinayanlliya tputsee tapachindamaama. Na nuwapat kurasiri tputsee mang' tachingamaam waritayanlliya. Tputsee zapan tapachindachiya. ¹ Ashiriya, yuwash waakchis anush nuwaatsiri kurasiri chinangtsa.

²⁹ Nuw nish tsapurunasish vinoo yusur waacheezi. Itaru, Aparshi shaniykachuni, vinoo yusur washunandshapari waachchi nuwaptaya, tárangiya Isusu.

³⁰ Ashiriya, waayaruni, Apanlle yaseeyaruni psaanaritam shitungaranganiya. Sheeruni, machip naataranganiya, yap yasin suru Oliva zapan taaru ambi.

(Márkosa 14.27-31; Lukasa 22.31-34; Wanga 13.36-38)

³¹ Machip kusaranguni, Isus iyaa kamanirangiya, Na in psana ichingurus punikchus, nuwaa kasachpasa, tárangiya. Apari kuk anootstam kamankiya:

Opeej ksutamapanee pachachinllinaya. Pachayarusin, opeejsha ichinguru suwachpasinaya átcha Apari kuk nuwaatsi. ³² Itaru, nuwsha tsipayaruri, támeeruri, wasina tsap Galileyap naachima. Naantachuri, siya kushimuni kusangtsa. Anush pangchinipa, tárangiya Isusu. ³³ Pitorsha: Ichingurusin kasakchitaateesinaya, itaru nuwna shiyaa kasacheezi, tárangiya. ³⁴ Itaru, Isussha: Pitoroo, mazinangcha: Na in ndatuma ktash yusaru, shiysha tputsee: Nuw Isusoo yasareezi, táchsha. Tuchip tayusichsha, tárangiya.

³⁵ Pitorsha: ¿Tamaree nuw ashchee? Nuwaa pachakchitaateesinaya, nuw: Isusoo yasareezi, tácheezi, ndambaree. Shiyapatari tsipachchi, tárangiya. Iysha ichinguruni ashiritam tsiyataranganiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Isus iyapat washunand katungarangini anootsi.

Mishat, yuwaa Isusoo putarangana anoo kamanchintspa

(Márkosa 14.32-42; Lukasa 22.39-46)

³⁶ Mach yuwash naatarangini an suru Getsemani. Ashiriya, psaanaritam Getsemanish kusaranguni, Isussha iyaa: Nishuri siy k'tangtsa. Nuwma arapeetari Aparpati tsiyattatama, tárangiya. ³⁷ Tuchip tputsee

I Sakáryasa 9.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

machtarangu, Pitoroo, mishat Sípitiyurinee wipa Wangaa zoonllpat Sandeekurini, aship machtararu, arapinlltam naatarangana. Naakchusin, Isus mang' kapung mantsarangiya. ³⁸ Ashiriya, Pitoroo, tárangiya; Mangi kizpur mantsakuri, tsipakina. Siysa nishuri taayarus kzutangtsa. Tputs kustapa, tárangiya.

³⁹ Isus táyaru, waani naayaranllu, tsapumun pshiyaryaru, Waparpat tsiyatarangiya. Apaa, nuwaa tputsi- mand yutaritshishirini waneekchush, wásuree ichinguru táchamaam zandkeezi; tsipamaam zandkeezi. Itaru, tputsee tapachindamaam nllitarita nduniwa, ashiri yuw shaana zandkish an shingandama, tárangiya Isus Wapareetsi. ⁴⁰ Waparpat tsiyateeshinu, yusur Pitorup kanapurangiya. Itaru, maakururtarsin parangiya. Isussha: Pitoroo, ¿tamasha nuwaa minamtiyam ura ksutamaam pinasaksa? ⁴¹ Támeerus, Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa. Paptsa yashing' kasiyantspa. Apanllpat tsiyatamaam zandkitaatis, itaru maats kasikantsa, tárangiya. ⁴² Táyaru, wapitam Waparpat yusur tsiyatamaam naatarangiya. Apaa, ashiriya tputsee tapachindamaam nllitarita nduniya, ashiriya yuw shaana zandkish anuri ashchima, tárangiya Isusu Wapareetsi.

⁴³ Táyaru, yusur Pitorush kuskamchu, wipunashee yusur maamarsin parangiya, watam maats zuw ashiranguwa. Ashiru kis maarangana. ⁴⁴ Ashiri yusur kasayarannlu, ambitam Waparpat tsiyatamaam naatarangiya. Yusur yuwaatstam tsiyatarangu anootstam tsiyatarangiya. ⁴⁵ Tsiyateeranllu, yusur wipunashpitam naatarangiya. ¿Wand maaris, kanuskis? tárangiya. Paptsa; na waritayanlliya. Na musásiri yutarit tputs nuwaa, Apanlleetstaati Ipusamarini tamapingachinllinaya. Tamapingayarusin, Romshucheetssa: Neewa; siysa waneengtsa, táchinllinaya nuwaatsi. ⁴⁶ Pza, naayani. Papcha; tamapingampani naanllpa, tárangiya Isusu iyaatsi.

(Márkosa 14.43-50; Lukasa 22.47-53; Wangá 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Isus wandari tsiyatstaru anush waana wipunash Utaásarin psaanaritam kusarangiya. Tputs zapani mchitpat payurutarusin, yasináa washitaneew payurutarusin, kusarangana Isusoo putamaama. Kamachtarangiya Utaáshuch apanllpan urkari; misha wachinawin kamachtarangitamta. ⁴⁸ Ndatuuri kusaru, Utaásarin tputsee kamanirangiya; Nuw Isusoo ishambchima. Ishambkachi, an watatanda Isusu. Siysa p'tangtsa; tárangiya. ⁴⁹ Ashiri kuskamchusin, Utaásarinsha Isusup naateeru, ¿Mayistoroo, taarish? tárangiya. Sheeru ishambarangiya Isusootsi. ⁵⁰ Isussha: Amikoo ¿mayangazsha nish kusarangsha? tárangiya. Ashiri tputssha Isusoo putaranganaya. ⁵¹ Isus wipunashsha minum: Isusoo tapachindapi átu, mchitaa yáyaru, apanllpanee muchchur witsi t'sharangiya. ⁵² Itaru, Isussha: Watsta, waratintspa. Mchitarish wayangcha. Mchitpat waratkachush, mchitpatatam shiyaatssha pacheeyanllpa. ⁵³ ¿Mayaamsha nda mangoonaksha? Nuw zandkinaareena, Apareetsi, Istangandama, táyaruri, musásiritamta Apari wasundururee minum michóna zanganchiya nuwaa istamaama. ⁵⁴ Itaru, nuw ashkachinaareena, ¿tamari Apanlle

kuk tuminchi? yuw Apanll kamanimapani sirú yandarangana anu, tárangiya Isusu. ⁵⁵ Táyaru, sheeru tputspat tsiyatarangiya. ¿Mayangazsha psaan yasin payurutarus kusaksa? ¿Nitaati nuw washchirshiti? ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa yutaritam ínaksa? ¿Nuw siyaa wanip Apanllush pang' pshtuyaruri, tayapstarangina? ¿Anush kaschiriri nuwaa nda putaranga? ¿Mayaatssha punikus nda putaranga kamiranarta? ¿Mayaamsha ipishungayarus psaan putaksa? ⁵⁶ Itaru, waritachparee, watam sirú Apanlle kuk kamanimapani anootstam yandayarusin, wasina kamanirangana, tárangiya Isusu. Támpu, iysha wipunashini Isusoo kuk mazinayaruni, ichinguruni Isusoo kasayaruni, suwasuwaranginiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isusoo putarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, na kamanchintspa; yuwaa Utaáshuch urkari Isusoo pchangtsa, tárangana anootsi

(Márkosa 14.53-65; Lukasa 22.54-55, 63-71; Wangá 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Ashiri Isusoo putayarandsin, anuritam apanllpanip urkari pangumachtaranganaya. Apanllpan urkari Káyapas suru. Apanllpan urkar, Utaáshuch tayaspatampan, wachinpat, ichingurusin yuw tputsee wanimaam zandarangana an shaneersin, anush Isusoo yapshaturanaya.

⁵⁸ Pitorsha Isusoo arapirit tachitarangiya. Apanllpanish pang' kuseeru, arangari wishchip kuxinarangiya sundarpata. Isungaz napati. Na tamayanllazinllinaja, átu, tachitarangiya.

⁵⁹ Apanllpansha urkar, Utaáshuch wachinatam, kuraktam; Isusoo pachayani, táyarusin, tputsee zapan shaneerangusin, Siysa yutarit Isusoo tsiyatangtsa. Ngichimaam waritakcha. Ngicheerurini tupchayani, táranganaya. Minum tputs tsiyatku, pachamaam pinasakia. Itaru, tsimbun anuritam tsiyatkusin, pachamaam waritakia. ⁶⁰ Tputs mangutari tamasinganganaya. Mangu piyam tsiyattah; piyam tsiyattah ashiranganaya. Tputssha kapung tsiyatarangsin, tsimbunsha waptacha tsiyatarangana. ⁶¹ Táranganaya; An tputs, tárangiya; Nuwaa waritakina Apanlle pang' kapeetamaama. Sheeruri, yusur zar tuchip panguchina, anoo tsiyatku mazinaranginiya, táranganaya.

⁶² Ashiri Káyapassha anoo mazinayaru, chiyzayaru, Isusoo tsiyatarangiya; ¿Mayaamsha nda tsiyataksha? Tputs tsiyatkusin, ¿mayaamsha nda yámaksha? tárangiya. ⁶³ Itaru, Isussha mazinazinaw ashirangiya. Ashiri Káyapassha: Apanll shiyaa kukish mazinakia; I ashiri ngutaritish ngichimaama chinanllpa. Itsinsarush kamaningandama; ¿Shiy Apanlleezish Wipish, Apanll Ipusamarini yuw kuschiya, tárangana anish? tárangiya. ⁶⁴ Isussha yámarangshita; Watatana nuwaya. Mishat, siyaa kamanchintspa; Nuw Apanllchichtaati tputseem kinarangina; ashiriya Aparinungiri taachima; tatsamootanicha. Apanlleerutana Wipi nuwamari kasichina. Mishat, msasush karuwkachuri

I Josueya 3.10; Utaáshucheema 10.31 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

anush pangachpasa nuwaatsi, ¹ t'arangiya Isusu.

⁶⁵ Ashiri Káyapassha anoo mazinayaru, waanaatsi wamaree izichirangiya. Tsiyantayaru, Ichingurus mazinayanallis. ¿Wanipa ngichik? watam Nuw Apanlltana wipi, atuwa. ¿Mayaamaja yusur tputsee mashchi, watam ichinguruni mazinayaniwa? ¿Ndush pachamaam waritayanll? Ashiriya, ¿siy amaksa anootsi? t'arangiya apanllpan urkari. ⁶⁶ Tputssha: Aa, pachamaam waritayanlliya, watam, Nuw Apanlltana wipi, t'aranguwa; t'arangana.

⁶⁷ Táyarusin, kizpur tsiyantarangusin, Isusush much kawachiranganaya. Kawachitangat ashiranganaya. ^{II} Sheersin, pzkoot muchush tuzimta tuzimta ashiranganaya. ⁶⁸ Tuzimkusin, ¿Chak tuzimkanlla? Natu kamaningandama, watam Apanlltana Ipusamarini átshawa; t'arangana.

(Márkosa 14.66-72; Lukasa 22.56-62; Wanga 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Psaanaritam Pitorsha apanllpanpat muchchur wishchipiri kuxinxinaw ashku, kizsha masharangiya; ¿Ndusha shiy Galileyshuchpat Isuspat ipunarangish anish? t'arangiya yuwash tputs shaneerana anshu. ⁷⁰ Pitorsha punirustayaru, ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwaa átsha? ¿Chakamasaja? Nuw yasareezi, t'arangiya. ⁷¹ Táyaru, chiyzayaru, shítungashinungi xiyaa ashirangshita. Ashiri anushsha muchchur nllitarit Pitoroo parangiya. Tputsee tsiyatarangu, In tputs Isuspat Násaretshuchpa ipunarangiya. Wipunashparee, t'arangiya. ⁷² Pitorsha tputsee kuk mazinayaru, Nuw anoo tputsee yasareezi, t'arangiya. ⁷³ Tputssha Pitorush kuseerangsin, Zurakparee, shiy Isuspasha wipunashsha, watam waninll Galileyshuch kuk tsiy-atakshawa; t'arangiya. ⁷⁴ Pitorsha punirustayaru, mantsir kapung tsiyatarangiya. Sheeru, Nuwna tputsee yasareezi. Ngichkinaareena, anumand Apanll nuwaa pcharundama, t'arangiya. Támpuri, musásiri ktashsha yusarangiya. ⁷⁵ Pitoroo mangu p'tseerangiya yuwaa Isus kamanirangu anootsi. Ndatuma ktash yusaru, shiysha tputsee: Nuw Isusoo yasareezi, táchsha. Tuchip tayusichsha, t'arangu anootsi. Isusoo kuk mangooneeru, kizpur mang' mantsayaru, pangusee arangeem shitungeeru, kapunguri tanurangiya.

Ashiri kamaneena yuwaa Utaáshuch urkar Isusoo pchangtsa, t'arangana anootsi.

Mishat, yuwaa Romshuch urkar Isusoo pchangtsa, t'arangana anoo na kamanchintspa

(Márkosa 15.1; Lukasa 23.1-2; Wanga 18.28-32)

27 Zari puturta apanllpan urkar, Utaáshuchpat wachinarini, Isusoo pachayani atusin, waanpatatin tsiyataranganaya Isusoom pachamaama. ² Isusoo uw kamurirusin, Romshuchip gobernadorap machtaranganaya. An gobernador Pilat sura.

(Tayaspatampani 1.18-19)

³ Itaru, Utaáсарinsha Isusoo tamapingayaru, tputs Isusoo kiyung yachakchusin, anoo pakeeru, Apanlle Ipusamarini tupchayana, táyaru, mang' kapung

I Daniela 7.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. II Isáysa 50.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

mantsarangiya. ¿Tamakeezi nuw ashki? táyaru, kurikee yáyaru, tuwanpurangiya Utaáshucheem urkari.

⁴ Tuwanpurangu, Isus kizpurcha wanasiri. Wanasireetstaa tupchaki. ¿Yapee yáyaruch Isusoo yutaritam ínchich? Nuwamari yutaritti, mang, t'arangiya wachinaatsi, misha apanllpaneetsi. Itaru, uwshacha yámkusin; Shaana sangcha. Nuw anoo mazinamaam zandkeezi, t'arangana. ⁵ Utaáсарinsha kurikee Apanllush pang' kapeetarangu, shitungeeru, waanaatsi kapcharangiya. ^{III}

⁶ Shitungeeru, apanllpansha urkar kurikee yáyaru, ¿Nee kurikee tamaycheezich? Tputsee pachamaam tuwaparanginiwa, ashiri Apanllish pang' wayamaam pinasakaniya, t'arangana. ⁷ Ashiri zapish anpasha kurik tsapootssha paxanxaranga. Tputseetssha spiraa tinamapani mashkusin, Tsap paxanxeeni tunaree mapshisheem atusin, uwsha ayu táyarusin, paxanxaranga. ⁸ Itaru, tputs yáyashtisin, na anurisha tsapoo, kurasi, atanaya. ⁹ Sirútamasa Apanlle kuk kamanimapani Jeremiyasarini anootsi wasina kamani-rangiya. T'arangiya;

Utaáshuch urkar washunand tsiyatkusin, kurikee zapani 30 tuwapchinllinaya tputsee tupchamaama.

¹⁰ Itaru, kurikee tuwanpukchu uwsha Utaáshuchsha urkar kurikee yáyaru, spir kayatama-pane tsap paxanxchinllinaya. Apanll nuwaa anootsi wasina tuyamandayaru, Yandang; t'arangiya; t'arangiya Jeremiyasarini. Ashirucha, Utaáсарini anuritam kuk tuminarangiya.

(Márkosa 15.2-5; Lukasa 23.3-5; Wanga 18.33-38)

¹¹ Ashiriya, Isusoo gobernadorap Pilaturinpi machtararusin, kuseersin, Isusoo Pilaturinshini tapshturanga. Apanllpan urkarsha, Pilaturineetsi ichinguru kamani-ranganaya. Pilaturinsha Isusoo masharangiya; ¿Shiy Utaáshuchpasha urkarsha? táyaru, Isussha: Aa, nuw Utaáshuchtana nuw kuraki, t'arangiya.

¹² Ashiri apanllpan urkari, Utaáshuchtam wachinari-ni, Isusoo mangu ngichiranganaya; mantsir tsiyataranganaya. Itaru, anoo Isus nda yámarangiya.

¹³ Ashiriya, Pilaturinsha Isusoo, t'arangiya; ¿Mayaamsha shiy nda yámaksha? ¿Wanip shiyaa yutaritam ínakchinllina? ¿Ndusha mazinakish? t'arangiya.

¹⁴ Itaru, Isussha anootstam nda yámarangiya. Pilaturinsha Isusoo naparangu, mangush chinarangu, ¿Tamashta nda tsiyatak? átu punirustarangiya.

(Márkosa 15.6-15; Lukasa 23.13-25; Wanga 18.39—19.16)

¹⁵ Ashiriya, uru Utaáshuch Apanlleem shaniyarangsin, ichingurusin Irusarinush washunand shaneekatssin, gobernador minam tputsee tuman-shishish taaru anoo uru mangutari tashitungarangiya; yuw Utaáshuch zandaranga anoo tashitungarangiya. ¹⁶ Ashiri anpur tputs kizpur yutaritamuna tumanshishush taarangiya Parápsa suru. ¹⁷ Ashiri tputs zapan shaneerangusin, Pilaturinsha: Isusoo tapachindapi átu, tputsee masharangiya; Saana mangis chinayarus, ¿tamamaatsim tashitungamaam zandaksa? ¿Parápsazuwa? Nduntaati ashiru ¿Isusoot-

III 2 Samuela 17.23 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

seezuwa? tárangiya Pilaturini. ¹⁸ Watam Pilaturin Utaáshuchee urkar yasaranguwa. Mangutari Isusoo natsaksin, Pchangi, tárangana. Anumand na saana sangtsa. ¿Chakaatsi tashitungayachis? tárangiya. Yasararus, kamaningandama; táyaru, kurakamun uxinash kuxinarangiya tputseem kutamaama.

¹⁹ Kuxinxinaw ashku, Pilat wizanll tsiyatssis zanganirangiya wazaranlleema. Tárangiya; Papcha, an tputs wanasircha; kiyung yacharinllpa. Nuw psaan maaranguri, pamasarangina. Uwaa miranish parangina. Kapung punirustarangina; tsiyatssis wazaranlleem zanganku, tárangiya. Pilaturinsha wizanlllee kuk chinamana chinarangiya.

²⁰ Itaru, apanllpansha urkari, wachinpat, tputsee kapung tsiyatarangsin, Parápsaa tshitungangi tángtsa; tárangana. Isusoo pchangi tángtsa; tárangana. Zapan tsiyatarangsin, ashiriya kukoo kasiranganaya. ²¹ Pilaturinsha yusur masharangiya; Ashiriya, na kamaningandama. ¿Chakaatseeja tashitungachini? tákchu, ashiri Utaáshuchsha tputs: Parápsaa tashitungangints; tárangana. ²² Itaru, Pilaturinsha: ¿Ashiri Isusoo tamayachtazich? watam tputs Apanllcha Ipusamarini atanawa; tárangiya. Itaru, ichingurusin tsiyantarangana. Yasinamun tpmatangtsa; táranganaya. ²³ Pilaturinsha ¿Mayamandshita pachachee; watam nda yutarit taaranguwa? tárangiya. Itaru, tputssha ichingurusin kizpur zamangaranganaya; Yasinamun tstsambeerush ksangi; tárangana. Kizpur tsiyantarangana.

²⁴ Pilaturinsha mangush chinayaru; Nuwaa kasikchusin, sundarurpati waratareema átu, muchchuree: Kung yátani; táyaru, yáyaru kuxirangiya. Ashiriya, na kuwi kuxeena. Nuwamun tapshimaam na wanindaja, ¿antaati in tputs yutaritaja? Ashiriya, saanamuntari tapshingtsa; tárangiya.

²⁵ Utaáshuchsha tputs: Yaanamuntari chaytchinipa; Apanll waneekchu yaantari yachachinipa. Iparitamani waani yachachinllinpa, táranganaya. ²⁶ Ashiri Pilaturinsha Utaáshuchee kuk mazinayaru, Parápsaa tashitungarangiya. Sundarootssha kamachtarangiya; Isusoo putayarus, pzkoongints. Sheerus, yasinamun tstsangints; tárangiya. ²⁷ Sundarsha Isusoo machtararusin pzkooranganaya.

Ashiri watamcha tsiyatssis yuw kurakaw Isusoo pchangints, tárangana anu.

Na kamanchintspa, yuwaa Isusoo pacharangana anootsi

(Márkosa 15.16-20; Wanga 19.2-3)

Isusoo pzkooyarusin, sundarush pang' tapshturangana. Sheersin, sundar zapan Isusoo turipungayarusin, ²⁸ Isusoo wamar tushuranganaya. Sheersin, watunireem chumbeepimash túmartarangana Isusootsi. ²⁹ Sheersin, kappasha yáyarusin, tútiyacheem k'tayararusin, itutiyachtarangana. Yasinatsshat Isusush uw mbutsinungich tupayuranganaya. Sheersin, Isusoo tutunlltayararusin, waanpatatin: Napangi, ¿Utaáshuch urkar tamara? ^I táranganaya. Kapung Isu-

soo starangana. Zarungcharangana. ³⁰ Mishat, kungsha kapuyarusin, Isusumun kawachiranganaya. Sheersin, yasin payuru anootssha itutseersin, muchushsha tiyá tiyá ashiranganaya. ³¹ Kapung kiyung yachayarusin, wamaree chumbeepee yusur tusheersin, yusur watunirtam tuwatuntayararusin, yasinamun tstsapani atusin, chapungup machtaranganaya.

(Márkosa 15.21-32; Lukasa 23.26-43; Wanga 19.17-27)

³² Shitungeerandsin, Simootssha, Sirínshuchee tputs paranganaya. Simoo putayarusin, Shiysha yasin kungi; táranganaya. Ashiri Simsha yasinaa yáyaru, kúrangiya.

³³ Ashiri naatarangsin, yakta arangeem shitungeersin, tsap machipsha kusaranganaya. An machi sura Muchuzcha; iyashuch Utaáshuchini k'kini, Gólgota, atiniya.

³⁴ Gólgotash kuseersin, vinpat washinllpat íseersin, yáseeni, ^{II} tárangusin, itaru Isussha káchayaru, Watta, tárangiya. ³⁵ Sheersin, sundarsha Isusoo yasinamun karappat tstsarangana. Tstsaksin, sundarsha Isusoo wamar ichinguru tusheersin, ¿Chakaja yach? atusin, wichpat michitarangana. ^{III}³⁶ Sheersin, kuxinxinaw ashkusin, Isusoo ksutaranganaya. ³⁷ Yuwamand Isusoo pacharangana anoo tputs yasapana atusin, táwaramun yandarangana. Yandayarusin, muchumun iwaz tstsarangana. Yandamarini, Yuwamand Isus Utaáshuchee urkari kinarangu anumanda, kamanku, tárangiya. ³⁸ Washchiree tsimbunutam yasinamun tstsarangana. Isusootssha ipusuntayararusin, tstsarangana.

³⁹ Ashiri tputssha tushiykchusin, zapan napta napta ashkusin, Isusoo staranganaya. Mantsiri tsiyataranganaya. ^{IV}⁴⁰ ¿Tamashta nda shaanaatsi tapachindaksha? ¿Shiy watam: Nuwna zandkuri, Apanlle pang' kapeetkachuri, yusur tuchip zari panguchina; tárangshawa? Apanlleesha Wipish, ashiru yasinamun karuwangcha; táranganaya. ⁴¹ Utaáshuchsha urkar waanpatatin tsiyatarangana. Apanllpansha urkar, misha Móýispaniri wirkari kamanimapanpat, misha wachinpat, yutarittam tsiyat tsiyat ashiranganaya. ⁴² Tputsee nllitarit istataritaa, ¿tamasha nda waanaatsi nda tapachindaka? Isus, Utaáshuch urkari karuwkachu, iysha anoo pakeerurini mangoonachshapariya. Ashkachinaari, kaapa Apanllcha Ipusamarini táchiniya; kizpurpari mangich tatuchchee.

⁴³ ¿Tamasha in Apanllimuntaa mang' tatku,

Apanll uwaa nda tapachindaka?

Apanll uwaa chinakinaariya,

taarashee tapachindachinaparee. ^V

^I *Isáysa 9.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^{II} *Salmo 69.21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^{III} *Salmo 22.18 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^{IV} *Salmo 22.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^V *Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 22.8 átu atitamta.*

Na pangpani, watam, Nuw Apanlltana wipi, táranguwa; tárangana apanllpan tputsi waanpatatina. 44 Washchirtam yuwaptatin tstsarangana anpatatin Isusoo yutarittam tsiyatarangana.

(Márkosa 15.33-41; Lukasa 23.44-49; Wanga 19.28-30)

45 Sheeru, zari wachamureetsi taapi ashirangiya. Zar kzata ashirangiya. Tsapsha tune ashirangiya. Zapishsha, zar pukamchu, yusursha zar yakatan ashirangiya. 46 Pukamchu zari, Isus Wapareetsi kizpur kuruzurangu, Apara, ¿mayaamsha nuwaa kasaksha? I tárangiya. Waanshuchi kuk: Iríy, Iríy, aráma sapáktani, tárangiya. 47 Ashiri tputssha xiyeewsini mazinarangana. Za, Elíyasarinee kuruzeenllpa, tárangana. 48 Minam tputs iriptaranllu, vinoo kash yushindarangiya. Shambushambu yáyarú, kshash chka sheeru, yasinamun turimeeru, Isusush kuk tusumarangiya waamaama. II⁴⁹ Itaru, tputssha yuw napanapaw ashirangana an, Xamachimasi; na pangpani. ¿Kamapari Elíyasarini kusacheezuwa tapachindamaama? tárangana. 50 Isussha yusur kizpur kuruzurangu, musásiritam tsiparangiya.

51 Anpurtam Apanllish pangu kamis, yuw Apanllush pshtumaam kámanarangu an ipusanand izichirangiya. Íwar káyashinu, chireej ashirangiya. Tsaptam kizpur mundaztaku, patumbich kapungumash zapani itaparangiya. 52 Mapshishushtam tawateersin, zitamina, yuw Apanllée kapung chinarangana an zapan támarangana. 53 Isus tsimbun maayaru, támarangu anush zitamina tsiparimuna mapshishush shitungeersin, Irusarinush naatarangana. Anush tputs zapan zitaminaa yusur kchit parangana.

54 Ashiri Isus tsiparangu, tputs wandari Isusoo yasinamun naparangsini, tsap mundaztaru, patumbcheestam kapungumash pantsat pantsat ashku parangusin, kizpur punirustarangana. Kapitan punirustarangitamta. In tputs Apanlliritcha Wipa, tárangiya.

55 Kizsha arapeetari naparangana. Sirú ndaturi pacharsin, Isuspat Galileyush káyarusin, Isusoo istamaam tachitarangana. 56 Uwsha minu Mariya Matárinshuch sura. Mishat, Mariyamta sura, Sandeek waniri, Ustam waniri. Mishat, kiz Sípitiyurini wizanlli, Sandeekurini waniri, Wangtam waniri anu. Aship kiz ksutarangana. Isus tsipakchu, uwsha arapeetari napataranll ashirangana.

(Márkosa 15.42-47; Lukasa 23.50-56; Wanga 19.38-42)

57 Isus tsiparangu, zar pukamchu Arímatíyshuch III tputs, Usi suru, Pilaturinshini kusarangiya. Usi wirakuch taarangiya. Isus wipunashimuntamcha.

58 Ashiriya, Pilatush kuseeru, Isusurini yáyaruri, mapchima, tárangiya. Pilaturinsha: Ayu, yángsi; táyarú, wasundurureetssha kamachtarangasha Isusurineetsi Osiyaam panamaama. 59 Ussha Isusoo yaruwayaru, kamis kaneesich mburshimashpat kuripirangiya. 60 Sheeru, Isusoo mapshishush tsasush wayarangiya.

I Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 22.1 átu atitamta. II Salmo 69.21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. III 1 Samuela 1.1 Rama, átu, watatamcha yakta.

Us anoo wach waamata mapshini patumbchee kachutarangtaa, itaru Isusurineetsi anush wayarangiya. Sheeru, pshtayaru, wachoo patumbichpat kapungu mbam tstsarangiya. Sheeru, kasarangiya.

61 Mariysha Matárinshuch, mishat Mariy nllitaritamcha, wachunung watsirit kuxinataranll ashiranganaya.

62 Putamshat zari, kanusisush, yuwash Apanllée shaniyamaam waritarangu, apanllpan urkar, misha Parísiypanshuchpat táyaspatash, Pilaturinshini kusarangana. Pilaturinpat tsiyataranganaya. 63 Kurakaa, mazinanganacha; tárangana. Isusu tputsee kapung tamapingarangiya. Ndatuma tsipachu, tputsee kamanirangiya; Nuw tsipakchuri, yusur zari tuchip támchima; tárangiya. Anuri na chinakaniya. 64 Ashiri shiysha sundarureetsish kamachtangi wachunung ksutamaama. Tuchip zari ksutangtsa tángcha. Psaan Isusoo wanuts wipunash yarusinapa. Ashkachinaariya, tputsee aranganashshat tamapingachpasinaya. Isus tsiparangitaa, na támeenlliya; táchpasinaya. Ashiriya, papcha, tárangana.

65 Pilaturinsha: Neewa. Sundaroo machingsints. Yuwaa saana zandku anoo machingtsa. Mapshishush ksutashintsá; tárangiya Pilaturini. 66 Apanllpansha sundaroo macheerandsin, mapshishushsha wayarangiya sundarootsi. Tapatstashiya patumbchimun tapatstaranganaya. Sheeru, Siysa nish ksutangtsa; táyarusin, kasarangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isusoo pacharangana anoo kama-neena.

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Isus támarangu anootsi
(Márkosa 16.1-8; Lukasa 24.1-12; Wanga 20.1-10)

28 Zari kanusisush tushiyru, putamsha tumin-gushsha zari, Mariya Matárinshuchsha wapchirpat tsimbun, mapshishipshat naatarangana. 2 Anush kuskamchusin, yap nda chinarana anush kizpur mundaztarangasha. Apanll wasundurur kanindap karuweeru, patumbchee kapungumashee piyam wayarangu, kizpur mundaztarangiya. Sheeru, Apanll wasundurur patumbchimun kuxinarangiya. 3 Kizpur 'sineerangasha. Watunirsha kizpur mburshiya. 4 Sundarsha anoo paranllusin, punirustarangusin, kizpuri nungtaranganaya. Sheeru, tsapumun pantsarangusin, itsipambaranll ashiranganaya.

5 Apanll wasundurur kizaa tsiyatarangu, Punirintspa. Nuw siyaa yasaktana. Isusungazi nachungakis yuwangaz yasinamun tstsarangana anungazi, tárangiya. 6 Nish wanindaja. Isus támeenllcha. Siyaa sirú kamaniranguwa. Ndunarcha. Na napangtsa; yuwash wayarangana anush kurimunazcha. 7 Ashiri napeerus kanapungtsa. Wasina wipunashee kamanimatssa. Isus támeenlltanda tángtsa; Wasina Galileyap naachiya. Ambi naakchus, Isusoo pangatssa tángtsa. Na siyaa kamaneena, ashiriya na siysa kamanishintsá; tárangiya Apanll wasundururi kizaatsi.

8 Sheeru, kizsha napeersin, punirustarangusin, itaru mang' kis iripurangana wipunashee kamanimaama.

9 Naakchusin, Isussha kizaa yakarangasha. ¿Tamaksa?

tárangiya. Kizsha Isusoo natstayarusin, punirus-tarangusin, Isusush wats tutunlltarangana. Punirus-tarangitaa, mang' kis Isusoo naparangana. ¹⁰ Isussha: Nuwaa punirintspa. Nuwaa ipunsee kamanishinints. Isus ateeja, tángcha, Galileyap tsap kanapungints. Anush nuwaa pangatssa; átcha Isusu táshini; tárangiya. Kizsha mang' kis tit iriptara ashirangana.

¹¹ Kizsha naatarangsin, Pilaturinsha wasundurur, yuw mapshishee ksutarangana an Irusarinap naatarangasha. Utaáshuchee urkar ichinguru kamanirangana. Apanllée wasundurur kamanirangana, sheer-sha; Isus támeenlltanda, tárangana. ¹² Apanllpansha urkar Utaáshuchip wachina naateersin, kamanirang-tamsina. ¿Tamaycheezini? ¿Tputsee ameecheezich? tárangana. Ashiri, Sundar maarangana, táyani. Maarsin, wipunashsha Isusurinee wanuts shuchirangana, táyani. Na pishuyandsincha, táyani; tárangana. ¹³ Sheersha, sundaroo kuruzeersin, Mazinangtsa; tárangana, Tputs siyaa Isusoo mashkusin, Mang támeenlliya tákchusin, siyaa, Nduni. Iyaatssa maats kasirangu, kapung maaranginiya. Maaruni Isus wipunash kuseersin, Isusoo wanuts shuchiyaranlliya tángtsa. ¹⁴ Siy kurakaris anoo k'kuz mazinakchinaa-reesinaya ashiru, iysha ichinguru yarchinipa. Siyaa wanicheeja ndambaree. Ashiri tputsee táshinints; tárangana sundarootsi. ¹⁵ Sheeru, kurikee zapan sundaroom panarangusin, Ashiri na naangints, tárangana. Sundarsha shitungeersin, Utaáshuchee urkar kuk payurangana. Ashiri anumand Utaáshuch tputs zapan na in zari anootsi kuk wand chinakana.

(Márkosa 16.14-18; Lukasa 24.36-49; Wanga 20.19-23; Tayaspatam-pani 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Itaru, minushsha zari iysha wipunashini, Isusoo kuk mazinayaruni, Galileyap tsap waptam kanapuran-

ganiya. Kanapeeruni, machip káriranganiya. ¹⁷ Anush Isusoo parangini. Mangini kis Isuspat tsiyataranganiya. Itaru, ashpatam, Ndush nllitaritparee tputsi, mangush chinaksin, tárangana. ¹⁸ Isus watsirit iyapat tsiyatarangiya. Tárangiya; Apari nuwaam wiz-puririnee ichinguru kasimaama panayanlliya. Na nuwamari kasishtina. Apareetsi wasundurur ichinguru kasiktana. Tsapurunasee ichinguru kasiktana. ¹⁹ Ashiri na siyaa naangtsa. Tsapurunasip ichinguru nuwaa kuki pzapaneengtsa. Tayaspatayarus, nuwaam kamachtash ínangtsa. Ashiriya, kungupat tputsee ichumangtsa. Aparimun tsiyatkus, nuwamuntam tsiyatkus, Aparimuntam Wani tsiyateerus, ichumangtsa tputseetsi. ²⁰ Isusoo kamachtamarini ichinguru payungtsa; tángtsa. Ashkachus, nuw uru siyaa istachima. Mbizarintspa; watam nuw tputsirishi urutamari taachinawa. Siyaa kasacheezi ndambaree; Isusu iy kurakarini, tárangiya iyaatsi wipunasheetsini.

[Watamaritcha Isus kuku. Wapparee.]

Márkosarini

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Márkosarini yandarangu anootsi

Sirútamasa tputs Márkosa suru taarangiya. Márkosarini Isusoo mangoonarangiya. Kanungasimasa waana wach' Isusoo parangiya. Mang, Isus putaam tsipachu, Márkosarinish wanir pang' Isus wipunashpat washunand katungaranganaya. Márkosarineetsi Bernabi waziparcha. Márkosarinsha wachinayaru, Papororinpat xiyrangiya Isusoo kuk kamanimaama. Márkosarin Pitorurinpat kapung xiyrangitamta. Anush Isusoo kuk kizpur yasarangiya.

Zapish, Pitorurineetsini Romash yakat tumanarungusin, anush Márkosarin istarangiya. Isusumun kuk kizpur kiyung kachiyarangana. Isuschichee wanipamasaja pacharangana tputs yutaritamashi. Kiyung kachiyarangana anush Márkosarinsha kirakaa yandarangiya; Isuschichee tuwizpurtamaam yandarangiya. Isus iyaam kizpur kiyung kachiyarangu tápi átu, kirakamun yandarangiya. Iysha Isus tamaparee ashiru kizpuritam kiyung kachiy-chiniya, watam Isus táranguwa, tárangiya Márkosarini. Utaáshucheem nda yandarangiya; itaru piyartacheem tputs yandarangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo pakich kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1-13: Tputs zapani Isusoo, Apanll Wipaya, tárangana. Wangarini ichumampani tárangu, misha Apanll Wani, misha Apanll waana tárangitamtaya; shiy nuwaa ipartishcha, tárangiya.

B. 1.14—8.30: Isus kizpuritaa taarangu, ashiritaa tputs, ¿Chak ashtar? tárangana Isusootsi. Isus tputsee zapan yararangu, wanasiritam tayaspatarangiya. Tputssha Isusoo natsarangana; itaru wipunashsha mangoonamana mangoonarangana. Zapishsha, Shiy Apanllitishcha Wipish, táranganaya.

C. 8.31—16.8: Isus kizpur wanasir tayaspatarangiya. Maachee wasina yasachu itsinsaritam kamanirangiya.

Waana zandarangu, yasinamun tsiparangiya; itaru yusur támarangiya. Isus ashkachu anoo wipunashsha mangoonarangana; Isus kurakaa wamari kasiriya. Tsapurunasshuche tputsi tapachindapi átu tsiparangiya.

D. 16.9-20: Isus wipunashee, Tputsee ichinguru tayaspatashintsa, tárangiya.

Tárangiya Márkosarini.

Nuw Márkosi yuwaa Isus tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 3.1-12; Lukasa 3.1-9, 15-17; Wanga 1.19-28)

1 Na ichtaru, yuwaa Isus nish taarangu, iyaam yutaritshishirineemani tsiparangu anoo kamanchintspa.

² Sirútamasa zitaminarini Isáysarini yuwaa Apanll tárangu anoo yandarangiya. Anush Apanll, tárangiya:

Mazinangtsa; Nuw ndatuma siyash kuschuri, nuw tsiyatssee kamanimapan zanganchima, tputsee mang' wasina yaramaama. ¹

³ Ipusa tputs mazinachinllinaya.

Na kurak kizpur naanllpa.

Ngootseem wanasir yarangtsa.

Ngootsee itsinsaru tuwitangtsa, ^{II}

^I Nishuri yuwartatam Malakiyasa 3.1 átu atitamta. ^{II} Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 40.3 átu atitamta. Nish píntanaru tsiyatku, "Apanll naanllpa táchiya. Mangeetsis yarangtsa. Ngootseetsinaariya itsinsaru tuwitakpaz shingtsa," átpaz ashkiya.

uwsha táchparee, tárangiya Apanlliya.

⁴ Ashiriya, yuwaa, tárangu anoo na tatsameenllcha. Wangarini ichumampanirini ipusap kusarangu amb tputsee chamayangayaru, tayaspatarangiya zapan tsupi. Yutaritshishireetsis kasakchus, kuzizimun kuskachu an mangeetsis tachingchintsa izuurashtaya, tayaspataku, tárangiya. ⁵ Utaáshuchinand yakat kus ashirangana. Irusarinshuch tputs kusarangtamsin, ichingurusin yutaritshishirineetsi kamanirangtamsin, Wangarinsha ichumarangiya Ortagush kungu.

⁶ Itaru, Wangarinshacha wamar kameechpat puru k'tama anpat kamartarangiya. Wichpooshshacha tasi kichpurangiya. Mishacha watungash pchichpaz ashiru kindurpatpaz ashiru íseeru katungarangiya.

⁷ Tayaspataku; tputsee mang' yaramaam zandku, Nuwsha kungupa ichumakina. Itaru, nllitaritsha tputs

kuzizimun kuschiya. Kizpur nuwaa kasiriya; nuw anpa waritareezi. Itaru, uwsha Apanllee Wani tputsush tapshukachu, Apanlleetsimari minamari mangooz chinachinlinaya. Ashku an kuskachu, nuwaa: Sapturee tpurinda tákchu, nuwataa pinasakina, watam kizpur kurakawa; tárangiya Wangarini.

Ashiri yuwaa Wangarini tayaspatarangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, minush zari Wangarini Isusoo ichumarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 3.13-17; Lukasa 3.21-22)

⁹ Yuwashtam Wangarini tputsee ichumaku taaru anush ashishtaru anshutam, Isus Násaretush, Galileyash tsap káyananllu, Ortagush kusarangiya. Anushcha Wangarin Isusootssha Ortagush kung ichumarangitamta. ¹⁰ Ichumaramchu, kungush kárirangu, kanindsha tawata ashirangu, Apanllsha Wani makook tamapari ashiru, karuwataranllu, Isusumun waziyarangiya; pshturangiya. ¹¹ Kanindapsha íwarta k'kuz kizpur kimarangu; Nuw shiyaa ipartana; tárangiya. Shiyamun mangi kisha. ^I Shiyaa kizpur chinakina, mang tárangiya.

(Matiwa 4.1-11; Lukasa 4.1-13)

¹² Chumaramchu, Apanll Wani Isusoo machtarangiya yap kázamish taaru ambi. ¹³ Amb machip 40 maats taarangiya. Anush Yashing' kizpur kiyung yachayaru kasarangiya. Apanll wasundurur ksutarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Wangarini Isusoo ichumarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus tayaspatamaam chtarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 4.12-17; Lukasa 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Yuwapur Herodesarin Wangarineetsi tumanaramchu anpurtam Isussha musap Galileyap kanapeeranllu, anush Apanllee kuk tayaspatarangiya. ¹⁵ Na wari-tayanllcha, tárangiya. Musásiriparee Apanll waana kuschiya wamari kasimaama. Yutaritshishireetsis kasayarus, Apanllee kuk mangoonangtsa; tárangiya. Isus ántaru tayaspatamaam chtarangiya.

(Matiwa 4.18-22; Lukasa 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Tayaspatataru anushsha xiytu, Isus Galileyamun mus wing' Simoo chamayangarangiya. Sim zoonllpa Ándaripa kayupcheem kawaksin parangiya; watam kayupchipanimumawa. ¹⁷ Isussha, Nuwash tchitangan-dama, tárangiya. Siy kayupchipanimumta taarungus, natsha tputsireetsi tayaspatatssa Apanllee mangoonamaama, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Isus tárangu, musásiritam ireetaa kasayarusin, Isusshuri tachitaranganaya. ¹⁹ Isus naantachu, Sípitiyurineetsi wip, Sandeekurinee yusur chamayangarangiya. Zoonllpat Wangpata parangitamta. Kanush kuxineersin, ireetarineetsi yarayartat ashirangana. ²⁰ Isussha: Naani; táyaru, waparee botish istampanpat kasayanllu, Isusush tachitaranganaya.

(Lukasa 4.31-37)

²¹ Minush zari Isus yaktash Kapárnáwash mang kusarangiya. Sápatush zari Utaáshuchish shaniyshini pshtuyaru, tayaspatarangiya. ²² Isus tayaspataku, putitiri tsiyatarangiya; ichinguru tputs, punirustambach ashirangsin, Kizpur yasariya. Iyashuch tayaspatampani iwaziri tayaspatakana tárangana; manga.

²³ Yuwash tayaspatataru anush tputsush wanutsshuri yashing' pshturu, an tputs kizpur zunganeerangiya. Isusoo, nuw shiyaa yasatana; mang, tárangu. Násaretshuchish shiya. Apanlltishcha Wipish shiya. ¿Siy tamakatshasha ningeema? ¿Iyaa kachingamaam nda zandkish? mang táyaru, ²⁵ Isussha: zaman-gi shiya. Yashingoo, shtungangi; mang, tárangiya. ²⁶ Tputssha kizpur nungtarangu, kizpur Ay tákchu, yashingsha shitungarangiya.

²⁷ Tputssha punirustarungusin, waanpatatin tsiyatarangana. ¿Tamashta tputsush yashing taaru anoo tashitungak? tputs tárangana. ¿Kaneeschee k'kuz tayaspataka? ²⁸ Uw kuk kizpurparee, tárangana manga. Anurisha Isusoo kuk Galileyshuchish pzapaneerangiya.

(Matiwa 8.14-17; Lukasa 4.38-41)

²⁹ Isus Utaáshuchee shaniyshini shitungeeranllu, Sandeekpa, Wangpa, ipuneersin, Simosh pang' pshturangana. ³⁰ Simsha umeena kanumtarangiya. Simsha Isusoo: Kumini kanumtakcha, táyaru, ³¹ Isussha Simoo umeenaa uw putayaru, tunuxinarangiya. Ipuritara ashirangiya. Kizsha mang tputseem yásirangiya.

³² Zar tapitanu, tputssha wamkuree wanguyaa machtarangana. Kas yutamaa, yashing' zutarangu anootstam Isusungaz kusarangana. ³³ Ichinguru tputs yaktash taakana an kusta kusta ashiranganaya. Psh-

tushinung shaniyarangana. ³⁴ Isussha kas yutamaa yararangiya. Yashingootstam tashitungata tashitungata ashirangtamta. Yashing' uru Isusoo natstarangu, itaru Isussha: Yashingoo, zamangi; kamanishpa tárangiya.

(Lukasa 4.42-44)

³⁵ Putamsha wandari tapiri ndaturi taraseeru, Isus shitungarangiya. Upusupsha naatarangu, Apanllpata tsiyatarangiya. ³⁶ Simsha wamkurpat ipuneersin, Isusungaz nachungarangana. ³⁷ Pakeeshtisin, Shiyangaz ichingurusin zandkana; tárangana. ³⁸ Isussha: Pzaya; nllitaritap tsap naayani; tárangu. Nllitaritap tsap tputsee kamanchima, mang, tárangiya. ³⁹ Minushsha zari Galileyapsha tsap naatarangu, shaniyshishush zapanish tputs pshtuyaru, tayaspatarangiya. Amb yashingoo tashitungaragitamta.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus tayaspatamaam chtarangu anoo kamaneena.

Na minootssha kamanchintspa; yuwaa Isus wanguyaa yararangu anootsi

(Matiwa 8.1-4; Lukasa 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Anpurtam tputs wanuts itsaptaku an Isusunung tutunlltayarush masharangiya. Shaana zandkush, nuwaa yareerush, tputspa kis ipunpi átana, tárangiya. ⁴¹ Isussha kapung nayanirangu, paxayaru, tputsee patatarangiya. Shiyaa istamaam zandaktana; wanasirirish taangcha, tárangiya. ⁴² Natamatamta tputs wanuts yarangiya; tputssha nllitarit ndusha tsachirangana. ⁴³ Isussha waneerangiya; Na naangcha. Itaru, tputsee kamaniyshpa. Apanllip pang' naakchush, apanllpanee nutseetsish yámandashini. Móysisarinee kamachtamarini tuminungcha. Maachee wanuts Apanlleem mbutamaam wayangcha. Ashkachish anush tputs shiyaa natstachinllinaya; Na yareenlliya táchinllinaya shiyaatsi, tárangiya Isusu.

⁴⁵ Isus tárangitaa, naayanarllu, uwsha tputsee kaman kaman kaman ashirangiya. Ashiriya, yusur Isus yaktash kis taamaam pinasarangasha. Itaru, upusap ambirisha taarangiya. Ashiritaa, tputs ichinguru upusap kusataranganaya Isusungazi.

(Matiwa 9.1-8; Lukasa 5.17-26)

2 Iwapayaramchu, Isus waptam kanapurangiya Kapárnáwapi. Ashpatam zar anush taarangu, tputssha: Pangusush Isus taartanda, atusin, ² zapan kusataranganaya. Anush shaniyarangusin, pangusush tatsitarangiya. Móysisarineetsi kuk tayaspatakana an anshutam kuxinaranganaya. Mishat, ashpatam wishchip shaneey ashirangana. Pshtushinungiri tstsarangana. Isussha pangusush Waparee kuk tayaspatarangiya. ³ Isus wanutsee muxaxa yarap, atusin, tputs ipunpunaru wamkuree nllamush kuyarandsin Isusup naatarangana, manga. ⁴ Itaru, pangusush tputs tstsarangiya. Isusush kusamaam xararangana. Ashirucha, pangusish íwar káreersin, pangusee tawateersin, yaruwarangana wanguyaatsi. ⁵ Isussha pakeeru, watam nuwamun mang' tatkanawa átu, wanguyatsha tsiyatarangiya. Zuwaa, yutaritshishirish

tachingamcha; mang wanguyaatssha, tárangiya.

⁶ Itaru, Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapani mangush chinayarusin, ⁷ ¿Chiy tamaree tputsee tachingchich? Apanlleem kinapi atupa atiya. Apanllimari tachingamaam waritakiya; chiy tputsich tachingamaam pinasakchi, mang mangshuri, tárangana Isusootsi.

⁸ Itaru, Isus waantari mangush yasarangiya chinarangana anootsi. Ashiri Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha ashiru siy mangishis chinaksa? ⁹ tputs yutaritshishee tachingamaam pinasakcha. Tputsee ituyamamaam pinasaktamta. Itaru, nuwshacha yutaritshishee tachingamaam waritaktana. Chiyzayarush, nllamareet-sish yáyarush, naangi táchima. ¹⁰ Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, nish tsapurunasush kusarangina. Ashiri yutaritshishee nuw tachingamaam waritaktana, mang, tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru, wanguyaa tasaseeru, ¹¹ Chiyzangi zuwanlle; tárangu, Chiyzayarush, nllamarish yáyarush, pangiptamtish kanapungi; tárangiya tputsee wanuts muxareetsi. ¹² Tputs ichingurusin parsin naturitam wanguy chiyzayaru, wayanllamaree yáyaru, naatarangiya.

Itaru, tputssha anoo pakeersin punirustarangana. Apanlle: Shiy kizpurtishcha, Apaa. Ashima patareezini, tárangana manga.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus tputsee yararangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Parísipyanshuch táyaspatash Isusoo natsarangana anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 9.9-13; Lukasa 5.27-32)

¹³ Minush zari Isus yusur musamuna wingu naatarangiya. Anshutam tputs kusta kusta ashirangsin shaniyaranganaya. Isussha tayaspatarangiya, manga.

¹⁴ Ashirucha, tayaspatayanarllu, naantachu, Leviya, Árpipyurini wipa, chamayangarangiya. Leviy kurakamun misarini kuxinxinaw ashtariya; gobernoom kurikee putamaama, watam kurikpanimunawa. Isussha: Leviya, nuwash ipunsheemi tchitangandama; mang táyaru, uwsha ayu táyaru, tachitarangiya, manga.

¹⁵ Anumunsha Leviyash pang' kuseersin, Leviypat katungaranganaya, wipunashpatatamta. Gobernoo urkir yampan, misha Apanlee kuk mapiyirangana antamsin katuranganaya. Zapan tputs Isusungaz tachtatarangana. ¹⁶ Itaru, Parísiypanshuch táyaspatash tputs anoo pakeersin, Isusoo wipunash tsiyateersin, mashirangana. Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapani tárangitamsina: Isus kurikee yampanpata katungkiya. An tputs yutaritcha. ¿Mayaama ashka? tárangana. ¹⁷ Yuwaa ántaru anoo Isus mazinayaru, Tputs matambshinand taaku, anush doctor mangu taakiya; ¿mayaamaja doctorap naach? táringiya. Itaru, wanguyaatsim istamaam toktur waritakiya. Nuwsha doctor tamapari ashiru taakina. Tputs waanamuntari mang' tatku, ¿tamaree nuw anoo istachi? Itaru, tputs yutaritaata taaku, itaru nda waanamuntari mang' tatku, nuw istamaam waritaktana Apanlee mangoonamaama, mang, táringiya Parísiypanshucheetsi.

(Matiwa 9.14-17; Lukasa 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Minush zari tputssha yuwamand Wang wipunash mangukana anumand Isusoo mashimaam zandarangana. Ashiriya, tputssha Isusoo: Wang wipunash zapan zari mangukana; Parísiypanshuchtam ashkitamana. Itaru, shiysha ipunshish mangukazinllinaja. ¿Mayaamsa nda manguktamsa? mang tárangana Isusootsi.

¹⁹ Ashiri Isussha: ¿Natuma mayaamaja musá manguchini? táringiya. Apaz kamuz kizaa yamakchu, uru wamkuree yambiyambtachiya. Kis katungkanaya. Ndatura kamuz wizanllpat shitungkuru, pastacheeja, ndambaree. Uru shambatchinllinaja. ²⁰ Itaru, zapish shitungachu, arap naakchu, manguchpasinaya. Ashikpaz ashkina; nuw naakchuri, ipunshi anush manguchpasiniya; táringiya Isusu. ²¹ Mishat, kamanchintspa, nitaati kamisaa kaneesich yáyaruch, kucharimun matacheezich, ndambari. Ashkinaari ashiru, mangu kucharimun siritku, kucharsha itsupkachu, aranginash izichimbachiya. ²² Mishat, kamanchintspa; ¿tasish sirapchish mayaamaja vinoo kchita tuzurchich? Ashkachi-naarich, kapootkachu, tas ituweeru, vinsha tuchumchiya. Tsimbun itsanchich, min vinoostam, min taseetstamta. Ashiri tasish kaneeschish vinoo kchit tuzurchich. Ashikpaz ashkich, taarashish tsimbun payumaam pinasakich, táringiya Isusu Parísiypanshucheetsi.

(Matiwa 12.1-8; Lukasa 6.1-5)

²³ Mishat, Sápatush zari Isus tputsish mazari mangxiyyat ashirangiya zari kanusisshu. Tirik' anush tatsumim xiya ashirangiya. Ashiri Isus wipunash wanusee pusata yumbeeta pusata ashirangusin, wchoo katungaranga. ²⁴ Itaru, Parísiypanshuchsha mashirangana; ¿Mayaama nda sápatush kanuskana? tárangana. ¿Mayaamaja yaanpata k'kuzee kapeetkana? mang, tárangana. ²⁵ Isussha: Watam nuw kanusisshu kasikinawa; táringiya. Apanlee kuk natstaktaatis, itaru kapa nda mangoonaksa. Dapiyarini sirútamasa undaree puniku, wipunashpat suwarangusin, mariz kayatkusin, ¿tamarangeeja? ²⁶ Apanllish pang' pshturan-

gu, pangaa Apanlleem wayaranga anoo yáyaru, katungarangiya. Wipunasheemtam panarangiya katungamaama. Uwaam anoo katungamaam nda waritarangiya. Apanllpanimari anoo katungamaam waritarangiya. Itaru, ashtaa, Dapiyarinsha wipunashtam katungarangtamana. Anpuru Abiyatararini apanllpan urkari taarangu, Dapiyarini ashirangiya. Dapiyarini Apanlee kuk nda kapeetarangana. ¹ Ashiritamta nuw ipunshi nda kapeetkana. ²⁷ Watam Apanll tputseem kanusisshu wayaranguwa. Nuw sápatush zari, kanusisshutaa kamachtamaam waritaktana. Watam nuw tputseem kinaranginawa; mang, táringiya Isusu.

(Matiwa 12.9-14; Lukasa 6.6-11)

³ Minush sápat Isus shaniyshshush pshturu, tputs uw mayapshimaa parangiya. ² Parísiypanshuch táyaspatash anush shaneertamsin, napataranll ashirangana, manga. Waanpatatin tárangana; Kamapa saptush zari wanguyaa yarchiya kanusisshu, tárangana. ³ Itaru, Isussha mayapshimaa Naani, táyaru, uwsha Isusunungsha xiyarangiya. ⁴ Sheeru, Isussha Parísiypanshuchpasha tsiyatarangiya. ¿Utaáshuchini kamachtamarini kanusisshu amka? ¿Antaatiya kiyung yachangi saanpatata táranll? nduni. Istamaam waritakiya; kanusisshutaa istangtsa, átcha. ¿Antaati pchangints át? nduni. Chinamaam, nayanimaam, kanusisshutam waritaktamta, Isus támpu, uwshtisin yámarangazinllinaja.

⁵ Isussha Parísiypanshuchee natstayaru tsiyantarangiya. Mangoonamaam ngatkanawa átu, mang' mantsarangiya. Wanguypashat tsiyatarangiya; Zuwaa, kuwish pxayangi; tárangu, uwsha uwi paxayarangiya. Paxaykachu, uwi wanasirireerangiya, manga. ⁶ Parísiypanshuchsha anoo pakeersin, tsiyantayarusin shitungeersin, Herodesarini Galileyshuch kurakarini anchichpat washunand shaniyeersin, waanpatatin tsiyataranganaya. ¿Tamaycheezich Isusootsi? Watam ashkuwa; pchanda átparee; mang, tárangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus tayaspatarangu Parísiypanshuchsha tsiyantarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa tputs Isusoo kuk kis mazinarangana anoo kamanchintspa

⁷ Minushsha zari Isus wipunashpa ipuneersin, Galileyap musash xiyrangana. Itaru, Galileyshuch tputs zapan Isusungaz tachtataranganaya. ⁸ Isus kas yutamaa yararangu; yashingoo tashitungaragitamta atusin; anoo mazinayarusin, tputs zapan kusarangana, Utaáshuch misha Irusarinshuchi, misha Idumeyshuchi. Mishat, tputs Ortaganung arachichtam. Mishat, Tírshuchi. Mishat, Sitónshuch aship an tputs kusarangana. ⁹ Isus wipunasheetsi: Kan yarartangi. Tputs nuwaa kanaxarundama; táringiya. ¹⁰ Wanguyaa zapan yararanguwa. Ashirucha, Isusoo wanguyari patatpanda atusin kusta kusta ashirangana, yarpanda atusina.

¹¹ Mishat, yashing' Isusoo pakeeru, Isusush watsee pshiyataranllu, Shiy Apanlltishcha Wipish, tárangana.

I 1 Samuela 21.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹² Isussha yashingoo, waneerangu, Tputsee kamaniysha nuwaatsi; tárangiya. Támbeeranllu, Isus naatarangiya.

(Matiwa 10.1-4; Lukasa 6.12-16)

¹³ Minush zari Isussha: Pza, naamani machpi, tá-yaranllu, machip kárirangiya. Isussha wipunashheem k'tsas arangtach tsimbun matayaru (¹²) ipusarangiya, tayaspatamaama, misha yashingoo tashitungamaama. Nuwaana wizpuriri siyaam panayana; ashiri siya tayaspatashintsa tápi átu anoom ipusarangiya.

¹⁶ Simoo ipusarangiya. Isus Simoo tsimbun tsur-tarangiya. Minam Pitoru misha Simo. ¹⁷ Mishat, Sandeekurini zoonllpata Wangá; washunand Sípitiyurinee wip ipusarangiya. Anootsim Powánarkisa ísamarangiya. Iyashuch k'kini kariyamashi tputsi atiniya, ¹⁸ Ándarisaa ipusarangtamta. Felipeetstam, Bár-tolomiyaatstam, Matiwaatstam, Tomásaaatstam ipusarangtamta. Sandeekoo, Árpiyurineetsi wip ipusarangtamta. Tadeyoo ipusarangtamta. Simoo minu ipusarangitamta. Uwsha Sim sirú Romshuchee kapung natsarangu, nllitaritush Kanaanshuch tputs tachitarangiya. ¹⁹ Utaásarini, sura Iskáriyotam ipusarangtamta; Isusoo waanaatstaata tamapingarangu anoo ipusarangiya. Aship washunand an ¹² ipusarangiya, manga.

(Matiwa 12.22-32; Lukasa 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Minush zari Isus nllitaritash pang' pshtuyaru, yusursha tputs tsayarusun, Isus wipunashpa katungamaam xapoorangiya. ²¹ Isus maachirit anoo mazinayarusin naatarangana. Isusoo yamaani; miroosinllparee; tárangana.

²² Móýsispaniri wirkari kamanimapan Irusarinush káyashinusin, kuseersin, ¿Antaati Apanllimun wizpuririni Isus Yashingoo tashitungak? tárangana. Yash-ing' urkari Isusush pshturangiya. Ashiri Yashingumunari wizpuririni tchiyakiya yashingootstamta, mang, tárangana.

²³ Anumandsha Isus tputsee kuruzeeru, pindanyaru k'kuzee kamanirangiya. Antaati nuw ashkeezi, nda, tárangiya. ¿Tamaree yashing' waanpatatin tashitungach? ²⁴ Tputseetsinaari ashikpaz ashiru kamanchintspa. Tputs waanpatatin pachat pachat ashkusin, musá chingachpasinaya. Waanpatatin kachingeersin, ndusha kizpur taachinllinaya. ²⁵ Zoonllpatatin ashimaam taaritamta. Waanpatatin waratkusin, washunand taachazinllinaja, ndambaree. Ashkachinaariya, ndusha kizpur taachinllinaya.

²⁶ Ashikpaz ashkiya Yashingootsiri atashina. Uw Yashinguri waanpatatin waratkinaariya, waanpatatin tashitungakinaariya ashiriya, ndushaparee kizpur taachinllinaya; mangu waanpatatin pchingachpasinaya. Itaru, yashing' ashtareeja; watam kizpur taakanawa; tárangiya Isusu. ²⁷ Mishat, mazinangtsa; apaz tputs kizpur taaku, waanaatsi pang' ksutataw ashku, ¿tamaree nllitaritsha tputs shuchich? Pshtupi átu, maachi yapi atitaa, itaru ndunnaa tputsee kasiku, ¿tamaree pshtuch? Itaru, tputsee kasiku, kamuriyaru, pshtumaam kamirana. Maacheetsi yamaam kamiran-

tamta. Nuwsha ashkitamana yashingoo kasikina kizpureetstaata.

²⁸ Mazinangtsa; izuuru kamanchintspa. Tputs yutarit taaku, yutaritshishee ichinguru tachingamaam wari-takcha. Apanlleetstaa yutarit tsiyatku, tachingamaam waritamana waritaktamcha. ²⁹ Itaru, minumari tachingamaam wanindaja. Yuw tputs Apanllee Wani yutaritam ínaku anootsina zapshita tachingamaam wanindaja; tárangiya Isusu. ³⁰ Isus anootstam tsiyatarangiya, yuwamand Yashingumunari wizpuririni tchiyakiya yashingootstamta, tárangana anumanda.

(Matiwa 12.46-50; Lukasa 8.19-21)

³¹ Ashiri ántaru anshu Isus wanir wipapa kusarangiya. Kuseersin, wishchip xiyeersin, Tputsee-sha: Naani taangcha, áttanda táshini, tárangana.

³² Tputs zapan Isusush kuxinartayarusin; Ichee, zuwanlltamtish, aneertamtish xiyeersin, shiyangaz nachungakanapa, shiyapa tsiyatpi átu; tárangana.

³³ Itaru, Isussha tputsee: Yuw tputs Apanllee kuk mazinaksin, izuuru payuku ancha nuw aneeri, nuw zuwanlli; tárangiya. Táyaru, ³⁴ natpunuyaru tputseetsi turipingarsin, Watacha nuw aneeri, nuw zuwanlli ashiritam chinaktana. Watacha niya shaneeris anootsis, tárangiya. ³⁵ Tputs, Apanllee kuk izuuru payuku ancha nuw maachiriti. Nuw zuwanlltana, nuw izartamana, nuw aneertamana, tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa tputs Isusoo kuk kis mazarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus tsiyatssee mangoozee p'tsimaam kamanirangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 13.1-23; Lukasa 8.4-15)

⁴ Ashiri Isus musap naateeru, kuseeru, yusursha tayaspatarangiya. Itaru, tputssha kusta kusta kusta ashirangana. Zapan tputs shaniyeersin, Isussha kanush zaruyaru kuxinarangiya. Tputssha upeewamun napataranll ashirangana. ² Isus kanush zaruyaru, tayaspataku tsiyatssee mangoozee p'tsimaama kamanirangiya; itaru k'kuzee pishumpaz ashiru kamanirangiya. Tárangiya;

Tputs tatsumpi átu mzatsip naatarangiya. ⁴ Mzat-sush tirikoo wach kurutkachu, ashpatam wach ngoot-sish pantsarangiya. Ngootsush tamutamumchu, tsiripichsha pisharangiya; mangu kachingarangiya.

⁵ Kurutkachu, ashpatam wach patumbchish tazitaru pantsarangiya. Anush musásiri kxoonamana kxoonarangitaa, itaru tsap pakchimuna, ashiri iwaziri kxoonarangiya. ⁶ Ashiriya, zarsha zatarangu, musásiri mawirurangiya, watam iwazi xixpurtaranguwa. ⁷ Ashpatam kpush pantsarangiya. Washunand kpapat kxoonarangiya; itaru kapsha yambutarangiya. Ashirucha, purangu nda yusirangu. ⁸ Itaru, ashpatam wach tsappa wanasirimun pantsayaru, kxoonarangiya; wanasirsha yusirangiya. Zapan yusirangiya. Ashpatam 30 wchoo yusirangiya. Ashpatam 60 yusirangiya. Ashpatam 100 yusirangiya. ⁹ Tputs Apanllee kuk mazinaku ashikpaz ashkiya. Ashiri ngutis mazaraintspa; kaapa mangoonangtsa; tárangiya. Táyaru kasarangiya.

¹⁰ Isus tputsee kasayaru, wipunashpa 12 taarangu, wamkursha: Tsiyatssee wazareetsiri kamaningcha. ¿Tamaree yasachini? táyarusin, ¹¹ Isussha: Siyaam wazareetsiri kamanimaam waritarina; tárangiya. Apanll anoo chinakiya. Nuwash izuuru tchitangandama átu, siyaam mangeetsis p'tsimaam kamanchintspa. Itaru, tputseetssha wazaree kamancheezi; Apanllush tachitamaam kamapshichima, watam ngatkanawa.

¹² Nuwaa kuki zapantaa mazinaksin, ashiritaa nda mangoonkana. Nuw kizpur istaktaati, anoo pakitaatssin, nduntam mangoo p'tsichima. Mangoontapa, aturi, nda mangoo yaramaam zurampatari zandkina, ¹ tárangiya Isusu, manga.

¹³ Nee tsiyatssee ndunnaa mazinakus, ¿tamayaree minootsinashtaja tsiyatssis mangoonchis? ¹⁴ Tatumapanpaz ashiru Apanllée kuk tatsumkiya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, wach ngootsush pantsarangu anoo tputs mazinaktaatssin, yashingsha mangoontapa átu tputsee tsiyatssee tatutsta tatutsta ashkiya. ¹⁶ Ashpatam tputs Apanllée kuk mazinaktaatssin, mang' kis mazinakana. Itaru, Apanllée yuwamand kiyung kachiykana anu-mand musásiri kasakanaya. Tputs ashku an watacha wach patumbchimun pantsaku tamapari ashkana. ¹⁷ Iwaziri mangoonkana. Mangoozpa pishtaku ashkiya. ¹⁸ Wachsha kpush pantsarangu anu, tputs maachingaz támaraksin tamapari ashkiya. Apanllée kuk mazinaktaa, ¹⁹ itaru kurikingazeemari chinaku, maachtangaz támaraku, Apanllée kuk kapeetkiya; mangoozee yambutakpaz ashiriya. Mazinakitaatssin, mapeektana atusin, Apanllush nda tachitkiya. ²⁰ Tsap wanasirimun pantsarangu an wachpaz ashiru izuuru kxoonkachu mangoonkana. Apanllush tachitkusin nda kasakanaya. Wach yusikpaz ashkiya; tárangiya Isusu wamkureetsi, manga.

(Lukasa 8.16-18)

²¹ Minsha tsiyatssis mazinangints; mang Isus tárangiya. Nambarin tiruyaruch, taramzish wantsush nda wayakich. Antaati kajonish wayakich, nduni. Uru wazaree wayatarchi. Ashiriya, pamaam tputs kamiran-cha. Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki shingtamtsa. ²² Natuma nuwaanaatsi pishum tamapari ashiruri, yusur ichinguru yasachpasinaya. Natuma ipishungarangitaati, yusur wazaree yasachpasinaya. ²³ Ashiri tputs nuwaa kuki mangoonamaam zandkusin, wits mazinachinllinpa; tárangiya.

²⁴ Paptsa; kaapa mazinangtsa. Nuwaa kuki wanasir mazinakchus, aranginasha yusur mangoonatssa. Kapung mazinakchus, kapung mangoonatssa. ²⁵ Mangoonkinaareesa, aranginasha aranginasha ashtatssa. Itaru, nda mazinakus, pakchimana mangoonkachus, nda mangoonamaam izuurisha itutschima, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁶ Tputs: Apaa, shiyamari nuwaa ksingandama átu, uwsha kasiku anoo kamanchintspa; Isus tárangiya. Apanllée kuku wach tatsumimpaz ashkiya. Tputs

wchoo tatsumku, waanitam kxoonkiya. ²⁷ Tputs nda paru, maata, putam maata, putam maata ashku, zapish wach ptutpayaru, kxoonkiya. Waantarisha kxoonkiya. ²⁸ Tsap wchoo yanungakiya. Sheeru, zapishsha kanungeesha; yusikshita. War pakich shitungkiya. Shitungeeru putsisayasha, yusikiya; kayanakshitaya. ²⁹ Kayanakchu, pusayaru, wayakiya. Apanll kuk ashikpaz ashiritamta izapaneeekiya; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

(Matiwa 13.31-32; Lukasa 13.18-19)

³⁰ Apanll tputsee mang' kasiku anoo misha kamanchintspa. Mangeetsis p'tsimaam kamanchintspa. ³¹ Kuchpaz wach tatsumkuch ashkiya. Kuch wach pakcheewa. Nllitarit wach kapungcha. ³² Itaru, kuch wach pakchitaat tatsumeeruch, itaru kanungachu, ichinguroo mzatsush tatsumtarich anootsina kasiriya. Wapzar taariya. Tsiripich ixatamaam waritariya wapzarshu. Ashikpaz ashkiya Apanll tputsee wamari kasiku; tárangiya Isusu.

(Matiwa 13.34-35)

³³ Isus tsiyatssee kamapishtamayaru kamanirangiya. Yuw mangoonamaam waritaru anoo tayaspatarangiya. ³⁴ Tputseemana anootsiri kamani-rangiya. Itaru, wipunashpa ipuneersin, wipunasheet-sina wazaree kamanirangiya.

Ashiri tsiyatssee kamaneena yuwaa Isus mangoozee p'tsimaam kamanirangu anootsi.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus kambusuroo nambarangu, zanaramach ashirangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 8.23-27; Lukasa 8.22-25)

³⁵ Natam zari pukamchu Isus wipunasheet-si: Mus arachich kiteeni, tárangu, ³⁶ tputsee kamingeersin naataranganaya. Isuspa zarurangusin naatarangana. Ashpatam wipunash minush kan zaruyarusin naatarangtamsina. ³⁷ Kambusursha kizpur kambustarangiya. Warastarangu, kansha kizpur zaw zaw ashirangiya. Kanush tatsitamaam pakich pishtarangiya. ³⁸ Isussha maamawu muxaxamun ktuktuw maa ashirangiya. Wipunashsha: Isusoo papcha, támangi. Chiyzangi, chimukchinipa. Nishuripa tsipambachi. ¿Mayaama nda istaksha? táranganaya. ³⁹ Táyarusin, mang Isussha támarangu, chiyzayaru, kambusuroo nambarangiya; Wappa. Zanayangi; táyaru, anuri tsipatara ashirangiya. Zanaramach ashirangiya. ⁴⁰ Isussha wipunashee: ¿Mayaamsha puniksa? ¿Mayaamsha nda nuwamun mangis tatuksa? mang, tárangiya. ⁴¹ Itaru, Isussha wipunash mang kizpur punirangana. Waanpatatshitisin tsiyatkusin, ¿Tamaree in tputs ashtar? ¿Kambusuroo tsiyatku, wappa átu anuri kambusur mazinak? ¿Warassha mazinak-tamtawa? mang, táranganaya Isus wipunashi.

Ashiri Isus kambusuroo nambarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus yashingoo tashitungarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 8.28-34; Lukasa 8.26-39)

5 Minush zari musaa kíteersin, Guerásshuchish watsapun kusarangana. ² Isus káreeranllu, tputsee mang chamayangarangiya. Sirútari tputsush wanuts yashing' mang taarangiya. Patumbchishsha wach kawaru anush taarangiya; tsiparish wayashini taarangiya. Tputs kásimaam pinasarangana. ⁴ Tputs kateenpat kamurirusin, uweetstam kamuri, watsee kamuri sheersin, mang kateenpa kamurirusin, kateenaa itipta itipta ashirangu, tputs kamurimaam pinasarangana. Wizpur pshatarangana. ⁵ Ashiri suwayaranllu, tsiparish mapshishush taarangiya. Machip mangu xiyyat ashirangiya. Kaschiri psaanaritam kizpur jay, tárangiya. Waanaatsi ta ta wanutsee patumbichpata shitaru tza tza ashirangiya.

⁶ Ashirucha, tputs arapiri Isusoo pakeeru, iriptaranll ashirangiya. Isusush tutunllta ashirangu, watam Isus kamachtaku, Yashingoo, shtungangi; táranguwa. Isusoo, shiy Apanlliritishcha Wipish; mang, tárangu. ¿Shiy tamakatshasha ningeema? ¿Shiy nuwaa tamayachtazish? mang, tárangiya. Nuwaa waneeriyshpa. Aparimunich tina, tárangiya. ⁹ Ashiri Isus: ¿Shiy chaksha surish? átu, uwsha: Nuw suri zapantanicha watam zapanniwa; tárangu. ¹⁰ Itaru, uwsha Isusoo; Arap iyaa zanganiyshpa; táta táta ashirangiya. ¹¹ Napangi piya. Piy machimun kuch zapan katungkanaya. Ashiriya, k'chish pshtupani atiniya. Anush zanganingandama iyaatsi, tárangiya yashingu. ¹³ Isussha: Naangsints, ashiriya watam átsawa; mang táyaru, tputsush shitungarangsín, k'chish pshturangana, manga. Kuchsha 2000 ashippari, wazawap turut ashiranllu, musash mang parat' ashirangu, musash chipuyartaranganaya. Itaru, yashingumun tputs wanasirireerangana.

¹⁴ K'chipansha tputs suwarangana. Minupsha tputs kamanta minupsha tputs kamanta ashirangana. Yaktash kaman kaman mang ashirangana.

Tputssha anoo mazinayarusin, Isusupsha turut ashiranll mang ashirangana, pangani atusina. ¹⁵ Isusush kuseersin, yashingumun wanasir kamartaru, mangpatarisha taarangiya, yuw sirú nuw wazapantanicha, tárangu anu. Tputssha anoo pakeeru, kizpur punirustayarusin, ¹⁶ itaru, tputs Isus yarangangu anoo pakeersin, Piytanda ashirangu, mang, tárangana; apinll kamanirangana. ¹⁷ Tputssha puniksín, Isusoo, shiy naachcha. Nish shiy taarinllpa; mang, tárangana. ¹⁸ Isussha zarukchu, yashingumun tputs mang: Isusoo, kayunutamta, átu, ¹⁹ Isussha nda machku, Watsata. Waptam kanapungcha tárangu. Apanll shiyaa nayanirangu, ashiri maachiritaatsish kamanishincha; táyaru, ²⁰ uwsha kamanimaam waptam naatarangiya. Tikáporsush watsapun xiyrangu, kamanirangiya. Minush yakat kamanta kamanta ashirangiya. Ichingurusin tputs: ¿Tamaree ashik? tárangana.

Watamcha tsiyatssis yuw Isus yashingoo tashitungarangu anootsi.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus kizaa tsimbun yarangangu anu kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 9.18-26; Lukasa 8.40-56)

²¹ Minush zari Isussha mang yusur arachich kítarangiya minupsha yakta. Mataykamchu, tputs kusta kusta ashirangana. Zapan tputs Isusunungi shaniyarangana. ²² Jayro, tputs sura, Utaáshuchish shaniyshini ksutamapanimunatamcha. Isusush kuseeru, mang tutunlltarangiya. ²³ Ipari kiz tsipamaam zandakcha. Pza, pangatish. Shiy naapa kuwipitish patatkachush yarachsha; tárangiya. ²⁴ Isussha: Ayu; táyaru, naatarangana Jayropta. Naantachu, Isusumun tputs zapan tachitarusin kandan kandan kandanta mang ashirangana.

²⁵ Kizsha tachitarangtamta. An kiz 12 masach kurassee kapeet kapeet mang ashirangiya. ²⁶ Ichtaru doctorap zapan naarangu, zapan kiyung kachiyarangiya. Urkiree mangu tuchingeeru, itaru yusursha aranginasha kizpurinasha misiseerangiya.

²⁷ Isusoo kámanarangusin, kizsha Isusumun ush tachitarangiya. Wamaree patatkachuri, nuwaa yarachpari; mangush táyaru, Isusoo max wingootsim patatarangiya, tputs wazapan tstsaru anshu.

²⁹ Patatkachu, mang ursir puzatar tsípatara mang ashirangiya. Yareeru, kizsha waana natstarangiya.

³⁰ Isussha wizpuririneetsi yarkachu tácharangiya. Isussha: ¿Chaka nuwaa patateeranda? tárangu, wipunashsha: Ichee, tputs shiyaa kandan kandan kandan ashkusín, ¿mayaamsha, Chakaja nuwaa patatkada; shiy átsha? tárangu, Isussha tputsip natpunuyaru, tputsush wach napta napta ashirangiya. ³³ Kizsha Isus nuwaa yareenlltee átu, kizpur punirustarangiya. Tata tata shitar ashirangiya. Isusush tutunlltayaruru, ichinguru yuwaa kiyung kachiyarangangu anoo kamanirangiya.

³⁴ Isussha: Izari, nuwamun mangish taturangush, yarangana nuwa. Na yareenllitishcha. Mapiyrush naachcha; tárangiya.

³⁵ Isus kizapat tsiyatstaru, anush Jayroshuch tputs kusarangiya. Waanpatashisin tsiyatkusin, Iparish tsipayanlluwa, Jayroa. Ashiri Isusoo yamarinllpa. Watstaya; yaani kanapuni; mang tárangiya. ³⁶ Itaru, Isussha, Mangish mantsarinllpa, zuwaa. Nuwamun mangish tatungcha; mang, tárangiya Isusu. ³⁷ Isussha, yaani napani átu, wipunashinandaritaa tapusarangu; Pitorpa, Sandeekurinpa, zoonllpat Wanga, ashpisin naatarangana. ³⁸ Jayrosh pang' kuseeramchusin, Isus tputsee zapan parangiya. Uwi tuwá tuwá ashishtarusin tanuksín parangiya. ³⁹ Pangusush psh TUYARU, Isussha: ¿Mayaama tanukus, kuweetsis tuwá tuwá ashiksa? Antaati pzurareeja; nllur maarimanda, mang, tárangiya. ⁴⁰ Tputssha mang starangana. Isussha tputsee: Pangusush shtungangints; tárangu, shitungaramchusin, waparpaw wanirpa ashiru pshturangana nllur wayaru anshu. Isus wipunash anshutam pshturangitamta. ⁴¹ Ashiri Isus kamasinamun uw putayaru, waanshuchiri kuk: Tárita kúmi; tárangiya. Iyashuch k'kini: Izaree, natu támangi; mang átu,

tárangiya. ⁴² Táyaru, chiyzata ashirangiya. Chiyya-
 yaranllu xiytaramach ashirangiya. An kiz 12 masachiri-
 ni taarangiya. Wapar Jayor punirustambach ashiran-
 gana. ⁴³ Isussha: Tputsee kamaninllpa; mang, táran-
 gu. Wanireetssha: Maritangcha; táyaru, kasarangiya.

Ashiri wappari kamaneena yuwaa Isus nlluraa ituya-
 marangu anootsi.

**Minootssha kamanchintspa; yuwaa Násaretshuch
 tputs Isusoo nda kis mazinangusin, Isussha nllitari-
 tap tsap tayaspatamaam naatarangu anootsi**
 (Matiwa 13.53-58; Lukasa 4.16-30)

6 Ashiri Kapárnáwash anush tsapoo kasayaru, Is-
 us wipunashpat kanapurangu, yaptam kanun-
 garangu ambtam naatarangiya. Anush Násaretush
 kuseeru, ² zari sápatush Isus Utaáshuchish shaniyshini
 pshtuyaru tayaspatarangiya. Tputssha: ¿Tamaru ashiru
 tsiyatka? ¿Tamayarishita yasaya? ¿Tamaru tputsee
 yarka, tputsee ichiyzata ashka? tárangana. ³ ¿Ndusha
 in tputs nishuch? ¿Ndusha panguspan ini? ¿Ndusha
 Mariy wip? tárangana. ¿Ndusha Sandeek' zoonll, misha
 Ustam zoonll, misha Utaástam zoonll, misha Simotam
 zoonll? tárangana. ¿Wizar iyash taakanawa? táran-
 gana. Atusin, Isusoo natstarangusin, natsaranganaya.
 Isusoo kuk kaapa nda mazinarangana. ⁴ Itaru, Is-
 ussha: Siy uru tsiyatssee kis payuksa. Apanlleek kuk ka-
 manimapan waanshuchpata tputs, misha zoonll-
 patatam uru nda kis mazinakana, átssa. Ashirucha, siy
 nuwaa ashkitampasa nda mazinamaam zandaksa,
 tárangiya. ⁵ Tputssha mang' tatumaam ngatarangana;
 ashirucha Isus tputsee zapan yaramaam
 pinasarangiya. Tputsimun uwee wayayaru, machin
 yararangiya. ⁶ Ashiri Isussha: ¿Tamashta nda man-
 goonkana? táyaru, kasayaranllu, minush zar minupsha
 yakat tayaspatat minush zar minupsha yakat tayas-
 patat ashirangiya.

(Matiwa 10.1, 5-15; Lukasa 9.1-6)

⁷ Isus wipunashinandsha 12 kuruzeeru, shaniy-
 eersin, Isussha; Siysa tsimbun ipuneerus piyam naaku,
 piyam naaku shintsa, tárangu. Wizpuriri siyaam
 panachintspa tárangu. Siyamari yashingoo kasich-
 pasa, mang, tárangiya.

⁸ Naakchus, maacheetsi yarintspa; tushuwshimtis
 yángtsa. Itaru, pangaa, misha tsingasheetstamtis
 yarintspa. K'tunaris minamari k'tuntayarus, spatayarus
 naangtsa. Kurikireetsis kichpushis pshtayarus
 yarintspa, tárangiya.

¹⁰ Tputsush pang' kuskachus, anshuri taangtsa;
 tárangu. ¹¹ Yaktash kuskachus, itaru nda tputs kayunu
 taayani átu, natsaku, siyaa mazinamaam ngatku,
 ashiriya wanimaam kutsis káchingayarus naangtsa, Is-
 us tárangiya, manga.

¹² Wipunashsha ayu atusin, mang naataranganaya.
 Yaktash kuskamchusin tayaspataranga. Mangishis
 itsinsayashtis chinangtsa; yutaritshishee ksangtsa;
 tárangana. ¹³ Yashingoo zapan tashitungarangita-
 mana. Mishat, kas yutamaa wayungunpa tapara-
 yarusin yararangtamana. Ashirangsincha.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus wipunashee kamachtarangu anoo
 kamaneena.

**Mishat, yuwaa tputs Isusoo yasamaam pinasarangana
 anoo kamanchintspa**
 (Matiwa 14.1-12; Lukasa 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Anpurtam Herodesarini, Galileyshuch urkari, tsiy-
 atssee Isusumun mazinarangiya. Watam tputs Isusoo
 tsiyatat tsiyatat ashiranganawa. Ashpatam tputs: Wan-
 garineezuwa ichumampani; Isusoo, tárangana. Wan-
 garineetsini pacharangana na támeenllparee; anpa-
 ree. Ashirupa tputsee yarkiya; tárangana, manga.

¹⁵ Itaru, ashpatam: Elíyasazuwa yusur kuseenlliwa
 mang, tárangana. Mishat, ashpatam: Apanlleek kuk ka-
 manimapan, ¿zitaminarini ndusha támeenll? anparee,
 mang ántangat ashirangana.

¹⁶ Herodesarinsha tsiyatssee Isusumun mazinayaru
 mang: Wangarineetsi kamachtaranguri, muchoo turu-
 rangana. ¿Anuzuwa, támeeshinuwa? anparee,
 tárangiya.

¹⁷ Sirú Wangarini Herodesarinee nambarangu,
 ¿Mayaamsha zuwanlleetsish, Felipeets wizanll
 isuwarangsha shiya? An yutarita; tárangiya Herode-
 sarineetsi. Anumandsha Herodesarinsha Wangarinee
 putayaru, tumanarangiya. Tumaneeeru, kateenpat ka-
 muriyaru, kasarangiya.

¹⁹ Herodesarinsha wizanll Wangarineetsi nat-
 sarangiya. Pachamaam kamachtamaam zandarangu,
 itaru xapoorangshita. ²⁰ Herodesarini Wangarineets
 chinamana chinarangiya. Herodesarini: Wang wanasir-
 cha. Yutarit taakeeja; pachamaam watsta tárangiya.
 Wangarinsha tumanshishush tayaspataku Herode-
 sarinsha: ¿Tamaru tayaspataka? tárangiya. Itaru, tayas-
 pataku, kis mazinarangiya. ²¹ Kis mazinangitaa,
 ashiritaa wizanll Wangaa pachamaam zandarangiya.
 Minushsha zari, yap nda chinakich amb Wangarineetsi
 tupchamaam kamachtarangiya.

Herodesarinsha yuw nllurtarangu an masachirini
 tatsamkachu, tputsee zapani kuruzurangiya. Kurakaa
 misha komandanteetstam, misha Galileyshucheet-
 stam wirakuch zapan kuruzurangiya. Naanints, shaniy-
 eeruni katungeeni; zamamteeni; tárangiya.

²² Anushsha wizanll wip pshtuyaru, michitchit
 ashirangiya. Herodesarini wamkurpa kis napataranll
 ashirangana. Herodesarinsha kamasinaa: Nuwaa
 mashamaam zandkush mashangandama nuwaatsi,
 tárangiya. Yuwaa zandkish anoo panachinllpa, táran-
 gu. ²³ Zurkuri atina. Aparimunich sura atina. Ngich-
 keezi. Shiy mashkachush, uru panachparina. Zand-
 kush, nuwaanaatsi tsapunee tapuseerunll panachinll-
 pa; ashtachinllpa, tárangiya. ²⁴ Kamasinsha shi-
 tungeeru wanireetsi: ¿Nuw mayaatsi mashchi? táyaru,
 wanirsha: Wang muchoo, ichumampani mashangcha
 muchootsi, tárangiya. ²⁵ Kamasinsha mikeeru ku-
 rakush pshtuyaru, Naturi Wangaa much ichumampani
 panangandama. Paratush pshtayarush panangan-
 dama, tárangiya.

²⁶ Ashiri Herodesarinsha mang' kizpur mantsarangiya. Itaru, wamkur napanapawu Herodesarinsha pazirangiya. Dancha, watsta támaam mbanatarangiya, watam: Yuw zandkish anoo panachinllipa, táranguwa. ²⁷ Sundarootsshat: Wangaa muchoo turushini; tárangiya. Tumanshishish pshtuyaru, Wangarineetsi much tururangiya. ²⁸ Sheeru, paratush psh-tayashinu, Neewa táyaru, kamasinaam panarangiya. Uwsha yáyaru, wanireem panarangiya Wangarineetsi muchu.

²⁹ Wipunashsha tsiyatssee mazinayarusin, naayarandsin, kuseersin, Wangarineetsi tsiparee yáyarandsin, mapshiship kawineerangana.

Ashiri Wangarineetsi watamcha tsiyatssi.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus tputsee kuwiz m'cheeru milo mar-tarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 14.13-21; Lukasa 9.10-17; Wanga 6.1-14)

³⁰ Ashiriya, minushsha zari Isus táyaspatashsha kanapeeshinusin, Isusush shaniyarangusin, Apanllee kuk kamantayashinusin, Isusoo ichinguru kamaniramchinllina. ³¹ Mishat, anshutam tputssha zapan kusatarangsin, kanusamaam xararangana. Katungamaam xararangitamta. Ashiri natam Isussha wipunashee: Pzaya; yaanita naayani yap tputs ndunari ambi, tárangu, ³² Isuspa kanush zaruyarusin, arachich kítarangana. Yap tputs ndunari ambi naatarangana. ³³ Naakchusin, tputs zapan natstayarusin, wingumun iriputaranll ashirangana. Minshuch yakat shitungku piyamsha yakat minshuch shitungku, sheerandsin, ichingurusin wasina yamazarsin kusarangana. ³⁴ Isus mataykamchusin, káreeramchusin, tputsee zapan parangiya. Opeeja ashiru masaru taaru parangiya; yuw ksutamapan ndunpaz ashiru an parangiya. ¹ Isus tputsee zapan pakeeru, nayanirangu, tayaspatat tayaspatat ashirangiya. ³⁵ Ashiri tayaspataku zar manginamun xameekamchu, Isussha wipunash: Tputsee zanganingcha katungtseema. Papcha, tapeekachpa; mang, tárangana Isusootsi. Nish upusap wanindaja. Ashiri ashpatam yaktap naakchusin, ashpatam tputsip mazari naakchusin, katungtsee pangachpasinaya. Sheersin katungchinllinaya, tárangana. ³⁷ Isussha: Nduni; nishuri maritangtsa siya; tákchu, wipunashsha: Tputsinaarich minamta masach kuri-keem tarawaztayaruch, ¿tamaree ashpatam tatsamooch? pshataru pishtachparee, tárangana. ³⁸ Isussha: ¿Wanipa pang taar? Napangints; tárangu, wipunashsha pakeersin, Pang kuwiz m'cheeru taariya. Kayupichsha tsimbunund taaritamta, tárangiya.

³⁹ Itaru, Isussha tputsee kamachtarangu; Piyam kuxinta piyam kuxinta shingtsa chirichirimuna, táyaru, ⁴⁰ tputssha 50 kuxinta 50 kuxinta 100 kuxinta ashirangana. ⁴¹ Sheeru, mang pangaa yáyaru, kayupcheestam yáyaru, íwarsha kanindap naparangu, Apaa, wapparee; mang, tárangiya. Táyaru, pangaa tupta tupta tupta sheeru, wipunasheem panarangiya.

I 1 Utaáchich kuraka 22.17; Esekiyela 34.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Kayupcheetssha tatapta tatapta sheeru, wipunasheem panarangitamta. Na siya tputseem pana pana shingints; tárangiya. ⁴² Panayashtisin katungeersin, mang tazazartarangana. Wipunashsha 12 tsumb katuchimaa mang yarangana. ⁴⁴ Kamuzananda zameetpata mil katungarangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus tputsee kuwiz m'cheeru milo mar-tarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus kungumun naataru anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 14.22-33; Wanga 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Natumatamcha Isus wipunasheetssha: Botish zaruyarus, arachich kiteerus, Betsáyanap wasina naatstsa; tárangu, wipunashsha kanush zaruyarandsin naataranganaya. Naatarangsin, Isus tputseetssha: Pangipis kanaputantsa, tárangiya. ⁴⁶ Isus machip káringiya Waparpat tsiyatamaama. ⁴⁷ Tapitaranllu, wipunash musush upusanand kchungatan ashirangana. Isussha urupunguri waanitari taarangiya. ⁴⁸ Kambusur kizpur kambustarangiya. Shipanung kambusur tap ashirangiya. Isussha wipunashi kizpur kchung kup kup shitar ashirangana punirustambatsin. Kiyung kachiyaranganaya. Isussha sitkachu naatarangiya. Kungumuna naantach ashirangiya. Wipunashingaz naatarangiya. Itaru, imarutachu parangana. ⁴⁹ Isusoo kungumuna naantachu parangana. Ay sitatstee; tárangana. ¿Chaka ashtar? Kanizparee, tárangana Isusootsi. ⁵⁰ Wipunash ichingurusin parangana. Kizpur punirangana. Isussha: Puniriyspa, nuwtanda. Isustana. Mapiyngtsa; tárangiya.

⁵¹ Táyaru, wipunashish wanurishsha zarukamchu, kambusuru zanay ashirangiya. Wipunashsha nda izuurasha Isusoo mangoonarangsin, mang' zuu ashiranganaya. Napa: Isus zameetpa tputs milo maritarangitaa, ashiritaa wipunashsha nda mangoonarangana. Mang' ndunarpaz ashirangana.

(Matiwa 14.34-36)

⁵³ Ashiriya, minush zari yusur musaatssha kíteersin, tsap Kinísaritash sura anush matayarangana.

⁵⁴ Káreeranllitisin, tputs Isusoo natstayarusin, Isus piy-tanda, táta táta ashirangana. ⁵⁵ Kas yutamaa wayanllamarish kuyarandsin, Isusush yaraani atusin, Isusupsha yushindarangana. Uwsha Isus kas yutamaa yararangiya. ⁵⁶ Yapiri Isus xiyrangu ambtam tachitarangana. Yaktap naaku, chapungup naaku, ipuspita naaku, ambtam tachitarangana. Uru paxanxshishush kas yutamaa wayarangitamanaya. Kas yutamsha: Isusoo, shiyaa kamareetstaatish patatkachuri, nuwaa yarachpasha, tárangana. Táyarusin, Isusootssha wamaree patateersin yararanganaya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus kungumun naatarangu anoo kamaneena.

**Mishat, yuwaa Isus mangeetsich nda tayutaritamaam
tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchintspa**
(Matiwa 15.1-20)

7 Minush zar Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapan Irusarinush káyashinusin, Parísiypanshuchpa táyaspatash ipuneersin, kusarangana. ² Kuseersin, Isus wipunash nda kaapa wanasir kuxeersin katungarangana anoo parangana. ³ Sirútama Utaáshuch zitaminarini yapstarangusin, mangutari mangeetsich nda tayutaritaruneepe atusin uru izuuru kuxeersin katungtaranaya. Parísiypanshuch tputs misisinasha, itaru Utaáshuchtamta ichinguru anootsimari mang chinarangana. ⁴ Paxanxkatssin, kanapkatssin, izuuru kuxeersin, katungarangana. Kupartamaam zapantam kamachtarangana. Mangawaa kupartaata, ngusambaatstam kupartaata, ngusambaatstam chumbeepimashee kupartaata sheersin, wanasir katungtaranaya. ⁵ Ashirucha, Parísiypanshuchsha Isusoo masharangana; ¿Ipunshish mayaamshta nda zitaminarini Utaáshuchirini tayaspatarangu nda anoo kuk payukanaya? tárangu. ¿Mayaamshta uw nda izuuru kuxeersin katungkanaya? tárangana. ⁶ Isussha: Siy uru yanuru Apanlee kuk payuksa; itsinsaru nda chinaksa. Apanll kamanimapani, Isáysarini sirútamasa yandayaru, siyashchee wasina kamanirangiya. Zurku, tárangiya;

In tputs kukpatari mangu Apanlee tsiyatkana; tárangiya. Itaru, Apanlee nda chinakana. Nda mangoonkana. ⁷ Mangutari Apanlee mangoonaktana atanaya. Waanaatstamari chinash tayapstakanawa; tárangimanda Isáysarini siyashcheetsi. ⁸ Siy Apanlee kamachtamarini kapeeteerus, tputseetsimarisha kuk payuksa. ⁹ ¿Tamaysha zitaminaatsinaasha kuk kis payuksa; itaru Apanlleetssha kuk nda payuksa? ¹⁰ Mishat, Apanll Móysisarineetsi tuyandaku, tárangiya;

Apareetsis wanasir ksutangtsa. ¹ Aneereetstamtish wanasir ksutangtamtsa. Itaru, tputs wapareetsi, wanireetsi yutarit tsiyatku anumand kizpur tsi-patspatari wanimaam waritariya; átcha Apanlee; tárangiya Móysisarini. ¹¹ Tárangitaa, siya apareetsis, aneereetstamtis istamaam nda chinaksa. Napa: siya kurikireetsis Apanlleem ichinguru wayakus, anootssha kurik wayampancha átus, ísamatssa. ¹² Ashkachus, apareetsis, ¿Tamaree nuw shiyaa istachi? ¿Watam kurikireetsi wayaranginawa? átsa. ¹³ Atutischa Apanlee kuk kapeetaksa. Itaru, zitaminaa kuk kis payuksa. Siy zapan yutarit tayaspataksa tputseetsi; tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁴ Isus minootssha tputs ichingurootssin kuruzurangiya. Nuwaa kuki mazinayarus, mangoonangtsa; táyaru, tayapstarangiya.

¹⁵ Tsarunpat kiseeruch katungkich anoo nda mangishich tayutaritkiya. Itaru, yuw yutarit mangishich chinakich ancha chiyaayayutaritkiya.

¹⁶ Ashiri tputs mangoonamaam zandkusin, wits mazinachinllinpa; tárangiya.

¹⁷ Táyaru, tputsee kasayaranllu, wipunashpatamsha pangusish pshturangiya. Pshtuyarusin, wipunashsha masharangiya; ¿Katungtsi amarangpasha? tárangana. Isussha: ¿Washa siy nda mangoonkis? tárangu. Katungats watam tputsush chik pshtuyaru, sheeru yusur arang shitungkuwa. An tputsee mang' yutaritkeeja; watam nda mangishich pshtukuwa. Ashiriya, katungtsina ichinguru waritariya. ²⁰ Itaru, mangishich chinakich ancha chiyaayayutaritkiya, tárangiya. ²¹ Ashiriya, chiyaayayutaritku anoo kamanchintspa. Yutaritshishee chinachinaw ashkuch, yutarit taakchi. Ancha kizpur yutaritaya. Kizaa imbangartamaam yutaritcha; misha tputsee msangeeru pachakuch; misha shuchimaam; ²² misha tputsingaz maachiri támarakuch; misha ngichimaam; misha tputspata yutarit patatamaam; misha chaanaatstamari kasiru taa-maam; misha tputsee mangutari tamapingakuch; misha tputsee yutarit tsiyatamaam; misha tputs mangsharit taaku yutarittamcha; an ichinguru yutaritcha. ²³ Ashiriya, yutarit mangishich chinakich anchiyaayayutaritkiya, tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri Isus yutaritshishee kamanirangu anoo kama-neena.

**Mishat, yuwaa arapich kiz Isusoo mangoonarangu
anoo kamanchintspa**
(Matiwa 15.21-28)

²⁴ Minush zari Isus Kinísaritaa tsap kasayaru, Tírshuchish tsap kuseeramchu, xiytaramach ashirangiya. Anush tputsush pang' taarsheem pshturangitaa, Tputs nuwaa yasarundama atitaa, tputssha nda zapish yasarangana. ²⁵ Kizsha istapanda átu kusarangitamta. An kiz Utaáshuchimunaja. Síro-fenisshuchish nllurta-ma. An kiz wip kizataa yashingumuncha. Ashiri tsiyatsssee mazinayaru, Isusush kuskamchu, watsush timuchta ashirangiya. Isusootssha: Ichee, nuw ipari yashing'cha. Ipareetsi yashingurini tchiyangi; tárangu, ²⁷ Isussha: Xamachi, Utaáshucheetsima izuuru istachimasima. Antaati nuw Utaáshucheem nllurapaz watungash itutseeruri, shiyaam tumuzeempaz ashiruri panacheezi, tárangiya. ²⁸ Kizsha: Ashiritaataya, nuw tumuzpaz ashiruri taakuri, ashiritaa katuchimunzitaa pananda pakchitaaya. Pakchitaa ipareetsi istanda, tárangiya. ²⁹ Isussha kizaa: Shiy waptatcha tsiyatarangish, ashiri istachinllpa. Pangipish kanapungcha, watam yashing' shitungeenlluwa iparshish; tárangiya Isusu. ³⁰ Kizsha pangusip kanapurangu, wipaa parangiya. Maashimun tamoo ashirangu, yashingoo tashitungam parangiya.

³¹ Isussha Tírosh tsap káyashinu, Sitónaa tsap iturpiyaru, musush Galileyash kusarangiya. Apus zapanparee maarangiya. Zapishsha Tikáporsush tsap kusarangiya. ³² Anush tputs mitsshartaa Isusup machtarangana; antam tputs makukshimuna. Kuwipitish ptatangi; mang, tárangiya wamkuri Isusootsi.

³³ Isussha tputsee mitsshartaa waani piyam

macheeru, witsush patat ashirangiya. Uwimuna kawacheeru, tputsee waneepoo patatarangiya. ³⁴ Kanindapsha napeeru, Ipata, tárangiya. Itaru, iyashuch k'kini: Shuringi atiniya, tárangiya. ³⁵ Wits mazarangshita. Waneep mureerangiya; wanasirsha tsiyatarangiya. ³⁶ Isussha waneerangiya; Tputsee nllitarita kamaniyspa; tárangiya. Kapung, tárangitaa, itaru uwshtisin aranganash kamanta kamanta ashirangana. ³⁷ Tputssha anoo mazinayarusin, kapung punirustarangana. Isus ichinguru wanasiri yarkiya. Napa mitsshartawaa yarkuwa; napa mazinakshita. Mishat, makuksheewaatastaata yarkitamta; tsiyatakshita, tárangana.

Ashiri kamaneena yuwaa Isus tputsee yaranguru anootsi.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus yusur tputsee ipunpunar milo mar-tarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 15.32-39)

8 Anpuru yusursha tputs zapani shaniyarangsin, katungats pshatarangu. Ashiri Isussha wipunashee kuruzeeru, ² Tputsee ndaturi katungkuru zanganimaam zandkeezi, tárangiya. Ngootsishsha marizimun itsipachshapsinaya, watam na tuchip zari nda katungaranganawa; tárangiya. Tputs arap taarusin, ⁴ wipunashsha: Nish pangus nduni, nish mzats nduntamcha. ¿Tamayareezich maritchich? ¿Yapeeja yachich? tárangana. ⁵ Isussha: ¿Wanip pang taara?

Wipunashsha: Tsimbun matayaru taariya, tárangiya. ⁶ Isussha tputsee: Tsapush k'xinangints; táyaru, pangaa tsimbun matayaru yáyaru, Apanllpat tsiyatarangiya. Apan, anumand na wapparee táyaru, pangaa tupta tupta tupta sheeru, wipunasheem panarangiya. Wipunashsha tputseem panata panata ashirangana. ⁷ Kayupichsha pakcheewa tsimbunand yarangitamta. Isus Apan, wapparee; táyaru, wipunasheemtam panayaru, tputseem maritangints; tárangiya. ⁸ Panayarusin, tputssha katungeersin, tazartarangana. Katungeersin, kawapayarusin, tsumb tsimbun matayaru katuchirangiya. ⁹ Tputs kamuz ipunpunarpari mil katungaranganaya. ¹⁰ Ashiri Isus: Siy pangipis kanapungtsa, táyaru, wipunashpa kanush zaruyarusin, tsap sura Tármanotap kítarangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus tputsee yusur martarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Parísipanshuch tputs Isusoo mangoonamaam nda zandarangana anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 16.1-12)

¹¹ Anpurtam Parísipanshuch táyaspatash Isusoo yacharangana. Mangu yachamaam: ¿Kamapari Apanlleesha shiy Apanlee wizpuririni yámandachsha? pangani; tárangana. ¹² Isussha tsiyantayaru, ¿Mayaama Apanlee wizpuririnee yámandangcha átssa? Apanlee wizpuririni siy pangcheezis ndambari. Zurkutana siyaa táshina, tárangu. ¹³ Támbeeranllu kasarangiya. Wapitam yusur Isus kanush zaruyarusin, wipunashpa arachich kítarangana.

¹⁴ Itaru, Isus wipunash botosh pangaa yamaam mbizarangana. Minamari pangaa payurangana kanushu. ¹⁵ Isussha waneeku, Paptsa; Parísipanshuch tputs tpooshishirinee; misha Herodesarineestam tpooshishirinee paptsa siya; tárangiya. ¹⁶ Wipunashsha waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, ¿Mayaamaja iyaa át? ¿Pangaa mbizarangini ndush anumandpa atiya? tárangana. ¹⁷ Isussha wipunashee mazinayaru, ¿Mayaama pangarini nduni átssa? ¿Tamash nda yasasa? ¿Tamash nda mangoonaksa? ¿mangis ndun ashkis? tárangu. ¹⁸ ¿Kachis taaritaa nda pakis? ¿Mazinaktaatis nda mangoonkis? ¹⁹ Pangaa zameetpata tatapta tatapta tatapta sheeruri, tputs zameetpata mil maritarangis, katungeersin, ¿wanip tsumboo yaranga katuchimawaatsi? tárangu, wipunashsha: Arangtach tsimbun matayaru yaranginiya, tárangana. ²⁰ Isussha; Pangaa tsimbun matayaru tatapta tatapta tatapta sheeruri, tputseema ipunpunar mil maritarangis. ¿Wanip tsumboo yaranga katuchimawaatsi? tárangu, wipunashsha: Tsimbun matayaru yaranginiya, tárangana. ²¹ Isussha: ¿Ashirangtaati wand nda mangoonkis siya? ¿Antaati katungtsee tsiyatkeezi? Tputs tpooshirini aturi, ngichizpa kiseeru tayaspatakana anoo siyaa áti; tárangiya.

²² Isus wipunashpa ipuneersin Betsáyana naatarangana. Anushsha kusaramchu, tputs wach mchusaa Isusup machtarangana. Mchusaa ptatangi, tárangana. ²³ Isussha mchusaa itateeru, yakta shitungarangana. Isus mchusash wach kawacheeru, patateeru, ¿Maachtaa paktaatish? tárangiya. ²⁴ Mchussha napta ashku, Yasinpaz ashiru paktana, itaru tputsparee, watam naakanawa; tárangiya. ²⁵ Isussha yusur wchush patat ashirangu, mchussha nap ashku, wach ichinguru yaramshita kamiransha parangu. ²⁶ Isussha: Pangipish kanapungcha; yaktash pshturinllpa; tárangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus wipunashee mangoonamaam waneerangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus wipunash Isusoo mangoonarangana anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 16.13-20; Lukasa 9.18-21)

²⁷ Minush zari Isus wipunashpa ipuneersin, tsap sur Sesár-Felipi annungiri xiyrangana. Naantachu Isussha wipunashee: ¿Piyartach tputs nuwaa amkanaya? mang, tárangiya. ²⁸ Wipunashsha: Ashpatam tputs shiyaa Wangarineezuwa ichumampani támeeshiniwa átssincha, tárangu. Itaru, ashpatam shiyaa zitaminazuwa Apanlee kuk kamanimapaneezuwa támeeshiniwa atanaya. Ashpatam shiyaa Elíyasarinparee yusur kanapeeshiniwa átssincha shiyaatsi; mang, tárangiya wipunashiya. ²⁹ Isussha: Itaru, ¿siystawa; nuwaa chakand átssa? átu, Pitorsha: Shiy Apanllitishcha Ipusamarini; mang tárangiya. ³⁰ Itaru, Isus kamapshimaam kamachtarangiya.

(Matiwa 16.21-28; Lukasa 9.22-27)

³¹ Anumunsha, waanaatsi watsipun kamanirangiya. Tputseem kinarangitaati, ashiritaa kiyung kachiychina;

tárangu. Iyashuch kurakarini nuwaa izuurisha ngatchinllinaya. Iyashuch apanllpan urkari nuwaa natsachapandanaya. Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapan nuwaa ngatachpasinaya. Nuwaa pachakchitaa-teesinaya, nuwaa Apari zar tuchparinshini ituya-machindanaya, mang Isus tárangiya wipunasheetsi.

³² Wazareetsi kamanirangiya wipunasheetsi. Pitorsha Isusoo tasaseeru, nambarangiya. ³³ Isus natpunuyaru, wipunashee ichinguru pakeeru, Pitoroo nambarangiya. ¿Mayaamsha yashing' tamapari ashiru nuwaa tamundaksha? tárangu. Shiy tputs ashiritam chinaksha. Itaru, yuwaa Apanll chinaku anoo shiy nda chinaksha; tárangiya.

³⁴ Anumunshacha tputseetstam, misha wipunasheetstam ichinguru kuruzurangu, Nuwash tachitamaam zandkus, saanaatsi taarashis chinari-ntspa. Nuwamun kamini tsipaneetsis pchindintspa; nuwash izuuru tchitangasindama; tárangu. ³⁵ Tputs waanaatsi tapachindaku, Yashingup naachiya; itaru, nuwamun kamini watsipunootstaa nda pachindku, nuwsha tapachindachima. ³⁶ Mishat, tputs maachi ichinguru payukinaari, ¿antaati anpataja kamungu-maam taar? nduni. Tsipakchu, Yashingup naachiya. ³⁷ ¿Antaati Apanllish pshtumaam kurikpat pshtucheeja? ndambari.

³⁸ Nish tsapurunasush Apanllee kuk kapeetkus, nuwaa pazikus, nuwsha siyaatstam tpazchintspa, watam tputseem kinaranginawa. Yusur kuskachuri, Aparpati wasundururpat ichinguruni kuschina. Anush nuwsha tputsee tpazchina; tárangiya Isusu.

9 Nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Siy naturi nuwaa mazinaktaatis, itaru ndatuma tsiparus, ashpatamtis Apanllee taárash pangachpasa; Apanllee wizpuririni pangatssa; tuwasiningamarineetsi punirus-tatssa; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

(Matiwa 17.1-13; Lukasa 9.28-36)

² Anumunsha minam matayaru maats Isus Pitorpat, Wangpat, Sandeekurinpatini machip kárirangana. Ashpamari machtayaru Isussha wachu nllitaritamsha kinarangu, ³ mang wamarsha kurakurtaru mbur-sheerangiya. Kiz káchaktat ¿tamaree ashiru mburshirini taach? Pinasakiya. ⁴ Zitaminarini mang anshu tsimbun yakarangu; Móysisarini, misha Elíyasarini yakarangana. Isuspat mang tsiyatarangana. ⁵ Pitorsha mang: Mayistoroo mang tárangu. Washunandari nish taakuni, wanasiriya. Nuw tuchip tambtachima; neetsiri taapani, ichee, tárangu. Min shiyaam tambtachima, misha Móysisarineempa, misha Elíyasarineempa; tám-bap ashirangiya Pitoru. ⁶ Itaru, watam kizpur puniksin, Pitor mangush ¿ameecheezi tsiyatkuri? átu tám-bap ashirangiya. ⁷ Msassha kuseeru, yambutatara mang ashirangiya. Msasish mang kimarangu; Isusoo nuw shiyaa ipartana. Ksumish chinaktana. Isusootsiri kuk mazinangtsa; mang, tárangiya. ⁸ Wipunashsha nap ashku, tputs nduni. Mang Isusootsimsha parangana.

⁹ Machip karuwkatssin, Isussha wipunasheetsi: Siy parangis anoo kamanintspa; mang, tárangu. Nuwsha Apanlltaati tputseem kinarangina. Itaru, nuw tsi-

pakchuri, nuw támkachuri, siya anush tputsee kamanimaam waritaksa; tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, uw-shtisin Isus wipunash kamapshirangana. Itaru, waan-patatstisin tsiyatkusin, Isus: Nuw tsipayaruri, támchima; ¿mayaatsi át? tárangana.

¹¹ Ashiri wipunashsha Isusoo mashirangana: Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapan: Elíyasarinpaz ashiru uru kuskamchu, Apanllshapa Ipusamarini kuschiya átsincha, tárangana. ¹² Isussha: Annaa zurkusin, tárangana, tárangu. Apanll: Ipari ndatuma tsapurunasush zanganchuri, Elíyasarinpaz ashiru zanganchimasima, tárangiya. Ashiritam Elíyasarinpaz ashiru tputs na kuseenlliya. Anootsiri sing tumineenllinaya. Ashiri anoo tputs natsarangusin pacharangana; tárangiya Isusu. Átu an Wangarineetsi, tárangiya. Isussha: Apanll kuk ateeja; Ipari tputseem kinakchu, tputstisin yutarit tsiyateersin, kiyung yachachinllinaya; Apanll kuk atua, tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus wipunash Isusoo man-goonarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus nllurash yashingoo tashitun-garangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 17.14-23; Lukasa 9.37-45)

¹⁴ Ashirucha, machish karuweersin, wipunaship naateersin, tputsee zapan parangana. Wipunashpa Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapanpata nambaptar ashirangana. ¹⁵ Tputssha Isusoo pakeersin, punirus-tambach ashirangana. Isusungaz iriputaranll ashirangsin, ¿Tamarimta, ichee? ¿Kuseeramchish shiya? tárangana. ¹⁶ Isussha wipunasheetsi: ¿Maya tsiyataksa saanpatata? tárangiya.

¹⁷ Tputssha yámarangu, Ichee; Ipareetsi yaramaam yushindarangina. Ipari makukishcha, watam yashinguwa, tárangu. ¹⁸ Yashing ipareetsi kiyung yachakchu, uru tsapush tupantsakchu, waris kukish chpukat chpukat ashku, wanassha katsats katsats shitamach ashku ipari. Mbamatangamach ashkiya. Ipunsheetsish yashingoo tchiyangi táyaruri, ipunshish xapoorangana, tárangiya tputsi.

¹⁹ Isussha mang: Nuwaa mangoonamaam ngataksa, mang tárangu. Siyaam nguti kiyung kachiykina. Ash-taa, iparish yamashini; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁰ Tputssha Isusush nlluraa kamuz yamayashinu yushindarangana. Yashingsha Isusoo pakeeru nlluraatsi kasirangu, nllursha tujm taramach ashirangiya. Wanuts tatata shitaramach kuripungakatara kuripungakatara ashirangiya. Warissha kukush chpukat chpukat shitar ashirangiya. ²¹ Isussha nlluraatsi wapar ¿Ashin zutaranga? tárangiya. Waparsha: nllurtamasa chtarangiya tárangu. ²² Nlluraa yashing' pachamaam zapan yacharangiya. Sumasush kapeet, kungush kapeet ashirangiya. Shiy yasarinaareesha yaramaam nayaningandama, tárangiya. ²³ Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha yasarinaareesha yarangandama átsha nuwaatsi? Shiy nuwamun mangish tatkinaareesha xapoomaam wanindaja, tárangiya. ²⁴ Nllursha wapar kizpur tsiy-atku, Ichee, mangoonamana mangoonaktana. Man-

goonamaam istanganda; tárangiya. ²⁵ Tputs zapan mi-keeru kusta kusta kusta ashirangsin, Isussha yashingoo zapan nambarangiya. Yashingoo, ¿mayaamsha shiy ashiksha? Mitssharittishcha. Makukishtishcha. Shtungangi átana. Ayamtaati nllurash pshtucheezish ndambari, tárangiya Isusu yashingootsi.

²⁶ Nllursha kizpur ay táyaru, tatata tatata shitaru, yashingsha shitungarangiya. Nllursha tsipari ashiru tamuramach ashirangu, tputssha: Tsipayanllchimanda, tárangana. ²⁷ Isussha nlluraa uw putayaru, nllursha chiyyarangiya. Yareeru kasarangiya.

²⁸ Minupsha pangus Isus pshtuyaru, wipunashinand shaniyarsin, wipunashsha masharangiya. Iy yashingoo tashitungamaam yacharanguni, itaru xapooranginiya. ¿Tamashta ashkini? tárangiya. ²⁹ Isussha: Yashing ashpatam mbam tashitungamaama. Apanllpa ndunnaa tsiyatku, yashingoo tashitungamaam pinasakchi, tárangiya.

³⁰ Anamunsha, anush káyaru, Kapárnáwap naatarangiya. Apus wanipamasaja maarangiya. Wipunashshee tayaspatapi átu apinll naatarangana. Tputs yasarusinapa átu, yaktash nda naparangiya.

³¹ Isus wipunashshee tayaspatarangu; Nuw Apanlltaati tputseem kinaranguri, ashtaa tputs nuwaa tamapingayarusin, putayarusin, nuwaa pachachapsinaya. Ashiritaa nuwsha tuchip zari támchima, ákatach ashirangiya. ³² Wipunashsha mazarangitaatssin, nda mangoonarangana. Pazirangusin, nda Isusoo mashirangana manga.

Ashiriya, yuwaa Isus nlluraa yararangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus kizpur taamaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 18.1-5; Lukasa 9.46-48)

³³ Ashiri naantaatssin, zapish Kapárnáwaa watsir-itkachu, wipunashsha: ¿Chakaja nish kasiru taar? waanpatatin, tárangana. Kuseersin, pangusush pshtuyarusin, Isussha: ¿Ngootsish naantachu saanpata mayaatssha tsiyatarangsa? tárangiya. Isussha wipunash nda yámkusin, ³⁵ wipunashshee 12: Naani, tsiyatpani táyaru, shaniyeersin, Isussha: Mazinangantsa, tputs m'chach' tamatarpari ashiru nuwash tachitkachu, ashiri an nuwash kizpuritam taachiya, tárangiya.

³⁶ Nlluraatssha pakchee naani táyaru, tuxiy-keerangiya upusshu. Pachipeeru, ³⁷ Tputs nlluraa pakchi nuwamun kamini chinakuch, ashiri nuwaa chinchamtaya, tárangu. Mishat, nuwaa chinakuch, Apanlleetstam aranginasha chinachchi, tárangiya.

(Lukasa 9.48-50)

³⁸ Wangsha, Ichee, tputs shiyamun wizpurirish yashingoo tchiarangu anoo parangina; tárangu. ¿Mayaama shiy ashiksha? Antaati shiy iyashcheezish; watsta; táyashinina, tárangiya Wanga. ³⁹ Isussha mang: Watsta tárinllpa. Tputs nuwamun sur yashingoo tashitungakchu, ¿antaati nuwaa yutarit tsiyatcheeja?

⁴⁰ ¿Antaati tputs iyaa istaku kundaraja? mang,

tárangiya Isusu. ⁴¹ Nuw siyaa itsinsaru atina: Nllitarit tputs shiyaam yaschinlla, mangush chinaku, in tputs Apanllée Ipusamarini yasati átu, yásku an ashku anoo Apanll kapung istachitamta; tárangiya.

(Matiwa 18.6-9; Lukasa 17.1-2)

⁴² Mishat, tputs Apanllée mangoonamana mangoonkita, itaru yashingchichsha anoo yutarit yaspatakchu, wayarpunshu samand kapunguw kási-yaruch, musash ipusunandush kapeetkachuch, wani-maam waritakcha, tárangiya Isusu.

⁴³ Apaz kuwiptish yutaritshishee patatkachush, ashiriya kuweetsish turungcha. Turuyarush, kapeeteerush, minungichimsha Apanllish urutamari kis taachsha. An ashkush waritacha. Itaru, shiy xarashshee nda kapeetkush, shiy sumasush Yashingup naachsha. Urutamari anush kiyung kachiychitachsha; tárangiya Isusu. ⁴⁵ Apaz k'tsiptish yutaritshiship naakush, ashiriya k'tseetsish turungcha. Minungichimsha kutsish Apanllish urutamari kis taachsha. Itaru, shiy nda xarashshee kapeetkush, Apanll sumasish shiyaa kapeetchiya Yashingpiya. ⁴⁷ Apaz kchiptish yutaritshishee napkush, ashiriya kcheetsish yuxungcha. Yuxeerush minungichichsha kachish anparee Apanllish pstuchsha. An waritariya. Itaru, xarashshee ndunnaa kapeetkush, Apanll sumasish shiyaa kapeetchiya Yashingpiya. ⁴⁸ Anush uru kindutakpaz ashirush kiyung kachiyachsha. Sumas ztazcheeja, ndambari, tárangiya Isusu. ⁴⁹ Nuw kuki yum tamapari ashiru kumaku itaru yarkiya. Tputsee ichinguru yachamaam taariya. Ndunnaa nuw kuki mangush kumakpaz ashiru, ashiri yashingupsha sumasush kapeetkachu, watstamamari muchchiya. ^I Apaz yum misangapsheeru, ¿maypataja saratchich? Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki payungtsa; saanpatatis mapiyrus taangtsa, tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus waanaatsi wipunashi waneerangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus kamuzini kizaa nda kasamaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 19.1-12)

10 Minush zar Isus Galileyaa kasayaru, tsap Utaá sura amb naatarangiya. Ortagaa kung kí-tarangiya. Yusur tputs zapan shaniyarangana. Isussha tayaspatattar ashirangiya.

² Parísipanshuch tputs kuseersin, Isusoo imamarpamaam masharangana; Tputs wizanllée kasakchu, ¿Waritacheeja? ¿Shiy amaksha? tárangana.

³ Isussha: ¿Móysisarini kamachtarangu amaranga? tárangu manga. ⁴ Parísipanshuchsha:

Tputs, Izanlli kasachima átu, kirakaa kasamaam tuyandachiya. Wizanlleem kirakaa panayaru, izuuru-mamari kizaa kapeetchiya; ^{II} tárangiya Móysisarini; tárangana.

^I 2 Utaáchich kuraka 2.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.
^{II} Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 24.1-4 átu atitamta; misha Matiwa 5.31 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁵ Isussha: Siy wanasir taamaam ngatarangus, ashirucha Móýsisarini yandarangasha, tárangu, ⁶ Itaru, Apanll tsapoo tinamaam iwapayaru, tputseemshat tinarangiya. Chtaru kamuzaatsima tinarangu, anumunshat wipunasheemsha kizaatssha tinarangitamta. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, tputssha kamuz uru waparee, wanireetstam kasayaru, izuuru wizanllpatamarisha minumaripaz nutsas ashirusin taachinllinaya. ⁸ Ashkachu tsimbunataa tputs minamaritpaz nutsas ashiru taachiya. Ashiriya, ndusha tsimbun tputs; minumaripaz ashiru taachiya. ¹⁹ Apanllsha kamuz wizanllpat minumarishat tputs ínarangu, ¿tamaree wizanllie kasach? Mishat, tputsee wizanllitutsimaam yutarittamcha; ^{III} tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁰ Pangusush pshtuyarusin, wipunashsha: ¿Kamuzich izanlleetsich kasakuch yutaritaja átish? tárangana. ¹¹ Isussha: Mazinangcha: tputs wizanllie kasayaru, nllitaritaa yamakchu, yutaritsha taakiya; yuwaa ichtaru kasarangu anoo tayutaritkiya, tárangiya Isusu. ¹² Kizsha wazanallie kasayaru, kamuzaa nllitaritaa zaranllku, yutarittam taakiya, tárangiya.

Watamcha Isus kizaa nda kasamaam tayaspatarangu anu.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus nlluraa chinarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 19.13-15; Lukasa 18.15-17)

¹³ Mishat, Isusush nlluraa yushindarangana. Isus nlluraa pachipap atusin kusaranganaya. Itaru, Isussha wipunash táranganaya; Watsta. ¿Mayaamshta Isusoo muntaksa? táranganaya. ¹⁴ Isus anoo mazinayaru, tsiyantarangiya. Nuwash waani nlluraa kuspana; zanganintspa, tárangiya. Tputs nllurpaz ashiru nuwaa chinaku, anoo Apari kizpur chinakiya. Ancha Apanll tipt-siriya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, tputs ndunnaa nllur tamapari ashiru Apanllie chinaku, ayamtaati Apanllish pshtucheeja, ndambaree; tárangiya. ¹⁶ Sheeru, nlluraatssin yamayar, pachipeeru, Shiyaa Apanll chinakiya táyaru, nlluraam Waparpat tsiyatarangiya.

Yuwaa Isus nlluraa chinarangu anoo kamaneena.

Minootssha kamanchintspa; yuwaa Isus: Apanllish pshtumaam mbamcha tárangu anootsi

(Matiwa 19.16-30; Lukasa 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Minush zari Isus Ortagush kung káyashinu naantachu, tputs iriptaranll timucheeru tsiyatarangiya. Ichee, shiy wanasirtishcha. ¿Apanllie taárash urutari payumaam tamaycheezi? tárangu. ¹⁸ Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha shiy wanasirtishcha nuwaa átsha? tárangu. Apanllimaritcha wanasiriya, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Shiy Apanllie kamachtamarini mazinakpasha. Watam Apanll:

Ngutis tputsee pcharintspa.

Minpa kiz imbangartarintspa.

I Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 1.27 átu atitamta; misha Apanll chtarangu 5.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. II Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 2.24 átu atitamta. III Malakiyasa 2.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Maacheetsi shuchirintspa.

Tputsee mantsir tsiyatintspa. Tputsee ngichintspa.

Apareetsis wanasir ksutangtsa. Kuk payungtsa.

Aneereetstamtish wanasir ksutangtsa; kukoo

payungtamtsa; ^{IV}

watam atuwa. ¿Anoo tamarangsha? mang, tárangiya Isusu. ²⁰ Tputssha: Apanllie kamachtamarini ichinguru payukuri, anpatari wachinaranginawa, tárangiya.

²¹ Isussha napku anoo tputs chinarangiya. Itaru, shiyaam minum arangeem wand pshatakiya, Isus tárangu, Mazinangcha; maachiritaatsish paxanxeerush, tuchingeerush, pukireemsha panangcha. Sheerush, nuwash tchitangandama. Ashkachush, Apanllushsha shiyaam maachi pshatacheeja, ndambaree; mang, tárangiya. ²² Itaru, tputssha maachtaa zapani payurangiya; an tputs kurkirimuncha. Ashirucha, Isusoo kuk mazinayaru, ngateeru, mang'

mantsarangiya. ²³ Isussha wipunashee tasaseeru, Wirakuch Apanllish pshtumaam mbamcha; mang, tárangiya Isusu. ²⁴ Wipunashsha Isusoo kuk mazinayarusin, ¿Tamakee ashik? tárangana. Isussha yusur: Nlluris, Apanllish pshtumaam mbamcha; tárangiya. ²⁵ Mazinangantsa; Kameechu wanuts kapungu m'kushash wach pshtumaam pinasaku. Ashikpaz ashkiya wirakuch Apanllush pshtumaam aranganasha mbama; tárangiya Isusu. ²⁶ Wipunashsha: Maya, ashkachinaariya ashiru, ¿tamayareezich kamungchich? tárangiya. ²⁷ Isussha wipunashee napku, Chaanamuntari kamungumaam wanindaja; itaru Apanll chiya tapachindachiya. Antaati Apanllina xaptareeja, nda; tárangiya.

²⁸ Itaru, Pitorsha: Ichee, mazinangancha. Shiyaam kaminish maachiritaatsini kasaranganicha mang táyaru, ²⁹ Isussha: Mazinangantsa; watsapunee kasakchu, zoonlleetstam, wizareetstam, wapareetstam, wanireetstam, wipaamtam, mazareetstam kasakchu, nuwangaz kamini nuwash tachitku, ³⁰ tputs ashkinaari ashiru, Apanllinasha aranginasha na in istachiya. Yap xiyku amb ichinguru Apanll istachiya. Pangoomtampaz, zuwanlleemtampaz; wizareemtampaz wanireemtampaz; wipaamtampaz; mazareemtampaz, ashiritampaz ashiru panachiya; itaru kiyungupa kachiychinllinaya. Itaru, Apanllush watsapunu urutamari taachiya; mang, tárangiya Isusu. ³¹ Mazinangantsa; Tputs nish tsapurunasish kizpuritaa taaku, itaru Apanllush kuskachu tsapush taachiya. Mishat, tputs nish nda kizpuritaa taaku, itaru Apanllush kizpur taachiya, mang tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus: Apanllish pshtumaam mbamcha, tárangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus waanaatsi watsipunu yusur kamansirangu anoo kamanchintspa
(Matiwa 20.17-19; Lukasa 18.31-34)

³² Isus Irusarinap arap naamachu, uwma yamazaru naatarangiya. Wipunashsha punirustaatsin, nllitaritam tputs tachitarangusin, kizpur punirangana. Itaru,

IV Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 20.12-16 átu atitamta.

Isussha: Naanints tsiyatpani, tárangiya wipunasheetsi 12. Yuwaa Irusarinshuch Isusoo ashtachinllina anoo kamanirangiya. ³³ Na Irusarinap naachiniya, tárangiya. Nuwaa tputseem kinarangitaati kiyung yachchinllinaya. Tputssha nuwaa tamapingachiya. Sheeru, Apanllée kuk tayaspatataru antam, misha apanllpantaa urkari, nuwaa tupchachindanaya. Tunarip nuwaa machtayarusin, ³⁴ uwshtisin waana much naach naach sheersin, misha nuwamun kawachta shitarusin, pachachindanaya nuwaatsi. Itaru, zari tuchpashu yusur támchima; Isus tárangasha wipunasheetsi.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus waanaatsi watsipun yusur kamani-rangu anoo kamaneena.

Minootssha kamanchintspa; yuwaa Sandeekurini, misha Wang kurakaam kinamaam zandarangana anootsi

(Matiwa 20.20-28)

³⁵ Sípituyurini wipa Sandeekurini, misha Wang Isusush kuseersin, Ichee, na shiyaa tamundachinipa. Shiyanaa ngatinllpa, ichee; tárangana. ³⁶ Isussha: ¿Maya zandaksa? tárangu, ³⁷ uwsha: Yusur kuskachush, 'sinush kuskachush, zuwanlli shiyanungi mbazinungich kuxinku, nuwsha shiyanung mbutsutsunungich kuxinkachuri, iyaa kizpur kurakaam ínan-gasindama, tárangana. ³⁸ Isussha: Anoo shiy kaapa nda mangoonaksha. Nuw kizpur kiyung kachiychima. ¿Itaru, siy kiyung kachiymaam ndusha ngatchis? tárangiya. ³⁹ Ashiri Sandeekurintam, Wangtam: Iyaam kiyung kachiymaam waritachtamparee; ngatcheezini, ndambaree tárangana. Isussha: Zuraktishcha. Nuw tamaparina ashiru siy kiyung kachiychitampasa. ⁴⁰ Itaru, nuw siyaa tputsee kasiru ipusamaam pinasak-tana. Apanll waana ipuschiya yuwaa zandku anootsi; tárangiya Isusu Sandeekootsi.

⁴¹ Isussha wipunash kwiz iptaru an mazinazinaw ashirangin, tsiyantaranganaya Sandeekurineetsi. ⁴² Itaru, Isussha wipunasheetssha: Na mazinangtsa; Siyamari kurakarini tamapari ashirus taarintspa. Siy tunaree tputs yasaksa. Kurak uru wamari kasiru taariya. Wamkursha kasiru taaku, tputsee zapani kamachtat kamachtat ashkana. ⁴³ Itaru, siyaa Apanllis tiptsiris shirintspa. Kasiru taamaam zandkus, ashiriya tputsee chinayarus istangtsa. M'chachpaz ashiru tputsee istakinaareesa, Apanllsha siyaa kis chinachiya, tárangiya. ⁴⁵ Napa nuw tputseem kinarangitaati tputsee istamaam nish tsapurunasush kusarangina. Antaati tputsee nuwaa istanda ateezi, nda. Nuw tsi-pakchuri, tputsee zapan yashingoo itutschima; tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus wipunash kurakaam kinamaam zandarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Bártimiyoo, wach yararangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 20.29-34; Lukasa 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Ashiri Irusarinap naantaatssin, minush zari Isus wipunashpa tputs zapanpa yaktash Jericosh pshturan-gana. Arangeem shitungeersin, Bártimiy, Timíyu wipa, wach mchusaatsi, ngootsinung kuxinxinaw watungasheem kutataw parangana. ⁴⁷ Tputs Isus Násaretshuchi naanllpa atusin, Bártimiysha: Isusoo, istanda, watam Dapiyarinchichshawa átu, ⁴⁸ Tputssha mang nambarangu, ¿Mayaamsha tamundaksha? Zama-chiyshpa; tárangiya. Itaru, Bártimiysha nda sam-baytarangu, manga. Isusoo, istanda; tárangiya. ⁴⁹ Isussha mazinayaru, Kuruzungints; táyaru, tputssha mchusaa: Mangish mantsarinllpa. Isus shiyaa kuruzkiya. Chiyzangi; pza pangatish, tárangana. ⁵⁰ Bártimiysha wamaree yushta sheeranllu, chiyzata sheeranllu, Isusup naatarangiya. ⁵¹ Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa kuruzuksha? ¿Tamanda átsha? átu, wach mchussha: Mayistoroo, kachi yaranda; nappi átana; mang, tárangiya. ⁵² Isussha: Nuwamun mangish taturangush, ashiri shiyaa yareena. Naangsi; tárangu, musásirisha napta ashirangiya. Sheeru, ngootsush Isusush tachitarangiya.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Bártimiyoo yararangu anu.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Irusarinush kusarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 21.1-11; Lukasa 19.28-40; Wang 12.12-19)

11 Isus Irusarinap naantachu, yaktash Betaniyaa maayanarllu, machish Olivash sura kusarangiya. Anush mang xiarteeramchusin, Isussha wipunashee tsimbun kamachtarangiya. ² Siyaa yamazayarus naangints; Isus tárangu. Yaktap taarip tasasaru amb naatssa. Pshtuyarus, burroo karupan tuisimaa pangatssa. Tapureerus, machtantsa. An burr tsasaritcha; anamun tputs kuxintareeja. ³ Itaru, tputs siyaa: ¿Mayaamsha chineetsi tapuriksa? atinaari ashiru, siyaa: Watam iy kurakarini kamachtaranguwa; musásiritam tuwanpuchiya; tángtsa; tárangiya Isusu. ⁴ Uwshtisin naayarandsin, yaktash kuseersin, burroo karupana parangana. Pangusush shitungashinungi wachunung tusiseeru parangana; tapurirangana. ⁵ Tputssha xiyeewu, ¿Tamaksa? ¿Mayaamsha tapuriksa burrootsi? tárangu, ⁶ uwshtisin: Watam iy kurakarini kamachtaranguwa, tárangana. Táyaru, tputssha: Ashiri machingsi táyarusin, ⁷ yamayashinusin, Isusush yushindarangana. Wipunashtisin wamaree tuwapi-mashee yusheersin, burrumun ush xanateersin, Isussha anumun kuxinarangiya. ⁸ Wamaree ngootsush muta muta sheersin, masharoo ngootsinung katupeersin, muta muta ashirangana. ⁹ Wazapan tputs shurangarsin, ashpatam tputs wasina naatarangana, ashpatam tachitarangana; zamangarangana.

Apa, iyaa izuuru tapachindangcha.

Iyaam wanasiri taamaam istangcha, atiniya.

Shaana ipusamarineetsish iyaam zangankush

wanasiri napangcha. ^I

¹⁰ Watacha iy Utaáshuchini kurakarini.

Zitaminarini Dapiyarini tamapari ashiru kizpur taachpa.

Ashiri naturi shiy iyaa tapachindangcha, Apanllimun mangis tatuskawa, mang, tárangiya. ²⁴ Ashiriya, Apapaa mashkus, ndunaari mangishis punirustakus, Apari izuuru istachapantsa; Isus waanaatsi wipunash tárangiya. ²⁵ Tputsiyaa tayutaritkitaatiya, ashiritaa anoo tputsee natsarinllpa; napangtsa; k'kuzee yarangtsa. Ashkinaareesa, Apanllpat tsiyatkus, mangeetis tachingchiya, tárangiya Isusu.

¹¹ Irusarinush kusarangu, Isussha Apanllush pang' pshtuyaru, ichinguru napta napta ashirangu. Sheeru, zari pshtututaranllu wipunashpa tsimbun matayaru, yaktapsha Betaniyap naataranganaya. Amb maaranganaya.

(Matiwa 21.18-19)

¹² Putamsha Isus wipunashpat yaktash Betaniyash káyarandsin, Isus mariz kayatachu, k'payunllée tatsummaa arap parangiya. ¹³ Itaru, k'payunllish puch kuseeru, wanusee napku, manustash parangu, watam yuwapas nda yusitaru anpas parangiya. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, Isussha yasiná tsiyatku, Ayamtaati tputs shiyaa katungchazinllinaja; tárangiya. Wipunashsha Isusoo kuk mazinayarusin, nda mbizarangana.

(Matiwa 21.12-17; Lukasa 19.45-48; Wanga 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Támbeeranllu, Irusarinush pshtuyaru, Isus Apanllip pang' napkamchu pshturangiya. Anush tputs paxanxamapani zapan Apanllshumari pang' paxanxarangana. Isussha paxanxamapaneetssha mang tashitungarangu, misarinee kapeet, urkiree yampane misarineetstam kapeet, kuxinshisheetstam kapeet, tputseetstam uxinash makookoo paxanxarangu anootstam kapeet kapeet shitar ashirangiya.

¹⁶ Tputssha Waparish pang' ngootseem wayarangana anush maacheetsi chiparsin nayintarana anoo pachindarangtamta. ¹⁷ Isussha tputsee waneerangiya. Apanll yandamarini ateeja;

Nuwash pang' kis nuwapa tsiyatchinllinaya.

Mashkusin, nuwsha kis mazinachina.

Anush kandoozeew ichingarusin nuwaa tsiyatchinllinaya;

átcha Apari. Itaru, siysa shuchimaamari chinaksa. ¿Antaati Apanll pang' washchireem taar? ^{II} mang, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Utaáshuch apanllpan urkar, misha Móy-sispaniri wirkar kamanimapani anoo tsiyatssis mazinayarusin, ¿Tamayareezich pachayachich? tárangana.

Itaru, ashpatamsha tputs Isusoo chinarangusin; ¿Tamaru tayaspataka! tárangana. Anumand Utaáshuchsha urkari Isusoo puniksin, pachamaam zandamana zandarangtaatssin, itaru natumasaam pachamaam xararanganaya.

¹⁹ Ashiri tapitaranllu, Isus wipunashpa yaktash Irusarinush shitungeerandsin, arapinlltam maarangana.

(Matiwa 21.20-22)

²⁰ Putamsha anshutam ngoots naattusin, k'payunll tsipamsha parangana. ²¹ Ashiriya, Pitorsha: Mayistoroo, napanganilla. Ayamtaati yusicheeja ndambaree, tárangish anu. Na tsiparangiya; tárangiya. ²² Isussha wipunashetsi: ¿Mayaamshta Apapaa wizpuririni

^I Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.25-26 átu atitamta. ^{II} Nishuri yuwartatam Isáyasa 56.7 átu atitamta. Mishat, Jeremiyasa 2.11; Matiwa 21.13; Lukasa 19.46 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

punirustaksa? Mazinangantsa; Apanllimun mangis tatuskawa, mang, tárangiya. ²⁴ Ashiriya, Apapaa mashkus, ndunaari mangishis punirustakus, Apari izuuru istachapantsa; Isus waanaatsi wipunash tárangiya. ²⁵ Tputsiyaa tayutaritkitaatiya, ashiritaa anoo tputsee natsarinllpa; napangtsa; k'kuzee yarangtsa. Ashkinaareesa, Apanllpat tsiyatkus, mangeetis tachingchiya, tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Irusarinush kusarangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, kamanchintspa; yuwaa Utaáshuch tayaspatampanirini Isusoo ngatarangana anootsi

(Matiwa 21.23-27; Lukasa 20.1-8)

²⁷ Isus wipunashpa Irusarinush kusarangu, Apanllush pang' naantaatssin, Utaáshuch apanllpan urkar, misha Móy-sispaniri wirkar kamanimapani Isusoo mashamaam naatarangana. ²⁸ Isusoo mashirangana; ¿Tamam tputs shiyaa tayapstangi át? Tputsee sing tashitungarangu, ¿chak shiyaa shingi táranlla? tárangana. ²⁹ Isussha: Nuwma siyaa mashchintspa. Nuwaa itsinsarus kamankinaareesa ashiru, nuwsha siyaa kamanchintspa; yuw nuwaa kamachtarangu anoo kamanchintspa, tárangiya. ³⁰ ¿Chakaja Wangari-neetsi ichumashini táranga? ¿Chakaja tayaspatashini, táranga? ¿Apanllezuwa táranguwa? Nduntaati ashiru, ¿waantazuwa ashiranguwa? ¿Siy amaksa anootsi? siyma kamaningasingindama; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

³¹ Kurakshtisin arapinlltama naateersin, tsiyatarangana waanpatatina. Apanll Wangarinneetsini kamachtarangiya atinaareeniya ashiru, Isussha iyaa; ¿Mayaamsha nda mangoonaranga? táchparee iyaatsiya. ³² Itaru, Wangarini waana zandeeru tayaspatarangu atinaareeniya, yutarittamcha; waanpatatin tárangana. Watam tputs ichingurusin Wangarini Apanllée kuk kamanimapancha, táranganawa. ³³ Isussootssha: Yasareezini mang, tárangana. Isussha: ashiri yuw nuwaa kamachtarangu anoo nuw siyaa kamanchitamtazi, ndambari; mang tárangiya.

(Matiwa 21.33-46; Lukasa 20.9-19)

12 Tsiyatssis nllitarit kamanchintspa mangeetis p'tsimaama; mang, tárangu.

Tputs mazarish wanusee tatsumurangiya. Wanusee kizarun tamapari ashiru tatsumurangiya. Tatsumeeru, mizatsee tandapunurangiya. Tandapunurangu, wanuseem wayari tatsirapshisheem wayarangiya. Sheersha, íwaritam pangusee pangurangiya ksutamapaneema mazaree ichinguru ksutamaama. Sheersha, ksutamapaneetssha: Na siysa wanasiri ksutangtsa. Ashkachus, nuwsha wanasiri tuwapchintspa táyaru, nllitaritap tsap naatarangiya. Anush tsup zapan taarangiya. ² Wanuspas waritachu, muchchuree kamachtarangiya. An muchchur k'kuzee kamanimapanimuncha. Tsapunpi kuseerush, tputsee mashangcha;

Iy paturunarini wanus p'sashinints táyacha; nuwaam yátancha áttanda táncha; mang, tárangiya.

³ Muchchursha k'kuzee kamanimapan kuseeru, tputssha muchchuree pzkookatarusin, mangusha xunarusin waptam zanganirangana upaturunaripi. ⁴ Upaturunarsha anoo pakeeru, muchchuree misha zanganirangiya. Kuseeru, tputssha muchush kizpur tiyá tiyá shitar ashirangana. Kiyung yacharangu, ipazayaru, yusur xunartam, kusarangiya. ⁵ Yusur misha zanganirangiya. Kuskamchu, tputssha anoo pacharangshita. Upaturunarsha misha zanganta zanganta ashkitaa, tputsee ashpatam pzkoorangana; ashpatam pacharangana.

⁶ Ashiri upaturunari kuzizimun wipaatssha zanganirangiya. Minumtaatstaa kizpur chinaki anu kuskachu, chinachpasinaya; táyaru, mang wipaa zanganirangiya. ⁷ Itaru, wipsha kuseeru, tputssha: Papcha; paturun wip naanllpa; mang, tárangana. Iy paturunarini tsi-pakchu, wipsha iyaatsim kasiruneepea. Pachayaruni, kapeeteeni. Taringsi; mang táyarusin, ⁸ wipaatssha putayarusin pachayarusin, chapungupshat pshiyreersin kapeetarangana.

⁹ Ashiriya, upaturunarsha zapishsha kuskachu, ¿tamacheeja? Maya; waana kuskachu, tputsee yutarita anootsi chingayaru, tputseetssha nllitarit: Siysa ksutangints, táchparee. Ashipaz ashchiya Apanlli, siyaa atashina. ¹⁰ Siysa Apanlee kuk natstakitaatis, itaru nda mangoonaksa. ¿Nitaati Apanll kuk mangu át? nda. Waanaatsi Ipusamarini tsiyatku, tárangiya;

Panguspan tputs panguksin, patumbchee wanasiri-waatstaa yaksin, itaru; Annaa wanasireeja, tárangusin, kapeetaranganaya.

Ashiritaa, Apanllsha patumbchee ipuseeru, zurampatari wanasir wayarangiya.

Natunaa kizpur wanasiri pashuchima, Apanll tárangiya.

¹¹ Apanlltanda ashirangu atuni, ¿Tamaru Apanll kizpur wanasir ashiranga? atiniya. ^I Ashikpaz ashiritam Apanlleetstam Ipusamarini ngat-achpasiniya;

yandaku, tárangiya Dapiyarini, Isus tárangiya. ¹² Ántaru anoo kurak mazarangusin, mang kizpur tsiyantarangana. Isus iyaatspari atiya; tárangana. ¿Isusoo tamayareezich putayachich? atitaatssin, tputsimun xarak'sin, nda putaranganaya. Ashirucha, Isusoo kasarangusin, naatarangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Utaáshuch tayaspatampanirini Isusoo ngatarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Parísipyanshuch tputs Isusoo imarparani átu zapan masharangana Isusootsi anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 22.15-22; Lukasa 20.20-26)

¹³ Kuraksha Parísipyanshuchee tputsi, misha Herodesarinchichee tputsi kamachtarangana. ¿Kamapa tamantsachiya? Ashiri Isusoo imamarpangtsa;

^I Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.22-23 átu atitamta.

mang, tárangana tputseetsi. Tputssha ayu táyarusin, mang Isusup naatarangana. ¹⁴ Kuseeramchusin, Ichee, shiy itsinsarush uru kamaniksha, mang tamapingakchu, tárangana. Ngutish tputsee wach napkeezish. Nitaati shiy tputsee punirustakush, kamankeezish; nda. Shaana itsinsaru Apanlleetsiri kuk kamaniksha. Ashiri iyaa itsinsarush kamaningcha. ¿Tamaycheezini iya? ¿Romshuchee urkari kurikee tuwapat tuwapat ashkachurini waritcheeja? ¿Amaksha shiya? mang, tárangana Isusootsi.

¹⁵ Isus itaru mangush tamapingayani atusin atanaya tárangiya. Ashiriya, Isussha: ¿Mayaama nuwaa yachaksa? Romshuchee urkir yátani. Napani, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Yá-yarusin, yámandayarusin, Isussha: ¿Chak wani? ¿Chak yandamarini ini? ¿Chak tinaranga? tárangiya. Tamapingampansha presidenttanda táyarusin, ¹⁷ Isussha: Romshuch presidenttinamarini waamatam panangcha; Apanll wintsiri Apanlleemtam panangcha; táyaru, kasarangiya. Ashirucha, Isus wanasiriri tsiyateeru, mang punirustarangana.

(Matiwa 22.23-33; Lukasa 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Naateersin, Satúsiypanshuchsha táyaspatashi Isusoo tamapingayani iyshta atusin, Isusush mang kusaranganaya. Satúsiypanshuch mangush nllitarit chinarangana; Tputs tsipakchu, yusur támcheeja, ndambaree waanpatatin mang tárgananaya. Isusush kuseersin, ¹⁹ Mayistoroo, Móysisarini yandamarini ateeja;

Tputs wipashartanaari tsipakchu, zoonllsha kizaa yamamaam waritariya. Amb sheeru, zoonllinaam wip izapanimaam taachiya, ^{II}

átcha Apanlli kuku. ²⁰ Ashirucha, sirútamasa zoonllin tsimbun matayaru taaranganaya, manga. Wachinsha kizaa yamayaru, wipashari mangu tsiparangiya.

²¹ Zoonllsha kanungasiri máshinllée mashindoo yamayaru, wipashartatam mangu tsiparangiya. Mishat, zoonll ashiritam tsiparangu, ²² zoonllinadari ichingurustin mang ashirangana. Tsimbun matayaru yusirangsin, ashparit wipashartanandarisin mang tsiparangana. Sheeru, kizsha mangutaritam tsiparangiya mipshiritamta. ^{III}²³ Ashiriya, Apanll yusur tputsee ituyamakchu, ¿tamamaam wazaranll panach? watam wazaranllin tsimbun matayaru taaranguwa. Natu, shiyshita kamaningcha; mang, tárangana.

²⁴ Isussha: Siy Apanllée kuk yasareezis. Apanllée wizpuririni yasartamtazis. Ashirucha, itsinsarus nda tsiyatki tárangiya. ²⁵ Itaru, chiya Apanll ituyamakchu, kizaa yamacheezich, ndambaree. Tputs kizaa panacheeja, ndambaree. Apanll wasundurur tamapari ashtachtamchi, tárangiya. ²⁶ ¿Móysisarineetsi wayandamari nda natstarangis? Móysisarini itsinsaru kamanirangiya; yuwaa chiya Apanll ituyamachu anootsi. Móysisarimpat sumasush Apanll tsiyatarangiya yasin puj shitaru anshu:

^{II} Tayusima 25.5-10, misha Matiwa 22.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{III} Apanll chtarangu 38.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Nuwamaricha Apanllina mang, tárangu. Zitami-narish Aprahamarini, misha Isaakarini, misha Akoparini aship nuwaa kizpur chinaringanaya; wandaritam nuwaa chinakanaya, ^I

mang, tárangiya Apanlli. ²⁷ Mazinangantsa; Siy nda itsinsaru chinaksa. ¿Tamaree tsiparina chinach? Watam kchitanawa. Ashirucha, Apanllee chinakana. Ashiri Apanll chiyaa ituyamachiya átana; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

(Matiwa 22.34-40; Lukasa 10.25-28)

²⁸ Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapan minu kusarangiya. Yuwash nambanambtar ashirangana anush kusarangiya. Isusoo kuk mazinayaru, mangush chinayaru, Isus wanasiri yámkiya táyaru, uwsha Isusoo mashirangiya: Isusoo, Apanll kamachtamarini yuw ichinguru kasiru anoo kamaningandama, tárangu, ²⁹ Isussha: Waamari kasiru anoo kamanchinllpa, tárangiya. Móysisarin waneeku, tárangiya:

Israelchichis, na mazinangantsa; Iy kurakarini Apanll Taarashipani minumari taariya. Apanll nllitarita wanindaja. ³⁰ Ashirucha, Apanllee Taarashipanee itsinsaru mangiptish chinangtsa. Chinayarus, uru tchitangtsa. Apanlleetsimarit zurampatari mangiptis mangoonangtsa; ^{II} kamachtamarini átcha. Anumaritcha; tárangu, ³¹ Anumunsha kamachtamarini tsimbunurinshitini kamanchinllpa;

Tputsee chinamari chinangcha. Saanaatsis chinakis ashiritam tputsee chinangtsa; atitamcha; tárangiya Isusu. Nimarit tsimbunandarit kamachtamarini ichinguroo kasiriya. Nllitarit kamachtashish kasikeeja; tárangiya Isusu. ³² Móysisarineetsi wirkar kamanimapani: Zuraktishcha, Isusu. Wanasircha kamanirangish, tárangiya; Iy Apanllirini minumaritcha. Apanll nllitarit wanindaja. ^{III}³³ Chiy wakaraa pachayaruch, mucheeruch, Apanlleem ungirtamaam an wanasircha. Itaru, minu kasiru taarcha. Apanllee Taarashipanee itsinsaru mangiptish chinangtsa. Chinayarus, uru tchitangtsa. Apanlleetsimarit zurampatari mangiptis mangoonangtsa; ^{IV} anumaritcha kasisha. Mishat, tputsee chinamari chinangcha; chaanaatsi tamapari ashiru chinakuch ancha wanasiriya, Apanlleem wakaraa panakana anootsi; tárangiya. ³⁴ Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapan wanasiri tsiyatarangu, Isussha: Zuraktishcha. Shiy wanasiri yámarangsha. Apanllush pshtumaam shiyaam pakchimarisha pshtariya tárangiya. Ambsha ántaru anoo mazinayarusin, nda Isusoo yusur mashirangana.

Ashiri kamaneena yuwaa Isusoo imamarpamaam yusur zandarangana anootsi.

^I Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 3.6 átu atitamta. ^{II} Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 6.4-5 átu atitamta. ^{III} Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 4.35 átu atitamta. ^{IV} Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 6.5 átu atitamta.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Apanllish pang' tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 22.41-46; Lukasa 20.41-44)

³⁵ Isus tputseetssha tayaspatarangiya. Anush Apanllish pang' tayaspatarangu, Mazinangtsa, tárangu, Móysisarineetsi wirkar kamanimapan siyaa tayaspataksin, Iyashuch Utaáshuch kizpur tapachindampan tputs kuschiya. Dapiyarinchichish nllurtachiya; átsincha siyaatsi. Itaru, Dapiyarini waantatam tapachindampanee: Nuwcha kurakari, táranguwa. ¿Ashiri mayaamsh-ta Dapiyarini waanshucheetstaa nuwcha kurakari át? Dapiyarini tapachindampanee kamanku, Apanllimun Wani kamanirangiya. Dapiyarini, tárangiya tapachindampaneetsi;

Apanll Taarashipan nuwaa kurakari, waanaatsi ipusamarini, tárangiya;

Shiy ningich mbutsunungich k'xinangcha.

Nuwsha kundarareetsish tpachingayaruri kasachim; ^V Apanll atiya; tárangiya Dapiyarini. Ashiri Dapiyarinsha tapachindampaneetsi: Nuwcha kurakari tárangiya. ¿Ni-taati tputs waanaatsi tiptsiri: Nuwcha kurakari át? nduni. Ashiri nuw siyaa: ¿An tapachindampani kaa-panaa chakchichtaja? atina. Apanllparee Wipaya átana; Isus tputsee tárangiya. Tputssha Isusoo kuk kis mazinarangana.

(Matiwa 23.1-36; Lukasa 20.45-47)

³⁸ Isussha mang tayaspataku, Paptsa; Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapan tamakanaya shirintspa. An tputs ashku yutaritcha. Wamarshtisin kizpur wanasir kis kamartakana. Ngootsip naakchusin, tputssha: ¿Apanllpanee, tamarimta? tákchusin, maya, anoo kis mazinakana. ³⁹ Shaniyshishush uru tputsee tasaseersin, wanasirimshish kuxinkana. Tputs uwaatssin yambiykchu, uru kurakanungiri kuxinamaam zandkana. ⁴⁰ Mishat, mashindoo kiyung yachakana; katungtsee kachingta ashkana. Sheersin, Apanllpat kapung tsiyatkana. Wazurani tsiyatstarusin, tuwatspat ashkana. Apanll ashku anoo kizpur wanichiya; mang tputsee, tárangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Apanllish pang' tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Apanlleem kurikee pshtamaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Lukasa 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Anush Apanllish pang' tayaspatamaam iwapayaru, Isus kurikinung pshtashini kuxineeru, tputs zapanin Apanlleem pshtarangana. Urkirpansha Apanlleem urkir parat shitarusin mang pshtarangana. ⁴² Sheeru, mashindsha kuseeramchu, uwsha urkiree tsimbunandari Apanlleem mang pshtarangiya; pakchitaa pshtarangiya kurikush pshtashini. ⁴³ Isussha anoo pakeeru, wipunasheetssha kuruzurangiya. Kuseersin, Mazinangantsa: mashindsha pukiritaa wamari kasiru pshtarangiya; tárangu. ⁴⁴ Tputs ichingurusin urkiree katuchimawatsim pshtarangana. Itaru, nda mashind-

^V Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 110.1 átu atitamta.

sha ashirangiya. Urkiree ichinguru, ashparit pshtarangiya Apanlleema. Nda waama kchitamaam minamtiyam nda ituchirangiya. Ichinguru pshtarangiya; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Apanlleem kurikee pshtarangana anu.

Mishat, yuwaa Apanll zapish anoo Isus kamanirangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 24.1-35; Lukasa 21.5-33)

13 Apanllish pang' shitungeeru, Isussha wipunash: Ichee, ¿Apanll pang' tamara? tárangu. Patumbichpa wanasirinandari panguma. ¿Ur tamara? ¿Waninll wayaranganaya? mang, tárangiya Isusootsi. ² Isussha: Mazinangantsa; natusamaam kapung pangus kis pakis. Itaru, arapich tputs Irusarinush kuskatssin, Apanlle pang' izuuru kapitchinllinaya. Patumbich nda tsimbunandayam katuchchinllinaya; ichinguru psinangachiya. Apanll waana zapish ashtachiya, mang, tárangiya.

³ Isus machimun Oliva káreeru, kuxinarangiya, Apanllpat pang' tasaseeru. Pitor, Wang, Ándaris, Sandeek, ashparit Isuspat waani shaniykamchusin, Isusoo mashirangana. ⁴ Ichee, ¿ashinooja Apanll ash-tach? ¿Tamayree wasina yasachini iya? tárangusin, ⁵ Isussha: Ashiri yuwaa Apari ashtachu anoo kamanchintspa, tárangiya.

Paptsa; mamarparintspa; mangiptis taangtsa. Tputs tamapingampani zapan kuschinllinpa. Tayaspataksin, Nuwcha Apanlltana wipi, táchinlliniya. Tputsee zapan tamapingachinllinaya. ⁷ Mishat, tputs waanpatatin pachamamari chinachinllinaya. Tsiyatssis pachashee kapung mazinatssa. Ashiritaa punirintspa. Wand pishtariya. Tsapurunas nda musá kachingchiya.

⁸ Sheeru, tputs tsapurunas ztaru waanpatatin natsakchusin, presdent wasundurpat arap kíteersin, waanpatatin pachakaktang ashchinllinaya. Mundaztam mundaztatar ashchiya. Katungats kizpur maringachiya. Tputs aranginasha kiyung kachiyachinllinaya. Ashishtarachu anush Apanll naanllpa tángtsa. Anuri chinangtsa, tárangiya Isusu.

⁹ Itaru, yuwaatssa siyaa kiyung yachinllina kamanchintspa. Paptsa siya. Yuwamand siy nuwaa chinakis anumand siyaatssa putachinllinaya. Putayarusin, kurakush siyaa yutarit tsiyatchinlliniya. Utaáshuchish shaniyshini siyaa pzkoochinlliniya. Gobernadorshutam, misha presdentshutam siyaa tuxiykeeyarusin, yutarit tsiyatchintsa. Itaru, anush siyaa yuwaa nuwaa parangis anoo itsinsarus kamaningtsa; tárangu. ¹⁰ Tputssha nuwaa kuki tayaspatachinlliniya. Ichingurusin tsapurunasush nuwaa mazinachinlliniya.

¹¹ Siyaa putakchusin, yutarit tsiyatkitaatssin, mangis mantsarintspa. ¿Amcheezi nuwa? tárintspa, watam Apanll Wani siyaa tutsiyachtachuwa. Ashkachu an saanamuntari wizpuriris ndusha tsiyataksa. ¹² Mishat, tputs maachiritaatstaa tamapingachinllinaya. Zoonlleewaatstam, wipaaststam, wanireewaatstam, wapa-reewaatstam tamapingachinllina. Tputs ichingurusin

siyaa natsachintsa. Pchangints, watam Isusush tachitkuwa; táchinllinaya nuwamand kamini. ¹³ Itaru, nda sambaytakus, Apanll izuuru tapachindachintsa tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁴ Ashirucha, nee kirakaa natstayarus, nimun mangoonangtsa; nuw Márkosi siyaa atashina. Minootssha yuwaa Apanll Utaáshuchee wanichu anoo Isus kamanirangiya. Apanllish pang' wantsush pshtuyarusin, maachi mantsirimash wayachinllinaya, ¹ Isus tárangiya. Yuw Utaásh tsap taakana an anoo pakchusin, machip suwachinllinpa atashina, tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁵ Tputsimun pang' íwar taarinaari, pangush maachi yamaam yusur kanapchazinllinaja, ndambari. ¹⁶ Mzatstaati patatkusin, pangusip kanapchazinllinaja. Utaáshuch ichinguru upusap machip suwachinllinpa. ¹⁷ Kiz kanxupa mapeekina, misha kiz mireerina, ¿an tamaree suwach? Misisina kiyung kachiychinllinaya. ¹⁸ Ashiri Apanllpat tsiyatkus, Minurpas suwatareema tángtsa. ¹⁹ Watam tputs wanipaja kiyung kachiychinllina. Sirútamastaati ashimaa kiyung kachiyshish nda patarusin pangchinllinaya. Sheeru pastakachu, anush nda yusur kiyung kachiychinllinaya. ²⁰ Apanll zar aranginasha kiyung yachakinaariya, tputs minamtiyam kamungcheeja, ndambari. Ashkachinaariya, ichingurusin tsipachpasinaya. Itaru, Apanll waanaatsi tiptsiri kizpur chinayaru, arangeem kiyung yachamaam wats-ta táchiya, tárangiya Isusu. ²¹ Tputs siyaa: Pa, in Apanlltanda Wipa, tákchinaari, siyaa anoo mazarintspa. Piy napashini tákchinaariya, anootstam mazarintspa. ²² Tputssha, Nuw Apanlltana Wipi, tákchu, Nuw kizpur Apanlle kuk kamanimapantana, tákchu, siyaa anoo kuk mazarintspa. Mishat, tputs: Apanlle tiptsir tamapingayani tákchu, yashingoo wizpuririni payuyarusin, kizpur napuxtashimashee nda patarich anoo wayachinllinaya. ²³ Ashiri papcha siya. Wasina siyaa ichinguru kamaneena; Isus tárangiya wipunasheetsi.

²⁴ Isus tayaspataku, tárangitamta; Apanll tputsee wanimaam iwatspayaru, anumunsha zar misha tsup kzata ashchiya. ²⁵ Tsangachsha pantsat pantsat ashchinllinaya. Zapani piyari pseertartachiya. ²⁶ Ashkachu anush nuwsha kuskachuri, tputs ashiru msasush karuwatara ashchina. ^{II} Apanllpasha wasundurur washunand kurak tamapari ashiruri 'sinish kuschima. ²⁷ Nuwsha sundarureetsi wasina zanganchima. Tputsee yamashini, táchima. Nuwaana ipusarangi anoo yamashinintsa washunanda shaniypani, táchima sundarureetsi. Tsapurunashish shuneeshintsa, táchima, Isus tárangiya.

²⁸ Na siyaa mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. ¿K'payunll tamatareeja? Waru kaneesich yawtakachu, musá yusikiya. Wanuspasaa yasakis. ²⁹ Apanlleem shingtamtsa. Yuwaa Apanll kuschu anoo yasamaam kamiranatamta. Yuwaa ashishtarachu anoo pakeerus, Apanll Wip musápa kuschiya tángtsa. Na pakchimsha pishtariya tángtsa. ³⁰ Mazinangantsa; átis anis ndatuma tsipambarus, kuchima. Yuw ántari an ichinguru

^I Daniela 9.27 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Daniela 7.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

tatsamchina. ³¹ Kanindtam tsapurunastam zapshina pastachparee; itaru nuw kuki pastacheeja, ndamba-ree.

(Matiwa 24.36-44)

³² Itaru, ¿ashinooja nuwaanaatsi tatsamchi? Minamtiyam tputs anoo yasataktamtazinleeja. Apanll wasundurur íwar taaku antam yasarazinllinaja. Nuw tputseemtaati kinaranguri, ashiritaati yasartamtazi yuwaa kuschi anootsi. Uwamari Aparimti yasariya yuwaa kuschi anootsi. ³³ Siy yasareezis. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina; Paptsa; mapiyrus taarintspa. Mangiptis taangtsa, tárangiya.

³⁴ Yusur kuschi anoo ashikpaz ashchi anoo kamanchintspa. Tputs arap napkatu, m'chuchoo: Siysa pangusee ksutangints; tárangu. Nuwsha naachima. Yap nda chinariis amb yusur kuschima. Ashiriya, siysa ksutangints; tputs kustapa. Mzarshi tarawaztangints karuttatpa; táyaru, naatarangiya.

³⁵ Ashikpaz ashiritamti siysa yuwaa nuw kuschi anoo yasartamtazis. Pukamchu nduntaat kuskachuri, schiras kusachparina. Nduntaati ashiru, ktash tandaneeka átu anushparee kusachparina. Nduntaati ashiru, sitkachu kusachparina. Ashiriya, mangiptis taangtsa; tárangiya Isusu. ³⁶ ¡Paptsa! Nuwaa kamachtamari kapeetarus, anush kustareema. Mangiptis taangtsa. ³⁷ Siyaa ipunsheeti tina; tputsee ichinguru atitamana. Mapiyrintspa, tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru kasarangiya.

Ashiri kamaneena yuwaa Isus waana ashtachu anoo wasina kamanirangu anootsi.

Mishat, yuwaa Isusoo tamapingamaam waanpatatin waneerangana anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 26.1-5; Lukasa 22.1-2; Wanga 11.45-53)

14 Tsimbunandamsha zar shambatshish yuw Ijip-too tsap shitungarangana an pishtarangu, misha pangaa nda tpootaru anoo katungumaam shaniyshisheem, ¹ anush Utaáshuch urkar Isusoo pachamaam tsiyataranganaya.

Ashiri Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapani: ¿Tamaycheezini Isusoo tamapingayaruni putachini? Pachayani, tárangashinllanaya. ² Xamachi, watam na shaniyamaam waritayanlluwa. Tputs yasayarusin kapung tsiyantachpasinaya. Apinlliri putayani táranganaya.

(Matiwa 26.6-13; Wanga 12.1-8)

³ Ashiri Isus Betaniyash taarangu, Simosh, wanuts it-saptaku anush pang' maamaw katungtungtar ashirangiya. Kizsha kzammashee patumbchish

¹ Utaáshuch Páskuwarini zar shaniyshisheem tsurtarangana. Utaáshuch tputs uru waanaatsi mang' p'tsimaam Irusarinap naatarangana. Irusarinush shaniyarangsin, yambiyarusin, mangooz p'tseerangana; yuwaa Apanll Ijptosh tapachindarangu anootsi. Sirútamasa Ijptosh Utaáshuchee itutsimaam waritarangu anush opeeja pachayarusin, Apanllsha Utaáshuchee wip pachamaam watsta tárangiya. Ashirucha, natsha Utaáshuchee waanaatsi mang' p'tsimaam uru minush masach shaniy, yusur minush masach shaniy ashkana. An watacha zar sura Utaáshuch Páskuwarini atiniya anu. Anpur pangaa nda tpootaru anoo katungtaranaya. Ashiriya, anpuru Utaáshuch urkar Isusoo pachamaam kizpur mang zandaranganaya.

kachutamash tuzururu, payuru kusarangiya. Wayungunoo nartupat wach tinama. Puteeraa ship pátangayaru, Isusumun much ichumarangu, arap waritaru anootsi. ⁴ Tputssha anoo pakeersin, tsiyantaksin, waanpatatin: ¿Mayaamsha kiz mangu kzammashee it-sanka? ⁵ Ndunariya itsanarangu, panayarina, kurikee zapan putachparee, watam minam masach kurikeem tarawaztakuch anumand waritakuwa. Sheeranaari, kurikee pukireem panamaam waritchiya, tárangana. ¿Shiy mangish nduntisheete? tárangana kizaatsi.

⁶ Itaru, Isussha: Watsta; kizaa nambintspa.

¿Mayaamsha tamundaksa? Nuwaa chinaku ungirtaku ashkiya; tárangu. ⁷ Pukir tputs siyash uru taariya.

Ashiriya, yuwash zar waritakchu anush siysa pukireem istatssa. Itaru, nuw kapung taacheezi, ndambari.

⁸ Itaru, kizsha nuwaa nayaniku, kzammashepa ichumarangiya. Nuwaa niri mapumaam átu ashkiya.

⁹ Siyaa atashina; in kiz ashirangu anoo tputs ichinguru tsapurunasshuch ztarsin mazinachinllinaya. Zapshita nuwaa kuki mazinakchusin, Kiz kzammashee Isusumun much ichumarangu; ántachinllinaya. Anoo mbizamaam wanindaja, tárangiya Isusu.

(Matiwa 26.14-16; Lukasa 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Isus wipunashimuna Utaásarini; misha Iskáriyota tsurtarangitamta. Uwsha Isusoo tamapingamaam zandarangu anoom tsiyatpi átu Apanllip pang' naatarangiya. ¹¹ Kuraksha anoo mazinayarusin, mang' kсарangana. Yungparutishcha átish. Ashiri aship tuwapchinllpa mang táyarusin, Utaásarinsa: Waritachparee mang, tárangiya. Shitungeeru, Isusoo mangush tamapingamaam chinaringiya. ¿Tamayareezi tamapingachee? táyaru, anuri mangush chinaringiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isusoo tamapingamaam waneerangana anoo kamaneena.

Minootssha kamanchintspa; yuwaa Isus waanpata táyaspatashpat shambatshish yuw Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anush zar katungarangana anoots

(Matiwa 26.17-25; Lukasa 22.7-14; Wanga 13.21-30)

¹² Yuwash zar opeeja pachamaam tatsameenllu anush opeeja pangapat nda tpootaru anpat katungamaam waritarangiya. Ashiri wipunashsha Isusoo: ¿Yapeeja shambatshishish yuw Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anush zar katungumaam yarchini? tárangana. ¹³ Isussha wipunashee tsimbun kamachtarangiya. Mazinangantsa; Irusarinush pshtuyarus, kamuz tipayashinu, suwee kuktachu pakchus, anshuri tchitangtsa; tárangu. ¹⁴ Pangush pshtukchu, pshtungtamtsa. Siysa upaturunareetsi pakchus, mashangtsa; ¿Yapeeja shambatshishish yuw Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anush zar katungchinee? ¿Tandapunuz nuwaam yararangish an yapeeja? átcha iy mayistorurini áttanda, tángtsa. ¹⁵ Mashkachus, uwsha tandapunuzee kapung yámandachiya. Pangusish iwaz wach taariya. Anush misaa, kuxinshishee ichinguru pangatssa. Pakeerus, katungtsee yarangtsa, mang, tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁶ Ayu táyarusin, naatarangana. Yak-tash kuseeramchusin, ichinguru mang parangana. Is-

us yuwartatam, tárangu anoo ashparitam parangana. Pakeersin, mang Isusoom yararanganaya.

¹⁷ Ashiriya, tapittanu Isus kusarangiya wipunashpata. Misamun pshiyarutarusin, katungkusin, anush Isussha: Nish tamapingampan minam taarcha. Naturi nuwapat katungkiya; tárangiya. ¹⁹ Wipunashsha mang' kapung mantsaranganaya. Sheeru, minsha tputs: ¿Nuwaatseezuwa átshawa? minsha: ¿Nuwaatseezuwa átshawa? ántarach ashirangana. Ichingurusin masharanganaya. ²⁰ Isussha: Nuwpa ipunshi nuwapa pangaa mangawash washunand pshtaku anparee tamapingachindaniya; tárangu. ²¹ Apari kuk sirú nuwaa kamanirangu,

Tputs shiyaa tamapingakchu, shiysha tsipachsha; tárangiya. Nuwsha tputseem kinarangitaati tsipachima. Itaru, tamapingampaneetssha Aparshiti kizpur wanichiya; ndunariya nllurtarangu ashireeja Apari wánich; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

(Matiwa 26.26-30; Lukasa 22.15-20; 1 Koríndo 11.23-25)

²² Ántarangu, katungkusin, pangaa yáyarú, Waparee: Wappari táyarú, tupta tupta sheeru, pangaa wipunasheem martarangiya. Wipunasheetssha: Mazinangantsa, tárangu. Neewa; panga nuwaanapaz nutsshi ashipaz ashitanda. Wanasir ktungangints. Nuwamand nutsi Apanll siyaa tapachindachintsa; tárangiya Isusu. Táyarú, martarangiya. ²³ Sheeru, Isus mangawaatssha yáyarú, Waparpa tsiyateeru, yásirangiya. ²⁴ Neewa; insha waashish nuwaanapaz kurasiri ashipaz ashitanda. Nuwsha kurasiri parungakchu, tputseem ichinguru tsipachima tputsee tapachindamaama; ¹ Isus mang táyarú, wipunasheemshat minumsha yásta minumsha yásta ashirangiya. Ichingurusin waarangana. ²⁵ Mazinangantsa; Yusur nimun kizarun chinuz wayari vinoo nuw waachtazi, ndambaree. Itaru, yusur kuskachuri, siyaa yamayaruri, Apapush watsapuni yusurshapa shaniyeeruni, washunandshapari waachchi nuwaptaya; mang, tárangiya Isusu. ²⁶ Apanllee yaseeyarandsin, psaanaritam shitungarangana. Sheeru, machip naatarangana, yap yasin suru Oliva zapan taaru ambi.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus wipunashpat washunand shambatshish zar katungarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isusoo putarangana anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 26.31-35; Lukasa 22.31-34; Wanga 13.36-38)

²⁷ Anuritam machip Olivap kuseersin, Isus wipunasheetssha: Na in psaan ichingurus punikchus, nuwaa kasachpasa, tárangiya. Apari kuk anootstam wasina kamanirangiya;

Opeej ksutamapanee pachachinllinaya. Pachayarusin, opeejsha ichinguru suwachpasinaya; átcha Apari kuk nuwaatsi. ²⁸ Ashiri tsipayaruri, yusur támeeruri, wasina Galileyap naachima. Anush pangchinipa; tárangu Isusu. ²⁹ Pitorsha: Ichingurusin

¹ Jeremiyasa 31.31; Sakáriyasa 9.11; 1 Koríndshucheema 11.25; 2 Koríndshucheema 3.6; Utaáshucheema 9.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

shiyaa kasakchusin, nuwsha shiyaa kasacheezi, ndambari, tárangu, ³⁰ Isussha: Pitoroo, mazinangan-cha; itsinsaru kamanchinllpa. Na in ndatuma ktash tsimbun yusaru, shiysha tputsee: Nuw Isusoo yasakeezi táchsha. Tuchip tayusichsha; mang, tárangiya Isusu. ³¹ Pitorsha kizpur tsiyatatar, ¿Tamaree nuw ashchee? Nuwaa pachaktaateesinaya, nuw Isusoo yasareezi tácheezi, ndambaree. Shiyaptari tsipachchi, tárangiya. Wipunashsha ichingurusin annandarit tsiyataranganaya.

(Matiwa 26.36-46; Lukasa 22.39-46)

³² Psaanaritam Isus wipunashpa ipuneersin, mzatsip sur Getsemanap naatarangana. Kuseeramchusin, Isussha wipunasheetsi: Xamachimasi: nish k'xinangints. Aparpatamasi tsiyatatamasima táyananllu, ³³ tuchpamsha tputs machirangiya. Pitoroo, misha Sandeekurini, misha Wanga aship Isus, machirangiya. Naantaatssin, Isussha mangush skukpaz ashirangiya; mangush wantsush tumanarangiya. ³⁴ Mangi kizpur mantsakuri, tsipakchima. Siyaa neetsiritamapa kсутangtsa. Tputs kustapa; tárangiya. ³⁵ Pakich naantachu, mang' kizpur mantsayaru, tsapush tutunlltaramach ashirangu; Tapachindapanda átu Waparpat tsiyatarangiya. Apara, shiyaam ichinguru waritariya. Apara, tapachindangandama. Nuw kiyung kachiyeeri, tsipamaam zandkeezi, tárangu. Itaru, yuwaa nuw áti anu watsitparee. Yuw shiy shaana zandkush shingandama, Apara; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

³⁷ Wipunashishsha napkamchu, wipunashsha maakururtar ashirangana. Isus Pitorootssha: ¿Simo maarish? ¿Minamtiyam ura ksutamaam pinasarangish? tárangu. ³⁸ Támeerus Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa. Paptsa; Yashing' kasiyantspa. Apanllpat tsiyatamaam zandamana zandkitaateesa, itaru maats kasikantsa; támbeeshinu kasarangiya.

³⁹ Kasayaru, yusur waptam kanapeeranllu, Apanllpat tsiyatarangiya. Yuwari ichtaru, tárangu anuritam tayusarangiya. ⁴⁰ Yusursha wipunashish kuskamchu, wipunashee yusur maamsin parangiya, watam maats zuw zuw ashiranguwa. ⁴¹ Anamunsha Isus yusur wipunashish tuchparinshtini kusarangiya. ¿Wand maaris, kanuskis? Na waritayanlliya. Na musásiri tputs yutarit nuwaa, Apanlleetstaati wipi tamapingachindanaya. Tamapingayarusin, Romshucheetssha: Neewa; siyaa waneengtsa táchinlliniya nuwaatsi; tárangu. ⁴² Pza, naayani. Paptsa tamapingampani naanllpa, tárangiya.

(Matiwa 26.47-56; Lukasa 22.47-53; Wanga 18.3-12)

⁴³ Isus wandari tsiyatstaru anush waana wipunash Utaásarini kusarangiya. Tputs zapan mchit payurutarusin, yasináa washitaneewtam payurutarusin, kusartarangana Isusoo putamaama. Kamachtarangiya Utaáshuch apanllpan urkari; misha wachinawin, misha Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapani kamachtarangitamta. ⁴⁴ Ndatari kusaru, Utaásarini tputsee kamanchirangiya; Nuw Isusoo ishambchima; tárangu, Ishambkachuri, an watatanda Isusu. Siyaa p'tangtsa. Siyaa putayarus machingtsa; suwatpa; tárangiya.

⁴⁵ Ashiri Isusush kuskamchu, Utaáсарinsha musásiritam Isusush iriptaranllu, Mayistoroo, ¿tamarimta? táyaru, ishambta ashkamchu, ⁴⁶ tputssha Isusoo putarangana. Itaru, wipunash minamta watsirit xiyeewu punirustarangu, mchit yáyaru, tputsee mang tpimbarangiya. Apanllpanee urkar muchchuree witsi t'sharangiya. ⁴⁸ Sheeru, Isus tputspat tsiyatarangiya. ¿Mayangazsha psaan yasin payurutarus kusaksa? ¿Nitaati nuw washchirshiti? ¿Antaati nuw siyaa kapeetaamaam tputsee ishinkee? ⁴⁹ ¿Wanipaja kamiran Apanllish pang' tayaspatarangee? ¿Mayaatsi punikus nda putaranga kamiranata? Apanll kuk yandarangu anoo tatsamkachu nuwaa putaksa; Isus tárangiya. ⁵⁰ Átaru anoo wipunashtisin mazinayarusin, ichingurusin Isusoo kasayarusin, suwasuwarangana. Isusoo kasarangana. ⁵¹ Itaru, tputssha kanungas wazurani k'tuntambaru, Isusush tachitarangiya. Uwaatssha putayarusin, ⁵² kamisaa tusheeru, zapeeruri suwarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isusoo putarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, kamanchintspa; yuwaa Utaáshuch urkar Isusoo pchangtsa tárangana anootsi

(Matiwa 26.57-68; Lukasa 22.54-55, 63-71; Wanga 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Ashirucha, anuritam machtarangusin, apanllpanish urkar pang' tapshturangana. Anush Utaáshuch urkar, misha Utaáshuchtisin wachinaw, misha Móýsispaniri wirkar kamanimapani aship shaniyarangana. ⁵⁴ Itaru, Pitor arapirit mang tachitarangiya. Apanllpanish pang' pshturangitamta. Pshtuyaru, tipuranllizee sumasish chuchurangiya apanllpanpat muchchuri.

⁵⁵ Ashiri apanllpan urkar, wachinawtam: Isusoo pachayani, táyarusin, tputsee ngichimapani nachungarangana. Siyaa Isusoo yutarit tsiyatangtsa. Ngicheerus, iysha tupchayani táranganaya. Tsimbunis minamari k'kuz payukinaareesa, ashiri pachamaam waritariya, tárangana. Itaru, tsimbun tputs nda minamari k'kuz payuranganaya; naxpoorangana. ⁵⁶ Mangu piyari tsiyat piyari tsiyat ashirangana. Nda waanandarit tsiyatarangana. ⁵⁷ Zapish ashpatam tputs chiyzarangusin, ⁵⁸ Isusoo kitsiptartini mazinarangini. Isus taarangeeja: Apanllish pang' uwpa pangurangana anoo nuw kapeetkachuri, tuchipparee zar yusur panguchina; itaru nda kuwipti panguchina átu anoo mazinarangini, tárangana ngichimapani. ⁵⁹ Anoo zapan tsiyatarangitaatssin, ashiritaa nda waanand tsiyatarangana.

⁶⁰ Ashiri apanllpansha urkar anoo mazinayaru, chiyzayaru, Isusootssha: ¿Mayaamsha nda tsiyataksha? Tputs tsiyatkusin, ¿mayaamsha nda yámaksha? tárangiya. ⁶¹ Itaru, Isussha zamazamaw ashirangu, nda yámarangiya. Apanllpansha urkar: ¿Apanllish Ipusamarini shiya? tárangiya. ⁶² Isussha: Aa, yuw átis an watatana, tárangu. Apanll nuwaa tputseem tinarangu, nuwsha Apanllinungiri taachima; msasush karuwkachuri pangchitampasa, ¹ tárangiya Isusu.

I Daniela 7.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁶³ Ashiri apanllpan urkar anoo mazinayaru, waanaatsi wamari izichirangiya. ¿Wanipa ngichik? watam nuw Apanlltana Wipi atuwa. ¿Mayaamaja yusur tputsee mashchi, watam ichinguruni mazinayaniwa? ¿Wanip Apanllish ngichik? Ashiriya, ¿siy amaksa anootsi? tárangiya apanllpan urkari. Tputssha ichingurusin: Aa, pachamaam waritayanllcha, tárangana.

⁶⁵ Tputssha Isusumunsha kawachitangat ashirangana. II Chirik'pat wchoo kámanayarusin, tuzim tuzim ashirangana. Tuzim sheersin, Natu, kamaninda ¿chak tuzimkanlla? áangat ashirangana. Sheersin, apanllpansha muchchur Isusoo macheerandsin Isusoo tuzim-mumach ashirangana.

(Matiwa 26.69-75; Lukasa 22.56-62; Wanga 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Ashiri Pitor tipuranllizush taarangu, apanllpan urkar muchchur, kiz kusarangu. ⁶⁷ Pitoroo chuchuchuw parangu, nap ashirangiya. Kizsha mang: Shiy Isuspat Násaretshuchpat ipunarangish, tárangu, ⁶⁸ Pitorsha: Nitaati anoo tputsee yasareezi. ¿Chakamasaja? ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa ngutish átsha? táyaru, shitungashinung xiya ashirangshita Pitoru.

⁶⁹ Muchchursha, kiz anushsha pakeeru, tputseetssha: In tputs Isuspat ipunarangtamcha, Wipunashparee Isusuya, kiz Pitoroo, tárangu, ⁷⁰ Pitorsha: Nitaati nuw Isusoo ipunshreezi, dancha; tárangiya. Yusur mishat tputs musásiritam: Zurakparee, shiy Isuspasha wipunashsha, watam Galileyshuchtamshawa; mang táyaru, ⁷¹ Pitorsha mantsir kapung tsiyatarangiya. Yuwaa átish anoo yasareezi. Ngichkinaareena, anumand Apanll nuwaa pcharundama, tárangiya. ⁷² Támpu, musásiritam ktash taraseemaam yusarangiya tsimbunurinshtini. Mangush Pitor chinayaru p'tseerangiya yuwaa Isus kamanirangu anootsi; Ndatuma ktash tsimbun yusaru, shiyima tputsee: Nuw Isusoo yasareezi táchsha. Tuchip tayusichsha, tárangu anootsi. Isusoo kuk chinayaru, kizpur mang' mantsayaru, tanurangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Utaáshuch urkar Isusoo pchangtsa, tárangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Romshuch urkar Isusoo pchangtsints, tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 27.1-2, 11-14; Lukasa 23.1-5; Wanga 18.29-38)

15 Zar yarattu Utaáshuch urkar ichinguru mang shaniyarangana. Apanllpan urkar shaniy, Móýsispaniri wirkar kamanimapan shaniy, aship an shaniyarangana. Tsiyatstangat ashirangana. Isusoo tsiyataamaam iwapayarusin, uwee kamurirusin, gobernadorap mang machtarangana. Gobernador Pilat sura. ² Pilatush kuseersin, Pilaturinsha Isusoo mashirangu; ¿Shiy Utaáshuchpasha urkarsha? táyaru, Isussha: Aa, nuw Utaáshuchtana nuw kuraki, tárangiya. ³ Utaáshuch urkar zapan yutarit tsiyatarangiya Isusootsi. Isus yámarangeeja. ⁴ Ashiri, Pilaturinsha Isusoo: ¿Mayaamsha nda yámaksha? ¿Wanipaj tputs yutarit tsiyatkana? tárangiya. ⁵ Itaru, Isussha nda yá-

II Isáysa 50.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

marangu, Pilaturinsha ¿Tamashta nda tsiyatak? mangush, tárangiya.

(Matiwa 27.15-26; Lukasa 23.13-25; Wanga 18.39—19.16)

⁶ Uru minam masach tushiykchu, tputs Apanlee un-girtamaam shaniyatssin, Utaáshuch Pilaturineetsi tputsee tashitungamaam mashirangana. Pilaturinsha uru mangutari minam tputsee tashitungtariya.

⁷ Anush tumanshishish tputs yutarit taaranganaya.

Sirú gobernoo kasiyaruni kapeeteeni atusin, waratarangsin, tputsee pacharangana. Ashirucha, anush Parápsa tputs sura anush tumanarangiya.

⁸ Ashiri tputs Pilaturinush kuseersin, Na waritayanlliya tputsee tashitungamaama. Na shiysha tputsee tashitungangcha, watam uru tashitungakshawa; tárangana. ⁹ Pilaturinsha: ¿Chakaa tashitungamaam zandaksa? ¿Utaáshucheezuwa kuraka Isusoo tapurichchiwa? tárangiya tputseetsi. ¹⁰ Watam Pilaturini Utaáshuchee urkar yasaranguwa. Mangutari Isusoo natsaksin, Pchangi, tárangana. ¿Chakaatsi tashitungayachis? tárangiya. ¹¹ Nduma tputs yámchusin apanllpansha urkar tputsee: Ichingurus: Parápsaa tshitungangcha tángtsa. Isusoo tpurinllpa tángtsa; tárangana. ¹² Pilaturinsha: ¿Iy kurakarini átis anoo tamacheezi? ¿tapurcheezi? tárangu, ¹³ tputssha kizpur zamangarangusin, Nduni. Pachayarush ksangi. Yasinamun tstsambeerush ksangi. Kpitangi; átangat ashirangana, manga. ¹⁴ Itaru, Pilaturinsha ¿Mayamandshta pachachee; watam nda yutarit taaranguwa? tárangiya. Tputssha anoo mazinayarusin, aranginasha zamangarangana. Yasinamun tstsambeerush ksangi átangat ashirangana.

¹⁵ Pilaturinsha tputsee mang' kistamaam zandarangu, Ayu, Parápsaa tshitungangints táyaru, tashitungarangana. Pilaturinsha wasundururee kamachtarangiya; Isusoo pzkooyarus, ksangints, tárangiya. Utaáshucheesha urkar tsiyatku; Siysa Isusoo taringsints. Tstsambeerus ksangints, tárangiya.

(Matiwa 27.27-31; Wanga 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Sundarsha Isusoo machtarangusin, kurakush pang' sur Pirítoriyush tapshturangana. Kuseeramchusin, sundar waanpatatin zapan kuruzurangana.

¹⁷ Shaniyeersin, michitkusin, Isusoo kurakaam ínachinllpa atusin, kpatat k'tayashinusin, tútiyachtarangana; watunireem tuwapimash ktsachimash túmartarangana. ¹⁸ Napangi ¿Utaáshuch urkar tamará? táranganaya. ¹⁹ Sundar yasinpat tiyáh tiyáh, kawachta, tutunllata shitangat ashirangana. ²⁰ Wamaree ktsachimash yusur tusheersin, yusur watunirtam tuwatuntayarusin, yasinamun tstsapani atusin, chapungup machtarangangaya.

Ashiri wappari kamaneena yuwaa Isusoo pchangtsa, tárangana anootsi.

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Isusoo natam pacharangana anootsi

(Matiwa 27.32-56; Lukasa 23.26-49; Wanga 19.17-30)

²¹ Sim Sirínshuchi chapungup naatarangiya. Sim wip Arijandoru misha Arójó. Sundar Simoo chamayangana

yaru, Natu shiysha yasináa kungi Isusoom tstsamaama, atusin, kamachtarangana. Uwsha Sim kúrangiya yasinaatsi. ²² Ashirucha, Isusoo pachamaam machtayarusin, machip kararangana. An machi sura Muchuzcha; iyashuch Utaáshuch k'kini Gólgota atiniya.

²³ Kuseersin, yasinpat wakunguri sura mira vinpa íseersin, kshaa yáseeni, ^I tárangana. Isusoo waangi atusin, Isussha ngatarangiya. ²⁴ Sheersin, Isusoo yasinamun tstsarangana. Sundarsha Isusoo wamar ichinguru tusheersin, waanpatatin ipusimaam wichipat mang michitarangana. Michiteersin, wamaree uwaya yaktaam uwaya yaktaam ashirangana manga. ^{II}

²⁵ Ashiri tstsarangana Isusootsi zar manginaa kachingarattu. ²⁶ Isusumun yasinamun muchinungi yandamarini wayarangana. Yuwamand Isusoo pacharangana anoo kamanirangiya. Yandamarini kamanirangiya; Isus Utaáshuch urkarcha táyarusin yandarangana. ²⁷ Pachampaneetssha min mbutsutsuningich ningich tstsarangana. Minootssha mbazinungich arangich mang tstsarangana. ^{III}

²⁹ Tputssha tushiykchusin, zapan napta napta ashkusin, Isusoo staranganaya. Mantsiri tsiyataranganaya. ^{IV} ¿Tamasha nda shaanaatsi tapachindaksha? ¿Shiy watam: Nuwna zandkuri, Apanlee pang' kapeetkachuri, yusur tuchip zari panguchina, tárangshawa? ³⁰ Apanlleesha Wipish, ashiru yasinamun karuwangcha tárangana. ³¹ Apanllpansha urkar, misha Utaáshuch tayaspatampan yutarittam tsiyat tsiyat ashirangana. Tputsee nllitarit istataritaa, ¿Tamasha nda waanaatsi nda tapachindaka? tárangana. ³² Isus, Utaáshuch urkar karuwkachu, iysha anoo pakeerurini, mangoonachshapariniya; tárangana apanllpan urkari. Washchir yuwaptatin tstsarangana anpatatin Isusoo yutarit tsiyatarangitamana.

³³ Ashiri zar wachamuree kizpur tapee ashirangiya. Zar kzata ashirangiya. Zapishsha, zar pukamchu, yusursha zar yakatan ashirangiya. ³⁴ Pukamchu zar Isus kuruzurangu; Apaa, ¿mayaamsha nuwaa kasaksha? ^V tárangiya. Waanshuchi kuk: Iríy Iríy aráma sapáktani, tárangiya, ³⁵ Ashiri tputssha xiyxeewsin mazinarangana. Za, Elíyasarineetsi kuruzeenllpa tárangana. ³⁶ Minam tputs iriptaranllu, vinoo kash yushindarangiya. Shambushambu yáyaru, kshash chka sheeru, yasinamun turimeeru, Isusush kuk tunapurangiya waamaama. ^{VI} Panayaru, Xamachimasi: Na pangpani, tárangana. ¿Kamapari Elíyasarini kuscheezuwa yaruwamaama? tárangana.

³⁷ Isussha tsiyatku kizpur zunganeerangu anush tsi-parangiya. Apanllush pang' kamis, ipusanand izichirangiya. Íwar káyashinu, chireej ashirangiya. ³⁹ Ashiri Isus tsiapakchu, kapitansha anush tasaseeru xiyxeewu, yuwaa ashirangu anoo parangu, In tputs Apanlliritcha wipa, tárangiya.

^I Salmo 69.21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Salmo 22.18 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{III} Versícul 28 kaap wanindaja. Ashpatam kirak anoo taar, itaru Márkosarin nda kaap yandarangiya. ^{IV} Salmo 22.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^V Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 22.1 átu atitamta. ^{VI} Salmo 69.21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁴⁰ Kizsha arapeetari naparangana. Salómi, misha Mariya Matárinshuchi, misha Mariya Sandeek nllur waniri, Us Mariya wanirimunatatamta; aship kiz ksu-tarangana. ⁴¹ Sirú ndaturi pacharsin, Isus Galileyash taarangu, anush tachitarusin, Isusoo istarangana. Zapan kiz tachiteersin, Irusarinush kusarangana an ichingurusin Isusoo ksutarangana.

(Matiwa 27.57-61; Lukasa 23.50-56; Wanga 19.38-42)

⁴² Ashiri zar pshtututanu sápatoomsha wasina yaramaam waritarangiya sápatooma. ⁴³ Ashiri natumatam viernesash Osiysha, Arímatíyshuchi ¹ tputsi, Isusoo maapi átu Pilaturinpat tsiyatarangiya mashamaama. Us Utaáshuch urkarimuntamcha; kizpur wanasirimun tputsi. Apanlle kizpur chinaku, uru Apanlleem Ipusamarini kutarangiya. Ashiri Us nda puniku, Pilaturinpat tsiyatku, mashirangiya. Isusurini yáyaruri, mapchima, mang, táragiya. ⁴⁴ Pilaturinsha mangush chinayaru, Isus tsiparangeeja átu, kapitanaa kuruzeeru, mashirangiya. ¿Isus tsiparang? táragiya. ⁴⁵ Kapitansha: Aa, tsiparangcha; táyaru, Pilaturinsha Usee: Ayu, Isusurini yángsi; táyaru, ⁴⁶ Usha kamisaa mburshimashi wanasiri paxanxeeru, Isusoo naruwayaru, kamispat kuripirangiya. Yáyananllu, mapshisheem patumbchee kachutarangana anush Isusoo wayarangiya. Wachoo patumbichpatatam mbam shtandarangiya. ⁴⁷ Mariy Matárinshuch, misha Mariy, Us waniri parangana Isusurineetsi wayarangana anootsi.

Ashiri yuwaa Isusoo pacharangana anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus támarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 28.1-8; Lukasa 24.1-12; Wanga 20.1-10)

16 Ashiri, sápatush zari pukamchu, Mariy Matárinshuch, anamunsha Mariy, Sandeek wanir, anamunsha Salómi, kiz tuchip kzammashee paxanxarangana Isusurini ichumamaama. ² Putamsha tumingush, kizsha mapshiship napkatssin, mang naatarangana. Zari yak ashiratu, kusarangana mapshishu. ³ Kuskamchusin, kiz waanpatatin ¿Chakaja chiyaam tawateechinllina wachootsi? Patumbich kiyak tstsamawa; táragana.

⁴ Ashiri nap ashkusin, mapshish mangu wach' kawaru parangana. Patumbichsha kapeetamsha parangana. ⁵ Ashirucha, wachush wantsush pshtuyarusin, napkusin kanungas ashiru parangana. Wamar mburish wazuran k'tuntambaru, mapshishish mbazinungich kuxinxinawu parangana. Kizsha kizpur punirangana. ⁶ Kanungassha: Punirintspa. ¿Isusoo Násaretshuchi nachungakis yasinamun tstsarangana anungazi? Isus támeenllcha. Watacha yuwash tamoo ashirangu anu. Nduunshitaya, táragu. ⁷ Mikeerus naatsta. Isusoo wipunash ichinguroots kamaningtsa Pitorootstamta. Isus Galileyap wasina naayaranllpa. Ambi naakchus, Isusoo pangatssa, watam Isus ndaturi

I 1 Samuela 1.1 Rama, átcha. Watatamcha yakta.

tsiparu siyaa kamaniranguwa; tángtsa; táragiya kanungasi. ⁸ Kizsha puniksin iripupur ashirangana. Nungtatangat mang ashirangana. Punirustambatssin, nda tputsee kamanirangana. Kuk mbamatambach ashirangana.

(Matiwa 28.9-10; Wanga 20.11-18)

⁹ Ashiri Isus tumingush puturit támeeranllu, ichtaru Mariya Matárinshuchi parangiya yuwachich tsimbun matayaru yashingoo tashitungarangu anchich. ¹⁰ Mariysha nattu, kuseeramchu, Isus wipunash mang' mantsaksin, tanuksin, uwsha kamanirangiya. ¹¹ Itaru, Isussha wipunash: Mangupa atiya táragana.

(Lukasa 24.13-35)

¹² Ashiri natam Isus wipunash yaktash tsimbun Irusarinush shitungeersin, xiytusin, yap nda chinaru anush Isus wipunasheetsi mang kamatarangiya. Nda Isusoo natstarangana, watam nllitaritamsha kinaranguwa. ¹³ Zapish natstayarusin, kanapurangsin, minootssha wipunashpatatin ichinguru kamanirangana. Ngootsip xiytuni, Isusoo parangtanicha, táragana. Itaru, wipunashtisin: Ngutishcha átis, táraganaya.

(Matiwa 28.16-20; Lukasa 24.36-49; Wanga 20.19-23; Tayaspatampani 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Ashiri natam wipunash arangtach minam matayaru katungkusin, anshutam Isus yakarangiya. Yakayasha, waneerangiya wipunasheetsi. ¿Washa nda mangoonkis yuwaa, táragi anootsi? táragu. ¿Mangishis chinamaam washa mbam ashkis? Yuwaa támeeruri, tputssha: Isusoo iy parangini. Na kchitcha táyarusin, ¿siysa tamasha nda mangoonarangsa? ¹⁵ Na siysa nimun piyam naakus, piyam naakus, sheerus, tsapurunasee izataru nuwaa kuki tayapstangtsa. Ichingurus tputsee tayaspatangtsa. ¹⁶ Yuw tputs nuwaa mangoonku, siysa ichumakis an tputs uru kamungchinlliniya. Itaru, yuw tputs nuwaa nda mangoonku yashingupsha naachiya. ¹⁷ Yuw tputs nuwaa mangoonkachu an nuwaa Apari wizpuririni payuchpasinaya. Nuwapa wizpuriri yashingoo tashitungachinllinaya. Ashpatam nllitaritaa k'kuz nduntaa yasaru tsiyatchinllinaya. ¹⁸ Mkaa putaktaa, nda kapooxchiya. Wasoo waaktaa, nda tsipachiya. Kas yutamaa uwpat patatkachu yarchiya; táragiya Isusu.

(Lukasa 24.50-53; Tayaspatampani 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Ashiri minush zar Isus, iy kurakarini, wipunashee waneeyaranllu, Apanll Isusoo naringarangu, kizpur kurakaam kinayaru Waparish mbutsinungich kuxinarangiya. ²⁰ Wipunashsha ichinguru tsapurunas ztaru Isusoo kuk kamanirangana. Tayaspatarungsin, Isus waana istarangu, Isusoo wizpuririni yámandat yámandat ashirangsin, tputssha: Aa, zurakparee, Itsinsaru tayaspatakana, táragana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus támeeranllu yusur Waparip naatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Watamcha Isus kuku. Ashiri wapparee.

[Watamaritcha Isus kuku. Wapparee.]

Lukasarini

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Lukasarini yandarangu anootsi

Sirútamasa Lukasa tputs suru taarangiya. Uwsha Isusoo kuk kamanimaam tsimbun kirak yandarangiya. Lukasarini Utaáshuchimunaja tputs; piyartach tputs taarangiya. Nduntaa Isusoo wach' parangu, kizpuri yasarangiya; kapung mangoonarangiya. Uru Papororinpatini xiyrangiya Apanlleem kuk kamanimaama. Isusoo kuk izuuru yasapi átu uru tputsee mashta, mashta, ashirangiya yuwaa Isusoo parangana anootsi. Paporoom istampani taarangiya watam doctoromunawa. Paporoo nda kasarangiya. Kurak Paporoo pachayani atitaa, ashiritaa Lukasarini ksutarangiya. Kizpur chinangiya Isusumuna. Kirakaa kizpur yasaru, ashirucha, wanasir yandarangiya.

Wamkureem, Teyófilu suru, yandarangiya. Teyófil kurakamuncha. Lukasarini, Isusoo kuk izuuru yasachpa átu yandarangiya. Isus iyaam tputseemani ichinguru tsiparangiya; nda Utaáshucheemari tsiparangiya, tápi átu yandarangiya. Shiyaa itsinsaru mangoonkachush, Isus shiyaa tapachindapi átu, shiyaam yandarangina Isusootsi kuku, tárangiya Lukasarini.

Isus tsiparangu, támarangu, Waparip kanapurangu, anumun 35 masach Lukasarinsha kirakaa yandarangiya. Kurak Papororineetsini tumanarangu, Romash kasarangiya. Anpur Lukasarin kirakaa yandarangiya; ndunima Papororineetsini pacharsin yandarangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo pakich kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1-4: ¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Teyófiloo? Isusoo kuk izuuru kamanchinllpa.

B. 1.5—3.38: Isus, Apanll Ipusamarini, musásiripa kuschiya. Tputs zapan, Apanll Wip musápa kuschiya, tárangana. Isus nllurtarangu anoo kamanchinllpa.

C. 4.1—9.56: Isus kizpur taarangiya, wipunasheemsha ipusarangiya. Ipuseeru, zapan tayaspatarangiya. Tputs zapannin Isusoo parangusin, Zurakcha, Isus Apanllcha Wipa, tárangana. Isus wipunashsha Isusoo izuuru mangoonarangana Isusootsi.

D. 9.57—19.27: Isus Utaáshuchee tputs kapung waneerangiya. Siy ndunnaa nuwaa mangoonkus, ayamtaatiya Apanllush pshtucheezis, ndambaree, tárangiya. Itaru, wipunasheetsi, Nuwaatsimari ksutangasin-dama, tárangu. Nuwaa zurampataris chinangtsa; nuwamun kamini tsipaneetstaatis pchindintspa, tárangu. Uru Apanllshumari tchitangtsa; wanasirinandaritis taangtsa, tárangiya wipunasheetsi.

E. 19.28—24.53: Utaáshuch tputs Isusoo ngatarangana. Isusoo pacharanganaya. Pacharangitaatssin, Apanllsha Isusoo ituyamarangiya. Isus wipunashee, Nuwaa kuki ichinguru kamanishinints tsapurunasshucheesi, tárangiya.

Tárangiya Lukasarini.

Nuw Lukasi yuwaa Isus ashirangu anoo kamanchinllpa

1 ¿Ich Teyófiloo, tamarimta? Yuwaa Isus mang ashirangu anoo izuuru shiyaa kamanpi aturi, nee kirakaa yandayaruri, shiyaam zanganchinllpa. Tputs shiyaa tayaspatarangu, Isusoo kuk mazinarangush, an zurakcha. Ichtaru Isus tputsee tayaspatarangu, wachpatari parangusin, anshacha Isusoo kuk kamaniranganaya iyaatsi. Nllitaritsha tputs anoo mazinayarusin, Isusoo kuk yandamana yandarangana;

nda washunand minam tsiyatssis yandarangana: Isus iyash ashirangu anootsi. Itaru, nuw nduntaa kachi paranguri, anoo k'kuzee ichinguru mazarangina. Ashiriya, yasaranguri, mangishi chinaranguri, na kirakamun izuuru minamari tsiyatssis kamanchima Isusootsi kuku.

Ashiriya, Apanll wasundurur Sakáriyarinpat tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

⁵ Sirútama mang Sakáriyarini Utaáshuch apanllpanimuna taarangiya. Yuwapur kurak Herodesarini Utaáshuchee ishinarangu anpur taarangiya Sakáriyarini. Wizanllpa Isabelarinpa taarangiya. Isabelarini wapar apanllpanimunatamta Aaronarinchichi. Itaru, Sakáriyarinsha Apanllish pang' mang ksutarangiya zoonllpata. Mang Abiyasarinchich tputsi.

⁶ Wizanllpa taarangu, uru Apanlllee kamachtamarini ichinguru mang payurangiya; kizpur wanasir taarangiya. Apanllta: In tputs wanasircha, tárangiya. ⁷ Wizanllsha mipshimuna; mang wip wanindamunaja. Itaru, natsha kizpur wachinamuna, manga.

⁸ Ashiriya, Sakáriyarini zoonllpata Apanllish pang' ksutkusin, mang Sakáriyarini ksutarangitamta.

⁹ Itaru, natsha Utaáshuchsha apanllpan: ¿Chakaja kzammashchee Apanlleem tazuch? mang atusin, suraa yandayarusin, minamari yáyarusin, Sakáriyarineetsi mang ipusarangana Apanlleem tazumaama. Utaáshuch apanllpan uru ashirangana. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, zari tatsamoochu pshturangiya, manga.

Itaru, tputssha ichinguru wishchipi shaneersin, Apanllpa tsiyatarangusin, Sakáriyarineemani mang kutarangana.

¹¹ Ashiri Sakáriyarini Apanllish kzammashchee tazuku, mang Apanll wasundururi yakarangiya. Sumasinungiri mbutsunungich xiyeewu mang parangiya Sakáriyarini. ¹² Pakeeru, kizpur punirangiya, manga.

¹³ Itaru, Apanllsha wasundurur: Sakáriyaa, punirinllpa. Watam Apanllpa tsiyatarangush, Apanllsha mazinanguwa; mang, tárangu. Ashirucha, izanllish mireekchu, ipareemish kamuzaa tatsipuchparee. Tatsipkachu, Wang yásamangcha. ¹⁴ Iparimunish mangish shambatachpasha; tputs ichinguru mang' ksachtampasinaya. ¹⁵ Mazinanlla; Apanll: Wang kizpur taachiya atiya. Ashiriya, uru kshaa waatpa. Uru kanxuri tatsipum kizpur Apanlllee Wani payuchiya. ¹⁶ Elíyasarini tamarangparee ashiru Apanllimun wizpuririni taachiya. Ashiriya, ayamsha wachinayaru, Utaáshuch zapan mangoonpana átu, iparish Wang Apanlllee kuk kamanchiya. Ipareetsish kuk mazinayarusin, mangush itsinsaru mangooneersin, itsinsartam taachinllinaya. Tputs waparpat natsaktaa, yusur tsiyatchinllinaya. ^I Tputseem mangooz yaramapani taachiya. Wasina tputsee mang' yareeru, Apanllsha ushimun kuschiya, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi Sakáriyarineetsini, manga.

¹⁸ Sakáriyarinsha mang: ¿Tamaree ipareemi tinachee? ¿Kizpur wachininawa? Izanllshiti kizpuritam wachina. Ashiri ¿mayamanda nuw yasachi? mang, tárangiya Sakáriyarini.

¹⁹ Apanllsha wasundurur mang: Gabrieltana suri nuwa. Uru Apanllish ksutaranguri, Apanllsha nuwaa: Tsiyatssee kamanishini, tárangiya. Ashiri kamaniti aturi

I Malakiyasa 4.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

kusaranguri, ²⁰ iteersha shiy nda mangoonaksha. Ashiritaa, zar tatsamkachu, iparinachpasha; Apanll kuk ngichtareeja. Ashiri mazinancha. Nimun mangoonangcha. Nimun kukish mbamayaru, tsiyatamaam pinasachpasha. Kukshartish taachsha. Izanllish ipareetsish tatsipkachu, anush yusur tsiyatachpasha; watam nuwaa kuki nda mangoonarangshawa, mang, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

²¹ Mang Sakáriyarin Apanllpa wasundurur tsiyatku, zapshtarangiya. Itaru, tputssha mangu kapung kutarangusin, ¿Mayaamshta zapshtak? ¿tamanshitaja? mang, tárangana.

²² Ashirucha, zapish shitungeeru, tsiyatamaam mang xapoorangiya. Tputssha: Sitatsiri Apanlllee wasundurur parangparee, tárangana. Itaru, Sakáriyarin kukshari mang taarangiya. Uru uwpat tusum tusum sheeru, pakich kamanirangiya, manga.

²³ Sheeru, Apanllish pang' ksutamaam iwaparangu, waptam kanapurangiya.

²⁴ Anumunsha wizanll mang mireerangiya. Mireeyaru, Isabelarinsha: Apanllcha kizpuriya. Nuwaa kizpur istarangiya. Yusur pazicheezi: ndambaree. Mipshimuntaati, itaru na ipareemi istayanda, mang, tárangiya. Sheeru, zameetpata tsup waanaatsi pishurangiya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll wasundurur ^{II} Sakáriyarinpat tsiyatarangu anootsi.

Mishat, Apanll wasundurur Mariyarinpat tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

²⁶ Isabelarin minam matayaru tsup mireeru, Apanllsha wasundururee: Gabrielaa, shiy tsiyatssis wayashini; táyaru, yusur zanganirangiya Mariypi. Mariya yak-tash Násaretush taarangiya musanung Galileyanungi. Amb Násaretap Mariyap wasundururee mang zanganirangiya.

²⁷ Mariyarin Dapiyarinchichcha. Kamasinamuncha. Wamsani taarangiya. Itaru, Osiyarincha wayamandamarini. Osiyarincha Dapiyarinchichimunatamta.

²⁸ Ashirucha, Apanll wasundurur Mariyash kuseeru, ¿Tamarimta, Mariya? tárangu, Apanll shiyaa kizpur chinakiya. Shiyaa kaapa kizpur istachiya, ^{III} tárangiya, manga.

²⁹ Itaru, Mariyarinsha kizpur punirangu, zamarangiya. ¿Mayaamshtaja nuwaa át? mangush chinayaru, tárangu, ³⁰ Apanllsha wasundurur: Punirinllpa, Mariya. Apanll shiyaa kizpur chinakiya, tárangu.

³¹ Itaru, nuwaa kuki mazinangcha. Nimun mirichsha; kamuzaa tatsipuchsha. Tatsipkachush, Isus yásamangcha. ³² Iparish kizpuri taachiya; Apanllcha Wipa. Kanungeeru, Apanll kurakaam kizpur ínachiya. Zitamin Dapiyarini tamarangpari ashiru kizpur kurakaam kinachiya. ³³ Iparimaritish kurakaam taachiya urutamarita. Kurak nllitari ndunshapari. Iparish pas-

II Kurak Tsiyasa 13.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

III Kurak Tsiyasa 6.12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

tacheeja; ^I ndambaree, mang, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

³⁴ Mariyarinsha: ¿Tamaree nuw mirichi? Watam kamuzaa nda pakinawa, tárangiya. ³⁵ Apanllsha wasundurur: Apanll Wani waantari shiyash pshtuchiya. Wizpuririneetsini shiyaam panachiya. Sheeru, nlluraa ipanachsha. Ashirucha, ¿tputseeja shiyash tinach? Apanllimari shiyash tinachiya; Apanllcha Wipaya, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi. ³⁶ Na tsiyatsis minoo mazinangcha. Pamunish Isabela mireerangiya. Kizpuritaa wachin, mipshimunta, na mireerangiya. Na minam matayaru tsup mireeriya. ³⁷ Mipsheetstaa Apanll xaptareeja. Apanlleem xapoomaam wanindaja, mang, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

³⁸ Mariyarinsha: Ashiriya, waritachparee; Apanll waana zandku, nuwaam ashimaam zandku, waritachparee; watam Apanlle mangoonkinawa, mang, tárangiya Mariyarini. Táyaru, Apanllsha wasundurur tsipta ashirangiya.

Watacha Apanll wasundurur Mariyarinpat tsiyatarangu anu.

Mishat, Mariyarin munap naparashinu anoo kamanchinllpa

³⁹ Apanll wasundurur Mariyarinpa tsiyateeru, uwsha Mariyarinsha musásiritam: Pamunpi Isabelap napatama, táyaru, mang Utaáp tsap arap naatarangiya. Ipusap yakat machish taarangiya.

⁴⁰ Anush kuseeru, Sakáryarinish mang naparangiya. Munaa pakeeru, ¿Isabelaa, taarish? tárangu, manga.

⁴¹ Isabelarinsha: Taartana, tárangiya, manga.

Itaru, Isabelarin munaa kuk mazinayaru, wipsha kizpur murus murus ashirangiya Isabelarinshu. Apanllsha Wani Isabelarineetsi mang' p'tseeru, tsiyatarangiya. ⁴² Isabelarinsha kis tsiyateeru, kizpuritam tsiyatarangiya. Mang, tárangiya: Apchee, Apanll shiyaa kizpur chinakiya. Ipareetstamtish kizpur chinakiya.

⁴³ Yungpayarutishcha; shiy nuwash napkatishcha.

⁴⁴ Mazinancha. Ipartamti mang' kisha. Shiy tsiyateerush, ipari murus murus ashirangiya. ⁴⁵ Apanll wasundurur shiyash tsiyatssee wayayaru, shiy anuritam mangoonarangsha. Ashiriya, Apanll shiyaa kizpurparee chinakiya atina, mang, tárangiya Isabelarini mu-naatsi.

⁴⁶ Mariyarinsha mang munaa, tárangiya: Apanll kizpurcha. Kizpur nuwaa istakiya. ⁴⁷ Apanll nuwaa tapachindarangiya. Ashirucha, nuw mangi kisha. ^{II}⁴⁸ Pukiritaati, m'chuch tamapari ashiritaa taakuri, itaru Apanll nuwaa chinarangiya. Tputssha urutari nuwaa: Apanll Mariyaa kizpur chinarangiya, táchpasinaya nuwaatsi. ⁴⁹ Apanll kizpurcha. Nuwaa kizpur istarangiya. Apanllimaritcha wanasircha. ⁵⁰ Uru chiyya tputseetsich nayanikiya. Ayamtaati chinllinini Apanlle chinakchusin, Apanllsha uru istartachiya. ⁵¹ Apanll uru chiyaatsim kizpur istakiya. Itaru, ashpatam tputs mangush chinayarusin, Apanllingaz zandkeezí tát

I *Isáyza 9.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* II *Isáyza 61.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

ashkusin, Apanllsha tsiyantayaru, kapeetchiya.

⁵² Kizpureetstaa kurakaatstaata kachingchiya. Itaru, pukiree istakiya. ⁵³ Kiyung kachiykitaatani, iyaa istakiya; pishtats ndunshaparee iyaama. Itaru, tputs maachingaztam támaraku, Apanllsha anootstam tputs ngatachparee. ^{III}⁵⁴ Itaru, iyaa Utaáshucheetsini istakiya; iyaa waanaatsi tiptsir chinakiya. ⁵⁵ Sirútamasa zitaminarineetsini Apramarinee mang, tárangu anootstam kuk natsha tuminurangiya. Apramarinchicheetsini ichingurootsini istakiya, mang, tárangiya Mariyarini. IV

⁵⁶ Ashirucha, Mariyarin Isabelarinish napku, tuchip tsup taarangiya munshu. Sheeru, waptam kanapurangiya.

Yuwaa Mariyarini parshinu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isabelarin Wangarineetsini tatsipurangu anoo kamanchinllpa

⁵⁷ Anpur Isabelarin wipaa ksutarangiya. Sheeru kamuz tatsipurangiya. ⁵⁸ Isabelarin maachiri tsiyatssee mazarangana: Mang wachinataa wipaa tatsipurangiya. Apanll kizpur nayanirangparee, mang, tárangusin, mang' ksaranganaya.

⁵⁹ Ashiriya, tsimbun matayaru maayarandsin, putam tuchparinshini matayaru anush zari Isabelarinshini kusarangana. Kanxoo wayumshiree tas ktsupeersin, Sakáryaa yásamayani waparee sura, mang, tárangana. ⁶⁰ Itaru, wanirsha: Nduni. Wang yásamayani, táyaru, ⁶¹ wamkursha: Ashtaata. ¿Nitaati maachiritish Wangaa surtareeja? ndambaree. Sakáryaa yásamayani, tárangana.

⁶² Sheeru, uwpat tusum tusum sheersin, waparee masharangana: ¿Chakaja sura yásamapi átsha shiya? tápi atusin, tusum tusum ashirangana. ⁶³ Sakáryarinsha yandapi átu, uwpat tusum sheeru, yandashishee panayarusin, mang yandaku tárangiya; Apanll waana: Wang yásamangcha, táranguwa; tárangiya Sakáryarini kirakamuna. Tputs natstayarusin, punirangana. Sheeru, Wang sura yásamarangana, manga.

⁶⁴ Yásamakchusin, Sakáryarinsha kuk mureerangiya; yusur tsiyatarangiya. Wapparee, Apaa; Shiy kizpurtishcha, tát ashirangiya.

⁶⁵ Itaru, wamkur ichinguru punirustarangana kizpuri. Utaásh watsapunu machip kung shuneeru, mang tsiyatssee mazarangana. ⁶⁶ Tputs anoo mazinarangusin, mangush chinayarusin, ¿An nllur maypaneema kinach? watam Apanll kizpur istakuwa, mang, tárangana tputsi.

Yuwaa Wangarini nllurtarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Sakáryarin Apanlle wanasir tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

⁶⁷ Ashirucha, yásamayarusin, Sakáryarinsha yusur tsiyatarangiya, manga. Apanllsha Wani Sakáryarineet-

III *2 Samuela 22.28 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* IV *1 Samuela 2.1-11; anumashtam tsiyatkiya, yuwash Annarini, Samue-larini wanir yaseerangu anshu. Mishat, Mikiyasa 7.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

si mang' p'tseeyaru, Sakáriyarinsha Apanllee kuk kamanirangiya. Tapachindampani átu, Isusoo atiya, itaru Isus ndatuma nllurtachu.

Ashiriya, Apanllpat tsiyatku, mang, tárangiya; ⁶⁸ Aaaa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Iy Utaáshuchini shiyaa ungirtaktanicha. Tapachindampani iyaam zangankachus, iyaa kizpur tapachindachiya. Zitaminarini Dapiyarini kizpur kurakamuncha. Dapiyarinchichee tputs iyaam tapachindampani ínachpasha. ⁷⁰ Shiy shaanaatsi kukish nda kapeetarangsha. Shaanaatsishsha kukish kamanimapani: Nuwsha tapachindampaneem zanganchima, átcha Apanlli, mang tárangana shiyaatsi. ⁷¹ Tapachindampan tputs kuskachu, kundarareetsini iyaa tatutsichparee Yashingush taakani anootsi.

⁷² Shiy, Aaaa, zitaminarineetsini Apramarineetsini mang tárangish; Nuwaanaatsi kuki izuuru payuchima, mang, tárangish. Shiyaa mbizacheezi, ndambaree; uru chinachima. Uru shiyachchee istachima; tapachindachintspa, mang, tárangsha, Aaaa. Tárangish anoo izuuru payuksha; uru iyaa Apramarinchicheetseeruni nayaniksha. ¹⁷⁴ Tapachindakchush, ndusha kundararini iyaa kasichiya. Iysha punicheezini, ndambaree. Shiyaatsimari chinachiniya. ⁷⁵ Wanasir taachiniya; kishshaparee taachiniya. Nish tsapurunasush taaktaatani, ayamtaati shiyaatsimari chinachiniya, Aaaa, mang, tárangiya Apanllpat tsiyatku Sakáriyarini.

⁷⁶ Táyaru, wip yuwaa ashtachu anootssha kamanku tárangiya; Itaru, shiy, ipari Wanga, shiy kamanimapanee taachpasha Apanllee kuku. Shiyma chtaru, Apanllee kuk kamanimaam yamazachpasha; Apanll Ipusamarini uwsha kuzizimun kuschiya. ¹⁷⁷ Itaru, shiy tputsee mang' p'tsichpasha. Apanll iyaa yutaritshishirinee izuuru kapeetchiya, ⁷⁸ watam Apanll iyaa nayanikuwa, táchpasha. Apanll waanaatsi Ipusamarini musá zanganichparee.

⁷⁹ Tapshutaa taakuni, kiyungtaa kachiykuni, itaru 'sinee kizpur pangchiniya. 'Sinsha iyash kuskachu, iyaa tuwasinichiya. Ndusha yutaritshishush tunimushpaz ashirus taachiniya. ^{III}

Iyaam mapiym panachiya, mang tárangiya Sakáriyarini wipaatsi.

⁸⁰ Ashiriya, Wangarin mang wanasiri kanungarangiya; mang' kapungumuna. Kanungasima waanitari apusap taarangiya. Sheeru, tputsush kuseeru, Utaáshuchee tputsi tayaspatarangiya, manga.

Ashiri yuwaa Sakáriyarini Apanllee tsiyatarangu anoo wapparee kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus nllurtarangu anoo kamanchinllpa
(Matiwa 1.18-25)

2 Yuwapur Akósot kurak wamari kasiru taarangu anpur Isus nllurtarangiya. Mishat, anpurtam Síriyshuch urkari Siríniya sura kurak taarangiya.

I Mikiyasa 7.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. II Malakiyasa 3.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. III Nishuri yuwartatam Isáya 9.2 átu atitamta.

Ashiriya, kuraksha Akósotsha kirakaa yandayaru, tputseem tsapurunas ztaru zangan zangan ashirangasha. Wirkarush, tárangasha; Yap nllurtambarangis amb naatssa sureetsis tuyandamaama, tárangasha. ^{IV} Ashirucha, tputsee ichinguru kuruzurangiya. Nda sirú ashtaranaya.

⁴ Ashirucha, tputs ichinguru yap zitaminarini nllurtarangu amb naatataranaya. Osiyarinsha Násaretush Galileyash watsapun mus káyananllu, wayamandamarinpatin, Pza, surini Biringap ^V yakat, Utaáp watsapun, tuyandani, átu, naatarangiya. ¿Watam uw Osiyarini Dapiyarinchichiwa? Itaru, Mariyarinsha mireerangiya. Ashirucha, Dapiyarinshini yaktarini kuseeramchu, ⁵ itaru pangus anush tstsarangiya.

Itaru, Mariyarini tatspusheemamshat kusarangiya. Wakarash pang' taar ashku, anshurisha wipaa iwachiz-tamarineetsi tatsipurangiya. Tatsipeeru, wanirsha wipaa chirik'pat turimeeru, wakarash mánguwari pshtarangiya.

⁸ Ashirucha, annung Biringanung watsiri pastush chinuzpan opejarineetsi chinungaz naptaranaya. Psaansha chínungaz napkatssin, ⁹ anush Apanllsha wasundurur yakarangiya. Kizpur tuwasineerangasha.

Anoo pakeersin, ¹⁰ uwsha Apanllsha wasundurur, Xamachimasi: punirintspa. Siyaam tsiyatssis wanasirimish wayati turi naattina. Naturi in siyaam tapachindampani Apanllee Ipusamarini Dapiyarinshini yaktarini Biringash tatsipeenlliya. Kurakareemis na nllurtarangiya. Ztaru tputsee tapachindachiya. Mangeetsis isitchiti turi naattina, Apanll wasundurur, tárangiya. ¹² Yaktash napkamchus, nlluraa pangatssa. Nllur chirik'pat turimaru wakarash watungash pshtaru pangatssa. Anumun nlluraa natstachpasa, mang, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi chinuzpaneetsi.

¹³ Ántaru, Apanll wasundurur zapannaasha yakatara ashirangiya. Sheersin, Apanlleetssha yaseksin, zamamtar ashiranganaya; ¹⁴ ¿Tamaru Apanll íwarpich-taa, tsapurunasshuchee istaranga? Waanpatatin mapiyru taapana átu anoom tapachindapanee zanganirangiya, ^{VI} yaseksin, táranganaya.

¹⁵ Ántarangsín, yusur kanindap waptam Apanll wasundurur káreetaramchusin, ashiriya uwshtisin chinuzpanshtisin Biringap pza, pangani. Apanll iyaa na kamanirangu anoo napani. ¿Tamayreeja anoo kama-neeshin? táyarandsin iripuranganaya.

¹⁶ Kuseeramchusin, wakarash watungash pshtaru paranganaya. Osiyarineetstam, Mariyarineetstam paranganaya.

¹⁷ Osiyarineetsi parangusin, tsiyataranganaya. Tsiyatkusin; Nee nlluraa Apanll wasundurur zapan iyaa kamanirangiya tárangusin, ichinguru kamanirangana.

¹⁸ Mariyarinsha chinuzpanee kuk mazarangana, mangush chinachintar ashirangiya.

Chinuzpansha ichinguru tputsee kamanirangana. Tputs anoo mazarangusin, kapung punirustarangiya.

IV Salmo 87.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. V Ruti 1.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. VI Salmo 148.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

manaya. ²⁰ Ashirucha, napeeshinusin, chinuzpani yusur waptam kanapuranganaya. Apanllpa wanasir tsiyataranganaya. Apaa, wapparee, tát tát ashiran-ganaya, ¿watam Apanll wasundurur wapta kamaniran-guwa?

²¹ Anamunsha tuchip matayaru maats maaramchu anush kanxoo wayumshiree tas ktsupimaam waritarangu, suraa yásamarangitamanaya. Yuwartatam Apanll wasundurur mang ndatuma Mariyarini mirichu, Nlluraa tatsipkachush, Isus suraa yásamachsha, tárangu, wanirsha anuritam Isus sur wipaa yásamarangiya.

Yuwaa Isus nllurtarangu anoo tsiyatssis kamaneena.

Mishat, Isusoo kanxoo Apanllush pang' yámandarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

²² Uwsha Mariyarinsha waanaatsi wanuts sitatseemaam zari tatsamoorangu, Osiyarinsha, Pza, Irusarinap yakat iparini Apanllush pang' yámandani Apanll ee kuk tuminamaam, tárangiya. Táyaru, wipaa Apanllip pang' yamarangiya yámandamaama. Apanll Móýsisarineetsi kamachtarangu anoo tuminpi átu naatarangiya. Móýsisarini kuk, tárangiya;

Kiz waanaatsi wanuts sitatseemaam makookoo chinoo tsimbun Apanlleem mbutchinllinpa, átcha.

Mishat,: Kamuzaa iwachiztakchuri tatsipkachu anoo

Apanllchicheem iwanlltachinllinpa apanllpaneema, I tárangiya Móýsisarini. Ashiriya, Osiyarinsha, Pza, Apanllush pang' pshtuyani; Apanll kuk átu anush ichinguru tumineeni, táyaru naatarangiya. Yuwaa Apanll Móýsisarineetsi, tárangu anoo ichinguru tuminaranganaya.

²⁵ Itaru, anush tputsee, Simorineetsi sura, mang chamayangarangana. Simorini uru Apanll ee chinarangiya; wanasir taarangiya. Apanll iyaa Utaáshucheetsini izuuru tapachindachiya, táyaru, Apanllimun Wani kizpurtarangiya. Mang Apanll Wani Simorineetsi kamanirangiya. Nuw Ipari musá kuschiya. Ndatuma tsiparush pangachpasha, mang átu, Simsha kis kutarangiya Apanlleem Ipusamarini.

²⁷ Ashiriya, natumatamta Apanllsha Wani: Apanllip pang' naatscha, táyaru, Simsha ayu átu, naatarangu, anush kanxoo Isusoo parangiya, manga. ²⁸ Kanxoo yamayaru, pachipeeru, Apanllpat tsiyatku, mang, tárangiya; ²⁹ Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Ipareetsish na pakeena. Shaanaatsi kukish nda kapeetarangish. Na nuwaa yamamaam zandkush, yamangandama. Natunaa kishshaparee tsipachina. Iparish Utaáshuchee tapachindachiya. ³² Nimun arapchitam tunartaa shiyaatstam kukish yasachtampasinaya. 'Sinushpa taachinllinaya. Utaáshuch tputs nimun kizpurtachpasinaya. II Wapparee, Apaa, mang tárangiya Simorini Apanllpa tsiyatku.

³³ Ántaru anoo Osiyarinsha mazinayarusin, mang punirustaranganaya. ³⁴ Simorinsha Osiyarineetsini napeeru, Apanll siyaa kis napchiya, mang táyaru, Isus-pasha wanir tsiyatarangu; Izaree, mazinangcha.

I Jeremiyasa 31.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. II Isáysa 42.6, misha Isáysa 49.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Iparish tputsee mang' natstachiya. Iparish wamari kizpurtaa taaku ashiritaa zapan tputs ngatachpasinaya. Ashirucha, iparimandish Utaáshuchee tputs zapan wanichiya Apanlli. Itaru, yuwaatssha ipareetsish kuk payukana anootsim tapachindachiya. Itaru, shiy izaree, anoo kachish pakchush, kizpur mangish mantsachpasha; zandsimun kiyung kachiyachpasha, mang, tárangiya Simorini.

³⁶ Anshuritam, kizaatstam mang chamayangarangana. Kiz sura Annamuncha. Waparin Pánowerincha. Uw zitaminarini Aserarincha. Annarini mang Apanll ee natstampanimuncha. Mang Annarini 7 masach wazaranll taarangiya, itaru tsipayaru, uru mashindsha taarangiya. Kizpur wachinarangu, 84 masachirini taarangiya. Itaru, Apanlleetsimari chinarangiya. Apanllish pang' taar ashku, Apanllpa tsiyatstar ashitariya. Psaantam tsiyattariya.

³⁸ Ashiriya, Isusootssha chamayangayaru, natstarangiya Isusootsi. Wapparee, Apaa, Ipareetsish zanganirangish, tárangiya Apanlleetsi. Sheeru, Irusarinshuchpa tputs tsiyateeru, Siy Apanllingaz Ipusamarini zandarangus, in watatcha, iyaa tapachindachu anu, mang, tárangiya Annarini.

³⁹ Ashiriya, Osiyarin Apanll ee kamachtamarini ichinguru mang tuminaranganaya. Sheeru, waptam musap Galileyap kanapuranganaya kanxupta.

Waptam kanapurangsin, Násaretush yakat taaranganaya waanshusha pangu.

Watamcha tsiyatssee Apanllush pang' yámandarangana anu.

Mishat, Isus nllurtama Waparee kuk zandarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

⁴⁰ Ashiriya, Isus yaktash Násaretush taarangu, anush mang kanungarangiya; kizpureerangiya. Mang' manguririmuna. Apanll Wipaa kis naparangiya, manga.

⁴¹ Uru masach kaneesich yakachu anush Osiyarin Irusarinap naatarangana, Israelchich yuw Ijipto tsap shitungarangana anush zar shambatamaama. III

⁴² Itaru, Isus kanungasimasa, masachirini 12 taarangu, shaniyamaam pshturangitamta.

⁴³ Apanlleem shaniyamaam iwapayaru, Osiyarin mang waptam kanapuranganaya. Itaru, nda yasarangusin, Isus Irusarinush taarangiya.

⁴⁴ Wamkurpat wasinapa yamazayanlliya, átu, mang mapiyanganaya. Mapiyrsin minam zar wazuran naatarangana. Psaan maakamchusin, Isusungaz nachungaranganganaya. Maachiritaa mashku, wamkuree mashku, ¿Isusuwa? mang, tárangusin, ⁴⁵ naxpooranganaya.

III Utaáshuch tputs uru waanaatsi mang' p'tsimaam Irusarinap naatarangana. Irusarinush shaniyarusin, yambiyarusin, mangooz p'tseerangana, yuwaa Apanll Ijiptosh tapachindarangu anootsi. Sirútama Ijiptoshuch Utaáshuchee itutseeru, opeejaa pachayarusin, itaru Apanllsha Utaáshuchee wip pachamaam watsta tárangiya. Ashirucha, natsha Utaáshuch waanaatsi mang' p'tsimaam uru minush masach shaniy, yusur minush masach shaniy ashkana. An watacha Utaáshuch Páskuwarini atiniya.

Ashirucha, putam Irusarinap naatarangana nachungamaama. ⁴⁶ Tuchip maayarandsin, Apanlleem shaniyshisheem pangurangana anush pshtuyarusin, Isusoo parangana.

Mang Isus anush kuxinxinawu ashirangiya. Utaáshuchpat tayaspatampanpat tsiyatarangiya; zapan mashirangiya. ⁴⁷ Isussha Waparee kuk kamani-rangitamta. Tputs Isusoo mazinarangusin, ¿Mang' waninlli? mang, táranganaya.

⁴⁸ Ashiri wanir Isusoo parangusin, punirus-tarangana. Wanirsha: Mshee, ¿yapsha tsíparangsha? ¿Mayaamsha shiy nda iyash tachitarangsha? Wanip zar mangini mantsaranguni, shiyangaz nachungarangini, mang, tárangiya. ⁴⁹ Isussha: Zuraktishcha, Ataa, itaru ngutpasha nuwangaz nachungarangsha. Nishuritcha Aparingazee kuk pshturangina. ¿Tamasha nda yasarangsha? mang, tárangiya. ⁵⁰ Wanir mazinarangitaa, itaru nda mangoonarangana.

⁵¹ Táyarusin, waptam kanapurangiya wanirpata. Washtam Násaretush kuseeru, uru mangoonarangiya; waniree kuk mazinarangiya; waparimkootstam kuk mazinarangiya. Wanirsha anoo ichinguru mangush chinachintar ashku, nda mbizarangiya.

⁵² Anumunsha Isus wachinarangiya. Mang' kapungumuna. Tputs Isusoo kis naparanganaya. Apanllsha kis naparangitamta.

Yuwaa Isus Waparingaz kuk zandarangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, Wangarini tputsee ichumarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 3.1-12; Márkosa 1.1-8; Wanga 1.19-28)

3 Yuwapur Wangarini Apanlleee kuk kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa. Kurak wamari kasiru Tiberi-yarini sura tsapurunasee ichinguru ishinarangiya; 15 masach ishinarangina. Mishat, kurak tsipas Pónso-Pilá-torini Utaáshucheetsim ishinarangu. Mishat, kurak tsipastam Herodesarini Galileyshucheetsim ishinarangu. Mishat, Felipirini Itóriyshuchee ishinarangtamta; Tarákonitshuchee ishinarangtamta. Mishat, kurak tsapushutam Irísaniyarinee Biringshucheetsim ishinarangtamta. ² Mishat, Anás Utaáshuchee apanllpan urkarimuntamta. Mishat, Káyapas Utaáshuch apanllpan urkarimuntamcha. Anpuru, Apanll mang kamachtarangiya Wangarineetsi. Wangarini Sakáriyari-neetsi wip atina. Wangarini ipusap taarangiya.

³ Ashiri Wangarinsha Ortagamun kungumun wing mang naatarangiya. Amb tputs Wangarineetsi kuk mazinamaam kuskustar ashirangana. Yutaritshishireetsis kamaneerus, kasayarus, mangeetsis Apanll tachingchintsa. Mangeetsis tachingeerus, tputs yasamaam anoom ichumachintspa, tárangiya Wangarini, manga.

⁴ Wangarini Apanlleee kuk tatsamoomaam ashirangiya. Zitamarini Isáysarini kirakamun yandayaru, Apanlleee kuk kamanirangiya; tárangu; Mazinangtsa. Na kurak kizpur naanllpa. Ngootseem wanasir yarangtsa.

Ngootsee itsinsaru tuwitangtsa.

Apanlleem mangeetsi yarkus ashikpazis shingtsa, watam kuschuwa.

Wazawaa tupareerus, machee kapeeteerus, itsinsaru tuwitangtsa.

Yuwaa machtaru anoo tandsaam ínayarus ksangtsa. ^I

⁶ Ztaru tputs tsapurunasush Apanlleee pangchinllinaya, mang, tárangiya Isáysarini Wangarineetsi.

⁷ Ashirucha, Wangarinshtini Ortagush kung tayas-pataku, tputs zapan ichumapanda atusin kusa-tarangana, manga. Wangarinsha tárangiya: Mazinangtsa: Siy mak tamapari ashirus sumaseetsimari suwakis, ndaturi mangeetsis yarurus. ¿Chak siyaa kamani-ranga? ¿Chak: Papcha. Apanll naanllpa, siyaa, táranga? ⁸ Kaapa Apanllingaz zandkus, yutaritshishireetsis kasayarus, wanasiriri taangtsa. Itaru, siya, Iy Apramarinchichtanicha átischa. Itaru, anoo chinarintspa. Watam Apanll waana zandku, patumbcheetstaa yáyaru, Apramchicheem tinamaam waritakuwa. ⁹ Mazinangancha. Yasin nda wanasir yusiku, ashiri tuwamaam waritakcha; sumaseem tazuchchi. Ashikpaz ashchitamparee siyaatsi. Apanll siyaa wanichapantsa sumasshuya, mang, tárangiya Wangarini.

¹⁰ Itaru, tputssha: ¿Ashiri tamayacheezini? atusin,

¹¹ Wangarinsha: Tputsee istangtsa. Wapaz tputs watunir nduni. Itaru, tsimbunuya k'tunee payukus, ashiri siy minumtam panangtsa watunireema. Katungats taarinaariya, shiy tputsee istangtsa, mang, tárangiya Wangarini.

¹² Gobernootstam urkir yampan ichumapanda atusin, ¿Mayistoru, tamayacheezini iya? atusin,

¹³ Wangarinsha: yanuru yarintspa, mang, tárangiya.

¹⁴ Sundarsha ¿Nuwawa? ¿Tamayacheezi nuwa? mang táyarusin, Wangarinsha: urkir sh'chirintspa. Tputsee yutarit tsiyatintspa. Goberon pakchitaati tuwapaku, ashiritaa taangtsa; mapiyngtsa, mang, tárangiya.

¹⁵ Tputs mang' kisambach ashirangana. Mangush chinayarusin, Apanllparee Ipusamariniya mang, táranganaya. ¹⁶ Itaru, Wangarinsha: nuwsha kungupa ichumakina. Itaru, nllitaritsha tputs kuzizimun kuschiya. Uwsha Apanlleee Wani tputsush pshtakchu, Apanlleetsimari mangooz chinachinllinaya. Itaru, ngatku, sumaspat siyaa wanichiya. Kizpur nuwaa kasiriya. Nuw anpa waritareezi. Uwsha nuwaa: Sapturee tpurinda tákchu, nuwataa pinasakina, watam kizpur kurakawa. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, chiy warusaa tamatarpachi ashiru tpusinakich, ashiritam ipuschiya tputseetsi. Wanasirinand ipuseeru, Waparish pang' tapshtuchiya. Itaru, yutari-taatssha kapeetchiya. Tputs nda wanasir taaksin, wayapur ashiritam tपुरangayaru anoo sumasush psh-tachiya. Sumas pastacheeja, mang tárangiya Wangarini Apanlleee Ipusamarini.

¹⁸ Ashirucha, Wangarini Apanlee kuk zapan kamani-rangiya. Mangoonangtsa, tárangu, waneerangiya tputseetsi.

¹⁹ Itaru, Wangarinsha kurakaa Herodesarineetsi nambarangiya. Zoonlleetstaa wizanll Herodesaa sura isuwayaru, yamarangiya. Antaati wanasireeja. ¿Wanip mangush chinaka yutaritshisheetsi? mang, tárangiya Wangarini. ²⁰ Herodesarinsha kaapanasha arangi-nasha yutarit chinayaru, Wangarineetsi tumanarangiya.

(Matiwa 3.13-17; Márkosa 1.9-11)

²¹ Itaru, ndatuma Wangarineetsi tumanchu, tputsee zapan ichumarangu, Isusootstam ichumarangiya. Ichumayaru, Isussha Apanllpat tsiyatku, kanindsha tawat ashirangu. ²² Sheesha, Apanll Wani makookoom tamapari ashiru kinayaru, karuwataranllu, Isusumun waziyarangiya. Sheeru, kanindapsha íwarta k'kuz kizpur kimarangu; Ipartana nuw shiyaatsi. Shiyamun mangi kisha. ^I Shiyaa kizpur chinakina, mang, tárangiya. Sheeru, Isussha waanpeetam kanapurangiya.

²³ Yuwapur ashirangu anpur Isus wachinamuncha. 30 masachirini taarangparee. Anumun Isus mang Apanlee kuk kamanimaam shitungarangiya.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Wangarini Apanlee kuk kamani-rangu anu.

Mishat, Isusoo zitaminarineetsini itsuttarangu anoo

kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 1.1-17)

Tputs uru Isusoo: Osiyarincha wipa, mangu, tárangana. Isus mang upachirini Elýrincha. Anchichinand sur zitamin zapan itsut itsut itsut ashiriya.

²⁴ Matátarini waparinchichitamcha sura.

Leviyarini waparinchichitamcha sura.

Melkirini waparinchichitam,

Janáyirini waparinchichitam,

Usirini waparinchichitamcha sura.

²⁵ Matatíyasarinchichitam,

Amosarinchichitam,

Nawómarinchichitam,

Esliyarinchichitam,

Nagáyarinchichitam,

²⁶ Maatárinchichitam,

Matatíyasarinchichitam,

Semeyirinchichitam,

Josekarinchichitam,

Joyadarinchichitam,

²⁷ Johananarinchichitam,

Resarinchichitam,

Sorobabelarinchichitam,

Sálatielarinchichitam,

Neririnchichitam,

²⁸ Melkirinchichitam,

Adírinchichitam,

Kusámarinchichitam,

Elmadamarinchichitam,

Erarinchichitam,

²⁹ Josueyarinchichitam,

Elýaserarinchichitam,

Jorímarinchichitam,

Matátarinchichitam,

Leviyarinchichitam,

³⁰ Simeónarinchichitam,

Utaásarinchichitam,

Osiyarinchichitam,

Junámarinchichitam,

Eliyakimarinchichitam,

³¹ Meleyarinchichitam,

Menarinchichitam,

Matátarinchichitam,

Natánarinchichitam,

Dapiyarinchichitam,

³² Jeseyrinchichitam,

Obedarinchichitam,

Boosarinchichitam,

Selárinchichitam,

Nahasonarinchichitam,

³³ Aminadaparinchichitam,

Admínarinchichitam,

Árnirinchichitam,

Hesronarinchichitam,

Faresarinchichitam, ^{II}

Utaásarinchichitam,

³⁴ Akoparinchichitam,

Isaakarinchichitam,

Apramarinchichitam,

Terarinchichitam,

Nahorarinchichitam,

³⁵ Serokarinchichitam,

Ragawarinchichitam,

Pelekarinchichitam,

Eberarinchichitam,

Salájarinchichitam,

³⁶ Kayinagarinchichitam,

Arfaksadarinchichitam,

Simarinchichitam,

Nowerinchichitam,

Lamekarinchichitam,

³⁷ Matusalemarinchichitam,

Enokarinchichitam,

Haretarinchichitam,

Malalelarinchichitam,

Kayinagarinchichitam,

³⁸ Enosarinchichitam,

Setarinchichitam,

Atagarini waparinchichitamcha sura.

Apanll Atagarineemani tinarangiya.

Apanllcha Apariniya.

An watacha Isus zitaminarini.

I *Isáysa 42.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

II *Ruti 4.18-22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

Na, Isusoo Yashing' yacharangu anoo kamanchinllpa
(Matiwa 4.1-11; Márkosa 1.12-13)

4 Isus Wangarinish mang chumayaru, waptam kanapurangiya. Waparimuna Wani kizpur taarangiya. Anush taarangu, minushpa zari apusapsha Wapar Wani Isusoo machtarangiya. Anush kuseeru, ² mang 40 maats taarangiya. Marizpa taarangu, nda pakchiyam katungarangiyaya. Yashing' kizpur yacharangiyaya.

Marizamun tsipamaam zandku, ³ Yashingsha: ¿Kamapa Apanlleesha Wipish pangaam tinachsha? Patumbchee pangaam tinangi katungpish, mang táyaru, ⁴ Isussha: Ndambaree.

¿Antaatiya tputs katungtsimunamari taarashish urutamash payutareeja? ¹ watam Apari táranlluwa, mang, tárangiyaya Isusu.

⁵ Táyaru, Yashing' machip íwar Isusoo machtayaruru, tsapurunasee ichinguru yámandarangiyaya; yaktaa ichinguru yámandarangiyaya, manga. ⁶ Yámandayaru, Yashingsha: ¿Kurik wanipa parangsha? Kizpur kurakaam kinapish panachinllpa. Nuwamari ishinkina. Zandkuri, tputseem panachima. ⁷ Itaru, shiyma nuwaa Apanlleem ínangandama. Ashkachush, yuwaa yámandarangi anoo ashpari panachinllpa, mang, tárangiyaya Yashingu. ⁸ Isussha: Watsta, ¿Tamaree ashchee? Watam Apari kuk atuwa:

Apanlleetsimari Taarashipani ungirtangtsa. Anootsimari kuk payukus taangtsa, ^{II} Apari, táranguwa. ¿Tamaree Apareetsi kuk kapeetchi? mang, tárangiyaya Isusu.

⁹ Táyaru, Yashingsha Irusarinap Isusoo machtarangiya. Apanllimun pangu wazingarimun tunaringangiyaya. Tunaringayaru, Yashingsha: Apanlleesha Wipish; tspusangi, tárangiyaya. ¹⁰ Mazinangcha; Watam Apanllsha waana wasundururee siyaa ksutamaam zangankuwa.

Yaptaa naakis ambttaa wasundurursha uru siyaa ksutchiya.

¹¹ Uwpat siyaa pazurangpaz ashtachiya, nda siy patumbchimun pazis tpuu ashimaama, ^{III} Apanll átcha. Natu yachangi; ¿tamacheezish? mang, tárangiyaya Yashingu. ¹² Isussha: Ndambari,

Ngutis, Apanlle tamasingarus, ¿Tamaree Apanll iyaa istach? tárintspa, Apari watam táranlluwa, ^{IV} mang tárangiyaya Isusu. ¹³ Táyaru, Yashing' xapooyaru, natumasam Isusoo kasarangiya, manga. ¹⁴ Itaru, Isus waptam musap Galileyap kanapurangiya.

Yuwaa Yashing' Isusoo yacharangu anoo kama-neena.

Na minootssha kamanchinllpa, Isus watsapunishuri tayaspatarangu anootsi
(Matiwa 4.12-17; Márkosa 1.14-15)

Isus waptam kanapurangu, Waparimun Wani kizpur taarangiya. Zari zapan taarangu, Isusoo kuk amb kung tzapanirangana. ¹⁵ Isus Utaáshuchish shaniyshini tayaspatarangu, minush zari minupsha tayaspatat, minush zari minupsha tayaspatat ashirangu, tputssha ichinguru kis mazaranganaya. ¿Tamaru tayaspatak? tárangana, manga.

(Matiwa 13.53-58; Márkosa 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Yusurshat zapish yaktap Násaretap Isus mang kanapurangu; yuwashatam kanungarangiyaya anshutam kanapuru kusarangiyaya. Uru Isus sápatush zari Utaáshuchish shaniyshini pshturangiyaya. Apanlle kuk natstapi átu chiyyat ashirangiya, manga. ¹⁷ Tputssha Isáysarineetsi wirkari yáyaru, Isusoomsha natstamaam panarangiyaya. Isáysarini zitamin Apanlle kuk kamanimapanimuncha. Ashiri Isussha Isáysarinee wirkari yáyaru, ipursayaru, ipusanand napeeru, mang natstarangiya. Natstaku tárangiyaya; Isáysarini yandaku, tárangiyaya;

¹⁸ Apanll Taarashipan wani nuwash wizpur taachiya. Apap nuwaa ipuseeru, wipunasheemsha ínarangiya. Nuwaa kamachtaku, Yuw kiyung kachiykana anoo istashini, tárangiyaya.

Pukireem nuwaa kuki kamanishini.

Putamawaa tputs yanpushini.

Tumanshishush wantsush taakana, anoo tashitungangcha.

Yuw kiyung kachiykana an nimun kiyung kachiyachtazinllinaja, Apanll átanda, tángcha.

¹⁹ Na musápa Apap iyaa istamaam kuschiya. ^V

Iyaa musásiritam izuuru tapachindachiya; tárangiyaya Isáysarini;

Isáysarinshini wirkari natstaku, tárangiyaya Isusu.

²⁰ Natstayaru, yusur kirakaa turimarangu, tputseemsha kirakaa panayaru, tayaspatamaam kuxinarangiya. Tputs ichinguru Isusoo nappataranll ashirangana. ²¹ Isussha mang tayaspatarangiya. Mazinangtsa siya; tárangu, Natstayanlli anoo nat in nuwaana tatsamchima; tayaspataku ántar ashirangiya.

²² Tputssha: ¿Tamaru tayaspataka? tárangu. Tsiyatssis wanasirimish mazinayani. Itaru, waanaatsi mangupa atiya, watam Osiyarini wipawa.

²³ Itaru, Isussha: Siy nuwaa tpazamaam, Doctoroo, shaanaatsi yarangi, nuwaa táchpasa. Mishat, siya nuwaa: ¿Mayaamsha yaanpatatanasha niyraksha? ¿Mayaamsha nllitaritap tsap Kapárnáwap xiyksha? siy táchpasa nuwaatsi. ²⁴ Itaru, nuwsha siyaa: Watam tayaspatampane uru waanshuta watsapun nda mazinamaam zandkanawa táchintspa, tárangiyaya Isusu. ²⁵ Napa: Zitaminarin Elíyasarini waanshuchpata istamaam pinasarangiya. Sirútamasa mang 45 tsup nda sin sinaku, Utaáshuch tsap kapung maringarangu; marizamun tsipamaam zandaranganaya, manga.

^V Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 61.1-2 átu atitamta.

I Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 8.3 átu atitamta. II Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 6.13 átu atitamta. III Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 91.11-12 átu atitamta. IV Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 6.16 átu atitamta.

Utaáshuch mashind zapantaa taarangu, itaru Apanllsha Elíyasarineetsi nllitaritapsha tsapu mashindup istamaam mang zanganirangiya. Yaktap Sariptapi, Sitónash watsapunu zanganirangiya, watam iy Utaáshuch zitaminarini Elíyasarineetsini kuk ngataranganawa.

²⁷ Mang zitaminarini Orísiyurini Utaáshuchish watsapun taarangiya. Apanllee kuk kamanimapanimuncha. Anpuru Utaáshuchish watsapunu kas yutam zapan taarangiya wanuts itsaptaku anu. Itaru, Utaáshuchee nda minumtiyam yararangiya. Ashiriya, nxakamutshuchee, Naamanarinee tputs sura, anootsim mang yararangiya Síriyshucheetsi tputs, watam iy Utaáshush zitaminarini Elíyasarinee kuk ngataranganawa. Ashirucha, siy nuwaa ashtachtampasa; nuwaa kuki kapung ngatachpasa. Anumandcha nuw siyash istamaam pinasakina. Ashiri nllitaritapshaparee istachima, mang, tárangiya Isusu tputseetsi.

²⁸ Ántaru anoo mazinayarusin, ichingurusin tsiyantarangana kizpuri. Isusoo putayarandsin, shaniyshishush shitungarusin, yakat arangeem pshiyrtarangana pachamaama. Yap tsap warangtaku ambi Isusoo kapeetpani atusin, pshiyrtarangana.

³⁰ Itaru, Isusoo turipingartaatssin, Isussha anush iza-zangayaru, mapiysha naatarangiya, manga.

Yuwaa Isus watsapunush tayaspatarangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, Isus tputsee istakatu naatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Márkosa 1.21-28)

³¹ Isus waanaatsi yaktarini kasayaru, yaktap Kapárnáwap mang naatarangiya. Mang sápatush zari kanusisush tayaspatatariya Utaáshuchish shaniyshini.

³² Isus tayaspataku, putitiri tsiyatarangiya. Ashiri ichinguru tputs punirustambach ashirangsin, ¿Tamaru tayaspatak? tárangana, manga.

³³ Tputsush wanutsshuri yashing pshturu, kizpur zunganeeru, mang tsiyatarangiya; ³⁴ Isusoo, nuw shiyaa yasaktana, mang, tárangu. Násaretshuchish shiya. Apanlltishcha Wipish shiya. ¿Shiy tamakatshasha ningeema? ¿Shiy nuwaa tamayachtazish? ¿Tashitungamaam nda zandkush nish kuskish? Watsta, mang átu, ³⁵ Isussha: Wappa; zamangi shiya, mang tárangu. Yashingoo, shtungangi shiya, mang, tárangiya. Yashingsha tputsee ipantsaramchu, mang shitungarangiya. Tputs wanuts wanasireerangshaya.

³⁶ Tputs ichinguru parangusin, punirustarangana. Waanpata tsiyatkusin, ¿Tamaru tsiyatka? tárangana. Yashingootstaa tashitungaku. Uw kuk kizpurcha, mang, tárangana. ³⁷ Anumunshat Isusoo kuk amb tza-paneerangana.

(Matiwa 8.14-17; Márkosa 1.29-34)

³⁸ Isus Utaáshuchee shaniyshini shitungeeru, Simosh naparangiya, manga. Itaru, Simsha umeena kanumtarangiya. Simsha: Kumini napangi; mang átu, ³⁹ Isussha ayu átu, kizanung naateeru, muchunung xi-yaru, Isussha: Púringi, kurapoo tákchu, musásiritsha

mang ipuritara ashirangiya. Kizsha chiyzayaru, tputseem yásirangiya, manga.

⁴⁰ Zari pshtukamchu, tputsee zapan kas yutamaa, wamkur Isusup mang machirangana. Maachisha zapan tsuta tsuta ashirangu. Itaru, Isussha uw tputsimun wayayaru, ichinguru yararangiya, manga.

⁴¹ Yashingootstam tashitung tashitung ashirangiya. Yashingsha zunganeeru, tárangu; Apanlltishcha Wipish shiya, tárangusin, Isussha: Zamangi; shtungangi, tárangiya. Táyaru, yashingsha shitungarangiya. Yashing' uru Isusoo yasarangu ashirangiya, manga.

(Márkosa 1.35-39)

⁴² Putamsha zari taraseekchu, Isus shitungarangiya. Ipusapsha naatarangu, manga. Itaru, Isusungaz zandarangsin, tputs nachungarangana. Pakeeshtisin, Naarinllpa, Isusoo. ¿Mayaam iyaa kamingaksha? mang atusin, Isussha: ⁴³ Apanllcha nuwaa zanganku naaki. Ashiri Apanllee kuk kamanitama, tárangiya. Nllitaritap tsap naachina. Tputsee: Apanll siyaa, Nuwash izuuru tchitangtsa; tapachindachintspa, átcha Apanlli, táti turi naachina, mang tárangiya. ⁴⁴ Táyaru, Utaáp tsap naayanllu, apusari tsimbunparee maayanllu, kusarangiya. Anush shaniyshishush zapan pshtuyaru, tayaspatarangiya, manga.

Yuwaa Isus tputsee istakatu naatarangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, Isus wipunasheem ipusarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 4.18-22; Márkosa 1.16-20)

⁵ Sirútama Isus musamun wing xiytu, tputs zapan mang Apanllee kuk mazinapani atusin, iriputaranll ashirangana, manga. Musa sura Galileycha; misha Kinísarit suroonarangtamta.

² Kayupchipani kawashee yareeni atusin, wanuree mazachimun pshiyraranganaya. Isussha anoo kanu tsimbun pakeeru, ³ Simosh wanuree zarupi átu, Simoo, shiyash zaruyaruri, pakich tununutara shinda. Tputs tstsaruwa mang átu, Simsha ayu táyaru, izaryaru, tununutara ashirangiya. Ashiriya, Isussha kanush kuxineeru, tayaspatattar ashirangiya, manga.

⁴ Iwapayaru, Isussha: Simoo ipunshiptish imurip kchungtayarush, kawashee kpitangi; kayupcheem yachangi, átu, ⁵ Simsha: Ichee, psana ngutani xiytuni, yachakurini, nda kawaranginiwa. Xapooranginiwa, tárangu. Itaru, watam átschawa; ashiri yachchinipa, táyaru, ⁶ mang kawashee kapeetarangiya; kayupchee wazapan kawarangu, izichimaam zandarangiya.

⁷ Ashiri wamkureem kuruzku, muchpa naachinach shitar ashirangiya. Wamkursha minush kan kusarangu, Istangandama, táyaru, istarangana. Kayupich zapanimuna tatsitku, kan chimumaam pakich pishtarangiya; nda anaz chimurangu.

⁸ Simsha anumun punirustaku, Isusush tutunlltaramach ashirangiya; Ichee, nuw kizpurtana yutaritti. Shiyaa paziktana. Naangi; ksanda; mang, tárangiya. Isussha: Nduni, tárinllpa. Nuwaa punirinllpa. Naani,

tputsireemi tayaspatachsha, tárangiya Simootsi, manga.

Simsha wamkuri kizpur punirangana. ¿Wanip kayupchee putayariniya? táyarusin, punirustarangana. Sípitipurini wip, Sandeekurini, misha Wanga, istarangi-tamta.

¹¹ Ashiriya, Isus naani átu, Simsha wamkurpata w-nuree mazachimun ishatayaru, maachiritaa kasayaru, Isusshuri tachitartarangana, manga.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Isus wipunasheem ipusarangu anu.

Mishat, anpurtam tputsee wanuts itsaptaku anoo yararangiya Isusu, anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 8.1-4; Márkosa 1.40-45)

¹² Sirútama Isus yaktash xiyrangiya. Tputs ichinguru wanuts kucharangu, kiyung kachiyarangiya, manga. Wanuts itsaptaru chamayangayaru, Isusoo tasaseeru, shipanung tutunllata sheeru, Isusoo masharangiya. Ichee, istanda. Shaana zandkush, ichée nuwaa ya-reerush, nuwsha tputspa kis ipunpi átana, mang, tárangiya. ¹³ Isussha: Ashiriya, yarchinllpa, wanasiririshapa taachcha, mang átu, uwpat patatku, natamatamta yararangiya; tsípatara ashirangiya.

¹⁴ Itaru, Isussha: Na naangcha. Itaru, tputsee kamanchinllpa. Apanllip pang' naakchush, apanllpane nutseetsish yámandashini. Napangandama yareena, tángcha. Sheerush, Móysisarinee kamachtamarini payumaam maachi Apanlleem panangcha.

Ashkachush, tputs shiyaa natstachparee. Ashiri shingcha, mang tárangiya Isusu. Uwsha ayu táyaru, naatarangiya. ¹⁵ Ashtaatcha, Isusoo kuk aranganasha tzapaneerangiya. Tputs wazapani Isusoo mazinapani atusin tachitartanganaya. Zapantam yaranganda taapani atusin, tachitartanganaya, manga. ¹⁶ Itaru, Isussha Aparpati tsiyatpi átu upusap suwarangiya. Apusapsha naayaru, Waparpat tsiyatarangiya.

Yuwaa Isus tputsee yararangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, minush zari Isus tputsee wanuts muxaxawa yararangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 9.1-8; Márkosa 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Sirútama Isus mang tayaspatarangiya. Anshutam Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapan, misha Parísipanshuch táyaspatash k'xinnataranll ashirangitamta; mazinataranll ashirangana, manga. Tputs Galileyshuchtam, Utaáshuchtam, Irusarinshuchtam Isusush kusatarangana. Waparimun wizpuririni tputsee yararangiya Isusu.

¹⁸ Tputssha: Isusush wanguyaa wayayani. Isus tputsee muxaree yarchiya, atusin, wayanllamarish wamkuree kútusin, Isusush yushindarangana, manga.

¹⁹ Itaru, pangusush kuseersin, mang tputs pamarangarsin tstsarangu; pshtumaam xararangana. Ashiriya, pangusimun káreersin, spiraa itsirta wayat, itsirta wayat sheersin, wanumaa putayarusin, wantsush wamkuree yaruwawatara ashirangana, manga. Isusunungiri wayarangana. ²⁰ Isus mangush

chinayaru, Nuwamun watam mang' tatkanawa; átu, Isussha muxarpatsha tsiyatarangiya: Zuwaa, yutaritshishirish tachingamcha, mang, tárangiya muxareetsi.

²¹ Itaru, Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapani waanpata Parísipanshuchpa táyaspatash tsiyatkusin, Isus mangupa atiya. ¿Chiy tamaree tputsi tachingchich? Apanlleem kinapi atuparee atiya. Apanllimari tachingamaam waritakiya, mang, tárangana.

²² Itaru, Isus waantari yasarangiya yuwaa chinarangana anootsi. Ashiri Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha siy ashiru mangishis chinaksa? ²³ Nuwsha yutaritshishee tachingamaam waritartana. Mishat, muxareetssha tuchiyzamaam waritartamana. Nuw kamiran zanganchima. Chiyzayarush naangi táchima. ²⁴ Ashiri nimun sangtsa. Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, nish tsapurunasush kusarangina. Ashiri yutaritshishee tachingamaam waritartana nuwa, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Táyaru, muxaree tasaseeru, Zuwaa, chiyzangi; tárangu. Chiyzayarush, nllamarish yáyarush, pangipish kanapungi; tárangiya tputsee muxareetsi. ²⁵ Anuritam muxarsha chiyzayaru, wayanllamaree yáyaru, naatarangiya. Wapparee, Apara, shiy kizpurtishcha, tárangiya, manga.

²⁶ Itaru, tputssha anoo parangusin, punirus-tarangashinllinaya. Mang kizpur punirangusin, Nat ini Isus Apanllpat wizpuririni yarku, ¿tamaru pakeeniya? táranganaya, manga.

Yuwaa Isus tputsee muxari yararangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus wanasir taamaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 9.9-17; Márkosa 2.13-22)

²⁷ Ashiriya, Isus pangusush shitungeeranllu, naatarangiya. Itaru, Leviya, tputs sura, gubernush misarini kuxinaru kurikee gobernoom putarangiya.

Ashiri Isus Leviyaa chamayangayaru, Isussha: Nuwash ipunsheemi tchitangandama; mang táyaru, ²⁸ maachiritaa kasayaru, Isusush tachitarangiya, manga.

²⁹ Ashirucha, Levyi Isusoo chinaru, wamkuree mang yambirangiya. Gobernoo urkir yampani zapan kusatarangiya, manga.

³⁰ Itaru, Parísipanshuch táyaspatashi Isuspat wipunash tsiyateersin, Isusoo mantsiri tsiyataranganaya. Parísipanshuch wamkuri, Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapani yutarittam tsiyataranganaya. Siy kurikee yampanpata katungaksa; waakitamsa. ¿Mayaamsha ashiksa? mang, tárangusin, ³¹ Isussha: Watam tputsee mangoonamaam istapi atinawa. Tputs matambshinand taaku, anush doctor mangu taakiya. Itaru, wanguyaatsim istamaam waritakiya. ³² Nuwsha doctor tamaparee ashiru taakina. Tputs waanamuntari mang' tatku, ¿tamaree nuw anoo istachi? Itaru, tputs yutaritaata taaku, itaru nuwamun mang' tatku, nuw anoo istamaam waritaktana Apanlleem mangoonamaama, mang, tárangiya Parísipanshucheetsi tputsi.

³³ Parísiypanshuchsha táyaspatashi: Na mazinanganilla; Wang wipunash mang zari zapani mangukana; Apanllpat zar zapan tsiyatkanaya, tárangana. Iy ipunshini ashkitam zapan mangukitamsina. Itaru, shiysha ipunshish kis katungkana; kis waaktamsincha mang, tárangana Parísiypanshuch tputsi.

³⁴ Isussha: Apaz tputs kizaa yamakchu, uru wamkuree yambiyambtachiya. Wamkurtaati mangu taacheeja, nda. Kis katungchinllinaya. Uru shambatchinllinaya. ³⁵ Itaru, zapish shitungachu, arap naakchu manguchpasinaya. Ashikpaz ashiritam nuwsha naakchuri, ipunshi anshutam manguchinllinaya, tárangiya Isusu.

³⁶ Mishat, táchinllpa, tárangu Isusu. Taarashich sirapuch kaneesichpat yapatamaam pinasatariya. Apaz k'tun kaneesich yáyaruch, izicheeruch, kucharimun matacheezich; ndambaree. Ashkinaari, mangu kucharimun siritkuch kaneesich itsanchiya. Mishat, sirapchimuna matamaam nduntam waritariya. Ashikpaz ashkiya, tárangu.

³⁷ Mishat, kamanhintspa. Tasish sirapchish vinoo kchita tuzurcheezich. Ashkachinaarich, kapootkachu, tas ituweeru, vinsha tuchumchiya. Tsimbun itsanchich, min vinoostam, min taseetstamta. ³⁸ Tasish kaneeschish vinoo kchit tuzureeruch waritakcha. ³⁹ Mishat, tputs uru kshaatsiri waaku, ¿tamaree kchitangaz zandach? Kshangziricha zandki táchiya.

Ashirucha, taarashish tsimbun payumaam ashikpaz ashkitamta, tárangiya Isusu Parísiypanshucheetsi táyaspatashi, manga.

Yuwaa Isus wanasir taamaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Parísiypanshuch táyaspatashi Isusoo yutarit tsiyatpani atusin, napataranll ashirangana; anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 12.1-14; Márkosa 2.23—3.6)

6 Sápatush Isus tputsush mazari mang xiytat ashirangiya zari kanusisshu. Arus tamapari ashiru tatsummashu xiyrangu. Ashiri Isus wipunash pusata yumbeeta, pusata yumbeeta sheersin, wchoo katungaranganaya, manga. ² Itaru, Parísiypanshuch tputs parangusin, ¿Mayaamsha sápatush nda kanusaksa? tárangu. ¿Mayaamsha yaanpata k'kuzee kapeetaksa? mang tárangana. ³ Isussha: Watam nuw kanusisshu kasikinawa. Washa Apanlleee kuk natstakus nda mangoonkis. Dapiyarini sirútama undaree puniku, wipunashpat suwarangusin, mariz kayatkusin, ¿tamarangeeja? ⁴ Mang Apanllush pang' psh-turangu, pangaa Apanlleem wayarangana anoo yá-yaru, katungarangiya. Apanllpanimari anoo katungamaam waritarangitaa ashiritaa wipunasheemtam panarangiya katungamaama, manga. ⁵ Ashiri neetstam chinangtsa; nuw tputseem kinaranguri, sápatush zari kanusisshutaa kamachtamaam waritaktana, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

⁶ Itaru, minushsha sápat shaniyishishush pshtuyaru, mang tayaspatarangiya. Tputs uw kizpur mayapshimu-

na pshturangitamta. ⁷ Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapani wamkurpata Parísiypanshuchpata pshturangana. Uwshtisin Isusoo yutarit tsiyatpani atusin, nappataranll ashiranganaya, manga. Kamapa sápatush zari wanguyaa yarchiya kanusisshu, tárangana, manga.

⁸ Itaru, Isus tputsee mang' uru yasayaru, wanguy-pasha tsiyatarangu: Naani. Nish ipusunand xiyangi; tá-yaru, mang xiyarangiya.

⁹ Sheeru, Isussha Parísiypanshuchish wach napeeru, tárangiya: ¿Utaá kamachtamarini siyaa amka? ¿Antaatiya kiyung yachangi saanpatata taarang? nduni. Istamaam waritakiya; sápatshutaa istangtsa átcha. ¿Antaati pchangints át? nduni. Chinamaama, nayanimaama, waritakiya sápatshutamta, mang tá-yaru, wanguyaatssha tsiyatarangiya; Zuwaa, kuwish pxayangi, tákchu, uwsha paxayarangiya. Paxaykachu, uwi wanasirireerangiya, manga.

¹¹ Itaru, Parísiypanshuchsha anoo parangusin, kizpur mang tsiyantarangana. Anumun waanpata tsiyatkusin ¿Tamaycheezich Isusootsi? ¿Pachayacheezich? mang, táranganaya.

Yuwaa Parísiypanshuch táyaspatashi Isusoo chtaru natsarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus táyaspatasheem ipusarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 10.1-4; Márkosa 3.13-19)

¹² Anpurtam, Isus Waparpat tsiyatpi átu machipsha kárirangiya. Mang tsiyatstaru taraseerangiya. ¹³ Zarsha yakachu, wamkuree mang kuruzurangiya. Kuseersin, wamkuree 12 táyaspatasheem ipusarangiya. Anootstam tayaspatamaam ínarangiya. ¹⁴ Simoo ipusarangiya. Simsha sura Pitortamcha. Simoo zoonll Ándarisaa ipusarangitamta. Sandeekurineetstam, Wangaatstam, Felipeetstam, Bártolomiyaatstam, ¹⁵ Matiwaatstam, Tomásaatstam ipusarangitamta. Sandeekoo Árpiyurineetsi wip ipusarangitamta. Simoo minu ipusarangitamta. Sim tsimbun suroonarangiya, minumtaatstaata, Sirúte suru watatamta. ¹⁶ Utaásaa Sandeekurineetsi wip ipusarangitamta. Utaásaa minu, sura Iskáryotam ipusarangitamta; Isusoo waanaatstaata tamapingarangu anoo ipusarangiya. Aship an washunand 12 táyaspatasheem ipusarangiya, manga.

Yuwaa Isus táyaspatasheem ipusarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus zapan tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Ashiri, Isus machip karuweersin, puripuritaru anush shaniyarangana, manga. Wipunashpat, misha wamkurpat shaniyarangana zapani. Min Utaáshuchi, min Irusarinshuchi, minu kapungush mus taakana anshuchpatatam, Tírshuchi, Sitónshuchtam, anshuchtam tputs ichingurusin kusatarangana zapani. ¹⁸ Ashpatam Isusoo kuk mazinani atusin kusatarangana. Ashpatam Isusoo yarangandama nuwaa istangasin-

dama tápi atusin kusatarangana. Isus kizpureeru, mang yarta yarta ashirangiya. Ashirucha, tputs yarpanda átu kandanta kandanta ashirangana. Tputs yashingoo payurangitaa, zutamtaa, Isusush kuseersin, tchiyata yarta ashirangiya. Mang ichinguru yarangiyaa.

(Matiwa 5.1-12)

²⁰ Isussha wamkuree tayaspataku mang tárangiya: Siy pukiritaa taakus, itaru Apanll siyaa istachapantsa. Waama tiptsir ínachapantsa.

²¹ Siy na mariz kayatkitaateesa, itaru Apanll siyaa istachapantsa. Siyaam pishtats ndunshaparee.

Siy natumasam tanukitaateesa, itaru Apanll siyaa istachapantsa. Mangis kis taatssa.

²² Tputs nuwamand siyaa natsaku, niyrku, mantsir tsiyatku, yutaritam ínakunts, ashiritaa Apanll siyaa istachapantsa. ²³ Ashiri nuwamand tputs siyaa yutaritkachu, ashiritaa mangis kis taangtsa; shambatkus mchitangtsa; watam nuwash kanindush kuskachus, nuwapat washunand kis taachiniwa. Nuwaa kuki mazingtsa; Zitamin Apanll kuk kamanimapanee mang kiyung yacharangana. Ashiritam nuwamand kuki tputs siyaa kiyung yachachiya.

²⁴ Itaru, paptsa siya. Maachiritis zapannaari na payukus paptsa; natumari kis taaksawa.

²⁵ Natumari tazazarus taakus, paptsa; watam mariz kayatatssawa.

Na Apanll mapiykus, sirasireemari taakus, paptsa; watam siy tanutssawa.

²⁶ Siy nuwaa kuki kapeetkinaareesa ashiru, siyaa yashingchichshaparee ichinguru kis chinachinllinaya. Ashkachus paptsa. Sirútamasa zitamin tputs apanllputsee kuk kis mazarangana. Ashiri paptsa, Apanll anumand waniyantspa tina.

(Matiwa 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ Itaru, nuw siyaa atina; Kunderareetsis chinangtsa. Tputs siyaa natsaku, wanasiri istangtsa. ²⁸ Tputs siyaa yutaritam ínaktaa, ashiritaa siysa chinangtsa. Tputs siyaa kiyung yachaktaa, Apanllpa anoom siysa tsiyatangtsa. ²⁹ Apaz neezteetsis tputs tuzimkinaariya, siysa anumand tistarintspa. Apaz maxeetsis yakchinaariya, k'tunareetstamtis pchindintspa. ³⁰ Tputs maachiritaatsis mashku pchindintspa; panangtsa. Maachiritaatstaatis tputs itutskachu, yanpurintspa. ³¹ Ashiriya, wanasir ashpanda átus, siysa wanasiritam tputsee istangtsa.

³² Chinashpatamaritis chinakus, antaati siyaam wanasireeja, watam yutaritshishpan tputs chinashpa chinaktamanawa. Itaru, siysa kunderareetstamtis chinangtamtsa átana. ³³ Tputs shiyaa istaku, shiysha anootsim istakush, antaati kizpur wanasireeja, nda. Watam yutaritamashtaa tputs ashkitamtawa. ³⁴ In tputs nuwaa tuwapachparee, átush, anootsim istakush, an wanasireeja, atina. Watam yutaritamashtaa tputs wamkureetsim istakanawa. Nuwaa yanuru tuwapachparee átu, istamaam nda ngatkana.

³⁵ Kunderareetsis chinampatari izuuru istangtsa. Yuwaa kurikee istakis anoo chinarintspa; Yusur tuwa-

pachparee, tárintspa. Apanll yutaritawaatstaa tputs istakuwa. Siyaa shingtamtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, Apanll siyaam kapung istachiya. Siyaa waama tiptsireem ínchiya. ³⁶ Ashiriya, Apanll siyaa nayaniku, siy tputsee yutaritaatstaa nayaningtamtsa; istangtsa.

(Matiwa 7.1-5)

³⁷ Papcha; siy tputsee yutaritcha átus, uwsha Apanll siyaa yutaritcha táchtamtaya. Mishat, siy tputsee nda nayanikus, uwsha Apanll siyaa nduntam nayanichiya. Mishat, tputs siyaa tayutaritkitaa, itaru siysa anoo napkinaareesa ashiru Apanll siyaa yutaritshishiris tachingeerus napchintsa.

³⁸ Tputseem ngutiritis istangtsa. Ashkachus, Apanll siyaatstam kapunguri istachiya aranginashtaya. Mbur-sash tamatarpari ashiru tupicheeru, tatsitchiya; yusur anumun tatsiteeru kasachiya. Itaru, mingaspa istakus, siyaamsha mingaspatatam Apanll istachiya.

³⁹ Mishat, kamanchintspa mangeetsis p'tsimaama; tárangiya Isusu. Nitaati wach mchuspatatin itachazinlinaja, nda. ¿Tamaree waanpata itach? Ashkinaarsina naakchusin, waani tsimbunari wazawush tuwitchiya.

⁴⁰ Mishat, antaati nllur mayistorineetsi kasikeeja. Aromonureetsi wanasir tayaspatayaru, iwapayaru, waanpata mayistorurinpatini tatsamchiya. Ashikpaz ashkiya yuw Apanll kuk itsinsaru tayaspataku anu. Ashiri siysa shingtamtsa; tárangiya Isusu.

⁴¹ Tputs yutarit taakana anoo pakchitaa yutarit taaku, siysa kaman kaman ashiksa. Itaru, saanaatsi yutarit taakis anoo kamapshiksa. Kapungtaa yutarit taakus mapiyksawa. ⁴² ¿Tamaree ashkus, tputsee: Zuwaa, istachinllpa Apanllpat mangeetsish yaramaama, táchis? watam nda saanaatstaa mangeetsis yarak-sawa. Itaru, ichtaru saanaatsi Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa mangeetsis yaramaama. Sheerus, saanaa mangeetsis yararamchus, ashiri tputsee istamaam waritariya yaramaama.

Ashiri, itsinsarush taakush, tputsee izuuru wanasir tayaspatachsha shiyshataya.

(Matiwa 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ Mazinanganlla. Tputsee taárash yasinpaz ashkiya.

Wanasirimash yasin katungats yusitariya; mantsamoo yusitareeja, nda. Yasin yutaritamash mantsamash yusikcha; wanasiri nda yusitarcha.

⁴⁴ Wanusun yasinaa kamiran yasatarich. ¿Tamaree k'payunlee pusachich? Antaati mantsirish kizarun pusacheezich; ndambari. ⁴⁵ Chiy tputsich watatamtich. Tputs wanasirinaari mangush chinakchu, wanasiritam taakiya; an tputs wanasircha. Itaru, yutaritanaari mangush chinakchu, yutaritam taakiya; an tputs yutaritcha. Yuw chaana mangishich chinakich anootsi kis tsiyatkich.

(Matiwa 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Itaru, siy nuwaa kuki nda mazinakus, ¿mayaamaja ngutis nuwaa; Ichee, kuraktishcha shiya, átssa? Ngutis átssa siya. Itaru, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. ⁴⁷ Nuwash izuuru tachitkus, mazinayarus, mangoonangtsa. Tputs nuwaa kuki mazinaku anoo kamanchintspa. Nuwaa kuki payuku, urutamari taachiya.

⁴⁸ Tputs wanasir panguku tamatarpari ashiru kizpur taakiya. K'tseeyaru, wantsush mbam patumbchimun tapatstayaru, pashucheeru, pangukiya. Sheeru, kapungtaa kung kumbiyku, nda yurangarangu; nda kungusarangiya. Ashikpaz ashiru taakiya, yuw nuwaa kuki mazinaku anu.

⁴⁹ Itaru, tputs nuwaa kuki nda mazinaku, yutaritpaz panguru ashiru taakiya. K'tseeyaru, iwaziri pashucheeru, pangukiya. Sheeru, kung kapung kumbiykchu, musásiri kungusku, mangu pangus warangtariya; kizpur taw puw táramach ashtariya. Ashikpaz ashiru taakiya, yuw nuwaa kuki nda mazinaku anu, tárangiya Isusu, manga.

Táyaru, tayaspatamaam natumasam iwaparangiya.

Yuwaa Isus zapan tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus kapitanaa istarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 8.5-13; Wanga 4.43-54)

7 Ashiriya, Isus tputsee tayaspatayaru, iwapayaru, yaktap Kapárnáwap mang naatarangiya. Anush tsup zapan Isus taarangiya manga. ² Anush Romshuch kapitan taarantamta. Kapitan muchchuri zapantaa taarangu, minumtaatsim kizpur chinarangiya, manga. Itaru, muchchur yuw chinaku an kas yutayaru, tsipamaam mang zandarangiya.

³ Ashiri kapitansha Isusoo mazarangu, Isusoo mashpi átu, Utaáshuchee tputs wachinaa kamachtarangiya. Kapitansha: Isusoo kamanishini. Romshuchee kapitana m'chachuri yarap áttanda, tángcha; mang, tárangiya. ⁴ Kamachtayaru ayu, átu, Isusupsha naatarangana.

Isusush kuseeru, kapitanam mang tamundarangana. Isusoo, kapitane muchchur yarangcha; istangcha; tárangana. Kapitani kizpur wanasircha. ⁵ Iyaa chinaku, waanpata urkiri shaniyshishee pangurangiya iyaama. Ashiri shiysha istangcha; mang Utaáshuchi tárangana Isusootsi. ⁶ Isussha: Ayu, táyaru, tputsush tachitarangiya. Kapitash pang' watsiritkachu, kapitansha wamkurish tsiyatssis kamachtarangiya, watam arapcheeru Isusoo paziranguwa. Wasina tsiyatssis wayamatssa, tárangu. Isusush kuseerush, Ichee, kapitan ateeja; Nuwash pangishi pshturundama áttanda táshini táyacha. Wari-takeezi nuwa átcha táshini; tárangu. ⁷ Shiy kizpur-tishcha; shiyaa pamaam waritakeezi. Ashiri arapeetari tputsireetsi, Yarachpa, tákchush, izuuru yarchiya átcha, táshini; mang kapitan, tárangu. ⁸ Uru yasak-tana; uw kizpurcha. Napangancha; Isus ashikpaz ashkiya. Kurak nuwaa kasiku, nuwaatstam kamachtakiya. Nuwsha ashiritamti, kuraki sundarureetsi kamachtaktamti. Sundaroo piy naatscha aturi, uwsha naakiya. Minootssha kuruzkuri, Naani ningeema; tákchuri, musásiritam kuskiya. Tputsireetsi piy shingi aturi, wits mazinakiya. Ashirucha, Isus m'chachureetsi arapiri yarpanda aturi táshina, átcha, tángcha, kapitan tárangiya wamkureetsi.

⁹ Wamkursha Isusup tsiyatssis wayayashinusin, Isussha anoo mazinayaru, Isussha: Na yareena, mang,

tárangiya. Itaru, Isus punirustarangiya. Tputs Isusumun tachitarusin, mang natpunuyarisha, Isus mang tsiyatarangu, Mazinangandama nuwaa kuki, tárangu. Romshuchtaata; kizpur nuwaa mangoonkiya. Iyashuch Utaáshuchini ashima an nuw pakeezi. ¿Tamaru mangoonka? mang tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁰ Táyaru, kapitansha wamkuri kanapurangsin, muchchurshat wasinasha yaram mang paramchu kapitana.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Isus kapitanaa muchchuri yararangu anu.

Mishat, Isus mashindoo wip ituyamarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹¹ Isus kapitanaa muchchur arapeetari yareeranllu, tsimbunparee maayanarllu, Isus yaktap Nayígap pakatu, mang naatarangana; wamkurpat, tputsapa zapan mang naatarangana. ¹² Tandapunuz yaktaa turipingaru, pakich yawawtarangana washitungasheema.

Shitungashinungsha Isus kuseeru, mang mashindoo chamayangarangiya. Minumtaa wip kanungasee kanatspayaru, mapuni átu naatarangiya. Tputs zapan naataranganaya.

¹³ Itaru, mashindootssha pakeeru, kizpur mang nayanirangiya. Za, tanurinllpa; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁴ Isussha kanoo patata ashkachu, xiyeerteeramach mang ashirangana. Isussha tsipareetsi: Kanungasee, támani; mang táyaru, ¹⁵ tsiparshat kuxinta ashirangiya. Támeeru, tsiyatarangiya, manga. Isussha mashindoots: Neewa iparish, mang tárangiya.

¹⁶ Tputs punirustaranga. Apanllpa wanasir tsiyatarangusin, Apan, shiy anpanee tputs kizpur shiysha zanganirangsha. Iyaa Utaáshucheesini mbizarangind atuni, na wandari kapung istaksha, mang, tárangana tputsi Apanllpat tsiyatkusina.

¹⁷ Ashirucha, anumun ashirangu, Isusoo kuk izapaneerangana. Nayígshuch tputs ichingurusin mazinarangana; Utaáshuch ichingurusin washunand mazinarangitamanaya, manga.

Yuwaa Isus mashindoo wip ituyamarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, anpuritam Isus Wangarineetsi kamanku anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Wangarineetsini tumanarusin, anushsha waana wipunashi kuseeramchusin, Isus ashirangcha, tárangana; Isusoo kuk kamanirangana. Wangarinsha mazinayaru, wipunashee tsimbun kamachtarangiya. ¹⁹ Isusoo mashashini, tárangu. Nuwsha kamaniranguri, apanllpan tputs naanchpa, nuw, tárangina, mang, tárangu. ¿Shiy watazish? ¿Nduntaati ashiru minoomsha tputs kutacheezi? átcha Wanga, táshini; tárangiya Wangarini. ²⁰ Wipunashsha ayu táyarandsin, napkachtisin Isusootssha tsiyatkusin, Wanga ichu-mampani iyaa zanganirangiya shiyaam mashimaama. ¿Shiy watazish? ¿Minoomsha kutacheezi? áttanda

mang, tárangiya Wangarini wipunashi Isusootsi. ²¹ Isussha: Nuw antana; watattana. Yuwaa na pakeenllis anoo kamanishini, mang, tárangiya.

Wangarini wipunash napashtisin, zapan wanguyaa yararangiya. Yashingoo anootstam tchiyata, wazurireetstam tchiyata, maachi tsutaku anootstam yarta mang ashirangu Isusu. ²² Ashiri, Isussha Wangarineetsi wipunashi, tárangiya: Wangaa kamanishini; mang, tárangu Isusu. Yuwaa pakeerish anoo kamaningcha. Na wach mchusamuntaa tputs pakanawa, tángi. Wats k'zimmunta naakanawa. Wanutssha tspotarangu anootstaa yaramcha. Wits mitsshartamuntaa mazinakana. Tsiptam tãmateenllcha. Pukireetstam tputs nuw Apanlee kuk kamankina. ¹ Anoo ichinguru tsiyatsis wayashini. ²³ Tputs nuwamun mang' tatku, nuwaa nda kasaku, mang' mapiyshapa taachiya áttanda, táshini, mang Isus táyaru, zanganirangiya. Wangarinsha wipunash kanapurangana, manga.

²⁴ Uwshtisin naaramchusin, Isus minpasha tputs tsiyatku, Wangarineetsini kamanirangiya; Siy ipusap Wangaa pangani átus naatarangus, ¿tamaru parshinsa? mang, tárangu Isusu. Antaati tputs piyari tayaspatat piyari tayaspatat ashku anoo parangis, nduni. ²⁵ ¿Ashiri tamaru parshinsa? Nitaati wirakuch tamara waminganuri ashiru parangis, nda. Anumashee waanshutam pang' patarchi. ²⁶ ¿Ashiri tamaru ipusap naatarangis an parangsa? Zitaminpa Apanlee kuk kamanimapanee parangsa; itaru Wang anoo kizpur kánucha, átana nuwaya. ²⁷ Apanllsha sirútamasa wasina Wangaa kamanirangiya. Ateeja;

Nuw ndatuma siyash kuschuri, nuw tsiyatssee kamanimapan zanganchima, tputsee mang' wasina yaramaama, ^{II} átcha Apanll yandamarini. ²⁸ Yuwaa, tárangu an watacha Wangaa. Ashiri nuwsha atina. Wang tputsee wamari kasiriya. Itaru, tputs Apanlleem tiptsiri izuurinaari kinakchu, uwsha Wangaa tsipastaa, wamarisha kasiru taachiya, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁹ Tputs ichingurusin anoo mazinayarusin, mang' kis ashirangana. Gobernoom kurik yampani mang' kis ashirangtamana, watam Wangarinish chumarangitamsinawa. Zuraktishcha; Apanll waana zandarangu yungparee ashkiya. Apanll Wangaa zanganirangiya, mang, tárangana. ³⁰ Itaru, Parísipanshuchsha táyaspatashi Apanlee kuk ngatartarangana. Ashiri Wangush chumamaam ngatarangana. Móyispaniri wirkari kamanimapan watatamta; ngateersin, nda chumarangana.

³¹ Ashiriya, Isus ngatamapanee tsiyatarangiya. Tárangiya; In tputs yutaritcha. Wangaa kuk ngatku, Apanlee kamanimapan kuk ngatku, nuwaa kuki ngatku ashkanaya. ³² Nllur tamapari ashiru taakanaya. Nllur paxanxshish kuxineersin, waanpata michitkusin, ashpatam: Natu iysha tirutzipani taakurini, siysa mchitangtsa, mang atusin, wipunashsha:

I *Isáyasa 60.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* II *Nishuri yuwartatam Malakiyasa 3.1 átu atitamta.*

Ndambaree, zandkeezini, atusin ngatkana. Ashiri michitamaam nda zandkus, ¿mayaatsinaari zandchich? Ngutani tputs tsipayapa atuni tanuyani, mang atusin, wipunashsha: Ndambaree; anootstam zandkeezini, atusin, uru ngatkana. Ashikpaz ashku Parísipanshuch tputs taakana.

³³ Mazinangtsa. Wang tayaspatarangu, kshaa nda waarangu, zapan manguku, siysa: Yashingchichparee, tárangsa. ³⁴ Itaru, nuw tputseem kinaranguri, nuw tayaspatakuri, nuw katungkuri, waakuri, yutaritshishpanpat ipunkuri, gobernoo urkir yampanpatatam ipunkuri, ashiri siysa: Paja, waampani; katungumapani uwa, átsa nuwaatsi, Isus tárangiya. ³⁵ Ashiri iyaa k'kini mangoonamaam ngataksa. Itaru, iysha Apanlee kuk itsinsaru kamankiniya. Kamankuni, yutaritamuntaa tputs mangoonkana; wanasirishsha taakana, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus Wangarineetsi kamanirangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, minush zari Isus kizaa yutaritshishirineetsi tachingarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

³⁶ Parísipanshuch táyaspatashi, Simo sura Isusoo: Naancha; kayun katungpani, táyaru, Isussha mang Simoshsha napkamchu, pshiyrapshiraw katungtungtar mang ashirangiya.

³⁷ Kizsha pshturangiya anshutamta. Kiz an kizpur yutaritamuna. Yaktashuch tputs ichinguru kizaa yasarangana. Itaru, kiz tsiyatssee mazinayaru, Isusungaz naatat ashirangiya. Patumbchish kachutamash kzammash tuzureeru, payuru, ³⁸ Isusunungsha watsi xiyeeramchu, mang tanurangiya. Sursha xuwat, xuwat, xuwat shitar ashirangu, muchpasha suree mang tachingta ashirangiya. Sheeru, Isusootssha wats ishambarangu, mang kzammash watsimun tapararangshita.

³⁹ Itaru, Simsha anoo pakeeru, mangush chinayaru, Nitaati Apanlee kamanimapaneeja. Kamanimapaninaari ashiru kizaa yasachinaparee; an kiz watam yutaritawa. Mangutari patat patat patat watam ashkuwa, mangshuri mang tárangiya. ⁴⁰ Isussha: Simoo, tsiyatssis kamanchinllpa, mang táyaru, Simsha: Ichee, natu kamaninda, mang, tárangiya.

⁴¹ Isussha: Mang tputs tsimbun kurikpaneetsi: Kuri-kee istanda, atusin, kurikpansha mang istarangiya, tárangu. Ashiriya, tputs kizpur zapan tumashtarangiya; misha tputs pakchim tumashtarangiya. ⁴² Izuuru tuwapaani atusin, mang xapoorangana. Kurikpansha nayanirangu, Waanipa pastachiya; ¿tamayachtazich? tárangiya. Ashiri, Simoo, kamaningandama: ¿Tamamaja tputs kizpur chinaranga kurikpaneetsi? tárangiya Isusu. ⁴³ Simsha: Yuw kapung tumashtarangu anparee, táyaru, Isussha: Zuraktishcha. Itsinsarush kamaniksha, tárangiya.

⁴⁴ Isussha kizap napta sheeru, Simoo, kizaa napangcha. Tputs kurikpaneetsi tamarangparee ashkitamta kiza nuwaatsi. Mazinangcha. Yutaritshishirinee zapan tachingarangu, kizsha nuwaa kizpuri chinaku

ashkiya. Itaru, shiysha: Yutaritshishiri zapaneeja, ngutish átush, shiyaam pakchim tachingarangina. Shiy nuwaa pakchim chinaksha. Napa nuw shiyash napanaranguri, shiysha, Simoo, nda kung wayarangsha k'tseemi. Itaru, uwsha surispa cha cha cha ashku anpa kupayaru, muchpa tachingarangiya. Pshturanguri, shiy nda nuwaa kis pachiparangish. Itaru, uwsha wandari nuwaa kutsi ishambkiya. Shiy watam nda wayungunoo mucheemi kzammashee nda panarangish. Itaru, uwsha kzammasheetssha kapungu tuchumirangiya. Ashirucha, kiz nuwaa kizpur chinakiya. Itaru, shiysha nuwaatssha pakchimitam chinaktishcha, tárangiya Isusu Simootsi.

⁴⁸ Táyaru, kizaatssha: Yutaritshishirish tachingamcha; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

⁴⁹ Simsha nllitaritaa yambirangitamta. Ashiri tputs anoo mazinayarusin, waanpata tsiyatkusin, ¿Tamama in tputs ashtar? Yutaritshisheetstaa taching taching ashku, tárangana, manga.

⁵⁰ Itaru, Isussha kizaa: Shiy Apanllimun mangish taturangush, ashiri shiyaa tapachindakiya. Ashiri mapiyrush naachcha; tárangiya Isusu, manga.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Isus kizaa yutaritshishirini tachingarangu anu.

Mishat, kamanchinllpa, Isus arap xiyku, ambiri tputsee tayaspatarangu anootsi

⁸ Isussha minushsha zari minup yakat pshtuyaru tayaspatata, minushsha zari minup yakat pshtuyaru tayaspatata, ashtarangiya, manga. Uru tayaspataku anush Apanllee kuk kamanirangiya; Apanll nuwash izuuru tchitangtsa átcha, tárangiya.

Wipunasheem kamuz 12 machtarangu, anumunsha iwaz kizaatstam mang machtarangiya Isusu. ² Kizaatssha Isus istarangu anshat kiz Isusoo istamaam naatarangtamta. Kizsha urkir payurangu, waanpata urkiri paxanxeeru, Isusoom maritarangiya. An kiz kurikee payurangu an kas yutammuncha. Mishat, kiz yashingumuncha. Mishat, kizaa Matárinshuchee, Mariya sura, yashingoo 7 Isus tashitungarangu. Mishat, kiz, Waana sura, Kus wizanlli. Wazaranll kurakaa Herodesaa urkiree ksutarangiya. Mishat, Sosána sura, kizaptatam washunand zapan shaniyeersin, Isusoo kapung istarangana, manga.

(Matiwa 13.1-9; Márkosa 4.1-9)

⁴ Tputssha nllitaritshuch minshuch yakat kata, minshuch yakat kata, minshuch yakat kata ashirangsin, tputs Isusush zapan mang kusatarangana. Zapan shaneersin, Isussha mang tayaspatarangiya; itaru k'kuzee pindanaru kamanirangiya. Tárangiya;

⁵ Tputssha tatsumpi átu mzatsip naatarangiya. Mzatsush wchoo tatsumku, kurut kurut ashirangiya. Kurutkachu, ashpatam wach ngootsish pantsarangiya. Ngootsush tamutamumchu, tputssha kateersin, tsiripichsha pisharangiya; mangu kachingarangiya.

⁶ Kurutkachu, ashpatam wach mang patumbchish tazitaru pantsarangiya. Anush kxoonarangtaa, tsap pakchimun, itaru mawirurangiya. ⁷ Ashpatam wach

kpush pantsarangiya. Washunand kpatat kxoonarangiya; itaru kpusha mang yambutarangiya.

⁸ Itaru, ashpatam wach tsap wanasirimun pantsayaru, wanasiri kxoonarangiya; wanasirsha yusirangiya. Zapan yusirangiya; cienparee yusirangiya. Tputs Apanllee kuk mazinaku ashikpaz ashkiya. Ashiri ngutis mazinartspá; kaapa mangoonangtsa, tárangiya Isusu.

⁹ Itaru, Isussha wamkuri: Ichee, yuwaa átish anoo wazareetsiri kamaningandama, táyarusin, ¹⁰ Isussha: Ayu; siyaam wazareetsiri kamanimaam waritarina, tárangiya. Apanll anoo chinakiya. Itaru, tputseetssha wazaree kamancheezi; ndambaree.

Ashkitaateena, nuwaa kuki zapantaa mazinaksin, ashiritaa nda mangoonchinllinaya.

Nuw kizpur istaktaati, anoo pakitaateesina, ashiritaa nduntam mangoo p'tsichima, watam ngatkanawa, ¹

Isus mang tárangiya.

(Matiwa 13.18-23; Márkosa 4.13-20)

¹¹ Itaru, na in wazarish tsiyatkachuri, mangoonangtsa. Apanll kuk wachpaz ashiru taakiya. ¹² Ashiriya, wach ngootsush pantsarangu anu, tputs mazinaktaatssin, Yashingsha mangoontapa átu tputsee tsiyatssee itutsta itutsta ashkiya. Sheeru, nda mangoonkana; tapachindamaam nda waritakiya.

¹³ Mishat, wach patumbchimun pantsarangu anu, tputs Apanllee kuk mazinaktaatssin, itaru nda izuuru mangoonkana. Yashingsha tamundakchu, kasikiya. Ichtaru kis mazinaksin, itaru zapishsha mbizakana. Anushcha Apanllee kuk kapeetkanaya. ¹⁴ Mishat, wachsha kpush pantsarangu anu, tputs mangoonmana mangoonkita, itaru taarshee mapeeku, maachingaz támaraku, kis taapi átu chinachinaw ashku; mangoozee yambutakpaz ashiriya. Mazinaktaatssin, apusari kasakanaya. ¹⁵ Tsap wanasirimun pantsarangu an tputs wanasiri mangoonkana tamaparee ashiriya. Apanllee kuk mazinayarusin, nda kukoo kapeetkiya; izuuru payukiya. Ashkachusin, kapung yusikpaz ashiru Apanll kuk izuuru istakiya, tárangiya Isusu, manga.

(Márkosa 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Minsha tsiyatssis mazinangints mang Isus tárangu. Nambarinaa tiruyaruch, taramzish wantsush nda wayakchi. ¿Antaati kajonish wayakich? nduni. Uru wazaree wayakchi. Ashiriya, pamaam tputs kamirana. Ashiri nuwaa kuki ashikpaz shingtamtsa; wazareetsirisha kamaningtsa. ¹⁷ Natuma pishumtaata, yusur ichinguru pangachpasinaya. Natuma ipishungarangiataati, yusur wazaree yasachpasinaya siyamandshitaya.

I Nishuri yuwartatam Isáyssa 6.9-10 átu atitamta.

¹⁸ Ashiri nduniya nuwaa kuki mangoonkus, paptsa. Kaapa mazinangtsa. Wanasir mazinakchus, arangeem yusur mangoonatssa. Itaru, nda nuwaa mazinakus, nda mangoonamaam izuurisha itutschima, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

(Matiwa 12.46-50; Márkosa 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Anumunsha Isus wanir zoonllpat Isusush kusarangana. Isusoo pangpani atusin, xapoorangana. Tputsimun zapanin xararangana.

²⁰ Isusootssha mang kamankusin, Isusoo, aneerish wishchip shaneeranaya. Shiyangazcha nachungakanaya, mang táyaru, ²¹ Isussha tputsee ichinguru: Mazinangtsa, tárangu. Tputs Apanllee kuk izuuru payuku, ancha nuw maachiriti; nuwcha aneeri, nuwcha zuwanlli, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus yaktashchee tayaspatarangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, Isus kambusuroo nambarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 8.23-27; Márkosa 4.35-41)

²² Sirútama minush zari Isus wipunashee: Musaa ki-teeni átu, zarutartayarusin, mang naatarangana.

²³ Naanataratssin Isusootssha maats kasirangiya. Ipu-sanandachu kambusur kizpur kusarangiya. Waras-tarangu, kizpur chimumaam zandarangiya. Itaru, Isus anush kis maarangiya. ²⁴ Sitatstee ¿tamachchee? Sitatstee, papcha; chimukchinipa. Nishuripa tsipambachchi, mang, tárangusin, Mayistoroo, támangi, mang, tárangana.

Táyarusin, mang Isuscha chiyzayaru, kambusuroo nambarangiya. Kambusuroo nambak, warasee nambak mang ashirangu, zanaramach ashirangiya.

²⁵ Isussha wipunashee: ¿Mayaamsha nda nuwamun mangis tatuksa? mang, tárangiya.

Itaru, Isussha wipunash mang kizpur punirus-tarangana. Waanpatatshitisin tsiyatkusin, ¿Tamaree in tputs ashtar? ¿Kambusuroo nambku mazinaku? Apanlleerupa Ipusamarini ashkiya, mang tárangana Isus wipunashi.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Isus kambusuroo nambarangu anu.

Mishat, Isus yashingoo tashitungarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 8.28-34; Márkosa 5.1-20)

²⁶ Ashiri waras zanayaru, Galileyashat watsapun tasaseeru, kítattan ashirangana. Guerásshuchish watsapun matayarangana, manga.

²⁷ Isus matayaramchu káreeranllu, miroosinll za-peeru xiytu anoo mang chamayangarangiya. Tputsush wanutsi yashingu mang taarangiya. Apusapsha taarangiya. Pangoo kasayaru, patumbchishsha wach kawaru anush pshtuyaru taarangiya.

²⁸ Miroosinllsha Isusoo paramchu, Ay tánllu, Isusush pantsaramchu, kizpur tsiyatarangiya, manga. Isusoo, shiy Apanlltishcha Wipish shiya, mang, tárangu. ¿Shiy tamakatshasha ningeema? ¿Shiy nuwaa

tamacheezish? mang, tárangiya. Isussha mang kamachtaku, Yashingoo, shtungangi, mang, tárangu, yashingsha, Nuwaa waneeriyshpa, mang, tárangiya.

Sirú kateenpat kamurirusin, uweetstam kamuri, watsee kamuri ashirusin, mang tputssha ksutarangana. Yashingsha kasiyaru, kateenaa itip itip ashirangu, mang yashingsha apusap tusuwarangiya.

³⁰ Itaru, na Isussha: ¿Chaksha shiy surish? átu, uwsha: Iy surini wazapantanicha, mang, tárangiya. Wazapantanicha tárangu, watam tputsush yashing' zapan taaruwa. ³¹ Shtungangints átush, itaru wazawap, sumasip iyaa zanganiyshpa, mang yashing', tárangu.

³² Napangi piya. Piy machimun kuch zapan katungkanaya. Ashiriya, k'chish pshtupani atiniya, tárangiya yashingu. Isussha: Naangsints. Ashiri watam átssawa, mang táyaru, ³³ tputsush shitungarangsín, mang naayarusin, k'chish pshturangana, manga. Kuchsha wazawap turut ashiranllu, musash mang parat ashirangu, musash chipuyartarangana.

³⁴ K'chipansha tputs k'chee pakeersin, suwarangana. Yaktap iripeerandsin, tputsee kamanta kamanta ashirangsín, yaktanung taakana anootstam kamani-rangana. Kuch ashirangiya tárangana. ¿Tamakee ashtar kuchi? mang, tárangana.

³⁵ Tputssha: Pza, pangani, tárangusin, Isusupsha turut ashiranll mang ashirangana. Kuseersin, yashingumunta tputs wanasirshita. Isusush wats kuxinxinaw mang ashirangiya. Wanasir kamartaru mangpatarisha mang taarangiya. Tputssha anoo pakeeru, punirus-tarangana. ³⁶ Itaru, ashpatam tputs Isusoo yaramaam pakeersin, piytand ashirangu mang, tárangana kamankusina. ³⁷ Sheeru Guerásshuchsha tputs punirangusin, Isusoo, naachcha. Nish taarinllpa, mang, tárangana. Isussha ayu táyaru, mang zarurangiya.

³⁸ Yashingmuna anshat tputs mang, Isusoo, kayunutamta átu, ³⁹ Isussha nda machku; Watsta, Waptam kanapungcha neetsirita, tárangu. Apanll shiyaa kapung istarangu, ashiri maachiritaatsish kamanimatcha, táyaru, uwsha naatarangiya. Washtam yakat kuseeru, ichinguru tputsee kamanirangiya. Itaru, Isussha zaruyaru, musaa kítarangiya, manga.

Yuwaa Isus tputsush yashingoo tashitungarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus kizaa tsimbun yararangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 9.18-26; Márkosa 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Arachich ndatuma Isus matayaru, mang Isusoom upeewush kutarangana. Anushsha Isus mang matayaramchu, tputsee zapan chamayangarangiya. ⁴¹ Jayro, tputs sura, Isusungaz zandeeru, anshutam mang kusarangiya. Jayor Utaáshuchee shaniyshini ksutama-panimuncha. Isusush tsiyatpi átu mang tutunlltarangiya. Ichee, nuwash napanda. ⁴² Ipari kamasina tsipakachcha. Ipari minamaritcha, ichee Isusoo, istangandama; tárangu, Isussha: Ayu, táyaru, naatarangana Jayropi.

Naantachu, Isusumun tputs zapan kandanta kandanta kandanta mang ashirangana. ⁴³ Kizsha nuwaatssha yarpanda átu anoom tachitarangiya. An kiz 12 masach kurassee kapeet kapeet mang ashirangiya. Itaru, yaramaam pinasaranganaya, manga. ¹

⁴⁴ Ashiri Isusumun ush tachiteeru, tputs wazapan tstsaru, Isusoo max wingootsim patatarangiya. Patatkachu, ursirsha mang puzatara tsípata mang ashirangiya. ⁴⁵ Isussha: ¿Chak nuwaa patateeranda? mang, tárangu, tputssha: ¿Chakamasaja? tárangana. Itaru, Pitorsha: Ichee, ¿tamakshitish ántarsha? ¿Tputs watam chiya kandan kandan kandan ashkanawa? mang, tárangiya. ⁴⁶ Isussha mang: Nuwaanaa wizpuriri yarkachu tácharangina. Ashiri tputs nuwaa yarpanda atuparee patatarangiya nuwaatsi, Isus mang, tárangiya. ⁴⁷ Kizsha mangush: Nuwaa yasayanllparee, átu, kizpur punirustarangu, Isusunung mang tutunlltarangiya. Tputs ichingurusin mazinarsin, kizsha mang kamanirangiya. Nuwcha shiyaa patatarangi, Isusoo, tárangu. ⁴⁸ Isussha: Zuraktishcha, izari. Nuwamun mangish taturangush, nuw yarangina. Ashiri mapiyrush naachcha, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

⁴⁹ Isus kizapat tsiyatstaru, anush Jayor tiptsir kusarangiya. Jayorpatshat tsiyatkusin, Iparish tsi-payanlltanda, Jayroa. Ashiri Isusoo yamarinllpa. Watstaya; yaani kanapuni, mang tárangiya. ⁵⁰ Anootssha Isus mazinayaru, Jayroa, mangish mantarinllpa, zuwaa. Nuwamun mangish tatungcha. Sheerush iparish támchiya, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

⁵¹ Jayrosh pang' kuseeru, tputs nllurangaz mang tanuksin, uw tuwaa tuwatut tuwatut ántangat ashirangana. Isussha: ¿Mayaama tanuksa? Maacha, tákchu, tputssha mang starangana. Tsi pamcha, mang, tárangana Isusootsi.

Itaru, Isussha: Yaani pshtupani, átu, tputsee tapusarangu; Pitorpat, Wangpat, Sandeekurinpatini, Jayorpat, nllurpat wanir, Isuspat ashpisin mang pshturangana. ⁵⁴ Pangush izuuru pshtuyaru, Isussha tsipareetssha pakeeru, kamasinamun uw putayaru, Apchee, natu támangi; mang átu, wanee yanpuyaru, ichiyzarangiya. ⁵⁵ Isussha wanireetssha: Natu, maritangi; mang átu, maritarangasha. ⁵⁶ Jayorsha kizpur punirustarangana. Isussha: Tputsee kamaninllpa, mang, tárangu.

Yuwaa Isus kizaa tsimbun ituyamarangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, Isus wipunashee kamachtarangu anoo kamaninllpa

(Matiwa 10.5-15; Márkosa 6.7-13)

⁹ Sirútama Isus wipunashee: Naanints; nish shaniyeeruni, tsiyatpani, mang, tárangiya. Shaniyeersin, Isussha tsiyatku, tárangiya;

Wizpuriri siyaam panachintspa, tárangu. Yashingoo tashitungamaam waritaksa. Mishat, tputs kas yutaku

¹ Minush kirak yandamarini yanumash taariya: "doctorap zapan naateeru, urkiree mang tuchingeeru, yarama pinasarangiya."

anoo yaramaam waritartamtischa. ² Ashiri Apanlee kuk kamanishinints; Apanll nuwashumari tchitangtsa átcha, tángtsa. Tputsee wanguyaa ituyamangtsa.

³ Naakchus, maachi yarintspa; ngutiritis xunarus xiyshints. Tushuwsheetstaatis yarintspa. K'tunaris minamari yáyarus naatssa. Tsingashis yarintspa; katungats yarintspa; kurikiris yarintspa; xunarus naangtsa, tárangu. ⁴ Tputsush pang' kuskachus, uwsha nuwash taangi atinaari ashiru, anshuri taangtsa. Ndatuma naarus, anshuri taangtsa. ⁵ Itaru, tputs nuwash taangi nda átu, natsaku, ashiriya siya wanimaam kutsis kachingayarus, naangtsa mangoozee p'tsimaama. Ashiri k'kuz kamanishints, Isus tárangiya manga.

⁶ Wipunashsha ayu atusin, Yaktash shuneerusin, mang naparangana. Apanlee kuk ichingurusin mang kamanirangana; yarta, yarta, yarta mang ashirangana. Kungoo izataru mang shuneerangana.

(Matiwa 14.1-12; Márkosa 6.14-29)

⁷ Itaru, mang anpurtam Herodesarini, Galileyshuch urkari, Isusumun tsiyatssis mazarangiya. Isusootssha tárangiya; ¿Wangarini pacharangi anuzuwa? ¿Támeeshiniwa? átu, kizpur punirustarangiya. Ashpatam tputs: ¿Ndusha Wangarini ichumampani nda támeenll? tárangana. ⁸ Ashpatam: Zitamin Elíyasazuwa, misha tát, misha tát mang ashirangana. Ashpatam: ¿Zitamarini Apanlee kamanimapani átarini anuzuwa? ¿Anuzuwa támeeshiniwa? mang átangat ashirangana. ⁹ Itaru, Herodesarinsha mang: Wangarini much tururanginawa. ¿Tamamaja; wach pangasani? mang tárangiya. Tárangitaa, pamaam xapoorangiya, manga.

Ashirucha, Isus táyaspatashi yartayashinusin, tputssha punirustarangana Isusootsi.

Yuwaa Isus wipunashee kamachtarangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, Isusu tputsee kuwiz m'cheeru milo maritarangu anoo kamaninllpa

(Matiwa 14.13-21; Márkosa 6.30-44; Wanga 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Ashiri Isus tayaspatamapanirini Apanlee kuk kamantayashinusin, Isusootssha kamaniramchinllina. Itaru, Isussha: Pza, tsiyatani yaanita, táyananllu, yaktapsha Betsáyanap mang machtarangiya.

¹¹ Machkachu, tputs piytanda naayanllu atusin, mang wazapan tachitartarangana. Isussha yusur tputsee Apanlee kuk tayaspata tayaspata ashiru, Apanll nuwaatsimari tchitangandama átcha, ántar ashirangiya. Tayaspataku anush tputsee yarangina. Anush tputs kuwiz m'cheeru mil shaniyarangana.

¹² Ashiriya, Waparee kuk kamanimantaru, zar mang-inamun xameekamchu, Isussha wipunashi: Isusoo, tputsee zanganingcha katungtseema. Nish apusap wanindaja, mang, tárangana Isusootsi. Ashiri ashpatam yaktap naakchusin, ashpatam tputsip mazari naakchusin, katungtsee pangchinllinaya. Sheersin katungchinllinaya. Anshuri ashishtarusin maachinllinaya, mang wipunash táyarusin, ¹³ Isussha: Nduni; xamachi; nishuri maritangtsa siya, átu, wipunashsha:

Kayupich tsimbunand taariya. Pangsha kuwiz m'cheer-tam taariya. ¿Tamaycheezich? ¿Ashiri yusur paxanxateeziwiwa? mang, tárangana wipunashi. ¹⁴ Mang punirustarangana, watam kamuz kuwiz m'cheeru mil shaniyaranganawa.

Itaru, Isussha mang: Tputsee kamachtashintsa. Tputsee piyam cincuentatam kuxinta, piyam cincuentatam kuxinta, piyam cincuentatam kuxinta ashchinllinpa, táyaru, ¹⁵ wipunashsha tputsee tunuxinarangiya. Piyam cincuentatam tunuxinat, piyam cincuentatam tunuxinat mang ashirangana.

¹⁶ Ashiramchu, Isussha mang pangaa yáyaru, kayupcheetstam yáyaru, íwarsha mang kanindap n-parangu, Apara, katungtsimand wapparee; mang, tárangiya. Táyaru, pangaa tupta tupta tupta sheeru, wipunasheem panarangiya. Na siya tputseem pana pana shingints; maritangints; mang, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Panayarishtisin, mang tazazartarangana; katuchirangana. Wipunashsha 12 tsumb katuchimaa mang yarangana. Anumunsha sheersin mang naatarangana.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Isus tputsee kuwiz m'cheeru milo maritarangu anu.

Mishat, Isussha wipunash Isusoo mangoonamana mangoonarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 16.13—17.8; Márkosa 8.27—9.8)

¹⁸ Sirútama Isus waanitari Waparpat tsiyatarangu, wipunashsha mang kusarangana. Isussha wipunashee: ¿Piyartach tputs nuwaa amkanaya? mang, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Wipunashsha: Ashpatam tputs shiyaa Wangarineezuwa ichumampani támeeshiniwa átssincha. Itaru, ashpatam shiyaa Elíyasazuwa átssincha. Mishat, tputs, Zitaminazuwa támeeshiniwa; Apanllee kuk sirútama kamantaru anuzuwa átssincha shiyaatsi, mang, tárangiya wipunashi. ²⁰ Isussha: ¿Siystawa; nuwaa chakand átsa? átu, Pitorsha: Shiy Apanllitshcha Ipusamarini, mang, tárangiya.

²¹ Itaru, Isus kamapshimaam kamachtarangu, Tputsee kamanintspa, waneeku mang, tárangiya.

²² Sheeru, waanaatsi watsipun kamanirangiya. Tputseem kinaranguri, kiyung kachiychina, tárangu. Iyashuch kurakarini, misha iyashuch Apanllpan urkari, misha Móyispaniri wirkar kamanimapan ashpisin nuwaa natsachapandanaya. Iyashuch Utaáshuchim tputs nuwaa ngatchapandanaya. Nuwaa pachakchusin, Apari zar tuchparinshini nuwaa ituyamachindaniya, mang Isus tárangiya wipunasheetssi.

²³ Itaru, tputseem ichinguru mang, tárangiya; Nuwash tachitamaam zandkus, saanaatsi taarashis chinarintspa. Nuwamand kamini tsipaneetsis pchindintspa; nuwash izuuru tchitangandama. Ichinguru zari nuwaa chinangtsa. Nuwash izuuru tchitangandama.

²⁴ Tputs waanaatsi tapachindaku, Yashinguppa kanatsipchiya. Itaru, nuwamun kamini kiyung kachiykachu, watsipunootstaa nda pachindku, tapachindachima.

²⁵ Tputs maachi ichinguru payukinaari, itaru tsipakchu, Yashinguppa naachiya. ¿Antaati Apanllush

pshtumaam kurikpata pshtucheeja? ndambari. Ashiri nuwaa kuki ngatintspa tina.

²⁶ Mazinancha: tputs nuwaa paziku, nuwamand kuki pazikitam, nuwsha yusur kuskachuri tpazchima, watam tputseem kinaranginawa. Yusur kuskachuri, 'sinush kizpur kuschina. Aparpati wasundurur ichinguruni kuschima. Anush nuwsha tputsee tpazchima.

²⁷ Itaru, mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki. Siy na nuwaa mazinakus, itaru ndatuma tsipachus, ashpatamtis Apanllee taárash pangachpasa, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁸ Anootssha táyaru, tsimbunparee matayaru maa-yaru, Isus machip Apanllpat tsiyatani átu naataranganaya. Pitorpat, Wangpat, Sandeekurinpatini machimun káreerteersin, Apanllpat mang tsiyatarangiya. Wipunashsha mang maakururtar ashirangana. ²⁹ Isussha tsiyatku, wani nllitaritam kinaku, mang wamarsha mburshimasheemsha kinayaru, mamaru ashiru kura ashirangiya. ³⁰ Zitaminarini mang tsimbun yakarangu anshu. Apanllpatcha 'sineemarinsha mang 'sineerangu yakarangana, misha tputsi Móyisarinini, misha Elíyasarini. Isuspat mang tsiyatkusin, Isusootssha watsipunoo tsiyatstangant ashirangana. Irusarinush shiyaa Isusoo, pachachinllinaya. Ashkachush, Apareetsish kuk tatsamoochpasha, mang, tárangana.

³¹ Pitorsha mang kis maarangusin, támatarangana. Isusoo wizpuririnee tuwasineerangu anoo parangana. Zitaminaatssha parangitamta. ³² Zitamin naakchusin, Pitorsha mang: Xamachi, ichée, mang, tárangu. Washunandari nish taakuni, wanasirparee. Nuw tuchip tambtachima; neetsiri taapani, ichée. Min shiyaam tambtachima, misha Móyisarineempa, misha Elíyasarineempa, mang, tárangiya Pitoru. Itaru, Pitor mangshari ashiru tsiyatarangiya.

³⁴ Mang támburi anush msassha kuseeru, yambutatarangana. ³⁵ Msasush k'kuz mang kimarangu, Isusoo nuw ipartana. Nuwcha kamachtarangi. Ashiri Isusootsiri kuk mazinangtsa, ¹ mang, tárangiya Apanlli. ³⁶ Tá-yaru, zitamin msasush tsípatara ashkachu, Isusootsimsha parangana.

Natumasana mang kamapshirangana; minumtiyam tputs nda kamanirangana.

(Matiwa 17.14-18; Márkosa 9.14-27)

³⁷ Putamsha machip karuweerandsin, mang tputsee zapan chamayangarangiya. ³⁸ Minumsha tputs kizpur tsiyatarangiya: Ichée, istanda, tárangu. Ipari kamuz minamaritcha. Ipareetsi napangcha. ³⁹ Yashing ipareetsi kiyung yachakiya. Muntakchu, uru kizpur ay tánllu, itsip itsip ashkiya. Waris kukush chpukat chpukat ashku, wanutssha tatatata ashkiya; nungtakiya. Nda musá kasakiya. Yashing ipareetsi pachamaam zandkiya. ⁴⁰ Ipunsheetssish yashingoo tchiyangi, táranguri, xapoorangana. Ashiri shiysha istangandama átana, tárangiya tputsi.

¹ *Isáysa 42.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

⁴¹ Isussha mang: ¿Mayaamsha siy uru nuwangaz kusaksa; watam nuwaa mangoonamaam ngataksawa? ¿Ashinooja mangoonchis? Siyaam nguti kiyung kachiykina; ashiritaati siy nuwaa nda mangoonaksa. Ashtaa, iparish yamashini, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

⁴² Naantachu, mang yashing' nlluraa kapeet ashku, mang tum ashiramchu, tatata shitaramach ashirangiya. Isussha mang: Yashingoo ¿mayaama ashiksha? Natu shtungangi; tárangu, mang nllur yaramshita. Tputseetssha: Neewa iparish. Yareena, mang táyaru, kasarangiya.

(Matiwa 17.22-23; Márkosa 9.30-32)

⁴³ Tputs anoo parangusin mang napuxtarangana; Apanllee wizpurini kizpur punirustarangana.

Isus yarat yarat ashirangu, tputssha: ¿Tamaru ashka? mang ántangat ashirangana. ⁴⁴ Isussha wipunasheet-sim: Mazinangints nuwaa kuki, tárangu. Nuw tput-seem kinaranguri, ashtaa tputs nuwaa tamapinga-yaru, nllitaritsha tputs putachapandanaya, mang, tárangiya. ⁴⁵ Wipunashsha mazinamana mazinayari-taatssin, itaru uru mang' mbam ashirangana. Nda zurakparee, tárangana. Pazirangusin, Isusoo nda masha-rangana, manga.

Yuwaa Isus wipunash Isusoo pakich mangoonarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, anpurtam yuw tputs nuwamun mangoonku anu kurakaam kinachiya, Isus tárangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 18.1-5; Márkosa 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Isussha wipunash waanpata mang zaman-garangana. ¿Chakaja kurakaam kizpur kánuru taach? mang waanpata, tárangana. ⁴⁷ Isussha wipunashee mangu yasayaru, nlluraa pakchee kuruzeeru, waanun-gi tuxiykeerangiya. ⁴⁸ Isussha: Nlluraa nuwamand kamini chinakuch, ashiri nuwaa chinaktamtaya, tárangu. Mishat, nuwaa chinakuch, Apanlleetstam chinachchi; watam Apanll nuwaa zanganiranguwa. Itaru, mazinangantsa; Izuuru nllurpaz ashiru nuwash tputs tachitku, ashiri an kizpuritam taachiya nuwashu, mang tárangasha.

(Márkosa 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Wangsha: Ichee, arap xiyashinuni, tputs shiyamun wizpurirish yashingoo tchiarangiya, tárangu. ¿Mayaama shiy ashiksha? Watsta; tchiarinllpa. ¿Antaati shiyapa Isuspat washunand taakchiwa? táyashinna, tárangiya Wangsa. ⁵⁰ Isussha mang: Watsta tárinllpa; waptacha tchiyaksha. Ashku an kundarareezich nduni, watam chiyaa istakuwa, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus wipunashee mang' p'tsimaam tsiyatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, minush zari yuw Isus Irusarinap naatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

⁵¹ Musá kanindap kárimaam waritakchu anush Isus Irusarinap pangatama átu mang naatarangiya. ⁵² Isus: Wasina yamazayarus napaptsa; nuwaam yaraptsa, tárangiya wipunasheetsi. Naayarusin, arapchish

Samariyshuchish yakat kusarangana. ⁵³ Samariyshuch tputs natsarangana, watam Isus Irusarinap naachuwa. Samariyshuch tputs uru Irusarinap naakana anoo niyranangana. ⁵⁴ Ashiriya, Sandeekurinsha, min Wangsa, anoo yasayaru, Isuspat tsiyatku, Ichee, ¿Ndusha pchanda át? Apanllee: Apara, kanindap sumasee kapeeteerush, sumaspat shiy tputsee muchingi, táyani, mang, tárangu, ⁵⁵ Isussha: Watsta; anumand tsiyantarintspa, mang, tárangu, wipunashee nambarangiya.

⁵⁶ Ashiri anoo yakat kasayarusin, nllitaritapsha mang naatarangiya.

Yuwaa Samariyshuch tputs Isusoo natsarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, tputs Isusush tachitpi, tárangana anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Ashiri naakchusin, tputssha; Isusoo, kayunu, shiyash izuuru tachitpi átana, táyaru, ⁵⁸ Isussha: ¿Kaa-pa zerkush átish? Napa: zuzim wachush maakiya. Tsiropichsha wixtamarish maakiya. Maachtawana ashkanaya; itaru nuwaamsha taarashi ashimaam wanindaja. Tputseem kinarangitaati, masaruri taaki; taarashi nduncha. Ashiri nuwash nda kamiran tachitaksa mang tárangiya.

⁵⁹ Mishat, tputsee pakchu, Isussha: Nuwash tchitangandama, tárangu, uwsha: Xamachi, ichee. Kutachimasima; Apapama tsipayamasa. Tsiyapachu, apareetsi mapeeruri, ana tachitchima, tárangiya. ⁶⁰ Isussha: Aparish tsipakchu, maachiritish mapchiya, watam nuwaa nda mangoonkanawa. Itaru, shiysha Apanllee kuk kamanishini; Apanll musápa kuschiya, táshini, mang, tárangiya Isusu. Uwsha mangoonarangiya.

⁶¹ Mishat, tputs: Ichee, shiyash tachitpi. Maachiritpatimasi tsiyatatama; ¿amcheeja uwa? yasachimasima, átu, ⁶² Isussha: ¿Tamareeja tsimbun chinayarush, nuwash tachitchish? ¹ Pinasakiya, tárangu. Musash itsinsaru naamaam zandkuch, itaru natpunuyashtich kchungkuch, ¿nitaati wanasireeja naachich? ashikpaz ashkiya nuwash itsinsaru tachitamaama, mang tárangiya Isusu.

Watamcha tputs Isusush tachitpi, tárangana anu.

Mishat, Isus wipunashee 72 kamachtarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

10 Anumunsha minush zari, Isus wipunashee 72 kamachtapi átu mang ipusarangiya. Siyama wasina yaktap ichingurus naatssa. Nuwsha kuzizimun kuschima. Piyam tsimbunatam naakus, piyam tsimbunatam naakus, piyam tsimbunatam naakus shingt-sa, mang, tárangiya Isus wipunasheetsi. ² Kamachtaku, tárangiya; Na mazinangtsa; kamanimamana tputs zapani taariya. Itaru, tayaspatampansha pakchim taariya. Ashiri Apanllpat tsiyatku, Apara,

I 1 Utaáchich kuraka 19.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

tayaspatampaneem zapan zanganingcha, tángtsa. ³ Itaru, nuw siyaa kamanishinints atina. Nuwaa kuki kamankachus, tputs anumand siyaa kiyung yachchintsa. Yandan tamatarparee ktashoo ashchintsa; siyaa kiyung yachchiya.

⁴ Ashiri naakchus, maachiritaatis yarintspa; xunarus naangtsa. Tsingashis yarintspa. Pursartamtis yarintspa. Spaturis yarintspa. Ngootsush tputsee chamayangakchus, kapung tsiyatintspa. ⁵ Tputsush pang' kuskachus, ¿Tamarimta? Apanll shiyaa chinachiya, tángtsa. ⁶ Uwsha Apanllingaz zandkinaariya, Apanllsha uwaa istachiya. Itaru, uwsha Apanlllee ngatkinaariya; Apanll uwaa istacheeja; ndambaree. Shiyaatsimari istachiya. ⁷ Ashiri tputs yuw Apanllingaz zandku anush pang' tamatssa. Minush pangus taat, minush pangus taat, minush pangus taata shirintspa. Anshumari taangtsa. Siyaam yáskinaari, waangtsa. Siyaam martakinaari, ktungangtsa. Pzirintspa; watam tputs nuwaam kuki mapeeku, anpa tuwapakpaz ashchuwa.

⁸ Ashiri yaktash pshtuyarus, siyaa wanasir napkusin, martaksin, pzirintspa; mapiyus ktungangtsa. ⁹ Kas yutaku anoo pakus yarangtsa. Tputsee kamanintsa; Na Apanlllee kuk siyaa kamankachuri, siya mangoonkinaareesa ashiru, Apanll siyaa tapachindachiya. Ashiri mangoonangtsa, tángtsa.

¹⁰ Wandaya yaktash kuseeramchus, tputs siyaa nda chinaksin, ashiriya ngootsush xiytus, ¹¹ Paptsa, tángtsa. Na yaana kamanirangtaatini, Apanll siyaa tapachindachiya tárangitaatani, itaru siya wandaritam ngatarangsawa. Ashirucha, saanaatstam tsarunis tachingeeruni siyash wanimaam kasachintspa. Yuw atini anoo ndusha mangu pastachiya; watam Apanll musá wanimaam naanchuwa, siy waneekus tángtsa.

¹² Itaru, mazinangantsa; Apanll wanimaam kuskachu, anoo tputs nayanicheeja, ndambaree. Itaru, zitamin Sodomshuch mantsir taarangtaatssin, Apanll anoo pakich nayanichparee.

(Matiwa 11.20-24)

¹³ Itaru, nllitaritshuchee kamanchintspa. Kórasínshuchee sitatsti átana; Betsáyantashcheema sitatsti atitamana, watam Apanll kizpur wanichuwa. Anush tayaspataranguri, ¿wanipaja anshuchee tputs yararangina? Zitaminarini Sitónshuchirini, misha Tírshuchirintam tputsee yarki anoo paranginaareesinaya, yutaritshishirineetsi kapeetaranginaapsinaya. Apanlllee mangoonaranginaapsinaya musásiritaya. Mang' mantsaksin, kuchar kamartaru, masunllish kuxinxinaw ashiranginaapsinaya. ¹⁴ Natsha Apanll wanimaam kuskachu, Sitónshuchee pakich nayanikchitaa, itaru Kórasínshuchee nda pakchiyam nayanichiya.

¹⁵ Mishat, Kapárnáwshuch nuwamun kizpurtarsin taarangtaa, nda mangoonarangsin, Apanllsha sumasush kapeetchiya, ¹ tángtu Isusu.

¹⁶ Ashiri mazinangtsa siya, tángtu wipunasheetsi. Tputs siyaa kukis mangoonkusin, ashiri nuwaatstam kuki mangoonkanaya. Tputs siyaa ngatkusin, nuwaat-

stam ngatkanaya. Nuwaa ngatkusin, Apanllleetstam ngatkanaya; watam Apanll nuwaa zanganiranguwa.

Ashiri kamanishinints; tángtu. Táyaru, wipunashsha naatarangshinllinaya, manga.

Yuwaa Isus wipunashee 72 kamachtarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa wipunashsha kamaneeshinusin kusarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

¹⁷ Isus wipunash kamaneeshinusin, mang' kis ashirangana, manga. Ichee, mazinangcha. Yashingootstaa shiyamun wizpurirish nambeeruni, wits mazinanganaya, mang atusin, ¹⁸ Isussha: Zuraktischa. Nambarangis anoo kachi parangtana. Yashing' kariy tamatarparee ashiru kanindap pantsarangiya, tángtu.

¹⁹ Itaru, mazinangtsa; mang, tángtu. Nuw siyaa istaranguri, kapung kasimaam waritarangsa. Ztunlimunta katkachus, mkamunta katkachus, siyaa nda kapookkiya. ^{II} Kundarareetstaati yashingoo kizpureetstaa kasikachtischa. ²⁰ Yashingoo siyamari kasiksa. Yashingoo maachiri ichinguru kasiksa; kanizeetstam, pasunaatstam, wazurireetstam, arutamaatstam, wishunootstam, ichinguru ashpa anoo kasiksa. Itaru, anumun shambatintspa; mapiyngtsa. Itaru, Apanll waana wirkarimun sureetsis yandarangu anumun shambatangtsa, tángtu Isusu wipunasheetsi.

(Matiwa 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Apanllimun Wani Isus kizpurtayaru, Isussha shambateeru, Waparpat tsiyatarangu; Apaa, shiy kizpur-tishcha. Tsapurunasee shiyamari kasiksha. Kanindaa shiyamaritam kasikshawa. Mangi kishcha. Apaa, shaana zandarangush, shaanaatsi kukish wachinaatstaa kamapshirangish; misha kirakpaneetstaa tputs kamapshirangitam-tish; mangoonamaam pinasarangana. Itaru, tputseetsimsha nllura ashiru anoo kamanirangush, mango p'tseerangush, shiyaa kukish mangoonarangana. ²² Itaru, Apaa, shiyamari nuwaa ichinguru kamachtarangsha. Shiyamari nuwaa yasasha; nuwamarisha shiyaa yasarina. Nllitarit tputs iyaa yazarinllinaja. Itaru, nuwsha nuwaana tputsee ipuskuri, mango p'tseekuri, izuuru shiyaa mangoonchinllinaya, mang tángtu Isusu, Waparpat tsiyatku manga.

²³ Sheeru, wipunashee tasaseeru, wipunashpatari tsiyatarangiya. ¿Mangis tamara; watam kachis nuwaa parangsawa? ²⁴ Mazinantsa. Sirútama zitamin wanip nuwaa pamaam zandarangitaatssin, nda parangana. Mazinamaam zandarangitaatssin, nda mazinanganana. Apanlllee kuk kamanimapani, misha kurak-tam wanip nuwangaz zandarangitaatssin xapoorangana. Itaru, siyaa nuwaa pakeenlltischa, mang, tángtu Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus wipunashee kis tsiyatarangu anoo tsiyatssis iwapayana.

I *Isáya 14.13-15 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

II *Salmo 91.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

Mishat, Isus tputsee chinamaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

²⁵ Minushsha zari Isus tayaspataku, Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapani Isusoo mangu yachamaam zandarangu, tárangiya; Ichee, shiy tayaspatampantishcha. Ashiri kamaningandama. ¿Tamaycheezi taarasheemi? Apanllish urutamari taapi atina, mang tárangiya mangutari yachamaama. ²⁶ Isussha: Apanll Móysisari-neetsi tuyandarangu, anush natstakush, ¿amkimta? táyaru, ²⁷ uwsha: Móysisarini wirkari natstakuri átcha, tárangu;

Apanlle Taarashipanee itsinsaru mangiptis chinangtsa. Chinayarus, uru tchitangtsa. Apanlleetsimarit zurampatari mangiptis mangoonangtsa. ^I Mishat, tputsee chinamari chinangcha. Shaanaatsi chinakish ashiritam tputsee chinangcha, átcha Móysisarini yandamarini, tárangiya. ²⁸ Isussha: Zuraktishcha. Itsinsarush kamanirangsha. Ashiri taarasheemish yuwaa, tárangish anuri payungcha, tárangiya.

²⁹ Itaru, uwsha pazirpa yámku, tárangu; ¿Itaru, chakaatseeja chinachee? mang, tárangiya.

³⁰ Isussha: Mazinangcha. Tunareetstaa ichingurush chinangcha, tárangu. Tsiyatssee kamanchinllpa mangeetsish p'tsimaama. Sirútama mang; tputs Irusarinash káyaru, yaktap Jericop naakchu, ngootsush mang naanata sheeranll ashirangiya. ^{II} Naakchu, mang washchir tsangarangana. Yasinpat ta ta shitarusin, tpimbeeru, maachiritaatsi ichinguru shuchirangana; zapeeru tamoo ashirangiya. Pakchim tsipamaam mang pshatarangiya. ³¹ Sheeru, Utaáshuch apanllpan ngootsush naantachu, tputsee pakeeru, arangiri naatarangiya. ³² Sheeru Leviyarinchich tputs, apanllpan wipunashi ambitam naantachu, tputsee nap sheeru, arangiri imaruta sheeranll ashirangtamta.

³³ Itaru, Samariyshuch, arapich tputs ambitam naantachu, tputsee pakeeru, kapung nayanirangiya, manga. ³⁴ Istapi átu vinupa kupayaru, wayungunpat pundayaru, kamispat mang turimarangiya tpeerangu anootsi. Sheeru, waanamun kapaachurini wayayaru, chipayaranllu, tputsip pang' machtarangiya. Yushindayaru, psaan ksutarangu istarangiya; mang taraseerangiya. ³⁵ Putam naakchu, tputspat tsiya-teeru, Amikureetsi napangcha. Neewa kurikee; nipta istancha. Pishtakinaari, yusur kuskachuri, tuwapchinllpa, mang táyaru, kasarangiya.

³⁶ Ashiri shiysha tputsee na kamaningandama yuw tpimaa chinarangu anootsi, mang, tárangiya Isusu Móysispaneetsi tayaspatashi. ³⁷ Uwsha: Tunaritaa tpi-maa istarangiya, táyaru, Isussha: Zuraktishcha. ¿Tamarima uw chinaka tunartaata? shiysha chinangtamcha, támbeeru, kasarangiya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Isus tputsee chinamaam tayaspatarangu anootsi.

^I Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 6.5 átu atitamta. ^{II} ² Utaáchich kuraka 2.23 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Márta pang' naparangu anoo kamanchinllpa

³⁸ Ashiriya, Isus Irusarinap wipunashpat naakchusin, yaktash mang kusarangiya. Márta pang' kusarangiya. ³⁹ Munshat Mariya Isusup kuxinarangiya. Isus tayaspatatar ashku, mazinapi átu kuxinarangiya. ⁴⁰ Márat patatku, katungtseem mapeeku, tsiyantayaru, Isusoo, tárangu; Ichee, pamuni nambangcha. Kapung mapeekuri, nda istakuwa. Istashini tángi, mang, tárangu, ⁴¹ Isussha: Mártaa, mazinangcha. Shiy ngutish zapan patataksha. ⁴² Nuwaam pakchimari ptatangandama. Anumaripa waritchiya. ¿Antaati pamuneetsish zangancheezi? waani mazinakiya. Niricha ashku wanasiriya, mang, tárangasha Isusu.

Yuwari Isusu Márta pang' naparangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, Isus Apanllpat tsiyatamaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

11 Sirútama Isus Waparpat tsiyateeru, tawatspayaru, wipunashsha: Ichee, Wangarini wipunashee tayaspatarangiya Apanllpat tsiyatamaama. Ashiri shiysha iyaa tayaspatangtamcha, mang, tárangiya.

² Isussha: Ayu, tárangu. Ashiriya, Apanllpat uru tsiyatkus,

Apa, shiyamari Apanlltishcha, tángtsa.

Tputs ichinguru shiyaatsimari chinachinllinpa.

Mikeerush tsapurunasush kusangi izuuru kasi-maama.

³ Ichinguru zari katungats iyaam panangcha.

⁴ Shiy nuwaa yutaritshishireetsi tchingandama.

Tputs nuwaa yutaritam ínaktaa, anpat nuw yaramaam tsiyatkina. Ashiri shiy shingandama nuwaatsi.

Yashing' nuwaa ksirundama aturi, shiy nuwaa istangandama, tángtsa,

Apanllpat tsiyatkus, tárangiya Isusu, manga.

⁵ Mazinangtsa. ¿Nitaati Apanll kpachinooja? Siyaam Apanllpat tsiyatamaam ashikpaz ashiru kamanchintspa.

Apaz schirus shiy katungats mashpi átush, amikuripish napaksha. Zuwanlli; istanda. Napancha: amikuri nuwash napkatu, naturi kusarangiya. ¿Itaru, nuw tamaycheezi? ¿Mayaja maritchee? Nuwash pangi nduniwa. Ashiri istanda. Pangaa tuchip panangan-dama, táyarush, ⁷ itaru uwsha: Watsta. ¿Mayaamshat tamundaksha? Iparpati kis maarina. ¿Mayaama chiyzachee? Watam wachoo mbam tstsaranginawa. Pinasaktana, táchiya uwa. ⁸ Itaru, mazinantsa: Amikurinarish pachindamana pachindkitaa, ashiritaa tamundakush, anumand panachiya. Amikurish tamarangparee antaati Apanll ashireeja, watam Apanll kpachinooja.

⁹ Ashiri mazinantsa, Apanlli kamiran mazinakiya. Ashiri shiyaam pishtaku anoo Apareetsi mashangcha.

Mashkush, aranginasha shiyaa kapung istachiya. Mishat, shaana xapookush, istanda Apapaa tángcha. Tákchush, Apapsha izuuru istachiya. Mishat, Apapangaz támarakush, Apapat tsiyatangcha. Ashkachush, shiyaa kis ksutchiya; kasacheeja, ndambaree.

¹¹ Mishat, mazinangtsa. Apanll urutari wanasirinand istakiya. Apaz iparish shiyaa: Apaa, kayupchee nuwaa-ma tákchu, ¿antaati mkaa ipareemish panacheezish? ¹² Mishat; Apaa, wayangchi nuwaa-ma tákchu, ¿antaati ztunlee ipareemish panacheezish? nduni. ¹³ Siy yutaritta taakus, ipareemis wanasir panaksawa.

Itaru, Aparini misisina aranginasha istachiya. Siyaa kasiriya, watam Apanlliritawa. Ashiri chiy mashkuch, Waanaatsi Wani chiyaam panachiya, mang, tárangiya Isusu wipunasheetsi.

Yuwaa Isus Apanllpat tsiyatamaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Yashingoo kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 12.22-30; Márkosa 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Sirútama tputsush yashing' zamammashi taarangiya; tputs makuksharta mang taarangiya. Isus yashingoo tashitungayaru, tputssha tsiyatarangsha. Tputs zapan mang napuxtarangana. ¹⁵ Ashpatam tputs Isusoo mangu yachamaam, tárangana: Natu; minoo pangpani. Apanlee wizpurini iyaam yámandangasindama shiyaa mangoonamaama, mang, tárangana. Ashpatam tputs waanpatatin: Yashingumunari urkari wizpuririni tashitungakiya yashingootstamta, mang, tárangana.

¹⁷ Itaru, Isus tputsee mang' natstarangiya. Natstararu, mang, tárangu; Mazinantsa. ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa: Yashingumun wizpuririni yashingootstam tchiyaikiya átssa? Pinasakiya. Napa: Tputs waanpatatin pachat pachat ashkusin, musá chingachpasinaya. Zoonllpatatina ashimaam taaritamta. Waanpatatin waratkusin, washunand taachazinllinaja, ndambaree. ¹⁸ Ashikpaz ashkiya Yashingchichi atashina. Uw Yashinguri waanpatatin tashitungakinaariya ashiriya, ¿tamaree uru taach? Siy nuwaa: Yashingumun wizpuririni in tputs yashingootstam tchiyaikiya, átssa nuwaatsi. ¹⁹ Itaru, nuw siyaa atina; ¿Nitaati nuw ashkeezi? Nuw Yashingumunnaari wizpurini tchiyakinaareena ashiru, saana ipunshis Yashingpatatin tchiyakta-manapsinaya. ²⁰ Itaru, nuw Apanllimunari wizpuririni yashingoo tchiyakina. Ashiri nuw siyaa atashina; Apanll wamari kasiru na siyash kasiyanlliya. Itaru, siy Apanlee ngataksawa.

²¹ Mazinangtsa: Nuwamari yashingoo kasikina. Apaz kurak k'chirpungoo payupayuw, pangoo ksutatawu, ¿maachiritaa chakaja anush shuchich? ²² Itaru, nllitarit kizpur kurak anpat waratkachu, kasiyaru, maachiritaa ichinguru yachiya k'chirpungootstamta. Maachiritaa ichinguru yáyaru, wamkureem panachiya. Nuw ashikpaz ashiritamti Yashingoo kasikina kizpureetstaata.

²³ Ashiri nuw Apanllimun wizpuririni yashingoo tchiyakina. Tputs nuwaa nda itsinsaru chinaku, nda istaku, nuwaa izuuru natsakiya, tárangiya Isusu.

(Matiwa 12.43-45)

²⁴ Ashiri paptsa; nuwaa ngatkachus, yashing' siyaa aranginasha kasichapantsa. Napa: Yashing' tputsush shitungeeru, puzap, yap kung nduni amb napati átu, naatarangiya. Kanuspi átu, mangu xiyyat ashku, xapookiya. Xapooyaru, ashiri tputsip kanapuchparina, táyaru, kanapurangiya. ²⁵ Kanapeeshinu, yashingsha: Pa, taarashi yaramcha, tákchu, ²⁶ wipunashee tsimbun matayaru kuruzeeru, tputsush pshturangana. Yashing' wipunash yuwaa kuruzurangu anu kizpur yutaritcha. Ashiri tputs sirú yutaritamun taarangu, ashiri natunaasha anoo aranginasha yutaritanashita. Amb ashikpaz ashku yashing' siyaa aranginasha kasichapantsa nuwaa ngatkinaareesa ashiru. Ashiri paptsa, nuw siyaa atashina, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁷ Táyaru, yuwash shaneerana anush minam kiz tsiyatarangiya. ¿Tamaru tayaspataksha? Ashkush aneerish mang' kisperee, táyaru, ²⁸ Isussha: Aa, ashikcha. Itaru, tputs Apanlee kuk mazinayaru, mangoonku, ancha ksumish mang' kisa, tárangiya Isusu, manga.

Yuwaa Isus yashingoo kamanirangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, tputs Isusoo kuk ngatarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 12.38-42; Márkosa 8.12)

²⁹ Natam zari tputs zapan Isusunung mang kaxayarangsin, Isus Apanlee wizpuririni kamanirangiya. Siy kizpur yutarittischa. Apanlee wizpuririni iyaam yámandangasindama, átis siya. Itaru, nuwsha siyaa yámandacheezi; ndambaree, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Nuwaa mangoonamaam zandkus, ashiri Apanlee kuk kamanimapani, Jonasarimuni mangis chinangtsa. ³⁰ Nuwsha Jonasarini tamarangpari ashtachparina. Anoo pakchus, nuwaa mangoonamaam waritachpasa. Napa: Jonasarini mang Ninipishchee tputsi tayaspatarangu, yutaritshishirineetsi kasarangana. An tamarangparee ashiritamti, nuw siyaa Apanlee kuk tayaspatakina. Nuw tputseem kinarangitaati, Jonasari-nee kasiktaati, ashtaa siya nda mangoonaksa. Ashirucha, Apanll tputsee wanimaam kuskachu, Ninipishuch tputs siyaa pakeersin, In tputs yutaritcha; siyaa táchapsinaya.

Mishat, kizsha Salomonangaz kuk mazinapi átu, araptaa naatarangiya. Itaru, nuwsha Salomonarinee kapung kasiktaati, siy nuwaa kuki nda mazinayani átssa. Ashirucha, Apanll wanimaam kuskachu, an kiz siyaa: Yutaritcha in tputsi, siyaa táchparee. Ashiri nuwaa kuki ngatintspa tina.

(Matiwa 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Napa: tputs nambarinaa tiruyaru, pishukeeja. ¿Antaati shtashipa kandunik? nduni. Itaru, tiruyaru, nuwash tputs wani kis nappana átu wazaree wayakiya. Ashikpaz shingtamtsa; nuwaam kuki xarashish warintspa. ³⁴ Kachich ashkitamcha. Kchiptich ichinguru

patarchi. Kachich nutseetsich ichinguru tuwasineekiya. Ashiri siy kachis wanasireemshee napkus, nutseetsich tuwasineekiya. Itaru, kachis yutaritshishee napkus, nutseetsich yutaritam ínachiya. Nda nuwaa mangoonkus, kachis tapeekpaz ashkiya.

³⁵ Ashiri paptsa. Nuwaa kuki ngatkachus, yusur mangis kzatachparee; tunimush taachpasa. ³⁶ Mishat, nambarin siyaa 'sineeku, nutseetsich ichinguru 'sineekiya; tap ndunari. Ashikpaz nuw ashiritamti, nuwsha siyaa mangeetsich tuwasineekchuri, izuuru mangoonangtsa; k'keetsi ngatintspa, mang tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus tputsee waneerangu anoo tsiyatssis iwatspayana.

Mishat, Isus Parísiypanshuchee tputs waneerangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 23.1-36; Márkosa 12.38-40; Lukasa 20.45-47)

³⁷ Isus tayaspataramchu, Parísiypanshuchsha tputs: Nuwash katungkani átu, Isussha ayu táyaru, naateeru, pangush mang pshtuyarangiya katungamaama.

³⁸ Isus katungkachu, Parísiypanshuch tamatarpari ashiru nda kaapa wanasiri kuxirangiya. Ashiriya, mang wamkursha mangush chinayaru, ¿Mayaamshta nda kuxku? yutaritcha, tárangiya mang'shurta.

³⁹ Isussha: Mazinangandama, tárangiya. Siy Parísiypanshuchis uru iwaziri Apanllée kuk chinaksa. Mangeetsich tsaruntatpa átus, maacheetsi ngutis iwaziri kupartaksa. ⁴⁰ Mangsharitischa siya. ¿Nitaati Apanll maachi iwaziri taaru anootsimari tinarang? nda. Mangeetsini tinarangitamta itsinsaru chinamaama. ⁴¹ Itaru, mangeetsiritis yareerus, pukiree istangtsa. Sheerus, mangeetsich tsaruntamaam ndunshaparee.

⁴² Paptsa siya, Parísiypanshuchis. Apanll: Maachi tarawaztakush, kuwiz iptaru putayarush, nuwaa minam ipuseerush wayangandama, tárangiya. Itaru, nduntaa Apanll kamachtarangu, siya saantari kumazeewaatastaa ipuseerus Apanlleem wayaksa, itaru minootssha niyraksa. Apanll: Tputsee itsinsaru chinangtsa; yutaritam ínarintspa, táranguwa. Itaru, tsimbunari washunand payumaam waritakiya, yuwaa payukis anootsi misha chinamamtamta.

⁴³ Paptsa siya. Shaniyshiship uru tputsee tasaseerus, wanasirimshish kuxinaksa. Sheerus, ngootsip shitungachus, naakchus, tputssha siyaa: Apanllpane, ¿tamarimta? tákchusin, maya; siy anoo kis mazinaksa. Itaru, wand mangishis yutarit chinaksa.

⁴⁴ Apanll siyaa kizpur wanichapantsa. Siy sirapuch mapum tsipar kuchari tamapari ashirus tputsee itsachtakpaz ashiksa. Tputs mapiyrsin siyapat ipunkusin, siya yutarit yaspataksa; mang, tárangiya Isusu Parísiypanshucheesi tputsi.

⁴⁵ Itaru, Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapansha: ¿Nda xam? Mayistoroo, anoo átush, iyaa atitampasha, tárangasha. ⁴⁶ Isussha: Zuraktischa. Na siyaa Móysispaneetsich wanimaam taaritamta, tárangiya.

Paptsa; siyaa atitamina, tárangiya. Móysisarineetsini kamachtamarini kirakamun natstarus, aranginasha ka-

machtata kamachtata ashiksa. Tputssha anoo payumaam pinasaksin, tputsee nda pakchiyam istaksa itsinsaru taamaama. Anumand Apanll siyaa wanichapantsa.

⁴⁷ Mishat, Apanll siyaa waneerunts, paptsa. Sirútama zitaminarini Apanllée kamanimapanee kuk ngateersin, kamanimapanee mang pacharangana. Itaru, natsha siya wanapootsim yáyarus, mapshishush wanasir wayaksa. ⁴⁸ Ashkitaatis, yuwari zitamin chinarangana anuritam siya chinaksa. Napa: uwshtisin pacharangana, itaru siya mapuksa, watam wandaritam kamanipanee kuk ngataksawa. ⁴⁹ Apanll siyaa wasina yasaru tárangiya; Kamanimapanireetsi zangankachuri, tputssha pachachpasinaya; kiyung yachachpasinaya, mang, tárangiya Apanlli siyaatsi.

⁵⁰ Ashirucha, siyaa atashina; Zitaminarini kamanimapanee pacharangusin, Apanllsha wanichparee. Pacharangitaatssin, siyaatstam kizpur wanichiya atina. Ichinguru anumand wanichapantsa; minamtiyam nda anumand kamungatssa.

⁵¹ Ichtaru Abelarineetsini pacharangu, pachat pachat ashtaranusin, anamunsha, Sakáryarineetstam pacharangana. Apanllshuri pang' pacharangana. Apanllshuri pshtushish piy xiyaru, Apanlleem maachi mbutamaam piy xiyaru, ashishiru an ipusanandsha pacharangana. Anumand siyaa ichinguru nlluranureetsich Apanll wanichintsa, atina.

⁵² Móysispanis paptsa; Apanllée kuk yasarangitaatis, itaru saana Apanllush pshtumaam ngataksa. Mishat, nllitari tputs pshtupani atitaatssin, siya yasatpa átus, Apanllée kuk kamapshirangsa. Ashirucha, anumand siyaa Apanll wanichapantsa táshina, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

⁵³ Táyaru, Isussha naatarangiya. Ántarangu anoo mazinarangusin, Parísiypanshuchsha tputs, misha Móysispani tayaspatampani kizpur tsiyantaranganaya. Isusoo yutarit tsiyatarangana, manga. ⁵⁴ Yusur anamunsha minush zari Isusoo yutaritam ínayani atusin, mashta mashta mashta ashirangana. Itaru, mang xapoorangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Parísiypanshuchee tputs waneerangu anoo wapparee kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus tsimbun k'kuz nda payumaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

12 Tputs wanipamasaja milo Isusush zapan shaniyarangana. Waanpatatin kandanita kandanita ashiranganaya. Itaru, Isussha wipunashpata mang tsiyatariya. Paptsa; Parísiypanshuchish tachitarus, tárangu, watam tsimbun k'kuz payukanawa. ² Tsimbun k'kuz payukuch zapshita tputs yasatariya; kapungpa pazichchi. Napaz tputs ipishungakita, tputs ichinguru yasayastachpasinaya. Kamapshikita, an tsiyatssis izapanichiya. ³ Apaz minamari tputs kamankuch, nduntaati ashiru ipusap naayarush, tputsush wits kazambkush, ashiritaa tputs ichinguru anootstam mazinakchusin, tsiyatachpasinaya; k'kuzee izapaneechiya. Ashikpaz ashkitamtich tsimbun k'kuz

payukuch. Ashiri tsimbun k'kuz payurintspa, Isusu, tárangiya wipunasheetsi.

(Matiwa 10.28-31)

⁴ Siyaa kizpur chinakuri, zuwaa atina siyaatsi. Ashiri mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki. Tputsee punirintspa. Watam chiya pachakchitaa, arangeem ndusha kiyung yachachuwa. ⁵ Itaru, Apanlleetsimari punimaam waritakiya. Uwsha chiya pachayaru, sumasush kapeetach-paree. Ashirucha, Apanlleetsimari puningtsa, atina. Ashkachus, minamari k'kuz payutssa.

⁶ ¿Mayaama tputsee punichich; watam Apanll chiya kstutkuwa? ¿Tsiripchimand wanip waritak? Arapeeja, nda. Zameetpatamand tsimbunandari kurik waritakiya. Tsiripich nduntaa waritaru, Apanlli anoo mapiy-keeja. ⁷ Chiyaatsinashat misisinasha Apanll chinakiya. Kizpur chiya chinaku ichingurutam yasariya; muchuzeetstaatich yasaru táchimcha. Mishat, tsiripcheewa kapunguri kasikani iya. Wanasir iyaa kstutkiya Apanlli. Ashiriya, ¿mayaama tputsee punikuch, tsimbun k'kuzee payuchich? atina.

(Matiwa 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ Mazinangtsa; Tsimbun k'kuzee payurintspa. Siy tputsee itsinsaru: Isusoo chinaktana átus, Apanlleetssha wasundururi: Anoo tputs chinaktana, táchtamparina, watam nuw tputseem kinaranginawa.

⁹ Itaru, siy tputsee punikus, Isusoo chinakeezi, atinaareesa ashiru, nuwshapa Apanllush: Anoo tputs nuw chinaktamtazi, táchtamana siyaatsi.

¹⁰ Siy nuwaa yutaritam ínakus, ashiritaa anoo yaramaam waritakiya. Itaru, siy Apanllee Wani yutarit tsiy-atkus, anoo yaramaam wanindaja; ashkachus anoo Apanll mbizcheeja, ndambaree.

¹¹ Itaru, nuwamand siyaa tuxiykeekchusin, punirintspa. Yaktap urkari machku, kurakap kizpuritaa machku, ashkatssin punirintspa. ¿Amcheezi nuwa? ¿Ndusha Isusoo yutarit tsiyatchee? tárintspa. ¹² Siyaa tuxiykeersin, anshuritam Apanll Wani mangeetsis p'tseekchu, siyaa tutsiyachtakachu, tsiyatamaam istachintsa yámmaama. Ashirucha, punirintspa atina siyaatsi, tárangiya Isus tayaspataku.

Yuwari Isus k'kuzee tsimbun payurintspa, tárangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus nda maachtangaz támaramaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹³ Anush minam tputs Isuspat tsiyatarangiya. Mayistoroo, zuwanlleemish pchindinllpa tángcha zuwanlleetsi. Aparini tsiparangu, maachirita kasarangiya. Zuwanlleemish ashpatam panangi tángi; tápi aturi; atashina shiyaatsi, mang, tárangiya tputs. ¹⁴ Isussha: Watsta. ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwaa átsha? tárangu. ¿Nitaati nuw kurakinawa? ¿Nitaati goberon nuwaa tsiyatssee yarangi táranlleea? ¿Ashiri tamaree nuw shiyaa istachinll? mang, tárangiya.

¹⁵ Sheeru, yusur tputsee shaneerana anootssha tayaspataku, tárangiya; Nuw siyaa táchintspa; támarashish ichinguru yutaritcha. Ashiri maachtangaz

nazandintspa. Maachiritich zapantaa payukuch, taarasheemich pishtakiya.

¹⁶ Mazinangtsa; minam tsiyatssis kamanchintspa mangeetsis p'tsimaama.

Mang sirútamasa kizpur wirakuch tputs mazareem kapung mang tatsumirangiya. Mang zapan yusirangiya. ¹⁷ Mangush chinayaru, ¿Tamaycheezi? watam ichinguru wayamaam pinasakinawa, mang, tárangu mangshurta. ¹⁸ Maa; na chinayana. Pangeetsi sirapchee pátangayaruri, kapeeteeruri, kaneeschinandari zapan panguchima. Sheeri, warusaa iwato, maachi ichinguru wayachima. ¹⁹ Ashkachuri, niptaripa zapan masach kis taachina. Waampanirishti taachina. ¿Mayaja nuwaam pishtach? mang átu, ²⁰ natamta psaan Apanll: Naani, tárangiya; mang yamarangiya. Mangsharitishcha shiya. ¿Na chakshta anoo payuyach? ¿Nitaati maachiritamunich taatarich? mang Apanll táyaru, tsiparangiya wirakuchshita, manga.

²¹ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atina; Tputs manguta wama xanateeru, itaru Apanllee mapiyku, wirak'chee tamarangpari Apanll waneerangu siyaatssha sheentspa, tina siyaatsi, mang tárangiya Isusu, tputsee waneeku.

(Matiwa 6.25-34; 6.19-21)

²² Anamunsha sheeru, wipunasheetsimsha tayaspatarangiya. Isussha: Maachtangazim chinachinaw shirintspa, átana siyaatsi. ¿Mayaam katungtseem mangis mantsaksa? ¿Mayaama kamareemaritis chinaksa? ²³ ¿Nitaati Apanll iyaa tinarangu, anootsimari chinamaam tinarang? nduni. Itaru, siyaa Apanllush izuru tachitamaam chinangtsa.

²⁴ Kureenx napancha. ¿Nitaati mzakana? ¿nitaati watungasheem xanatkazinllina? ¿Nitaati pangusshutam wayakanaja? nduni. Watam Apanll watungasheem wayaranguwa. Chiyaatsinashat misisina Apanll chinachiya. ¿Tamaree chiya Apanll nda kstutach?

²⁵ Mishat, taarasheemaritis kizpur wachinangsi ántar ashkus, ¿wachinacheezis? ndambaree.

²⁶ Ashimaam xapookus, ¿ashiri mayaamaja tsanuseemaritam chinachinaw ashiksa? Shirintspa; Apanllee taárash chinangtsa atina. Maachtangazim mangis mantsarintspa. Itaru, siyaa Apanllush izuru tachitamaam chinangtsa.

²⁷ ¿Mayaamsha kamareemaritis mangis chinachinaw ashiksa? watam Apanll siyaa uru istachuwa. Ashiri siyaa Apanllush izuru tachitamaam chinangtsa. Napa: ¿Chap tamatareeja? Kurikeem nda tarawaztakuwa. Wamareem nda k'takuwa. Kizpur wanasiri kamartakpaz ashkiya. Zitaminarini Salomonarini kizpurtaa kurakamun taarangu, ashiritaa nda chappata wanasirimshirini watunir tatsamooru k'tuntarangiya. Chappumarisha wanasirimshirini Salomonarineetstaa kasiriya; ²⁸ watam waana Apanll chapoom wanasirmsheem tinaranguwa. Wanasir tinarangitaa, ashiritaa mangu natam chaptayaru, putamsha pchiruyaru, sumasush kurakiya. Misisinashapa Apanll siyaa kizpur istachiya. ¿Antaati siy chappat tatsamooreezis?

Chapootsim siyamari kasiksa. Ashiriya, siya Apanllush izuuru tachitamaam chinangtsa.

²⁹ Ashiriya, kamareemaritis misha, katungtseemari chinarintspa, itaru Apanllush izuuru tachitamaam chinangtsa.

³⁰ Tputs Apanllee nda chinaku, anootsimari chinachinaw ashkanaya. Itaru, siya anoo shirintspa, watam Apanll siyaa napkuwa. Yuwaa pishtakis anoo yasakiya; panachiya siyaamaya.

³¹ Ashiriya, siya Apanllush izuuru tachitamaam chinangtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, Apanll siyaam ichinguru panachiya yuwaa pishtakis anootsi mang, tárangiya Isusu.

³² Siy machinawtaatis nuwaa mangoonkus, punirintspa. Aparich waana zandarangu, siyaa waama tiptisireem ínarangunts, istachintsa. ³³ Ashirucha, maachiritaatsis paxanxeerus, pukireemsha istangtsa; pishtaku anoom panangtsa. Ashkachus, yuwamand siy istarangis anumand Apanll siyaam waanshu watsapun aranginasha wayakpaz ashchintsa. Apanll waana xanateeru, itsancheeja; shuchimaam nduni; urutamari múchashimashi wayachiya. Ashkachinaareesa, Apanlleetsim chinatssa. Ashiri Apanlleetsimarisha chinangtsa tina, mang, tárangiya Isusu wipunasheetsi.

(Matiwa 24.45-51)

³⁵ Mishat, táchintspa. Ksutamamari taangtsa nuwaatsi, mang tárangu Isusu. Nuwsha Apapap naachuri, zapishpa yusur kuschina. Itaru, siya k'tangasindama.

Tputs muchchur tamatarpari shingtsa. Upaturunari arap kizaa ipareemi tsiyatatama átu, muchchuree kamachtayaru, kasachiya. M'chuchsha uru patatamaam ksutkana. Nambarintaata nda machingchiya. ³⁶ Upaturunari xiytu, zapshtakitaa, ksutkana. Yusur kuskachu, shitungashinung tuh tuh tákchu, muchchursha musásiritam tawatchiya. ³⁷ Pshtukamchu, maachee ichinguru yaram pakeeru, mang' ksachparee. Muchchureetssha kizpur chinachparee. Waanaatsisha m'chachoom ínyaru, waana k'payaru, maritachiya muchchureema. ³⁸ Mang' kis ashichpasinaya. Kapung zapshtarangitaa, wanasir ksutarangana. Ashku an tamapari siy shingtamtsa.

³⁹ Mishat, chinangtsa. Tputs yuwash washchir kuschu anoo yasakinaari ashiru, kapung ksutchiya. Ksutku, ¿tamaree washchir shuchich? ⁴⁰ Yap nda chinaris amb nuwsha yuwartatam tputseem kinarangi anuritam yusur kuschima. Ashiriya, mapiyrintspa; nuwaam ksutangasindama átana, mang Isu tárangiya wipunasheetsi.

⁴¹ Táyaru, Pitorsha: Ichee ¿Iyaatsim ipunsheetsish átush átish? ¿Tputsee ichingurootseezuwa átsuwa? mang, tárangiya Pitoru. ⁴² Isussha: Ichingurootscha ksutangandama áti, tárangiya.

Mishat, tsiyatssee mangeetsis p'tsimaam kamanchinllpa mangiptis taamaama. Upaturunari arap naamachu, tiptisiree ksutamaam waneerangiya; Shiysha m'chachureetsi ksutangcha. Wanasir maritangcha; mariz kayatusinapa. Zari yaninllpa; tputsee

niyrinllpa, mang táyaru, arap naatarangiya. ⁴³ Uwsha muchchursha anuri wits mazinayaru, wanasir ksutarangiya. Upaturunari zapish kanapeeshinu, wanasir ksutaru pakamchu, muchchursha mang' kis ashichparee. ⁴⁴ Ashkachinaari, upaturunari: In tputs kizpur wanasircha, táyaru, aranginasha kamachtachparee. Nimun shiysha maachiritaatsi ichinguru ksutangcha shiya, táchparee muchchureetsi. Ashiri siya ashikpaz shingtamtsa; nuwaa kuki payungtsa.

⁴⁵ Napa: misha muchchur yutarit mangush chinayaru, Nuw paturunari zapshtakchu; watstaya. ¿Chakaja waa kuk payupaytapu? mang, tárangiya. Táyaru, uwsha m'chachoo waanpata pzkookatar ashku, kizaatstaa pzkooku, kiyung yacharangiya. Tputsee watungashee pachindku, waantamarisha kapung katungku, tazazayaru, waawtar ashirangiya, manga. ⁴⁶ Yap nda chinaru amb upaturunari kuseeramchu, muchchur yutarit anoo kiyung yachayaru, pachayaru, sumasush kapeetarangiya; tputs Apanllee kuk ngatku anpat tatsamooru waneerangiya. Ashikpaz ashtachtamparina siyaatsi, ndunnaari nuwaa kuki payukus.

⁴⁷ Nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Tputs urkaree kuk yasaktaa, itaru nda payuku, nda wanasiri ksutku, urkarsha kizpuri wanichiya; kizpuri pzkoochiya.

⁴⁸ Itaru, urkaree kuk nda kaapa mazarangu, mangutari tarangiya; urkaree kuk nda payurangiya. Ashiri kuraksha mangush chinaku: Anoo tputs kizpur wanimaam waritaktaa, itaru nayanikina; watam nda k'keetsi mazaranguwa. Ashiri achimari wanichima, tárangiya, mangush chinaku. Apanll ashikpaz ashchiya yuwaa kukoo nda kaapa mazarangu anootsi. Ashirucha, signaa na nuwaa kuki mazarangus izuuru payungtsa atashina. Mishat, aranginasha atina; tputsee kapung istakuch, uwsha tputs kapungtam isatariya. Ashiri tputsee kamachtayaruch, uwsha k'kuzee izuuru payutariya. Ashiri siya ashikpaz shingtamtsa nuwaama, mang tárangiya Isusu wipunasheetsi.

(Matiwa 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Minootssha mazinangtsa, tárangu. ¿Nitaati mapiym wayati aturi kusarangee? nda. Mantsangashish wayati aturi kusarangina; anuri chinaktana. ⁵⁰ Nuw kiyung kachiymaam kusarangina. Anuri mangoonkina. Ndatuma kiyung kachiyeeruri, mangi mantsaktana. Kiyung kachiyeeramchuri, mapiychshaparina. ⁵¹ Mantsangasheem kusarangtana, átana.

⁵² Mazinantssa: Nuwamand tputs waanpata maachiritpatatin natsachpasinaya. Zameetpari tputs taaru, tuchip tputs nuwaa kuki payukchu, tsimbunsha tputs nuwaa kuki ngatachpasinaya. ⁵³ Waparsha min mangush chinakchu, wipsha kamuz mangush nllitaritampa chinachiya; ashkachu wip waparata natsachpasinaya. Kizsha min mangush chinakchu, wipsha kiz mangush nllitaritampa chinachiya; ashkachu wip wanirpat natsachpasinaya. Kizsha min mangush chinakchu, wipsha wizanll mangush nllitaritampa chinachiya; ashkachu kiz ungsirpat natsachpasinaya. Nuwamand minamari

mangooz payuchazinllinaja, ndambaree, ¹ mang, tárangiya Isusu wipunasheetsi.

(Matiwa 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Isus tputseetssha ichinguru tayaspataku, tárangu; Napancha: kanind kizpur isimkachu, Sin sinapi átcha, átus, kariyamaam tushtaksa. Sheerus, sinaa kariyksa. ⁵⁵ Mishat, kizpur zatkachu, Zarpas naanchpa átssa. ⁵⁶ Ashkitaatis kanindaa yasakitaatis, itaru Apanlle nda natstaksa. ¿Mayaamsha k'kuzee tsimbun payuksa? tárangiya Isusu.

(Matiwa 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ ¿Mayaamsha nda itsinsaru chinaksa? ⁵⁸ Wapaz shiy tumashtakush, itaru tuwapamaam pinasakush, tputssha shiyaa kurakap machkachinaariya, kuraksha waneengi tákchu, shiyaa tumaneeru, ¿shiy anoo tamaycheezish? Tumashireetsish izuuru tuwapa-yarush, kiyung kachiyeerush, zapishsha shitungachsha. Itaru, ndatuma shiyaa macheeru, yareerush, wanasir tsiyateerush, kamungachsha. Apanlleem ashikpaz ashiritamta. Ndatuma Apanll wanimaam kuschu, mangoonangtsa, Isus mang, tárangiya, tputsee tayaspataku.

Isus waneeku aship, tárangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus: Ndatuma Apanll wanichu, mangoonangamacha; tárangu anoo kamanchinllpa

13 Isus tayaspatama iwaparamchu, tputssha nllitarit kusarangana. Kuseersin, Pilaturin Galileyshucheetsi tputs pacharangana anoo mang kamansirangana. Ashirucha, Isusoo kamaneersin; Mang Galileyshuch tputs Apanllush pang' maachi tazukatssin, Pilat wasundurur pacharangana, mang átssincha tárangana. ² Isussha tputsee mang' p'tsimaam tsiyatarangiya. Saantana mangishis chinakus átpasa; Galileyshuch tputs anumaritssincha kizpur yutarit taarangpasinaya, watam Apanll tsipatspat waneeranguwa, átpasa siyaya mangishis. ³ Itaru, nuwsha siyaa atashina, tárangu Isusu, ¿Antaati nimari Galileyshuch tputs kizpur yutarit taarangana? nda. Ashiri nuw siyaa atina; Nduunaa mangoonkus, ndunnaa yutaritshishireetsis kasakus, Apanllsha siyaa ambamparee ashtachintsa átana, tárangiya.

⁴ Mishat, táchintspa; Mang Silowesh kung pangus íwar pangurangusin, mang yurangakchu, tputsee pacharangiya. ¿Siy anoo amkimsa? Anumaritssincha Irusarinshuch tputs kizpur yutarit taarangana; ¿napa Apanll waneeku ashiranguwa? átpasa siyaya mangishis. ⁵ ¿Antaati anumari tputs kizpur yutarit taarangana? nda. Itaru, Apanll natumasamta napkiya.

Itaru, nuw siyaa paptsa atina; ndunnaa yutaritshishireetsis kasakchus, Apanllsha siyaatstam wanichintsa, mang Isus tárangiya tputseetsi.

⁶ Mishat, kamanchintspa mangeetsis p'tsimaama, mang tárangiya Isusu. Mang tputs mazarish k'payunlle mang tatsumirangiya. Zapish wanusingaz napkatu, mang wanus nduni ashirangiya. K'payunllpas tuchip napachu, xapoorangiya, manga.

I Mikiyasa 7.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁷ Muchchureetssha mang: ¿Wanipa xapooyanlli? Watstaya, ¿mayaama mangu taach? Ashiri tuwashini; mang, tárangiya tputsi. ⁸ Itaru, muchchursha: Ichee, xamachi. Waani taachpa, mang, tárangu. Niri masach nuwaana wanasir napchima. Puchush k'tseeyaruri, tsap kantseerpinandari yáyaruri, puchush xanatchima. ⁹ Yusur k'payunllpas wanasir yusikinaari, mangini kishshapariniya. Itaru, yusur ndunnaari yusikchu, tuwachshitima, ¹¹ mang, tárangiya muchchuri.

Apanll siyaa ashikpaz ashikitamcha; natuma siyaa ksutkiya. Itaru, ndunnaa mangoonkus, siyaa Utaáshucheetstaatis kapeetchiya, mang tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus: Ndatuma Apanll wanichu, mangoonangamacha, tárangu anoo na kamaneena.

Mishat, kamanchinllpa yuwaa Isus kizash mbapaa tchiyarangu anootsi

¹⁰ Sirútama sápatush zari kanusisush Isus tayaspatarangiya; Utaáshuchish shaniyshini mang tayaspatarangiya. ¹¹ Kiz anshutam mang pshturangiya. ¹⁸ masach kas yutarangiya; yashing zutarangiya. Mang itsinsamaam pinasarangiya; ush kachumbimuna. ¹² Isussha kizaa pakeeru, mang: Izaree, yarchinllpa átu, ¹³ uw kizamuna much patateeru, mang yarangsha. Itsinsaru mang xiyta sheeru, Apanlleetssha: Apara, wapparee. Yareenllsha nuwaatsi, mang, tárangiya kiza.

¹⁴ Itaru, shaniyshishee ksutamapansha Isusoo mang tsiyantarangiya. ¿Mayaamshta sápatush zari, kanusishu Isus yarak? mangshuri átu tsiyantarangiya. Ashirucha, ksutamapansha tputsee mang nambarangiya; Apanll zaree minam matayaru patatamaam wayarangiya. Ashiri ¿mayaamsha sápatush zar tamundaksa? Ashiri sápatush zar watsishaparee átana, átu nabatar mang ashirangiya.

¹⁵ Itaru, Apanllsha Wip: Shiy kapunguri ngichiksha, mang tárangu. ¿Chakaja kapaachoo sápatush zari nda istaka? Uru istaksa. Wakaraatstaa istaksa. Watungashish sukaa tapureerus, kungup machiksa waamaama. ¹⁶ Ashiri ¿tamaree kizaa nda nayinichi nuwa? Apramarinchichcha. Itaru, ¿yashing wanip masach kiyung yacharanga? Ashirucha, sápatush yaramaam waritakiya, mang, tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁷ Támbeeru, mang undararee tpazarangiya.

Itaru, tputstisin mang' kis ashirangana. Isus iyaa kizpur istakiya, mang, tárangana.

(Matiwa 13.31-33; Márkosa 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Isussha anush mang tayaspataku, tárangiya; Apanll tputsee kasiku anoo kamanchintspa; mangeetsis p'tsimaam kamanchintspa. ¹⁹ ¿Kuch wach tamareeja? Pakchitaa wach mzatsush tatsameeruch, yasinaam shitatamaam kinakiya. Tsiripich anush kis taakana; ixatkana. Ashikpaz ashikiya Apanll tputsee wamari kasiku; mang tayaspataku, tárangiya.

²⁰ Min ashiritampaz ashiru kamanchintspa, mang tárangu. Kiz pangaam tinaku, maachee tpoatamaam

II Isáysa 5.7, misha Jeremiyasa 2.21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

warinpat ískiya. Íseeru, apinlliri ichinguru tpootkiya. Apanll kuk ashikpaz ashiru apinllaritam tsapurunasish izataru istakiya, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Watamcha tsiyatssis kizash mbapaa tchiarangu anu.

Mishat, Isus: Apanllush pshtumaam siyaam mbamcha, tárangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Ashiriya, Isus Irusarinap naateeru, yaktash ichinguru mang tayaspatarangiya. Minushsha zari minup yakat tayaspatata, minushsha zari minup yakat tayaspatata, tayaspatata mang ashirangiya.

²³ Asheemchu, tputs Isusoo chamayangarangiya. Tputssha: Ichee, ¿Apanll zapaneeja tputsee naringach? mang táyaru, Isussha: ²⁴ Anoo chinarinllpa. Itaru, shaanamuna napangcha; kamungumaam sambaytarinllpa, mang, tárangiya. Apanllish pshtumaam mbamcha. Tputs zapanin yachamana yachakchi-taatssin, itaru xapoochinllina. Ashiri sambaytarinllpa nuw shiyaa atashina.

²⁵ Zapish pshtushish shtandakchu, siya ngutaritis: Ichee, tawatangi; pshtupani atiniya, ngutis táchpasa. Itaru, uwsha: Nuw siyaa yapshtumaam zandkeezi tákchu, ²⁶ siya: ¿Tamasha nda zandaksha? ¿Watam kayunutam katungaranginiwa; waaranginiwa? ¿Sirú iyash tayaspatarangshawa? táchpasa siya. ²⁷ Itaru, uwsha: Nuw siyaa yasareezi. ¿Chakamasazis siya? natstakeezi. Watsta; naangi. Siy yutarittischa. Naangi, siyaa támbeeru, kasachiya. ²⁸ Ashkachus, siy pshtumaam xapooyarus, kapung tanuchpasa. Iy, iy, sitatsti, táchpasa. Apanllush arapeetarisha zitaminarineetsini, zapan pangatssa. Apramarineetstam, Isaakarineetstam, Akoparineetstam, Apanlliee kamanimapanirineetstam Apanllish pangatssa. Itaru, siya anush nduni; tashitungamawis taatssa. ²⁹ Tsapurunasshuchee tputs anshutam zapan pangatssa. Uwshitsin kis Apanllush katungkachinllinaya. Itaru, siy xapoochpasa; watam kamungshishee kanachayantsawa; nda mangoonarangawa.

³⁰ Mazinangtsa. Apanllush pshtumaam uru ashiritamcha. Siymasta naturi Apanlliee kuk mazinarangitaatis, itaru nda mangoonarangus, ashiri kamungcheezis, ndambaree. Arapichsha tputs zapshita Apanlliee kuk mazinakchusin, itaru mangoonkachusin, izuuruparee kamungchinllina, mang tayaspataku, tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus: Apanllush pshtumaam siyaam mbamcha, tárangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus Utaáshuchingaz tputs mang' mantsarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 23.37-39)

³¹ Anpurtam Parísiypanshuchsha tputs Isusoo chamayangarusin, tsiyatssis mang kamanirangana. Ichee, papcha; suwangi, pachayanllpa. Kurak Herodes mang shiyaa pachamaam zandaktanda, mang, tárangana Isusootsi. ³² Isussha yámarangu: Herodes uru pachampancha. Ashtaa siya tsiyatssis kamanimatssa.

Musámachi. Shiyashchee tputs istakina. Yashingoo tashitungaktana; tputsee yaraktana. Itaru, musásiritam iwapchina, áttanda, tángtsa. ³³ Natumasa shiyash tsapunish pakchim xiykina. Irusarinush nuwaa pachamaam waritakiya; watam anshuri zitamin Apanlliee kuk kamanimapanirinee uru pacharanganawa, átcha táshinints, mang, tárangiya Isusu. Parísiypanshuch tsiyatssiee kamankamchusin naatarangana.

³⁴ Sheeru, tputs anush zapan shaneersin, Isus Utaáshuchee tsiyatarangiya; ¿Irusarinshuchee tputs wanipaja zari mangi mantsakee? Irusarinshuchee kizpur chinakina. ¿Wanip Apanlliee kuk kamanimapanee pachayanllina? Patumbichpat ta ta ashirangusin pacharangitamsina. ¿Wanip istamaam chinakina? Ktash wipaa kpumku tamatarparee ashingasi atitaati, Irusarinshuchee istamaam zandkitaati, itaru kapung ngatkana. Nuwash kamungumaam nda zandkana.

³⁵ Na napapsanacha, tpachingachpasinaya. Mangu pangus kurimunaz yurangachiya. Itaru, nuwsha yusur kuskachuri, nuwaa natstachinllinaya. Mang' kis nuwamun shambatachpasinaya.

Shaana ipusamareetsish iyaam zangankush, wanasiri napangcha, ¹ zapshinaa Apanlliee táchpasinaya; mang, Isus tárangiya.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Isus Utaáshuchingaz tputs mang' mantsarangu anu.

Mishat, Isus Parísiypanshuchish tputs pangshuri tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

14 Minush zari kanusisshu, sápatush zari Isus Parísiypanshuchpat urkari mang katungarangiya. Parísiypanshuch wamkuri, misha Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapani katungarangtamta. Tputs Isusoo yutaritam ínapani atusin napataranll ashirangana.

² Tputssha kiyakamash tsutarangu, Isusush mang kusarangiya. ³ Isussha Parísiypanshuchee tputs mashirangiya; ¿Kanusisush zari tputsee yaramaam waritcheeja? tárangu, ⁴ itaru Parísiypanshuchsha yámarangeeja. Ashiriya, Isus wanguyaa patateeru, mang yararangiya. Sheeru, waptam zanganirangiya, manga.

⁵ Sheeru, Parísiypanshuchee tputsee yareeri anumand tsiyantarinllpa. Wapaz iparish kanusisush zari wachush pantsakchu, ¿ndusha ashiritaa natam kanusisshutaa naringachish? mang, tárangu. Wakarareetstaatish ashchitampasa, mang tárangu, ⁶ Parísiypanshuchsha yámarangeeja, manga.

⁷ Katungumaam tatsamoorangu, anush tputssha kurakanungiri kuxinamaam zandaranganaya. Itaru, yuwsha yuttamaw amb nda zandaranganaya. Isus anoo pakeeru, mangoo p'tsimaam tayaspatarangiya. Tárangiya;

⁸ Tputs kizaa yamakchu, shiyaa yambikchu, kurakanung k'xininllpa. Kurakanunginaari kuxinkachush, kushimunish tputs yuw shiyaa kasiru an kuskachu,

¹ Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.26 átu atitamta.

shiyaa tpazachparee. ⁹ Kuraksha shiyaa: Zuwaa, anoo tputsi kuruzurangtamana, táchiya. Uw shiyaa kasiriya. Ashiriya, uw nishpa nuwaanungi kuxinchiya. Itaru, shiysha piy k'xinangi, táchparee shiyaatsi. Atinaariya ashiru, arap yuttamamun kuxinkachush, kapung pazichpasha. Ashirucha, kurakanung shaantari msangurush k'xininllpa atina.

¹⁰ Itaru, nda ashimaam, kuskachush, yuttamamun k'xinangcha. Ashkinaareesha, kuraksha: Watsta, zuwaa, anush k'xininllpa. Naani; nuwapa kuxineeni, táchparee shiyaatsi. Atinaari ashiru, shiyaa ungirtachparee; tputssha shiyaa ichinguru punirustachpasinaya.

¹¹ Aparich chiya ashikpaz ashtachtamparee. Tputs wamari kasiru taamaam chinaku, anoomari chinaku, Apanll anoo tputs tpazchiya. Itaru, yuw tputs nda ashku anoo Apanllsha ungirtachiya, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

¹² Táyanlllu, yuw tputs Isusoo kuruzarangu anoo tasaseeru, Isussha: Amikoo, katungumaam kuruzkush, amikureetsimtish kuruzinllpa; pukireewaa niyrintspa, mang, tárangu. Zuwanlleetsimtish katungtseem kuruzinllpa. Maachiritaatsimtish kuruzinllpa. Wirak'cheetsim kuruzinllpa. Ashkus wanasireeja. Anootsim katungtseem kuruzkinaareesha ashiru, uwshtisin shiyaa yusur kuruzta kuruzta ashkanaya. Ashkachush, saanpatamari kuruzutangat ashkus, ¿antaati an wanasireeja? ¹³ Itaru, pukireetstam katungtseem kuruzungji. Kiyung kachiykana anootstam kuruzungji. Wats k'zimaatstam kuruzungji. Wach mchusaatstam kuruzungji. Ashkachinaareesha ashiru, wanguy shiyaa istamaam pinaschinllinaya. ¹⁴ Itaru, Apanll anumand waana shiyaa istachiya. Apanll yusur kuskachu, tputs Apanlllee yasayaru anoo ituyamachiya. Anush yuwa-mand ngutish istarangish anumand shiyaa kizpur wanasiri istakchu, tuwapakpaz ashtachiya, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

(Matiwa 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Itaru, tputs nllitaritsha: Apanllishsha katungkachush, mangich kisparee, mang, tárangu, ¹⁶ Isussha mang: Zuraktishcha. Itaru, Apanllush pshtu-maam mapiyirinllpa, nuw shiyaa atina, mang, tárangu.

Tsiyatssis kamanchinllpa mangeetsish p'tsimaama, tárangiya. Mang tputs katungtsee zapan patatarangiya. ¹⁷ Patatam iwaparamchu, muchchureetssha: Zuwanlllee ichinguru kuruzushini. Katungumaam waritayanlltanda. Naani katungeeni, áttanda táshini, mang, tárangiya tputsi.

¹⁸ Muchchursha mang tputsee kuruzumaam naatarangiya. Itaru, wamkursha ichinguru mang ngatarangana. Min tputs: Pinasaktana. Mzats tirutama áttanda, tángcha, mang, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Mishat, tputs: Nuw pinasaktamana. Kuwiz iptaru wakaraa tarawzi-pani paxanxeeri; natamta yachachima áttanda, tángcha, mang, tárangiya. ²⁰ Mishat, tputs: Singiri kizaa yamayarinawa, mang, tárangiya. Mang ichinguru-sin táta táta ashiranganaya; itaru mangu ngatkusin, táranganaya. ²¹ Muchchursha kanapeeshinu, mang tsiyatssee ichinguru kamanirangiya. Xapooyashinina

táyaru, tputssha mazinayaru, mang kizpur tsiyan-tarangiya. Ashiriya, watstaya. An tputs watsisshaparee. Ashiri nish yaktash tputsee nachungashini. Ngoot-sish yuw kuxinnataranllu anoo ichinguru yamashincha. Pukireewaatstam, kiyung kachiykana anoowaatstam, wats k'zimawaatstam, wach mchusawaatstam aship an ichinguru yamashini. Mikingcha, mang, tárangiya. ²² Muchchursha tit sheeru, tputsee ichinguru yamayashinu, Ichee, iwapayana. Itaru, wand pish-takiya pangishish tatsitamaama, mang, táyaru, ²³ tputssha mang: Ashiri kung ichinguru shuneenllcha. Tputsish wanung nachungangcha. Kuruzushini, mang, tárangu. Pangishi izuuru ttsitangcha.

²⁴ Ashkachush, tputs ngatarangana an ayamtaati psh-tuchazinllinaja; minamtiyam nuwash katungchinllinaja, mang, tárangiya tputsi.

Apanll siyaa Utaáshucheetsis ashikpaz ashchitamparee watam siy kapung ngataksawa; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwari Isus Parísiypanshuchish tputs pang' tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, kamanchinllpa, yuwaa tputs Isusush mangutamaritachitarangana anootsi

(Matiwa 10.37-38)

²⁵ Mang minush zari Isus Irusarinap naakchu, tputs zapanin Isusush tachitarangana, manga. Isussha tputsee tasaseeru, tayaspatarangiya.

²⁶ Siy nuwash tachitamaam zandkus mbamcha, mang, tárangu. Natumasimaam apareetsis túnareekpazishingtsa. Aneereetstamtis, izanlleetstamtis, ipareetstamtis, zuwanlleetstamtis, izareetstamtis túnareekpazishingtsa natumasanaari. Saanaatstaatis taarashis natsakpaz sheerus, nuwaatsimari chinangtsa. Nduunaa ashkus, nuwash tachitamaam waritcheezis. ²⁷ Nuwamand kamini tsipamaam ngatkus, pinasaktamsa. Izurumamari nuwash tachitkus, nuwaatsimari kuki payukus, waritariya, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁸ Apaz shiy pangeemish kapunguw pangumaam zandkush, ¿ndusha ichtaru kapung chinachinaw ashkish? Kurikiri tatsamooreeja áttush, maacheetsish ichinguru táchiksha. Araptaa waritaku tatsamooru taari-naari, ashiru panguchsha. ²⁹ Itaru, msangeerush pangukchush, maachi ipusari kachingkiya; iwapamaam pinasaksha. Manguta yasinnandari pshkurutaru, kapunguri pazichpasha; tputs shiyaa kapung stachparee. ³⁰ Tputssha: ¿An tputs tamaka? Pangoo ipusari kasarangu, iwapamaam mangu pinasarangiya, táchparee shiyaatsi.

³¹ Mishat, kamanchintspa. Apaz kurak tapazeem zandkachu, ¿ndusha wasundururee táchik? Uw wasundurur 10 milo taaru. Itaru, undararsha wasundurur 20 milo taaru. ¿Tamacheeja kuraka? Ichtaru, kapung chinachinaw ashku, ³² pinasaktana, atinaari, Watstaya, táchparee. Ndatuma kundarari waratamaam kuskachu, tsiyatssis zanganchima. Waratamaam watsata; tatsuyayani táchparina.

³³ Nuwaam ashikpaz ashkiya, mang, tárangiya Isusu. Nuwamand kamini ichinguru kasayarus, izuuru nuwash tchitangandama. Itaru, ndunnaa izuuru tachitkus, an yutaritcha; pinasakiya, mang tárangiya Isusu.

(Matiwa 5.13; Márkosa 9.50)

³⁴ Mishat, kamanchintspa. Yum saratamaam wanasiriya. Itaru, yum misingapshinaari, ¿maypata saratchich? ³⁵ Misingapshinaari wanasireeja; yutaritcha. Mzatsush kurutamaam pinasakiya. Chkazish kpi-tanda átcha. Nuwaam ashikpaz ashkiya. ¿Mingaspata nuwash tachitkus wanasireeja? nda.

Ashiriya, mazinangtsa nuwaa k'kina. Zurumarpatís mangoonangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina, tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa tputs Isusush manguta tachitarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus: Apanll yutaritaatstaa tputs chinakina átu anoo tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 18.12-14)

15 Minushsha zari Isusoo mazinani atusin, mang tputs Apanlleee kuk mapiykana an zapan kusarangana. Gobernoo urkir yampani tputs mang kusarangitamta. ² Itaru, Parísipanshuch tputs, mishat Móysispaniri wirkari tayaspatampani Isusoo pakeersin, ¿Tamashita Isus yutaritpata tputs ipunak? mang, tárangana. ³ Ashiriya, Isussha tayaspataku mang, tárangiya;

⁴ ¿Tamaree nuw yutaritawaatstaa tputs nda istachi? mang tárangu. Apaz chinish opeejarish 100 chinukish shiya; itaru minamari tsípaku, ¿tamaycheezish shiya? Nachungatama táyarush, chineetsish ichinguru pastush kasayarush, shitungaksha. Chinish tsíparangu anungaz nachungat ashichpasha. ⁵ Zapshitaak pakchush, mangish kis ashichsha. Pakeerush, chipayarush, washtam wayachpasha. ⁶ Pangishish kuseerush, zuwanlleetsish kuruzuchsha. Kusatkatssin, shiysha zuwanlleetsish kis kamanitsha; Chini tsíparangitaa, itaru yusur yamarangina, tát ashkush, mangish kis tsiyatachpasha. ¹

⁷ Apanlleem ashikpaz ashiru atina. Mazinangtsa: Yuwamand zapan tputs wanasirina taaksin, mapiyru taaksin, Apanlleee, mangeetsi yarandama nda atana anumand Apanll pakchim mang' ksachiya. Itaru, minamtaata tputs yutaritshishee izuuru kasakchu, Apanllsha shambatchiya.

⁸ Mishat, kamanchintspa. Apaz kiz urkiree 10 payuru, itaru minam kapiyku, ¿tamacheeja? Nachungachimasi-ma átu, nambarinaa tiruyaru, pangush kizpur nachungachiya. Tuchineeru, nachungat nachungat ashchiya.

⁹ Yáyarishat, kizaptatin kuruzeeru, anoo kis kamanichparee; Na mapiyana. Nuw mangi kisa; watam kurikireetsi yáyanawa, táchparee kiza.

¹⁰ Apanlleem ashikpaz ashiritamta átana. Minamtaata tputs yutaritshishee izuuru kasakchu, Apanlleee mangoonkachu, Apanlltam wasundurur kis shambat-chinllina, mang Isus tárangiya.

I Esekiyela 34.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹¹ Minoottssha tsiyatssis kamanchintspa mangeetsis p'tsimaama.

¹² Mang tputs wip tsimbun taarangiya. Shipamunachsha: Apaa, maachiritish ichinguru ipus ipus sheerush, nuwaam ntsireemi pananda; yachima mang, tárangiya. Waparsha wipaam wachinaam ashpatam panayaru, shipamuncheemsha ashpatam panarangitamta.

¹³ Shipamunachsha waanaatsi maachiritaa yáyaru, kurikere putapi átu paxanxarangiya, manga. Urkiree yáyaru, xiyyatama táyaru, suwarangiya. Nllitaritap kung arapi mang naatarangiya. Anush urkiree mangu kapeetarangu; kizapani taak, waampaniri taak, xiympaniri taak ashku, ¹⁴ urkiree mangu kachingarangiya. Kachingeeru, anpurtam kizpur iwarizsha maringarangiya. Marizimun tsipamaam zandarangiya, manga. ¹⁵ Tsipatareema átu upaturunareema nachungayaru, upaturunarish mang ksutarangiya. Upaturunarsha: K'chireetsi maritashini; tárangu, nllursha ayu átu ksutarangiya. ¹⁶ Ashtaa mariz kapung maringarangu, kuch watungashee katungpi atitaa, tputssha mang pachindarangana.

¹⁷ Kizpur kiyung kachiyeeru, yusursha mangush itsinsaru chinarangiya. ¿Tamaycheezi? mang, tárangu. Apap muchchur nda mariz kayatkana; itaru nuwaamsha marizimun tsipakchina. ¹⁸ Watstaya. Paturunareetsi kasayaruri, Apapap kanapchima átana. Apapush kuseeruri; Apaa, nuw yutarittana, watam Apanlleee kasaranginawa. ¹⁹ Nuw shiyaa, Apaa, paziktana. Ashtaa, m'chuchureemish ínanganda, táchima, mang, tárangiya nllura. ²⁰ Táyaru, waparip waptam kanapurangiya, manga.

Arapeetari naantachu, waparsha wipaa mang parangiya. Mang' ksaranll ashirangiya. Wipap mang iripurangiya. Chamayangayaru, wipaa nayanirangu, kis pachiparangiya. ²¹ Wipsha: Apaa, nuw yutarittana; mang, tárangu. Watam Apanlleee kapung kasaranginawa. Shiyaatstam kasarangina, Apaa. Nuw shiyaa paziktana; tárangu, ²² Waparsha muchchuree kuruzeeru, Nuw kamaree kizpur wanasiri anoo yashini. Ipareemi wanasir túmartangi; mikingcha; mang tárangiya wapari. Spatoom panangi. Anich tpazungi. ²³ Sheerus, wakaraa yungandam pchangints. Kapung shambateeni átana; watam ipari kanapuranguwa. ²⁴ Iparee tsiparangind atinatana, itaru na kchitcha. Masataru taarangtaa, itaru na yusur kuseenlliya. Natunaa nuwaanshusha taachiya, mang, tárangiya waparshita. Muchchursha ayu táyarusin, pacham iwapayarusin, yararteersin, katungeersin, kis michitarangana, manga.

²⁵ Itaru, zoonllsha wachin waparish mazar arap mang patatarangiya. Iwapayaru, kanapeeshinu mang, tiruchzee mazarangiya. ¿Mayaamshta michitkana? mang táyaru, ²⁶ muchchuree kuruzurangiya. Muchchureetssha mashirangiya; ¿Mayaama michitak-sa? mang, tárangiya. ²⁷ Muchchursha: zuwanllish kanapeeshiniya, mang tárangu. Tsipamaja; kchittanda. Ashirucha, aparish: Wakaraa pachayarus, katungkuni

michiteeni, tárangu, na kis michitkini, mang tárangiya. ²⁸ Itaru, zoonllsha wachin kapung tsiyantayaru, mang pshtumaam ngatarangiya.

Ashiriya, waparsha shitungeeru, wipapat wanasir tsiyatarangu; ²⁹ itaru, wipsha wachin mantsir tsiyatarangiya. ¿Wanip masach shiyaatsimari ksutarangi-na? Itaru, shiy nuwaam opeeja nda panarangish; nda minamtiyam panarangsha. ¿Nuwsha wanip amikuripti michitamaam xapoorangi? ³⁰ Itaru, iparish masatarangtaa, natsha kuseeru, ¿mayaamsha uwaam michitaksha? ¿Kurikireetsish kizamun wanipamasa kapeetarangparee? Kurikireetsish mangu itsanirangtaa, shiysha wakaraa uwaam wamin pacharangshawa. Watsta. ¿Chak ashishtap? mang, tárangiya wip wachina. ³¹ Itaru, waparsha: Maachireetsi tuchingeeruri shiyaam sirú panarangina. Ashirucha, ¿nuw tamaree shiyaam maacheetsi pachindchi? Shaantaritcha amb tátashsha. ³² Itaru, zuwanlleetsish tsiparangind atinataka, itaru na kchitcha. Masataru taarangtaa, itaru na yusur kuseenliya. ¿Tamaree nda michitchini? Ashiri, shambateeni tinatana; ngatinllpa, mang, tárangiya waparshita. Apanlleem ashikpaz ashiru mang' kischu yuwamand tputs yutaritshishee kasakchu anumanda, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Isus: Apanll yutaritaatstaa tputs chinakina átu, tayaspatarangu anootsi.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus wipunashee kurikee anoo tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

16 Minushpa zari Isussha: Mangeetsis p'tsimaam tsiyatssis kamanchintspa, mang, tárangiya wipunasheetsi. Mazinangtsa, sirúta wirakuch kapung mapeerangu, tputsee ksutamapaneem mang ínarangiya. Itaru, zapish tputssha: Papcha; ksutapanirish maachiritaatsish shuchiycheepa; mang itsaneecheepa; mang, tárangiya wirak'cheetsi.

² Wirakuchsha anoo mazinayaru, mang ksutamapaneem kuruzurangiya. Kuseeru, ksutamapansha: ¿Maya? táyaru, wirakuchsha: Shiyamun tsiyatssis mantsiri mazinayana. Watsitparee; shiyaa kapeetchinllpa. Yuwaa ksutarangish anoo izuuru yareerush nuwaa itsinsaru kamaningandama. Sheerush, naachsha, mang tárangiya ksutamapaneetsi. ³ Ksutamapansha: Ayu táyaru, yaramaam naatarangiya.

Itaru, uwsha mangush chinachintar ashku, ¿Tamaycheezi? mang tárangiya. Nuwaa kapeetkachu, ¿tamayreezi kurikee putachi? ¿Mayamunaja kchitchi? Kizpur tarawaztamaam pinasakina. Pukir tputs tamapari ashiru ksutamaam pinasakitamti; kapung pazichparina. Ashiriya, ¿tamaycheezi? átana, mang, tárangu, mangush chinachintar ashirangiya. ⁴ Mahá: na chinayana. Tputsee zapan amikurtachima. Tputs nuwaa chinayarusin, nuwaa istachpasinaya, mang, tárangiya ksutamapani.

⁵ Táyaru, tputsee min kuruzeeru tsiyata, minootssha kuruzeeru tsiyata, kuruzeeru tsiyata ashirangiya tputseetsi zapani. Watumshiree yaruwat yaruwat ashirangiya. Ksutamapan tputsee mashirangiya;

¿Paturunareetsi shiy wanipa tumashtaksha, zuwaa? mang táyaru, ⁶ uwsha: Olivaa wayungun tumashtakina 100 kuneeta, mang, tárangiya ksutamapaneetsi. Ksutamapansha: Watsta; cincuentamari kuneetaa tumashtakina tángi. Neewa kirakarish. Ipizeerush, nllitaritaa yandangi; watam nuw anoo napkinawa, mang, tárangiya. Tputssha: Ayu táyaru, yandayaru, mang' kis naatarangiya. ⁷ Sheeru, minootssha tputs: ¿Zuwanlli, shiyshatawa? ¿Shiy wanip tumashtaksha? mang táyaru, tputssha: Warusaa tumashtakina mil tsumbu, mang, tárangiya ksutamapaneetsi. Ksutamapansha: Watsta; 800 tsumbu tángcha. Neewa kirakarish; ipizeerush, nllitaritaa yandangi, mang táyaru, tputssha: Ayu, táyaru, yandayaru, kishsha naatarangiya. Tputspat tsiyata tsiyata ashku, wamkureem zapan putarangiya, manga.

⁸ Wirakuchshita ksutamapaneem izuuru kapeeteeru, ¿In tputs tamara? mangurircha; tárangu. Yashingchich tputs waanpatatin uru ashkana. Itaru, mang, tárangiya wirakuchshita. Ashikpaz ashiru siy nuw ipunshini saanaatsi muxareem ínarintspa; itaru tputsee istangtsa, tárangiya Isusu.

⁹ Itaru, mazinangandama, tárangiya Isusu. Apanllimun chinakus, maacheetsi paxanx paxanx sheerus, tputsee istat istat shingtsa. Ashkus, siyaatssha Apanll uru chinachintsa. Nuwash pangí kayunu taapani, táchiya siyaatsi, tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁰ Mazinancha. Yuw tputs ksutama yasaru, anoo kis kamanchitarchi, watam anumun mangich tatukchiwa. Itaru, tputs nda ksutama yasaru, ¿tamaree anoo kamachtachich? ¹¹ Ashirucha, ksutamaam nda yasaru, ¿Apanlleemanashtaja wanasiri ksutach? nda.

¹² Mishat, nllitaritaa tputs maachirita nda wanasir ksutkush, ¿chakaja shiyaa: Neewa, shaamata izuuru payungcha, tách? Anoo pinasakiya. Ashirucha, nish tsapurunasush maacheetsi mangiptish ksutangcha, atashina.

¹³ Itaru, maacheetstamari chinakush, ¿tamayaree Apanlleetstam chinachich? pinasakiya. Napaz tputs upaturunari tsimbun taarinaari, ¿tamayaree tatsamooru chinach? pinasakiya. Upaturunareetsi minam chinaku, uwaam kapung tarawaztachiya. Minootssha nda kapung chinaku niyrchiya. Ashikpaz ashiritamta, siya maachingaz payumaam kapung chinakus, anoomari tarawaztachis. Ashkachus, Apanlle kasatssa. Ashiri paptsa; mangiptis taangtsa, atashina siyaatsi, mang, tárangiya Isusu wipunasheetsi.

(Matiwa 11.12-13)

¹⁴ Itaru, Parísiypanshuchsha tputs anoo mangutari mazinazinaw ashkusin, Isusoo tanaseerangana; watam kurikingazimari chinaranganawa. ¹⁵ Itaru, Isussha: Siy Parísiypanshuchis uru ashiksa, tárangu. Mangishis uru mantsiritaa chinakus, In wanasirti tputsi; tápanda átus kamapshiksa. ¿Nitaati Apanll mangeetsis nda yasak? Chiy tputsich maacheetsi chinakitaatich, itaru uwsha Apanll nda anoo chinakiya; Apanlleemsha nda anoo wanasiri; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁶ Ashiri Apanlleetsimari kuk payungtsa. Iy Utaáshu-chini Apanllee yandamarini uru payurangini. Wangarinsha ichumampani tsiyatssee wanasirmshee tayaspatarangiya. Natsha iy Apanll chiyaa tapachindaku anoo kamankiniya. Kamankuni, tputssha ichinguru nduntaa yutaritshishee kasaksin, ashiritaa Apanllush pshtupani atusin, zandkanaya. Zandkitaatssin, itaru xapookana. ¹⁷ Itaru, Apanll kuk urutamari taachiya. Uru payunda átcha. Tsapurunas zapshina pastachparee. Itaru, Apanll kuk nda minamtiyeem pastachiya. Urutamari taachiya.

¹⁸ Mazinangantsa: Apanll kuk izanlleetsish ksarinnllpa átcha. Ashiriya, tputs wizanllee kasayaru, kizaa nllitari-ta yamakchu, yutaritsha taakiya. Tputs kizaa kasama yamakchu, yutarittamsha taakiya, tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁹ Sirú wirakuch taarangiya; kis taarangiya. Wanasir kamartarangiya, mawazimashi. Urkiri nda pishtarangiya. Kapung tazazayaru, maamaw ashirangiya.

²⁰ Itaru, pukiri tputs anshutam taarangiya. Lásaru tputs sura. Sis' tsuta tsuta tsuta ashirangu, wanuts shuneerangiya. Tputssha pangunung shitungashinung chipayaru wayata, putam chipayaru wayata ashirangiya. ²¹ Uwsha katuchimaa katungpi atitaa, itaru xapoorangiya. Tumuzsha mangu sisuree iputputtar ashirangiya.

²² Ashishtar ashku, Lásarurin tsiparangiya. Apanllsha wasundurur yamarangusin, kissa Apanllish taakiya. Mang Apramarinpatini ipunuru kis taakiya.

Zapishsha wirakuchsha tsiparangitamta. Tsipayaru, wanasir kawinirangana. ²³ Itaru, Apanllip nda naatarangiya; mang sumasush kiyung kachiyarangiya.

Arapiri napku, Lásarurinee parangiya. Zitaminarinpat Apramarinpa kis ipunanaw parangiya. ²⁴ Pakeeru, tsiy-atpi átu kuruzurangiya. Ichee Apramaa, nuwaa istanganda, mang tárangu. K'kishi pakich ixuwtanda. Lásaroo zanganingcha nuwaa istamaama. Kung pakchitaa k'kishi ixuwtanda, watam nish sumasish kiyung kachiykinawa, mang, tárangiya. ²⁵ Apramarinsha: ¿Mayaama átsha, zuwaa? mang tárangu. Kchitamunish shiyaam nda pishtarangiya. Itaru, Lásar kizpur kiyung kachiyarangiya. Na tsipayachtish, shiysha íteenllsha. Lásarsha kis taaku, itaru shiy kiyung kachiyaksha. ²⁶ Mishat, kamanchinllpa. Nish wazaw wantsush kapung kámanariya. ¿Tamaree iyashuch tputs shiyash kusach? ¿Tamaree siyashchi tputs ningeem naach? mang, tárangiya Apramarinini.

²⁷ Wirakuchsha: Sitatstee. Ashiri watsitparee. Itaru, zuwanlleetsi istangcha; mang, tárangu. Lásaroo amb zanganingcha; ²⁸ Wirak'chee zoonll kamanishini, tángcha. Nuw zuwanlli zameetpata wand kchit taariya. Lásar kuseeru, kamanichpa. Paptsa, zuwanllshish tachitarus, táchpa, watam nish sumasush kiyung kachiykinawa, mang, tárangiya wirak'chi. ²⁹ Apramarinsha: Nduni; ¿tamaree Lásaroo kamachtachi? watam Apanllee yandamarini ichinguru payukta-manawa. Apanllee kuk payukinaareesinaya ashiru, sumasip naachazinllinaja; ndambaree, mang,

tárangiya. ³⁰ Wirakuchsha: Nduni, ichee. Wand pish-takiya, tárangu. Tputs támkinaari, mazinachpasinaya, mang tárangiya wirakuchshita, ³¹ Apramarinsha: ¿Támeenllu anootsinashtaja kuk mazinachinllina; watam Apanlleetsinasha kuk ngatkanawa? mang tám-beeru, kasarangiya.

Ashirucha, anuri mangoonangcha atashina, tárangiya Isusu Parisiypanshucheetsi. Mang tayaspataku, tárangiya.

Yuwaa Isus Apanlleetsimari kuk payumaam waneerangu anoo wapparee kamaneeena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus yutaritshishee kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 18.6-7, 21-22; Márkosa 9.42)

17 Isus wipunashee mang, tárangiya; Yashing' uru kasipi átu tputsee tamundakiya, tárangiya. Uru tputs waanpata yutarit yaspatakanaya. Tputs Apanllee mangoonamana mangoonkita, itaru yashingchichsha anoo yutarit yaspatakchu, ² anumand Apanllsha kizpur wanichiya. Ashiri ¿yapeeja kamungach? Chiynaari tputsich wayarpunumun samand kapunguwari tusiseeruch, kambeeru, musash ipusunand kapeetachchi. Itaru, Apanllsha misisinashapa wanichiya. ³ Ashiri paptsa; tputsee yutarit yaspatarus átana.

Mishat, zuwanllish yutarit taakchu, waneengcha. Yutaritshishee kasakchinaari ashiru, mapiyngcha.

⁴ Zuwanllish shiyaa yutaritam ínaktaa, itaru uwsha, Zuwaa, ¿tamakina nuwa? Yusus ashcheezi, ndambaree tákchu, anumun wanasiri yareerus, mapiyshtis taangtsa. Natamari zari tsimbun matayaru tayusku, chiyaa yutaritam ínyaru yarta, chiyaa yutaritam ínyaru yarta ashkitaa anoo, shiysha mapiyngcha; zuwanlleetsish chinangcha, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

⁵ Isus táyaspatashsha: Itaru, ichee, ¡mbamawa! Ashiri shiyaa izuuru mangoonamaam istangasinda, mang, tárangana. ⁶ Isussha: Siy nuwamun mangis pakchitaa tatkinaareesa, ashiritaa nuwaa kuki payukinaareesa, xapoomaam nduncha.

Wapaz siya purashaatsi: Natu; shaanaatsi xpooyarush, piy musshuri xiyangi, atinaareesa, purashsha xpoota xiyta ashchiya, mang tárangiya Isusu.

⁷ Wapaz tputsireetsish m'chach tupatangakush, ¿ndusha uru k'keetsish payuk? Mzatsee itarawaztakush, iwapakchu, kuskachu, ¿nitaati shiyima ktungansi ateezish? nda. ⁸ Itaru, shiysha: Nuwaam k'pangimasi, táchpasha. Patateerush, nuwaam mbasangi. Kawapachuri, kapussee yasinganda. Sheerush shaanasha ktungangcha; misha, waanllcha, táchpasha tputsireetsish. ⁹ Ashirucha, m'chachoo kamachtayaruch, uwsha wits mazinakchu, ¿mayaama arangeem tsiyatchich? watam wanasiri mazinakuwa.

¹⁰ Ashiri ashikpaz siya shingtamtsa. Siy nuwaa kuki payuyarus, iwapayarus, ayamtaati zapish siya nuwaa: Yaanimunni wizpurini ashirangini, tárintspa. Itaru, shiyaa kukish payuranguni, ashirangtanicha, tángan-

dama, mang, tárangiya Isusu wipunashee tayas-pataku.

Watacha Isusoo kuk payumaam waneerangu anu.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus tputsee 10 wanuts kucharimashee yararangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹¹ Anumunsha zapish Isus Irusarinap nattu, Samariya tsap ningich taaru, Galileya tsap arangich taaru, Isus ipusush mang naatarangiya. ¹² Yaktash kusachu, 10 tputs chamayangarangiya. Ichinguru wanuts itsapta itsapta ashirangiya. Ashirucha, arapi-mandarita kizpur tsiyatarangana. ¹³ Isusoo, mayistoroo, iyaa nayingasinda, mang, tárangana tputsi. ¹⁴ Isussha: Ayu; istachintspa; tárangu. Iyashchip apanllpanip naangi, tárangiya Isusu wanguyaatsi. Ayu táyarusin, naamchusin, wanutsha yarata ashirangana.

¹⁵ Wanguysha minam waanaatsi wanuts napku, mang' kis ashirangiya. Apaa, wapparee; nuw mangi kisha, kapung tsiyatku tárangiya. Ántarangu, Isusup waptam kanapurangiya. ¹⁶ An tputs Samariyshuchimuna arapich tputsi. Isusunung timuchta tutunlltaata ashirangu, Shiy Isusoo, nuwaa kapung istarangish, mang, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Isussha: Zuraktishcha, tárangiya. Táyaru, Isus wipunasheetssha, tárangiya; ¿In tamasha arapchitaa Apanllee chinaka? tárangu. Wanguyaa 10 yararanginawa. ¿Na tamanshitaja?

¹⁸ ¿Tamashta nimarisha kanapeeshin? Arapchitaa kizpur Apanllee chinakparee, táyaru, ¹⁹ wanguyamu-naatssha: Shiy nuwamun mangish taturangush, Apanllsha shiyaa izuuru yararangiya. Ashiri kanapungcha, mang tárangiya.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Isus tputsee wanuts kucharimash yararangu anu.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus waana zapish kuschu anoo kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 24.23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Minush zari Parísiypanshuch tputs Isusoo mang masharangana; ¿Apanll ashinu nish kusach iyaa ksutamaama? tárangusin, mang, Isussha: ¿Tamaree kchiptich Apanllee pangchich? tárangu, watam kchiptich pamaam pinasakuwa. ²¹ ¿Chakaja, Piytanda; an watacha Apanll kuseeriya, tách? Watam Apanll mangeetsich ktsutkuwa, mang, tárangiya Isusu Parísiypanshucheetsi.

²² Itaru, wipunasheetssha: Siy nuwaa táchpasa; Isus tputseem kinayaru, nish tsapurunasush taarangiya. Isus yusur kusachpa; pangpani táchpasa nuwangzi. Itaru, nuwaa musá pangcheezis, ndambaree.

²³ Ashpatam tputs siyaa, Isus piytanda, tákchu, ashpatam tputs, Nduni, Isusu piycha minush kungu, táchapsinaya. Itaru, siysa anoo k'kuz mazarintspa.

²⁴ Nuwsha yusur kuskachuri, ipishungamaam ndunichshaparee. Napa, ¿mamaru tamaka? Kurakur ashku, kanind ichinguru 'sineekiya. Nuw kuskachuri ashtachtamparina, tárangiya.

²⁵ Itaru, natumasam kiyung kachiychina kizpuri. Iyashuch Utaáshuch tputs ichinguru nuwaa natsa-

yarusin, nuwaa pachachapandanaya. Ashtaa, yusur kuschima.

²⁶ Yusur kuskachuri, tputs Apanllee mapiychinllinaya. Sirútamasa Apanll tsapurunasee kungupa mantsarangu, Apanllee mang mapiyrangana Nowerini taarangu anpuru. ²⁷ Tputs mangu mapiyrsin katungtungtang, waawtang ashirangana. Mapiyritam kizaa yamakatang mang ashiranganaya. Yap nda chinarangana amb Nowerin botosh zaruyaru, kungsha kapung kumbiyaru, mang tputssha ichinguru pchingarangana. Anpur ashirangu nuwsha yusur kuskachuri ashtachtamana. Yap nda chinarana amb yusur kuschima.

²⁸ Mishat, sirútamasa minushsha zari tputsee waneerangu, Lotarin suwarangu anpur tputs mang Apanllee mapiyrangitamsina. Tputs ichinguru mapiyr'sin waawtang, paxanxatang, mazaree mzatang, pangoom pangupangtang, mapiyr'sin mang ashiranganaya. ²⁹ Apanllsha minamari tputs Lotarineetsini kamungumaam machip tusuwarangiya. Kuzizimur kanindap sumasee tuzaz tapapari ashiru ipantsayaru, Sodomshuchee tputsi machingarangiya. Yap nda chinarana amb Apanll wanimaam kusarangiya. ³⁰ Nuwsha ashtachtamparina, watam tputseem kinaranginawa.

³¹ Mishat, yusur kuskachuri, ¿tamaree maachiritaa tputs papusheeru yach? Pinasachiya. Apaz tputs tarawaztakatu anush yusur kuskachuri, ¿tamareeja pangusip kanapeeru maachirita yach? Ashirucha, maachtangaz chinarintspa atashina.

³² Lotarinee wizanlli chinangtsa. ³³ Ashiri taarashetsis chinarintspa. Tputs waanaatsi tapachindaku, Yashingup kanatsipchiya. Itaru, nuwamun kami-ni kiyung kachiykachu, watsipunootstaa nda pachindku, anoo tputsi nuwsha tapachindachima, tárangiya Isusu.

³⁴ Ashiri mazinangandama. Kuskachuri, tputs tsimbun wiramash maamarsin, tputsee minamari yamayuri, kamungchiya. ³⁵ Kiz tsimbun toksin, minam yamata, minootssha kasata ashchima. Ashiri mapiyru taarintspa átana siyaatsi, mang, tárangiya Isusu wipunasheetsi. ¹

³⁷ Wipunashsha: Ichee, ¿yapeeja ashchish? táyaru, Isussha: Napa: yuwash tsipar tamuru anush yap' musá pantsatkiya. Nuwsha ashtachtamana. Tputs kizpur yutarit taakchusin, nuwsha wanimaam yusur kuschima, mang, tárangiya Isusu tayapstaku.

Yuwaa Isus waana zapish kuschu anoo kamanirangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Apanllpat tsiyatamaam yusur tayaspatarangu anoo na kamanchinllpa

18 Isussha waanaatsi wipunashi tayaspataku, Uru Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa; sambaytarintspa, mang, tárangiya. Tsiyatssis na kamanchintspa mangeetsis p'tsimaama, tárangu;

¹ *Minush kirak yandamarini yanumash taariya: "Tputs tsimbun tuwaksin, minam yamata, minootssha kasata ashchima, atitamcha".*

² Sirútamasa kurak k'kuzee yaramapan taarangiya, mang tárangiya Isusu. An tputs watseenurimuncha. Apanlee nda chinarangiya. Tputsee chinarangitamta-ja. ³ Mashindsha mang: Ichee, istanda, watam tputs nuwaa kiyung yachakandanawa; táyaru, kapung tamundarangiya kurakaatsi. ⁴ Kuraksha istamaam mangu ngatku, mashindsha putam antam: Istanda; tát, putam antam: Istanda; tát ashku, tamundarangiya.

Ashiriya, zapishsha kurak mangush chinayaru, ¿Tamacheezi? tárangiya. Nduntaa Apanlee chinakuri, nduntaa tputsee chinakuri, ⁵ ashiritaa mashindoo istachparina. Ndunnaa istakuri, uwsha kapung tamundat tamundat ashkachu, nuwsha kiyung kachiyachparina kizpuri. Ashiri istachima, tárangiya kuraka watseenuritaata.

⁶ Ashiri mazinangtsa, tárangiya Isusu. ¿Kurak amaraanga? yutarittaati, kizaa istachima, watam nda sambaytaranguwa, mang, tárangiya. ⁷ Itaru, nuwsha siyaa atashina; Apanllinashapa aranginasha waanaatsi tiptsir istachiya, ndunnaa sambaytaksina. Apanll zapsh-tacheeja, ndambaree. ⁸ Izuuru tapachindachiya tipt-sireetsiya. Mikeeru kusachparee wanimaama. Ashiritaa, nuw wanimaam kuskachuri, ¿nitaati nuw ichingurooja tputs mangoonaru anush kuschi? Machinawaam mangoonam pangchina, mang tárangiya Isusu, wipunashee tayaspataku.

⁹ Isussha minootssha tputs tayaspatarangitamta. An tputs waantari mangush chinaku, tárangana; Apanlee mangoonaktanicha, mangu, tárangana. Tsiyatssis mangeetsis p'tsimaam kamanchintspa; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁰ Tsimbun tputs Apanllpat tsiyatamaam naateersin, Apanllish pang', Irusarinushparee pshturangana. Min tputs Parísipyanshuchimuncha; minsha tputs gobernoo urkir yampanimuncha. ¹¹ Parísipyanshuchsha tputs chiyzayaru, mangshuri Apaa, nuw tputs tamakpari ashkeezi, nda. Nuw shuchikeezi, Apaa. Nuw nda maachtangaz támaraki. Nuw kizaa yutarit patatkeezi, Apaa. Nitaati anpat tputs, gobernnoo urkir yampanpata tputs nuw waritakeezi, nda. ¹² Apaa, shiyamand kaminish minamtach domingo uru mangukina tsimbun zari. Mishat, tarawaztakuri, kurikee 10 putayaruri, uru shiyaam minamtam wayakinawa; tárangiya.

¹³ Itarshacha, gobernnoo urkir yampan uru washchirimuncha; pazirangiya. Arap xiyeeru, timucheeru, tsiyatarangiya. Mang' mantsatsaw titkuree tuzimku, tiyam tiyam ántar ashirangiya. Uwsha tsiyatku: Apaa, nuwaa istangandama. Nuw kizpur yutarittana. Mangeetsi yaranda; táyaru, naatarangiya.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, nuwsha siyaa atashina; mang, tárangu Isusu. Apanll anoo tputs istarangiya. Yutaritshishirineetsi tachingarangiya.

Apanlleem uru ashtariya. Tputs waanaatsi ungirtakachu, Apanllsha nda istachiya. Itaru, tputs Apanlee istanda takchu, Apanllsha kapung istachiya; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus Apanllpat tsiyatamaam tayaspataku, tárangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus nlluraa chinarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 19.13-15; Márkosa 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Minushsha zari tputs, Isus ipareetsi much patatpanda atusin, kanxoo zapan mang yushindarangana. Itaru, Isussha wipunash: Watsta; Isusoo tamundarintspa; mang, tárangana tputseetsi. ¹⁶ Itaru, Isussha: Watsta tárinllpa; pchindintspa, tárangiya. Isussha nlluraa much patateeru, Apanllpat tsiyata ashirangiya.

Sheeru, tputsee waneerangiya. Tputs nllurpaz ashiru nuwaa chinaku, anoo Apanll kizpur chinakiya. Ancha Apanll tiptsiri. ¹⁷ Ashiri mazinantsa nuwaa kuki. Tputs ndunnaa nllur tamapari ashiru Apanlee chinaku, ayamtaati Apanllish pshtucheeja, ndambaree; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus nlluraa chinataru anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus: Apanllish pshtumaam mbamcha, tárangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 19.16-30; Márkosa 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Anpurtam kuraksha tsipas Isusoo mang tsiyatarangiya. Ichee, shiy wanasirtishcha. Ashiriya, Apanlleem taárash yasapi aturi, shiyash kusaramachtana. Ashiri kamaningandama: ¿taarashee urutarit payumaam tamaycheezi? táyaru, ¹⁹ Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha, shiy wanasirtishcha, nuwaa átsha? tárangu. Apanllimaritcha wanasiriya. Tputs minamtiyam anpata tatsamooreeja. ²⁰ Itaru, shiy Apanlee kamachtamarini mangoonakpasha. Watam Apanll:

Ngutis tputsee pcharintspa.

Minpa kiz imbangartarintspa.

Maacheetsi shuchirintspa.

Tputsee mantsir tsiyatintspa. Tputsee ngichintspa.

Mishat, Apareetsis wanasir ksutangtsa. Kuk payungtsa.

Aneereetstamtish wanasir ksutangtsa; kukoo payungtamtsa; ¹

watam atuwa. ¿Tamarangsha anootsi? mang, tárangiya Isusu. ²¹ Kuraksha: Apanlee kamachtamarini ichinguru payukuri, anumunari wachinaranginawa, tárangiya. ²² Isussha mang anoo mazinayaru, Itaru, shiyaam minam arangeem wand pshatakiya; tárangu. Mazinangcha; maachiritaatsish paxanxeerush, tuchingeerush, pukireemsha panangcha. Sheerush, nuwash tchitangandama. Ashkachush, Apanllishsha shiyaam maachi pishtacheeja, ndambaree; mang, tárangiya.

²³ Itaru, kuraksha an kurkirimuncha. Ashirucha, Isusoo kuk mazinayaru, ngateeru, mang' mantsarangiya kapungu.

²⁴ Isussha anoo pakeeru, tputseetssha: Wirakuch Apanllish pshtumaam mbamcha; mang, tárangiya Isusu. ²⁵ Napancha: kameechoo wanuts kapungu

I Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 20.12-16 átu atitamta.

m'kushash wach pshtumaam pinasaku. Ashikpaz ashkiya wirak'cheewa Apanllish pshtumaam aranganasha mbama; tárangiya Isusu. ²⁶ Tputssha: Maya, ashkachinaariya ashiru, ¿tamayarinaareezich kamungchich? mang, táranganaya. ²⁷ Isussha: Chaanamuntari kamungumaam wanindaja; itaru Apanllina xaptareeja; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁸ Itaru, Pitorsha: Ichee, mazinangcha. Shiyamand kaminish maachiritaatsini kasarangtanicha. Amb ashkuni, ¿Apanlleema taárash waritcheeja? mang, tárangu, ²⁹ Isussha: Aa, waritachpatee, tárangu. Natu-masamaam watsapunoo kasaku, wizanllée kasaku, zoonllée kasaku, waparee kasaku, wipaa kasaku, Apanll wamin ashkiya. ³⁰ Tputs ashkinaari, Apanllsha nish tsapurunasush aranganash istachiya. Itaru, uru-tamarit Apanllush watsapunu taachinllinaya; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiriya, yuwaa Apanllush pshtumaam mbamcha, tárangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus waanaatsi watsipunu kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 20.17-19; Márkosa 10.32-34)

³¹ Minush zari wipunasheetsimari 12 arapinlltama machtayaru, mang kamanirangiya. Mazinangandama, mang, tárangu. Nuw tputstana. Itaru, nuw Apanlltama Ipusamarini. Apanllée kuk kamanimapan zitamini zapan wasina kamanirangana wirkarimuna. Apanll Ipusamarini ashtachu anoo kamanirangana. Natsha Irusarinap naakchuri, yuwaa kamanirangana anuri tuminchima. ³² Ichtaru, yaana kurakarini nuwaa putachinllinaya. Putayarusin, tunarip nuwaa zanganchinllinaya. Tunarsha nuwaa michitchinllinaya. Nuwaa stayarusin, kchishi kawacheersin, ³³ pzkoo-yarusin, kizpur nuwaa kiyung yachachinllinaya. Sheersin, nuwaa pachachinllinaya. Izuuru tsipayaritaati, itaru zari tuchpashu yusur támchina, Isus mang, tárangiya wipunasheeti. ³⁴ Wipunashsha anoo mazinamana mazinarangitaatssin, itaru mang nda pakchiyam mangoonarangana. Mangooneeyi atitaatssin, mang xapoorangana.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Isus waanaatsi watsipunu kamanirangu anootsi.

Mishat, Isus Irusarinap nattu, minush zar wach mchusaa yararangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 20.29-34; Márkosa 10.46-52)

³⁵ Yaktash Jerico sura watsiritanacha, Isus tputsee mang chamayangarangiya wach mchusaatsi. Tputs kurik panapanda átu, uru ngootsish kuxinxinaw ashirangiya. ³⁶ Tputs zapan zamamtarusin, mchussha masheeru, ¿Mayaatssha tputs wazapan zamam-taranaya? mang, tárangiya. ³⁷ Tputssha: Isus naanchpa, Násaretshuchi, mang, tárangiya. ³⁸ Wach mchusshacha: Isusoo, istanda, watam shiy Dapi-yarinchichshawa, átar ashirangiya; tamundarangiya.

³⁹ Tputssha mang nambku, Zamangi; tárangiya. Itaru, wach mchusshita nda sambaytarangiya; kizpur

kuk zunganeerangiya, manga. Isusoo, nuwaa istangandama; tárangiya.

⁴⁰ Isussha mazinayaru, xiyeeramchu, Yamashini; tá-yaru, tputssha mang itatarangiya wach mchusaatsi.

⁴¹ Kuseeru, Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa kuruzuksha? ¿Tamanda átsha? táyaru, wach mchussha; Ichee, kachi yaranda; nappi átana; mang, tárangiya. ⁴² Isussha: Nuwamun mangish taturangush, ashiri napangi; átu, ⁴³ uwsha musásiri napta ashirangiya.

Wach mchusamunsha Apanllée: Wapparee, Apaa; shiy kizpurtishcha; táta táta ashirangiya. Isusushsha tachitarangiya; wipunasheem mang kinarangiya. Tputssha anoo pakeersin, ichinguru tputs Apanllée ungirtaranganaya, manga.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus wach mchusaa yararangu anoo wapparee kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Sakíypat tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹⁹ Isus naantachu, yaktash Jericosh mang pshturangiya. ² Anush Sakíya, tputs sura, taarangiya. Sakíy gobernoo urkir yampanimuncha. Kurakamuncha. Kurkimuncha tputs; ³ itaru wanuts pakchimashi.

Sakíyshat Isusoo pangpi atitaa, itaru Isusoo pamaam pinasarangiya, watam tputs Isusunung zapan tstsarsin kámanarangana.

⁴ Ashirucha, Sakíy iriptara sheeranllu mang yamazarangiya. Sheeru, yasinamun mang kárirangiya k'payunll tamapari ashiru anumuna.

⁵ Isus yasinash kuseeru, íwari nap ashku, paranllu, Zuwaa Sakíya, karuwangi; mang, tárangu. Natsha in shiyash maamchi táyatana; Isus tárangiya. ⁶ Sakíysha mikeeru karuweeru, pangoots yámandarangiya.

⁷ Itaru, tputssha ichinguru ¿Tamapi átu Sakíyash psh-turanga? Sakíy yutaritcha; mang, tárangana.

⁸ Sakíysha xiyaru, Ichee, mazinangandama, tárangu.

Pukiree tputs istachima. Maachiriti chawap panachima. Tputsee shuchiranginaareena ashiru, anuritam tuwanpucheezi ndambaree, itaru aranginashaparee tuwanpuchina; mang, tárangiya. ⁹ Isussha: Zurak-tishcha. Apanll nat in shiyaa tapachindarangiya. Maachiritaatsish, tputsireetstamtish tapachindarangitamta. Shiyaa nayanirangiya; watam Apramarinchichshawa. Ashirucha, shiyaa ashkanll. ¹⁰ Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, yutaritshishpanee yaramaam kusarangina. Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa mangish yararangina, mang tárangiya Isusu.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Isus Sakíypat tsiyatarangu anu.

Mishat, Isus Apanlleetsimari kuk ksutamaam tayapstarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 25.14-30)

¹¹ Anshuritam Sakíyush napeeranllu, Isus Utaáshucheetssha mang tayaspatarangiya. Isus Irusarinap naakchu, tputs wazapan mangush chinayarusin, Isus Irusarinash kuskachu, ¿ndusha Apanll kurakareemani ínach? Ashkachinaariya, Apanll iyaa musá

ksutachparee; mang atusin, ¹² anumandsha Isus: Maz-inangtsa; tsiyatssis kamanchintspa; mang, tárangiya. Sirútamasa kuraksha mang wip nuwamari kasichima. Nllitaritap tsap, kurakap kizpurip napatama, mang, tárangiya. Antarangu, ¹³ yarku, muchchuree 10 kuruzurangiya. Kuseersin, muchchureemsha urkiree zapan 10 panata, minoomsha 10 panata, minoomsha 10 panata mang ashirangiya. Neewa mang, tárangiya. Nipta paxanx paxanx sheerus, arangeem p'tangtsa. Kanapkachuri, anush pangpani mang táyaru, arap naatarangiya.

¹⁴ Itaru, nllitaritsha tiptsir kurakaa wip natsayarusin, araptam tachitarangana. Kurakash kizpurishu kuseersin, Anoo tputs zandkeezini; watsta mang, tárangana. ¹⁵ Ashtaa, kurakaam ínarangiya. Kurakaam kinayaru, zapishsha waanpee mang kanapurangiya.

Kuseeramchu, muchchuree kuruzurangiya. Natuwa. ¿Wanipaja putayanllis? mang táyaru, ¹⁶ muchchursha minam: Ichee, kurikee 10 arangeem putayana, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Kuraksha: Yungparangtishcha shiya; mang, tárangu. Nuwaam mangiptartish patatarangsha. Nuw shiyaa pakchimari kamachtarangitaati, wanasiri patatarangsha. Ashiriya, yuwamand ashirangish anumand na kurakaam ínchinllpa. Shiysha yaktareetsi 10 ishinachsha, tárangiya kuraka.

¹⁸ Muchchursha minu: Ichee, nuwsha kurikee 5 arangeem putayana, mang táyaru, ¹⁹ kuraksha: Yungpaktishcha shiya. Shiysha yaktareetsi 5 ishinachsha, mang, tárangiya. ²⁰ Itaru, muchchursha minu: Neewa, ichee. Watatam tuwanpuchinllpa shiy nuwaa panarangish anuritatam, mang, tárangiya. Chirikush kchiptayaruri, wayarangina. ²¹ Shiyaa kizpur puniranguri, pzkoorundama; shiyaa aturi, wayarangina; shiy watam uru watseenurshawa. Shiy yampanari taaksha. Nduntaa shaana tarawaztakush, uru yáta yáta ashiksha, mangu átar ashirangiya muchchuri. ²² Kuraksha tsiyantayaru, Shiy yutarittishcha; mang, tárangu. Ngutish ateezish; zuraktishcha. ¿Tamasha nuwaa kapung yasarangeesha, nda nuwaa kuki payurangsha? ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa kuki kapeetarangsha? ¿Nda pakich arangittam putarangsha? ²³ ¿Mayaamsha tputseem nda panarangsha? Uwsha tuwanpukachu, aranginasha panachiya. ¿Mayaamsha anoo arangittam pakchitaata nda putarangsha nuwaama? Na shaana yachangcha, mang muchchuree, tárangiya. ²⁴ Táyaru, tiptsireetssha minu: Natu urkiree itutseerus, nllitaritam panangtsa, yuw arangeem 10 putarangu anooma, mang táyaru, ²⁵ tputssha: Itaru, ichee urkiri 10 na zapan payukuwa mang, tárangana. ²⁶ Kuraksha: Ashiritaata, panangtsa átana, tárangu. Mazinangantsa; tputs maacheetsi wanasir payuku, nuwsha aranginasha panachima. Uwsha zapan payuchiya. Itaru, misha tputs nda wanasir payuku, anootstaa pakcheetstaata itutsichparina, mang, tárangiya kuraka.

²⁷ Natuwa; tputsiri nuwaa ngatarangana anuwa. Mi-keerus yamashinints. Yamayarus, nishuri kachi paruri, pchangintsá, mang, tárangiya kuraka.

Ashiri nuw kurak tamarangpari ashtachtamana siyaatsi, mang tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus waanaatsi kamanirangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Irusarinash kusarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 21.1-11; Márkosa 11.1-11; Wanga 12.12-19)

²⁸ Isussha anoo tayaspatayaru, Irusarinap mang naatarangiya. ²⁹ Putamsha yaktaa Betaniya sura tushi-yaru, yakat Betbajpat sura tasasaru, machish Olivash sura anush mang xiyeeramach ashirangiya. Wipunashsee tsimbun kamachtarangu; ³⁰ Siyma yaktap tasasaru amb naatssa, Isus tárangu. Anush burr wip karupana tuisimaa pangatssa. Tapureerus, mach-tantsa. An karupan tsasaritcha; tputs anush nda zaurangiya. ³¹ Itaru, tputs siyaa: ¿Mayaamsha chineetsi tapuriksa? atinaariya ashiru, siya: Watam iy kurakarini kamachtaranguwa; tángtsa, mang, tárangiya Isusu. ³² Ayu, táyarusin, kuseersin, yuwari Isus kamanirangu anuritam mang parangana.

³³ Karupanaa tapurkatssin, tputssha: ¿Mayaamsha tapuriksa? tárangu, ³⁴ wipunashsha: Watam iy kurakarini Isus kamachtayaruwa; táyarusin, nda pachindarangiya.

³⁵ Yamayashinusin, Isusush yushindarangana. Wipunashsha wamaree tuwapimash tusheersin, bur-rumun ush taptayarusin, Isusoo tunuxinarangana.

³⁶ Isusoo kizpur kurakaam ínayani mang atusina, wamaree ngootsish muta muta sheersin, machip Olivash karuweersin, kizpur shambatarangana, manga. Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha, mang Apanllée, tárangana. ¿Wanipa tputsee yarangsha? mang, tárangana.

³⁸ Shaana ipusamarineetsish iyaam zangankush wanasiri napangcha. ¹

Isuscha iy Utaáshuchini kurakarini. Apanll na waana mapiykiya. Apanlleetsim ungirtachiniya, mang, tárangana.

³⁹ Itaru, Parísiiypanshuchsha tputs Isusootssha: Mayistoroo, Zamangtsa tángi, mang táyarusin, ⁴⁰ Isussha: Maya; ipunshi zamakchinaareesinaya, patumbchishaparee tsiyatachiya. ¿Tamaree zamangi táchi? mang tárangiya.

⁴¹ Irusarinush watsiritkachu, Isussha mang kizpur ⁴² tanuku, tárangiya; Irusarinshuchis ¿mayaamshta uru ngatangattar ashiksa? Nat in mangoonkinaareesa, kamungatssa; mapiyshtis taatssa. Itaru, ¿tamaree siy mangoonchis? Izuuru pinasachpasa.

⁴³ Paptsa; kundararis kusachpa. Kuskusin, turipungayarusin, tandapunuyarusin, siyaa tumanchinllinaya. Kizpur siyaa kiyung yachachintsa. ⁴⁴ Siyaa kasiyaru, kachingchinllinaya. Ipareetstamtis kachingchinllinaya. Patumbichpat pangurangitaatis, anootstaa kapeet ashchinllinaya.

I Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.26 átu atitamta.

Apanll siyaa istamaam kusarangtaa, itaru siyaa nda natstarangsa; siy izuuru ngatarangsawa; mang, tárangiya Isusu tanuku anshu.

(Matiwa 21.12-17; Márkosa 11.15-19; Wanga 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Sheeru, Irusarinush pshtuyaru, Apanllip pang' naatarangiya. Pshtuyaru, paxanxamapanee nambayararu, mang tashitungarangiya. ⁴⁶ Isussha: Apanll yandamarini ateeja;

Nuwash pangi kis nuwapa tsiyatchinllinpa.

Mashkusin, nuwsha kis mazinachina, átscha Apanlli. Itaru, siyaa shuchimaamari chinaksa. ¿Antaati Apanll pang' washchireem taar? ^I mang tám-beeru, tashitungarangiya.

⁴⁷ Isus putam pshtuyaru tayaspatata, yusur putam pshtuyaru tayaspatata tayaspatata mang ashirangiya. Itaru, Utaáshuch urkari, misha Utaáshuchtam apanllpan urkar, misha Móysispaniri wirkar tayaspatampanitam, misha wachinawatam Isusoo pachamaam zandarangana. ⁴⁸ Pachayani táyaritaatssin, mang xararangana, watam tputs zapantam Isusoo chinaranganawa. Isus tayaspatataru, tputs ichingurusin kis mazinanataranll ashiranganaya. Ashirucha, tputsimun mang xararangana Isusoo pachamaama.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Isus Irusarinush kusarangu anu.

Mishat, tputs Isusoo: ¿Tamama tputs shiyaa tayaspatangi áta? mang tárangana anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 21.23-27; Márkosa 11.27-33)

20 Minushsha zari, Isus anush tayaspatataru, apanllpan urkari, misha Móysisarini tayaspatampani, misha Utaáshuch urkari wachin mashimaam mang kusarangana. Isus: Apanll siyaa tapachindapi átscha, ántaru anush ² kuraksha: ¿Tamama tputs shiyaa tayaspatangi áta? Tputsee sing tashitungarangush, ¿chak shiyaa shingi táranlla? mang, tárangana. ³ Isussha: Nuwma siyaa mashchintspa; ⁴ ¿Chak Wangarineetsi ichumashini táranlla? ¿Apanllleezuwa? Nduntaati ashiru, ¿waantazuwa ashiranguwa? ¿Siy amaksa? mang, tárangiya Isusu.

⁵ Kuraksha waanpatatin tsiyatarangana, tárangana. Apanll Wangarineetsini kamachtarangiya atinaareeniya ashiru, Isussha iyaa: ¿Mayaamsha nda mangoonarangsa? táchparee iyaatsi. ⁶ Itaru, Wangarini waana zandeeru tayaspatarangiya atinaareeniya ashiru, tputssha iyaa pachachapsinaya, watam: Wangarin Apanll kamanimapancha, atanawa, mang, tárangana kuraka.

⁷ Isusootssha: Yasareezini, tárangana. ¿Chakamasaja kamachtarang? mang, tárangana. ⁸ Isussha: Ashiriya, siy nuwaa nda itsinsarus kamanirangus, nuwsha siyaa kamanchitamtazi, mang, tárangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa tputs Isusoo: ¿Tamama tputs shiyaa tayaspatangi áta? tárangana anoo kamaneena.

I Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 56.7 átu atitamta. Mishat, Jeremiyasa 7.11; Matiwa 21.13; Márkosa 11.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Mishat, Isus waanaatsi watsipun tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 21.33-46; Márkosa 12.1-12)

⁹ Isussha tputsee mang tayaspatarangiya. Sirúta-masa mang tputs mazarish wanusee tatsumurangiya. Kizarun tamapari ashimanandari yusimaam wayarangiya. Iwapayaru, ksutamapaneetssha: Neewa; siyaa wanasiri tarawaztakus ksutangtsa; táyaru, mang arap wipapat naatarangiya. Minup tsap zapan tsup xiyrangiya.

¹⁰ Wanuspas waritachu, muchchuree kamanimapani kamachtarangiya. Tsapunpi kuseerush, tputsireetsi mashangcha. Iy paturunarini nuwaam yátancha táy-acha tángcha; mang táyaru tputsip mang zanganirangiya muchchureetsi kamanimapaneeetsi. Itaru, muchchuri kuseeru, tputssha muchchuree pzkookatarusin, mangusha xunarusin waptam naataranganaya, manga.

¹¹ Paturunsha anoo pakeeru, muchchuree minootssha zanganirangiya. Kuseeru, tputssha anootstam pzkoorangu, kiyung yacharanganaya. Ipazayaru, yusur waptam xunartam mang zanganiranganaya.

¹² Yusur minootssha tuchparinshtini muchchuri zanganirangiya. Uwsha kuseeru, tputssha muchchuree tpimbeersin, tununtayarusin, zanganiranganaya, manga.

¹³ Upaturunarsha mangush chinayaru, ¿Tamaycheezi? tárangu. Ipareetsshti zanganchima. Minamtaatastaa kizpuritaa chinakuri, ashiritaa zanganchima. Kuskachu, chinachpasinaya, táyaru, mang wipaa zanganirangiya. ¹⁴ Itaru, wipsha kuseeru, tputssha: Pápcha; paturun wip naanllpa; mang, tárangana. Iy paturunarini tsipakchu, wipsha iyaatsim ksiruneepa. Watstaya; yaamari kasiyani. Pachayaruni, kapeeteeni; taringsi; mang táyarusin, ¹⁵ wipaatssha putayarusin, chapungup macheersin, mang pacharanganaya.

Ashiriya, paturunsha waana kuskachu, ¿tamacheeja tputseetsi? ¹⁶ Maya; kuskachu, tputsee yutaritawa anootsi chingayaru, tputseetssha nllitarit, Siyaa ksutangtsa táchparee, tárangiya Isusu.

Tputssha anoo mazinayarusin, punirustarangusin, ¿Tamaree Apanll iyaa ashich? mang, tárangana.

¹⁷ Itaru, Isus tputsee chinayaru, ¿Mayaamsha átsa? tárangiya. ¿Nitaati Apanll kuk mangu át? nda. Waanaatsi Wip tsiyatku tárangiya;

Panguspan tputs panguksin, patumbchee wanasiri-waatastaa yaksin,

itaru; Annaa wanasireeja, tárangusin, kapeetaranganaya.

Ashiritaa, Apanllsha patumbchee ipuseeru, zurampatari wanasir wayarangiya.

Natunaa kizpur wanasiri pashuchima, Apanll tárangiya. II

Ashikpaz ashkina ipareetsi, mang, tárangiya Apanlli.

II Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.22 átu atitamta.

Ashiri siya Apanlee Wip ngatachpasa, watam atuwa, mang, tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁸ Tputs Apanlee Wip ngatkachu, anumand Apanll tputsee wanichiya. Itaru, tputs Apanlee Wip natsaku, pachakchu, Apanllsha tputsee waneekchu tpachingachiya. ¿Yapeeja kamungchinllina? mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus waanaatsi watsipunu kamanirangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, kurak Isusoo tamapingamaam zandeersin, Isusoo zapan mashirangana anoo kamanchinllpa

¹⁹ Utaáshuch apanllpan urkari, misha Móysisarini tayaspatampani yuwamand Isus tárangu anumand mang kizpur tsiyantarangana. Isus iyapa atiya; tárangana. Ashirucha, Isusoo naturi tupchayani atitaatssin, mang tputsimun kapung xararangana.

(Matiwa 22.15-33; Márkosa 12.13-27)

²⁰ Ashirucha, tputsee kamachtarangana Isusoo tamapingamaama; Siya Isuspat apinlliri tsiyatangtsa, tárangana. ¿Kamapa tamantschiya? Isus yutarit gobernoo tsiyatkinaari, iysha putayaruni, goberon waana wanichiya kizpuri, mang, tárangana tputseetsi Isusoo tamapingamaama. Tputssha ayu táyarusin, Isusup mang naatarangana.

²¹ Kuseersin, Ichee shiy uru itsinsaru kamaniksha; mang tamapingakchu, tárangana. ¿Nitaati shiy tputsee punirustakush mamarparush kamankish? nda. Shaana itsinsaru Apanlee kuk kamaniksha.

²² ¿Romshucheem urkari uru kurikee tuwapat tuwapat ashkachurini? ¿Apanlleem wanasireeja? ¿Shiy amaksha? mang, tárangana Isusootsi.

²³ Itaru, Isus mangush: In tputs mang' kapungti; napa nuwaa tamapingapi átu aship tsiyatku; tárangiya Isusu. Ashiriya, tamapingampaneetssha:

²⁴ Romshuchee urkiri yámandanda; mang, tárangu, yáyarusin, yámandayarusin, Isussha: ¿Chak wani? ¿Chak yandamarini ini? tárangiya. Tamapingampansha: Presidentanda, táyarusin, ²⁵ Isussha: Ashiri goberno tinamarini waamatam panangcha. Apanlee tinamarini Apanlleemaritam panangcha; táyaru, kasarangiya. ²⁶ Ashirucha, Isus wanasirinandari tsiyateeru, tamapingamaam xapooyarusin, mang zamarangana, paziksina.

²⁷ Satúsiypanshuchsha táyaspatashi Isusoo tamapingayani iyshata atusin, Isusush mang kusarangana. Satúsiypanshuch tputs nllitaritaa chinakanaya; Tputs tsipakchu, watstamamari tsipachiya; yusur támcheeja, ndambaree; mang átaranaya.

²⁸ Ashiriya, Isusush kuseersin, Mayistoroo, mang tárangana Satúsiypanshuchi. Móysisarini yandamarini ateeja;

Tputs wipshartanaari tsipakchu, zoonllsha mashindoo máshinllée yamachpa zoonlleem wip tinamaama, ^I átcha Apanlli kuku.

^I *Tayusima 25.5-10; tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. Matiwa 22.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

²⁹ Ashirucha, sirútamasa zoonllin tsimbun matayaru taarangana, manga. Wachinsha kizaa yamayaru, wipashari mang tsiparangiya. ³⁰ Zoonllsha mashindoo máshinllée yamayaru, mipsharitam mangu tsi-parangiya. ³¹ Zoonllin ichingurusin ashirangana, manga. Tsimbun matayaru yúseersin, ashparit wipshartanand mang tsiparangana. ³² Sheeru, kizsha mangutaritam tsiparangiya mipsharitamta. Ashiriya, Apanll tputsee yusur ituyamachu, ¿chakaamaja wizanlleem panach? watam wazaranllin tsimbun matayaru taaranguwa, mang, tárangana Satúsiypanshuchi tputsi.

³⁴ Isussha yámeeru, tárangiya; Natumasamamta tputs kizaa yamatariya. ³⁵ Itaru, Apanll chiya ituyamakchu, kizaa yamacheezini, ndambaree. Yuwaa tputs waritaku anoo Apanll ituyamachiya. ³⁶ Ndusha yusur tsipachini; nutsini matspashimash taachiya. Apanll wasundurur tamapari ashtachtampachi. Izuuru Apanlleem tiptsireem kinachiniya.

³⁷ Mishat, Móysisarini itsinsaru kamanirangiya yuwaa Apanll tsiparee ituyamachu anootsi. Mang Apanll Móysisarinpat sumasush tsiyatarangiya yasin kurakurtaru anshu.

Nuwamaricha Apanllina mang, tárangu. Sirútama shiy zitaminarish nuwaa chinaranganaya: Aprahamarini, misha Isaakarini, misha Akoparini aship nuwaa kizpur chinaranganaya. ^{II} Wandaritam nuwaa chinakanaya,

mang, Apanlli tárangiya. ³⁸ Nuwsha, ¿Tamaree tsiparinaa Apanlee chinach? atina. Itaru, an tputs tsipartaa Apanlee chinaranaya, watam wand kchitpaz ashiranawa. Ashirucha, Apanlee wand chinakanaya. Ashiri Apanll chiya ituyamachiya átana, mang, Isus tárangiya.

³⁹ Táyaru, Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapansha: Mayistoroo, shiy itsinsaru kamaniksha; mang, tárangana. ⁴⁰ Sheersin, Satúsiypanshuch Isusoo nda yusur tsiyatarangana.

(Matiwa 22.41-46; Márkosa 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Sheeru, Isussha Móysisarineetsi wirkar kamanimapanpa, tárangiya; Siy uru átssa; Iyashuch Utaáshuch kizpur tapachindampan tputs kuschiya. Dapiyarinchichish nllurtachiya; átischa siyaya. Itaru, Dapiyarini waantatam tapachindampane: Nuwcha kurakari, táranguwa. ⁴² Mazinangtsa; Dapiyarini kirakush yandayaru tárangiya;

Apanll Taarashipan nuwaa kurakari, waanaatsi ipusamarini, tárangiya;

Shiy ningich mbutsunungich k'xinangcha.

⁴³ Nuwsha kundarareetsish kasiyeeruri, tpachingachima; ^{III} Apanll atiya, tárangiya Dapiyarini, manga. ⁴⁴ Ashiriya, Dapiyarini tapachindampane: Nuwcha kurakari, tárangiya. ¿Nitaati tputs waanaatsi tiptsiri nuwcha kurakari átar? nduni. Ashiri nuw siyaa: ¿an tapachindampani kaa-

^{II} *Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 3.6 átu atitamta.* ^{III} *Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 110.1 átu atitamta.*

pana chakchichtaja? atina, tárangiya Isusu. Apanllpa-ree Wipaya átana; tárangiya Isusu.

(Matiwa 23.1-36; Márkosa 12.38-40; Lukasa 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Tputs ichingurusin mazinarsin, Isus wipunasheetssha mang ⁴⁶ waneeku: Paptsa; Móysis-pan táyaspatash tamakpari ashiru shirintspa; tárangu. An tputs yutaritcha. Wamaree kizpur wanasir kurak tamapari ashiru kis kamartakana. Tputs nuwaa tamara tápanda atusin ashkana. Shaniyshiship uru tputsee tasaseeru, wanasirimshish kuxinkana. Tputs uwaatssin yambiku, uru kurakanungiri kuxinamaam zandkana. ⁴⁷ Mishat, mashindoo kiyung yachakana. Maacheetsi itutsta, katungtsee kachingta ashkana. Sheersin, Apanllpat kapung tsiyatkana. Ashiri nuw siyaa shirintspa atashina; Apanll anumand kizpur waniyantspa tina, mang, tárangiya wipunasheetssi.

Watamcha tsiyatssis yuw Isusoo zapan mashirangana anu.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Apanlleem kurikee wayamaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Márkosa 12.41-44)

21 Mashimaam iwapayaru, Isus tputsee parangiya yuw Apanlleem urkir wayarangana anootsi. Kurkiya tputs kuseersin, Apanlleem urkir parat sheersin mang kasarangana. ² Sheeru, mashindsha kuseeramchu, uwsha kurikee pakchimashi tsimbunandari Apanlleem mang pshtarangiya. ³ Isussha pakeeru, wipunasheetssha: Mazinangtsa; mashindsha pukiritaa wamari kasiru pshtarangiya. ⁴ Tputs ichingurusin urkiree katuchimawa pshtaranganaya. Itaru, mashind urkiree ichingkeeru, ashparit pshtarangiya Apanlleema; mang tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus Apanlleem kurikee wayamaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus wasina uru yasaru kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 24.1-14; Márkosa 13.1-13)

⁵ Apanllish pang' shitungeeru, Isussha wipunash: Ichee, ¿Apanll pang' tamara? tárangu. Patumbichpa wanasireewanandari panguma. ¿Kurik wanip nimand kapeetarangana? mang, tárangiya Isusootsi. ⁶ Isussha: Mazinangtsa; natumasamamta kis nashimangaksa. Itaru, nllitarit tputs Irusarinush kuskachusin, Apanlleem pang' izuuru kapeetchinllinaya. Patumbich nda tsimbunandayam katuchchiya; ichinguru psinangachiya; mang, tárangiya.

⁷ Wipunashsha: Ichee, ¿ashinooja ashich? ¿tamayreezini wasina yasachini iya? tárangana, manga.

⁸ Isussha: Yuwash zari waritakchu anush yasatssa. Ndatuma ashkachu, tputs zapan wayangichirir kuschinllinaya, tárangiya. Ashiri paptsa; mangiptis taangtsa; tamapingayantspa. Tputs tamapingampani zapan kuskatssin, tayaspataksin, Nuwcha Apanlltana Wipi, táchinllinaya. Minshat tputs: Nat in Apanll

kuschiya, táchiya. Atitaateesinaya ashiru, anoo k'kuz mazarintspa.

⁹ Mishat, tputs waanpatatin zapan pachakaktangat ashchinllinaya. President wasundururee pseertayaru, arap xiychusin, pachakaktachinllinaya. Ashkitaa-teesinaya, punirintspa. Wand pishtachiya; Apanll nda musá kuschiya. ¹¹ Mundaz kizpur mundaztachiya; mundaztatar ashchiya. Mariz kizpur maringachiya. Wanguysha ichinguru tsutachiya. Yuwaa sirú nda pataris anoo kanindap pangachpasa. Kapung punimaam waritachiya. Itaru, wand pishtakiya tina.

¹² Ndatuma ashchu, siyaa kiyung yachachinllinaya. Yuwamand siy nuwaa chinakis anumand siyaa putachiya. Putayaru, Utaáshuchish shaniyshini siyaa yutarit tsiyateeru, tumanchiya. Gobernadorshutam siyaa yutarit tsiyatchiya. Presidentshutam siyaa yutarit tsiyatchiya. ¹³ Anush siyaa itsinsarus nuwaa kuki kamaningtsa. ¹⁴ Mangis mantsarintspa. ¿Amcheezi? tárintspa. ¹⁵ Mangeetsis p'tseekchuri, siyamarishapa kasitssa; siyaa k'kuzpat kasimaam xapoochinllinaya.

¹⁶ Amikuris siyaa tamapingachiya. Maachiritaatis siyaa natsayarusin tamapingachiya. Apartaatis, aneer-taatis, zuwanlltaatis siyaa tamapingachiya. Siyaa ashpatam pachachintsa. ¹⁷ Nuwamand kamini siyaa kiyung yachachinllinaya. ¹⁸ Siyaa kiyung yachakitaatis, siyaa musá pachachazinllinaja, ndambaree.

¹⁹ Nduunaa sambaytakus, Apanlleem taárah kanachacheezis, ndambaree; Isus tárangiya.

Itaru, Irusarinaa na kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 24.15-21; Márkosa 13.14-19)

²⁰ Sundar Irusarinaa zapan turipingayaru, anumun musásiritam pachayarusin, tputsee kachingchinllinaya. ²¹ Anush Apanll yandamarini tatsameenllcha. Ashiriya, tputs Irusarinush taakinaari, mikeersin arap suwachinllinpa. Tputs Irusarinanung taakinaari, Irusarinap naatpa. Utaáshuch ichinguru upusap, machip suwachinllinpa. ²³ Apanll Utaáshuchee ichinguru kizpur wanichiya; kizpur kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Mishat, kiz kanxupa mapeekina, misha kiz mireerina, ¿an tamaree suwach? Misisina kiyung kachiychinllinaya.

²⁴ Tputsee wazapan mchitpa pachayarusin, ashpatam kachingchinllinaya. Ashpatam tputsee putayarusin, arap paxanxchinllinaya muchchureema. Arapich tunar tputs Irusarinshuchee izuuru kasichinllinpa. Ayamtaati zapish Apanll waana zandeeru, wanimaam iwatspayaru, wappa táyaru, arapich tputs Irusarinshuchee ndusha kasichiya. Ashiri anumun Irusarinshuchee yasayanllpasa; tárangiya Isusu.

Itaru, na kamanchintspa yuw nuw Apanlli Ipusamarini kuschi anootsi, tárangiya Isusu

(Matiwa 24.29-35; Márkosa 13.24-31)

²⁵ Mazinantssa; kanindap napuxtashimash pangatssa. Zari, misha tsupi, misha tsangachi kizpur zpoozachiya. Nish tsapurunasush tputs kizpur punichpasinaya. Mussha kapung kizpur zaw sheeru, waras-

takachu, tputs sitatsti táchpasinaya. ²⁶ Tsangach piyari naachinllinaya zapani. Tputs mang' tsípata ashchiya, watam waneeshshee pakchinllinawa. ²⁷ Ashkachu anush nuwsha yusur kuschima. Chtaru nuw Apanll-taati tputseem kinaranguri, nish tsapurunasush kusarangina. Itaru, nimun yusur kuskachuri, Apanlleeruri msasush kuschima. ¹ Sundaruripti kurak tamapari ashiruri 'sinish kuschina.

²⁸ Ashiriya, na anoo ichinguru siyaam kamaniranguri, punirintspa; kizpurtantsa. Anoo pakchus, shambatangtsa. Anush siyaa izuuru tapachindachintspa.

²⁹ Tsiyatssis misha kamanchintspa, tárangiya Isusu. ¿K'payunlli tamatareeja? Masharu kaneesich kxooneeru, musá yusikiya. Yasina ichinguru ashkiya; wanuspasaa anumun yasakchi. ³¹ Apanlleem shingtamtsa; yasamaam kamiranatamta. Yuwaa ashishtarachu anoo pakchus, Apanll Ipusamarini musápa kuschiya; tángtsa.

³² Mazinangtsa; nuwaa kuki mangoonangtsa. Yuw tputs waneeshee pakchusin, ndatuma pchingurusin, nuw kuki ichinguru tatsamchina. ³³ Kanindtam, tsapurunastam zapshina pastachparee, itaru nuw kuki pastacheeja, ndambaree. Urutamari taachiya.

³⁴ Paptsa; mapiyus taarintspa. Taarashimunis xararintspa. Karusamamari taakus, tamoo shirintspa. Taarasheetsimaritis chinarintspa. Nduunaa ashkus, nuwsha tsangakpaz ashiruri kuschima wanimaama. ³⁵ Yap tputs nda chinarana amb kuschina. Tsapurunasshuchee tputs ztaru wanichima.

³⁶ Ashirucha, uru Apanllpa tsiyatangtsa nda sambaytamaama. Apanllpa tsiyatkus, kiyungutaa kachiykus, itaru Apanll siyaa istakchu, ¿tamaree sambaytachs? Ashkachus, nuwsha tputseem kinarangitaati, ashiritaati siyaa nda pazichina, mang, tárangiya Isusu. Wipunashee tayaspataku kamanirangiya.

³⁷ Apanllush pangu ichinguru zari tayaspatayaru, pukamchu shitungarangiya. Uru machip Olivap maarangiya. ³⁸ Itaru, putamsha zari puturita yusur Apanllip pang' tayaspatakatu naatarangiya.

Watamcha tsiyatssis yuwaa Isus kuschu anu.

Mishat, yuwaa Isusoo tamapingamaam waneerangana anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 26.1-5, 14-16; Márkosa 14.1-2, 10-11; Wanga 11.45-53)

22 Na Utaáshuch shambatshish yuw Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana an zar waritarangiya. Uru anpur pangaa nda tputaru anoo katungarangana. ^{II}

² Anpuru Utaáshuch urkari Isusoo pachamaam kizpur mang zandarangana. Utaáshuch apanllpanpa urkari misha, Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapan

^I Daniela 7.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Utaáshuch tputs uru waanaatsi mang' p'tsimaam Irusarinap naatarangana. Irusarinush shaniyarngusin, yambiyusín, manguzee p'tseerangana, yuwaa Apanll Ijptosh tapachindarangu anootsi. Sirútama Ijptosh Utaáshuchee itutseeru, opeeja pachayarusin, Apanllsha Utaáshuchee wip pachamaam watsta, tárangiya. Ashirucha, natsha Utaáshuch waanaatsi mang' p'tsimaam uru minush masach shaniy, yusur minush masach shaniy ashkana. An watacha Utaáshuch Páskuwarini atiniya.

ashiru an Isusoo pachamaam zandarangitaatssin, tputsimun xararangana. ¿Pachamaam tamaycheezini? tárangana, manga.

³ Itaru, Yashing Utaásarínshini mang' pshturangiya. Utaásarini Iskáriyotaa mang surunarangiya.

Ashirucha, Yashing Utaásarínshini pshtuyaru, ⁴ Utaásarínsha Apanllip pang' naateeru, anush ksu-tamapanpat tsiyatarangiya, manga. Utaáshuchpat apanllpan urkar tsiyatarangitamta. Nuw siyaa istachintspa Isusoo putamaama, mang tárangiya. ⁵ Yungparutishcha atatasha, zuwaa. Aship in tuwapchinllpa, mang táyarusin, ⁶ Utaásarínsha: Waritachparee.

Ashiriya, nuw ipishungayaruri, Isusoo tamapingachima. Yuwash tputs mapiyrana anush siyaa putatssa, mang tárangiya. Utaássa shitungeeru, mangush Isusoo tamapingamaam chinarangiya.

Yuwaa Utaásarini Isusoo tamapingachima, tárangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus táyaspatashpat shambatshish yuw Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anush zari katungarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 26.17-25; Márkosa 14.12-21; Wanga 13.21-30)

⁷ Na zari opeeja pachamaam tatsameenlliya. Opeeja pangapat nda tputaru anpat katungumaam waritarangiya. ⁸ Ashiriya, Isus Pitoroo mang kamachtarangiya katungtseem yaramaama. Pitoroo, shiysha Wangpa ipuneerush, shambatshishish yuw Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anush zar katungumaam wasina tsiyatamatcha; wasina yaramatssa áttanda táshini; táyaru, ⁹ Pitorsha: ¿Yapeeja? mang, tárangiya. Isussha: Mazinangcha: Irusarinush pshtuyarush, kamuzaa tipayashinu, suwee kukukchu pakchus, anshuri tchitangcha; tárangu. Pangush pshtukchu, shiysha pshtungtamcha. ¹¹ Upaturunareetsi pakchush, mashangcha; ¿Yapeeja shambatshishish yuw Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anush zar katungchinee? ¿Tandapunuz nuwaam yararangish an yapeeja? átcha iy mayistorurini áttanda; tángcha. ¹² Masheerush, uwsha tandapunuzee kapung yámandachiya. Pangusish iwaz wach taariya. Anshuri katungtseem yarpcha; mang tárangiya Isusu. ¹³ Naateersin, ichinguru mang paranganaya. Yuwaatstam Isus tsiyatarangu anoo ashparitam paranganaya. Pakeersin, mang yararangana Isusooma.

(Matiwa 26.26-30; Márkosa 14.22-26; 1 Koríndo 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Yaram iwapayarusin, shambatshish yuw Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anush zari katungumaam waritarangiya. Zari tapitanu, Isus táyaspatashpat katungeeni átu, mang maamaw ashirangana.

¹⁵ Sheersin, Isussha: Siyangaz kizpur chinakuri, shambatshishish yuwash zar Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anush siyapta katungumaam zandarangina. Na musá kizpur kiyung kachiychina. ¹⁶ Natumari zari katungkachuni, siyapta yusur shambatshish yuwash Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anush zari katungcheezini, ndambaree. Itaru, ayampari Apapush watsapun tputsiripti ichinguru shaniyeeruni, kishshaparee anush

zari katungchiniya izuurumamarita, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁷ Ántarangu, mangawaatssha yáyaru, Waparpat tsiyateeru, Wapparee Apaa táyaru, Neewa, waangtsa. Saanpata panata panata shitanus shuneengtsa, tárangu. ¹⁸ Mazinantsa: nimun yusur kizarun chinuz wayari waacheezi, ndambaree. Itaru, yusur kuskachuri, siyaa yamayaruri, Apapushshapari watsapun yusur washunandshapari waachchi nuwaptaya; mang, tárangiya.

¹⁹ Sheeru, pangaa yáyaru, Wapparee táyaru, tupta tupta sheeru wipunasheem martarangiya. Wipunasheetssha: Neewa: panga nuwaanapaz nutsi ashipaz ashitanda. Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, tputsee ichinguru tapachindapi aturi Apanll nuwaa zanganirangiya. Ashiri katungkachus, nuwaatsi chinangtsa mangeetsis p'tsimaama, watam siyaam tsipachinawa, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁰ Katungtsee kawapayarusin, Isus mangawaatssha yusur yáyaru, yásirangiya. Yusur wipunasheetssha: Sirú opeejamun ursir yutaritshishireetsis Apari mapiyariya. Itaru, natsha nuw tsipakchuri, nuw kurasiri parungakchu, Aparshiti nuwamunari kurasiri yutaritshishireetsis tachingchiya izuuru mbizamaama. Ashiri waakchus, nuwaatsiri chinangtsa, mang, tárangiya.

²¹ Itaru, mazinangtsa; tárangu. Yuw tamapingachu an nish nuwapta katungkiya. ²² Apari kuk sirú nuwaa kamanirangu, Tputs shiyaa tamapingachiya, tárangiya. Ashiri tputs nish tamapingampan taartanda. Itaru, tamapingampaneetssha Aparshiti kizpur wanichiya; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

²³ Táyaru, wipunashsha waanpatatin: ¿Chakshata tamapingayach? mishat: ¿Tamammasaja? tárangusin, mang yasamaam xapoorangana.

²⁴ Anush psaanaritam katungkusin, Isus wipunash waanpatatin mang nambaptangat ashirangana. ¿Nitaati shiy Isuspatari kizpur kurakaam kinamaam waritareezish? nda; mang ákaktangat ashirangana. ²⁵ Isussha: Mazinangandama, tárangu. Kurak wamari tputsee kasiru ishinkiya. Kizpurcha kurakaam kinakiya. Waanaatsi: ¿Tamaru tputsee na istakina? mangu átssincha. ²⁶ Itaru, siyaa ashkus wanasireeja, dancha. Kizpur taamaam zandkinaareesa, ashiri nllur tamapari ashirus taangtsa. M'chachu tamapari shingtsa. Saanpata istangtsa.

²⁷ ¿Tamama tputs yanura? ¿Nduni mbasku anuzuwa? ¿Nduni kuxinaru katungku anuzuwa? Kuxinaru an yanuriya. Itaru, nuw siyaa kapung kasirtaati, siyaam nuw mbasamapan tamapari ashiruri taakina. Ashiri siyaa saanpata shingtamtsa; kasimaam chinarintspa; tárangiya Isusu.

²⁸ Itaru, nuw kiyung kachiyarangitaati, ashiritaa siyaa nuwaa nda kasarangsa. ²⁹ Ashiriya, nuwsha siyaa mbizacheezi, ndambaree. Apari nuwaa kizpur kurakaam ínayaru, nuwsha siyaatstam kurakaam ínchintspa. ³⁰ Nuwaptatam kayunutam ishinchiniya; kayunutam washunand katungchiniya. Kurakaa watsirar 12 wayayaruri, siyaa anumun kuxineerus,

I *Salmo 23.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

Utaáshuchee ichingasha ishinatssa; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

(Matiwa 26.31-35; Márkosa 14.27-31; Wanga 13.36-38)

³¹ Itaru, siyaa ichingurus paptsa; mangiptis taangtsa tina. Yashing' siyaa Isusoo kasapana átu, siyaa kapung yachachapantsa. Ashiri Pitoroo, Yashing' shiyaatssha misisina yachachiya. ³² Itaru, nda watstamari nuwaa kasachsha, watam shiyaam Aparpati tsiyataranginawa. Sheertaatish, nuwaa yusur chinayarush, zuwanlleet-sish nuwaa chinamaam istachsha; mang tárangiya Isusu. ³³ Pitorsha: Ichee ¿tamaree nuw shiyaa kasachee? Shiyaa kiyungutaa yachaksin, nuwaatstam tumankitaatssin, nuwaatstam pachakchitaateesinaya, ashiritaata ayamtaati shiyaa kasacheezi, ndambaree; mang, tárangiya. ³⁴ Isussha: Pitoroo, mazinangcha; itsinsaru kamanchinllpa. Nat in ndatuma ktash yusaru, shiysha tputsee: Isusoo yasareezi táchsha. Tuchip tayusichsha; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

³⁵ Pitoroo táyaru, wipunasheetssha ichinguru: Mazinantsa; yuwapur Apanllée kuk kamanimaam naatarangsa anpuru mapiyrus xunarus naatarangis; tárangu. Kamachtaranguri, kurikireetsis nda payurus, nllamaris nda payurus, spaturs tsimbun nda payurus naatarangsa. ¿Nitaati maachi siyaam pishtarang? mang tárangiya. Wipunashsha: Dancha; iyaam pishtarangeeja; mang, tárangana. ³⁶ Isussha: Sirú mapiyrus xiyrangsa. Itaru, natsha in mapiyamaam pinasayanllis. Naakchus maachi ichinguru payungshatssa. Tsingasheetssis, misha tsumbureetstamtis natunaa payungshatssa. Mchitaa ndunnaa payukush, k'tunariptish istayarush pxanxangcha. ³⁷ Mazinantsa: Nuwaa yutaritshishpaneetspa ashirusin wayachinllinaya, II watam Apari kuk atuwa. Nat in Apari yandamarini tatsameenllcha nuwaama; mang, tárangiya Isusu. ³⁸ Wipunashsha: Ichee, napangcha, neewa; mchit tsimbun payuriniya; mang táyarusin, Isussha: Waritamana waritachparee; tárangiya, manga.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus táyaspatashpat shambatshish zari katungarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isusoo psaanari putarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 26.36-46; Márkosa 14.32-42)

³⁹ Katungumaam iwapayarusin, shitungeersin, Isussha machip Olivap mang naatarangiya, watam uru psaan Olivap maaranguwa. Wipunash Isusush tachitarangana. ⁴⁰ Kuseeru, Isussha: Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa; Yashing' siyaa kasiyantspa; tárangu. ⁴¹ Xamachi; arapinlltama tsiyatatama Aparpati; táyaru, pakchim naanata ashirangiya, manga.

Tutunlltayaruru, Waparpat tsiyatarangiya. ⁴² Apaa, nuw kiyung kachiyeeri tsipamaam zandkeezi, tárangu. Itaru, yuwaa nuw áti anoo watsitparee. Yuw shaana zandkish anoo shingandama, Apaa; mang tárangiya Isusu. ⁴³ Sheeru, Apanll wasundurur kuseeru, mang Isusoo istarangiya. ⁴⁴ Ashkitaa, Isus aranginasha mang' mantsarangiya; yusursha kizpur Waparpat tsiy-

II *Isáysa 53.12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

atarangiya. Kapung msastarangiya. Masir yapipiri kuras tamapari ashiru msastayaru, tsapumun xuwat xuwat mang ashirangiya.

⁴⁵ Waparpap tsiyateeru, wipunaship kanapurangiya, manga. Wipunashsha maakururtar ashirangana, watam Isusungaz mang' kizpur mantsaranganawa.

⁴⁶ Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha maaksa? tárangu. Paptsa; yashing' siyaa kasiyantspa. Ashiri támeerus Apanllpa tsiyatangtsa; mang, tárangiya.

(Matiwa 26.47-56; Márkosa 14.43-50; Wanga 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Isus wipunashshee waneeyaru, tputssha zapan kusarangana Isusoo putamaama. Utaáshuch apanllpan urkar kusarangana; misha Apanlllee pang' ksu-tamapanitam, misha Utaáshuch wachinatam kusarangana. Mishat, Utaásharin kusarangitamta.

Uwshacha Utaásharin Isus wipunashimuntaata, yá-mandamaam tachitarangiya; mang yamazarangiya. Isusush kuseeru, Isusoo mang ishambarangiya. ⁴⁸ Isussha: Utaása, ¿mayaamsha nuwaa tamapingaksha? Itaru, ¿tamaree nuw tputseem kinaranguri, shiy nuwaa ngutish tamapingamaam ishambaksha? mang, tárangiya.

⁴⁹ Isus wipunash anoo pakeersin, Isusootssha: Ichee, ¿Mchitpa shiyaa tapachindacheezini? mang, tárangu, ⁵⁰ musásiri mchit yáaru, tputsee mang tpimbarangiya. Apanllpanee urkari muchchuree wits t'sharangiya; wits mbutsutsinungich t'sharangiya. ⁵¹ Itaru, Isussha: Watsta; wappa; táyaru, tputsee wits yáaru, tapatstarangiya, manga.

⁵² Sheeru, tputseetssha, apanllpaneetsi tsiyatarangiya. ¿Mayangazsha psaan yasin payurutarus kusaksa? ¿Nitaati nuw washchirshiti? tárangu. ⁵³ ¿Nuw siyaa wanip Apanllish pang' pshtuyaruri tayaspatarangina? ¿Anush kaschiriri nuwaa nda putaranga? ¿Mayaamsha ipishungayarus psaan putaksa? Itaru, waritachparee, watam Apanll nuwaa nda pachindkuwa. Yashingoo kuk kis payuksawa; Isus támpu, Isusoo putaranganaya, manga.

Yuwaa Isusoo putaranga anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa psaanaritam apanllpan tputs Isusoo izuureeru pachayani tárangana anoo kamanchinllpa
(Matiwa 26.57-58, 69-75; Márkosa 14.53-54, 66-72; Wanga 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Ashirucha, Isusoo putayarusin, machtayarusin, apanllpanish urkar pang' tapshturangana. Itaru, Pitor arapirit mang tachitarangiya. Apanllpanish pang' psh-turangitamta.

⁵⁵ Pshtuyarusin, apanllpansha muchchur sumasee tazurangiya chuchumaama. Tipuranllizee tazurangiya. Ichingurusin chuchkusin, Pitor anshutam chuchirangiya, manga.

⁵⁶ Apanllpan urkar muchchuri, kiz Pitoroo pakeeru, sumas 'sineeru anush nap ashirangiya. Kizsha mang: Napantsa; in tputs Isuspat ipunarangu antanda; Isus-pari wipunashiya; táyaru, ⁵⁷ Pitorsha: ¿Nitaati nuw Isusoo wipunashsheezi? Isusoo yasareezi, mang, tárangiya.

⁵⁸ Nllitarit tputs musá tsiyatarangitamta; Shiy Isustishcha wipunashish; mang táyaru, Pitorsha: ¿Nitaati nuw Isusoozi wipunashi? dancha, tárangiya, manga.

⁵⁹ Sheeru, minam ur tushiyaru, mishat tputs: In tputs kapung ngichkiya, tárangu. Isuscha wipunashi, watam Galileyshuchtamtawa; mang táyaru, ⁶⁰ Pitorsha mang: Yuwaa álish anoo yasareezi. Antaati nuw anoozi, tárangiya Pitoru.

Támpuri musásiri ktash tandaneeka, tárangiya. ⁶¹ Sheeru, Isus natpunuyaru, Pitorup nap ashirangiya. Pitoroo mang' p'tseerangiya. Isus nuwaa: Nat in ndatuma ktash yusaru, shiysha tputsee: Nuw Isusoo yasareezi táchsha. Tuchip tayusichsha; Isusu, tárangiya nuwaatsi, tárangiya. ⁶² Mangush chinayaru, kizpur mang' mantsayaru, pangusee arangeem shitungeeru, kapunguri tanurangiya, manga.

(Matiwa 26.67-68; Márkosa 14.65)

⁶³ Itaru, tputs Isusoo ksutaru kiyung yacharangana; mang michitarangana. Isusoo tuzimta tuzimta shitar ashirangana. ⁶⁴ Chirik'pat mangu wachoo imaneersin, tuzim sheersin, ¿Chak tuzimkanlla? Natu kamaninda; áangat ashirangana. ⁶⁵ ¿Wanipaja yutarit zarungchangana? Mantsiri tsiyatarangana Isusootsi, manga.

(Matiwa 26.59-66; Márkosa 14.55-64; Wanga 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Puturita, zari yak ashiratu, Utaáshuch urkari ichinguru mang shaniyarangana. Wachinanand shaniy, apanllpan urkar shaniy, Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapan shaniy, ashpin tputs shaniyarangana. Shaniyeersin, Isusoo mang tuxiykeerangana.

⁶⁷ Kuraksha Isusoo: ¿Chaksha shiya? ¿Kaapa shiy tapachindampanish yuw Apanll zanganchima, tárangu anoozish? mang, tárangu, Isusoo mashirangiya. Isussha yámeeru; Siyaa itsinsartaati kamankachuri, ashiritaa siya nuwaa mangooncheezis; tárangu.

⁶⁸ Nuw siyaa mashkinaareena, siya nuwaa nda itsinsaru yámatssa, watam nuwaa ngutis msangeerus pachamaam zandaksa. ⁶⁹ Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, siya nuwaa pachakchitaateesa, ashiritaa Apanllpata tatsamooruri taachina. Apanlleerutana Ipusamarini nuwamari kasichina, mang, tárangu, ⁷⁰ kuraksha: Ashiri ¿shiy Apanlltishcha Wipish? tárangana. Isussha: Aa, nuw antana yuwaa ális anu, tárangiya.

⁷¹ Kuraksha: ¿Mayaama arangeem tsiyatchich? ¿Watam waana atuwa? mang, tárangiya Utaáshuch urkari.

Yuwaa apanllpan tputs Isusoo izuureeru pachayani, tárangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa gobernador Isusoo izuuru pchangints, tárangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 27.1-2, 11-14; Márkosa 15.1-5; Wanga 18.28-38)

23 Utaáshuch urkari Isusoo tsiyatamaam iwapayarusin, gobernadorap mang Isusoo machtarangana. Gobernador Pilaturincha sura.

² Pilaturinshini kuseersin, Isusoo yusur tsiyatarangana. In tputs yutaritcha mang, tárangana Pilaturineetsi. Tamundakiya; yutarit tayaspatakiya. Tayas-

pataku, Gobernoom kurikireetsis panarintspa; mang atiya; Isus siyaam kurikee panamaam pachindkiya. Mishat, mang: Nuw kizpur kuraktana; Apanlltana Ipusamarini; atitamta, mang tárangana Utaáshuch urkari. ³ Pilaturinsha Isusoo mashirangiya; ¿Shiy Utaáshuchpasha urkarsha? táyaru, Isussha: Aa, nuw Utaáshuchtana nuw kuraki, tárangiya.

⁴ Pilaturinsha kurakpat tsiyateeru. Isusoo zapan yasarangtana, tárangu. Itaru, yutaritaja tputsi; wanasircha. ¿Mayaamshta ashimaa nuw tupchachee? tárangiya kurakaatsi. ⁵ Itaru, Utaáshuchsha, Nish Utaásh tsap kapung xiyangiya. Yutarit tayaspatakiya. Ichtaru Galileyash tsap tayaspatarangu, singsha nish kusarangiya; tárangana Pilaturineetsi. ⁶ Pilaturinsha anoo mazinayaru, Ashiri ¿Isus Galileyshuch tputsi? átu, Aa; Galileyshuchcha, mang, tárangana. ⁷ Pilaturinsha Herodesarinip Isusoo zanganirangiya. Herodesarinsha natumasamaam Irusarinush napkatu taarangiya. Ashiri Herodesarinap Isusoo mang machtarangana.

⁸ Isus Herodesash kuseeru, Herodesarinsha mang' kis ashirangiya, manga. Isusumun tsiyatssee zapan mazarangiya. Ashiri Isusoo pamaam sirútari mang zandarangiya. Isus tputsee yarkachu anoo pangasani mang, tárangiya.

⁹ Ashirucha, Herodesarin Isusoo zapan mashirangiya. Itaru, Isus nda yámku mazinazinaw ashirangiya. ¹⁰ Utaáshuch apanllpan urkari, misha Mó-ysispanirini táyaspatashi anush zapan kaxayeersin, Isusoo yutarit tsiyatarangana. Ashiritaa nda yá-marangiya.

¹¹ Ashiriya, Herodesarinsha tsiyantayaru, Isusoo nat-sarangiya. Sheeru, wasundurursha Isusoo kiyung tácharangana, manga. Wamareemsha kizpur wanasir túmartarangana. Sheersin, Pilaturinipsha waptam machtarangana, manga.

¹² Sirú Pilaturinpa Herodesarinpat waanpata nat-sarangana; undararimuncha. Itaru, yuwash Isusoo yacharangana anush mang amikurtarangana.

(Matiwa 27.15-26; Márkosa 15.6-15; Wanga 18.39—19.16)

¹³ Ashirucha, Pilaturinshini yusur kusarangu, Pilaturinsha Utaáshuchee urkar ichinguru yusur mang tushaneerangiya. ¹⁴ Pilaturinsha: Siy Isusoo yutaritam ínarangusa; tárangu. Isus gobernoo kapeetamaam zandku táranllis. Itaru, tsiyatarangis anoo nda minamtiyam zuraranga. Isusoo zapan mashiranguri, xapoorangina. Ashiri tsiyatssis nda minamtiyam mantsir taariya. ¹⁵ Napa; Herodes xapoorangitamta; watam mangutari tuwanpuranguwa. ¿Mayamandaja ngutich pachachich? ¹⁶ Ashiriya, nuwna pzkoomaam pzkooyaruri, ngutariti tashitungachima, mang, tárangiya Pilaturini.

¹⁷ Táyaru, tputssha ichinguru kuraktam ichinguru washunandari zamangarangana. Watsta. Isusoo tashitungarinllpa. Pachayarush ksangcha. Parápsaatssha tshitungangcha; mang, tárangana tputsi.

Parápas kizpur yutaritamuna tputsi. Uwsha mang gobernoo kapeetamaam zandeeru, tputsee yutarit

waneerangiya. Tputsee pacharangitamta. Ashirucha, putayarusin, tumanarangana.

²⁰ Itaru, Pilaturin Isusoo tashitungamaam zandarangiya. Ashiri yusur tsiyatarangiya. Pilaturinsha: Nuwsha Isusoo tashitungachima; tárangiya. ²¹ Itaru, tputssha kizpur zamangarangusin, Nduni. Pachayarush ksangi. Yasinamun tstsambeerush ksangi, átangat ashirangana, manga.

²² Itaru, Pilaturinsha tuchip tayuseeru tsiyatarangiya. Nduni. ¿Mayamandshita pachachee, watam nda yutarit taaranguwa? tárangu. Yacharanguri, nda minamtiyam tsipatseem waritaranguwa. Ashiriya, ngutariti pzkoombeeruri, tashitungachima; tárangiya Pilaturini.

²³ Tputssha anoo mazinayarusin, aranganashsha zamangarangana. Yasinamun tstsambeerush ksangi; átangat ashirangana. Wanikatangat ashirangana. Mang Pilaturineetsini kasirangana.

²⁴ Ashirucha, Pilaturinsha: Ashiriya, saana Isusoo pachamaam zandkus, pchangints; tárangiya.

²⁵ Parápsaa tashitungayaru, Isusoo panarangiya kurakaama. Kuraksha Isusoo pachamaam machtarangana, manga.

Ashiriya, yuwaa gobernador Isusoo izuuru pchangints tárangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isusoo pacharangana anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 27.32-44; Márkosa 15.21-32; Wanga 19.17-27)

²⁶ Ashirucha, Isusoo chapungup pachani atusin machtarangana. Sundarsha Simoo, Sirínshuchee tputs chamayangarangusin, mang putarangana. Sim mangu puyayashinu, naantachu, putarangana. Natu shiysha yasinaa Isusoom kungi; atusin, kamachtarangana. Ashirucha, Simsha Isusush tachitaru, kuktaranll ashirangiya.

²⁷ Tputs zapan Isusush tachitarangana, manga. Kizatam tachitarangana. Kizpur tanurangana Isusungazi. ²⁸ Isussha natpunuyaru, Kizis, ¿mayaamsha nuwangaz tanuksa? tárangiya. Itaru, iparingazis tanungtsa; saanangaztamari tanungtamtsa. ²⁹ Mazingangtsa: siyaam kizpur yutarita tushiychiya. Anush siya: Yuw kiz mipshiri taaku an mang' ksachiya, tách-pasa. ¿Tamaree kanxoo tumimtatarinaariya ksaja suwach? táchpasa. ³⁰ Kamungshishingaz zandkus, Machi nuwamun warangtayaru, pchachindama, tách-pasa. ³¹ Napancha: nuw wanasir taarangtaati, ¿nuwaa tamakimsinaya? Siyaa Irusarinshucheesis misisishaparee kiyung yachatssintsa, tárangiya Isusu tputseetsi.

³² Pachampaneetstam tsimbuna tputs machtarangana. Pachamaam naanata ashirangana, manga. ³³ Machip kusarangana. Machi muchuzi sura.

Anush kuseersin, Isusoo yasinamun pusandayarusin tstsarangana. Pachampaneetssha min mbutsunungich ningich tstsarangana. Minootssha mbazinungich arangich mang tstsarangana. ³⁴ Tstsaksin, Isussha: Apaa, tputsee waneerinllpa. Yasarazinllinaja; tárangiya

Wapareetsi. Itaru, sundarsha Isusoo wamar ichinguru tusheersin, ¿chakaja Isusoo wamar yach? atusin, wichipat mang michitarangana. ¹³⁵ Tputssha napataranll ashirangana.

Utaáshuchsha urkar Isusoo wintsarpata michitarangana. ^{II} ¿Tamasha nda shaantanasha kamungaksha? ¿Wanipaja tputsee istarangish, itaru shaanaat-sisha xapookshawa? ¿Natu, kaapaniri Apanlleesha Ipusamarini nda kamungaksha? mang, tárangana Utaáshuch urkari.

³⁶ Sundarsha Isusoo michitarangitamsina. Kshaa waaksin, Naani, kayunu wayani; ^{III} tárangana. ³⁷ ¿Kaa-paneesha Utaáshucheesha urkarish nda shaanaat-stanasha tapachindaksha? mang tárangitamsina.

³⁸ Yasinamun, Isusumun iwazi yandamarini tstsarangana. Yandamarini kamanirangiya; Isus Utaáshuchcha urkari; átu kamanirangiya.

³⁹ Sheeru, yutaritshishpan tputs, yuw Isusunung tstsarangana an, uwsha minamta yutarittam michitarangiya. Mang: ¿Kaapaniri shiy Apanlleezish Ipusamarini? Natu, shaanaatsi tapachindayarush, nuwaatstam istangandama. ¿Tamasha xapooksha? tárangiya Isusootsi. ⁴⁰ Itaru, minshat yutaritshishpan: Watsta; tárinllpa. Zamangi; tárangu. Waana Apanll iyaa yasachiya. Tsiapakchitaatish, ¿tamasha shiy Apanlleetstaa nda puniksha? ⁴¹ ¿Nitaati iyaa mangutaja tstsarangana? nda. Yaana yutarit taarunguni, iyaa anu- mand pachakanaya. Itaru, Isus wanasiriri taarunguwa. Ashiri shiysha zamangi; mang táyaru, ⁴² Isuspasha tsiyatarangiya; Isusoo, yusur kuskachush, shiyamari kasiyarush, nuwaa mbizarinllpa; mang, tárangiya. ⁴³ Isussha: Mazinangcha nuwaa kuki, tárangu. Nat in shiy nuwapta kayunutam Apanllish taachiniya; tárangiya yutaritshishpaneetsi.

(Matiwa 27.45-56; Márkosa 15.33-41; Wanga 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Zar wachamureetsi kizpur taapi ashirangiya. Zar kzata mang ashirangiya. Tsapsha tune ashirangiya. Zapishsha, zar pukamchu, yusursha zar yakatan ashirangiya. ⁴⁵ Zar tapeeranllu, Apanllush pang' kamis ipusanand izichirangiya. ⁴⁶ Isussha kizpur mang tsiyatarangu, Apaa, kaneetsi ksariyshpa; yamangandama; táyaru, tsiparangiya.

⁴⁷ Kapitansha anoo pakeeru, Apanlleerupa ashkiya. Isus wanasirimuncha tputsi; mang, tárangiya.

⁴⁸ Tputs anush zapan mangu nashimangamaam shaniyaranganaya. Itaru, tputs Isusoo pacharangana anoo pakeersin, mang' punirustayarusin, titkuree tiyam tiyam shitarangsin, waptam kanapuranganaya, manga. ⁴⁹ Itaru, Isussha wamkur, kizaptatam, arapeetari naparangana. Wamkur watam sirú Isuspat ipunarusin, Galileyash tsap káyarusin, Irusarinash kusarangana. Uwshtisin Isusoo pacharangana anoo ichinguru mang parangana.

(Matiwa 27.57-61; Márkosa 15.42-47; Wanga 19.38-42)

⁵⁰ Isus tsiyayaru, Ussha mappi átu, Pilaturinpat tsiyatarangiya. Us Utaáshuchee urkarimuntamcha; itaru Isusoo chinangiya. Kizpur wanasirimuncha tputsi.

⁵¹ Ndatuma Isus kuschu, uru Apanlleem Ipusamarini kutarangiya. Us Arímatíyshuchimuna ^{IV} yaktashchi tputsi. Kurak ichinguru Isusoo pachayani atitaatssin, Us anoo nda zandarangiya; Watsta mang tárangparee.

⁵² Ashiriya, Us Pilaturinpat tsiyatku, mashirangu; Isusurini yáyaruri mapchima; mang, tárangiya. Pilaturinsha ayu táyaru, ⁵³ Ussha Isusoo yaruwayaru, kamis mburshimashpat kuripeeru, patumbchish wachush wayarangiya. Mapshishush tsasush wayarangiya; tsi-par nllitarit anush ndunimuna. ⁵⁴ Ashirucha, Us Isusoo anush mang wayarangiya. Viernesash zari tapeechu kanusamaam waritariya. Ashiri ndatuma zar tapeeru, zar pukamchu Isusoo mapuranganaya.

⁵⁵ Kizatam Galileyshuchi Osiyash tachiteersin, parangana yuwash Isusoo wayarangu anootsi. ⁵⁶ Pakeersin, waptam kanapurangana. Kzammash tsi-parimun taparpani atusin, pangush mang yararangana. Yaram iwapayarusin, putamsha sápatush zari mang kanusarangana, watam Móysisarini kamachtamarini atuwa.

Yuwaa Isusoo pacharangana anoo tsiyatssis iwatspayana.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus támarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 28.1-10; Márkosa 16.1-8; Wanga 20.1-10)

24 Zar tumingush; zari sittataranllu, kizsha mapshiship kzammash tsiparimun taparpani atusin mang naatarangana. ² Kuskamchusin, mapshish patumbich kapeetamsha, tawatamsha parangana. ³ Ashirucha, wachush wantsush pshtuyarusin, kureeramach ashirangiya; Isus wanuts nduniwa. ⁴ ¿Natuwa? támpu tputs tsimbun yakatara mang ashirangiya. Wamarsha kurakurtar ashirangiya. ⁵ Kizsha kizpur puniranllusin, tsapush kizpur timuchta mang ashirangiya. Itaru, tputssha: Mazinangtsa, tárangu. ¿Nitaati mapshishush Isusoo pangcheezis? ndambaree. Kchittanda. ⁶ Nishooja. Támeenlltanda. Sirú Galileyash tsap xiyrangus, siyaa itsinsaru kamani-rangiya. Apanlltaati tputseem kinaranguri, kiyung kachiychina; Isus tárangu. Yutaritshishpan tputs nuwaa putachinllinaya. ⁷ Nuwaa pachachinllinaya. Itaru, zari tuchpashu yusur támchina; tárangiya siyaatsi, tárangiya kizaatsi. ⁸ Táyaru, kizaatssha mang' p'tseerangiya, manga.

^{IV} 1 Samuela 1.1 Rama, átu, watatamcha yakta.

I Salmo 22.18 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. II Salmo 22.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. III Salmo 69.21 tsiyat-sis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁹ Sheersin, waptam kanapurangana. Kuseersin, ichinguru kamanirangana yuwaa parangana anootsi. Isusoo táyaspatashee kamanirangu, wipunasheetstam ichinguru mang kamanirangiya. ¹⁰ Mariya Matárinshuchi, misha Wanatamta, misha Mariya Sandeek waniri, misha kiz taarangitamta. Ashpin kiz kamanirangana, manga.

¹¹ Itaru, Isussha táyaspatash: Kiz mangupa ngichkanaya; mang, tárangana. ¹² Itaru, Pitorsha mapshiship tit ashirangiya. Kuseeru, timucheeru nap-ta ashku, chirik'nandari mangu xana ashirangiya. Pa-keeranllu, mangush chinachintar ashku, napux-tarangiya. Pangup waptam kanapurangiya, manga.

Yuwaa Isus támarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus wipunash Isusoo parangana anoo kamanchinllpa
(Márkosa 16.12-13)

¹³ Natamta tumingush zari, Isus wipunash tsimbun Imáwup mang naatarangana. Yakat Imáw Irusarinamand naanata sheeruch, yoo átuch, zari manginaa kachingarattu waritarangiya.

¹⁴ Naantach ashkusin, waanpata tsiyatatangatanll ashirangana. Isus tsiparangu anoo ichinguru tsiyatstangat ashirangana. ¹⁵ Yap nda chinaru, Isus wipunasheetsi mang kamatarangiya. Kamateeru, wipunashpasha naatarangiya. ¹⁶ Itaru, wipunashsha Isusoo nda natstaranganaya. Apanll wchoo mang kámanarangparee. ¹⁷ Isussha: ¿Mayaama zamamtar ashiksa? tárangiya. Wipunashsha ksumish mang' mantsaksin, xiyaranganaya.

¹⁸ Sheeru, Kleyofa Isusoo yámarangiya. Kleyofsha: ¿Tamaysha shiy tsiyatssis nda mazarangish? mang tárangu. ¿Tamasha shiyamari minamaritish nda yasasha? mang táyaru, ¹⁹ Isussha: ¿Mayaatsi tsiyataksha? mang, tárangiya. Kleyofsha: Isusoo, Násaretshuchee, pacharangana anoo tsiyatkiniya; mang, tárangiya.

Isus kizpur apanllpanimuna tputsi. ¿Tputsee wanipaja istarangu? ¿Tamaru tayaspataranga? Tputs ichinguru chinarangana; Apanll chinarangitamta Isusootsi. ²⁰ Iy Utaáshuchini kurakarini Isusoo putayarusin, tupcharangana. Iyashuch apanllpan urkari tupcharangitam-sincha. Arapich tputs Isusoo yasinamun tstsarangana. ²¹ Itaru, iysha sirú mangishini chinaranguni, Isus iyaa Utaáshuchee ichinguru tapachindachparee; tárangitaataniya. Itaru, natsha nda ashkuwa. Tuchip zar na mangu tushiyruwa tsiparangu anumunu. ²² Itaru, Nat in tsiyatssis kaneesich taaritamta. Kiz iyaa kamanirangusin, mapshiship mang naatarangusin, ²³ mang Isus wanuts nduniya. Itaru, mang Apanll wasundurur pa-keersin, uwsha tsiyateeru, Isus kchitanda, mang, tárangiya. ²⁴ Iysha mazaranguni, nuw amikuri mapshiship iripurangana. Anush kuseersin, napeeshinusin, Kiz zuruku atanaya; tárangana. Itaru, Isusoo nda parangana; Kleyofas, tárangana Isusootsi.

²⁵ Itaru, Isussha, Shiy mangish pakichparee, zuwaa. ¿Mayaamsha Apanllee kuk nda izuuru mangoon-

aksha? mang, tárangu. ¿Wanip apanllpan tputs Apanllee Ipusamarini kamanirangana? ²⁶ Watam Nuw Ipari tsipachiya waana, táranguwa. Kiyung kachiyeeru, támeeru, wamari kasichiya Apanll kuk atitamtawa, Isus tárangiya wipunasheetsi.

²⁷ Apanlleetssha kuk kapung mang tayaspatarangiya. Móysisarinee yandamarini kamanta, Apanllee kamanimapanee kuk kamanta, Apanllee yandamarin ichinguru kamanirangiya. Waanaatsi kamanirangiya. Apanll kuk átcha ántar ashirangiya.

²⁸ Imáwush watsiritanasha, Isussha: Arangiri naanamachima táyaru, ²⁹ wipunashsha: Watsta; zari tapeekachpa; nuwash maangsi; mang, tárangiya. ³⁰ Isussha: Ayu táyaru, wipunashish naparangiya.

Katungkusin, Isus pangaa yáyaru, Waparpat tsiyatarangiya. Apaa, wapparee; táyaru, tup tup sheeru, wipunasheemshita mang panarangiya. ³¹ Panata ashku, Apanll istayaru, wipunashsha Isusoo natstarangana. Natstampu, Isus tsípta ashirangu, mang ndusha parangana.

³² Wipunashsha, Isustanda; tárangana. Naantachuni, ¿mangini tamaranga? Maya, kizpur ksaya, titititit ashiranguwa. Apanllee kuk kamanimantaru, ¿mangeetsini tamaru p'tseeranga? Punirustarangini; mang, tárangana.

³³ Táyanllu, Irusarinap waptam tit ashirangana. Kuseersin, Isusoo táyaspatash mang parangana. Táyaspatashpat wipunashpat zapan shaniy ashirangana. ³⁴ Zamamtarusin, Isus támeenlltanda; Pitor Isusoo parangiya, ántangat ashirangana. ³⁵ Kleyofsha: Isusoo pakeenlltamanicha; tárangana. Sheeru, izuuru kamanirangana. Isus iyapta naantachu, pangishi kuseeramchuni, Isus pangaa yakchu, iysha anush zapish natstarangini, ántar mang ashirangana.

(Matiwa 28.16-20; Márkosa 16.14-18; Wanga 20.19-23; Tayaspatampani 1.6-8)

³⁶ Kleyofas kanimantarusin, Isussha anshuritam yusur yakatara ashirangiya. Isussha: Nuwtanda; punirintspa; mangis mapiyngtsa; tárangiya.

³⁷ Itaru, wipunash nda achim punirangana. Chuwi; kanizpa; tándsin, kizpur mang punirangana. ³⁸ Itaru, Isussha: Nuwtanda támeeshini. ¿Mayaamsha puniksa? ¿Washa nda mangoonkis? tárangu. ³⁹ Kuweetsi napangtsa; k'tseetstamti napangtsa; na ptatancha. ¿Nitaati kaniz wanuts taar? Nuw nutsi taariya, mang, tárangiya wipunasheetsi.

⁴⁰ Táyaru, waanaatsi yámandarangiya. ⁴¹ Ashtaa wandari punirangana; nda izuuru mangoonarangana.

Ashiri Isussha: ¿Katungats taareeja? Yátani, tárangiya. ⁴² Wipunashsha kayupchee yáyaru, Neewa, táyaru, Isussha yáyaru, mang katungarangiya. Ichinguru parangana anootsi.

⁴⁴ Sirú siyapta kapung xiyranguri, Apapaa kuk ichinguru payuchima nuwa; tárangina. Móysisarini yandarangu anoo, Apanllee kuk kanimapani yandarangana anootstam, iy Utaáshuchini yaseesshinee yandarangana anootstam payuchima, tárangina, tárangiya Isusu.

⁴⁵ Sheeru, wipunashee mang' p'tseeyaru, kapung tayaspatarangiya Apanlleetsi kuku. ⁴⁶ Apari kuk nuwaa kamankiya, tárangu. Nuw kiyung kachiyaranguri, tsi-parangtana. Sheeri, zar tuchpashu támarangtana.

⁴⁷ Natsha nuwamuni tsipani tputsee tapachindachima. Tputs yutaritshishee kasakchusin, nuwaa mangoonkusin, nuwsha yutaritshishee izuuru tachingchima. Tputseem izataru tsapurunaseem tsiparangina.

Itaru, siya tputsee ichinguru kamanishinints. Irusarinush chtayarus, shuneerus kamanishints. ⁴⁸ Siya kamanimapaneem taangtsa, watam nuwaa ichinguru pakeentsawa.

⁴⁹ Itaru, mazinangtsa; nishuri Irusarinush Apareemi Wani k'tamatssa. Apap wizpuririneetsi siyaam panachiya. Musá Apareetsi Wani zanganchinllpa yuwaa Apap siyash tapshtuchintspa tárangu anootsi, tayaspataku mang ántar ashirangiya.

(Márkosa 16.19-20; Tayaspatampani 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Ashirucha, Isus wipunashee Betaniyap machtarangiya. Anush wipunashimun iwazi uw paxa-

yaru, Naanamachima; Apap siyaa istachints; tárangiya. ⁵¹ Támbbeeranllu, mang káriritara ashirangiya; kazurarangiya; Waparip waptam kárirangiya.

⁵² Anush wipunashsha Isusoo: Wapparee; watam iyaa tapachindamaam tputseem kinarangshawa; tá-yarusin, waptam Irusarinap kanapurangana. ⁵³ Apanllish pang' pshtuyarusin, Apanllpat tsiyatstangat ashirangana. Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha; ántar mang ashirangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus wipunash Isusoo parangana anoo kamaneena.

[Ashiriya, zuwaa Teyófiloo, Isusoo kuk watamaritcha. Nuw Lukasi kirakaa shiyaam yandayana. Wapparee.]

Wangarini

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Wangarini yandarangu anootsi

Wangarini sirútamasa Isusoo wamachtashimuna. Isusush zapan tachitarangiya. Anpur Wangarini kanungasimascha. Waana Wangarini, Isus nuwaa kizpur chinakiya, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Isusoo kapung patariya. Isus Waparip káreeru, Wangarinsha tputsee zapan kamanirangiya Isusootsi kuku. Tputssha zapan Isusoo mangoonarangana. Isus Apanllip kárirangu anumun 20 masach tushiyaru, Wangarinsha kirakaa yandarangiya; Isusoo kapung kamanirangiya. Isus Apanllcha wipa. Iyaam tputseemani tsiparangiya. Iysha mangoonkuni, urutamari Isuspatari taachchi, kirakush yandaru tárangiya.

Wangarinsha kirakaa yandarangu, Isuschicheem arapcheemawa zanganirangiya. Ichingurusin Kiríkshuchee kuk tsiyatarangana; ashiruch Wangarinsha Kiríkshuchee kuk yandarangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1-18: Isus Apanlliritcha. Nish tsapush kusarangiya. Iyaa, Apap izuuru yasapana átu, tayaspatarangiya.

B. 1.19--12.50: Isus tputsee kapung istarangu, tsipareetstaa ituyamarangu, waanaatsi itsinsaru kamanirangu, Waparee kuk tayaspatarangiya. Ashpatam tputs, Zurakcha, Isus Apanllcha wipa, tárangana. Itaru, ashpatam tputs Isusoo izuuru ngatarangana.

1.19--2.11: Apuchirini iyaatssha, Apanll Isusoo iyaa yutaritshishirini tachingamaam zanganirangiya, tárangiya. Isus iyaam wipunasheem ipusarangiya.

2.12--3.20: Isus Utaáshuchee tputs tayaspatarangiya. Ndunnaa tputs taárashee kaneesich nllurtaku, Apanlllee watsapun ayamtaati pangcheeja, ndambaree, tárangiya.

3.21--4.54: Isus Samariyashchee kiza tayaspatarangu, uwsha, Zurakcha, Isus Apanllcha wipa, tárangiya.

5.1-47: Isus tputsee wanuts tsiparimashi ituyamarangiya. Nuw Apappataritana tatsamooktana, tárangu.

Nuw tputsee tsipareetstaata ituyamayaruri, magooazee yasachima, tárangiya.

6.1-71: Isus pangaa zameetpata yáyaruru, kayupcheetssha tsimbun yáyaruru, anpatari zameetpa mil tputs martarangiya. Nuw taarashipantana, tárangiya.

7.1--12.50: Isussha wach' mchusaatstaa yararangiya. Nuw mangoozee p'tsimpantana, tárangiya. Tputs nuwash tachitku, ayamtaatiya kanatsipcheezi, ndambaree, tárangiya. Anumunsha, Isus wamkur, Lásaru, tsiparangitaa, ashiritaa Isus wamkuree ituyamarangiya.

C. 13.1--20.29: Isus iyaa wipunashi tayaspatarangiya. Na musá Apapap kanapchima, itaru Apap Wani siyaa istachiya, tárangu. Sambaytarintspa; nuwaatsimari kuki payungtsa. Saanpata uru chinangtsa, tárangiya. Tá-yaru, waparpata iyaam kapung tsiyatarangiya. Anumunsha yutaritshishirineetsini tachingamaam tsiparangiya. Nuw kachi parangtana. Tsiparangitaa, itaru amputaam támarangiya. Yusur kchitarangu, nuw Isusoo kchiptarti parangina.

D. 20.30--21.25: Isus Pitoroo kamachtarangiya iyaa ksutamaama. Siyaa, Isusoo izuuru yasapana aturi, nee kirakareetsi yandarangina.

Tárangiya Wangarini.

Nuw Wangi siyaam yandakuri, Isusoo kuk kamanchintspa

Ichtaru, yuwaa Isus Apanlllee izuuru iyaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Sirútama, nduma Apanll tsapurunasee tinchu, Apanlllee wamari yámandampan uru taarangiya.

Uru Apanllpatari washunandari taaranganaya. Apanlltamcha. ² Ashirucha, nuwsha táshina; nduma maacheetsi tinchu, Apanlllee yámandampan uru Apanllpatari taarangiya. ³ Apanlllee yámandampanirini maacheetsi ichinguru tinarangiya, ¿Ndunnaari utaz

ashireeja maacheetsi tinarang? ¹⁴ Tputseetstam tinarangiya, watam taarashipaniwa. Tinayaru, wandari ksutkiya. Ashiri chiyaa tputseetsich Apanllee yámandakiya. Uwsha iyaa tuwasinimpancha. ⁵ 'Sini tamatarpari tunimush tuwasintaru, ashiritam tputsush mang' tuwasineerangu, ashtaru anootstaa tputs ngatarangana. Kapung ngatarangitaatssin, 'sinee ztazamaam pinasakana.

⁶ Itaru, Apanllee yámandampanimun mang' tatu-maam waritariya. Apanll apuchirineetsini Wangari-neetsini ichumampane zanganirangiya tputsee mang' p'tsimaama. Uwsha tuwasinimpanee tputsee kamanirangiya. Tputs uwamun mang' tatpana átu kamanirangiya. ⁸ ¿Nitaati apuch kaapanaaritaja an tuwasinimpanee? nda. Apuch tuwasinimpanee tsiy-atarangiya. ⁹ Itaru, tuwasinimpan watach tputseem niyayaru, nish tsapush taarangu anu. An watacha kaapa tuwasinimpani anuya. Tputsee ichinguru tuwasineekiya 'sin tamapari ashkiya.

¹⁰ Ashirucha, Apanllee yámandampan nish iyash taarangsha. Iyaa uruta tinarangu, ashiritaa ashpatam tputs mangoonamaam ngatarangana. ¹¹ Apanllshutaa tiptsir Utaáshuchish nllurtarangu, itaru uw maachirita mangoonamaam ngatarangana. ¹² Itaru, ashpatam tputs mangoonarangana. Mangooneersin, Apanllsha waama tiptsireem ínarangiya, watam yámandampanimun mang' taturanganawa. ¹³ Apanll waana zandeeru, tputsee waama tiptsiri ínarangiya. Chaantarisha nllurtarangich anamun Apanlleem tiptsiri kina-maam wanindaja. Chaana zandkuch, nda Apanlleem tiptsiri kinakchi. Itaru, Apanll wantari zandku, tiptsireem chiyaa ínakiya.

¹⁴ Ashirucha, Apanll waana zandeeru, tputsee tapachindachima átu yámandampaneetssha tsapush zanganarangiya. Yámandampansha tputseem kinaryaru, iyapta tputspatini taarangiya. Iyash taaru, iysha kchiptini parangashiniya. ^{II} Paranguni, mangoonaranguni, In watacha Apanll Wipa, tárangini. Istampancha. Zurumapancha. Apanll Wip minamaritcha, tárangini. ¹⁵ Apuchirini ichumampani wach parangitamta Apanlleetsi Wipa. Apuch kapung tsiy-atarangu, An tputs watacha izuuru nuwaa, kasikiya, kamanku, tárangitamta. Nuwamun kushimunitaati kuskachu, itaru nuwaa kapunguri kasiriya, watam uw-ma urutari taataruwa; tárangiya apuchirini. ¹⁶ Apanll waana zandarangu, iyaam kamungshini wayarangasha. Apanll Wipaa minumtaatstaa nda watsipunoo pachindarangu, Yashingoo iyaa itutsirangiya, Na Apanlleemarisha urutamari taachiniya. ¹⁷ Sirútama Apanll tputs wanasiri taapana átu kamachtamarinee yandayaru Móysisarineema panarangiya. Itaru, natsha Apanll waanaatsi Wipaa kamachtayaru nish tsapurunasush zanganirangiya. Wipsha tsapurunasush taarangu Waparee iyaa itsinsaru yámandarangiya. Sheeru iyaa yashingoo itutsirangiya. Apanll Wip watacha Isusu atashiniya.

I *Salmo 33.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* II *Isáysa 40.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

¹⁸ ¿Antaati tputs sirútamastaati Apanllee parangeeja? nda. Itaru, Apanll Wip waparee parangu, iyaa kamanirangiya, watam Apanlltamtawa. Apanll Wip na yusur Apanllshuri taariya. Ashirucha, Isusumari Apanllee yámandarangasha tina.

Mishat, yuwaa apuchirini Wangarini ichumampanirini Isusoo kamanirangu anoo kamanchintspa
(Matiwa 3.1-2; Márkosa 1.2-8; Lukasa 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Apuchirini itsinsaru Apanllee Wip kamanirangiya. Iy Utaáshuch kurakarini tputsee kamachtayaru, Wangaa mashashini; ¿tamamsha tputsish shiya? táshini; táyaru, zanganirangana. Apanllpanee zangan, apanllpanee wipunash, Leviyarinchichee tputs zangan aship zanganirangiya. Ashirucha, Irusarinush káyarusin, apuchirineetsi masharungusin, apuchirinsha itsinsaru yámarangiya. Mashkusin, ¿Mayaamsha shiy tayaspataksha? ¿Chaksha shiya? ¿Apanlleezish Ipusamarinish shiya? táyarusin, ²⁰ apuchirinsha itsinsasha yámeeru, Nduni, nitaati nuw Apanlleezish Ipusamarini; tárangiya. ²¹ Apuchirineetstam masharangana: ¿Ashiriya, chakanasha shiya? Elíyasarini yusursha kusachparee atini, ¿anish shiya? tárangusin, apuchirinsha: Dancha, tárangiya. Apanllpansha: Ashiri ndush shiy Apanllee kuk kamanimapani yuw naanllpa atuni kutakaniya. ^{III} ¿Ndush shiy anish? tárangusin, apuchirinsha: Nduni, nuw anoozi, tárangiya. ²² Apanllpansha: Iy kurakarini iyaa mashimaam zanganirangu, ¿tamaree ngutini kanapchini? ¿Ashiri yámkuni ameecheezini? ¿Tamaamshasha tputsish shiya? Shaanaatsi kamaningandama; tárangana.

²³ Apuchirinsha Wangarini: Nuw Apanllee Ipusamarini yámandampantana. Apanllee kuk kamanimapani, Isáysarini watam, táranguwa;

Apusap tputs tsiyatssee tsiyatku anoo mazinachinllinaya.

Na kurak kizpur naanllpa.

Ngootseem wanasir yarangtsa.

Ngootsee itsinsaru tuwitangtsa.

Apanlleem yarangtsa, ^{IV} táchiya,

tárangiya Isáysarini. Ashiriya, nuw antana. Tputsee mang' p'tseekuri, Apanlli Ipusamarini naanllpa, wasina mangeetsis yarangtsa, tayapstakuri atina, tárangiya Apuchirini.

²⁴ Parísipyanshuchtam tputs, yuw apanllpanpat mashimaam kusarangana ansha: ²⁵ Ashiriya, ¿mayaamsha tputsee shiy ichumayarush ipunsheemish ínaksha? Watam shiy nda Apanllsheewa Ipusamarinish; nda Elíyasshawa; nda Apanllee kuk kamanipanshawa, tárangu, ²⁶ Apuchirinsha, tputs mang' yaramaam zandku, nuwsha kungupat ichumakina, tárangu. Itaru, nllitaritsha tputs kuzizimun kuschiya. Naturi nish iyash taakta, itaru siy waa nda natstaksa. Uw kizpurcha. Nuw anpa waritareezi. Uwsha nuwaa: Sapturee tपुरinda, tákchu, nuwsha pinasakina, watam

III *Tayusima 18.15-18; Wanga 6.14; 7.40 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* IV *Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 40.3 átu atitamta.*

wamari kasiruwa; tárangiya apuchirini. Táyanallu kasarangiya. ²⁸ An watach apuchirini Isusoo kamanirangu anu. Piy yaktanung Betaniyanung tayaspataku, Orttagush kung tputsee ichumarangu anpuru, tárangiya tputseetsi.

²⁹ Putamsha apuchirini anshutam tayaspatarangu, Isussha naantach parangiya. Apuchirinsha tputsee, tárangiya: Napangantsa; In tputs Apanllcha opeejarini. Chiyaa ztaru tputseetsich yutaritshishireetsich izuuru tachingchiya, ¹ tárangiya. ³⁰ Watacha nuw siyaa sirú kamanirangi anu. Táranginawa; nuwamun kushi tputs kusachpa, tárangi. Kuzizimuntaati kuskú, itaru nuwaa kapunguri kasiriya, watam uwma urutari taataruwa, táranginawa. ³¹ Tárangitaati, nuw uwaa natstarangeezi. Itaru, yuwamun Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangu anumun natstarangina. Apanll, Utaáshucheetsi iparee yasapana átu nuwaa kungupat tputsee ichumamaam kamachtarangiya, tárangiya apuchirini.

³² Apuchirini, tárangitamcha; Ichtaru Isusoo nduntaa natstaranguri, Apanllimun Wani natstarangina. Nduma Apanlli Ipusamarini yasachuri, Apanll nuwaa kamachtaku, tárangiya; Yuwamun tputs Nuw Kani pantsatkachu an watacha nuw ipari. Pantsatkachu uwash uru taachiya. Sheeru, uwsha tputsish Nuwaa Kani tapshtuchiya; tárangiya Apanlli nuwaatsi.

³⁴ Ashirucha, ichumaranguri, kachi anoo paranguri, na itsinsaru kamanchintspa: In watach Apanll Wipaya, tárangiya apuchirini. Táyaru natam tayaspatamaam kasarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa apuchirini Isusoo kamanirangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, kamanchintspa, yuwaa iy Isusoom wipunashini kinarangini anootsi

³⁵ Putamsha, apuchirini anshutam taarangiya. Iyap-ta, waanpata wipunash, tputspatatam washunand anush shaniyarangani. ³⁶ Isussha naanakchu anoo parangu, Apuchirinsha: Napangtsa: in tputs Apanllcha opeejarini, tárangiya. ³⁷ Anoo mazaranguni, nuwa, misha Ándarispata Isusush tachitarangani. ³⁸ Isussha natpunuyaru, iyaatssha pakeeru, Zuwanllée, ¿mayangazsha zandaksa? tárangiya. Iysha yaan-shuchiri k'kini tsiyataranguni, mayistoroo atuni, Rahabpi, tárangini Isusootsi. Shiyangaz, mayistoroo, zandkiniya. ¿Yap taaksha? tárangini. ³⁹ Isussha: Pza, napatish. Nuwash napangandama, táyaru, tachitarangshiniya. Kuseeramchuni, anush zaree purangini; kapung nparangani.

⁴⁰ Ándaris watacha Sim zoonlli. Sim watatamcha Pitoru. Ashirucha, Ándarisssha ⁴¹ musásiritam zoonllée kamanimaam naatarangiya. Payaru, Zuwaa Simoo, Mesíyaatsi payana, tárangiya. Mesíya iyashuch k'kini Apanllée Ipusamarini atuni atiniya. ⁴² Táyaru, Isusupsha machtarangiya. Isussha Simoo natstayarú, Nuw shiyaa yasaktana. Shiy Wangarinitishcha wipish; shiy

¹ *Tashitungarangu 12.1-24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.*

Simtishcha surish, tárangu. Itaru, nuw shiyaa Pitoroo táchinllpa, tárangiya Isusu.

⁴³ Putamsha Isus Galileyap tsap napani átu naataranginiya. Felipee parangu, Isussha: Zuwaa, ipunsheemi kinangcha, tárangiya. Felipi, mishat Ándarisa, mishat Pitoru ichingurusin yakat Betsáyan-shuchtam tputsi.

⁴⁵ Felipsha wamkuree Natánayaa kamanimaam naatarangiya. Pakeeru, Zuwaa Natánayaa, tputsee pana yuwaa Apanll zanganchima, tárangu anootsi. Apanll wirkarish Móysisarineetsi tuyandarangu, waanaatstatam kuk kamanimapanee tputsi tuyandarangitamta. Watacha an tputs na pakeena, tárangu. Uw sura Isuscha; Násaretschuchi tputsi. Usirini wipa atiniya, tárangiya Felipi. ⁴⁶ Natánaysha: ¿Nitaati Násaretschuch tputs wanasir taatar? táyarú, Felipsha: Tárinllpa, zuwaa. Pzaya, shaana napatish, táyarú, machtarangiya. ⁴⁷ Watsiritatachu, Isussha pakeeru, tputseetssha: Napantsa; an tputs kizpur Utaáshuchcha. Kaapa waash ngichiz wanindaja, tárangu, ⁴⁸ Natánaysha mazinayaru, yámarangiya. ¿Yapsha shiy nuwaa parangsha? táyarú, Isussha: Ndatuma Felip shiyaa machchunll, shiy k'payunllush watatpish kuxinxinawush nuw shiyaa mangeetsish natstarangina, tárangiya Isusu. ⁴⁹ Natánaysha, Mayistoroo, zuraktishcha; shiy Apanlltishcha Ipusamarini; iy Utaáshuchini shiyaa kurakartanicha, táyarú, ⁵⁰ Isussha: ¿Tamasha táyarú anumun punirustayarush mangoonaksha? Na xamachimasi, nimun izuuru mangoonamaam pangachsha, tárangiya. ⁵¹ Mazinangcha; niri chinangcha. Kizpur wanasiri anoo pangachsha. Kanind tawatkachu, Apanll wasundururi nuwamun karuwaruwtarachu yusur kárkartarachu pangachsha, watam nuw tputseem kinaranginawa, tárangiya Isusu.

Táyarú, yaktap Kanágap naataranganiya Galileypi tsapu.

Ashiri yuwaa Isusoom wipunashini kinarangini anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus kungoo vinoom tinarangu anoo kamanchintspa

² Kanágash kuseeramchuni, anush tsimbun maayaruni, zar tuchpashu tputs kizaa izuuru yamapi átu tputsee zapan yambirangiya. ² Ashiriya, an tputs Isusoo wanir kuruzurangu, Isusootstam yambirangiya; iyaatstam, Isusootsini wipunasheetsini yambirangitamta. Tputsee zapan yambirangu, ³ vinoom kawatsirangiya. Kawatskachu, Isussha wanir wipaa kamanku, Isusoo, vin kawatseenllpa; tárangiya. ⁴ Isussha: Ataa, ¿mayaamsha nuwaa átsha? Wand pishtakiya nuwaanaatsi yámandamaama. Nuw zari nda tatsamooriya, tárangiya. ⁵ Itaru, wanirsha kizaptatin tsiyatkusin, Ipari siyaa kamachtakchu, waa kuk payungtsa; ngatintspa; táyarú kasarangiya. ⁶ Anush murits minam matayaru taarangiya. Anoo uru iy Utaáshuchini kungupat maacheetsi yaramaam payutarini. Patumbchee kachuteeruni, muritsaam kapungu tintarini; za-meetpaparee arat, tatsitamaam waritarangiya minam-

tashu. Ashiri Isussha muchchuree: Kung tipayarus, muritsush minam matayaru tatsiteerus ksangints; tárangiya. Ayu táyarusin, tatsitaranganaya.

⁸ Ashirucha, tputs kungoo ashpiri tatsiteersin, Isussha: Na, tipayarus, ksutamapaneem yásingints; tárangiya. Ayu táyarusin, tipayarusin, ksutamapaneem yásiranganaya. ⁹ Ksutamapansha nda kungoo kácharangiya. Itaru, vinoo kácharangiya. Nda kungoo yasarangu, mapiyangiya. Itaru, m'chachushtisin yasarangana. Uwsha ksutamapansha vinoo kis wayaru, kizpur wanasirimash kácharangiya. ¹⁰ Punirustayaru, tputspa tsiyatarangiya yuw kizaa yamapi, tárangu anpata. ¿Tamaru shiy ashiksha? yungpaktishcha shiya, tárangu. Tputs uru wanasirmsheetsima yáskana. Sheersin, tputssha tazazaramchusin, yuttamsha yáskana. Itaru, shiy nda ashiksha. Shiysha zapish wanasirmshee yásiksha, punirustaku, tárangiya kizaa yamaku anootsi.

¹¹ An watach Isus kizpur ashimaam chtarangiya. Ashirangu anumun tputssha Isusoo wizpurini natstarangana. Anumuntamani iy Isus wipunashini, Apanllparee Wipaya. ¿Tamarima ashka? atuni, Isusoo pakich mangoorangani.

¹² Ashiriya, shambatshish iwapayaru, Isuspasha yaktap Kapárnáwap naatarangani. Kuseeramchuni, anush pakich taarangani. Isuspat, Isuspat wanir, zoonllpat, iyaptatam Isus wipunashini, aship anush taarangani.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus kizpur ashirangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Apanllish pang' tputsee nambarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 21.12-13; Márkosa 11.15-17; Lukasa 19.45-46)

¹³ Isus kungoo vinoom tinarangu anumunsha Irusarinap naatarangiya. Iy wipunashini naparangtamaniya. Isus iyaa Utaáshucheetsini shambatshishini yuwaa Ijipto tsap shitungarangana anoo zar itupshingamaam naataranginiya. ¹

¹⁴ Ashiriya, Isus Apanllish pang' pshtuyaramchu, napku, anushsha maachi zapan mirkatush tamapari ashiru paxanxantangat ashiranganaya. Anush wakara taaru, misha opeej taaru, misha makookoo chinuz taaru, misha kurikpan tputs misanung kuxinataranll ashirangana. ¹⁵ Itaru, Isussha anoo pakeeru, kizpur tsiyantayaru, sukaa pzkoosheem tinayaru, anpa pzkoombarangiya. Wakaraatstam, opeejatstam, maachee ichinguru tashitungarangiya. Maacheetsi pzkoota, misaatssha kata shitar ashirangiya. Kuri-keetssha psinangata shitar ashirangiya. ¡Maya! ichinguru tashitungarangiya. ¹⁶ Makookoo paxanxamapaneetssha: Maachee ichinguru yáyarus naangints; shtungangints. ¿Mayaamsha Aparshi pang' paxanxshisheem ínaksa? táyaru, tputsee tashitungarangiya. ¹⁷ Anoo pakeeruni, Isus Waparee kuk uru

¹ Iy Utaáshuchini uru Irusarinap shambatamaam shaniytariniya, watam Apanll sirútari zitaminarineetsini itutsiranguwa. Masach kaneesich yakchu, uru shaniytariniya; minush masach shaniy, minush masach shaniy ashtariniya.

payukcha, tárangini, watam Apanll wirkar anootstam sirú wasina kamaniranguwa. Apanll kuk ateeja waanaatsi wipa;

Pangimandaritish wamin tsiyanis nuwaa kasichiya, ^{II} tárangiya Apanlli. Ashirupa Isus anuritam tuminurangiya.

¹⁸ Ashirucha, Utaáshuchsha urkari: Isusoo, ¿chak shiyaa kamachtaranganlla? tárangasha. Apanllée wizpuriri iyaam yámandanda. Ashkachush shiyaa watsta tácheezini, ndambari, tárangana kuraka. ¹⁹ Isussha kukoo kamapshiru nllitaritaa tsiyatarangu, Nee, Apanllée taárashi saana siy kapeetkachus, nuwaanasha tuchip zari yusur tuchiyszachina, tárangu, ²⁰ kuraksha: ¿Tamaree shiy ashchish? Masach 45 tarawaztayarusin, nee panguranganawa. ¿Shinashtaja nee tuchpanand zar panguchish? táranganaya. Táyarusin, kasaranganaya. ²¹ Itaru, Isus Apanllée pang' nda, tárangiya; waanaatsi wanuts, tárangiya, watam Apanllée taárash, táranguwa. ²² Iysha natumasana marparangitamaniya. Itaru, zapishsha Isusoo pacharamchusin, zar tuchpash yusur támeeru, mangeetsini p'tseeranguni, Isusoo kuk izuurisha mangoorangshiniya. Apanlléetstam kuk yandama mangoorangtamaniya.

²³ Ashirucha, anush shambatshish tputs zapan shaniyarsin, Isussha wizpuririnee yámandarangu, tputssha anoo parangusin, mangoonamana mangoorangangana. ²⁴ Itaru, Isussha tputsimun mang' nda taturangiya; waanaatsi nda kanasarangiya. Isus tputsee mang' ichinguru yasarangiya. ²⁵ Nduntaa tputs kamanku, itaru Isus tputsee mang' natstarangiya. Kizpur yasarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Apanllish pang' tputsee nambarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Níkodemoo tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchintspa

³ Sirú Níkodemu tputs sura Utaáshuch urkarimuna; tsipas kurakamuncha. ² Parísiiypanshuchimuna tputsi. Ashirucha, Isusungaz naateeru, psaan kusarangiya.

Kuseeru, Mayistoroo, shiy apanllipantishcha; Apanll shiyaa tayaspatamaam zanganirangparee atiniya iya, tárangiya. Anoo ichinguruni yasaktanicha, watam shiy Apanll tamapari kizpur ashishawa. Apanll shiyaa ndunnaa istaku, antaati shiy kizpureezish, ndambaree. ³ Isussha: Nuwaa kuki mazinangcha; zureerutana táshina; Ndunnaa tputs taarashee kaneesich nllurtaku, Apanllée watsapun ayamtaati pangcheeja, ndambaree, táyaru, ⁴ Níkodemsha: ¿Tamareeja wachinich yusur nllurtachich? Antaati aneersich chik yusur pshtucheezich, ndambaree. Ashimaam pinasakiya, tárangiya. ⁵ Isussha: Kaapa itsinsarush chinangcha. Mazinancha; Apanlleem tiptsiri kinapi átuch, Apanllimun Wizpuririni kinachich; Apanllimun nllurtachich. Tputsshuma nllurtayaruch, anamunsha Apanllimun nllurtakchi. Ndun-

^{II} Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 69.9 átu atitamta.

naa ashkuch, Apanllish watsapun pshtucheezich, nduni, tárangiya. ⁶ Tputsush nllurtakchuch, tputseem kinakchi; itaru Apanllimun Wizpuririni nllurtakchuch, Apanlleem tiptsiri kinakchi. ⁷ ¿Mayaamsha punirustaksha? Punirustarinllpa; tárangiya Isusu. ⁸ Napanlla: kambusur kambustakachu, kamirana mazinakani. Itaru, ¿yapeeja káyanall? misha, ¿yapeeja naak? atiniya, watam nda yasakaniwa. Ashiritamcha Apanll Wizpuririni. Tputsee waama tiptsiri ínakchu, chiysha ¿tamakee ashik? átuch, nda yasakchi, tárangiya Isusu. ⁹ Níkodemsha: ¿Tamakeeja ashik? táyaru, Isussha: ¿Tamasha Utaáshuchee tputs shiy tayaspataaktaatish anoo nda mangoonaksha? tárangu Isusu. ¹¹ Kaapa mazinangandama; yuwaatsimari mazinarangí anuri siyaa kamankina. Yuwaatsimari parangi anootsimari kamankina. ¿Ashiritaa siyaa nda mangoonaksawa? ¹² ¿Kamirana anoo nda mangoonkush, nitaati Apanlleetsinashtaja chínash kamankinaareena mangoonchis? nda. Pinasachpasha. ¹³ Apanllish káyaruri, tputseem kinaranguri, nish tsapurunasush kusarangina. Nllitarit tputs Apanllip kárirangeeja, dancha. ¹⁴ Móy-sisarinsha mkaam ngusambaa tinayaru, yasinamunsha tapamtayaru, pashuchirangiya tputsee yaramaama. Ambtampaz ashimaam Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangiya. Yasinamun tputs nuwaa pachachinllinaya. Watam tputseem kinaranginawa. ¹⁵ Tsipayaruri, tputs nuwamun mang' tatkachu, taárashee urutamash panachima; tárangiya Isusu, Níkodempat tsiyatku.

¹⁶ Na nuwsha anoo yandakuri atina. Apanll Waanamand Wip tputsee chinangiya. Nda kapeetamaam zandarangiya; tputsee tapachindamaam zandarangiya. Ashiruch waanaatsi wip kamungshisheem zanganirangiya. Wip minamtaatstaa nda watsipunoom pachindarangiya. Iy Wipamun mangini tatkuni, ndusha waneeship naachiniya; urutamari Apanlle taárashe payuchiniya. Taarasheetsini kanatsipcheezini, ndambaree. ¹⁸ Mangoonkinaareeni ashiru waneeship ndusha naachiniya; kamungachshapchi. Itaru, tputs ndunnaa mangoonku, uru anoo wanichiya; watam Apanllimun Wip mang' nda tatkuwa. Watam Apanll Wip minamaritawa. ¹⁹ Itaru, Apanllsha izuuru natstayaruru waneekiya. Isusoo zanganarangu, Isussha 'sini tamapari ashiru ichinguru chiya natstakiya. Itaru, Isusoo ngataranganaya. Kamapshimaam zandarangsin, tunimaa kis chinaranganaya. ²⁰ Yutaritshirinee ksumish chinaksin, Apanll yasatpa atusin, 'sinee nat-sakanaya Isusootsi; kapung ngatkana. ²¹ Itarusha, tputs itsinsaru taamaam zandkusin, kamapshimaam nduncha atusin, 'sinish kis taakanaya; Apanll taarasheeti ichinguru waani yasachpa átu, Isusoo mangoonkiya; watam Apanlle kuk kis payukuwa.

Yuwaa Isus Níkodemoo tayaspatarangu anoo waparee kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus wamari apuchirineetsi Wangarini ichumampane kasiru anoo kamanchintspa

²² Ashirucha, Isus Níkodempat tsiyateeranllu, nllitaritap naatarangiya tayaspataama. Iyaatssha

wipunasheetsini: Utaásh tsap tayaspataani, átu, naataranganiya. Kuseeruni, anush kapung taaranguni, anshutam iysha kapung tayaspataranguni, tputsee ichumarangtanicha, watam mangoonarangana. ²³ Itaru, apuchirini tashtap yaktanung Áynunnung sura tayaspatarangiya. Anush minsha yakat watsiritam taarangiya Saríma sura. Anush kungunung imurining tayaspatarangiya. Ashirucha, tputs amb naateersin, apuchirinsha tputsee ichumarangitamta. ²⁴ Nduma apuchirineetsi tumanchusin, anush ashirangiya.

²⁵ Ashirucha, iy Utaáshuch kurakarini mang kuseersin, apuchirinpat wipunash tsiyatarangana. Tanaseestangatssin, yuwamand iy Utaáshuchini nda mangeetsich tayutaritamaam zapan kupartakani anu-mand nambaptangat ashirangana. ²⁶ Wand nambaptar ashkusin, apuchirinipsha mashkatu mang naatarangana. Apuchirineetssha: Mayistoroo, ¿mayaa-ma Isus tputsee ichumak? wipunash, tárangu. Sirú shiy Ortagush arachich tayaspatarangush, Isusoo parangush, Isusoo kamanirangsha, Apanll Isusoo zanganirangiya, tárangsha shiya. Natsha tputs ichingurustin shiyaa kasaksin, Isusush tachitkana, tárangiya apuchirineetsini. ²⁷ Apuchirinsha: Waana Apanll chiya kamachtaku anuritam kinachchi. ²⁸ ¿Nitaati nuw Apanllezi Ipusamarini? dancha. Nuw Apanlle Ipusamarini yámandampantana. ¿Wash kitsis nda mazarangis? Nuwma tputsee mang' p'tseekuri, uwsha kushimuni Apanll Ipusamarini kuschiya, táranginawa. ²⁹ Mazinantsa; chiy kizaam tsiyatamaam istakatuch, ¿antaati chaamataja yamachich? nda. Chaana tsiyateeruch, kasimbeeruch, tputssha waana wizanlleem yamakiya. Sheeruch, mangich kis ashchiya, watam istarangchiwa. Ashiritamana nuwaya Isusooma; istampanz ashiru taakina. Ashirucha, nuw mangi kizpur kischa. ³⁰ Isussha na kizpur taachiya; nuwaa kapung kasikiya. Itaru, nuwsha ningatsha taachina. Ashkuri wanasircha, tárangiya apuchirini wipunasheetsi.

³¹ Na nuwsha anoo yandakuri atina; Isuscha wamari kasiriya; nda tputspatich waritariya, watam Apanll waana zanganiranguwa. Itaru, chiy tputsish nllurtayaruch, tsapush taakchi; chinashich tsapushtam taariya. Itaru, Isus Apanllish káyashinu, nish kuseeru, ³² Apanlle chínash iyaam kamanirangiya. Waana izuuru yasayaru, kamanirangiya. Kamanirangtaa, ashiritaa nda ashpartini mangoonarangani; ³³ tputsini machin mangoonaranganiya. Mangooneeruni, Apanlleetssha: Zuraktishcha; táranginiya. Apanll waanaatsi Wip zanganirangu, chínashee nda pakchiam pachindarangiya; Waanaatsi Wani kizpur tapshturangiya. ³⁵ Ashirucha, Aparich Wipaa kizpur chinarangu, Shiysha, Isusoo, ichinguru tputsireetsi chinangcha; shiyamari ksingcha; táyaru, na Isussha wamari kasikiya. ³⁶ Anumun tputs Apanllimun Wip mang' tatkachu, taarashee urutamash yachiya Apanlleema. Itaru, Apanlle Wip ngatku, Apanllsha yashingupsha kapeetchiya; waneeshish urutamari taachiya, nuw siyaa atashina.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus wamari apuchirineetsi kasiru anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Samariyshuchee kiz tayas-patarangu anoo kamanchintspa

4 Isus Ortagush kung tputsee zapan wipunasheem inayaru, Parísiypanshuchsha tputs anoo k'kuz mazarangana. Mang tputs Parísiypanshuchee: Wang tputsee zapantaa wipunasheem inaku, ichumakta, itaru Isussha aranginasha ashkiya, tárangana. ² Itaru, Isus kaapa tputsee ichumarangeeja; iynacha wipunashini tputsee ichumaranginiya. Ashirucha, Isus Parísiypanshuchee yasayaru, nuwaa tamundarundama átu naatarangiya. ³ Utaá tsap kasayaru, Galileyapsha waptam kanapurangiya. Iyaptatam urupung naataranginiya. ⁴ Samariyshuchee watsapun iturpimaam pinasaranguni, itsinsarsha Samariyshuchirish watsapun upusash naatarangini. ⁵ Zar kizpurtaa zateeru, zar minam wazuran naatarangani. Zar puputanu kanusamaam zanyarangani. Akoparinnungini k'tsimarini kanusamaam zanayangani. Zitaminarini Akoparini anoo kungoom mang k'tseerangiya sirútamasa. ¹ Ashirucha, Akoparishini k'tsimarini kuseeramchuni, Isus kizpur nizichu, anushsha kuxineeramach ashirangiya. Itaru, iysha katungtseem paxanxani atuni, Isusoo kamingeeruni, yaktap Sikárap watsiritari naatarangani.

⁷ Katungsheemani paxanxkattuni, kushimunini Samariyshuch kiz kung tipakatu k'tsimush kusarangiya. Tipachu, Isussha: Zaa, kungurish pananda, wapi tina, táyaru, ⁹ kizsha: ¿Shiy tamaysha Utaáshuchtaatish nuwaa Samariyshuchee mashaksha kungoo yasimaama? tárangiya. Anoo, tárangiya, watam Utaáshuch uru Samariyshuchee natsakanawa; niyrkana. Yapatarazinllinaja. ¹⁰ Itaru, Isussha: Apanll shiyaa kizpur wanasiri istamaam zandkiya. Anoo yasaranginaareesha, nuwaa kaapa natstaranginaareesha, shiy nuwaatssha kungoo mashirangpasha. Shiy nuwaa mashkinaareesha, nuwsha shiyaa pachindcheezi; kungoo taarashimashi panachinllpa, tárangiya. ¹¹ Kizsha: In wach wantsushcha. Suwirish tipamaam nda payutatsha. ¿Ashiri mayshooja tipayarush, nuwaam panayachish kungootsi taarashimasheeti? kiz, tárangiya. ¹² ¿Nitaati shiy zitaminarineetsi Akoparineetsini kasireezish shiya? Uw kizpurimuncha. Watacha tputs nee iyaam k'tseeyaru, kasarangiya. Waana nish waarangiya; wip waarangitamta. Chinu waarangitamta; wakararini, misha opeejarini waarangana. Akoparinshtini nee iyaam kasarangiya kungootsi wanasirimsheeti, tárangiya kiza. ¹³ Isussha: Mazingcha; Akoparini yuttamaa kasarangiya, tárangungu. Nee kung waakuch, musásiritam sachitakchi; waamaam yusur zandakchi. ¹⁴ Itaru, nuwaatssha mashkush, nuwsha kungoo taarashimash shiyaam panakchuri, ayamtaati yusur támaracheezish, ndambaree. Itaru, wambari urutamari shiyash kung

¹ Apanll chtarangu 33.19; Josueya 24.33 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

taarashimashi kuchuchutaru taachiya. Kung taarashimash shiyash taakchinaari, urutamari taachsha, ¹¹ Isus tárangiya kizaatsi. ¹⁵ Kizsha: Ashiri, ichee, kungurish yuw nda sachitarich anumashee pananda. Ashkachinaarish, ndusha ningeem arap kungoo tipamaam kiyung kachiychima, tárangiya.

¹⁶ Itaru, Isussha: Shiy, zaa, yuwaa áti anoo nda itsinsaru mangoonaksha, tárangungu. Xamachi musápa, zaranlleetsimasish kuruzushini; yamashini; táyaru, ¹⁷ Kizsha: Zaranlli nduncha, tárangiya. Isussha: Zurak-tishcha, shiy itsinsarush nuwaa kamanirangsha, watam nda zaranllpatish taakshawa. ¹⁸ Zameetpata ngutish zaranllirangshawa. Natsha kamuzpata ngutish taaksha. Itsinsaru nuwaa kamanirangsha, tárangungu, ¹⁹ kizsha: Shiy apanllpanpasha shiyaya, watam nuwaa yasakshawa; tárangungu. ²⁰ Ashiri shiysha nuwaa itsinsaru kamaningandama, ichee. ¿Tamammunaja mach káreeruch itsinsaru Apanllpat tsiyatchich? Iy Samariyshuchini zitaminarini sirútama nimun mach káreetsin, Apanllpat tsiyataramanya. Ashirucha, iy anuritam chinakani. Itaru, siy Utaáshuchis Irusarinaatsim machirini chinaksa. ¿Ashiri yapeeja waritach? atina, tárangiya kiza. ²¹ Isussha: Kaapa mazingandama, zaa, tárangungu, Nishooja waritach; Irusarinshutamtaja waritach, ndambaree. Sirútama machimun káreeruch, chinamaam waritarangiya. Itaru, musáparee ash-tachiya anumunarisha chinamaam mangoosi. Mangipashitich Apareetsich zurumarpatich chinamaam waritachiya. ²² Siy Samariyshuchis mangiptis Apanlllee nda chinaksa; nda itsinsaru mangoonaksa. Itaru, iy Utaáshuchini Apanlllee itsinsaru mangoonkiniya. Aparichsha Utaáshuchish waanaatsi wip zanganeeru, tputsee ichinguru tapachindachiya; kamungshisheem wayachiya. ²³ Kaapa na in zar waritayanlltanda. Nimuna tputs Apareetsich kuk izuuru payumaam zandku, maachee ndusha chinayaru mangoonachchi. Itaru, Apanllimunari wizpuri mangoonchinllinaya. Anumashingaziri zandkiya Aparich. ²⁴ Apanll manutsischa. Ashiriya, mangiptich chinamaam waritariya; Apanllimun wizpurini waritariya tina, tárangiya Isusu. ²⁵ Kizsha: Ashimana ashikparee. Itaru, Apanll Ipusamarini kuskachu, uwsha ichinguru iyaa kamanchiya. Izurumamari tayaspatachiya, táyaru, ²⁶ Isussha: Watatana nuwaya, tárangiya.

²⁷ Ántaru iysha wipunashini paxanxeeshinuni kusaramchiniya. Isusoo pakamchuni, punirustarangi-ni, watam kizapa tsiyatstar ashiranguwa. Ashiritaa, iysha kizaa: ¿Mayangaz zandaksha? tárangeezini. Isusootssha: ¿Mayaamsha kizapa tsiyataksha? tárangitam-tazini, nda. Mapiyranngtanicha.

²⁸ Itaru, kizsha wasuwiree kasayaru, yaktap tit ashirangiya. Kuseeru, tputseetssha ichinguru kamani-rangiya. ²⁹ Pza napani. Tputsee yámandachintspa, tárangungu. Nuwaa itsinsaru yasayaru, taarasheeti ichin-guru kamanirangiya. ¿Tamamaja an tputs? ¿Apanllpa-ree Ipusamarini ndusha an? tárangiya. ³⁰ Táyaru,

¹¹ Jeremiyasa 2.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

tputssha ichingurusin napkatusin, Isusup naatarangana.

³¹ Ashirucha, kiz naantachu, iysha Isusoo: Neewa, mayistoroo. ¿Mayaamsha nda katungaksha? Mariz kayateeshpa. Pakchiyam ktungachishpa, táranguni, ³² itaru Isussha: Wapamasa, nllitaritamash nuwaam taariya, tárangu. Itaru, siy anoo nda yasasa, tárangiya. ³³ Iysha yaanpatatini tsiyatkuni, ¿Ashiriya, nllitarishta tputs martanll? tárangtanicha. ³⁴ Itaru, Isussha; Nduni, tárangu. Apanlingaz kukoo anoomari tuminumaam chinakina. Mishat, Apap nuwaa kamachtarangu anoomari iwapamaam zandkina. Anoo nuwaam katungats tamaparee ashiru taariya. Itaru, nuwsha siyaa atina; Apapaa kuk kamaningtsa tputseetsi. ³⁵ Itaru, Siysa uru, Xamachi tiriku wand kamachpa. Tatsumeeruch anumun ipunpunar tsup kutatarchi pusamaama; átssa. Itaru, nuw siyaa atashina; Nuw naturi tputsee mang' p'tseeranguri, na kayanayanllpaz ashirangiya. Naturitanda Apanlleem pusakpaz ashimaam waritariya. Piy napangtsa, pa. Tputsinan-dari Apanlingaz zandkusin, naanchina. Tayaspatanantsa tina. ³⁶ Tputs paturunaam pusaku, uru tuwapamaam taariya. Ashiri taringsints tina; xararintspa. Nitaati nuw siyaa nguti kamachtakeezi, nda. Siyaa tayaspatangtsa átana. Tputs ichingurusin Apanlleem urutamari taapana aturi, siyaa kamachtaktana. Ashkachus wanasircha. Ashiri shingtsa. Nuwma tatsumurangpaz ashiranguri, siysa musásiritam pusakpaz ashkus, washunandari shambatchinipa. ³⁷ Ashkachuni, kukoo tatsamchiniya. Min paturunaam tputs tatsumkana; itaru, misha tputs pusakana, atuni atiniya. Ashiritam, nuwma chtaranguri, siysa iwapachpasa. ³⁸ Na nuw siyaa kamachtakina. Anoo tputs tayaspatangtsa Apanlleem tiptsiri kinamaama. Nllitarit tputs tayaspatamaam chtarangitaatssin, itaru siysa natsha iwapatssa. Ashkus, siysa tputspat chtarangu anpata washunand istatssa, Isus tárangiya.

³⁹ Waniwantaru anush Samariyshuch tputs zapan kusarangana. Kiz kamanirangu anumun zapan Isusoo mangoonarangana. Ashirucha, Isusush kuseersin, Mayistoroo, shiy iyash napatish, táyarusin, Isussha ayu táyaru, anush tsimbun maarangiya. ⁴¹ Anush taaruni, Isus zapan tayaspatarangiya. Anoo mazinayarusin, mangoonaranganaya. ⁴² Mangooneersin, kizaatssha: Shiyamun kukish mangoonamana mangoonarangtanicha. Itaru, na waanaatsisha kuk mazinayaruni izuuru mangoonkiniya, tárangana. Na yasaktanicha. Isus chiyaa ztaru tputsi yutaritshishireetsich izuuru kapeetchiya. Kapeeteeru, taárash urutamash chiyaam panachiya. Apanllushsha kamungchiniya, tárangana kizaatsi. ⁴³ Mangoonatssin, tsimbun maats maayaruni, yusur Galileyap naatarangani.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Samariyshuchee kiz tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus kurakaa wip yararangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 8.5-13; Lukasa 7.1-10)

⁴⁴ Samariysh tuchip maayaruni, Isus Galileyap tsap waptam kanapuranganiya. Isus waana wasina, tárangu, Waanshutari watsapunu Apanlleee kuk kamanimapani kizpur nda taakiya, watam tputs nda kis mazinakanawa, tárangiya. ⁴⁵ Kuseeramchuni, tputssha natumasamaam Isusoo wanasir pamana parangiya, watam Irusarinap napeeshinusin, Isusoo wizpur paranganawa. Galileyshuch tputs zapan shambatshisheem sirú naatarangana Irusarinpi. Anush Isusoo wanipaja parangana; Isus tputsee yarta yarta ashirangiya. Ashirucha, natuma Isusoo chinarangana.

⁴⁶ Sheeranllu, yaktash Kanágash washtam kusarangiya, yuwasham kungoo vinoom tinarangu anshutamta. Kuseeru, anush taarangiya.

Itaru, tsiyatsis yaktap Kapárnáwap kimarangiya. Mang, Isus Utaá tsap kasayaru, iyashsha tsapunni Galileyash na yusur taakiya, tárangana. Ashirucha, pakich kurakamun an mazinayaru, mang' kсарangiya. Wipsha anush Kapárnáwash tamurangiya; tsipamaam zandkachu, uwsha wipaa kasayaru, Isusungaz Kanágapsha iripurangiya. Isusoo pakeeru, mashirangiya, Isusoo istanda. Pzaya, ipari ituyamatish. Ipari tsi-pakatcha, táyaru, ⁴⁸ Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha siy Galileyshuchis tayaspataki anoo nda mangoonaksa? Ndunparee Apanlleee wizpuririni yámandakuri, siy nuwaa nda mangoonaksa. K'keetsi nda kis mazinak-sawa, tárangiya. ⁴⁹ Kuraksha: Ashiritaata, Isusoo, nda-turi ipari tsiparu, napatish, tárangu, ⁵⁰ Isussha: Waritayanlliya; mapiyarush kanapungcha. Iparish támeenllcha, tárangiya. Táyaru, kuraksha mangoonarangiya. Ayu táyaru, mapiyru waptam naatarangiya.

⁵¹ Naantachu, waanaatsi muchchur ipus chamayangarangiya. Muchchursha: Mapiyncha, ichee, iparish támeenlltanda, tárangana. ⁵² Kuraksha: ¿Asheets zar kaapaneeranga? táyaru, muchchursha: Sing zar tapitaranllu, urpur ipurirangiya, tárangana. ⁵³ Kuraksha: Zuraktishcha. Sing zar tapitaranllu anshutam Isus nuwaa, Iparish támeenllcha, tárangiya. Ashiri naturitam yararangiya, tárangiya kuraka. Táyaru, anootsirisha muchchuree waptam yanpurangiya. Kuraksha izuuru Isusoo mangoonarangiya; wipsha ichinguritam sin mangoonaranganaya.

⁵⁴ Ashirucha, iy watach Isus yaktash Kanágash tsimbunurini kizpur ashirangiya. Utaá watsapunu kasayaru, Galileyash yusur taarataraw ashku, Isus kizpur ashirangiya.

Ashiri kamaneena yuwaa Isus kurakaa wip yararangu anootsi.

Minootssha kamanchintspa; yuwaa Isus, Utaáshuch kurak nuwaa waani tsiyantachinllinpa átu, tputsee yararangu anootsi

5 Isus Galileyash taarangu, anamunsha yusur Irusarinap shambatshisheem napatama táyaru,

naateeru, anush kusarangiya. ² Anush opeejanung washitungashi, kung chumashish taarangu, Isus anush naparangiya. Chumashish Utaáshuchiri kuk Bet-satcha sura. Wantsshuri kung kapootpoottar ashtariya. Annungiri zameetpata kariyshish taarangiya. ³ Wanguy anush zapan tamutamur ashtarana. Wach mchusawtam, chpanawtam, wanuts muxareewtam, wanguy anush zapan tamuranganaya. Kung nuwaa yarpanda atusin, anush kutaranganaya. ¹

⁵ Ashiruch, Isus anush kuseeru, tputsee kas yutaku an chamayangarangiya. An tputs 38 masach kas yutarangiya. Mangu tamoo ashirangiya. Itaru, Isus pakeeru, waanitari yasarangiya yuwaa sirútari kas yutarangu anootsi. Isussha wanguyaatssha: ¿Yarpi átish shiya? átu, ⁷ wanguysha: Aa, zandaktana, tárangu. Itaru, ¿tamaycheezi? ¿Chakaja nuwaa istachinda? ¿Chakaja mikeeru nuwaa kungush wayachinda? Kung kapootkachu nuwsha apinll pshiyaratat ashkuri, tputsima nllitarit ichtaru chipuykatssin, uru nuwsha xapookina; pinasakina, tárangiya. ⁸ Isussha: Chiyzangi shiya. Nllamareetsish yáyarush, naangi, tárangiya. ⁹ Támpinand wanguysha chiyzarangiya. Wayanllamaree yá-yaru, naanata ashirangiya. An zari sápatush, kanusishu, Isus ashirangiya.

¹⁰ Ashirucha, wanguy wayanllamaree chipapata sheeranllu, iysha kurakarini anoo pakeersin, tsiyantarangana. Wanguyaatssha nambku, ¿Mayaamsha nllamareetsish chipaksha? ¿Watam nat in zari kanusishcha? tárangiya kuraka. ¹¹ Wanguysha: Zuraktishcha, ichee. Itaru, tputs nuwaa yareeru, Nllamareetsish yá-yarush, naangi, táranguwa; tárangiya. ¹² Kuraksha: ¿Chak shiyaa kamachtaranga? ¿Chaka sura? táyarusin, ¹³ wanguyasha: ¿Chakamasaja? yasareezi nuwa, tárangiya, watam Isus mikeeru tsíparanguwa. Tputs anush zapan shaneerana ashiriya, Isussha kamuzaa yareeru, mikeeru naata sheeru, tsípata ashirangiya. Ashirucha, wanguy Isusoo nda yasarangiya.

¹⁴ Anamunsha Isus wanguyaa nachungarangiya. Apanllush pang' pakeeru, wanguyaatssha: Mazinangcha; na shiyaa yareenlluri, yusur Apanlleek kpitinllpa; wanasiri taangcha. Papcha, Apanll waneeyanllpa; yusur misisanashapa kas yutatsha, tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁵ Sheeru, Isusoo natstayaruru, kurakapsha kamankatu naatarangiya. Kurakush kuseeru, Isustanda nuwaa yaranganda, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Anumun iy kurakarini Isusoo natsarangana, yuwash zari kanusish tputsee yaranguru anumanda. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, Isusoo parangusin, ¿Mayaamsha shiy ashiksha? tárangusin, Isussha: Nuw Apari tamapari ashiruri tputsee istamaam kanuskeezi. Nuw anpaniri taakina; kanusishutaata zari yarkina, tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁸ Táyaruru, kuraksha ksumish tsiyantarangana; Izuuru pachayani, watam kanusishu nda kanuskuwa; mishat Apan-

¹ *Versícul 4 kaap wanindaja. Ashpatam kirak anoo taar, itaru Wangarini anoo nda kaap yandarangiya. Yandamarini ateeja: "Kung kapootpoottaru anush minamari tputs ichtaru chipuykachu, yarta ashtariya. Mang, Apanll wasundurur zapish kusta, yusur zapish mang kusta ashku, wantsush pshtuyaru, mang kungoo iturpipitara ashirangiya."*

lleerutana ashki átu waanaatsi Apanlleem ínakuwa; waanpatatin mang, tárangana.

¹⁹ Isussha waatssin itsinsaru yámarangiya; Nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa; niri chinangtsa. Nitaati nuwaan- imuntaja wizpuriri taaki, nda; Apapamun taakina. Nuw izuuru Apapaa mangoonaktana. Mangoonkuri, Apap tamapari ashiktana. Apapaa pakuri, anuritam tuminkina; nllitari chinamaam pinasaktana. ²⁰ Apap nuwaa chinaku, waanaatsi chinash nuwaa kamankiya. Anuri tuminkina nuwa. Ashirucha, tuminkuri, siya Apapaa wizpuririni parangis; tputsee yarangtana. Parangus, punirustaranga. Itaru, xamachee, wand pishtakiya; aranginashapa pangatssa. Kizpur punirustatssa.

²¹ Apap taarashipancha. Tsipareetstaa ituyamakiya. Ashiritamana nuwa. Nuwaana zandkuri, tputsee ituyamachima; nuw taarashipantamana. Tatsamkiniya.

²² Mishat, Apap tputsee mang' natstampancha. Apap natstampan taakiya. Itaru, uw waana tputsee natstakita nda waneekiya. Nuwaa, Shiysha, ipari, shaana tputsee mang' natstayarush waneengcha; nuwaa, tárangiya. ²³ Tputs ipareetsi chinapana átu nuwaa kamachtarangiya. Apapaa chinakana ashiritam nuwaa chinamaam waritakiya. Ashiriya, tputs nuwaa nda kuki payuku, Apapaatstam kuk nda payukiya, watam Apap nuwaa zanganiranguwa. Tputs nda nuwaa chinaku, Apapaatstam nda chinakiya. Tatsamooriniya iya.

²⁴ Kaapa mazinangandama; tputs nuwaa kuki mangoonkinaariya ashiru, Apapaatstam mangoonchitam-taya, watam nuwaa zanganiranguwa. Mangoonkachu, nuwamun Apanlleem urutamari taachiya, yutaritshishimand wanicheezi, ndambaree. Anumun waneeship ndusha naachiya; taarashish urutamash yachiya izuurumamaritaya. ²⁵ Mazinangandama; itsinsaru kamankina. Apanll taarashipancha. Ashiritamti, nuw taarashipantamana. Ashirucha, naturit ini tputs tsipar tamapari ashiru waneeshish taakta, itaru nuwaa kuki mangoonku, Apanllishshapa urutamari taachiya. Yutaritaa taarangu, itaru nuwaa mangoonku, Apanlleemsha taachiya. ²⁷ Tputseem kinarangitaati, ashiritati, na nuwaana yasachima tputseetsi mangu. Waniamaam waritakinaari, wanichima; istamaam waritakinaariya, taarashish urutamash panachina. Apanll waana tputsee ichinguru yasachiya.

²⁸ Yuwash zari waritakchu anush nuwsha tputsee tsi-paree kuruzkachuri, nuwaatssha kuki mazinaku, támchinllinaya. Anoo wasina kamaniranguri, punirustarintspa. Tputs wanasir taarangaari, matspasheemsha ínakhuri, uwsha urutamari taachiya. Itaru, tputs yutarit taarangaari, ituyamakchitaati, waneeshish wayachima urutamari kiyung kachiymaama. ³⁰ Nuwaanamuntari wizpuriri taakeezi. Apapamun wizpuri taakina. Tputsee mang' natstayaruri, itsinsasha natstakina. Apap nuwaa kamachtaku, anuritam itsinsaru payukina; itsinsaru tputsee natstakina. Apapaatsimari kuk payupi turi, anuritam chinaktana.

³¹ Nuwaantaja siyaa kamanki, nda. Nllitarit nuwaa kamankitamta. Nuwaanitaritanaari minamti kamankuri, ashiri siya nuwaa: Ngichikpasha, támaam

waritachparee.³² Itaru, nllitari nuwaa kamankiya; Apapcha nuwaa wasina kamanirangu; uw kuk itsin-sampancha; nuwaa itsinsaru kamankiya.³³ Mishat, Wangarini nuwaa kamanirangtamta. Siy uwaa masha-rangus, uwsha siyaa itsinsaru kamanirangiya; Nuwamun kushi Apanll Ipusamarini kuschiya, tárangiya nuwaatsi.³⁴ Wangarin, tárangitaa, nuw Wangarinimu-ni kuk nda kizpur taaki, watam uw tputsimunawa. Itaru, Apapamuncha kuk kizpur taaki. Mangeetsis p'tsimaam Wangarineetsi kuk kamankina. Siyaa mangoonpana turi, mangeetsis p'tseekina. Kamungpana aturi, siyaa atashina.³⁵ Wangarini siyaa tayas-patarangu, kis mazarangusa. Nambarin tamaparee ashiru mangeetsis 'sineerangiya. Wanasiri tayas-patarangu, kis mazinamana mazarangusa natu-masamta.³⁶ Wangarini nuwaa kamanirangtaa, itaru yuwamun tputsee yarki anumun nuwaa mangoona-maam waritariya. Apap nuwaa zanganirangiya átana. Anuri mangoonangtsa. Apap nuwaa kamachtarangiya kizpur ashimaama. Apanll tamatarpari sheeranlluri, wanip siya parangsa. Anumun nuwaa mangoona-maam waritariya.³⁷ Sirútari Apaptam kuk nuwaa kamanirangiya. Watacha nuwaa zanganirangu anu. Nuwaa zanganirangtaa, itaru siya nuwaa ngataksa. Ashirucha, nuwaa ngatkus, ¿tamaree siy Apapaa mazi-nachis? ¿tamaree siy Apapaa yasachis? ¿tamaree Apapaa kuk mangoonchis? Pinasaksa. Apapaa kuk nda mangoonaksa siya.³⁹ Siy Apanllee yandamarini kapung natstaksa. Apanll nuwaa kis napanda átus, Apanllee kuk kapung natstaksa. Kapung natstakinaari taarashish urutamash yachima, mangishis ngutis átus, zapan natstaksa. Antaati yuwamun kapung natstakis anumun Apanll siyaa kis napach, nda. Yuwamun nuwaa mangoonkis anumun kis napchiya, watam Apanll kuk nuwaa kamankuwa. Apanll yandamarin nuwaa kamankitaa, ashiritaa siy nuwaa ngataksa. Taarashee urutamashee kanachatssa siyaya.

⁴¹ Nuw siyaa yasaktana; siy nda Apanllee chinaksa. Ashiritam siy nuwaa nduntam chinaksa. ¿Nitaati tputs nuwaa kis napanda turi kusarangeezi? nda. Apapaa kamachtamarini tuminpi turi kusarangina.⁴³ Apanll nuwaa zanganirangu, nuw nish tsapurunasush kusarangina. Ashiritaa siya nuwaa mangoonamaam ngataksa. Itaru, nllitaritanaari tputs msangeeru kuseeru, nduntaa Apanll zanganku, siya anootssha kis napaksa; waa kuk ngatcheezis, ndambaree. Watam Apanlleetsimari nda chinaksawa. Apanll nuwaa kisha chinapanda nda átssawa. Apanllee mapiyksa. Siy tputseetsimari chinaksa. Ashirucha, anumun nuwaa mangoonamaam pinasaksa.⁴⁵ Siy nduntaa nuwaa mangoonkus, ashiritaa nuw siyaa nda tístachina. Apaa, an tputs yutaritssincha; shiysha waneengcha; tácheezi, ndambari. Itaru, siyaa Móýsisarinimand yandamarini yutaritshishush wayachiya; anumand siyaa waneeshish wayachiya. Móýsisarinimuna kuk kamungchima, atitaateesa, itaru nda mangoonaksawa.⁴⁶ Móýsisarineetsini kuk mangoonkinaareesa ashiru, nuwaatstam mangoonatssa, watam Móýsisarini wasina

nuwaa kamaniranguwa. Nuwaa kamanirangtaa, itaru siya nuwaa ngataksa.⁴⁷ Siy Móýsisarin yandamarini mangooncheezis, ashiriya nuwaatsinashtaja mangoonchis siya. Kapunguri pinasaksa, Isusu, tárangiya Utaáshucheetsi kurakarini.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus waanaatsi kamanirangu anoo kamaneeena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus katungtsee kapung izapaneerangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 14.13-31; Márkosa 6.30-44; Lukasa 9.10-17)

6 Isus Irusarinaa kasayaru, Galileyap tsap waptam kanapurangu, anush taarangiya. Anush taaru, Isus musaa kiteeni táyaru, iyapat wipunashini kí-tarangani. An mus tsimbun tsurtarangiya; iyashuch Utaáshuchini k'kini Galileya atiniya, itaru arapichsha tputs Tiberiya atanaya.² Arachich matayaruni, machee pakchee káreeruni, anush kuxineeruni, Isus iyaa tayas-patarangiya. Itaru, arapiri tputs wazapan Isusungaz tachitarangana, watam tputsee zapan yarta yarta ashiranguwa.⁴ Mishat, iy Utaáchchini shambatshishini pakich pishtarangiya; Israelchich yuwaa Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana. Anootscha zar shambatshishi atashina. Ashirucha, tputs wazapan xiyrangana.⁵ Anush kuxineeramchuni, tputs zapan Isusungaz kusaranganaya. Isus anoo ichinguru pakeeru, Felippat tsiyatarangiya. Zuwaa Filipaa, ¿yapee paxanxeeruch, tputseem ichinguru maritachich? tárangiya.⁶ Itaru, mangu Filipaa yachamaam mashirangiya, watam Isus waana chinaranguwa yuwaa maritachu anootsi.⁷ Filipaa mashku, Filipsha: Kuriki k'tsas iptartaa milo kapeeteeruch, antaati tputs tazazchazinllinaja. Mangu marizpat xiytat ashichpasinayi, tárangiya Felipi.⁸ Ándarisha: Nuw nlluraa parangi. Pangaa pakchi zameet-patam payuru, kayupcheetssha tsimbunutam payuriya. Itaru, ¿anoo mayaamaja chinachich? tárangiya. Ándaris watacha Pitor zoonlli; Isustam wipunashi.¹⁰ Ándaris táyaru, Isussha: Ashiri xamachi, tputsee ichinguru k'xinartangints tángi; tárangiya Isusu. Ashirucha, tputs chirichirimun wanasirimuna kuxinartarangana. Kamuzanandari táchkuch, zameetparee mil taaranaya tputsi zapani.¹¹ Tputs ichinguru kuxinartaatssin, Isussha pangaa yáyaru, Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha, watam katungtsee panayanllshawa; táyaru, tputseem maritarangiya. Kayupcheetssha ashirangtamta. Iysha wipunashini tputseem panat panat ashiranganiya. Tputssha katungangsin, kapunguri tazazarangana.¹² Pishtarangeeja; katuchiranganaya. Ashirucha, Isussha: Katungats mangu itsantapa tina; ashiri katuchim yángints; táyaru,¹³ iysha tsumb k'tsas tsimbun matayaru yaranginiya. Zameetpatta pang taarangu, ashiritaa tputs ichinguru tazazartaranganaya; kapunguritam katuchirangiya.¹⁴ Tputssha anoo pakeersin, punirustarangana. Isus ndusha Apanllee kuk kamanimapanparee. Ndusha yuw tsapurunas kuschu atini anparee; Apanll Ipusamarini yuwangaz kutakani anparee.¹ Ndush

I Wanga 1.21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

wataparee niya, tárangana tputsi. ¹⁵ Táyarusin, Isusoo putamaam zandarangana. Putayaruni, kurakari-neemani ínayani, waanpatatin, tárangana. Isus anoo yasayaru, upusap machpi waanita naatarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus katungtsee izapaneerangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus kungumuna xiyrangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 14.22-47; Márkosa 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Ashiriya, Isus machip naatarangu, iysha wipunashini musap naatarangani. Kanush kapungush zaruyaruni, yaktap Kapárnáwap arachich naatarangani. Kchungattanuni upusari izuuru tapeerangiya. Ndatuma Isus iyap naachu, ¹⁸ tapeeru, kambusursha kizpur kambustarangu, warassha kizpuritam warastarangiya. ¹⁹ Arap kchungtayaranlluni, yoo atuni, Isusoo kungumunuri naantachu paranginiya. Kizpur punirangini, sitatstee, táranginiya. ²⁰ Itaru, Isussha: Punirintspa, nuwtanda, tárangiya. ²¹ Táyaru, mangini ksayaruni, Naani, zarungi, tárangini. Zaramchu, mikeertam matayaranganiya arachchi. Anush maarangtanicha.

²² Putamsha tputs Isusungaz nachungarangana. ¿Yapeeja naayanll Isusoo? tárangana. Sing wipunashim kanush zaruyaruni, naatarangana; itaru Isus nda zarurangiya. Kan minamari taarangiya. ¿Ashiriya, yapshtaja suwarang? tárangana. Táyarusin, annungiri naxpoorangana. ²³ Itaru, kanoo nllitarita parangana. Yuwanung katungarangana annung kan tuwshoom matataru, zapan parangana. Yaktashchi Tiberiyshuch tputs wanuri. ²⁴ Tputssha: Ashiriya, Kapárnáwap Isusoo nachungayani, watam nish nduniwa, wipunashim nish nduntamtaja táyarusin, kanush zaruyarandsin, Kapárnáwap yaktap kítarangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus kungumun xiyrangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus tayaspataku, nuwashumari tchitangandama, tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

²⁵ Ningtari Kapárnáwap matayeersin, Isusoo parangana. Tputssha; Isusoo, ¿ashin shiy ning kusaramachsha? atusin, ²⁶ Isussha: Mazinangtsa; ¿nitaati kaapaniritaja nuwaa chinakis? nda. Tazazarangis anu-mun siy nuwaa chinaksa. Kizpureeruri, katungtsee izapaneerangitaati, nda anumand chinaksa. Katungtsingaziri chinaksa siya. ²⁷ Itaru, nuw siyaa tina; anungaziri chinarintspa, watam mangutari pastachuwa. Nda katungtsimun urutamari taatssa. Itaru, yuwaa nda pastachu anumasheeti chinangtsa. Anumashee chinakinaareesa urutamari taatssa. Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, siyaam taarasheetis urutamashi panachintspa. Anumashimun urutamari taatssa nguti teezi, nda; watam Aparich nuwaa zanganiranguwa. Nuwsha Aparimunari wizpuririni katungtsee izapaneeranginawa; tárangiya Isusu.

²⁸ Tputssha: Ashiriya, ¿tamaycheezini Apanllee kuk izuuru chinamaama? tárangusin, ²⁹ Isussha: Apanllee

kuk izuuru chinamaam zandkinaareesa ashiru, nuwamun mangis tatungtsa, watam Apanll nuwaa zanganiranguwa; táyaru, ³⁰ tputssha: ¿Tamaree ngutich ashchich? Natu, shiyima Apanllee wizpuririni yámandangasinda. Pangpani, ¿tamaycheezish shiya? ³¹ Móysisarini zitaminarineetsini tsap puzap machtayaru, masach zapan mangutari katungtsee kanindap ipantsayaru panarangiya. Watam Apanll kuk yandamarini anoo kamankuwa; Apanll katungtsee zanganeeru, Móysisarinsha tputseem maritarangiya, átcha Apanlli kuku. Ashiri shiysha anoo kasikinaareesha, iysha mangoonachshapariniya shiyaatsiya, tárangana. ³² Isussha: Mazinangandama; ¿antaati Móysisarineeja sirútama katungtsee kanindap ipantsarang? nda. Apapcha wayarangiya. Mishat, nat in siyaam yuw izuuru istaku anoo wayakiya. ³³ Yuw izuuru istaku anu wat-ach Apap tputsee na zanganirangu anuya. Apap uwaa zanganeeru, uwsha tputseem tsapurunas ztaru taarashee urutamash wayakiya. Uwsha tputsee izuuru taamaam istakiya, tárangiya Isusu. ³⁴ Itaru, tputssha mamarpayaruni, Ashiriya, Isusoo, watam átsahawa. Katungats yuw izuuru istaku anoo iyaam uru panangcha. Na yachayani, tárangana.

³⁵ Isussha anush wazareetsiri kamanirangiya. Tárangiya; Watatana nuwaya. Yuw Apanll zanganirangu anu nuw antana. Taarashipantana nuwaya. Siy nuwash tachitkinaareesa, nuwaa mangoonkinaareesa, ayamtaati yusur Apanlleem mangis pachirungacheezis, ndambaree. Mangishis Apanlleem pishtats ndunshaparee, tárangiya Isusu. ³⁶ Itaru, wandaritam siy nuwaa ngataksa. Apanllee wizpuririni parangitaatis, wand nuwaa ngataksa.

³⁷ Itaru, yuwaa tputs Aparich nuwaam tputsireemi wayarangu an uru nuwangaz zandkiya; nuwash tachitkiya. Tputs nuwash tachitku, nuwsha anoo kapeetcheezi, ndambari. ³⁸ Apanll nuwaa nish tsapush zanganeeru, yuwaa nuwaana chinaki anoo nda payukina. Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangu anuri payukina.

³⁹ Nuwaa kamachtarangu, Tputsireetsish wanasiri ksutangcha; minamtiyam Yashingup kanacharinllpa, tárangiya. Mishat, tsapurunas kachingkachu, shiysha tputsireetsish ichinguru ituyamayarush tapachindangcha; nuwaa, tárangiya Apanlli. ⁴⁰ Apap waana nuwaa kamachtarangiya. Ashirucha, tputs nuwaa yasayarusin, nuwamun mang' tatkatssin, urutamari taachinllinaya Apanlleema. Apanllish taárash taachinllinaya. Ashichu, tsapurunas pastakachu, nuwsha anoo tputs ituyamayaruri, tapachindachima, tárangiya Isusu.

⁴¹ Ántaru anoo mazinarangusin, iy Utaáshuchini kurakarini waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, kazambzambtangat ashirangana. ¿Mayaamshta Isus: Nuwaa Apanll zanganeerangu nuw antana, át? tárangana. ⁴² Watam Isusoo yasakaniwa. Wapari watacha Usiriniya. Waniree yasartamaniya. ¿Nitaati Apanllush káyashinu nish kusarang? dancha. Tputsush nllurtarangiya. Waanaatstamari mangu atiya, tárangana iy kurakarini.

⁴³ Ashirucha, Isus shaniyshishish tayaspataku t'arangiya; Watsta, ¿mayaam saanpata tsiyataksa? Siy nuwaa kuki payumaam pinasaksa. Ndunnaa Aparich tputsee mang' p'tseeku, tputssha nuwash tachitcheeja, ndambari. Itaru, mangoo p'tseekchu, nuwaa kuki kis payuchiya, watam Aparich nuwaanaatstam zanganiranguwa. Sheeru, Apanll tputsee wanimaam kuskachu, nuwsha tputsireetsi ituyamachima; tapachindachima. Nuw taarashipantana. ⁴⁵ Apanll tputsee mang' p'tsimpancha, watam waana kuk yandamarini atuwa; Nuwaana tputsee ichinguru tayaspat-achima. ¹ Átcha Apanlli kuku. Ashiriya, tputs Apareet-sich kuk mazinayaru, nuwaatstam kuki kis payuchiya. ⁴⁶ Tputs Apareetsi minamtiyam nda pataruwa. Itaru, minamari tputs Apanllee kaapa pakiya. Watatana nuwa; Apanll zanganirangu antana. Ashiruch nuw itsinsaru tayaspataki.

⁴⁷ Ashiri mazinangandama; niri mangoonangtsa. Tputs nuwamun mang' tatku, urutamari taachiya; Apanllee taárash payuchiya. ⁴⁸ Nuwamun katungats urutamashi tamapari ashiru tputs taachiya; nuw taarashipantana. ⁴⁹ Zitaminarini katungtsee Apanll zanganirangu anumntaa kchitarangusin, ashiritaa tsap puzap ipusari tsiparangana. ⁵⁰ Itaru, minu yuw áti an ashcheeja; nuw tputsireetsi kanatsipamaam yasareezi. Apanll nuwaa nllitaritamasheem zanganirangiya. Tputs nuwaa mangoonkinaari, Yashingup taarashee kanatsipamaam nduncha. ⁵¹ Nuw taarashipantana. Apanll nuwaa nish zanganirangu, nuw nish tsapurunasush kusarangtana. Nutseetsi pachindcheezi, ndambari. Nuwamun tputs urutamari ztaru taachin-llinpa aturi, nutseetsi maritachima, t'arangiya Isusu.

⁵² Kuraksha anoo mazinayarusin, waanpatatin zamamtarusin, ¿Tamaree waanaatsi wanuts chiyaam maritach? Pinasakiya kapungurita, táyarusin, ⁵³ Isussha: Nuwaa kuki kaapa mazinangtsa; Ndunnaa siy nuwaa nutsi katungkus, misha ndunnaa nuwaa kurasiri waakus, Apanllee taárash payucheezis, ndambari. Watam Apap nuwaa zanganirangtaa nda nuwaa mangoonaksawa; t'arangu. Na wazareetsiri kamanchintspa yuwaa áti anootsi. Ndunnaa siy nuwachicheem kinakus, urutamari nda taatssa. ⁵⁴ Itaru, nuwaa nutsi katungpaz ashkus, misha nuwaa kurasiri waakpaz ashkus, taarashish urutamash payutssa. Ashkinaareesa, siyaa kanachacheezi, ndambari. Apanll tputsee wanimaam kuskachu, nuwsha siyaa ituyamachima; tapachindachima. ⁵⁵ Katungtsimun natumasana taarasheemich kchitarchi. Itaru, nuwamun nutsi, misha kurasirimunatamti urutamari Apanlleem taachchi. ⁵⁶ Ashiriya, tputs izuuru nuwaa nutsi katungpaz ashku, misha kurasiri waakpaz ashku, uru nuwapat washunand taachiya; kis washunandari taachiniya. ⁵⁷ Aparich nuwaa zanganirangu, nuwsha Apapamunari taaki, watam Apap taarashipaniwa. Ashiritam, tputs nuwamunartanaariya kchitakpaz ashku, urutamari nuwamunari taachiya. Ashiri nuwashumari tchitangandama. ⁵⁸ Apanll zanganiran-

I *Isáysa 54.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

gu nuw antana. Apanll sirú zitaminama zanganirangu an tamapari nda ashirina. Zitamin upusari tsi-parangana. Itaru, nuwsha taarashee urutamash panaktana yuw nuwaa mangoonku anooma. Tput-sireetsi kanachamaam pinasaktana, t'arangiya Isusu. ⁵⁹ Watacha Isusu tayaspatarangu anu. Utaáshuchish shaniyshini yakat Kapárnáwash tayaspatarangiya.

⁶⁰ Ashirucha, Isus wamkur anoo mazinayarusin, Uw kuk mbamcha. ¿Chaka anoo mazinantappu? ¿Tamaree chiy anoo payuchich? t'arangana. ⁶¹ Ndunntaa tputs Isusoo kamanku, Isussha chinarangana anoo yasarangiya. Ashirucha, Isussha: ¿Siy anumun xarakis? t'arangu. ⁶² Nuw na tputseem kinarangitaati, yusur Apanllip waptam kárkachuri, ¿mangishis tamay-cheezis? ¡Maya! aranginashaparee xarachpasa.

⁶³ Apanll Wani siyaam taarashipancha. Itaru, tputs chí-nash pakchiyam nda istakiya Apanlleema. Nuwaanaat-si kuki siyaam kamankuri, siyaam taarashipancha, watam Apanllpat Wani taarashimash tatsamooruwa. Nuw siyaam ichinguroom istamaam waritaktaati, ⁶⁴ itaru siya nda ichingurus nuwaa mangoonaksa, t'arangiya Isusu. Nda ichingurus nuwaa mangoonaksa, t'arangiya, watam tamapingampanee uru nat-staranguwa. Sirútari iyaa wipunasheem ipuseeru, uru tamapingampanee yasarangiya. Ashirucha, anoo, t'arangiya. ⁶⁵ Isus t'arangitamta; Anumand nuw siyaa itsinsaru kamanirangina. Ndunnaa siyaa Aparich mangis p'tseeku, siy nuwash tachitcheezis, ndambari, siyaa itsinsaru, t'arangina, t'arangiya Isusu.

⁶⁶ Táyaru, Isussha wamkur zapan Isusoo kasarangana. ¿Chak ashishtapa? atusin, Isusush nda tachitarangana. ⁶⁷ Ashirucha, Isus iyaatssha wipunasheetsini k'tsas tsimbun matayaruni anootssha: ¿Siytawa? ¿Kasapi atitamti siya? t'arangu, ⁶⁸ Pitorsha: Mayistoroo, ¿tamaree iy shiyaa kasachini? t'arangu. Ashkachinaareeni, ¿chakshooja tachitchinee? Watam shiyamari kukish taarashipaniwa. ⁶⁹ Iynaa shiyaa mangoonaktanicha. Shiy Apanllitshcha Ipusamarini, t'arangiya Pitoru. ⁷⁰ Isussha iyaatssha: Waritachparee, t'arangu. Nuw siyaa k'tsas tsimbun matayaru tputs ipusarangina nuwash tachitamaama. Ipusarangtaati, itaru minamtamsha tputs yash-ingchicheem kinachiya, t'arangiya iyaatsi. ⁷¹ Isus waana wasina yasayaru, Utaásarineetsini kamani-rangiya. Utaásarini, Simorini Iskáriyotarini wipa, Isusoo wipunash kinarangitaa, zapishsha Isusoo tamapingarangiya. Ashiruch Isus anoo yasayaru kamani-rangiya. Kamaneeru, kasarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus nuwashumari tchitangandama, t'arangu, anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus yusur Irusarinap naatarangu anoo kamanchintspa

7 Iy Utaáshuchini kurakarini Isusoo pachamaam zandarangusin, Isussha Utaásh tsap xiytcheezi; nuwaa pcharundama táyaru, Galileyshuri tsap xiyrangiya. ² Zapishsha Utaáshucheeem shambatshini pakchimsha pishtarangu. An shambatshini watach

Irusarinush tambtayarush, tsimbun matayaru maarangana anu. ³ Ashirucha, Isussha zoonll: Nee tsap kasayarush, Utaápsa tsap taangcha; Isusoo, tárangu. ¿Mayaamsha amb nda wizpurirish ipun-sheemish yámandaksha? ⁴ ¿Nitaati tputs nish machin taaru anush waritareeja? nda. Shaanaatsi kurakaam ínapi átush, ashiri tputsush zapanish shingcha. Ashkachinaareesha, tputs shiyaa ichingurusin nat-stachshapsinaya, tárangana Isusootsi. ⁵ Zoonll Isusoo nda mangoonarangsin, Isusoo tanaseerangana. ⁶ Tárangusin, Isussha: Naturitana nuwaam nda waritariya; nuw zari nda tatsamooriya. Itaru, ichinguru zari siyaam waritariya, tárangu. ⁷ Tputs siyaa nda nat-sakana. Itaru, nuw tputsee yutaritshishee itsinsaru kamankuri, uwshtisin anumand nuwaa natsakana. Ashiriya, siyama naatssa. Nuw natiri naacheezi, watam Apanll yandamarini nuwaam nda tatsamooruwa; tárangiya zoonlleetsi. ⁹ Táyaru, Isus anush Galileyash natumasina taarangiya.

¹⁰ Zoonll naayarandsin, uwsha ushimun naatarangiya. Nda tputs wazapanpata naatarangiya; tputs machin naatarangiya; iyapatatam naatarangani. Irusarinush kuseeramchuni, waanaatsi pishurangiya. ¹¹ Iy Utaáshuch kurakarini Isusoo nachungarangana. Tputs zapan shambatshisheem shaniyarsin, kuraksha anush: ¿Isusuwa? táta táta ashirangana. ¹² Itaru, tputs waanpatatin zapan tsiyatarangana; itaru nda kapung zamangarangana. Kurakarini iyaa nambuneepe atusin, apinlliri tsiyatarangana. Waanpatatin tsiy-atkusin, ashpatam tputs: Isus wanasirimishcha tputsi, tárangana. Itaru, ashpatam tputs: Nduni; Isus ngichikcha, tárangana waanpatatina.

¹⁴ Ántarusin, wand Isus waanaatsi pishurangiya. Itaru, wandari shambatshishee nda itupshingarsin, tuchipparee maats tushiyaru, anush Isussha Apanllush pang' pshtuyaru, kapung tayaspatarangiya. ¹⁵ Iysha kurakarini punirustayarush, ¿Tamaru tayaspataka? Watam iyash iskoweerarini nda pshturanguwa. Mangutari kapung tayaspatakuwa; tárangana.

¹⁶ Isussha anoo mazinayaru yámarangiya; Nitaati nuwaana chinaki anoo tayaspataki, nda. Waana Apanll nuwaa zanganirangu, ashirucha Apanlleetsimaritam kuk kamanki, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Tputs Apanllee kuk payumaam zandkinaariya, nuwaa kuki yasachiya. ¿Chakaja kuku? ¿Waantazuwa kuku? ¿Nduntaati ashiru, Apanlleezuwa kuku? táyarushin, nuwaa itsinsaru natstachinlinaya. ¹⁸ Chaanaatstamari kukich kamankuch, ashiru chaanaatstamari ungirtamaam zandku ashtarchi. Itaru, chiyaa kamachtarangu anootsimari kuk kamankuch, nitaati chaanaatsi ungirtakeezich, dancha. Itsinsaru tayaspatatchi; ngichiz nduncha. ¹⁹ Itaru, siyaa; ¡maya! Móysisarini Apanllee kamachtamarini siyaam yandarangitaa, itaru siyaa, nda minamtiyam tputs, nda itsinsaru payuksa, watam nuwaa pachamaam zandaksawa, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁰ Támpu, tputs ichingurusin: ¡Miroosinllitishcha shiya! ¿Chak shiyaa pachamaam zandka? atusin, ²¹ Isussha: Nuw kizpureeruri, tputsee minamari

yararanguri, siyaa anumun kapung xaraksa. ²² Sápatush kanusamaam waritaktaa, ashiritaa anush zari kanusisush nlluraa tasi ktsupaksawa. Yuwamand Móysisarini: Nlluraa wayumshiree tas ktsupangcha átu anumand ashiksa. Kaapana Móysisarini ktsupamaam nda kamachtarangiya, watam zitaminarini anoo uru payuranganawa. ²³ Ashiruch kamachtamarini yuwaat-simari kasiru taaru anoo payuksa. Ashiriya, kanusisush ktsupamaam waritakinaari ashiru, ¿mayaamsha tsiyantaksa yuwamand kanusisush tputsee yarangiy anumanda? ²⁴ Watsta, Iwaziri chinarintspa; itsinsaru chinangtsa, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁵ Táyaru, Irusarinshuchsha tputs: ¿Ndusha in watat tputs yuwaa pachamaam zandkana anu? waanpatatin, tárangana. ²⁶ Pa; kamirana tayaspatakiya. Iy kurakarini watsta nda atanaya. Chinakpasinaya. Isus Apanllcha Ipusamarini átpasinaya. ²⁷ Itaru, Apanlleeya Ipusamarini, ndambaree. Apanll Ipusamarini kuskachu, ¿yapimasaja shitungach? Anoo yasamaam pinasaktanicha. Itaru, Isusootssha yasaktanicha; Galileyshuchcha tputsi, tárangana Irusarinshuch tputsi.

²⁸ Tárangusin, Isussha tayaspataku kuk kapung tsiyatarangiya anshu. Tárangiya; Zuraktishcha. Siy nuwaa yasamana yasaktischa. Taarasheeti yasaktamsa. Yasaktaateesa, itaru yuw nuwaa zanganirangu anootscha nda yasaksa siya. ¿Nitaati nuwaantaa nish kusarangee? Nllitarit waana nuwaa zandeeru, kamachtayaru zanganirangiya. Siy kaapa waa nda yasaksa; mangoonkeezis siya. ²⁹ Itaru, nuwaa waa yasaktana, watam waanpata taaranguri, uwsha nuwaa zanganiranguwa; tárangiya Isusu.

³⁰ Táyaru, iy kurakarini Isusoo putamaam zandarangana. Itaru, pinasarangana, watam Apanll yandamarini Isusoom nda tatsamooranguwa. ³¹ Itaru, tputssha zapan Isusoo mangoonamana mangoonarangana. ¿Isus Wizpuririni waninllee? tárangana. Apanll Ipusamarini kuskachu, ¿antaati Isusoo kasicheeya? ndambari, tárangana waanpatatina.

³² Kamapshirangitaatssin, Parísiypanshuchsha tputs yasarangana. Ashiri Parísiypanshuchpat Utaáshuchpat apanllpan urkari tsiyatarangana. Tsiyateersin, Apanllee pang' ksutamapanee kamachtarangana Isusoo putamaama. ³³ Isusush kuseersin, Isussha: Natumasana nish pakich taachima, tárangu. Sheeri, waptam kanapchima. Yuw nuwaa zanganirangu ambitam waptam kanapchima. ³⁴ Amb taakamchuri, itaru siy amb naamaam pinasachpasa. Naatachuri, siyaa nuwangaz zandachpasa. Itaru, nuwaa nda pangatssa, watam amb naamaam pinasaksawa; tárangiya Isusu. ³⁵ Táyaru, kuraksha waanpatatin, ¿Yapeeja naach? tárangana. ¿Nachungakchuch tamaree nda pangchich? Piyaripparee tsap naayaranllu, nda pangachchi. Ambeezuwa naayaru, iyashcheetstam Utaáshucheetsini tputs pakchu, ¿ndusha anoo tayaspatapi átu naachima át? tárangana. ³⁶ ¿Mayachta át? yasakeezini. Naaki siy amb naamaam pinasaksa. Mishat, nuwaa nachungakitaateesa, ashiritaa nuwaa

nda pangatssa, watam atuwa. Anoo mangoonkeezini iya, tárangana waanpatatina.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Irusarinush kapung tayas-patarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus tayaspataku anumand putayani atitaatssin, xapoorangana anoo kamanchintspa

³⁷ Minush zari shambatshishush, zari kizpurcha shambatshishimuna, anpasha zari shambatshishee uru iwaptaranaya. Ashiriya, anush zari Isus chiyzayaru, ichinguru tputs mazinapana átu, kizpur tsiyatarangiya. Sachispaz ashiru Apanllingaz támarakus, nuwsha izuuru istachintspa Apanlleema. ³⁸ Nuwamun mangis tatkus, mangishis Apanll taárash urutamari taachiya; pastacheeja, ndambaree. Kung naantar ashkitaa nda pasitaru ashiritam siyaam nda pastachiya, ^I watam Apanll kuk atuwa; tárangiya Isusu.

³⁹ Isus anoo kamanku, Apanlle Wani átu, tárangiya. Nduma Isus tsipachu, nduma Waparip kanapchu, anpur Apanll Wani iyash mangini ndunimuncha. Itaru, Isus waptam kanapuramchu, Apanll Wani iyash tsapush kusarangiya. Isusumun mangini tatku, Apanll Wani urutari iyash mangishini taakiya. Anoo ashchu anoo Isus kamanirangiya.

⁴⁰ Ashirucha, Isus anoo, tárangu, tputssha waanpatatin zapan tsiyatarangana. Ashpatamsha tputs: Isus watacha Apanlle kuk kamanimapani, naanchpa atini anu, ^{II} táranganaya. ⁴¹ Ashpatamsha tputs: Apanllcha Ipusamarini, táranganaya. Itaru, ashpatamsha tputs: Nitaati Apanll Ipusamarini, ndambaree, tárangana. Apanll Ipusamarini Galileyshucheeja tputsi.

⁴² ¿Nitaati Apanll kuk anoo táranlleeeja? nda. Dapiyarinchichcha tputsi. Dapiyarinish yaktarini, Biringush ^{III} nllurtachiya, átcha Apanll kuku, táranganaya. ⁴³ Min tputs átu, min tputs átu, ashkusin, minamari china-maam pinasarangana Isusootsi. ⁴⁴ Apanlle pang' ksutamapansha ashpatam Isusoo putayani, tárangana. Ashpatamsha tputs watsta, tárangana.

Ashirucha, Isusoo nda putarangana; xapoorangana. ⁴⁵ Xapoorangansin, apanllpanip urkari xunarsin kanapurangana. Kuseersin, anush apanllpan urkar Parísiypanshuchpat tputs shaniyeersin, apanllpansha urkar: ¿Mayaamsha nda putaranga, xunarus kanapeeshinsawa? mang, tárangana. ⁴⁶ Ksutamapansha: Xapoorangtanicha; uw kuk kizpurcha. ¿Chakpataja uw kuk waritach? tárangana. ⁴⁷ Parísiypanshuchsha tputs: ¿Tamasha ngichzeetsimsha siy kis mazinaksa? tárangu. ⁴⁸ Iyaatssha kurakaatsini napangtsa. ¿Nitaati minamtiyam Isusoo mangooncheezini? ndambaree. ⁴⁹ Itaru, ¿piyartachee tputs chakaja anoo chinaku chinach? Tputstisin Móysisarineetsi kuk pakchiyam nda yasakana. Nllur tamapari ashiru mangshartawa. ¿Antaati Apanll anoo tputs ksaja napach? mang, tárangiya. ⁵⁰ Itaru, Níkodemsha kurakaa mang yámarangiya.

I *Isáysa 44.4; Isáysa 55.1, misha Jeremiyasa 2.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* II *Tayusima 18.18-19; Wanga 1.21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* III *Ruti 1.2; Mikiyasa 5.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

Níkodem Parísiypanshuchimuntamta tputsi. Watatam sirú Isuspat psaan tsiyatarangu antamta tputsi.

⁵¹ Ashirucha, Níkodemsha: Ichtaru, tputsee tuxiy-keeruni, mashkuni, tsiyatssee ichinguru mazinayaruni, anumunsha natstatariniya. Natstayaruch, wanitarchi. Ndunnaa ashkuch, itsinsamaam pinasakiya. ¿Móysisarini anoo kamachtaranguwa? Ashiri Isusoo yasayanimani, tárangiya Níkodemu. ⁵² Táyaru, apanllpansha urkari: Watsta; ¿mayaamsha átsha? Ndusha Isusoom wipunash kinapi atopsha shiyaya, tárangana. Móysisarinee wirkar napeerush natstangcha. ¿Nitaati Apanlle kuk kamanimapan Galileyashparee nllurtachiya át? Móysisarini kuk anoo ateeja, nda, mang, tárangiya kuraka.

⁵³ Táyaru, tsiyatamaam tuwatspayarusin, kuraksha waptam ichingurusin kanaputaranganaya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isusoo putamaam xapoorangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa kurak Isusoo yutaritam ínamaam zandarangana anoo kamanchintspa

8 Ashirucha, ichingurusin naatarangsin, Isussha machip Olivap sura naateeru, anush maarangiya. ² Putamsha zari puturi Isus Apanllip pang' yusur naatarangiya. Anush kuseeru, tputs zapan Isusoo mazinpani atusin anshutam kusatarangana. Kuseersin, shaniyeersin, Isussha kuxineeru tayas-patarangiya. ³ Anush tayaspataku, Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapani, misha Parísiypanshuchitam tputs kusatarangana. Kizaa putayarandsin, pshiyratat ashirangana. An kiz yutarit taarangiya. Wimbungarpat ipunanaw parangana. Ashirucha, Isusoo mashkatssin, kizapa kusaranga. Kuseersin, kizaatssha ipusanand tuxiykeerangana. ⁴ Kizaa tuxiykeersin, Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapanisha: Mayistoroo, in kiz yutarit taaku kchini parangtanicha, tárangu. ⁵ Móysisarini kuk pachamaam kamachtarangiya anumashetsi tputsi. Patumbchipat pchangtsa átcha Móysisarini kuku. Ashiriya, ¿tamaycheezini iya? ¿Amaksha shiya? tárangiya Móysispaniri kamanimapani. ⁶ Mangu Isusoo yachamaam, tárangiya. Isus tamantsakchinaari, nda itsinsaru yámku, iysha yutaritam ínapani atusin mashiranganaya. Ashirucha, masheersin, Isussha nda musá yámarangiya. Timucheeru, uwpat tsapumun yandayandar ashirangiya. ⁷ Ashirucha, mash mash ashirangsin, Isussha yusur napeeru, yámku, tárangiya; Yuw tputs yutaritshishirinee nduni, tsasiri taaku anooma chtaru patumbich ta ashichpa, tárangiya Isusu. ⁸ Táyaru, yusur timucheeru, tsapumun yandayandar ashirangiya. ⁹ Yandachu, wachinsha paziksin naanata, misha naanata, shimbayaranll ashirangana. Nllurtamsha naataranganaya. Káchingaranganaya. Kizaatsin kamingaranganaya. Wand xiyxeew ashku, Isusoo tasasaw ashirangiya. ¹⁰ Isussha kizaa pa-keeru, ¿Tputs shiyaa pachamaam zandarangana anuwa? ¿Chakshta shiyaa pachachinll? átu, ¹¹ kizsha: Ichee, na tputs nuwaa pachamaam wanindaja, tárangiya. Isussha: Ashiriya, nuw shiyaa pachachtam-

tazi, ndambari, tárangu. Mapiyrush naatscha, zaa. Itaru, yutaritshishireetsish izuurumamarisha ksangcha; tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru, kasarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa kurak Isusoo yutaritam ínamaam zandarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus yusur tayaspatarangu, Apanllee itsinsarucha kamanki, tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹² Isus yusur Apanllish pang' tayaspataku, tárangiya; 'Sin tamapari ashiru taakina nuwa; tuwasinimpantana. Tputs nuwash tachitku tunimush nda taakiya. Itaru, 'sinishpaz ashiru taachiya, ¹ tárangiya Isusu. ¹³ Parísiiy-panshuchsha tputs: Shiyaa kukish mazinamaam pinasaktanicha, watam shaanaatstamari átshawa; tárangana.

¹⁴ Isussha: Nuwaanaatstaati kamankuri, ashiritaa itsinsaru kamankina, watam yuw nuwaa zanganirangu anoo yasakinawa; misha waptam kanapchinawa; tárangu. Itaru, siy anoo nda yasaris. ¹⁵ Siy uru iwaziri chinaksa; itsinsaru nda chinaksa. Tputsind nuwaa átus, nda itsinsaru nuwaa yasaksa. Itaru, nuwna nda tputsee yutarit tsiyatki. ¹⁶ Ashiritaata, tputsee natstakinaareena, itsinsaru natstachina, watam nda nuwaani natstakinawa. Apap nuwaa zanganeeru, nuwaptatam washunand yasakaniya. ¹⁷ Nuwaanaatstaati kamankuri, itsinsaru kamankina, watam Apapat kuk tatsamooriniwa. Apanll kamachtamarini, Tsimbun tputs minamari k'kuz payuku an k'kuz waptatcha, átcha. ¹⁸ Ashiri mazinangtsa: tsimbun nuwaa kamankiya; nuwaanaatsi kamankuri, Apaptam nuwaa kamankiya. Apap watacha nuwaa zanganirangu anu atashina. Ashiriya, nuw kuki waptatcha; tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁹ Parísiiypansha: ¿Natuwa, Aparshawa? táyaru, Isussha: Siy nuwaa nda yasaksa. Ashiri Apapaatstam nduntam yasaksa, tárangu. Nuwaa mangoonkinaareesa, ashiriya Apapaatstam mangoonchitampasa. Itaru, siy watam nuwaa nda mangoonaksawa; tárangiya Isusu. ²⁰ Anush, Apanllush pang' tayaspatarangiya. Kurakanungiri watandpunu tayaspatarangiya yuwash kurik pshtashish taaru anshu. Ashiritaa, kuraksha Isusoo nda putarangana, watam Apanll yandamarini Isusoom nda tatsamooranguwa.

²¹ Isus kurakaa, tárangitamta; Nuwsha kazurukchuri, anamunsha nuwash kusamaam zandkitaateesa, pinasachpasa, watam yutaritshishiris wand taaruwa. Yashingup naatssa siyaya, tárangiya Isusu. ²² Kuraksha waanpatatin: ¿Isus waanaatstariparee pachapi atuparee atiya? tárangana. ²³ Isussha wand tayaspataku; Siy nish tsapurunasshuchtischa; mangishis uru sarich sarich ashiksa, tárangu. Itaru, nuw íwarpichtana; tsapurunasshucheezi nuwa. Nuw chinashi itsinsamcha. ²⁴ Ashiriya, ngutazi siyaa áti; Yutaritshishiris wand taaru, ashiriya yashingupparee naatssa, átana. Siy ndunnaa nuwaa mangoonkus, Watacha ini Apanll zanganirangu anu, ndunnaa nuwaa átus, izuurus yashingup naatssa, tárangiya Isusu.

I *Isáysa 49.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

²⁵ Kuraksha: ¿Ashiri shiy chakanasha? ¿Tamamshasha tputsish shiya? táyarusin, Isussha: Uru nuw siyaa kamansirangi antana, tárangu. ²⁶ ¿Nuw siyaa wanipaja tsiyatamaam taar? watam yutaritaatsim chinaksawa. Siy nduntaa nuwaa kuki mangoonakchus, ashiritaa nuw siyaa itsinsaru kamanchima. Apap nuwaa zanganirangu, uw itsinsaru yasakiya; ngichiz wanindaja. Ashirucha, Apapaa kuk payukuri, nuwsha itsinsartamti yasayaruri, anuritam tsiyatsis nish tputsush kamankina, tárangiya Isusu. ²⁷ Kuraksha anoo nda kaapa mangoonarangana; Isus Apanllee Apapaa átu anoo nda mangoonarangana. ²⁸ Ashirucha, Isus arangeem kamansirangiya; Nuw na tputseem kinaranguri, siyaa nuwaa yasinamun tupaxachtapasa. Sheerus, nuwaa yasatssa. In watacha Apanll zanganirangu anu, nuwaa tátssa. Anush, zuraktishcha; Isus Wapareetsim kuk mazinayaru, anootsimari iyaam kamansirangiya, táchpasa.

²⁹ Apap nuwaa kis napanda aturi, urutari Apapaa kuk payukina. Ashirucha, nuwaani minamariti nda taaki; Apap nuwapta uru taarataraw ashkiya; uru ipunkiniya, tárangiya Isusu. ³⁰ Anoo mazinayarusin, ashpatam Isusoo mangoonamana mangoonarangana.

³¹ Ashirucha, Isusu kurak pakich mangoonarangana anpat tsiyatarangiya. Nuwaa kuki izuuru payukchus, nuwaama ipunshi kinatssa. ³² Apanllee kuk itsinsaru payutssa; yasatssa. Sheerus, anumandsha ndusha m'chachoo taatssa, tárangiya Isusu. ³³ Kuraksha: ¿Mayaamsha átsha? ¿Antaati iy m'chuchoozini? dancha. Iy Apramarinchichtanicha nlluranurini. Apramchichee m'chachurtamaam wanindaja, tárangana kuraka. ³⁴ Isussha: Kaapa nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa; Tputs yutaritshishee chinaku, yutarit taaku, yashing' m'chachurtakiya; ashkachu waanaatsi itutsimaam pinasakiya, tárangu. ³⁵ M'chach tputsush pang' taaku, mangutari nllur tamapari ashiru taakiya. Itaru, wipsha urutamari taakiya; pastamaam nduncha. ³⁶ Nuwsha ashiritamana; kizpurtamana. Nuw ipareetseeruri, nuw siyaa itutsimaam waritakina. Itaru, nuw siyaa itutskachuri, yanpumaam wanindaja. ³⁷ Iy Apramarinchichtanicha, átus, zurumana zuraktischa, watam anchich nllurtarangsawa. Itaru, siy nda mangis Apramarinpata tatsamooksa. Nuwaa kuki kapunguri ngatkus, nuwaa pachamaam zandaksa. ¿Antaati Apramarini anumashée chinarang? nda. ³⁸ Aparis nllitaritamash taariya. Siy anoo kuk payumaam zandaksa. Itaru, nuwna Apapaa kuk itsinsaru kamankina. Yuwari nuwaa kamachtarangu anuri payukina, tárangiya Isusu.

³⁹ Táyaru, kuraksha: ¿Antaati aparini nllitarit taar? Minamari Apramarini watacha iy aparini, táyarusin, Isussha: ¿Kaapanaaree siy Apramarinchichis? Ashirinaareesa, Apramarin tamarangpari ashiritam wanasir taatssa. ⁴⁰ Itaru, siy nuwaa pachamaam zandaksa; yuwamand nuw Apanllee kuk itsinsaru kamanki anu-manda. Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangu anootsimarita kamankuri, itaru siy ngataksa. ¿Nitaati Apramarini Apanllee kuk ngatarang? nda. Kis payurangiya.

41 Itaru, siy apareetsis nllitaritamashee kuk kis payuk-sa, tárangiya Isusu. Kuraksha kizpur tsiyantayarusin, ¿Nitaati iy shuchitamini wipini? nda. Apramarinchich-tanicha. Apanll iycha aparini minamarita. Apramarini tamapari ashiruni Apanllee itsinsaru mangoonkiniya, táyarusin, 42 Isussha: Siy Apanllchichinaareesa ashiru nuwaa chinachinaapsa. Apanllcha nuwaa zanganirangu, nish tsapurunas natum taakina. Antaati nuwamun-ta wizpuri kusarangi, nda. Apanll waana zandeeru, nuwaa zanganirangiya. Ashirangtaa, nuwaa ngataksa. 43 ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa kuki nda mazinaksa? ¿Mayaamsha nda mangoonaksa? ¿Nitaati siy itsinsaru taamaam zandkis? nda. Mangishis sarich sarich ashik-sa. Anumand nuwaa kuki mangoonamaam pinasaksa. 44 Apareetsis kuk nllitaritamashee kis payuksa. Aparis watacha yashinguya. Yashingootsimari kuk payupani átssa siya. Yashing' uru sirútamasta wápchacha. Yutar-itshisheetsimari chinarangiya. Apanllee kuk uru ngatarangiya. Ngichiz yashingush uru taatariya. Ngichku, mangush chinaku anuri tsiyatkiya. Yashing' wayangichirircha. Tputsee yutaritshishpaneem ínakiya. 45 Itaru, nuwsha Apanllee kuk itsinsaru ka-mankina. Ashirucha, siy anumand nuwaa nda man-goonaaksa, watam yashingshumari tachitaksawa. 46 ¿Yapeeja yáyarus nuwaa yutaritam ínchis? pinasak-sa. Nuw yutaritshishiri nduncha; ashiriya nuw kuki itsinsampancha. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa k'keetsi itsin-saru tsiyatkuri, ashiri mayaamsha siy nda nuwaa kuki payuksa. 47 Apanllchichinaareesa ashiru Apanllee kuk mazinachinaapsa. Itaru, siy Apanllchicheezis, nduni. Ashirucha, Apanllee kuk pinasaksa mazinamaama, tárangiya Isusu.

48 Kuraksha: Ngutazini shiyaa táranllini; Shiy Samariyshuchtishcha; yashing' shiyash taariya, tárang-tanicha. Miroosinlltayarush, piyari tsiyat tsiyat ashik-sha, tárangana Isusootsi. 49 Isussha: Yashing' nuwash nduncha. Nuw Apapaatsimari chinakina. Chinaktaati, itaru siy nuwaa nda chinaksa. 50 Nuwaanaatsi ungirta-maam nda zandkina. Itaru, Apap nuwaa waana; Shiyaa kischá chinaki, átcha nuwaatsi. Apap waana nuwaa yasakiya. 51 Nuwaa kuki kaapa mazinangtsa; tputs nuwaa kuki payuku, ayamtaati tsipacheeja ndambari, Isus tárangu, 52 kuraksha: Na shiyaa izuuru yasaanichá; miroosinlltishcha; yashingchichtishcha shiya, tárangana. ¿Tamareeja tputs shiyamun kukish ashchinllina? Zitamarini Apramarini tsiparangiya. Apanllee kuk kamanimapanirini ichingurusin tsiparan-gitamanaya. ¿Antaati shiy taarashipanish? ¿Antaati shiy anoo yanurish? nda. Shiy nllurtishcha. Ashiriya, ¿mayaamsha shiy, Nuwaa kuki payuku ayamtaati tsi-pacheeja átsha shiya? ¿Shiy tamamshasha? tárangana Isusootsi. 54 Isussha: ¿Antaati nuw nuwaanaatsi ungir-tapi teezi áti? nda. Ashkinaareena, ngutaritparina tsiyat-kina. Itaru, Apap nuwaa waana kizpureem ínakiya; nuwaa chinakiya. Siy Apanllee ngutis Aparini átis; an watacha nuw Aparina. 55 Apanllee kaapa nuw yasak-tana; itaru siy Apanllee nda mangoonaksa. Nuwnaari Apanllee yasareezi atinaareena ashiru, siy tamapari

ashiru wayangichireem kinachparina. Itaru, nuw Apan-llee izuuru yasakina; waa kuk izuuru payukina. Uruta-mari payukina. 56 Zitamarini Apramarini nuwaa yasarangiya. Yasayaru, mang' shambatarangiya, tárangiya Isusu. 57 Kuraksha: ¿Tamasha ashiksha? ¿Nduntaa kizpur wachinarush, nuw zitaminaa Apra-marineetsini parangtana átsha shiya? Kapunguri ngichiksha, táyarusin, 58 Isussha: Itsinsaru nuw siyaa kamankina; ashiriya niri mangoonangtsa; tárangu. Ndatuma Apramarini nllurtachu, nuw urutari taarangi-na. Nuw Apanlltana, tárangiya Isusu. 59 Táyaru, kurak-sha: Uwaa pachayani, atusin, patumbchee yáta ashirangsin, Isusoo patumbichpa pachamaam zan-darangana. Itaru, Isussha waanaatsi pishuku arangirisha naatarangiya; Apanllish pang' shitun-garangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus kurakaa waneeku, waantarishtisin ngatarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus wach mchusaa yararangu anoo ka-manchintspa

9 Minush zari, kanusisush, Isus Irusarinush xiytu, tputsee chamayangarangiya wach mchusaatsi. 2 Iyaptatam wipunashpatini xiyranginiya. Ashiri chamayangaranguni, iysha: Mayistoroo, ¿mayamanda-ja wach mchus nllurtarang? ¿Waparimandazuwa yutar-itshishirini ashirangu? ¿Nduntaati ashiru, waanaman-dazuwa ashiranguwa? táranguni, 3 Isussha: Nduni, anumandaja ashirang, nda. Itaru, Apanll nuwaanaatsi wizpuriri yámandapi átu ashirangiya. 4 Nuw nish tsa-push taakuri, naturi taárasheem tuwasineempantana nuwa. Apanll nuwaa zanganirangu, ashiriya Apanll tamatarpari ashtachima. Wach mchusaa yaramapan-tana. Zapshtakinaareena, pinasachparee. Papcha, zar mangutari puchpa. ¿Tamayree psaan zapshtakchuni is-tachini? tárangiya. 6 Táyaru, tsapumun kawacheeru, tsarunaam pakchi tinarangiya. Sheeru, mchusa wachush pundarangiya. 7 Pundayaru, Kungup chumashiship Silowe sura amb naayarush, kachish k'pashini, tárangiya Isusu. Silowe iyashuch k'kini, chumasheem wach wayama, atuni atiniya. Ashiriya, táyaru, wach mchussha naateeru, amb kungup kuparangiya. Kupayaru, wanasirsha na-parangiya. Sheeranllu, Waanpee naatarangiya. 8 Tputstisin zapan mchusaa yasaranganaya. Wach mchusama uru kurikingaz kuxinxineew ksutataw ashtariya. Wamkur taarangtamta. Ashirucha, wach mchusaa pakeersin, waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, ¿Tamash wach mchus taarangu an ashira? ¿Ndusha an? táran-gana. 9 Ashpatam tputs: Watatcha, táyarusin, ash-patamsha tputs: Nduni. Nllitaritparee. Antaati neeja; tárangana. Itaru, wach mchussha tputs: Nuw watatana; kachi mchusamuni antana, tárangiya. 10 Tputssha: Ashiriya, ¿tamasha na napakshasha? ¿Tamayrishtish kcheetsish yararangsha? tárangana. 11 Wach mchussha: Isuscha kchishi tsarunpa punda-yaru, nuwaa kungush k'pashini táyaru, nuwsha kcheetsi kupayaruri, natsha wanasiri nparangi,

tárangiya wach mchusa. ¹² Tputssha: ¿Natuwa Isusuwa? táyaru, wach mchussha ¿Yapimasaja? Yasa-reezi, tárangiya.

¹³ Ashirucha, putamsha tputs wach mchusaa Parísipanshuchip machtarangana. ¹⁵ Anush kuseersin, Parísipanshuchee kamanirangana yuwaa Isusu kanusisush yararangu anootsi. Parísipanshuchsha: ¿Tamarush na napaksha? atusin, wach mchusamunsha: Isus kchishi tsarunpa pundayaru, kungush k'pashini, táyaru, nuwsha kcheetsi kungush kupayaruri, natsha wanasireerangina, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Táyaru, anumunsha Parísipanshuchsha waanpatatin nambaptangat ashirangana; tsimbun chinarangana. Ashpatam: ¿Antaatiya Apanll Isusoo zanganirangeeja? nda. Waantari kapung ngichkiya, watam kanusisshutaa nda kanusku kizpureeru yarkuwa; atusin, ashpatamsha tputs: Nduni, antaati piyartach tputs ashimaam wanindaja, nda. Ndunnaa Apanll istaku, ashimaam pinasakia, tárangana ashpatamta tputsi. ¹⁷ Táyarusin, wach mchusamunsha: ¿Shiy Isusoo amaksha? watam kcheetsi yararangu átschawa; táyarusin, wach mchusamunsha: Apanllee kuk kanimapanparee átana, tárangiya.

¹⁸ Ashiritaa, Parísipanshuch mangoonamaam ngatarangsin, ¿Nitaati in mchusamunaja tputsi? ndambaree, tárangana. Ashirucha, waparee kuruzurangana wanireetstamta. ¹⁹ Kuseeru, mashirangana; ¿Kaapa watat shiy iparish? ¿Mang shiy uru nee wach mchusari tatsipurangish? ¿Na tamaysha napka? atusin, ²⁰ waparsha: In watacha nuw ipari. Urutaricha wach mchusamun nllurtarangiya, tárangu. ²¹ Itaru, natsha napku anoo yasareezini, watam kchini nda paranginiwa. Mishat, ¿Chakamasaja yararang? atiniya. Yasareezini. Itaru, izuuru yasamaam zandkus, waanaatsi ipareetsi mashangtsa, watam wachinawa; waana kamanimaam waritariya, tárangiya waparshita. Táyaru, waptam kanapurangiya. ²² Puniku, Isusumand waneerundama átu, Isusoo nda kamanirangiya, watam Parísipanshuch sirú wanichintspa, táranganawa. Tputs Isusoo istakchusin, Isusoo Apanllcha Ipusamarini tákchusin, iysha wanichinipa, táranganawa. Parísipanshuch uru tputsee kapung niyramaam waneeranganaya. Ashirucha, tputs Isusoo tsiyatamaam kapung punirangana. ²³ Anumandsha wapar kamapshirangiya. ¿Chakamasaja yararang? Ipareetsi mashkus, waana kamanchiya, tárangiya.

²⁴ Ashirucha, Parísipanshuchsha wach mchusamunatsi yusur kuruzurangana. Kuseeru, Parísipanshuchsha: Itsinsarush kamaningcha; ngutish Apanllee ngichinllpa, tárangana. ¿Nitaati Apanll Isusoo zanganirang? nda; watam Apanllee kuk nda itsinsaru payukuwa; táyarusin, ²⁵ wach mchusamunsha: Anoo yasareezi, itaru minamari yasaktana; sirú kachi mchusamuntaa na wanasirsha napkina, tárangiya. ²⁶ Parísipanshuchsha: ¿Isus shiyaa tamaranga? ¿Tamayru kcheetsish yararang? atusin, ²⁷ wach mchusamunsha yámku, tárangiya; ¿Mayaama yusur kamanchee? watam siyaa itsinsaru kamaniranginawa;

tárangu. ¿Mayaamsha yusur mazinapani átscha? ¿Isusoo mangoonpani átus nuwaa mashkis? Wipunasheem kinapani átis siya, tárangiya wach mchusamuna. ²⁸ ¡Maya! anoo mazinayarusin, kizpur tsiyantaranganaya; mantsiri tsiyatarangana wach mchusamunatsi. Shiy yutaritishcha; shiy Isuspan-tamtishcha kuku. Itaru, iy Móysisarinee kuk, yuw Apanll kamachtarangu anootsimari chinakaniya, tárangana. ²⁹ Apanll Móysisarinpatini kaapa tsiya-teeru, wirkareem tuyandarangiya. Itaru, ¿chakamasaja Isusoo kamachtarang? Iy yasareezini, tárangana. ³⁰ Wach mchusamunsha: ¿Tamaysha siy Apanllee wirkari kapungtaa natstakus nda Isusoo yasaksa? ¿Tamaysha siy chakamasaja Isusoo kamachtarang átscha? tárangu. Apanllshacha Isusoo kamachtarangiya, watam nuwaa kachi yararanguwa. ³¹ ¿Antaati sirútamastaati tputs wach mchusaa yartareeja zitaminirini? ndambari. Itaru, nllurtakchi anurita kachi mchustarangitaati, Isus kcheetsi yararangiya. Ndunnaa Apanll istaku, ashimaam wanindaja. Chiy nda Apanllee kuk itsinsaru payukuch, Apanllsha chiyya nda mazinakia. Itaru, chiy itsinsaru payukuch, Apanllsha chiyya kis mazinakia áttanicha. ³³ Ashiriya, ndunnaa Apanll Isusoo waana kamachtarangu, ¿antaati nuwaa ashireeja; nuwaa yararangiya? ndambaree. Itaru, watam nuwaa waana yararanguwa; tárangiya wach mchusamuna. ³⁴ Kuraksha: Shiy yutaritshishimand kachish mchustaranguwa. Shiy yutaritpan-tishcha. ¿Tamareeja shiy iyaa tayaspatachish? Wapa, zamangi; táyarusin, tununtarandsin, izuuru kapeet ashirangana.

³⁵ Sheersin, Isussha tsiyatsis yuwaa kapeetarangana anoo mazinayaru, wach mchusamunpat tsiyatpi átu nachungarangiya. Pakeeru, tárangiya; ¿Yuw tputseem kinarangu anoo shiy mangoonkish? táyaru, ³⁶ wach mchusamunsha: Aa, mangoonpi atina. Apanll zanganirangu anoo yámandanda. Pakeeruri, mangoonachshaparina, tárangiya. ³⁷ Isussha: Watatana nuwaya; yuw tasasarish ani. Yuw shiyapat tsiyatki nuw watatana, tárangu, ³⁸ wach mchusamunsha: Nuw shiyaa mangoonkina; shiy Apanlltishcha Wipish, táyaru, tutunlltayaruru, Isusootssha ungirtarangiya. ³⁹ Sheeru, Isus tputseetssha ichinguru, tárangiya; Nuw tputsee ipusamaam kusarangtana. Tputs Apanllee nda mangoonkitaatssin, wach mchuspaz ashiru taakitaatssin, nuwsha mangoon p'tseekchuri, mangoonchinllina; yarchinllinaya. Itaru, tputs mangutari Apanllee kapung yasaktaniya atitaatssin, nuwaa mangoonamaam ngatkusin, urutamari wach mchuspaz ashirusin nuwaam xarakshinllinaya, tárangiya Isusu. ⁴⁰ Parísipanshuchsha anush shaniyeersin, Isusoo kuk mazinayarusin, ¿Antaati iy mchuspaz ashiruni taakani? Iy Apanllee kapunguri mangoonkiniya, tárangana. ⁴¹ Isussha: Tputs Apanllee nduntaa mangoonku, itaru nuwaa mazinaku, nuwsha istachima. Itaru, siy kapunguri mangoonkini ngutis átschawa. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa istamaam pinasakina; siy yutaritshishush uruta-

mari taatssa. Kamungcheezis ndambari, tárangiya Parísipanshucheetsi.

10 Itaru, nuwaa kuki kaapa mazinangtsa, tárangiya Isusu. ¹ Tputs opeeja shuchipi átu wachunung pshtumaam nda zandkiya; mangu tanda-punuzimun iwaz káreeru, pshtukiya. An tputs washchirtanda. ² Itaru, opeeja chinumpani, opeeja amuyarini chinuzpan uru wachunungiri pshtukiya. ³ Pshtupi tákchu, ksutamapansha tawatchiya. Chinuzpansha pshtuyaru, waanaatsi opeejarineetsi suraa kuruz kuruz ashchiya. ⁴ Opeejsha wits mazinayarusin, chinuzpanush tachitatangatanll ashkanaya. Chinuzpansha machtayaruru, yamazayaru, pastup machkiya kis katungumaama. ⁵ Tputsee piyartachee nda mazinakana; izuuru ngatkana. Piyartachee tputs kapung punirusin, mangu suwasuwatanganll ashkanaya. Piyartachee kuk nda mangoonkana. Nuw tputsiri ashikpaz uru ashtachinllinaya, tárangiya Isusu.

⁶ Tárangu, anoo k'kuz pindanaru kamaneeru, itaru tputstisin mangoonamaam pinasarangana. ⁷ Ashiriya, Isus yusur tayaspataku, tárangiya; Nuwaa kuki kaapa mazinangtsa. Nuwamari wach yapshtumapanpaz ashiru taarina Apanllshu. ⁸ Nuwamun Apanllush pshtukchu, waneeshee kamungchiya. Uru nuwamun kis taachiya. Apanlleem pishtats ndunshaparee. Itaru, nllitaritsha tputs washchirsincha. Wapchawsincha. An tputs Apanlleetssha tiptsiri ngichzee waneerangitaatssin, itaru Apanllsha tiptsir ngichzee yuwaa, tárangana anoo nda mazarangana; ngatarangana. ¹⁰ Itaru, ngichimapan tputs yutaritsha. Shuchimamari chinakana; pachamamari chinakana; kachingamamari zandkana. Itaru, nuwsha taarashee urutamash payupana aturi, kusarangtana. Apanllush kis taapana aturi istamamari chinakana.

¹¹ Napa: nuw chinuzpan tputs urkar tamapari ashiru taakina. Tputsireetsi istapi aturi, tsipaneetstaati pachindcheezi, ndambaree. ^{II} Tputsireemi tsipachima.

¹² Itaru, siy tputs chinuzpan muchchur tamapari ashirus kurikingazimari chinayarus tarawaztaksa. Yutaritshish tushiyku, ngutis punikpaz, misha suwakpaz ashkus nda tapachindaksa. Apanll tiptsiri yutaritshishish pshtukchu, uwshtisin kiyung kachiykana.

¹³ Ashiritaa, siy istamaam nda chinaksa, watam kurikingazimari chinaksawa. ¹⁴ Itaru, nuw chinuzpan tputs tamapari wanasirimshi ashiru taakina. ^{III} Nuw Apapaa yasaktana; uwsha ashiritam nuwaa yasakiya. Ashiritam, nuw tputsireetsi yasakina; tputsirshatana nuwaa yasaktamsina. Tputsireetsi kapung chinakuri, tputsireemi tsipachima. ¹⁶ Ashkachuri, tputsiri zapan taachiya. Nuw nllitaritaatstaa arapcheetstaa tputs tputsireemi ínachima. Uwshtisin nuwaa kuki mazinachtampasinaya. Ashkachu, tputsiri washunand minamaritpaz ashiru taachinllinaya. Nuwaantarisha ksutchima. ^{IV}

I Esekiyela 34.32 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. II Mikiyasa 7.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. III Salmo 23.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. IV Mikiyasa 4.6-7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹⁷ Apap nuwaa kizpur chinakiya, watam waa kuk uru payukinawa. Ashiriya, nuwsha tputsireemi tsipachima. Tsipayaritaati, yusur támeeruri, taachina. ¹⁸ Saana zandkus nuwaa pachacheezis, ndambari. Itaru, nuwaana zandkuri, tputsireemi tsipayaruri, yusur támchima. Nuwaana ashimaam xapcheezi, ndambari. Ashimaam waritakina, watam Apap nuwaa kamachtaranguwa; tárangiya Isusu. ^V

¹⁹ Naayaranlluni, anumunsha Utaáshuch kurak yusur waanishtisin kuzizimunsha nambaptang mang ashirangana; mangooz nda minamari chinarangana. ²⁰ Ashpatam mang, tárangana; Isus miroosinlltayaparee; Yashingparee. Watsta; waani ántapa, mang, tárangana. ²¹ Ashpatamsha: ¿Nitaati miroosinlltayaruch, anoo tsiyatarich? nda. Itaru, uw kuk kizpurcha, watam wach mchusaatstaa yararanguwa, mang, tárangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus wach mchusaa yararangu, Utaáshuchsha kurak wand Isusoo ngatarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus yusur nuw Apanllpata tatsamootana, tárangu anoo kamanchintsapa

²² Minush zari iy Utaáshuchini shambatshisheem yusur shaniyarangtanicha Irusarinshu. Isus anshutam yusur pshturangiya. Diciembresh tsupi uru shaniytariniya. Apanlllee pang' panguragini anoom shambatshisheem itupshingamaam anush shaniyaranganiya. ²³ Ashirucha, Isus anush pshturangiya. Ningich watandaramaa kapung kapamummaa Salomona sirú yásamaranginiya. ²⁴ Ashiri Isus anush xiytu, iysha kurakarini Isusoo iturpiranganaya. Tuxi-keerusin, ¿Mayaamsha iyaa nda wazareetsiri kamantiksha? tárangana. Apanll tputsee waana ipusamarini iyaam istamaam zanganchiya. Kamapa shiy anneesha ashiru, ¿tamamshasha tputsish shiya? tárangana kuraka. ²⁵ Isussha: ¿Wanipa nuw siyaa itsinsaru kamanirangi? Ashiritaa nuwaa nda mangoonaksa; ngatakta, tárangu. Nuw Apapamun wizpuririni tputsee yararangi anumun nuwaa yasamaam wari-tarangiya. ²⁶ Anumun waritartaa, itaru siy nuwaa nda mangoonaksa; nuwaa ngatakta, watam nuw siyaa nda tputsirinawa. ²⁷ Itaru, tputsiri nuwaanaatstamari kuki mazinakanaya. Mazinayarusin, nuwash tachitkanaya. Nuwaa yasakanaya; nuwaya tputsireetsi yasaktamana. ²⁸ Nuwsha taarashee urutamashee panakina; ayamtaati kanatsipchazinllinaja, ndambaree. Nuw kizpur istakuri, ¿chakaja nuwaa itutsich? Urutamari ksutchima. ²⁹ Apap tputsireemi wayarangiya. Nuw tputsiri tsapurunasshuchee ichinguru kasikanaya. Apapaa itutsimaam wanindtamta. ³⁰ Ashirucha, nuw Aparpatich tatsamooriniya, tárangiya Isusu.

³¹ Isus tárangu, kuraksha tsiyantayarusin, yusursha Isusoo pachayani atusin, patumbchee yarangana. ³² Itaru, Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa pachamaam zandaksa? Apapat wizpuririni tputsee zapan istarangi-na. ¿Mayamand nuwaa pachapani átsa? tárangiya Is-

V Jeremiyasa 23.1-4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

usu. ³³ Kuraksha: ¿Antaati yuwamand wanasiri is-tarangish anumand pachakeezini? nda. Yuwamand: Nuw Aparpatich tatsamootana, átish anumand shiyaa pachamaam zandkiniya. ¿Mayaamsha tputstaatish shaanaatsi Apanlleem ínaksha? Apanlle yutaritam ínaksha shiya, tárangana. ³⁴ Isussha: ¿Antaati apanllputseem nuwaanaatsi ínaki? nda; watam Apanll waanaatsi tamapari ashiru chiyaa ínakuwa. Apanll yandamarini watam atuwa; Siy nuw tamapari ashirus taaksa, tárangiya Apanlli iyaatsi. ³⁵ Ashiriya, ¿watam Apanlle kuk wandaritam payukinawa? Apanll yandamarini urutari taariya; nda pakchiyam mantsiriya. Sirútama zitaminarineetsis anoo kamaneeru, tuyandarangiya. Kirak zurumaricha yandama atiniya; pasta-maam nduncha. ³⁶ Ashiriya, watam Apap nuwaa waana kamachtayaru, ningeem tsapurunas zanganiranguwa. Zanganeeru, nuw tputseem kinarangina. Ashirucha, nuw ashkashina. Ashiri nuw Apanlltana Wipi, táranguri, itaru nuw nuwaanaatsi apanllputseem ínacheezi, ndambaree. ³⁷ Mishat, Apapaa kuk ndunnaa payukuri, ¿ashiri tamaree Apapamun wizpuririni tputsee istachi? Ashkinaareena ashiru, misisina nuwaa ngatamaam waritakiya. ³⁸ Itaru, watam Apapamun wizpuririni tputsee istaranginawa. ¿Mayaamsha anoo nda mangoonaksa? Nduntaatiya nuwamun mangis tatkus, ashiri ¿mayaamsha yarangani anumun nda mangis tatuksa? ¿Washa nda kachis parangis? Ashiriya, anuri chinangtsa. Yuwamun yarki anumun mangis tatkinaareesa, nuwaa yasachpasa. Anushparee nuwaa: Zuraktishcha; Aparpatich tatsamootishcha shiya, nuwaa tátssa, tárangiya Isusu. ³⁹ Táyaruni, kuraksha yusur putayaruni tumaneeni táyarusin, Isussha shitungta naanata sheeranll ashirangiya.

⁴⁰ Naayanllu, yusur iyapa ipunuruni kungup Ortagep naatarangani; kungoo kítaranganiya. Yap apuchirini sirútama tputsee ichumarangu amb kusaranganiya. Anush kapung taaranganiya. ⁴¹ Anush taaruni, tputssha zapanin Isusungaz kusarangana. Waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, Wangarini nduntaa wanguyaa yarangani, itsinsaru kamanirangiya; ngichirangeeja, tárangana. Wangarini Isusoo kamanirangu an kuk ichinguru tatsameenlliya. ⁴² Ashiriya, Isus zurakcha Apanllcha Ipusamarini, táyarusin, zapan mangoonarangana Isusootsi.

Ashiri kamaneena yuwaa Isus nuw Apanllpata tatsamootana, táranguni anoosi.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Lásaroo ituyamarangu anoo kamanchintspa

11 Lásaru tputs sura yaktash Betaniyash taarangiya. Uwsa kizpur kas yutarangiya. An Mariyacha wayuchi; Márat wayuchtamcha. ² An Mariy watatamcha Isusumun kzammashee tuchumarangu anu. Isusumun wats tuchumeeru, muchpata taching taching ashirangiya. An watatsha Mariya áti anu. ³ Mariysha Isusup tsiyatssee zanganirangiya. Ichee, wawari kas yutayaru, tsipamaam zandkiya, Mariy átscha tángcha; táranguni. Wawareetsi Lásaroo watam

shiy kizpur chinakshawa; áttanda tángcha; tárangiya Mariya. ⁴ Tputs Isusush arap tsiyatssee wayayashinu, Isussha mazinayaru, iyaatssha wipunasheetsini: Lásar tsipamaam zandkitaa, itaru watstamamari tsipacheeja, ndambaree, táranguni. Itaru, Apanll nuwaa wizpuriri tputs pangpana átu ashtachpa, tárangiya. Nuw Apanlltana Wipi kizpureeruri, tputssha nuwaa chinachinllinaya, tárangiya Isusu. ⁵ Táyaruni, anshuri Ortaganung kung taarangiya tsimbun zari; Mariyap nda musá naatarangiya. Isus Lásaroo kizpur chinarangiya maachiritaa tamapari ashirangiya. Lásaroo wizari kizpuritam chinarangiya.

⁷ Anush tsimbun maayaruni, Isus iyaatssha wipunasheetsini: Pza naayaniya, táranguni. Utaáp tsap yusur pangani; tárangiya. ⁸ Iysha: Mayistoroo, ¿tamaree naachish? Singinasha shiyaa pachamaam amb zandaranganawa; táranguni, ⁹ Isussha: Ashtaa pangani, táranguni. Apap yandamarini wand nuwam pishtariya. ¿Ashiri tamari nuwaa musá pachachinllina? Kaschirish xiykuch, kamiran pakuch, pantsamaam wanindaja. Ashiritamcha nuwam tsipani. ¹⁰ Itaru, psaan xiykuch, kachich nda pakuch, pantsamaam taariya. Ashiritam, psaanpaz ashiru nuw zariri tatsamkachu anush tsipachima, tárangiya; waanaatsi kamanku. ¹¹ Ántarangu, Lásarootssha kamanku, Iy amikurini na maayanlliya; ashiritaa, ituyamachima; pza; tárangiya. ¹² Iysha: Lásar maakinaariya ashiru waaniparee támchiya, tárangini. ¹³ Isusoo kuk mamarparanguni, manguparee kanuskiya atuni, tárangitanicha. Itaru, Isus Lásaroo watsipun kamanirangiya. ¹⁴ Ashiri táyaruni, Isussha: Nduni, ¿antaati mangu maakeeja? izuureeru tsipayanllu, táranguni. ¹⁵ Lásarush taarinaareeniya ashiru, wanguyaa ituyamakchuri, siya nuwamun pakich mangis tatkinaapsa. Itaru, na siyamun nuw mangi kische, watam aranginasha yámandachinawa. Ashiri mikeeruni naayani, tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁶ Táyaruni, Tomássha: Ashiriya, iysha wipunashini káchingayaruni, Isuspa naayani. Ambiri Isusoo pachakchusin, iysha ambiritam tsipamani tina, tárangiya. Tomás watatsha tsimbun iwipamash nllurtarangu anuya. Táyaruni, ichinguruni naataranganiya.

¹⁷ Betaniyash yaktaa watsiritanasha, tputs Isusoo: Lásarurin na sirútaricha tspanllu. Kawinimun na tuchip zari maayanlliya, tárangiya Isusootsi. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, natamatam zar iy Utaáshuch kurakarini Mártash naparangana; istamaam nizpurtamaam kusarangana. Irusarinush káyarandsin, Mártash naparangana, watam nda arapiwa.

²⁰ Ashiriya, tputssha Isus naanchpa; táyaruni, Máratsha mangush chinayaru, ngootsush Isusoo chamayangati átu shitungarangiya. Itaru, munsha Mariya nda mazarinu taarangiya. ²¹ Máratsha Isusootssha: Shiy urutanaari nish taarush, shiynaariya wawareetsi yararangpasha. Nishurtanaari taarush ashireeja wawari tsiparang, ²² watam shiy Apanlle mashkush, shiyaa uru Apanll mazinakuwa, tárangiya Márta. ²³ Isussha: Itaru, wawarish yusur támchiya, táranguni, Máratsha: Zuraktishcha, zapish tsapurunas pas-

takachu, waana Apanll yusur ituyamachiya, tárangiya. ²⁵ Isussha: Mazinangcha: nuw ituyamampantana; taarashipantana nuwaya, tárangu. Tputs nuwamun mang' tatku, wanuts tsipartaa, nuwsha anoo ituyamachina. ²⁶ Ituyamakchuri, ayamtaatiyam an tputs yusur tsipacheeja, ndambaree; nuw anoo tputs yashingup kanatsipcheezi, ndambari. ¿Anoo mangoonkish shiya? tárangiya Isusu. ²⁷ Máratsha: Aa, Isusoo, uru shiyaa mangoonkina, tárangu. Nuw shiyaa yasaktana. Shiy Apanlltishcha Wipish. Shiy watatishcha Apanll Ipusamarini iyaam tapachindamaam zanganchiya atiniya shiy ántishcha, tárangiya.

²⁸ Tárangu, munaa kuruzkatu waptam kanapurangiya. Munaatssha: Apchee, iy mayistorurini kuseencha. Naani átcha shiyaatsi, tárangiya Márta.

²⁹ Mariysha anoo mazinayaru, musásiritam shitungeeru, Isusungaz naatarangiya. ³⁰ Isus wandaritangiyam ngootsush kutarangiya yuwash Mártaa chamayangarangu anshu. ³¹ Ashirucha, Mariy mi-keeru shitungeeru, kuraksha tachitarangana. Mangush chinarangusin, Wayuchiningazparee tanukatiya. Mapshiship napkatiya; tuwizpurtamaam istayani, atusin, tachitaranganaya.

³² Isusoo chamayangayaru, tasaseeru, tutunlltayaruru, Isusootssha tsiyatku, Isusoo, istanda. Shiy urutanaari nish taarush, shiyanaariya wawareetsi yararangpasha, Mariy, tárangu. Nishurtanaari taarush ashireeja wawari tsiparang, ndambari, tárangiya. ³³ Mariya mang' kizpur mantsarangu, kapung tanurangiya wayuchinangzi. Kuraksha tanurangitamsina. Anumunsha Isus mang' kizpur mantsarangitamta. ³⁴ Isussha: ¿Yap wayaranga? tárangu, Mariysha: Naani, yámandachinllpa, tárangana. ³⁵ Tárangusin, Isus tanurangitamta. Kuraksha: ¡Maya! ¿tamaru Lásarurineetsini chinaka? tárangu, ³⁷ nllitaritsha tputs ¿Tamashta kizpuritaa chinaku nda istarang? ¿Watam wach mchusawaatstaa yararanguwa? ¿Tamasha xapooranga? táranganaya.

³⁸ Itaru, Isussha wandari mang' mantsaru, mapshiship naatarangiya. Anush kuseeru, patumbichpat wachoo kámanaru parangiya Isusu. ³⁹ Isussha: Patumbich tawatangints, táyaru, Máratsha: Watsta. Tsipar kpuneechparee. Watsitparee, watam na ipunpunarzar maayanlluwa; tárangiya. ⁴⁰ Isussha: Watsta tárinllpa. Nuwamun mangish tatungcha. Ashkinaareesha, Apanlllee wizpuririni pangachsha, watam táranawa, tárangiya. ⁴¹ Ashirucha, tputssha patumbchee tawatarangana. Isussha kanindapsha napeeru, Apanllpat tsiyatarangiya. Apaa, watam shiy nuwaa uru mazinakshawa mashki anootsi, tárangu. ⁴² Ashiriya, shiy istangandama tina. Nuw shiyaa izuuru yasaktana. Ashirucha, in tputs nuwaa mangoonpana aturi, na shiyaa mashkina. Shiyaa kizpurirish pakchusin, nuwaa; Zuraktishcha: Isus watacha Apanll kamachtarangu anu, táchinllinaya aturi atina, tárangiya. ⁴³ Tárangu, k'kuz zunganeerangiya. Zuwaa Lásaroo, naani; shtungangi; tárangu, ⁴⁴ Lásarsha shitungta ashirangiya. Shitungeeru, wandari wats kuripamaw, uw kuripamaw,

wanuts ichinguru kuripamaw, muchsha kuripamawtam ashiru shitungarangiya. Shitungaramchu, Isussha: Tapureerus ksangints; táyaru, tputssha tapurirangiya.

(Matiwa 26.1-5; Márkosa 14.1-2; Lukasa 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Kurak zapanin anoo parangana. Yuw kurak Mariyaa istakatana an Lásaroo parangana. Anoo pa-keersin, Isusumun mang' taturangana. ⁴⁶ Itaru, minu parangitaatssin, tsiyantayarusin, Irusarinap Parísipanshuchee kamankatssin kanapurangana. ⁴⁷ Tsiyatssee mazinayarusin, iy Utaáshuchini kurakarini ichinguru shaniyarangana. Parísipanshuchpata, apanllpanpata urkari ichingurusin shaniyarangusin, ¿Tamaycheezich? watam Isus tputsee kapung tpuxtakuwa; mang, tárangana. ¿Wizpurini waninlli? Tputsee yariyartar ashkuwa; tsipareetstaa ituyamakitamtawa.

⁴⁸ Ndunnaa Isusoo tuxarakuni, ¡maya! tputs káchingarsin mangoonchapsinaya. Sheersin, Romshuchsha tsiyantayarusin, iyapa Utaáshuchpatini waratachpasinaya. Iyaatssha izuuru kasikchusin, Apanlllee pang' kapeetkatssin, Utaáshucheetsini kachingachpasinaya, mang, tárangana waanpatatina tsiyatkusina. ⁴⁹ Káyapamarin anpuru apanllpan urkarimuncha. Ashirucha, tsiyatku mang, tárangu; Siy mangis ndunparee.

⁵⁰ Mazinangandama; ¿Mayaamaja tputs ichinguru tsi-pach? Minamari tputsee pachakchuni, uwsha tsi-pakchu, tputs ichingarisha kamungchinllinaya, mang, tárangiya Káyapamarin.

⁵¹ Nuwsha Wangi na yandakuri siyaa atina; Káyapamarin nda waana chinayaru tsiyatarangiya. Apanll waana apanllpaneem urkari ínayaru, tutsiy-achtarangiya. Isus iyaam Utaáshucheemani kamungshishee wayarangiya Apanlleema átpaz ashiru, tárangiya. ⁵² Itaru, Isus iyaamamtaja kamungshini wayarang, nda. Ichinguroom tputs kamungshini wayarangiya; tsapurunaschicheem ztaru ashirangiya. Ashkachu, Apanll tiptsir washunandari minamaripaz ashiru taachinllinaya táshina nuwaya.

⁵³ Ashirucha, Káyapamarin anoo, tárangu, kuraksha ichingurusin minamarisha mangooz chinarangana; Isusoo izuuru pachayani, tárangana. ⁵⁴ Anumuna Isus anoo yasayaru, Utaásh tsap nda kamiran xiyrangiya; waanaatsi pishurangiya. Ashirucha, anoo tsap kasyaru, nllitaritapsha tsap naatarangiya. Yaktanung Efrayinanung taaranganiya. Anush iyapat wipunashini taaranganiya. An tsap puza; sin nda sinakiya. Anush pakich taarangani.

Watamcha tsiyatsis yuw Isus Lásaroo ituyamarangu anu.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus waanaatsi watsipun nda pachinku, Irusarinap naatarangu anoo kamanchintspa

⁵⁵ Na shambatshish yuw Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana an zar pakchimsha pishtaru, tputs zapan Irusarinap wasina naataranganaya. Uru wasina naatarangana waanaatsi yaramaama; wanasiriri psh-tumaama. ⁵⁶ Ashirucha, tputs Irusarinush kuseersin, tsiyatssee mazarangana; kurakaa kuk mazinarangana. Kurak, tárangeeja; Isusoo pakchus,

iyaaatsha kurakaatsini kamanishintsa, putapani tiniya, tárangiya kuraka. Isusungaz Apanllush pang' nachungarangiataatssin, itaru natumasana Isusoo naxpoorangana. Waanpatatin tsiyataranganaya; ¿Tamachimasa-ja? Nitaati Isus kuscheeja, ndambaree, tárangana.

(Matiwa 26.6-13; Márkosa 14.3-9)

12 Ashiriya, minam matayaru maats shambatshish yuw Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana an pakchimsha pishtar, Isus yaktap Betaniyap napkatu naatarangiya, yuwasham Lásaroo ituyamarangu anshutamta. ² Tputssha Isusoo yambirangiya. Lásarootstam yambirangiya. Tputseetstam zapan yambirangiya. Isusoo chinakusin ashirangiya. Anush pshiyarutarusin katungaranganiya. Máratsha mbasamapaneem taarangiya. ³ Anush pshiyarutaruni, katungkuni, Mariysha kzammashée arap wari-taru anoo yáyar, Isusumun ichumarangiya; watsimuntam ichumarangiya. Sheeru, waanpata much Isusoo wats tachingchingtar ashirangiya. Sheeru, pangusush ichinguru kizpur kzam tuparangiya, watam kizpur kzammashiwa; nartupat wach tinama. ⁴ Utaáarinsha: ¿Mayaamsha kzammashée ngutish it-saniksha? tárangu. ¿Mayaamsha nda paxanxaksha? ¿Kurik putayarush, tputseem pukireem nda ngutish panaksha? ¿Watam kurikeem tarawaztakuch minam masach waritakuwa? tárangiya Utaáarinini. Utaáarin Isusumuncha wipunashi; itaru yutaritsha. Watacha Isusoo tamapingarangu ancha. ⁶ Utaáarinini kizpur washchirimuncha. Iy wipunashini kurikireetsini mapuyaruni, wayaranguni, Utaáarinsha kurikpan taarangiya; ksutarangiya. Itaru, uwsha uru mangu yat yat ashku, kurikirineetsini mangu shuchirangiya. Ashiriya, pukireem panangcha mangu, tárangiya; waama shuchipi átu, tárangiya. ⁷ Itaru, Isussha: Watsta, tamundarinllpa; waani payuchpa, watam nuwaam kzammashée wayaranguwa; ¹ tárangu. Na musáshapa tsipachina. Mariya, Isusoo wanuts mapumaam wasina yareena, táchiya nuwaatsi. ⁸ Itaru, pukir tputs uru siyash taariya. Itaru, natum nuwaa ungirtaku ashkiya, watam nuw musá tsipachinawa; tárangiya Isusu.

⁹ Irusarinshuch tputs wazapan tputs Isusoo napani atusin, Betaniyap iripuranganaya. Isusoo napamaam zandamana zandaranganaya; itaru Lásaroom kapung nashamangani, tárangana, watam Isus Lásaroo ituyamaranguwa. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, tputs iyaa Utaáshuchee kurakaa kasayarusin, Isusoo mangooneersin, Isusush tachitarangana. Anumand kurak kizpur tsiyantararusin, Lásarootstam pachamaam zandarangana.

(Matiwa 21.1-11; Márkosa 11.1-11; Lukasa 19.28-40)

¹² Putamsha tputs zapan shambatshisheem yuwaa Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anoo itupshingamaam Irusarinash kusaranganaya. Anush taarusin, tsiyatssee mazarangusin, Isus naanchpa mang atusin, mang' kis ashirangana. ¹³ Yarinll tamapari ashiru pakich katupeersin, Isusoo chamayangani atusin iripurangana; zamangarangana.

Apa, iyaa izuuru tapachindangcha.

I *Isáysa 61.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

Iyaa wanasiri taamaam istangcha. Shaana ipusamarineetsish iyaam zangankush wanasiri napangcha. ^{II}

Watatishcha iy Utaáshuchini kurakarini shiya.

Ashirucha, shiyaa kis ungirtakaniya, ákamach ashirangana. ¹⁴ Isus burroo yamayaru, anumun k'xinnatach ashirangiya. Apanll kuk watam wirkarish anoom wasina kamaniranguwa;

¹⁵ Irusarinshuchis, mazinangtsa.

Punirintspa; siy kurakaris naanchpa.

Burroo wip yamayaru,

anumun karupanamun ush kuxinaru kuschiya, ^{III} tárangiya Apanlli. ¹⁶ Iy wipunashini anoo paranguni, natumasa nda kaapa mangoonarangani. Itaru, zapish uru Isus Waparip kanapuramchu, iysha anush mangoonarangtanicha. Mangeetsini p'tseeranguni, Apanll kuk chinaranguni, anush, Maá, zurakcha: watacha tputs sheenllu; Apanll kuk tatsamooranganaya, táranginiya.

¹⁷ Sirúteri zapan tputs Isus Lásaroo ituyamarangu anoo parangana. Pakeersin, tsiyatssee Irusarinush izapanirangana. ¹⁸ Anumun tputssha: Apanlleerupari ashkiya, atusin, punirustayarusin, Isusoo kis napananganaya; kurakaam inamaam zandarangana.

¹⁹ Parísipanshuchsha anoo pakeersin, waanpatatin tsiyatarangsin, Napangtsa; tputs ichingurusin Isusush tachitkana. ¿Tamaycheezich? mang, tárangana waanpatatina.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Irusarinap naatarangu anoo kama-neena.

Minootssha kamanchintspa; yuwaa iy Utaáshuch kurakarini Isusoo ngatarangtaatssin, arapich tputs Isusoo mangoonamaam zandarangana anootsi

²⁰ Arapich tputs Utaáshucheem kinayarusin, Irusarinush kusatarangtamanaya shambatshishee itupshingamaama. Apanllée ungirtayani atusin kusarangana. ²¹ Ashirucha, Filipaa nachungarangana, watam Filipaa yasaranganawa. Uw watsapun Galileyanung taarangiya. Galiley watacha Felip watsapunu. Felip watacha yaktashchi Betsáyanshuchi tputsi; Isustam wipunashi. Ashirucha, Filipaa yasarsin, Pakeersin, Zuwaa, Isusoo pakeeruni tsiyatpani tiniya. Ashiri yámandangasinda, tárangana. ²² Táyarusin, Felipsha Ándarisaatssha kamanirangiya. Sheersin, ipuneersin Isusootssha kamankatssin, arapcheetssha macheerandsin yámandarangana. ²³ Isussha: Na in Apanll yandamarini nuwaam tatsameenllcha. Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, natsha ichingurusin nuwaa chinchinllinaya; nuwaa kizpur ungirtachinllinaya. ²⁴ Niri mangoonangtsa; warusaa wach ndunnaa tatsumkuch mangu taachiya. Itaru, tatsumeeruch, kanuchayaru, kxooneeru, kapung yasikiya; izapaneeikiya. Ashikpaz ashiriya Apanllée mangoonamaama. ²⁵ Tputs waanaatsi watsipunoo pachindku, waanaatstam taárash chinaku, yashingupparee taárashee kanat-

II *Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.25-26 átu atitamta. III Nishuri yuwartatam Sakáryasa 9.9 átu atitamta.*

sipchiya. Itaru, natumasa waanaatsi taárash nda chinaku, nuwamun kamini watsipunootstaa nda pachindku, uru kamungchiya Apanlleema. ²⁶ Ashiriya, nuwash tachitamaam zandkinaareesa, nuwaa kuki izuurumamari payungtsa; pzirintspa. Ashkinaareesa, washunan-dari nuwapa nuwash kizpur taatssa; Apapsha siyaa kizpur chinachiya, tárangiya arapcheetsi tputsi.

²⁷ Táyaru, Waparpasha tsiyatarangiya; Apanllsha, naturi mangi kizpur mantsakina zansimuna. ¿Tamachimasazi? Apanllsha, tsipaneetsi itutsingandama nuw shiyaa tácheezi, ndambari; watam shaana nuwaa zanganirangshawa tsipamaama. Ashiriya, tputseem tsipachima, Apanllsha; nuwaa tsipaneetsi pachindkeezi, nda. ²⁸ Itaru, Apanllsha, nuwamun tputs shiyaa uru chinachinllinpa; tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru, tsiyatsis kanindap kizpur kimarangiya. Apanllsha, tárangiya; Shiyamand tputs nuwaa chinakana. Aranginasha nuwaa chinachinllinaya, Apanllsha, tárangiya Isusootsi. ²⁹ Tputssha anoo mazinayarasin, ashpatam: Kariyari kariyatarangiya, tárangusin, ashpatam: Nduni, Apanllparee wasundurur tsiyatkiya, tárangana. ³⁰ Itaru, Isussha: Nuwaamaja Apari tsiyatak, nda. Siyaam nuwaa mangoonap átu Apari tsiyatarangiya, tárangiya. ³¹ Tputs nuwaa yasinamun itsireersin, tsapurunasshuchee ichinguru kasichima; nuwaa mangoonkinaareesinaya, nuw tputsireemi ínchima. Arapchitaa tputs nuwaa mangoonchinllinaya. Yashing' sirú uru tputsee kasirangitaa, itaru nimun nuwamari kasiyaruri, yashingoo kapeetchima, watam tputseem kinaranginawa; tárangiya Isusu. ³³ Isus anoo átu, yasinamun tputseem tsipachima átu, tárangiya. ³⁴ Ashiriya, táyaru, tputssha: Apanllparee Ipusamarini, tárangini shiyaatsi. Itaru, iy tayaspatampanirini iyaa tayaspataksin, Apanll Ipusamarini kuskachu, urutamari taachiya; tsipacheeja, átssincha. Itaru, shiysha: Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, na yasinamun tsipachima, tárangsha. ¿Mayaama tputseem kinarangina átsha? ¿Chakanasha shiya? tárangana Isusootsi. ³⁵ Isussha: Nuw Apanlleem tuwasineempantana, tárangu. Natumasam siyaa mangis tuwasineekpaz ashkina. Ashiriya, ndatuma nuw naachuri, nuwaa kuki mangoonangtsa; naturi in mangoonangtsa. Ndunnaa ashkus, mangishis tunimpaz ashiru taachiya. Sheerus, izuuru tunimush masatkachus, yashingupparee naatssa. ³⁶ Ashiriya, naturi nuwaa kuki mangoonangtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, 'sinishpaz ashiru taatssa; tputsireemi kinatssa; tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa arapich tputs Isusoo mangoonamaam zandarangana anoo kamaneena.

Minootssha kamanchintspa; yuwaa Utaáshuch kurak Isusoo izuuru ngatarangana anootsi

³⁷ Isus nuwaa mangoonangtsa, tárangitaa, ashiritaa ngatarangana. Tputsee zapantaa yarta yarta ashirangtaa, tputs wach anoo parangitaatssin, ashiritaa mangoonamaam ngatarangana. ³⁸ Apanlllee kuk tatsamoorangiya, watam Apanlllee kuk kamanimapan, Isáysarini suru, wasina, táranguwa;

Kitsiptini mazinarangini, anoo kamankuri, tputssha anoo k'kuz mangoonamaam nda zandchinllinaya.

Apanllsha Taarashipan wizpuree yámandarangu, ¿chakaja anoo mangoonach? ^I tárangiya Isáysarini. ³⁹ Tputs waana ngatarangsin, Apanllsha xarashee wayarangiya; ashirucha mangoonamaam pinasarangana. Isáysarini wasina anootstam kamanirangiya. Tárangiya;

⁴⁰ Siyaa mangeetsis tamiroosinlltakchuri, kitseetstamtis tamirkachuri, kcheetstamtis kámanakchuri, siyaa ¿tamareeja mangoonchis? ¿Antaati mazinacheezis? ¿Nitaati pangcheezis? Ndambaree.

Mangoontapa, siyaa aturi, nda siyaa yaramaam zurampatari zandkina, ^{II} tárangiya Isáysarini. ⁴¹ Isáysarini sirútama tárangu, itaru yuwaa Isus ashtachu anoo wasina kamanirangiya. Yuwaa Isus tsipayaru, yusur támeeru, Wapariip kanapchu anoo ichinguru wasina kamanirangiya Isusootsi. ⁴² Ashirucha, iyashuch Utaáshuch kurakarini zapantaa ngatarangsin, itaru ashpatam Isusoo mangoonarangana. Mangoonarangtaatssin, itaru kamapshirangana; nda wazareetsiri Isusoo mangoonaktana nda, tárangana. Parísiyanshuchee puniksin, natsarundama atusin, tputs nuwaa niyrundama atusin, tpazarundama atusin, Isusoo kaapa nda chinarangana. ⁴³ Waanpatatin chinarangana. Uru tputs nuwaa wanasiri chinapanda atusin, Isusoo nda izuuru chinarangana. Apanllimari kis nuwaa chinapanda nda, tárangana.

⁴⁴ Anumuna Isus kuk kizpur tsiyatarangu, Nuwaa kuki izuuru mazinangtsa; kaapa mangoonangtsa; tárangu. Nuwaa mangoonkus, ¿antaati nuwaatsimtaja mangoonchis? yuw nuwaa zanganirangu anootstam mangoonatssa. ⁴⁵ Nuwaa kaapa yasakinaareesa, Apapaatstam yasatssa, watam nuwaa zanganiranguwa.

⁴⁶ Tputs nuwaa mangoonpana aturi, tunimush taarusinapa aturi, Apanlllee yasapana aturi, nish tsapurunasush kusarangtana. Tputsee mang' tuwasineekpaz ashiru p'tseekina Apanlllee mangoonamaama.

⁴⁷ Tputs nuwaa kuki mazinamana mazinaktaa, itaru nda payuku, ashiritaa nuwsha anoo tputs nda wanichina. Waanamand chayarini waneeshiship naachiya.

¿Antaati nuw wanimaam kusarangeezi? nda. Kamungshisheem wayapi aturi kusarangina. ⁴⁸ Tputs nuwaa ngatku, nuwaa kuki nda payuku waani yachchinllinaya waneesheetsiya. Apanll wanimaam kuskachu, tputseetssha: ¿Isusoo kuk shiy tamarangsha? táchiya. Ndunnaa mangoonku, waneeshishish wayachiya; kizpur wanichiya. ⁴⁹ ¿Nitaati nguti ateezi? nda. Apap nuwaa zanganirangu, nuwaa kuki kamanishini táyaru, anuritam nuw siyaam kamankina. ⁵⁰ Apap kuk kizpurcha. Anuri payukuch, urutamari taachchi; ayamtaatiya waneeshishush nda taachchi táshina. Ashirucha,

^I Nishuri yuwartatam Isáyssa 53.1 átu atitamta. ^{II} Nishuri yuwartatam Isáyssa 6.10 átu atitamta.

yuwari Apap nuwaa kamachtarangu anootsiritam siyaa kamankina. Ashirucha, kaapa mangoonangtsa atashina, tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa Utaáshuch kurak Isusoo izuuru ngatarangana anoo kamaneena.

Yuwaa Isus waptam Waparip kanapurangu anoo apinll kamanchintspa

13 Isus waanaatsi iyaa tiptsireetsini kizpur chinangiyaya; iyamand watsipunoo nda pachindarangiyaya. Waana uru wasina yasarangu, putam zari tsipamaam waritarangiyaya. Watam anush zari yuwaa Ijptoo tsap shitungarana anoo uru chinaranganawa. Apanll yandamarini Isusoom tatsamoorangiyaya. Anumun Isus tsipayaru tsapurunasee kasayaru, Waparip kanapumaam waritarangiyaya wamari kasimaama.

Yuwaa Isus naattuch psaan putatssin, iyaatssha wipunasheetsini kapung waneerangu anoo kamanchintspa

² Ashirucha, Isus iyapa katungumaam shaniyarangani. Itaru, yuwaa yashing' uru mangush chinayaru, Utaásaa tamapingampaneem ínchima, tárangu, anoo Isus yasarangiyaya. Utaásarini watacha Simorini Iskáriyotarini wipa. ³ Ashirita, yashing' Isusoo nda kasimaam waritarangiyaya. Apanll Isusumun mang' tarangiyaya, watam waana tsipamaam zanganiranguwa; misha, Isus wamari kasiyaru, waptamta Apanllip kanapchu anoo Isus ichinguru yasarangiyaya.

⁴ Isus kizpuritaa kurakamuntaa taarangu, m'chach tamapari ashiru kinarangiyaya. Anush katungkuni, Isus chiyzayaru, wamareetsi tuwapimashee tusheeru, chirikootssha maxarangiyaya. ⁵ Sheeru, kung mbandeejush zaw sheeru, anoo yáyar, iyaatssha k'tseetsini kupata, sheeru chirikpasha tachingta, ashirangiyaya.

⁶ Sheeru, Pitorootssha: Shiyaatssha kutsish kupachima, átu, Pitorsha: Isusoo, ¿tamaree shiy kurakish nuwaa kutsi kupachish? Watsta, tárangiya. ⁷ Isussha: Watsta tárinllpa. Shiy nda yasarish. Naturi nda mangoonkish; itaru zapshina yasachpasha, tárangiya.

⁸ Pitorsha: Watsta; ayamtaati nuwaa kutsi kupacheezish shiya, ndambari, táyaru, Isussha: Ndunnaa nuw shiyaa ashkuri, ndunnaa shiyaa tachingchingtar ashkuri, nuwash nda izuuru tachitachsha; tptsireemi ndusha taachsha, tárangiya. ⁹ Pitorsha: Ashiriya, nda kutseetsimti kupachsha, Isusoo. Mucheetstamti, kuweetstamti ichumanda, táyaru, ¹⁰ Isussha: Chiy chumakuch, minllurich nduncha. Kutsimtich ngootsush naakuch tsaruntakiya. Siy ichingurus chumamcha; minlluris nduncha. Itaru, minam tputs taariya minllurpatarta, tárangiya Isusu. ¹¹ Tamapingampane yasararu, anoo, tárangiya Utaásarineetsi. Ashirucha, anumun, Minlluris nduncha. Itaru, minam tputs taariya minllurpata, tárangiya.

¹² Ashirucha, táyaru, iyaatssha wipunasheetsini k'tsini ichinguru kuparangiyaya. Kupam iwapayaru, yusur tuwapimashee kamartayaru, yusur katungumaam

pshiyararangiyaya. Pshiyayaru, Isussha: ¿Ashirangi anoo kaapa mangoonkis siya? átu, iysha: Dancha, tárangini. ¹³ Isussha: Siy nuwaa mayistoroo átssa; siy kurakaam yásamaksa nuwaatsi, tárangu. ¿Nitaati nuw m'chachoozi? Ashiritaati, nuw siyaa kutsis kuparangina. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, nuw kuraktaati, mayistorutaati, ashiritaati m'chachpaz ashiruri kinarangina. Ashiri siya ambtam shingtamtsa; saanpata istangtsa Apanlllee mangoonamaama. ¹⁵ Nuw siyaa wanasiri yaspatakina; ashiriya nuwash tchitangasindama. ¹⁶ Nuwaa kuki kaapa mazinangtsa; niri chinangtsa. ¿Nitaati m'chach upaturunarineetsini kasikeeja? nda. Kurak tputsee kamachtaku, ¿nitaati waa kuk kapeetaamaam waritreeja? nduni. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, na nuwaa kuki mazinayarus, izuuru payungtsa. Ashkinaareesa, urutari kis taatssa.

¹⁸ Itaru, nuw siyaa nda ichinguroom áti, watam tputs nish yutarit taaruwa. Siyaa wanasirimsheem ipusarangina. Wanasirimshee tputs yasaktana. Yutari-tamashee tputs natstaktamana. Apari kuk watam atuwa;

Tputs shiyapat katungchiya. Ashirita, shiyaa kiyung yachachiya, Apari, tárangiya nuwaatsi. ¹⁹ Naturi siyaa wasina kamankina, nduma yutaritshish tushiychu. Ashkachu, siy nuwaa; Ma, zurarangcha; Isus Apanllcha Wipa; Apanlliritcha, tátssa nuwaatsiya. ²⁰ Mazinangtsa; nuwaa kuki mbizarintspa; Nuw siyaa zangankuri, tputssha siyaa kis chinakinaari, nuwaatstam kis chinakiya, watam nuw zanganiranginawa. Tputs nuwaa kis chinaku, Apanllpaatstam kis chinakiya, watam Apap nuwaa zanganiranguwa; tárangiya Isusu.

(Matiwa 26.20-25; Márkosa 14.17-21; Lukasa 22.21-23)

²¹ Antarangu, anamunsha sheeru, mang' kizpur mantsarangiyaya. Mang' mantsatsaw ashku, iyaatssha wazareetsirisha: Itsinsaru siyaa kamanchintspa, tárangiya. Nish tamapingampan minam taarcha; yuw nuwaa tamapingachu anu, tárangiya Isusu. ²² Iysha yaanpatatini nap nap ashkuni, natstamaam pinasarangini. Mangishini chinakuni, ¿Chakaatsta át? ¿Chakshta tamapingach? tárangtanicha. ²³ Anush pshiyarutaruni, katungkuni, nuw Isusunungiri mangunung pshiyararangina, watam Isus nuwaa kizpur chinanguwa. ²⁴ Ashirucha, Isusunungiri pshiyaruri, Pitorsha uwpat tusum tusum ashku, ndunnaa tsiyatku, nuwaa, tárangiya; Isusoo mashangi shiya. ¿Chakaatssha átsha? tángi; tárangiya. ²⁵ Ashiriya, nuwsha Isusumunari kandaneeruri, kazamburangina. ¿Chakaatssha shiy átsha, Isusoo? táranguri, ²⁶ Isussha; Katungats masamurush pshtayaruri, tputseem panachima. An watacha yuw tputs nuwaa tamapingachu anu, tárangiya. Táyaru, pangaa yáyar, masamurush pshtayaru, Utaásarineemsha Simorini wip panarangiyaya. ²⁷ Ashiriya, Isus panayaru, Utaásarinsha yáyar, katungarangiyaya. Katungeeru, anumunsha Yashing' Utaásarinshini izuuru pshturangiyaya. Sheeru, Isussha: Utaásaa, yuw mangishish chinakish anuri shingcha; zapshtarinllpa; tárangiya.

²⁸ Iysha anoo mangoonamaam pinasarangtanicha. Tárangu anoo iy yasarangeezini. ²⁹ Utaásarin kurikee ksutarangu, Isus kamachtarangu, Katungats shambatshisheem pxanxashini; Isus tárangparee, tárangtanicha. Nduntaati ashiru, Kurik pukireem panashini; tárangparee yaanitari mangishini chinakuni, táranginiya. ³⁰ Ashiriya, Utaásarinsha pangaa katungeeru, musásiritam shitungarangiya. Tunistush psaan shitungarangiya.

³¹ Utaásarin shitungaramchu, Isus iyaa, tárangiya; Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, nish tsapush kusarangtana. Kamungshisheem tputseem wayapi turi kusarangtana. Natsha nimunuri tputs nuwaa yasachinllinaya; nuwaa chinachinllinaya. Sheersin, Apapaatssha nuwamun chinachinllinaya. ³² Anumun Apanll nuwaa kizpur kurakaam ínchiya. Musásiri ashchiya; zapshtacheeja, ndambaree. ³³ Ashkachu, naachima; musásiritam kazuruchima. Nuw siyaa kizpur chinakina. Ashiriya, naakchuri, siy nuwangaz kizpuritam zandatssa. Itaru, yap naachi amb siy naamaam pinasaksa. Sirú siyaa kurakareetsis anoo, tárangitanti, natsha siyaatstam atina. ³⁴ Ashiri naachima. Naturi siyaa waneekuri, nuwaa kuki kaneeschi payungtsa; saanpata chinangtsa tina; natsashish watsishshaparee. Napa nuw siyaa chinamamari chinakina. Nuwaa ashiritam siyaa saanpata chinamamaritam chinangtsa. ³⁵ Ashkinaareesa, tputs siyaa: Pa, watacha Isus tiptsiriya, táchapsinaya siyaatsi. Siyaa itsinsaru yasachinllinpa. Ashiri yuwari waneerangi anuri payungtsa; tárangiya Isusu.

(Matiwa 26.31-35; Márkosa 14.27-31; Lukasa 22.31-34)

³⁶ Tárangu, Pitorsha: Isusoo, ¿Yapsha naamachsha? átu, Isussha: Yap naachi amb shiy nuwash tachitamaam pinasaksha, Pitoroo. Itaru, zapshina nuwash tachitachpasha, tárangiya. ³⁷ Pitorsha: ¿Mayamunshata nuri xarachich? Nuwaam xarashish wanindaja. Shiy kaminish tsipateetstaa nda puniki; tsipaneetstaati pachindkeezi, tárangiya. ³⁸ Isussha: ¿Kaapa zerkush átish, Pitoroo? Nuw shiyaa yasaktana, tárangu. Mazinangcha; na ini ndatuma ktash yusaru, shiysha tputsee; Nuw Isusoo yasareezi, táchsha. Tuchip tayusichush, anush tarasichparee, Isus tárangiya Pitorootsi.

14 Pitoroo táyaru, Isussha iyaatssha ichingu rootsini, tárangiya; Anumun mangis mantsarintspa; punirustarintspa. Apanllimun mangis tatungtsa. Nuwamun mangis tateerus taangtsa. ² Apapush taarasheemis kapung taariya; pishtacheeja kis taamaama. Siyaam taarasheemis yaramaam naachima; Aparpati urutari taatssa. ¿Antaati shiyaa kamapshikeezi? nda. Zureeruri atashina.

³ Naayaruri, yareeruri, yusur siyaa yamakaturi kuschima. Siyangaz kuseeruri, siyaa yamayaruri, urutamari nuwash taatssa; anush washunandarisha taachchi. ⁴ Apareetsi wanung yasaktischa amb kusamaama. Ambiri na naamachima nuwa, tárangiya Isusu. ⁵ Tomássha: Isusoo, wandari nda mangoonkiniwa, tárangu, ¿Yapsha naamatsha? ¿Tamaycheezini

amb kusamaama? tárangiya. ⁶ Isussha: Nuwamunuri Apapush pshtumaam waritariya. Nuw kuki tsinascha. Nuw taarashipantana. Ashiriya, nuwamunuri Apanllush pshtutssa siyaya. ⁷ Siy nuwaa kaapa mangoonkinaareesa, Apapaatstam mangoonchitampasa. Itaru, nimunarisha Apapaa yasayanllis; kaapa natstaksa Apa paatsi, tárangiya. ⁸ Felipsha: Isusoo, Apareetsish yámandangasinda; pangpani atiniya. Anootsiri zandkiniya, átu, ⁹ Isussha: Filipaa ¿tamasha nda mangoonaksha? ¿Wanipaja siyaa tayaspatarangitaati nda nuwaa mangoonaksa? Mazinangints; siy nuwaa yasayanllitisha; ashiri Apapaa yasayanllitamtischa. ¿Ashiri mayaamsha shiy, Apareetsish yámandangasinda, átsa? tárangu. ¹⁰ Izuuru nuwaa mangoonangtsa. Nuw Apappata tatsamootana; mangooz minamari iy payukani. Minamaritanicha. Nuwaanaatstaja kuki siyaa kamanirangi, nda. Yuwaatsimari Apap kamachtarangu anootsimari nuw payukina, watam mangooz minamari payukaniwa. ¿Aparimun wizpur nuw wanipa ashirangi? ¹¹ Anumun nuwaa mangoonangtsa. Zuraktishcha: Apanllpatari tatsamootishcha, tángandama. Anoo xarakinaareesa, ashiritaa nuwaa mangoonangtsa yuwamand wizpurireetsi parangis anumanda. ¹² Mazinangtsa; niri chinangtsa. Siy kaapa nuwaa mangoonkus, nuwsha kizpuriri siyash tachtamparee. Apapap na nuw kanapkachuri, nuw tamapari ashirus taatssa. Amb ashkachus nuwaa yanutssa. ¹³ Nuwamanda, Apanllimandi Wipi, tputs Apapaa chinachinllinpa aturi, siyaa istachintsa. Nuwaa chinakus, nuwamand mashkachus, siyaa istachintspa. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, nuwaa mashkus, nuwaa chinakus, nuwsha izuuru istachintsa,

¹⁵ Siy kaapanaari nuwaa chinakus, nuwaatstam kuki chinatssa; payumamari payutssa. ¹⁶ Ashkus, nuwsha Apapaa mashkuri, uwsha siyaam istampaneem minoo zanganchintspa. Istampansha kuskachu, siyash urutamari taachiya; ayamtaati siyaa kasacheeja, ndambaree. ¹⁷ Istampan watacha Apari Wani. Mangoozee p'tsimpancha Apareemi. Piyartach tputs nda Apareetsi Wani yasarangusin, ngatkusin, Apapsha anoom nda zanganchiya. Itaru, siyaam zanganchiya. Siy Apareetsi Wani mangoonarangus, uwsha siyapa na taariya. Urutari siyashuri taachiya istamaama, mangeetsis p'tsimama. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, nuw siyaa nda izuuru kasachintsa; mxaxiz tamapari ashiru taacheezis, ndambaree. Apari Wani siyash kuskachu, nuwpaz ashiru siyaa istamaam kuschiya.

¹⁹ Na musásiritam naakchuri, piyartach tputs nuwaa nda pangchinllinaya. Itaru, siyaa nuwaa yusur pangatssa. Siy urutamari taatssa, watam nuw taarashipannawa. ²⁰ Nuwaa yusur pakchus, nuwaa izuuru mangoonatssa. Mangoonkachus, nuwaatssha táchpasa; Isus Waparapata tatsamoocha. Isus wizpuririni iyash taakiya; Isuspat mangooz minamari payukani, táchpasa nuwaatsiya. ²¹ Tputs nuwaa kuki payukinaariya, nda kapeetku, an watacha nuwaa kaapa chinaku ashkiya. Nuwaa chinaku, Apapsha anoo tputsi chinaktamtaya. Nuwsha chinachtamana. Anumunsha

nuwsha nuwaanaatsi yámandachima, tárangiya Isusu.

²² Utaásshá, nllitari nda Isusoo tamapingarangu ansha Isusootssha: ¿Tamashta iyaamsha shiyaa yusur pangchinee itaru piyartach tputs shiyaa nda pangchillina? tárangiya Utaássa. ²³ Isussha: Siy nuwaa chinaksa. Tputs nuwaa chinaku nuwaatstam kuki payuku Apapsha anoo tputs chinachiya. Sheeruni, Apap nuwapa washunand kuskachuni, anush tputsush mang' taachiniya; istachiniya. ²⁴ Itaru, tputs nda nuwaa chinaku, nuwaatstam kuki nda payukiya. ¿Antaati nuwaatsimtaja kuki ngatak? Apareetstamti kuk ngataranganaya, watam nuwaa zanganiranguwa. Ashiriya, ¿tamaree anush tputs taachini? pinasakaniya.

²⁵ Nduma naachuri, wand nish siyapa taakuri, anoo ichinguru siyaa wasina kamankina. Kamankitaati, itaru nda izuuru mangoonaksa. ²⁶ Ashiriya, Apari Wani siyash kuskachu, mangeetis p'tseekchu, izuuru siyaa tayaspatachiya. Uw istampaniri taachiya. Apap istampane kamachtakchu, Tputsireetsi izuuru p'tseeshini Isusoo kuk mangoonamaama, tákchu, zanganchiya. Ashiriya, kuskachu, izuuru mangoonatssa.

²⁷ Ashiri naamachima. Mapiymmash mangeemis panachintspa; siyash mapiymmash kasachima. Nuw mangi nda punirustaranguri, mapiyruri taarangi, ashiritam siyaam mapiymmash kasachintsa. Mapiymash anumash nish tsapurunasush wanindaja; ¿yapeeja mapiyshee pangchich? Ashiriya, mangeemis mapiym panakuri, punirustarintspa; mangis mantsarintspa.

²⁸ Naamachima atitaati, mangis mantsarintspa, watam siyaa istamaam yusur kuschima táranawa. Mapiyngtsa. Apapush kanapkachuri, uwash mangi kis taachina, watam nuwaa kánuru taakuwa. Amb mangi kis taakamchuri, siyaa nuwamun mangis ksatam taangtsa. Ashirucha, mangis mantsarintspa táshina.

²⁹ ¿Nuw siyaa wanipaj kamanirangi? Anoo ichinguru pakeerus, nuwamun mangis izuuru tatutssa. ³⁰ Natumasamta siyapa ipuneeruri tsiyatkina. Tsapurunas urkari musásiritam kuschiya mantsamaama; Yashingoo atina. Ashiritaa, nuwaa ndusha kasichiya. ³¹ Itaru, tputs ichingurusin nuwaa mangoonpana átana. Nuw Apapaa izuuru chinakuri, tputseem tsipachima, watam Apap nuwaa kamachtaranguwa. Na waritayanlltanda. Ashiri pzaja; naayani; tárangiya Isusu.

Táyaritaa, wandaritam iyaa tayaspatarangiya. Tárangiya;

15 Nuw kizarun wanasinaari tamapari ashitana. Apapsha tatsummapan tamapari ashiru taariya. ² Piz nda pakchiyam wanasir yusiku, Apapsha anoo izuuru kapeetchiya. Itaru, zanllipurupaz ashiru mantsiri anoo kapeetchiya. Apari arangeem yusip átu ashkiya. ³ Nuwaa kuki na mazinayarus, anumun Apap mangeetis yareenlliya. ⁴ Ashiri nuwashumari taangtsa. Ashkus, nuw shiyashumaritam taachima. ¿Antaati kizarun piz tzayaruch yusur yusitareeja? ndambari. Wanasinarush taakchinaari, uru yusiychiya. Ashchitam-pasa siyaya. Ndunnaa nuwapa ipunaru taakus, nduntam yusikpaz ashchis. ⁵ Nuw kizarun wanasinar tamapari ashitana. Siyaa piz tamapari ashiru taaksa.

Ashiri nuwaa ksarintspa. Tputs nuwaa nda kasaku, nuwsha nduntam kasachina; uru chinachina. Ashkachus, wanasiri yusikpaz ashitssa. ¿Nuw ndunnaa istakuri, ashireeja wanasiri taachis? izuuru pinasaksa. ¹⁶ Napa, ¿mzatspan tamakeeja? Pizaa yutaritawa anoo pakeeru, kapeetkiya. Puzachu, zanllipurunand tayan-tayaru, tirookchu, izuuru machingkiya watstamamari-ta. Apari ashikpaz ashchitampari siyaatsi, nuwaa kasakchinaareesa. ¹⁷ Itaru, siyaa nuwash uru taakchinaareesa, nuwaa kuki uru payukinaareesa ashiru yuwaa zandkis anoo mashkus, anuritam istachintsa. ⁸ Ashkachus, Apapsha mang' ksachiya, Nuwaana tput-siri nuwaam wanasirinandari yusikpaz ashtachinllinpa átu, ipareemi Isusoom wipunasheem kinachinllinpa, tárangiya. ⁹ Waana Apap nuwaatsi kizpur chinaku, nuwsha ashiritam siyaa kizpuritam chinakina. Ashiriya, siyaa nuwaatsimari uru chinangtsa. Nuw Apapaa kuk uru payukuri, Apapsha nuwaa chinakiya. Ashiritamtischa siya. Nuwaa kuki uru payukus, nuwsha siyaa uru chinachintsa.

¹¹ Mang' kis taapana aturi, anoo siyaa kamankina. Nuwaa kuki payukus, mangis kis taatssa; nuw mangi tamapari ashiru kis taatssa; urutarita kis taatssa.

¹² Nuw siyaa minamari kamachtachintspa; Saanpatatis izuuru chinangtsa; nuw siyaa kizpur chinaki ashiritam saanpata chinangtsa. ¹³ ¿Tamaru nuw siyaa chinakina? Siyaam kaminis nuw tsipachina. Ashiri siyaa shingtamtsa saanpatata. ¹⁴ Nuwaa kuki payukus, urutamari nuw amikuri taatssa. ¹⁵ Nuw siyaa, m'chachureezi, nda. Nuw siyaa amikurtana watam chinakaniwa. Antaati m'chach upaturunarinpa mang' waritareeja. Itaru, nuw ichinguru yuw Apap nuwaa kamanirangu anoo na siyaa kamanirangtana. Ichinguru yasaksa ashiri nuwapat amikurtanicha iya. ¹⁶ Siy nda nuwaa ipusarangis tayaspatampanireemis; itaru nuw siyaa ipusarangtana ipunsheemi. ^{III} Ashirucha, nuw siyaa waneekuri atashina; Tputsee chinangtsa; nuwaa kuki tayaspatangtsa; shuneengtsa, tina. Ashkachus, tputs mangooneersin, urutamari Apanlleem taachinllinaya; siyaa Apanlleem tachtamsa. Apapaa mashkus, nuwamun kamini mashkus, siyaa istachiya. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki uru payungtsa; saanpata chinangtsa táshina. Anuri chinangtsa.

¹⁸ Itaru, yutaritamash tputs siyaa natsakchu, punirustarintspa. Napa: nuwamasa natsarangana. Siyaatstam ashtachtampasinaya. Ashiri anoo mbizarintspa. ¹⁹ Siy yutaritshishpanitamanaari taakus, ashiriya siyaa chinachapsinaya. Itaru, nuw siyaa itutseeruri, siyaa wanasirimshish wayarangina; na yutaritshishush nda taaksa. Ashiriya, siyaa itutsirangi anu- mand siyaa natsachinllinaya. ²⁰ Nuwaa natsarangusin, siyaatsinaa misisinashaparee natschinllinaya. Nuw siyaa kamanirangi mbizarintspa; tiptsiri waanaatsi kuraka kasikeeja, tárangina. Itaru, tiptsir kurakush tachitkusin, kiyungutam kachiychtampasinaya. Siyaa

I *Salmo 127.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* II *Salmo 80.8-13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* III *Tayusima 7.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

nuwash tachitkus ashchitampasa, siyaatstam kiyungutam yachachtampasinaya. Napa: ¿nuwaa kuki tamarangimsinaya? Ngataranganaya. Nuwaa kuki payuranginaareesinaya ashiru, siyaatstam kukis payuchtampasinaya. Itaru, siyaa ngatchitampasinaya atashina. ²¹ Nuwamun kamini siyaa ashchitampasinaya. Nuwaa Apap zanganirangtaa, ashiritaa nda mangoonkana; ngatkana. ²² Nuw ndunnaa kusaranguri, ndunnaa Apapaa kuk kamaniranguri, mapiyranginaapsinaya. Itaru, na izuureesha kamaniranguri, ngatarangsin, waanaatstatamsha yutaritshishush wayaranganaya. ²³ Ashirucha, tputs nuwaa natsaku, Apapaatstam natsakiya. ²⁴ Nish tputsish xiyranguri, Apappata wizpuririni zapan istarangina; yuwaatstaa tputs sirú nda patarana anootstaa parangusin nuwaa ngatarangana. Waanamand charinari nuwaa yachchinllinaya. Nuwaa parangitaatssin, ashiritaa nuwaa natsarangusin, Apapaatstam natsarangana. ²⁵ Apari kuk watam, táranguwa; Tputs zapan msangarusin, nuwaa natsakanaya, ¹ átcha. Ashirucha, nuwaa natsarangusin anootstam kuk tatsamoorangiya.

²⁶ Nuw siyaa istampaneemis Apareetsi Wani zanganchintspa. Uw Apanlliritamcha; Tsinsampancha. Ashiriya, uwsha kuskachu, tputsee mang' p'tsimaam kuschiya. Nuwaatsimari kuki izuuru mangoonamaam p'tsichiya. ²⁷ Ashiriya, siyaa nuwaatstam kuki kamanitssa, watam siy nuwaa ichinguru parangsawa. Ashirucha, natsaktaateesinaya, siyaa kamaningtsa siyaa atashina.

16 Siyaa nuwaa kсарusinapa aturi, natsha in anoo siyaa kamankina.

² Nuw kamini siyaa natsaksin, siyaa kapunguri niyramaam waanpatatin wanichinllinaya. Sheersin, siyaa pachakchusin, Isuschichee pachakuni, Apanll iyaa kis napachparee táchapsinaya. ³ Nuwaa nda mangoonkusin, Apapaa nduntam mangoonkusin, siyaa nuwamun kamini kiyung yachchinllinaya. ⁴ Ashiritaa punirustarintspa, watam wasina kamaniranginawa. Yutaritpani tputs zararini kuskachu, siyaa kiyung yachakchusin, mangishis nuwaa kuki chinatssa; Isus mangeetsini p'tseerangcha tátssa.

Sirútari nda anoo kamanirangina, watam siyaam istamaam taaranginawa. ⁵ Itaru, na kanapkachuri, siyaa itsinsaru kamankina. Kazurukachtana, táranguri, kizpur mangis mantsarangsa. Mangis mantsarangus, mangeetsis kanacharangus, nda nuwaa: ¿Yapsha naaksha? nda átssa. Apap nuwaa zanganirangu, na waptam kanapkachima. ⁷ Itaru, niri mangoonangtsa; Apapush kanapkachuri, siyaam kizpur wanasiri anoo zanganchintspa. Ndunnaa ashkuri, siyaa kizpur istamaam pinasachparina. Itaru, naakchuri, istampa-neemis Apareetsi Wani zanganchintspa. ⁸ Zangankachuri, kuskachu, uwsha piyartacheetstam tputs mang' p'tsichiya. P'tseekchu, nuwaa ndusha mapiychinllina. Nuwaa nda mangoonkusin, wandaritam yutaritshishush taachu tputsee wanichiya. Mishat,

I Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 69.4 átu atitamta.

yuwamand nuw tsipakchi anumand Aparshiti tputsee kis chinachiya; anootstam Apari Wani tputsee mang' aranginasha p'tsichiya. Na tsipakchuri, yusur Apapap kanapkachuri, ndusha nuwaa pangatssa. Itaru, Apari Wani anumun waneekchu, tputssha nuwaa mangoonkachu, Aparshiti anoo kis chinachiya. Mishat, kamungshisheem wanichtamtaya. Na nuw yutaritshishee urkar, Yashingoo izuuru kasichima. Tputseem kamungshisheem wayapi aturi, kasichima; tputsireemi yashingoo tatutschima. Ashiriya, Apari Wani piyartachee tputsee mang' p'tsichu Apareetsi mangoonchitamtaya.

¹² Wandaritam tsiyatsis siyaam zapan payuktana. Kamanpi atitaati, itaru siyaa naturi mangoonamaam pinasaksa. ¹³ Itaru, Apari Wani siyash kuskachu, siyaa mangeetsis p'tsichiya nuwaa kuki mangoonamaama. Mangeetsis p'tsiputstar ashku, nuwaa kuki urutari itsinsaru payutssa. Mangeetsis p'tseekchu, waanaatsi kuk nda kamankiya. Nuw chinaki anootsimari siyaa kamanchiya. Nuwaa kuki ichinguru kamanchiya urutari-taya. Yuwaa Apap zapish ashtachu anootstam kamanchintsa. ¹⁴ Uru nuwaa ungirtachiya. Nuwaa kuki siyaa kamankachu, siyaa nuwaatsim uru kapung chinatssa. ¹⁵ Nuw kuki watatamcha Apari kuku. Tatsamootanicha. Anootscha siyaa atina, Apari Wani nuwaa kuki yáyaru, mangeetsis p'tseetchiya izuuru mangoonamaama watam Apartamti kukuwa. Ashiri Apareetsi Wani zanganchi anoo siyaa kamaneena.

¹⁶ Mazinangtsa; na musásiri siy nuwaa nda pangatssa. Itaru, anamunsha nuwaa yusur pangatssa, tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁷ Isus tárangu, itaru, iysha, wipunashtini, anoo mangoonamaam pinasarangtanicha. Iyaanpatatini ¿Mayaatsi át? tárangini. Na musásiri siy nuwaatssha ndusha pangatssa, itaru anamunsha nuwaa yusur pangatssa, átu, ¿mayaatsi át? tárangini. ¹⁸ Mishat, Apapap kanapkachuri, musásirita naachima, átu, ¿ashinooja ashich? kaapa mangoonkeeki, tárangini iyaanpatatani. ¹⁹ Isus ndunnaa mazinanguru, uru mangeetsini yasarangiya. Yuwaa mashamaam zandarangani anoo waana yasarangiya. Ashirucha, iyaatssha: Siy nuwaa mashamaam zandaktischa, tárangu. Nuw siyaa: Na musásiri siy nuwaa nda pangatssa. Itaru, anamunsha nuwaa yusur pangatssa, táranguri, anoo siyaa nuwaa mashamaam zandaranga. Siy nuwaa: Wazareetsiri kamaningasanda, tápani, mangishis átssa. ²⁰ Ashiriya, na siyaa itsinsaru kamanchintspa; na in siy nuwangaz kizpur tanutssa. Itaru, yutaritshishpan tputs nuwamun tsipani shambatchinllinaya. Siyaa nuwangaz tanuyarus, itaru musásiritam yusur nuwamunatam shambatatssa. ²¹ Kiz wipaa ksutku tamapari ashitssa. Napa kiz tatsipumaam zandkachu, mang' punirustatariya. Itaru, nlluraa tatsipkachu, wasuree mbizakiya; mang' kis ashkiya, watam wipaa pakeenlluwa. ²² Siy ashchitampasa nuwangzi. Natumasam mangis mantsatssa. Itaru, nuwaa musá pakchus, mangis ksatssa; ayamtaati nuwangaz mangis nda yusur mantsatssa. Nuwamun kis taatssa. ²³ Mishat, Apapap yusur kanap-

kachuri, siya nuwaatssha ndusha mashatssa; Apa-paatsimsha mashatssa. Kaapa mazinangandama; siy nuwaa mangoonkus, Apapaatssha mashkus, Apapsha waana siyaa mangeetsis p'tsichiya. ²⁴ Sirú siy nuwamun mangis taturangis anumun Apapaa nda masharangsa. Itaru, natsha mashkachus, Apapsha mazinachiya. Ashiriya, mashangtsa. Ashkachus, izuuru mangis kis taatssa.

²⁵ Apanllee siyaa kamaniranguri, k'kuz pindanaru tsiyatarangina. Itaru, kanapkachuri, k'kuzee pindanashee nda tsiyatchi; Apanllee kamankachuri, waza-reetsiri tayaspatachima. ²⁶ Anush siya nuwaa mangoonkus, Apapaatsimari itsinsaru mashkus, uwsha siyaa mangis p'tsichiya. Ashiriya, siya itsinsaru Apapaa mashangtsa. ¿Mayaama nuw siyaam Apappa tsiyatchi? ²⁷ watam waana siyaa chinakuwa. Yuwamun siy nuwaa chinaku, mishat nuwaa: Apanllcha Isusoo zanganirangu, tárangis anumun Apap siyaa chinakiya. ²⁸ Apap nuwaa zanganirangu, nish tputsish taarangina. Itaru, natsha tputsee kasayaruri, waptam yusur Apapap kanapchima, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁹ Táyaru, iysha: Maá, zuraktishcha; wazareetsiri na kamanirangsha. Pindanaru nda tsiyatarangsha, táranginiya. ³⁰ Shiy, Isusoo, ichinguru yasaksha; mangishini chinarangini anootstam natstaksha. ¿Chaka shiyaa istanda tách? watam shiyamari wasina yasakshawa. Zuraktishcha; Apanll shiyaa zanganirangiya; Apanllpa tatsamootishcha. Shiyaa mangoonkiniya, tárangtanicha. ³¹ Isussha: ¿Kaapa nuwaa izuuru chinakis siya? nda. Siyaam wand pishtakiya, tárangu. ³² Naturit ini nuwamun punirustayarur, suwasuwatssa. Nuwaa kasayarur, pangipis suwatssa. Nuwaa kasakus, nuw minamariti taaktaati, ashiritaa Apap nuwaa nda kasachiya, watam nuwapa urutari taakuwa. ³³ Siyaa punirustatpa aturi, anoo wasina ichinguru kamankina. Nuwaa uru mangoonkus, mangeemis mapiym urutamashi panachintspa. Nish tsapurunasush uru kiyung kachiyatssa. Ashiritaa, punirustarintspa; mangis mapiyrus taangtsa, watam kiyungutaa kachiykachuri, yutaritshishee izuuru kasichina, tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus iyaa wipunasheetsini kapung tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus iyaa kizpur chinaku, iyaam Apanllpat psaanaritam tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchintspa

17 Ashiriya, Isus iyaa tayaspatamaam tawatspararu, íwarsha napeeru, Apanllpat tsiyatarangiya. Tárangiya;

Apaa, na zari tatsameenllcha. Nuw shiyaa apartana. Ashiriya, nuw tsipakchitaateena, shiysha nuwaa ituyamakchush, kizpur kurakaam ínangandama nuwamari kasimaama. Ashkachush, tputs shiyaa kapung chinachinllinaya. ² Apaa, shaana zandarangush, na nuwsha tputsee ichinguru istamaam waritaktana. Shiy tputsee nuwaam tputsireemi panarangush, nuwsha taarasheem urutamasheem uwaam panakina. ³ Shiy nuwaa kamachtarangush,

zanganirangush, nuwsha shiyaa kukish itsinsaru tayaspatarangina. Tputs shiyaa chinapana aturi tayaspatarangina. Na iwapayana. Ashiriya, tputs shiyaatsimari izuuru mangoonku, nuwaatstam yuw shiy ipusarangish anoo mangoonku, iyamun wizpuririni urutamari taachinllinaya. ⁵ Ashiriya, Apaa, shiysha na nuwaa yusur kizpur kurakaam ínangandama. Sirútari, nduma tsapurunasee tinchuri, sundarurish ichingurusin shambatarangana nuwamuna. Shiyap kanapkachuri, sundarurish yusur nuwamun shambatchitampasinaya. Nuwaa kizpur chinachinllinpa átana.

⁶ Ashiriya, Apaa, ashpatam tsapurunasshucree tputs tputsireemi ipusarangush, nuwsha shiyaa kukish kapung tayaspatarangina; wizpureetsish yámandarangina. Nuw tputsiri watatam shiyatamcha tputsirish. Shiy nuwaa: Tayaspatangcha; ksutangcha; tárangush, nuwsha anuritam tayaspataranguri, mangoonarangana; wits mazinarangana. ⁷ Na nuwaatssha izuuru yasakana; shiyaatstam yasakana. Shiy ichinguru yasaksha; ichingurutam payuksha. Nuwsha ashiktamana, watam nuw shiyaa aparinawa. ⁸ Nuwaanaatstaja kuki kamanirangi. Yuwaa shiy kamachtarangish anuri tayaspatarangina. Anuritam mangoonarangana. Isus Apanll zanganirangu ancha, nuwaa atanaya. Nuwaa itsinsaru mangoonkana. ⁹ Ashiriya, anoom tputsireemi shiyaa mashkina, Apaa. Piyartacheem tputs nda mashki; tputsireemish tsiyatkina. Shiy nuwaa: Ksutangcha, tárangush, nuwsha wanasiri ksutarangina. ¹⁰ Nuw tputsiri watatam shiyatam tputsirtishcha, watam ichinguru shiyapa washunandari payukaniwa. Ashiriya, natsha tputsirshti nuwaa kuki kamanchinllinaya; kama-neersin nllitaritsha tputs nuwaa chinachinllinaya tputsirimuni kuku. ¹¹ Nuwsha Apaa, shiyap kanapchima. Sheeruri, nish tsapush ndusha taachima nuwa. Itaru, nuw tputsireetsi kasakchuri, nish tputsush yutaritshishpanish taachinllinaya. Apaa, shiy minamaritish wanasirtishcha. Ashirucha, tputsireetsish shaana ksutangcha atina. Shiy kizpur-tishcha, Apaa. Shiysha tputsireetsish tapachindangcha, watam nuwaa tapachindampaneem ipusarangshawa. Ashkachush, uwshtisin mangooz minamari payuchinllinaya. Nuw shiyapa mangooz minamari chinakina. Tputsirish iyapa minamari mangooz payuchinllinpa tina. ¹² Nuw nish taaranguri, tputsireemi ipusarangush, wanasiri ksutarangina. Shaana tapachindampaneem nuwaa ínarangush, shaanaatsi wizpurirish nuwaam panarangush, nuwsha tputsireetsi ksutarangina; ichinguroo tapachindarangina. Minamari Utaáa yashingush kanacharangina yandamareetsish tatsammaama. Itaru, uw uru yashingchichcha tputsi. ¹³ Itaru, tputsiri izuuru mangoonpana aturi, naturi wits mazinarsin shiyapa tsiyatkina, ndaturi kazuraruri, Apaa. Nuwaa kuki mazinaksin, mang' kis taachinllinpa. Nuwaana tamaparina ashirusin shiyamun mang'

ksatam taachinllinpa. ¹⁴ Tayaspataranguri, shiyaa kukish mangoonarangana. Anumun yutaritshishpan tputs tputsireetsi natsarangana. Yutaritshishee kasayarusin, na nuwaana tamaparina ashiritam tsasiritam taakana. Anumand piyartachsha nat-sakanaya. ¹⁵ Natsaktaatssin, shiysha tputsireetsi tapachindangcha. Shiyap naturita yamangcha teezi, nda. Itaru, izuuru ksutangcha; tsasiri taachinllinpa tina. Yashingush yutarit taarusinapa táshina. Ashiriya, Apaa, shaana napangcha tina. ¹⁶ Tputsiri nuw tamapari ashkitamana yutaritshishee nat-sakana. Shiy nish tsapush nuwaa zanganirangush yutaritshishush nda pshturangina; tsasiri taarangi-na. Na nuwsha tputsireetsi zanganchima k'keetsish kamanimaama. Tputs yutaritshishpanpat taakchi-taateesinaya ashiru, itaru tsasiri taapana aturi, shiyaa kamankina. Ashiriya, shiysha Apaa, napangcha; itsinsaru taamaam mangoos p'tseengcha. Shiy kukish tsinascha. Shiy kukish wanasiri taamaam waneekiya. Ashiriya, k'keetsish mangoonpana tina. ¹⁹ Ashirucha, tsasiri taapana aturi, nuw tsasiritam taarangi. Ashiritam taapana aturi atina. Ashiriya, Apaa, shaana ksutangcha.

²⁰ Ashiriya, Apaa, tputsireetsi kamachtaranguri, uwshtisin k'keetsish kamankatssin, nllitaritsha tputs mangoonchitampasinaya. Tputsireemish kinach-tampasinaya. Ashiri uwaamtam tsiyatkitamana. ²¹ Tputsirish ichinguru minamari mangoos payuchinllinpa tina, Apaa. Waanpatatin chinachinllinpa tina. Nuw shiyapa minam mangoos chinakani. Tputsirish ashchitampa; minamaritam mangoos chinachinllinpa tina. Ashkusin, iyaatstam minam mangoos payuchinllinaya. Iyaanpatatani ichinguruni chinachiniya. Sheersin, piyartach tputs tputsireetsish pakeersin, nuwaa mangoonchitampasinaya. Zuraktishcha; watacha Apanll zanganirangu anu, táchapsinaya nuwaatsiya. ²² Nuw shiyapa mangish tatsamkina, Apaa. Shiy nuwaa kizpur kurakaam ínarangshawa. Ashiri nuwsha na tputsireetsish kizpuritam ínakina; shiyaptatamta mangish tatsamkanaya. Ashirucha, minampazini ashiruni ichinguruni taachiniya. Ashiriya, shiyamun tputsirish piyartachsha tputs mangoonchitampasinaya. Mangoonkusin, ¡Maá, zuraktishcha! Apanll Isusoo zanganirangiya; Apanllcha Wipa. Apanll Isusoo chinakcha. Tiptsireetstam chinakiya, shiyaa táchinllinaya.

²⁴ Apaa, tputsireetsi kizpur chinakina. Nuwapa zapshina taapana tina. Ashkuni, kisshaparee washunand taachiniya. Sheeru, nuwaatssha izuuru yasachinllinaya. Nduma tsapurunasee tinchuri, urutari kizpur taarangi shiyapta. Anpurtam nuwaa uru chinarangshawa. Ashiriya, tputsiri anoo pakeersin, nuwaa kapunguritam chinachinllinaya. ²⁵ Apaa, shiy ichinguru itsinsaru natstaksha. Yutaritamash tputs shiyaa nda mangoonkanaya. Itaru, nuwsha shiyaa mangoonkina; misha tputsiri shiyaa mangoonkitamanaya, watam nuwaa watacha Apan-

ll zanganirangu anu atanawa. Ashirucha, kizpur tputsireetsi chinakina. ²⁶ Chinamamari chinaki. Ashiriya, shiy nuwaa kizpur chinarangush, nuwamun kamini tputsireetsi tatsamooritam chinangcha, Apaa. Shiyaa chinapana aturi, k'keetsish kapung tayaspatarangina. Wandaritam tayaspatachima. Ashiriya, shiysha chinangtamcha, Apaa. Ashiri Apaa Wapparee,

tárangiya. Táyaru, Isus Waparpat tsiyatamaam kasarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus iyaam Waparpat tsiyatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isusoo psaanaritam putarangana anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 26.47-58; Márkosa 14.43-54; Lukasa 22.47-54)

18 Isus iyaa wipunasheetsini tayaspatamaam iwapayaru, Yasinap tatsummap Olivap naayani, táyaru, ambshat psaanaritam naataranganiya. Irusarinush shitungeeruni, kung wazangan Sítorona sura kiteeruni, ¹ tatsummash pshturanginiya, watam anush kis uru shaniyaranganiwa. ² Utaásarini sirútari iyapat anush pshturangitamta. Ashirucha, Utaásarini yasarangiya. Isusoo tamapingamaam zandku, anushpa taariya, tárangparee. ³ Ashiriya, iyma anush wasina shaniyeeramchuni, kuzizimun Utaásarinsha naantach ashirangiya. Utaásarini yamazayaru, yámandampan taarangiya. Romshuch wasundurur zapan tachitaranganaya. Apanlllee pang' ksutamapan zapantam tachitarangana, watam apanllpan urkar, iyashuch Utaáshuch kurakarini, kamachtaranganawa. Tuzaz payuru, nambarin payuru, k'chirpung payuru, mchit payuru aship ashirusin kusarangana ichingurusina. Isusoo putakatssin, kusarangana. ⁴ Isus anoo ichinguru yasarangiya. Yasarangitaa, watsipunoo nda pachindarangiya; nda suwarangiya. Isussha chiyzayaru sundaroo tasaseeru, Utaásarineetstam tasaseeru, ¿Chakaa zandaksa? átu, ⁵ sundarsha: Isusoo Násaretshuchi putapani tiniya, tárangiya. Isussha: Watatana nuwaya, tárangiya. ⁶ Tákchu, punirustayarusin, uship kanaputa ashkusin, pantsaturtaramach ashirangana. ⁷ Isussha yusur: ¿Chakaa nachungaksa? tákchu, sundarsha: Isusoo Násaretshuchee putapani tiniya, yusur, tárangiya. ⁸ Isussha: Watatana nuwaya táranawa; tárangiu. Siy nuwaa putamaam zandkus, nuwaatsim putangandama. Ipunsheetsi ksangtsa; p'tarintspa; tárangiya. ⁹ Isus anoo átu, waanaatsi kuk tatsammaam, tárangiya. Waana Waparpat tsiyateeru, Nuwsha tputsireetsi ksutarangi; ichinguru tapachindarangina, tárangiu, anootssha kuk izuuru payurangiya. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, anoo táyaru, Pitorsha mchit yáyaru, tputsee tpimbarangiya. Apanllpanee muchchur witsee t'sharangiya. Apanllpan muchchur Márokcha sura. ¹¹ T'shayaru, Isussha: Pitoroo, watsta. Mchitarish wayangi. ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa tuxaraksha? Apap nuwaa kiyung kachiymaam kamachtaranguwa. Nitaati

I 2 Samuela 15.23; 2 Utaáchich kuraka 23.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Apapaa kuk nda nuw payuki; izuuru payuchima, tárangiya Isusu. ¹² Táyaru, waanaatsi kanasayaru, komandantsha wasundururee kamachtayaru, Isusoo putaranganaya. Putayarusin, kamuriranganaya. ¹³ Sheersin, Apanllee pang' ksutamapansha Anásarinipsha pang' Isusoo machtarangana. Anásarinini Káyapasarincha ungsiri. Káyapasarini anpur apanllpancha urkariya. ¹⁴ Watatam tputs Isusoo kamanku, sirú kurakpatatin tsiyatarangsin, ¿Mayaamaja tputs ichinguru tsipach? Minamtaatsimari tputs pachakchuni, tputssha ichingarisha kamungchinllinaya, tárangiya. Watacha Káyapasarini. Ashirucha, Anásarinip pang' Isusoo machirangana.

(Matiwa 26.69-70; Márkosa 14.66-68; Lukasa 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Macheemchusin, nuwa, minsha Pitoru, ashpmsh-tini tsembunnandani kuzizimun tachitaranganiya. Anásarinish kuseeruni, watandpunsha minam mbam-mashpa tandapunurangiya; pangusi iturpirangiya. Ashirucha, Káyapasarini nuwaa yasarangu nuwaa nda pachindarangsin, nuwsha Isuspat pshturangitamana. ¹⁶ Itaru, Pitorsha shítungashinungiri kutarangiya; psh-tumaam pinasarangiya. Ashirucha, nuwsha kizap, ksutamapanip, naateeruri, tsiyateeruri, Pitorootssha tapshurangina. ¹⁷ Anush tapshturanguri, kizsha, Pitorootssha: Shiy Isustishcha wipunashish, átu, Pitorsha: ¿Nitaati nuw Isusoozi wipunashi? dancha, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Táyaru, Pitorsha sumasip naatarangiya chuchumaama. Kizpur kachiz psaan tushiyangiya. Wishchipsha sundarpat apanllpanpat muchchur sumasee tazuranganaya. Masunll tazuyarusin, sumasish chuchumaam wishchip shaniyarangana.

(Matiwa 26.59-66; Márkosa 14.55-64; Lukasa 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Itaru, Isusootssha apanllpanish urkar mashimaam tapshturangana. Isus tayaspatarangu anoo mashimaam zandarangana; misha Isusootstam iyaatsi wipunasheetsini yasamaam zandarangitamsina. ²⁰ Ashirucha, mashkusin, Isussha: Nuw tayaspataranguri, shaniyshishush uru tayaspatarangina; kamapshirangeezi nuwa. Apanllshutam pang' tayaspatarangina. Tputs zapan shaniykana anshutam uru tayaspatarangina; kamapshirangeezi, nda. ²¹ Ashiri ¿mayaamsha nuwaa mashaksa? Itsinsaru yasamaam zandkinaareesa, ashiriya tputsee mashangtsa yuw nuwaa mazarangana anootsi, tárangiya Isusu. ²² Táragu, ksutamapansha Isusoo tashush tuzimta ashirangiya. Tuzimeeru, ¿Mayaamsha apanllpanee urkari shiy yámaksha? tárangiya. ²³ Isussha: Yutaritanaari tsiyataranguri, ashiri shiysha tputsee ichinguru kamaningcha. Itaru, watam wanasiriri tsiyataranginawa. Ashiri ¿mayamandsha nuwaa ngutish tuzimuksha? tárangiya Isusu. ²⁴ Táyaru, Anásarinini anush Isusoo xapooyarusin, Káyapasarinipsha mashimaam machtarangana; wand kamuriru naatarangiya. Káyapasarinshini pang' tapshturangana.

(Matiwa 26.71-75; Márkosa 14.69-72; Lukasa 22.58-62)

²⁵ Itaru, Pitorsha wandaritam wishchip shaneerana anush chuchurangiya. Tputssha Pitoroo, Shiy Isuspasha wipunashsha, átu, Pitorsha: ¿Antaati nuw Isusoozi wipunashi? dancha, tárangiya. ²⁶ Yusursha apan-

llpansha urkari muchchur, Nuw shiyaa tatsummash panawa. Anush Isuspat shaneerus panawa; m'chach, tárangu. Shiycha zuwanlleetsi wits t'sharangtishcha. ¿Ndusha wattish shiya? Shiy Isuspasha wipunashsha shiyaya, tárangiya kurak muchchuri. ²⁷ Pitorsha yusur, Dancha, tárangiya. Támpu, ktash tandaneeka tánll ashirangiya.

(Matiwa 27.1-2, 11-14; Márkosa 15.1-5; Lukasa 23.1-5)

²⁸ Sheeru, zar shtungattanu, Isusoo gubernadorupsha mashimaam machtarangana. Gubernadorushsha pang' tapshturangana. Itaru, iy Utaáshuch kurakarinini nda pshturangana; wishchip shaniyaranganaya. Iy wand shambatshishush katungumaam zandkiniya; minll kandanuneepa atusin, pangusush nda pshturangana. ²⁹ Ashiriya, Isusoo tapshtuyarusin, gubernadorsha, Pilaturinsha sura, tandapunuzush pakich shitungeeru, tsiyatamaam chiyzarangiya. Pilaturinsha, tárangiya; ¿Mayamand Isusoo wanimaam zandaksa? tárangiya. ³⁰ Iysha kurakarini: ¿Nitaati ngutazini Isusoo putarangini? nda. Nda ngutani shiyaa mashkiniya. In yutaritcha tputsi; tárangiya. ³¹ Pilaturinsha: Ashiriya, saana sangtsa. Shaniyarus, tuxiykeerus, waneengtsa, watam saantari kamachtamaris taaruwa; tárangiya Pilaturini. Kuraksha: Tuxiykeerangtanicha. Itaru, pachamaam zandkiniya. Itaru, shiy Romshuchish pachamaam tuxarakshawa, tárangiya. ³² Romshuch yasinamun tapamtayarusin, tputsee pachataranaya. Ashirucha, Isus waana wasina yasayaru, Siysa nuwaa yasinamun tapamatatssa; tárangiya. Natsha anuritam kuk tuminarangana.

³³ Ashiriya, kurak pachamaam pinasaktanicha táyaru, Pilaturinsha: Xamachi, táyaru, tandapunuzush wantsush pshturangiya Isusoo mashimaama. Isusoo yapshtuyaru, tuxiykeeru, ¿Chakanasha shiya? ¿Utaáshuchish shiy kurakish? tárangiya. ³⁴ Isussha: Shiyama nuwaa kamaningandama; ¿shaantari chinayarush, anoo nuwaa mashkish? ¿Ndusha tputs nllitarit shiyaa mashangi táranllinll? tárangiya Isusu. ³⁵ Pilaturinsha: ¿Nitaati nuw Utaáshuchcheezi? nda. Ashiri ¿tamayree nuwaantari chinayaruri, shiyaa mashchi? Shaana kurakarish, Utaáshuch apanllpani urkari, nuwaa kamachtaranganaya. Shaanapa yutaritambarangush, uwshtisin shiyaa putayarusin, na nuwash shiyaa wayarangana. Ashiri itsinsaru kamaningandama. ¿Tamarangsha shiya? tárangiya Pilaturini. ³⁶ Isussha: Mazingandama; tputsireetsi nish tsapurunas shiy tamapari ashiru nda ishinkina. Nuw nllitaritama. Tputsee mang' kasikina wanasiriri taamaama. Shiy tamapari ashirinaari ishinkuri, tputsiri nuwamand warateenllinaapsinaya; Utaáshuch kurak Isusoo putarusinapa atusin, nuwaa tapachindachinaapsinaya. Itaru, nda ashiranganawa. Ashiriya, shiy tamapari ashiruri nda ishinki nuwa, tárangiya Isusu. ³⁷ Pilaturinsha: Ashiriya, ¿shiyamari kasirush kizpur kuraktishcha shiya? táyaru, Isussha: Aa, kuraktana nuwaya, tárangu. Tputseem kinaranguri, nish tsapurunasush nllur-tarangina. K'kuz itsinsammash kamanpi aturi, nish kusarangtana. Tputs k'kuz itsinsammash zandku,

nuwaa kuki kis mazinakiya, tárangiya Isusu. ³⁸ Pilaturinsha: ¿Antaati k'kuz itsinsammash taatar? táyaru, Isusoo kasarangiya.

(Matiwa 27.15-31; Márkosa 15.6-20; Lukasa 23.13-25)

Táyaru, yusur wishchip shitungarangiya Utaáshuchpat urkari tsiyatamaama. Isusoo zapan yasarangtana, tárangu. Itaru, yutaritaja tputs; wanasircha.

¿Mayaamshta nuw tupchachee? Pilaturini, tárangu.

³⁹ Ashiri tashitungamaam waritariya. Uru shambatshishush zar yuwash Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anush nuw minam tputs tumanamawaa tashitungak-tana. Ashiriya, kurakareetsis Isusoo tashitungachima, tárangiya Pilaturini. ⁴⁰ Kuraksha kizpur tsiyantararusin, Watsta; Isusoo tashitungarinllpa. Parápsaa tshitungangcha. Parápsaa chinaktanicha, tárangana. Parápsaa wapchaatstaa, ashiritaa, anoo chinarangana.

19 Itaru, Pilaturin wand Isusoo tashitungamaam zandku, wasundurureetssha: Pzkoomaam

pzkoongtsa; tárangiya. Ashirucha, sundarsha Isusoo watunir tusheersin, ushee pzkooranganaya. ² Nda pakchiyam nayanirangana. Kpapasha yáyarusin, tútiyacheem k'tarangana. Michitkusin, Isusoo kurakaam ínachinllpa atusin, kapaa tútiyachtarangana; watunireem tuwapimash ktsachimash túmartarangana.

³ Michiteeni atusin, Isusoo tasaseersin, ungirtakpaz ashirusin, Napangi, ¿Utaáshuch urkar tamara? ^I táta táta ashirangana. Sheersin, tashee tuzimta tuzimta ashirangana.

⁴ Pilaturin Utaáshuchpat kurakarini yusur tsiyatpi átu wishchip shitungarangiya. Kurakaatssha: Mazinangints; Isus yutaritaja tputs. ¿Tamaree wanasirimshee pchangints nuw táchee? Ashiri na kizpur waneerangtana; waparitcha. Na pangatssa Isusootsi, tárangiya.

⁵ Táyaru, sundarsha Isusoo machirangana. Isus watunir ktsachimash k'tuntaru, misha kap tutayaru, kuras xatach ashirangiya. ^{II} Pilaturinsha: Napangcha; Watacha tputs, tárangiya. ⁶ Kuraksha kizpur tsiyantararusin, Yasinamun tstsambeerush ksangi; tárangiya Pilaturineetsini. Pilaturinsha: ¿Tamaree wanasirimshee tputs pachachich? Saana tstsangsints yasinamunu.

Saana sangtsa, watam yutaritshirini nduniwa; tárangiya. ⁷ Kuraksha: Tárinllpa; yutaritcha tputs, tárangu. Iy zitaminarini Móysisarini iyaa kamachtarangu, Tputs nuw Apanlltana Wipi, tákchu pchangtsa, tárangcha. Ashiri pachamaam waritakiya, watam waana nuwaa atuwa; tárangiya kuraka.

⁸ Kurak táyaru, ¡maya! Pilaturinsha kizpur punirangiya. Kizpur punirustayaru, Isuspat tsiyatpi átu yusur pangusush wantsush pshturangiya. Sheeru, Isusoo mashirangiya; ¿Tamaamsha tputsee shiya?

¿Yapichsha shiya? átu, Isussha nda tsiyatarangiya; zamarangiya. Nda yámarangiya. ¹⁰ Pilaturinsha: ¿Tamasha shiy nuwaa nda yámaksha? tárangu. ¿Antaati shiyaa nuw ngutazi mashki? Nuwaana zandkuri, shiyaa yasinamun tupchachinllpa. Nuwaana tashitungamaam zandkuri, tashitungachinllpa,

^I *Isáyasa 9.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^{II} *Salmo 22.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

tárangiya. ¹¹ Isussha: ¿Nitaati shaana zandkush nuwaa tupchacheezish? nda. Apanll waana zandarangu, shiyaa kurakaam ínarangiya. Ashirucha, Apanll nuwaa waana kanasarangu, shiy nuwaa tupchachsha. Shiy yutaritshishirish taariya. Itaru, iy Utaáshuch kurakarini yutaritshishirini kizpur taariya, watam Apanll kuk yasarangitaatssin nuwaa ashiritaa tupchachchinllinawa; tárangiya Isusu. ¹² Pilaturini anoo mazinayaru, kizpur zandarangiya Isusoo tashitungamaama. Yusur tandapunuzush shitungeeru, kurakaatssha: Isusoo tashitungachima, átu, kuraksha: Tshitungarinllpa. Tshitungakchinaareesha, papcha, tárangu. Nitaati presidentee chinakush Isusoo tashitungacheezish. Papcha, Isus presidentee undararcha, watam Isus kurakaam kinapi atuwa; tárangiya iy kurakarini. Táyarusin, Pilaturineetsi kasiranganaya.

¹³ Ashirucha, Pilaturinsha anoo mazinayaru, Isusoo machtayaru, wishchip tuxiykeerangiya. An wishchip iyashuch k'kini Kappáta sura. An watatcha wishchip yuwash patumbchee wayawayaw sheersin, watamus tamapari ashiru kasarangana. Anush Isusoo tuxiykeeyarusin, Pilaturinsha waanamuni watsirari kuxinarangiya. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, Pilaturini zar puturi, viernesash, iy Utaáshuch Páskuwarini ^{III} anush, kuxineeru, tsiyatarangiya; Napangtsa; Isus watacha siy Utaáshuchis kurakaris, tárangiya. ¹⁵ Iysha kurakarini kizpur tsiyantayarusin, Taringsi; pchangi; yasinamun tstsayarush ksangi; tárangana. Pilaturinsha: ¿Saana kurakareetsis yasinamun pachamaam zandkis? átu, apanllpansha urkari; Iy kurakarini minamari taariya Romshuch presidente; minu wanindaja, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Táyarusin, Pilaturinsha: Neewa; yasinamun ttsyayarus ksashintsints; tárangiya. Tárangu, Isusoo kasarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isusoo putarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isusoo pacharangana anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 27.32-44; Márkosa 15.21-32; Lukasa 23.26-43)

Ashirucha, sundarsha Isusoo machtarangana. ¹⁷ Isus waamat tstsamaam yasinaa kúrangiya. Irusarinush shitungarangiya. Yaktash tandapunuzee shitungeeru, machip kararangiya. An machi sura Muchuzcha; iyashuch Utaáshuchini k'kini Gólgota atiniya.

¹⁸ Ashirucha, anush kuseeru, sundarsha Isusoo wamaree tusheeru, yasinamun tstsayarusin, tuxiykeerangana. Tsimbunutam tputs tstsarangana. Ningich minamtam, arangich minamtam ashiru tstsarangana. Isusoo pusantarangana. ¹⁹ Pilaturini táwaramun tsiyatsis tuyandarangu, muchimun iwaz tapamtarangiya. Tárangeeja; Isus Násaretshuchi Utaáshuchcha urkari, táyaru, yandarangiya táwaramunu. ²⁰ Utaáshuchiritam kuk anoo yandaku, misha Romshuchiritam kuk yandaku, misha Kiríkshuchiritam kuk yandaku ashirangiya. Tputs ichinguru yasapana átu

^{III} *Wangarini 2.13 napangcha. Anush Utaáshuch Páskuwarini kamankiya tsapushu.*

ashirangiya. Ashirucha, yasinamun tstsayarusin, Irusarinanung watsiri pashuchurangu, Utaáshuch zapan parangusin, yasarangana. ²¹ Itaru, apanllpansha urkar yandamarinimand tsiyantarangana. Sheersin, Pilaturinpat tsiyatarangana. ¿Mayaamsha anoo yandarangsha? Nitaati iy kurakariniwa. Manguta waanaatsi, táranguwa. Ashiriya, yandarangish anoo watsta. Nlilitarita yandakush, Isus waanaatsi Utaáshucheem urkari mangu inarangiya, yandayarush tángcha, tárangana apanllpan urkari. ²² Pilaturinsha: Yandayari an waani taachpa; táyaru, kasarangiya.

²³ Ashirucha, sundar Isusoo yasinamun tstsayarusin, Isusoo wamari ipusarangana. Sundar ipunpunar taaru, ashirucha minam wanusshee yat, minsha wichpooshee yat, minsha maxaam yat yat ashirangana. Itaru, Isus watunir minamari k'tam payurangu; siritam nduncha; arap kurik waritaku anumashcha.

²⁴ Ashiriya, anoo izichtapa atusin, waanpatatin: ¿Chakaja yach? Ashiri wichipat michiteeni ipusamaama, táyarusin, michitarangana. Apanll yandamarini anootstam wasina kamanirangiya. Apanll kuk ateeja; Nuwaatssha ktuniri, ¿Chakaja yach? atusin, waanpata michitarangana.

Sheersin, waanpatachtisin ashpatam ashpatam sheersin yarangiya, ^I átcha Apanlli kuku. Ashirucha, yuwari Apanll kuk sirú, tárangu anuritam sundarsha tatsamoomaam ashirangana.

²⁵ Isus wanir watsiri xiyxeew wipaa parangiya. Nuwsha anshutam xiyarangina. Mishat, Isustam watatari, misha Mariyatam Kleyofa wizanlli, misha Mariyatam Matárinshuchi aship shaniyaranganiya. ²⁶ Ashirucha, Isus waniree pakeeru, Ataa, Wangaa ipareemish íngcha; uwsha shiyaa ksutchiya, táyaru, ²⁷ nuwaatssha: Shiysha atataa aneertangcha; atataa ksutangcha shiya, nuwaa táyaru, nuwsha ayu, tárangi. Isus nuwaa, tárangiya, watam nuwaa kizpur chinaranguwa. Anurisha Isusoo wanir ksuttarina.

(Matiwa 27.45-56; Márkosa 15.33-41; Lukasa 23.44-49)

²⁸ Isus nuwaa kamachtayaru, waana yasarangiya yuwaa tsipamaam pakchimsha pishtarangu anootsi. Sirútari Apanll waana Wirkarimun Isusoo ichinguru tuyandarangu, Isus anoo ichinguru yasarangu, ichinguru tatsamoorangiya. Nda minamtiyam kuk niyramaam, kizpur sachiteeru, Waapi, tárangiya. ²⁹ Táyaru, sundarsha shambushamboó yáyaru, kshaa parangiya suwishu. Sheeru, kshash chka sheeru, yasina sura iy-supá anpa shambushamboó saruyaru, Isusush kuk tunayungarangiya mitamaama. ^{III}³⁰ Isussha kshaa mi-teeru, Apapaa kuk na izuuru tatsameena, tárangiya. Táyaru, timucheeru, waana zandku, tsiparangiya.

³¹ Anamunsha iy kurakarini natamta viernesash tputsee wanuts mapumaam zandarangana. Zar pukchu, sápatoom zari kinachiya. Anoo zari kizpur chinamaam zandarangana, watam shambatshisheem yuwash Ijipoo tsap shitungarangana anush shambat-

eeni, táranganawa. Tputs wanuts yasinamun kambeeru, yutaritcha; sápatoo zaree mantstapa; tárangana. Ashirucha, Pilaturineetssha: Tputs wandari kchit taakana. Ashiriya, sundarsha wanumbee chpayarusin, musá tsipakchu, mapchinllinaya, nduma zar puchu, tárangana Pilaturineetsi. ³² Pilaturinsha ayu táyaru, kuraksha sundaroo kamachtarangana; Tputsee wanumb chpayarush, ksangcha; tárangiya. Sundarsha ayu táyaru, tstsamap naateeru, tputseetssha wanumb chpat, minootssha tputs wanumb chpat ashirangiya; yuwaa Isusunung tstsarangana anootsi. ³³ Itaru, Isusootssha napku, tsipam parangiya. Ashiriya, watsta, tárangiya; Isusoo wanumb nda chparangiya. ³⁴ ¿Kaa-paneeya tsipar? átu, k'chirpung yáyaru, Isusoo watan-daramush kayungarangiya. Kayungeeru, Isussha ursiri zaw sheeru, wiririnsha zaw ashirangiya. ³⁵ Nuwaana kachi paranguri, siyaa kamankina. Itsinsaruri kamankina, watam kachi paranginawa. Siy nuwaa kuki zurak-tishcha tángtsa; izuuru mangoonangtsa. Siyaa Isusoo kuk mangoonpana aturi, kachi parangi anoo kamankina. ³⁶ Ashirucha, wanumbee nda chparangu, itarusha watandaramush kayungarangiya. Amb sheersin, Apanll kuk tatsamoorangana, watam Apanll wirkari Isusoo wasina kamanku, táranguwa;

Apanll waanaa tiptisiri kizpur ksutku, wanap nda minamtiyam ichipchiya, ^{III}

tárangiya Apanlli. ³⁷ Mishat, tárangitamta,

Tputsiri kayungeersin, anootstam napeersin, punirustachinllina, tárangitamta Apanlli. Ashirucha, Apanll kuk tatsamoorangana Isusooma.

(Matiwa 27.57-61; Márkosa 15.42-47; Lukasa 23.50-56)

³⁸ Ashirucha, izuuru tsipayarusin, Ussha, yakat Arí-matiyshuch ^{IV} tputsi, Isusoo mappi átu, mashkatu Pilaturinap naatarangiya. Us Isuscha wamkuri. Itaru, Utaáshucheetsini iyaa kurakarini puniku, Isusush nda wazareetsiri tachitarangiya; kamapshirangiya. Ashiritaa, natsha Pilaturinish kuseeru, Isusoo yáyaruri mapchima, tárangiya. Pilaturinsha ayu, tárangiya. Sheeru, Us Isusurinee mapumaam yarangu, mapumaam yaranganiya. ³⁹ Níkodemsha istarangitamta yaramaama. Níkodemsha tsiparee yaramaam, yasin kzammashi sura mira, ^V misha alootstam, washunand minam karak kayakarini yáyaru, anpatsha Isusoo tapararangana. Níkodem watacha sirútari Isuspat psaan tsiyatarangu ancha. ⁴¹ Ashirucha, yareersin, mapkatssin naatarangana. Yuwash Isusoo pacharangana annungiri yasin tatsumma zapan taaranganiya. Annungirtam machimun wach kachutam patumbich taaranganiya tsiparee wayamaama. Ancha kaneeschiri kachutam taaru, tsiparee nllitarit anush ndunimuna. ⁴² Ashiriya, Isusurineetssha anush kaneeschish wayarangana. Zar musá sápatoom tapeekachpa atusin, Isusurineetsi anush mikeersin wayarangana; patumbichpa kapungpa shtandayarusin kasarangana.

^{III} Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 34.19 átu atitamta. ^{IV} 1 Samuela 1.1 Rama, átu, watatamcha yakta. ^V Isáysa 61.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

^I Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 22.18 átu atitamta. ^{II} Salmo 69.21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Ashiri yuwaa Isusoo pacharangana anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus tamarangu anoo kamanchintspa
(Matiwa 28.1-10; Márkosa 16.1-8; Lukasa 24.1-12)

20 Isusurini sápatush zari mangutari mapshishush taarangiya. Ashiriya, zari domingosh, nduma taraseechu, Mariy Matárinshuch tanukatu kizapat mapshiship mang naatarangana. Kuseersin, waasha patumbich tawatamsha mang parangu. ² Pakeeru, Pitoroo kamankatu tit ashirangiya. Kamaneeshinu, nuwashsha kuseeru, Tsiparee shuchirangpasinaya. ¿Yapamasaja wayarangana? ¿Chakamasaja ashirang? Yasareezini, táragiya Mariya. ³ Anoo mazinayaruni, punirustayaruni, mapshiship naatarangani. ⁴ Iy tsimbunini iripurangani. Nuwma kamingeeranlluri, kusarangi. ⁵ Kuseeruri, nda pshtukuri, wachush nguti nap ashirangina. Chirikoomsha mangu xana ashirangiya; Isusurini tsipar nduniya. ⁶ Pitorsha musásiritam kushimuni kusarangiya. Kuseeramchu, wachush pshturangiya napamaama. Chirik' anshuri xanaru parangiya. ⁷ Itaru, muchunung taarangu an waanitam xana ashirangiya. ⁸ Pakeeru, nuwsha pshturangitamana. Pshturanguri, ichinguru paranguri, mangoonarangtana. Mangishiriti Isus támeenllparee, táragina. ⁹ Izuuru nda mangoonarangini, watam Apanllee yandamarini nda yasaranginiwa. Apanll kuk ipareetsi ituyamachima, táragitaa, itaru anpur anoo nda yasarangini. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, anoo paranguni, wapatam kanapuranganiya.

(Márkosa 16.9-11)

¹¹ Itaru, Mariysha mapshiship tanukatu mang yusur naatarangiya. Anush kuseeru, tanutat ashku, wantsushsha mang naparangiya. ¹² Apanllee wasundurur tsimbun parangiya. Mburshinand kamartaru parangiya. Isusoo wayarangana anush watsinung minamtam kuxina, muchinung minamtam kuxina ashiru mang parangiya. ¹³ Apanllsha wasundurur: ¿Mayaamsha tanuksha? táragiya Mariyaatsi. Mariysha: Watam tputs tsiparee yaranganawa. ¿Yapamasaja wayarangana? Yasareezi nuwa mang, táragiya. ¹⁴ Támpu, natpunuyaru, nap ashku Isusoo parangu, itaru nda natstarangiya; ¹⁵ mzatspanind, tárangparee. Itaru, Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha tanuksha? ¿Chakangaz nachungaksha shiya? mang, táragiya. Mariysha: Shiy-naari tsiparee yarangush, nuwaa itsinsaru kamaningandama. ¿Yap wayarangsha? Nuwsha yapi tina, táragiya Mariya. ¹⁶ Isussha: Mariya izari, nuw watatana, tákchu, Mariysha: Mayistoroo, táyaru, Isusumun putat mang ashirangiya. Isus tsípatpa átu kizpur putarangiya. ¹⁷ Isussha: Watsta; shiriyshpa. Nuwaa pchindinllpa, watam nish nuw nda kapung taachinawa; táragu. Wand pishtakiya Apapap kanapumaama. Itaru, shiysha zuwanllip kamanishini. Isusoo pakeena tángcha. Apapap kanapunama átcha tángcha. Siy Apanllee Aparich átis, nuwsha Apanllee Apartamana, átcha tángcha; mang, táragiya Isusu. ¹⁸ Táyaru, Mariysha ayu táyaru, iyaatssha

wipunasheetsini kamankatu naatarangiya. Iyaatssha pakeeru, Isusoo parangtana, táyaru, tsiyatssee ichinguru wayarangiya.

(Matiwa 28.16-20; Márkosa 16.14-18; Lukasa 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Natamta domingosh zari tapitaranllu, iy wipunashini ichinguruni washunand shaniyaranganiya. Yaanaatsisha kurakarini puniranguni, iyaa tamundaruneepe atuni, shtandashee mbam tstsaranginiya. Yaanaatsi pishuyaruni shaniyaranganiya. Anush shaniyaruni, Isussha mangutari ipusanand xiyyata yakatara ashirangiya. Punirintspa; mangis mapiyngtsa. Nuwtanda, táragiya. ²⁰ Táyaru, waanaatsi uw yámandarangu, misha watandaramaatstam yámandarangiya yuwaa kayungarangana anootsi. Iysha kchiptini Isusoo paranguni, mangini kis ashirangtanicha. ¿Nitaatiya nllitaritaja parangini? nda. Watam Isusoo paranginiya. ²¹ Paramchuni, Isussha yusur iyaatssha: Mangis punirustarintspa; mapiyru taangtsa; táragu. Apap nuwaa zanganirangu, nuwsha siyaatstam zanganchina. Siyaa nuwaa kuki kamanishintsa; táragiya. ²² Táyaru, tapus ashirangiya. Neewa, Apap Wani. Apapaa Wizpurini yantsa; táragu. ²³ Ashkus, Apanllee chínash yasatssa. Tputsee Apanll mangeetsish yareenlliya átus, Apanllsha anoo tputs kis chinachiya. Itaru, nda átus, Apanllsha tputsee nduntam chinachiya. Ashiri naamachima, táyaru, tsípat ashirangiya.

²⁴ Anush shaniyaruni, itaru Tomássha pishtarangiya; Isusoo nda parangiya. Tomás watacha wanir iwipuru tatsipurangu anu. ²⁵ Ashirucha, Tomássha zapishsha kuseeru, iysha kamanirangani. Isusoo parangtanicha, táragini. Tomássha: Ngichikpasa siyaya. Ndunnaa nuw kachi pakuri, ¿tamaree mangoonchi nuwa? Ndunnaa kuwipti uwish karapu marachirineetsi patatkuri, misha ndunnaa watandaramaa patatkuri, watacha tácheezi; mangoonamaam pinasaktana, táragiya.

²⁶ Itaru, tsimbun maats matayaru maayaruni, minush domingo, anshutam yusur shaniyaranganiya Tomáspshta. Shtandashee yusur mbamaritam shtandaranginiya. Ashiritaa, Isus yusur iyash yakarangiya. Mangis mapiyngtsa; nuw watatana, táragiya. Táyaru, ²⁷ Tomásatssha tasaseeru, Tomásaa zuwaa, nuwaa kuweetsi ptatanganda. Mishat, tandarameetsi kuwiptish ptatanganda. ¿Tamasha nda mangoonaksha? Támeena. Anoo mangoonangcha, táragu, ²⁸ Tomássha: Nuw shiyaa kurakartana; Apanlltishcha shiya, táragiya. ²⁹ Isussha: Shiy kachish parangish anumun mangoonarangsha. Itaru, tputs nduntaa nuwaa wachpa paksin, mangoonchinllinaya. Anoo tputs kaapa nuw kis chinachina, táragiya. Táyaru, yusur tsípat ashirangiya.

³⁰ ¿Isus támeeru, wanipaja iyash kizpur ashirang? Iysha Isusoo zapan parangtanicha. Ichinguru kamani-maam pinasaktana. ¿Tamaree minamtash kirak ashchich? ³¹ Itaru, parangi anootsim ipus ipus sheeruri, siyaam yandaktana. Nee natstayarur, mangoonangtsa. Nduntaa Isusoo paksin mangoonpana siyaa aturi, yandakina. Apanll Isusoo zanganirangiya;

Apanllcha Wipaya. Isusumun mangis tatkus, taarashee urutamashee panachintsa. Ashiri mangoonangtsa atina.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus tamarangu anoo kamaneena.

Minootssha kamanchintspa; yuwaa minush zar Isus yusur tuchparinshtini iyaa yakarangu anootsi

21 ¿Wanipamasaja zari? chungparee zar maa-yaruni, Isus iyash yusur yakarangiya musamuna Galileyamuna. ² Iysha, Isusini wipunashini Galileyap tsap naateeruni, anush washunand shaniyaranganiya; Pitorpat, misha Tomásapat, misha Natánaypatatam Kanágashuchi tputsi, misha nuwapatam, misha nuwapat zuwanllina Sandeekurinatatam, Sípi-tiyurini wipini, misha tsimbunutamta tputsi, aship an shaniyaranganiya. ³ Pitorsha iyaa: Nuwma kawatama, táyaru, iysha ichinguruni, Pza, iysha istani, tárangini. Ashiriya, yareeruni, botish zaruranginiya. Psaan kawakuni, ngutaritini taraseeranginiya; kayupchee nda minamtiyam putaranginiya. ⁴ Zar yakatanu, Isussha wingumun xiyeew ashirangiya. Itaru, iy nda natstarangini Isusootsi. ⁵ Isussha kuruzeeru, Nlluris, ¿zapan kayupchee putayanllis siya? átu, Pitorsha: Nda minamtiyam putarangeezini, táranginiya Isusootsi. ⁶ Isussha: Mbutsunungich yachangints; taarcha kayupchi, tárangu, iysha ayu atuni, amb kapeetaranganiya. ¡Maya! areetush kapunguri tatsiteeru, it-siramaam pinasaranginiya. Izichtapa tuni, mazachimun pshiyreeni, táranginiya. ⁷ Nuwsha: Pitoroo, Isustanda; iycha kurakarini, táranguri, Pitor anoo mazinayaru, wamaree kamartarangiya, watam iyuru turustayaruni kawatariniwa. Kamartayaru, kungush chipuyarangiya; Isusup naatarangiya. ⁸ Iysha ichinguruni apinlliri naataranganiya kanushu. Arapeeja naatarangini; kuruzkuch kimtaru ashee naatarangani. Areetaa pshiyatanuni mata-yaranganiya. ⁹ Matayaramchuni, sumasee parangini. Isus masunllpat tazuyaru, iyaam ksirangiya kayupcheetsi. Pangaa anshutam wayarangiya. ¹⁰ Isussha: Pitoroo, kayupich yashini, táyaru, ¹¹ Pitorsha botip iyapatam zaruyaruni, areetaa putayaruni, mazachimun pshiyarangani. Kayupchee wazapan kawaranginiya. Washunand 153 putaranginiya watari-nandarita. Kapungtaa tatsiteeru, ashiritaa areet nda izichirangiya. ¹² Iwapayaruni, Isussha: Neewa ktungangints; tárangu, katungtsee mbaseeru, iyaam panarangiya. Iysha anoo katungaranganiya. Antaati iy: ¿Chakshasha shiya? tárangeezini, nda. Watam ichinguruni natstaranginiwa Isusootsi. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, washunand shaniyaranguni, nipta iyash tuchip zar yakarangiya. Isus tsiparangitaa, tamarangiya. Támeeru, iyash yakarangu, iysha kchiptini washunandari zapanni parangtanicha.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, katungtsee kawatspayaruni, Isus Pitorpat tsiyatarangiya. Zuwaa Pitoroo, ¿chak nuwaa kizpur chinaka? ¿Kaapa shiy nuwaa chinakish? tárangiya Isusu. Pitorsha: Isusoo, shaana nuwaa yasaksha; nuw shiyaa kizpur chinakina, tárangiya. Isussha: Ashiri

tputsireetsi tayaspatangcha shiya, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Tá-yaru, yusur tayusarangiya Isusu. Isussha: Pitoroo, ¿tamaru shiy nuwaa chinaksha? tárangu, Pitorsha: Ichee, nuw shiyaa kizpur chinakina, tárangiya. Isussha: Ashiriya, tputsireetsi ishinangcha; ksutangcha shiya, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Táyaru, yusur tuchparinshtini Isus tayusirangiya. Pitoroo, ¿kaapa shiy nuwaa chinakish? átu, Pitorsha kizpur mang' mantsarangiya. Mang' mantsayaru, Pitorsha: Ichee, shiy watam ichinguru yasakshawa. Zuraktana átana; nuw shiyaa kizpur chinaktana, tárangiya Pitoru. Isussha, Ashiri tputsireetsi napangcha; wanasiri tayaspatangcha. ¹⁸ Na kaapa mazinangcha; Kanungasimasish kizpur taarangsha. Yap shaana zandkish amb yareerush kis naatarsha. Itaru, nimun zapish kizpur wachinakchush ndusha ashtachish; kizpur taachtazish; kuwish ngutish paxayarush, nllitaritsha tputs kuweetsish kamuriyarusin, shiyaa machchinllinaya; yap nda zandkish amb shiyaa machchiya. ¹⁹ Ashiritaa, tsipaneetsish nda pachindkush, nuwash tchitangandama; tárangiya Isusu. Isus anoo kamanku, Pitoroo watsipun wasina kamani-rangiya. Pitor mangutaja tsipach. Itaru, nuw kamini tsipachiya. Apanllsha anoo zandkiya átu, Isus tárangiya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, Isus Pitoroo anoo kamanirangu, Pitorsha natpunuyaru nuwaa naparangiya. Pitorsha: Isusoo, ¿Wangawa; tamayree uw tsipach? tárangiya. Pitor nuwaa mashirangparee, watam Isus nuwaa kizpur chinaranguwa. Sirútari yaani Isuspat katungaranguni, Isusunungiri ipunarangina. Pitor nuwap napeeru, nuwsha Isusumun kandaniranguri, witsshuri kazambarangina; ¿Chak shiyaa tamapingach? tárangina.

²² Ashiriya, Pitor na nuwaa mashirangu, Isussha: Pitoroo, anoo shiy chinarinllpa. Nuwaana yasakina Wangaatsi. Nuwaana zandkinaareena, tputs Wangaa pachamaam waritaktamcha. Waani taap atinaareena, nduma yusur kuschuri, ¿tamareeja tsipach? Ashiri shiysha anoo chinarinllpa; shiy nuwash tchitangandama, tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru, kasarangiya.

²³ Ashirucha, na anumunarisha tsiyatsis nuwamun iza-paneerangiya. Wang tsipacheeja, ndambaree, Isuschich atanaya nuwaatsi. Itaru, mamarpakanaya. Antaati Wang tsipacheeja, tárangeeja Isusu, nda; itaru mangutari, Nuwaana zandkinaareena, waani taap atinaareena, nduma yusur kuschuri, tsipamaam wanindaja, mangu, tárangiya nuwaatsi.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus tuchparinshtini iyaa yakarangu anoo kamaneena.

²⁴ Ashirucha, in watacha siyaam yandakina. Nuwaana kachi parangi anuri yandakina. Ashiri ngichiz nduncha. Nuw kuki itsinsamcha. ²⁵ ¿Antaati ichingurooja yandarangi? nda. ¿Isusoo wanipaja nuw kachi parangi? ¡Maya! ichinguru yandakinaareena, kirakaa izuuru kachingachparina. ¿Tamayree ichinguru yandachich? ¿Yapeeja ichinguru wayachich? Itaru, siyaa mangoonpana aturi, ipus ipus sheeruri, siyaam yandaktana. Ashiriya, mangoonangtsa átana; wapparee.

[Watamaritcha Isus kuku.]

Tayaspatampanirini

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Lukasarini yandarangu anootsi

Sirútamasa Lukasa tputs suru taarangiya. Uwsha Isusoo kuk kamanimaam tsimbun kirak yandarangiya. Ichtaru, Isusoo kuk kamanku yandarangiya. Itaru, natsha, Isus tayaspatamarineetsi kuk kamanku yandarangiya. Lukasarini Utaáshuchimunaja tputs, piyartach tputs taarangiya. Nduntaa Isusoo wach' parangu, kizpur yasarangiya; kapung mangoonarangiya. Uru Papororinpatini xirangiya Apanlleem kuk kamanimaama. Paporoom istampani taarangiya watam doctoromunawa. Paporoo nda kasarangiya. Kurak Paporoo pachayani atitaa, ashiritaa Lukasarini ksutarangiya. Kizpur chinarangiya Isusumuna. Kirakaa kizpur yasaru, ashirucha, wanasir yandarangiya.

Wamkureem, Teyófilu suru, yandarangiya. Teyófilu kurakamuncha. Isus tayaspatampanirini Apanllimun wizpuririni itsinsaru tayaspatarangana; amikuri anoo yasachpa átu yandarangiya. Tputs nduntaa Utaáshuchimuna taarungusin, ashiritaa Isusoo mangoonarangana. Mangooneersin, kis taaranga; kurakawaa kuk payurangana, tápi átu yandarangiya. Isus kuk kizpur wanasiriya; chiyaa izuuru istakiya, tápi átu yandarangiya. Isus tsiparangu, támarangu, Waparip kanapurangu, anumun 35 masach Lukasarinsha kirakaa yandarangiya. Kurak Papororineetsini tumanarangu, Romash kasarangiya. Anpur Lukasarin kirakaa yandarangiya; ndunima Papororineetsini pacharsin yandarangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo pakich kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1—9.31: Isus tayaspatampanirini Utaáshuchish watsapun kapung kamanirangana Isusootsi kuku.

Irusarinash chtarungusin, anumand káyarusin, Samariyap tsap kamaniranganaya. Kurak Isuschichee natsarangusin, tusuwarangitaatssin, ashiritaa nda zamarangusin, Isusoo kuk izapaneerangana.

B. 9.32—12.25: Arapitam Isusoo kuk izapaneerangana. Tputs nduntaa Utaáshuchimuna, ashiritaa mangoonarang'sin, Isuschicheem ínarangana.

C. 13.1—21.16: Paporini tsapurunasush arangiri xirangiya Isusoo kuk izapanimaama.

D. 21.17—28.31: Zapishsha, Utaáshuch kurak Paporinee putarangana. Paporinee tumanarangtaatssin, ashiritaa uru Isusoo kuk kamanirangiya. Kurak Paporinee yasapi átu anush Paporini Isusoo kuk nda sambaytarangiya; izuuru kamanirangiya. Romap zanganirangusin, Presidentish tsiyatatsha tárangusin, Papor ambitam Isusoo kuk izapanirangiya.

Lukasarini tárangiya.

Nuw Lukasi kamanchinllpa yuwaa Isus wámachtash tayaspatarangana anootsi

1 ¿Tamarimta, ich Teyófiloo? Nuw Lukasi shiyaam kirakaa yandakina.

Sirú shiyaam kirakaa nllitari yandayaruri, zanganirangina. Isus tayaspatarangu anoo, misha ashirangu anoo ichinguru shiyaa kamanirangina. Isus nish tsapurunasish taarangu, waanaatsi wipunashin ipusarangiya tayaspatampaneema. Ipuseeru, tayaspatampaneetssha tayaspatata tayaspatata ashirangiya. Isussha táyaspatashee kamachtarangasha. ² Sheeru, káreeru, Waparip kazararangasha. An watacha sirú shiyaa kamanirangina minush kirakari. Itaru, na kirak kaneesich yandayaruri,

zanganchinllpa. Natsha Isus wámachtash tayaspatarangana anoo kamanchinllpa.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Waparip kárirangu anoo kamanchinllpa

³ Isus tsipayaru, yusursha támarangiya. Táyaspatashsha Isusoo izuuru wanasiritaa parangana. 40 zar, zapan zar Isus waanaatsi tuyamandarangiya. Tuyamandarangu, wipunashsha: Zuraktishcha, támeenllitishcha, tárangana. Isussha Apanll chiyaa waama tiptsireem ínaku anoo kamanirangiya. ⁴ Táyas-

patashpa washunand katungarangsini, Isussha kamachtarangitamta. Yaktash Irusarinush anshuri Apanlleem Wani k'tamatssa. An watacha Aparich: Nuwaana Kani panachintspa; tárangu anu. Nuw siyaa Apanlle Wani kamaniranginawa. ⁵ Wangarini tputsee kungupa ichumarangiya. Itaru, nuwsha siyash Apanlle Wani tapshtuchima, tárangina, tárangiya Isusu.

(Matiwa 28.16-20; Márkosa 16.14-20; Lukasa 24.36-53; Wanga 20.19-23)

⁶ Táyaru, machip káreersin, anush shaneersin, Isuspatsha tsiyatkusini; Ichi Isusoo, sirú yaantari Utaáshuchini kurakarini nish ishinarangani. ¿Iyamatarí Utaáshuchini kurakarini ndusha naturi shiysha kinachish? mang, tárangashinllinaya. ⁷ Isussha: Nduni. Waana Apanll yuwash zari zandku anush waana inachindanaya kurakaama. Siy anoo yasamaam pinasaktishcha. ⁸ Apanll Wani siyash pshtukchu, Apanlleetstam wizpuririni payutssa. Sheerus, ichinguru nuwaa kuki kamanitssa. Piy Irusarinush, yusur Utaásh watsapun, yusur Samariyash watsapun, yusur yuwash tsapurunas katuktakatu ambitatamta kamanishintsa, tárangiya Isusu. ⁹ Kamachtarangu, kazurakchima; tárangiya. Uwshtisin wach parsin, Isussha káriritara ashirangiya. Msasush tsípatara ashirangiya. Ndusha parangashinllinaya. ¹⁰ Kanindap napataranllsin, tsapush tsimbun tputs yakarangiya, Kamis mburshimash kamartaru, táyaspatashinung xiyeeru, ¹¹ Galileyshuchis, mazinangantsa; tárangasha. ¿Mayaamsha kanindap ngutis napatarandsa? Tamayarupa na naayanlliya, sheertam watatam yusur kuschiya, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

¹² Isus táyaspatashsha machip karuweersin, Irusarinap waptam kanaputaranganaya. An machi suru Olivcha. Irusarinamand kayumcha; ashee yoo átarich asheetsi. Kuseersin, pangus kapungush pshturanganaya. ¹³ Íwar yuwaz tawazintaru anshumari washunand shaniyaranganaya. Pitoru, Wanga, Sandeekurini, Ándarisa, Felipi, Tomás, Bártolomiya, Matiwa, Sandeek Árpuyurini wipa, Simo, Utaása Sandeekurini wipa, aship an tputs shaniyarangana. ¹⁴ Kizapatam Isuspat wanir Mariypatatam, zoonllpatatam anush shaniyaranganaya. Anush uru shaneersin, Apanllpatari tsiyata tsiyata ashiranganaya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Waparip kárirangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, Mátyasaa Isusoo kuk tayaspatamaam inarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

¹⁵ Anpurtam tputs wazapan washunand 120 anush shaneersin, Pitorsha tsiyatpi átu chiyzarangiya. Pitor tsiyatarangiya.

(Matiwa 27.3-8)

¹⁶ Zuwanlle, tárangiya. Utaásarini singitam tuminarangiya yuwaa Apanll wasina tsiyatarangu anootsi. Isus Utaásarineetsi waama táyaspatashi inarangitaa, Utaássa yámandampaneem kinayaru, tputsee machtarangiya Isusoo putamaama. Anumand kurik putarangu, anpat tputssa tsapoo paxanxaranganaya.

Itaru, anshuritam waanaatsi kapcharangiya. Kizpur muchunung tuwitaranllu, wa chik p'zimparamach ashirangiya. Irusarinshuch tputs yuwaa ashirangu anoo ichingurusin yasaranganaya. Anoo tsap Asirtama, yásamarangiya. Asirtama átu iyashuch k'kini Kurasi átu átariniya. Utaásarini Isusoo kuk tayaspatamaam izuuru kasarangiya. An watacha sirú Apanll kuk kamanirangiya. Apanll Wani Dapiyarineetsi tutsiyachtarangiya. ²⁰ Salmosh yaseessheemani kirakush yandaku Utaásarinee, tárangiya;

Uw pang' kapeeteerush ksangcha.

Anush minumtiyam taarusinapa, ¹ atiya. Nllitarit tputs kurakaam inangcha; tárangitamcha, tárangiya Dapiyarini. Ashiri, nllitaritaa tputs iyaanpatatam tayaspatampaneem kinakchuni, Isus Násaretshuch tsipayaru, támarangu anoo ichinguru kamanichitamparee. Yuw sirú Isuspat kapung ipunarangu anoo ipuseeni inamaama. Yuw tputs Isusoo ichinguru parangu anpari wanasiriya. Ichtaru Wangarini Isusoo ichumarangu sheeru Isus iyaam tayaspatata tayaspatata sheeru, zapish kazurarangiya. Yuwaptari ipunaruni Isusoo parangini anuri Isusoo kuk tayaspatamaam inayani atashina; tárangiya Pitoru.

²³ Táyaru, tputsee tsimbun tuxiykeerangashinllinaya. Min tputs Uscha sura; itaru sura tuchip taarangiya; min Pársapasa, min Kústu sura. Mishacha tputs Mátyasaa sura. ²⁴ Tuxiykeerusin, Apanllpa tsiyatarangshinllinaya; Apara, Utaásarini yashingup naayanlliya. Shiy tputsee mang' yasaksha, Apara. Ashiriya, tputsee ipusangcha shiya. Yámandangcha. Yámandayarush tayaspatampaneem inachpariniya; watam Utaásarini anoo kasaranguwa; tárangiya tputsi. ²⁶ Apanllpa tsiyateersin, suroo yandayaru, wayata wayata sheeru, yusursha yáta ashku, Mátyasaa sur yandamaa yáta ashirangiya. Sheeru, Mátyasaa Isusoo kuk tayaspatamaam inaranganaya. Ashiri, yusur k'tsas arangich tsimbun matayaru tayaspatampani tatsamoorangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Mátyasaa tayaspatampaneem inarangana anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, yuwaa Apanll Waanaatsi Wani Isuschichish tputs tapshturangu anoo kamanchinllpa

² Minush zari minamta shaneersin, Isuschich kuxinataranll ashiranganaya. Shambatshini Péntekóste sura, ² anush kambusur tamapari ashiru kizpur kanindap kimarangiya. Tap' ákataranllu pangusush kusta ashirangiya. Pangush tatsitatara ashirangiya. ³ Kuseeru, Apanll Wani sumas tamapari ashiru kurakurakura shitar ashirangiya. Tputsimun tazingir ichinguru kurakurtangat ashirangiya. ⁴ Apanllsha Wani tputsee mang' wamarisha kasirangiya. Apanllsha Wani tputsee tutsiyachtarangiya. Nxakamutshuch k'kuz zammatarach mang' ashiranganaya.

⁵ Itaru, nllitaritsha tputs kambusuroo mazinaranllusin, Pza pangani atusin, kusataranganaya.

¹ Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 69.25 átu atitamta.

An tputs yaktash Irusarinush taaranganaya. Ichingurusin Utaáshuch tamapari ashiritam Apanlee man-goonaranganaya. Tsapurunaspich tputs ichingurusin, nllitaritshuchtaa tputs kuskusin, natumasamaam shambatshishee itupshingamaam Irusarinush taaranganaya. An tputs ashpatam Utaáshuchcha, ashpatam Utaám kinaranganaya. Pártiyshuchi, Mediyashchi, Irámshuchi, Mesopotamiyshuchi, Utaáshuchi, Kápatosshuchi, Póndoshchi, Ásiyshuchi, Frijiyashchi, Pamfiliyashchi, Ijptoshchi, Kretshuchi, Arabiyashchi, anshucheewcha tputs kusatarangshinllinaya. Sirína watsiri tputs Arabiyashchi napkitamta. Romshuch yakat tputs naparangitamsina.

Ashiri, pangusush kuskusin, ichingurusin waanaatstin kuk mazaranganaya. Mangu kshu ashirangiya. Kizpur punirustaku, napuxtayarusin, ¿Tamasha nllitaritshuchsha k'kuz zamamtaranaya? ¿Sirú tamarima waanshuchtaritin kuk tsiyataranawa minamari Galileyshuchimarita? táranganaya tputs. ¿Tamashta yaanpata ashisha k'kuzee mazinakini? táranganaya. ¹¹ Za, Apanlee kuk kamankana; iyashuch k'kini kamankana. Apanlee wizpurirani kamankanaya; tputs, táranganaya. ¹² Ashpatam tputs: ¿Tamashta ashiru tsiyatkana? tárangana. Punirustambach ashiran-ganaya. ¹³ Itaru, ashpatamsha tputs: Watstaya. Kshaa waayarusin, karusaksin zamamtaranaya; mang, tárangashinllinaya tputs.

¹⁴ Tayaspatampan zamangarangana anush Pitorsha chiyayaru, kizpur tsiyatku zunganeerangiya.

Utaáshuchis, Irusarinshuchis ichingurus mazinangtsa, zuwaa; tárangiya. Na niri mangoonangtsa. Na mazinangantsa. ¹⁵ Siysa karusaksin zamamtaranaya átssa iyaatsi. ¿Nitaati iy karusareezini zamamtarini? Apanllimun Wizpuririni atiniya. Yuwapur puturi karustarchee tputsich; ngutpasa átssa. ¹⁶ Joelarini wasina kamanirangu anuritam Apanll naturi tuminurangiya. Joelarini Apanlee kuk kamanku, tárangiya;

¹⁷ Zapish nuw tsapush kuskachuri, nuwaanaatsi Kani tputsish ichinguru tapshtuchina; tárangiya Apanlli. Tputs yuw nuwaa mangoonkachu anoom Kaneetsi tapshtuchina. Kamuzaamtam, kizamtam, ipareemtantis ichinguru tapshtuchina. Sheeruri, kantungassha nuwamunari wizpuriri miranish pamasachpari. Wachinatam maakchu pamaschitam-pari. Pamaskatssin, mangoo p'tseekchuri, nuwaa kuki ichingurusin kamanichpasinaya. ¹⁹ Mishat, ashimaa nda patarus anoo kanindap pangatssa. Zari waantari kzata, tsupsha mantsiritam chumberu yakta ashtachiya. Tsapurunasush ashchitam-parina. Kuraseetstam wayat, sumaseetstam wayat, msas tuwapimasheetstam wayata ashtachparina. Nuw kizpur ashtachima; watam Apanllinawa.

²¹ Itaru, yuw nuwaa tputs, Apan, istangandama átu, anoo tapachindachima. Nuwaana ashtachima, tárangiya Apanlli, yandaku, tárangiya Joelarini, manga.

I Apanll chtarangu 11.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

²² Kaapa nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa, zuwaa Utaáshuchis; ¿Isus Násaretshuch siyash taarangu an wanipa tputsee istarang? Tamayachi Apanlli ashirupa ashirangiya. Siy yasaktischa Isus ashirangu anootsi. Napuxtarangpasa. Apanllsha Isusush waanaatsi wizpuririnee wayarangiya. ²³ Siysa anoo yasaksa. Ashiritaa: Isusoo pchangints, tárangsa. Táyarus, arapich tular tputs Isusoo yasinamun tstsambeeru, pacharanga. Apanll uru ichinguru yasarangiya. Wasina ashchinllinpa átu Isusoo tsiyamaam kasarangiya.

²⁴ Apanllsha Isusoo Yashingup naamaam pachindarangiya; yanpurangiya. Ashirucha, waana Apanll Isusoo ituyamarangasha. ²⁵ Sirútama Dapiyarini wasina kamanirangiya anootsi. Dapiyarini, tárangiya;

Shiy urutari nuwapa ipunarush taaksha.

Uru nuwaa napaksha.

Shaana nuwaa mbutsinungich wayaksha.

Ashiri ¿Chaka nuwaa kasichinda?

²⁶ Ashirucha, nuw mangi ksakina.

Nuw kuki murcha.

Nuw mangi punirustacheezi,

²⁷ watam nuwaa mapumashta nda pakchiyam kasachshawa.

Kani kanizeem kinacheeja.

Nuw nutsi kuchacheeja, watam shaana nuwaa ipusamarshawa.

²⁸ Urutamari Apan, shiyapa kis taachina.

Shiyashumari kis shamangkashish taariya.

Shiyash taarashish urutamari kizpur wanasir taariya, II tárangiya Dapiyarini manga.

²⁹ Zuwanlee, zitaminaa Dapiyarineetsi wazaree kamanichintspa. Kaapa waanaatsi nda kamanirangiya, watam tsiyayaru kucharanguwa. Zitamin Dapiyarineetsi kawiniyarusin, wand kamiran kchiptini pakaniya kawiniyamaatsi. Ashiri Dapiyarini Apanlee kuk kamanimapaneeru, waanaatsi nda kamanirangiya. ³⁰ Itaru, nllitaritaa, Apanlee Wip kamanirangiya. Mishat, Apanll Dapiyarineetsi waana, tárangiya;

Shiyachich nlluranur uru kushimunish kurakaam kinataranllu taachinlliniya. III

Nitaati ngichkeezi. Zureerutana atashina.

Shiyachich yusur zapish kurakaam ínchima.

Kurakaam shiy tamaparee ashimaam ínchima, tárangiya Apanlli Dapiyarineetsi, IV manga.

³¹ Ashirucha, Dapiyarini wasina yasayaru, yuwaa Apanll waanaatsi Ipusamarini ituyamachu anoo wasina kamanirangiya.

Apanll pachindeeru, kanizish nda kasachuwa.

Wanuts kuchacheeja, nda. Yusur ituyamachiya; táranguwa. ³² Yuwartatam, tárangu anuritam Apanll Isusoo ituyamarangiya. Mishat, iy Isus táyaspatashini kchiptini Isusoo parangtanicha. Ashiri zurkuni kamankini. ³³ Apanll waanpata wizpuririni Isusoo naringarangiya waanpeetamta. Naringayaru,

II Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 16.8-11 átu atitamta. III Salmo 89.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. IV 2 Samuela 23.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Waanaatsi Wani panayaru, Isussha Waparee Wani zanganeeru, iyash tapshturangiya. Apanll waana sirú siyash tapshtuchima, tárangu, natsha in iyash sheenliya. Yuwamand iyash pshturangungu anumand na in siy iyaa punirustaksa; misha saanitari kukis tsiyataktamaniya.

³⁴ ¿Kaapana Dapiyarini wanutspataja támeeru Apanllip kárirang? dancha. Itaru, Dapiyarinsha Apanlllee kuk kamanku, tárangiya:

Shiy ningich mbutsunungich k'xinangcha.

³⁵ Nuwsha kundarareetsish kasiyeeruri, tpachin-gachima, ^I Apanll atiya, tárangiya Dapiyarini. ³⁶ Iy Utaáshuchini izuuru yasachshapariniya. Siy Isusoo tstsambarangitaatis, itaru Apanllsha anoo kurakaam kizpur inarangiya; Apanllcha Wipaya; tárangiya Pitoru.

³⁷ Ántaru anoo tputssha Pitoroo mazarangusín, kizpur mang' zuu ashiranganaya. Zuwaa, ¿tamacheezini? sitatsti; tárangana tayaspatampaneetsi. Pitorsha, tárangiya; ³⁸ Itsinsarus chinangtsa. Isusumun mangis tatungtsa; Isusumun ichingurus chumangtsa. Yutaritshishireetsis tachingachpari Apanlliya. Ashkachus, Apanll Waanaatsi Wani siyaam panachtamparee.

³⁹ Watam: Nuwaanaatsi Kani ichinguru tputseemis panachintspa; atuwa. Ashiri, ichinguroomis panachtamparee. Ipareemtamtis, chinllineemtamtis panachiya; misha, yuwaam waana Apanll tapachindamaam zandku anoom panachtamtaya; táranganaya Pitoru. ⁴⁰ Yusur Isusoo kuk aranginasha waneeranganaya. Paptsa; Apanll waneerunts. Uru Apanlllee ngatangatangatus, ¿tamaree kamungchis? Ashiri nda ashimaam Isusumun mangis tatkus Apanllush kamungatssa; tárangana Pitoru. Zapan kaman kaman kaman ashiranganaya. ⁴¹ Ashpatam tputs Isusoo yaranganaya. Tuchip milo natamarta mangooneersin, Isusumun chumaranganaya.

⁴² Sheerusingha, tayaspatampan Isuschicheem tayaspatarangashinllinaya. Yuwaa tayaspataku anootsimari mazaranganaya. Apanlleetsimari ipunaranganaya. Katungtsee tatapta tatapta sheersin, Apanllpa tsiyata tsiyata ashkusin, anuri chinarangashinllinaya. ⁴³ Tayaspatampansha Apanlllee wizpur payurangusín, ichingurusín napuxtarangashinllinaya. ⁴⁴ Yuw tputs Isusoo mangoonaranganaya an wanasir waanpatatin istaranganaya. ⁴⁵ Yuw maachi payurangana anoo paxanxeersin, kurikee putayarusín, anpat tputsee istaranganaya. Tputseem yuw maachi pishtaku anoom mangutari panata panata ashirangshinllinaya. ⁴⁶ Putam yusur putam shaneersin, Apanllip pang' ashiranganaya. Sheeru, waanpee pang' naateersin, Apanlllee wapparee táyarusín, katungtsee itapi itapi ashima katungaranganaya. Mang' kis ashiranganaya. Mang' wanasireew ashiranganaya. Nxakamutsha tputs: In tputs wanasircha, táranganaya. Putam zari, putam zari Apanll tputsee Isuschicheem izapaneerangiya; zapan tputsee tapachindarangiya.

I Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 110.1 átu atitamta.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll waanaatsi Wani tputsush tapshturangungu anoo wapparee kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Pitor wats churambee yarangungu anoo kamanchinllpa

3 Minush zar Wangpa, Pitor: Apanllip pang' naamani; Apanllpa tsiyatamani, tárangusín zar pukamchu naataranganaya. ^{II2} Tputsee chamayangaranganaya. An tputs wats uru churambimuna. Kanxumandari tatsipum uru wats kachumb kinarangiya. Apanllip pangu churambeetsi chipayarusín, putam zari wayata, putam zari wayata ashiranganaya. Pshtushinung Wanasirimshee tsurtaranganaya annung wayarangana. Tputs Apanllish pang' pshtukamchu anoo: Istanda; nuwaam kurikirish pananda; ántar ashtariya. ³ Ashiri Wang, Pitorpa naantaatssin, churambee chamayangayarusín, churambsha: Kurikirish pananda atina; tárangiya. ⁴ Pitorsha wchush napeeru, churambeetssha: Napanganlla, tárangu, uwsha churambsha mangshuritana panachazindanuwa átu napa ashirangiya. ⁶ Itaru, Pitorsha: Nuw kurikiri nduncha; tárangiya. Itaru, istachinllpa wanasiri. Isusumun shiyaa táchinllpa; Chiyzangi; naangi átana; Pitor, tárangiya. ⁷ Uwimunsha mbutsunungich putayaru, itsirta ichiyzata ashirangiya. Watssha wanasireeta ashirangiya; waxirchee yarat ashirangtamta. ⁸ Churambsha tsingah xiytah ashirangiya. Naanata Apanllush pang' pshturangiya. Wangpa, Pitorpa, churambpa pshturangana. Mang' kis michitku, iriptara, piyamsha iriptara ashishtar ashirangiya. Apanlleetssha: Aaaa, wapparee; tárangiya. ⁹ Tputssha ichinguru napataranll ashiranganaya. Natstayarusín, In watat wats churambimuna pshtushinung kurikingaz kuxinxinaw ashtaru anu. ¿Na tamashta naak? táyarusín, kizpur napuxtaranganaya tputsi.

¹¹ Churambsha Pitorumun putat, Wangamun putat ashishtar ashirangiya. Nllitaritsha tputs ichingurusín Pitorup turut shitarusín, watandaramap kapammapp shaniyaranganaya. Annungich watandaram Salomoncha ttsurtaranganaya. ¹² Pitor anoo pakeeru, Zuwanlllee, ¿Mayaamsha iyaa napaksa? tárangiya. ¿Nitaati yaanpatataja wizpuririni yarangani? ¿Mayaamsha kizpur puniksa? ¿Nitaati iy Apanll tamara ashireezini? nduni. Iyamun narindakeeja; Isusumunari narindarangiya. ¹³ Isus kizpurcha yaramaama. Nee tputsee sirú kiyung kachiyku pataris an Isusumun na narindarangiya. Yuwaa tamapingarangis antamcha churambee yareesha. Siy Isusoo sirú ngatarangus tupcharangsa. Pilatsha: Watsta; nee kasayani, tárangitaa, itaru siya: Nduni. Isusungaz zandkeezini, watsta, tárangsa. Itaru, pachampanee zandaktanicha; an tashitungangcha; tárangsa siya. Ashiri siy Isusoo wanasireetstaa, taarashipaneetstaa tupcharangtisha. Ashirangtaatis, Apanll waana yusur ituyamarangiya. Apanll sirútamasa zitaminarineetsini ichinguru istarangiya. Apramarineetsi, Isaakarineetstam, Akoparineetstam mang istarangiya.

II 1 Utaáchich kuraka 18.29 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Na ashirucha waanaatstanasha wip kizpur istarangu ituyamarangiya; ashirangu wipaa kizpur ungir-tarangiya. Ashiru iysha anoom kamanimapanirinee taakaniya.

¹⁷ Itaru, zuwanllee, siy itsinsaru nda chinarangus, ngutis tamapingaranga. Ashiritam, iy kurakarini ichinguru tamapingarangitamta. ¹⁸ Watam Apanll; Ipari tsi-pachpari, tárangu zitaminaa mang' p'tseerangu, uw-shtisin, kamanimapani ichingurusin, Apanllee kuk yandarangana yuwaa Apanll Ipusamarini tsipachu anootsi. ¹⁹ Itsinsarus chinangtsa átana. Ashkachus, Apanll yutaritshishireetsis tachingchitamparee; ²⁰ yusur siyash kis tachtamparee. Waanaatsi Ipusamarini Isusoo siyaam tapachindamaam yusur zanganichparee. ²¹ Natunaa Isus kanindap kapung taakiya. Yuwash Apanll tsapurunasee yaramaam zandkachu anush Isus kuschiya. Sirútama Apanll zitaminaa mang' p'tseerangu, uwsha kamanimapanisha anootstam kuk yandarangana. ²² Móysisarini wasina kamanirangitamta. Tárangiya;

Apanll waana siyashchee tputs ipuseeru, nuw tamapari ashiritam wayachiya waanaatsi kuk kamanimaama. Siya anoo kukoo izuuru payungtsa.

²³ Itaru, kamanipanee kuk nda tputs payuku, Apanllsha waana anoo tputsee wanichiya, watam an tputs Apanllimun sur kamanchuwa, ^I Móysisarini tárangiya, manga. ²⁴ Zitaminarini Samuelarini Apanlleetsimari Ipusamarini kuk kamanirangiya. Samuelarini tsipayaru, nllitarisha kamanimapanitam tputs taarangiya. Wataatstam Apanlleetstam Ipusamarini kamaniranganaya. ²⁵ Kanimapan anoo iyaamtam ichinguru kamanirangana. Yuwartatam Apanll zitaminarinee istachintspa, tárangu anuritam siyaa atiya; Apanll siyaa kizpur istachiya. Zitamina Apramarineetsi Apanll anoo kamanirangitamta.

Tsapurunashish tputseem ztaru istachima. Shiyachich nlluranur tputsee istachiya, ^{II} Aprahamarinee Apanll tárangiya. Siyaamtam nlluranureemis izuuru istapi átu, tárangiya Apanlli.

²⁶ Ashirucha, zuwaa, Isusoo ituyamayaru, iyangaz kizpur zandku, ichtaru iyaam istamaam zanganirangiya. Apanlli iyaa yutaritshishireetsini kapeetaamaam ashirangiya, tárangiya Pitoru.

⁴ Ndatuma Pitor k'kuzee tawatsparu tputs kusateeramach ashiranganaya. Utaáshuchpa apanllpan, misha Apanllee pang' ksutku anpat, misha Satúsiypanshuch táyaspatashpat aship an tputs kusateersin, ² tsiyantayarusin, ¿Mayaamsha yutarit tayaspataksa? ¿Tamaree chiy támchich? ¿Antaati Isus tsipayaru, támarang? ¿Mayaamsha nllitarit k'kuz kamaniksa? tárangana. ³ Pitoroo Wangaptari putarangashinllinaya wipunashpatarta. Zar puputanu putayarusin, Pu tsiyatanni; táyarusin, tumanaranganaya. ⁴ Itaru, tputs Pitoroo kuk mazi-naranganaya an mangoonarangana. Mang nipta

^I *Tayusima 18.15-19; Tayaspatampani 7.37 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^{II} *Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 22.18 átu atitamta.*

washunandarisha kamuz zameetpa mil mangoonarangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Pitor wats churambee yararangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa kurak Pitoroo nambarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

⁵ Ashiriya, putamsha Utaáshuch urkar ichinguru shaniyarangana wachinpatatam, Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapanpatatamta. Anáspat Utaáshuch apanllpan urkari, maachiritpat zapan, Káyapaspatatam, Wangpatatam, Arijandorpatatam, ashpsin Irusarinush shaniyaranganaya. ⁷ Wangaa Pitorpatari upusanand tuxiykeeyarusin, tsiyataranganaya. ¿Chaksha shiyaa kamachtaka? ¿Chakamun wizpuririni tputsee yararangsha? kurak, tárangasha. ⁸ Apanll Wani Pitoroo mang' kizpur p'tseerangiya. Pitorsha yámku, tárangiya; Ichee, siy wachintischa. Siy kuraktischa. ⁹ Ashiriya, siyaa itsinsaru kamanchintspa. Iysha tputsee nayaniranguni, yararangtanicha. Itaru, siya iyaa: ¿Tamareezis tputsee wats churambee yararangsa? átis.

¹⁰ Na kamankuni, siya Utaáshuchis kurakis izuuru sangtsa. Mishat, iy Utaáshuch zuwanllini ichingurutam yasachtampasinaya. Yuw tputs wats churambimuna an watacha xiyeewsha. Isusumun Apanllimun Wip churambee yararanganiya atiniya. Isusoo Násaretshuchee siy pacharangitaatis, itaru Apanllshacha ituyamarangasha. An watacha churambee yararangu.

¹¹ Panguspan tputs panguksin, patumbchee wanasiriwaatstaa yaksin, itaru; Annaa wanasireeja, tárangusin, kapeetaranganaya. ^{III}

Siya Isusoo ashikpaz ashirangtamtis Isusoo ngatarangis. Ngatarangitaatis, itaru Apanllsha kizpureem ínarangiya ¹² tapachindampaneema. Nllitarit tputs tapachindampani wanindaja. Tsapurunashshuch nllitari nduncha tapachindamaama; Pitor tárangiya.

¹³ Itaru, kuraksha waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, tárangana, manga: Xam. ¿Tamasha kurak ashiru tsiyatka? ¿Uw kuk kizpureewa? tsiyatamaam nda punikana. Nduntaa kirakush kapung pshturangusin, mangpatari tsiyatkana. Isusurupa wipunashsheeru ashiru tsiyatkiya; tárangasha kurakaya. ¹⁴ Pitorunung churambimun an xiyeewu pakeersin, yararangu anumand zamaranganaya. Kuraktaatin punirustarangana. ¹⁵ Piyama naangimasi, tárangana kuraka Pitorootsi. ¹⁶ Kuraksha waanpatatin tsiyatkusin; ¿Tamayacheezini Isusoo wá-machtasheetsi? tárangana. Apanllimun wizpuririni churambee yaranganaya. Irusarinshuch tputs ichinguru yasayanllina yuwaa churambee yararangu anootsi. ¿Tamaree iysha anoo chinarintspa táchini? watam tputs ichingurusin wach paranganawa. ¹⁷ Ashiri pacha; tsiyatsis aranginasha tzapanichpa. Tputs ichinguru yarusinapa átana. Ashiri nambeeni. Watsta; na nimun yusur tayaspatarintspa Isusoo kuku; táyani

^{III} *Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.22 átu atitamta.*

Pitorootsi; kurak, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Naanimasints, mik-ingcha, táranganaya. Pitor Wangpa yusur pshturangiya. Pshtuyarusin, kuraksha: Watsta; na nimun yusur tayaspatarintspa Isusoo kuku. Nirisha ksangtsa; watstarishapa; táranganaya. ¹⁹ Itaru, Pitorsha: Siya watsta atitaatis, itaru iysha siyaa kukis payumaam pinasakaniya, watam Apanll iyaa kamaningtsa atuwa. Ashiriya, Apanlleetsimari kuk mazinachini. Ashiri siya anoo chinangtsa. ²⁰ Itaru, iysha kchini parangini, kitsini mazarangini anootsimari kamanchinipa, Pitor uw-shtisin, tárangana kurakaatsi.

²¹ Kuraksha yusur aranginasha waneerangana. Kizpur wanimaam zandarangitaatssin, tputsimun xararanganaya. Churambimun an tputs wachincha. Ashirucha, tputssha ichingurusin: ¿Tamaru wachinaat-staa Apanll yareera? táyarusin, Apanllee ungir-tarangana. Ashiriya, kuraksha tputsimun xarak'sina, wanimaam xapooyarusin, tashitungarangashinllinaya Pitorootsi.

²³ Ashirucha, shitungeeranllu, Wangpa Pitorpa wap-tam wamkurip kanapurangana. Anush kuseeram-chusin, zapan kamanirangana. Kurak iyaa nam-barangiya. Isusoo kuk yusur kamanintspa; átcha kura-ka; ántaramach ashiranganaya Pitoru. Ichinguru ka-manirangana. ²⁴ Anoo wamkur mazinayarusin, washu-nand Apanllpa kizpur tsiyatarangshinllinaya. Apanll, ¿Waninll kanindaa tinarangshawa? ¿Tsapootstam, kungootstam, musaatstam, manginshucheststam, kungushcheeststam ichinguru shaana tinarangshawa? Yuwartatam shaana wasina kamanirangish anuritam kuraksha na tuminaranganaya. ²⁵ Zitaminarini Dapi-yarini shiyaa kukish wasina kamanirangiya;

¿Mayaamshitaja tputs yashingchich kapung tsiyan-taksin zamangakana?

Shaniyeeshtisin yuwari zandakana anuri tsiy-atkanaya.

²⁶ Kurakawtamsin, wipunashpat shaniyeersin, Apanllee mishat Apanlleetstam ipusamarini tayutar-itkanaya, mang, tárangiya Dapiyarini. ¹²⁷ Nishuri yaktash kurak shaneersin, Isusoo ngataranganaya. Shaana Isusoo Ipareetsish tapachindampaneem ínarangitaatish, ngataranganaya, Apanll. Herodes, Pónso-Piláto, Utaáshuch urkari, arapich tunar urkar ichingurusin, aship an Isusoo ngatarangana. ²⁸ Shiy zandarangush, kamanirangush anuritam ashiranganaya. ²⁹ Na, Apanll, napangcha. Iyaa: Kizpur wanichintspa; kurak, tárangiya. Ashiritaa Apanll, k'keemani murimash panangcha. ³⁰ Shiysha iyaa kizpur istangcha. Iparimunish wizpuririni tputsee yarpani. Tputsich yuwaatstaa pinastarich anootstaa iysha Isusumun ashchinipa, tárangana. ³¹ Masheersin, pangsha shpushpushpu shitar ashirangiya. Tputsish Apanll Wani pshtukatara ashirangiya. Anumun kurak tamapari ashiru Apanllee kuk kizpur kamanirangshinllinaya.

Ashiri yuwaa kurak Pitoroo nambarangana anoo kamaneeena.

I Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 2.1-2 átu atitamta.

Mishat, yuwaa Isuschich waanpatatin kis mang is-tarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

³² Anumunsha tputs Isusoo mangooneersin, mangooz minamarisha chinaranganaya. Nuwtanda ntsiri; tárangazinllinaja, nda. Itaru, maachiritaa ichinguru washunand payutarashinllinaya. ³³ Isus wámachtash tayaspatampaneemari taarangana. Isus támarangiya táta táta ashtaranaya. Ashirucha, Apanllsha wanasir naparangiya; ichinguru isarangiya. ³⁴ Isuschich tputs pikur nduneerangiya, watam waanpatatin is-tarangana. Ashpatam kurkir tputs kurikee putapi átu, tsapoo pang'patari panaranganaya. Kurikeetssha yáyarusin, ³⁵ tayaspatampaneem panarangashinllinaya. Uwsha yuwaam pishtakana anoom panata panata ashirangiya. ³⁶ Usi tsurshuch Chíparashchi tayaspatampansha Bernabee yásamaranganaya Useetsi iyash k'kini Chinampani atuni atiniya. ³⁷ Bernabsha ashiritam, tsapoo tupaxanxarangitamta. Kurik yáyarú, Apaya kurikee átu, tayaspatampaneem izuurumamari panarangiya. Tayaspatampansha anpa pukiree is-tarangana.

⁵ Itaru, nllitaritsha tputs Ananiyasarini suru watsapunoo panarangitamta. ² Wizanllpa Saffrarin-pa tsiyatku; Kurik ashpatam pachindeeni; ashpatam panayani; tárangiya. Wizanllsha ayu átu, Ananiyasarin kurikee ashpatam yáyarú, tayaspatampanip naatarangiya. Kurik panakatu, Neewa kurikee; watam-tanda átu, panata ashirangiya. ³ Pitorsha: Ananiyasaa, ¿mayaamsha shiyaa yashing' kasikanlla? tárangasha. ¿Mayaamsha ashpatam kurikee pishuyarush, panaksha? ¿Mayaamsha ngutish Apanllee Wani ngichiksha? ⁴ Ndatuma tsapuneetsish paxanxchush, Shaamatanaariya paxanxarangush, kurikee putarangish anoo shaamatari wayarangush wanasir-paree. ¿Itaru, mayaamsha ningeem ngichkatsha? ¿Mayaamsha mangishish piyari chinarangsha? Apanllee misisina ngichiktishcha; tárangiya Pitoru ⁵ anoo mazaranganllu itsiparanllu, Pitorunung tum taramach ashirangsha. Tsipareemarisha kanungassha kuseeru, kuripeerandsin, kútaranganaya. Sheerandsin, mapuranganaya. Tputs yasayarusin, uwshtisin kizpur punirustarangshinllinaya. ⁷ Yusur tuchip ur tushiychu, nda yasarú, wizanllsha kusarangiya. ⁸ Pitorsha: Kamaningandama; ¿tsapunimandis putarangis anoo watamari panayas? átu, uwsha: Aa, watamaritcha, tárangiya. ⁹ Pitorsha: ¿Mayaamsha Apanllee Wani yutaritarangsa? Za, kanungas naanllpa. Shaanaatsisha iwashtam zaranlleetsish mapeeshinana ambitam kuyarusin mapchinlla; Pitor, tárangiya kizaatsi. ¹⁰ Támpu, musásiritam Pitorunung tum taramach ashirangtamta. Uru tsipachu anush kanungas kusaranganaya. Yusur kuyarandsin, wazaranllinungitam mapuranganaya. ¹¹ Isuschichsha ichingurusin kizpur puniranganaya. Nllitarit tputs yasayarusin, ashiritam kizpuritam punirustarangitamsina.

¹² Tayaspatampan uru Apanll waana tamatarpari ashiritam ashiranganaya. Isuschich tputs kis shani-

yarangana. Uru Apanllush pang' kapamunung Salomonningi shaniyarangshinllinaya. ¹³ Isuschichush nda msangarusin pshturanganaya. Ashiritaa, Isuschich wanasirsincha tputs; táranganaya. ¹⁴ Anpur aranginasha tputs wazapan mangoonarangana; kamuzpa, kizapa washunand pzapaneerangiya Isuschicheema.

¹⁵ Ashirucha, tputs wanguyaa yarap atusin, yamayansin, chipateersin wayata, chipateersin wayata ashtarashinllinaya. Wanguyaa wayanllamarimuna mutteersin, ngootsish wayaranganaya. Pitor ningeem naakinaari, pakchitaa wani wayanpipee ashkachu yarchiya atusin, ngootsish wayarangashinllinaya. ¹⁶ Tputsee zutamaatstaa ichinguru yartariya. Irusarinangung yakat zapan taaru, anshuchtam tputs kuskusin, anootstaa yararangitamta.

Watamcha tsiyatsis yuw Isuschich waanpatatin is-tarangana anu.

Mishat, yuwaa tayaspatampane tumaneersin, Apanllsha tashitungarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹⁷ Minush zar Utaáshuch apanllpan urkari wamkurpa, Satúsiypanshuch táyaspatashpa Isusoo tayaspatampane kuk mazinayarusin, kizpur tsiyantarangashinllinaya. ¹⁸ Tayaspatampane putarangshinllinaya sheeru tumanshishish tumanarangshinllinaya. ¹⁹ Itaru, psaanari Apanll wasundururi tawateeru, tayaspatampane tashitungarangiya. ²⁰ Siy Apanllip pang' naangtsa; tárangasha tayaspatampaneetsi. Tputsee kamanishinints. Wanasirimash k'kuz taarashimash kamanishints; tárangasha Apanll wasundururi. ²¹ Ayu táyarusin, tarasitanu kuseersin, tayaspataranganaya. Apanllpansha urkari nda yasarangu, Shaniyeeni. Kurakpata, wachinpatatam tsiyatpani; átu natam shaniyarangana. Tumanshish tayaspatampan yamashini; táyarusin, ²² kuskamchusin, kureeramach ashirangiya. Waptam kanaputeeshinusin, kamanku ²³ tárangu; Wanacha tumanshishi kaapa tstsamtaa, ksutamapani taaritaata, tawatkamchuni, kurimunazcha; tputs ndunarshitaya; tárangiya urkareetsi. ²⁴ Ksutamapansha urkari anoo mazinayaru, kurak shaniyarangana ansha: ¿Tamanshitaja? ¿Anoo tamayachtazich? tárangashinllinaya. ²⁵ Táyarusin, tputs nllitari kuseeru, tárangiya; Yuw tputsee tumanarangis; piytanda. Na Apanllish pang' tayaspatakana; tárangashinllinaya. ²⁶ Kuraksha Apanllip pang' ksutku an wasundururpat Apanllip pang' naarangashinllinaya putamaama. Tputsee puniksin, iyaatssha pcharunee atusin, kizpur putamaama wats-ta, tárangana, tayaspatampane apinll machtaranganaya.

²⁷ Macheetusin, apusanand tuxiyeerusin, tsiyataranganaya. Utaáshuchsha apanllpan urkari: ²⁸ ¿Ndusha Isusoo kuk tayaspatarintspa, tárangini? ¿Ndusha waneerangini anoo kitsis mazinangawsawa? tárangiya. ¿Mayaamsha Isusoo kuk tzapaneekatssa? ¿Mayaamsha yaanpatata Utaáshuchpatatini tamundaksa? ¿Mayaamsha: Kurak Isusoo pacha-

rangiya iyaa átssa? tárangiya apanllpan urkari.

²⁹ Pitorsha, tárangana: Apanlleetsimari kuk payumaam zandkiniya. Siyaa kukis payuyani atitaatini, pinasaktanicha. Apanll Isusoo ituyamarangu, ¿tamaree kchini parangini anoo kapeetchini? ³⁰ Yasinamun Isusoo tstsambeerus, pacharangsa. Itaru, Apanll ituyamarangiya. Napa Apanll zitaminarineetsini kapung is-tarangu, ³¹ itaru Isusoo kizpur ungirtarangiya; mbutsi-nungich pachtampa naringarangiya. Kaapa kurakaam kizpur ínarangiya. Tapachindampaneem ínarangitamta. Chiy Utaáshuchich yutaritshishireetsich kasamaam zandkuch, Apanllsha Isusumunari yutaritshishireetsich tachingchiya. ³² Apanll iyaa Isusoo kuk kamanimapanem ínarangu. Mishat, Apanll Wani anoo kamankitamta. Chiy Apanlllee kuk mangoonkuch, Apanllsha Waanaatsi Wani chiyash tapshtuchiya; Pitor uwshtisin, táranganaya. ³³ Anoo mazinayarusin, kizpur tsiyantarangu, Isusoo tayaspatampani pachayani k'kuz pas-tamaama; tárangashinllinaya.

³⁴ Itaru, Gamaliel Parísipanshuchcha tayaspatampani. Tputs ichinguru Gamalielaa chinaranganaya. Chiyzayaru, Piyma machtatchimacha. Iyma tsiyatchinipa; tárangasha Gamalielaya. ³⁵ Machtayaru, Zuwanlee, papsa; Apanll waneerunts, mangiptis itsinsarus chinangtsa, tárangiya. ³⁶ Mazinangtsa; sirúta Tiyótasarini: Kizpur kuraktana; táyaru, kamuz 400 tachtarangshinllinaya. Tiyótasarineetsi pachayarusin, wamkur waptam kanapurangsin, uwaa kuk mbizarangashinllinaya. ³⁷ Yusur zapish, Utaásarini Galileyschuch tputs, yuwapur izataru tputsee sur yandarangu anpur tarangiya. Yutarit machtarangitamta. Kanatspayaru, wamkur Utaásarineetsi kuk mbizarangitamshinllinaya. ³⁸ Na Isusoo kuk tayaspatampani zapshina mbizachtampasinaya. Ashiri ksangtsa, átana; tárangiya. Tputsiya kuk ashiru, ¿kamapari waantari pastachiya? ³⁹ Itaru, Apanlliya kuk ashiru, ¿tamaree kasichich chiya? Papcha; ashkachinaarich Apanlllee wasina natsachshapchi; tárangasha Gamalielaya. Kuraksha: Ashiri anoo watsishapa; tárangashinllinaya. ⁴⁰ Yusur Isusoo tayaspatampani tuxiyeersin, tayaspatampane kizpur pzkoorangana. Isusoo kuk yusur tsiyatintspa; táyarusin, tashitungarangashinllinaya.

⁴¹ Tayaspatampansha kurakush pang' shitungarangsing, mang' kis ashiranganaya. Isusoo wamin waanipa pzkoochindanaya atusin, mang' kсарanganaya tayaspatampani. ⁴² Ashiriya, putam zar, putam zar Apanllinung pang' wishchip tayaspatat tayaspatat ashirangana; minushsha tputs pang' minushsha tputs pang' tayaspatat ashishtar ashirangana. Isus Apanllcha Wipa; táta táta ashiranganaya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa kurak tayaspatampane pzkoorangana anootsi.

Mishat, yuwaa tayaspatampan tputsee waanpatatin istamapaneem mang ínarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

6 Tputs wazapan mang mangoonarangana. Anpur Utaáshuchpa tputs kaypirusin, tunarpa tputs tsiyataranganaya. Tárangana tunarshita; ¿Mayaamsha

iyaa izareetsini mashindoo niyraksa? Tputseemam istakus, itaru iyaatsha niyraksa. Katungats tputseem putam panat, putam panat ashkus, itaru iyaa niyraksa, tárangashinllinaya Utaáshucheetsiya. ² Tayaspatampan anoo mazinayarusin, Shaniyeeni, tárangana. Yuwis Isusoo mangoonkis anis ichingurus kusangtsa; tárangana. Anoo mazinayarusin, kusataranganaya. Tayaspatampansa: Apanlee kuk mapeekuni, siyaa wanasiri istamaam pinasakaniya. ¿Tamaree iy Apanlee kuk kasachini tayaspatamaama? Kasamaam zandkeezini tayaspatamaama. ³ Ashiri siya tputsee ipusangtsa. Kamuz yuw mang' kapunguwa annandari ipusangtsa. Yuw Apanlee Wani kizpur payuru anoo ipusangints. Ipusachus, iysha istamapaneem kamachtachinipa. ⁴ Itaru, iynaa apanllpaniritani taachinipa. Anumari mapeechinipa. Apanllpa tsiyatchinipa; Apanlleetsimari tayaspatachinipa iya; tárangiya tayaspatampani. ⁵ Táyaru, ichingurusin kis anoo mazinarangashinllinaya. Mazinayarusin, tputsee tsimbun matayaru ipusaranganaya. Istiwarineetsi ipusaranganaya. Istiwarini Apanlee kuk izuuru mangoonarangiya; Apanlltam Wani kizpuritam payurangiya. Mishat, Felipee misha, Porókoroo misha, Nikánora misha, Timoo misha, Páraminasa misha, Nikórasa; Nikóras Ántiyukshuchimuncha; Utaáshucheem uru kinammuncha. Aship an ipusaranganaya. ⁶ Ipuseersin, tayaspatampanish tuxiykeeranganaya. Tayaspatampansa muchimun uw wayarusin, Apanllpa tsiyateersin, istamapaneem wanasir inaranganaya.

⁷ Anumunsha Apanll kuk izapaneerangshita. Irusarinush zapan tputs mangoonaranganya. Utaáshuch apanllpan zapantam Isusoo mang mangoonarangtamanaya.

Yuwaa tputsee istamapaneem inaranganaya anoo tsiyatsis iwatspayana.

Mishat, yuwaa Istiwarineetsini mang pacharangana anoo kamanchinllpa

⁸ Apanllsha Istiwarineetsi kizpur istarangu, waanaatsi wizpuririni panarangiya. Istiwarinshiti tputsee istarangitamta Apanllimun wizpuririni. ⁹ Itaru, minushsha zar ashpatam tputs Istiwarineetsi kuk ngataranganaya. Sirísshuch, misha Ásiyshuchtam, misha Sirínshuchtam tputs, yaktashchi Arijandorushchitam tputs, an tputs ichingurusin m'chachuwamuncha. Waana shaniyshini taarangiya. Ashpisin Istiwarineetsi tsiyatarangashinllinaya. ¹⁰ Istiwarini Apanllpa Wani kizpur tsiyateeru, wamari kasirangiya tputseetsi. Istiwarineetsi k'kuzpata kasimaam xapoorangashinllinaya. ¹¹ Ashiriya, nllitaritaa tputs kurikpa kamachtarangashinllinaya. Uwaa kuk mazinarangtanicha, tángtsa. Istiw yutarit tayaspatakiya. Móysisarineetsi kuku watsta atiya. Apanlee kuku watsta atitamta, táshints; tárangashinllinaya. ¹² Zapanshuchee tputs waneeranganaya. Kurakaatstam wachinawa kaman, Móysispaniri wirkari tayaspatampan kaman ashiranganaya. Kuraksha tsiyantayarusin, Istiwarineet-

si putayarusin, yap kurak shaneerana amb machtarangashinllinaya. ¹³ Tputseetsha: Aranginasha ngichingtsa. Istiwaa yutarit tsiyatamaama; tárangana. Ansha ngichkusin, tárangana; In tputs kuk wazapanimashcha. Apanlee pang' watsta átcha. Móysisarineetsi wirkar watsta atitamcha. ¹⁴ Iy kitsiptini mazinarangtanicha. Isus Násaretshuch Apanlee pang' kapeetchiya; Móysisarineetsi kapeetchitamparee atiya. K'kuzee yaanpatatini payukini anootstam kapeeta-maam zandkitamta; tárangana kurakaatsi. ¹⁵ Kuraksha Istiwarineetsi napataranll ashiranganaya. Wach Apanll wasundurur tamapari ashiru ashirangiya. Kurak ichingurusin paranganaya.

⁷ Utaáshuchsha apanllpan urkar tsiyatku Istiwarineetsini, tárangiya; ¿Kaapa zurku in tputs át? tárangiya.

² Istiwarinsha; Ichee, mazinanganlla; Zuwanllée, mazinangtsa nuw k'kina, mang, tárangiya. Nduni, ¿Tamaree tsiyatchi; watam Apanlee kuk payukinawa? Na izuuru kamanchintspa yuwaa mangi chinaki anootsi.

Mang Apanll zitaminarinee Apramarineetsi kamachtarangasha. Watam Apanll wamari kasiruwa. Mang Apramarini Mesopotamish tsap taarangiya. Mesopotamish kung taaku, Apanll tsiyatarangasha, manga.

Apramaa, nee tsapuneetsish ksangcha. Zuwanlleetstamtish, maachiritawaatstamtish, pangeetstamtish, apareetstamtish pangu, ichingaru ksangcha. Kasayarush, minupsha tsapu naangcha.

Nuw shiyaam tsapuneemish yámandachinllpa, ^I mang, Apanll tárangasha. Apramarinsha ayu táyaru, naatarangsha. Naatarangu, minushsha kung Aránush kusarangiya, manga. Aránshuri taaranganaya. Anshuri taarataraw ashku, Apram waparin mang tsi-parangasha. Wapar tsipachu, Apanllsha yusur machtarangasha. Ashirucha, ningeem mang kusarangsha. Na nishurisha iy nlluranurini taakshiniya. ⁵ Itaru, Apanll tsapoo izuuru panarangeeja natusanaari. Nish kapung taamaam ndunarimuncha. Apramarini wip ndunimuncha. Itaru, ashiritaa Apanllsha: Nee Kanaana tsap shiyaam, chinllineemish ashchiri panachima. Chinllinish nee tsap urutamari amuytachinllinaya; ^{II} manga Apanll tárangiya; Istiwarini anoo kamanku tárangiya. ⁶ Apanll yusur zapish tsiyatku,

Siyachich tputs minush tsapurunas arapchish taakchusin, anush uru kiyung kachiykusin, washunand ichingaru 400 masach taachinlliniya. Anshuch tputs kiyung yachakchinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya. ⁷ Itaru, nuwsha yuwaa tputs ashkachinllina anoo wanichima. ^{III} Ashkachuri, shiyachich anush shitungkachu, nishuritshapa kanapuchinllinaya. Nishurtatam nuwaa ungirtachinllinaya. ⁸ Izuurari-

^I Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 12.1 átu atitamta. ^{II} Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 17.8 átu atitamta. ^{III} Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 15.13-14 átu atitamta.

naareesa nuwaa chinakus, maachiritis mshireetsis tas kturungtsa; mang Apanll tárangasha.

Ashiri, Apramarini wip wanindarangiya. Wizanll Isaakarineetsi mireerangiya. Tatsipuchu, wapar musásiritam tuchip matayaru maats maachiritaa kturarangiya, manga. Uwsha wachinayaru, Akopari-neemsha tinarangiya. Akoparinsha wachinayaru, k'tsas tsimbun matayaru iparinarangiya zitaminarineemani. ⁹ Zitamarini k'tsas tsimbun matayaru ansha Apanll kuku ngataranganaya; zoonllpata nat-saranganaya. Zitamarini mang zoonlleetstaa Osiyarineets tamapingarangasha. Tputseemsha muchchur tupaxanxaragashinllinaya, mangaya. Tputssha Ijptap mang machiranganaya arapi. ¹⁰ Ashirangtaatssin, itaru Apanllsha naptarasha; tapachindarangasha. Mangoom kapung panarangiya. Parawrini president Osiyarineetsi pakeeru, Incha mang' kapungu; tárangasha. Parawrini watacha Ijptash president taarangu; kizpur kuraka. Ashiri kuraksha mang Osiyarineetsi kurakaam ínarangasha. Osiyarini Ijptashchee wamari kasirangu, Parawrineetsi wasundurur ichinguru naptarasha. ¹¹ Itaru, zapish kung puzayaru, katungats nduneerangitamta, manga. Ijptashchi tputs ichingurusin mang kiyung kachiyrangana marizimuna. Anpurtam Osiyarini zoonllin ashiritam katungats maringarangitamsina. Kanaanshuch mariz kayatarashinllinaya. Tputssha Akoparineetsi: Ijptash katungats taartanda, atusin, ¹² anoo mazinayaru, wipaa nllitarita kamachtarangasha. ¹³ Yusursha kayumaam kamachtarangu, anush Osiyarinsha waanaatsi kamanirangiya. Zoonllsha Osiyarineetsi natstaranganaya. Osiyarinsha Parawrinip machtayaru, yámandarangu, In watacha nuw maachiriti; tárangasha Parawrineetsiya. ¹⁴ Sheeru, zoonlllee mang kamachtarangu, waparee Ijptap tsap yamamaama. Maachiritpa káchingayaranllu, Ijptash kusarangsha. 75 tputs washunand kusataranganaya. Anshurisha ichingurusin tsipambaranganaya zitamariniya, manga. ¹⁶ Anshuri tsipambarangsin, itaru maachiritaa wanapootsimsha yakayaranllsin, waptam Kanaanap yanpuyarusin, Sekemash zitaminash mapshini mapurangsha. Apramarinnungi upachirinnung mapurangshinllinaya. Apramarini kchitama Hamorarineetsi ^I wip watsapun kurikpa paxanxarangiya mapshisheema, manga.

¹⁷ Mishat, tputs presidenteem kinarangu, Osiyarinee nda yasarangiya. Ashiriya, Osiyarineetsi maachirita natsarangiya; kiyung yacharangiya, watam Osiyarini maachiri kapung pzapaneeranguwa. ^{II} President kaneesich: Watsta, pzapaneerusinapa. Kanxoo kamuzawa kpitangtsa; kanungartarusinapa; mang, tárangiya. Yuwaa Apanll, tárangu anoo tatsameersin, anoo tsap kasamaam waritayanlliya. Watam Apanll: Shiyachich 400 masach masaru taachshinllinaya; táranguwa Apra-

marineetsi. ²⁰ Anpur Móysisarini nllurtarangasha, manga. Kanx kizpur wanasirimuna. Wanirsha tuchip tsup yanungarangasha. ²¹ Wipaa kungush kasarangasha, manga. Parawrinshtini wip kiz yamayaru, waamat wipaam mang yanungarangasha. ²² Kirakush tapshtuyaru, tayaspatayaru, mangurireemsha kinarangu, Ijptoshchee yasashini ichinguru yasarangasha. ²³ Móysisarini wachinayaru, Zuwanllpi Akoparinchichpi pangatama; táyaru zoonllipsha nparashiniya. ²⁴ Ijptoshchi tputs zoonlllee kiyung yachakchu parangiya. Zoonlllee tapachindamaam mang Ijptoshchee pacharangiya. ²⁵ Ashkuri anoo zuwanlli: Apanll Móysisaa tapachindamaam ínarangiya; nuwaa tápanda átu, Ijptashchee pacharangiya. Ashirangtaa, zoonllsha nda mangoonarangana, manga. ²⁶ Putamsha zoonllpatatin mang waratatarusin, Móysisarinsha tapachindakatu, tárangiya; Zuwaa, ksangi. ¿Mayaam saanpata zuwanllpatis warataksa? ²⁷ Yuw waratamapani ansha Móysisarinee mang tárangiya: ¿Chaksha shiyaa kurakaam ínayara? ¿Antaati iy shiyaa kurakarini? ¿Chaksha shiyaa kamachtayaru, shiy naatatsha? átu, tununumbayaru kasayasha. ²⁸ Uwsha, Ngutpasha nuwaa pachapi átush átsha. Watam shiy sing zar Ijptoshchee tputs pacharangshawa, ^{III} mang tárangasha. ²⁹ Móysisarinsha anoo mazinayaru, arap mang suwarangasha. Mátinap tsap masataru taarangsha. Ambiri wip tsimbun mang nllurtarangasha.

³⁰ An tsap Sinaya suru. Anush 40 masach taar ashku, Apanllsha wasundurur sumasush apusinand xiyeew ashirangiya. ³¹ Móysisarini sumasee pakeeru, punirus-tarangasha. Káyamatamchu, Apanllsha anush mang tsiyatarangiya.

³² Nuw waatatana Apanlli. Sirútama shiy zitaminarish nuwaa chinaranganaya: Aprahamarini, misha Isaakarini, misha Akoparini aship nuwaa kizpur chinaranganaya, Apanll tárangiya. Móysissha anoo mazarinangu, puniku, nungtatar ashirangsha, Apanlllee patareema, átu, wachoo pachtampat kámanarangiya. ³³ Apanllsha: Anootsiri xiyeerush, spaturnish yushungi, watam nuwash wanasirimshish kusarangshawa, tárangu, Móysissha anootsirisha wasapturee yushirangiya. ^{IV}

³⁴ Nuwaa tputsiri Israelchichee izuuru yasaktana, yuwaa Ijptoshchuch tputs kiyung yachaksin, tanukana anootsi. Ashirucha, nuwsha istapi aturi, shiyash kusarangina. Na mazinangcha. Nuw shiyaa Ijptoshchicha kurak tsiyatamaam zanganchinllpa. Shiy nuwaa tputsireetsi kurakpa tsiyateerush, tashitungangcha; ^V Apanlli Móysisarinee mang tárangiya.

Móysisarini ayu táyaru, Ijptop tsap mang naatarangsha. ³⁵ Ichtaru zoonll: ¿Chaksha shiyaa kurakaam ínayara? ¿Antaati iy shiyaa kurakarini? ^{VI} tárangitaatssin,

^I Apanll chtarangu 33.19; Josueya 24.33 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Tashitungarangu 1.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

^{III} Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 2.14 átu atitamta. ^{IV} Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 3.6-77 átu atitamta. ^V Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 3.7-8, 10 átu atitamta. ^{VI} Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 3.14 átu atitamta.

na Apanllshacha Móysisarinee kurakaam mang ínyaru, zoonlee tapachindamaam kamachtarangasha. Apanll wasundurur sumasush kuseeru, waana zanganirangsha, mang Istiwarini tárangiya.

³⁶ Ashiriya, Ijptash kuseeru, Apanll wizpuririni tuyamandarangiya Móysisariniya. Apanll kizpur tpxutamashchee wayarangiya. Sheeru, Ijptashchee tatutseeru, musash Chumbeepi tsurtaku anush ¿tamaycheeja Apanll ashirupa tiptsiree itsipungarangiya? manga. Móysisarini 40 masach ishinarangsha.

³⁷ Mang Zitamarini machip Sinaya suru shaneersin, Apanll wasundurur Móysisarinpa mang tsiyatarangiya. Iy zitamarini ichingaritam mazinanganaya. Anush Apanll Móysisarinee tuyandarangiya. Watacha Apanll kamachtamarini iyaam taariya. Móysisarini waanaatsi kamanku mang, tárangiya;

Apanll waana siyashchee tputs ipuseeru, nuw tamapari ashiritam wayachiya waanaatsi kuk kamanimaama;^I

tárangiya Móysisarini, manga.

³⁹ Ashtaa, mang iy zitamarini Móysisarineetsini ngatarangshinllinaya; mangush piyari chinarangashinllinaya. Ijptoshuch tputs tamapari ashiru taarangshinllinaya, mangaya. ⁴⁰ Aaronarinpa mang tsiyateersin, ¿Tamarangshtaja? ¿Yapshitaja Móysis naatarang? yuw iyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangu anu. ^{II} Ashiriya maachee tinangi. Anumun mangini tatchinipa, mang táranganaya. ⁴¹ Ashirucha, anush zari, ngusamb wakar tamapari ashiru mang tinarangashinllinaya. Zapan chinuzee pachayarusin, apanllputseem ungirtarangashinllinaya, manga. Wakaraa apanlleempaz ashiru ínyarusin, In watacha kuwiptini tinarangini apanllireemani; tárangashinllinaya.

⁴² Apanllsha zitamarineetsi mangu kasarangiya. Yuwaa waana zandkana anoo ashchinllinpa, tárangiya. Kanindap ichinguru taaku anoo, Watacha iy aparini; mang, tárangashinllinaya. Watam Apanll kamanimapani mang kirakush atuwa;

Apanll ateeja; Apramarinchichis nlluranuris, mazinangasindama siya. Cuarenta masach apusap masarus naatarangus, ¿antaati nuwaamaja maachiritaatsis pachayarus, muchirangis? Nduni.

⁴³ Siy apanllputsee Moloka, misha tsangacheetstam Refana kis chinarangus, saanpata kuwis tinarangus, nuw siyaa kizpur wanichintspa. ^{III} Anumand siyaa arap Babiloniya arangeem zangankachuri taatssa, átcha Apanlli, tárangiya Apanll kamanimapani.

⁴⁴ Iy zitamarini mang Apanll pang' paranganaya. Anumun mangoo p'tseerangana. Apanll nimshimash taspangungtsa táyaru, mang uwshtisin ashimatam tinarangana. Apanll Móysisarineetsi mang yámandaku, Ashimatam shiysha pangungi; tárangiya Apanlli, manga. Móysisarinsha ayu táyaru, taspangung-

rangiya Apanlleem pangu. ⁴⁵ Iy zitamarini nish mang yushindaragitamsina panguseetsi. Josueyarini ningeem zitamarineetsini mang machtaranu, pangusee yushindaranganaya. Apanll istarangu, tputsee nllitarita kachingeersin, uwshtisin nish tsap taarangashinllinaya, manga. Ndatuma kurakarini Dapiyarini taachu, Apanll pang' taspang' taspang' pangurangana anu uru taarangiya, manga.

⁴⁶ Itaru, Dapiyarini patumbichpa pangumaam mang chinarangiya Apanlleem pangu. Ashirucha, Apanll Dapiyarineetsi kis chinarangiya. Pangeemish panguchinllpa, Apaa. Anumari mashkina; mang Dapiyarini tárangiya. ⁴⁷ Itaru, wipsha Salomonarini Apanlleem pang' patumbichpa pangurangiya, mang Istiwarini tárangiya.

⁴⁸ ¿Itaru, tputs tamari uwpa panguru anush Apanll taach? watam zitamin Apanll kuk kamanimapani atitamtaw;

⁴⁹ Nuw tsirari kaninda kánuru taariya. Anumand kuxinkuri, kutsi tsapurunasimun katkina. Ashirucha, amb ashkuri, nuw kizpur taakina.

¿Tamarreeja siy tputs nuwaam pangipanguchis? ¿Yapeeja nuwaam kanusamaam panguchis? Izuuru pinasaksa.

⁵⁰ Watam nuwaana maacheetsi ichingaroo tinaranginawa, átcha Apanll; ^{IV} tárangiya kamanimapani manga. Ashirucha, Apanll anush nda taakiya; Apanll kanindush taakiya atashina; tárangiya Istiwarini.

⁵¹ Siy mangishis uru mangoontareezis; kitsis mazintareezis. Uru ngatkus, watsta átssa Apanll Wani. Zitamarini siy ashiritamtis ngataksa. ⁵² Zitamarini ngatkusin, Apanll kamanimapanirineetsini kiyung yacharangana. Yuw Apanll Wip naanllpa, tárangana anoo zapan pacharangana manga. Wanasirimash tputs naanchpa, Apanll Wipa; mang, táranganaya. Anootstam siy yutarit tamapingaranga. Sheerus, siy Isusoo tupcharanga. ⁵³ Apanll tiptsir Apanll kuk yandarangusin, siy uru Apanll warkari iwaziri payurangimandis. Siy uru Apanll kamachtashini mangoonkeezis; uru kapeetaris; tárangiya Istiwarini.

⁵⁴ Ántaru, tputsee tatsiyanuchtarangu, wanas kasat kasat ichingurusin shitangat ashirangsin, Utaáshuchsha apanllpanirini wanuts ksaneeku, kizpur tsiyantarangiya. ⁵⁵ Apanll Wani Istiwarinshini aranginasha pshtuyaru, Íwarsha napku, Apanll 'sineerangu annung 'sinnung mbutsunungich Isusoo xiyxeewu parangiya Istiwarini. ⁵⁶ Pakeenlli an napangints. Kanind tawatata ashkachu anush Isusoo pakeena. Tputseem kinarangu an Apanllinungiri taarcha; tárangiya Istiwarini. ⁵⁷ Mazintareema atusin, kizpur jay, tárangusin, waanaatstin wits tamirirangana. Tputs zapan putarangana Istiwarineetsi. ⁵⁸ Chapungup pachamaam machtarangana. Pachampansha waanaatsi watunir tushurtayarandsin, wayayarandsin, anoo Saulsha ksutarangsha. Wamarish ksutaru, Taringsints. Siya kaapanapa; átar ashirangsha. Tputssha

I Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 18.15 átu atitamta. II Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 32.1 átu atitamta. III Nishuri yuwartatam Amosa 5.25-27 átu atitamta.

IV Nishuri yuwartatam Isáyasa 66.1-2 átu atitamta.

patumbichpa tpuw tpuw shitangat ashirangana. Kiyung yachayarusin, apinll pacharanganaya. Anush Istiwarini Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya. Ichi Isusoo, kani ya-mangandama. In tputsee ksangcha; waneerinllpa; támbaranllu, tspapatara ashirangiya.

8 Pachayarusin, Isuschichsha tputs Istiwarineetsi yáyarusin, mapurangshinllinaya. Sheeshat, kapung tanurangashinllinaya Istiwariningaziya.

Yuwaa Istiwarineetsini pacharangana anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isuschichee mang tusuwarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

Istiwarineetsi pachayarusin, anumunshacha tputsee Isuschichee kiyung yachamaam chtarangana. Isuschich pseertartarangana. Yapiri suwakchinllina ambiri Isusoo kuk kamantaranganaya. Utaásh yaktaa shuneeayanllsin, arangsha Samariyash yakta kusatarangana. Itaru, Isusoo tayaspatampanirininimsha taarangana Irusarinshu. ³ Itaru, Saulsha Isuschichee kachingpi átu, pangusush pshtut pshtut pshtut ashirangu, tputsee putat putat ashirangiya. Kizaat-stam putamberu, pshiyartara sheeranllu, tumanarangsha.

⁴ Ashirucha, Isuschich arap pseertarangusin, ambtam nda sambaytarangusin, Isusoo kuk izapaneerangana.

⁵ Felipsha Samariyash yakat kusarangiya. Anush Isusoo kuk kamankamchu, ⁶ tputs wazapan mazinyarusin, mangoonarangana. Felip Apanllpa wizpuririni tputsee zapan yararangiya. Ashishtaru anoo ichingurusin napataranll ashirangana. ⁷ Tputsish Yashing' taararutaru anoo tchiyaku, kizpur ay tákchusin, mang' zuw ashkachusin, yashing' shitungarangiya. Zapan tputs wanuts muxaxawtam taarangana. Zapan tputs k'zimawaatstam yararangiya. ⁸ Ashirucha, Samariyshuch ichingurusin mang' kis ashiranganaya.

⁹ Anush wishun taarangiya suru Simo; Samariyshuch tputsi. Simoo kuk kuraktaa payuranganaya. Ichingurusin chinaranganaya. Nuw wishuntana; kizpurtana; tát ashirangu, tputssha waanpatat tsiyatkusin, Kaapa zurakcha. ¿Ndusha Apanll wizpuririni payuk; watam Apanll tamapari ashkuwa? tárangana Samariyshuchi. ¹¹ Ichingurusin Simoo mangoonarangshinllinaya. Watam Sim tputsee zapan yarat yarat ashiranguwa. Anumun zapan yungandpas punirustarangana. ^I

¹² Itaru, Felipsha Apanllee kuk kamanku, Tsiyatsis kizpur wanasir kamanchintspa; táragu. Apanllshumari tachitkus, Isus siyaa tapachindachiya átana; táragiya Felipi. Tputssha Felipee kuk mazinarangashinllinaya. Tputs kizaptatam Isusumun chumaranganaya. ¹³ Simsha mangoonarangtamta Felip tayaspataku anootsi. Simoo ichumarangitamta. Uwsha Simsha Felipish tachitarangiya nashamangamaama. Felip Apanllee wizpuririni kizpur payurangu, tputsee

zapan yariyartar ashirangiya. Simsha ashku anoo pakeeru, punirustarangiya.

¹⁴ Irusarinush tayaspatampan uru taarusin, zapish tsiyatssee mazarangana. Samariyshuch Apanllee kuk yasayanllinaya; mang, táraganaya. Tayaspatampansha; Zuwaa Pitoroo, shiy Wangpata ipuneerush piy Samariyap napashintsa; táragiya tayaspatampani.

¹⁵ Ayu táyaru, naayanllu. Samariyash kusarangana. Itaru, Apanll Wani Samariyshuchish nda pshturangiya Isusoo mangoonarangana anshu. Mangutari chumaranganaya. Ashirucha, Pitor Wangpata kuseersin, Apanllpa tsiyatarangana tputseema. Uwi tputsimun much wayayaru, Apaa, Kanish tapshtungcha tputsshu; táyaru, Apanll Waanaatsi Wani tputsush tapshturangiya.

¹⁸ Simshacha Apanllee Wani pakeeru, Neewa kuriki; táragasha. ¹⁹ Wizpurirish paxanxeeni. Nuwsha tputsimun kuwi wayayaruri, Apanllpa tsiyatkuri; Apaa, Kanish tapshtungcha tputsshu taapi átana. Anungaz zandaktana; táragiya.

²⁰ Pitorsha, táragiya; ¿Mayaamsha Apanllee paxanxi átsha? Apanll Waanaatsi Wani mangutari panatariya. ¿Tamaree shiy kurikpa paxanxchish? Apanll shiyaa kurikirish kapeetachparee. Shaanaatstatam kapeetchapanlla. ²¹ Apanll Wani shiyapa waritareeja, watam mangishish sarich, sarich ashikshawa. ²² Yutaritshishirish kpitangcha; táragu. Isusoo mashangcha. Tchingandama, tángcha. ¿Kamapa Apanll shiyaa tachingchiya yuwaa yutarit chinarangish anootsiya? ²³ Natstaktana shiyaatsi. Mangishish tsiyanus uru taakcha. Yashing shiyaa uru kasikiya; táragiya Pitoru.

²⁴ Simsha: Sitatsti, Apanllpa nuwaam tsiyatangandama. Ashimaam zandkeeja tángtsa; átar ashirangiya.

²⁵ Ashirucha, Pitor Wangpa anush kapung taarangu, Isusoo kuk kapungtam tayaspataranganaya. Sheeru, zapish Irusarinap wapitam apinllsha naatarangiya. Naayanllu, tayaspatatu, minupsha yakat pshtuyaru tayaspatayanllu, minupsha tayaspatayanllu ashtaranganaya. Asheetu, washtam pangush Irusarinush kusaranganaya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isusoo kuk Samariyash izapaneerangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Felip mang Etiyopshuchee chamayangayaru mang tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

²⁶ Minush tsup Apanll wasundurur Felipish kuseeru, tsiyatku, táragu; Shiysha naangi. Irusarinush arangeem ngoots taaru, yaktap Gasap ngootsish naangi. Zaree puwachingaru ambi apusap naachcha; táragiya. ²⁷ Felipsha, ayu táyaru, naatarangiya. Naaku, Etiyopshuchee tputs parangiya.

An tputs kizpurcha kuraka. Kizataa Kandási suru, presidenti Etiyopshuchee tputs ishinarangu; itaru yuw Felip parangu an Kandás wipunashi taarangiya. Presidentee urkiri ksutamapan taarangiya. Etiyopsha Apanllee ungirtapi átu Apanllish pang' pshtuyashinu, ²⁸ waptam Etiyopap kanapurangiya. Kapaachush pshiyrshinish zaruyaru, naatarangiya. K'xinnatarattu,

kirakaa natstatatarat ashirangiya. Naayaranllu, kirakaa napatarat ashirangu ancha Isáysarini wirkari.

²⁹ Ashiriya, Filipsha Etiyopimun ush tachitarangu, Apanllsha Wani: Kamateerush, watsiri tachitatarancha; Felipee tárangiya. Ayu táyaru, tit sheeranllu, Etiyopshuchee kamatarangiya. Mazinantaranllu, Etiyopshuchsha Isáysarinee wirkari natstarangu anoo mazinarangiya.

Opeejaatspaz ashirusin pachamaam machtarangusin,

nda pakchiyam yámarangiya.

Mishat, opeejaa pur kumaksin, nda pakchiyam yam-taru ashirangiya.

Nda tsiyatssee yaramaam zandarangsin, yutaritap machtaranganaya.

Minamtiyam tputs, In wanasircha.

¿Mayamandaja kiyung yachamaam zandchich? nda táranganaya.

¿Chakaja, Nee tputs yutaritaam ínarintspa, tách? taárashee izuuru kanatsipamamari machtarangana.

Apanllimand tiptsiri yutaritshishirini pacharanganaya, I

tárangiya. Isáysarini wirkari natstaku ákatarat ashirangiya. Filipsha anoo mazinayaru, ¿Kaap mangoonkeezish? táyaru, Etiyopshuchsha: ¿Tamaree nda mangoonki? Tayaspatampani nduniwa. Naani tsiyatssteeni. Nishuri k'xinangi; tárangiya. Filipsha ayu táyaru, zarurangiya. ³⁴ Etiyopshuchsha: Kamaningandama. Apanlllee kuk kamanimapani nee kamanku, ¿chakaatseewanaareeja, tárang? ¿waanaatstazuwa; n-litaritaatseezuwa? tárangiya. ³⁵ Filipsha yuwaa Isáysarini, tárangu anoo yáyaru, itsinsasha kamani-rangiya Isusoo kuku. Isusoo kamankiya. Tsiyatsis wanasirmshee wayarangiya; tárangiya.

³⁶ Naanataratssin, zapish Etiyopshuchi kung pakeeru, ¿Mayaama xarachich? Naturi ichumanda; tárangasha.

³⁷ II Etiyopshuchsha muchchuree kamachtarangiya ka-paachoo zanayamaama. Filipsha Etiyopshuchpat kungush karuwarangana. Filipsha ichumarangiya.

³⁹ Urupung káriranganaya. Itaru, Apanllsha Wani Felipee yamata tsipta ashirangsha. III Etiyopshuchsha nda parangiya. Itaru, mang' kis naatarangiya. ⁴⁰ Itaru, Filipsha minush yakat Asótush kusarangiya. Anush Isusoo kuk kamanirangtamta. Yusur Asótumand káyaru, minupsha yakta kusta, minupsha kusta ashku, anshutam kamanta, kamanta ashirangsha. Asheemchu, zapish yaktash Sesáryash kusarangsha.

Yuwaa Filip Etiyopshuchee tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

I Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 53.7-8 átu atitamta. II Versícul 37 kaapa wanindaja. Ashpatam kirak anoo taar, itaru Lukasarini anoo nda kaapa yandarangiya. Yandamarini ateeja: "Filipsha: Izuurush mangoonkinaarish, waritachparee átu, uwsha: Mangoonkina. Isus Apanllcha Wipaya; tárangiya. Filipsha: Ichumachinllpa ashiriya; tárangasha." III 1 Utaáchich kuraka 18.12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Mishat, yuwaa Saul Isusoo mang mangoonarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Tayaspatampani 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

⁹ Saul uru Isuschicheewaats kizpur tsiyantarangu, Isuschicheewaa putambeeruri, pachachima; tárangiya. Ashirucha, apanllpanip urkar naatarangiya.

² Ichee, kirak zapan yandanda. Damáskush yakat kuskachuri, iyashchee shaniyshini kurakaam kirakaa panachima. Isuschichee nachungayaruri, putapi aturi shiyaa atashina. Kamuzaatstam, kizaatstam putayaruri, yusur ningeem wapitam macheeruri, tumanpi aturi tina; tárangiya Saula kurakaatsi. Kuraksha ayu táyaru, kirakaa yandarangana. Saulaam panarangiya.

³ Saulsha kirakaa yáyananllu, wipunashpa naatarangiya yakat Damáskupi. Mapiyru naantachu Damásku watsiritanasha, Apanll kizpur 'sineerangiya. Kanind ksumish 'sineerangu, Saulamun itintinkarat ashirangiya 'sineemari. ⁴ Ngootsish tum ashiramach ashirangiya. Pantsakamachu anush tsiyatssee mazinarangiya. Saulaa, ¿mayaamsha shiy nuwaa kiyung yachaksha? tárangiya. ⁵ Saulsha: ¿Chaksha shiya, ichee? tárangu, uwsha yámku, tárangu; Nuw Isustana; tárangu. Yuwaa shiy kiyung yachakish nuw antana.

⁶ Yaktash Damáskush kuskachush, anshuch tputs shiyash napkatu, shiyaa nuwaa kuki kamanichparee. Shiyaa kamachtakchu, ngatinllpa; tárangiya Isusu.

⁷ Wipunashtisin k'kuzee mazinayarusin, nap ashkusin, itaru tputsee parangazinllinaja; dancha. Punirustaksin, zamaranganaya. ⁸ Saulsha chiyzarangiya. Wach napku, itaru wach kzateeru, wach yarangeeja; pamaam nda nusarangiya. Wipunashsha uwimuna putayaru, itatachu, Damáskush yushindarangiya.

⁹ Kuseeru, Utaásash pang' pshturangu, tuchip maats nda katungku, nda waaku taarangiya. Wachsha wandaritam mchus ashirangiya.

¹⁰ Damáskushchi tputs, Ananiyasa suru, an tputs Isuschichimuncha. Ashirucha, pamastarich ashiru anush Isussha: Ananiyasaa, átu, Ananiyassha: ¿Maya? ichee, tárangu, ¹¹ Isussha: Saulaa nachungashini; ngoots Itsinsaru tsurtakana ambi. Anush Utaása pangu pakchush, anushtanda Saul taaru; Társisshuchi átana. Naturi Aparpati tsiyatkurtaa, ¹² itaru uru shiyaa mirin-ish pamaskiya shiy kuschish anooma. Kuwish muchimun wayayarush, wachsha yusur napchu anootstam pamaskiya shiyaatsi; tárangiya Isusu. ¹³ Itaru, Ananiyassha: Ichee, ¿tamaree tsiyatchi nuwa? ¿Wani-paja Saulaa kuk nuw mazarangí? tárangu. Mang tputsireetsish kapung kiyung yacharangiya Irusarinshucheetsi. ¹⁴ Kirak apanllpanee urkar tuyandayaru, na ningeem kusarangiya, mang átssincha. Shiyaa chinakuni anumand iyaa putachparee, tárangiya Ananiyasa. ¹⁵ Isusshacha: Mikeerush naangi. Nuw Saulaa ipusaranginawa nuwaa kuki tayaspatampaneema ínamaama. Nuwaa kuki arap kamanimantachu Utaáshuchee tayaspatachiya; arapchee tunarip tayaspatachitamparee. ¹⁶ Saul kapung kiyung kachiychita-

mparee; tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru, Ananiyassha: Ayu, ashiri Saulap naachima; tárangiya.

¹⁷ Naateeru, Utaásash pang' kusarangiya. Saulaa pakeeru, Saulamun much uwee wayayaru, tsiyatarangiya. Zuwaa Saulaa, shiy ningeem naatarangush, ngootsish Isusoo shiy parangish. Antam nuwaa kamachtayaru, nuw ningeem naatashina. Nuw shiyaa atina; yusur pamaam waritachpasha; na Apanll shiyash Waanaatsi Wani tapshtuchapanilla; tárangiya Ananiyasa. ¹⁸ Saulsha yusur nap ashkachu, wchush zap tamapari ashiru kámanaru an parat ashirangiya. Ashiramchu, Ananiyassha ichumarangiya Isusumuna. ¹⁹ Sheeranillu, Saulsha katungarangshta. Yusur matambsheerangiya. Saulsha Isuschichpat ashpatam zar taarangiya anshuya.

Yuwaa Saul Isusoo mangoonarangu anoo kama-neena.

Saul Isusoo mangooneeru, uwsha mang Isusoo kuk kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa

Saul Isusoo mangooneeru, minush zar musásiritam anshurisha Utaáshuchip shaniyshini naatarangiya. Anush kuseeru, Isusoo kuk kamanirangiya. Isus Apanllcha Wipa; tárangasha. ²¹ Saul átu anoo mazinayarusin, napuxtarangana. ¿Ndusha in tputs Irusarinush Isuschichee kiyung yacharangu an? ¿Na ndusha tputsee putapi átu ningeem kusarang? Putayaru, mang apanllpanip urkari machchiya. Anoompa kuseeriya. ¿Tamashtaja Isusoo kuk kamanka? táranganaya Utaáshuchi. ²² Itaru, Saul kizpur Isusoo kuk payuyaru, Utaáshuchee kasirangiya. Saul uru Damáskush taaku, kizpur tsiyatarangiya. Isus Apanllcha Ipusamarini, watam Apanll kuk atuwa; tát tát ashku, kizpur kasirangiya Utaáshucheetsi. ²³ Anush wazapan maayaru, Utaáshuch waanpata tsiyatkusin, Saulaa pachayani, táranganaya. ²⁴ Ashiri, yaktash washitungashinung ksutaranganaya. Saul psaan-taatiya shitungachu pachayani atusin, ksutarangana. ²⁵ Saulsha anoo mazinayaru, táyaspatashsha Saulaa machirangiya. Psaanari tandapunuzinung iwaz yaruwarangiya. ¹ Tsumbush kapungush pshtayarusin, sukamun itsiratanu, kanasatara ashirangana.

²⁶ Saulsha Irusarinap waptam kanapurangiya. Isuschichingaz ipunamchi átu pshturangiya. Itaru, Irusarinshuch Isuschich tputs punirangitamanaya. Saul kaapa Isusoo mangoontareeja; táranganaya. ²⁷ Itaru, Bernabi istarangiya Saulaatsi. Macheetu, tayaspatampanip yámandarangu, Zuwanll Saul Isusoo parangiya. Ngootsish naantachu, mang anush Isus tsiyatarangiya Saulpata. Isusoo kuk kapung kamanirangiya Damáskushu; tárangiya Bernabee.

²⁸ Anumun Saul kamiran ipunarangiya. Irusarinush Isuschichpat kis ipunarangiya. ²⁹ Isusoo kuk kizpur kamanirangiya. Tunar Utaáshucheeem kinarangana anpat tsiyateeru, Isusoo kuk nambaptangat ashkusin, kizpur tsiyantarangashinllinaya. Saulaa pachayani, táran-

¹ Josueya 2.15; 2 Koríndshucheema 11.33 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

gana. ³⁰ Itaru, Isuschich yasayarusin, Saulaa machiranganaya. Yakat Sesáriyash kuseersin, arapi yaktap Társisupi zanganiranganaya.

³¹ Ashirucha, Isuschich ichingurusin, mapiyrang-shtisina; kiyung kachiytarshztazinllinaja. Watsapunish Utaásh, Galileyash, Samariyash ichingurusin kis taaranganaya. Apanlleetsimari chinarangusin, Apanllsha kizpur istarangiya. Ashiri Isuschich Apanllimun Wani izapaneeranganaya.

Ashiri yuwaa Saul Isusoo kuk kamanirangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, yuwaa Pitor mang Isuschichip napkatu xiyrangungu anoo kamanchinllpa

³² Minush tsup Pitorsha: Isuschichee ichinguru pangatama táyaru, naatarangiya. Minush napeenllu, minush napeenllu ashtarangiya. Yaktash Lidash Isuschich taarantamta. Ashiri Pitor ambtam naparantamta.

³³ Anush kuseeru, tputsee Iníyasa suru chamayangarangiya. Iníyas uru tsipar tamapari ashiru tamoo ashirangiya. Tuchip matayaru yungandpas tamurangiya. ³⁴ Pitorsha: Iníyasaa, Isus shiyaa yarchinlla. Chiyyazarush, nllamarish yáyarush, naangi; tárangiya. Natamari Iníyas matambshirangshta. ³⁵ Lidshuchi Saronshuchtam anoo pakeersin, ichingurushtisin Isusoo chinarangashinllinaya.

³⁶ Yakat Jopa kiz Tapita suru taarangiya. Tapita iyashuch k'kini, Manllan'si atuni atiniya. Tapit uru istampaniri taarangiya. Pukiree istataw ashtariya.

³⁷ Yuwapur Pitor Lidash taaru, Tapit kizpur kas yutayaru, tsiparangiya. Kizaptatin tsiparee ichumayarusin, tandapunuz kapungush wayaranganaya. ³⁸ Tputssha Pitoru Lidash taariya. Arapeeja; watsiritcha; tárangiya. Isuschichsha mazinayaru, tsimbunoo tputs kamachtarangiya; Pitoroo kuruzushinints; táyaru, ayu átu naatarangana. Pitorush kuseersin, Zuwaa Pitoroo, pza pangatish, mikingcha. Zapshtarinllpa; táyaru,

³⁹ Pitorsha Jopap naatarangshinllinaya. Pitorsha kuseeramchu pangusish pshtuyaru, tawazintaru amb yámandarangana. Anush mashind zapan tanutantaru, Pitoroo maachi zapan yámandaranganaya yuwaa tsipar siriteeru panambarangu anootsi. K'tuneetstam, tursaatstam, maxazeetstam, wamareetstam yámandata yámandata ashiranganaya. Watacha Tapit waana uwpat nee siritarangu kchitamasa, táranganaya. ⁴⁰ Itaru, Pitorsha mashindoo ichinguru tandapunuzish

tashitungayaru, tsiparinung tutunlltayararu, Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya. Apanllpa tsiyateeru, tsiparee napeeru, Izari Tapítaa, chiyyangi; tárangiya. Táyaru, Tapítsha nap ashku, Pitoroo pakeeru, kuxinta ashirangiya.

⁴¹ Pitorsha uwimun putayaru, itsireeru, ichiyzarangiya. Isuschichsha kuruzurangiya mashindootstamta. Tapit neewa; támeenllcha; táyaru, kasarangiya. ⁴² Jopshuchi tputs ichinguru yasayarusin, tputs zapan Isusumun mang taturanganaya. ⁴³ Pitorsha anshuri zapan

maarangiya. Simosh taspanish pang' taarangiya.

⁴³ Pitorsha anshuri zapan maarangiya. Simosh taspanish pang' taarangiya.

Pitor Isuschichip pakatu ashirangu anoo wapparee kamaneena.

Natsha kamanchinllpa yuwaa arapich tputs Isusoo zapish mang mangoonarangana anootsi

10 Yuwapur Pitor Jopash taarangu anpur Kornéliyu tputs suru, Sesáriyash yakat taarangiya. Kornéliy sundaroo zapanee ksutarangiya; komandantimuncha. Sundarush taarshi Italiyana sura anush ksutarangiya. ² Apanlee chinarrangu, wip ichinguru Apanlee chinarrangitamta. Pukireem tputs istaku, mangutari panat panat ashirangiya. Uru Apanllpa tsiyatstar ashirangitamta.

³ Zar manginamun xameekamchu Apanllpa tsiyatstaru pamastarich ashiru Apanll wasundurur yakarangiya. Apanllsha wasundurur: Kornéliyoo, tárangiya. ⁴ Kornéliy kizpur punirangu, mangutari napanapaw ashku, ¿Maya? Ichee, tárangiya. Apanllsha wasundurur: Apanll shiyaa chinakiya, tárangiya. Apanllpa tsiyatarangush, mazarangiyaya. Pukireem tputs istarangish anoo parangitamta. ⁵ Ashirucha, na tputsiyatsish piy Jopap zanganingcha. Pitoroo yamashini tángcha. ⁶ Pitor Simosh taspanish pang' taariya upeewamuntanda. Pitor suru tsimbun taariya Simotamta; tárangiya Apanll wasundururi. ⁷ Apanllsha wasundurur tsíparangiya. Kornéliysha muchchuree tsimbunand kuruzurangiya. Wasundururee kuruzurangitamta. Wasundurur uru ksutarangiya Kornéliyootsi. Apanlee kizpuritam chinarrangu. ⁸ Kuskamchu, Apanlee wasundurur kuk kamanirangiya, Mikeerus Jopap naangints, tárangiya. Ayu táyarusin, naatarangana tuchpananda tputsi.

⁹ Ipusap minam maaranganaya. Putam zar wachamuree Jopa yakat tutundkachu, Pitorsha mariz kayatku, katungtseem kutaku, pangusip iwaz Apanllpa tsiyatamaam kárirangiya. Tsiyatku itsiparangiya; itsiparu anshuri kanindap parangiya. ¹¹ Kanindap napku, wantsush parangiya. Maachi punll tamapari ashiru arangich kasi arangich kasi ashiru, yaruwawatara ashirangiya Pitorunungi. ¹² Anush punllush zapan mantsam taarangiya. Kázamash, kpurangamash, pshiyataru anumash aship an taarangiya.

¹³ Anushsha k'kuz kimaku, tárangiya, Pitoroo, pachayarush, ktungangi átu, ¹⁴ Pitorsha: Meeha, ichi, nuw mantsamoo katungtareezi, tárangasha. ¹⁵ Uwsha Pitoroo, tárangiya; Watsta, tárinllpa. Apanll nee: Katungamaam wanasiri; tárangiya. Ashiri anoo shiy mantsamcha tárinllpa. ¹⁶ Pachayarush ktungangi átana, tárangiya. Tuchip tayusirangu anootsi. Áttu, waptam naringarangiya. Pitorsha yusur támarangiya. ¹⁷ Yuwash Pitor mangush kapung chinayaru ¿Mayaama Apanll: Mantsamcha tárinllpa át? ántaru anush, Kornéliy muchchur kuseersin, Simosh pang' wishchipiri xiyeersin, ¿Pitoruwa? tárangana. Apanllsha Wani Pitoroo, Arapich tputs tuchip shiyangaz pakatu, kusateerangaya. Ashiri karuweerush, tputsish tachi-teerush, napashini; ngatinllpa, watam nuwaana zanganiranginawa, tárangiya Apanll Wani. ²¹ Pitorsha

pangusip káyashinu karuwawtaranllu, Siy tputsingaz nachungakis nuw watatana, Pitortana, tárangu. Na kamaningandama; ¿mayangaz kuseesa? tárangasha Pitoruya. ²² Kornéliysha wasundurur: Kornéliy iyaa zanganirangiya, Kornéliy komandantcha. Apanlee mangoonkiya. Utaáshuch ichingurusin: An tputs kizpur wanasircha átsincha. Kornéliy Apanllpa tsiyatatarangu, Apanll wasundurur kuseeru, kamanirangiya Kornéliyootsi, manga. Pitoroo yamashini; mang, tárangiya. Pitor kuskachu, tsiyatsis kamanichparee shiyaamaya. Kamankachu, kitsish mazarangcha; tárangiya Apanll wasundururi Kornéliyootsi, manga. Ashirucha, iyaa zanganirangiya shiyaam yamamaama. Ashiri Kornéliyupa tsiyataatish; tárangasha Kornéliy wasundururiya. ²³ Pitorsha: Ashiriya, nishuri ktungangimasints, maangimasints átu, ayu táyarusin, anshuri maarangashinllinaya.

Putam Pitor Kornéliyupa muchchur naatarangiya. Jopshuch tputs ashpatam: Kayunu táyarusin, naatarangana; Pitorush tachitarangana. Isuschichinanda naataranganaya. Naateersin, ipus minam maarangana. ²⁴ Putam Kornéliy mangush chinayaru, Napa kuschinllinaya, tárangiya. Wasina maachiritaa kuruzurangiya. Wamkuree kuruzurangitamta. Nuwash shaniyeeni; tárangu, shaniyarangshinlliniya.

²⁵ Pitorsha wishchip kuskamchu, Kornéliysha parangu, tutunlltata timuchta ashirangiya. Ungirtapi átu ashirangiya. ²⁶ Pitorsha ichiyarangu; Watsta, shiryishpa nuw tputstamana; tárangasha. ²⁷ Sheeru, pakich tsiyateersin, yuwash tputs zapan shaneerana anush yapshturangiya pangusshu. Tputsee zapan parangiya Pitoru.

²⁸ Pitorsha: Siy yasaktischa. Iy Utaáshuchini arapichpa tunarpa ipunimaam pinasaktanicha. Siyash napa-maam pinasakitamani. Nuw Utaáshuchtana, itaru siy tunartischa. Itaru, Apanll nuwaa mangeetsi p'tseerangiya. Tunarip ngatinllpa; tárangiya nuwaatsi Apanlli. ²⁹ Ashirucha, shiy nuwaa kuruzurangush, nuw mikeeruri kusarangtana; ngatarangeezi. Ashiri na kamaningandama; ¿Mayaama nuwaa kuruzurangsha? tárangasha Pitoruya.

³⁰ Kornéliysha: Natpasha ini tuchip maayanlli, pukamchu nuwash pangi Apanllpa tsiyataranguri, wasinguru tputs nuwash yakarangiya wamar 'si-neerangsha. Nuwaa tasaseeru, ³¹ Kornéliyu, Apanllpa tsiyatarangish anoo mazarangiyaya. Pukiree tputsee istarangish anoo naparangtamta. ³² Ashiri tputsireet-sish piy Jopap zanganingcha. Pitoroo yamashini tángcha. Simosh taspanish pang' Pitor taariya. Upeewamuntanda nachungashini tángcha; tárangasha Apanll wasundururiya. Nuwsha ³³ mikeeruri m'chachureetsi, yamashini aturi, zanganirangshina shiyaam kusamaamaya. Ashirucha, shiy yungparitishcha kusarangtasha atashina shiyaatsi. Ashiriya, Apanllingaz zandkuni, na ichinguruni shaniyartakini. Apanlee kuk kamankush, mazarazinaw ashtachshapariya. Apanll shiyaa kamachtarangu, ashiri na shiysha kamaningcha; tárangasha Kornéliyu.

³⁴ Pitorsha, tárangiya; Na yasaanllina; nuw teezi; Siyaa Apanll arapchee ndunind chinak, atinatana, tárangina. Itaru, Apanll tputsee ichinguru chinakiya; tunariwaatstaata átana. ³⁵ Siy arapchitaatis Apanllée chinakinaareesa, waa kuk nda kapeetkus, ashiri Apanll siyaatstam kis napkiya.

³⁶ Isusoo kuk pakich mazarangpasa. Apanll Utaáshuchish tsiyatsis wanasirimash wayarangiya. Isusumun mapiym panachintspa, tárangiya Apanlli. Watam Isus wamari kasiriya ichinguru tsapurunaseetsi. ³⁷ Ndamba Isusoo kuk mazarangasa. ¿Utaásh wat-sapuni tsiyatsis wanipa wayarang? Kamirana ashiri yasapsa. Wangarinimasini Galileyash tsap Apanllée kuk kamanirangu, yutaritshishireetsis ksangtsa, tá-yaru, tputseetsha ichumarangasha. ³⁸ Sheeru, Isussha, Násaretshuchi, kusarangiya Apanllée kuk kamaniama. Apanllsha waanaa wizpuririni Isusoom panayaru, tputsee istakatu yarkatu minup yakat nap-ta, minup yakat napta ashirangsha. Yashing' tputsee kiyung yacharangitaa, itaru Isussha yartariya. Apanll kizpur istarangasha. ³⁹ Yuwaa Isus ashtaru anoo iy tayaspatampanni kchiptini parangtanicha. Utaásh wat-sapunu, misha Irusarinush Isusoo ichinguru parangtanicha; anootsim kamankiniya. Isus tputsee wanasir istarangitaa, iyashuch Utaáshuchini kurakarini Isusoo pacharanganaya. Yasinamun tstsayarusin, ⁴⁰ pachayarusin, yusur zari tuchpash támarangsha; Apanllsha ituyamarangiya. Iycha tayaspatampanni Isusoo parangashiniya. ⁴¹ Tputs ichingurusin parangazinllina-ja. Iyamarishtini Isusoo parangini; watam Apanll iyaa ipusaranguwa. Ashirucha, iysha parangashiniya Isusootsi. Isus kayunu katungeeni táyaru, Isuspa katungarangani; misha waarangitamani. Kchiptini paranginiwa. ⁴² Sheeruni, Isus iyaa kapung kamach-taku, tárangiya; Nuwaa kuki kamankus, izuuru kaman-ingtsa, tárangiya. Apanll waana zandarangu nuwaa ínarangiya, tputsee taárash natstamaama; tsipareet-staa taárshée natstachina. Tputsee kchitaatstam nat-stachtamparina; átanda tángcha; tárangiya Isusu.

⁴³ Yuwaatstam Apanll kamanimapani sirúta kamani-rangu anootstam kamankiniya. Isusumun mangich tatkuh, yutaritshishireetsich tachingkiya; táranganaya kamanimapani. Ashirucha, Isusumun mangis tatungtsa átana; tárangiya Pitoru.

⁴⁴ Pitor Isusoo kamanimantaru, tputssha anoo mangoonkatssin, anush musásiri Apanll Waanaatsi Wani tapshturangiya. ⁴⁵ Apanll Wani pshtuyaru, tputsee tut-siyachtayaru, nllitaritshuchsha k'kuz zammatarach ashirangana. Utaáshuch yuw Pitorpat kusarangana an mazinayarusin, napuxtarangashinllinaya. Arapcheet-staa tputs Apanll Waanaatsi Wani tapshturangiya. ¿Tamayashta ashik? tárangashinllinaya. Pitorsha: ⁴⁷ Sirú Apanll Waanaatsi Wani iyash Utaáshuchshini tapshturangitamta, na ashiritamta nish tputsish tunar-

ish tapshturangitamta Apanlli. Ashiri kungupat ichu-mayani; ¿tamari watsta tách? tárangiya Pitoru. ⁴⁸ Tá-yaru, kamachtarangiya. Isusumun tunareetstaa ichu-mangtsa; tárangasha Pitoruya. Sheeru, tunarsha: Xa-machi, musá naarintspa. Sheerus, aship in maayarus, kanapunllis; tárangashinllinaya tunariya.

Yuwaa arapich tputs zapish Isusoo mangoonarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Pitor arapchit tunarip napeeshinu, Isuschichee mang kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa

11 Pitorsha Sesáryash kapung taaru tputsima Irusarinap naatarangiya. Anush kuseeru, mang, tárangashinllinaya; Arapich tunar Apanllée kuk mazarangitamta; tárangashinllinaya. Tayaspatampan mazarangusin, ichingurusin Isuschich mazarangitamsincha. ² Ashiriya, zapish Pitor Irusarinap kuseeru, Utaáshuchsha Isusoo mangoonkana an Pitoroo tasaseersin, ³ ¿Tamati átush tunarip naatarangsha? ¿Tamasha tunarpatamsha katungaksha? tárangashinllinaya Utaáshuchiya. ⁴ Itaru, Pitorsha yámku, tárangiya, Na izuuru kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll nuwaa yámandarangu anootsi. ⁵ Yaktash Jopash taarangi. Anush Apanllpa tsiyataranguri, nuw itsiparangi anush maachi punll tamaparee ashiru karuwatara ashirangiya. Nuwaanungi kusarangiya. ⁶ Naparanguri, anush maachi mantsam zapan taarangiya. Kázamash, kpurangamash, misha pshiyataru an ashiru taarangiya. ⁷ Sheeru tsiyatsis kimarangasha nuwaama. Pitoroo, pachayarush, ktungangi; tárangasha. ⁸ Nuwshacha, itaru: Ndambaree, ichee, nuw mantsamoo katungtareezi; tárangashina. ⁹ Yusursha: Nduni tárinllpa. Nee Apanll yararanguwa. Shiy mantsamcha tárinllpa; tárangasha. ¹⁰ Tuchip anoo tayusichu, yusur waptam kanindap káriritara ashirangiya. ¹¹ Sheeranllu Sesáryishuchsha tunar tputs kusarangana yuw Kornéliy zanganirangu anu. ¹² Apanllsha Wani: Tunar tuchip tputs naturi shiyangaz yamamaam kuseerana anoo ngatinllpa. Anpa mapiyrush ipuneerush naachsha; tárangasha nuwaatsiya.

Ashiri, Isuschichini arangich minum matayaru nuwaptatamta naatarangshiniya; Kornéliyush na-parashinini. ¹³ Kornéliy iyaa, tárangasha; Apanll wasundururi nishuri xiyeeru, Tputsirish Jopap zanganingi m'chachurish; tárangiya. Pitor yamashini. ¹⁴ Kuskachu, tsiyatsis kamanichparee. Kamankachu, mangoonangcha. Ashkachush, Apanll shiyaa tapachindachparee; tputsireetstamtish tapachindachiya; tárangasha Apanll wasundururiya; tárangiya Kornéliyu. ¹⁵ Tá-yaru, nuwsha Isusoo kuk pakich kamaniranguri, Apanllsha Waanaatsi Wani tapshturangiya tunarshu. Sirú Apanll Waanaatsi Wani iyash tapshturangu an ashiritam na tunarish tapshturangitamta.

¹⁶ Nuwaanaatsisha mangi p'tseeranguri, Isusoo kuk chinarangina. Wangarin tputsee kungupa ichumtariya; tárangiya Isusu. Itaru, nuwsha Apareetsi Wani tputsush tapshtuchima; tapshtukchuri ichumakpaz ash-

I Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 10.17 átu atitamta; itaru, Romshucheema 2.11; Romshucheema 10.12; Gálatasshcheema 2.6; Ípísshucheema 6.9; Kólosénshucheema 3.25 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

tachima; tárangiya Isusu. Ashiri mangishi chinakuri, ¹⁷ Iy Apanllimun Wip, Isusumun mangini taturanguni, Waanaatsi Wani iyaam panarangiya. Na ashiritamta; tunareemta panarangitamta. Ashiri ¿tamayari nuwsha anoo tatutschi? Pinasaktana, tárangashina; tárangasha Pitoruya. ¹⁸ Utaáshuch Isuschich mazinarusín, anurisha zamarangashinllinaya; nda yámarangshinllinaya. ¿Tunareetstaa mang' tachingeenla? Ashiri na nimun wanasirsha taachinllina; atusin, Apanllee ungirtaranganaya.

Yuwaa Pitor arapchip tunarip napeeshinu, Isuschichee kamanirangu anoo wapparee kamaneena.

**Na minootssha kamanchinllpa yuwaa tunarpitaa
Apanllee kuk mang tzapaneerangana anootsi**

¹⁹ Isus tayaspatampanirini anshuri taaranganaya. Itaru, minsha tputs arap naatambaranganaya. Yuwapur Istiwarineetsini pacharangana anpur Utaáshuch urkar Isuschichee natsarangusin, kiyung yachakchusin, suwasuwarangana. Asheetstam Fenisiyash tsap kusarangana. Asheetstam tsuru Chípar suru kusarangtamana. Yaktapi Ántiyukap suru arap naatarangtamana. Tsapoo shuneersin, uru Apanllee kuk Utaáshuchpatamaritssin kaman kaman ashirangana. Itaru, piyartacheetssha tunareewa nda kamanirangana.

²⁰ Itarshacha, Chíparashchitam tputs mishat Sirínshuchtam tputs Isusoo mangooneersin, Ántiyukash kusarangana. Ashiriya, anush kuseersin, Isusoo kuk tunareetstam kamanirangshinllinaya. ²¹ Kamankusin, Apanll istarangu, tunar wazapan mangoonaranganaya. Isusootsimarisha chinarangashinllinaya.

²² Tputssha Irusarinush tsiyatssee wayarangusin, Ántiyukash yaktash arapich tunar Isusoo mangoonaranganaya; mang, tárangana. Isuschichsha: Zuwaa Bernabee, shiysha Ántiyukap tayaspatamaam napashini; tárangu, Bernabsha ayu táyaru, Ántiyukap naatarangiya. ²³ Anush kuseeru, Apanll tunaree istarangu anoo pakeeru, mang' kis ashirangiya. Uru Isusootsimari mangoonangtsa. Apanll kuk kpitintspa; ksarintspa; tárangiya. ²⁴ Bernabi mang' wanasirimuncha, Apanllee kuk kapung mangoonarangungu, kizpur Apanll Wani payurangiya. Bernabi Apanllee kuk tayaspatarangu, Apanllsha tputsee zapan tapachindarangasha.

²⁵ Bernabi Saulangaz nachungakatu, arangirisha Társisup yakat naataranu, kuskamchu, ²⁶ Saulaa parangiya. Saulaa yamayashinu, yusur waptam Ántiyukap kanapurangana. Anush minam yungandpas taarusin, uru Isuschichpa shaniyaranganaya. Zar wazapan tayaspataranga. Ántiyukshuch tputs yuwaatsimari Isusoo mangoonaranganaya anoo, Isuschichi, tárangana. Anpuri chtarangana Isuschichi támaama.

²⁷ Anush tayaspatatarusin, Apanllee kuk kamanimpan Irusarinush káyashinusin, Ántiyukash kusaranganganaya. ²⁸ An tputs suru, Akápo kusarangtam-

ta. Apanll Wani mangoos p'tseeyaru, kamanimaam chiyzarangiya. Na musápa maringachiya. Tputs ichinguru kiyung kachiyachpasinaya. Tsapurunasshuch ichingurusin ashtachpasinaya, tárangasha, mangaya. Watacha katungats maringarangu yuwapur president Klawdiya taarangu anpuru shiyaa atina. ²⁹ Anoo mazinarusín, Kurikiree mapuyaruni, Irusarinshucheem Isuschicheem istayani; tárangana Ántiyukshuchi. Táyarusín, Bernabeem kurikiree panayarusin, Ksutamapaneem panashinints; táyarusín, zanganarangana. Bernabsha Irusarinshucheem panarangashinllinaya.

Yuwaa tunarip Apanllee kuk chtaru tzapaneerangana anoo kamaneena.

**Mishat, yuwaa kurak Herodesarini Sandeekurineetsi
pachayaru, Pitorootssha mang tumanarangu anoo kamanchinllpa**

12 Yuwapur kurikiree istaranga anpuru, Irusarinshuch urkari, Herodesa suru, nda yutarit natsarangiya Isuschicheetsi. Isuschichee kiyung yachachima átu zapan putayaru, tumanarangiya. ² Sandeekurineetsi mchitpa pacharangiya; Sandeekurineetsi Wangcha zoonllimuna. ³ Utaáshuch urkar mang' kis ashirangshinllinaya. Herodesarin anoo pakeeru, ¿Tamaka tápanda Utaáshuchi? átu, yusur Pitorootssha putarangasha. ⁴ Yuwash Utaáshuch shambatkana anush putarangiya. Anush shambatshini pangaa nda tputaru anoo katungkanaya. Ashiriya, putayaru, tumanarangsha. Sundaroo 16 kamachtayaru, Siysa Pitor ksutangtsa. Ipunpunaris tputsis ksutangtsa. Uwsha puturi ksutarangu, uwsha pukamchu ksutarangu, uwsha psaan ksutarangu, uwsha schirus ksutarangu, shingtsa; ksarintspa; táyaru kasarangasha. Utaáshuch shambatshini pastakachu, Pitor yamayaruri, tputspat ichinguru tsiyatchima pachamaama; tárangasha Herodesariniya. ⁵ Pitoroo kaapa tumaneeru kasarangiya. Itaru, sundar ksutaranganaya. Itaru, Isuschich Apanllpa Pitorooma tsiyataranganaya.

⁶ Herodesarinshiti putam pachamaam tsiyatchima átu, sundarsha suwatpa átu, kateenpat kamurirangasha. Sundar washitungashinung kizpur ksutarangshinllinaya. Pitorunung sundar arangeem kuxina arangsha min kuxina ashirangana. Itaru, Pitor psaan kis maarangasha. ⁷ Maaru, Apanll wasundurur kusarangsha. Tumanshish 'sineerangiya. Apanllsha wasundurur Pitoroo watandaram tu sheeranllu, Pitorsha támta ashirangsha. Chiyangi; mikingcha; tákchu, kateensha parat ashirangsha. ⁸ Apanllsha wasundurur: Mxangi; spatangi; mikingcha; táyaru, spatayaru, maxayaru, Natu, tuwapimash k'tuntayarush, nuwash tchitangandama; tárangasha. ⁹ Shitungaramchu, Pitorsha mangush chinaku, ¿Kaapani sitatsirita ashki; pamazukeezinawa; ashkinawa? tárangiya. ¹⁰ Táyananllu, sundaroo minoo tushiyaranllu, minootssha tushiyarangitamta. Sheeru, washitungashinung kusarangashinllinaya. Washitungash mbam ngusamb-

pat tinaru annung xiykamchusin, mbamtaa tstsama mangutari waantarisha tawatatara ashirangiya.

Ashkachu, anush shitungarangshinllinaya. Sheeru, ngootsee shitungeeranllu, minootssha shapayeenllu, asheemchu Apanllsha wasundurur tsíparangasha.

¹¹ Pitorsha yusur mangush chinayaru, Na chinayana. Kaapa Apanll waanaa wasundururee zanganeeparee nuwaam tapachindamaamaya. Utaáshuch nuwaa kiyung yachamaam zandarangitaa, itaru na Herodes nuwaa pachacheeja; ndambaree; tárangiya Pitoru.

¹² Mang' chinayaranllu, Mariyap naatarangiya. Mariy watacha Márkos waniriya. Itaru, Márkos Wang ísamarangana tsimbun suru; Mariy wipa. Tputssha Mariyash zapan Apanllpa tsiyatarangana Pitorooma. Anush psaanari Pitor kuseeru, ¹³ washitungashinung tuh tuh, tárangasha washirpanee arangeema. Mariysha muchchur Rode suru, ansha anush napkatu, Pitorsha: Nuwtanda, tárangasha. ¹⁴ Kukoo mazinayaru, matstayar, mang' shambatarangasha. Kizpur mang' kis ashirangu, pshtushee nda tawatku, yusur waptam pangusip tit sheeranllu, Pitortanda, tárangasha. ¹⁵ Isuschichsha: ¿Tamashta mangish nduneerangu ngutish átsha? atusin, Nduni, zuraktana. Pitorcha; átar ashirangasha Rodeya.

Kanizparee, tárangashinllinaya. ¹⁶ Itaru, Pitorsha nda kasaku, kapung tuh tuh tuh átat ashirangasha. Isuschich shitungshishee tawata ashkusin, Pitoroo parangashinllinaya. Pitoroo paranllusin, napuxtarangana. Tsiyatkusin zamamtar ashirangshinllinaya. ¹⁷ Pitorsha yuwaa zamamtarana anoo zamapana átu uw paxayarangasha. Sheeru, ichinguru kamanimantar ashirangu, Apanll nuwaa tashitungarangiya; ántar ashirangiya. Na siysa kamanishinints. Sandeekoo kamanishints. Isuschichee ichinguru kamaningtamtsa; tárangasha Pitoruya. Naanamachima táyaranllu, nllitaritapsha suwarangiya.

¹⁸ Taraseetssha ksutamapan nap ashkusin, kureeramachsha; mang' zuw ashiranganaya. Waanpatatin, tárangashinllinaya; ¿Natuwa? ¿Pitoruwa? ¿Tamanshta? tárangana. ¿Tamayari shitungeenll? tárangashinllinaya. ¹⁹ Herodesarinsha wasundururee: Pitor yamashinints; tárangasha. Sundarsha ayu táyarandsin, yamakatssin, naxpoorangashinllinaya. Ashirucha, anu-mand ksutamapaneets putayarusin, kurakash yushindarangashinllinaya. Mashku, nda yámarangshinllinaya. Kurak kizpur tsiyantayaru, Ksutamapan pchangints; tárangasha wasundurureetsiya.

Pachayarusin, kuraksha Herodesarin Utaásh ká-yaranllu, Sesáryap yakat taakamchu naatarangasha.

²⁰ Anush Sesáryash taaru, tputssha Herodesarinpat tsiyateeni táyarusin, Herodesarinush kusaranganaya. Herodesarin uru kapung natsarangiya Tírshucheetsi; Sitónshucheetstam natsarangitamta. Anshuch, Tíroshchi, Sitónshuchtamta, watungashin pishtaranganaya, watam katungtsee uru Herodesush paxanxtaranaya. Itaru, Herodesarin watam natsaranguwa, ashirucha puniksin, Herodesarinush kusarangana tsiyatamaama. Ichtaru Parástoo

parangashinllinaya. Anoo tsiyatkusin, tárangashinllinaya; Herodespa tsiyatssee yaramaam zandkiniya; táranganaya. Parásitsha: Ashiri nuwma mashchima; tárangiya, watam Parásit uru ksutkuwa Herodesaatsi psaan maakchu anootsi. Parásitsha Herodespa tsiya-teeru, ²¹ Herodesarinsha: Ashiri yuwash zar wari-takchu anush tsiyatchima, tárangasha. Ashirucha, zar tatsamoochu, anush Herodesarinsha, kurakari yarangashini yararangu; wanasireew k'tuntayaru, kurakamun watsirar kuxinarangasha. Tputsee tasaseeru, tsiyatsis kapung tsiyatarangiya. ²² Tputssha mazinayarusin, washunand zamangarangana; Kaapa tputseeja, ndambari. Apanlleerupa tsiyatku atiya; tárangashinllinaya. ²³ Herodesarinsha nda Apanlleerupa ungirtarangiya; waanaatstamari ungirtarangiya. Anu-mand Apanll wasundurur musásiritam kusarangiya táramaa wayamaama. Ashpatam maayaru, táramsha katsiparangiya Herodesarineetsi. Ashirucha, yuwamand Herodesarin, tárangu anu-mand Apanll waneeyaru, tsiparangasha.

²⁴ Herodesarin tsiparamchu anamunsha Apanll kuk aranginasha izapaneerangiya. ²⁵ Bernabi Saulpat kurik pukireem panayarusin, waptam Ántiyukap kanapuranganaya. Márkospasha kanapuranganaya. Yusur Ántiyukash kusaranganaya.

Yuwaa Pitoroo tumanarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isuschich Saulaa arap mang zanganirangana Isusoo kuk kamanimaama anoo kamanichinllipa

13 Ántiyukash Isusoom tayaspatamaam taaranganaya. Kamanirangana Isusoo kuku; an tputs sura Bernabi, misha Simo itaru Mikuru ísamarangana, misha Sirínshuch tputs Oróssiya, misha Manáyiga, misha Saula, aship tayaspatampan taaranganaya. Manáyiga Herodespa kanungarangiya. In Herodes nllitarit yuw Galileyshuch gobernador ancha. ² Anin Apanlleerupa kuk kamanimantarayarusin, Apanllingaz wamin manguranganaya. Apanllsha Wani tsimbun tputsee ipusarangiya; minam Bernabi, misha Saula. Minam wipunasheem yamarangana suru Márkosa. Aship an ipusarangu, Arapchip kamanishinints Apanlleerupa kuku; mang, tárangasha Apanll Wani. ³ Sheeru, Isuschichsha mangurangusin, Apanllpat tsiyateersin, tputsimun much uw wayayarusin, kamachtarangashinllinaya. Arapchip tunarip Isusoo kuk kamanishinints táyarusin, zanganirangshinllinaya.

⁴ Ashipcha an tputsee Apanll Wani kamachtayaru, minush zar Sirósap yakat naatarangshinllinaya. Sirósamand botish kapungush zaruyarandsin, tsurush kusaranganaya. Tsur suru Chíparcha. Anush yakta suru Sármincha. Anush Utaáshuchish shaniyshini pshtuyarusin, Apanlleerupa kuk kamanirangana. ⁶ Anush kama-neersin, tsurush kapungush urupunguritsha naayarusin, tputsee kamanta tputsee kamanta asheemchu, zapish yaktash Páwsash kusarangshinllinaya.

Anush kuseersin, Sírijyu kuruzurangasha. Sírijyu Páworu tsimbun tsurtaranganaya. Sírijyu kurak

taarangiya. Mang' kapungu; putitimuncha. Ashiri kuruzeeru, kusarangana. Anush Utaáshuchee wishunurini chamayangarangashinllinaya. Uru Sirjiyush taarangiya. Wishun suru Parísoscha, itaru Kirikshuch kuk Irímascha atanaya tsurtaksina, watam wishunuwa.⁸ Irímassha mantsir tsiyatarangiya Saulaatsi.⁹ Itaru, Saula sur Paporomuncha. Apanlee Wani kizpur payuru wishunoo tasaseeru.¹⁰ Shiy yashingtishcha, uru Apanlee kundartartishcha, watam kizpur wayangichirishawa shiya. ¿Mayaamsha ngutish Apanlee kuk sarichiksha?¹¹ Na Apanll shiyaa kizpur wanichparee. Shiy natumasina kachish mchuspa taachsha. Zaree pangcheezish, ndambaree; tárangasha Paporoya. Támpuri, musásiri wach kzata ashirangu, mangusha pátang pátang shitar ashirangu, Istanda, kuweetsi putayarush, istangandama; átar ashirangsha tputseetsiya.¹² Kuraksha Apanlee wizpuririni pakeeru, Isusoo kuk mazinayaru, kizpur punirangasha. Sheeru, mangoonarangsha.

Yuwaa Saulaa zanganirangana anoo kamaneena.

Papor Ántiyukash Isusoo kuk mang kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹³ Minush zar Papor wamkurpat naateersin, Páwsash káyarandsin, Perjap kítarangsha. Perjacha Pamfiliyashuch yaktarini. Perjash kíteersin, Márkos Paporoo Bernabeetstam kasayaru, uwaamsha Irusarinap waptam kanapurangsha.¹⁴ Itaru, Papor Bernabpat Perjash káyashinu, tayaspatakatu Pisídiyap tsap naatarangana. Anush Ántiyukash kusarangana. Kanusisush zari Utaáshuchip shaniyshinish, pshturangusin, kuxinarangshinllinaya.¹⁵ Utaáshuchee shaniyshini tputs ksutamapan Apanlee kuk natstayaru, masharangiya. Zuwanlee, ¿siy ndusha tsiyatssee payuris Apanlee kuk aranginasha mangeetsini p'tsimaama? Payureesa ashiru, naturi iyaa kamaningcha; tárangiya.

¹⁶ Paporsha chiyzayaru, tsiyatpi átu uwi paxayarangiya. Sheeru, tayaspatarangasha. Zuwaa Utaáshuchis, mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki; tárangiya. Tunaris, Apanlee mangoonkis anis mazinangtamtsa nuwaa kuki, tárangiya Paporo.

¹⁷ Apanll uru Utaáshuchee chinarangiya. Utaáshuchee zitamin waama tiptsireem mang ipusarangiya. Mang sirútama Ijiptap watsapun masarsin taarangana zitamina, manga. Apanllsha tuzapaneerangiya zitaminaatsi, manga. Sheeru Apanll kizpur istarangu, mang itutsirangiya; waptam tuwanpumaama zitaminarineetsi.¹⁸ Kanapeeshinusin, upusap Apanlee kiyungutaa táchirangusin, itaru Apanllsha 40 masach anoo naparangiya, manga.¹⁹ Sheeru, Kanaanush tsap kuseersin, Apanllsha istarangu, tputsee zapan minush kung pachata pachat ashkusin, tsimbun matayaru kung mang chingarangana.^I

Neewa, in tsapuneemis panachintspa; mang, tárangasha Apanlliya. Ashirucha, 450 masach anush taar ashkusin,²⁰ Apanll ksutamapaneem ínarangu, uwsha

Utaáshuchee ichinguru mang ishintariya. Yusur zapish, yuwapur Samuelarineetsi ksutamapani taarangu anpur²¹ tputs, tárangashinllinaya, mangaya; Nllitaritsha kizpur kurakareemani wayangasinda, Apanll, táranganaya. Ashiriya, apuchirineetsi Saularini kurakaam ínaranganaya Sisaranimuna wipa; Benjaminchichimuncha tputs. Mang uwsha 40 yungandpas ishinarangsha.²² Itaru, Apanll apuchirineetsini kapeeteeru, mang Dapiyarineetsshiti kurakaam ínarangiya. Apanllsha mang, tárangiya; Dapiy Jeseyrini wip an nuwapa mang' tatsamoocha. Dapiyaa kamachtakuri, nuwaa kuki uru payukiya;^{II} mang tárangiya Apanlli.

²³ Apanllsha yusur Dapiyarinpatini tsiyatarangiya. Dapiyarineetssha: Shiyachich tputs kizpur tapachindampaneem ínakchuri, uwsha Utaáshuchee tapachindachiya; tárangiya Apanlli. Na in yuwaa Apanll, tárangu anoo tatsameenllu, Isus kuseenlliya; watacha Apanll tapachindampaneem zanganirangu anuya; tárangasha Paporoya.

²⁴ Ndatuma Isus tayaspatachu, Wangarini Utaáshuchee kamanirangsha. Na mangooz wanasirimash chinangtsa. Yutaritshishireetsis kpitangtsa. Kungupa ichumachintspa; tárangasha Wangarini Utaáshucheesiya.²⁵ Wangarini iwapamaam pakchimsha pshataru, anush tsiyatarangasha; ¿Chakand átssa siya nuwaatsi? Tapachindampanind át-pasa siyaya. Itaru, nuw antaati anoozi, dancha. Itaru, tapachindampan nuwamun kushi kuschiya. Kizpur nuwaa kasiriya; nuw anpa waritareezi. Uwsha nuwaa: Sapturee tpurinda tákchu, nuwataa pinasakina, watam kizpur kurakawa; tárangiya Wangarini. Wangarini Isusoo kamanku, tárangiya.

²⁶ Ashiri zuwanlee, mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki ichingurus. Siy ashpatamtis Apramarini wayanllunuris. Siy ashpatamtis tunaris, itaru Apanlee chinaktamtischa. Kaapa mazinangtsa; natpur Apanll siyaa izuuru tapachindamaam zandarangu, Isusoo zanganirangiya. Isus kuk watacha kaapa chiyaa tapachindachu anu átana;²⁷ Irusarinshuch tputs, misha iy Utaáshuchtini kurakarini Isusoo nda natstarangana. Ashirucha, nda natstarangusin, tupcharangashinllinaya tapachindampaneetsiya. Zaree kanusisshu Apanlee kamanimapan kuk uru natstakitaatssin, kamanipan Tapachindampaneepachachpasinaya, tárangitaatssin, ashiritaa Isusoo yasinamun tstsambeersin, pacharangana. Yuwaa Apanll kuk, tárangu anoo tatsamooranganaya. Watam Isus nduntaa yutarit taarangu, ashtaa pacharanganawa. Isusoo pachayarush, ksangi, tárangashinllinaya kuraka Pilatootsiya.²⁹ Ashirucha, yuwaa Apanll kuk, tárangu anoo tatsamoorang'sin, pachayarusin, yasinamun yaruwayarusin, wachush wayaranganaya.³⁰ Itaru, Apanll ituyamayaru, Isussha támarangsha. Támeeranllu, Isus yakarangiya; wipunashee yuwaatsimari Isuspa uru ipunarangana anootsimari waanaatsi yámandamaam ashirangiya. Ndatuma Isus tsipachu Isus wipunash uru Isuspat ipunurusin Galileyash wat-

I Tayusima 7.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

II 1 Samuela 13.14, misha Salmo 89.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

sapun káyarusin, Irusarinush kusarangana. Uwshtisin na kamanimapaneem kinarangusin, Isusoo kuk kamankanaya yuwaa Isus tamarangu anootsi; tárangu Paporo.

³² Ashiriya, anoomcha kusarangani; tsiyatsis wanasirimash siyash kamanini atuni. Apanll zitaminarineetsi kamanku, tárangiya; Tputs zanganchintspa siyaam tapachindamaama; tárangiya Apanlli. Iy nlluranandshitini taarini anush Apanllsha Wipaa Isusoo ituyamarangiya. Yuwaa Isusoo ituyamarangu anoo zitamin wasina kamaniranganaya, yaseeshish tsimbunashu. Apanll yandamarini átcha;

Nuw shiyaa ipartana.

Nat in shiyaam taarashish kaneesich panayana, ^I Apanll Wipaa, tárangiya Salmosh wirkari. ³⁴ Ashiri Apanll Isusoo ituyamarangu, an tsiyatsis zurku atiya.

Isus támeeru, wanuts kuchacheeja; Apanll kuk anootstam kamankiya.

Dapiychich uru kizpur kuraktam taachiya. Uwsha wamari kasiru taachiya; ^{II} tárangiya Apanlli. ³⁵ Salmosh nllitaritash yandamarini taaritamta, tsiyatssee anoo:

Apanll wip atiya.

Nuw nutsi kuchacheeja, watam shaana nuwaa ipusamarshawa; ^{III} Apanlli Wip tárangiya. Ashiri nat in Apanll Isusoo ituyamarangu, tsiyatsis tatsamoomcha. ³⁶ Itaru, Dapiyarinimun tsiyatssee tatsamoorangeeja, watam wanuts kucharanguwa. Napancha; Dapiyarini Apanllee kuk nda kapeetku, tputsee wanasiri istarangiya. Istayaru, tsipayaru zitaminash mapshini mapurangsin, wanutsha kucharangiya. ¿Antaati Dapiyarineetseeja, Apanll át? ³⁷ Yuwaa Apanll Isusoo wanutspatari ituyamarangu anoo tárangiya. Apanll kaapaniritcha Isusoo ituyamayaru, wanuts nda kucharangasha atina.

³⁸ Ashiri zuwanllee, mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki. Mangoonangtsa. Isusumand Apanll iyaa yutaritshishirineetsini tachingkiya; siyaa atashina, zuwanllee. ³⁹ Móysisarinee kamachtamarini izuuru payuyani atitaatini, yuwamand xapoorangini anumand Apanll iyaa nda kis naparangiya. Itaru, Apanll Isusumun chiyaa izuuru tachingachu, Apanllsha kis naptariya. ⁴⁰ Ashiri Isusoo mangoonangtsa atina. Ashkachus, kamungatssa. Ndunnaa mangoonkus, paptsa; tsipakchus, yashingup naachpasa; siyaa atina. Apanll kamanimapani anootstam atitamta. ⁴¹ Ateeja;

Paptsa; siy nuwaa niyrkimandis. Nuwaana kizpur ashtachima. Tputs siyaa kamankinaari, anoo ndunnaa mangoonkus, siyaa waneekchuri, punirsimunari tsipatssa; atimanda Apanlli; tárangiya Apanll kamanimapanirini. Ashirucha, Isusoo mangoonangtsa; paptsa yashingup naarus; atashina, zuwanllee; tárangiya Paporo.

⁴² Tsiyatsis tuwatspayaru, tputs ichinguru shitungaranganaya. Papor Bernabpat shitungeersin,

^I Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 2.7; Utaáshucheema 1.5; 5.5 átu atitamta. ^{II} Isáysa 55.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{III} Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 16.10 átu atitamta.

Utaáshuch zapan tachitarangana; Utaáshuch tamapari ashiru tunar tachitarangtamsina. Paporsha mang: Apanllee kuk izuuru payungtsa; kpitintspa; tárangana. Tputssha: Minush sápatu yusur kamaningcha. In tsiyatsis mazinapani atiniya; táranganaya, manga.

⁴⁴ Ashiriya, minush sápatu zari, Ántiyukshuch tputs kachingarsin, Papor tsiyatku anoo mazinapani atusin, zapan kusarangana. ⁴⁵ Utaáshuchsha yuwaa tputs wazapan kusarangana anoo pakeersin, kizpur tsiyantarangana. Paporoo yutarit tsiyatarangana. Papor wayangichirircha; tárangana. ⁴⁶ Itaru, Paporsha nda puniku, tárangusin; Apanll iyaa kamachtaku, Utaáshucheetsima nuwaa kuki kamanishinints; tárangiya. Ashirucha, siyaa kamankitaatani, siyaa ngatarangtsa; tárangana Paporo. Watam saana: Yuw átis anu iyapa waritreeja. Isusumun taarashish urutamash zandkeezini; tárangsa. ⁴⁷ Ashiriya, saana ngatarangus, na tunaripsha kamanitana, watam Apanll iyaa kamachtaranguwa.

Nambarin tamapari ashimaam siyaa ínarangina.

Tunarish nuwaa kuki tuwasineekchush, tsapurunasee shuneerus, kamaningtsa.

Kamanichus, nuwsha tputsee arapcheetstaa tapachindachima; ^{IV} tárangiya Apanll iyaatsi. Ashiri Apanll tunarip kamani-maam iyaa kamachtarangu, siyaa kasachintspa, tárangiya Paporo. ⁴⁸ Tunarsha anoo mazinayarusin, mang' kis shambataranganaya. Apanllee: Apaa, shiy kukish wanasircha. Wapparee Apaa; tunar táranganaya. Yuw Apanll tputsee taarashish panamaam ipusarangu an Apanllimun mang' taturangana. ⁴⁹ Ashirucha, yaktanung Apanll kuk kapung izapaneerangiya.

⁵⁰ Itaru, Utaáshuchsha kamuzpat, kurakaatstam tsiyatarangusin, ichinguru wizanlleetstam yuwaatstaa Apanllee yasaru anpatata tsiyatarangusin, natsapani atusin, Papor yutaritcha. Tashitungayani. Arap zanganeeeni; tárangana. Ayu táyarusin, Paporoo zanganiranganaya. ⁵¹ Papor Bernabpat naakchu, Utaáshuchee wanimaam watsee kachingayarusin, naatarangana mangoo p'tsimaama. Sheeru, Ikóniyap yakat naatarangiya. ⁵² Itaru, Ántiyukshuch yuw Isusoo tputs yasaru an mang' kis taaranganaya. Apanll Wani kapung payurangitamsina.

Yuwaa Papor Ántiyukash tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Ikóniyash yakat tayaspataku, Utaáshuchsha Paporoo mang tusuwarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

14 Papor yaktash Ikóniyash kuseeru, Bernabpat, Utaásh shaniyshini pshtuyani atusin, pshturanganaya. Anush Isusoo kuk kapung kamaniranganaya. Kamaneeru, Utaáshuch tputs wazapan mangoonarangana. Arapich tunar wazapanitam mangoonarangitamsina. ² Itaru, Utaáshuch ashpatam Isu-

^{IV} Isáysa 42.6, misha 49.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

soo ngatkusin, yutarit tsiyatarangana Isuschicheetsi. Tunareetssha: ¿Mayaamshtaja Isusoo kuk mazi-nachich? Anoo ayamtaati chinariitspa atusin, tunarsha Paporomand tsiyantarangana. ³ Tárangitaatssina, ashiritaa Papor anush kapung taarangiya. Apanllée kuk kapung kamanirangiya. Apanllsha, nuwaa kuki wanasirimish mangoonpana átu Waana wizpuririni panarangiya Paporootsi Bernabeetstamta. Uwshtisin tputsee ituyamat ashku, napuxtamashée wayaku, ashishtar Apanllée wizpuririni tuyamandaku ashirangiya. ⁴ Ikóniyashchi tputs ashpatam Utaáshuchee kuk chinarangana; ashpatam Paporoo kuk chinarangana. Waanandari minam k'kuz nda payurangana. ⁵ Tunarpa, Utaáshuchpa, ichingurusin kurakpa tsiyatarangana. Papor pachayani; kiyung yachayaruni patumbichpa tpuw tpuw tpuw shitaruni; táranganaya. ⁶ Itaru, Papor anoo yasayaru, Iríkonshuchip tsapu suwarangiya Bernabpata. Anush tsap kuseeru, minush yakat tayaspatat minupsha yakat tayaspatat ashirangana. Iríkonshuchip tsap yakat tsimbun kapungu taarangiya. Minam Listarcha suru, misha Derbecha suru.

Yuwaa Paporoo tusuwarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor wats churambée yararamchu, anamunsha musástamari Paporoo mang pacharangana anoo kamanchinllpa

⁸ Ashiriya, Papor Listarash yakat kuseeru, Isusoo kuk kamanku anoo wats churamb mazinazinaw ashirangiya. An tputs uru kanxumandari tatsipum kachumb kinarangiya; naamaam pinasarangiya. Uru kuxinxinaw ashtariya. Paporsha waa napanapaw ashirangu mangush chinayaru, In tputs Apanll nuwaa yarachparee átparee, mangshuri, tárangiya Paporo.

¹⁰ Paporsha kizpur tsiyatku, Chiyzayarush, naangi; tárangiya. Wats churambsha chiyzayaru, naanat ashirangiya. ¹¹ Papor yaranguru anoo tputs wazapan paranganaya. Iríkonshuch waanshuchtin kuk tsiyatkusin, zammatarach ashirangusin, itaru Paporsha anoo nda mazinarangana. Iríkonshuchsha: Napangi. Siyóstanda. Iy apanllirini tputseem kinayaru, iyash kuseeru napkatiya; tárangana Listarashuch tputsi.

¹² Bernabeetsi: Siyósparee, tárangana; itaru Paporoo Jérámisa tsurtarangana, watam Papor uru tsiyatssipan taaranguwa.

¹³ Apanlleempan pangu ashiru apanllputseem Siyósaam uru pangum taarangiya. Yakatpa tasasaru taarangiya. Siyóspan tayaspatampan tputs tputsee tsiyateeru, Na Siyósoo ungirtayani. Tor pachayaruni, sumasush mucheeni ungirtamaama, watam Siyós iyash kusaranguwa; tárangiya. Tputssha ayu táyarusin, wakaraa upapchir yamayashinusin, chap watutiyacheem k'tayarusin, itutiyachtayarusin, yaktap washitungashinung yushindaranganaya. ¹⁴ Itaru, uwshtisin Papor anoo tsiyatsis mazinayarusin, watuniree tuwapimashee izichta, tputsip tit iriptara ashirangana. Tputsish kuseerusin, kizpur kuk tsiyatarangana.

¹⁵ Tsuru, mazinangantsa, tárangana. ¿Mayaamsha

siy ashiksa? Watsta, shirintspa. Napancha, siy tputstischa; iy tputstamanicha. ¿Antaati iy Siyósoozini? tárangana. Itaru, iy tsiyatsis wanasirimshee kamanpani atuni, nish kusaranganiya siyashu. Na piyari ngutaritis mangoonaksa. Itaru, an watsta átana. Apanllimun taarashipanimun mangis tatungtsa atina. Mazinanlla, Apanll waana tsapurunasee tinarangiya. Kungoo tinarangitamta. Kanindaa tinarangitamta. Maacheewaats ichinguru tinarangiya. Ashiri Apanllimarit chinangtsa átana siyaatsi. ¹⁶ Sirú Apanll: Waani taapana, tárangiya siyaa tunareetsis. ¹⁷ Tputs Apanllée nda chinarangitaa, Apanllsha wanasir istarangiya. Uru sinaa zanganku, katungats panaku ashirangiya iyaam kis taamaama. Ashiri Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa.

¹⁸ Ashiri toroo iyaam pachamana pcharintspa. Watsta, watam iy Siyósoozini; tárangiya Paporo. Kapung tsiyatkiatssin, pakich pishtarangana toroo pachamaama.

¹⁹ Utaáshuchsha tputs Pisídiyash tsap taarangana an ashpatam Ántiyukash yakat káyarusin, ashpatam Ikóniyash yakat káyarusin, Listarap kusarangana. Listarashchipa tputs tsiyateersin; Papor pachayani, tárangana. Tputssha ayu táyarusin, Paporoo putayarusin, patumbichpat tpuw tpuw tpuw ashishtarusin, Papor tsiyapanllitanda, táranganaya. Yaktash pachayarandsin, pshiyrtayarusin, kapeetarashinanaya. Tsi-parpaz ashiru kasarangana. ²⁰ Isuschichsha tputs Paporosh kusateersin, Paporoo turipingarsin, napatarandsin, Papor chiyzarangiya. Chiyzayaru, yaktash yusur pshturangana Paporpata. Putam Papor Bernabpat naatarangiya. Derbep yakat naatarangiya.

Yuwaa Papor pacharangusin yusur támarangiya anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor yaktash ichinguru kanapungazsha yusur tayaspatattu, waptam Ántiyukap mang kanapurangu anoo kamanchinllpa

²¹ Nattu, Derbesh kuseeru, anshutam zar zapan Isusoo kuk kamanirangiya. Kapung tayaspatarangu, tputs wazapan Isuschicheem kinaranganaya. Ashiriya, zapish Derbesh káyarú, yusur waptam kanapurangiya. Listarash napeenllu, Ikóniyash napeenllu, Ántiyukash napeenllu asheemach ashirangiya. ²² Asheemchu, ichinguroo tputs istarangiya. Aranginasha Isuschichee mangoos p'tseemach ashirangiya. Tayaspataku: Uru Isusoo kuk payungtsa. Uru kapung kiyung kachiyurch, Apanllush pshtumaam waritakchi; tárangana Paporo.

²³ Uwshtisin Apanllée ksutamapaneem minootssha ínat, minootssha ínat, minootssha ínat asheemach ashirangana. Manguyarusin, Apanllpa tsiyatarangana; Apaa, na napangcha. In tputs shiyamun mang' tatu-rangana. Na shaanasha ksutangcha; tárangana. ²⁴ Sheeru, Pisídiyashchee tsapu tushiyaranllusin, Pamfiliyap naatarangana. ²⁵ Perjash kuseersin, anshutam Isusoo kuk kamanirangitamsina. Anumand káyarusin, Atáriyap naatarangana. ²⁶ Atáriyash kuseersin, anshuri iwaparangana yuwaa Apanll kamachtarangu anootsi. Ashiri, anumand botish kapungush zaru-

yarandsin, Ántiyukap kítarangana. Yusur wapitam kanapurangana yuwashtam ichtaru taarangana anshutamta Ántiyukshu. Ántiyukshuch Isuschich watacha in sirú Paporoo kamachtarangana; Bernabee kamachtarangitamsina. Kamachtarangusin, Apanll siyaa wanasir istachparee. Isusoo kuk kamanishinints; táranganaya sirúta. Ashiriya, yuwashtam taarusin, ichtaru kamachtarangana anshutam kusaranganaya. Itaru, natsha yuwaa kamachtarangana anoo iwaparangusin, anshutam kusaranganaya.

²⁷ Anush kuseeramchusin, Isuschich shaniyarangana. Shaneersin, tayaspatayashinu anoo ichinguru kamanimantaramach ashirangana. Apanll kizpur istarangiya. Arapich tunar kapung mangoonarangana; ántar ashirangana. ²⁸ Sheeru, anush kapung taarangana. Isuschichpat kis ipuniranganaya.

Ashirucha, yuwaa Papor Bernabipa arap Isusoo kuk kamanirashinusin kusaranganana anoo wapparee kama-neena.

Mishat, yuwaa Utaáshuch tputs Isusoo kuk yuttam mang tayaspatarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

15 Papor yusur Ántiyukash taarangu anpuru Utaáshuch Isuschich kusaranganaya.

Kuseersin, Isuschichee tunari tayaspatarangana. Apanll zitaminaa Móysisarineetsi kamachtarangu, Móysisarinsha maachiritis kturungtsa, tárangiya; táranganaya Utaáshuchi. Ashiriya, Móysisarineetsi kamachtamarini ndunnaa payukuch, ¿tamaree Apanll chiya tapachindach? táranganaya Utaáshuchi. ² Itaru, Paporsha: Nduni, watsta; anoo tárintspa, tárangiya. Bernabi: Watsta, tárintspa, tárangitamta. Kizpur Utaáshuchpa nambaptar ashirangana. Isuschich ichingurusin shaniyeersin, tsiyatarangana. Ichi Paporoo, shiysha Bernabpat, tputspat ashpatamtis naangints. Piy Irusarinap kuseerush, tayaspatampane, ksutamapaneetstam mashashinints, táranganaya Ántiyukshuch Isuschichi. Paporsha ayu, táranganaya.

³ Ashiriya, zangankusin, kurikpa istarangitamsina. Neewa; Nipta apus ktungangints, táranganaya. Naanamachinipa, táyarandsin, urupunguri naayarandsin, ichtaru Fenisiyash tsap xiytaramach ashirangana. Yusur anumunsha Samariyash tsap xiytaramach ashiranganaya. Yuwash pakchu anush kamanirangiya; Tunaritam Isusumun mang' taturanganaya; tát tát ashirangiya. Isuschich ichingurusin kizpur shambatarangana, anoo mazinaksina. Asheetu, zapish Irusarinush kusaranganaya. ⁴ Anush kuseersin, Isuschich ichingurusin, tayaspatampan, ksutamapan ichingurusin Paporoo wanasiri naparanganaya. Sheeru, Papor kapung kamanirangiya yuwaa arap tunarip xiyrangung anootsi. Apanll kuk tayaspatashinuni, Apanllsha kizpur istarangiya tunareetstamta; tárangiya. Ashirucha, ichingurusin mazaranganaya.

⁵ Itaru, Isuschich ashpatam kizpur payuranga Móysisarineetsi kamachtamarini; Parísipanshuch táyaspatashimuna anu. Isuschichee tayaspatamaam chiyyarangana. Tunaree Isuschichi izuuru kamach-

tayani; maachiritaatsis kturungints, misha Móysisarineetsi kamachtamarini izuuru payungtsa, táyani; táranganaya. ⁶ Ashiri tayaspatampanpa, ksutamapanpat yusur shaniyarangana. Móysisarineetsini kamachtamarini tsiyatamaam shaniyarangana. ⁷ Shaniyarsin, kapung nambaptangat ashiranganaya.

Zapishsha Pitor tsiyatamaam chiyyarangiya. Tsiyatku, tárangiya; Zuwanllee, mazinangints, tárangu. Mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. Sirútama Apanll waana zandarangu, nuwaa kamachtarangiya. Pitoroo, arapchee tunari kamanishincha nuwaa kuki. Anoo mazinayarusin, mangoonachpasinaya; Apanll, tárangiya nuwaatsi. Ashiri nuwsha kamaniranguri, tunarsha Isusoo mangoonarangana. ⁸ Mangooneersin, Apanll waana zandarangu, Waanaatsi Wani tapshturangiya. Apanll mangoozee ichinguru natsitarcha. Iy Utaáshuchini mangoonaranguni, iyash Waanaatsi Wani tapshturangiya. Tunaree ashirangitamta; mangooneersin, Apanll waana tapshturangitamta. ⁹ Apanll itsinsaru chinakiya. Mazinantsa; iy Isusumun mangini tatkuni, iyaa tachingarangiya. Tunaree ashirangitamta; Isusumun mang' tatkusin, tachingarangitamta.

¹⁰ ¿Ashiri mayaamshita Apanll kuk yutaritam ínchich? ¿Tamaree Isuschichee tunareetstaati Móysisarinimun kiyung yachachich? Iy Utaáshuchini uru anumand kiyung kachiyarangtanicha Móysisarinimand kamachtamarini. Apanll mangoonamaam xararangini. Iy zitaminarini ashirangitamta; kiyung kachiyarangitamsina. Uru pinasarangini anoo izuuru payumaama. ¹¹ Itaru, chiy Isusumun mangich tatkuch, Isus chiyaa nayaniku, chiyaa tapachindakiya. Ashiri Apanll Isusumun chiyaa tapachindaku, ¿nitaati Móysisarinee kamachtamarini izuuru payukich anumand chiyaa tapachindach? nduni. Ashirucha, ¿maachiritaa kturumaam mayaama kamachtachich? watsipari, atashina, tárangasha Pitoruya. ¹² Ichingurusin mazinayarusin, zamarangashinllinaya.

Sheeru, Bernab kamaneeru, Paporsha kamanirangitamta. Zuwanllee, Apanll iyaa tunarip kamanishinints táyaru, naatarangani. Apanll waanaa wizpuririni panayaru, kapung istarangiya. Zapan tunar araptaa Apanllimun mang' taturangsin, Apanllsha tapachindarangiya; Papor kamanku ántar ashirangiya.

¹³ Papor zamachu, Sandeeksha tsiyatarangiya. Zuwanllee, mazinangantsa nuwaa kuki; tárangu.

¹⁴ Pitor iyaa mangeetsini p'tseerangiya yuwaa ichtaru Apanll tunaree istarangu anootsi. Mishat, yuwaa Apanll tunaree tapachindamaam ipusarangu anootstam kamanirangiya. Apanlleem tiptsiri ínarangana anoo ichinguru kamanirangiya Pitoru. ¿Tamaree anoo kuk ngatchich; watam waptatawa? ¹⁵ Zitamin kamanimapani Apanll kuk kamanirangu anoo Pitorpa kuk tatsameenlliya. ¹⁶ Kamanimapan sirútari, tárangiya; Yuwash zar tatsamkachu anush, Dapiyarinchich Israelchicheem kurak ínchima.

Sirútama kizpur taarangana ashiritam wayachima. Yaktaa watandpunu wanasir kayateerus,

pangeemtantis ichinguru wanasir yusur panguyarus, kisssha taatssa.

¹⁷ Amb ashkachus, minshuch tputs Israelchicheem-tam kinachinllinaya. ¹

¹⁸ Nuw Taarashipaneeruri, sirútama mangishi chinaranguri,

uru anootstam siyaa zurampatari ashtachima; tárangiya Apanlli. Ashirucha, Pitor Apanlee, tárangu anoo tuminarangcha atashina; tárangasha Sandeeku. ¹⁹ Na mazinantsa, nuw mangi chinaki anoo kamanchintspa. Tunar na Apanlee mangoonkusin, ¿mayaama tamundachich maachiritaa kturumaama? átana.

²⁰ Ashiri kirak yandayaruni, zanganeeni tunarpi atina. Katungtsee apanllputsee ungirtamaam wayakana anoo ktungintspa. Imbangartarintspa. Zamzee kapchayarus, ktungintspa. Kuras ktungintspa; táyani kirakamuna. Ashpanandari kirakaman kamachtayani, tárangiya Sandeeku, ¿Ashiri mayaama arangeem kamachtachich kturumaama? atina. Watam yaktash ichinguru Utaáshuch shaniyshini taaruwa. Sápatush uru Móýsisarineets kamachtamarin natstat natstat natstat ashtaranawa. Uru Móýsisarinee tayaspatakanawa. Wappari zuwaa; táyanillu, zamarangiya Sandeeku.

²² Ashiriya, anshuritam Isuschich ichingurusin, tayaspatampan, ksutamapani, aship an tputs wazapani shaniyarang'sin, mangooz minamarit chinayarusin, Kirak yandayaruni, tunarip zanganeeni, táranganaya. Tsimbun tputs waanpatatin ipusarangana. Utaása Pársapasa, itaru tsimbun suru, misha Silsaa ipusarangana. An tputs ksutamaam taaranga Isuschcheema. Ipuseersin, Ántiyukap napashinints. Kirak panashinints. Paporpat naangints; tárangana. Uwsa ayu, tárangana. ²³ Ashiri kirak yandayarusun, Paporosh zanganirangana.

Kirakush yandaku, tárangiya;

¿Tsurou tamarimsa? Iy Isustanicha tayaspatampani siyaam yandakaniya. Iy ksutamapantanicha yandakitamani. Washunand yandayaruni, siyaam zanganchinipa. Arapchitaatis tunaris, itaru Isusumun zuwanllaktanicha siyaatsi. Siy Ántiyukash taakis, Síriyash taakis, Sirísash taakis, anoomis zangankiniya.

²⁴ Mazinangtsa: Tsiyatsis mazinaranguni, mangini mantsarangini. Mang iyashuch tputs nllitarit waantaritanda naateersin, siyash kusarangsint, tayaspatampanee kuk kamanchintspa; ngichkusin, tárangana. Itaru, anoo iy kamachtarangeezini. Uwshtisin mang siyaa kapung tamundakana. ²⁵ Itaru, nat in shaniyaranguni, minamari chinarangini. Tputs siyap zangankachini an siyaa izuuru kamanchiya k'kuzee yarumaama. Yaanshuchi tsimbunutam ipuseeniya Utaása, misha Silsa. Ipuseeruni, na siyap Paporosh zangankachini. Papor Bernabpa waptam kanap-kachinllina anush zanganchini. Paporoo kizpur chinakaniya, watam Isusumun wamin kiyung kachiy-

taranawa. ²⁸ Apanll Wani chinarangu, anootstam iy chinarangitamani. Siyaa tamundamaam zandkeezini; ashiri pakchimari siyaam kamachtachinipa.

²⁹ Katungtsee apanllputsee ungirtamaam wayakana anoo ktungintspa. Mishat, kuras ktungintspa. Mishat, zamzee kapchayarus, ktungintspa. Mishat, imbangartarintspa; átanicha. Ashpanandari kamachtakuni atiniya. Ashiri anuri payukus, iyaam waritariya; ancha wanasiri. Ashirucha, anuri chinangtsa atashiniya. Wapparee;

táranangaya kirakamuna.

³⁰ Kirakaa yandayarusun, Utaásash zanganirangana; tputs ipunpunaru payutarangiya. Aship an tputsee zanganiranganaya. Naattusin, Ántiyukash kusaranganaya. Kuseersin, Isuschichee ichinguru kuruzeersin, shaniyarangana. Sheeru, kirakaa panaranganaya. ³¹ Ántiyukshuchsha natstaranganaya. Natstayarusin, mang' kis shambatarangana.

³² Sheersin, Utaása Silaspat anush kapung taaranga. Tayaspatampanimuntamcha. Taarusin, Apanlee kuk kaman kaman ashirangana. Apanlee kuk ksarintspa. Uru payungtsa; ántar ashirangana. Isuschicheetsi kizpur istaranganaya. Zapish: Na wari-tayanlliya; waptam Irusarinap kanapungints. Mapiyrtamtis taangtsa, watam k'kuzee yareenicha; táyarusun, Utaás ayu táyaru, kanapurangiya. Itaru, Silas anshuri Ántiyukash taarangiya. ³⁵ Papor, misha Bernabi taarangitamanaya. Anush tuchip tputs washunand taaranga. Anush taarusin, Apanlee kuk kapung kamanirangana. Nllitarit tputs mang ashiritamanaya, Ántiyukshuch tputs mang kamanirangitamsina.

Yuwaa Isuschich k'kuzee yaranga tunaree nda tuxaramaama anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Ásiyashchish tsap mang xiyrangungu anoo kamanchinllpa

³⁶ Yusur zapish Bernabpat Papor tsiyatku, tárangiya; Zuwaa Bernabee, pza pangani; sirú Apanlee kuk tayaspatarshini ambi. Síriyash kaman, Síriyash kaman ashirangini ambi pza pangani; tárangu Paporo. Yaktash ichinguru napta napta ashshini. Isuschichee napani. ¿Tamakazinllinaja? Kamapa Isusoo kuk payukeesinaya ashiru, anuri payuranaya; átana; tárangiya Paporo. ³⁷ Bernabisha ayu, tárangu, Itaru, Wang macheeni; Márkosaa zuwanlleetsi átana; tárangiya Bernabi. ³⁸ Itaru, Paporsha: Ndambaree. Watsta, pinasakiya; tárangiya, watam Pamfiliyash kung iya kamingaranguwa. Nda iwaparuru, mangutari kasarangiya. Uw waritreeja; tárangiya Paporo.

³⁹ Sheersin kapung tsiyateersin, nambaptar ashirangana. Anumand Papor piyam naatarangu, Bernabsha piyam naatarangitamta. Bernab Márkosaa machtarangiya. Botish kapung zaruyaru, Chíparap naatarangiya. ⁴⁰ Itaru, Papor Silsaa machtarangiya. Tputssha Isuschich: Apanll siyaa napchiya; kizpur is-tachiya; táyarusun, Paporoo zanganiranganaya. ⁴¹ Papor naateeru, Síriyap napeenllu, Sirísap napeenllu ashtarangiya. Isuschichee ichinguru istarangiya.

¹ Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Amosa 9.11-12 tayusima kamankiya.

16 Sheeru, Derbesh yakat napeeru, Listarash kusarangiya. Anush Tímotey taarangiya. Waparin tunarimuncha tputs; itaru wanirsha Utaáshuchimun tputs. Wanirsha Isusoo mangoonarangtamta. ² Isuschich ichingurusin: Tímotey kizpur wanasircha, táranganaya. ³ Ashiri Paporshacha: Zuwaa Tímoteyoo, ipunsheemi ínachinllpa shiyaatsi; tárangasha Paporoya. Itaru, Utaáshuch tputs anush zapan taarangu, an Tímoteyoo wapar yasaranganaya; tunarcha atusina. Papor Utaáshuch natsarusinapa átu, Tímoteyoo maachiritaa ktururangiya. ⁴ Zapish naateersin, Sirísash tsap yaktash ichinguru nap nap ashirangiya. Isuschichpat tsiyateeru, Irusarinshuchee kuk kamanta kamanta ashirangiya yuwaa kirakamun yandarangana anootsi. Isus tayaspatampanirini áttanda. Waa kuk payungtsa; tárangu Paporo. ⁵ Isuschich kizpur Isusumun mang' taturangana. Putam zari, yusur putam zari tputs Isusoo mangoon mangoon sheersin, Isuschich pzapaneerangiya.

Yuwaa Papor Ásiyashchish tsap xiyrangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, yuwaa Apanll Masedonap tsap Paporoo zangiranguru anoo kamanchinllpa

⁶ Ashiriya, Papor tsapurunasee Ásiya mang tushiyrangana, watam Apanll Wani anush taamaam tuxararanguwa. Ashirucha, Apanlllee kuk pakchim kamanchinllu, arangiri tushiyrangana. Gálatasshuchee watsapun tushiyaranllu, Frijiyashchee watsapun tushiyaranllu, ashtarangana. ⁷ Sheeru, Mísiyap tsap naateeru, Bitíniyash tsap naamani táyaru, itaru yusur Apanll Wani tuxararangitamta. ⁸ Xarayaru, Mísiya tushiyeeru, nllitaritash yakat Taráwtash kusarangiya musanungi. ⁹ Anush maayaru, Papor pamasarangiya. Masedonshuchee tputs mirinish parangiya. Paporonung xiyku kuruzurangiya; Paporoo iyap mikeerush kusangi. Masedonash tsap kusangcha. Istangasinda iyaatsi; tárangiya. ¹⁰ Papor támeeru, pamasarangu anoo kamanirangiya iyaatsi. Nuw Lukasi, Silsa, Tímoteyu, Papor, ashpini taarangani. ¿Mayaama át? ¿Ndush Apanll kuruzuk iyaatsi? Masedonap Isusoo kuk kamanishinints; átparee Apanlliya; tárangini. Mangini anootsimarit chinaranguni, natamta yarangani Masedonap naamaama. ¹¹ Ashiri botish kapungush zaruyaruni, tsurup Sámotarasiyap itsinsaru kiteeruni, anshu maaranginiya. Putam yaktap Niyáporisip kítarangani. ¹² Ashiri Masedonash tsap kuseeruni, urupung naateeruni, yaktash Felipush kusarangani. Sheeruni, anush kapung taarangani. Itaru, Romshuch tputs zitamin anush sirú kusateersin, Masedonash tsap yaktaam ínaranganaya Romshuchi. Yakat suru watacha Felipu yásamaranganaya yaktaatsi. Felipu wamari kasiriya, Masedonshuchee yaktarini. Anush iy kapung taaranganiya.

¹³ Anush taaruni, sápatush Paporsha pza naayani átu, yaktash shitungeeranlluni, kungup naatarangani. Anush tputs uru Apanllpa tsiyatamaam kustaranaya. Anush kuskamchuni, wasina kizanand shaneersin

anush kusarangani. Iysha kuxineeramchuni, Isusoo kuk kamanirangani. ¹⁴ Kiz, Lidiya suru, Apanlllee chinarangiya. Papor kamanirangu anoo mazinayaru, Apanll istarangu, Isusumun mang' taturangiya. Sheeru, ichingurusin waptam kanapurangana. Itaru, Lidiya yakat Tíyatírshuchcha kiza. Paxanxamapaniri taarangiya. Uru Kamis kizpur wanasirimshee, kawambanamshiri paxanxtariya. ¹⁵ Ashiri Lidiya mangooneeru, uw maachirit ichingaritam mangoonanganaya. Mangooneersin, Paporsha Lidiyaa maachirita Isusumun chumarangiya. Chumayarusin, Lidiysha: Wawaa, mazinanlla; Na wanasir Apanlllee mangoonaktana. ¿Itaru, shiy amaksha yuwaa áti anootsi? Zuraktishcha nuwaa ateesa ashiru, nuwash pang' taachpasa; ántaru, iyaa kasirangu, iysha anshur-isha pang' kapung taarangani.

Yuwaa Papor Masedonash tsap ichtaru kusarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Felipush yakat tumaneersin, Apanllsha tashitungarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹⁶ Yuwapur Felipush kapung taarangini anpur kiz anshutam taarangiya. An kiz m'chach natstampanimuncha. Uru tputs anush kuskusin, anoo natstamaam mashtaranaya. Uw kiz natstakiya Yashingumuna. Natstaramchu, uwshtisin anumand upaturunareemsha tuwaptaranaya kurikeetsi. Ashirucha, kamuz zapan kurikee putarangashinllinaya.

Ashirucha, minush sápat yusur kungup naataranguni, anoo kiza wishunoo chamayangarangini. ¹⁷ Uwsha kushimunini tachitarangiya iyashu. Tachitaru kapung tsiyatarangiya. Napangi. Apanll wamari kasiru an nee tputsee kamanimaam ínarangiya. Na nish kuseenllinaya. K'kuz tapachindampane kamankatanaya; tárangiya kiza. ¹⁸ Putam naakurini tachitaru táta, yusur putam naakurini tachitaru táta ashirangu, tamundarangiya iyaatsi. Ashirucha, Paporsha tsiyantayaru, kizaa nambarangiya. Yashingoo tashitungapi átu, Naangi, átana. Isus shiyaa tashitungakiya; tárangiya Paporo kizaatsi. Támpu, natamatam Yashing' kizaa kasarangiya. Anumun ndusha natsitariya kiza.

¹⁹ Upaturunari anoo pakeeru, waanpatatin tsiy- atkusin; ¿Tamaycheezich? ¿tamayari kurikee putachich? tárangana. Kizpur tsiyantayarusin, anumand Paporoo putarangana; Silsaa putarangitamsina. Putayarusin, mirkatup machirangana yap kurak ichinguru shaneerana ambi. Ashiri anush kurakash kuseersin, ²⁰ tsiyateersin, In tputs napanlla. Utaáshuchcha ini. Yutaritssincha. Nish kuseeru, yutarit tamundakana; ²¹ nllitaritamash tayaspatakana. Iy Romshuchini anoo mazinamaam zandkeezini; payumaam pinasaktanicha; natsaksin, táranganaya. ²² Tputs ichingurusin annandari tsiyatsis tsiyatarangana. Ashirucha, kuraksha Paporoo watunir yusheeru, sundaroo kamachtarangu, Paporoo pzkoongints. Silsaa pzkoonlltamtsa; tárangiya. ²³ Kizpur pzkooyarusin, tumanshishish tumanarangiya. Kaapa ksutangcha. Suwatpa; tárangiya tu-

manamapaneetsi. ²⁴ Ayu táyaru, wantsush tumanarangiya. Watsee yasinamun mbam kamtayar, kasarangiya.

²⁵ Schirus, Papor Apanllpa tsiyatstar ashirangiya. Silas tsiyatarangtamta. Apanlllee yaseerangitamsina. Anush tumanamaw tputs nllitari ichingurusin mazinarangana. ²⁶ Ántarusin, yap nda chinarana amb kizpur muntazarangiya. Tumanshish kizpur ishipurangiya. Yuw mbamtaa kamtarangana antaa kamiran ishapambaranll ashirangu, shitungash tawatambaranll ashirangiya. ²⁷ Ashirucha, tumanamapani támeeru, chiyzayaru, naparangiya. Ichinguru tawatamaa pa-keeru, Tputs ichinguru suwarangparee. Nuwaanaatsi pachachima, tárangiya. Waanaa mchitaa yáyaru, waanaatstaa pachamaam zandarangiya. ²⁸ Itaru, Paporsha: Watsta, shaanaatsi pcharinllpa. Ichingurutani-tanda taarini. Nda suwaranipa; tárangiya tumanamapaneetsi. ²⁹ Uwshacha wasundururee: Nambarin yá-tani; mikingcha, táyaru, yáyaru, iriptaranll ashirangu. Wantsush pshturamchu, Paporonung pantsarangiya. Nda achim punirangiya. ³⁰ Sheeru, Paporootstam Silsaatstam yamayashinu, ishitungarangu, pangup machtarangiya. Tumanamapansha: ¿Apanllush kamungamaam zandkuch tamaycheezich? tárangiya. ³¹ Uwshtisin Papor: Isusumun mangish tatungcha. Shiyaa Apanll tapachindachiya. Maachiritaatstamtish tapachindachparee; ántar ashirangiya. ³² Ántarangu, waanshu pang' yapshturangiya. Pshtuyarusin, Papor anush kamanirangana Isusoo kuku. Maachiritaw ichingurusin mangoonarangana Isusootsi; Apanllimun mang' taturangana. Sheeru, Paporoo istarangu, tpeerangu anoo kuparangu, wanasir pundarangiya. Sheeru, Papor Silaspat ipuneersin, tumanamapanees Isusumun ichumayaru, maachiritaa Felipshuchee ichumarangitamta. Sheeru, wanasir maritarangiya Paporootsi. Ichingurusin Isusoo mangooneersin, mang' kis ashirangana.

³⁵ Taraseechu, kurak purisiyaa zanganirangiya tsiyatsis wayamaama. Kuseersin, Tputs sing tumanarangi anoo tshitungangcha; kurak áttanda; tárangiya purisiya tumanamapaneetsi. ³⁶ Tumanamapansha Paporoo kamanirangiya. Kurak tsiyatsis zanganirangiya nuwaama. Tputs tshitungangcha siyaa átcha. Ashiri naangints. Na mapiyus naachpasa; tárangiya tumanamapani. Paporsha purisiypat tsiyatpi átu purisiyash kuseeru, ³⁷ Paporsha: Kurak iyapa ndaturi tsiyataruni, mangutari msangeeru pzkoorangiya iyaatsi. Iy Utaáshuchtaatani, itaru Romshuchtamanicha tputsini. ¿Tamaree Romshuchee msangeeruch ashchich? ¿Mayaamshita iyaa tumanarang? ¿Ndaturi tsiyatssee yarururi, tamaree naachi? Ashimaa nuw zandkeezi. ¿Tamaree ningiri naachi? Ashiri kurak waana kuseeru, wanasir tsiyatkachu, waantari kurak iyaa zangankachu, naamaam waritariya, atiya; tángtsa kurakaatsi; tárangiya Paporo. Purisiya anoo mazinayarusin, ayu táyarusin, ³⁸ kurakap kanapuranganaya. Kuseersin, Paporoo kuk kamanirangiya. Kurak mazinayaru, kizpur punirangiya. ¿Romshuchheetstaja tuma-

neeri? tárangiya. ³⁹ Táyaru, tumanshiship mikeeru naataranllu, Paporpat, Silaspat wanasiri tsiyatarangiya. Tumanshish tashitungayaru, Naangints. Wanasiri naatssa. Watsta; nish taarintspa táyaru, zanganirangiya. ⁴⁰ Papor Silaspat shitungeeru, Lidiyap pang' pza panganimani táyaru, naatarangiya. Kuseeru, Isuschichpat ichinguru shaniyeeru, Isusoo kuk ksarintspa táyarandsin, Papor, Silaspat, Tímoteypat naataranganaya.

Yuwaa Paporoo tumanarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Tesalónash yakat tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

17 Felipoo yakat kasayarandsin, Tesalónap naatarangana. Yakat Amfípolisaa tushiyt, misha yakat Apoloniya tushiyt ashirangana. Asheetusin, yaktash Tesalónash kusarangana. Anush Utaáshuch shaniyshini taarangu, ² Papor ambitam pshturangiya. Papor uru shaniyshishuma pshtutariya Apanlllee kuk kamanimaama. Anush tuchip sápat pshtuyaru, Apanlllee kuk itsinsaru kamanirangiya. Apanll kuk ateeja, tárangu. Ipari tsipakchitaa támchiya; átcha Apanlli. Yuwartatam, tárangu anuritam Isus tsipayaru, yusur támarangiya. Ashirucha, Isus Apanllcha Ipusamarini atashina. Ashirucha, nuw Isusoo kuk uru kamankina; tárangiya Paporo. ⁴ Utaáshuch tputs ashpatam mangoonarangana; ashpatam ngatarangana. Mangooneersin, Apanllingaz kuk mazinapani atusin, Paporosh kis pshturanganaya. Tunar Apanlllee chinarangana antam tputs zapan Paporosh pshturangitamanaya. Wirak'chitaa wizanll wazapan pshturanganaya; Isusoo mangoonarangana.

⁵ Utaáshuch tputs Isusoo ngatarangana an tsiyantarangana Paporootsi. Yutaritamashinand watsiyunurinandari tputsee tsiyateerandsin, wanimaam kamachtarangana. Zapan macheersin, Tputsee ichinguru waneengtsa. Papor yutaritsha tángtsa; táyarusin, ayu atusin, Tesalónashchee tamundayarusin, uwshtisin kizpur tsiyantarangana. Utaáshuchsha: Papor nachungayani. ¿Kamapa tputspa tsiyatkanaya? tarangana. Jasónap pang' turut sheerandsin, ⁶ kuseersin, Paporoo naxpoorangana. Ashirucha, Jasónatsimsha putarshinna. Ashpatam Isuschichee putarangitamsina. Putayarusin, kurakap machtarangana. Shaniyeeshtisin, kizpur zamamtar ashirangana. Papor tsapurunasee izataru yutarit tamundakiya; tarangana tputsee yuw kamachtarangu anu. Sing ningeem kuseersin, ⁷ Jasónsha Paporoo na ishinariya. Isuschich yutaritssincha. Presidentee kuk payukazinllinaja; uru kapeetkanaya. Mang kurak nllitarit taariya; Isuscha suru. Waamari kasiriya; átsincha; tarangana. ⁸ Ashiriya, kurak anoo mazinayaru, tsiyantarangitamta. Tputs ichingurusin mazinangusin, tsiyantarangitamsina. ⁹ Kuraksha: Kurik kapung tuwapayarus, naamaam waritachpasa. Kasachapantsa siyaatsiya; tarangu, Jasónsha mazinayarusin, tuwaparangusin, kurikpa tashitungarangiya Jasónaatsi. ¹⁰ Psaansha, Isuschichsha natamta Paporoo Silaspat zanganiran-

gana. Psaanarit naatarangu, yaktash Bereyash kusarangiya.

Yuwaa Papor Tesalónash yakat tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Bereyash yakat tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

Papor Bereyash yakat kuseeru, anush Isusoo kuk kapung kamanirangiya. Anshuri Utaáshuchish shaniyshini pshturangiya. ¹¹ Utaáshuch Bereyash yakat taarangana an mang' wanasireewcha. Tesalónshuch nda ashirangana. Bereyshuchsha; ¿Kaapani Isus kuk zurku át? atusin, Apanlee wirkari yáyarusin, na-parangana. Ashirucha, putam zari natstat, putam zari natstat, Apanlee wirkar ashirangana. Kis Isusoo kuk mazinayarusin, ¹² ksatam mangoonarangana zapan tputs. Wirakuch wizanll zapantam mangoonarangitamsina. Tputs zapan Isusoo mangoonarangana.

¹³ Itaru, tputssha Tesalónap tsiyatssee wayarangiya. Mang Papor Isusoo kuk kamankiya Bereyshuchestamta; atusin, Utaáshuch mazinayarusin, tsiyantaranganaya. Tesalónash káyarusin, Bereyash kuseersin, yusur mantsir tsiyatarangana Paporootsi. Tputs wazapan tsiyantaranganaya. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, Isuschich Paporoo zanganirangusin, Papor nattam musap naatarangiya. Itaru, wipunashsha Silas, Tí-moteypat anshuri Bereyash taaranganaya. ¹⁵ Isuschich Paporoo wayarshinnaya yakat Atínshu. Kuseersin, Paporsha: Silsaa kamaningtsa; Tímoteyoo kamaningtamtsa; Mikeersin, kuschinllinapa. Kutachima átarangtanda, tántsa; tárangiya Paporo. Ayu táyarusin, waptam kanapurangana Isuschichi.

Yuwaa Papor Bereyash tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Atínash yakat apanllputseem tinamaa zapan parangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹⁶ Papor Atínash yakat wipunasheem kutakamchu, yaktash xiytaramach ashirangiya. Apanllputs nda marar tinamaw taarangiya Atínash yakta. Ashirucha, Paporsha mangush chinayaru, Nuw nee pakuri, nuw mangi ksumish ksaneekina; tárangiya. ¹⁷ Ashiri Utaáshuchish shaniyshini pshtuyaru, tputspa kapung tsiyatarangiya. Utaáshuchpa, tunarpatatam yuw Utaáshuch tamapari ashiru Apanlee mangoonarangana anpatatam tsiyatstangat ashirangiya. Mirkatup kuseeru, tputsee chamayangayaru, kaman kaman ashirangiya. ¹⁸ Papor Isusootsimari kamanirangiya. Isus chiyaa yusur ituyamachiya, watam waana Isus tsipayarita támaranguwa; ántar ashirangiya Paporo. Yasampantatatin kapung tsiyatstangat ashirangiya. Itaru, yasampansha ashpatam: ¿Mayaatsee át? ¿Nda mangu tamasingayaru át? tárangana. Itaru, ashpatamsha: ¿Ndusha nxakamutamash Apanlee kuk kamanik? tárangana. An yasampantatatin uru Ipikurinee kuk chinarangana; ashpatam Istóyikuri-

nee kuk chinarangana. Ashirucha, Paporoo kuk nda kaapa mangoonarangana.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, Paporoo Aryópakup shaniyshini machkatssin, yasampantatatin urkari apus tuxiykeerusin; Na kamaningcha iyaatsi; tárangana. Tsiyatsis nxakamutamash shiy payukish. Anootstam yasapani átanicha, tárangana. ²⁰ Shiyaa pakich mazinaranguni, anumash tsiyatsis sirútaati mazintareezini. Tsiyatssee mazinayaruni, punirustarangini. Natsha izuuru yasamaam zandkiniya; tárangana yasampantatatin tputs. ²¹ Uru Atínash yasampantatatin zapan taarangiya, yasampantatatin kaypiranganaya. Ashpatam Atínshuch taarangana. Ashpatam nllitaritshuch taarangana. Mangutari tsiyatssipaniri taataranaya. Ashirucha, waanpatatin tsiyatsis kaneeschee kaman, uwsha kaman, uwsha kaman ashishtangat ashtarana. Anootsimari kis mazintarana.

²² Ashirucha, Paporoo apusanand tuxiykeeyarusin, Paporsha itsinsaru kamanirangiya Isusootsimarita. Atínshuchis, mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki. Nish siyash yaktaris xiyranguri, wanipa parangi yuwaa apanllireemis tinarangis anootsi. Siy anootsimari kis chinaksa. Napta napta ashkuri, minam sursharee parangtana. Iy apanllirini min arang taaritaateepa átus, anoo nda niyramaam surshari tinarangus, wayaranga. Tinarangus, anumun yandamarinee wayayarus, Yuwaam nda yasarini anooma; átus, yandamarini wayaranga. Itaru, kaapa, Apanlleetsimari siy nda yasaris. Yuwaam nda Apanlee yasaris anoo kamanchintspa.

²⁴ Apanll wamari kizpur uru taariya. Tsapurunasee tinarangu, tsapootstam tinarangu, kanindaatstam tinarangitamta. Kizpur kurakcha. Waamari kasiriya. Pishtats nduncha uwaama. Itaru, chiy tputsich ngutaritich Apanlleem pang' tinakchi. ¿Tamaree chaantari kuwiptich panguyaruch, Apanll anush taach? ¿Tamaree chiy Apanlleem istachich; watam waana chiyaa tinaranguwa? Apanll chiyaa istaku, Apanllimun kchitakchiwa. ²⁶ Zitaminarineetsini minamtaata tinarangu, chiysha anumun pzapaneerangchi. Apanll waana zandarangu, tputsee ichinguru wayambarangiya. Watam Apanll zitaminarineetsi: Tsapurunasee shuneersin, taachinllinpa; tárangua. Ashirucha, tputsee tupaseerangu, tsapoo minumtamaritich panambarangsha. Mishat, taarasheemich panarangitamta. ²⁷ Apanll mangush chinayaru, Tputs nuwangaz zandachparee. Yasachtampasinaya. Nuwash tachitachpasinaya; átu, anoom waana zandeeru, ashirangiya. Ashirucha, Apanllimari chiyaa ksu-taru, chiysha uru Apanllingaz kapung chinatarchi. ²⁸ Watam Apanllimari chiyaa napku taatarchiwa; uru chiyaa machtaruwa. Siyashuch tputs: Apanllchichtanicha iyaya; mang, tárangiya. Táragu an zurakcha. ²⁹ Ashiri mazinangtsa. Iy Apanllchichtanicha. Ashiriya, ¿tamari kurik yáyaruch Apanlleem tinachich? Ashimaam pinasakiya. ¿Tamaree Apanllireemich

I *Isáya 42.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* II *Tayusima 32.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

tinachich? ¿Patumbcheewa, misha ngusambawa tamari Apanlleem ínachich? Apanll ashtareeja, nda. Mangishis chinangantsa. ¿Kuwiptich patatkuch tamaree Apanlleem tinachich? Ashimaam chaana tinamaam pinasakiya átana. ¹

³⁰ Sirú anoo chinarangitaatich, itaru Apanllsha natumasam yutaritshishireetsich mapiyrangeiya ¿Nitaati chiy Apanllee yasarangchiwa? Natsha, itaru, chiyaa ichinguru kamachtakiya; yutaritshishireetsis izuuru ksangtsa, Nuwaatsimari chinatssa; atiya Apanlli.

³¹ Watam na Apanll wayarangitamta yuwash zar tputseetsich wanichu anooma. Apanll tputsee natstampaneem ínarangiya. Uwsha anush zar ichinguru natstachiya tputseetsiya. Anush tputsee itsinsaru natstakachu, yuw nda yutaritshishee kasaku anoo wanichiya. An natstampan tputs xaptareeja, watam tsiparangitaa, Apanll anoo ituyamaranguwa; Papor, tárangiya.

³² Ántaru anoo mazinayarusin, ashpatam tputs: ¿Tamaree tputs tsipayaru támarang? Mangupa ngichku atiya, tárangana. Paporoo pazip atusin, táyarusin, staranganaya. Itaru, ashpatam tputs: Yusur tsiyatpani. Minush zar k'kuz yasapani; táranganaya. ³³ Táyarusin, Papor naatarangiya. ³⁴ Itaru, tputs machin Paporosh tachitaranganaya. Isusoo kuk mangoonarangana. Min tputs Aryópakshuch kurak tsipas, Diyónisiyo suru, misha kiz Dámaris suru, misha tputs nllitaritawa, aship an mangoonarangana.

Yuwaa Papor Atínush tayaspatarangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Koríndosh yakat kapung taarangu Isusoo kuk tayaspatamaam anoo kamanchinllpa

18 Minush zar Papor Atínap káyananllu Koríndap yakat naatarangiya. Koríndosh kuseeramchu, ² Utaáshuchee tputs chamayangarangiya Akila suru. Wizanll Pirísakcha suru. Akil Póndosh tsap nllurtarangiya. Itaru, singitam Romash yakat taarangiya. President sur Klawdiy: Watsta, Utaáshuch tputs Romash taatpa átu, naangints; tárangiya. Akil anoo mazinayaru, Koríndopsha taamchi átu kusarangiya. Akil uru tasee tamboom tinampaniri taarangiya. Papor uru anpaniritam taarangiya. Ashirucha, Akilash napeeru, Kayunu taapani. Ipuneeruni tarawaztapani; táyaru, Akilpa kapung taarangiya. ⁴ Itaru, sápatshumari Papor Utaáshuchish shaniyshini napta napta ashtariya. Isusoo kuk kaman kaman ashirangiya. Utaáshuch ashpatam misha tunar ashpatam mangoonarangana.

⁵ Zapish Paporomun ush Silas Tímoteypat Bereyash yakat káyarusin, Masedonshuchee watsapun tushiyaranllusin, Koríndosh kusaranganaya. Kuseeramchusin, uwshtisin patatamaam zamuyaramchu, Paporoo istarangiya. Sheeru, Papor Isusootsimarisha kuk tayaspatampanireemarisha taatariya. Utaáshuchee kaman kaman ashku, Isus watacha sirú

¹ *Isáya 40.18-19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

Apanll kusachparee, tárangu ancha; Apanllcha Ipusamarini; ántar ashirangiya. ⁶ Itaru, Utaáshuch Paporoo yutarit tsiyataranganaya. Paporsha watuniree yusheeru, wanimaam waj waj ashirangu, Paptsa; Apanll siyaa wanichapantsa; saana yachatssa, tárangiya. Siyaa itsinsaru Apanllee kuk kamanirangtaati, saana ngatarangsa. Nimun tunareetsinandarisha kamanchima; tárangiya Paporo. ⁷ Táyaru, shaniyshishish shitungarangiya. Kúsut pang' annung taarangiya shaniyshishinungi. Ashiri Papor anush psh-turangiya. Kúsut Apanllee chinarangiya. Kúsut; Tísiyu; tsimbun sur taarangiya. ⁸ Krísap Isusoo mangoonarangitamta. Krísap Utaáshuchee shaniyshini ksutarangiya. Krísap mangoonachu, uwsha maachirita ichinguru mangoonarangitamsina. Koríndshuch zapan mazinayarusin, mangoonarangtamsina. Waanpatatin Isusumun ichumaranganaya.

⁹ Yusur psaan Papor Isusoo pamasarangiya. Paporoo, mazinanlla; tárangiya Isusu. Punirinllpa. Sambaytarinllpa. K'keetsi aranginasha kamaningcha.

¹⁰ Nuwaana istachinllpa. Tputs shiyaa natsaktaa, itaru kasichazinll, ndambaree. Watam nishuch tputs zapan mangoonachpasinaya, tárangiya Isusu mirinishu.

¹¹ Isus táyaru, anoo mazinayaru, anshurisha taarangiya. Minam masach anumun chawap taarangiya. Apanllee kuk kamanimantar ashtariya.

¹² Galiyoo tputs suru kizpur kurakaam ínaranganaya; Akáyshuchee urkar kinarangiya. Anpuru, Utaáshuch Paporoo kiyung yachamaam putaranga. Galiyush kuseersin, mantsir tsiyatarangana. ¹³ In tputs kizpur yutaritcha, tárangana. Papor napancha. Apanllee kuk yutarit tayaspatakiya. Móysisarineetsi kamachtamarini nda tatsamooru tayaspatakiya; táranganaya. ¹⁴ Papor yámmaam zandarangtaa, itaru kuraksha Galiyu uwma chtaru tsiyatarangiya. ¿In tputs antaati yutarit taatareeja? Yutaritanaari taaku, wanimaam ayu táchparina. Itaru, wanasir taakuwa, ¿mayamandshta wanichich?

¹⁵ Siy uru Utaáshuchis k'kuzimand natsaksawa. Uru siy Móysisarineetsimti kamachtamarini tsiyatkis. Anoo mazinamaam zandkeezi. Saana sangtsa átana. Nuw anoo mazinamaam zandkeezi, tárangiya Galiyu. ¹⁶ Táyaru, Utaáshuchee tashitungarangiya. ¹⁷ Sheeru, Utaáshuch Sóstinaa putayarusin, pzkoorangana. Galiy wach pakeeru, itaru tsiyatarangeeja; mapiyrangeiya. Sóstina tputs suru, an Utaáshuchee shaniyshini ksutarangiya. Ashirucha, nda Paporoo kiyung yacharangana; pinasarangana.

Yuwaa Papor Koríndosh tayaspatarangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor waptam Ántiyukap napeeshinu, yusur tuchparinshtini xiyrangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹⁸ Papor Koríndosh kapunguri taarangu, zapish: Kanapkachima. Ashiri naanamachima, tárangiya Isuschicheetsi. Akilpa, wizanllpa Pirísakpa kayunutamta atusin tachitaranganaya. Sídarap yakat naatarangu, kusarangiya. Anush Apanllpa kapung tsiyateeru, Apanll wamin muchoo kumarangiya. Zurampatari Apanllee

áti átu muchoo kumarangiya. Sheeru, minush zar botish kapungush zaruyarusin, Síriyap tsap naamachu, musash kapungush naatarangiya. ¹⁹ Ipísup yakat kitkachu, apus zapan maayaranllu, kusaranganaya. Sheeru, sápatush zar Papor Utaáshuchish shaniyshini pshtuyaru, Utaáshuchpa kamanirangiya Isusoo kuku. Utaáshuchsha: Zuwaa Paporoo, kayunu kapung taa-pani; tárangusin, itaru Paporsha: Itaru, natuma pinasaktana. Yusur kusachparina. Apanll waana zandku, kuskamchuri annaa taachparina; naanamachima, tárangeiya Paporo. Itaru, minush zar Akilaatssha wizaranllpatari anush Ipísush kasayaranllu, botish yusur zurayaranllu, ²² Sesáriyash yakat zapishsha kusaranganaya. Anush botee kasayaranllu, urupung Irusarinap naatarangiya. Minush zar anush Isuschichish napeeranllu, Ántiyukapsha aranginasha naatarangiya. ²³ Ántiyukush kuseeru, anush kapung taarangiya. Zapishsha káyanarllu, yusur Gálatasash watsapun yusur napeeranllu, Frijiyash tsap yusur napeeranllu, ashtarangiya. Yaktash ichinguru napta napta asheemach ashirangiya. Isuschichee istat istat ashtarangiya. Ashirucha, Isuschich ichingurusin Apanllimun kuk aranginasha mangoonarangana.

Yuwaa Papor waptam kanapeeshinu, yusur tuchparinshtini xiyrangung anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Apolos Ipísush yakat Apanllée kuk tayaspatarung anoo kamanchinllpa

²⁴ Yuwapur Papor kung tashtap xiyrangung anpuru Apolos Ipísush yakat kuseeru, Isusoo kuk tayaspatarangiya. Ndatuma Papor Ipísush kusaru, Apolsama yamazaru tayaspatarangiya.

Apolos Utaáshuchcha. Itaru, yuwash yakat nllur-tayashinu an Arijandorush nllurtarangasha. Itaru, mang' kapungumuncha. Kuksha putitimuna. Apanll Móýsisarinee tuyandarung anoo kuk kizpur yasarangiya; xapoorangeeja. ²⁵ Uru mang' shambata-marinpata kamanirangiya Isusoo kuku. Isusoo kuk yasamana yasarangitaa, itaru nda ichinguru yasarangiya yuwaa Isus ashirangung anootsi. Yuwaatsimari yasarangung anootsimari itsinsaru tayaspatarangiya. Wangarini tputs ichumarangung anootsimari yasarangiya. ²⁶ Utaáshuchish shaniyshini nda paziku, mapaztashinandari kis kamanirangiya. Ashiriya, Akilsha Apolsaa kuk mazinayarusin, kuruzurangana Apolsaatsi. Naani, iyash pangishi tsiyatpani; tárangangaya. Apolossha ayu táyaru, kusaranganaya. Akilsha Pirísakpata izuuru tayaspataranganaya Isusoo kuku. ²⁷ Zapishsha Apolos: Akáyap tsap pangati; tárangeiya. Isuschichsha: Ayu, napashintsi; táyarusin, kirak yandayarusin, panarangana anpa kis napamaama. Anpa naateeru, Akáyshuchish watsapun kusaranganaya. Kirakaa pakeersin, Apolsaa chinarangana. Anshucheem kizpur istarangiya Isuschicheetsi. Apanll Akáyshuchee kizpur nayanirangung, kapung mangoonarangangaya. ²⁸ Apolos Utaáshuchpa kapung tsiyatarangtamta. K'kuzpatari kizpur kasirangiya Utaáshucheeetsi. Apanll kuk átscha, átu, kamani-

rangiya. Isus Apanllcha Ipusamarini; ántar ashirangiya. Ántar ashirangung, Isuschichee kapung istarangiya.

Ashiri watacha tsiyatsis yuw Apolos Ipísush tayaspatarung anu.

Mishat, kamanchinllpa; yuwaa Papor Ipísush yakat Isuschichee pakeeru, Apanllsha Waanaatsi Wani tapsh-turung anootsi

¹⁹ Yuwapur Apolos Koríndosh tayaspatarung anpur Papor uru Frijiyash tsap machip tayaspatakatu xiyrangiya. Sheeru zapish Ipísush kusaranganaya. Kuskamchu, Isuschichee chamayangarangiya. Anpat ipunarangiya. ² Paporsha: ¿Isusumun mangis taturangung, Apanll Waanaatsi Wani siyash tapshturangeeja? tárangeiya. Uwshtisin: Dancha. Apanllée Wani yasarangeezini, mazintareezini, tárangangaya. ³ Paporsha: ¿Chakamuna chumarangsa? átu, uwshtisin: Wangarinimuncha, tárangana. ⁴ Paporsha kamanirangiya; Wangarini tputsee ichumakchu, Yutar-itshishireetsis izuuru ksangtsa. Itaru, kushimuni tputs kuskachu anumun mangis tatungtsa; mang, tárangeiya Wangarini; tárangeiya Paporo. Itaru, Wangarini, tárangung an watacha Isusu átana; tárangeiya Paporo. ⁵ Tá-yaru, mangoonarangangaya. Isusumun waanpatatin ichumarangangaya. ⁶ Chumayarusin, Papor tputsimumuch uwi wayayaru, Apanll Wani tputsish pshturangiya. Sheeru, nxakamutshuchsha k'kuz zam-matarach ashirangana. Apanllée kuk kamanirangtam-sina. ⁷ Washunand k'tsas tsimbunparee matayaru tputs ashirangangaya.

Yuwaa Apanll Wani Ipísshuchish pshturung anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Ipísush tsimbun yungandpas tayaspatarung anoo kamanchinllpa

⁸ Papor Ipísush kapung taarung, yusur Utaáshuchish shaniyshini Isusoo kuk tayaspatamaam pshturangiya. Apanll chiyaa waama tiptsireem ínaku anoo kamanirangiya. Utaáshuchpa kapung tsiyatarangung, mangoonpana átu nda sambaytarangiya. Tuchip tsup tayaspatarangiya. ⁹ Itaru, ashpatam ngatarangangaya. Yuw ngatarangana ansha chiyzayaru, tputsee ichingurusin kamanirangana; Isusoo kuk zandkeezini. An tsiyatsis yutaritcha; tárangana Utaáshuchi. Papor anoo mazinayaru, Utaáshuchee shaniyshini kasarangiya. Papor minupsha pangus tayaspatamaam naakchu, anushsha tputs Paporosh tachitarangangaya. Ashirucha, Papor Tiránush iskoweerari ichinguru zari tayaspatarangiya. ¹⁰ Tsimbun yungandpas tayaspatarung, nda kasarangiya. Ashishtar ashku, Ásiyshuch tputs ichingashtisin mazinarangana Apanllée kuku. Tunar arapich mazinarangana; Utaáshuchtamsin mazinarangana. Ashiri Ipísunungich tputs ichingurusin mazinarangana.

¹¹ Apanll Paporoo kizpur istarung, waanaatsi wizpuririni tuyamandarangiya. ¹² Tputs Kamis yáyarusin,

Paporomun wanuts kandanirangiya. Sheersin, wanguyap payuteersin, wanguyamun wayata sheersin, wanguysha taamta ashirangiya. Papor yashingoot-stam tashitungarangiya tputsshu.

¹³ Utaáshuchsha tputs yashingoo tashitungamaam mangu xiyrangana. Anshacha: Papor tamakpari ashiru iysha sheeni, táyarusin, mangutari msangeersin Isusumuna yacharangana yashingoo tchiyamaama. Tskíya Utaáshuch apanllpan urkarimuncha. Tskíya wip kamuz tsimbun matayaru taarangiya. Tskíysha wip uru yashingoo tchiyayani atusin, xiytangat ashiranganaya. Tputsee yuwaa yashing' payuru anoo pakeersin, Tskíy wip mang, tárangana yashingoo tashitungamaama; Yuwamun Papor tayaspataku Isusumuna anamuna naangi; tárangana yashingootsi. Itaru, yashingsha, tárangu; Nuw Isusoo natstaktana. Paporoo natstaktamana. ¿Itaru, siy chakamsa? tárangiya yashingu.

¹⁶ Táragu, anumand yashingsha tsiyantarangu, Tskíyamun wip kaapa tsinga putaramchu, kapung waratarangiya. Wamaree izichimbarangiya. Minumta yashingu, itaru tsimbunootstaa matayaru wamarisha kasirangiya. Kpuyaru, ursir parung parung shitaru, za-peepeersin suwasuwaranll ashiranganaya.

¹⁷ Ashiri Ipísshuch tputs anoo yasarangusin, nda achim punirangana Apanlleetsi. Utaáshuchtam, tunartam anumandsha: ¿Isus wizpuririni tamara? tárangana. ¹⁸ Isuschich zapan Paporosh kuseersin, itsinsaru kamanirangana; kamapshirangazinllinaja. Sirú ndatuma Isusoo mangoonchuni, nuw wishunumuntana, tárangana. Isuschich ichinguru mazarangitamisina. ¹⁹ Sirú wishunumuntana atusin, wishun wirkareetssin yushindarangana. Washunand ichinguru wishun wirkar zapan xanateersin, mbutarangana. Tputssha ichingurusin wach parangana. An kirak washunand kurikimand zapani 50 milo waritarangiya.

²⁰ Ashirucha, ashirangsin, Isusoo kuk wanasir izapaneerangu, Isusootsimarisha kuk chinarangana.

Yuwaa Papor Ipísush tsimbun yungandpas tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, kamanchinllpa; yuwaa Demítariy Isuschichee natsamaam zapan zamangarangana anootsi

²¹ Papor Ipísush tsimbun yungandpas taarangu, mangush chinayaru, Papor: Masedonap pangati. Anush pakeenlluri, Akáyshuchip pangatama, táragu. Sheenlluri, yusur Irusarinush pangpi. Anush Irusarinush napeenlluri, Romash yakat napamaam zandkina kizpuri. Ashtachparina, naakchurina; táragiya Paporo. ²² An mangush chinayaru, wipunashee tuyamzaru zanganirangiya. Tímoteyu suru, misha Irásto suru anootstam Masedonap zanganirangiya. Itaru, Papor Ipísush taarangiya.

²³ Papor anush taarangu anpuru Ipísshuch tputs kizpur tamundaranganaya Isusumand kuku.

²⁴ Nllitarit tputs Demítariyu suru, ngusambapani taarangiya. Uru Ártamis apanllputseem pang' tamapari ashiru pakchimash zapan tinaranganaya. Zapan tputs Demítariypat anoomari tarawaztarangusin, kurik

kapung putaranganaya. ²⁵ Ashiri Demítariysha ngusambapanee ichinguru kuruzurangu, ngusambapanee wipunash kuruzurangitamta. Naanints. Shaniyeeni, táragiya. Ichingurusin shaniyarangana. Demítariy kapung tsiyatku, Isuschichee natsamaam waneerangiya.

Zuwanlllee, mazinangantsa, táragu. Kamiran kurikee putaktanicha iya. Ártamisa pangus ashiru pakchimash tinat tinat ashkini anumand kurikireemani kamiran putakani. ²⁶ Itaru, papcha; Papor napantsa. Iyashchee tputs kapung tayaspatakitamta. ¿Ndusha átu anoo mazarangis? ¿Tamaree kuwiptich Apanlleem tinayachich; watam Apanll wanitaritam taakuwa? táragimanda Paporo. Wanipaja tputs Paporo kuk mangoonkachinllina. Na tinakini anoo kasayanllinaya. ²⁷ Papcha; iyaatsim kasikachpa átana. Tarawzurini yutarittapa. Ártamistam pang' yutarittapa átana. Ártamis kizpur wanasircha. Ásiyshuch tputs ichingurusin Ártamisaa chinakanaya. Ashiri papcha; yutaritaru átana; táragiya Demítariyu ngusambapaneesi. ²⁸ Ashirucha, ngusambapansha anoo mazarangusin, nda yutarit tsiyantarangana. Ártamis iy apanllirini. Chiyaa Ipísshucheetsich kizpur istakiya; táraganaya, waanpatatin tsiyatkusina.

²⁹ Kapung tsiyatarangsin, Ipísshuch tputs ichingurusin zamangarangana. Ngusambapan zamamtarusin, tsiyantayarusin, Paporootsim wipunashi putaranga. Gayoa misha Arístárkoo putaranganaya Masedonshucheetsi. Gayopta, Arístárkapat, Papor uru ipuneeru, anush xiyangiya Ipísush yakta. Ashiri Paporo wipunashee putayarusin, shaniykana amb pshiyartara ashiranganaya. ³⁰ Ashiriya, Paporsha: Yap tputs shaneerana amb pangatama, átu, Isuschichsha: Watsta, naarinllpa; waneeksin, táragana. ³¹ Anshuchtam kurak Paporo amiktarangusin, Paporoom tsiyatsis zanganirangana. Watsta; Papor amb naatpa; anshuri taachpa. Nuwaa kuki kapeettapa átarangtanda táshini; táragana kuraka. ³² Ipísshuchsha ichingurusin shaneersin, nda mangooz minamari chinarangana. Ashpatam tputs minu tsiyatarangsin, ashpatam nllitari tsiyatsis tsiyatarangana. Mishat, tputs wazapan: ¿Iy tamakachtini ningeema? táragana.

³³ Ashiriya, Utaáshuch tputs Arijandoroo machtarangusin; Shiysha tsiyatangi wanasiri; táyarusin, tuxiyeerangana. Arijandorsha tsiyatssee yarpi átu, uw paxay paxay ashirangiya zamap átu, ³⁴ itaru tputssha: Utaáshuchtanda. Watsta; waa kuk mazintarineepa atusin, táragana. Atusin, washunand zamamtar ashirangana; Ártamisanacha iy apanlliriniya. Iyaa Ipísshucheetsini kizpur istakiya; anootsinandari ántarusin, zamamtar ashirangana.

³⁵ Zamamtarusin, anush yakat urkari tsipas an kusarangiya. Kuseeru, kapung: Zamangints, zamangints; tát ashirangu, zapish tsimbun ura taachu, tputs ichinguru zamaranganaya. Zamayarusin, uwsha kurak tsipas tsiyatarangiya.

Ipísshuchis, na mazinangtsa; táragu. Sirútama Ártamis wani kanindap pantsarangiya, manga. Na iysha

anoom nishuri Ártamisam wan pangoom panguran-guni, ksutkiniya. ¿Chakaja anoo nda yasach? Ichinguru tputs anoo yasakanaya. ³⁶ ¿Ashiri mayaamsha ngutis zamamtarsa? Ashiri zamangints átana. Mapiyrus taangtsa; wanasir taangtsa. ³⁷ Ngusambapanis, nee tputsee tsimbun putarangis, ¿mayaama putaranga? ¿Antaati iyaa apanllirineetsi Ártamisaa yutarit tsiyatki-wa anumand putakis? ¿Antaati in tputs Ártamisash pang' pshtuyarusin maachi shuchiranga? ³⁸ Ashirucha, Demítariyoo, nuw shiyaa atashina; ¿Mayaamsha nishuri ngutis zamamtarsa? ¿Mayaamsha nda naaksa kurakpi? Tputsee wanimaam zandkus, kurakap tsiyatashinints. Anush tsiyatamaam waritakcha. Kuskachus, uwsha mazinachiya naturitaya. Ashiri ambi naateerus tsiyatashinints; siyaa atashina. ³⁹ Itaru, na in yuwaa nishuri msangeerus zamamtaris anoo mazi-nakchu, siyaa kapung wanimaam taariya. Itaru, nuw siyaa nllitaritis atashina; Mashamaam zandkinaareesa, naturi pinasakiya. Uru yuwash zari shaniykini anush mashamaam waritakiya. Ashiri anush zari mashangtsa. ⁴⁰ Papcha; nat ini yutarit zamamtarangis anumand kurak chiyaa wanichparee; nambachparee. ¿Nambkinaari amcheezich? ¿Tamaree yámchich? átana. Ashiri watsta, zamangints átana, ⁴¹ tárangiya urkar yuw tsi-pasa anu. Támbeeru, tputs ichingurusin zama-yarandsin, naataranganaya.

Ashiri yuwaa Demítariy Isuschichee natsarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor yusur Masedonap naparangu anoo kamanchinllpa

20 Yuw Demítariy mantsir tsiyatarangana an pastaramchu, Papor Isuschichee ichinguru kuruzurangiya. Papor tsiyatarangu; Isusootsimari chingangtsa. Nuwma Masedonap tsap pangatama. Naanamachima. Taaraptsa; tárangiya. Táyananllu, naatarangiya.

² Papor arap Masedonash watsapun yaktap minush napta, minush napta asheemach ashirangiya. Papor Masedonshuchee Isuschich kuruzurangu, shaniyeersin, kapung tsiyateeru, Apanllée kuk kamani-rangiya. Masedonashchee tsap shuneeyaranllu, kasarangiya. Yusur minush tsup Kiríkshuchipsha watsapun naatarangiya; anshurtatam tsap tayaspatarangiya. Anush Papor kuseeru, ³ tuchip tsup taarangiya Kiríkshuchshu. Sheeranllu, musap kitanlli Síriyap tsap naamchi átu, botish zarumaam zandarangiya. Zarumaam zandkachu, itaru Utaáshuch tputs: Paporoo pachayani atusin, anoo Papor mazinaru, Musap watsta. Urupunguri naamchi; tárangiya. Masedonash watsapun napeenlluri, nuwaanpee Síriyap tsap kanapunlli; tárangiya. ⁴ Wipunashpa zapan naatarangana. Min Sopátiras suru Piros wipa, Bereyshuch tputsi. Mishat, Arístárku Tesalónshuchi tputsi. Mishat, Sekúndu Tesalónshuchitam tputsi. Mishat, Gayo Derbeshchi tputsi. Mishat, Tímoteyu, misha Tíkiku Ásiyshuch tputsi. Mishat, Torófigu suru

Ásiyshuchtam tputsi. Ashipsin tsimbun matayaru wipunash naatarangana.

⁵ Ashiriya, Felipush yakat kuseersin, wipunashsha wasina botish zaruyarusin, Taráwtap yakat wasina naataranganaya. Anush, kutamanipa siyaama; táranganaya. ⁶ Itaru, Papor nuwapa Lukaspati Felipush yakat taarangi. Anush Utaáshucheeem shambatshini kanatupshingamaam kutarangi. An shambatshini watach pangaa nda tputaru anoo katungkana anu. Sheeruni, iysha botish zaruyaruni, Taráwtap yakat naatarangi. Apus ipunpunaru maayaruni kítarangi. Sheeranlluni, kuseeruni, Taráwtash taarusin, Paporoo wipunash parangi, anshuri.

Yuwaa Papor Masedonash tsap naparangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Yútiku íwar kuripungarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

⁷ Paporpat anush Taráwtash tsimbun matayaru maarangi. Ashiri putam zari, domingosh naachu, psaan Papor Isuschichpa shaniyarangi. Sha-neeruni, Isus tsipachu ashirangu anoo yanischeeyani táyaruni, pangaa tatapta tatapta panata sheeruni, katungarangi. Paporsha Apanllée kuk kapung tayaspatarangiya. Kapung kamanku, schirsataa nda sambaytarangiya, watam putam naachuwa. ⁸ Pangusimun iwaz nambarin wazapan tirut tirut ashimasha anush shaniyarangi. ⁹ Kanungas Yútiku suru, anush wingunung kuxinarangiya. Itaru, maats ksumish kasirangiya. Maachir kis ashirangiya. Itaru, Papor tayaspatamaam nda kasaku, Yútiku wishchip kuripungarangiya. Yuwar asheets pangus wanupshi pantsarangiya. Tpuw taromach ashirangiya. Mishat, tputs mikeeru tit, karuwaranllu, itsirta sheeru, itaru Yútiku uru tsipama. ¹⁰ Paporsha karuweeru, Yúतिकumun kpumeeru, pachipurangiya. Apanllimun wizpuririni ituyamayaru, tputseetssha: Mangis matsarintspa; támeenlltanda, ¹ tárangiya Paporo. Táyaru, ¹¹ yusur waptam íwar kárirangu, Isuschichpat kis ipunarangi. Pangaa tatapi tatapi ashima ksari kapung katungaranga. Ksartari tsiyatstarusin, taraseerangi. Sheeruni, zar puturi Paporpa botip naataranganiya. ¹² Tputs Yúतिकoo pangup wayaranganaya. Izuuru támarangiya; nda tsi-parangiya. Isuschich ashirucha mang' ksaranganaya.

Yuwaa Yúतिक kuripungarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Ipísup kuseeru Ipísshuchpa kapung tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹³ Papor nuwaa tsiyatku, Shiy botish naangi. Nuw urupunguri naachima. Anush Ásush yakat chamayangamchinipa; tárangiya nuwaatsi. Nuwsha Ayu táyaruri, wipunashchee ashpatam botish nuw machtarangina. Ásup yakat ¹⁴ kuseeruni, Paporoo chamayangarangi. Minush zar anush Paporpa zaruyaranlluni, Mítirinap yakat pakeeranlluni, ¹⁵ yusur

¹ ¹ Utaáchich kuraka 17.21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Mítirinamand káyaruni, putam Kíyoo yakat tushiyangini. Naaruni, putamsha Sámsush yakat matayeeruni, maarangini. Yusus putam káyaruni, Milétush yakat matayarangani. ¹⁶ Paporsha: Ipísup naamaam watsipari. Zapshtatpa. Mikeeruri naamchi; tárangiya. Utaáshuchee shambatshini Péntekóste suru anoo Irusarinshuri kanatupshingapi aturi, mikeeri naamchi; tárangiya. Ayu táyaruni, ¹⁷ Milétush kárirangani.

Sheeruni, Ipísup Papor tputsee ksutamapaneetssin kuruzurangiya. Milétush kusangtsa mikeerus. Natum siyapa tsiyatpi watam kazurukachinawa, Papor áttanda táshinints; tárangiya Paporo. ¹⁸ Uwshtisin tsiyatssee mazinayarusin, mikeersin Paporosh kusaranganaya. Kuseersin Paporsha kapung tsiyatarangiya.

Na mazinangints, tárangiya; Siy kapung nuwaa yasaktischa. Sirútama siyash kuseeruri, kapung nuwaa naparanga. Tuchip yungandpas taaruri, ichinguru paranga nuwaatsi. ¹⁹ Isus nuwaa tayaspatampaneem ínarangu, waa kuk uru payurangtana. Kiyung kachiyarangitaati, tanurangitaati, ashiritaa Isusoo kuk tayaspatamaam nda kasarangina. Utaáshuch tputs nuwaa wanipa kiyung yacharanganda. ²⁰ Ashiritaa, kasarangeezi; ichinguru tayaspatarangina. Tputs wazapan shaniykusin, anush pshtuyaruri, tayaspatatarina. Siyash pangis napta napta ashiranguri, tayaspatarangina. ²¹ Tputsee ichinguru kamanirangina Utaáshucheesi, misha arapcheestamta. Yutaritshishee ksangtsa. Isusumunari mangis tatungtsa; uru, tárangina. Sambaytarangeezi.

²² Itaru, na Irusarinap naachima. Apanll Wani nuwaa machkandanaya. Anush kuskachuri, ¿Utaáshuch nuwaa tamachimasazinllinaja? Yasareezi, nuwa.

²³ Yaktap napta napta ashiranguri, itaru Apanll Wani Isuschichee mang' p'tseerangu, nuwaa kapung kamaniranganaya. Papcha; Irusarinush kuskachush, shiyaa tumanachapanlla; shiyaa kiyung yachachpasinaya; Isuschich nuwaa átssincha. ²⁴ Ashtaataparee, nuw Isusoo wamin tsipatsee punikeezi, watam Apanll waana nuwaa kamachtaranguwa. Itaru, nuw minamari chinakina Isusoo kuk izuuru kamanimaama. Sirú Isus nuwaa: K'keetsi kamanishini; Apanll tputsee kizpur chianakiya táshini; tárangiya. Ashiri kis kamanirangtana.

²⁵ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina; siyash kapung xiyangitaati, kapungtam Apanll kuk kamanirangitaati, itaru nuw siyaa yusus pangcheezi, ndambaree. Nduntaatiya tsipakuri, nuwaa pangcheezis, ndambaree.

²⁶ Itaru, mazinangtsa; na ini tsiyatsis zurumamash kamanchintspa. Siyaa Apanll kuk kamaniranguri, izuuru kamanirangtana. Kamapshirangeezi, dancha. Ashiri siy Isusoo ngatkinaareesa ashiru, Apanllish nda kamungatssa: saanapa yasatssa. Apanll nuwaa napchiya, watam itsinsaru kamaniranginawa. ²⁸ Ashiri mangiptis taangtsa. Isuschichpatatis wanasir ksu-tangtsa, watam Apanll Wani siyaa ksutamapaneem ínaranguwa. Apanll Wani siyaa kamachtakitamta. Is-

uschichee waneengtsa; masattapa; átcha Apanll Wani. Ashiri shingtsa. Watam Isus waana ursirpatari iyamand yutaritshishirini tuwaparanguwa. ²⁹ Na naakchuri, kushimuni yashingchich tputs kusachpasinaya. Isuschichee nda chinaksin, yutarit yaspatachpasinaya. ³⁰ Siyashchi tputs ashpatam piyari chinayarusin, mantsir tayaspatachpasinaya. Nuwash tchitanda atusin, siyaa ashpatamtis waama wipunasheem ínachapantsa. ³¹ Yutaritshiship tchitusinapa aturi, siyaa waneekina. Yuwaa tayaspatarangi anoo chinangtsa; mbizarintspa. Tuchip yungandpas siyaa nda kasarangina. Psaantaa, kaschiritaat kaman kaman ashirangina. Wanipa siyangaz tanurangi.

³² Na Apanll siyaa napchiya. Apanll kuk kizpur siyaa istachintsa. Apanll kuk kizpurcha. Izuuru mangoona-maam istachapantsa. Ashkachu, waanaatsi tiptsiree ichinguru tapachindachu, siyaatstam izuuru istachitamparee wash kuskachus.

³³ Nuw tputsingaz urkiri támararangeezi. Wamaringaz támararangitamtazi. ³⁴ Kachis parangtischa nuwaatsi. Nuwaani tarawaztaranguri, anumun kchitarangina. Anumand ipunsheemi istarangitamti.

³⁵ Ashirucha, siyaa wanasir taamaam tayaspatarangina. Tputsich ichingurutanda tarawaztakuch ancha wanasiri. Tarawaztakuch, tputsee yuwaam kiyung kachiyku anoom istakuch, ancha kizpur wanasiri, watam waana Isus atuwa: Tputs siyaam mangutari panaku, mangis ksamana ksachparee. Itaru, saana tputseem panakus, aranginasha kis taatssa; atimanda Isusu. Ashiri shingtsa, tárangiya Paporo.

³⁶ Tsiyatssee iwapayaru, tutunlltayarusun, Apanllpa tsiyatarangana. ³⁷ Tsiyateersin, ichingurusin Paporoo pachipeersin, kapung tanuranganaya. ³⁸ Kizpur mang' mantsarangana Paporongzi. Yuwamand Papor: Nuwaa yusus pangcheezis, ndambaree: kazurakchima; tárangu anungaz tanuranganaya. Sheersin, macheetusin Paporoo botish wayaranganaya. Sheeruni, zaruranginiya.

Yuwaa Papor Ipísshuchee kazurakchima, tárangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Irusarinap naatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

21 Zandarangitaatini ashiritaa Apanllimun wamin naatarangini. Milétush yakat botish zaruyaranlluni, Kósipsha tsur kítarangini. Putamsha Rodap tsur naataranguni, anoo tushiyaranlluni, Pátarap yakat kítarangini. Pátarash maayaruni, Paporsha: Botee Síriyap naakchu anoo nachungayani; anush naamani; tárangu, iysha ayu, tárangini. ² Botee parangini anush zarurangini. Sheeruni, Fenisiyap Síriyashchi watsapun naatarangani. ³ Chípara tsuru mbutsinungich watan-daram pakeeranlluni, tushiyanguni, Síriyapsha kítarangani. Sheeru, Tírop yakat matayarangani. Anush bot maach naringamaam matayaranganiya. Maachi zapan naringarangana. ⁴ Káreeramchuni, Isuschichingaz nachungarangini. Pakeeruni, anpat taarangani. Isuschich ichinguru shaneeranganaya. Apanll Wani Isuschichee mang' p'tseerangu, Is-

uschichsha: Zuwaa Paporoo, Irusarinap naarinllpa; tárangiya. Itaru, Papor wits nda mazinarangiya. Anush tsimbun matayaru maats taaranginiya. ⁵ Sheeruni, naamaam waritaranguni Isuschich ichinguru wizanllpa, wipapa, iyaa upeewush wayarshinnaya. Yaktash shitungeeruni, upeewush kusarangani. Anush mazachimun tutunlltayaruni, Apanllpa tsiyatarangani. ⁶ Naanamachinipa, táyaruni, botish zarurangani. Sheeru, Isuschich waptam kanapurangana. Iysha naatarangani. ⁷ Naateeruni, Tórlemayidash yakat matayaruni, anush Isuschichee naparani. Minam maarangini.

⁸ Yusur putam naataranguni, Sesáriyap naatarangani. Kuseeruni, Felipish naparani. Nishuri maangsints; táyaruni, anush tuchip maarangini. An Felip sirú Irusarinush wámachtasheem ínarangana ancha. Itaru, natsha Apanlleem kuk xiyrangiya. ⁹ Wip kamasinaw ipunpunaru taarangiya. Mázarallita, Apanlleek kamanirangitamta. ¹⁰ Anush taaranguni, Utaáshuch tputs Utaásh tsap káyashinu, kusarangiya Akápo suru. Kamanimapani taarangiya Akápo. ¹¹ Paporosh kuseeru, Paporoo wichpooshi yáyaruni, sheeru waanaatsi wats kamuriku, uweetssha kurixku ashirangiya. Sheeru, kamanirangiya. Apanll Wani ateeja; Papor Irusarinush kuskachu, Utaáshuch Paporoo putakchusin, piyparee ashtachinllinaya. Kamureerusin, tunareem tputs panachpasinaya Apanll áttanda, tárangiya Akápo. ¹² Akápoa kuk mazinayaruni, ichinguruni pachindkuni, Watsta. Irusarinap naarinllpa; tárangini Paporootsi. ¹³ Paporsha: ¿Mayaamsha nuwangaz tanuksa? tárangasha. Ashkinaaris, nuw mangi mantsachparina. Itaru, nuwaa pachamaamtaatiya zandkusin, waritacha. Isusumand pachamaam zandkusin, waanipa pachachindanaya; tárangiya Paporo. ¹⁴ Kapung xapooranguni, kasarangini. Apanll waana zandku, waritachparee; tárangini.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, Felipish tuchip maayaruni, urupung naamaam yararangani. Sheeruni, Irusarinap naatarangani. ¹⁶ Sesáriyashuch Isuschich ashpatam kayunutamta, atusin, iyapa Irusarinap naatarangtam-sina. Kuseeruni, Nasónap pang' yámandarangana iyaatsi. Anshurisha taarangani. Nasón sirútama Isusoo mangoonarangiya; Chíparashchi tputs. ¹⁷ Anush kusaranguni, Isuschichpatatin kis ipunarangini.

Yuwaa Papor Irusarinush kusarangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, yuwaa Paporoo putarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

¹⁸ Papor Irusarinush kuseeru, putamsha Sandeekup pangatama átu, Kayunutamta táyaruni, naatarangini. Napkuni, yuw Isuschichee ksutkana an ichinguru anushtam shaniyarangana. ¹⁹ Papor napkatu anoo wanasir tsiyatarangiya. Itsinsaru kamanirangiya yuwaa arap xiyranguni anootsi. Apanll kizpur istarangiya tunareetstaata. Itsinsaru Apanlleek kuk kamanirangina; kamanku, tárangiya Paporo Sandeekootsi. ²⁰ Kis mazinayarusin, Apanlleetssha: ¿Tamaru Apanll ashka; tuna-

reetstam mang' tachingeenlla? táranganaya. Sheeru Sandeeksha: Zuwaa Paporoo, na mazinangcha; tárangiya. Iyashuch Utaáshuchini tputs zapan mil tputs Isusoo mangoonkanaya. Shiy iyashchee yasaktamandsha. Isusoo mangoonkitaatssin, wandari Móysisarineetsi kamachtashini kizpur chinakanaya. ²¹ Tputs mang átssincha shiyaatsi: Mang Utaáshuch arap taakana anoo yutarita tayaspatakiya Paporo; Utaáshuchpata waneeku, Móysisarineetsi wirkar kpitangtsa. Maachiritaa kturumaam watsta; misha Utaáshuch tputs uru taakana anumash kpitangtsa; mang átcha Paporo; átssincha shiyaatsi. ²² ¿Ashiri tamayacheezich? átana. Na musásiri yasachpasinaya shiy nish kusarangish anootsiya. ²³ Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki payungcha. Mazinangcha. Kamuz nish ipunpunaru taariya. Apanllpa kizpur tsiyateersin, musá much kumachpasinaya. Ashiri anpa ipuneerush, Apanllip pang' naachcha. Anush pshtuyarush, Móysisarini wirkar kamachtarangu anoo payungcha. Sheerush, shiysha istangcha; shaana ichinguru tuwapangcha much kumamaama. Shiy ambi ashkachush, shiyamar-isha kasichsha ngichirangana anootsi. Isuschichsha anoo pakchusin, shiyaa: Zurakcha. Papor Móysisarineetsi wirkar wanasir payukiya; shiyaa táchpasinaya. Táyarusin, mapiychpasinaya. ²⁵ Itaru, arapich tputs zapan Isusoo mangoonarangana anootsina tsiyatkeezini. Sirútama anoo tsiyataranguni, kirak yandayaruni, zanganirangani. Pakich kamachtarangini. Katungtsee apanllputsee ungirtamaam wayakana anoo nda katungamaama; misha kurasee nda katungamaama; misha nda imbangartamaama; aship an kamachtarangini, tárangiya Sandeeku. Paporsha ayu, tárangiya.

²⁶ Ashiri putam Papor tputsapat Apanllish pang' pshturangana. Móysisarinee kuk payupi átu pshturangiya. Papor Utaáshuchish apanllpan kusarangana. Papor apanllpanpat tsiyatarangiya; Tsimbun matayaru zar nishuri Apanllpa tsiyatchinipa. Sheeruni, zamzeem muchimaam yushindachinipa; tárangiya apanllpaneetsi. ²⁷ Muchimaam pakich pishtakchu, anush Ásiya Utaáshuch tputs Paporoo Apanllish pang' parangusin, tsiyantarangana. Utaáshuchpatatin waneerangana. Utaáshuchis zuwaa, mazinangtsa; tárangana. K'tangasinda; Paporoo putayani. Papor yutaritcha. Tsapurunasee shuneeru, yutarit tayaspataama xiykiya. Papor tputsee tayaspataku átcha; Utaáshuch tamakpasinaya shirintspa. Mishat, Móysisarinee kuk chinarintspa. Mishat, Apanlleetstam pang' Irusarinush pangurangana anoo chinarintspa; yutarit tayaspataku átcha; tárangana. Mishat, tunaree arapchee nish Apanllish pang' yapshturangu, Apanlleek pang' tayutarangiya. Ashirucha, putayaruni, kapung waneeyani, tárangana Utaáshuch yuw Ásiyash taakana anu. Tputs ichingurusin mazinayarusin, kizpur tsiyantayarusin, ngichzimand Paporoo putarangana. ²⁹ Itaru, Papor kaapa arapchee tputs nda yapshturangiya. Papor Torófimupa ipuneeru, Irusarinush xiyrangiya. Toró-fimu Ipísshuch arapich tputs. Ashiri Utaáshuch anoo

parangusin, Apanllish pang' Torófimootspa yapshturangiya; ngichkusin Utaáshuch, tárangana Paporootsi. Anumand natsarangana. ³⁰ Ashirucha, tputs ichingurusin kizpur tsiyantayarusin, Paporoo kayangayarusin, putayarandsin, pshiyartara ashirangana. Apanllish pang' ishitungarangana Paporootsi. Ishitungayarusin, Apanlle pang' tstsarangana mbama.

³¹ Ashirucha, Paporoo pachamaam zandarangana: pakchim pishtarangana. Tputs nllitaritsha komandantap naateersin, Papcha; Irusarinshuch waanpata pcharusinapa, tárangiya komandante Romshuheet-si. ³² Komandant anoo mazinayaru, kapitanaa kamachtarangiya. Sundaroo macheerush, tit shinllcha Utaáshuchpi; tárangiya komandante. Ayu táyaru, ichingurusin komandantpatatam iripurangana. Utaáshuchsha sundaroo pakeersin, Paporoo pzkookatarana an kasarangana. ³³ Komandantshita: Kateenpat tsimbun kamureerus, ksangints; tárangiya sundarootsi. Sheeru, Utaáshuchee masharangiya. ¿Chakshita ini? ¿Tamamshita ini tputsi? ¿Mayamandshat nee ashiksa? tárangiya komandante. ³⁴ Tputssha ashpatam min tsiyatarangana. Ashpatam nllitari tsiyatarangana. Itaru, tputs wazapan mangutari tsiyatarangana. Ashiri komandant itsinsaru yasamaam pinasarangiya. Wasundurur Paporoo waptam machirangiya yap sundar taakana ambi. ³⁵ Itaru, káringashish sundar káreeni atusin, tputssha tuxararangana. Naringatpa atusin, yanpumaam zandarangana. Paporoo natsaksin, Neetsiri kapeeteerush ksangi; pachapani; támbeerat ashirangana. Ashiri sundarsha waanshu pang' yapshtuyani atusin, Paporoo kuyarusin, naringarangashinllinaya. ³⁷ Sundarush pang' pshtumaam waritakchu, Paporsha: Xamachi; shiyapa tsiyatpi átana; tárangiya komandanteetsi. Komandantsha: Ma, ¿shiy Kiríkhuch kuk tsiyatkish? ¿Antaati shiy Ijptoshcheezis? tárangu. ³⁸ Nuw shiyaa: Sing Ijptashuch tputs nish kuseeru, yutarit yaspatarangu; gobernoo kapeeteeni. Yaantari kurakari-neemani ínayani; tárangu shiyaa anund atinatana putayashina. Kamuzaa ipunpunar mil apusap machtarangiya. Pachampannand tputs machtarangiya. Ashiri shiy anoozish, ndambari; tárangiya komandante. ³⁹ Paporsha: Dancha. Nuw Utaáshuchstana. Itaru, Társisush yakat nllurtarangina. Sirísash kung an yakat taariya. An yakat kapungcha; kizpurcha. Ashiri yakat kapung anshucheeruri shiyaa mashkina. Xamachi; wayanda. Nuw Utaáshuchpatatini tsiyatpi tina. ¿Shiy amaksha? tárangiya Paporo. ⁴⁰ Komandantsha: Ayu; waritachparee; tsiyatangsi, tárangiya. Ashiri, anuri Papor chiyzayaru, tputsi zamap átu uw paxayarangiya. Sheeru, Papor tsiyatsis kapung kamanirangiya. Utaáshuch kuk tsiyatarangiya.

22 Papor tsiyatku, tárangeeja; Zuwanlle, mazinangantsa. Ichee, mazinangtamtsa nuwaa kuki. Siy nuwaa yutarit tsiyatarangus, putaranga. Ashiri na itsinsaru kamanchintspa; tárangiya Paporo. Papor k'kuzee yaramaam

² Utaáshuchish kuk tsiyatarangiya. Maya, Paporoo kuk mazinayarusin, ichinguru kizpur zamaranganaya.

³ Paporsha: Nuw Utaáshuchstana. Yakat Társisush, Sirísash kung nllurtarangi. Itaru, nishuri Irusarinush kanungarangina. Nishshacha kanungeeruri, iy mayistorurini Gamaliel nuwaa tayaspatarangiya; nuwaa yanungarangiya. Apanlle kuk nuwaa izuuru tayaspatarangiya. Móysisarineetsi kamachtamarini nda yutarit yasarangina. Kizpur chinarangina. Siy napa Apanlleetstam chinarangus, nuw anootstam chinarangina.

⁴ Isuschichee tachitayaruri, putarangina pachamaama. Kizaatstam putayaruri, tumanarangtamti. Yuwaa ashirangi anoo itsinsaru kamankina. ⁵ Apanllpan urkari, tputs wachin ichinguru nuwaa yasaranaya. Ngichkeezi, dancha. Apanllpan urkari nuwaam kirakaa panaranganaya. Isuschichee p'tangsi; tárangiya kirakamuna. Apanllpansha urkari: Neewa kiraka. Zuwanllini piy Damáskush yakat taakana anoom panashini; tárangiya. Nuwsha ayu táyaru, kirakaa yáyanlluri, Damáskup naatarangina. Damáskushchi ashpatam Isusoo mangoonarangana anoo putakatari naatarangina. Anush kuseeruri, Isuschichee putachima, tárangina. Sheeruri, kamuriyaruri, Irusarinap machinchi, tárangina. Sheeru, anush iy kurakarini wanichparee, tárangtana.

(Tayaspatampani 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶ Ashiri Damáskup naateeruri, zar wachamuree kayumarangina. Mapiyruri naantachuri, yap nda chinari amb kanindap kura sheeru kizpur 'sineerangu, nuwaanung itintinkarat ashirangu ⁷ tsapush pantsaramach ashirangi. Pantsakamchuri, anush k'kuzee mazinarangina. Saulaa, ¿mayaamsha shiy nuwaa kiyung yachaksha? tárangasha. ⁸ Nuwshacha: ¿Chakshasha shiya? Ichee, tárangashina. Uwshacha: Isustana Násaretshuchstana. Yuwaa shiy kiyung yachakish nuw antana; tárangasha. ⁹ Ipunshi 'sinee pakeersin, itaru k'kuzee nda mazinarangana. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, nuwsha: ¿Ichee, tamacheezi? aturi, uwsha: Chiyyazarush, Damáskush naachcha. Tputssha nuwaa kuki shiyaa kamanichparee. Shiyaa kamanku, kitsish mazinangcha; tárangasha. Ayu, tárangina. ¹¹ Kizpur 'sineerangu kachi pamaam pinasarangashina. Chiyyazaruri ipunshi kuweetsi putayaru, itataranganda. Damáskush kuseeruni, pangusush taarangina.

¹² Itaru, Ananias tputs suru, anshutam yakat taarangiya. Ananias Móysisarineetsi kamachtamarini wanasir payurangiya. Utaáshuch ichinguru wanasir tsiyatarangana Ananiasaatsi. ¹³ Ashirucha, uwsha nuwash kuseeru, nuwaa tasaseeru, tsiyatarangsha; Zuwaa Saulaa, yusur kachish yarachpasha; tárangasha. Táyaru, natumartatam kachi yararangiya. Ananiasaa pakeeruri, ¹⁴ uwsha: Zitaminarineetsini Apanll chinarangiya. Na anuritam shiyaa ipuseenllsha, tárangu. Wasinguru ashirangish anush Isusoo Apanlle Ipusamarini kuk mazinarangsha. Anush Isus shiyaa yakarangiya. Nimun Apanll mangush chinaku anoo yasachpasha. Ashiri mangoonangcha. ¹⁵ Shiyaa kamanimapanee ínayanlla. Urutaripa Apanlle kuk ka-

manimapan taachsha. Ichinguru tputsee kamanichsha shiyaya. Yuwaa kachish parangish, kitsishtamtish mazinarangish anoo izuuru kamanichsha. ¹⁶ Ashiri nimunarisha Isusumun mangish tatungcha. Yutaritshireet-sish tachingeerush, Isusumun chumangcha; tárangiya Ananiyasa nuwaatsi. Nuwsha ayu, tárangina.

¹⁷ Ashirucha, nuw musásiritam ningem Irusarinap kanapurashinina. Apanllish pang' Apanllpa tsiyatpi aturi pshturangina. Apanllpa tsiyataranguri, ¹⁸ Isussha yusur nuwaa yakarangu, nuwaa tsiyatarangiya. Isussha: Saulaa, nish Irusarinush tayaspatarinllpa. ¿Antaati shiyaa kukish mazinachazinllinaja? ndambaree. Mikeerush nllitaritap naayarush, tayaspatashini; tárangasha Isusu nuwaatsi. ¹⁹ Nuwsha yámkuri, tárangina Isusootsi; Ndambari. ¿Tamari nuwaa kuki nda mazinach, watam shiyachchee tputs kizpur kiyung yacharanginawa? ¿Waninll nuwaa paranganawa? Shaniyshishish pshtuyaruri, shiyachchee putarangina. Tputsireetsi kamachtaranguri, kapung pzkooorangana. ²⁰ Istiwarineetsi pacharangashinllinaya. Pachampanee watunir ksutarangina. ¿Ashiri shiyaa kukish kamankuri, yaanpata tamari nda mazinachinllina? Mazinachpasinaya; tárangina Isusootsi. ²¹ Itaru, Isussha: Nduni. Tárinllpa. Naangi átana, tárangiya. Arap zanganchinllpa. Arapchip tunarip zanganchinllpa tayaspatamaama, tárangiya Isusu. Nuwsha ayu, tárangina; tárangiya Paporo Utaáshucheetsi.

²² Ndaturi tsiyatsis tawatsparu, yuwamand tunarip tayaspatashini átcha Isusu nuwaatsi, tárangu anu-mand Utaáshuchsha kizpur tsiyantayarusin, zamamtar ashirangana. ¿Mayaama uw taach? Pachayarus ksangints; ántarach ashirangana Utaáshuchi. ²³ Kizpur tsiyantayarusin, mazintarineepa atusin kanindap watunir kapeet kapeet: puzacheetssha kurut kurut ashishtarach ashirangana. Uru Utaáshuch tsiyantaksin ashtaranaya.

²⁴ Komandantsha: Papor tapshtungi, tárangiya sundarootsi. ¿Mayamandsha tputs Paporoo tsiyantakanaya? Pzkooyarus, mashangints Paporootsi; tárangiya sundarootsi.

²⁵ Sundarsha ayu átu, Paporoo kamurirangiya. Kapitansha chiyzarangiya pzkoomaama.

Itaru, Paporsha: Xamachi, nuw Romshuchtana. ¿Nuwaa Romshucheetsi tamaree pzkoochish? ¿Nda tsiyatsis yaraniniwa? tárangiya Paporo. ²⁶ Kapitan anoo mazinaranllu, komandantap tit ashiranllu, komandantush kuseeru, Yuw pzkooongi táranllish an Romshuchcha; tárangiya kapitani.

²⁷ Komandant anoo mazinayaru, Paporosh kusarangiya. Itsinsarush kamaningandama. ¿Kaapa Romshuchish shiya? tárangiya Paporootsi. Paporsha: Aa, Romshuchtana, tárangasha. ²⁸ Komandantsha: Nuw sirú kurik kapung tuwapayaruri, Romshuchem kinarangina. ¿Itaru, shiy tamayarush kinarangsha? tárangiya. Paporsha: Nuw aparini Utaáshuchimunta Romshuchem kinarangiya. Ashirucha, anush nllur-

taranguri, uru Romshuchtana nuwaya; tárangasha komandanteetsi.

²⁹ Ashiri sundar Paporoo pzkoomaam xiyarangana an tsiyatssee mazinaranllusin, punirangusin, Paporoo kasarangana. Komandant kizpur punirangitamta. ¿Tamacha, Romshuchee kamuriyarini? Sitatsti, tárangiya. Ashirucha, anush Papor tumanamaam tumanaranganaya.

Yuwaa Paporoo putarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Utaáshuchpa urkar tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

³⁰ Ashirucha, putamsha komandantsha: ¿Mayaamshitaja Paporoo yutarit tsiyatkana? átu, anoo yasapi átu, Utaáshuchee urkar kuruzurangiya. Komandant, tárangiya tputseetsi; Utaáshuch apanllpan urkar ishanyichpa ichinguru kurakaatsi; wachinpatatamta; tárangiya komandante. Táyaru, Papor ksangtsa; tárangiya sundarootsi. Uwshtisin ayu táyarusin, kasarangana. Sheeru, Utaáshuch shaniyeersin, komandant Utaáshuchip Paporoo mactaranganaya. Anush kuseeru, Paporoo upusanand tuxiykeerangana.

23 Ashiri Papor xiyeeramchu, Utaáshuchee nap nap shimbayaranllu, Paporsha: Zuwanllée, uru nuw wanasir taarangina. Nuw mangi mapiyktana. Apanll waana yasakiya ántaru Papor, ² Apanllpansha urkari, kukush tpoo shingi; tárangiya tputseetsi. Apanllpan urkari suru Ananiyasa. Tputssha Paporoo kukush uwpa tpoo ashirangsha. ³ Itaru, Papor apanllpanee urkari nda natstarangu, nllitaritand átu nambarangiya, yuwamand mangu kukush tpoo ashirangu anumanda Apanll shiyaa wanichapanlla. ¿Mayaamsha iwaziri k'kiptartish tsiyataksha? ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa ngutari-tish k'kishi tpoo ashiksa? Móysisarineetsi kamachtamarini ksutkitaatish, itaru nda wanasir payuksha. ¿Antaati Móysisarini msangeerus shingtsa, tárang? tárangiya Paporo. ⁴ Tputssha: Apanll waana apanllpaneem urkar ínarangu, ¿tamaree shiy anoo nambchish? tárangiya. ⁵ Paporsha: ¿Kaapa apanllpan urkar? tárangu. Zuwanllée, nuw natstarangeezi. ¿Tamayacheezi? Watam Apanll: Kurakareetsis yutarit tsiyatintspa; atuwa. Ashiri nuw nambarangi anoo mapiychima, zuwaa; tárangiya Paporo.

⁶ Itaru, Papor yusur wachinaa natstarangiya; ashpatam tputs Satúsiyoo kuk payurangana anootsi, ashpatam Parísíyaa kuk payurangana anootstamta. Papor yuwaa átarana anoo uru yasarangiya. Satúsiypanshuch tputs uru: Tputsich tsipakuch, támcheezich, ndambaree. Apanll wasundurur wanindaja; kaniz wanindtamtaja atanaya. Anootsimari k'kuz chinarana Satúsiypanshuchi. Itaru, Parísíypanshuch uru: Tsipakuch yusur támachchi. Apanll wasundurur taarcha. Kaniz taaritamcha; átsincha. Ashiri Papor anoo uru yasarangu, tsiyatarangiya; Zuwanllée, mazinantsa. Parísíypanshuchtana. Nuw aparini Parísíyaa kuk payurangitamta. Yuwaa siy Parísíypanshuchis payukis anootstam nuw chinakina. Tputsich tsipakuch, yusur Apanll chiyaa ituyamachiya atina. Anootsimari

chinakina. Anootsiritam nuw tayaspatakina. ¿Antaati msangareezi tayaspataki? Itaru, yuwamand tayaspataki anumand nuwaa natsarangus putarangsa. Anumand nish kusarangsa nuwaa tsiyatamaama, tárangiya Paporo. Mazinayarusin, waanpatatin waratamaam pakich pishtarangana. Zapan tputs zaman-garanganaya.

⁹ Kizpur zamamtarusin, zapishsha Parísipyanshuch tayaspatampanirini tputs chiyzayaru, tsiyatarangiya; Papor zurkupari atiya. Apanllpa wasundurur tsiyatarangparee. In tputs yutaritaja, ndambari; wanasirparee. ¿Mayamandshtaja ashimaa msangeeruch natschich? tárangana. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, anumand waratkusin, Paporoo pshiyarrantangat ashirangusin, komandant punirustarangasha. Paporoo zichusinapa átu, sundaroo kamachtarangiya; Amb kurakap naangints. Kuseeru, Paporoo itutsintsa. Sheerus, saanpee pangis machtatsa; tárangiya komandant wasundurureetsi.

Yuwaa Papor Utaáshuchpa urkar tsiyatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Paporoom tsangamaam zandarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

¹¹ Papor Utaáshuchpa urkar tsiyateeru, natamta psaan Isus Paporosh yusur yakarangiya. Tsiyatku: Paporoo, ashkitaateesinaya, punirinllpa, watam nuw shiyaa naparuri pachindkinawa; tárangiya. Nish Irusarinush nuwaa kuki kamanirangush, na Romapsha yakat kamanchitampasha; tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru, kasarangiya.

¹² Putamsha taraseechu, Utaáshuch tputs waantari chinayarusin, 40 tputs waanpatatin tsiyataranganaya. Papor pachayani, tamapingayaruni, tárangana. Nimun waacheezich, ndambaree; katungchitamtazich, ndambaree. Pacharamchuch, katungamaam wari-tacha. Waamaam waritachtamtaya. Ndatuma pacharuni katungkachuni, Aparich chiyaa kizpur wanichapanllinaya; táranganaya. ¹⁴ Táyarusin, apanllpanish urkar kuseersin, tsiyatarangana. Utaáshuchpatatam urkar tsiyatarangana. Zuwanlllee, mazinangantsa, táranganaya kurakaatsi. Nimun katungcheezini; pinasaktanicha. Paporoo pachayaruni, ana yusur katungchinipa. Zurkutanicha atashiniya. ¹⁵ Ashiri istanda tamapingamaama. Tputsirish zanganingi tamapingamaama. Komandantee tamapingayarus, Papor iyap zanganingcha; tamapingakus táshintsa tángcha. Yusur Paporpa tsiyatchinipa k'kuzee yaramaama. Kapung tsiyateeruni, yasachinipa Paporootsi; áttanda tánllcha, táyarus zanganingi; tárangana kurakaatsi. Shiy tamapingangi; iysha pachachinipa, apuspi tsangayaruni, pachachinipa; táranganaya Utaáshuch pachampan tputsi.

¹⁶ Itaru, Papor wizar wip anoo yasayaru, sundarup pang' naatarangiya. Kuseeru, izuuru kamanirangiya wazipareetsi. ¹⁷ Paporsha kapitanaa kuruzeeru, kapitansha kusarangiya. Komandantap in kanungas mach-tachcha. Tsiyatsis kamanpi atiya komandanteetsi;

tárangiya Paporo. ¹⁸ Kapitansha ayu táyaru, kanungasee machtarangiya komandantpi. Anush kuseeru, kapitansha: Paporoo yuwaa tumanarangish an nuwaa kuruzarangiya. Komandantap in kanungas mach-tachcha. Tsiyatsis kamanpi atiya komandanteetsi; Shiyapa tsiyataati táyatanda; tárangiya. Ashirucha, nuwsha macheetina; tárangiya kapitana komandanteetsi. ¹⁹ Komandantsha ayu táyaru, kanungasee uw putayaru; yaani tsiyateeni; tárangiya. Waanitin tsiyataranganaya. Komandantsha: ¿Tsiyatsis payukish? Ashiri itsinsaru kamaningandama; tárangiya. ²⁰ Kanungassha kamanku, tárangiya; Tsiyatssee mazinayaruri, shiyaa kamaniti táyaruri, naattina. Mang Utaáshuch waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, Papor pachayani atanaya; mang áttssincha. Mang na apanllpanpa urkar tsiyatkusin, Utaáshuchpatatam urkar tsiyateenllsintanda, manga. An apanllpan urkar mang shiyaa tamapingamaam zandaktanda. Papor iyap zanganingcha. Yusur Paporoo tsiyatpani atiniya, táchpari, apanllpan urkari shiyaatsiya. ²¹ Atitaatiya, anoo mazinarinllpa. Mangutanda átu. Mang 40 tputsi tsanganichinipa atanaya. Katungcheezini; waacheezini, ndambaree; mang, tárangana. Paporoo pachayaruni, yusur katungkachinipa, mang áttandsina. An tputs shiyaa kutakanaya. Ayu atinaareesha, musásiritampari tsangachpasinaya. Ashiri kuk mazinarinllpa átana shiyaatsiya; tárangiya Papor zoonlli komandanteetsi. ²² Komandantsha: Wappari; apanllpanee urkari kuk nda kamapshirangush, itsinsaru kamanirangsha nuwaatsi. Itaru, naakchush, kamaninllpa yuw tsiyateerini anootsi; táyaru, kanungasee zanganirangiya.

²³ Komandant yasayaru, kapitanaa tsimbun kuruzurangiya. Komandantsha: Mikeerus yarangtsa Sesáryap naamaama; tárangiya kapitanaatsi. Sundaroo mchitpani 200 machtatsa. Sundaroo yuw kapaachumun naakana anoo 70 machintstamtsa. Anumun k'chirpungpan 200 machtachtamsa. Kapaach minumtam yarangcha, Paporooma. Uwsha anush kuxineeru naachiya. Na kizpur tapeekchu, naamaam wari-tachiya psaanarita. Sesáryap naangints. Ambi gobernadorap Feliksap wanasiri machtatsa; táyaru, uwsha ayu, tárangana.

²⁵ Sundaroo yaramaam kamachtayaru, kirakaa yandarangiya. Kirakamun, tárangeeja;

²⁶ ¿Tamarimta, ichee Feliksa? Nuw shiyaa chinakina, watam shiy wanasiri ishinakshawa. Kizpur gobernadorshawa. Nuw Klawdiya-Irísyastana shiyaam kirakaa yandakuri, zanganchinllpa.

²⁷ Na mazinangcha; tsiyatsis kamanchinllpa. Utaáshuch Paporoo pachapani atusin, putaranganaya. Pachamaam pakchim pishtarangu, nuwsha sundarpa Utaáshuchish kusta itutsta ashirangina. Mang Romshuchcha tputsi atusin, kizpur tapachindarangtana. ²⁸ ¿Mayamanda putarangana? aturi, yasapi aturi Utaáshuchip urkari machtarangina. ²⁹ Tsiyateersin, Móysisarineetsim waanaatssin zitaminarini tsiyatarangana. ¿Tárangana anumand antaatiya pachamaam wanindaja? Tumanamtam wanindamtata-

ja. Mangutari, táranganaya. ³⁰ Itaru, tputs nllitarit waanpata tsiyateersin, Paporoo izuuru pachayani atanpa mang, tárangana. K'kuzee mazinayaruri, Paporoo pachindaranguri, natam shiyap zangankachina. Shiysha anshuri Paporoo ishinangcha. Wandaya Utaáshuch nuwash yusur kuskatssin, Paporomand tamundakchusin, shiyapsha zanganchina shiyapa tsiyatamaama. Ashiri shaana sangcha. Wapparee; tárangiya kiraka yandayaru anu. Kapitanaatssha: Kuskachush, Feliksaam kirakaa panamatcha; tárangiya komandante.

³¹ Kapitan ichinguru mazinayaru, ayu, tárangiya. Sheeru, psaanari Paporoo machtarangiya. Psaan naayarandsin, tarasetaranllu, Antípatarish yakat wari-tataranll ashiranganaya. ³² Anumandsha, sundar mchitpan, k'chirpungpantam waptam kanapurangana. Itaru, kapaachimunnandarisha Paporpa naatarangana. ³³ Sheerandsin, Sesáriyash kusarangana. Gobernadorush napkusin kirakaa panayaru, Paporoo kasarangiya anshu. ³⁴ Gobernador kirak natstarangiya. Sheeru, Paporpa tsiyatangiya. ¿Yapichsha shiya? átu, Paporsha Sirísshuchtana; Társisush yakat taakina; tárangiya. ³⁵ Gobernadorsha, tárangiya Paporootsi; Utaáshuch urkar Irusarinush ká-yarusin; shiyangaz nish kusachpasinaya shiyaa yutarit tsiyatamaamaya. Kuskatssin, tsiyatsis ichinguru nuw mazinachima; ¿amchazinllina? tárangiya Paporootsi. Táyaru, wasundururee: Herodesush pang' Papor ksumamachcha; táyaru zanganirangiya. Anshuri ksumatanganaya.

Yuwaa Paporoo tsangamaam zandarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Feliksa kamanirangiya Isusoo kuku anoo kamanchinllpa

24 Paporoo Sesáriyash tumaneersin, anamunsha zameetpa maats Utaáshuchsha tachiteersin, anush kusarangana Paporoo tsiyatamaama. Apanllpan urkari, Ananiyas suru, Utaáshuchpat urkar ashpatam, Tértulopa tputs suru, aship an kusarangana. Tértul tsiyatssipaniri taarangiya.

² Gobernadorush Feliksash shaniyeersin, Paporoo tuxiyeerangana. Tértulsha Paporoo ngichirangana anoo kapung kamanirangiya gobernadoraatsi.

Ichee Feliksa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiy uru iyashchee Utaáshucheetsini kizpur istaksha. Shiyamun kis taakini; mapiyktanicha. Wanasiri yaspataksha; iyaam is-tarangush, pachampanee tputs waneerangsha. Iy mangini kisha. Ashirucha, shiy iyaa istakush anu-mandtam shiyaa kizpur chinakaniya; tárangiya Tértulo. ⁴ Itaru, shiyaa nitzapa turi, pakchimari tsiyatchinllpa. Na mazinanlla; watam uru wanasiri istakshawa. ⁵ Paporoo kapung parangini; an tputs tamundampancha. Iyaa Utaáshucheetsini tsapurunasush shuneeru taakani anoo kapung tamundakiya. Uru arapitaa xiyku, ambitaa tamundakiya. Isuschich tputs urkarcha. ⁶ Itaru, sing misisina iyash yutaritam inarangiya. Tputs ndatuma Utaáshucheem kinachu anoo Apanllish pang'

yapshtupi átu Irusarinush kusarangiya. Apanllish pang' tayutaritarangiya. Ashirucha, putarangini Paporootsi. Yaani Paporoo waneeyani, watam Móýsisarini kamachtaranguwa; táyaritaatini, xapoorangtanicha.

¹⁸ Itaru, shiysha Paporoo mashangi. ¿Papor shiyaatssha amcheeja? Yuwatam tsiyatki antampa kamanchiya; tárangiya Tértulo. ⁹ Utaáshuch urkar anootstam tsiyatanganaya. Na shiysha Paporoo mashangi. Iysha mazinachitamanipa; táyarusin, ¹⁰ anpa tsiyatsis iwatspayarusin, Felikasha: Shiysha Paporoo, kamaningcha nuwaatsi; tárangiya Paporootsi. Ayu átu, Paporsha: Ichee, shiy kizpur kuraktishcha; tárangiya Feliksaatsi. Shiy zapan yungandpas wanasir ishinarangsha iyaatsi. Ashiri shiyaa tasaseeruri, tsiyatchinllpa. Mangi kis tsiyatichima. Nuw mangi chinaki anoo itsinsaru kamanchinllpa. Na mazinangcha.

¹¹ ¿Antaati Apanllish pang' pshturanguri, tputsee tamundarangeezi? Yuwamun pshturanguri anumun k'tsas tsimbun matayaru maayana. Shiy anoo yasarangpasha; tárangiya Paporo. Ashiri Apanllish pang' pshtupi aturi, Irusarinap naatarangina. Kuseeruri Apanllish pang' pshturangtana. ¹² Pshturanguri, tayaspatarangeezi; kapung min tsiyatarangeezi. Shaniyshishish pshturanguri, tputsee tamundarangitamtazi. Wishchipyam tsiyatarangeezi. Wanasircha pshturanguri. ¹³ Utaáshuch zapan yutarit tsiyatanganaya nuwaatsi. Tsiyatkitaatssin, itaru minamari k'kuz tsiyatarangazinllinaja. ¹⁴ Itaru, chinaki anoo kamapshikeezi; kamanchinllpa. Isusumun nuw mangi tatkinaya. Iy Utaáshuchini zitaminarini Apanllish mangoonarangana; nuw anootstamcha mangoonkashina. Móýsisarini wirkar ichinguru mangoonkina. Apanllish kamanimapani yandamarini mangoonkitamti. Itaru, Issuspatarisha mangoonkuri, anumand nuwaa natsakanaya. Anoo kamankuri, Utaáshuch ngichiktishcha átssincha nuwaatsi. ¹⁵ Mishat, Utaáshuch: Chiy tput-sich tsipakuch, itaru Apanllish yusur ituyamachinllinaya; atanaya. Yutaritaatstaa tputs ituyamachiya; wanasireetstam tputs ituyamachiya, atanaya. Nuw anootstam mangoonkina. ¹⁶ Ashirucha, anoo mangoonkuri, uru nuw wanasirinand taarangina. Apanllish nambuneepa aturi, wanasir taakina. Mishat, tputs yutarit tsiyatuneeepa aturi, wanasiri taarina.

¹⁷ Nuw arap xiyranguri, zapan yungandpas Apanllish pang' yanuranguri, yusur Irusarinap naparangina. Kurikee yáyaruri, iyashcheemtam pukireem panati aturi, misha Apanlleem maachee boti aturi, Apanllish pang' pshturangtana Apanlleema. ¹⁸ Ashiri pshturanguri, Móýsisarini kamachtarangu anoo ichinguru tuminarangina, Yaani zameetpatamani pshturangini. Tputsee tamundarangeezini. ¹⁹ Itaru, Utaáshuch, yuw Ásiyash taakana an nuwaa parangana. An watacha tamundarangana; nuwaa yutarit tsiyatanganaya. Nuwamun yutarit tsiyatamaam zandkeesinaya,

I Waneeyani atuni, komandantsha Lisiyas wasundururpa iyash kusarangiya. Iyaa kizpur kasiyaru, Paporoo itutsirangiya. Sheeru, iyaatssha: Piy Feliksap tsiyatashinints Paporootsi; tárangiya Lisiyasa. Ashirucha, naattini.

¿mayaamsha nda nish kuseersin, nda shiyapa tsiyatkanaya? Ashkinaareesinaya waritachparee. Itaru, uwsha watam nda kusaranganawa. ²⁰ Ashiri nuwaa putayarusin, yusur amputam apanllpan urkar wachinpat tputs shaniyarangana. Anush nuwaa tuxiykeersin, yutaritam ínamaam zandeersin, nuwaa xapoorangana. ¿Mayaamsha nish kuseertaatssin, anoo nda kamankandanaya? ²¹ Minamari kamanimaam waritakiya uwa. Nuwaa tuxiykeerusin, tsiyatarangina. Tputsich tsipakuch, yusur Apanll ituyamachiya; tárangi. Anootsimari chinaktana; anootsiritam tayaspatakina. Anu- mand na nuwaa tsiyataksa; tárangtana nuwa, tárangiya Paporo.

²² Feliksa anoo mazinayaru; Utaáshuchpat tsiyatarangiya. Yuwash zar waritakchu anush yusur tsiyatpani; tárangiya, watam Isusoo kuk nduntaa mangoonku kapung mazaranguwa. Komandant Lisiyas nish kuseeru, nuwsha tsiyatchima. Anush yuw chinakina anoo kamanchintspa. Ashiri natuma kanapungints; tárangiya Feliksa. Táyaru, Utaáshuchee waptam tuwanpurangiya.

²³ Felikasha: Papor ksutangi; suwatpa. Itaru, kami- ran taachpa. Wapaz wamkur Paporosh napani átu, ¿tamashta maritchinllina? tárangiya kapitanaatsi. Kapitansha Paporoo Herodesush pang' tumanarangiya. ²⁴ Taarangu, Felikas Paporosh pangati táyaru, Herodesush pang' naparangiya. Felikas wizanll Tiyotarcha Utaáshuchi kiza. Wizanllpa napku, Paporoo kuk mazinapi átu kuruzurangiya. Papor kuseeru, Isusoo kuk kapung kamanirangiya; Isusumun mangish tatungcha. ²⁵ Apanlleetsimari chinangcha; wanasiri taangcha. Mangiptish taangcha. Watam Isus yusur kuskachu, wanichparee kizpuriya; ántar ashirangu, Felikas kapung punirustarangiya. Felikasha: Wappama- paree. Yusur kuruzkuri, tsiyatpani. Naanamachima; tárangiya Paporootsi. ²⁶ Itaru, kurik wamin Paporoo tumanaru kasarangiya. Felikas mangshuri: ¿Kurik nuwaam panacheezuwa tashitungamaama? átu, Paporoo kuruzta kuruzta ashirangiya. Wazapan Paporpa tsiyatarangiya. ²⁷ Tsimbun yungandpas mangutari napta napta ashku, uru tumanama kasarangiya. Ashki- taa Papor nda kurikpa shitungamaam zandarangiya. Ashirucha, kapung zapshtarangu, nllitari tputs gobe- nadoraam ínamaam waritarangiya. Itaru, Felikas Utaáshuchip napkaturi, nuwaa chinapanda átu, mangutari Paporoo tumanshishshuri kasarangiya; tashitungarangeeja. Nllitarit tputs gobernadoraam ínarangana an surcha Pórsiyo-Pístu.

Yuwaa Papor Feliksaa Isusoo kuk kamanirangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Utaáshuch kurak Pístupa tsiyatkusin, Paporoo masharangana anoo kamanchinllpa

25 Zar tatsameenllu, Písot Sesáriyash kuseeru, gobernadoraam ínaranganaya. Anush tuchip maayaru, Irusarinap naatarangiya. ² Irusarinush kuseeru, tputs Pístupa tsiyatarangana. Apanllpan urkari, Utaáshuch urkar ichingurusin, aship an tputs

mashiranganaya Paporongzi. ³ Apanllpan urkari ka- manirangiya. Ich Pístoo, shiy uru wanasir istaksha. Na iyaamsha istangcha. Istakush, Paporoo tashitunga- yarush, iyapsha Irusarinap zanganingcha iyapa wanasir tsiyatamaama; táranganaya apanllpani. Itaru, mangu tamapingaksin, táranganaya. Apus tsanga- yaruni pachapani atusin, tárangana. ⁴ Písotsha: Nduni. Papor Sesáriyash tumanamcha. ¿Tamari ndaturi tsiyat- sis yareeruri, tashitungachi? tárangiya Pístu. ⁵ Papor yutaritaya taarangu, saana anshuri kuseerus, tsiyat- achispa; tárangiya Pístu. Nuwna musásiritanda kanap- kachi. Ashiri kurakaris ashpatam ipuseerus, nuwash zanganingtsa Paporoo tsiyatamaama; tárangiya Pístu. Ayu, táranganaya.

⁶ Písot Irusarinush tuchip maats matayaru taarangiya. ¿Wanipamasa? chungparee maats taarangiya. Sheeru, Sesáriyap naatarangiya. Utaáshuch urkar naatarangitamsina. Anush kuseersin, putam Písot kurakamun watsirar kuxinarangiya. Papor yamashini, táyaru, sundarsha yamayashinu, ⁷ Papor pshtuyaru, tuxiykeerangana. Utaáshuchsha kurak turipingayarusin, xiyarangana. Paporoo yutaritshishee wazapan tsiyatarangana. Tsiyatsis tsiyatkusin, itaru nda minamtiyam itsinsamaam waritarangana.

⁸ Sheeru, Paporsha yámarangiya; Nuw yutarit taarangeezi. Móysisarini kamachtamarini kapee- tarangeezi. Apanllish pang' yutarit pshturangeezi. Presidenteetsi yutarit tsiyatarangeezi. ¿Ashiri maya- mandsha tputs mangutari atanaya nuwaatsi? tárangiya Paporo. ⁹ Ashirucha, Písotsha Utaáshuch chinapanda átu, Paporootssha: Irusarinap pza naayani. Anush yusur tsiyataatish. ¿Amaksha shiya? tárangiya Paporootsi. ¹⁰ Paporsha yámku, tárangiya; President shiyaa k'kuz yaramapaneem ínarangu, ¿tamari amb shiy nuwaa machchish? Ashiri shiy nishuri natstamaam waritaksha. ¿Mayaam yusur Irusarinap nuw naachi? ¿Antaatiya Utaáshuchee yutar- it tsiyatarangeezi? tárangiya. Shiy yasatishcha. ¹¹ Nuw yutaritanareena taarunguri, nuwaa pachamaam wari- tachpari. Tsipamaam waritachtamparina. Nuw puni- keezi, nda. Utaáshuch nuwaa zapan tsiyatkanaya. Itaru, ichinguru mangutari ngichkanaya. Ashiri Utaáshuchish nuwaa taarashi natstamaam waritaree- ja. Governuritcha nuwaa natstamaam waritariya. ¿Tamayaree Utaáp yusur nuwaa zanganchish? Nimun presidentarit nuwaa natstachindanaya. Ashirucha, presidentip arap zanganingandama shiyaa atashina; tárangiya Paporo. ¹² Písotsha kurakpatatin yasampani tsiyatkusin; Ayu tángi; táranganaya. Písotsha: Shiy táranllish; President nuwaa natstachparee. Presidentip zanganingandama; tárangush, ashiri presidentip zan- ganchinllpa; tárangiya Paporootsi.

Yuwaa Papor presidentip zanganingandama, táran- gu anoo kamaneena.

**Mishat, yuwaa Papor kurakaa Agrípa kamanirangu Is-
usoo kuku anoo kamanchinllpa**

¹³ Anamunsha zapish, wanipamasaja maats, Písot urkar, Agríp suru, pangati átu kusarangiya Pístushu. Wizanllpa naparashiniya. Wizanll suru Bernisi.

¹⁴ Anush kapung taaranganaya. Písot zapish kamani-rangiya Agrípaatsi; Papor nish taarcha, tárangiya. Felikas tumaneeeranllu kasarangiya. ¹⁵ Nuwsha Irusari-
nap napkaturi anush Utaáshuch apanllpan urkar wachinatam nuwaa kapung kamanirangiya. Papor pachapani atusin nuwaa masharangana. ¹⁶ Nuwsha: Ndambari, ¿tamaree nuw kuraki nguti pchangints táchi? watam Romshuch kamachtamarini taaruwa; tárangina. Ateeja: Tputsee msanguruch tupchamaam pinasakcha. Tputseetsima tsiyateeruch, uwsha yámeeru, natstayaruch, anumunari waritakiya tupchamaama; átcha kamachtamarini, tárangina. Ashiri siyma Paporoo tsiyatantsa. Uwsha Papor yámeeru, tsiyatchpa. Nuwsha natstachima; tárangina Utaáshucheetsi. ¹⁷ Utaáshuchsha nish Sesáryash kuseersin, nuwsha putam tsiyatamaam kuxinarangi-
na. Zapshtarangeezi. Paporoo kuruzuranguri, sundar yushindaranganaya. ¹⁸ Utaáshuch tsiyatamaam chiyyazarusin, mangishi chinaranguri, Kamapa Pa-
poroo mantsir taarangiya anoo kamanchinllinaya aturi, mazinaranguri, uwshtisin nda yutaritshishee tsiyatarangana. ¹⁹ Mangutari yuwaatsimari Utaáshuch uru mangoonkana anootsimari tsiyataranganaya. Tputsimanda chakamandamasa, Isusumandparee waratamaam zandaranganaya. Utaáshuchsha: Isus tsi-
pamcha; tárangusin, itaru Paporsha: Isus kchitcha; tárangiya. ²⁰ Ashirucha, nuwsha mangishi kapung chi-
naranguri, atana anoo ¿tamaycheezi? tárangina. In tsiyatssee natstamaam pinasaktana; watam yutarit-
shishee nda tsiyataranganawa; tárangina. Ashirucha, anoo pinasaranguri, ¿Irusarinap naacheezish? Anush tsiyateeni táyaruri, ²¹ Paporsha: Ndambari. Presiden-
tarit nuwaa natstachpari; tárangiya. Ashirucha, nuw-
sha: Presidentap Paporoo zanganchima. Natumasa tu-
manangtsa; tárangashina, tárangiya Pístu. ²² Agríp-
sha: Papor tsiyatku, nuwsha yasapi átana; táyaru, Pí-
sotsha: Ayu. Pu mazinachpasha; tárangiya Agrípaatsi.

²³ Putamsha Agríp kusarangiya yuwash shaniykana anshu. Wanasir yarambaru pshturangiya. Wizanllpa, komandantpa wazapan, kurakpa, shaniyarangana. Ichingurusin kuseersin, Písotsha tputsee: Papor ya-
mashini; tárangiya. Tputssha ayu táyaru, ya-
marshiniya.

²⁴ Písotsha tsiyatarangiya; Ich Agrípa, mazi-
nangcha. Siy ichingurus nish kusarangis anis mazi-
nantsa. Papor napanlla. In watacha kamanirangi
shiyaatsi anu. Utaáshuch ichinguru Paporoo yutarit
tsiyataksincha. Irusarinshuch tsiyatkana; nishuchsha
tsiyatkitamsincha. Pchangi; táranganaya nuwaatsi.
²⁵ Itaru, Paporoo taárash natstayaruri, nda
pachamaam waritarangiya, watam nda yutarit
taaranguwa. Paporsha waantari: President nuwaa nat-

stachparee; tárangiya. Ashiri presidentipsha arap zan-
ganchima, atina. ²⁶ Itaru, presidentip zangankuri,
ngutariti zanganimaam pinasaktana. Kirak yanda-
yaruri, zanganimaam waritachpari. Itaru, ¿mayaja yan-
dakuri, kamanchi? átana. Watam tsiyatsis sarichi-
manand taaruwa. Ashiri anoom Papor nish tuxiy-
keerangtana. Na shiysha ichee, natstangcha, watam
mangish kapunguwa. Zapan masheeruni, yasayani.
Yasayaruni, yandachparina yuwaatsimari ka-
mankachish anootsimaritaya. ²⁷ Ngutaritanaari,
¿tamaree zanganchee Paporootsi? Tsiyatsis itsinsaru
kamankuri, ancha wanasiri átana; tárangiya Pístu.

26 Agrípsha: Natu, shaanaatsi kamaningi;
tárangiya Paporootsi. Paporsha tsiyatpi átu,
ayu táyaru, uw paxayarangiya. Sheeru tsiyatarangiya.

² Ich Agrípa, shiyapa na kis tsiyatchima. Nuw mangi
kisha, watam shiy Utaáshuchee kapung yasakshawa.
Utaáshuch chinakana anoo yasartamtishcha. Apanll
kuk zapan tsiyatkana anoo yasaktamtish. Apanllimand
kuk Utaáshuch zapan yutarit tsiyatkana nuwaatsi.
Ashirucha, wanasir mazinangcha nuwaa kuki atashina.

⁴ Sirú taarangi anoo kamanchinllpa. Utaáshuch
nuwaa kapung yasakanaya, watam yungandpas zapan
nuwaa paranganawa. Uru nuwaanshu tsapuni misha
nish Utaásh taarangi, Irusarinush kapung pshtu-
rangina. Parísyash iskoweerari pshturanguri, anoo
kuk payumaam kizpur mbamta, ashiritaa payurangi-
na; yasarangina. Utaáshuch anoo yasakanaya. Kaman-
imaam zandaranginaareesinaya, kamiran shiyaa ka-
manirangpasinaya.

⁶ Nuwaa kapungtaa yasaksin, ashiritaa nuwaa nat-
saksin mantsir tsiyatkanaya. Ashirucha, nish tumana-
mi taakina. Itaru, yuwamand Apanll tputsee ituya-
makcha áti anumand nuwaa tumanaranganaya.
Anootsimari chinaki; anumand nuwaa yutarit tsiy-
atkanaya. ¿Mayaamshta uwshtisin ashkanaya; watam
Apanll zitaminarineetsini tputsee ituyamachima,
táranguwa? ⁷ Mang iy zitaminarini k'tsas tsimbun
matayaru anchich Apanll mangoonarangana. Apanll
li mang; Tputs tsipakchu, nuwsha ituyamachima; tá-
yaru, anungaz kizpur zandarangusin, psaantaa Apan-
ll chinaranganaya, manga. Nuw anootstam chinak-
tana. Anumand kiyung kachiykina Apanll tputsee
ituyamaku anumanda. Itaru, siy: ¿Tamari ashich Apanll
li? átpasa.

⁹ Sirú nuw ashirangtamana; Isusoo Násaretshuchee kuk ngatarangina. Isuschich tputs tayaspatakana, Ancha yutarita. Isuschichee kiyung yachachima; tárangina. ¹⁰ Ichtaru, Irusarinush Isuschichee kiyung yacharangina. Apanllpan urkar: P'tangsi táyarusin, nuwsha wanasireetstaa tputs tumanarangina. Zapan nuwman-da tupcharangi. ¹¹ Tputsee kapung kiyung yachakchuri, Isusoo kuk kapeetachpasinaya; Isusoo yutarit tsiyatachpasinaya aturi, shaniyshishish pshturanguri, putayaruri, kiyung yacharangina. Kizpur tsiyantaranguri, arapitam xiyrangina. Ambitam Isuschichee kiyung yacharangina.

(Tayaspatampani 9.1-19; 26.12-16)

¹² Apanllpan urkar nuwaam kirakaa panayaru, P'tashinsi, tárangiya nuwaatsi. Ashirucha, putakaturi Damáskup yakat naatarangina. ¹³ Kaapa mazinangandama, ich Agrípa. Zar wachamuree ipunshipti naantachuni, yap nda chinari amb kanindap ksumish 'si-neerangiya. Maya; zaree kizpur kasirangiya. Iyamun itintinkarat ashirangiya. ¹⁴ Ngootsish ashparitini parat ashiramchuni, k'kuz kimarangiya. Utaáshuch kuk tsiyatarangiya. Saulaa, ¿mayaamsha nuwaa kiyung yachaksha? ¿Washa shiyaam mbam? ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa ngataksha? tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁵ Nuwsha: ¿Chaksha shiya, ichee? táyaruri, uwsha: Yuw shiy kiyung yachakish nuw antana. Nuw Isustana; tárangiya. ¹⁶ Chiyzangi. Nuwsha kamachtachinllpa shiyaatsi. Shiyash yakaranguri, na shiyaa nuwaa kuki kamanima-paneem ínchinllpa. Isus nuwash yakarangu, nuw kachi parangtana Isusootsi. Támeenlliya, tángcha. Yusur nuwaa pakeerush, anootstam kamaningcha. Shiyashchee kamanishini; ¹⁷ arapcheetstam tputsee nuw kuki kamanishincha. Shiyaa kapung tapachindachinllpa; istachinllpa. Ashiri naangi; kamanishini; tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁸ Shiysha itsinsaru tayaspatashini. Ashkachush, tputs tunimush taachazinllinaja; 'sinshurishapa taachinllinaya. Yashingoo kasayarusin, Apanllish tachitachpasinaya. Apanllimun mang' tatuchpasinaya. Mangoonkatssin, nuwsha yutaritshishirineetsi tachingchima. Tputsireemi ínchima; tárangiya Isusu nuwaatsi.

¹⁹ Ashirucha, ich Agrípa, nuw izuuru mazinaranguri, mangoonarangina; Isusoo kuk nda ngatarangshina. ²⁰ Ichtaru Damáskup kamankaturi naatarangina. Anumunsha Utaáp tsap, misha Irusarinap kamankaturi naatarangitamana. Sheeruri, arapchip tputsip naatarangina. Tputsee ichinguru kamanirangina Apanlllee kuku. Yutaritshishireetsis ksangints. Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa. Apanlllee izuuru mangoonkacheesa ashiru wanasir tángtsa; tárangtana.

²¹ Ashirucha, kapung kamankaturi xiyranguri, zapish Apanllish pang' pshturangashina. Anush wanasiritaa pshturanguri, Utaáshuch nuwaa putaranganaya. Pachayani nuwaa, táranganaya. ²² Itaru, Apanll nuwaa kapung tapachindarangiya. Ndunnaari Apanll tapachindarangu, ashireeja na shiyapa nuw tsiyatkini, Agrípa. Tputs wazapan nish na shaniyeersin, nuwaa

kuki mazinakana. Ashpatam kizpur kurakcha, ashpatam tsipascha. Apanlllee kuk kis kamankina, watam Apanll nuwaa tapachindaranguwa. Itaru, mazinangtsa ichingurus. Nuwaantaja kuki kamanki; Apanlleetsimari kuk kamankina. Móysisarinee yandamarini, misha Apanlleetstam kamanimapan yandamarin kamankina. ²³ Apanll Ipusamarini kapung kiyung kachiyeeru, tsi-pachiya; mang, tárangana. Tsiyayaru, yusur támchiya. Apanll waanaatsi Ipusamarini ituyamakchu, chiyaatssha ituyamachtamtaya; tárangana, manga. Ashirucha, in tsiyatsis ichinguroom tputsi sínakpaz ashchiya. In tsiyatsis taarashimashcha. Utaáshuchee kamanimaam waritakiya. Arapcheetstam kamanimam waritaktamta; ¹ mang, tárangana Apanll kamanimapani. Ashiri in kaapa Apanlliricha kuku; tárangiya Paporo.

²⁴ Papor anoo tsiyatstaru, Písotsha tsiyantarangiya. Watsta, Paporoo, mirusinlltayarupsha átsha. Kirakush shiy kapung pshturangush, miroosinlltakpasha; tárangiya Pístu Paporootsi. ²⁵ Paporsha: Ichee, nuw mirusinlltakeezi. Mangiptaritana tsiyatcashina. Itsinsaru k'kuzee kamankina; tárangu Pístootsi. ²⁶ Kurak Agríp anoo yasakcha. Agrípa kis tsiyatkina, watam Isusoo kuk mazarangitamata. ¿Antaati in tsiyatsis kamapshimamaja? tárangiya Pístootsi. ²⁷ Sheeru, Agrípapsha tasaseeru, tsiyatku, tárangu; Ich Agrípa, kamaningandama. ¿Ndusha kamanimapan Apanlllee kuk kamanirangana anoo mangoonkish? Mangoonakpasha; Papor, tárangiya Agrípaatsi.

²⁸ Agrípa: ¿Ndusha Isuschicheem ínapi átush nuwaa átarish? ¿Musásiri tamaree ínchish? tárangiya.

²⁹ Paporsha: Ashtaata, izuureeru mangoonap aturi atina. Siy ichingurus mangoonkinaareesa, nuw tamapari ashirupsa mangis mapiyurus taatssa; tárangiya Paporo. Itaru, siy aranginasha kis taatssa, watam siy nda tumanamis taaksawa. Apanlllee mangoonpana aturi atina. Wapparee; tárangiya Paporo.

³⁰ Kurak Agríp, wizanllpa naamani átu chiyzayaru, tputssha ichingurusin chiyzartarangitamana. ³¹ Paporoo kasarangana. Arapinlltamsha katsimbeersin, tsiyatarangana. ¿Tamaree Paporoo tumanchich? ¿Tamaree pachachich? ¿Watam wanasir taakuwa? táranganaya. ³² Kuraksha Agríp: Tashitungayaruch, kasamaam waritamana waritakiya; itaru na pinasakiya, watam waana presidentpa tsiyatpi táranlluwa. Ashiri amb zanganingcha; tárangiya Agrípa. Tá-yaru, naatarangiya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Papor kurakaa Agrípa kamani-rangu Apanlllee kuku anootsi.

Mishat, kamanchinllpa; yuwaa Papor Romap yakat naatarangu anootsi

27 Písotsha kapitanaatsi zapish: Neewa, Paporoo machtachcha. Mishat, nish tputs zapan taaranaya putamawa. Piy Italiyap watsapun ichinguru machtachcha; tárangiya kapitanaatsi. An kapitan Öriyu

I *Isáysa 49.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

suru. Óriyu presidentee wasundururi ksutarangiya. ² Nuw Lukasi, Papor, Óriy, putamaw tputs taaru an, misha Arístárok, ashpini naataranginiya. Arístárok Masedonshuch tputsi. Sirú Tesalónash yakat taarangiya. Óriysha botee kapung parangu; Ádaramítiosshchee botirini parangiya. Ásiyap watsapun naamaam zandachu, ashirucha Óriysha; Naamani; anush zarungints; táyaru, zarurangini.

³ Putamsha Sitónash yakat matayarangini. Óriy Paporoo chinayaru, Shaana zandkush, amikurishish napangsi. Shiyaa istachpasinaya; tárangiya Paporootsi. Ayu átu napananiya. ⁴ Sheeruni, yusur zaruyaruni, tsurup Chíparaa kítarangani. Itaru, wayandapish iturpirangini, watam kambusur shipipani kambustarangiya. Ashkachu an botee wanasir tununumaam pinastariya. Tsuroo iturpiyashinuni, ⁵ Sirísa tushiyangini. Wayandapish Pamfiliyaa naatarangani. Mírash yakat matayarangini. Míra Irísiya watsapun yaktarini. ⁶ Anush Óriyu botee nllitarit nachungarangiya. Arijan-dorushchee yakat botirinee parangiya. ¿Yap naa-machsha? átu, Italiyap watsapun naachinipa, atusin, Shiyash naachinipa, tárangiya Óriyu. Ayu, tárangana. ⁷ Yusur naataranguni, kambusur mantsir tunarangiya boteetsi. Ashirucha, bot apinll naatarangsha, zapan zar pinasarangiya wanasir naamaama. Ashiri zapish Nítunung tsur tushiyanguni, nllitaritap naatarangini. Kretash tsur wayandapish iturpirangini. Salomonanung wisarini iturpirangini. Anush nda kizpur kambustarangiya. ⁸ Ashiritaa, apinll naatarangani. Zapish Arásiyanung yakat matayaranganiya. Wisar suru Puerto-Buenosh matayarangani.

⁹ Uru minurpas yutarit musamun naakchi. Masata-maam kamiranacha. Utaáshuch weestarini yuwash kapung mangukana an tushimshacha. Ashirucha, minurpas naataranguni, kapung zapshtarangini; apinll naataranginiya. Ashirucha, Paporsha tputsee kamani-rangiya. ¹⁰ Tsuroo, mazinanlla. Nishuri minuraa kanatupshingayani. Papcha; yusur aranginasha naakchuni, masatkachurini, bot pátangakchu, maachiritaatsini ichinguroo kanachachinipa. Mishat, papcha; yaana yangatarineepa; misha, karkaa itsantapa; siyaa atashina; tárangiya Paporo.

¹¹ Itaru, botee payurangu ansha: Watsta. Nish wanasireeja minurpas taamaam; watsipari. Ashiritaa naayani; tárangiya. Kinampansha watsta, tárangitamta. Ashirucha, Óriy anoo kuk payurangiya; Paporoo kuk kapeetarangiya. Tputssha ichinguru: Pza naayani. ¿Mayaama nish taachich? Mikeeruni Fenisiyash kuseeni. Anshunaacha minurpas kutamaam waritaksha; táranganaya. Upeew suru Finíse. Kretashtam tsur taariya, itaru yap zari puku amb taariya. Ashirucha, anungaz kusamaam chinarangana. ¹³ Anungaziri chinayarusin, zar puwachingaruru amb kambustarangu, tputssha: Naturitanacha kambusur kuseenllu, pza naayaniya. ¿Mayamunaja xarachich? táranganaya. Ashiri botee yungashini itsireersin, pshtayarandsin,

naatarangani. Kambusur apusap kpituneepa atuni, wayandapshiri iturpirangini.

¹⁴ Itaru, pakich naanatan ashiranguni, kizpur tap' shitar ashirangiya. Yap zar yaku ambeem txitamaru kambusur káyashinu, tsurumun nattu, iyash kusarangiya. ¹⁵ Kizpur botee kapeetku, yuwaa: Matayeeni tákchini anoo, itaru pinasarangini. Tsap watsirit-taa, itaru kambusursha botip ship kusarangu, apusap kapeetarangiya. Ashirucha, matayamaam pinasaranguni, kambusur izuuru ipuspinasha kapeetarangiya boteetsi. ¹⁶ Yuwari kpitatarat anuri pakchingung tsur tpayamamatara sheeranll ashiranganiya. An tsur Káwta suru. An pakich istarangiya; nda kambusur ksumish kapeetamaama. Ashirucha, kanoo itsireeni, mikeeruni, atusin, natuma pakich pinasarangana. ¹⁷ Itaru, zapish itsiranganaya. Sheersin, bot pátang-tapa atusin, wasikpa turustamapa botee kamuri kamuri ashiranganaya. Ashirandsin: Papcha, mazachimun Sírtimun suru pátangaru atusin, kamisaa kapungoo tapurirangana. Ashirucha, anoo tapurirandsin, mangutarisha kambusur boteetsimsha tununutara ashirangiya. ¹⁸ Maya, waras iyaa kizpur kiyung yacharangiya. Ashirucha, putamsha bot pamuzingap atuni, karkareetsini musush kapeetarangani. ¹⁹ Sheeruni, amputam botee chimutpa atuni, botish maachta ashpatam yáyaruni, yaana kuwiptini kapeetarangani. ²⁰ Sheeruni, wanipaja ngutini maats yanurangani. Kaschiri nda zar yarangiya. Psaan tsangach nda yarangitamta. Maya, kambusur nda yutarit iyaa kiyung yacharangiya. Kizpur puniranginiya. Sitatsti, sitatsti; ántarach ashiranguni, ²¹ katungtsee nda katungkuni, matungashimbach ashirangani k'tsas ipunpunaru zari. Uwshacha, Paporsha apusanand chiyazayaru, tsiyatarangiya. Mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki, tárangiya. ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa kuki nda mazinangtsa? ¿Mayaamsha Kretash tsur kasarangsa? Na napa ngutaritis kiyung kachiyaksa. Ngutaritis maacheetsi itsaneenllis. Ashirucha, na nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa atashina siyaatsiya. ²² Mangis mantsarintspa; mapiyngtsa. Kizpurtangtsa. Kaapa bot izuuru pátangachiya. Itaru, kungush yangacheezini, ndambaree. Zurkutana áti; nda nguti atina, ²³ watam Apanll nuwaa tiptsiriwa. Uru Apanll mangoonaktana. Apanll waana wasundururee zanganeeru, na in psaan nuwash kuseeru, ²⁴ nuwaa kamanirangiya. Paporoo, punirinllpa. ¿Antaati tsipacheezish? Presidentish shiyamaripa kusachpasha; tárangiya nuwaatsi. Tputs shiyapa zarurana anoo ichinguru Apanll tapachindachiya; tsipachazinllinaja, ndambari; tárangiya Apanll wasundururi nuwaatsi. ²⁵ Ashiri punirintspa. Mangis kizpurtangtsa. Apanll tsiyatsis nuwash wayarangiya. Apanllimun mangi tatuktana nuwa. An tsiyatsis zurakcha. ²⁶ Musásiripa waras iyaa tsurush kapeetkachu anush tatsamchiya yuwaa Apanll kamanirangu anu; tárangiya Paporo tputseetsi.

²⁷ Átariyatikush mus waras iyaa manguta kapeeta kapeeta shitar ashirangiya. K'tsas ipunpunar matayaru maats masataranguni, schirus bot ksutamapan:

Maranxpa; tánll ashirangana. ²⁸ Ngusambaa iripichpa kapeetatanusin, waskamun 20 parasaa táchirangana; imurirani anpa natstamaam waritaranganaya. Naanatanusin, shitar ashirangana. Yusur ngusambaa kapeetatanusin, imurini na 15 parastanda, tárangana. ²⁹ Anoo mazarangusin, ksutamapan punirangana. Papcha maranxip masatkachinipa, tárangana. Chatshipi ngusamb kiyakamashi, bot naatpa atusin, yungashishee kapeetarangana. Yungashishee ipunpunar kapeetarangana. Sheersin, tanurangana ksutamapani. Apaa, mikeeru taraseechpa; átangat ashirangana ksutamapani. ³⁰ Botish kan pshtarangana anootssha yaruwarangana. Mang: Shipanung yungashish kapeetpani; mang atusin, kanoo yaruwarangana. Itaru, mang tamapingaksin, tárangana. Suwapani atupsinaya, tárangana. ³¹ Itaru, Paporsha: Papcha; ksutamapan suwakachpa. Ashkachinaarsin, siysapa tsipatsa; Papor, tárangiya Óriyootsi. ³² Óriysha mazinayaru, wasundururee: Waskaa turungints, tárangiya. Kanoo wanum tururanllusin, waanitari kan arap mzizitarat ashirangsha.

³³ Tarasitanu Papor yusur tsiyatarangiya. Ktungangints ichingurus, watam k'tsas ipunpunar matayaru maats ksutarus, nda katungarangasawa. Mariz tsipakachpasa. Katungeerus, kizpurtachpasa. Na siy tsipacheezis, ndambaree. Minumtiyam tputs nda yangachinllinaya; ichingurus kchitachpasa. Ashirucha, ktungangtsa atashina siyaatsiya; tárangiya Paporo. ³⁵ Táyaru, katungats yáyaru, Wapparee Apaa, tárangiya. Tputs ichingurusin napataranll ashirangana. Paporsha katungtsee tatapeeru, katungarangsha. ³⁶ Tputssha mang' ksatarangana. Ksatam katungarangana. ³⁷ Washunand botish 276 tputs taarangana. ³⁸ Ichingurusin tazazarangana. Tazazayarusin, warinaa kungush kapeetarangana pamuzingamaama.

³⁹ Zapish zar yarattu turoo kamiran parangana; itaru nda natstarangana. Anush mazach wanasir paranganaya; puree ashirangiya. Ashirucha, ksutamapansha: Amb matayani. Wanasirparee annung matayamaama; tárangana ksutamapani. ⁴⁰ Ashiri matayani atusin, yungashee waskaa tururangana; anshuri kasarangana. Waskaa botee kínshini mbam kásirangu anoo tapurirangana. Yusur kamis kapung shipanung itsirangsin, botsha yusur naatarangiya mazachpi. ⁴¹ Itaru, arap mazachimun masateeru, maranximun shtarangiya. Ship kizpur xiyru ashkamchu, mbam shtarangu. Ashirucha, waras chatship tpoopoo ashimbapu, botee pátangarangiya. ⁴² Ashirucha, sundarsha: Putamaw tputs pamangeersin, suwasuwarusinapa atusin, Pachayeeni; tárangana. ⁴³ Itaru, Óriysha Paporoo tapachindapi átu, Watsta, pcharintspa; tárangiya wasundurureetsi. Tputseetssha: Siy ashpatamtis pamangamaam yasaris. Ashiri siyma kungush tsipusayarus, pamangangints mazachpi. Itaru, siy ashpatamtis nda yasaris. Ashiri siysa ichingurus táwaramun bot pátangarangu anumun pachipeerus, yachangints; tárangiya Óriyu. ⁴⁴ Ichinguruni mazi-

naranguni, ayu, tárangini. Ashirucha, táwaramun tawangatanuni, mazachimun ichinguruni kítarangani. Minamtiyam tputs nda yangarangiya.

Watamcha tsiyatsis Papor chimurangu anu.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Mártash tsur taarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

28 Ichinguruni mazachimun káreerteeruni, anshuchsha kamanirangu; In tsur Mártacha sura; tárangiya. ² Anshuch tputs iyaa wanasir istaranganaya tunartaata. Nuwash taangtsa, tárangana. Minur kizpurimuncha; ashirucha, sumas kapung tazurangana chuchumaama. ³ Paporsha zanllipuroo ppushishtaranllu, sumasush kurutta ashkachu, sumas kizpur kurakchu, maksha shitungarangiya suwamaama. Itaru, shturanllu, Paporootssha uw kamu ashiranllu, kambipitar ashirangiya. Anshuchsha tputs anoo pakeersin, waanpata tsiyatkusin, In tputs pachampantaree. Watam musash nda tsiparangu, itaru natunaa Apanll waneeyanlliya. Tspachshapari; tárangana. ⁵ Itaru, Paporsha mkaa psinangata ashku, sumasush pshtarangiya. Itaru, Papor uw manarangeeja. ⁶ Tputssha: Na pangpani; kapung mankachu, musáspa tsipachiya; tárangusin, kapung napataranll ashiranganaya. Itaru, wanasir taar ashirangiya. Ashirucha, tputssha zapish mangush chinayarusin, Apanllparee, tárangana.

⁷ Mártashchi tputs urkari Papiyu suru. Yuwanung sumas tazurangana annung Papiy pang' watsiri taarangiya. Mishat, mazar kapung taarantamta. Papiy iyaa chinaku, Nuwash mangi; táyaru, anush tuchip maaranginiya. ⁸ Itaru, Papiyu wapar wanguytarangiya. Kizpur kanumtarangu, kizpuritam zupshirangiya. Papor napeeru, Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya Papiyoom wapani. Paporsha uwee wanguyamun wayayaru, uwsha yararangiya. ⁹ Anush tsurush wanguy wazapan taaranganaya. Ashirucha, Paporosh kuseersin, Paporsha ichinguru ituyamambarangiya. Kizpur iyaa chinarangashinllinaya. ¹⁰ Ashiri anush tuchip tsup taarangani. Anshuch tputs iyaam ichinguru istaranganaya. Ashirucha, naamaam waritaranguni, yuw maachiritani pishtarangu anoom uwshtisin maachiri yáyarusin, iyaam xanataranganaya.

¹¹ Ashiriya, tuchip tsup anush pshturanguni, botee nachungarangini naamaama. Arijandoroo yakat botirini parangini. Paranguni, yareeruni, naamaamsha maachee ichinguru pshtarangini. Shipash yandamarini taarangiya; Diyóskorosi bot suru. Anush tsurush minuraam kutarangiya. Minur tushiyramchu, na naamaam waritarangiya. Ashirucha, anush zaruyaruni, naatarangani. ¹² Sírakosash yakat matayaranllu, anush tuchip maarangini. ¹³ Sírakosamand yusur káyaruni, wayandapish naayanlluni, yaktash Aríkiyu kusarangini. Putam kambusur wanasir istarangu, amputam Posorish yakat kusarangani. Anush botee kasarangini urupungsha naamaama. ¹⁴ Anush Isuschichee paranguni, uwsha: Iyapa tsimbun matayaru

maats taayani; atusin, Paporsha ayu, tárangiya. Sheeruni, Romap presidentip yaktarin naatarangini.

Yuwaa Papor Mártash tsur taarangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Romash yakat kusarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹⁵ Paporpat urupung Romap naataranguni, tputs tsiyatsis wasina kamanirangiya. Ashiri Romshucheetssa Isuschich: Papor kusachparee, mang atusin, anoo mazinayarusin, Pza chamayangani, atusin, naatarangana. Ngoots Ápiyu suru, anush Paporoo chamayangarangana. Ashpatam paxanxishush yakat chamayangarangana. Ashpatam zar pachirungakamchu maakana anush Paporoo chamayangarangana. Anush ipus pangus tuchip maasheem pangurangana. Anush Papor Romshuchee Isuschich pakeeru, mang' kis ashirangiya. Wapparee, Apara. Shiy kizpurtishcha, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Ashiri washunand Romash kusarangani. Anush kuseeruni, kapitansha Óriy: Paporoo, shaana pangeemish paxanxeerush, taangcha. Sundar anshuri shiyaa uru ksutchiya; Óriy, tárangiya Paporootsi. Paporsha ayu táyaru, pangusee paxanxeeru, anush taarangiya.

¹⁷ Romash Utaáshuch ashpatam taarangitamta. Ashirucha, Papor anush tuchip maayaru, Utaáshuchee pakich kurak taarana anoo kuruzurangiya. Utaáshuch Paporosh kuseersin, Paporsha kapung tsiyatarangiya.

Zuwanlllee mazinangandama. Nuwamun tsiyatssee mantsir mazinarangpasa. Anoo siyapa yaramaam zandkina; tárangiya Paporo.

Utaáshuchtana nuwa. ¿Tamaree Utaáshuchpatatani mantsir tsiyatchini? Yaanpatata natsamaam zandkeezi. Uru zitaminarineetsini chinakuri, kukoo kapeetamaam zandkeezi. Nduntaa kukoo kapeetkuri, ashiritaa nuwaa putaranganaya Irusarinshu. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, Romshuchish tumanshish nuwaa kasarangana. Romshuchsha nuwaa masharangsinsin, nuwaa taarashi natstarangusinsin, nuwaa pachamaam nda wari-tarangiya, watam nda yutarit taaranginawa. Romshuch nuwaa pachamaam pachindarangana; nuwaa tashitungamaam zandarangana. ¹⁹ Itaru, Utaáshuchsha ashtaa pchangi atusin, nuwsha: President nuwaa natstachparee; táyaranlluri, nish kusarangina. Itaru, Utaáshuchee yutarit tsiyatamaam zandkeezi, nda ²⁰ Utaáshuch nuwaa yutarit tsiy-atkusinsin, na nish tumanamash taakina. Iy Utaáshuchini; Apanll kuskachu anush iyaa ituyamachiya atitaatini, itaru yuwamand nuw anoo kapung kamanki anumand nuwaa putarangana. Anoo siyaa kamanpi aturi siyaa kuruzurangina. Na wapparee; tárangiya Paporo.

²¹ Utaáshuchsha: Tsiyatsis ning kusarangeeja. Iy zuwanllini zapan nish kusarangitaatssin, itaru Irusarinshuch kirakaa iyaam zanganirangeeja. Kusarangana an shiyaa kamanirangtamtazinllinaja; yutarit tsiyatarangazinllinaja shiyaatsi. ²² Itaru, shiyaa kukish mazinapani atini, watam shiy nllitarit mangoon-

akshawa. Iy Utaáshuchini tputs zapan: Isusoo kuk yutaritcha átssincha. Itaru, iysha anoo itsinsaru yasapani atiniya. Ashirucha, shiyaa mazinamaam zandkiniya yuwaa Isusoo tayaspatakish anootsi atashiniya.

²³ Yuwash zar waritachu anush kamaningasingdama; tárangana Utaáshuchi.

Zar tatsamoochu Utaáshuch wazapaneew Paporosh kusarangana. Paporsha Apanlllee kuk kamanku, zar puturi chtayaru, zar pukamchu kasarangiya. Apanll chiyaa waama tiptsireem ínchu anoo kamaneeru, Isus Apanllcha wipaya. Móýsisarini Isusoo kamanirangiya. Apanlllee kuk kamanimapan Isusootstam kamanirang-tamanaya. Ashirucha, Isusoo mangoonangtsa siyaa atashina; kamanku ántar ashirangiya Paporo.

²⁴ Paporoo kuk mazinayarusinsin, ashpatam mangoonangsin, ashpatam ngataranganaya. Waanpata tsiyateersinsin, waanandari nda mangooz chinarangana. Paporsha: Sirútama Apanll Wani itsinsaru, tárangasha. Apanll Wani zitaminarineetsini Isáýsarinsin Apanlllee kuk kamanku kirakamun yandarangiya.

²⁶ Ateeja:

Utaáshuchee kamaningcha;
Nuwaa kuki zapantaa mazinakus,
ashiritaa nda mangoonaksa.
Nuw kizpur istaktaati, anoo pakitaateesa,
nduntam mangeetsis p'tsichima.

²⁷ Siyaa mangeetsis tamiroosinlltakchuri,
kitseetstamtis tamirkachuri,
kcheetstamtis kámanakchuri,
siyaa ¿tamareeja mangoonchis?
¿Antaati mazinacheezis?
¿Nitaati pangcheezis? Ndambaree.

Mangoontapa, siyaa aturi,
nda siyaa yaramaam zurampatari zandkina, ^I
Apanll átcha tángcha, Apanll Wani
tárangiya. ²⁸ Ashirucha, anootsimari chinangtsa;
tárangiya Paporo. Siyaa itsinsaru kamaniranguri,
saana ngatarangtsa. Ashiri arapchee tputs kamanchi-
ma. Uwshtisin Apanlllee kuk mangoonachpasinaya.
Watamaritcha. Wapparee; Paporo Utaáshuchee
tárangiya. Táyaru, kasaranganaya. ^{II}

³⁰ Paporsha anshuri Romash taarangiya tsimbun yungandpasa. Waanpata urkir pangusee paxanxeeru, anush taarangiya. Tputs zapan Paporosh napta napta ashirangsinsin, ³¹ Paporsha uru Apanlllee kuk kamanirangiya. Apanll chiyaa waama tiptsireem ínapi átu Isusoo zanganirangiya yutaritshishee tachingamaama; ántar ashirangiya. Isusoo kuk kis kamanku, xarashish ndunimuna. Papor nda paziku, kapung kamanirangiya Apanlllee kuku.

Yuwaa Papor Romash taarangu anoo kamaneena.
[Watamcha k'kuzi, ich Teyófiloo. Nuw Lukasi yuwaa Isus tayaspatampanirini ashirangana anoo kamaneen-lli.]

^I Nishuri yuwartatam Isáýsa 6.9-10 átu atitamta. ^{II} Táyaru, Utaáshuchsha waanpatatin Isusumand kuk kapung nambap-tarangsinsin, kasambeerandsinsin, naataranganaya.

Romshucheema

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Romshucheem yandarangu anootsi

Romshuch yakta tputs zapan Isusoo mangoonaranganaya. Mishat, Utaáshuch tputs ashpatam mangoonarang-tamsina. Ashiriy washunand shaniyarangsin, Utaáshuchsha, Watam Apanll iyaa zitaminarini tsiyataranguwa; ashiriy siyaa iyaa k'kini mazinayarus tuminungtsa, tárangana Romshucheetsi. Apanllchicheetsis kinamaam zandkinaareesa, ashiriy kamuzis nutseetsis ktsupangints, watam Apanll iyashchee kamachtaranguwa. Mishat, yuwaa Apanll Móysisarinee kamachtarangu anoo ichinguru tuminungints, tárangana Utaáshuch tputs Romshucheetsi. Tsiyatstar ashirangsin, tamundarangana. Ashiriy tputssha Papororineetsi kamanirangu, ¿Tamam wanasiri? Paporo. Shiysha kamaningi, tárangu, Paporsha kirakaa yandarangiya ichinguru Romshucheema, Isuschicheem tputsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

- A. 1.1-5: ¿Tamarimsa, Romshuchis?
- B. 1.16-17: Nuw Isusoo kuk pazikeezi, watam Isusumunari Apanll tputsee istakuwa.
- C. 1.18--3.20: Tputs ichinguru tsapurunas ztaru Apanllee niyrkana, watam yutarit taamaam zandkanawa.
- D. 3.21--5.21: Ashiriy Apanll waana ichinguroo istamaam zandarangu, Isusoo zanganirangiya. Na Isusumand waminu iyaa yarkiya.
- E. 6.1--8.39: Apanll na Isusumun iyaa kis chinaku, iyaam taarashish kaneesich panakiya wanasiri taamaama.
- F. 9.1--11.36: Itaru Apanll Utaáshuchee tputs wand chinakiya. Natumasamta niyramana niyrkiya, watam Isusoo ngatkanawa. Itaru, yuwash zari waritakchu anush Utaáshuch ichinguru Isusumun mang' tatuchpasinaya. Apanllsha ichingurusin tapachindachiya.
- G. 12.1--15.13: Itaru, siyaa Isuschichis saanpatatis chinakus istangtsa. Chinangtsa. Utaáshuchtaatis taakus, tunartaatis taakus, ashtaa saanpatatis natsarintspa. Chinangtsa watam Apanll anoo kis napkuwa.
- J. 15.14-33: Apanll nuwaa ipusarangiya tunareetstaa tayapstamaama. Ashiriya, siyaatstam tayapstamaam zandkitamana. Síru mapeeranguri, siyash napamaam pinasarangtana. Itaru natsha, Apanll nuwaa istachu, musásiriparee napchintspa.
- I. 16.1-27: Siyaa ichingurootsis chinaktana. Nishuch tputs siyaatstam chinakanaya. Nuw Apanllpat tsiyatkuri, uru siyaa istamaam tsiyatkina Isusoo kuk izuuru mangoonamaama.

Tárangiya Papororini.

Papororini kirakaa Romshucheem yandarangiya

¹ Isuschichis ¿tamarimsa, taaris? Nduntaa siyash pakuri, ashiritaa chinakina siyaatsi. Nda mbizakina. Nuw Paporini siyaam Romshucheemis kirakaa yandayari, zanganchintspa. Ísúkirísut nuwaa kamachtayaru, Nuwaa kuki tayaspatashincha, táyaru, nuwsha anuri tayaspatampaneemari taakina. Isusoo kamankuri, Apanll Wip ^I tputseem kinayaru, iyaam yutaritshishirini tachingamaam tsiparangiya ántaruri taakina. ² Sirútama, ndatuma Isus tputseem kinachu, Apan-

ll: Ipareetsi zanganchina, tárangu, yuwaa Isus kuschu anoo wasina Apanll kamanimapanirinee tuyandarangiya. ³ Ashirucha, tárangu anoo na tuminurangcha. Isus tputseem kinayaru, nish tsapurunasush kusarangu, Dapiyarinchichish nllurtarangiya. Yuwaritam, tárangiya anooritam ashirangiya atina. ⁴ Mishat, tárangitamta; Ipari izuuru ituyamachina, tárangiya. Izuurita tsipayaru, Apanlleeru Wip támarangiya. Apanll waanpata wizpur ituyamarangiya. Ashirangu anumun na yasakiniya; Isus Apanlltanda Wipa; atiniya. Uru kurak kizpur taakiya táchinlliniya. An watacha Ísúkirístu

I *Isáysa 42.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

Apanlli Wipa, an iycha Kurakarini atina. ⁵ Ashiri Isus waana nuwaa chinarrangu, kamachtarangiya. Tputsee ichinguru nuwaa kuki kamaningcha arapcheetstaa, tárangiya. Mazinayarusin, Isusoo kuk mangooneersin, payukinaareesinaya ashiru, nuwsha nayanikuri, tapachindachima, tárangiya Apanlli. ⁶ Ashirucha, anuri mazinayaruri, nuwsha siyaam Apanllchichis mangoonamaam yandayaruri zanganchinllpa. Siyaa Romshuch Isustischa tiptsiri, watam mangoonak-sawa. ⁷ Arapcheetstaatis Apanll wanasir taapana átu, siyaa tiptsireem ínarangiya. Ashirucha, Apanllchichis Romap yakta taakis anoomis yandakina.

Ashiri Aparini siyaa wanasir napchiya; mangooz mapiyamaam siyaam panachiya. Kurakarshini, Ísúkírísut, siyaam ashchitamtaaya atina.

⁸ Ichtaru, táchintspa Isuschicheetsis. Ashiri nuw mangi kisha yuwamand Apanllee chinakis anumanda. Ashirucha, Apanllee wapparee tina. Watam siy Isusush kis tachitkis anoo tputs ichinguru siyaa mazi-narangana. Romshuch Isusoo kisha mangoonkana, átsincha siyaatsi. Ichingurusin kung' tána. ⁹ Apanllpat uru ichinguru zari siyaam tsiyatkina. Apanll waana pakcha, watam zurumarpati Apanllee payukinawa. Isusoo kuk kis kamankina. Tputsee shuneeru Isusoo mangoonpana aturi, ashkina. ¹⁰ Apanllpat tsiyatkuri, Apanll, ¿ashinoo Romshuchip napchi? tina. Siyap musaa napati turi mashkina. Apanll waana zandku, nuwaa siyap zanganichparee. ¹¹ Siyangaz Isuschichingazis pamaam kizpur zandkina. Apanllee aranginasha mangoonpana aturi, kamaniti aturi, anungaz zandkina.

¹² Apanllee mangoonamaam yaanpatatini istapi tina. Nuwsha tayapstataruri, siyaa tayapstatarus, yaanpatatini istachiniya arangeem mangoonamaama. Ashtapi turi siyap napamaam zandkina.

¹³ Ashiriya, zuwanllee siyangaz kizpur chinakina, napati turi. ¿Wanipa zari Romshuchingazis pangassi aturi, támaraki? Uru atitaati, xapookina. Isusumun kuk xarakuri, mapeekuri nda pakina. Siyaam Apanllee kuk aranginasha mangoonpana aturi, siyapam kamaniti tina. ¹⁴ Tputs ichingurusin Apanllee mangoonpana tina. Yaktashchitam, misha kungumunutam wing' taakana antam, kirakaa yasakana anootstam, kirakaa nda yasakana anootstam, ichingurusin mangoonpana aturi, kamankina. Watam Isus nuwaa kamachtaranguwa. Ashirucha, tayaspatakina.

¹⁵ Ashirucha, siyaatstamta Romshucheetstamtis izururi Isusoo tayaspatapi turi támarakina. Siyash napamaam kizpur zandkina. Ashirucha, yuwash Apanll waana zandku anush napchintspa.

Mazinangtsa; yuwaa Apanll: Tputs Isusumun mang' tatku anoo kis napchima, tárangu anoo kapung yandayaruri zanganchintspa

¹⁶ Isus kuk kizpurcha tina. Isusoo tsiyatssis wanasir-imshee kamankuch, tputs zuraktischa átu, zurku payuku, Apanll Yashingoo tatutsikcha. Utaáshuch mangoonku, tatutsik, arapchitaa tputs mangoonku, tatutskitamcha. Uw kuk kizpurcha. Ashirucha, nda nuw

paziki kamanimaama; tputsee ishuneeri kis kamankina. ¹⁷ Ndunnaa Apanllee kuk mangoonkuch, Apanll chiyaa kapeetkiya. Itaru, chiy Isusoo mangoonkuch, Apanllsha chiyaa mangich izuuru yarchiya; chiyaam taarashish urutamashi panakiya. Watam Apanll yandamarini atuwa; Tputs nuwamun mang' tatku, nuwsha mangoo yarchima; taarashish panachima, táranguwa Apanlli.

Anoo siyaam kapung kamanpi aturi yandakina.

Mishat, kamanchintspa; yuwaa Apanll nda mangu tputsee wanichu anootsi

¹⁸ Nitaati Apanll tputsee mangutari wanitareeja; nduni. Itaru, Apanll íwarpichi yutaritamapanee wanitariya. Yashingchich Apanllee ngatkusin, yutaritaatsim chinaku, tputsee tuxarakanaya. Yarusinapa atusin, tsiyatssis zurumamshee sarichkana. Ashirucha, anu- mandari Apanll waneekiya. ¿Tamaree nda Apanll anu- mand wánich? ¹⁹ Watam Apanllee yasamaam kamiranawa. Ashiri tputs tsapurunasish ztaru mangoonamaam waritakcha. Waritaktaa, ashiritaa ngatkana. ²⁰ Ndunnaa Apanllee paksin, manutsshartaatstaa, itaru tinamarineetsini pamaam waritakcha. Yuwamun Apanll tsapurunasee tinarangu anumun Apanllee yasamaam waritakiya. ^I Apanll wamari kasiriya; uw minamaritcha Apanlliya. ¿Mayaamshta ayamtaatiya Apanll kuskachu anush tputs: Apanll, shiyaa natstarangeezi, ashirucha nda shiyaa mangoonarangi, átu tách? Atinaari, wayangichireem waanaatsi ínachiya. Ashirucha, yuwamand tákchu anumand Apanll wanichparee tina.

²¹ Uwshtisin ngichzeetsim payuksin, Apanllee natstakitaatssin ngatkanaya. Waatssin istaktaa, Wapparee, Apanll, shiy kizpurtishcha, átazinllinaja. Mangsharit ashirusin mang' sarichta sarichta ashkana. Muxareempaz ashirusin, waanaatsi ínakana. ²² Mangini kapungcha, atitaatssin, mangshartaw taakana. ²³ Apanll kizpureetstaa, matspashimasheetstaa kasayarusin, misha múchashimasheetstaa kasayarusin, yuw Apanll tinambarangu maacheetstaa anootssha in wattanacha iy aparini atanaya. Nda Apanlleetsimari chinaksin, waantin mangu maachi tsiripich, misha pshiyataru an, misha maachi manginshuch tumuz tamaparee ashiru tinayarusin, anoo Apanllirineemi ínakana. ^{II}

²⁴ Ashirucha, Apanllsha: Waani yachap, tárangiya, watam wand Apanllee mapiykanawa. Yuwaatsimari piyari chinakana anootsimari payukanaya. Aranginasha yutarit taak'sin, pazikazinllinaja. Waanaatsi yutaritam ínakana. Waanpatatin yutarit patatkana. ²⁵ Apanllee zurakcha átazinllinaja nduni. Ngichzee kis payukana, watam tputs waanaatsi tinamarini: In watacha Apanlli; tánawa. ¿Tamashtaj apanllputseetsinasha ungirtachich? Apanlleetsinacha ungirtamaam waritasha.

Ashiri yuwamand tputs uru ashkana anumand Apanll wanichparee atina.

^I Salmo 10.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Tayusima. 4.15-18; Jeremiyasa 2.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

²⁶ Ashirucha, Apanll tputsee xapooyaru, Waani yuw zandkana anu ashtapana, tárangiya Apanlli. Waani waanaatsi yutaritam ínachinlliniya, tárangiya. Táyaru, kiztisin kamuzaa kasayarusin, waanpatatin kizaptatin chchakanaya. ²⁷ Kamuztisin ashiritam kizaa kasambeersin, waanpatatin kamuzpatatin tumuxkanaya. Ashiri kizpur muxareem kinak'sin, waanamand chayarini waanaatsi kiyung yachakanaya. Ashkitaa tayukazinllinaja. Wandari Apanllee ngatakanaya.

²⁸ Ashirucha, Apanllee ngatkusin, Apanllsha: Waani yachap yutarit taak'sina, táyaru, muxareem kinakana. ²⁹ Yutaritshishee ichinguru chinak'sin, Yashingush kis tachitkana; shambatkana. Waanpatatin tputsee kiyung yachakanaya; támarak, shuchik, yatsak, pachak, waratak, tamapingak, tputseewa ngichik, aship ichinguru ashkanaya. ³⁰ Tputsee yutarit tsiyatkusin, yutaritam ínakana. Mishat, Apanllee natsakana. Tputsee mantsir yámkusin kamasta ashkana. Mangutari kukpat tsiyatkusin, waanaatsi ungirtakana. Mangush zapan chinak'sin, piyartachee yaspatakana. Yutaritshishee chinakana. Wapareetssin kuk nda payukana; mazinazinaw ashkana. ³¹ Mangshartawa taakana, mangoonamaam zandkazinllinaja. Mangu ashchinipa táyachusin, mangu tamapingakanaya. Tputsee chinakazinllinaja; nayanimaam zandkazinllinaja. Kiyung yachakanaya. Kaapa kizpur yutaritanand taakana. ³² Apanll tputsee yuw ashkana anoo wanitarcha; xaptareeja; tsipatarcha. Apanll waneeyantspa atitaa, tputssha anoo mazarangitaatssin, wand aranginasha yutarit taakanaya. Waanipa wanichindaniya; punikeezi, atana. Piyartacheetstam yutarit taamaam kis yaspatakana. Yutaritshishingazimari uru chinakanaya.

Ashirucha, Apanll msanguru wanitareeja atina. Yuwaa yutarit taakana anumand wanitariya. Ndunnaa Isusumun mangich tatkuch, kamungamaam nduncha, táshina.

Itaru, tputs waanamuna wizpuririni nda kamungchiya atina

2 Ashpatam tputs atana; Ashiri nuwna kamungachshaparina, watam an tputs tamapari ashiruri nda kizpur yutarit taakinawa; atana. Itaru, nuwsha táshina; tputs titaatiya, waana chayarini taaritamtamta. Waa wanimaam waritartamtamta. ² Apanll itsinsaru natstakiya. Waneekchu anush nda minumtiyam tputsee mamarpachiya. Tputs nda kamungchiya, nuwsha tina. ³ Uwnaarsin yutaritssincha atitaa, ¿waana yutarittam taakuwa? ¿Apanll piyartacheewa waneekchu, uwaatsinashtaja nda wánich? ⁴ Mishat, shiy ngutish Apanllee niyraksha. Apanllsha chiya kizpur chinaku, nda musá waneekiya. Yutaritshishee kasayamasa átu zanariya. ¿Ashiri mayaamshta chiy Apanllee ngatchich? ⁵ ¿Mayaamshta wand yutaritshishee chinachich? ¿Mayaamshta ngat ngat ashchich? Papcha, Apanll chiya aranginash wanichiya. Isus yusur kuskachu, Apanll tputsee ichinguru wanichiya. Mang'pa itsinsaru natstayaru, tatsamooritam wanichiya. ⁶ Yutarit taaku

anoo tsiyantachiya. Wanasir taaku anoo kis napchiya.

¹⁷ Tputs wanasirinaari taaku, Apanllingaz chinaku, Apanll: Shiy wanasirtishcha; urutamari taachsha. Shiyaa chinakina, kis napkina, watam wanasir taakshawa; táchiya. ⁸ Itaru, tputs Apanllee kuk kapeetkinaari, piyari chinaku, yutaritshishee kis payuku, Apanllsha kizpur nambkachu, ¿Mayaamshta nuwaa ngatarangsha? Shiyaa tsiyantakina. Na shaani yachachsha; kizpur wanichinllpa, táchiya tputsi yutarit taaku anootsi. ⁹ Táyaru, tputsee wanichiya. Tputs kiyung kachiychiya; sitatsti táchinllinaya. Tputsee waneekchu, ¿tamaree Utaáshucheetsim wánich? Arapcheewaa tputs wanichtamparee. Tputseets ichinguru wanichima, Apanll atiya. ¹⁰ Itaru, tputseetssha wanasiri taaku anootssha: Shiyaa chinakina. Kayun mapiyruni taapani, táchiya. Utaáshucheets, misha piyartacheets tputs ichinguru wanasiri taakana, anootstam táchiya. Apanll: ¿Tamaru taaranganaya? táchiya. ¹¹ Apanll tatsamooru chinaku, tatsamooritam waneekiya. ¹¹ Nda minamtiyam tputs waanamuna wizpuririni kamungchiya atina.

¹² Sirú Apanll zitaminareetsi Móysisarini kamachtamarinee tuyandayaru, Tputsireetsish nee tayaspatatar ashkush, payuchinllinpa, tárangiya. Itaru, arapcheets tputs tayaspatamaam nda kamachtarangiya. Ashiritaa, Apanll tputsee waneekchu, tatsamooru wanichiya. Tputs Apanllee kamachtamarini yasaranginaari ashiru, yutarit taaku, Apanllsha: Nuwaa kuki yasarangitaatish, ¿mayaamshta nda payurangsha? táyaru, wanichiya. Mishat, tputs Apanllee kamachtamarini nduntaa mazaranginash anoo Apanll: ¿Mayaamshta yutarit taaksha? táyaritam wanichiya. ¹³ Tputs Apanllee kamachtamarini mazinaktaa, nda payuku, ¿nitaati Apanll ksaja anoo napach? Itaru, tputs payukinaari kamachtamarini, anoo izuuru Apanll kispá napchiya. ¹⁴ Arapchitaa tputs nduntaa Utaáshuchsin, Apanllee kamachtamarini nduntaa mazaranginash, ashpatam wanasir taakana. Waantari mangush chinaku, ashkanaya. ¹⁵ Watam Apanll waana tputsee wanasir taamaam tamang'taku, An yutaritsha, misha an wanasircha tát ashku, tputsee mang' p'tseekiya. Ashirucha, yuwaa yutarita taaku anoo natstakiya. Yuwaatssha wanasirimshi taaku anoo natstaktamtamta. ¹⁶ Ashiri Isus wanimaam kuskachu, tputsee ichinguru natstayaru, wanichiya. Tputs yutaritshishirineetsini kamapshiktaa, Isussha natstakchu, wanichiya. Apanll waana shingi tákchu, Isussha wanichiya.

Ashirucha, tputs nda minumtiyam kamungachparee atina. Ndunnaa Isusumun mangich tatkuch, kamungamaam nduncha; nuw siyaa táshina.

Mishat, Apanll iyashcheetstam Utaáshucheetstamani wanichiya tina

¹⁷ Mazinangtsa; iyaanshuchee Utaáshuchee kamanchintspa. Apanllee kamachtamarini wirkari

I Esekiyela 18.30; Esekiyela 33.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamtamta. II Tayusima 10.17; Ipiáshucheema 6.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamtamta.

kuwishini kis payukaniya, watam: Nimandparee Apanll iyaa kis napchiya; atiniwa. Apanlleetsimari chinaktana; atiniya. ¹⁸ Apanlee kamachtamarini kapung mazi-naranguni, yasakani. Apanll zandku anoo yasakani. Mishat, yutaritshishee kamiran natstakaniwa; wanasiree natstaktamaniwa. ¹⁹ Mishat, tputseem Apanlee mangoonamaam kamiran tayaspatakani. Arapcheetstam tputs tayaspatakini.

²⁰ Tayaspatampantana atiniya. Mangshartawa tputs waneekani. Nlluraa tamapari ashiru anoo waneekani. Ashiri iyashchini Móysisarini kuk kapung mangoonarangini; ichinguru yasakini; Nuwaam Apanll kuk pisttakeeja, atiniya.

²¹ Itaru, ¿mayaamshta iy mangoonkinaareeniya ashiru, nda yaana kukoo payukane? Tputsee tayaspatakitaateeni, ¿mayaamshta nda yaana mangoonkine? Sh'chirinllpa atitaatini, yaana shuchikitamaniya. ²² Imbangartarinllpa atitaatini, itaru yaana kis anoo zandkitamaniya. Apanllputsee natsaktaatini, yutarita titaatini, itaru Apanlleetsinasha niyrkitamaniya.

²³ Yaanaatstana ngichkuni, Iy Apanlee kamachtamarini yasatanicha; ngutini atiniya. Ashiritaa nda payukane. Ashirucha, ashku, Apanlee sura itsachtaktanicha táshina. ²⁴ Watam Apanll kuk atuwa. Yuwamand Utaáshuch yutarit taakana anumand piyartach tputs Apanlee natsaksin, mantsir tsiyatkusin, Apanlee chinamaam ngatkanaya. Ashirucha, amb ashishtangat ashkuni, ¿tamaree Apanll nda iyaa Utaáshucheetsini wánich? nuw atashina.

²⁵ Ashiriya, Apanlee kuk payukuni, nda kapeetkuni, Apanllsha iyashchee istachiya. Itaru, Apanlee kuk kapeetkuni, nda payukuni, ¿tamaree Apanll istach? Ashirucha, Apanll iyashcheetstam Utaáshuchee nambeeru wanichparee; atashina.

²⁶ Ashiriya, arapich tputs nduntaa Apanlee mangoonaranguni, mangoonkachu, Apanlee kuk payuku, Apanllsha kis chinachiya. Tiptsireem ínachiya arapcheetstaa tputsi. ²⁷ Ashiri iy Utaáshuchini Apanlee kuk mazintaritaatini, nda payukuni, Apanll aranginasha wanichiya. Itaru, arapich tputs nduntaa Apanlee kuk mazintaru, ashiritaa mazinayaru payuku, Apanllsha kizpur istachiya. ²⁸ Iy Utaáshuchta nllurta-ma Apanlee kamachtamarini payuruni, nutseetsini ktsuparangitaatini, ¿nitaati anumun kaapana Apanlleem tiptsiri kinatartarangingee? ²⁹ Apanlee yandamarini payuktaatich, itaru ngutich k'kiptich mangoonkuch, ¿mayaama wanasiri? Itaru, tputs mang' tachinga-manaariya, Apanlee kuk izuuru payukuch, annacha Apanll tiptsiri. ^I Apanll Wani chiyaa mangich yarkiya. Anootsinacha Apanll kis napchiya. Tputs nduntaa anoo kis napku, Apanll anoo kis chinakiya.

Ashirucha, iy Utaáshuchini Apanlee kuk nda payukuni, Apanll iyaa wanichiya tina. ¿Watam iy sirútari mazi-naranginiwa? Ndunnaa Isusumun mangich tatkuch, kamungamaam nduncha, táshina.

3 Ashiriya, uwshtisin Utaáshuch yámkusin, nuwaa táchpasinaya. ¿Ashiri iy mayaamaja

I *Tayusima 10.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

Utaáshucheeem kinarangini? ¿Mayamunaja nutseetsini ktsuparangingee? ngutpariniya ashirangini. ¿Watam Apanll iyaa Utaáshucheetsini wanichu átshawa? táchpasinaya nuwaatsi. ² Itaru, nuwsha waa: Tárintspa táchparina. Iyaa waneekchitaa, ashiritaa, iyaa Utaáshucheetsini kizpur chinakiya. Watam Apanll iyaatsima waanaatsi kuku kamaniranguwa. Anumand iy Utaáshuchini kasiruni taakini; táchparina.

³ Apanll iyaam Utaáshucheeemani waanaatsi kuk kamanirangtaa, nda ichinguruni anoo payurangini. Ashpatamani Apanlee kuk kapeetarangtaatini, itaru uwnaa Apanllina uru waanaatsi kuk payukchu, iyaa Utaáshucheetsini uru istachiya. ¿Tamaree nda istach; watam istachima, táranguwa? Itaru, yaantari waa kuk kapeetaranginiya. ⁴ Tputsich ichingurutichcha wayangichirirtichcha, itaru Apanll ngichtareeja. Watam Waana Apanll atuwa;

Shiy ichingaru yasayarush, ngichzish nduncha.

Shiy tsinastishcha.

Shiy tputsee waneekchush,

¿Chaka shiyaa, yutarittishcha tách? ^{II}

tárangiya Apanlli. Yuwaa, tárangu anoo ngichimaam wanindaja.

⁵ Itaru, waanari Utaáshuch ngichku nuwaa táchparee; ¿Tamaree Apanll nuwaa wánich? Napa nuw yutarit taakuri, tputssha: Shiy yutarittishcha. Nuwna anoo zandkeezi, táchparee. Ashiriya, nuwamand yutaritshishiri tputs Apanlee kamiran mangoonachpasinaya. Ashiri ¿mayamandaja Apanll nuwaa waneeku wánich? Watam nuwamand tputs Apanlee mangoonkusin, nuw Apanlee istakpaz ashkinawa; Utaáshuch ngichku táchparee nuwaatsi. Itaru, nuwsha táchina; ⁶ Nduni, tárinllpa. An k'kuz sarichimamishcha; ngichizcha anu. Utaáshuch zurkinaari átu, ashiri tsapurunasshuchee ichinguru nduntam wanimaam waritakiya; atina. Itaru, Apanll itsinsaru natstakchu tputsee ichinguru wanichiya, atashina. ⁷ Itaru, uwsha Utaáshuch wandaritam táchparee; Nuwamand yutaritshishiri tputs Apanlee wanasirimshirini kamiran mangoonachparee. Ashkuri, Apanlee ungirtakina. Ashiri ¿mayamandshtaja Apanll nuwaa waneeku wánich? táchparee Utaáshuchi tputsi. ⁸ Itaru, nuwsha atina; Tputs atinaari ashiru kizpur sarich sarich ashkiya, watam yutaritshish wanasircha atuwa. Yuwamand atana anumand waana Apanll kizpur wanichiya; ¿yapeeja kamungach? Ashpatam tputs nuwaa mangu ngichkusin, Papor: yutaritshish wanasircha mang átcha nuwaa tána. Waani ánteemasa. Nitaati yutarit taakuch, anu wanasireeja. Yuwamand átu anumand Apanll waneekchu, waana yasachinllinpa; atina nuwa.

⁹ Ashiriya, Isuschichis mazinangtsa. Ichinguruni tputsini yutaritanandani taakaniya; nda Apanlee kuk payukaniya. Iy Utaáshuchtaatani piyartachee tputs minamtiyam kasireezini, watam tatsamooruni yutaritmaniwa. ¹⁰ ¿Apanll kuk amka?

Nda minumtiyam tputs wanasir taakanaya.

II *Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 51.4 átu atitamta. Mishat, Salmo 116.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

11 Mang' nduneersin, nuwaatsimari chinamaam nda zandakanaya.

12 Napkuri, ichingurusin yutarit chinaksin mantsir taakana, ^I
Apanll átcha.

13 Mishat, tputs wayangichirirnandsincha.
Tputsee tamapingakanaya.

Tputsee yutaritam ínanakaya.
Uru zarungchamamari taakana.

14 Uru tputsee mantsir tsiyatkanaya.

Ngichzeetsimari tsiyatkusin taakanaya. ^{II}

15 Natsamamari taakana; páchar sistangat ashkana, átcha Apanlli.

16 Mishat, uru tputsee kiyung yachakana; nayanikazinllinaja.

17 Uru kundartarsin taakanaya; nda mapiyrsin taakana.

18 ¿Apanllee chakaja punipuntapu? atusin, mapiyrsin taakanaya, átcha Apanlli. Apanll zurku atiya, watam ashimanandaniwa. 19 Ndamba yasartamsa, Utaáshuch tputs ichtaru Apanllee kamachtamarini mazarangana. Itaru, yasarangitaatssin nda payurangana. Yuwamand yutarit taarangana anumand wanimaam waritakiya. Apanll waneekchu ¿amireeja Utaáshuchshtisin yám-chinllina? Ashiritam tputs ichinguru ztaru yutaritanandsin zamarutarusin yámmaam wanindtamtaja. 20 ¿Ndusha mangoonkis? Nitaati minamtiyam tputs, Apanll nuwaa kis napchiya, watam kamachtamarinee ichinguru payukinawa; tácheeja. Támaam pinasakcha. Itaru, Apanll kamachtamarini mangeetsich p'tseekiya yutaritshishee yasamaama. Mazinayaruch, Maa, nuw tamakina, táchpachi. Ashiriya, yaanamand yutaritshishirinimandini Apanll iyaa wanichiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll tputsee nda mangutari wanichu anoo kamaneena.

Itaru, zuwanllee, misha tsiyatsis kamanchintspa; yuwaa Apanll chiyaam Isusush kamungamaam wayarangu anoo

21 Natunaa Apanll wazaree kamankiya. Apanll waantari Isusumand wamin chiya yutaritshishireetsich yarkiya. Ashiri mazinangtsa.

Iy Apanllee kuk payupani atitaatini, xapoorangini. Ashirucha, yuwamand xapoorangini anumand waanaatsi wip iyaam istamaam zanganirangiya. Isusumun mangini tatkachuni, Apanllsha chiya kis chinakiya; iyaam xarashish ndunshacha. Yuwaa ashtachu anoo Apanll wasina yasarangu, zitaminarineetsi kamanimapani tuyandarangiya, ndatuma Isus kuschu.

22 Anoo na siyaa kamankina. Tputsini ichinguruni yutaritanandani. ¿Chakaja Apanllpat tatsamooch? Nduncha. Ichinguruni pishtakaniya. ^{III} Itaru, iy Isusumun mangini tatkinaareeni, Isusumand wamin Apanllsha iyaa yutaritshishirini izuurumamari kapeetarangiya.

^I Salmo 14.1-3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 10.7 átu atitamta. ^{III} Salmo 130.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

24 Nduntaa yaanamand yutaritshishirini tuwaparunguni, Apanll iyaa mangutari istakiya. Waantari mangush chinayaru, Ipari waana tuwapachpa átu, ashirangiya.

25 Apanll Ísúkirístoo iyaam kamungshini zanganirangiya. Isusoo yasinamun tapamtarangusin, kiyung kachiyeeru, tsiparangiya. Ashirucha, iyaam wanimaam waritaktaa, itaru Isusumun mangini tatkuni, Apanll mangeetsini Isuspat ursiri tachingachu, mapiykiya. Ashiri natunaa tputsini ichinguruni, Yungparipa Apanll iyamand kamini ashirangiya, táchiniya. Sirú Apanll zitaminaa nayanirangu, natumasamaam mangutari yutaritshishee naparangiya. 26 Itaru, natpurumsha iyaam Apanll tputsee ichinguru yarap átu, Isusoo tsi-pamaam zanganirangiya. ¿Ndunnaariya Isus tsi-parangu, ashireeja chiya mangeetsich yarach? Ashiriya, chiy Isusumun mangich tatkuch, Isusumand wamin Apanll chiya yutaritshisheetsich izuuru kapeetkiya. Ashiri waneeshi izuuru mapiykaniya yuwamand iyaam tsiparangu anumanda.

27 Isusumun mangini tatkuni, Apanll iyaa yutaritshishirini izuuru mbizakiya. ¿Ashiri: Apara, nuwaa kis napangandama, watam k'keetsish kamachtamareetsish izuuru payuraginawa; táchich? Nduni, támaam pinasakiya; watam xapookaniwa. Yuwamand Isusumun mangini tatkini anumand iyaa yutaritshishirini izuuru kapeetkiya. 28 Tputs Apanllee kuk izuuru payumaam pinasakanaya. Ashiri Apanllimun kamachtamarini mangini tatumaam nduncha. Itaru, tputs Isusoo mangoonku, anootscha Apanllsha izuuru kis chinakiya. Ashirucha, anuri chinangtsa.

29 Mazinangtsa; ¿nitaati Apanll Utaáshucheetsimani chinak? tputsee ichinguru ztaru chinakiya; 30 tatsamooru chinakiya. Utaáshuchini Isusumun mangini tatkuni, Apanllsha kis napkiya iyaatsi. Piyartachsha tputs Isusumun mang' tatkinaariya, ksatam napkiya. Ashiri waanandari chinakiya.

31 Itaru, siyasta: Isusoo mangoonkuni, Apanllee kamachtamarini yuw Móysisarini kamachtarangu anu ¿mayaama payuchich? Kpitanda átcha; táchpasa. Watam nda Apanllimun kamachtamarini kamungachchiwa; táchpasa. Itaru, támana tárintspa. Isusoo mangoonkuch, aranginasha Apanllee kamachtamarini payuchchi; ancha kizpur wanasiri atashina.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll chiyaam kamungsheemani wayarangu anoo pakchim kamaneena.

Minootssha aranginasha kamanchintspa; yuwaa chiy Apanllimun mangich tatkuch, Apanllsha chiya kis napku anootsi

4 Isuschichis mazinangtsa, zitaminaa Apramari-neetsi pakich kamanchintspa. ¿Mayamandaja Apanll Apramarineetsini kis naparanga? Anoo na yasayanmani. 2 Apramarini Apanllimun kizpur mang' taturangiya. Anumand Apanll, tárangiya;

Shiy nuwaa kuki mangoonarangush, ashirucha nuw shiyaa kis napkina, ^{IV}

^{IV} Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 15-6 átu atitamta.

tárangiya Apanlli. Nitaati Apramarini: Apara, shiyaa kamachtamareetsish payuranguri, ashiri shiysha nuwaa kis napangandama, tárangeeja. Nduni. Ashiri yuwamand Apanllimun mang' taturangu anumandari Apanll Apramarinee kis chinarangiya. ⁴ Natpur Apanll iyaa ashchitamta. Tputs nda waanamuna wizpuri mang' nda tatku, itaru Isusumunari mang' tatku, Apanllsha waa yutaritshishini kapeetkiya. Uru ashkiya ichingurootsich. Napa: tputsee tupatangayaruch, uwsha wanasir tarawaztaku, Natu: tarawaztarangi anumand tuwapanda taachiya. Itaru, Apanlleem ashkeeja. ¿Nitaati yuwamand Apanllee kamachtamarinee payukich anumand Apanll chiyaa yutaritshishireetsich tachingkeeja? nda. Itaru, yuwamandari Isusumun mangini tatkini anumandamari Apanll chiyaa yutaritshishireetsich tachingamaam waritakiya.

⁶ Yuwaatstam áti anootstam Dapiyarini kamani-rangiya. Tputs wanasiri taamaam xapooyarita, Apanlleetssha: Apara, mangeetsi tchingangandama, tákchu, Apanllsha mango tachingchu, kisha Apanll waa napchu, tputssha mapiyshapa taachiya. Dapiyarini, tárangiya;

⁷ Apanll tputsee yutaritshishirini tachingeeru, izuuru mbizakchu,

tputssha mapiyshaparee taachiya. Tputs yutaritshishirineetsi Apanllee kamanku, nda kamapshiku, Apanllsha izuuru tachingeeru, ndusha yusur anoo chinachiya, I

tárangiya. Ashirucha, Isusumunari mang' tatku, Apanllsha chiyaa yutaritshishini kapeetkiya atashina.

⁹ Mazinangtsa; ¿nitaatiya Dapiyarini Utaáshucheetsimari tsiyatak? Ichinguroo tputs Dapiyarini tsiyatarangiya. Watam waana Apanll atuwa; Shiy nuwaa kuki mangoonarangush, ashirucha nuw shiyaa kis napkina; II Apanll tárangiya. ¹⁰ ¿Nitaati yuwamand Apramarin wanutsee ktsuparangu anumand Apanll mango tachingarang? nda. Ndunimastaa ktsuparu, Apanll yutaritshishirinee kapeetarangiya. ¹¹ Apanll ichtaru Apramarineetsi yutaritshishirinee kapeetarangiya. Anumunsha: Nutseetsish ktsupangi, watam shiyaa tputsirinawa; Apanll Apramarinee tárangasha. ¿Nitaati Apramarini wanuts ktsuparangu anumand Apanll mango yarang? nda. Itaru, yuwamand Apanllimun mang' taturangu anumand Apanll yutaritshishirinee tachingarangiya. Ashirucha, iysha Apramarini tamarangpari ashiruni Apanllee mangoonkuni, Apanllsha iyaa mangeetsshitini yarkiya. Iysha nduntaa nutseetsini ktsupkuni, Apramarinchichtanicha, táchiniya. ¹² Utaáshuch tputs wanuts ktsupama, Apramarini tamapari ashiru Apanllee mangoonku, Apanllsha anoo mango tachingkiya. Apramarinchichtanicha, táchtamsinaya. Ashirucha, ktsupamaam yusur chinarintspa; Apanllimunari mangis tatungtsa nuw siyaa táshina.

¹³ Apramarini Apanllimun mang' taturangu anumand Apanllsha yutaritshishirinee tachingarangiya.

I Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 32.1-2 átu atitamta. II Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 15.6 átu atitamta.

Sheeru, Apramarineetsini Apanll: Ichinguru tsapurunas shiyachcheem ngutariti panachintspa; tárangiya. Nitaati yuwamand Apramarini kamachtamarini payurangu anumand Apanll panachintspa, tárangeeja, nduni. ¹⁴ Kamachtamarinimand atinaariya, Apanllsha mangutanaaparee, tárangiya. Iyaamsha ashiritamta. Apanllsha mangutari iyaa istamaam zandkiya. Yuwamand tputs Apanllee kamachtamarini payuku anumand Apanll mango tachinginaariya ashiru, iy ngutpariniya Apanllimun mangini tatkini. Itaru, ashkeeja. Watam yuwamand nuwamun mangish tatkish anumandari yarchinllpa, táranguwa. ¹⁵ Mazinangtsa; Apanllimun kamachtamarini mangich tatumaam pinasakchi kamungamaama. Kamachtama ndunnaariya taaru, mapiyamaam waritariya. ¿Mayaatseeja kapeetchich? ¿Itaru, watam taaruwa? Ashirucha, tputsich kamachtama payumaam pinasakuch kapeetkachuch, anumand Apanll tsiyantayaru, wani-tariya.

¹⁶ Itaru, Apanllimun mangini tatku, anumandari iyaa mango yarku, istakiya; watam istachintspa, táranguwa. Waana zandku, tputsee ichinguru istakiya; iyashchee Utaáshucheetsini yuwini Apanllee kamachtamarini yasakini anni istakiya. Mishat, piyartacheestam istakiya. Mangutari chinaku istakiya. Chiy Apramarin tamapari ashiritam mangoonkuch, Apramarinchichtanicha, támaam waritakiya.

¹⁷ Watam Apanll Apramarineetsi, táranguwa;

Arapich tputs zapan, Apramarinchichtanicha, ayamta shiyaa ántachinllinaya, Apramaa, tárangiya Apanlli. Apanll táyaru, Apramarinsha: zurakcha, táyaru, Apanllimun mang' taturangiya. Iysha Apramarini tamaparee ashiru mangoonkinaareeniya ashiru, Apramarinchichtanicha támaam waritakiya. Ashirucha, Apanllimun kamachtamarini mangich tatumaam pinasakchi kamungamaama; nuw siyaa táshina.

Mazinangtsa; ndatuma Apramarin wip wanindaru, ashiritaa yuwaa Apanll tárangu anoo payurangiya. Apanll Taarashipancha; tsipareetstaa ituyamatariya; táyaru, Apanllimun mang' taturangiya. ¹⁸ Ashiri Apanll Apramarineetsi:

Wachinataatish, tsiparpaz ashirush taakush, ashiritaa iparinachsha; iparish taachiya. Shiyachich tputsirish izapaneeksin taachinllinaya, mang, tárangiya Apramarineetsi. Apramarinsha Apanllee kuk payurangiya. ¿Tamaree ashchich? tárangeeja, nduni. ¹⁹ ¿Tamaree nuw wachinachuri iparinachi? tárangeeja. Apanll Taarashipancha; tárangiya. Apramarini masachirini zapantaa, misha wizanllsha Sararini masachirini zapantam mipshimuna, tsipamaam witarangitaa, Apramarini Apanllee kuk mangoonarangiyaa. ²⁰ ¿Tamaree Apanll ashich? tárangeeja. Itaru, Apanllimun aranginasha mang' kizpur taturangu, Apara, shiy xaptareezish, ichinguru shiyaam kamirana, watam taarashipanshawa, átu, Apanllee ungirtarangiya. ¿Tamaree Apanll waanaatsi kuk kapeetach? ¿Tamaree ashtachima táyaru, nda ashtach? tárangiya. ²² Ashirucha, Apanll: Shiy nuwaa kuki man-

goonarangush, ashirucha nuw shiyaa kis napkina; ¹ tárangiya. ²³ Nitaati Apramarineemtaja tsiyatssee tuyandarang, nda; iyaamtam mangoonamaam Apanll tuyandarangiya. ²⁴ Itaru, Apanll iyaa nuwaa mangoon-pana átu, Apramarineetsi kamanirangiya. Watam iysha Apanllimun mangini tatkuni, yuwamun kurakarini Isus tsipareetstaa ituyamataru anumun, ashirucha anumand Apanllsha chiyaatstam mangich tachingkasha. ²⁵ Iy yutarit taakani anumand Apanll Isusoo tupcharangiya. Itaru, iyaa mangeetsini izuuru tachingamaam Apanllsha Isusoo ituyamarangiya. Ashiriya, Apanllimun mangini tatkuni, Apanllsha iyaa yarchiya tina. Ashirucha, anuri mangoonangtsa nuw siyaa táshina.

Mishat, yuwaa Apanll iyaa kis napku, natsha nda pazikurini, Apanllpat mapiyruni taakani anoo kamanchintspa

⁵ Ashirucha, na Apanll iyaa Isuschicheetsini yararangu, Apanllpat mapiyruni taakaniya. Na in Isusumun Kurakarimunni mangini tatkuni, izuuru tatsuyakani Apanlleetsi. ² Ashirucha, Isusumun mangini tatkuni, Apanllee ndusha pazikani. Watam Apanllee tatsuyayaruni iyaa kis napkuwa. Apanll iyaa chinakiya, ashirucha Apanll uru iyaa istachiya tina. Ashiri na in mangini kisshita; uru Apanllish kis taachiniya atiniya. ³ Itaru, nda anumunari mangini kisa. Yuwamunatam kiyung kachiykini anumuntam mangini kisa. Watam kiyungunasha kachiyeeertaatch, ashiritaa nda sambaytachchiwa. Ndunnaa sambaytakuch, aranginasha Apanllee mangoonkuch, chiysha Isusoom kis kutachchee chiya ituyamamaama. ⁵ Itaru, nda ngutaritich kutachchi. ¿Antaati mangu ateeja? zurampatari atiya. Watam iyaa kizpur chinaku Waanaatsi Wani iyash mangini tapshtukuwa. Ashirucha, uru Apanllush kis taachiniya; atashina.

⁶ Mazinangtsa; yaani kamungamaam pinasarangini. Itaru, Apanll iyaa chinarangu, iwash zari waritakchu anush Isusoo zanganirangu, yutaritshishpaneemani tsiparangiya. ⁷ Chiynaa tputseem wamin tsipacheezini, nduni. Uru tsipaneetsich pachindtarchi. Tputsee kizpuritaa chinakuch, tsipaneetsich pachindamana pachindtarchi. ⁸ Itaru, Apanll iyaa kizpurcha chinarangu. Iy yutarita taakuni, anumand nda Apanll Wipaa pachindarangu, tsipamaam zanganirangiya. ⁹ Iy sirú yutaritamuntaatani, Apanll iyaam zapan is-tarangu, ¿natunaashtaja; Isuspatanasha ursiri chiya tachingkachu, Apanll chiya wáneech? Watam Apanll iyaa Isusumand wamin chinakiya. Isusumunpa chiy kamungachchi.

¹⁰ Watam Apanll waana iyaa undararimunta taárashee wayaranguwa waanshuta. Yuwamand wip Isus tsiparangu yusur támarangu anumand na misinashacha waamatanasha tiptsir kinaranguni, ashiri kaapanasha chinakiya. Ashirucha, na in iy kamungamtanicha atuni, mangooz ksashish payukshiniya. ¹¹ Isusungaz wamin Apanllpat tatsuyayaruni, Apanll iyaa

mapiyrangasha; anurisha kis chinarangiya. Ashirucha, iysha shambatkini. Apanllee wapparee tiniya.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanllpat mapiyruni taakani anoo kamaneena. Ashiri anuri chinangtsa táshina siyaa Romshucheetsis.

Mishat, yuwaa Atagarinimuni yutaritshishee iyaa tupatstarangitaa, Apanll iyaam Isusumun taarashish wayarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹² Ashiriya, zuwanllee, mazinangtsa. Sirútamasa zitaminarini Atagarini Apanllee kuk kapeetarangiya. Kapeeteeru, yutaritarangu, tsipats tupatstarangiya. Minamaritaa tputs yutaritarangu, iyaamsha ichinguroomshitini yutaritshishee tupatstarangu; tsipats iyashtam kusarangu. ¹³ Ndatuma Móysisarini Apanllee kamachtamarini yandachu, uru tputs ichinguru yutaritanand taaranga. Itaru, Apanll kamachtamarinimand nda tputsee waneerangiya, watam nda kamachtamarineetsini mazinaringanawa. ¹⁴ Itaru, yutarit taarang'sin, tsiparanga. Ndunnaa Atagarini kaapa tamarangparee Apanllee kamachtamarinee kapeetarangsin, itaru yutarit taarang'sin, tsipamana tsiparanganaya. Atagarinshini tsipats chtarangu, nda pastaku, urutari tsipatsiptarusin, Móysisarinpursha urutarittam tsipatsiptar ashirangu; yaanamand charini tsipatsiptangatuni taakaniya.

Nitaati Isus Atagarini tamapari ashirangeeja. ¹⁵ Atagarini Apanllee kuk kapeeteeru, tsipatsee iyash ichinguru tupatstarangiya. Atagarini tsipatsee wayarangi-taa, Isussha taarashee urutamashee iyaam wayarangiya. Isus Atagarineetsini wamari kasiriya. Iyaa ksumish chinarangu, nayanirangu, taarashish urutamashee iyaam panarangiya. ¹⁶ Atagarini minamta, Apanllee kuk kapeeteeru, Apanllsha Atagarinimandani tputsee ichinguru waneerangiya. Itaru, Isusumand ashkeeja. Tputsini zapantaatani yutarit taaraguni, Isusumand waminu Apanll iyaa yutaritshishirineetsini kapeeteeru, iyaatssha kis napkiya. ¹⁷ Ashiri tputs minamtaata, tsipatsee shuneeru tupatstarangiya. Itaru, Isusumun minamtamunnaa taarashish urutamash Apanll panarangiya. Atagarini yutarit taarangu, Apanllsha tputseem ztaru waneeshish wayarangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha iyaa nayanirangu, Isussha iyaam kiyung kachiyarangu, yutaritshishee tachingarangiya. Iysha Isusoo mangoonkuni, Apanllsha iyaa kis napeeru, taarasheemani urutamashee panarangiya; Isuspata taarashish urutamari kasiru taachini. Kurakpaz ashiru iyaa ínayaru, waanpata kis taachiniya.

¹⁸ Ashiri Atagarini minamtaata tputsee shuneeru tupatstarangiya, watam waana minamtaata Apanllee kuk kapeetaranguwa. Itaru, Isus minamtaata tsiparangu, taarashsheemani ichinguroomani kasarangiya. Ashirucha, Isusumun wanasirimshirinimun chiya yutaritshishirinee izuuru kapeetarangiya. ¹⁹ Ashiritam, tputs minamarita yutaritarangu, yutaritshishee shuneeru tupatstarangiya. Itaru, Isussha minamtaata Waparee kuk payurangu, taarashshee iyaam

ichinguroomani kasarangiya. Ashirangu, Apanllsha iyaa yararangu, iyaa kis napkiya.

²⁰ Apanll: Tputs waanaatsi yutaritshishirineetsi yasapana átu, sirútamasa waanaatsi kamachtamarini kamansirangiya. Kamaneeru, Móysisarinsha anoo yandarangiya. Tputs mazinayaru, mangu p'tseeyaru, yutarittana, táchinllinpa átu, Apanll kamachtarangiya. Ashirucha, Apanll kamachtamarini iyaa yutaritshishirini p'tseerangiya. Itaru, Apanll iyaa ksumish chinarangu, aranginasha nayanirangiya. ²¹ Sirú yutaritshishish pzapaneerangu, tputsee kasiyaru, tputs ztaru yutaritshishimun tsipataranaya. Na ashikshitaja. Apanll iyaa ksumish chinaku, nayaniku, wanasir taapana tiya. Ashiri Isus mangeetsini yareeru, iyaam taarashshee urutamashee wayakiya. Isuspat urutamari taachiniya, watam Isus wamari kasiruwa.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll iyaam taarashish urutamashee wayarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, táchintspa; ¿tamaree yutaritshishee chinachini? tina. Watsta; anoo chinarintspa nuw siyaa táshina

6 Ashiriya, watam ashpatam tputs atanawa; Wari-takcha, watam yutarit taakchuch, Apanll: mangeetsi tachingangandama, átuch, tachingkuwa. Chiyaa nayanikcha. Ashiri yusur chiy yutarit taakuch, aranginashapa chiyaa nayanichiya, atanawa. ² Nduni, ¿tamaree Isuschichich átu anoo payuchich? Apanll iyaa yutaritshishirineetsini tachingeeru, kapeeteeru, ¿mayaama yusur yutaritshishee chinachini? Isus iyaam tsiparangu, iysha mangini taturanguni, yaanapaz tsiparanguni ashirangani. Ashiri ashiranguni, ¿tamaree yutaritshishush taachich? Pinasakshtiniya. ³ Ndamba yasasa, Isusoo mangoonkuni tputs iyaa Isusumun ichumakiya. Isus nuwaa yutaritshishee kapeetamaam tsiparangu atuni, chumakaniya. Isuspapaz ipunuruni tsipakpaz ashkuniya. ⁴ Ashirucha, táshina; Apanll waanamun wizpur Ísúkirístoo ituyamarangiya. ¿Tamaru Apanll ashiranga? Iyaam wanasir taamaam ashirangiya. Ashirucha, Isusumun chumakuni, Isuspazini ashkitamaniya. Watam Isus tsipayaru, tumanarangsini, támeeru, chiyyayaru, shitungarangiya. Iysha, yuwini mangoonkini, ashikpaz ashkitamaniya. ⁵ Ashiri yuwini mangoonkini anni Isuspapaz ipunuruni, yutaritshishee kapeetamaam tsiparanguni ashiranguni, Isuspatatam urutamari taachini.

⁶ Ndamba yasaraniya, Isuspat tsipampaz ashkuni. Isus yasinamun tstsammun tsiparangu, Apanllsha taarashsheetsini sirapchee izuuru kapeetarangiya. Ashirangu, ¿tamaree yutaritshish iyaa urutari kasistar ashtach? atina. ⁷ Tsiparangpazini ashiranguni, iyaa yutaritshishirini tatutsirangiya yutaritshishee mapiyamaa. ⁸ Itaru, Isuspat tsiparangpaz ashiranguni, nimun taarashsheetsini kaneeschiri Isuspatarisha uru payuchiniya. ⁹ Napa; Apanll Isusoo ituyamarangu, ayamtaatiya yusur tsipacheeja; tsipamaam izuuru pinasakcha. ¹⁰ Isus tsipayaru, yutaritshishee izuuru kapeetamaam tsiparangiya. Minamari tsipayaru, ¿mayaama yusur tsipaku tsipach? Watam Isus

támeeru, urutamari Apanlleemsha taakiya. ¹¹ Ashiri siyaa shingtsa. Mangishis chinayarus, yutaritshishee izuuru watsta táyarus, taarashshee sirapchee mapiyarus, Apanllimunarisha taangtsa. Watam Ísúkirísut iyaam tsipayaru támaranguwa. Ashiri Isusumun wizpuririni taachiniya. Ashirucha, taarashsheetsi sirapchee mapiyngtsa nuw siyaa táshina.

¹² Paptsa, yutaritshish siyaa kaseeyantspa tina. Kizpurtangtsa. ¿Mayaama yutaritshishee chinachich? Watsta. ¹³ Nutseetsis Yashingoo pchindangtsa. Watam yutaritaatsim kamachtakuwa. Itaru, Apanll nutseetsis pchindintspa. Shiyamari taapi, taarashsheetsimari kaneeschee payumaam zandkina, tángtsa. Watam Isuspata washunand támarangpaz ashiranginiwa taarashsheemani kaneesich yamaama. ¹⁴ Atinaareesa, yutaritshish ndusha siyaa kasichiya. Sirú yutaritshish siyaa kasirangu, Apanll kuk payuyini, tárangitaatis, xapoorangsa. Itaru, natunaa Isusoo mangooneerus Apanllsha siyaa kis chinaku, ¿tamaree yutaritshish siyaa kasich? nuw siyaa atina.

Ashirucha, taarashsheetsimari kaneeschee payungtsa nuw siyaa táshina.

Mishat, yuwaa sirú siy Romshuchis yashingchichimuntaatis, itaru natsha Apanllsha tiptsiris taakis anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁵ ¿Ashiri tamacheezich? ¿Yusur kanapeeruch, Yashingush tachitcheezich? Watam na in iyaa Apanll nayaniku, mangutari istarangiya. ¿Ashiri yutarit taamaam waritachparee, táchich? Nduni, ¿tamaree táchich? ¹⁶ ¿Chakshum tachitamaam zandaksa? ¿Chakaatsi kurakareemis ínaksa? Saana sangtsa. Wandaya Yashingush tachitamaam zandkinaareesa, muchchureempa kinatssa. Wandaya Isusshumari tachitkachinaareesa, tiptsireem kinatssa. Itaru, Yashingush tachitkus, Yashingoo kuk payukus, yutarit taatssa. Yashingush tachitkus, saana tsipatsee yachatssa. Itaru, siyaa Isusshumari tachitkus, waa kuk payukus, tsasiri taatssa. Ashkinaaris, Apanll siyaa kis napchintsa.

¹⁷ Itaru, zuwanllée Apanllée wapparee tina, yuwa- mand Isusoo mangoonkis anumanda. Sirú Yashing' siyaa kasirangitaa, nat'sha Isusoo chinaksa. Apanllée kuk mazarangus, shambateerus, zurumarpatís payuranga. ¹⁸ Apanll siyaa Yashingush tachitamaam itut-sirangiya. Natunaa wanasiririsha taamaam chinaksa Apanlleema. Watam Apanlleemarisha ksutaksawa.

¹⁹ Itaru, siyaa mangeetsis p'tsimaam zandkuri, kamirana anoo kamanchintspa. Mazinangtsa; sirú yutaritshishee chinarangus, anungaziri támararanga. Yutarit taarangus, aranginash aranginash ashiranga. Itaru, nat'sha Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa. Wanasir taamaam zandkus, Apanllée kuk aranginasha aranginasha payungtsa. Ashkus, Apanlleemari chinakus taatssa. Tsasari taatssa.

²⁰ Sirú yutaritshishee chinarangus, Yashingshumari tachitarangus, wanasir taamaam mapiyanga.

²¹ Itaru, ¿yutaritshish mayaam wanasiree? Wanasiree-

ja; watam yutarit taarangis anumand paziksawa. Watam ashkuch uru tsipatarchiwa. ²² Nat'sha ndusha yutaritshish siyaa kasikastachiya. Itaru, Apanlleemari taakus, tsasiri taatssa. Anuri ashishtar ashkus, Apanllsha siyaam taarashish urutamash panachiya. ²³ Itaru, tputs yutaritaatsimari chinaku an tsipakchu, waana yachchiya. Itaru, Apanll iyaam taarashshee mangutari panakiya. Yuwamand Isusoo mangoonkini anumand taarashshee urutamash panakiya.

Ashirucha, yutaritshishee izuuru watsta tángtsa; nuw siyaa táshina.

7 Isuschicheetsis mangeetsis p'tsimaama pin-danakpaz ashiru tayaspatachintspa.

Móysisarinee kamachtamarini yasaktampasa. Tputs wand kchitanaariya, anoo payumaam waritariya. Itaru, tputs tsipakchu, kamachtamarinsha pastampaz ashkiya. Ndamba anoo yasasa. ² Mazinangtsa; Móysis-arini wirkari ateeja; Kiz wazaranll taarinaariya, anuri ksutachpa, tiya, itaru wazaranll tsipakchu, nllitaritsha kamuz ksutamaam waritariya. ³ Ashirucha, ndatuma wazaranll tsiparu nllitari tputs pakinaariya, yutarit taaku; imbangartakiya. Itaru, wazaranll tsipakchu, yusur zaranlleeru, ¿chakaja tsiyatach? Watam kamachtamarin sirapuch pastayanlluwa.

⁴ Ashikpaz ashiritamta siyaama Apanll sirapuch kamachtamarini; siyaam pastayanlliya, watam Isusshumari tachitaksawa. Isus siyaam tsiparangu, siyaa Isusoo mangoonarangus, Isuspat washunand tsipakpaz ashirangsa. Taárshish sirapuch pastayanlliya. Ashiri nat'sha Apanlleem wanasiri taapani átus, Isusoo ksutakpaz ashiksa yuwaa Apanll ituyamarangu anootsi. ⁵ Sirú Apanll kamachtamarini yutaritshishee payurintspa, tárangitaa, ashiritaa yuwari zandarangani anuri payurangani; yutarit taarangani. Ashirucha, Apanll iyaa tsipatspa wanichintspa, tárangiya. ⁶ Itaru, natunaa Isusoo mangoonarangurini, waneeshshee kamungarangani, watam Isusush tsipakpaz ashiranganiwa. Sirú Apanll kamachtamarini iyaa kiyung yacharangiya. Itaru, nat'sha mangini yareeruni, Apanll Wani iyaa istaku, Isusootsimari kis chinakaniya. Ashirangucha, Apanll kamachtamarini iyaam pastarangiya. Ashirucha, Isusshumari tachitkiniya.

Wapparee kamaneena yuwaa siy Romshuchis Apanlleem tiptsiris kinarangis anootsi.

Minootssha kamanchintspa, yuwaa Isusoo mangoonkitaatini, yutaritshish iyaa uru kasimaam zandku anootsi

⁷ Mazinangtsa; yuwamand Apanll kamachtamarini iyaa yutaritshishee chinarinllpa átu anumand yutaritshishingaz támartariniya, watam yutaritshish iyaa uru kasimaam zandkuwa. ¿Ndunnaariya, táragu ashireeja yutaritshishee natstarangini? Ashiriya, ¿Apanll kamachtamarini amcheezich? Yutaritparee, watam kamachtamarinee yasaranguni, aranginasha yutaritshishee nazandaranganiwa. Kpitanda átcha, ¿táchich? Nduni, ¿tamaree táchich? Wanasircha kamachtamarini. Wanasiri taamaam waneekiya. Napa ndunnaari ka-

machtamarineetsi yasaranguri, yutaritshishee nduntam natstarangina. Apanll: Tputsingaz maachiritaa támararinllpa; táragiya. Ashiri yuwamand amb, táragu anumand nuwsha támarashee mangoonarangina; yutaritsha, táragina. ⁸ Itaru, anoo k'kuz mazaranguri, mangishi yutarit chinaranguri, nazandaranguri, maachingaziri kapung támararangina. Apanll kamachtamarini ndunnaariya ashiru, mapiyrangparina. Ashirucha, uw kamachtamarini mangeetsi p'tseerangiya tina. Tputsich ichinguru ashimanandichcha. ⁹ Mishat, nllurtamasi mapiyruri taarangina. Itaru, Apanlleetssha kamachtamarini mazinayaruri, yutarittana, tsipachinda yutaritshishimuna, táyaruri, ndusha mapiyruri taarangina; mangi mantsarangina. Tputsich ichinguru ashimanandichcha. ¹⁰ Sirútamasa Apanll tputs wanasir taapana átu, Móysisarineetsi tuyandarangiya. Apanll waana tuyandarangitaa, wanasir taapana, táragitaa, nuwaani payumaam xapoorangina. Waa kamachtamarini kapeetaranguri, Móysisarinsha kuk nuwaa tupchakpaz ashirangiya, watam yutaritshishish nuwaa tupantsaranguwa. ¹¹ Kamachtamarineetsi yasaranguri, nuwaanitari wanasiri taapi, táragina. Itaru, nuwaanaats tamapingarangina. Watam tputsich pinasakchiwa. Xapoorangina; ashiri yutaritshishee chinaranguri, yutarit taarangina. Ashirangi anumand Apanll tsipatspa nuwaa wanichiya; táragina. ¹² Itaru, ashiritaa, Móysisarinini kuk wanasircha tina. Itsinsaru iyaa kamankiya. Wanasir kamachtakiya. Watam Apanll waana tuyandaranguwa. ¹³ Ashiriya, mazinangantsa; Apanll kamachtamarini iyaam yutaritsha, watam iyaa tupchataruwa; ¿tácheezich? Nduni, ¿tamaree táchich? Apanll yutaritshishee kizpurcha yutarita, táragu, tputs anoo mangoonpana átu, anoom Móysisarineetsi tuyandarangiya yutaritshishee p'tsimaama. Mangeetsini p'tseerangu, yutaritshishee natstaranguni, yutaritsha atiniya.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, Móysisarinini kuk wanasircha. Uru payunda átcha, watam Apanll tuyandaranguwa. Itaru, iy tputsini yutarittanandanicha. Iy uru yutaritshishee chinakani. Yutaritshish iyaa m'chachurtakpaz ashkiya; uru iyaa kasimaam zandkiya. ¹⁵ Apanll kuk payupani atitaatini, itaru pinasakani. Yutaritshishee watsta yutarittareema titaatini, anurisha payukani. ¿Tamashta ashkini? tiniya. ¹⁶ Ashiri Apanll kuk wanasircha tini, watam chinakaniwa; payupani tiniya. Chinaktaatini, yutarit taakani. ¹⁷ Nduntaa yutaritshishee zandkuni, ashiritaa yutarit ashkini. Yaani wanasir taamaam pinasakaniya; yutaritshish iyaa kasikiya. Iyaa tsutakpaz ashkiya. ¹⁸ Mishat, iyash wanasir taamaam wanindaja. Uru kamiran yutaritaa chinakani. Wanasir taamaam zandkitaatini, itaru yaani xapookani. ¿Pinasakaniwa? Wanasir taangsi titaatini, uru pinasakani. ¹⁹ Yutaritshish iyash taaratarawu, machikpaz ashkiya. Ashirucha, yutaritshishee watsta titaatini, anurisha tuminkini. ²⁰ Ashiri mangishini yutaritshishee kaapa ngatkini. Itaru, yaani wanasir taamaam pinasakani; yutaritshish iyaa kasikuwa.

²¹ Wanasiri taapani titaatani, iyaa yutaritshish kasiku. ¹²² Kaapa mangishini zurumarpatini chinakuni, Apanll kuk chinaktaatini pinasakani, watam wizpuririni pishtakuwa. Wanasiri taapani titaatani, pinasakani. Yutaritshish iyaa kiyung yachakiya. Iyaa muchchureem ínakiya. Mangishini taarataraw ashikpaz ashkiya. Sitastee. Kiyung kachiykini. Yutaritshish iyaatsim kasikanda, wanasir taapani atitaatani. ¿Chakaja iyaa tapachindach? atinaareeniya, Isusoomari iyaa tapachindachindaniya; táchiniya. Anumand iysha: Apaa, shiy kizpuritshicha, wapparee, táchiniya. Kurakaranimuni Ísúkiristumun kamungamaam waritakiya. Ashirucha, Apanlle ungirtakaniya; nuw siyaa tina.

Ashiri yuwaa yutaritshish iyaa uru kasimaam zandku anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Apanllimun Wani wanasir taamaam waritakani anoo kamanchintspa

8 Iyaa uru wanimaam waritaktaa, ashiritaa Isusumuncha kamungkini. Isusumand wamin Apanlleem wip kinaranguni, iyaam na waneeshish wanindshtaja. ² Apanlleem wip kinakchuni, Apanll Wani taarashishee kaneesich iyaam panakiya. Ashkachu, ndusha Yashinguni iy tiptsirini. Apanll yutaritshishee iyaa itutsku, yutaritshish ndusha iyaa kasikiya. Nduntam tsipats pzurtarich an wanindachiya. ³ Sirú ichinguruni Apanlle kamachtamarini payumaam zandarangtaatani, xapoorangini. Yaani kamungamaam pinasarangini. Itaru, Apanll kamungshish taap átu, waana wipaa zanganirangiya. Isus tputseem kinayaru, iyaam kaminni kiyung kachiyarangiya. Iyamand yutaritshishirini tuwapamaam Apanll wipaa tupcharangiya. Isus ursir parungarangu, tsiparangu, iyaam kamungshini ashirangiya. ⁴ Kamachtamareetsi payupana átu, Apanll ashirangiya. Ashiri Apanllsha Wani mangeetsini p'tsih p'tsih ashishtar ashku anoo ayu tuni, Apanlleemsha taakani. Itaru, taarasheetsini sirapchee payukuni, ancha pinasakani. ⁵ Watam chiy taarasheetsich sirapchee payukuch, yuw chaana zandkich anootsim payutarchi. Itaru, taarashshee kaneesich payukuch, Apanll zandku anootsim payukchi, watam Apanll Wani chiyaam machkuwa. ⁶ Apanll Wani iyaa mangeetsini p'tsipustar ashku, machikpaz ashku, anshuri tachitkuni, iyaamsha waneeshish nduncha; mapiyshish iyaam wayakiya; taarashsheemich uru payuchchi. ^{II} Itaru, chaanamuna wizpuririch taakuch, tsipatsee chaana yachachchee, watam taarashsheetsich kanatsipachchiwa. ⁷ Yuwaa chaana zandkich anootsimari chinachinaw ashkuch, Apanlle kundartakpaz ashikchi. Anpat uru mapeekuch, Apanlle kuk payukeezich; payumaam pinasakcha. ⁸ ¿Ashkich anoo tamaree Apanll kis napach?

⁹ Apanll Wani siyash izuurinaariya taaku, Apanllchichtischa. Itaru, nda Apanll Wani tputsish izuuru taaku, nitaati an tputs Apanllchicheeja. Itaru, siy Apan-

llchichtischa; watam Isus siyash taakuwa. Nutsis yutaritshishimand tsipamana tsipakchitaa, kanis urutamari taachiya; watam Apanll siyaa mangeetsis tachingaranguwa. ¹¹ Tsipakchitaatis, Apanll Waanamun Wani ituyamachintsa; watam Isusoo ituyamaranguwa. Apanll Wani siyash taakinaariya ashiru, siyaa ituyamachiya Apanlli.

¹² Ashiriya, Apanll iyaa Isuschicheetsini waama tiptsir ínayanllu, ¿mayaamshtaja Yashingush tachitchich? ¿mayaama yutarit taachich? Watam Isus iyaam kaminini kiyung kachiyaranguwa. ¹³ Yutaritanaari taakus, Apanll siyaa kapeetchiya. Itaru, Apanllimun Wizpuririni yutaritshishee izuuru watsta átus, urutamari taatssa.

¹⁴ Yuwaatsimari tputs Apanll Wani machku an Apanllchichcha. ¿Sirú Apanlle tamaranginiya? M'chach upaturunaree punik'sin, tamatarparee ashirangiya, Apanlle punirangiya. Watam yutaritshishpanimunniwa. Itaru, natunaa Apanll waanaatsi wipaampaz ashiru iyaa ínarangu, Apanll Wani iyash psh-tukchu, ndusha Apanlle punikuni, iysha Apanlle: Apaa, támaam waritakaniya. ¹⁶ Ashirucha, Apanlltana wipi, atuni, uwsha Apanll Wani iyash taaku an, zuraktischa, Apanllchichtischa, táchiya iyaatsi. ¹⁷ Ashiri zapshina Apanllish kizpur taachini; kishshaparee taachiniya. Iyaa pachindkeeja nduni. Tatsamooruni Isuspat taachiniya. Watam Apanlltamani wipiniwa. Nish sitarunasish Isusungaz wamin kiyung kachiykuni, uwsha kuskachu, kurak ashiruni Apanllip taachiniya.

¹⁸ Ashiri Isuschichini kiyungutaati kachiykuni, ¿mayaamshtaja mangich mantschich? watam shanagashish taachuwa. Natumari sitarunasish kiyung kachiykiniya; itaru Isus kuskachu, Isuspa Apanllip taakchuni, urutarishaparee kis taachchi. ¹⁹ Anoom kis kutakaniya iya. Yusur Isus kuskachu, Apanllini wipini uwapat washunand kurak ashiruni taachiniya. Tsapurunasish maachi ichinguru Apanll tinarangu an anoomtam kutakiya. ²⁰ Natumasam Apanll tinamarini ichinguru tsipatsiptar ashkiya. Maachi ichinguru kuchakiya. Sirútamasta kiyung kachiyshish chtarangiya; na in anuritam kiyung kachiykanaya. Ashiri maachi ichinguru Apanlleem kutakanaya. Istangasinda átssincha. Ashiri zapshina Apanll ichinguru kaneescheem tinachiya. Apanllchichee kurakaam ínakchu, ichinguru múchashimash tinachiya. Anoomsha kutaktamsinaya.

²³ Iysha anoomtam kutakaniya. Isus musá kusachpa, nutseemani múchashimash kinangsinda, atiniya. Isusup kárkachuni múchashimasheem iyaa ínachshitanya. ¿Waanaatsi Wani iyash tapshtuyaru, iyaa tamareeja nda wipaam izuuru ínach? Ashiri Apanllip Isuspat kis taachiniya. ²⁴ Waanaatsi Wip ichtaru ituyamarangu, wanutseem múchashimash tinarangu, iyaatssa: Xamachi, Ipari kuskachu anush nutseemim múchashimash tinchintspa, tárangiya. Iysha anuri mangoonkiniya. Ndunnaa nutseemani múchashimash pishtaku, ¿mayaama anoo ngutich kutachich? ²⁵ Itaru, wand iyaam pishtakiya. Ashirucha, Isus iyaa yamachu anoom kis kutakaniya; nda sambaytakani.

²⁶ Ashirucha, Apanll Wani iyaa istakiya nda sambay-tamaama. Yaani pinasakaniya. Mishat, Apanllpat tsiyatamaam chiyaa istakiya. Tamantsakuni, ¿Amcheezinee? atuni, Apanll Wani iyaa istakiya. Watam waana Apanllpat minamari mangoos chinakanawa; ashirucha tsiyatamaam kapung yasakiya. Apanllpat iyaam kizpur tsiyatkiya. Chiy anoo chinamaam pinasakchi. ²⁷ Itaru, iy mazinamaam pinasakitaatani, Apanllsha anoo mazinakiya. Apanllpat tsiyatku, Apanll Wani iyaam itsinsaru mashkiya, watam mangeetsini yasakuwa. Apanll zandku anootsim Apanll Wani iyaam mashkiya. ²⁸ Ndamba yasariniya, yuwaa Apanll waana zandkachu anoo xapoomaam wanindaja. Iyaa waama tiptsir kizpur ipusarangu, iyaa izuuru istakiya. Ashirucha, Isusoo mangoonkuni, Waanaatsi Wan iyash pshtayaru, uwsha iyaa wanasireem izuuru inachiya. ²⁹ Mishat, watam iyaa Apanll wasina yasayaru, iyaa: Ipari Isus tamaka wanasir taaku, ashiritam izuuru wanasir taachinllinpa átu, iyaa ipusirangiyaa. Ashiri ipuseeru, Isusoom zoonll kinarangini. Iyaa zoonllta, itaru Isus iyaatsim wamari kasiriya. Watam uw Apanlliwa. ³⁰ Sirútamasaari iyaa Apanll ipuseeru, Iparimuni Isusumun mangis tatungtsa, táyaru, iysha ayu, táranginiya. Yashingoo tatutseeru, iyaa wipaam ínarangu. Ashirucha, Isus wamin iyaa mangeetsini yararangiyaa. Sheeru, iyaa: Tputsireetsi ungirtachima; iparpati Isuspat kurakaam ínachima, tárangiyaa Apanlli.

³¹ ¿Tamaru Apanll iyaa istaka? Kizpuri istakiya. ¿Chak Apanllpat tatsamooch? Mayaa, Apanll iyaa chinaku, istaku, ¿chakaja iyaa kasiku kasich? ³² ¿Tamareeja Apanll Wipaa Isusoo tsipun nda pachindarangu, iyaam kiyung kachiyeeru tsiparangu, iyaam taarasheemani pachindach? Isusoo chinarangu ashiritam iyaa chinarangu, iyaam taarashshee pachindamaam wanindaja. ³³ Apanll iyaa ipusarangu, wipaam ínararu, ¿chak Apanll: Tputsirish yutaritssincha, tách? Atitaatssin, ¿tamaree Apanll anoo mazinach? Watam waana mangeetsini yararanguwa. ³⁴ ¿Chakaja iyaa waneeku wánich? ¿Antaati Isus iyaa wánich? Watam Isus iyaamand yutaritshishirini tsiparanguwa. ¹ Tsiparangitaa, itaru yusur támarangiyaa. Támeeru Apanll kurakaam kizpuri ínararu, Apanllparisha tatsamooru taakiya. Anush Waparpat iyaam tsiyatkiya. Ashiri iyaam wani-maam nduncha tina. ³⁵ ¿Chakaja Isusoo iyaa tuwanlltach? Isus urutari iyaa chinakiya. Kiyung kachiyki-taatch, mangich mantsakitaatch, tputs chiyaa tamundakitaa, ¿Apanll nuwaa chinakeeja, tácheezich? Nduni. Marizpata taakuch, zapeertaatch taakuch, tputs chiyaa pachamaam zandkitaa, ¿Apanll nuwaa chinakeeja, tácheezich? Nduni. Isus chiyaa urutari chinakiya; nda ayamtaati kasachiya. ³⁶ Apanllpaneemang' sirútamasa Apanll p'tseeyaru, uwsha Apanllpat tsiyatarangu, zurku, tárangiyaa.

Shiyamand kaminish iyaa pachamaam zandkana, Apaa; ichinguru zari zandkana, tárangiyaa. Opee-jaatspazini ashiru iyaa pachamaam tputs zandkana;

tárangiyaa. Yuwaa, tárangu anoo zurku atiya. Ashiri iyaa Apanllimand kuk pachamaam zandkitaatssin, ashiritaa Apanll iyaa nda ayamtaati kasachiya; urutamari chinachiya.

³⁷ Ashiri anuri mangoonangtsa. Chiyaa kiyung yachaktaatssin, Isussha chiyaa ksumish chinaku, wizpuririni panakchu, chiyamarit kasikchi. ³⁸ ¿Tamaree iyaa Apanll natsach? Apanllpat iy taakuni, ¿mayaja iyaa tuwanlltach? ¿Nitaati Apanll iyaa nda chínak? Kizpur iyaa chinakiya, watam iyaam Wipaa zanganiranguwa. Ayamtaa iyaa chinamaam pastacheeja. Tspakchitaatini, nitaati chínash pastacheeja. Kchittaattani taakuni, ¿tamareeja pastach? ¿Ashiri mayaateeseeja punichich? watam Apanll iyaa chinakuwa.

¿Tsiptatseetstaa, taarasheetstaa, misha Apanlleetstaa wasundurureeh, Yashingootstaa muchchuree punicheezich? nduni. ¿Yutaritshish sirú tushiyangu anootstaa, zapish tushiykchu anootstaa, kanindshucheetstaa, tsapushcheetstaa punicheezich? Nduni.

Watam urutamari Apanll iyaa ksumish chinakuwa. Apanll iyaa patsisaku, ¿chaka iyaa tuwanlltach? Ashirucha, Wipamun Ísúkiristumun iyaa chinaku, ayamta nda kasachiya táshina.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanllimun Wani kizpur taakini anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Apanll Utaáshuchee kizpur chinarangu, waama tiptsiri ínarangu anoo kamanchintspa

9 Ashiriya, Isuschichis, mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki; mangishi chinakuri, Apanll Wani mangishi, zuraktishcha, táyaru, nuwsha anootstam itsinsaru kamanchintspa, watam Apanllchichinawa. ² Átana nuwaa; yaanpatatangaz Utaáshuchingaz mangi mantsakina kizpuri; zandsimun kiyung kachiykina; watam Isusoo ngatkanawa. ³ ¿Tamashta nda mangoonkana? Isusoo mangoonachinllinpa atina. Ashirucha, Mangoonpana turi, nuwaanaatsi tsipani nda pachindki. Utaáshuchin mangoonkinaarsin, nuwaatsina Isus waani kapeetchinda átana. [Itaru, nuwaa kapeetcheeja, watam Apanllchichinawa; pinasakcha. Itaru, ngutariti zuwanlleetsi Utaáshucheetssin ksumish chinakuri tina.]

⁴ Apanllsha Utaáshuchee kizpur chinakcha, watam sirútarit zitaminaa waamat tiptsireem ínaranguwa. Sirú Apanll iyapat Utaáshuchpat taarangu, machip íwarip Apanll kuk kimarangu, waana iyashchish yakarangu, 'sinirineetsi parangusin, napuxtarangana. Anush Apanllsha: Nuwaa kuki payukinaareesa, uru siyaa wanasir istachintspa, tárangiyaa. Apanll waanaatsi kuk tuyandayaru, iyaamsha Utaáshucheeamani zitaminarini panarangiyaa. Apanll Utaáshucheewaatsini waanaats kis ungirtamaam tayasparangiyaa. Ipareetsi siyap zanganchima, tárangitamta. ⁵ Apanll zitaminarineetsini upachir chinarangu, anoo ichinguru kamansirangiyaa; Istachintspa, tárangiyaa. Iyaatstam nillureetsini chinaktamta. Apanll Wip Isusu Utaáshuchish nllurtagitamta. Isus kikiritcha Apanlli; wamari kasiru. Ungirtakuni, Shiy kizpurtishcha, Isusoo,

uru táchinipa. Ashirucha, Apanll Utaáshuchee kizpur chinakiya; táshina.

⁶ Itaru, Apanll xapookparee Utaáshuchee, tárintspa, watam Utaáshuch tputs nda ichingurusin Apanll tachtikanawa. Nitaati ichingurusin Utaáshuch Apanllleeja tiptsiri, nduni. Itaru, yuwaatsim ichinguru Apanll Utaáshuchee ashchima, tárangu, anoosimari tatsamchiya. ⁷ Yuwaatsim Apanll waana ipusku anoosim tputsirtana tiya. Apramarinchich nlluranurini zapanimuntaa, itaru ¿antaati ichingurooja kaapa Apanll tiptsir? Watam Apanllsha Apramarineetsi: Nuw kaapa chinachi an watacha iparish Isaaka, ^I tárangiya. Yuwamari Apanll ipusarangu anumari kaapa Apramarinchich tputsi. Yuwaatsim: Watacha shiy nutsish, tárangu, anoosim ipusarangiya. ⁹ Apanll Apramarineetsini tárangiya; Yusur arangtachish masach kuschima. Ashparitam zari anush Sar urutarisha wip wanindachu kuschima, ^{II} Apramarinee tárangiya. Ashiri yuwash tatsamoochu anush tatsipeeru, Apanll anoosim ipusarangiya Isaakarineetsimta. ¹⁰ Anumunsha Isaakarini wachinayaru, kizaa yamayaru, wipaam tsimbun tinarangiya. Wizanll Rebekekarini tsimbun iwipuru, tatsipurangiya. ¹¹ Itaru, ndatuma tatsipuru, ndatuma nllurtarsin, Apanll wasina minamari Akoparineetsim ipusarangiya. Ndatuma yutaritshishee yasarsin, Apanll minamtaatsimari ipusarangiya. ¿Nitaati Apanll: Incha wanasiri, in ipuschima, tárangeeja? nduni. Waana Apanll zandku anoosim ipusarangiya. ¹² Apanll Rebekekarinee tárangiya: iparish shipamunach kizpur kurak taachiya. Itaru, iwachiztamarinsha kurakatam zuwanllimand tsipas taachiya, ^{III} tárangiya. ¹³ Yusur minu Apanll tuyandarangiya. Tárangeeja; Akoparini tputsireemi ipusarangina.

Itaru, zoonllée Esawarineetsi nuw niyrarangina, ^{IV} tárangiya Apanlli. Ashiri Apanll Akoparineetsim ipusarangiya. ^V

¹⁴ Apanll yutaritparee, ¿mayaama ashirang? ¿tamaree kanxoo ndaturi nllurtaru anoo niyrchich? Nduni, tárintspa. ¹⁵ ¿Apanll Móysisarineetsi tuyandaku amaranga?

Nuwaana zandkuri, tputsee yuwaa nuwaana chinaki anoo nayanichima, ^{VI} tárangiya. ¹⁶ Ashiri Apanll waana tputsee nayanimaam zandku, nayanikiya. ¿Nitaati tputs: Apara, ipusanda, táyaru, Apanll ipusak? nduni. Mishat, tputs: Wanasir taakuri, kiyung kachiykuri, anumand Apanll nuwaa ipusachparee, átu, ¿nitaati Apanll anumand ipusak? nduni. Waantari Apanll tputsee nayanikchu, anoo ipuschima, atiya. ¹⁷ Itaru, Apanll Parawrineetsini nda ashirangiya. Apanll Parawrineetsini:

Nuw shiyaa ipazapi aturi, shiyaa kurakaam ínarangina. Waani tputs ichingurusin tsapurunas

I Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 21.12 átu atitamta. II Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 18.14 átu atitamta. III Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 25.23 átu atitamta. IV Nishuri yuwartatam Malakiyasa 1.2-3 átu atitamta. V Apanll chtarangu 25.23; Kurak Tsipasa 6.15 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamtamta. VI Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 33.19 átu atitamta.

ztaru nuwaa yasapana aturi, ^{VII} nuw shiyaa kapung waneekchuri, wizpurineetsi yasachinllinaya, tárangiya Apanlli.

¹⁸ Ashirucha, Apanll tputsee ipuseeru, nayaniku is-takiya; tina.

¹⁹ Itaru, tputs ashpatam átpasinaya; Watam Apanll waana zandku, nda ipuskuwa. Ashiri nuwaa kasarangu, nda ipusarangu, ¿mayaamshta nuwaa wanichinda? ¿Ashiri yuwaa Apanll nda zandku anoo chiy tamaycheezich? átpasinaya tputsi. ²⁰ Itaru, siya anoo tárintspa. ¿Tamaree tputsich Apanll yámchich? Nitaati chiy Apanllpa waritareezich. Napa kiz muritsaa kayateeru, nitaati murits: ¿Mayaamshta shiy nuwaa muritsam kayataksha? teeja nda. ^{VIII} ²¹ Watam kiz yuwaa waana zandku anoo kayatariya. Wanasirimash kayatamaam zandku, kayatkiya. Yuttamaa mangutari payumaam zandku, yuttamaama kayatkitamta. ^{IX} ²² Apanll ashkitamcha chiyaatsi. Wapaz waana tsiyantayaru, wizpuririni tuyamandamaam zandkachu, waneekchu, ¿chiy anoo tamaree watsta; shirinllpa táchich?

Itaru, Apanllsha uru nayaniku, nda musá wanitariya. Apanll wanipa tputseem kutarangu, nda musá waneerangu, ashiritaa nda mangoonkana. Tputsee wani-maam waritaktaa, Apanll nayaniku, kutakiya. ²³ Itaru, iyaatssha wasina ipusarangu, nda waneerangiya. Nyanisheem ipusarangiya. Iyaa kizpur chinarangu, nayanirangu, wipaam ínarangiya. Ashirucha, urutamari Apanllush wanasirimshirini kiska taachiniya; atiniya. ²⁴ Apanll iyaa Utaáshucheesini ashpatam ipusarangiya. Siyaatstam tunareetsis ashpatatam ipusarangiya. Waana zandarangu ashirangiya. ²⁵ Watam apanllpan zitamin anootstam wasina kamaniranguwa. Tunareemtamtis Apanll Oseyasarineetsi tuyandakchu, tárangiya;

Piyartacheetstaa tputs: Siyaa tputsirtana, táchina. Yuwaa nda chinarangi anootstaata: Siyaa ksumish chinaki, táchina. ²⁶ Yuwari tputsee siyaa tputsireezi, tárangi anootstaa, natshacha tputsirtana táchina. Ashiri tputs: Apanll urutamari taataru anu arapchee tputs wipaam ínarangiya; tputs ztaru táchinlliniya; tárangiya Apanlli. Ashirucha, tárangu anurisha arapcheetsis tputsis ashpatam ipusarangiya táshina. ²⁷ Itaru, iyaatssha Utaáshucheesini Isáysarini wasina kamanirangtamta;

Utaáshuchin zapantaatssin, mazach tamaparee ashirusin, Apanll waneekchu, machinshapa kamungchinlliniya, tárangiya. ²⁸ Apanll k'kuz tsimbun payutareeja nduni. Tputsee ichinguru wanichima, tárangu, ¿tamaree nda wánich? Mangu tácheeja; Isáysarini kamanku, tárangu. ²⁹ Ashirucha, sirú Isáysarini wasina natstarangu;

Ndunnaari Apanll Taarashipan siyaa istarangu, Sodomaa, Gomorshuchestam tamarangpari ashiranganapsinaya

VII Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 9.16 átu atitamta. VI-II Daniela 4.35 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamtamta. IX Jeremiya 18.4-6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamtamta.

siyaa izuuru kachingaranganaya. ^I
Itaru, iyaa nayanirangu, naparangiya;
tárangiya Isáysarini. Ashirucha, Apanll iyaa
Utaáshucheetsini nayanirangu; machinuw katuchich-
paree atina.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll Utaáshuchee machinuw waama
tiptsir ipusarangu anoo kamaneena.

**Mishat, yuwaa Utaáshuch waanitari nda Apanllimun
mang' taturangusin, Apanlleem xapoorangana anoo
kamanchintspa**

³⁰ Ashiriya, ¿Apanll tamarangeeja? Piyartacheewa
tputs kis naparangiya. Nduntaa Apanlle kamachta-
marini sirú payurangusin, nat'sha Isusumun mang'
tatkusin, Apanll kissha napkiya. ³¹ Itaru, Utaáshuchsha
kapung xapoorangana. Apanlle kuk payuyani táyari-
taatssin, pinasarangusin, xapoorangana. ³² Yuwa-
mand Apanllimun kamachtamarini mang' taturangana
anumand kaapa Apanllimun mang' nda taturangsin,
xapoorangana. Waantin pinasarangana; Isusoo ka-
pung ngatarangana. ¿Tamaree Isusumand watsipun
iyaa Apanll kis napach? atusin, kapung ngatarangana;
tsiyantarangana. Chiy patumbchee paktaatich, tu-
teeruch pantsatarich, Utaáshuch ashikpaz ashirangta-
mana Isusoo mangoonamaama. ³³ Apanll kuk anoot-
stam kamanirangiya. Ipari patumbich tamapari
ashicha, tárangiya;

Utaásh watsapun patumbichpaz ngootsish wa-
yaranguri ashiruri, anumun xararangana tina. Tu-
teepaz ashirangana. Itaru, yuw tputs Iparimun
mang' tatkana anoo tpazacheezi nduni; tapachin-
dachima,
tárangiya Apanlli. Ashiri yuwari Apanll, tárangu anuri
Utaáshuch ashkanaya.

10 Zuwanlle, mazinangandama. Zuwan-
llingazeewi Utaáshuchingaz kizpur chinakina;
zuwanlleemawi uru Apanllpat tsiyatkina; Apara, shiyaa
Iparish mangoonchinllinpa, tát ashkina. ² Utaáshuch
kaap Apanllingaz zandkitaatssin, itaru nda itsinsaru
mangoonkana; masatakpaz ashkana. Nda kaapa
mang'pa mangoonkana. ³ Waanaatstin yaramaam
zandarang'sin, Isusoo ngatarangana. Yaantari Apan-
lle kamachtamarini ichinguru payuyaruni, mangeetsi-
ni yarachpariniya, táranganaya. Apanll: Shaanaatsi
yaramaam pinasakish; itaru, Iparimandi yarchintspa,
tárangitaa, ngatarangana.

⁴ Apanll waana: Tputs Ipareetsi mangoonpana átu
Móysisarinee wasina tuyandarangiya. Ashiri Móysisari-
ni kuk Apanlle Wip wasina kamanirangtaa, Isus tput-
seem kinarangu, Utaáshuch nda natstarangusin,
ngatarangana. Itaru, tputs Isusumun mang' tatkinaa-
reesinaya, Apanllsha yutaritshishee tachingchiya.

⁵ ¿Waana Móysisarin amka Apanlle kamachtamarini
payumaama? Ateeja; Tputs Apanlle kamachtamarini
payukinaariya, anumun taachiya. ⁶ Itaru, Apanlle Wip
mangooneeruch, Apanll chiyaa kis napakcha.

^I Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 1.9 átu atitamta.

Ashirucha, Isusoo mangooneeruch, kamiran ka-
mungachchi, tina. Siyaa, Tamangsani; ¿chakaja iya-
mand kamini amb íwar káreeru, tsiyatsis amb yáyaru,
iyaamsha panach? átpasa. ¿Mayaama táchich? Watam
Isus Waparish káyashinu nish tsapush kusaranguwa.
⁷ Mishat, siyaa; ¿Chakaja iyamand kamini wantsush
pshtuch? átpasa. Nduni. Watam Isus tsiparangu tsa-
push mapurangsin, támaranguwa. ⁸ Ashiriya, Apan-
lleem xapooktana tárinllpa. Móysisarini anoo atitamta;
Apanll kamachtamarini siyash watsiritari taariya. Saan-
shutari kukis, mangishitamtis taariya. Ashirucha, nuw
siyaa atashina, An tsiyatsis siyamand nda arap taariya
Apanlle kamachtamarini tuminumaama, ^{II} tárangiya
Móysisarini. Móysisarini átu, Isusoo kuk atiya. Nuw: Is-
usoo mangoonamaam kamiranacha atitamana.

⁹ Chiy waanari: Isusoo nuw Kurakartana. Isus tsi-
parangitaa, itaru Apanllshacha nuwaam yutaritshishiri
tapachindamaam ituyamarangasha, zurumarpatich
chiy atinaareechi ashiru, chiy na kamungamtichcha.

¹⁰ Ashiri mangishich mangoonkuch, k'k'iptich tputsee
kamaneeruch, Apanllsha chiyaa kis napchiya; chiyaa
tapachindachiya. ¹¹ Watam Apanll: Yuwaa tputs
iparimuni mang' tatku, tpazacheezi nduni, atuwa.

¹² Ichinguroots tputs Apanll ashchiya. Tputs Apan-
lleets: Apara, istangandama; tpachindangandama átu,
ayu táchiya. Ichinguru istakiya; kpachindaja.
Utaáshucheestam istaku, arapcheestam tputs istaku
ashkiya, watam wamari kasiruwa; minamtaataya.

¹³ Ashiri, ichinguru tputs yuw Apanlle Wip: Isusoo, is-
tanda; shiyash kamungpi átu, Apanllsha tatutschiya;
taarashshee urutamash panachiya. Ashiri Isusoo ka-
mungamaam taariya.

¹⁴ Itaru, Utaáshuchee xarashish minamari taariya
yuwamand Isusoo kuk nda mazinakana anumanda.
Mazinangtsa; ndunnaa kamanimaam kamachtaru,
¿chakaja kamanich? Tputs ndunnaa Isusoo kuk ka-
manku, ¿tamareeja mazinachich? Chiy ndunnaa mazi-
nakuch, ¿tamareeja Isusumun mangich tatchich? Chiy
ndunnaa mangich tatkuch, ¿tamareeja istanda
táchich? Itaru, Apanll tputsee kamanimaam zangani-
ranguruwa. Apanll kuk anoo wasina kamanirangiya;

Tputs tsiyatssee wanasirimshee machip wayakchusin,
machshuchsha tputs anoo mazinakchusin,
mang' kis shambatchinllinaya.

Watam, Apanll siyaa tapachindaranguwa; ^{III}
sirútari tárangiya Apanlli. Ashiri yuwari, tárangu anuri-
tam na iy kamanimapanini taakanaya. Isusoo kuk mazi-
naranguni, ashpatamani mangoonarangtanicha.

¹⁶ Itaru, Utaáshuch ashpatam tputs nda man-
goonarangana; anoo Isáysarini Apanlle kamani-
rangiya.

Apara, k'keetsish kamankuri,
tputssha anoo k'kuz mangoonamaam nda zand-
kanaya; ^{IV}

^{II} Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 30.12-14 átu atitamta. ^{III}
Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 52.7 átu atitamta. ^{IV} Nishuri
yuwartatam Isáysa 53.1 átu atitamta.

tárangiya. Natsha ashkitamsincha Utaáshuch tputs; wandaritam zapan ngatkanaya; machinaw mangoonkanaya. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, tputs Isusoo kuk kamankusin, chiy mazinayaruch, mangoonakchi tina.

¹⁸ Itaru, ¿Utaáshuch tamaranganaya? Mazinarangitaatssin, nda mangoonarangana. Ashirucha, tsiyatssee Utaáshuchee shuneersin kamanirangana; watam Apanll kuk atuwa.

Tsup nduntaati tsiyatku, zartam nduntaati tsiyatku, tputssha nduntaa kukoo mazinaksin, ashtaa, tsapurunasush ichingurusin tputs Apanllee kuk mazinarangitamsinaya, ^I

Apanll tárangiya. ¹⁹ Ashiri mazinamana mazinangitaatssin, Utaáshuch mangoonarangazinllinaja. Móysisarini ichtaru yuwaa Utaáshuch ngatchinllina anoo wasina kamanirangiya. Móysisarini, tárangeeja;

Apanll ateeja; Nuw nllitaritaatssha tputs yuw nda nuwaa yasarana anootssha nuwaama tputsireemi ipuschima. Amb ashkachuri, siysa nuwaa pachindkus, anumand tsiyantachpasa, ^{II} átcha Apanlli, Móysisarini tárangiya. Ashiri yuwari, táragu anuritam na Utaáshuch tuminarangana. ²⁰ Mishat, Móysisarimun ush zapishsha Isáysarini putitiri tsiyatku Utaáshuchee waneerangiya.

Apanll ateeja:

Tputs nuwangaz nduntaa nachungarungusin, natsha nuwaa parangusin, nuwash kusaranganaya. Tputs nduntaa nuwaa, Apanll, tapachindanda, táragusin,

itaru natsha nuwsha, ¿Maya? Natu tsiyatangandama, atina, ^{III} átcha Apanlli, Isáysarini tárangiya. ²¹ Itaru, Utaáshucheesha waneeku, táragiya;

Apanll ateeja;

Ichingaru zar nuw Israelchichee kuruzaranguri, Nuw siyaa istapi, atina, táraguri, kuwi nguti paxa ashirangina.

Ashkitaati, siysa nuwaa niyrarungus, zurampatari nuwaa ngatarangsa, ^{IV} táragiya Apanlli, Isáysarini tárangiya. Ashiri Utaáshuch yuwari sirú ngatarangana anuritam wand tuminkanaya.

Ashiri yuwaa Utaáshuch Isusoo ngatarangana anoo kamaneena.

Minootssha tsiyatssis kamanchintspa; yuwaa Utaáshuch natuma machin mangoonkana anootsi

11 Ashiriya, Utaáshuch Apanllee kuk ngatarangsin, Apanllsha natumasam waanaatsi tiptsiri niyrakpaz ashikcha. Apanll izuurupa Utaáshuchee kasarangiya tárintspa. Watam nuw Utaáshuchtamti mangoonkinawa. Kizpurtana Utaáshuchina nuwaya. Nuw Benjaminichtana; Apramarinchichi zitaminarinchichi nuw wachinllini. ² ¿Tamaree Apanll waana tiptsireem ínarangu anoo

^I Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 19.3 átu atitamta. ^{II} Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 32.21 átu atitamta. ^{III} Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 65.1 átu atitamta. ^{IV} Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 65.2 átu atitamta.

izuuru kapeetach? Ashcheeja, watam wandari iyaa Utaáshucheesini chinakuwa. Elíyasarineetsi kuk yandama mazarangpasa. Anush yuwaa machin tputs Apanllee mangoonkana anoo kamankiya. Elíyasarini, táragiya;

³ Apanll, iyashchi yuwaa shiyaam ungirtamaam warangana anoo kapeetarangsin, shiyaatstam tputsirish zapan pacharanganaya. Na nuwamarisha suwarangina. Itaru, na wandaritam nuwangaz pachamaam nachungakanaya; ^V Elíyasarini táragu, ⁴ Apanllsha: Tárinllpa. ¿Nitaati shiyamaritaja mangoonkish? Nuw tputsiri wand katuchim taachinllinaya. Tputs 7,000 Israelchich wandari taaranaya, yuw nda Baalaa ungirtarangana anu, ^{VI}

mang Apanlli Elíyasarinee táragiya. ⁵ Sirútama Elíyasarinpur machinaw mangoonarangana. ^{VII} Na wand ashkitamsina iy Utaáshuchini. Zapaneezini mangoonkini. Itaru, Apanll iyaa Utaáshuchee wand chinakiya. Apanll waana zandarangu, iyaatsim nayanirangu, waamatamari tiptsireem ipusarangiya. ⁶ Nitaati yuwamun chiy wanasiri taakich anumun Apanll chiya ipusak, nduni. Anumun iyaa nayanimaam pinasakiya. Itaru, waana zandeeru, iyaa chinaku, iyaa nayaniru ipusarangiya.

⁷ Itaru, mazinangtsa; Utaáshuch ashpatamsin yachapani, Apanllee kuk izuuru payukchuni, kamapa Apanll iyaa kis chinachiya, táragitaatssin, xapoorangana. Watam nda anumand Apanll tputsee ipustaruwa. Itaru, Apanll waana zandarangu, Utaáshuchee ashpatam ipusarangiya. Isusoo mangoonarangsin, anootsitisin Apanll kis napkiya. Itaru, min tputs aranginasha ngatamapaneem kinarangana. ⁸ Apanll kuk anootstam kamanirangiya. Ngatkana anoo Apanll tamangshartarangiya.

Nuwaa ngat ngat ashkusin, waani wach pchuspaz ashirusin taachinllinpa. Nuwaa kuki nda mazinamaam zandarangsin, waani wits mitssharitpaz ashiru taachinllinpa;

táragu Apanlli. ⁹ Dapiyarin anootstam ngatamapani kamanku, Apanllpat tsiyatku, táragiya;

Ashiri, Apanll, uwsha shiyaam katungamaam shaniykusin, shiysha waneengcha.

Wach mchus tamapari ashiru mangu masaru taachinllinpa.

Uru kiyung kachiychinllpa.

Tputs kiyakpaz chiparu ashiru, ixap ixap ashchinllinpa, ^{VIII}

táragiya Dapiyarini. Dapiyarini zurku, táragiya, watam iy Utaáshuchini kapung ngataranguni, Apanll iyaa waneekuwa.

¹¹ Itaru, mazinangtsa; Utaáshuch Apanllee Wip ngatarangsin, nitaati Apanll Utaáshuchee anumand watstamamari kapeetarang, nda. Apanll Utaáshuchee yusur kis napchiya. Itaru, natumasam Utaáshuch

^V Nishuri yuwartatam 1 Utaáchich kuraka 19.10, 14 átu atitamta. ^{VI} Nishuri yuwartatam 1 Utaáchich kuraka 19.18 átu atitamta. ^{VII} 1 Utaáchich kuraka 19.18 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{VIII} Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 69.21 átu atitamta.

Apanlee ngatarang'sin, Apanllsha nllitarita tputs arapchee tapachindakiya. Zapshina Utaáshuchsha: ¿Tamaree nda iy ashkini? táyarusin, uwshtisin Apanlee Wip mangoonchinlliniya. ¹² Utaáshuch mangooneersin, Apanllsha kis chinayaru, ichingurootssha pa tputsee kizpurinasha Apanll istachiya. Natuma Utaáshuch Apanlee mangoonamaam xapoorangusin, Apanll izataru piyartachee tputs kizpur istachiya. Ashiri Utaáshuchshisin yusur ktatayarusin, mangooneersin, Apanllsha aranginasha tsapurunasshuchee ichinguru ztaru istachiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Utaáshuch natuma pakchim mangoonkana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Apanll Utaáshuchee natumasamaam niyrakpaz sheeru, tputsee nllitaritaa siyaatstam Apanll istarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹³ Na siyaa arapcheetsis táchintspa; Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangu; Arapchee tputs Isusoo kuku kamanishini; tárangu, anuri chinakina; kissa tayaspatakina. ¹⁴ Ashkachuri, Utaáshuchshaparee mangoonchinllinaya tina. Siyaa pakeersin, ¿tamarima arapchitaa tputs Apanlee mangoonkanaya? atusin, Apanllingaz támarachpasinaya. Iysha sheentamani táchpasinaya. ¹⁵ Watam Apanll Utaáshucheesin kapeetarangtaa, yusur mangoonkatssin, ¿tsiparangpaz támeeru ashchinllinawa? Apanll Utaáshucheesin kapeeteeru, arapich tputs mangoonarangana, ashiri Utaáshuchsha mangoonkatssin, aranginasha Apanll tsapurunasshuchee tatsuyayaru, ichinguru ztaru istachiya. ¹⁶ Utaáshuch Apramarinchichcha. Apramarin yasinnaari ashiru, xixpurpaz ashicha; iy Apramarinchicheeruni tputsini pizpaz ashitanicha tina. Xixpur wanasiriya ashiru, piz ichinguru wanasirtaru ashkitamanicha. Iy ashitanicha. Ashirucha, iy Apramarinchicheeruni, Apanllsha iyaatstam kis chinakiya. ¹⁷ Natumaricha niyrkasha Apanlliya. Itaru, siyaa arapcheetstaatis kis chinakiya. Utaáshuch tamapari ashiru taaksa. Apanlleem tiptsiri kinarangus, kizpurta-yarus, kis taaksa. Utaáshucheesin tamapari ashiritam Apanll siyaa kapung istachiya. ¹⁸ Ashiri: Iy Utaáshuchee kasiyanicha, tárintspa siya, watam Utaáshuchimand siyaa Apanll istaranguwa. Isus Utaáshuchee kinarangiya; Apanlleeru siyaam taarashish panarangiya. Ashirucha, atashina. ¹⁹ Itaru, mangishis wandari: Apanll iyaa arapcheetsini kis chinapi átu, Utaáshuchee kapeetarangiya; Utaáshuch yutaritpasinaya, átpasa. Iyaa wanasirtanicha, átpasa. Tárintspa, Isuschichis. ²⁰ Atinaaris, nuwsha siyaa: Utaáshuchee zuramana zuraktishcha. Itaru, nitaati yuwamand siy wanasiri taarangis anumand Apanll Utaáshuchee kapeetarang, nda. Yuwamand Isusoo ngatarangana anumand Apanll Utaáshucheesin kapeetarangiya, tina. Itaru, siy Isusoo mangoonarangus, Apanllsha siyaa kis naparangiya. Ashirucha, paptsa tina. Saanaatsi ungirtarintspa. Utaáshuchee yutarit tsiyatintspa; mangiptis mangooneerus, punirustangtsa yuwamand Apanll siyaa

chinaku anumanda. ²¹ Ndunnaa wanasir mangoonkus, Apanll siyaatssha kapeetchiya. Utaáshuchee tiptsireetstaa waneerangu, ¿siyaatsinashtaja nda waneeku wánich? Siyaatsinaa misisinashaparee. Ashirucha, paptsa tina.

²² ¿Tamaru Apanll tputsee nayanika? Itaru, nayanikataa, wanitaritamcha. Napa: iyashuch ngatarangana anoo izuuru waneerangiya, itaru siy mangoonarangus siyaa nayanirangiya. Ashiri zurumarpatís mangoonkus, nda kasakus, Apanll siyaa nayaniku, nda wanichiya. Itaru, kasakinaareesa paptsa; Apanll siyaatssha waneeyantspa tina. ²³ Utaáshuchee ash-tachtamparee. Utaáshuch Apanlee yusur mangoonkinaareesinaya, Apanllsha yusurshaparee kis napchiya. ¿Tamareeja nda ashich? watam Apanll nda xapookuwa. ²⁴ Siy sirú nduntaa Apanlee chinarangus, natunaa Apanll siyaa tiptsireem ínarangiya. Utaáshuchee sirú ipusarang, ashiri na misisinashaparee tiptsireem ínachiya.

Ashiriya, yuwaa Apanll Utaáshuchee natumasamaam niyrakpaz sheeru, siyaatssha arapcheetsis istarangu anoo kamaneena.

Minootssha siyaa kamanchintspa; yuwaa zapshina Utaáshuchtsin yusur Apanlee mangoonachinllina anootsi

²⁵ Ashiri siyaa Isuschicheetsis mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. Arapcheewis nda saanaats ungirtamaam aturi, tsiyatssis kaneesich kamanchintspa yuwaa nda sirú mazarangis anootsi.

Utaáshuch Isusoo ngatkitaatssin, natumari ashkana; zapshina watsiyunoo kapeeteersin, mangoonachshapsinaya. Arapich tputs Apanlee tatsamooru mangoonaramchusin, Apanll: Wapparee, waritayanllcha táyaru, anamunsha Utaáshuchshisin mangoonachpasinaya. ²⁶ Ashiri Utaáshuch tputs Apanllingaz zandeersin, yusur mangoonachpasinaya; tiptsireem yusur ínachiya. Apanll waana, tárangitamta;

Siyash Utaásh tapachindampani nllurtachiya; nuw-tanda ipari. Ipareetsi chinakinaareesa, yutaritshishireetsis tachingeeruri, kamungatssa, Utaáshuchee Apanlli, tárangiya. ²⁷ Yutaritshishireetsis kapeeteeruri, nuwamasha tputsiri urutamari taatssa;

Utaáshuchee mang, tárangiya Apanlli. Ashiri zulkuri atina; Utaáshuch zapishpa ichingurusin mangoonchinllina táshina.

²⁸ Itaru, natumasam Utaáshuch Apanlee kundartakpaz ashkana, watam Isusoo ngataranganawa. Ashiri ngateersin, siyaa Apanll arapcheetsis istarangiya. Itaru, Apanll na wand Utaáshuchee chinakiya, watam sirú tiptsireem ínaranguwa; zitaminarineetsi siyaa tputsireemi ipusarangina, táranguwa. ²⁹ Apanll chiya nayaniyaru, ipareemi ínachintspa, tárangu, ¿nitaati ayamta yusur watsta tácheeja? nduni. Yuwari tsiyatarangu anuri payutariya.

³⁰ Napa: siy sirú Apanlee nda mangoonarangus, itaru yuwamand Utaáshuch ngatkana anumand Apan-

lsha siyaa nayanirangiya. ³¹ Ashiritam, Utaáshuch Apanlee natumasa nda mangoonkana; itaru yuwa- mand siyaa nayanirangu anumand Apanllsha Utaáshuchee yusur nayanichiya. ³² Apanll uru ashtar- cha; nayanimpancha. Tputs ichinguru ztaru natu- masam Apanlee nduntaa mangoonkusin, ashiritaa tputsee izataruri nayaniyaruri, chinachima; tárangiya Apanlli.

³³ ¿Apanll tamara? ¿Wanipa mangush chinaranga? ¿Mang' kapungtee? ¿Tamampata tputs mang' tat- samooch? ¿Apanlee tamaree mang' natstachich? ¿Tamaree Apanll ichinguru ashtaru anoo man- goonchich? ³⁴ ¿Chakaja Apanlee, Mangish pishtakcha; piy shingcha, tách? ³⁵ ¿Chaka: Apaa, istanda, watam shiyaa istaranginawa, tách? Nduni, ¿tamaree tputsich táchich? ³⁶ Itaru, Apanll waana chinayaru, iyaa tapachindarangiya. Apanll waana tapachindapi átu, iyaaam Wipaa zanganirangiya. Apanll waana iyaam tapachindamaam izuuru tatsamchiya. Ashiri urutamari Apanlee ungirtayani. Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha; tapachindarangish anumand Wapparee, Apaa; táyani, tina.

Ashiri yuwaa Utaáshuch zapish mangoonchinllina anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, wanasiri taamaam siyaa Isuschicheetsis wanichintspa

12 Ashiriya, zuwanlee, Apanlee ngatintspa; zu- rampatari tchitangtsa; tsipateestam punir- intspa. Nuw siyaa waneekina, ¿watam siyaa nayaniru tatutsiranguwa? Apanlleetsimari chinakus, wanasiri taangtsa. Apanll uru nuwaa kis chinapanda átus wanasir taangtsa. ² Yashingchich tamakpasinaya ashirus taarintspa. Mantsir taamaam yas- pateeyantspa. Itaru, watam Apanll na mangeetsis yanischianlluwa, mangishis itsinsarus chinangtsa. Watam Apanll zandku anootsimari mangoonatssawa. Antaati Apanll zandku an yutaritaja, watam Apanll iyaam wanasirimsheetsimari istamaam zandkuwa. Ashiri zurampatari tchitangtsa; siyaa táshina.

³ Mazinantsa; misha táchintspa, watam Apanll nuwaa kamachtaranguwa. Apanll waanaatsi wizpuriri- ni siyaam panarangu anoo mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. Apanll siyaam ichinguroomis panarangitaa, itaru nda waanandari kamachtarangiya. Ashiri saanaatsi ungir- tarintspa; arangeem: Nuwamaritcha Apanlee wiz- puririni kapung payuki tárintspa. Watam Apanll waana zandku, siyaam tatsamooru wizpuririnee panakuwa.

⁴ Apanll siyaam wizpurireemis panarangu, tput- seemsha nllitarita wizpuririni panarangitamcha. Tat- samooru panapantar ashkiya. Itaru, kamachtamarini nda waananda, watam nllitaritam nllitaritam ashiruwa. ⁵ Isusoom iy ashkitamanicha. Zapantaatani Isusoo mangoonkuni, minamaritpaz ashiruni taakani Isusooma. Yaanpataatani istakaniya Apanlleem china- maama. ⁶ Apanllchichis zapantaatis, Apanll ichingu-

room wizpurireemis panakiya. Itaru, nda waanandari kamachtaku. Tputseets nllitaritamash kamachtaku, mi- noots tputs nllitaritamash kamachtaku, ashishar ashkiya. Yuwaamam Apanll waana ipusarangu anoom wizpuririneetsi panatariya. Apanll waanaatsi kuk shiyaa kamanimapaneem ínakiinaari, ashiri Apanlleet- sim kuk itsinsarush kamaningcha. ⁷ Apanll istamapa- neem shiyaam ínakiinaari, kis istangcha. Apanll tayas- patampaneem shiyaa ínakiinaari, kis tayaspatangcha. ⁸ Apanll shiyaam yaramapaneem ínakiinaariya, tput- seem yaramaam taangcha. Wanasiri taamaam wa- neengcha. Apanll kurikireemish zapannaari panaku, shiyaa: tputseem istangcha; tinaariya, yuw pishtaku anoom kis istangcha. Apanll shiyaa kurakaam ínaki- naari, tputsireetsish wanasiri napkush taangcha. Mangiptish taangcha. Wanasiri tputsireetsish yas- patangcha. Apanll shiyaa tputsee nayanimpaneeem ínakiinaari ashiru, ashiri shiy tputsee nayanimpaniri taangcha. Yuwaa tputs kiyung kachiykana anoo kis is- tangcha. Ashiri Apanllpat wizpuririni shingtsa nuw siyaa táshina.

⁹ Minootssha na wanichintspa. Siyaa ichingurootsis tina; ngutaritis k'kiptis chinarintspa. Chinamarisha chi- nangtsa. Tputsee yutaritam ínarintspa; ngichintspa. Wanasirimshi chinakus, taangtsa; ksarintspa. Yutarit- shishee pakchiyam mangoonintspa. ¹⁰ Maachiritaatsis chinakis ashiritam Apanllchichpatatis chinangtsa. Aranginasha chinangtsa. Apanllchichpatatis wanasir tsiyatangtsa; saanpatatis wanasireem ínangtsa, watam Apanllchichpatatssawa. ¹¹ Apanlleem wamin sambaytarintspa. Apanllimun Wani shambatkus, Apanlleemari taangtsa. ¹² Isusoom kusamaam ku- takus, shambatamarinpatitis k'tangtsa. Kiyung kachiyki- taatis sambaytarintspa; Apanll istachapantsa. Apanll- pat tsiyatamaam ksarintspa. ¹³ Apanllchicheem maachi pishtakinaari, ngutaritis istangtsa; maachi panangtsa. Apanllchich nllitarita siyash napkatu, wanasiri pangishis yapshtungtsa; maritamaam niyrintspa; pangeetsis pchindintspa. ¹⁴ Tputs siyaa kiyung yachakinaariya, yutarit tsiyatintspa; chinampat tsiyatangtsa. Apanlee: Apaa, wanasiri napangcha; is- tangcha tángtsa. ¹⁵ Tputs mang' ksakinaari, siya mangis ksangtamtsa. Tputs tanukinaariya, tístayarus tanungtamtsa. ¹⁶ Ichingurus wanasir mapiyarus taangtsa. Tputsee niyrintspa; chinangtsa. Tputs nda waritaru anpata ipunkus, chinangtsa. Saanaatstam un- girtamaam tsiyatintspa. ¹⁷ Tputs siyaa kiyung yachak- ta, yutaritam ínakta, siya tístarintspa. Mangis wanasiri chinakus, taangtsa. Wanasirinaari taakus, siyaa tputs ¿tamaru taaka? táchpasinaya. ¹⁸ Nambap- tangat shirintspa. Tputspata yapatarus uru chinakus, taangtsa. ¹⁹ Isuschichis tsiyantarus ksatarintspa, watam Apanll: Nuw siyamand tistakachuri, kundara- reetsis wanichima; ^{II} Apanll atiya. ²⁰ Itaru, siya kun- darareetsis istangtsa; chinangtsa. Mariztakinaariya, maritangtsa. Sachitkinaariya, yásingtsa; ashkinaareesa

I Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 40.13 átu atitamta.

II Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 32.35 átu atitamta; itaru, Utaáshucheema 10.30 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

ashiru kundararis kapungunasha pazichinllinaya.

²¹ Yutaritshish siyaa kaseeyantspa, itaru wanasiriri taakus, yutaritshishee ichinguru ksingtsa. Ashkinaareesa, tputs yutarit taakana anin siyamun pakchusin, paziyarusin, yutaritshishirineetsini kasachtampasinaya.

Ashirucha, yuwari siyaa wanasiri taamaam waneeki anuritam payungtsa; nuw siyaa táshina.

Mishat, kurakawaats kuk payumaam wanichintspa

13 Ashiriya, Isuschichis, mazinangtsa. ¿Apanllchichis tamaree nda kurakawaats kuk mazinachis? Nitaati kurak waana kinarang, nda; Apanll waana ínarangiya. Apanll gobernoom ichinguru ínarangiya. ² Ashiri kitsis mazinangtsa; kurakawaats kuk ngatintspa. Ngatkinaareesa, ¿antaati Apanll kamachtamarini payukeezis? ndambaree. Itaru, kukoo kapeetkus, kurak siyaa wanichiya. ³ Watam Apanll gobernoo wayaranguwa tputseets napamaama. Kurakaw kuk payukinaareesa, mapiyrus taatssa; siyaa kis napchiya. Itaru, yutaritanaari taakus, punirpatartis taatssa. Nitaati kurakaw wasundurur mangu taatareeja. Yutarit taakana anoo wanitariya, watam waana Apanll ashimaam wayaranguwa.

Yuw mang'patari taaku an ¿mayaama kurakawaa púnich? Itaru, yuw nda mang'pa taaku, punichpasinaya. Ashiri nda punirpatis taamaam, mangiptis taangtsa. Ashkinaari, kurakawa siyaa kis chinachinllinaya. Putachazinllinaja. ⁵ Ashirucha, kurakaa kuk payungtsa tina. Waneerundama átus, mangiptis taangtsa. Mangishish mapiyamaam zandkush, ashiri itsinsaru taangtsa.

⁶ Gobernu siyaa: Kurikiris pakich pananda; tákchu, siysa panangtsa, pchindintspa. Apanll watam waana gobernoom ínaranguwa, kurikirimunis kchitakiya tputsee istamaama.

⁷ Mishat, gobernú siyaa: Istanganda; tákchu, shingtsa; ngatintspa. Kurikee yampaneem panangtsa átu shingtsa. Kurakawaa yámintspa; kukoo payungtsa; kurakaa chinangtsa; ksutangtsa. Ashirucha, kurakawaats kuk uru payungtsa; nuw siyaa táshina.

⁸ Mishat, wanichintspa; nda tumashtamaam, misha tputsee chinamaama. Tputsee tumashtakinaaris, musásiri tuwapangtsa. Tuwapchintspa táyarus, tuwapangtsa. Ngutis ngichintspa. Tumashiris tuwapayarus mapiyngtsa. Itaru, tputspatashtis chinamaam urutamari chinangtsa; mapiyrintspa. Watam Apanll tputsee ichinguru chinangtsa atuwa. Ashiri tputsee kaap chinakinaareesa ashiru, Apanll kamachtamarini tatsamootssa. ⁹ ¿Apanll kuku amka? Kamachtamarini yandamaa chinakpasa;

Ngutis tputsee pcharintspa.

Minpa kiz imbangartarintspa.

Maacheetsi shuchirintspa.

Tputsee mantsir tsiyatintspa. Tputsee ngichintspa.

Yuw tputs maachiri payukana anungaz ngutish tamarrarintspa, ¹

Apanll kuk átcha. Mishat, ashpatam kamachtamarini arang taaritamcha. ¿Itaru, Isus amarangtamtaja? ¿Tputsee zurumarpatari chinakuch, tamaree Apanll kamachtamarini kapeetchich? Pinasakcha. Ashiri shaanaatsi chinakish ashiritam tputsee chinangcha; tárangiya. Ashkupchi Isus tárangu anoo tatsamoochchi. ¹⁰ ¿Tputsee kaapa chinakinaarich, tamaree kiyung yachachich? Ashcheezich; tputsee zurumarpatich chinakuch, Apanll kamachtamarinee ichinguru payuchchi. Ancha kizpur wanasiriya. Ashiri saanpatatis chinangtsa táshina siyaatsi.

¹¹ Ashiri yuwaa waneeki anoo aranginasha payungtsa, watam zapshtayanlluwa. Sirú Isusoo mangoonarangus, Musá iyaa yamachiya, tárangitaatis, itaru natunaacha tutundkachiya izuuru tapachindamaama. ¿Ashiri tamaree ngutaritich taatararaw ashchich? Watam Isusoom kusamaam tuwayamayanlluwa. ¹² Yutaritshish kapeetpani. ¿Mayaama payuchich? ¿Mayaama Yashingush tachitchich? Ashiri taarasheetsini sirapuch izuuru kapeeteeruni taayani. Isus tamapari ashiru taarasheetsim kaneesich chinayani tina, watam Apanllish urutamari wanasiri taachiniwa. Apanllish musápa taachini; itaru natumpa nish yutaritshishpanpat yapataruni taakani. ¹³ Ashiri waamamari taakuch, karusamamari taakuch, imbangartamamari taakuch, yutarit taamamari taakuch, tputsee nambanambtangat ashkuch, tputsee tsiyanta mamari taakuch, yutarita. ¿Mayaama ashchich? ¿Nitaati Apanll anoo kis naptar? nduni. Ashiri 'sinish taachini. ¹⁴ Isusootsimari chinakinaaris, Isusush tuminungtsa. Saana zandkis anoo payurintspa; watsishaparee. Taarashis sirapuch chinarintspa; taarashish sirapchish tuminintspa.

Ashirucha, wanasiriri taangtsa nuw siyaa táshina.

Mishat, siyaa táchintspa; Apanllchichpatatis tayutaritarintspa; nuw siyaa táshina

14 Nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Apanllchich tputs siyash kuskachu, siysa chinangtsa; niyrintspa. Katungtsee tputs mangukinaariya, siysa yuwis Apanll kapung mangoonkis anis natsarintspa; tpazarintspa. ² Apaz siy: Apanll maacheetsi ichinguru katungtseem wayaranguwa; átus, wanuts ichinguru kis katungkus, itaru uwsha yuttam mangoonku, punirpat manguku, anumand natsarintspa. ³ Tputs mangukta, siysa niyrintspa; tpazarintspa. Uwsha nda chiya niyrchitamtiya. Siy Apanll mangoonkus, uwsha Apanll mangoonkitamta, ashiri tatsamootscha. Apanll siyaa kis washunand napkiya. ⁴ ¿Tamaree chiynllitaritaa Apanllchichee yutariticha táchich? Watsta; watam Apanll waana yasaruwa. Apanll waana wizpuririni panakiya mangoonamaamaya. Apanllsha anoo tputs kis chinachiya. Ashiri Apanllchichpatatis niyrintspa tina, watam waana Apanll tputsee yasachuwa.

¹ *Tashitungarangu 20.13-15; 20.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

⁵ ¿Mayaama zaree kanusshishimun xarachich? Min tputs ashpatam: Anush zaree patatamaam waritacha táta ashkiya. Mishat, tputs ashpatam: Anush zari patatamaam yutaritcha, táta ashkiya. Ashiri Apanllimun mangis chinayarus, yuwaa saana zandkis anoo shingtsa. ⁶ Yuw tputs Apanllee mangoonku an: Anush zari patatamaam zandkeezi; Apanllee ungirtapi átana átu, an Apanlleem wanasircha. Nda anumun xaramaam siyaa tina. Yuw tputs Apanllchich katungtsee manguku an Apanllee wapparee táyaru, katungtariya. Apanllchich min wanutsee mapiyru katungku, Apanllee wapparee táyaru, katungkitamcha. Yuwartatam waani ashimaam zandku anuritam ashkiya; misha yuwartatam nda katungamaam zandku anuritam ashkiya, watam Apanllee mashkitamtawa. ⁷ Ashkitaa-teeniya, watam ichinguruni Apanlleem taakaniwa. Nitaati Apanllchichich chaana chinakich anumunaja taa-kich. Itaru, Isusoomari chinakuni taakchi. Mishat, Isusoomtam tsipakich, ¿wam tsipakchuch, waana chiyaa Isu yamakuwa? ⁸ Taaktaatani, Isusoo iy kurakartanicha; tsipaktaatani, urutari kurakartanicha. Ashiri taaktaatani, tsipaktaatani, antaati iyaa kasacheeja, nda. Watam kurakareemani urutari taakiya. ⁹ Isus nuwamari kasipi átu waana tsipayaru, yusur támarangiya. Kchitatstaatani tputsini iyaa kasikiya. Tsipareetstamani tputsini, iyaa kasiktamcha Isusu.

¹⁰ ¿Ashiri mayaama chiy zuwanlleetsich Apanllchichee natsachich? Watam Isusumun zuwanlliniwa. ¿Mayaama zuwanlleetsich Apanllee tiptsiri yutaritcha táyaruch niyrchich? Watam Isus yusur kuskachu, Apanll tputsee ichinguru tuxiykeeyaru, mangoo natstayaru, waana Apanll chiyaa yasachuwa. ¹¹ ¿Apanll kuk amka?

Tputsee ichinguru kasichima. Nda minamtiyam kasachina. Tputs ichinguru, nuwaa; Shiy kizpur-tishcha Apanllish, táchinllinaya nuwaatsi, tárangiya Apanlli. ¹² Ashirucha, Apanll chiyaa natstayaru, yasachiya. Ashiri waneeyantspa, tina. Apanll chiyaa: ¿Tamarangsa? táchparee. Ashiri Apanllchichpatatis yuwamand tputs taarashee nllitari payuku anumand niyrintspa; tina siyaatsi.

¹³ Mishat, táchintspa Isuschicheetsis; Apanllchichpatatis tuxararintspa; tina. Saanpatatis yutarit yaspatakinaaris, wanasireeja. ¹⁴ Napancha; Katungats ichinguru wanasiriya; Apanlleem mantsam wanindaja; atashina. Nuw Apanllee mangoonkuri, mangishi itsinsaruri chinaranguri, anuri chinakina. Itaru, tputs: Yutaritazuwa, táyaritaa katungku, uwaam yutaritcha. Ashikpaz ashkiya tputsee tayutaritamaama. ¹⁵ Siyaa yutaritshishush yapshturintspa. Mishat, Ashtaa ktungangi, átus, uwsha: ¿Yutaritazuwa? titaa, katungkachu, paptsa siyamun Apanllee kasatpa tina. Ashkinaareesa, nitaati chinakeezis ashkis. Ashiri Apanllchichee yutaritarintspa tina, watam Isus uwaam kiyung kachiyran-guwa. ¹⁶ Maacheetstaa patatamaam shiyaam wanasiritaa, itaru Apanllchich ndutamata mangoonku an yutaritcha atinaari, siyaa watsta tángtamtsa nda siyamun

tputs xaramaama. Siyaam wanasiritaa, watsta tángtsa; zuwanlleetsis Apanllchichee tuxararintspa. ¹⁷ ¿Mayaama siy katungtsimand nambaptangat ashiksa? ¿Wamaam mayaam kapung tsiyataksa? ¿Antaati átis anumun Apanllish pshtutarich? Itaru, yuwamand Apanll Waanaatsi Wani iyash pshtarangu anumand Apanllish pshtuchiniya. Apanll Wani yaanpatatini mapiyrurini taamaama istakiya. Mishat, wanasiriri taamaam istakitamta. Mishat, mangini kis taamaam istakitamta. An watach ichinguru Apanll zandku anu. ¹⁸ Anuri payukinaareesa, Apanll siyaa kis napchiya. Tputs ksatam napchiya; siyaa nda yutarit tsiyatchiya. ¹⁹ Ashiri anuri chinayarus shingtsa; sambaytarintspa. Apanllchichpatatis washunand wanasiri taangtsa tina. Saanpata niyrintspa; mapiyru taangtsa tina. Saanpatatis Apanlleem kizpurtamaam istangtsa; aranginasha mangoonangtsa tina. ²⁰ Apanlleem ichinguru wanasiri katungumaam tinaranguwa. Itaru, tputs zanaykinaari, tamundarintspa; tuxararintspa. Ashkeesa ashirus, Apanllee kuk kamaparee kasachiya. ²¹ Ashiri Apanllchichee chinakus, tuxaratareema átus, mangungtamtsa natumasamta. Ipunarus katungku, zanaykinaari, siyaa ktungintstampa. Mishat,; kshaa pakich waakuri, waritakcha, watam nda karusakinawa; titaatis, uw zanaykinaari, warintspa. Maacheetstaa mangishis chinakus, Ashkuri, Apanllchichee yaspatareema; atinaaris, mapiyngtamtsa. ²² Mangishis chinayarus, ashiri yuw wanasiri anoo ktungangtsa. Patatamaamtam yuw siyaam wanasiri anoo ptatangtsa. Itaru, Apanllee mashangtsa. ¿Tamacheezi? tángtsa. Watam Apanll iyaa pakuwa. Ashiri mangishis nda xarakus, katungku, misha maachi patatkus, wari-tariya.

²³ Itaru, chiy: ¿yutaritazuwa? átuch, zanaykuch, ashtaa katungkuch, ashtaa patatkuch, yutaritcha. Watam ¿Apanllee yutaritazuwa? titaatich, chaantarisha ashikchiwa. Yuwaa chiy ¿yutaritazuwa? átic an chiyaam yutaritcha. Ashiri siy xarakinaareesa, watsta tángtsa.

Ashirucha, Apanllchichpatatis tayutaritarintspa; saanpatatis wanasiri taangtsa; nuw siyaa táshina.

Mishat, táchintspa; Apanllchichee niyrintspa; wanasir napangtsa. Isus iyaa chinaranguri, wanasir naparanguri siyaa shingtamtsa; nuw siyaa táshina

15 Ashiri iy Apanllee kuk kapung yasaruni, uwsha Apanllchich ndutam Apanllee kuk yasaruni, ashpatam mamarpaku, ashiritaa istachinipa. ¿Chaana zandkich anootsim mayaamshta ashtachich? Ashimaam watsta táchiniya. ² Uru saanpatatis Apanllchichpatatis istangtsa. Nda yutaritamaama; aranginash Isusoo mangoonamaama chinangtsa. Mang' kis taap átus chinakus, istangtsa. ³ Nitaati Isus yuwaatsimari waana zandarangu anootsimari tuminarang, nda. Waanaatsi nda chinaku, Waparee chinaku, iyaam istamaam kukoo payurangiya. Payurangu, tputssha Isusoo natsarangana. Apanll kuk anoo kamankiya; Tputs shiyaa tpazamaam zandkusin,

nuwaatssha tpazaktamsinaya, ¹ tárangiya Isusu.
⁴ Apanll mangutari kukoo tuyandarangeeja, nduni. Iyaam mangoonamaam mangeetsini p'tsimaam sirú tuyandarangiya. Ashiri siya istangtamtsa saanpatatis. Kiyung kachiykuni, Apanllimun kuk kizpurtakani. Apanll kuk mangeetsini p'tseeku, iysha nda sambaytakaniya. ⁵ Mishat, Apanllchichpatatin Apanllee mangoonamaam istapana siyaa aturi, uru nuw siyaam Apanllee mashkina. Akaa, shiy uru nda sambaytaamaam istangcha. Mangeetsini yarangcha. Ashiri Romshucheewaatsin mangooz waanandari chinaamaam istangcha, Akaa; waanpatatin wanasiri taamaama istangcha. Iparish Isus tamapari ashiru taachinllinpa; Apanllpa tsiyat kuri tina. ⁶ Ashkachinaareesa ichingurus minamari mangooz chinakus, Apanllee ungirtatssa. Wanasir kis taatssa Apanlleema. Apanlli watacha Isus Wapariya; iycha Kurakarini.
⁷ Ashiriya, Apanllchichee niyrintspa; wanasir napangtsa. Isus iyaa chinarangu, wanasir naparangu siya shingtamtsa. Ashkachus, tputssha Apanllee: Shiy kizpurtishcha, Akaa; taachinllinaya. ⁸ ¿Chiyaa kis chinapi átu Isus tamarangeeja? Isus Utaáshucheem kinarangu, Apareetsi kuk ichinguru tuminchima, átu, Utaáshucheetssha istarangiya; ¿watom Apanll Utaáshuchee zitaminarini istachintspa, táranguwa?
⁹ Arapcheetstam nayaniku, tapachindamaam kusarangiya. Apareetsi mangooneersin, ungirtapana átu, tapachindarangiya. Apanll yandamarini yuwaa arapich mangoonchinllina anoo wasina kamanirangiya.

Akaa, yuwamand ashirangish anumand nuwshat ichingarupa tsapurunas tputs shiyaa surish shambatchinlliniya; ^{II} tárangiya.

¹⁰ Minshat:

Arapcheewis ichingarus tsapurnasshuchis Apanllchichis washunand Israelchichpat mangis kis taangtsa; ^{III} tárangiya Móýsisarini. ¹¹ Minshat:

Arapchis ichingurus, Apanllee ungirtangtsa. Tsapurunasshuchis ichinguru ztaru Apanllee ungirtangtamtsa,

tárangiya. ¹² Minshat, Isáýsarini tárangiya:

Apanll Dapiyarinchichee nlluranur yusur kizpur kurakaam ínachiya. Tsapurunasshuchee taakana anoo ichingaru tputs wamari ksutku taachiya. Tputs arapcheewataatin uwamun mang' tatchinllinaya; tárangiya. An Isusoo, tárangiya. Ashirucha, táshina; napa: Isus Waparee kuk tumineeru, iyaa istarangu, siya shingtamtsa, Apanllchichee niyrintspa tina.

¹³ Ashiriya, Apanlleem kutakus, uru mangis kis taatssa. Apanll siyaa mangeetsis p'tsichparee shambatamaama; uru Apanllpa mapiyrus taatssa. Apanllee mangooneerus ashitssa. Mapiym payukus, Apanllimun

Wani wizpuririni kisshaparee kutatssa Isusoom kusamaama.

Na wapari siyaa waneeyana.

Natsha, yuwaa nuw tayaspatarangi anoo pakich kamanichintspa. Apanll nuwaa kamanishini, tárangu, nuwsha siyaa arapcheetsis Isusoo kuk kapung kamanirangina

¹⁴ Itaru, nuw siyaa Isuschicheetsis yasaktana; nuwaa kuki kapeetcheezis ndambaree, watam mangiptis taaksawa. Saanpata wanasir chinatssa. Kamanirangi anoo mangoonkinaareesa, aranginasha mangoonatssa. Sheerus, Apanllee kuk itsinsashtis tayaspatatssa. Ashirucha, siyamun mangi kisa.

¹⁵ Itaru, na in Isusoo kuk tuyandakuri, itsinsaru tsiyatkina. Siyaa mangoonap aturi, mangeetsis p'tseekina. Ashirucha, zapan kamankina. ¹⁶ Apanll nuwaa: Arapchee tputs tsiyatssis wanasirimshee kamanishini Isusootsi, táyaru, nuwaa kamachtarangiya. Nuwsha nda ngataranguri, Isusoo izuuru kamankaturi, arapchip zapan naparangiya. Ashkuri, siy arapchitaatis Isusoo mangooneerus, Apanllsha Wani taarasheetssis izuuru yareeru, Apanll siyaa kissha napchintsa. Nuwsha siyaa Apanllee yámandayaruri, Neewa, Akaa, watacha shiy tputsirish, táyaruri, Apanllsha siyamand mang' ksachiya.

¹⁷ Ashirucha, anumand nuwsha mangi ksachtamparina. Isus nuwaa istayaru, nuwsha Apanlleem kapung mapeeranguri, siy arapchis tputsis Apanllee mangoonaragus, nuwsha anumand mangi ksakina.

¹⁸ Itaru, nuwaanaatsi ungirtakeezi. Nitaati nuwaanamuntaja wizpuriri ashirangi; Apanllimun wizpuririni ashirangina. Apanllsha Wani nuwaam Apanllee wizpuririni panayaru, izuuru Isusoo kamanirangina. Apanllee kuk payukuri, ashirangina. Tputsee ituyamata, Yashingoo tashitungata zapan ashiranguri, Apanllee wizpuririni tuyamandarangina. Tputssha paakeersin, mangooneersin, Apanllee ungirtarangana.

Irusarinush káýaranlluri, ichinguru yakat iturpirangina. Minush yakat kamanta, minush yakat kamanta ashiranguri, Isusoo kamaniranguri shuneeyaranlluri, kung Irírikush kasarangina. ²⁰ Uru mangishi chinaranguri, Yap Isusoo nda mazintarana amb tayaspatati, táranguri amb kapung xiyrangina. Nuwma kuseeruri, tayaspatapi turi, nda sambaytarangina. Yamazayaruri, nuwma arapchee tputs Apanllchicheem ínapi aturi, ashirangina. ²¹ Ashiranguri, Apanllee kuk nuw tuminurangina.

Pakchusin, mangoonachpasinaya.

Nduntaa sirú anoo mazinamaam zandarangusin, natsha kizpur wanasirimshee mazinachinllinaya, ^{IV} tárangiya Apanlli. Ashiri anuritam tuminurangina.

²² Ashiri Apanll kuk kamanpi turi, amb kapung xiyranguri, mapeeranguri siyap kusamaam pinasarangina. ²³ Itaru, nat'sha nish iwaparanguri, Ispániyap tsap pangati turi naakchuri, siyash napchita-

^I Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 69.9 átu atitamta. ^{II} Nishuri yuwartatam 2 Samuela 22.50 átu atitamta. ^{III} Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 32.43 átu atitamta.

^{IV} Nishuri yuwartatam Isáýsa 52.15 átu atitamta.

mparina. ¿Wanipa masach mangutari tushiyanll siyangaz chinachinaw ashkuri? ²⁴ Na nuwaam xarashish ndunshacha. Ashirucha, Ispániyap naakchuri, siyash napchima tina. Siyapa natum ipuntaranguri, siyaa nizeenlluri, arangeemsha naachina. Siy nuwaam kurikpat istayarus, Ispániyap nuwaa zanganitssa. ²⁵ Itaru, natumasam Irusarinap naachima. Amb Apanllchicheewaattssin istaati turi naachina. ²⁶ Masedonashchi tputs nuwash kurik zangankana. Akáyshuchtam tputs kurik zangankanaya. Irusarinash Apanllchich pukireew taarana anoom istayani, tá-yarusin, kurik zangankana. ²⁷ Irusarinshuchee-waattssin tumashtakanaya, watam Irusarinshuchimand kuk Apanllee mangoonarangana. Utaáshuch Irusarinshuchi arapchee tayaspatarangu, ¿tamaree arapich uwsha Utaáshuchee nda istach? Irusarinshuch pukir taaru, yuw Apanllee mangoonku an urkir pishtarangu, ¿maypat katungeech? anoom kurikee zangankachinllina nuwashu. Yungparipa ashkachinllinaya.

²⁸ Ashiri zuwanllee, kurik Irusarinshuchee tputs uwish panayanlluri, Ispániyap arangirisha napkaturi, siyash matayeeruri, napchintspa. ²⁹ Siyap napkaturi, Isusoo mangoonamaam Apanllchichpatatani istachinipa. Isus uru iyaa kizpur istaku, ¿ashiri tamaree Apanllee kuku nda kis ipunchini? Kisshaparee kamanchina.

³⁰ Itaru, zuwanllee, nuw Isusoo kuk kamankaturi, kizpur ndaj aturi, nda sambaytakina. Ashiri siy nuwaam Apanllpat tsiyatandama; nuw siyaa istanda táshina; Isusumun chinakus, tsiyatkus, istangasinda. Watam Apanll Wani iyash taaru, Apanllchichpatatani kizpur chinakiniwa. ³¹ Apara, Yashingchichi Utaáshuch tsiyantayarusin, Paporoo pcharusinapa; napangcha; tángtsa, Apanllpata tsiyatkus. Mishat, Irusarinshuch Apanllchichee istakaturi, nuwaa wanasir napchinllinpa tina. Anoomtam tsiyatangasindama. ³² Ashkachinaareesa, Apanll nuwaa istakchu, waana zandku, siyash musá napchintspa. Siyash kuskachuri, mangi kis napchina; kis ipunchinipa. ³³ Ashiri Apanll siyaa istachapantsa; mangeemis mapiym panachapantsa tina. Siyaam Apanllpat tsiyatkuri, Romshucheem shingcha, Apara, tina.

Ashiri wapparee yuwaa ashchi anoo kamaneena.

16 Na minootssha siyaa Isuschicheetsis kamanchintspa, Izarich Piip siyash kuskachu, siyaa istangtsa; wanasiri napangtsa. Sídarshuchcha tsap Piipi. Piip uru Apanllchichee kapung istarangiya. Wash uwi nee kirak zangankina. ² Na, itaru, siyash kapung taakchu, wanasir napangtsa. Isusumun Piipee izartanicha; ashiri istangtsa. Apanllchichee ashimaam uru wanasiri. ¿Uwsha Piip tputsee wanipa istaranga? nuwaattstam istarangiya. Istamapaniri taakiya. Ashiri Piip siyaatssha istanda atinaari, istangtsa; ngatintspa; tina siyaatsi.

³ Mishat, nuw siyaa Romshucheetsis kizpur chinakina.

¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Akilaa? ¿Izanllish Piríska wanasir taar? Nuw siyaa kizpur chinakina; mbizakeezi. Siy

nuwaa kapung istaranga Apanllee kuk kamanimaa-ma. Washunand ipunaruni tayaspatarangini. ⁴ Shiy nuwamand kamini nda tsipaneetsis pachindarangu, nuwaa kapung tapachindaranga. Anumand kapung wapparee atina. Apanllchich ichinguru wapparee atitamsina. ⁵ Siyashchee Apanllchichee ichinguru chinakina; siyash Apanlleem shaniykana anoo atina.

¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Ipíntoo? Nuw shiyaa kizpur chinakina. Sirútari Ásiyash tsap Isusoo kamaniranguri, shiy masa ichtarush Isusoo mangoonarangsha.

⁶ ¿Tamarimta, izaree Mariyaa? Shiy Romshuchee kapung Apanlleem kuk istarangush, nuw shiyaa chinakina.

⁷ ¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Ádarónikoo? Shiyaa chinaktana. Izanlleetstamtish chinakina. ¿Tamarimta, izaree Jóniyaa, taarish? Utaáshucheeetseerus, siyaa chinakina. Siyaa sirú Isusoo mangoonarangus, siyamun kushis nuwsha mangoonarangina. Isussha wámachtashi ichinguru siyaa chinakanaya. Isus wamin siyaptari iyaa tumanarangana. Siyaa mbizakeezi.

⁸ ¿Tamarimta? zuwaa Ámbaríto. Shiyaa kizpur chinakina. Isusumun shiyaa zuwaa tina.

⁹ ¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Órpánoo? Kis shiyapat Isusoo kuk kamankatuni xiyrangini. Shiyaa mbizakeezi, zuwanllchee.

¿Tamarimta zuwaa Estaka? Shiyaatstam kizpur chinakina.

¹⁰ ¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Ápirísa? Shiy Isusoo izuuru mangoonarangush, nda sambaytarangush, nuwsha anumand shiyaa kizpur chinakina.

Mishat, Áristómbulórineetsis wipis ichinguru chinakina. ¿Tamarimsa siya; taaris?

¹¹ ¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Erodionyona, taarish? Utaáshucheeetsis kizpur chinakina.

Mishat, Nársísarineetstamtis wipis chinakina. Yuwis Isusoo mangoonarangis anootsis kizpur chinakina. ¿Tamarimsa siya; taaris?

¹² ¿Tamarimta, izari Trifena? ¿Izari Trifosa, tamarimta? ¿Taaris? Siy Isusoom kuk tarawaztakus, kiyung kachiykus, nda sambaytaksa. Ashirucha, nuw chinakina.

¿Tamarimta, izari Persideya? Shiyaa chinaktamana. ¿Isusoom kuk nduntam sambaytakush, kiyungutam kachiyakshawa?

¹³ ¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Arójó? Shiyaa chinakina. Uru Isusoo kuk kis kaman kaman ashkush, nda sambaytaksha. ¿Aneershawa, wanasiri taar? ¿Ataa, tamarimta? ¿Taarish? Shiyaa aneereetsich tamaparee ashirina.

¹⁴ ¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Asígarítu? ¿Zuwaa Pírigon, tamarimta? ¿Zuwaa Jéramisa, tamarimta? ¿Zuwaa Pá-tarupsa, tamarimta? ¿Zuwaa Jérama, tamarimta? Siyaa ichingurootsis chinaktamana. Tputs Apanlleema ichinguru siyapa shaniykana anoo chinaktamana.

¹⁵ ¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Piróroku? ¿Izanllshawa? ¿Izari Jóriya, tamarimta? Siyaa chinakina.

¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Nériyoó? ¿Izarshawa? ¿Taar? Siyaattstam chinakina.

¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Oríbee? Siyaa chinaktamana. Tputs ichinguru Apanlleema kuku siyapa shaniykana anoo chinaktamana.

¹⁶ Uru Apanlleem shaniykus, kis ipunangtsa; saanpata wanasir napangtsa. Saanpata chinangtsa.

Nishuch tputs ichinguru Apanllchichini shaniytarana anu, minupsha kung, minupsha kung shaniykana, siyaatstam ¿Tamarimta? tánaya. Siyashchee chikananaya; mbizakazinllinaja.

Mishat, táchintspa; tputs k'kuz piyari tayaspatakana anoo chinarintspa tina siyaatsi

¹⁷ Isuschichis, mangiptis mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki. Tayaspatampanputs paptsa. Apanlleee kuk nda itsinsaru tayaspatakana; nda Apanlleee kuk payukana. Apanllchichee tuxarakanaya. Tayaspatampanputsee kuk payuksin, nda waanpata kis taakana; natsatstar ashkana. Itaru, nuw Apanlleee kuk siyaa itsinsaru tayaspataranguri, siyaa mangoonarangsa. Uwnaarsin tayaspatampanputs Apanlleee kuk wanasireeja tayaspatakana. Ashiri waatssin kuk mazarintspa; anpat ipunintspa. Nambeerus zanganingtsa. ¹⁸ Nitaati Kurakareetsini Isusoo chinakazinllinaja nduni; kukoo payukazinllinaja. Waana zandkana anootsim chinakana. Kuk putitssincha; tayaspataksin ksanaa kisha mazinaktachchi. Itaru, piyari tayaspatakana; waamatari tiptsireem ínapani atusin, siyaa tamapin-gakanaya. Tputs nda mang'pat taak'sin, Apanlleee kuk ngichimaam kamirana. Ashiri paptsa; anoo kuku payurintspa tina. ¹⁹ Itaru, nuw siyaa yasatana; kapung mazarangina. Isusoo kuk payuktischa. Ashirucha, mangi kisa. Ashiri yutaritshishee mapiyngtsa; wanasirimsheetsimari mangoonangtsa. Ashtapana aturi tina.

²⁰ Ashkinaaris, Apanllsha siyaam uru mapiym panachiya. Siyaa saanpatatis minamarisha mangooz chinatssa. Yashingoo musá kanaxakpaz ashkachus, siyaa izuuru kasikastachis. Ashiri Isus Kurakarini siyaa chinaku, uru istachintsa. Ashirucha, tayaspatampanputsee izuuru watsta tángtsa; nuw siyaa táshina.

²¹ Mishat, táchintspa; Tímotey siyaa chinakiya; nuwapa ipunaru Apanlleee kuk kamankiniya. Nish zuwanlli Utaáshuch taaritamcha; sura Oróssiya, misha Jasóna, misha Sosípateru. Siyaa chinaktamanaya. Ashpin nuwash taakanaya.

²² Na uwsha Tírsiyusha yuwaa siyaa chinaku anoo kamanchiya.

¿Tamarimsa, siyaa zuwanlleee? Nuw Isusumun siyaa chinaktana. Yuwi nee kirakaa yandaki ani Tírsiyutana. Papor nuwaa tuyandakiya. Wapparee.

²³ Mishat, nuwsha Papor siyaa kamanchintspa; Kay siyaa chinaktamcha. Kayushcha pang' taakshina; nuwaa ishinkiya. Kayush nishuch tputsi pang' Apanlleem uru shaniykanaya. Minshacha, Irásot siyaa chinakcha. Irásot watacha nishuch yakat kurikee ksumatapani. Kowárot zuwanllis Isusumuna chinakitamta. Watamaritcha tputs tsiyatssis siyaam zanganu anu.

²⁵ Ashiriya, Isuschicheetsis Apanlleetsimari ungirtayani tina. Siy Isusoo mangoonarangus, Apanllsha siyaa kapung istachintsa kizpurtamaama; ndusha Isusoo kuk sambaytaksa, nduni. Sirútamas Apanll tsiyatssis wanasirimshee kamapshirangiya. ¹ Itaru, na Isusoo kumarangu, mangooneenicha. Natpuru Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangu, nuwsha tputsee kamankashina.

²⁶ Apanllush yandamarini sirú tsiyatssis wanasirimshi kamanimana kamanirangtaa, nda izuuru kamanirangiya. Itaru, natunaa tputs Isusoo izuurasha mazinakatssincha. Watam Apanll urutari taaranguwa, ashirucha mangush chinarangu anpur kamanimapaneeem tuyandarangiya. Ipareetsi mangoonpana átu tsiyatssis Isusush zanganirangiya. Nat'sha ichinguru tputs ztaru arapchitaatin natunaa mazinakatssincha. Ashiri zapanis mangoonaksa; kitsis mazinaksa tsiyatssis wanasirimsheetsi. ²⁷ Ashirucha, urutamari Apanlleetsimari ungirtayani tina, watam Ísúkirísut iyaam Waparee tuyamandaranguwa. Zuwanlleee, anuri mangoonangtsa.

[Wapparee, zuwaa Romshuchis. Watamcha nuw kuki.]

I Daniela 2.18 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

1 Koríndshucheema

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Koríndshucheem ichtaru yandarangu anootsi

(Tayaspatampanirinee 18.1-18: natstangimasi.)

Koríndo yakat kapungumuncha. Kiríkshuch tputs watsapunush taarangiya. Kiríkshuch tputs apanllputsee zapan chinarangana. Mishat, tputsee kuk kis mazarangana yuwaa tputs apanllputsee tayaspatarangana anootsi. Apanllputstam pang' zapan taaranga. Anush tputs shaneerangusin, apanllputsee ungirtarangana. Ungirtayarusin, katungarangana; waarangana; karusarangana; mishat kizaatstam yutarittam patatarangana apanllputsish pangu.

Tputseetstam kuk mazarangusin, In tputs yasampanparee, atusin, mangooz chinarangusin, kis mazinarangana.

Papororini yaktash Koríndo kapung tayaspatarangu, tputssha zapan mangoonarangana Isusootsi. Itaru, Papornaatarangu, tputssha nda wanasir taaranganaya. Ashpatam tputs Isusoo mangoonarangtaa, itaru wand wamkurpatatin kis apanllputsish pang' shaniyarangana. Isuschichsha, Watsta. Anush pshturintspa, tárangitaatssin, mazinamaam nda zandarangana. Ngutariti pshtukani, tárangana.

Mishat, Paporomun ush Apolos, tputs suru, tayaspatarangitamta. Apolos kizpur apanllpantamta tputsi.

Ashirucha, tputs ashpatam, Nuw Paporoo tachitchima, tárangana. Itaru, minootssha tputs, Nduni, nuw Apolsush tachitchima, tárangana. Tát ashirangusin, nda kis waanpata shaniyaranganaya. (1.10--4.21)

Mishat, ashpatam tputs yutarit kizaptaa taarangiya. (7.1-40) Mishat, urkirpan tputs Isuschichimunataa, ashiritaa pukiree tputs nda chinarangana. Niyarangana. (11.17-34) Mishat, Apanllimun shaniyarangusin, kanizpaz ashiru tsiyatamaam kis chinarangana. Shamangarangana. Kaapa nda Apanllee ungirtamaam chinarangana. Ashiriya, zapan yutarit ashirangusin, Isuschich ksutamapan tputsee Paporop zanganirangiya. Paporoo kamanishinints. ¿Tamaycheezini? tángcha Paporootsi, tárangiya. Ashiriy tputssha Papororinish kusarangsin kamanirangsin, Paporsha mang' mantsarangu, kirakaa yandarangiya Koríndshucheema tputsi.

Papororini Koríndshucheem ichtaru yandarangiya

Nuw Paporini siyaam Koríndshucheemis yandakina

1 ¿Tamarimsa, Isuschichis? ¿Taaris?

Nuw Paportana suri. Zuwanlleetsish Sóstinaa tuyandakina. Siyaam tuyandayaruri, zanganchintspa. Apanll nuwaa ipuseeru, Isusoo kuk kamanishini, táyaru, nuwaa Isusoo kuk tayaspatampaneem ínarangiya. ² Siyaam Koríndshucheemis yandakina. Apanll siyaa ipuseeru, wanasir taapana átu, Isuschicheemis ínarangiya. Nda siyaatsim Isuschicheem ínarangu; iyaamtam ichinguroomani ínarangiya, yuwi ni Isusoo chinakini anootsini. ³ Aparich siyaam wanasiri istakchu, mangeemis mapiym panachiya atina. Iy kurakarini, Isusu, siyaam ashchitampa atina.

⁴ Nuw siyaa kizpur chinakina. Nuw siyaam Apanllee, Wappari atina, watam Isusumun Apanll siyaa kizpur istaranguwa. ⁵ Isusoo kuk mazinayarus, izuuru man-

goonarangsa. Natsha Isusootsimari chinaksa. Ashirucha, Isus siyaam kizpur istarangu, mangis nda minamtiyam siyaam pshatakiya. Apanllee kuk izu-ureerus yasayarus, kamaniktishcha. ⁷ Isus yusur kusachparee átus kutakchus, Isussha kizpur istachintsa siyaatsiya.

⁸ Ndatuma kuschu, Apanll siyaa izuuru ksutkiya. Ashiriya, Isus yusur kuskachu, siyaa natstayaru, wanicheeja, ndambaree; watam Apanll waana wizpurpa tapachindakuwa. ⁹ Apanll Isusumun siyaa waama tiptsir ipuskiya. Ashirucha, iysha Isuspata ipunkiniya Apanllpa Wipa. Isus iycha kurakarini. Apanll waanaatsi kukoo nda kapeetkiya. Ashiri Apanllimun mangini izuuru tatumam waritakaniya. Ashiri anumun siyaa kizpur chinakina. Zuwanllee, na mazinangtsa nuw kuki. Saanpata minamari mangooz chinangtsa siyaa atashina.

¹⁰ Isus siyaa kapung istarangu, ashiri siya izuuru Isusoo mangoonangtsa. Minamarisha mangoos chingangtsa; ashkachus, nda piyari mangoos china china ashishirus taamaama. Minamaritanaari mangoos chinakus kishshaparee washunand taatssa. ¹¹ Itaru, na siy wand saanpata yutarit tsiyatakischa. Tsiyatsis wanipa nuw mazarangee; Kloy maachirita nuwaa itsinsaru kamanirangiya. ¹² Ichinguru tputs k'kuzee nllitarit payukana, siyaa átsincha. Mang siy ashpatamtis: Nuw Paporosh tachitkina, átis. Mishat,: Nuw Apolsush tachitkina, átis. Mishat,: Nuw Pitorush tachitaktana, átis. Mishat, ngutaritis iwaziri: Nuw Isusshumari tachitkina, mang átis. Ashiriya, ¿mayaamsha ashiru mangoos chinaksa? Nda Isusshumari itsinsaru mangiptis tachitaksa. ¿Mayaamsha nda Isusootsimarisha chinaksa? ¹³ ¿Isus wanipanaaree? Isus minamaritcha Apanll Wipaya. Isusoomarit minamari iyaa tapachindakiya. Antaati nuw siyaam yasinamun tsi-parangeezi, nda. Isus tsi-parangiya. ¿Antaati nuw: Nuwash tchitangandama, tárangeezi? nduni. ¿Chakamunaja siyaa ichumarangi? Nitaati nuwaanamuntaja ichumarangi. Nuw siyaa Isusumun ichumakina. ¿Ashiri mayaamsha Paporosh tachitkina átsa? ¹⁴ Apanll nuwaa istarangeparee; watam siy nuwaa nda yutaritam ínarangsawa. Antaati nuw zapaneeja tputs ichumarangi. Machincha tputsee ichumarangina. Min Kríspaa ichumarangina. Mishat, Gayoa ichumarangitamti. ¹⁵ Nitaati nuw tputsee ipunsheemi ichumarangeezi. Ashiri ¿siy mayaamshtaja: Paportana wipunashi, nuwaa táchis? ¹⁶ Maá. Minam tputsee mbizarangina. Istiwaa maachirita ichumarangitamana. Ashpamaritcha chinaki. Ashiriya, zapaneeja tputsee ichumarangi, dancha. ¹⁷ Nitaati Isus: Tputsee msangeeru ichumashini, nuwaa, tárangeeja, nduni. Nuw kuki kamanishini, tárangiya nuwaatsi. Ashiriya, nuwsha kamankaturi, antaati nuwaanaatstaja kuki kamanki, nduni. Nuw Isusootsimaritcha kuk kamanirangi. ¿Mayaama tputsich chinakich anoo kamankich? Isus yasinamun iyaam tapachindamaam tsiparangiya, táta táta ashirangina. Tputs nuwaa chinarusinapa aturi, Isusootsim kuk kamanirangina. Ashirucha, Isusootsimari chinangtsa; tputseewa kuk chinarintspa siyaa atashina.

Mazinangtsa; misha siyaa atashina; Isus kuk kizpurcha. Isusootsimari kuk chinangtsa; nuw siyaa atashina

¹⁸ Isusoo kuk kamankuni, Isus iyaam yasinamun tsi-parangu atuni, itaru tputstisin staksin, waani ántapana atanaya. Itaru, yuwin tputs tána an kizpur yasamtaatssin kamiran tsipatsip naakana Yashingpiya. Itaru, iyashat Isusoo mangoonkuni, Apanlli wizpurpa iyaa tapachindachiya, atiniya. Iyaatssha Apanll tapachindakiya Yashingup nda kanatsipamaama. Ashiri Isusshumari kamungchiniya iya. ¹⁹ Itaru, tputsimuna wizpuririni kamungamaam pinasakaniya, watam Apanll kuk atuwa:

Tputs waanamuntari mang' tatku nuw istamaam pinasakina; atuwa. Yasamawtaatin, waritarazinllina-

ja. Ngatkachuri, ¿tamaree waanamun wizpuririni kamungchinllina?

tárangiya Apanlli. ²⁰ Tputs mang' kapunguwtaatssin Isuspata kuk waritakazinllinaja. Kirakaa yasamawtaatssin Isuspat kuk waritartamtazinllinaja. Putiteewtaatssin tputs Isuspat kuk waritartamtazinllinaja. Tsapurunasshuch ichinguru piyari mangoonkana; ácha Apanlli. ¿Tamari Apanll anoo kis chinach? Ashiri Isusumunari kuk kamungamaam taariya. Anuri chinangtsa tina.

²¹ Apanll waantari mangush chinayaru, Tputs waanamuna wizpuri chinayarusin, nuwaa mangoonusinapa, tárangiya. Itaru, tputs Iparimuni mang' tatkusin, Ipareetsi kuk payuksin, nuwsha anumun izuru tapachindachima, tárangiya Apanlli. Ashiri iysha anuri kamankini. Isusumunari mangis tatungtsa ántangant ashkiniya. Atuni, Isusoo kuk itsinsarta kamankuni, tputssha statangant ashkanaya; mazinamaam nda zandkana. Uwnaarsin stakitaatssin, itaru Apanll-sha iyaa tapachindakiya. ²² Utaáshuch tputs Isusoo kuk ngatkana, watam uru: Apanll wizpuririnee yámandapanda; atusin, napuxtasheemamari kutakana. Mishat, Kiríkshuch yasampan tputs ngatkitamsina, watam Isusu kuk uwaam muxarpaz ashkuwa; ¿chak anoo kis mazinantappu? atusin ichingurusin ngatkanawa. ²³ Itaru, iysha; Isus yasinamun tsi-parangu iyaam tapachindamaama atiniya. Iyaatssha izuuru istaku anumand kis mazinakaniya. Itaru, Utaáshuchsha tputs anoo tsiyatsis mazinayarusin, Antaati Apanll Wip tsipatareeja, atusin, tsiyantaksin, kapung ngataranganaya. Nxakamutshuchsha tsapurunas tputs anoo mazinayarusin, ¿Chak anoo mazinach? tárangitamanaya. ²⁴ Itaru, iysha anoo mazinaranguni, mangoonkini. Ashpatamanicha Utaáshuchtaatani; ashpatamanicha nxakamutshuchtaatani; itaru Apanll iyaa ipusarangu, mangoonarangani. Ashiri iysha: Isus iyaa tapachindarangu; Apanll kizpurcha. Ichinguru yasakia; wamari kasiriya, atiniya iya. ²⁵ Mazinancha: Chiy tputsich: Isusoo kuku wasambparee, atitaatich, itaru Isus wamari tputseetsich chinashich kasiriya. Mishat, chiy tputsich: Apanll wizpuririni nduneeruparee Wipaa kanatsparangiya, atitaatich, itaru ancha iyaa tapachindakiya; watam Isus tputseetsich mangich wamari kasiruwa. Ashiruch Isusoomari kuk wanasircha; anootsimari chinangtsa siyaa atashina.

Mishat, siyaa Isuschicheetsis táchintspa. Apanll tputsee wach nda napkiya. Mangootsim yasayaru chinakiya

²⁶ Nitaati kurakaa wach napku, nind wanasir át, nda. ¿Siy Isuschichis wanip kizpur taakis? Yuwapur Apanll siyaa chtaru tatutsirangu anpur ¿antaati zapaneezis putit taarangis? ¿Antaati zapaneezis kurkiyis taarangis? ¿Antaati zapaneezis kurak taarangis? dancha. Nduntaa siy waritarangus, nduntaa kizpur taarangus, ashiritaa Apanll siyaa ipusarangiya tipt-sireema. ²⁷ Waana mangush chinayaru, Tputs: Nuw-

nacha kizpurtana; putittana, nuwaa tátpa, táyaru, siyaa yutamaatstaatis tapachindarangiya Apanlli. Ashirucha, yutamaatstaatis tapachindarangu, itaru putiteewaatastaa niyarangu ipazarangiya. Apanll: Tputs: Nuwnacha kizpur kuraktana, nuwaa tátpa, táyaru, siyaa pukireetstaatis tapachindarangitamta. ¹ Ashirucha, siyaa pukireetstaatis tapachindarangu, itaru kizpureewaa tputsi niyarangu ipazarangiya. Chiy tputsich: An tputs kizpurcha kurakaa, atitaatich, Apanllsha: Anoo kaapa waritareeja, tárangiya. ²⁹ Ashiri ¿chakaja Apanllee: Nuw waritartana, tách? watam Apanll waana chiya yasakuwa. ³⁰ Watam Apanll kuk atuwa;

Nuw Apanllpa taárash tatsamootana, tárinllpa.

Itaru, Apanll kizpureeru iyaa tapachindarangiya, tángtsa, tárangiya Apanlli. Apanll waanitarit mangush chinayaru, iyaa Isuschicheemani tinarangiya. Ashiri Isusumarit Apanllee chinash natstakani; watam iyaa tapachindaranguwa. Yutaritshishireetsini tachingeeru, mangeetsini yararangiya. Iyaa waama tiptsireem tinarangitamta. Yashingoo tatutseeru, taarasheemani urutamari taamaam panarangitamta. Apanlliritcha iyaa tapachindarangasha. Ashirucha, ashirangu, Isusootsimari chinangtsa; minamarisha mangooz chinangtsa; siyaa atashina.

² Ashiri ashikcha, zuwanllee. Isusoomari kuk iyaa istakiya. Napa nuw siyash kuseeramchuriti, Apanllee kuk kamanirangina. Tputsee chinash yasarangitaati, itaru ashiritaa Isusootsimarit kuk tayaspatarangina. Ashirucha, kamankuri, Isus iyaa tapachindapi átu yasinamun tsiparangiya, tárangina siyaatsi. Zurampatarta kamanirangina. ³ Ashiri siyash kusaranguri, Apanllee kuk kizpur kamanpi aturi, itaru nda matambish taaranguri, Apanllee kuk xaptareema aturi, punirpati kamanirangtana. ⁴ Kamaniranguri, putittana putitat tsiyataranguri, itaru nda siyaa mangis tamamarparangina. Ashirucha, kamaniranguri, Apanll waanpata wizpuririni nuwaa istarangiya. Apanll Wani nuwaa istarangu, Apanllsha siyaa mangis p'tseeru, siyaa tapachindarangiya kizpuri. ⁵ Ashiri mangooneerus, nda tputsimun kuk mangis taturangsa; kaapa Apanllimunari kuk mangis taturangsa.

⁶ Itaru, siy Isusoo kuk mangooneerus, siyaa tayaspataranguni, ashiri Apanlleetsimari chinash tsiyatkiniya, watam Apanllimari kuk wamari kasiruwa. Chiy tputsich nllitarit chinatarich. Chiy kurakarich waanaatsi yasashini chinaktamsinaya. Itaru, an kurak natumpa taakanaya. Itaru, kurak chinashpatari pastachparee, watam waana Apanll kapeetkachuwa. Itaru, Apanllshaparee kuk nda pastachiya; urutamari taachiya. ⁷ Apanll chiya nduma tinachu, urutari Apanll taarangiya. Apanll waana mangush chinayaru, Tputsiri nuwaanshu taapana átu, Wipaa zanganimaam mangush chinarangiya. Chinarangitaa, ashiritaa tputseetsini kamapshirangiya; iy tputsini yasamaam pinasarangini. ⁸ Ashirucha, kurak ichingurusin mis-

isana nda yasarangusin, Isusoo yasinamun tstsaryarusin, pacharangana. Yasaranginaareesinaya, ashireeja pacharangana. Yuwaatastaa Isus tsapurunasee tinarangitaa, iyaatstam tinarangitaa, kizpur kurakamuntaa, anootstaa tsapurunasshuchsha urkar pacharangana. Ashiri Apanll waanaatsi chinash tputsee kamapshirangiya.

⁹ Itaru, iysha Apanllee mangoonkuni, iyaam kukoo na nda kamapshikiya. Waanaatsi Wani iyash pshtayaru, iyaa kamanirangiya; mangeetsini p'tseerangiya. Apanll Wirkari anootstam kamankiya. Apanll kuk ateeja;

Yuwaa kamapshirangi anoo ¿chakaja yasach?

¿Chakaja anoo mazinach? ¿Chakaja anoo pangach?

Itaru, nuw nuwaana zandkuri, tputsireemi kamanchima, watam nuwaa mangoonkanawa;

tárangiya Apanlli. Ashiri Apanll Wani waanaatsi Apanllee chinamarini yasaku, iyaatssha mangini p'tseekiya. Mangeetsini p'tseeku, Tputsireemi tapachindapi átu, Apanll Wipaa watsipun nda pachindarangiya; iysha atiniya, watam mangeetsini p'tseeranguwa. ¹¹ ¿Tamaareeja Apanll Wani nda yasach? Apanllimarit Wani wari-takiya Apanllee yasamaama. Chiy tputsich tamatarpachi ashkitamta mangishich chinayaruch, nllitarit tputs yasamaam pinasakiya. Chaana mangishich yasakchi. Apanll Wani ashkitamcha waanaatsi chinash yasaktamta. ¹² Apanll: Tputsiri tputsee chinash chinarusinapa, átu; Nuwaatsimari chinashi yasapana, tárangiya. Ashirucha, iyash Waanaatsi Wani yasamaam pshtarangiya. Iyash pshtayaru, Isusoo kuk mangoonaranganiya. Na tayaspatakaniya.

¹³ Ashiriya, tputseetseezich chinashich tsiyatkini, nduni. Apanll Wani iyaa mangeetsini p'tseeku, Isusootsimari kuk kamankini. Ashiri Apanll Wani siyash taaru, tayaspatakuni, mangoonaksa. ¹⁴ Nda ashiru, tputsush Apanll Wani nda taaru, mangoonamaam izuuru pinasakiya; watam Apanll Wani Isusoo kuku tayaspatakuwa. Mazinamana mazinakitaa, ¿Chak anoo mazinach? táyaru, ngatkiya. Ashirucha, Apanllimunari Wani Isusoo kuk mangoontarich. ¹⁵ Tputsush Apanll Wani taaru, Apanllee kuk ichinguru mangoonamaam waritakiya. Nllitaritsha tputs iyaa pakeersin, ¿Tamayashta ashkana? atana. Yasayani, atitaatssin, pinasakanaya. ¹⁶ Apanll yandamarini átcha;

¿Nitaati tputs Apanllpat mangu tatsamook? nduni.

Ashiri ¿chakaja Apanllee, Mangish pishtakcha; piy shingcha, táyach? ^{II}

átcha Apanlli kuku. Ashiri iysha Isusoo chinash mangoonkuni, ¿chakaja iyaa tayaspatach? Apanllimaritcha Wani Isusoo kuk iyaa tayaspatakiya. Tayaspatakchu, mangeetsini p'tseekchu, tputsee kuk payumaam pinasaktanicha. Ashirucha, Apanllee Wani izuuru mangoonangtsa minamari mangooz chinamaama; siyaa atashina.

I Josueya 24.15 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

II Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 40.13 átu atitamta.

Itaru, zuwanllee, kaapa mazinangantsa. Siy wandaritam Apanllee Wani nda izuuru mangoonaksa, watam iyaa tayaspatampani ipus ipus ashiksawa

3 Napa: siyash sirú tayaspataranguri, siy nda kaapa Apanllee Wani mangoonarangus, ashirucha Apanllee kuk izuuru kamanimaam pinasaringina. Piyartach tputs tamatarpari ashirus mbam mazinangantsa. Nllurpaz ashirus Isusoo iwaziri mangoonarangusa. Ashiriya, yuwaatsim kamirana anootsim tayaspatarangina. ² Tayaspataranguri, nlluraampaz pakcheemis ashiruri siyaa kamiran kamanirangina. Apanllee kuk nda izuuru kamanirangina, watam siy mangoonamaam pinasangsawa. Itaru, wandaritam siy pinasaksa. ³ Watam nllitarit tputs tamatarpari ashirus taaksawa. Napa na wand natsakus, saanpata yutarit tsiyataksa. Nllitarit tputs tamapari ashirus mangishis yutarit chinayarus, natsaksa. ¿Mayaamsha ashiru chinaksa? ⁴ Nuw Paportana wipunashi, átush, nllitaritsha tputs; Nuw Apolostana wipunashi, mang átssa. Pa: na wandaritamsha piyari chinarus taakis.

⁵ ¿Mayaama anoo chinaksa? Watsta atina. ¿Apolos tamaamaja? ¿Nuw tamamazee? Iy Apanlltanicha kamachtashini. Siyaam Apanllee kuk kamaniranguni, siysta Apanllee kuk mangoonarangusa. Apanll iyaa kamachtarangu, nuwsha Isusoo kuk kamanimapaniri taarangina. Itaru, uwsha Apolosa, tayaspatampaniri taarangiya. ⁶ Nuwma ichtaru Isusoo kuk kamanirangina. Uwsha Apolos nuwamun kushi kapung tayaspatarangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha siyaa mangeetsis p'tseerangiya. Nuw Apanllee kuk wchootspaz ashiruri tatsumtarangina. Itaru, uwsha Apolos mizatsee tamatarpachi ashiru ksutarangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha yanjungapaz ashirangiya; siyaa mangeetsis p'tseerangiya. Apanllee kuk ashikpaz ashiranganiya. ⁷ Nuwsha kamanirangitaati, uwsha tayaspatarangitaa, iyaa chinamaam nda waritakiya. Itaru, Apanlleetsimari chinamaam waritakiya. Apanll iyaatsimari kasikiya, watam mangeetsis p'tseeru, mangoonarangusa. ⁸ Ashiri iysha: Tputs Isusoo mangoonpana, atuni anuri minamari chinayaruni, kamanirangina.

Itaru, Apanll waana iyaa natstachiya. Wandaya wanasiri kamaniranguni, waana mangush chinayaru, tuwapakpaz ashchiya. ⁹ Ashiri Apanll waana zandarangu, iyaa kamachtarangu, iysha ipuneeruni Apanlleem tayaspataktanicha. Itaru, siy Apanllishpaz mazari ashiru taakus, iysha siyash tayaspatakuni, Apanllsha siyaa mangeetsis p'tseekiya.

Minu, iy Apanllee kuk kamankuni, pangukpazini ashkiniya. Apanll waana kamachtayaru, ashkiniya. Itaru, Apanllee kuk tayaspatamaam atina. ¹⁰ Nuwaa mangi p'tseeyaru, istayaru, nuwma chtaru Isusoo kuk siyash kamanirangina. Kamaneeruri, siya mangoonarangtisha. Ashiri nuw chtaru patuzinazpaneempaz ashiru taarangi. Itaru, kushimuni nllitari tputs Apanllee kuk arangeem tayaspatarangana. Uwshtisin pangumpaneempaz ashiru taarangana Apanllee kuku. Itaru, siyash tayaspataksin, Apanllee kuk

wanasiri tayaspatachinllinpa atina anootsi. ¹¹ Nuw tayaspataranguri, Isusootsimari kuk itsinsaru kamanirangina; nllitaritaa k'kuz watsta, tárangina, watam Isusoomari kuk iyaa tapachindakuwa. Ashiri uwsha tputs Isusootsimari kuk tayaspatachinllinpa atina. ¹² Ashpatam tputs wanasir tayaspataksin, siya aranginasha mangoonachpasa. Ancha kizpur wanasiri. Apanll kuk, ur, ngusamb tamapari ashiru nda muchchiya; urutamari taachiya. Itaru, ashpatam tputs yuttam tayaspataksin, siyaa nda itsinsaru mangpa istaku, anumash yutaritcha. An zanllipur, mashar tamapari ashiru mi-keeru machingchiya; izuuru pastachshaparee.

¹³ Ashiriya, Isus yusur kuskachu, tayaspatatarini anoo yachakchu, waana Apanll yasachiya. Tayaspatatarini anoo sumaspatpaz ashiru yachachiya. Wandaya wanasiri tayaspataranguni, urutamari taachiya. Wandaya mantsiri tayaspataranguni, izuuru tsipchiya. ¹⁴ Apanll iyaa yachaku, wanasircha atinaari, wanasiritampa tuwapchiya; pazicheezini ndambaree. ¹⁵ Itaru, yutaritcha atinaari, Apanll anootstam tputsee tpazachparee. Itaru, tputsee kapeetcheeja ndambaree; uru Apanllee taárash payuchiya. Apanll iyaa taarashini yachayaru, waana yasachtamapari chiyaatsi.

¹⁶ ¿Ndusha yasarisi siya? Apanll siyaa tiptsireem tinarangunts, Waana Wani siyash taakiya. Siy Apanll pang' tamapari ashirus taaksa, watam Apanll Wani siyash taakuwa. ¹⁷ Siyash kis taapi átu pachindkiya tayutaritamaama. Siyaatsi wanasir taapana átu napkiya. Ashirucha, tputs siyash yuttam tayaspatakinaari, siyash tayutaritku, Apanllsha anoo tputsee kizpur wanichiya.

¹⁸ Tputs yuttam tayaspataku, paptsa. Anoo chinarintspa. Piyari mangoonintspa. Isusoo kuk mbiziyaspa átana siyaatsi. Siyash tputs: Nuw tputseetsich chinashich kizpur yasaktana: tákchu, an mantsir tayaspatakiya. Itaru, chiy tputsich: An chinashish kizpur wanasircha, atitaatich, itaru Apanllsha muxareempaz ashiru ínakiya, anootsi. Itaru, tputseetsich chinashich kapeetkinaari, muxareempaz ashiru kinayaru, itaru Apanlleemshat mang' kapungoom kinachiya. Kaapanaari Apanllee kuk mangoonkinaari, wanasirsha tayaspatachiya. Watam Apanll kuk kirakamun atuwa;

Tputs mang' kapungtaa, putittaa chinaksin, nuwsha wanichima, átcha Apanlli. ²⁰ Mishat, atitamta;

Tputsee mangu natstayaruri, mang' kapung taarittaa, itaru an nuwapa waritareeja, atitamta Apanlli. ²¹ Ashirucha, zuwanllee, tputsee chinashichinarintspa. Tputs anumash k'kuz tayaspataku ¿mayaamshtaja anoo kis mazinachis? Anoo kis mazarintspa. Itaru, iyshacha itsinsaru tayaspatakaniya. Napa: Apanll ichinguru wayarangiya siyaam istamaama. Iysha tayaspatampani ngutini taakeezini. ²² Apanll iyaa wayarangiya siyaam istamaama. Tsapurunas maachi ichinguru istamaam wayarangitamt. Waanaatsi taárash iyaam istamaam panarangiya. Natuma taakuni, iyaa istakiya. Zapish tsipakchitaatani,

waanshu taamaam istakiya. Ashiri siyaam ichinguru istamaam wayarangiya. ²³ ¿Ashiri mayaamsha mantsir tayaspataku anoo mazinaksa; watam siy Isuschich-sawa? Itaru, Isus Apanllcha Wipaya. Ashiriya, iy tayaspatampani minamari mangooz chinakuni, Koríndshuch Apanllee mangoonpana atuni, siyaa tayaspatakaninya.

⁴ Ashiri itsinsaru chinangtsa. ¿Mayaamsha iyash tputsini tachitamaam zandaksa? Iy Isustanicha wámachtashini. Isus iyaa kamachtarangu, waana iyaa yasachiya. ¿Tamaree siy iyaa yasachis? Isus iyaa kamachtayaru, Apapaa kuku wanasir tayaspatashini, tárangiya; Isusoo kuk sirú kamapshirangu anootsi tayaspatashini; tárangiya. ² Ashirucha, Isusumari iyaa yasachparee, watam waana iyaa kamachtaranguwa. Itaru, iyaam minamari waritakiya, Isusootsimari kuk payumaama. ³ Ashiri Apanllee kuk tayaspatakuni, nllitari tputs iyaa nda yasachiya. Siy iyaa natstamaam zandku, anoo chinakeezi nda; watam Isus iyaa yasakuwa. ¿Tamaree siy iyaa natstachis taarasheetsini? Nuwaanaatstaa yasakeezi. ¿Tamarimasaja tayaspataki? ⁴ Apaz mangishi chinakinaareena, Wanasirinand tayaspatarangina, atinaareena, ¿an kaapa itsinsareezi áti? Yaana Kurakarini, Isus yasachiya. ⁵ Ashiri nuw siyaa atina; ¿Siy tamaree tayaspatampanee yasachis? Naturitana yasamaam pinasaksa. Isus yusur kuskachu anush, waana natstachiya. Tputs kizpur kamapshirangitaa, mangshuri chinarangitaa, Isussha anoo ichinguru yasachiya. Yasayaru, chiyaa tsiyatchiya. Wandaya wanasir tsiyatamaam waritakchu, waana wanasiri tsiyatchiya Apanlli.

⁶ Zuwanllee mazinangtsa, Isuschichis. Siyaa mangoonpana aturi yandakina. Nuwaanaatsi, misha Apolsootstam nguti kamankina. Itaru, Apanll waana yasakiya yuwaa kasik anootsi. Itaru, siyaa: In tputs kizpurcha; ancha yuttama, mang átssa. Atinaareesa, ashiru Apanllee kuk nda kaapa payuksa. ⁷ Nitaati siy iyaa yasamaam waritareezis. ¿Chak siyaa tayaspataru mangoonarangsa Apanlleetsi? ¿Ndusha iy tayaspatampani siyaa tayaspatarangini? Ashiri ¿mayaamsha iyash yasarangus ipus ipus ashiksa? ¿Mayaamsha Apanlleetspazis ashiru iyaa yasamaam zandaksa? Ancha yutarita. Watsta átana.

⁸ ¿May mangishis chinaksa? ¿Amakpasa siya iyaatsi? Na Apanllee kuk ichinguru yasayanicha. ¿Mayaamaja tayaspatampanee kuk mazinachini? ndusha áti. Iy kurak tamapari ashiru putit taakani Apanllimun kuku: ¿ndush áti? Zurkinaareesa átus, nuwsha: Yungpaktischa ashiriya; taachparina. Mapiychshaparina. Shiyapa kisshapa ipunachchi. Itaru, watam ngutis átschawa. Yuwamand áti anumand mangi mantsakina. ⁹ Apanllimand wamin iy tayaspatampanini kapung kiyung kachiykiniya. ¿Nitaati Apanll iyaa natsak? Nduni. Itaru, kiyung kachiykuni ¿Ndush Apanll iyaa tupchamaam zandak? mangishini chinakuni atiniya. Tputstam iyaa yasaksin atitamsina; Apanll waana tayapstampaneetsi tupchamaam zandachparee; atanaya. Apanlltaata wasundurur atitampasinaya, mangishi átana. ¹⁰ Mishat,

Isusumun wamin tputs iyaa stakana. Mangsharitssincha tputs; atana. Itaru, siyaa: Iy Apanllimun kuk kurak tamapari ashiruri putit taakaniya; saanaatsi átssa. Tputs iyaa: Muxar tputs uwa; átssincha. Itaru, siyaa: Iy Apanllimun kizpur taakaniya; átssa. Tputs iyaa yutarit tsiyatkana, itaru siyaa wanasireem inakana. ¹¹ Iysha wandari kiyung kachiykiniya. Mariz kayataktanicha. Zapeektanicha. Iy pzkooshish taakani. Xiympaniritani taakaniya; pangini nduncha. ¹² Iyaani kuwiptini taarasheemani tarawaztakani. Iyaa mantsiritaa tsiyatkusin, iy nda yámkuni, Isusootsimari kuk kamankini. Iyaa yutaritam ínaktaatssin, ashiritaa itamsaruni taakaniya. ¹³ Iyaa yutarit tsiyatkusin, nda anoo yámkuni, Tatsuyayani, táta ashkini. Ashirucha, wandarit tputs: ¿Chakaja Isusoo tayaspatampanee chinaku chinach? átssincha. An tputs yutaritcha; waani ántapana, iyaa atanaya.

¹⁴ Itaru, zuwanllee, anoo nguti waneekuri atina. Anoo yandakuri, nda siyaa natsakuri atina. Tayaspatakuri, mangoonpana aturi, tárangina siyaatsi. Siyaa kizpur chinakuri, ipareetsi tamapari ashiru siyaa chinakuri waneektana. ¹⁵ Isusumun siyaa ipartana. Nuwma Isusoo kuk kamaniranguri, siyaa mangoonarangsa. Nuwamun kushi nllitarit tputs siyaa tayaspatarangana. Tputs zapantaa siyaa tayaspataranginaari, nuwma chtarangina. Nuw minamariti ichtaru siyaa tayaspatarangina. Ashiri nuwaa aparit tamapari ashiru taakina; minu arangeem wanindaja. ¹⁶ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa: Nuwaana tamakparina ashiritam wanasir taangtsa, atina. Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Minamari mangooz chinangtsa washunand kis taamaama; siyaa atashina.

¹⁷ Tímoteyoo siyap zanganchima; nuwaa kuki kamanishini táchima. Kuskachu, Tímoteyoo kuk mazinangtsa. Tímoteyoo nuwamatamcha ipari. Isusoo kuk kamaniranguri, uwsha izuuru mangoonarangiya; ichinguru yasakiya. Uwsha wanasir tayaspatakitamta. Yapta xiyki ambtaa Isusoo kuk payukuri, tayaspatakina. Uwsha ashiritam tayaspatachintsa. Mangeetsis p'tsimaam zanganchima. Na Isusoo mangoonkus, Isusush tachitkus, wanasirinand taangtsa. Piy shingtsa taakus; táshini, aturi, zanganchima Tímoteyootsi.

¹⁸ Tímoteyoo wasina zangankuri, kuzizimun nuwsha kuschima. Itaru, ¿chakamasazis siya? Sureetsis yasareezi nuwa. Mang siy nuwaa: Papor iyaa pazikuparee, nda iyash napkiya, mang átischa. Átus, yutarit tsiyatak-sa. ¹⁹ Apanll waana zandku, musá pangchima siyashu. Nuwaana kuskachuri, siyaa kcheetsis pakeeruri, yasachintspa. K'keetsinaaris mazinakeezi kizpuritaa tsiyatkis anootsi. Itaru, siyaa taarasheetsis pakeeruri, nuwaana siyaa yasachima. ²⁰ ¿Tamaree Apanllee kuk iwaziri k'kiptich payuchich? Pinasakiya. Watam Apanll iyaa waama tiptsireem tinayaru, Apanllimuntam wizpurini taakaniwa. Ashiri taarasheetsis yasachima. ²¹ Siyash pakaturi, wandaya yutarit taakus, paptsa; wanichapantsa. Itaru, nuwapa chinapani ateesa ashiru, wasina yasaptsa; apinll tayaspatachintspa, atina siyaatsi. Watamcha tsiyatssi.

5 Mishat, tsiyatssis mazinarangina; anoo na kamanchintspa. Mang siyashchi tputs kizpur yutarit taakiya.

Tputs waparee wizanll yutarit patatkiya, mang átssincha siyashcheetsi. Na mang wand yutarit patatkiya átssincha. Anumash tputs kizpur yutaritcha.

¿Tamaysha piyartach tputs nda waparee wizanll yutarit patatkana? ² ¿Tamaysha siy ashiksa? ¿Ndusha pazikis? Ndambaree, watam ngutis napaksawa. Anoo tputs nda tpazarangsa. Apanlleem ipunkus, nda pazikus, uwsha kamiran pshtukitamta. ¿Mangishis maya chinaksa? Apanlee kuk kizpur yasananicha átus, itaru ngutis átsa. ³ Nuwartanaari sirútaritanaapari nambarangparina, nda Isusoo kuk tayutaritamaama. Itaru, na arap taakuri ¿tamachimasazi? Siyash taarinaareena, ⁴ tputsee ichinguru kuruzuchparina. Shaniykuni, yuwaa tputs yutarit patatarangu anoo tsiyatchparina. Ashkachu, iyaa Isus mangeetsini p'tsichparee. Sheeru, nuwsha Isusumun wizpuririni ⁵ anoo tputs tashitungayari, niyrachshaparinia. Yashing kiyung yachamaam kasachparina. Yutaritshishee kis chinayaru, waana kiyung kachiyaru, tayuchshaparee. Sheeru yusursha Isusoo mangoonachparee. Ashiriya, Isus waana kuskachu, wanasir yamachiya; ndusha Yashingup izuuru naachiya. Ashiriya, nee kirakaa natstayarus, yapiritam nuw kuki áti ambiritam shingtsa, nuw siyash nduntaati taakuri. Saanpatasha tputsee waneengtsa siyaa atashina.

⁶ Mang siy: Wanasirinandanicha taakani, átsa. Itaru, siyash minamtaata tputs yutarit taarangu, siy ngutis napaksa; nda nambarangis. Ashiri yuwamand siy nda nambarangis anumand saanaatsi yutaritam ínaksa. Ashirucha, yutaritshishpanee tashitungangtsa, atina. Ashkinaareesa, wanasirparee taatssa; tsasari taatssa. Siy Apanllitisha tiptsiris. Ashir wanasirsha taangtsa. Napa, washinll pakchitaa kandankachu, wanutsish ichingasha tayutaritkiya. Ashirucha, tputsini ashikpaz ashkitamaniya. Minamta yutarit taakchuch, ashiri tputsee ichingasha tayutaritkiya. Ashirucha, tputsee minamta yutarit taakchu anoo tashitungangtsa, atina. Isus iyaa yutaritshishirineetsini izuuru tachingpi átu tsi-parangiya. ¿Tamareeja yusur yutarit taachich? Pinasakiya. Sirútama zar kanussish tatsamkachu, anush yuwaa Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anush chinaksin, opeejaa pachataranaya. Apanlee kuk payupani atusin, yutaritshishee kasayarusin, opeejaa pacharangana. Natsha ashiritam Isusoo chinakuni, yutaritshishee izuuru kasakitamaniya, watam Isus iyaam tsiparanguwa. ⁸ Ashiri, Isusoo kuk mangoonkuni ¿tamaree yutarit taachich? ¿Tamaree yutaritshishee napchich? Watsta anu atina. Itaru, izuuru yutaritshishee watstamari kasayaruni, wanasirsha taapani, atina.

⁹ Sirú kirakaa nllitari siyaam yandayaruri, zanganirangina. Yandaranguri, kirakamun, Tputs yutarit taakana anpata ipunintspa, tárangina. ¹⁰ Anoo, táranguri, Tputs Apanlee nda mangoonku, anush napintspa; tárangeezi, nda. Itaru, Isuschich uru yutarit

taaku anoo, tárangina. Uwash napintspa; yambirintspa. Niyrangtsa; tárangina. Itaru, tputs Apanlee nda mangoonku ¿mayaamshta wash nda napchich? Tputs yutarit taaktaa, washchirtaa, maachingaz támaraktaa, Yashingush tachitkitaa, ¿mayaamshta nda anush napchich? Anush izuuru watsta napamaam atinaareechi, ¿ashiri yapeeja napchich? ¿Yapeeja chiy taachich? Nishsha tsapurunasush pinasachparee ashimaama. ¹¹ Itaru, nuwsha taarana; Isuschich uru yutarit taaku, anoo niyrangtsa; tárangina. Mishat, kizaa yutarit patatku, mishat yashingoo chinaku, mishat tputsee mantsir tsiyatku, mishat natsampani, mishat washchiri, mishat karusamapani, aship anoo tputsee niyrangtsa taarana. ¹² Apanll tputsee nllitaritawa waneengtsa nda atiya. Apanll anoo waana wanichiya. Itaru, saanpata Isuschichpatatis waneengtsa átcha. Ashirucha, tputsee yutarit anoo izuuru tashitungangtsa wanimaama átana. ¹ Ashirucha, nuwaa kuki payungtsa atina.

Mishat, ¿mayaamsha saanpata k'kuz yaramaam nda zandaksa?

6 Siy Isusoo mangoonkitaateesa saanpata tsiyantakus, waratamaam zandkus, kurakaa istanda tsiyatssis yaramaama mang átus kurakap napaksa. Itaru, kuraksha nda Isusoo yasaruwa. ¿Ndusha anoo pazikis? ¿Mayaamsha saanshuchtaatari yaramaam nda kuruzuksa? ² Niri mangoonangtsa. Iy Apanll mangoonkuni, yuwari Isus kuskachu anush mangooze ichinguroo natstachiniya. Yashingootstaa muchchur natstachiniya. Mbamaatstaa natstachiniya. Ashiri ¿tamayashtaja natstachtaatani, natsha nda kamiran natstakani? Nattaati nish taakuni, iyaanpatatani yaramaam waritakcha.

⁴ Ashiri tputs tsiyatssis natstamaam zandku, ¿mayaamshtaja siy tputs nllitaritap naatarus, Nuwaa natstangasinda, ántangat ashiksa? ¿Mayaamsha saanshuchtaatari nda kuruzuksa? Watam Isuschich muxari-taa maacheetsi natstamaam waritakitamtawa. ¿Mayaamshta nda muxaripta naayarus, Nuwaa natstangasinda, nda átsa? ⁵ Nguti siyaa waneekuri atina. ¿Washa tputs mang' kapung ndun? ¿Washa tputs natstamapaneeem siyash ndun? Ashiri nachungayarus, natstamapaneeem ipuseerus, wayangtsa. ⁶ Itaru, siyaa yap tputs Apanlee nda yasarana amb naaktischa. An yutaritcha, zuwanlee; ambi naarintspa.

⁷ Itaru, ¿mayamandaja natstanda átsa? ¿Ndusha siy yutarit taakis anumand átsa? Anoomparee átsa. Tputseewa purshari shuchiksa. Isuschichpatatis ashiksa. Ashkutischa saanaatsi kapung tayutaritaksa. ¿Mayaamshita ashkitaateesa nda mapiyus taaksa; nda itsinsaru taaksa? Watam Isusoo siy mangoonak-sawa. ⁹ Itaru, yuw ashkana an Apanlee watsapun pangcheeja, ndambaree. Yashingpiri naachinllinaya. ¿Ndusha siy anoo yasaris? yasarimandsa. Ashiri ¿mayaamsha saanpata tayutaritaksa? Piyari chi-

I *Tayusima 13.5; 24.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

nakpasa. Ashiri piyari chinarintspa; watsta. Yutaritshishee anoo pakich kamanchintspa. Imbangartaku yutaritcha. Minu, Yashingush tachitku, minu tumuxkana, ¹⁰ minu shuchiku, minu maachtangaz támaraku, minu karusampani taaku, minu tputsee mantsiri tsiyatku, aship in ichinguru yutaritshishcha. Anumash tputs Apanllée watsapun pangchazinllinaja, ndambaree atina. ¹¹ Sirú siy anumashée chinarangus, kis yutaritshishee payuranga. Itaru, natsha Apanll siyaa wanasirimasheem tinaranguwa. Apanll Wipaa watsipun iyamand tumashirini nda pachindarangiya. Sheeru, Apanllsha Wani iyaa kizpur istarangiya. Yutaritshishirineetsini tachingeeru, mangeetsini yareeru, waama tiptsireem tinarangiya iyaatsi. Ashiriya, wanasirinand taangtsa átana.

Mishat, ngichzee mazarintspa, nuw siyaa Isuschicheetsis atashina

¹² Apanll ichinguru wayarangu, ashiri ichinguru nuwaam waritakiya, átus, zuramana zuraktischa. Itaru, ichinguru iyaa nda istakiya. Ashpatam iyaa istaku; ashpatam iyaa kasikchu tayutaritkiya. Nuwaanaatsi tayutaritareema aturi mapiykina; chinakeezi. Ashirucha, siyaa: Paptsa; piyari chinarintspa, atina. ¹³ Siyaa: Itaru, Apanll kchitamaam katungats wayarangu, ashiri kis katungtarich, átus, zurakpasa. Itaru, Apanll waana tinarangitaa, an ichinguru pastachparee. Itaru, mazingtsa; Siy ngutis: Kizaatstam yangamaam wayarangiya, mang átssa. Nitaati Apanll iyaa imbangarzipaneem tinarangu, nduni. Tputsini nuwaanaatstamari chinapanda, átu iyaa tinarangiya. Uwsha, Apanll iyaa istakitamta wanasiri taamaama. ¹⁴ Nutseetsini mangu tinarangeeja; urutamari taamaam tinarangiya. Tspakchitaateeni, yusur iyaa ituyamachiya. Isus tsiparangiata, wizpurirpa ituyamarangu, sheertampa iyaa ituyamachiya. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa: Piyari chinarintspa, atina.

¹⁵ Apanll Wani iyaa tiptsireem tinarangu, Isusoom wanutsi iyaa ínarangiya. Isus wanutsi tamapari ashiru taakani; watam uru Isus iyash taaruwa. Ashirucha, ¿tamaree Isusoo wanuts yáyaruni, kizash itsachtachini? ¿Tamaree Isusoo imbangarzeem ínachini? Watam iyash Isus taaruwa. Ancha kizpur yutaritcha. ¹⁶ Kizaats imbangartakuni, izanlleetspazini ashikshtiniya. Minamari nutsal ashiru kinakani. An wanasireeja; ashiri shirintspa. Kaapa anoo yakimandsa, watam Apanll kuk yandamarinimun atuwa; Tputsee yamakchu, wizanllpatamarisha minumaripaz nutsal ashirusin taachinllinaya, atiya. ¹ Ashiri, imbangartamaam izuuru watsisshaparee átana. ¹⁷ Itaru, Isusootsimari chinakuni, minamarisha mangooz chinakaniya tsas taamaama.

¹⁸ Ashiriya, yutaritshishee suwangints; imbangarzee ngatangints, atina, Itaru, chiy yutaritamash mantsakuch, iwaziri nutseetsich tayutaritkiya. Itaru, minamari chiy yutarit yangakuch, izuuru yutaritkiya;

I Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 2.24 átu atitamta.

izuuru nutseetsini itsachtayaniya. ¹⁹ Itaru, Apanll Waanaatsi Wani iyash pshtayaru, nutsishini taakiya. Apanll nutseetsini waama panguseem tamapari ashiru tinarangiya, watam iyash taakuwa. Ashiri Apanlleem pang' ashiru taakuni, ¿tamareeja itsachtachini? ¿Ndusha mangoonkis? Isus kapung kiyung kachiyeeru, iyaam tsipayaru, tumashirineemani tuwaparangiya, yuwamand yutaritshishee tumashtarangini anumanda. Ashiri ¿mayaamshta yutaritshishee yusur zandchich? Isusootsimari chinamaam waritakiya. Ashirucha; Yutaritshishee ngateerus suwangtsa. Apanlleetsimari kuk payungtsa, atina siyaatsi.

7 Na minootsha kamanchintspa. Siy kirakaa nuwaam yandayarus, zanganiranga. Natstaranguri, anush nuwaa mashaksa. Ashiri átis anoo kamanchintspa, kizaa yamamaam kamanchintspa.

Tputs mizanllshi taaku, wanasirinaari taaku, waritakiya. Waani taachiya. ² Itaru, siyash zapan yutarit taaksin, kamiran Yashing siyaa kasichiya. Ashirucha, nda yutarit taamaam, kizaa yamangtsa, atina. Tputs waani wizanllpatari wanasiri taaku, mapiykiya. Kiz waani wazaranllpatari wanasiri taaku, mapiyktamta. Ancha wanasiriya atina. ³ Kamuz wizanlleetsimari napachpa. Kiz ashiritam wazaranlleetsimari napachpa átana. Kiz wazaranllée sheeni átu, wazaranllsha ayu táchiya, watam kamuz wizanlleem taaruwa. Waani ipunchinllinpa. Kamuz wizanllée sheeni átu, wizanllsha ayu táchiya, watam kiz wazaranlleem taaruwa. Waani ipunchinllinpa. Yangamatanda áti. ⁵ Ngutaritis saanpata pchindintspa, atina. Itaru, kanamamaam zandkus, ichtaru izanllpatis tsiyatantsa. Wandaya; Apanllée arangeem mangooneeni; Apanllpa tsiyateeni, átus, wanipamasa zari kanamamaam zandkus, ashiri ashpari kanamakus waritariya. Natumasana kanamayarus, yuwash saana zandkis anush ipunangtsa. Ndunnaa ashkus, Yashingsha kamiran siyaa kasichiya; watam uru izanllingazich támarakchiwa. Kiz uru wazaranllingaz támarakitamtawa. Ashiri, izanlleetsish wanasir ksutangcha, atina. Kizis, zaranlleetsimaritamtis wanasiri ksutangtsa, atitamana.

⁶ Itaru; Ichingurus izanlleemis yamangints; teezi. Saana zandkus, yamangints; átana siyaatsi. Kamachta-keezi. ⁷ ¿Itaru, nuwaatsima nda yasakis? Nuw mizanllshi taakina. Tputs ichinguru mizanllish taakinaari, nuwaam wanasiri. Itaru, Apanll waana yasakiya mangeetsini. Apanll ashpatam tputsee istakiya, wizanllée wanasir ksutamaama, misha wazaranllée wanasir ksutamaama. Apanll ashpatam tputsee istakiya, mizanllshi wanasir taamaama, misha mazaranllshi wanasir taamaama.

⁸ Tputs mizanllshi taaku, misha mazaranllshi taaku anoo na kamanchintspa. Nuw tamapari ashiru mizanllshi taaku, wanasir taakchu, waritariya. ¿Mayaama kizaa yamaku yamach? ⁹ Itaru, kizangaz kizpur zandku, támaraku, ashiri izuuru yamangcha atina mizanllsheetsi. ¿Mayaamaja ngutich támarachich? Kiz ashiritam zaranllimaam zandku, zaranllitampa atina.

¹⁰ Na nda kasamaam kamanchintspa. Nuwaana kuki kamankeezi; Isusoo kamachtamarini kamankina. Zaranlleetsish kсарinllpa, atiya kizaatsi. ¹¹ Izanlleetsish kсарinllpa, atitamta kamuzaatsi. Tputs Isusoo mangoonkana anoo atiya. Itaru, kasakinaari, yusur zaranllimaam watsta. Waanitari taachiya. Itaru, kiz waana wazaranllimunatam zaranllimaam zandku, waani zaranlliya.

¹² Itaru, nduntaa nee Isus tayaspatarangu, na Isus mangeetsi p'tseerangu anoo kamanchintspa. Wapaz kamuzamari Isusoo mangoonku, itaru wizanll nda mangoonku, ashiri ¿tamaycheezich? Kiz wazaranllee chinakinaari ashiru ¿mayaama kasach? Watsta atina. ¹³ Wapaz kizamari Isusoo mangoonku, itaru wazaranll nda mangoonku, wandaya kamuz wizanllee chinakinaari, ashiri kasamaam watsta atina. ¹⁴ An yutaritaja; wanasircha. Kamuz nduntaa mangoonku, wizanllimun wanasireekiya. Kizatam nduntaa mangoonku, wazaranllimun wanasireekiya. Apanll napkiya, yuwamun minamari mangoonku anumuna. Wipaa ashiritam yutaritaja tinakana; minamunari wanasircha. ¹⁵ Itarshacha, tputs Isusoo nda mangoonku, Isuschichee izuuru kasapi atinaari, waani kasachiya atina. Isuschichsha waana zandku, nllitaritaa kiz izuuru yamachiya. Kizaya nllitaritamun kamuz izuuru zaranllchitamaya. Itaru, Apanll iyaa: Tputspa mapiyurus taangtsa; tárangiya. Ashiri mapiyruni taamaam wari-takaniya tputspata. ¹⁶ Kizaatsis siyaa atina; Siy ndunnaa zaranlleetsis kasakus, Isusootsimari mangoonkus, ashiri zaranllis siyamun yasayaru, ¿kamaparee Isusoo mangoonach? atina. Kamuzaatstamtis atitamana; Izanllis siyamun yasayaru, ¿kamapari mangoonach? atitamana. Ashiri nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa.

¹⁷ Ashirucha, zuwanllee, nda xaramaam siyaa atashina; sirútamasa tamayrimasis taaranga, na ashiritam taangtsa. Itaru, Apanllimun wizpuri wanasir taangtsa; watam Isusoo mangoonaksawa. Anoo uru kamachtakina Isuschicheetsi. ¹⁸ Ashiritampaz ashiru kamanchintspa. Utaáshuch tputs zitaminaa kuk payurangusin, wayumshiree tas ktsuptaranaya. Sheeru, uwshtisin zapish Isusoo mangoonkusin, ¿mayaamshta yuwaa ktsuparangana anoo pazichinllina? Mishat, siyashuch tputs nduntaa wayumshiree tas ktsupkusin, Isusoo mangoonarangana. Mangooneersin, ¿mayaamshta na ktsupamaam zandach? ¹⁹ Na mazinangtsa. Anumun mangis tatintspa. Ktsupamamand nda chiyaa istakiya. Nduntaatiya ktsupkuch, istaktamtaja. Anumun Apanll chiyaa nda tapachindakiya. Itaru, Apanlleetsimari kuk payukich anumandcha Apanll iyaa istakiya. ²⁰ Ashirucha, sirútamasa tamayrimasis taaranga na ashiritam taangtsa, atina. ²¹ Siyaa tputs kurikpat muchchureem izuuru yamarangitaa, itaru siyaa mangis mantsarintspa. Apanllee kuk kсарintspa. Wandaya tashitungamaam zandku: Ashiri shtungangi; átu, shiysha shtungangi. ²² Siyaa m'chachurtaktaatiya ashiru, punirintspa. Isusoo kuk mangoonkus, kсарintspa. Isusoomari siyaa napku ¿chakaja siyaa kasich? Mishat, siyaa tputs nduntaa muchchur taakis, Isusoo

mangoonkus, Isusoom muchchur tamapari ashirus taangtsa, watam Isus siyaa kasikuwa. ²³ Isus kapung kiyung kachiyeeru, siyaam tsipayaru, waama tipt-sireem tinarangiya. Ashiri, paturunarishish kstutintspa, watam nuwaanaatstamari kstutangandama atuwa. ²⁴ Ashirucha, zuwanllee, tamayrimasis taaranga, na ashiritamtis taangtsa. Apanll waana taarasheemis panayaru, anuri chinarus taangtsa, atina siyaatsi.

²⁵ Mishat, kamanchintspa. Siy yuwaa kiz mangu wachinaku anoo masharangus, na kamanchintspa. Isus nee nda tayaspatarangitaa, yuw chinaki anoo kamanchintspa. Itaru, Isus nuwaa tayaspatampaneem ínayaru, nuwaa istayaru, nuwsha Apanllee kuk payukina. Ashiri itsinsaru tayaspatakina. Ashiri kizaa mangu wachinaku anoo kamankuri, mazinangtsa.

²⁶ Natumasa kizpur kiyung kachiykus, ashiri sirú tamarupa taaranga ashiritam taangtsa. ²⁷ Izanllis taarinaari, kсарintspa. Mizanllish taakinaareesa, mizanllshiritamtis taangtsa. ²⁸ Itaru, kizaa yamakinaareesa, waritaktamcha. Kiz zaranllkachtaminaari, waritaktamcha. Ashkachuch, yutarit nda taakchi. Itaru, nuw siyaa wipapat mapiytpa aturi natuma yamarintspa, tárangtana.

²⁹ Ashirucha, zuwanllee nda xaramaam nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Chiy taarashich nish tsapurunasshu musá pastachparee. Isus yusur kuskachu, taarashish ichinguru pastachiya. Ashiri tsapurunasee taárash chinarintspa. Izanllish taaritaa, Isusoo kuk mapiyrintspa. ³⁰ Tanukitaateesha, mangish kis taakitaateesha, maachee zapan payukitaateesha, ³¹ zapan paxanxikitaateesha, anoo chinarinllpa átana. An ichinguru musásiri pastakachiya. Apanlleetsimari taárash chinangtsa, zuwanllee.

³² Taarasheetsis kapung chinarintspa. Apanlleetsimari kuk mapeekus taangtsa. Mizanllish tputs taarasheem nda mapeeku, Apanlleetsimari chinaku, anoomari mapeekiya. ³³ Itaru, tputs wizanllee wanasiri kstupti átu mapeekiya. ³⁴ Ashiri taarshimun xarayaru, nda Apanlleetsimari mapeekanaya. Kiz ashiritam zaranlleeyaru, taarshimun mapeekitamta kizpuri. Itaru, mázaranllish taaru, Apanlleetsim kuk mapeekiya; anuri chinakiya.

³⁵ Ashirucha, wanasirinand taangtsa. Taarashimunis xararintspa. Apanlleetsim mapeekus taangtsa, atina. Itaru, anumun siyaa nda xaramaam nguti áti; siyaa istapi aturi atina.

³⁶ Itaru, siy: Ipareemi wazaranll nachungayaruri, panachima, átus, panangints; ashkachus, ancha nda yutarita. Ipari na izuuru kamasinayanlliya. Zaranllimaam waritayanllshita. Tputs yutarit patatusinapa áti. ¿Mayaamaja pachindchich? Ashiri izuuru panachima, atinaareesa, panangints atina. Pachindkinaareesa, paptsa; iparis yutarit taarusinapa. ³⁷ Itaru, siy: Ipari apanllpaneemari taachiya. Panacheezi, ndambaree, atinaareesa, ancha wanasiritamta. Ipareetsis ngutis msangeerus apanllpaneem wayarintspa. Kaapa ipareetsis taárash yasayarus, ¿Nind ipari wanasir taach? ¿Apanlleetsimari chinach? átus, anoo wayangtsa apan-

lpaneema. Wandaya tputsee: Izanlleemish panachinllpa, tárangus, Apanlleem wayarintspa. Wandaya iparis mázaranllish nda mapiyru taachu, wayarintspa. Wandaya wits nda mazinaku, wayarintspa apanllpaneema. Wandaya saantatam yusur zapish: Apanlleem watsta. Tputseem panachima, táchus, wayarintspa atina siyaatsi. ³⁸ Ashiriya, tputs wipaa panakchu, ancha wanasiri. Itaru, nda panakchu, ancha kizpur wanasiri apanllpaneema.

³⁹ Minoo kamanchintspa. Kiz zaranllkachu, anootsimari wazaranlliee ksutchiya. Itaru, wazaranll tsipakchinarriya ashiru, Apanll waana zandku, yusur zaranlliya Isuschichimunatamta. ⁴⁰ Itaru, urutari mázaranllish taakinaari, kishshapa apanllpaneemarisha taachiya; mang' kis taachiya aranginashta. Ancha ichinguru nuw chinakuri, atina siyaatsi. Itaru, Apanll Wani mangeetsi p'tseerangu, siyaa kamankina. Ashiri siy kizaa yamaam masharangis anoo kamaneena.

8 Na minootssha kamanchintspa. Kirakarishis masharangus; ¿Wanutsee apanllputseem wayarangana anoo katungamaam tamaycheezini? tárangus, anoo kamanchintspa.

Anoo kamankuri, niri chinangtsa. Isuschichpatatini chinakuni, yaspatatareema atuni katungamaam xaraktanicha.

Itaru, siy: Yaana yasayaruni, katungchinipa, átssa. Zuramana zuraktischa, zuwanlle. Itaru, saantari yasayarush, mapiyru katungkachus, ¿ndusha Isuschichee yaspatakis? Yuw saana chinakis anoo ashkus, ¿antaati wanasireeja Apanlleema? Nuw nee kizpur yasaktana, tát ashkitaateesa, an chiyaa istakeeja Apanlleemangoonamaama. Itaru, yaanpatatini Isuschichpatatini chinakuni, ancha istakiya. ² Kapung yasakitaateesa, Isuschichee mapiykus, kapung siyaam pishtakiya Apanllikuku. ³ Itaru, Apanlleem chinakuch, Isuschichpatartamtich chinatarchi. Ashkus, Apanllsha siyaa kis napchintsa.

⁴ Ashiri wanuts apanllputseem wayakana anoo kamanchintspa. Siy átpasa: Apanllputs mangutari taakiya. Ashiri apanllputs wayamarinee mangutaritam taakiya. Ashiri anoo katungkuch, chaanaatsi tayutaritcheezich, ndambaree, átus, nuw anootstam atitama. Itaru, Isuschich ashpatam anoo nda izuuru mangoonkana; wand apanllputsimun mang' tatkana. Itaru, Apanll minamaritcha. Ashirucha, apanllputs mangutari taakanawa atiniya. ⁵ Tsapurunasush, min kanindap apanllputs zapanin tatsitkitaa, pasun, misha arutam wazapan taaritata, ⁶ iyaam minamari taariya Apanllimarita, Aparini ichinguru tinarangiya. Iyaatstam tinayaru, iysha Apanlleetsimari chinamaam wari-takani. Iyaam kurakareemani minamari taariya Isusoomarita. Isus iyaa tapachindarangu, taarasheemani urutamari taamaam panarangiya iyaama. Ashirucha, apanllputsee waritakazinllinaja atiniya.

⁷ Itaru, ichinguru Isuschich anoo nda izuuru mangoonkana; wand apanllputsee mangoonkana. Sirú ndatuma Isusoo mangoonchusin, apanllputsee, minoo yashingootstam, minoo wishunootstam, minoo

pasunaatstam, kapung chinarangana. Anootsimari chinarangana. Wand chinamana chinakana. Mangukana; misha punikana. Ashirucha, wanutsee apanllputsush wayakana anoo katungkuch, istachparee atusin katungkanaya. Sheersin, mang' mantsaku, ¿Tamaycheezich? Watam sheerinawa. Wanutsee katungeeri; Yashing' kasiyanda; atanaya. ⁸ Itaru, wanuts iyaa istakeeja Apanlleemangoonamaama. Manguktaatani iyaa nda istakiya. Katungkitaatani nda chiyaa tayutaritkiya. Ashiri ¿tamanda ateeja? zuwanlle.

⁹ Ashirucha, Isuschichee Isusoo ksarusinapa aturi atina. Shiy wanutsee mapiyrush katungkitaateesha, uwsha wand punikiya; Apanlleem nda izuuru mangoonkiya. ¹⁰ Shiy kapung yasayarush, apanllputsish pshtuyarush, mapiyrush katungaksha. Uwsha shiyaa pakeeru, apanllputsee chinakparee. Ashiri nuwsha katungchitama, átu pshtuchiya. Ashkinaareesha, ¿ndusha shiy tputsee yutarit yaspatakish?

¹¹ Ashirucha, shiy Isuschichee mapiyrangush, nda chinarangush, tayutaritarangsha. Isus anoom tsiparangi-taa, shiysha yutarit yaspatakush, uwsha shiyamun Isusoo kasamaam zandkanaya. Shiyamand yutaritchiya.

¹² Ancha kizpuri yutaritaya. Ashkachush, Isusoo kuk kapeetaksha, watam Isuschichee nda chinakshawa. Uwsha ashiritam Isusoo kasamaam zandkiya. Ashiri iyaa nduntaa tayutaritku, itaru Isuschichpatatini chinakuni, tayutaritareema atuni xaraktanicha katungamaama. ¹³ Nuwataati yusur wanutsee apanllputsush wayarangana anoo katungcheezi, ndambaree, watam Isuschichee tayutaritareema atinawa. Ashirucha, siyaa shingtamtsa atina.

Mazinangtsa; Isuschicheewaa tuxaratareema Apanlleema átus, uru chinangtsa; xarashish wayarintspa siyaa atashina

9 Napa: ¿nuw tamakimana? Isusoo mangoonkuri, nuwaam xaramaam nduncha. Maachi ichinguru nuwaam wanasircha. Mishat, nuw Isusoo kuk tayaspatampantana kizpurina, watam Isusoo kchipti paranginawa. Ashiri nuw siyaa aranginasha kasikuri, ¿mayamunaja xarachi nuwa? Ashiritaati, yuwaa nuwaani zandki anoo watsta atina. Siyaa mangoonpana aturi, tayutaritareema aturi, mangipti taakina; nuwaana chinaki anoo itamsakina.

Mishat, nuw kapung Isusoo kuk kamaniranguri, siyaa mangoonarangsa. ² Tputs ashpatam nuwaa: Isusoo tayaspatampaneezish, atitaatssin, itaru siy nuwaa yasaksa. ¿Ndusha siy nuwaa chinaksa? Chinakpasa. Siy nuwamun Isusoo mangoonarangsa. Ashiri zurkuri áti; nuw Isusoo kuk tayaspatampantana. Anumand nuwaam xaramaam nduncha. Yuwaa nuwaana zandki anoo nuwaam waritariya.

³ Itaru, tputs nuwaa: ¿Mayaamsha ashiru itamsaksha yuwaa chinakish anootsi? ¿Mayaamsha tputsish nda ngutaritish katungaksha? átu, nuwsha yámkuri atina; Apanlleem kuk tayaspatakuri, tputs nuwaa: Kurikee putapi átu tayaspatakiya; tárundama aturi, tputsish

ngutariti katungumaam watsta, tárangina. ⁴ Isus tayaspatampanirini ichinguru xiykusin, Isuschichish uru katungkana. Nitaati nuwaam nda waritak; waritak-tamta nuwaama. Ashiritaati, siyaa tuxaratareema aturi, watsta atina. ⁵ Uwshtisin wizanllpa xiykana. Pitortamta, Isustam zoonlli Sandeeku wizanllpa xiykana. Nuw nuwaana zandkuri, izanllpati waritak-taati, ashiritaati xarakina; nuw mizanllishtana. Siyaa nda tuxaramaam izanlleemi yamarangeezi. ⁶ Bernab-pa nuwapta xiykuni, yaani kuwiptini tarawaztaranguni, kchitarangini. ¿Nitaati iy ngutini katungumaam nda waritakani? Waritaktamaniya. Watam siyaa tayas-patakuni, siyaa ngutamtis iyaa maritamaam waritak-sawa. Ashiritaati, siy kaminis nuwaanamunari wiz-puriri katungarangina. ⁷ ¿Nitaati sundar waana tuwapayaru katungak? nda. ¿Antaati chiy mzareetsich tatsumeeruch, nda katungtarich? uru katungtarichi. ¿Antaati chinuzee chinuyaruch, nda kurikee putakich? uru putatarichi. Nuwsha ashiritamti, siyaa Apanllee kuk kamankuri, siyash nguti katungumaam waritaktaati, Watsta, tárangina, watam xarashish wayamaam nda zandaranginawa.

⁸ ¿Antaati nuwaamtaja áti? watam Apanll kuk neet-stam kamankuwa. ⁹ Móysisarini wirkari ateeja;

Wakar tarawzupan tirikoo tuchuwaku, nayintaru anoo wakaraa ship kukpatari kamuririntspa. Waani yuwash tarawzaku anush katungachpa; pchind-intspa, ¹

átcha Apanll kuku. ¿Nitaati Apanll wakaraa táranll? nduni. ¹⁰ Iyaatscha, tayaspatampaneetsini, átu, tárangasha. Ashiriya, Isusoo kuk tayaspatakuni, tputssha iyaa mangutaritam maritamaam waritakiya. Patatkich anumun katungtarich; watam chiy mzatsee mziyaruch, uru katungtarichiwa. ¹¹ Ashiri iy Apanllee kuk tayaspatakuni, mapeekuni, siyaa iyaa istamaam waritaksa. Nuwaana zandaranginaareena, Istangandama; tárangparina. ¹² Tayaspatampani nllitari siyash kuseeramchusin, Istangandama; tárangusin, siyaa istaranga; ngatarangeezis. ¿Nitaati nuw ashimaam nda waritaki? Aranginasha waritaktana, watam nuwma siyaa tayaspataranginawa. Ashiritaati watsta, tárangina. Istangandama nda átti, watam siyaa tuxaramaam nda zandkinawa. Watsta, táranguri kiyung kachiyaranguri, ashiritaa itamsarangina. Kuwipti patataranguri kchitarangina. Isusoo kuk tayaspataranguri, ichinguru tputs mangoonpana aturi, tputsish nguti katungumaam watsta, tárangina. Tputs nuwaa: Kurikingaz putapi átu tayaspatakiya, tárundama aturi wand ashkina.

¹³ Mazinantasa; mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. Irusarinush Apanll pang' taariya. Anush Apanllee kuk payuksin, apanllpan Apanllish patatamaam pshtuksin, anumun kchitakana; yuwamun tputs katungats Apanlleem wayakana anumuna. ¹⁴ Ashiritam, iy kurakarini, Isusu, iyaam kamachtarangitamta. Nuwaa kuki kamankus, tputssha mangoonku, uwsha istachapantsa kchitamaama; tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁵ Isus tárangitaa,

I Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 25.4 átu atitamta.

nuwaanaatssha watsta, tárangina. Wand ashimaam zandkeezi, watam siyaam xarashish wayamaam zandkeezi. Naturi tayaspatamaam yandakina ngutariti. Istangandama ateezi, nda. Atinaari, kizpur pazichparina. Istanda atinaari, siyaa nuwaa istakinaareesa, ¿tamareeja, Ngutariti tayaspatarangina, yusur táchi? Pazichparina kizpuri. ¹⁶ Isus nuwaa tayaspatashini táyaru, Apanll waneerundama aturi ngatamaam pinasaktana; tuminarangtana. Tayaspataranguri, Nuwaanaatsi ungirtapi, atitaati, itaru pinasaktana; watam waana nuwaa kamachtaranguwa. ¹⁷ Nuwaani tayaspata-maam zandaranginaari, Isus ndunnaari kamachtarangu, ashiri nuw nuwaanaatsi ungirtamaam waritaktana. Waana Isus yasayaru, nuwaa tuwapach-paree. Itaru, Isus: Tayaspatashini; tputsimun kchitangsi, táyaru, tputssha tuwapchiya. ¿Tamaree tayaspatamaam ngatchi? ¹⁸ Itaru, nuwsha: Apanll waana nuwaa tuwapachpa, aturi, tputsimun kchitamaam ngatarangtana. Isusoo kuk ngutariti tayaspatakina. Mangi kishsa tayaspatakina.

¹⁹ Ashirucha, nuw ngutariti siyaa tayaspataranguri, nuwaa nda kasiksa. Siyaa tumashtakeezi; mapiyktana. Ichinguru nuwaam waritaktaa, itaru siyaa chinakuri, tuxaratareema aturi, nuwaana chinaki anoo itamsakina. Apanllee kuk kamankuri, tputs zapan mangoonpana; aturi itamsakina. Tputsee chinakuri, Apanllee mangoonpana aturi ashkina. ²⁰ Utaáshuchish kamankuri, Utaáshuch tamapari ashiru taaktana. Móysisarimumun kuk nduntaa mangi tatkuri, anoo payukina. Utaáshuch nuwaa natsarundama aturi apinll imapingarangina; mangoonpana aturi; ashkuri taaktana.

²¹ Arapchiptaa tunarpitaa kamankaturi, nuw anshuch tamapari ashiru taakina. Anshuch Móysisarinee kuk nduntaa payuksin, nuwsha Apanllee kuk nda kapeetkuri, nuw anshuch tuminkuri taakina. Arapich tamapari ashiruri taaktaati, itaru yutaritshishee nda chinakina, watam Isusootsimari kuk payupi atinawa. ²² Isuschichish tayaspatakuri, tputs Apanllee nda izuuru mangoonku, nuwsha istakina. Uwsha zapan xaraktaa, itaru chinakuri, nda tuxarakina tputseetsi. Ashirucha, tputsee ichinguru chinaranguri, Apanllee kuk kamanirangina. Zuwanlleempazi ashiruri istaranguri, Apanll ashpatam tputsee izuuru tapachindap aturi, ashirangtana.

²³ Ashirucha, zapan tputs mangoonpana aturi, uru tputsee chinakina; tputsee nda tayutaritamaam mangipti taakina; nuwaana chinaki anoo itamsakina. Ashkachuri, ichinguruni washunand shambatchinipa Isusumunu. ²⁴ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina; Shingtamtasa, átana. Apanll nuwaa kis napachpa átus, Apanllee kuk kizpur payungtsa. Saanaatsi chinashis tam-sangtsa. Apanll kis chiyaa napkinaari, urutamari mangich kis taachich. Ashiri piyari chinarintspa; mangiptis taangtsa. Napa: Tputs michitkusin, ¿iripumaam tamakazinllinaja? Manguksin, zapan yachakana; putam yachak, putam yachak ashkusin, itamsaksin, xapshingamaam ashkana. Sheersin, zapi-sh yasayarusin, izuurisha iripkana. Minamtaata wa-

mari kasiku, ichingurusin kizpur iripkana. Minam kasiku tútiyacheem yáyaru, natumasamamta mang' kis ashikcha. Ashiri siya shingtamtsa tina. Itaru, iy Apanllee mangoonkuni, urutamari ashkiniya. Ashirucha, Apanllee kuk payurus, piyari nda chinakus, mangiptis taangtsa; kizpur taangtsa, átana. ²⁶ Nuw uru ashkina. Isusoomari nuwaa kasichpa aturi itam-sakuri, mangeetsi kizpur waneektana. Apanll waneerundama aturi nuwaanaatsi waneekina. Tputsee zapan: Apanlleetsimari kuk payungtsa, táranguri, sheeruri nuwaanaatsi yutaritkinaareena, Apanll nuwaa waneekchu, pazichparina kizpuriya. Ashirucha, mangeetsi kizpur waneekina. Napa: Tputs iripkusin, ¿nitaati piyamsha iriptara, piyamsha iriptara ashik? dancha. Itsinsaru iripkiya. Tputs tuzimmaam mi-chitkusin, ¿nitaati manguta piyamsha pzita piyamsha pzita ashik? dancha. Tputsimunari kizpur tuzimta ashkiya. ¿Nitaati ndatuma xapshingaksin michitkana? nda. Uru yasamaw michitkana. Maacheetstanaariya nuw sheertamti yasayaritamti siyaa tayaspatarangina. Nuwaanaatsi waneekuri, mangipti taakina. Apanll waneerundama aturi Isusootsimari kuk payukina. Siya shingtamtsa atina.

10 Zuwanllee, zitaminarineetsini mbizarintspa yuwaa Apanllee kuk kapeetarangana anootsi. Anoo nda mbizamaam mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. Utaáshuchin Móysisarinshini tachitarangitaatssin, Ijip-too tsap kasarangitaatssin, Apanll istarangitaa, zitaminarini nda Apanllee mangoonarangana, watam yutaritaranganawa. Zitaminarini Ijiptash tsap taarangsín, Apanllsha waptam yanpurangiya; kizpur tapachindarangiya. Musaatastaa urupungoom ínayaru, tputs kítarangana. Msaspa zaree kamanirangiya nda tputs zarimun kiyung kachiyamaama. ² Sheerandsin, izuuru Móysisarinshini tachitarangana; waa kuk payurangana. ³ Katungats upusap nduntaa taarangu, Apanll watungasheem uru wayaru, ichingurusin katungarangana. ⁴ Upusap waamaam nduntaa taarangu, Apanllsha patumbchish kungoo wayaru, ichingurusin waarangana. Yapta xiykana amb Apanll Wip istarangiya. ⁵ Apanll kizpur tapachindarangitaa, Apanllimun wizpuririni kchitarangitaatssin, ashiritaa yutaritarangana. Apanllputsingaz chinarangana; yutarit mantsangarangana. Ashirucha, Apanllsha zitaminarineetsini ngatarangana anumand waneerangiya. Tsi-par wanipaja michón piy tamoo, piy tamoo ashishiru, apuspiri pchingarangiya. Wipaamsha taarangana. Wachinaa tsimbunandari nda waneerangiya; watam Apanllee kuk mangoonaruwa. Ashirucha, Apanll siyaatssha sheenllpa aturi, Isusoo kuk kizpur payungtsa, tárangina siyaatsi.

⁶ ¿Mayaamshta Apanll kuk zitaminaa kamanik? Chiyaa mangoozee p'tsimaam kamankiya mangoona-maama. Watam zitamin yutaritshishingaz támararanganawa. ⁷ Zitamin ashpatam apanllputsingaz chinarangitamsinaya. Ashiri apanllputsee chinarintspa; Apanll waneeyantspa atina. Apanll kuk ateeja;

Apanllputsish Israelchichsha tputs kuxineersin, katungarangana; waarangitamanaya; yutarit mi-chitarangana; starangitamsinaya. Kizpur yutarit ashiranganaya. ¹ Ashirucha, tputsireetsi kizpur waneerangi,

Apanll tárangiya. ⁸ Ashirucha, siya shirintspa atashina; paptsa. Yusur zitamin ashpatam yutarit taarangsín, natunandari 23,000 tsiparangana. Ashirucha, siya shirintspa atashina.

⁹ Mishat, zitamin ashpatam Apanllee yutarit ínarangusin, mang: Apanll iyaa wanasireeja istak; nda kis taakini. Yutarit taakuni, ¿kamapa iyaa wanichiya? Wanicheeja, ndambaree. Mangu napkiya, tárangana zitamina. Tárangusin, Apanllsha mkaa zapan zanga-neeru, tputs zapan tsiparangana, manga. Ashiri siy yutaritshishingaz támarakus, ¿Kamapa Apanll wanichiya? tárintspa; Apanllee mchitintspa. ¹⁰ Mishat, zitamin ashpatam Apanllee kamanimapanee yutarit tsiyatarangana, manga. Yutarit taarangaatssin; Móysis tputsee tupcharangu, iyaa kiyung yachakiya. Móysisaa zandkeezini, tárangusin, Apanllsha wasundurur tsi-pashish wayayaru, zapan mang tsiparangana. Ashiri siy Apanllee tayaspatampanee yutarit tsiyatintspa atina.

¹¹ Ashiriya, ¿mayaamaja Apanll kuk zitaminarineetsini kamanik? Iyaa mangoozee p'tsimaam kamankiya mangoonamaama. Zitamin an ichinguru ashirangsín, Apanllsha kirakamun tuyandarangiya. Itaru, iysha nlluranuri zitaminamun ush taakuni, kukoo mazinayaruni, mangoonaktanicha. Ashiri mangoonangtsa átana.

¹² Siy: Nuw kizpur Apanllee kuk yasakina. Ichinguru nuwaam waritakiya; ¿mayamunaja nuw xarachi? atitaateesa, itaru mangiptis taangtsa siyaa atina. Yap nda chinarus amb yutarit taakus, Apanll siyaa wanichapantsa, atina siyaatsi. ¹³ ¿Nitaati shiyaatsimari Yashing' tamundak? nda. Yashing' ichinguru chiyaam tamundakiya. Tamundakchu, Apanllsha Yashingoo tuxarakiya nda chiyaam kasimaama. Apanll waanaa wizpuririnee chiyaam panakiya itamsamaama. Apanll waanaatsi kuk nda kapeetku, watam istachintspa atuwa. Ashkachu, chiysha Yashingoo kuk nda payukchi.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, kaapa mazinangantsa: apanllputsee chinarintspa; apanllputsish ktungintspa, nuw siyaa Isuschicheetsis tina. ¹⁵ Siy mangis taaritamta. Ashiri saana sangtsa. Mazinangtsa; Isus ashirangu anoo nda mbizamaam anuritam payukaniya. ¹⁶ Ashiriya, katungkuni, vinoo pakich yáyaruni, Apanllpa tsiyaktanicha. Apaa, Ipareetsish zanganirangush, iyaam tsiparangiya; ursir kushindarangiya. Iparimunish iyaa tapachindarangish. Ashiri wapparee anumanda atiniya; táyaruni, vinoo waakani. Waakuni ¿Ndusha Isusoo ursir chinakuni ashkini? Mishat, pangaa yáyaruni, tupta tupta sheeruni tsiyatkitamaniya. Apaa, Iparish tputseem kinayaru, iyaam kiyung kachiyaru tsiparangiya. Sheeru yusur támarangiya. Anumand wapparee atiniya, táyaruni, katungaktanicha. Katungkurini

¿Ndusha Isusootsimari wanuts chinakuni ashkini? ¹⁷ Iy tputsini zapantaatini, minamari chinaktanicha. Pangaa minam yáyaruni, tup tup ashkitaatini, katungkuni, minamari Isusootsimari chinakani. Ashirucha, Isusumun katungkachuni, Isusoo chinakuni, ¿mayaamshtaja minush apanllputsish katungchiniya? Pinasakiya tsimbun payumaama.

¹⁸ Mishat, ¿Utaáshuch tamakanaya? Tputs Apanllish pang' kuseersin, katungtsee Apanlleem wayakana. Sheersin, Apanlle chinapani atusin, anootstam katungkana. Apanllputs watungash ashiritamcha.

¹⁹ Ashiri mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki. Tputs uwpat apanllputsee tinayarusin, ¿nitaati apanllputs kizpur taak? nda. Mangutari taakiya. Wanuts apanllputsish wayakuch, ¿nitaati an chiya istak? nda. Mangutaritam taakiya. ²⁰ Itaru, nuw siyaa atina; Wanuts apanllputseem nda wayakana; Yashingoo chinapani atusin wayakana. ¿Nitaati Apanlleem wayakana? nda. Yashingogaz zandkusin, wayakana. ¹ Ashirucha, apanllputsish katungeeruch, Yashingootssha chinatarchi; Yashingoo kuk payukchi. Anoomcha watsta áti.

²¹ Itaru, Isusootsimari chinayaruni, waakuni, katungkuni, sheeruni, ¿tamareeja yusur Yashingoo chinachinee? Ancha kizpur yutarita; pinasakiya. ²² Ashkinaareeni, ¿nitaati Isus anoo kis napach? nda; kizpur tsiyantachiya. ^{II} Siyaa pachindku, wanichapantsa. Ashkachu ¿yapee siy kamungchis?

²³ Ashiruch apanllputsee chinarintspa tina. Ashiritaatiya, ichinguru nuwaam waritakiya, wand atitaateesha, itaru ichinguru chiya nda istakiya; Isuschicheem istakitamtaja Apanlle mangoonamaama. ²⁴ Ashiri saanaatsi napantsa; yutaritiaspa. Isuschichpatatis chinakus, yaspataareema átus, mangiptis taangtsa; apanllputsee wanuts ktungintspa tina.

²⁵ Mazinangtsa. Wanutsee paxanxpi átush, ¿Apanllputsish wayamaja? tárinllpa. Nda mashkush, mapiyrush ktungangcha. Mapiyrush ichinguroo pxanxangcha yuwaa zandkish anootsi, atina. ²⁶ Watam Apanll kuk atuwa;

Apanll ichingaru tsapurunasee ztaru kasiru taakiya. Tputseetstam, maacheetstam kasiru taakiya, ^{III} tárangiya Apanlli. Ashirucha, ichinguru iyaam wanasir wayayaru, mapiyrus ktungangtsa atina.

²⁷ Tputs Apanlle nduntaa mangoonku, shiyaa yamaku, mapiyrush ktungangcha. ¿Apanllputsish wayamaja? tárinllpa. Nda átush, mapiyrushsha katungkachpasha. Ashiri mapiyrush ktungangcha atina. ²⁸ Nduntaati ashiru, nduntaa mashkush, uwsha shiyaa kamankachu, apanllputsish wayama; ktungangcha; átu, anoo ktunginllpa. Katungkinaareesha, yaspatakush, uwsha: Paja. Apanllputsee chinakiya, átu, aranginasha yashingush tachitchiya; yutarit taachparee. Mishat, Isuschichpatatis tayutaritachpasha. ²⁹ Saanaatsi ateezi, nda; Isuschicheem xarangtsa atina.

I *Tayusima 32.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. II Tayusima 32.21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. III Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 24.1 átu atitamta. Mishat, Salmo 89.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

Itaru, shiysha: Nuwaam ichinguru waritaku, ashiri ¿mayaamshta tputsimun xarachee? átish. ³⁰ Apanllpa na tsiyateeruri, katungtsimand wapparee, táranguri, kis katungeeruri, ¿mayaamshta tputs nuwaa yutarit tsiyatch? átpasha shiya. ³¹ Nuwsha: Zuraktishcha, atina. Itaru, niri chinangtsa. Mayamasaja chinakush, ashpi átush, Apanll nuwaa kis napchinda átush, anoo shingcha. Katungpi atinaareesha ashiru, Apanlle zurrampatari chinayarush, ktungangcha. Tputs shiyaa pakchusin, uwshtisin Apanlle chinachpasinaya, atina. ³² Ndunnaa shiy ashkush, tputssha shiyamun xarakusin, Apanlle ndusha mangoonchinllinaya; ashkinaareesha yutaritcha. Utaáshuchta xaraksin, arapichtaa tunar xaraksin, Isuschichta xaraksin, yutaritcha. Ashiri tputsee mangoos ktatarintspa; atina. ³³ Nuw tputsee tuxarakeezi, nda. Ichinguru tputs Apanlle mangoonpana aturi, nuwaanaatsi nda chinakina. Tputsee istamaam uru chinakina. Ashiri siy nuw tamakparina shingtamtsa.

11 Napa, nuw Apanllish Wip tuminkuri, siy ashiritam nuwash tuminungtsa tputsee istamaama; nda tuxaramaama. Ashiriya, wanutsee apanllputseem wayarangana anoo wapparee kamaneena.

² Mishat, kamanchintspa yuwaa min mashrangis anootsi.

Siy nuwaa chinakpasa. Yasamaam zandkus, uru nuwaa mashaksa. Siyaa tayaspataranguri, mbizakeezis, ndambaree. Yungpaktischa; nuwaa kuki payuksa. ¿Nitaati nuwaantaja kuki tayaspatarangi? Isusootscha kuk tayaspatarangi. Ashiri mangi kisha.

³ Ashiri na misha kamanchintspa kiz nda kamuzaa kasimaam anootsi. Apanll wipaa kasiku, Wipsha kamuzaa ichinguru kasiku, kamuzsha wizanlle kasikiya. ⁴ Napa: Siyashuch Koríndshuchis kiz uru kamis muchumun tutaykanaya. Ashku anu antaati kamuzpata tatsamooreeja. Itaru, kamuz kamis nda tutaytariya; watam Isusoomari kamuzaa kasikuwa. Ashiri, kamuz Apanllpat tsiyatku, Apanlle kuk kamanku, kamis nda tutaytariya. ⁵ Itaru, kiz Apanllpa tsiyatku, Apanlle kuk kamanku, uru kamis muchimun tutaytariya. Ndunnaa tutayku, kamuz tamapari ashiru taaku, ashiri wazaranlle ipazakiya. ⁶ Ashiri yuw kiz nda kamis tutayku an wazaranlle kasipi atuparee ashkiya. Itaru, ashkinaariya anoo muchoo kumanda átparee. Kumaki-naarich, waantatam pazichiya. Ashiri kamis tutayeeru, wazaranlle kuk payuchshaparee átana. ⁷ Itaru, kamuz kamisaa tutayusinapa atina. Apanll kamuzaatsima tinarangiya. Nuwaana tamaparina ashiru ichinguru kasichpa átu tinarangiya. Ashirucha, kamuz Apanllimun taakiya kizpuri. Itaru, kiz kamuzamun taakiya tsipasa. ⁸ Apanll kizaa tinapi átu kamuzaa watandaram yáyaru, kizaam tinarangiya kamuzaam wipunashi. ¿Antaati kizaatsima tinarangeeja? nda; kamuzaatsima ichtaru tinarangiya. Ashiri kamuz kizamun nda taaru; kizsha kamuzamun taariya tsipasa. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, kiz wazaranlle kuk payupi átu, kamis muchimun tutayaru, Apanllpa tsiyatamaam waritakiya. Ashkachinaari, Apanllsha wasundurur kispá chinachiya. ¹¹ Apanll ka-

muzaatsini kizapta tatsamooru taarasheemani tinarangiya, watam Isusumunari taarashee payukaniwa. Kamuzpata kizapta tatsamooriniya; yaanpatatini istakaniya. ¹² Apanll ichtaru kamuzamun kizaa tinarangitaa, itaru kiz iyaatssha kamuzaamani tatsipurangana. Itaru, Apanll chiyaa ichinguru tinarangiya; maacheetsi ichinguru tinarangitamta. Uwsha wamari kasiriya.

¹³ Ashiri chinayarus, saana sangtsa. Kiz Apanllpa tsiyatku, kamis muchumun nda tutayaru, ¿siyaam tamareeja? Siyaam yutaritcha. Tútayachtanda átcha, átssa siya. ¹⁴ Siy Koríndshuchis kamuzis kiz tamapari ashiru mucheetsis wazuran yanungakchus, kapung pazichpasa, watam siyashuch nda ashtarsawa. ¹⁵ Itaru, kiz uru kis yanungakana. Muchpa kis taakanaya. Kiz wayarangash waanitam taariya; kamuz wayarangash waanitam taariya. Ashiri anuri chinangtsa; kiz wazaranlee kasirusinapa átana. ¹⁶ Na ichinguru yarangashee kamaniranguri, ashiri ¿mayaamshta yusur anootstam siy tsiyatchis? Ashiri natunaa zamangtsa. Iy tayaspatampanni anoo arangeem tsiyatkeezini. Isuschich ashiritam nda anoo tsiyatkanaya. Ashiri yuw kasiru taaku anoo kamaneena.

¹⁷ Na minoo kamanchintspa, Apanlleem shaniykis anootsi. Siy Apanlleem shaniykus, wanasireeja ipunkis; mantsiri ipunaksa. Nuwaa kuki nda payuksa. Shaniyki-taateesa, itaru nda kaapa Apanlee kuk mangoonaksa. ¹⁸ Mazinangtsa; siyashchee kamanku átcha. Mang: Tputsee niyrkana; pachindkana. Waanpata natsakana, átcha siyashcheetsi. ¿Kap zurku át? Itaru, saana yasaksa. Isusoo mbiztarineepa átus mang katungaksa. Itaru, wirak'cheetssha piyam tushaneet, pukireetssha piyam tushaneet, minootssha tputs piyam tushaneet, wand ashiksa mang átssincha siyashcheetsi. Itaru, nuwna siyaa yasareezi, watam nda pakinawa. ¹⁹ Ashiri zurkupsinaya siyaa atanaya, watam chiy uru tputsich ashtarchiwa. Itaru, ashpatamtis tputs Apanlee kizpur chinaksin, wanasiri shaniykusin, anoo nllitaritsha tputs pakchusin, Pa. An tputs kaapa Apanlee mangoonkana, táchpasinaya. ²⁰ Itaru, siy Isusoo mbiztarineepa átus, shaniyeerus, nda washunand katungaksa. Nda kaapa Isusootsim chinayarus, katungaksa; ngutaritis msangayarus katungis. ²¹ Tputs piyam waanitam katungak, piyam katungku piyam katungku ashiksa. Ashkus an kuch tamapari ashirus katungaksa. Ashpatam tputs tazazakchu, karusakanaya. Itaru, pukireetssha niyrananganaya; mariz kayataranganaya. ¿Mayaamsha ashiksa? ¿Mayaamsha nda washunand shaniyeerus katungaksa? Isusoo chinapani ateesa ashiru. ²² ¿Mayaamsha msangayarus katungamaam zandkus, nda pangishiritis katungaksa? ¿Mayaamsha pukiree niyraksa? ¿Ndusha pukiree natsakus pachindkis? ¿Ndusha Isuschichpatatis natsakis? ¿Antaati ashkis anoo Apanll ksaja napach? nda. ¿Antaati yuwaa ashkis anoo nuw ksatamtaja napchi? nda. Yutarittischa siya. Ashiri Isusoo kuk mbizakpasa.

²³ Ashiri Isusoo kuk yusur tayaspatachintspa. Sirú Isus nuwaa tayaspatarangu, nuwsha siyaa tayas-

patarangtana. Ashtaa yusur mangeetsis p'tsimaam kamanchintspa Isusoo kuku. Ashiri mazinangtsa; Sirútamasa iyaa kurakarineetsi, Isusoo pachamaam pakchimsha pshataru, Isus wipunashpa psaan katungarangiya. Pangaa yáyaru. ²⁴ Waparee: Wappari, táyaru, tupta tupta sheeru, wipunasheetssha: In nuwcha nutsi. Tputsee ichinguru tapachindapi aturi musásiri tsipachima. Ashiri katungkachus, nuwaatsimari chinangtsa mangeetsis p'tsimaama. ²⁵ Katungtsee kawapayarusin, Isus mangawaa yáyaru, yusur Waparpat tsiyateeru, yásirangiya. Yusur wipunasheetsshat: Sirú opeejamun ursir yutaritshishireetsis Apari mapiy-tariya. Itaru, natshacha nuwamunari kurasiri yutaritshishireetsis tachingchiya izuuru mbizamaama. ¹ Ashiri waakchus, nuwaatsimari chinangtsa. Uru piy shingtsa mangeetsis p'tsimaama; tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru, yásirangiya. ²⁶ Ashirucha, Isus wipunasheem martarangu, iysha ambtam sheeni atiniya. Martayanitamani Isusoo kuk tuminamaama atini. Ndatuma Isus yusur kuschu, yaanpata martayani atiniya. Isus iyaam tsiparangu, taarasheemani panarangiya, tát ashkiniya; Isusoo nda mbizakani.

²⁷ Ashirucha, zuwanlee, Isusoo nda mbizamaam shaniykuch, ¿tamaree anush mantsir katungchich? Mantsir katungkinaareesa ashiru, Isusoo itsachtaksa; nda kaapa chinakus ashiksa. ²⁸ Itaru, chiy mangishich chinayaruch, ¿Tamarangeezi? ¿Mantsarangeezinawa? ¿Yutaritshishee chinarangeezinawa? chaanaatsi átuch, yareeruch, katungumaam waritakiya. Ashiri yareerus, ktungangtsa átana. ²⁹ Ndunari mangeetsis yarkus, wand saanpata natsakus, mantsir katungkachus, Isusoots yutarittakchi. Ashkachus, Apanllsha wanichapantsa siyaatsi. Apanll waneerundama, átus, Isusootsimari chinayarus, ktungangtsa. ³⁰ Napancha: ¿Wanipaja siyashchi nda chinayarusin, katungarangusin, na kas yutakanaya? ashpatam tsiparangana. ¿Nitaati mangutari ashkazinllinaja? nda. Isus waneeku ashkiya. ³¹ Apanll natuma iyaa wanichiya. Tputs nuwaa nda mangoonku an izuuru Yashingush wanichima. Itaru, yuw nuwaa mangoonku anoo ashimaam an kaapa wanimaam zandkeezi átu, pakchim wanichiya. Itaru, yaanaatsi yarkinaareeni ashiru, Apanll ndusha wanichiya iyaatsiya.

³³ Ashirucha, zuwanlee, shaniykus, Isusumun katungkus, wanasir washunand ktungangtsa. Saanpata chinayarus, shaniyeerus, kis katungkachpasa.

³⁴ Itaru, kapung mariz kayatkinaareesa ashiru, ndatuma Apanlleem shaniychus, ichtaru pangishimasis ktungangtsa. Ashkachus, mangiptis katungkachus, Apanllsha siyaa nda wanichiya. Itaru, tsiyatssis nimun pishtakiya; itaru yandacheezi, ndambaree. Siyash napkatari, tayaspatachintspa ichinguru.

Ashiri Apanlleem shaniyamaam kamaneena.

¹ Jeremiyasa 31.31; Márkosa 14.24; 2 Koríndshucheema 3.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Itaru, na minoo masharangis anoo kamanchintspa. Apanll Wani wizpurireemani istaku anoo kamanchintspa

12 Ashiri, Apanllée wizpuririni kamankuri, Isuschichis izuuru mangoonangtsa. ² Sirú Yashingush tachitarangus, Yashing' siyaa kapung kasirangiya; Apanllée ngatamaam tayaspatarangiya. ³ Chiy Yashingoo chinakuch, Isusoo yutarit tsiyatkich; yutarit tayaspatakchi. Itaru, Apanll Wani chiyash taaru, ¿tamaree Isusoo yutaritcha táchich? ¿Tamareeja Isusoo: Apanlléeja Wipa, táchich? Támaam pinasakiya. Itaru, Apanll Wani iyash taaru; Isus nuwaa izuuru kasikiya; Apanllcha Wipayaa, atiniya. Ashiri Apanll Wani chiyash taaru, Isusoo wanasir tsiyatakchi. Ashirucha, anumun Yashingoo arutama natstakich; minu, Apanllée wizpuririnee natstakitamtich.

⁴ Apanll wizpuririni zapancha. Waanpatatin istapana átu Apanll iyaa wizpurireemani wayakiya. Minush tputs wizpuree wayat, minush tputs wizpuree wayat wayat ashkiya Apanlli. Itaru, minamari Apanlliri Wani ichinguroom wayakiya. ⁵ Min, tayaspatamaam wizpuree wayaku; min, mangoonamaam wizpuree wayaku; minoom wayak, minoom wayak ashkiya. Itaru, yaanpatatini istamaam ashirangiya Apanlli. Mishat, Isusootsimari chinamaam ashirangiya. ⁶ Iy Isuschich zapan taakuni, Apanll Wizpuree tuzataru panarangiya. Tuzataru panarangitaa, itaru minamari Aparini iyaa istakiya wizpurireemani. ⁷ Iyaa ichinguroom istaku, ngutani nda taakini; yaanpatatini Apanllimun kizpurtamaam istakaniya. Wizpurireemani zapanee istakiya. ⁸ Apanll Wani iyash taaru, yaanpatatini mangoozee p'tsimaama wayakiya. Min, yaramapaneem tputs wayaku; min tayaspatamaneem tputs wayakitamta. Aship mangoozee p'tsimaama wayarangiya. ⁹ Apanlltam Wanee tputsush pshtarangiya waanamun Apanllimun kizpurtamaama. Min, Apanllée chinash natstamaam wayaku; min, wanguyaa yaramapaneem wayaku; ¹⁰ min, tpuxtamapaneem wayaku; min, Apanllée kuk kamanimaneem wayaku; min, Yashingoo natstamapaneem wayakitamta. Aship kizpurtamaam ashirangiya. Apanlltam Wani wizpuree wayakiya kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatamaama. Min tputs kanizi ashiru tsiyatku, misha tputs anoo mazinaku kamankiya. ¹¹ Apanll Wani waana zandku, wizpurireemani wayat wayat ashkiya. Zapan wayaku, iyaam ichinguroomani wayakiya. Itaru, minamari Apanllimari Wani ashkiya. Ashiri Apanll Wani wizpurireemani wayaku anoo kamanirangina.

Mishat, táchintspa; Apanll wizpuririni zapantaa payukuni, itaru yaanpata istamaam ashkini

¹² Iy Isuschich zapantaatani taakuni, minampaz ashiruni taakani, watam Isusoomari iyaa tapachindakuwa. Chiy tputsich tamapchi ashiru k'tsitamtich taaru, kuwitamtich taaru, kitsitamtich taaru, kchitamich taaru, shipitamtich taaru, muchitamtich taaru,

aship taaru taakich. Zapantaa taaritaa, itaru washunand minamari nutsch taaku. Iy Isuschichini ashiritamanicha. Isuschich zapantaatani, itaru Isusoomsha minampazini ashiruni taakaniya. ¹³ Isusoo mangoonarunguni, Apanllsha Waanaatsi Wani iyash pshtayaru, Apanllée taárash yarangtanicha. Shuneeruni yarangitaatani, itaru minamari tamapari ashiru taakani. Utaáshuchtaatani, arapchitaatani, tunartaatani, m'chachtaatani, wirak'chitaatani, ichinguruni minam nutsch tamapari ashiru taakani Isusooma.

¹⁴ Itaru, Isusumun minamaritpaz ashiru taakitaatani, Apanll Wizpuririni zapancha. Wizpuree minush tputs wayaku, minush tputs nllitaritamasheem wayakiya. Ashiri shiy Isuschichee pakeerush, ¿Tamara uwa? ¿Tamayashtaja nuwsha wizpuririnee anumash ee nda payukee? atinaareesha, ngutish támarakush, yutarit chinakush átsha. Itaru, anoo mapiyngcha. Watam washunand yaanpatatani Apanllimun kizpurtamaam istakaniwa. Apanll waana zandarangu, wizpuririnee tputseem panarangiya. Ashiri tputseem siyaa: Anoo yángsani atinaareesa, Apanlleetssha yutaritam ínaksa. ¿Mayaamsha nllitaritangazsha zandaksa? Itaru, wizpurireemish shiyaam panarangu anpatari kis tputsee istangcha, átana.

Napa ¿chiy tputsich tamakimchi? ¿Nitaati kutsinandaritich taatareezich? nda. Maachiritich zapan taariya kchitamaama. ¹⁵ Apaz chiy kutsch: Kuwich ashiru putamaam pinasaki; ashiri waritakeezi. Pazikinawa; átpaz ashiru, ¿nitaati turunda át? nduni; watam naampaniri taakuwa. ¹⁶ Apaz chiy kitsich: Kachich ashiru pamaam pinasakinawa; átpaz ashiru, ¿nitaati turunda át? nduni; watam mazinampaniri taakuwa. ¹⁷ Kitsich ndunari, ¿tamayareeja mazinachich? Shipich ndunari, ¿tamayareeja ishingchich? ¿Nitaati chiy kchinaritich taakich? ¿Nitaati chiy kitsinandaritich taakich? nduni. Ichinguru washunand istakiya kchitamaama. ¹⁸ Apanll chiyaa tinayaru, ichinguroom kchitamaam wayarangiya. ¹⁹ Itaru, kitseetsimanaareechi tinarangu, nitaati tputseezich, ndambaree. Ashiranginaariya, kchitcheezich, ndambaree. ²⁰ Itaru, maachiritam zapan wayayaru, chiyaa nutseetsich minam tinarangiya. Ashirucha, iy Isusumun an tamapari ashiru taakani. Apanll wizpurireemani zapantaa panarangu, washunand yaanpatatani istakani Apanllimun kizpurtamaama.

²¹ Itaru, shiy nllitaritaa min chinakpasha. Isuschichee pakeerush, ¿Mayaamaja uw wizpuririni wanasir? Waritareeja uwa, atinaareesha, shaantari ngutish átsha. Ngutis: Waritareeja uwa, átssa, watam washunand istakaniwa. Istakeeja atitaateesa, itaru iyaa istakiya. ¿Tamareeja natsachinee; watam Apanll waana wayaranguwa? ¿Tamaree nda istachinee? Ashirucha, zuwanllée, tputsee nllitarita yutaritam ínarintspa. Mishat, nllitaritangaz tputs wizpurini mangis mantsarintspa atashina.

Nutseetsich yusur chinangtsa. Apaz chiy kachich; Kuwi nuwaa istakeeja, átpaz ashiru mangu atiya, watam tamaree kchiptich putachich. Apaz chiy

muchich: Kutsich yutarita; ¿mayaamaja wanasir? átpaz ashiru, mangu atitamta; watam tamaree muchiptich naatarchich. ²² Maachirita pshatakinaari, chiy nda taachich. Itaru, ichinguru taariya; yuttamata taariya. Nutseetsich ichinguru chinaktichcha. Yuttamaatstaa chinakuch, ²³ wanasir kamartakich. Nda ksimuna-maam maxatarchi. ²⁴ Itaru, wanasiri anoo mapiyktichcha. Apanll waana chiyaa ashiru tinarangiya. Ashiri wanasiri anoo mapiyktanicha; itaru yuttama anoo chinaktanicha. ²⁵ Ashirucha, nutsich maachirit waanpata nda natsakana. Itaru, washunand istaksin, kis taatarich. Ashirucha, zuwanllee, nllitaritangaz tputs wizpur mangis mantsarintspa. Mishat, tputsee nllitaritaa yutaritam ínarintspa átana. ²⁶ Yaanpataatani taachchi. Apaz kachich ksukinaari, nutsich ichinguru kiyung kachiyakcha. Itaru, wanasir napkuch, nutsich ichinguru ksatam taachiya. Isuschich ashkitamanicha. Yaanpataatani chinakuni, istakuni, kisshapa taachiniya. Itaru, tputsee yutaritam ínakuni, ichinguruni kiyung kachiychiniya. Mangu mang' mantsakinaari, kiyung kachiychitampaniniya. Ashiri saanpata chinangtsa atashina.

²⁷ Iy Isuschichini ichinguruni Isusoo maachiritanicha. Itaru, Isusumun minamaritam kinaktanicha. ²⁸ Washunandari Isuschichini minamaritpaz ashiruni taakani. Itaru, Apanll wizpuree zapan panarangiya. Ichtaru, Isus tayaspatampanirineem ashpatam wayarangu, anumun Apanll kamanimapanirineem ashpatam wayarangitamta; anumun ksutamapaneem ashpatam wayarangitamta. Sheeru, Apanllpa Wizpuririni tputxamaam wayarangitamta. Sheeru, tputsee ituyamapaneem wayarangitamta. Sheeru, tputs kiyung kachiyku anoo istamaam wayarangitamta. Sheeru, Isuschichee kamachtamaam wayarangitamta. Sheeru, kanizpaz ashiru kuk tsiyatamaam wayarangitamta. ²⁹ Nitaati ichinguru tputs tayaspatampaneemaritam taak, nda. Nitaati ichinguru kamanimapanemaritam taak, nda. Nitaati tputs ichinguru ksutamapaneem taak, nda. Tputxamaamtam, ³⁰ yaramaamtam, istamaamtam, kamachtamaamtam, kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatamaamtam, kanizee natstamaamtam, ¿nitaati anoom ichinguru tputs waritak? ndambaree. Min tputs anpaniritam taak, minsha tputs anpaniritam taak ashkanaya. Itaru, ashiritaa, ichinguruni washunand istakaniya. ³¹ Itaru, Apanllingaz wizpuririni yuwangaz tputsee kizpur istaku anungaz chinangtsa; ksarintspa atina.

Ashiri yuw yaanpatatini istakani anoo kamanirangi-na.

Kizpur istaku anoo yachapi atinaareesa, itaru kizpur wanasiri anoo kamanchintspa. In ichinguroo kasiriya wizpuririneetsini

13 Tputspatatich chinakich ancha kizpuri wanasiriya. Mazinanacha: wapaz tsiyatamaam Apanlllee wizpuririni payukinaapzi, kanizpaz kuk ashiru ichinguru tsiyatachparina. Apanlleetstaa wasundurur kuk tsiyatkinaapzi, itaru tputsee nda chinakuri, ngutar-

iti tsiyatkina. Wand nuwaam pishtakiya. Ashkinaari, tambur mangu yusaku tamapari ashiru tsiyatkina. Nda mazinamaam waritakiya; anu nda istakiya. ² Mishat, wapaz kamanimaam Apanll wizpuririni payukinaapzi, kizpur Apanlllee kuk kamanichparina. Apanlllee kuk ichinguru yasakinaapzi, tsiyatssis kamapshimawa mangoonachparina. Ashkitaateena, kizpur kamankitaati, itaru tputsee nda chinakuri, wand nuwaam pishtakiya; ngutariti taakina, watam nda chinakinawa. Mishat, wapaz Apanlllee wizpuririni napuxtamashi payukinaapzi, yasinaatstaa tunupkitaati, itaru tputsee nda chinakuri, wand nuwaam pishtakiya; nguti taakina. ³ Mishat, wapaz istamaam Apanlllee wizpuririni payukinaapzi, maachiritaatsi ichingeeruri, tputseem panachparina. Istakuri, tputseem tsipaktaateena, itaru nuwaa wanasir tápanda aturi, tputsee nda chinakuri, an nuwaa istakeeja. Wand nuwaam pishtakiya; ngutariti taakina, watam tputsee nda chinakinawa. Ashirucha, Apanlllee wizpuririnee payuktaati, itaru tputsee nda chinakuri, wandariti nguti taakina.

⁴ Ashiri tputsee chinamaam kamanchintspa.

Tputsee chinakuch, yutaritawaatstaa tputs mapiytarchi; ngutaritich wanitarchi.

Chinakuch ngutaritich istatarchi. Nayanitarchi. Tputsee nda yutaritam ínatarchi.

Tputsee chinakuch, chiyamarisha tputsee nda kasi-maam zandtarchi.

⁵ Nda mantsiri taatarchi. Nda pachindtarchi.

Tputsee chinakuch, nda maachtangaz nazandtarchi. Nda natsatarchi; chiysha tístatareezich.

Musásiri nda tsiyantatarchi; mantsangtareezich.

⁶ Tputsimun yutaritshishirini mangich mantstarchi.

Itaru, tputs wanasiri taakana anumun mangich ksatarchi.

⁷ Tputsee chinakuch, chiyaa tayutaritkitaa, itaru ash-taa mapiytarchi.

Ngichzee nda mazintarchi.

Nda tamapingtarchi; chinatarchi.

Chinakuch yutaritshishee itamsatarchee.

Ashiri tputsee itsinsaru chinakuch, uru ashtarchi.

⁸ Apanll wizpuree iyaam panarangu an zapshina pastachparee. Itaru, Apanllsha chiyaa: Urutari tputspatatich chinangtsa; tárangu annaa pastacheeja, ndambaree. Urutari tputspatatich chinachich; chinchishsha Apanlllee wizpuririni kasikiya. Natumasamta wizpuririni Apanlllee kuk kamanimapani taariya. Wizpuririni kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatamapani taakita, waani pastachpa atiya Apanlli. Ashiritam, natumasamta yasashish taaritamta. Isus kuskachu, ichinguru pastachparee. ⁹ Natuma wizpuree payukitaatani, itaru izuurasha yasamaam pinasakaniya; izuuru kamanimaam pinasakitamaniya. ¹⁰ Itaru, Isus kuskachu, nllitaritam kinakchuni, izuurasha pangachshapariniya. Pinasamaam ndunshitaya. Ashirucha, izuuruni taakuni, Apanll wizpur payukani an pastachtamparee. Itaru, tputsee chinamaam urutamari chinachiniya.

¹¹ Napa: nllurtamasi nllur tamapari ashiru tsiyatarangtana. Nllur tamapari ashiru chinarangitamana.

Nllur tamapari ashiru mangoonarangitamana. Itaru, na wachinayanllshiti, nlluraa chínash kasaranguri, wachin tamapari ashiru taakina. Ashiri natuma nllur tamapari ashiru taakaniya. Itaru, Isus kuskachu, izuuru wachin tamapari ashiru mangoonachshapariniya. ¹² Minu, ispingush kucharishpaz ashiru yuttam napeeruch, ashiritam iy natuma achimari mangoonkini. Itaru, Isusoo pakeeruni, wazareetsiri mangoonachshapariniya. Isus iyaa izuuru natstaku, iyshat ashiritam izuuru mangoonachshapariniya. Ashirucha, Apanll Wizpuririni iyaam panarangu an pastachparee. Itaru, urutari tputspatatanarich chinachiniya, atiniya.

¹³ Ashirucha, Isus yusur kuskachu, tuchpanand uru taachpasinaya. Min, uru Apanllee mangoonachshapariniya. Min, uru Apanllee ksutachshapariniya. Min, uru Apanllee chinachshapariniya; tputseetstamta chinachini. Itaru, tputspatatich chinakich ancha kizpur wanasiriya.

Ashiri chaanpatatini urutamari chinamaam kamani-rangina.

Ashirucha, tputsee chinampatari chinangtsa. Itaru, Apanllee wizpuririni aranginasha kamanchintspa

14 Siy Apanllingaz wizpuririni támarakus, kanizpaz ashiru kuk tsiyatamaam zandamana zandakus, waritariya. Itaru, Apanllee kuk kamanimaam ksarintspa; ancha kizpur wanasiri; anuri chinangtsa.

² Tputs kanizpaz ashiru wizpuririnee payuku, an tsiyatku, tputsee nda istakiya; waanaatstamari istakiya. Tputssha nllitarit mazinamaam pinasaksin, nduntam mangoonkana; Apanlleem nda istakiya. Ashiriya, Apanll wizpurini waana tutsiyachtaku, uwsha kanizpaz ashiru tsiyatku, Apanllpatari tsiyatkiya; k'kuz kamapshimaw tsiyatkiya. Tputs mazinamana mazinaktaa, itaru nda mangoonkana. Kanizpaz ashiru kuk tsiyatku, waanaatstamari istakiya; ichinguroo istakeeja, nda.

³ Itarshat, tputs Apanllee kuk kamanimaam wizpuririnee payuku, kukoo murimash tsiyatku, kis mazinachchi Apanllee kuku. Chiyaa mangoonamaam istakiya. Tayaspatakiya. Waneekiya. Mangeetsich yarkiya. Ancha Isuschichee ichinguroo istakiya.

⁵ Siy ichingurus kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatkinaareesa, waritariya. Itaru, kamanimapanee wizpuririni payukinaareesa, Apanllee kuk kamankus, ancha kizpur wanasiriya. Apanllee kuk kamankinaareesa, kanizpaz ashiru tsiyatku anoo kasiksa, watam ichingurusin mazinakanawa; istaksawa. Itaru, uwsha wazareetstamanaari kamanku, ichinguroo tputsee istachtamparee; tatsamooru Apanllee kuk kamankiya. ⁶ Itaru, zuwanlli, apaz nuw siyash napkaturi, kanizpaz kukoo ashiru tsiyatkuri, ¿siyaa istacheeja? nduni. Itaru, wazareetsiritanaariya kamankuri, siyaa kapung istachiya. Apanllimun wizpuriri nuskuri, kamanichparina. Wizpuririmunatam yasakuri, tayaspatachparina. Ashkachi-naareena, siyaa kapung istachparina. Ashirucha, wazareetsiri kamaningtsa atina.

⁷ Napancha: nllur tirutzee yachaku, mangu tamasin-gayaru tiruchku, ¿nitaati watirchee markich? nda. Nllur mangutam kambantaku, ¿nitaati markitamtich? nda.

Itaru, wachin wanasir tiruchku, ichinguru mazinakich yuwaa tiruchku anootsi. ⁸ Mishacha, sundar nda wanasir puu puu átu, ¿nitaati wamkur mangoonach? nda. Waratamaam waritaktaa, Manguparee atiya.

¿Mayaamaja puu át? táchpasinaya. ⁹ An tamapari ashiru taaritamaniya Apanllee kuk kamanimaama. Kuk murimash nda tsiyatku, ngutaritich zamangakchi; maramaam nda waritakiya. Ashkitamta yuw kanizpaz ashiru kuk tsiyatku anu. ¹⁰ ¿Nllitaritamashee k'kuz wanipamasaja taar? yasareezi nuwa. Zapanin taarita, ichinguru tsiyatamaamari taariya; mazinamaam taariya. ¹¹ Itaru, arapich tputs waanaatsi kuk tsiyatki-naari, chiysha nda mazinakuch, kanizparee táchpachi anootsi tputsi. Uwsha chiyaa kuk mazinamana mazinaku, itaru nda mangoonku, mangu wach punirustachparee. ¹² Ashirucha, kanizpaz ashiru wizpuririnee payukinaareesa, anootstam tsiyatkinaareesa, ngut-pasa tsiyatatssa. Ashiri, ¿mayaamsha napuxta-mashingaz k'kuz zandaksa? Itaru, wizpuririnee yuw kapung istaku anu ksarintspa atina; murimash kuk tsiyatangtsa Apanllee kuku. ¹³ Tputsush Apanll wizpuririni tutsiyachtakinaari tsiyatkitaa, itaru tputs ndusha mazinakana. Ashiri tputs mazinamaam uwsha Apanllee mashachpa waanaatstam kuk wazareetsirisha kamani-maama. ¹⁴ Kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatku, uru Apanll wizpuririni tutsiyachtakiya. Tutsiyachtakita, itaru chiy chaanaatstaata yuwaa tsiyatkich anoo nda mangoonkich. Kaap Apanllpatamari tsiyatkich. Itaru, átich anoo chaanaatstam nda yasakich; tputsee nda istakiya.

¹⁵ Ashiri Apanlleem shaniykus ¿tamaycheezich? ¿Tamanda ateeja? Nuwnaari ashichparina, zuwanllee. Uru mangipti tsiyatchparina. Apanll wizpuririni nuwaa tutsiyachtakchu, uru mangipti tsiyatchparina. Wizpuririmun Apanllee yaseekchuri, uru mangipti yasichparina. ¹⁶ Ashkinaareena, nllitari tputs nuwaa kuki mazinaku: Aa, zuraktishcha. Apanll ashikcha; táchparee. Itaru, wizpuririmunari Apanllpa tsiyatku, kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatku, ¿tamayaree tputs zuraktishcha tách? Apanllee: Shiy kizpurtishcha, atitaatich, itaru tputssha zuraktishcha tácheeja, ndambaree, watam nda mazinakuwa. ¹⁷ Kizpurtaa wanasir tsiyatku, Apanll anoo kistaa mazinaku, itaru tputseetssha nda istakiya. Ashiriya, kanizpaz kukoo ashiritaati tsiyatku, itaru k'kuz murimash tsiyatangtamtsa.

¹⁸ Napa: Apanll waana nuwaa istarangparee. Nuw siyaa kapung kasiktana. Nuwaani Apanllpa tsiyatkuri, kanizpaz kuk ashiruri wanipaja tsiyatkina. ¹⁹ Ashtaa, Apanlleem ipunkuni, ¿mayaamaja minam ur wazurani kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatchee; watam tputs nda markuwa, waa nda istakuwa? Itaru, pakchimta wazari tsiyatkuri, tputssha mangoonku, istakiya. Ashiri siyaa shingtamtsa.

²⁰ Mazinangandama Isuschichis, siy nllur tamapari ashirus chinakus, kanizingaz kuk ngutis zandaksa siya. Itaru, nuw siyaa atina; nllur tamapari ashiritaateesa ashiru yutaritshishee mapiyrus taangtsa atina. Itaru, wachin tamapari ashirus mangiptis taangtsa; Apanllee

wizpuririnee istaku anoo ksarintspa. ²¹ Apanll yandamarini ateeja;

Tputsireetsi Utaáshuchee wanasir kamanirangi-taati, nuwaa kuki mazarangazinllinaja, tárangu Apanlli. Anumun mangoonpana aturi, nllitaritshuchee tputs zanganchima nuwaa kuki kamani-maama; ¿Kamapa nllitaritshuchee k'kuz tayaspatakana anootsinashtaja mangoonchinllina? tárangi. Itaru, tputsiri kizpur yutaritcha. Anootstaa nda mazinakusin, uru nuwaa ngatachpasinaya; nuwaa nda mangoonachpasinaya,

tárangiya Apanlli. ²² Siyashuch ashtachtamparee; tputs Apanlee nda mangoonku, Apanllsha ashtapa átu, uru siyaa tutsiyachtakiya. Uwsha kanizpaz kuk ashiru mazinamana mazinaksin, itaru ashtaa ngatki-naareesinaya, waana yachachpasinaya. Ashiri Apanll kanizpaz kuk ashiru wanimaam wayarangiya. Itaru, Isuschichee wanimaam nda wayarangiya. Itaru, kamanimapanee wizpuririnee istamaam wayarangiya. Isuschichee kapung istakiya, Apanllimun kizpurtamaama. Itaru, piyartachee tputs kapung nda istakiya, watam nda mangoonkanawa.

²³ Itaru, siy apaz ichingurus Apanlleem shaniykus, kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatku, ¿tputseem tamareeja? Ashiri nllitarit tputs siyaa miroosinllcha táchparee, watam Apanlee nda mangoonkuwa. ²⁴ Itaru, Apanlleesimari kuk kaman kaman ashkus, uwsha mazinaku, mangshuri chinaku, ¿Nuw mangi tamakinaarina? Mangi yutarittana nuwa, watam atanawa; táchparee. ²⁵ Ashkachu, mangoo p'tseekchu, waanaatsi waneekiya. Apanllpa tsiyatku, yutaritshishirineetsi kamanku, Apanlee mangoonachparee. Apanll siyash kizpur taakiya, táchparee siyaatsi. Ashirucha, waza-reetsiri k'kuz tsiyatangtsa; siyaa atashina.

Ashiri Apanlee wizpuririni wappari kamanirangina.

Mishat, ¿Apanlleem shaniykuch tamaycheezich? átpasa. Ashiri anoo kamanchintspa

²⁶ Mazinangtsa. Wanasir ipunangtsa. Apanlee mangoonpana átus kizpurtamaam istangtsa. Piy shingtsa. Mishat, tputs yaseeku, misha tputs tayaspataku, misha tputs Apanlee nusku kamanku, misha tputs kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatku, misha tputs anoo kuk kamanku shingtsa. Ashiriya, ngutis Apanlee wizpur payurintspa; uru saanpata istamaam shingtsa kizpurtamaama atina. ²⁷ Siy kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatamaam zandkinaareesa ashirus, piy shingtsa. Minumma tputs kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyateeru zamata, kanimapanasha yasayaru kamanta ashchiya. Min tputs kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyateeru zamata, yasayaru kamanta ashchiya. Tuchip tputs kanizpaz ashiru tsiyatkachku, wapparitcha. Ipunpunaru watstaya. Kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatku amb shingtsa atina. ²⁸ Kanimapan ndunnaariya ashiru, tputs kanizpaz kuk ashiru musá tsiyatusinapa tina. Waanshu pang' waani tsiyatachpa Apanllpata.

²⁹ Mishat, siy wizpuririmun Apanlee kuk kamani-maam zandkinaareesa ashirus, tsimbun tsiyatku waritariya. Tuchpatam waritaktamta. Itaru, minam tputs

kamanku, ichingurus mazinangtsa kamankachu anootsi. ¿Kamapari Apanlee kuk itsinsaru kamankiya? átus, kaapa mazinangtsa. Mangooneerus, itsinsaru tsiyatangtsa; piyari tsiyatintspa. ³⁰ Itaru, tputsee mangoo p'tseekchinaari ashiru, uwsha tsiyatpi átu chiyachku, tputs musá zamachpa; waani tsiyatachpa.

³¹ Mishat, tsiyat, misha tsiyat ashishtar ashkus wanasircha. Apanlee kuk kaman kaman ashishtar ashkus, ichingurushaparee istachshaparee. Mangoo p'tsichiya; mangoo yarachparee. ³² Apanll wizpuririni kanimapanee mangu p'tseekchu, uwsha tsiyatssee mangoonkiya; mbizakeeja. Yuwash waritaku anush kamanichpa atina. ³³ Apanll iyaa nda mantsiri taapana atiya. Itaru, iyaa: Wanasir taangtsa; áchha. Ashirucha, Isuschichpatatis wanasir ipunangtsa, siyaa atashina, watam Isuschich ichinguru ashkanawa. Saanpata piyam tsiyat, piyam tsiyat shirintspa tina.

³⁴ Itaru, kizsha zamayarusin, mazinachinllinpa; yá-musinapa. Kamuzaa kuk tuminchinllinpa, watam Apanll kuk waani kamuz kasikastachinllinpa atuwa. ³⁵ Kanimapani Apanlee kuk kamanku, uwsha kiz yámtapa; an mantsircha. Ashkinaari, pazichpasinaya. Itaru, mashimaam zandku, pangshuri mashachpa kamuzatsi, átana.

³⁶ Itaru, nllitaritshuch Isuschich nda mantsir shaniykanaya. Nuwaa kuki mazinakana. ¿Itaru, siyaa mayaamsha ngataksa? ¿Nitaati siyaa Isusoo kuk mazinangis? ¿Nitaati Apanll siyaatsimari mangis p'tseerangants? dancha. Nuwma Isusoo kuk yasaranguri, siyaatssha tayaspatarangina. ³⁷ Apanll nuwaa mangeetsi p'tseerangu, Apanlee kamachta-marinee na yandayana. Ashiriya, anuri payungtsa. Siyashchi tputs: Apanlltana kanimapanirini, atitaa, min: Apanlee Wizpuririni payuktana, atitaa, itaru nuwaa kuki nda mazinaku, mangu ngichku atiya; waa kuk mazarintspa. Itaru, zurkinaari Apanlee wizpuririni payukinaari ashiru nuwaatstam kuki payuch-tampa.

³⁹ Ashirucha, zuwanlee, Apanllingaz kuk kamani-maam zandkus, ksarintspa. Itaru, kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatku anoo, Watsta, tárintspa; waani tsiyatchiya.

⁴⁰ Itaru, Apanlleem shaniykus, urutari shingtsa. Mantsiri shirintspa; wanasir ipunangtsa atina. K'kuz waanandari tsiyatangints átana.

Ashiri Apanlleem shaniyamaam kamaneena.

Mishacha, kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll iyaa Isuschicheetsini ituyamachu anootsi

15 Nee kamankuri, yuw yandarangi anoo kapunguri kasikiya. Ashiri mazinangtsa; izuuru mangoonangtsa. Mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. Ashiri mbizarintspa; niri izuuru mangoonangtsa.

Mazinangtsa; Isus izuuru tsiparangitaa, Apanllsha yusur ituyamarangiya, átana siyaatsi. Sirú Isusoo kuk siyash kamaniranguri, mazarangus, mangoonangtsa. Wandari Isusootsim kuk chinaksa.

² Ndusha mbizakus, wand chinakus, Apanll siyaa izuuru tapachindakiya. Itaru, Isusoo kuk mangutaritanaari

mangoonkus, iwaziritanaari k'kiptis, Mangoonaktana átu, Apanllsha tapachindacheeja, ndambaree. Itaru, izuuru mangoonarangpasa, siya.

³ Isusoo kuk mazaranguri, mangoonaranguri, nuwsha siyaa tayaspatarangina. Isus yutaritshishiree-maní tachingamaam tsiparangiya. Watam wasina Apanll kuk yandamarini atuwa; ⁴ tárangi. Tsipayaru, wachush kawiniyeerusin, zari tuchpashu Apanllsha ituyamarangiya. Apanll kuk anoo atitamta. ⁵ Támeeru, Pitorush yakarangu, Pitorsha parangiya. Sheeru, Isus wipunash ichinguru parangitamsina, tárangtana siyaatsi. ⁶ Pakeersin, wamkurshat 500 washunand shaniyarangusin, ashparitin parangitamsina. Wamkur ashpatam na tsiparangana. Itaru, zapanin wand kchit taarana. ⁷ Wamkur pakeersin, Sandeeksha parangitamta. Sheeru, tayaspatampanirini ichingurusin parangitamsina. Sheeru, zapish nuwsha parangitamana. Ashirucha, Isus támarangu atiniya.

⁸ Isusoo kchitama nuw nda parangina. Itaru, zapishsha támeeru parangina. Isusoo kundarimuntaati nuwash yakarangiya. Anush mangoonarangtana. ⁹ Sirú, nuw Isusoo kundartaranguri, wipunashee kizpur kiyung yacharangina. Ashtaa, anpur Isusoo parangina. Kiyung yacharangi anumand kizpur paziktana. Ashirucha, na nuw tayaspatampan-taati taakuri, Isus tayaspatampani nuwaa kasikana, watam sirú kundartaranginawa. ¹⁰ Itaru, yutaritamuntaati, Apanll waana zandeeru, nuwaa Isusoom tayaspatampaneem ínarangiya. ¿Nitaati Apanll nuwaam mangutaja taárashee panarang? nduni. Kizpur istayaru, nuwsha Isusoo kuk kapung kamani-rangtana. Ashirucha, kuzizimuntaa tayaspatamaam chtaranguri, tayaspatampaneé ichinguru kasirangtana. Itaru, Apanllimun ashirangina. ¹¹ Ashiritaata zuwanllée, niri chinangtsa; Apanll Isusoo ituyamayaru, iysha tayaspatampanni kchiptini parangtanicha. Ichingurutanicha anootsimari kamankiniya. Siy anoo mazinarangus, anuritam mangoonarangsa. Ashiri anoo k'kuz ksarintspa.

¹² Ashiri ashikcha, Isus izuuru tsiparangitaa, Apanllsha yusur ituyamarangiya, átanicha. Atitaatani, itaru siya: ¿Tamaree tsipayaruch, yusur támchich? mang átssa. Itaru, ngutis átis siya. ¹³ Na átis anooma na kamanchintspa. Ndunnaariya chiy tputsich támkuch, ashiri Apanll chiyaa nduntam ituyamachiya. Ndunnaariya Apanll chiyaa ituyamachu, ashiri Isusoo nduntamanapa ituyamarangiya; ashiri izuurupa tsiparangiya táchpachi. ¹⁴ Ndunnaariya Isus támarangu, iysha ngutaritani tayaspatakariniya. Ngutaritamtis Isusoo kuk mangoonarangpasa. ¹⁵ Itaru, iyshat: Apanll Isusoo ituyamarangiya, táranginiwa. Ndunnaariya Apanll Isusoo ituyamarangu, ashiri kapunguripa ngichirangpariniya. ¹⁶ Ashirucha, chiy ndunnaa támkuch, Apanll Isusoo ashiritam ituyamarangeeja, ndambaree atina. ¹⁷ Ashiri Isus ndunnaari támarangu, wandaritanaapa yutaritshishiris taarparee; kamungshishis nduntamanaaparee; misha taarashish urutamashi nduntamanaaparee. Ngutaritpasa man-

goonarangsa. ¹⁸ Isuschich tsiparangusin, Isus ndunnaari támarangu, na Yashingush taarpasinaya; masatamawparee. ¹⁹ Ashkinaariya, iysha na taakuni, Isusumun mangini taturanguni, natumasamari iyaa istakinaari, ¿mayaamaja an wanasir? Ashkinaari ashiru, iyaa kapunguri nayanimaam waritachparee.

²⁰ Itaru, mazinangtsa, Isus izuuru tsiparangitaa, Apanllsha kaapa ituyamarangiya. Zurkuni atiniya, watam kchitari paranginiwa. Ashirucha, Isusoo mangoonkuni, Isus tamapari ashiritam izuuru tsipamari tsipakchuni, Apanllsha iyaa yusur ituyamachtamtaya. ²¹ Napa: Zitaminarini Atagarini Apanllée kuk kapeeteeru, tsipayaru, tsipatssha chiyaa tupatstarangiya uru tsipatsiptamaama. Tputsimun Atagarinimun tsipats tupatstarangiya. Itaru, Isussha tputsimuntaa, taarasheetssha tupatstarangiya. Isus tsipayaru, yusur támeeru, taarasheetssha wayarangiya. Ashirucha, iysha Isusoo mangoonkuni, Atagarinimun tsipakitaateeni, Isusumun yusur támchiniya. ²³ Yuwash zari waritakchu anush Apanll tputsee ituyamachiya. Isusooma támarangiya sirúta. Sheeru, iysha támchitamani Isus yusur kuskachu anshu. ²⁴ Sheeru, Isussha tsapurunasee urkaree wamari kasiyaru, tsapurunassha tsipchiya. ¿Kurak wanipamasaja Isusoo ngatkana? Zapanparee undararcha. Undararee wamari kasichiya tputsetstamta, yashingootstamta. Minootssha kasit, minootssha kasit kasit ashkachu, zapish wamari kasiramchu, iyaa ituyamaramchu, tsipats ndunshaparee. Chiy tsipachtazich, ndambaree. ^I Kasiramchu, Wapareetsshita; Shiyaa kukish izuuru payuranguri, nuwamari kasiyana. Itaru, shiyamari kasiksha, watam nuwaatstam kasikshawa; ^{II} táchparee Isusu Wapareetsi. ²⁷ Aparich waana zandeeru, wirkarish yandayaru, Natumasa, shiyamari ksingcha; tárangiya Isusootsi. Itaru, Waparee nda kasiku, watam waana kamachtaranguwa. ²⁸ Ashiri Apanll Wip wamari kasiramchu, uwsha uru Waparee kuk payuchiya, watam kamachtaranguwa. Ashkachu, Apanllimari wamarit kasichiya minamaritaya. Ashirucha, Apanll wamari kasipi átu, iyaa yusur ituyamachiya atina.

²⁹ Itaru, siy wandari: ¿Tamaree támchich? átssa. ¿Maya chinakus átssa? Mazinangtsa: Siy ashpatamtis zuwanllinis tsiparangu anoom: Zuwanllineemani Isusumun ichumanda; átssa. Itaru, ndunnaariya tsipari támku, ¿mayaamaja tsiparimun chumaksa? ³⁰ Mishat, iyaatssha tayaspatampaneé napancha. Ndunnaariya támchuni, ¿mayaama ngutini kiyung kachiykini?

³¹ Itsinsaru kamanchintspa siyaa Isuschicheetsis. Siy Isusoo mangoonarangus, nuwsha siyaa kizpur chinaktana zuwanlleetsich ashirina. Anumun izuuru kamanchintspa. Isusoo kuk kamankuri xiyyuri, kapung kiyung kachiyaktana. Uru tsipats nuwaa watsiri tachitkiya; nuw tsipamaam kamiranacha. ³² Nish Ipísush yakat Isusoo kuk kamankuri, wanip tputs nuwaa natsaksin, nuwaa pachamaam zandkana. ¿Nitaati nguti itamsakeezi? nda. Tsipamaam punikeezi, watam

^I *Isáysa 25.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^{II} *Salmo 110.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

yusur támchinawa. Itaru, apaz chiy ndunnaari támchuch, ashtaa tsipatsee nda punikuri ¿mayaama an is-tach? Ndunnaari támchuch ¿tamachimasazich? Taringsi. Waayaruni michiteeni. Jay táyani, táchparina, watam pu tsipakchuni, yusur nda támachchiwa; táchpachi. ³³ Nduni zuwanllee, ¿Tamaree táchich? Yutaritcha anu. Watam Apanll chiyaa ituyamachuwa. Tputs yuwaa: Chiy támcheezich átu, anoo mazarintspa. Kapung ngichkusin atanaya. Yutarit tayaspatakana. Paptsa; an tputs yutaritcha. Anpa ipunintspa. Siyaa tayutaritusinapa aturi waneekina siyaatsi. ³⁴ Paptsa; mangip-tis tángtsa. Yutaritshishee ksangtsa. Támcheezich átis anis kaapa Apanllee nda yasaksa; mamarpaksa. Miroosinll tamapari ashiktischa siya. ¿Tamasha nda paziksa? Itsinsaru mangoonangtsa.

³⁵ Itaru, siya: ¿Tamayaree iyaa ituyamach? tárangsa. Iy Isusoo mangoonkuni, tsiparamchuni támkachuch ¿tamareeja nutsich kinach? tárangsa siya. ³⁶ Nuwsha: Mangshartischa siya, atina. Wach tsitungeerush, ¿tamakeeja? Wanuts kanuchayaru, yusur kxoonkiya. Iysha wach tamatarpari ashiru kuchayaruni, yusur támchiniya. ³⁷ Mishat, wchutaa tatsumeerus, itaru waroomsha kinayaru kxoonkiya. ¿Nitaati arus mashar tatsumkich? nda. Wchunandari tatsumkich. Itaru, msharoomsha kinayaru, kxoonkiya. ³⁸ Apanll waana zandeeru, yanungayaru, arusaam waanitam waroo wayat, yuwatoomsha waanitam waroo wayat, nllitaritamsha waroo waanitam wayat wayat ashirangiya. Ichinguroom wanasireew wayarangiya. Iyaa ashirangitamta. Támkachuni, nutseemani kaneesich tinachiya wanasirimshi.

³⁹ Apanll nutseemani kaneesich tinakchu, Apanllushsha kis taachini. Itaru, nutsini sirapuch an Apanllish taamaam pinasakiya. ¿Nitaati nutseemani nllitaritamash panamaam pinasak? nda. ¿Wanipamasaja nutsaseem tinaranga Apanlli? Naturi tsapurunasush tputsich waanitam taaru, maachi waanitam urupungush taaritam, kpurangamashi waanitam íwar taaritam, kayupich waanitam kungush taaritamta. ⁴⁰ An ichinguru nish tsapush taamaam waritakiya. Tsapurunasush wanuts wayat ashirangiya. Ashiritam kanindshucheem wanuts nllitaritamash wayarangiya. Taarasheem uwaya waanitam taaru, uwaya waanitam taar ashkiya. Kanindush waanitam wanasirimshirini taariya. Tsapurunasish waanitam wanasirimshirini taaritamta. ⁴¹ Zar waanitam wanasirimshirini taaritamta. Tsup waanitam wanasirimshirini taaritamta. Tsangach wanasirimshirini min waanitam taar, min waanitam taar ashishiriya. Ashiri Apanll nutseemani wanasirimash wayachiya waanshu taamaama.

⁴² Iyaa yusur ituyamakchu, ¿tamatareeja? átpasa siyaya. Ashiri mazinangtsa. Natumasa tsipakuni, nutseetsini musásimashi maptarchi. Itaru, yuwash Apanll iyaa ituyamakchu anush nutseemani mbammashee nda kuchataru anumash wayachiya. ⁴³ Tsipakuni, izuuru tsipakuni; nutsini kanuchakani. Itaru, támkachuni, kizpur wanasirmsheemsha iyaam wayachiya. Tsipakuni, wizpuririni nduncha; mangu tamu

ashkini. Itaru, támkachuni, wizpuririneemani urutamashee panachiya; xapoomaam ndunshaparee. ⁴⁴ Tsipakuni, tsapurunasshucheem taamaam nutsini kanuchakiya. Itaru, támkachuni, Apanllshucheem taamaam támkiniya. Uru tsapurunasshucheemich nutsich taariya; anoo yasaktanicha. Ashiritam, Apanllshucheem kinamaam nutsini taaritamta. ⁴⁵ ¿Apanll kuk amarangeeja? Nuw Atagarineetsi tputseem tinarangtana, tárangiya Apanlli wirkarimuna. Itaru, Apanll Wipaa Isusu tputseem ínayaru, Isusoo taarashipaneem tinarangiya. ⁴⁶ Ashirucha, chiy ichtaru nllurtakuch, Atagarinchicheem kinakich tputseema. Sheeru, Isusumun mang' tatikuni, Apanlllee taárash iyaam panakiya; iyaa ituyamaru, Isuschicheem kinakani nutseemani. Apanlleetsima taárash yakeezini, nda. Tputseem kinayaruni, anumunsha Apanlllee taárash yakaniya. ⁴⁷ Napa: Apanll Atagarineetsi tsapupat tinarangiya. Iysha ashiritamani tsapurunasshucheem nutsini kinarangini. Sheeruni, tsipakchuni, tsapoom yusur kinakaniya. Itaru, Apanll Wipaa ituyamayaru, waanshuchtam wanutseem panarangiya. Iysha Wipaa mangoonkuni, iyaatssha ituyamayaru, Apanllshucheemani nutsini panachtamparee. ⁴⁹ Nish tsapush taakuni, Atagarini tamarangpari ashiritamani taakani. Itaru, Apanll iyaa ituyamakchu, Isus tamapari ashiruni taachiniya.

⁵⁰ Ashirucha, zuwanllee anoo chinangtsa atashina. Nutsini kucharimash Apanllish taamaam pinasakiya. ¿Tamayaree kucharimash urutamari taach? Pinasakiya; waritareeja. Ashiri Apanllshucheem kinakchuni, urutamari Apanllish taachiniya.

⁵¹ Itaru, mazinangandama, na tsiyatssis kamanchintspa; yuwaa Apanll nda sirú kamanirangu anootsi. Isuschichini ichinguruni tsipacheezini, ndambaree. Nduntaa iy tsiparuni, nduntaa iyaa ituyamaru, ashtaa Apanll iyaa waanshuchtam ínchiya. ¿Tamarimasaja ashik? Yasareezi nuwa. Itaru, ndaturi iy tsiparuni, kchitaatani taakuni, Isus kuskachu, iyaa ichinguruni waanshuchtam ínchiya. ⁵² Tsapurunas tspakatu, Isus kuskachu, Apanll wakararini puu puu támku, waanshuchtam kinachinipa ichinguruni. Tsachich tamapari ashiru mikeeru mtsah ashkachu, mikeertam kinachiniya. Puu támku, tsiparsha támeeru kinata, iysha kchitaatani kinata ashchiniya múchashimasheema. ⁵³ Apanllsha: Kucharimash múchashimasheem kinachpa, átu wayarangiya nutseemani. Yusur tsipacheezini, ndambaree; kuchamaam ndunshaparee. ⁵⁴ Ashkachu, Apanll waanaatsi kuk izuuru tuminchiya. Apanll yandamarini ateeja;

Tsipatsee izuuru kasiyana. Tputs ndusha tsipachinllinaya,

tárangiya Apanlli. Ashirucha, nutsiptini múchashimashpat taachiniya urutamaritaya.

⁵⁵ Ashirucha, tsipats tputsee yusur pachacheeja, ndambaree. Tsipats yusur nda iyaa kiyung yachachiya. ¿Mayaamaja yusur punichich tsipatseetsi? tárangiya Apanlli. ⁵⁶ Ashiri ¿mayamunaja tsipats iyaa kasiranga? Yutaritshishirimandini tsipats iyaa kasirangiya. Yutarit-

shishirimandini tsipakitaatani, itaru Isus yutaritshishee tachingaranguwa. Apanllee kamachtamarini nda payukuni, uru pinasakuni, iyaa wanimaam waritakiya tsipatspatarta. Wanimaam waritaktaa, Apanll iyamun Isusoo waneeyaru, iyaa wanicheeja, ndambaree.

⁵⁷ Ashirucha, iy kurakarini, Isusu wamaree kasiyaru, iyaam kizpur istakiya. Apanll kizpurcha. Watam iyaa chinarangguwa; taarash iyaam panaranguwa. Apanlleetssha: Wapparee, atini.

⁵⁸ Ashirucha, zuwanllee, sambaytarintspa. Apanllee kuk izuuru payungtsa; kizpur patsisangtsa. Na izuuru yasaktischa yusur támchini anootsi. Iy kurakareemani, Isusoom mapeekuni, ngutazini mapeekani. Ashirucha, Isusoom kapung mapeengtsa; anuri chinangtsa; siyaa atashina.

Ashiri Apanll iyaa ituyamachu anoo kamaneena.

Mishacha, nllitaritaa masharangis anoo na kamanchintspa. Apanlleem kurikee wayachich anoo kamanchintspa

16 Utaáshuchee Isuschichi istapani átus uru wayangtsa. Ichinguru Doming wayat wayat shingtsa. Kurikee putayarus, ashpatam ipuseerus, pangishiritis Apanlleem wayat wayat shingtsa. Ashpatam saamata payungtsa. Gálataschee Isuschichi anuritam kamachtaktana. Ashiri siyaa: Shingtamtsa, atashina. Ashkachinaareesa, nuwsha kuskachuri, siyaa: ¿Yapeeja kurikee pangchich Paporosh zanganimaama? ¿Maypataja istachich? tácheezis, ndambaree; watam wasina wayasawa. ³ Kuskachuri, kurikireetssis washunand Apanlleem xanatchiniya. Sheerus, tputsee wayampaneem ipusangtsa. Nuwsha kirakaa yandayaruri, wayampaneem panayaruri, uwshtisin Irusarinap kurikee wayachpasinaya. ⁴ Itaru, nuw Irusarinap naamaam waritakinaareena ashiru, wayampan nuwapa ipuneeruni, wayachpariniya. Ashkachinaareesa, kamiran tputsee istachpasa. Ashirucha, piy shingtsa kurikee wayamaama siyaa atashina.

Mishat, tsiyatssee kamanchintspa yuwaa nuw siyash napchi anootsi

⁵ Siyash kapung taapi aturi nda musá kuschina. Masedonshuma watsapun naztachimasima. Isuschichee Masedonshuchee ichinguru napeeruri, siyashsha kuschima. ⁶ Apanll waana zandku, siyash kapungparee taachina. ¿Wanipamasaja tsupi taachee? Yasareezi. Apanll waana yasariya. Itaru, minurtakachina tuchippa tsup taachina. Musá siyash kanapumaam zandkeezi; kizpur siyaa chinakuri, siyash kapung taapi atina. Kapung taayaruri, yusur naakchuri, siy nuwaa istakus, nuwaa zanganichpasa. Anoomcha ashkina, zuwanllee.

⁸ Itaru, natumasa nishuri Ipísush taachima. Nguteezi taaki. Tputs zapan nuwaa tuxaraktaatssin, kischá Isusoo kuk kamankina. Wazapan tputs mangoonpana aturi kizpur mapeekina. Péntekóste, zari tputspa

shaniyamaam kutachimasima nishurta. Sheeri, naachparina Masedonpiya.

¹⁰ Itaru, Tímoteyoo siyap zanganirangina. Siyash kuskachu, wanasiri napangtsa. Nuw tamatarparina ashiritam Isusumun kuk mapeekiya. ¹¹ Ashiri, Tímotey nduntaatiya wachin, Tímoteyoo yutaritam ínarintspa. Nilluraatstaa kuk payungtsa. Ashkachus, uwsha nda paziku, wanasir tayaspatachu, siyaa Tímoteyoo kuk mazingangtsa. Wanasir napkus, istayarus, zuwanlleetsini musásiritam zanganingtsa, watam kutakaniwa.

¹² Itaru, zuwanlleetsini Apolsoo kuruzurangis anoo kamanchintspa. Anpa kapung tsiyataranguri, Koríndop musá napashini. Zuwanllini nee kirakaa wayakatssin, anpashta naancha, aturi, uwsha: Natumasa pinasaktana, zuwaa, tárangu. Itaru, waritakchu anush napchima, áttanda tángcha; tárangiya. Ashiri Apolos waana zandku, siyash napachparee, taangcha.

¹³ Ashiriya, Isuschichis nuwaa kuki mazingangtsa. Mangiptis taangtsa; mapiyrintspa. Izuuru mangoonangtsa; piyari chinangtsa. Kizpurtangtsa; sambaytarintspa. Isusumun yutaritshishee ksangtsa; Yashing siyaa kasiyantspa. ¹⁴ Anuri shingtsa. Itaru, ashkus, uru tputsee chinangtsa. Chinampatari chinangtsa; átana siyaatsi.

¹⁵ Mishat, zuwanllee, Istiwaa chinangtsa. Istiwaa maachiritaa chinangtamtsa. Siyaa tayaspataku, uru mangoonangtsa; waa kuk payungtsa. Ichtakachuri siyash Isusoo kuk kamaniranguri, Istiwama mangoonarangiya. Mangooneersin, Apanlleetsimari nimun mapiychima, táyaru, wand anuri chinakiya; siyamun kiyung kachiykanaya. Ashirucha, anumashée tputs chinangtsa atina.

¹⁷ Nuw siyaa kizpur chinakuri, siyangaz zandkina. Natuma napamaam pinasaranguri, mangi mantsaktana. Itaru, Istiwapata, Pórtonipta, Akáykópta nuwash napeeshinusin, na mangi kischá; mangi ksarangina. ¹⁸ Uwsha sirú siyaa istarangusin, na nuwaa ashiritam istarangana. Ashirucha, nuw mangi kisa. An tputs wanasircha; anoo chinangtsa.

¹⁹ Nish Ásiyashchi Isuschich tputs siyashcheetsi kizpur chinakana. Zuwanll Akil wizanllpat Pírísakpa nishuri taakana. Akilash pang' tputs shaniykana. An ichinguru siyaa chinakitamsina Isusumuna. ²⁰ Isuschich nuwash taakitamsin, siyaa chinaktanicha ichinguruni.

Saanpata Apanllimun chinakus pchipungtsa, watam chinakus siy uru ashtarsawa.

²¹ Nimunuri nuwaana kuwipti yandakina. In kirak ichinguru tuyandarangitaati, itaru nuwcha kuki; ashiri payungtsa. Nuw siyaa kizpur chinaktana. Paportana nuwaa.

²² Tputs Isusoo nda chinaku, Apanll waana waneekchu, sumasish kapeetachparee. Isus mikeeru kusachpa átana.

²³ Iy kurakarini, Isusu iyaa kizpur nayanirangu, wand chinakcha iyaatsi. Ashiriya, saanpatatam chinangtsa.

²⁴ Isusumun siyaa zuwanllitana. Siyaa ichingurootsis kizpur chinaktana.

[Wapparee.]

2 Koríndshucheema

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini kuzizimun Koríndshucheem yandarangu anootsi

Papororini ichtaru Koríndshucheem kirakaa yandarangu, Siyash napachparina, táyaru, itaru zapshtarangiya. Nuwaa kuki mazinachpasinaya yuwaa yandarangi anootsi. Waanaa taárash yarachpasinaya, tárangiya. Ashiriy wand xirangiya tputsee tayaspatamaama. Mangutari nda naatarangiya; Titoo Koríndop zanganirangiya. Shiysha zuwaa, napashintsi. Na ¿tamarangpasinaya? Shiysha mashashini, táyaru, Titorinsha ayu tárangiya. Titorinsha napeeshinu, Paporop kanapeeshinu, Shiyaa kukish mazarangana. Yutaritshishimand mang' kapung mantsarangusin, na k'kuz yararangana. Itaru, ashpatam tputs wand shiyaa mantsir tsiyatkana. ¿Nitaati Apanll Paporoo tayaspatamaam kamachtarangiya? nda. Papor waana zandarangu, kurikee putapi átu, tayas-patakiya, átssincha shiyaatsi, tárangiya Papororineetsini. Papororinsha kirakaa yandarangu, Nuwaa kuki mazi-naranga, ashiriy mangi kisa, tárangiya. Na musásiri siyash napchintspa. Shiyash kuskachuri, kapung tputspat tsiyatchima yuwapat nuwaa yutarit tsiyatkana anpata; watam ngichkanawa. Nuwaa kuki mazinamaam ngatkusin, nuwnaa wanichima, watam Apanll nuwaa ksutamapaneem wayaranguwa, yandayaru tárangiya. Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1-2: ¿Tamarimsa, siyaa? Isuschichis.

B. 1.3--7.16: Na kamanchintspa yuwamand siyash napamaam zapshtarangina anootsi.

C. 8.1--9.15: Misha táchintspa; siyaa Irusarinshuchee tputs Isuschichee istangtsa; kurikireetsis panangtsa.

D. 10.1--13.10: Mazinangandama Isuschichis; na minootssha nuw siyaa wanichintspa, watam Isusputsee tayaspatampaneem kuk ashpatamtis payuksawa.

E. 13.11-14: Ashiriya anootsimari k'kuz siyaa kamanpi aturi yandarangina.

Tárangiya Papororini.

Papororini kuzizimun Koríndshucheem yandarangiya tsimbunurinshtini

Nuw Paporori siyaam Koríndshucheemis yandakina

1 ¿Tamarimsa, Isuschichis; taaris?

Nuw Paportana suri. Apanll waana zandarangu, Isusoo táyaspatampaneem nuwaa ínarangiya. Zuwanll Tímotey nish nuwapat taakiya. Nuw siyaam kirakaa yandayaruri, zanganchintspa. Siyaam Koríndshucheemis yandakina. Apanll siyaa ipuseeru, wanasir taapana átu, Isuschicheem ínarangiya siyaatsi. Nee kirak yandakuri, Kirikshucheemtamtis ichinguroomis yandakina. ² Ashiriya, Aparich siyaam wanasir istakchu, mangeemis mapiym panachiya atina. Iy kurakarini, Isus siyaam ashtachtamparee atina.

³ Apanllee wanasireem ínakuni, Apaa, shiy kizpur-tishcha, táyani, watam iyaa kapung istakuwa; misha mangeetsini yarkuwa. Apanllimari ashkiya, iyaa kapung nayanikiya. ⁴ Iysha kiyung kachiykuni, Apanll

iyaa tuwizpurtakiya. Ashirucha, Apanllee nayanimarini yasakuni, tputsee nllitaritaa istamaam waritakaniya. Iysha tputsee tuwizpurtakaniya. ⁵ Ngutazini kiyung kachiykuni, nda. Isus kapung kiyung kachiyarangiya. Ashiritam, iysha Isuschicheem kinaranguni, kapung-tam kiyung kachiychiniya. Kiyungutaa kachiykuni, itaru Isus iyaa aranginasha tuwizpurtakiya. ⁶ Ashirucha, nuw kiyung kachiykuri, ngutazi ashki, nda. Siyaam kaminis ashkina. Siyaam istapi aturi kiyung kachiykina; Apanllush kamungpana aturi ashkina. Kiyungutaa kachiykuri, itaru nuwaa Isus tuwizpurtakiya. Anumun nuw siyaa tuwizpurtamaam waritaktamana, watam yakinanawa. Ashiriya, siyaa kiyungutaa kachiykus, itaru nda sambaytakus, nuwsha siyaa izuuru istachintspa. ⁷ Ashirucha, washunand kiyung kachiykuni, washunandtam Isus iyaa tuwizpurtakiya. Tuwizpurtaku, ¿tamareeja sambaytachich? Ashiri siyamun mangi kischka, watam Apanllee nda sambaytatssawa.

⁸ Zuwanllee, yuwaa kiyung kachiyarangi anoo siy yasaktisha. Piy Ásiyap tsap taaranguri, nda achim kiyung kachiyarangina. ¡Maya! yutarit nuwaa tushiyarangiya. Tsipachparina, tárangina. Nuwaani-tanaari nuwaa kasirangparee. Itamsamaam pinasarangina. ⁹ Mangishi chinaranguri, Nimunuritparee pachachapandanaya. Sitatstee, tárangina. Itaru, Apanll mangeetsi p'tseerangiya. Nuwaanamuni wizpuriri taamaam pinasakina; itaru Apanllimunarisha wizpuririni taakina. Apanll kizpurcha; tsipareetstaata ituyamakiya. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, Apanll nuwaa kizpur tapachindarangiya. Tsipamaam pakchimita pishtaranguri, Apanll waana watsta, tárangiya. Wandaritam nuwaa tapachindachiya. Apanllimun na mangi taturanguri, nuwaa yusur tapachindachiya. ¹¹ Siy nuwaam istangandama; Apanllpat tsiyatangandama. Ashkus, washunand yaanpata istachiniya. Waanariya ashkus, tputs zapan nuwaam tsiyatkusin, Apanll nuwaa istakchu, ichinguruni mangini ksachshapariya. Ashkachuni, tputsini ichinguruni Apanlleetssha wapparee táchiniya, watam iyaa tuwizpur-taranguwa. Ashiruch Apanllee wanasireem ínayani táshina.

Mazinangtsa, tsiyatssee minoo kamanchintspa; nuw siyash musásiri napeey atitaati, pinasarangina. Nuw siyaa itsinsarucha tsiyatki, watam Apanllee itsinsaruri chinakinawa

¹² Mazinangtsa; nuw uru wanasiriri itsinsaru taakina; ngichzee izuuru ngatkina. Apanll waana nuwaa napku, itsinsaru kamankuri, wazareetsiri tsiyatkina. Ashirucha, mangi mapiyruri taakina. Apanll waana nuwaa istarangu ashkina. Chaana chinatarich anoo nda payukina. Itaru, Apanlleetsimari chínash payukina. ¹³ Sirú yandaranguri, ashirangtamana; kamirana mangoonamaam anoo yandarangina. K'kuzee kamapshimmashee nda yandarangina. Ashiriya, nuwaa taarashi izuuru yasapana aturi, siyaam na yusur yandakina, ¹⁴ watam siy nuwaa taarashi nda kaapa yasak-sawa. Itaru, izuuru yasayarus, yuwash Isus yusur kuskachu anush nuwamun mangis kis tachtamsa. Ashiriya, nuwsha siyamun mangi kis taachtamana.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, nuwaa chinakpasinaya siyaa, táranguri, yandaranguri, musásirisha siyash napchima; siyash ichtaru pangatama, tárangina; anoo chinamana chinarangitaati, itaru pinasarangina. ¹⁶ Mangishiritanaari, tárangina; Siyash Koríndosh napeenlluri, arangeemsha Masedonap tsap napchima. Sheeruri, yusursha kanapungaz siyashtam napkachuri, nuwaa tputs istachpasinaya Utaáp tsap naamaama, siyaa támana, tárangina. ¹⁷ ¿Antaati anoo ngutazi chinarangi? ¿Antaati nuwaantaja chinakuri, piy ashchima áti? nda. ¿Antaati nuwaanaatsi chinakuri, tsimbun k'kuz payukuri payucheezi? nda. ¹⁸ Apanll waana nuwaa mangi yasakiya. Siyaa chinaranguri, musásiri siyap na-

pati, tárangina. Anuri nuw chinarangi. Itaru, siyashchimuna xararangina.

¹⁹ Napa, nuw Isusoo kuk kamankuri, ¿tamaree tsimbun k'kuz payuchee? pinasaktana kapungurita. Isus Apanllcha Wipaya. Isus kuk minamaritcha. Ashirucha, nuwa, misha Sílanu, misha Tímoteyu, Isusoo kuk kamankuni, tsimbun k'kuz payumaam pinasakaniya. Tattsamooru taakaniya. ²⁰ Isus Apanllee kuk tattsamoorangiya. Apanll Isusumunari siyaa istachintspa, tárangiya. Apanllee ungirtakuni, Isusumun iyaa istarangu anumand wapparee atuni, Apanllee wanasireem ínakaniya. ²¹ Isusumunum kamungshisheemani wayarangiya. Waana iyaa tptsireem ínarangu. Waanaatsi Wani iyash mangini pshtarangiya. Watacha nuw tputsiriti tápi átu ashirangiya. Ashirucha, iyaa kapung ksutku, ayamtaati iyaa nda kanatsipchiya. Ashiriya, nuw Apanllimun ashkuri, siya ashkitamsa; ngichzee izuuru kasakaniya. ²³ Ashiriya, siyashchimun xararanguri, nda musá naatarangina. Apanll waana nuwaa mangi yasakiya. Itsinsaru kamankina. Siyaa kiyung yachamaam watsta, táranguri, siyap nda musá napkina. ²⁴ Nuw kizpur kurakpazi ashiru siyaa kasimaam pinasakina, watam Isusoo kuk mangoonaksawa. Itaru, nuw siyaa istakchuri, kishshaparee taatssa; Isusoo kuk aranginasha mangoonatssa.

² Chinarangi anoo kamanchintspa. ¿Mayaamaja musá napchi? tárangi. Uwash musá napkinaareena, Koríndshuch tputs kizpur mang' mantschinllinaya mangishi, tárangina. ² Siy mangis mantsakchus, ¿chakaja nuwaa istach kis taamaama? watam siyamunari mangi kis taakinawa. ³ Anumun nuw kirakaa siyaam yandaranguri, siyap sirú zanganirangina. Kirakush yandakuri, waneekuri, Koríndshuch waani yarachpasinaya, tárangina siyaatsi. Zapshtakuri, waana yarkusin, yutaritshishirini nduneekchu, kishshapari napchina, tárangina. Yareemasinllina, tárangina. Ashkachinaarsin, washunand mangini kis taachpariniya, tárangina. ⁴ Ashiriya, yandaranguri, mangi kapung mantsaranguri yandarangina. ¿Wanipaja tanurangi? Siyangaz kaminis kiyung kachiyarangina. Yandaranguri, waani mang' mantschinllinpa, tárangeezi, nda. Siyaa kizpur chinakuri yandarangina.

⁵ Yutaritshishpanimuna tputs yuwapur yutarit tarangu anpur nuwaatssha nda tayutaritarangiya. Saanshucheetsiri kapung tayutaritarangiya. Siyaa tayutaritamana tayutaritarangiya; itaru nda kaapa ztaru tputsee tayutaritarangiya. ¿Itaru, anoo mayamaja kapung tsiyatchich? Pazitpa. ⁶ Na siy washunand shaniyarangus, tpazarangus, na waritayanlltanda. Mangooneenllparee. ⁷ Ashiri na nuwsha siyaa atashina; anoo mapiyngtsa; anoo tputs chinangtsa. Mangoo yaramaam istangtsa. Ndunnaa ashkus, mang' ksumish mantsaku, zandsimun tsipachparee.

⁸ Ashiriya, chinangtsa atina siyaatsi. Nuwaa kuki yusur payungtsa. ⁹ Napa sirú nuw kirakaa siyaam yandaranguri, zanganiranguri, siya nuwaa kuki payurangsa. Na nimun yasachima, ¿kamapa nuwaa kuki

payuchinllinaya? aturi, sirú siyaam yandarangina. Itaru, na nuw siyaa yasayana; siy nuwaa kuki kis payuksa. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, siy tputsee chinangtsa; yutaritshishirineetsini mapiyngtsa; mbizangtsa. Ashkachus, nuwsha mapiyhtamana. Nuwaa tayutaritarangtami-naariya ashiru, itaru nuwsha ashiritaa ksatam napchima. Isus nuwaa kis napanda aturi, anoo tputs ksatam napkina; yuwaa ashirangu anoo mbizakina. ¹¹ Ashiriya, siy shingtamtsa. Ashkachus, Yashing ndusha siyaa kasichiya. Ashiri paptsa tina, watam Yashing uru kasimaam zandkuwa. Siy anoo kapung yasaktischa. Ashiriya, chinangtsa, siyaa tina.

Mazinangtsa; minoo kamanchintspa: Titootssha paranguri, uwsha tsiyatssee siyamun wanasirimash kamanirangiya

¹² Nuw Taráwtpap yakat naataranguri, anush kusaranguri, Apanll nuwaa istarangu, Isusoo kuk kamanirangina. Tputssha kis mazarangana. ¹³ Itaru, anush Titoom kutaranguri, xapooyaranlluri, watsta, táyaranlluri, naatarangina. Apanll anush kapungtaa istarangu, ashiritaa Masedonap tsap Titoo nachungatama, tárangina. Ashiriya, Taráwtashchee tsiyateeralluri, kasarangina. Sheeranlluri, aranginasha Masedonap tsap naatarangina. Anush Masedonash kuseeruri, Titoo parangina. Paranguri, uwsha Titooma ichinguru nuwaa kamanirangiya tsiyatsseetsi siyamuna.

¹⁴ Natsha nuw mangi kische. Apanll siyaa istarangu, yutaritshishee kasarangus, Apanllimarisha kasirangiya. Apanll kizpurcha. Ashirucha, nuwaa Isus uru istaku, nuwamari yutaritshishee kasikina; Isus kuk mangeetsini kasikiya. Tputssha anoo paksin, punirus-takanaya. Isusoo kuk kamankuri, izapaneeekuri, Isus kuk tputsee zapan istakcha. Kzammash tamapari ashiru tupakiya. Tputs Isusoo kuk mangoonkusin, ashkiya. ¹⁵ Nuw ashkuri, Apanllsha nuwaa kis napkiya. Isusoo kuk kamankuri, tputseem ichinguru kamankina; kamungartachinllina anootstam kamankina; misha yuwaamtam nda kamungartachinllina anootstam kamankina. ¹⁶ Kamankuri, ashpatam tputs mangoonkusin, Isusush kamunganaya. Itaru, ashpatam tputs ngatkusin, Yashingupsha naachinllinaya; izuuru-mamari tsipachinllinaya. Nitaati nuwaanamun wizpuriri Isusoo kuk kamanimaam waritakeezi. Nitaati nuwaana zandki anoo ashirangi, nduni. ¹⁷ Apanll waana nuwaa kamachtarangu, itsinsaru Isusoo kuk kamankina. Waneerundama aturi, itsinsaru kamankina, watam Isus nuwaa ichinguru pakuwa. Itaru, nllitarit tputs zapan yuwaa waana zandkana anoo kamankanaya. Kurikee putapani atusin ashkanaya. Itaru, nuw ashimaam zandkeezi, nda. Nuw Isusumun itsinsaruri chinakina; itsinsartam Isusoo kuk kamankina. Ashiri ashkuri Apanll ee kuk tayaspatakuri taakina.

Mazinangantsa; minoo táchintspa. Apanll waana nuwaa kamachtarangiya Isusoo kamanimaama

³ Kirakush anoo siyaa na kamankuri, nuwaanaatsi ungirtamaam nda atina. Siyashuch tputs nuwaa chinapanda ateezi ashki, nda. Min nllitarittin tputs tamapari ashimaam zandkeezi, nda. Uwshtisin Koríndshuch nuwaa chinapanda atusin, kirakaa waanaatstin kuk nllitaritap tuyandayarusin, payupayursin, siyash kusarangana. ² ¿Anumashee kirak nuw mayaamaja payukuri payuchi; watam nuw ichtaru siyaa Isusoo kuk kamaniranguri mangoonarangawa? Anoo mbizamaam pinasakina; anoo izuuru yasakina. Mishat, mangoonrangis anoo tputs ichinguru natstakanaya. ³ Tputs ichinguru, Paporcha Koríndshuchee kamanirangiya Isusootsi kuku, nuwaa atanaya. Ashiri yasaktamanaya. Siy Isusupaz yandamarini kiraka ashiru siy nuwaam taaksa. Apanll Wani mangimunis kirakamun yandatarich ashirangiya. ¹ Isus waana mangeetsis yararangu, Apanlltaatiya anoo nda mbizachiya. Patumbchimuntaa yandayaruch, pastamaam taariya. Itaru, siy mangoonrangis anoo pastamaam wanindaja. Ashiruch nuw Isustana tayaspatampantana tina.

⁴ Anoo nguti teezi, nda. Isus waana nuwaa tayaspatampaneem ínarangiya. Apanll waana nuwaa yasariya. Ashimaam nuwaanitana waritareezi; pinasaktana. ⁶ Itaru, Apanll waanaatsi wizpuririni nuwaam panayaru, tayaspatampaneem nuwaa ínarangiya. Yuwamand Isus iyaam yutaritshishirini tsiparangu anumand Apanll na k'kuzee kaneesich wayarangiya. An k'kuz kaneesich taarashipancha; kizpur wanasiriya. ^{II} Itaru, k'kuz sirapuch wanimpancha. Sirútama Apanll waanaatsi kuk patumbchimun yandarangiya. Nee k'kuz nda payukus tsipatssa, tárangiya Apanlli. An k'kuz watacha sirapchiya.

⁷ Mazinangantsa; k'kuz sirapuch an yutaritamunaja; wanasirimuncha. Sirútama Apanll waana patumbchimun yandayaru, chiyaam panarangiya. Móysisari-neemani panakchu, Apanll kizpur 'sineerangiya. Natumasamta Apanll 'sineemarini Móysisarinshini pshturangu, ashiru Utaáshuchsha tputs Móysisarineetsini napamaam ksimunurangitamanaya. Itaru, Apanll 'sineemarini zapshina Móysisarinshini pastarangiya. An k'kuz sirapuch wanimpaniri taarangiya. ⁸ Itaru, natsha k'kuz kaneesich, taarashipan kusarangu, ancha kizpurinasha wanasiriya; watam kamungshisheemani wayaranguwa. ⁹ Ashiriya, k'kuz sirapuch wanasirimana wanasirimuncha. Itaru, k'kuz kaneesich kizpurinashacha wanasiriya. Anoo kuk chiy mangoonkuch, Apanllsha chiyaatssha kis chinakiya. ¹⁰ Ancha ksumish wanasiriya. Ashirucha, na k'kuzee sirapchee yambutakpaz sheeru, anumunsha k'kuz sirapuch ndusha waritariya; pastayanlliya. ¹¹ An k'kuz natumasam wanasirimshirini 'sineerangiya. Itaru, natsha k'kuz kaneesich wanasirimshirini aranginasha 'sineekiya,

^I Jeremiyasa 31.33 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Jeremiyasa 31.31; Márkosa 14.24; 1 Koríndshucheema 11.25 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

watam in pastamaam nduniwa. K'kuz kaneesich urutamari taachiya.

¹² Ashiriya, in k'kuz kaneesich nda pastachu, iyaam kamungshisheemani wayarangu, ¿anoo mayaamaja nuw pazichi? ¹³ Móysisarini tamarangpari ashkeezi, nduni. Uwshacha Móysisarini yuwaa 'sineemarini tsi-patanu anoo tputs pakchusin, pangtapa átu waanaatsi wach kamsipat kamanirangiya, watam Apanll 'si-neemarineetsini nda urutamari panaranguwa.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, an k'kuz sirapuch pastachu anoo ipishungarangiya; tputssha nda izuuru yasarangana. Wandaritam an k'kuz sirapuch pishumpaz ashkiya; kamsi tamapari ashiru wand kámanakiya Móysisarineetsini kuku. Utaáshuch wand mangoonamaam pinasakanaya. Itaru, Isusoo mangoonkuch nda ashikchi. K'kuzee sirapcheetstaa mangoonakchi.

¹⁵ Itaru, Utaáshuch Isusoo ndunnaa mangoonkusin, wandaritam anoo k'kuz sirapchee nda izuuru yasachinllinaya; wand kamsipapaz kámanaku ashkiya. ¹⁶ Itaru, Apanllee tasaskatssin, pishum ndunshaparee; ndunpaz kamsi kámanaru ashchiya. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, atashina; Apanll Wani mangeetsich p'tseekchu, xarashish ndunshaparee; k'kuz sirapuch chiya ndusha wanichiya. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, iysha kamsi ndunpaz kámanaru ashiruni, Isusoo wizpuririni izuuru yasakaniya. Isusu Apanllcha Wipa. Isusoo wanasir-imshee mangoonkiniya. Ashkuni, Isus tamapari ashiru kinakaniya. Isus wanasirimshirini iyash nda pastachiya; itaru aranginasha aranginasha ashkiya. Apanll Wani uru mangeetsini ashkiya. Anumand Isusoo kuk kis kamankina.

⁴ Ashirucha, Isusoo kuk nda sambaytakina. Apanll waana zandeeru, nuwaa nayaniru, Isusoo kuk tayaspatampaneem nuwaa ínarangiya. Ashirucha, kis tayaspatakina. ² Ashirucha, yutaritshishee izuuru kapeetarangina. Ashiranguri, pishumaam nduncha; pazimaam nduntamcha. Ngichkitamtazi; tamapingak-tamtazi, nduni. Apanllee kuk piyari nda kamankina; itsinsaru kamankina. Isusoo kuk itsinsaru payukina. Ashkuri, tputssha mazinaksin, Zurkiya: Papor Isusoo kuk nda ngichkiya, nuwaa: atanaya ichingurusina. Apanlltaatiya nuwaa: Itsinsaru kamaniksha, atitamcha.

³ Ashirucha, tputs mangoonamaam pinasakinaari, waanamuntari ashkiya. Waantari pinasakiya, watam yashingup naamaam zandkuwa. ⁴ Yashingsha waanaatstari chínash tputsush mang' wayayaru, tputsee mangoo pakcheempaz ashiru ínyaru, mangshartayaru, mangoonamaam tuxaraku, ¿tamareeja mangoonach? Isus kuk tputsee mang' tuwasineekpaz ashkitaa, itaru Yashing' tuxarakiya. Itaru, Isusshacha kuk tputsee mang' tuwasineekiya. Isus kizpurcha wanasiri; Apanll tamapari ashiru 'sineekiya. Apanlleetssha izuuru iyaa yámandakiya. ⁵ Ashirucha, ashku, Apanlleetsimari kuk kamankina. Nuwaana chinaki anootseeja kamanki, nda. Kamankuri, Isus Apanllcha Wipa; chiya izuuru kasikiya, uru nuw atina. Itaru, nuw uru siyaam m'chach tamapari ashitana; Isus wamin siyaa istampam taakina.

⁶ Mazinangantsa: sirútama Apanll tsapurunasee tinarangu, Tunimaa zar tuwasinichpa, tárangiya. Natsha ambtampaz ashirangtam Apanll mangeetsini tuwasineekiya. Sheeru, iysha Isusoo kuk mangoonkiniya. Ashkachuni, Apanllee wanasirimshirini izuuru yasakani, watam Isusumunari Apanllee yasakaniwa.

⁷ Itaru, mazinangtsa; Isusoo kuk tayaspatampantaati taakuri, ashiritaa kizpur nda taakina. Murits tamapari ashiru musástana. Apanll waana ashiru wayarangiya. ¿Antaati nuwaanamuntaja wizpuriri tayaspataki? Apanll waanaatsi wizpuririni nuwaam panayaru, kizpur istaku, tayaspatakina; Apanllimuna nda sambaytakina.

⁸ ¿Nuwaa wanipaja kiyung yachakana? Itaru, Apanll nuwaa istarangu, nuwaa nda kasikana. ¿Wanipaja tamacheezi tát ashki? Itaru, Apanll mangeetsi p'tseeku, uru mangi nda pachirungakina. ⁹ Nuwaa natsaksin, pachamaam zandkitaatssin, itaru Apanll nuwaa nda mangu kasakiya. Nuwaa putayarusin, nuwaa pachamaam pakchitaa pishtaku, itaru Apanll watsta átu nuwaa nda izuuru pachakanaya. ¹⁰ Uru Isus tamarangpari ashiritam kiyung kachiykina. Nuwaanaatsi napkuri, Isus wamin tsiparpazi ashkina. Ashiritaateena ashiru, itaru Isus waana nutseetsi ksutku, kchit ashkina; ituyamakpaz ashkiya nuwaatsi. Siy Isuschichis anoo yasakinaareesa ashiru, Zurak-tishcha; Isus Waparish kizpur taakiya, tátssa.

¹¹ Ashiriya, iy Isusoo mangoonkuni, uru kamiran tsipamaam waritakaniya. Uru Isus wamin iyaa pachamaam zandkanaya. Ashiritaa, Isus waana iyaa tapachindaku, waanamun wizpuririni kchitakaniya. Nutseetsini kucharimasheetstaa ituyamakpaz ashkiya. Yuwamun Isus iyaa istaku anumun ichinguru tputs Isusoo taárash yasachinllinaya. ¹² Ashirucha, nuw siyaa Isusoo kuk tayaspataki anumand kamiran tsipachina. Itaru, tayaspataki anumun Apanll siyaam taarashee urutamashee wayamtamcha.

¹³ Napa sirútama zitamin kirakamun yandaku, Watam Apanllimun mangi tatkinawa, ashirucha Apanllee kuk kamankina, ¹ tárangiya. Nuw ashiritam na Apanllimun mangi tatkuri, kamankina; nda sambaytakina, ¹⁴ watam Apanll iyaa ituyamachuwa. Waana Isusoo ituyamarangiya; sheertam iyaa ituyamachiya. Iyaa ituyamayararu, washunandari nuw siyaptatam Apanllush taachiniya. Kisshaparee taachiniya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, siyaam kaminis kiyung kachiykina. Tputs Apanllee wanasireem ípana aturi, siyaam kamankina. Isusoo kuk aranginash aranginash izapaneeekuri, tputssha zapan Apanllimun mang' tatuchpasinaya. Ashkatssin, tputs zapan Apanlleetssha: Wapparee, Apaa. Shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiy iyaa kapung istarangsha, táchinllinaya; Apanllee atusin wanasireem ínachinllinaya. Anoom Isusoo kamanimaam nda sambaytakina.

¹⁶ Ashirucha, nutsini kucharimashcha; tsipamaam waritacha. Itaru, ashiritaa Apanll mangeetsini mangoonamaam yanischikiya. Putam yusur putam wizpurireemani aranginasha wayat wayat ashkiya. ¹⁷ Na-

I Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 116.10 átu atitamta.

tumasamaam kiyung kachiykiniya. Itaru, ¿anoo mayaamaja chinachich? watam Apanll wanasir-imshireemani urutamashee wayaranguwa. Ancha kizpur wanasiri. ¹⁸ ¿Mayaamaja maachi patarich anungaz chinachich? watam mangu pastachuwa. Itaru, Apanll iyaam wayarangu anoo nduntaa pakuni, ashiritaa chinakaniya, watam nda pastachuwa; urutamaru taachuwa.

⁵ Yuw nda pastachu anoo pakich kamanchintspa. Apanll iyaam nutseetsini nda kuchataru anu-mash panachu anoo chinakuni, Apanlleee kuk nda sambaytakaniya. Nutsini kucharimash tsipakchitaa, kanuchakchitaa, itaru kanini Apanllip naakchuni nutsini múchashimasheemsha nutseenchiniya. Apanll waana iyaam wasina wayarangiya; urutamasheem taamaam wayarangiya. ² Natumasam kiyung kachiykini. Itaru, taarasheemani nda kuchataru anumashingaz yángsani atiniya. ³ Yakchuni, kamareempazini ashiru nda pazichini, watam taarasheemani nda pish-tachuwa. ⁴ Natumasa nish tsapush taakuni, mangini mantsakani. Nutseetsini kanuchamaam nda zandkiniya; tsipamaam ngatkiniya. Nutseemani nda kuchataru anumashingaz yamaam kizpur zandkiniya. Ndatta tsiparuni, yamaam zandkiniya. Ashkachuni, kuchashimunsha nda kiyung kachiychiniya; urutamarisha kis taachiniya. ⁵ Apanll waana zandarangu, iyaam ashimaam wayarangiya. Zurku atiya, watam Waanaat-si Wani mangishini pshtaranguwa. Apanll Wani iyash pshtuyaru, iyaa uru yasakiya. Watacha nuw tputsiriti tápi átu ashkiya; nda kuchataru anumash ee izuuru iyaam panachiya.

⁶ Ashirucha, anoo yasakurini, nda sambaytakani. Wand nish kucharimashush taakuni, múchashimashee yamaam pinasakaniya, watam Isusush nda taakaniwa. ⁷ Natumasana Isusoo nda pakaniya. Ashiritaa, nduntaa pakuni, Isusumun mangini tatkini. ⁸ Ashiritaa, nda sambaytakani. Kucharimashee kasamaam zandkiniya. Ashkachuni, Isusush taachiniya. ⁹ Itaru, naturitana ashimaam pishtakaniya. Ashiriya, Isus iyaa kis napan-da atuni, nda sambaytakani. Natumasam nish kucharimashush taakuni, Isusootsimari chinakani. Zapish ash-tachtamaniya; nda kuchataru anush taakchuni, Isusootsimaritam chinachiniya. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, wanasiri taakaniya, watam Isus iyaa ichinguru yasachuwa. Ichinguruni Isusoo tasaskachuni, Isus iyaa nat-stachiya. Wandaya nish kucharimashish yutarit taaranguni, yutarittam iyaa pangchiya. Wandaya wanasiriri taaranguni, iyaa aranginasha wanasireem ínachiya.

¹¹ Ashiriya, anoom Apanlleee punikaniya. Ashirucha, nuw punikuri, itsinsaru taakina. Áti an kamankuri, tputsee zurkuri atina; ngichkeezi, nda. Apanll waana mangeetsi yasariya. Ndamba siy yasasa; nuwaa yak-tampasa. ¹² ¿Nitaati siyaa Koríndshuch nuwaa china-panda ateezi áti? nda. Siyaa mangis p'tsimaam nuwaanaatsi taarashi kamankina. Ashiriya, siyaa tput-see kamiran yámeerus kamanitssa. Watam tputs nuwaa yutaritam ínamaam zandkanawa. Uwshtisin

tputs putitimun mang' chinaksin anootsimari chinarangana. Waanaatstamari ungirtakanaya. Itaru, yuwaatssha chiy chinakich anoo nda natstakana; taarasheetsich itsinsaru taakich anoo nda yasakana. ¹³ Mangsharitcha nuwaa atanaya. Waani ántapana atina, watam Apanllimun wamin muxareempaz ashiru kinarangina. Itaru, siyaam kaminis nuw mangipti taakina. ¹⁴ Apanll Wip iyaa ksumish chinarangiya. Ashiri anumand mangipti itsinsaru taakina. Apanll Wip iyaa kizpur chinarangu, iyaam yutaritshishirini tsiparangiya. Minamaritaa tputs, itaru ichinguroomani tsiparangiya. Ashiriya, ¿iysha mayaamaja yutaritshishee yusur chinachich? nda; watsta. ¹⁵ Naturi nish tsapurunasush taakuni, yuwari yaana ashimaam zandkini anoo pinasakaniya; ashkuni yutaritcha. Itaru, Apanll nuwaa wanasiri taapana átu, Wipaa iyaam tupcharangiya; iyaamsha wanasir taamaam yusur ituyamarangiya.

¹⁶ Ashirucha, anumun, Isusumun wamin, nuw tputsee nda iwaziri chinakuri, zurampatari chinakina. Sirú-ta Isusoo iwaziri yasaranguri, natsarangina. Itaru, natsha izuuru mangooneena. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, tputs Isusoo mangoonku, taárash ichinguru kaneescheemsha kinakiya. Taárashsha sirapuch pastakcha; itaru kaneesichsha wanasiriri taakiya; Apanlleem wip kinakiya. ¹⁸ Apanll waana iyaa kaneescheem ínakiya. Sirú iy Apanlleee kundartarangitaatani, itaru Isussha kusarangu, iyaa k'kuz yarakpaz ashirangiya; anush iyaa tatsuyarangiya. Sheertam, Apanll waana nuwaa Isusoo kuk táyaspatampaneem ínarangiya. ¹⁹ Apanll waantari ztaru tputsee tatsuyamaam zandarangu, Isusoo zanganirangiya. Isussha iyamand yutaritshishirini tsiparangu, tumashirineetsini ichinguru tuwaparangiya. Anumun Apanllsha iyaa kis chinakiya. Sheeru, anoo tsiyatsis nuwash wayarangiya. Shiysha tputsee nuwaa kuki kamaningcha, tárangiya nuwaatsi. ²⁰ Ashiriya, nuwsha Isusoo kuk kamankina, watam Apanll waana nuwaa kamachtaranguwa. Isusoo mangoonangtsa táta ashkina, watam Apanll waana, táranguwa. Apanllpat ttsuyangtsa; Apanlleem wip kinangtsa tát ashkina tputseetsi. ²¹ Isus nduntaa yutaritshishee payurangu, ashiritaa Apanllsha yutaritshish-paneetspaz ashiru Isusoo waneekpaz ashirangiya. Ashiriya, Isusumun Apanll iyaa kis chinakiya; waanaat-si wip, Isusoo tamapari ashiru iyaa kis chinakiya. An watacha tputsee kamanki anu.

⁶ Ashiriya, nuw Apanlleee kuk istampani taakuri, nuw siyaa atashina; Paptsa; siy yuwaa Apanll Isusumun chiyaa nayanirangu anoo mazarangus, iwaziri ngutis mangoonintspa; izuuru mangoonkus itsinsartam taangtsa atina. ² Ngatintspa; naturit in mangoonangtsa. Naturi Apanll siyaa kutakcha. Zapshina paptsa tina. Waana Apanll áttanda; Siy nuwaa mashkus, istanda átus, Nuw siyaa tapachindachintspa. Nuw siyaa kapung istachintspa. ^{II} Watam natumasana siyaa nayanikinawa.

I *Salmo 51.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* II *Isáyasa 49.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

Siyaam kamungshisheem wayarangina; zapshina tstsachparina, átcha Apanlli kuku. Ashiri naturi mangoonangtsa atina.

³ Mishat, tputs nuwaa yutaritam ínarundama aturi, wanasiriri taakuri yapstakina; xarashish nduncha.

⁴ Apanlltana wámachtashi. Apanll wamin kiyungutaa kachiykuri, ashiritaa nda sambaytakina. ¿Nuwaa wani-paja kiyung yacharangana? ⁵ Nuwaa pzkoorangana; putarangana; tsangarangana; tumanarangana. Apanlee kuk kapung mapeekuri, kanusamaam pinasarangina. Mapeekuri taraseerangi; misha mariz kayatarangina. ⁶ Apanlee kuk kamankuri, wanasiriri taaki; mangipti taakina; mangoonkina; apinll tayaspatakina; tputsee nayanikina. Apanllimun Wani kizpur taakina. Tputsee wanasiri chinakina. ⁷ Apanlee kuk itsinsaru kamankina. Apanll wizpuririni nuwaa istarangu, tputs zapan mangoonkana. Ashkuri, tputs nuwaa yutaritam ínamaam pinasakana; misha nuwamunatam yasaksin, tputssha nuwaa kuki mazinaksin, Apanlee mangoonkana. ⁸ Ashpatam tputs nuwaa kis chinakana; ashpatam nuwaa natsakana; ashpatam nuwaa yutaritam ínakana. Nuwaa wayangichirireemta ínaksin, ashiritaa itsinsaruri kamankina; ngichiz nduncha. ⁹ Tputs ichinguru nuwaa yasaktaatssin, itaru nuwaa niyrkana. Nuwaa pachamaam zandkitaatssin, wand kchit taakina. Nuwaa kizpuritaa waneeksin, itaru pachamaam xapookana. ¹⁰ Mangi mantsaktaati, itaru uru Apanllimun mangi kis taakina. Pukiritaati taakuri, itaru tputsee zapan istakina Apanlee mangoonamaama. Nduntaa maachi pakchiyam payukuri, ashiritaa nuwaam pishtats ndunpaz ashkiya.

¹¹ Mazinangtsa nuw siyaa Koríndshucheetsis kizpur chinakuri, itsinsaru kamanirangina taarasheetsi; izuuru kamanirangina. ¹² Nuw siyaam nda pakchiyam kamapshirangina; siyaa niyrarangeezi, nda. Itaru, siy nuwaa niyrarangsaa. ¹³ Shirintspa. ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa pakchim chinaksa? Nuw siyaa chinaki ashiritam nda siy nuwaa chinaksa. Ipareepzi ashiruri siyaa waneekuri atina. Nuwaa kizpuritam chinangandama atina; nuwaa kuki payungtsa tina. Watam Apanll nuwaa Isusoom tayaspatampaneem ínaranguwa.

Mazinangantsa: minoo siyaa wanichintspa; tputs Apanlee nda mangoonku anpat kizpur amikurtarintspa; misha ngusirtarintspa yashingchichpata. Ashkachuch, ¿tamareeja kis taachich?

¹⁴ ¿Tamareeja yutaritshishpanpat wanasir taachich? ¿Antaati kaschir psaanpat washunand taak? nda. Chiy tputsich Apanllchichich yashingchichpat taakuch ashikpaz ashiktichcha. ¹⁵ Min tputs Isusush tachiku, minsha tputs yashingush tachitchu, ¿ashiru tamareeja minamari mangooz payuchich? ¿Antaati pakchiyam tatsamooru chinacheezich? ndambaree. ¹⁶ Apanll waana iyash mangini taaku, Apanllpaz pangu ashiru taakani. ¿Tamareeja apanllputs iyapta ipunach? Kapunguri pinasakia. Apanll waana, tárangiya; Nuw siyash taakuri, nuwaa Apanllireemis ínatssa.

Nuwsha siyaa tputsireemi ínachintspa, tárangiya. ^I ¹⁷ Ashiriya, ¡Yutaritshishee ksangints! Maacheetsi yutarit ptatintspa.

¡Pakchiyam chinarintspa! ^{II}

Ashkachus, nuw siyaa kis napchintsa.

¹⁸ Siy nuwaa apartana tátssa; nuwsha siyaa ipartana táchtamma, tárangiya Apanlli. Apanll wamari kasiru an nda mangu atiya.

7 Ashiriya, chinaki anis; Apanll anoo átu, siyaatstam mangoonamaam atiya. Payumaam wari-tariya. Yutaritshishee ichinguru ksangtsa. Mangeetsis yutariteentspa. Nutseetstamtis yutariteentspa. Yarangtsa. Wanasiriri taangtsa, watam Apanlleetsimari chinamaam waritakuwa.

² Ashiriya, zuwanllée; nuwaa niyriyspa; chinangandama.

Nuw nda minamtiyam tputsee tayutaritarangina; yutaritshishush nda tapshurangina; misha nda shuchirangina siyaa maachiritis. Ashiri ¿mayamandsha nda nuwaa chinaksa? ³ Nuw siyaa ngutiriti tina, watam siyaa kizpur chinakinawa. Ayamtaati siyaa mbizacheezi, nda. Siyaa istamamari taakuri taakina. Siyamand kaminis tsipaneetsaati nda pachindkina.

⁴ Nuw siyamun mangi tatkina; siyamun kizpur taakina. Kiyungutaa kachiykuri, ashiritaa mangi siyamun sham-baktana. Siyamand kaminis wandaritam kiyung kachiykina. ⁵ Nish araptaati taakuri, siyamand kanusamaam pinasarangitamana; wandaritam kiyung kachiykina. Piyartach tputs nuwaa tuxararangana; Isuschichimand tputs mangi mantsarangina. Isusoo kuk kasatssindi siyaa turi, mangi mantsarangina. ⁶ Itaru, yuwapur ashirangi anpur Titsha kusarangiya. Apanll nuwaa kizpur istarangiya; mangeetsi tuwizpur-tarangiya. ⁷ Titoo paranguri, mangeetsi itsitchirangiya. Itaru, Titsha siyashchee tsiyatsis kamanirangu, mangeetsi izuuru yararangiya. Nuwaa kamanku, Koríndshuch shiyangaz kizpur zandkana, nuwaa, tárangu. Mishat, kirakareetsish natstayarusin, yutaritshishimand kapung tanurangana. Mishat, shiyaa chinaksin, tapachindamaam zandkana, watam tputs piyartach shiyaa yutaritam ínamaam zandkanawa; tárangiya nuwaatsi. Anoo nuw mazaranguri, mangi ksarangina.

⁸ Sirú kirakaa minu siyaam yandaranguri, siyap zanganirangina. Siy anoo natstarangus, nuwaa kuki mazinarangus, kizpur mangis mantsarangsaa. Anumand mangi mantsamana mantsakeezi, watam anumand yutaritshishee izuuru kapeetarangsawa. Mangi pakich mantsamana mantsarangina, watam natumasam mangeetsis tamazumburandinawa. ⁹ Itaru, natsha nuw mangi kisha, watam yutaritshishee kasarangsawa. Mangis mantsarangus, Apanll mangeetsis p'tseerangu, yutaritshishee kasarangsaa; Apanll siyaa istarangiya. Ashirucha, anoo kirak yandaranguri, nda siyaa tayutaritarangina; siyaam wanasiri taamaam is-

^I Nishuri yuwartatam Esekiyela 37.27 átu atitamta. ^{II} Isáysa 52.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

tarangiya. ¹⁰ Tputs chiya waneeku, Apanll mangeet-sich p'tseeyaru, yutarit taakich anumand mangich mantsakchuch, kasakchuch, anacha chiya kapung istakiya. Taarasheetsini itsinsakchu, ashiri Isusush kamungchiniya. Ashkachuni, pazimaam nduncha. Itaru, Apanlee ndunnaa chinakuch, tputs chiya waneeku, yutarit taakich anumand pazikuch, tsiyansimunari tsi-pachchi. ¹¹ Itaru, ¡tamaru Apanll siyaa istaranga! Apanll mangeetsis p'tseerangu, mangis kizpur mantsarangus, siyaa mapiyrangeezis, nda. Mikeeru yararanga. ¿Tamakuni iy ashkiniya? tárangus, Yutarit-tanicha iya; watsta, yutaritshishirineetsini izuuru kapeeteeni, tárangsa siya. Apanll waneerundama átus mikeeru yararanga. Nuwangaz kizpur zandarangus, yutaritshishpanee tputs nda nayanirangus, waneerangsa. Yutaritshishee na izuuru kapeetarangus, mangeetsis yararanga; wanasiririsha taaksa. Yung-paktischa. ¹² Ashirucha, nuwsha: ¿Kamaparee Koríndshuch nuwaa chinakeesinaya, nuwaa kuki payuchinlinaya? aturi, anoom kirakaa yandarangina. Yutaritshishpanee wanimaam zandamana zandarangina. Mishat, tputsee tayutaritarangu anoo istamaam zandamana zandarangtamti, yandarangina. Itaru, kaapa siyaa izuuru yasamaam zandaranguri, yandayaruri, zanganirangina. Kamapa Apanlee chinakeesinaya waanitari mangush chinachinlinaya aturi, anoom kirakaa yandarangina. Na saanitari yasaranga. ¹³ Nasha in tsiyatsis kuseeru, mazinayaruri, siyaa izuuru yasayana. Ashiri na mangi kisha. Mapiychtina.

Mishat, siy Titoo kapung istarangus, anumuntam nuw mangi ksarangina. Titooma siyash mang' kis taarangiya. ¹⁴ Nduma siyap naachu, nuw Titootsi: Koríndshuch tputs Apanlee kuk izuuru payumaam zandkana; kasamaam nda zandkana, tárangina. Ashiriya, Titooma siyash naparangu, siyaa Apanlee kuk kis payurangus, nuwaa wayangichirireem nda ínarangsa; na nuwaam pazimaam nduncha. Napa nuw siyaa uru itsinsaruri tsiyatkina; ngichkeezi. Ashiritam nuw Titoo itsinsaru tsiyatarangina; siyaa itsinsaru kamanirangina. Siy anuritam payurangsa. ¹⁵ Anumon Titooma siyaa kizpur chinakiya; siyaa mbizakeeja. Titooma nuwaa kamanku, tárangiya; Koríndshuchish kuseeramchuri, nuwaa chinarangana. Shiyaa kukish yandamareetsish púnirpata mazarangus, itaru mikeertam wits mazarangana; shiyaa kukish payumaam nda ngatarangana, nuwaa, tárangiya kamanku.

¹⁶ Ashiri nuw mangi kisha. Yungpaktischa siya. Nuw siyamun mangi tatkina. Siyaa nda pakchiam pazikina.

Ashiri yuwaa yutaritshishireetsis kapeetarangus, nuw mangi ksarangi anoo kamaneena.

8 Mishat, mazinangantsa; Masedonshuchee tputs kamanchintspa. Isuschich tputs nish Masedonash tsap taakana Apanll waana istarangiya.

² Nishuch Isuschich tputs nda achim kiyung kachiykanaya. Pukireewanandari taakana. Ashiritaa, kis urkiree panarangus, kapung xanatarangana; pachindarangazinlinaja, nda; kisha wayaranganaya.

³ ¡Maya! wayayarusin, kizpuritaa pukireew taaksin,

ashiritaa arangitama katatam wayat wayat ashirangana. Waana zandarangsin, ashiranganaya.

⁴ Nuwaatssha tamundarangana; Neewa; yancha; ngatinllpa. Iysha istamaam zandkitamaniya. Nipta Irusarinshuchee Isuschichi tputs istashini, nuwaa, táranganaya. ⁵ Ichtaru mangishi nguti chinaranguri, aship in wayachpasinaya, tárangina. Itaru, anoo kapunguri yanuru panarangana. Apanlee kizpurinasha chinarangusin, urkireetssha kis panat panat ashirangana. Apanll waana mangoots p'tseerangu; ashirup ashirangana.

⁶ Ashiriya, nuwsha Titpat tsiyatarangina. Zuwaa Titoo, shiy Koríndap yusur naachcha. Sirútari shiy anush kurikee wayamaam istarangush, nda iwaparangsha. Ashiriya, natsha iwapashini; Koríndshuchee yusur istashini, nuw, tárangina Titootsi. Uwsha ayu, tárangiya. ⁷ Siy Apanlee kuk kis mangoonaksa. Siy Apanlee kuk kapung yasakus, kis kamaniksa. Uru istamaam zandaksa. Siy uru nuwaa chinaksa; nuwsha siyaatstam chinakina. Ashiriya, na kurikireetsis mapuyarus, tputseem istamaam wayakus, urutari shingtsa; pchindintspa tina.

⁸ Mazinangtsa: nuw siyaa nda kamachtakina. Nguti siyaa tamundakina. ¿Kamaparee Isuschichee istachinlinaya? nguti siyaa atina. Isusoo izuuru chinakinaareesa, kisshapa istatssa. ⁹ Mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. Isusoo iycha kurakarini. Isusoo iyaa ksumish chinarangiya. ¿Uwaam mayaja pishtarang? Kizpur taarangiya. Kizpuritaa taarangu, ashiritaa siyaam kaminis pukireempaz ashiru kinarangiya; tputseem kinarangu, siyaam tsi-parangiya. Anumonari siyaa irikoom tamapari ashiru kinatssa; watam Apanll siyaam wanasirimshee ichinguru wayaranguwa. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, nuw siyaa nda kamachtakina; ngutariti chinaki anoo kamanchintspa. Minush masach saana zandarangus, anshuchee tputsee istayani, tárangsa. Nduma nllitaritshuch tputs istamaam chinatssin, siyaa uru zandarangsa. ¹¹ Ashiri nuwsha atashina; wayamaam iwapangtsa, watam tputsee istayani kis, tárangsawa. Natsha ksatam izuuru istangtsa. Ichinguru tputs waana yasachinlinaya. Wandaya zapan payuru, kapung istachima átu, waana yasachiya. Wandaya pakich payuru, ashiritaa pakich istachima átu, waana yasachiya. ¹² Ksanari panakus, Apanllsha siyaa ksatam napchiya. Yuw payukis anchich yáyarus, panamaam waritakiya. Itaru, murkirish taakus, Apanllsha mapiykiya, watam uru yasakuwa. ¹³ Apaz tputsee kapung istakus, kurikireetsis izuuru tuchingachus, yutaritparee. Siyaam kapung pish-takchu, kiyung kachiyatssa. Itaru, naturi siy kurik payumana payukus, tputsee istamaam waritaksa. Ashkachus, saama nda pishtachiya; uwaamsha nduntam pishtachiya. Tatsamooru payutssa; saanpata Isuschichpatatis istatssa. Zapish siyaam pishtakchinaari ashiru, uwshtisin Irusarinshuch tputs siyaam istachtampasinaya. ¹⁵ Ashkachus, Apanlee kuk tatsamooch-pasa, watam Apanll waana atuwa;

Yuw tputs yanuru tapuyaranga an tputsee istarangusin, nduntam katuchiranganaya. Mishat,

yuw tputs pakich tapuyarangana anoom nduntam pishtarangiya, ¹ ácha Apanll kuku. Ashiri shingtsa; kurikireetsis wayantsa tputsee istamaama.

¹⁶ Nuw mangi kisha, watam Apanll Titoo mang' p'tseeranguwa. Apanlee wapparee atina. Titooma nuw tamatarparina ashiritam siyaa chinakiya; siyaa istamaam zandkiya. ¹⁷ Nuwsha istangcha, táranguri, Tisha sha mikeeru ayu, tárangiya. Waana zandarangu, kis ayu, tárangiya. Na wasina musá naachiya siyapi.

¹⁸ Ashiriya, Titooma siyap naakchu, tputspat nllitaripat ipuneeru naachiya. An tputs kizpurcha wanasiri. Isusumun zuwanlltanicha. Isusoo kuk kapung tayaspatarangu, Isuschich ichinguru anoo yasakanaya.

¹⁹ Kapung yasayarusin, Isuschich tputs anoo tputsi ipuseersin, kamachtaranganya Titoom wipunshi. Ashiriya, kuzizimun nuwsha siyash kuskachuri, uwshitsin nuwapat ipuneersin, Irusarinap kurikee panamaa naachinllinaya. Iy Irusarinshuchee tputs pukiree istapani atuni, kurikee wayachiniya. Ashkachu, tputs Apanlee wanasireem ínachinllinaya. Wapparee Apaa, watam istarangshawa; táchinllinaya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, tputs nuwaa yutaritam ínarundama aturi, tputsee Masedonshuch tsimbun machchina. Ashkachuni, kurikee izuuru tatsamooru Irusarinush wayachiniya. ²¹ Apanll nuwaa kis napachpa aturi, wanasir taakina. Mishat, tputs nuwaa yutaritam ínarundama aturi, mangipti taakina. ²² Itaru, yuw zuwanllini wanasiri anoo Titosh zanganchima. ¿Wanipaja nuw nee paki? Uru wanasir istakiya; nda sambaytakiya. Na siyaamsha istamaam kamaniranguri, aranginasha chinakiya. Siyaa kapung istamaam zandkiya.

²³ Tito nuwcha uru ipunshi; uru siyash istaku ancha. Mishat, tsimbunutam tputs zuwanllini zanganchima. Uwaatssin Isusumun zuwanlltamanicha. Isuschich tputs shaniyeersin, anoo tputs ipusaranganaya. An tputs Isusoo itsinsaru chinakanaya. Ashiri aship an tputs zanganchima. ²⁴ Siyash kuskatssin, siyaa wanasiri napangtsa; wanasiri istangtsa; chinangtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, Isuschichin tputs siyaa yasachapsinaya. Papor zurku atiya táchinllinaya. Napa waj Koríndshuch tputs Isuschichee kis chinakana, siyaa táchinllinaya. Ashiri shingtsa, zuwanlllee; chinangtsa.

⁹ Ashiriya, siyaa Irusarinshuchee tputs Isuschichee istangtsa; kurikireetsis panangtsa. ¿Itaru, anoo mayaamaja kapung kamanchi kirakamuna? ² watam istamaam saana zandarangsawa. Nish Masedonash tsap kusaranguri, Masedonshuchee nuw, tárangina; Piy Koríndshuch yakat Kiríkshuch tputs an ichingurusin istamaam kizpur zandkanaya Irusarinshucheema, tárangina. Sirútari minush masach istayani, tárangsincha, nuw, tárangina. Táranguri, Masedonshuchsha anoo kis mazinayarusin, Iysha istachtampariniya, táranganaya tputs zapani. ³ Ashiriya, ngichtareema aturi, zuwanlleetsini siyap wasina zanganchima. Ashkachu, ndatuma naaruri, siyaa wasina kurikee wayapsa. ⁴ Wasina wayakchus, nuwsha Mase-

donshuchpat tputs kuskachuri, ndusha pazichi; siyaa nduntam pazitssa. Itaru, ngutani kuskachuni, ndaturu siy wayarus, kapunguri pazimaam waritariya. ⁵ Nda ashishtamaam tputsee wasina zanganchima. Kuskatssin, kurikireetsis mapuyarus, washunand wayangtsa, watam ashchinipa, tárangisawa. Ashirucha, kis wayayarus, nda pachindkus, Apanllsha siyaa kis napchintsa. Ashiri shingtsa.

⁶ Mazinangtsa; chiy pakich tatsumkuch, pakchitam pusakchi; katungsheemich pishtachiya. Itaru, chiy kapung tatsumkachuch, wchoo ichinguru chingakchuch, kapungtam pusachchi; pishtats nduncha. ⁷ Ashikpaz shingtamtsa tputsee istamaama. Yuwari saana zandaris anoo panangtsa. ¿Mayaamaja pachinuzpat panachich? ¿Mayaamaja misingayaruch, Neewa, watam tamundakshawa; táchich? An mantsircha. Mangich kis panakuch, ancha wanasiri. Anungaziri zandkiya Apanlli. Anumashee tputs Apanll kis chinakiya. ⁸ Ashkachus, Apanll siyaa kapung istachiya. Istakchu, siyaamsha nda pishtachiya. Kisshapa taatssa. Sheerus, tputseem yusur istamaam payutssa; istampaniri taatssa. ⁹ Watam Apanll waana atuwa;

Tputs istampaniri taaku, pukireem mangu panaku, anoo tputs nda mbizchina. Urutamari uwaa chinachinllinaya, watam wanasiriwa; ácha Apanll kuku. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, tputsee istakus, tputssha uru Apanlee wapparee táchinllinaya. Apanll waana siyaa istarangu, katungtseemis nda pishtakiya. Siyaa anoo yáyarus, tputsee istakus, aranginasha Apanll siyaa istakchu, anpatsha yusur tputsee aranginasha istatssa. ¹¹ Ashishtar ashkus, istampaniri taatssa; Apanll uru siyaa istachintsa.

Ashiriya, siyaa tputsee istamaam wayakus, iysha Irusarinap wayachinipa. Ashkachus, tputs zapan: Apaa, shiy kizpur istarangsha; ashiri wapparee, táchinllinaya. ¹² Siy Irusarinshuchee tputs istakus, uwaam pishtaku anoo istamana istakiya. Itaru, yuwamand Apanlee kapung wapparee táchinllina anumand aranginasha wanasiriya. ¹³ Siyaa táchapsinaya; Apaa, Koríndshuch Isusoo kuk izuuru mangoonakpasinaya. Shiyaa mangoonarangsin, iyaa kis istarangana; Isuschichee ichinguru istakanaya, táchapsinaya siyaatsi. ¹⁴ Táyarusin, siyaam Apanllpat tsiyatchinllinaya. Siyaa kapung chinayarusin, kis siyaam tsiyatchinllinaya, watam Apanll siyaa mangoonamaam kapung istaranguwa. Siyaa arapcheetstaatis kizpur chinachinllinaya. ¹⁵ Apanllimari chiyaa istaku ashtariya. Apanll wamari iyaa izuuru istarangiya, watam Isusoo iyaam zanganiranguwa. Ashiri Isusumand uru wapparee atiniya Apanlleetsi.

Ashiri Isuschichee kurikpat istamaam izuuru kama-neena.

I Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 16.18 átu atitamta.

II Isáyasa 55.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Mazinangandama Isuschichis; na minootssha nuw siyaa wanichintspa; mangeetsis p'tsichintspa, watam Isusputsee tayaspatampane kuk ashpatamtis payuk-sawa

10 Nuw Paportana; nuw siyaam Isustana wá-machtashi. Naturi Isus tamapari ashiru apinll waneekina. Isusputsee tayaspatampan nuwaa atanaya; Papor nish iyash taaku, muxar tamapari ashiru taakiya; wanimaam punikiya. Itaru, arapiri taaku, tsiyatssee kirakush zanganku, mangutari kurak tamapari ashiru waneekiya, nuwaa mangu atanaya. Ashiritaa, natuma kirakush siyaa apinll waneekina. ² Ashiriya, nuwsha siyash kuskachuri, siy Isusputs tayaspatampani kuk wandari payukus, paptsa. Anoo tputs kachi pakuri, kizpur wanichima. Nuw ngutazi áti watam wizpuriri taaruwa. ³ Nuw tputstana. Nduntaa kizpur taakuri, ashiritaa nllitarit wizpurireemi taariya. Ashkuri, waratakpez ashkina. ⁴ Nuwaanamuni wizpuriri nda tayaspataki; Apanllimuna wizpuririni tayaspatakina. Apanll wizpuririni apanllputsee kuk ichinguru kasikiya. Ashiriya, Isusoo kuk tayaspatakuri, Apanllimun wizpuririni tputsee chínash nuwamari kasirina. ⁵ Tputs kizpur yasampani waanaatsi kuk tayaspataksin, Apanlleem kuk kizpuritaa tuxaraksin, ashiritaa Apanllimun wizpuririni nuwamari kasirina. Tputsee mang' p'tseekuri, mangoos putakpez ashkuri, tputssha Isusoo kuk mangoonakcha. ⁶ Ashiranguri, machinawis tputsis Isusoo kuk kapeetkus, uru Apanllpata wizpuririni kizpur wanichintsa. Ashiri paptsa tina; Isusputsee táyaspatampane kuk payurintspa. ⁷ Mazinangantsa; ¿mayaamsha maacheetsi kamiranaatstaa nda mangoonaksa? Itsinsaru mangoonangtsa. Yuwaa tputs nuw kizpurtana Isusi wámachtashi átu anoo nuwsha mangoos p'tsichima. Siy kizpur Isuspan wámachtash taakus, nuw ashiritamana tatsamooruni taakiniya atina. ⁸ Isus waanaatsi wizpuririni nuwaam panarangiya. Anoo na kapung kamanirangina. Anumand ¿mayaamaja nuw pazichi? watam zurkuri atinawa. Isus nuwaa kamachtarangu, siyaa tayutaritamaam kamachtarangeeja, nda; siyaa istamaam kamachtarangiya. ⁹ Siyaa nda mangu tputxamaam atina. Nuwaanaatsi kuki kirakamun yandakuri, itsinsaru yandarangina. ¹⁰ Siy ashpatamtis nuwaa átssa; Papor kirakaa yandaku, kuk mangu tputxakiya. Itaru, nish iyash taaku, muxarpaz ashiru tsiyatkiya. ¿Ashiri chakaja Paporoo kuk mazinantappu? mang siy átssa nuwaatsi. ¹¹ Mazinangtsa; nuw tsimbun k'kuz payukeezi. Siyash kuskachuri, yuwartatam k'keetsi yandarangi anuritam payukina; wanimamari siyaa chinakina. ¹² Itaru, ichingurus mazinangandama; nuw Isusputspat tayaspatampani yachamaam nda zandkina, watam uw waritareeja. Uwshtisin waanpatatin yachaksin, minuya kurakaw shitung, minuya mangutari shitung ashkana. Mangsharitssincha an tputsi. ¹³ Itaru, Apanll waana chiya kamachtaku, anush yasamaam waritariya. Nuw siyaa Isustana wá-

machtashi aturi, nuw siyaa, ngutazi áti, nda. Apanll waana nuwaa, kamachtarangu, siyash kusarangina. ¹⁴ Anoo yankeezi; tatsamooru chinakina. Apanll nuwaa zanganirangu, nuwma ichtaru siyash kusarangina. Kuseeruri, nuwma Isusoo kuk siyaa kamanirangina. ¹⁵ Uwshtisin kushimuni kuseersin, ¿antaati waanamuntartaja wizpuririni tayaspatakana? nda. Nllitaritmun tputs ush uru tayaspataksin, mangu tatutspi atusin, kasipi atusin ashkana. Itaru, nuw ashkeezi, nda. Nuwma ichtaru siyash tayaspataranguri, natsha siyaa ksutkina. Apinll tayaspatat tayaspatat ashkina. Koríndshuch izuuru mangoonpana aturi ashkina. Ashiriya, siya izuuru mangoonkachus, ¹⁶ nuwsha aranginasha minush tsap tayaspatachima. Nllitarit tputs kuzizimun tayaspataku ashkeezi, nda. Yap tputs Isusoo kuk ndatuma tayaspatarana amb nuwsha tayaspatachima, watam Apanll waana nuwaa kamachtaranguwa. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, Apanll waana nuwaa kis napku anumun nuw mangi kisha. ¹⁸ Ngutich chaantari ungirtapi átuch, Nuw wanasirtana; tputsee kasiki, watam Isusoo kuk tayaspatampannawa, átuch, ancha yutaritcha. Itaru, Apanll waana chiya kamachtaku, kis napku, waritacha; ancha wanasiri.

11 Mazinangantsa; nuwaanaatsi kamankuri, tputs mangsharit tamapari ashiru tsiyatichima. Ashiritaa, nuwaanaatsi kamanchintspa. ² Nduntaa zandkuri, ashiritaa kamanchima, watam nuw siyaa pachindkinawa. Nuw siyaa Isusoo kuk kamaniranguri, siya mangoonarangus, nuw siyaa Isusootsimari chinamaam waneekina. Maacheetstanaari ashiru, Isusoom wayamandamarineempaz ashiru siyaa inarangi-na nllitaritaa nda mangoos chinamaama. Nuw siyaa Isuschicheem izuuru inamaam zandkina. ³ Nllitarit tputs siyaa tamapingatpa, Isusoo itutstapa aturi, siyaa kapung pachindkina. Sirútamasa Yashing' Atagarineetsini wizanll Eparinee tamapingarangu ashtaatpa aturi siyaa pachindkina. Itsinsaru Isusootsimari chinapana aturi, siyaa pachindkina. ⁴ Itaru, nuw siyaa yasaktana; k'kuzee nllitaritamashee uru kis mazinaksa. Tputs siyash kuku, Isusputsee kuk kamankachu, siya kispari mazinatssa. Mishat, apanllputsee wizpuririni siyaam wayakinaari, ksatampa yátssa. ¿Mayaamshta anoo k'kuz mazinachich? ⁵ ¿Nitaati nuw anpat tputs waritareezi? Kizpur tayaspatampantana atitaatssin, nuw anoo kasirina, watam mangu atanawa. ¿Antaati nuw tamakparina ashireeja? ⁶ An tputs tamapari ashiruri kizpur tsiyatssipan nduntaa nuw taakuri, itaru nuw Apanlle kuk izuuru yasakina. Siyaa uru tayaspataranguri, Apanlle kuk izuuru kamanirangina; wazareetsiri tayaspatarangina.

⁷ Sirútamasa siyash kusaranguri, Isusoo kuk tayaspataranguri, tputsimun nda kchitarangina. Ngutariti Isusoo kuk tayaspatarangina; tuwapanda nda, tárangina. M'chachpazi ashiruri taarangina; nuwaanamuntari wizpuriri kchitarangina. Siyaa kapung istapi aturi ashirangina. ¿Nitaati an yutaritaja? nda. ⁸ Isuschich arapich tputs nuwaa istarangusin, nuwsha siyash istamaam kusarangina. Anoo tputs shuchikpez ashirangi-

na. Anoo paziktaati atina, watam nuwaa is-taranganawa. ⁹ Itaru, siyash taaranguri, nuwaam maachi pishtarangiya. Nuwaam pishtarangitaa, nda siyashchee tputs minamtiyam tamundarangina. Itaru, Masedonshuch tputs kuseersin, nuwaa yusur is-tarangana. Urutari nuw siyaa anush nda tamundarangina; ayamtaati siyaa tamundachtamtazi. ¹⁰ Isus waana nuwaa yasakiya. Nuw ngichkeezi; itsin-saru kamankina. Siyash Kiríkshuchis tsap uru Isusoo kuk ngutariti tayaspatachina. Ayamtaati siyaa istanda tácheezi. Mashkachinaareena pazichparina; itaru nda mashkuri, pazicheezi, ndambaree. ¹¹ ¿Nitaati nat-sarpatazi ngutariti siyaa istaki? nda. Nuw siyaa kapung chinakuri, ngutariti tayaspatakina. Apanll waana nuwaa mangi yasakcha.

¹² Ashiriya, siyash uru ngutariti tayaspatakina; uru-taritam ngutariti tayaspatachina. Ashkachuri, uwshtisin tayaspatampan nllitaritamashi nuwash tuminamaam izuuru pinasachpasinaya, watam kurikee putapani atusin tayaspatakanawa. Uwshtisin nuwaa: Paporpata tatsamkini, watam kurikee putaktamtawa; táchapsinaya. Amb tárundama aturi, ngutariti uru tayaspatakina. ¹³ An tayaspatampan tamapingampancha. Isusputscha tayaspatampani. Mangutari waanaastari Isuspaz wámachtashi ashiru ínakana; nuw Isustana wámachtashi mangu atanaya, ¹⁴ watam Yashing' waanaastamari Apanlleempaz wasundururi ashiru ínakuwa. Uru wanasirimsheem kizpur kinakiya chiya tunazandamaama. ¹⁵ Tputs Yashingoo kuk payukana an ashiritamcha; kizpur wanasireem kinakanaya. Apanlleempaz kuk kamanimapaneem ashiru kinaku ¿anoo mayaamaja punichich? Itaru, an tputs ashkatssin, Apanll waana yasayaru wanichiya.

¹⁶ Ashiriya, nuw siyaa yusur táchintspa; nuwaanaatsi kamankuri, tputs mangsharít tamapari ashiru nuwaanaatsi nguti ungirtachtamana; nguti tamasingakpaz ashchitamma. Ashiritaa, nuwaa kuki mazinangantsa, watam kaapa nda mangshartinawa; nguti atina. ¹⁷ Nuwaanaatsi ungirtakuri, Isus tamapari ashiru nuw nda tsiyatkina; tputs mangsharít tamapari ashiru tsiyatchima. ¹⁸ An tputs, Isusputs tayaspatampan zapan waanaatsi ungirtaksin kamankana; ashchitamma nuwa; nuw ashipi ashiritamti mangsharít paz ashiruri nuwaanaatsi kamanchima. ¹⁹ Itaru, siy mangis kapungurus Isusputsee kuk mazinaksa. Ashiriya, siya nuwaa mazinachpasa, watam siy amb mangis kapunguruwa. Uwaatssin kis chinakus, ashiri nuwaatssha nyaningasingindama. ²⁰ Tputs tamarima átu anoo siya mazinayarus, nyaniksa; ashiri nuw kamankuri nuwaatssha nyaningtamtsa. Siyaa waama muchchuri ínakchusin, siya anootstaa mapiykus, uwaa kuk kis mazinaksa. Siyaa shuchikchusin, misha siyaa putakchusin, misha siyaa tamapingakchusin, misha siyaa yutaritam ínakchusin, misha siyaa pzookchusin, ashiritaa mapiykus, uwaa kuk kis mazinaksa; anoo tputs nyaniksa. Ashiriya, nuwaatssha nyanikus pakchitaa mazinangandama.

²¹ Na kapung paziyana; nuw mangi ndunimuncha. Nuw kizpur nda taaranguri, nda pzkoorangina. ¿Tama-keezi nda nuw ashirangi? Itaru, watsta; nguti atina. Itaru, ashiritaa mazinangtsa; an Isusputs tputs waanaatsi ungirtamaam zandkusin, itaru nuwshat nuwaanaatsi ungirtamaam yasaktamana. Itaru, nuw mangsharít tamapari ashiru tsiyatkina. ²² Uwshtisin kizpur Utaáshuchtana waanaatsi atanaya; itaru nuwsha ashiritamana. Uwshtisin nuw Akoparinchichtana; Apanlltana tiptsiri atanaya; nuw anchichtamana. Uwshtisin nuw Apramarinchichtana; Apanlleek kizpur chinaktana atanaya; nuw anchichtamana. ²³ Uwshtisin Isustana wámachtashi atanaya; ashiri ¿nuw maypannaarina? Nuwnashacha aranginashtina Isustam wámachtashinashtina. Ashiritaa, nuw aranginasha Isus wamin kiyung kachiykina. Mangsharít paz ashiru nuw tsiyatkina; ashiritaa kamanchintspa. Nuwamari kasiruri, Isusoo kuk kapung kamanirangina. ¿Wanipaja nuwaa tumanarangana? ¿Wanipaja nuwaa pzkoorangana? ¿Tsiyamaam wanipaja kataxirangi? ²⁴ Utaáshuch nuwaa pzkoorangusin, yasinpat 39 nuwaa pzkooranganda. ¹ Washunand zameetpata nuwaa pzkoorangana. ²⁵ Anumunsha Romshuch tputs minupsha tsap nuwaa yasinpat shinambarangana. Washunand nuwaa tuchip iwasingarangana. Nuwaa patumbchipat pachamana pacharangana. Musush kapungush xiyranguri, tuchip bot pátangarangu chimurangina. Chimuranguri, minam zar wazuran psaanpata yasinamun pachipeeruri, muziztar ashiranguri, nguti taraseerangina. ²⁶ Kapung xiyranguri, ¿wanipaja tsi-patsee kataxtaree? Mishat, kung kumbiyarangu kizpur zaw ashirangiya. Mishat, washchirsha nuwaam tsangarangana. Mishat, nuwaanchichtaa tputs nuwaanaatsi pachamaam zandarangana. Mishat, arapich tputs pachamaam zandarangitamanaya. Mishat, yaktash tputs nuwaa kaxayeersin, pachamaam zandarangana. Mishat, arap upusap kiyung kachiyarangina. Mishat, musash kiyungutam kachiyarangi. Mishat, Isusuputs tputs nuwaa tamapingarangana. ²⁷ Mishat, Isusoo kuk kapung mapeeranguri, kapung kiyungutam kachiyarangina. Mishat, tputs wamin zapan maats musáranguri taraseerangina. Mishat, zapantam mariz kayatarangina; sachitarangtamana. Mishat, Isusoo kuk kapung mapeeranguri, zapan mangurangina. Mishat, zapeerangitamana; minumun kiyung kachiyarangina. ²⁸ ¡Maya! ichinguru zar waj mapeeshish nuwaam taariya; kizpur mapeekina. Isuschicheem wamin nuw mangi kizpur mapeektamana. ²⁹ Isuschich tputs Apanlleek kasaku, nuwsha mangi mantsakina. Isuschich tputs Isusoo kuk paziku, nuwsha kizpur mangi mantsaktamana. ¿Antaati anin nuw tamakparina ashkazinllinaja?

³⁰ Nuw yuwamun nda kizpur taaki, yuwamun kiyung kachiyki anootsim nuw kamanimaam chinakina.

³¹ Apanll waana nuwaa mangi yasakcha. Nuw ngich-keezi, nda. Apanllcha urutamari taakiya. Isus iy kurakarini wapariya. Apanlleek uru chinachinipa iya. Uw-

sha nuwaa mangi yasakcha. ³² Mazinangantsa; sirú-tari nuw Damáskush yakat taarangina. Kuraksha Arítas sura gobernadoroo amb zanganeeru, uwsha gobernador nuwaa putamaam zandarangiya. Uwsha gobernador waanaatsi wasundurur kamachtarangu, nuwaa putamaam shitungashinung tsangarangana. ³³ Kamungamaam tputssha nuwaa istarangana. Nuwaanamuni wizpuriri pinasarangtana. Tputs yaktarinshini watandpunnung iwaz nuwaa yaruwaranganda. Tsumbush kapungush izaruyarundan, sukamun kanambip-tatatanu, yaruwawatara ashiranganda. Sheeruri, arangirisha suwarangina. ¹ Anpur Isusumun wamin kiyung kachiyaam chtarangina.

12 Uwshtisin Isusputs tayaspatampan uru waanaatsi mangutari ungirtaksin, pamazurangu anoo kis kamankanaya. Nuw ashkitamana; nuwsha pamazoomana pamazuktamana. Ashkitaati, itaru nuwsha anoo nda kamankina; Isusootsimari kuk kamani-maam zandkina. Nduntaa zandkuri, nduntaa siyaa Apanlleem istaku, ashiritaa nuwaanaatatam pakchim kamanchintspa, watam uwin ashkanawa. ² Mazinangantsa; na 14 masach tushiyrangu, nuw uru Isusoo mangoonarangí anpur maachi parangina. Apanll waana nuwaa yamarangiya. Kanindap tuch-parinshu waanshurtari nuwaa wayarangiya. Kaneetsim-tazinawa yamarangandanawa. Nduntaati ashiru, nutsiptazinawa yamaranguwa; yasareezi. Apanll waana yasakcha. ³ Nuw anoo yasamaam pinasakina. Itaru, Apanll waana nuwaa yamarangu, waana yasak-tamtaya. ⁴ Ashiriya, Apanllush kuseeruri, tsiyatssee kizpur wanasiri mazarangina. Apanll waana kamani-rangiya. Itaru, chiy tputsich anoo tsiyatamaam pinasakchi. Nuw anoo kamanimaam izuuru pinasak-tamana. ⁵ Itaru, yuwaa Apanll waana nuwaa ashirangu anoo kamankuri, anumun nda nuwaanaatsi ungirta-keezi; mapiyktana. Nuwaanaatsi kamankuri, yuwaa mizpurishisha taaki anootsim kamanimaam chinakina. ⁶ Miroosinll tputs tamapari ashiru tamasingayaruri nda tsiyatchina, watam zurkuri atinawa. Ashiritaa, zamaruri taachima. Nuwaanamuni taarashi nuwaa kamiran yasatssa. Nuwamun kuki yasamaam waritartam-cha. Itaru, nuwaanaatsi zapan kamankuri yuwaa zapan pamazumaztari anoo, siyaa nuwaa punirus-takchus, ancha yutarittha. Ashiri naturi kasachima; anoo watsitparee atina.

⁷ Ashiriya, zapan paranguri, Apanllsha anumun nuwaa shaanamuntari mangish tatinllpa; nuwamunari mangish tatungcha átu, nuwaam waneeshish kasarangiya. Nda nuwaanamuntari wizpuriri mangi tatumaama, Yashing' nutseetsi kiyung yachamaam kas yutamaam nuwash wayarangiya. Nuwaa kiyung yachat yachat ashkiya. ⁸ Nuwsha Apanllpat tsiya-teeruri, tchiyanda, tárangina. Tuchip masharanguri, ashiritaa nda tchiarangiya. ⁹ Itaru, nuwaa kapung is-tarangu, nuwaa, tárangiya; Wapa, ¿mayaamsha arang-inasha zandaksha? watam nuw shiyaa kizpur chinaki-

I Josueya 2.15; Tayaspatampani 9.25 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

nawa. Mizpurish taakush, nuwsha wizpurirpati shiyaa izuuru istachima, tárangiya Apanlli nuwaatsi. Ashirucha, natsha mizpurirshimuni nuw mangi kische; kiyung kachiyki anumun mangi kische. Ashkachuri, Isus wizpuririni nuwash kizpur taakiya; nuwaa izuuru istakiya. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, Isusumun wamin kiyung kachiykuri, nuw mangi kische. Nuw mizpurish taakuri, misha tputs nuwaa yutaritam ínaku, misha maachi kapung pishtaku, misha tputs nuwaa pachamaam zandku, misha kiyung kachiykuri, aship ashki anumun nuw mangi kische. Watam mizpurish taaktaati, itaru Apanll wizpuririni nuwash kapung taakuwa.

¹¹ Ashirucha, nuwaanaatsi kamaniranguri, mangsharít tamapari ashirangina. ¿Nitaati nuwaana zandkuri ateezi? nda. Isusputs tayaspatampan nuwaa yutaritam ínarangana. Itaru, siyaa nda nuwaa tapachindaranga. Siy nduntaa nuwaa tapachindamaam zandarangus, itaru nuwaantarisha nda sambaytarangina. Uwshtisin Isusputs tayaspatampan waanaatsi wizpureem ínakanaya. Kizpur tayaspatampantana atitaatssin, nuw anoo kasiktana. Nuwataati nduntaati waritakuri, ashiritaa nuw anoo tputs ningat taakeezi, nda. Nuwaa kasikazinllinaja. ¹² Sirú nuw siyash taarangi, siy nuwaa taarashi ichingurus yasarangtische. Isus wámachtashi tsinsampan taakana anpat tatsamooru parangtische. Tputs nuwaa kiyung yacharangitaatssin, itaru nda sambaytarangina. Apanll wizpuririni nuwaam istarangu, siyaa yuwaa ashirangi anoo parangus, punirustaranga. Anumun siy nuwaa yasaranga; siy Isusumun kizpuritam taaranga. ¹³ ¿Antaati Isuschich nllitarit siyaa kasikazinllinaja? ¿Nitaati siy tsipasaja taakis? nda. Watam siy parangsawa. Nuw siyaa tayaspatarangaati, itaru nuw siyaa kurikiriptis nuwaa istangandama nda, tárangí; siyaa nda tamundarangi. Ma, anumunparee siy nuwaa nda chinaksa. Nuw Isusputs tamaparee nda ashiruri kurikireetssin nda mashirangina. Kaapa nuw siyaa tayutaritaranginaareena ashiru mangi mantsachparina. Itaru, siyaa chinaranguri, nuw nda tayutaritarangina.

¹⁴ Mazinangantsa; na nimun tuchparini napkaturi siyaa tamundacheezi; nuw siyaa istanda tácheezi, ndambaree. Nuw siyaatsimari zandkina. ¿Antaati kurikiringzeezis zandki? dancha. Nuw siyaa ngutariti istamaam zandkina Apanlleemamta. Uru chiy tputsich ipareetsich istatarchi. ¿Antaati nllur waparee martatareeja? nda. Ashiritamana nuwaa. Nuw siyaa ipartana. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, nuw siyaa mangi kis istachintspa. Siyamun kaminis tsipaneetstaati nda pachindki. Tputs nuwaa anumand natsaktaatssin, itaru nuwsha siyaa aranginasha chinachina. Ashiri ¿mayamandshtaja nuwaa niyraksa? táshina. ¹⁶ Nduntaa nuw siyaa tamundarangi, uwshtisin Isusputs tayaspatampan nuwaa mang atanaya; Papor tamapingaku ashkiya. ¿Wanipaja siyaa shuchik? Pukireemaw istaktaatis, itaru Paporsha waamatari yat yat ashikcha, nuwaa ngichkusin atanaya. ¹⁷ ¿Yap nuw siyaa shuchirangina? Nuw tputsee siyap zanganiranguri, ¿antaati uwshtisin siyaa shuchirangana? ndambaree. ¹⁸ Nuw Titoo

tamundaranguri, shiyap zanganirangina. Mishat, zuwanlleetsini minootstam Titosh zanganirangtama. ¿Nitaati Titooma siyaa shuchirangeeja? nda. Nuwapat minamari mangoos tuminkiniya; misha iy Isusshumari tachitkiniya. ¿Yapeeja siyaa yáyarus iyaa yutaritam ínachisa?

¹⁹ Na nuwaanaatsi kapung kamaniranguri, mangishis chinarangus, tárangpasa; Papor waanaatsi tapachindakiya; Koríndshuch nuwaa chinapanda atupa atiya, átpasa siyaa. Anoom ateezi, nda. Nuw siyaa mangis p'tsimaam, tárangina. Isusoo izuuru mangoonpana aturi, nuwaanaatsi izuuru kamanirangina. Apanll waana nuwaa yasachiya. Siyaa tapachindapi aturi kamanirangina. ²⁰ Apaz nuw siyash kuskachuri, yutaritshishee zapan pakuri, ¿nuwsha tamacheezi? Waanasireeja napchee, ndambaree. Wapaz siy wand saanpata waratattangat ashkus, nuwaa ipazachpasa. Mishat, tputsee siyamari kasimaam zandkus; misha tsiyantakus; misha tputsee istamaam nda zandkus, niyrkus, itaru saanaatstamari napkus; misha tputseeetssha yutaritam ínakus; misha tputsee yutarit tsiyatku; misha siyaam kasikastar ashkus; misha mantsir taakus, wapaz nuw anoo siyaa mazinakchuri, nuwsha kapung pazichparina. ²¹ Ashkachinaareesa, siyash yusur kuskachuri, siyamand kamini aranginasha pazichima, watam Apanll nuwaa tayaspatampaneem ínaranguwa. ¡Maya! yutaritshishee kapung pakeeruri, kapunguri tanuchparina. Zapanis Isusoo kuk kapeetarangus, sheerus yutaritshishee wand chinakus, nda kasakus, nuwsha tanuchshaparina; pazichshaparina. Wand yutarit taakus, yutarit patatku, nda pazikus, anoo nuw pakuri kizpur mangi mantschina.

13 Mazinangantsa; na tuchparini siyash napchintsa. Itaru, kuskachuri, yutaritshishpanee izuuru wanichima. Tputs tsimbun, nduntaati tuchip k'kuz waanand tsiyatku, zurkutanicha atini tákchu, ¹ ashiri anoo nuw mazinakchuri, tputsee wanichima. ² Sirú siyash tsimbunurini naparashini anpur yutaritshishpanee: Paptsa; ndunnaa yutaritshishee kasakus wanichintspa, tárangina. Natsha araptaa taakuri, anootstam kirakash nuw siyaa waneekuri atina. Yutaritshishpan tputs nda minamtiyam kamungchinllinaya. Ashiri paptsa atashina. ³ Siy nuwaa izuuru yasamaam zandarangus, ¿Kamapa Isusoo wizpuririni payukiya? nuwaa, tárangsa. ¿Siy mayaamsha átssa? Wapaz yutaritshishee wand kis payukus, nuwsha siyaa Isuspat wizpuririni kizpur wanichintspa. ⁴ Sirú Isus waanaatsi kanasarangu, mizpurishpaz ashiru kinarangu, iyamand yutaritshishirini yasinamun tsiparangiya. Itaru,

I Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 19.15 átu atitamta.

natsha Isus na wamari kizpur taakiya. Ichinguru iyaa kasikiya. Nuw ashkitamana. Isusoom tayaspatampan kinaranguri, Isus tamapari ashiru mizpurishpaz ashiruri kinakina. Itaru, siyaatssha istakuri, Isus tamapari ashiru wizpurirpati taakina, watam waanaatsi wizpuririni Isus nuwaam panaranguwa. ⁵ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina; saana sangtsa. Saanaatstatam ¿Kamapa izuureena Isusoo kuk payukuri payukina? átus sangtsa. Saanaatsi yachangtsa atina. Ndamba yasasa, zurkinaarich mangoonkuch, Isus chiyash nutsich taakiya. ¿Kaapa siyash Isus taak? siyaa atashina. Siyash ndunnaa kaapa taaku, ashiri kaapana siy Isuschicheezis, ndambaree. ⁶ Ashiriya, siy nuwaa izuuru yasangtsa; ¿kaapa Paporosh Isus taak? tángandama. Isus waanpata wizpuririni nuwash izuuru taariya siyaa istamaama. ⁷ Apanllpat siyaam tsiyatkina; Koríndshuch tputs tayutarittapa; yutaritshishee yarchinllinpa, tina. Wasina yarkinaareesa ashirus, nuwsha siyash kuskachuri, Apanll wizpuririni nuwamun yachacheezis, ndambaree. Nuwsha mizpurishpaz ashiruri taachima. ⁸ Nuw uru Apanll kuk tayutaritamaam nda zandki; anootsimari kuk siyash istamaam zandkina. Uw kuk zurumaricha. ⁹ Ashiriya, saana wasina yareerus, nuw mizpurishpazi ashiruri kuschima. Ashiriya, nuw mangi kisshaparee. Minamari nuw zandkina; siy Isusoo izuuru mangoonkus, an nuwaam wapata ashkatasa. Siyaam Apanllpat tsiyatkuri, Koríndshuch Isusoo izuuru mangoonchinllinpa Apanll atina. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, anoom na siyaam yandakina. Siyaa na wasina yarkinaareesa, nuwsha kuskachuri, ndusha siyaa kiyung yachachintsa. Isus waanaatsi wizpuririni nuwaam panarangitaa, itaru siyaam istamaam ashirangiya; nda siyaa tayutaritamaam kamachtarangiya. Ashirucha, siyaa wasina yarangtsa siyaa atashina.

¹¹ Ashiriya, anootsimari k'kuz siyaa kamanpi aturi yandarangina. Mangis kis taangtsa. Yutaritshishireetis yarangtsa. Nuwaa kuki payungtsa. Mangoos minamari payungtsa. Mapiyrus taangtsa. Ashkachus, Apanll waana siyaa kis chinachiya; mangeemis mapiym panachintsa. ¹² Saanpata chinakus, Apanllimun pchipungtsa, watam siy uru ashtarsawa. ¹³ Nish tputs Isuschich siyaa ichingurusin chinakanaya.

¹⁴ Isus waana siyaa napchiya, watam iyaa ksumish chinaranguwa. Isusoo iycha kurakarini. Apanllcha Wipaya. Apanlltam siyaa ksutachpa, watam iyaa chinaku, Wipaa iyaam zanganiranguwa. Apanlltam Wani siyaa ksutchiya, watam iyaa Isuschicheemani ichinguruni ínaranguwa.

[Ashiri wapparee. Paportana.]

Gálatasshcheema

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Gálatasshcheem yandarangu anootsi

Papororini Isusoo kuk tayaspatamaam chtarangu, Gálatasap tsap naatarangiya. Anush tayaspatarangu, zapan tputs mangoonarangana Isusootsi kuku. Itaru, Papor waptam Ántiyukap kanapurangu, Utaáshuchsha tputs ushimun kusarangana. Uwshtisin Gálatashchee piyari tayapstarangana. Mishat, Paporootstam yutarit tsiyatarangana. Isusoo kuk tayapstamana tayapstarangitaatssin, itaru waanaatsi wanutsi ktsupamaam kapung tayapstarangitamta. Mishat, Apanlee kamachtamarini payumaam tayapstarangitamsina. Gálatassha tputs anoo mazarangusin, Zurakparee. Anoo payumaam waritaktamta, tárangusin, Utaáshuchish kuk tachtarangana. Papororinsha anoo mazarangu, mang' kapung mantsarangu, kirakaa yandarangiya Gálatashcheema tputsi.

Yuwaa Papororini Gálatasshcheem tputs yandarangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1-5: ¿Tamarimsa, siyaa? Isuschishis. Apanll nuwaa ipusarangiya waanaatsee kuk tayapstamaama. Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa.

B. 1.6-10: Síru Isusoo kuk mangoonarangus, itaru, ¿mayaamshtaja nllitaritaa k'kuz na mazinaksa?

C. 1.11--2.21: Tputseeja nuwaa tayaspatarang; Isus waana nuwaa tayaspatarangiya. Sheeru, zapish Isussha wipunash, Shiy waptacha tayaspataksha, tárangana nuwaatsi.

D. 3.1--5.1: Isusumunari kuk Apanll chiyaa istakiya.

E. 5.2-12: Mishat, nutseetsich ktsupkachuch, anu istakitamtaja Apanlleema. Itaru, tputseetssha chinakchuch, anoo Apanll kis napkiya.

F. 5.13--6.10: Apanll siyaa waama wip ínarangu, ashiriy saanpatatis chinakus istangtsa. Apanllush Wani ttsamoongtsa.

G. 6.11-18: Nutseetsich ktsupkitaatich, Apanlleem nda istakiya. Nduntaatiya ktsupkuch, istakitamtaja. Minamari chiyaa istakiya Apanlleem wip kinakich anu. Ashiriy nllitaritaa chinarintspa.

Na wapparee tina.

Tárangiya Papororini.

Papororini Gálatasshcheem yandarangiya

Nuw Papor siyaam Gálatasshcheemis Isuschicheemis yandakina

1 ¿Tamarimsa, Gálatasshchis? ¿taaris?
Nuw siyaa kizpur chinakina. Isuschich tputs yuw nish nuwapa taakana an siyaa ichinguru chinakta-manaya. Na kirakaa siyaam yandayaruri, siyap tsap Gálatasap zanganchintspa. Nuw Paportana suri. Isusoo kuk tayaspatampantana. Isus, Apanll Wip nuwaa kamachtarangiya waanaatsi kuk tayaspatamaama. Tputseeja nuwaa kamachtarang, nduni; Apanlltanda, iy Aparini, nuwaa kamachtarangiya. Napa Apanll watatam Isusoo ituyamarangu antam watatamta

nuwaa kamachtarangiya. ³ Ashiri Aparini siyaa wanasiri napchintsa; mangooz mapiymash siyaam panachtamparee tina. Iysha kurakarini, Isusu siyaam ashchitamparee tina. ⁴ Watam iyaa tapachindaku Yashingush tatutsiranguwa. Naturit in tputs ichinguru Yashingush tachitkitaatssin, itaru Isusshat iyaa tatut-sirangiya. Aparini waana zandku, iyaam ashkiya. ⁵ Ashirucha, iyaa ashku anoom Apanlleetssha urutamari wanasireem ínayani tiniya.

Mazinangtsa nuwaa k'kina

⁶ Siyamun tsiyatsis mazaranguri, antaati nuw siyaa ambind ashkana ateezi. ¿Mayaamsha Isusoo kuk

musásiri kasaksa? tina. Watam Apanll Isusumun siyaa waana tiptsireem ínaranguwa. Isus siyaa kizpur chinaku, siyaam tsiparanguwa. Ashiri ¿mayaamsha nllitaritaa k'kuz chinarangsa? ⁷ Nitaati min k'kuz tatut-simapan taareeja, nduni. Itaru, tputs siyaa yutarit tayaspatakana; siyaa tamamarpakanaya. Siyaa waneeksin, Isusoo kuk nllitaritam ínamaam zandkana. ⁸ Mazinangtsa, nuw siyaa nda wapta Isusoo kuk kamankuri, Apanllsha nuwaa sumasip kapeetchiya. Apanlltaatiya wasundurur siyaa nllitari k'kuz kamankinaariya, Apanllsha anoo kapeetchitamta. Ashirucha, yuwari sirú tachitarangis anuri payungtsa; nllitari k'kuz payurintspa, tina. ⁹ Sirú nuw siyaa waneeranguri, natsha yusur watatam tayuschintspa; wanichintspa. Pi-yartachee k'kuz mazarintspa atina. Tputs siyaa nllitaritaa k'kuz tayaspatakinaari ashiru, Apanllshat sumasip kapeetchiya átana. ¹⁰ Antaati áti anoo nuwaanaats ungirtapi ateezi, nda. Apanlleetsimari chinakuri atina. Tputsim nuwaa kis napanda atinaareena ashiru, Isusoo kuk izuuru payumaam pinasakina. Itaru, Isus nuwaa kis chinapanda aturi, itsinsaru tayaspatakina. Ashirucha, k'kuzee nllitarita payurintspa, nuw siyaa tina.

Ashiri Isuschichis nuwaa mazinangandama. Nuw siyaa izuuru kamanchintspa yuw Apanll nuwaa tayaspatam-paneem ínarangu anootsi

¹¹ ¿Nitaati nuw tputseetseeja kuk tayapstaki? dan-cha. Nuwsha Isusootsimari kuk tayapstakina.

¹² Mishat, antaati tputseetseeja kuk payuri, nduni. Nda tputs nuwaa tayaspatarangu, itaru Isus waana nuwaa tayaspatarangiya waanaatsi kuku.

¹³ Nuwamun tsiyatssee mazarangpasa. Mazinangtsa; Sirú ndatuma Isusoo mangoonchuri, nuw kizpur Utaáshuchimuntana. Móysisarineetsi kuk tapachindapi aturi, Isus kuk izuuru pastap aturi, Isuschichee kiyung yacharangtana kizpuri. Nda pakchiyam kiyung yacharangina; minumtiyam nda katuchimaam zandarangina. ¹⁴ ¡Maya! Utaáshuchee zitaminarineetsini kizpur chinarangina. Utaáshuchee kanungas nuwamari kasirangi Móysisarinee kuk mangoonamaama. Nuwamari kapunguri Utaáshuchee kuk payurangina.

¹⁵ Itaru, Apanll waana zandarangu, nuwaa Isusoo kuk tayaspatampaneem íchinllpa, tárangiya. Nduma nllurtachuri, nuwangaz chinarangiya. ¹ Ashirucha, wachinaranguri, nuwaa nayanirangu, kamachtarangiya Wipaa kuk tayaspatamaama. Waana zandarangu ashirangiya atina. ¹⁶ Ashirangu, waana Apanll nuwaa mangi Wipaa kuk p'tseerangiya mangoonamaama. Sheeru, arapchish tputs tayaspatashini; tárangiya nuwaatsi. Apanll waana nuwaa mangeetsi p'tseerangu, ashiriya nuwsha nda tputsee masharangi; Isusoo kuk tayaspatanda nda, tárangina. ¹⁷ Isusootstaa wipunashi sirapcheetstaa nduntam masharangi, watam anpur Irusarinap nda naparanginawa.

I Jeremiyasa 1.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Yaktash Damáskush sur taarangina. Itaru, nllitaritapsha tsap, Rahabiyap sur naatarangtana. Sheeruri, tuchip masach tushiyramchu, yusur waptam Damáskuptam kanapurangina.

¹⁸ Ashirucha, anumunsha Irusarinapsha naataranguri, Pitorup naparangina. Nduntaa Pitoroo yasaranguri, Pitorupsha naatarangina. Irusarinash kuseeruri, Pitorush taarangina; 15 maarangina.

¹⁹ Anush taaranguri, Isusoo wipunashi nllitari parangeezi; nda tsiyatarangi. Sandeekshutam na-parangitamana. Sandeek Isuscha zoonlli atashina. Anuri tsimbunandari tputs parangtana yuw Isuspat ipunangarangana anootsi. ²⁰ Naturi nimun kirakamun yandakuri, itsinsari kamankachi. Nuw Apanlllee punikuri, ashiri ngichimaam pinasakina. ²¹ Ashiriya, Irusarinap napeeshinuri, tsap Síriyapsha tayaspatamaam naatarangina. Anush napeeranlluri, minushsha Sirísapsha naparangtamti. ²² Itaru, anpur Utaáshuch Isuschich tputs nuwaa nda parangana. ²³ Mangutarit tsiyatssim mazarangana. Waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, ¿Tamayashta Papor Isusoo ashiru mangooneenll? tárangana. Sirú Isusoo kuk izuuru kachingpi, tárangitaa, iyaa Isuschicheetsini kiyung yacharangitaa, itaru natsha anuritam watatam k'kuz tayaspatakuwa; mang, tárangana nuwaatsi. ²⁴ Tárangusin, Apanlleetssha: Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha, watam Paporoo kasirangshawa; tárangana. Ashirucha, waana Isus nuwaa tayaspatarangu. Waama kuk tayaspatampaneem ínaranganda átana.

Mazinangtsa; nuw Isusoo kuk itsinsaru kamankina siyaatsi

² Irusarinush napeeranlluri, 14 masach tushiyramchu, yusursha Irusarinpitam napkaturi naatarangina. Bernabipat ipuneeruri naatarangi. Mishat, Titoo machtarangitamti. Tuchpini naatarangini. ² Apanll waana nuwaa kamachtayaru, Tsiyatashini, táyaru, naataranganiya. Anush kuseeruri, shaneersin, nuwsha tsiyatarangi. Arap xiykuri, Isusoo kuk tayaspatakina. Tayaspatakuri, Isus kuk piycha ashki, tárangina. Yuwaa tayaspataki anoo izuuru kamanirangi Isusootsi tayaspatampanirineetsi. Isusoo kuk sirú tayaspatarangi anoo tayutarittapa aturi, mangu pastatpa aturi, tputs Isusoo kuk yutaritam ínatpa aturi, Isuspat tayaspatampanpata tsiyatarangina.

³ Napa: Tootstaa, arapichtaa tputs wanasiri na-parangana Isusu tayaspatampanirini. Tasee nduntaa ktsuparangu, anoo nda tsiyatarangana. ⁴ Itaru, nllitaritsha tputs iyaa tsangarangusin, Tootssha yutaritam ínarangana. Ashiri Titoo tas ktsupangcha, tárangana. Itaru, iysha: Watsta; tárangini. Nitaati Isus kuk piy shingi ateeja, nduncha, tárangtana. An tputs Isusoo kuk mangoonaktanicha atitaatssin, itaru manguta ngichirangana. Iyash tamapingamaam, mishat tamundamaamtam pshturangana. Móysisarinish kuk iyaa yusur tapshtumaam zandarangana. Itaru, Isus iyaam tsiparangu, arangeem mangoonamaam nduncha.

⁶ Itaru, Isuschich kuraksha iyaa arangeem nda kamachtarangana. Yuwari nuw tayaspataki anuri wari-tariya, tárangana. Anoo tputs ngutani kurakaa atiniya. Yasareezini; Apanll waana yasakiya. ⁷ Ashirucha, nuwaa kis chinaranganaya. Nuwaatssha: Apanll Pitoroo kamachtarangiya Utaáshuchee tayaspataama, tárangana. Watatam ashiritam, shiyshta arapchee tputs tayaspatahinja, watam Apanll shiyaa zanganiranguwa; tárangana nuwaatsi. ⁸ Apanll waana wiz-puree Pitoroom panarangiya Utaáshuchee tayaspataama. Ashiritam Apanll nuwaamtam watatam panarangiya arapchee tputs tayaspataama. ⁹ Anoo izuuru yasayarusin, tsiyatssee yareeruni, pachiparangtanicha. Pitor, Sandeek, Wang Bernabeetstam pachiparangana. Uwshtisin kizpur ksutamapan taarangana. Sheersin uwshtisin: Ashiriya, iysha Utaáshuchee tayaspatachini. Itaru, zuwaa Paporoo, siya arapchee tputs tayaspatahinta; tárangana. ¹⁰ Itaru, minamari kamachtachintspa, tárangana. Iyashchee tputs, Isuschichee pukiri istangtsa; mbizarintspa; tárangusin, nuwsha ayu, tárangina. Tsiyateeruni waptam kanapurangani.

¹¹ Itaru, anumunsha Pitorsha Ántiyukash yakat kushimuni kusarangu, uwsha Pitor zapish tunareetsi niyranangiya. Anumand nuwsha tasaseeri nambaranggi. ¹² Ichtaru washunand shaneersin, Pitor kis katungarangiya tunarpata tputsi. Itaru, zapish Sandeekchich Utaáshuch kuseersin, Pitorsha: Utaáshuch nuwaa yutarit tsiyatundama átu, tunareetssha tputs niyranangiya; tunarpat katungumaam xararangiya. ¹³ Ashirangu, tputsee yutarit yapstarangiya. Utaáshuch Ántiyukash taakana an ichingurusin anoo pakeersin, wanitaritam tushaneerangana, watam punirangitamsinawa. Sheersin, Bernabsha antam k'kuz payuyaru, Pitorush tachitarangiya. ¹⁴ Ashirangu anoo nuwsha paranguri, mangishi chinaranguri, Nitaati ashkusin an itsinsarsin Isusush kuk tachitkazinllinaja, tárangina. Ashirucha, washunandari shaniyeeruni, Pitorootssha tasaseeri nambarangshina. ¿Mayaamsha shiy tsimbun k'kuz payuksha? tárangina. Sirú Utaáshuchtaatish shiy Utaáshuchee kuk kapeetarangush, tunarpat tputs kis ipunarangsha; uwash pang' katungarangsha. Itaru, ¿natsha yusur uwashtam Utaáshuchestam kuk payupi átush ashkish? Shiyshta ambi ashkush tunaree yutarit tayaspataksha. Utaáshuch taaku ashiritam taangtsa, átpaz ashiru ashiksha. Itaru, an yutarita, tárangashina Pitorootsi.

¹⁵ Ashiri mazinangtsa; nuw siyaa Gálatasscheetsis atina; Nuw, mishat Isustam wipunash iy Utaáshuchtanicha tputsini. Iy Apanllee nda mapiyranngini. Siy tamaparee nda ashiruni yutaritamapan nda taarangi-ni. ¹⁶ Ashiritaatini, yuwamun Apanllee kamachtamarini payutarini na anumun ndusha mangini tatkini. Yutaritshishee tachingamaam wanindaja. Anumun Apanll chiyaa nda kis chinachiya, watam izuuru payumaam xapookaniwa. Itaru, Isusumunari mangich tatkachuch, Apanll chiyaa kis chinakiya. Ashiriya, siy tamaparee

ashirus na Isusumun mangis tatki, iy ashkitamaniya. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, iy Utaáshuchini Apanllshumari Wip tachitkuni, Apanllee kamachtamarini mapiykuni, ambi ashkuni ¿ndush Isus iyaa yutaritam ínakkpaz ashik? ¿Nitaati ashik? nda. ¿Nitaati Apanll Wip iyaa Utaáshucheesini yutaritam ínakeeja? nduni. Iyaa yutaritshishireetsini izuuru tachingkiya. ¹⁸ Itaru, waanariya Móysisarinee kuk yusur tánischikachuri, ¡maya! anu kaapa yutaritsha; ashkinaari ashiruri waneeshish yusur pshtukina; ambi ashkuri Apanllsha nuwaa tapachindacheeja. ¹⁹ Nuw sirú Apanllee kamachtamarini payumaam yacharangitaati, kamungumaam xapoorangi. Apanll nuwaa wanimaam waritarangiya; tsipamaam waritarangina. Itaru, na nuw anoo k'kuz ndusha chinakina. Isusumun Apanlleetsimarisha chinakina. ²⁰ Na Isusumun chinaki yuwaa sirú chinarangianoo payumaam zandkeeki. Tsiparipaz ashiruri anoo chinakeeki. Itaru, Isusumuna wizpuri na taarashee ka-neeschi yáyana. Nuwaanimumunaja wizpuri taakeeki, Isusumunari wizpurini taakina, watam Isus nuwash taakuwa. Na wandarita nish tsapurunasush taaktaati, itaru Isusoo mangoonkuri, Isusootsimarisha chinakina. Nllitaritaa chinakeeki, watam Isus, Apanll Wip nuwaa ksumish chinaku nuwaam tsiparanguwa.

²¹ Nuwsha anoo niyramaam zandkeeki. Nllitaritaa chinamaam zandkeeki. Apanll waanamun kamachtamarini chiyaa ksanari chinakinaariya, ashiri Isusshapa mangutanapa tsiparangaaparee. Itaru, Isus iyaamsha kamini tsiparangiya. Ashirucha, yuw Apanll sirútari kamachtarangu anumun yusur mangis taintspa kamungsheemis, átana.

3 Gálatasshuchis Isuschichis mangsharittischa siya. ¿Tamaamsha siyaa ngichzee tayaspataranga? ¿Chak siyaa k'kuz nllitarita kamachtaku anoo chinaksa? Nuw siyaa itsinsaru tayaspataranginawa. Isus iyamand yutaritshishirini, yasinamun tstsarangusin, tsiparangu, nuw, táranginawa siyaatsi. Wazareetsiri kaman kaman ashiranginawa. ² Ashiriya, minamari siyaa mashchintspa. Itsinsarus nuwaa kamaningasinda. ¿Tamayarinaaris Apanll Waanaatsi Wani siyash pshtarangantsa? ¿Nitaati yuwamand Apanllee kamachtamarini izuuru payurangis anumand waanaatsi wani pshtarang? nduncha. Yuwamandari Isusoo mangoonarangis anumand Apanll Wani siyash mangishis pshturangiya. ³ Ashiriya, ¿yapsha mangeet-sis kanatsiparanga? Apanllimun Wani Apanll tipt-sireem kinarangasawa, ¿ashiriya mayaamsha na saanamuna wizpuriris kamungumaam chinaksa? ⁴ Sirú Apanllimun wizpuririni ngutpasa kiyung kachiyaranga, watam na nllitaritaa chinakatssawa. ⁵ ¿Nitaati yuwamun Apanllee kamachtamarini payurangis anumun Apanll Wane siyash pshtarang? ¿siyashchee kapung istarang? Nduni. Anumunaja ashirang Apanlli. Itaru, yuwamun nuwaa kuki mazarangis, mishat Isusoo mangoonarangis, anumun Apanllsha waanaatsi Wani siyash pshtarangiya. Ashiriya, mayaamaja yuwamun Apanllee kamachtamarini payukis anumun na yusur chinaksa.

⁶ Áti an Apanllpat kuk tatsamkiya. Napa Apramari-neetsi amaranga;

Apramarini Apanllee kuk anuritam payurangiya.

Shiy nuwaa kuki mangoonarangush, ashirucha nuw shiyaa kis napkina; ^I kis chinakina; yutaritshishee tachingarangina,

Apanll tárangiya. ⁷ Ashiriya, tputs, nduntaa Utaáchich Apramarin tamapari ashiru Apanllimun mang' tatku, Apramarinchicheem kinakiya. ⁸ Apanll wasina yasayaru, arapich tputs nuwamun mang' tatkatssin, nuwsha tiptsireemi ínchima, tárangu, wirkarimun tuyandarangiya. Mishat, yuwaa mang' chinarangu anoo Apramarinee kamanirangiya.

Shiyamand kaminish ichingaru tsapurunas ztaru istachima. ^{II} Yashingoo tatutschima, tárangiya Apanlli. ⁹ Napa Apramarini Apanllimun mang' taturangu, Apanllsha izuuru istarangiya. Chiy ashchitampachi; chiy Apanllimun mang' tatkuch, chiyaatstam izuuru istachtamtaya, Apramarineetsi tamarangparee ashchitamtaya.

¹⁰ Itaru, Apanllimun kamachtamarini chaanaatsi tapachindamaam chinakuch, xapookuch, izuuru wani-maam taariya. Apanll waana atuwa;

Tputs yuwaa Móysisarinee tuyandarangi anoo pakchimta kapeetkachu, kizpur wanimaam wari-tariya;

tárangiya. ¹¹ Itaru, Apanll kuk atitamta:

Tputs nuwamun mang' tatku, urutamari nuwamun taachiya,

átcha Apanlli. Ashiriya, yuwamun Apanllee kamachtamarini sirapchi payupi átich anumun Apanll chiyaa yutaritshishireetsich tachingamaam pinasakiya.

¹² Ashirucha, tputssha, Apanllee kamapachtamarini nuwaani payuchima, átu ndusha Apanllimun mang' tatkiya. Apanll:

Tputs nuwaa kamachtamarini izuurumamari payukinaari, anumun uru taachiya, waana, tárangiya. Itaru, ashimaam wanindaja; xapookaniya.

¹³ Itaru, yuwamand Apanll kamachtamarinee payu-maam xapoorangini anumand iyaa wanimaam wari-tarangiya. Wanimaam waritarangitaa, itaru Isussha iyamand chayarini yasinamun kizpur kiyung kachiyaru tsiparangiya. Waana tsiparangiya iyaa tapachindamaama. Apanll yandamarini ateeja;

Tputsee izuuru tsipatspatari waneekuri, yasinamun tparamtangtsa,

átcha. ¹⁴ Itaru, Apanll iyaa ichingurootsini nayanirangu, arapichtam tputs nuwamun mang' tatpana, átu Wipamun siyaatstam tapachindarangiya. Apramarinee tamarangpari ashiritam yutaritshishireetsis tachingarangiya. Siysa Isusmun mangis taturangus, Apanllsha Isusmunatam Waanaatsi Wani siyaamtam panarangiya.

¹⁵ Isuschichis nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. ¿Chiy tput-sich amikurtamaam tamatarchi? Kapung tsiyateeruch,

I Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 15.6 átu atitamta. II Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 12.3 átu atitamta.

izuuru yasayaruch, ichinguru kirakamun yandatarchi. Sheeruch, izuuru iwapayaruch, amikurtayaruch, anumun yusur iwaz yandamaam pinasakiya. Anuri k'kuz taakiya; nllitari chinamaam nduncha. ¹⁶ Ambtampaz ashku ashiru Apanll Apramarinpatini amikurtamaam tsiyatarangiya.

Shiyachchee tputs minam ipuschima. Anumunari tputsee ztaru istachina, tárangu, anuri k'kuz taakiya nda pastamaama. Shiyachchee minum ipuschima, tárangu, nda Apramarinchichee tputs ichinguru, tárangiya. Itaru, minamtaatsiri tputs atiya. Átu an waanaatsi wip Isusoo, tárangiya Apanlli. Isusmun tputsee ichinguru istachima átu, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Mazinangcha: Apanll Apramarinpatini amikurtarangu, anumunsha zapish Apanll Móysisarinish waanaatsi kamachtamarini wayarangiya. Masach 430 mangu tushiyramchu, wayarangiya. Apanll waana kamachtamarinee wayarangitaa itaru yuw Apanll Apramarinee, tárangu anu k'kuz wand taakiya. Anoo kapeetamaam wanindaja, watam Apanll waana, táranguwa. ¹⁸ ¿Nitaati Apanll, Nuwaa kamachtamarinee ichinguru payukinaareesa nuwsha istachintspa, tárang? Nduni. Watam sirú Apanll chiyaa tputseetsich nayanirangu, Shiyachchee minam ipuschima; anumunari tputsee ztaru istachina, Apramarinee, táranguwa.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, tputssha: ¿Mayaamaja Apanll waana kamachtamarinee Móysisarinish wayarang? átparee. Ashiri mazinangtsa; Apanll natumasamaam mangoozee p'tsimaam kamachtarangiya. Tputs yutaritshishee yasapana átu Apanll waanaatsi kamachtamarini iyash Utaáshuchish wayarangiya. Apramchichee ipusamarini ndatuma kuschu, tputs yutaritshishee yasapana átu, kamachtamarinee Móysisarinish wayarangiya. Itaru, Apanll Móysisarinish kamachtamarinee wayarangu, Apanll nda waana, tárangiya; waanaatsi wámachtashee kamachtayaru uwsha Móysisarineetsi, tárangana. Sheeru Móysisarinsha tputsee kamanirangiya Apanlleetsi kamachtamarini. Itaru, Apanll Apramarinpat waana tsiyatarangu, Shiyachcheem tputsee ztaru istachima, waana tsiyatku, tárangiya. Ashirucha, waana, tárangu an pastacheeja, nduni.

²¹ ¿Nitaati Apanll waanaatsi kamachtamarini wayarangu, Ashiri yuwaa Apramarinee, tárangi anoo na pastayanlliya, tárang? nduni. Watam Apanll yuwaa iy payumaam pinasakini anoo yasaranguwa. Kamachtamarini kamiranamashi taarinaari, mishat tputs izuuru payukinaariya, anumun Apanll iyaa kis chinakinaaparee. Iyaam taárashee urutamash panamaam waritachparee. ²² Itaru, Apanll kuk atuwa,

Tputs ichingurusin yutaritshishinandari chinakana. Yashingoom muchchureem taakanaya, átcha. Anumand Apanll Apramarinee tsiyatarangu, Shiyachcheem tputsee ztaru istachima, tárangiya. Apanll waana táyaru, Apanll iyaam taarashee urutamashi panakiya, watam waana, Tputsee tsapurunas ztaru istachima, táranguwa.

²³ Itaru, Isus ndatuma kuschu, Apanll kamachta-marini sirapuch iyaa kiyung yacharangiya. Mangoona-maam iyaa waneeku táyurangiya. Apanll waanaatsi Wip zanganimaam kutarangiya tputsee izuuru istamaama. ²⁴ Ashirucha, nduma Apanll Wip kuschu, Apanll kamachta-marini sirapuch natumasamaam taarangiya. Wipaa chinamaam kamanirangiya. Itaru, natsha Wipaatssha mangoonkuni, iyaa mangeetsini izuuru tachingkiya. ²⁵ Ashiriya, Isus kuk na kusarangu, Apanll kamachta-marini ndusha iyaa kasikiya. Ndusha payumaam kiyung kachiykiniya.

²⁶ Ashiriya, chiy Isusoo mangoonkuch, Isusumun mangich tat kuch, yuwini ashkini ichinguruni Apanlleemsha wip kinakaniya. ²⁷ Isusoo mangoonkuni, Isusumun chumakuni, Isusoom tamapari ashiru kinakaniya Apanlleema wipa. ²⁸ Ashkuni, Apanll iyaa ichingarisha tatsamooru kis chinakiya. ¿Nitaati Apanll Utaáshuchee napku, arapchee tputs natsak? ¿Nitaati Apanll wirak'chee napku, muchchureetssha natsak? ¿Nitaati kamuzaa istaku, kizaatssha niyrak? nduni; ichingurootsini tatsamooru chinakiya. Isusumun waanandarisha iyaa kis chinakiya. ²⁹ Ashirucha, siy arapchitaatis Isusoo maachiritam kinakchus, Apramarinchicheemtam kinaksa. Yuwaa Apanll Apramarinee, tárangu anoo na tatsamooru payurangiya. Tárangu anoo siyaam waritaktamta.

4 Mazinangtsa. Apanll wipaa ndatuma zanganchu iy tputsich wirakuch wip tamapari ashirangtamaniya. Wapar maachee zapan payuktaa, itaru ndatuma nllur wachinaru, nda waana izuuru payukiya. M'chach tamapari ashiru tsapushuri taakiya. ² Wapar tputsee kamachtaku, uwsha nlluraa napkiya; misha maacheetstam napkiya. Itaru, yuwash zari waritayanllu, wapar kuk tatsamkachu, mishat nllursha wachinayanllu, uwsha waparee maachirit izuuru payuchiya. ³ Ashikpaz ashiranganiya; watatamanicha. Sirú Isus ndatuma kuschu nllur tamapari ashiru taarangtanicha iya. Yuwaa aparini chinarangana anuritam iyaa waneerangana. Waneerangitaa, iysha tatsamooru payumaam pinasarangini; Yashing' muchchur tamapari ashiruni taarangtanicha. ⁴ Itaru, yuwash zar waritarangu anush Apanllsha waanaatsi wip zanganirangiya. Isus kizash nllurtarangiya. Utaáshuchish kanningarangiya. Isus Waparee kamachta-marini payurangitamta. ⁵ Sheeru yuwamand iy Utaáshuchini xapoorangini anumand iyaam kamachta-marinee tatutsimaam tsiparangiya. Sheeru Apanlleemsha wip iyaa ínarangiya. Anumunsha aparimunaruni kizpur taakuni, Apanllsha kamachta-marini sirapuch an iyaa nda waneeku mapiykaniya.

⁶ Ashiriya, na iysha ichinguruni Apanlltanicha wipini. Apanlleem wip kinaranguni, Apanllsha waanaatsi Wani iyash mangishini pshtarangiya. Apanll Wani iyash taaru, Apanlleetssha nda pazikurini, Apaa, nuw shiyaa apartana, atiniya. ⁷ ¿Nitaati m'chuch tputsee waparee-keeja? nda; uru m'chach taakiya. Itaru, iysha apareetseeruni, Apaa atiniya. Ashirucha, apareeruni, iyaa izuuru istachiya; mangeetsini izuuru tachingkiya.

⁸ Itaru, sirú siya arapchis tputsis Apanlle nda mangoonaranga. Apanllputseetsim mangoonaranga; anootsimari chinaranga; anumand kiyung kachiyarangsa. ⁹ Itaru, natsha Apanlle mangoonaksa. Maa, ¿antaati ashkeeja? kaapa na Apanll siyaa chinakshita. ¿Mayaamsha Apanlle mangoonarangus, yusur apanllputsee chinapi átssa? ¿Mayaamshta yusur anootstam yanischimaam zandaksa? ¿Mayaamsha anumand yusur kiyung kachiyaksa? Yusursha pasunush tachitpani átpasa. Nduntaati ashiru, Apanlle kamachta-marini sirapuch payupi átpasa. ¿Apanll kamachta-marini wanipa kamachtak? zapancha. ¹⁰ Zaree kanusissheem wayangtsa átcha. Tsupeetstam, misha simanaatstam, misha masacheetstam kanusissheem wayangtsa átcha. ¿Antaati an mangeetsini tachingach? nduni. ¹¹ Ashirucha, siyamun mangi mantsaktana. Ngutaritparina siyaa tayaspataranga atina, watam siy anoo tánischimaam zandaksawa.

¹² Itaru, shirintspa, tina siyaa Isuschicheetsis. Anoo k'kuz watsta; chinarintspa. Nuw tamakparina shingtamtsa. Napa nuw siy arapich tputs tamapari ashiru taakina; nuw Utaáshuchee taárash kasarangtana. Siya shingtamtsa.

¿Tamasha na nuwaa kuki payumaam nda zandaksa? Sirútari siy nuwaa uru chinaranga; wanasiri napanaranga. ¹³ Yuwamand wanguytarangi anumand siyash taaruri, siyaam Isusoo kuk tayaspataranga. ¿Tamaree ashimaa mbizchis? ¹⁴ Kas yutaranguri, nduntaa matambish taakuri, ashiritaa siy nuwaa kis napanaranga. Nuwaa yutaritam nda ínarangis; natsarangeezis, nduni. Chinarangsa. Nuwaa kuki kis mazinarangsa; Apanlle wasundurur tamapari ashiru siy nuwaa chinarangsa. Aranginasha chinarangis. Isusoo tamaparee ashiru siy nuwaa chinarangsa. ¹⁵ Ashirangtaatis, ¿mayaamsha na nuwaa nda chinaksa? watam siy kizpur nuwaa sirú chinangsa. Siy nuwaa kapung istamaam zandaranga. Kcheetstaatis nuwaa panamaam zandaranga. Waritakinaareesa, nda yuxurus nuwaa panaranginaapsa. ¹⁶ Ashirangtaatis, ¿mayaamsha na nuwaa nda chinaksa? ¿Mayaamsha kundareetispazis ashirus nuwaa natsaksa? Yuwamand nuw siyaa itsinsaru tayaspatakina anumandazuwa nuwaa natsaksawa atashina. ¹⁷ Nduni; nllitari tputs siyaa piyari tayaspatakana anumand ashiksa. Piyari tayaspatakana an tputs ¿antaati wanasirimshee zandach? nda. Isusoo kuk tatutsimaam zandkusin atanaya. Iyash k'kini tachitpana, atusin, siyaa tamundakana. ¹⁸ Kaapa tputsee wanasiri istamaam zandkuch, ancha kizpur wanasiriya. Nuw siyash ndunnaa taakuri, nllitari tputs siyaa wanasiri istakchu, wanasircha. Itaru, wanasirimish k'kuzee tayaspatachpa aturi atina. Itaru, uwshtisin nda ashkanawa.

¹⁹ Mazinangantsa, nuw siyaa iparpazi ashirina. Wandaritam siyamand nuw kiyung kachiykina. Kiz wipaa ksutku tamatarpari ashiruri siyaam mangi mantsaki, watam Isusoo kuk nda izuurumamarit mangoonaksawa. ²⁰ Siyap napangasi atina. Napkinaareena, k'kipti tayaspatachparina; ndusha kirakamun yandayaruri

tayaspatachina. Itaru, ¿tamaycheezi? pinasaki. Ashiritaa yandakina, watam siyaam kizpur mangi mantsakinawa.

²¹ Mazinantsa; siy Apanlee kamachtamarini sirapchee payumaam zandkus, itsinsarus chinangtsa. Sirú mazinamana mazinangpasa. Itaru, nuwsha na itsinsaru kamanchintspa. Apanlee kamachtamarini payukchuni, m'chach tamatarpari ashiru taakaniya; iyaa nambanambtar ashkiya Apanlee mangoonamaama. Itaru, Isusumun mangini tatkuni, Apanllsha waama wipaam ínchiya; kishsha taachiniya. ²² Mang Apramarin wipaam tsimbun tinarangiya. Minam wizanllish tinarangiya. Minootssha wizanllish muchchur tinarangitamta. ²³ Apramarin waana zandeeru, muchchurish kamasinash tinarangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha waana zandarangu, wizanllish wachinashta tinarangitamta. ²⁴ Nish tsiyatsis pishum taariya iyaa tayaspatamaama. In tsimbun kiz k'kuz tamapari ashiru tsimbun taariya. Mashingamarini Apramarin wizanll muchchur Apanllpat kamachtamarini sirapuchpat tatsamkiya. Itaru, ichtamarinsha wizanll Isuspat kuk tatsamkiya. Sirútari zitaminarini machish Sinayash sura taarungusin, anush Apanll Móysisarinee tuyandarangiya waanaatsi kamachtamarini. Chiy anoo kuk payukuch, muchchureempaz wip ashiru kinachich; kiyung kachiykich. Kiz muchchur sura Akararincha. ²⁵ Mach Sinaya watacha Akararinchich tputs watsapunu. Tsapcha sura kaap Rahabiya. Itaru, Utaáshuch ichinguru Akararinchich tamapari ashiru waanaatsi ínarangana; wandaritam Apanllimand kamachtamarini sirapuch payuksin muchchur tamapari ashirusin kiyung kachiykana. Anungaz kuk ksutkana Irusarinshu. ²⁶ Itaru, iysha minush Irusarina, Apanllish watsapun Isusoo kuk mangoonkuni, mantsirish nda taakini. Watam Apramarinchicheem wizanll wip kinakpazini ashiranganiya. Arapcheewtaa tputs Apramarinchicheem wip kinaktamsincha. ²⁷ Apanll kuku Sararinee kamanku, tárangeeja;

Siy kiz mipish tamaparee ashirus taaranga.

Iparis ndunarpaz ashiru taaranga.

Natunaa, kizpur shambatangtsa.

Mangis kis, Jay, jay, tángtsa.

Watam Apanll Taarashipan atuwa.

Kasamawtaa kiz wip zapan taachiya.

Wamari kasichiya yuw wazaranll taaru anootsi, atiya; ¹ tárangiya Apanlli.

²⁸ Ashirucha, Isuschichis mazinangandama. Siy Isusoo mangoonarangus, Isaakarin tamapari ashiksa. Apanll waana zandarangu, siyaatstam Apramarinchicheem ínarangiya. ²⁹ Apanll Wani siyaa waama wipaam ínarangiya. Itaru, tputs Apanlee kamachtamarini payuksin, Utaáshucheem kinakanaya; Apanlleem wip nda kinakana. Mishat, Akararin wip Isaakarineetsi natsarangiya; kiyung yacharangiya. Natsha watatamta. Móysisarinpan tputs iyaatstam kiyung yachakana Isuschicheetsini. ³⁰ Itaru, Apanll kuk amka anootsi. Ateeja;

I Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 54.1 átu atitamta.

M'chachuri wip ¿mayaamshtaja nish iyapa washunand taach? Arap zanganeerush, ksangi wanirpatarta. Yaana iparini Isaak maachiritaatsish yaku nuw mangi ksachina. ¿Mayaamshitaja tputs shiyaa maachiritish patatach? ^{II}

átcha Apanlli kuku. Ashiri iysha ambtampaz ashkuni ashkitamaniya Móysisarini kuk tayaspatampampa washunand kis taamaam pinasakaniya. ³¹ Ashirucha, zuwanllée, iy ichinguruni Isusoo mangoonkuni, Móysisarinpaneem tputs nda kinakani. Itaru, Apanlleem wip kinakaniya.

⁵ ¿Nitaati iy Móysisarinimand yusur kiyung kachiyamaam waritakeezini? nda. Ashiriya, anoo watsta tángtsa. Isusootsimari kuk chinangtsa; watam iyaa izuuru Móysisarinee kuk itutseeru, Apanlleem wip ínaranguwa. ¿Mayaama ashku Móysisarinimun kuk yusur kiyung kachiychich? Watsta átana, nuw siyaa atashina.

Mazinangtsa nuwaa k'kina. Nuw siyaa atashina

² Apanlee kamachtamarini sirapuch payupani átus, nutseetsis ksupkinaareesa ashirus, anumand Isus siyaam istamaam pinasakiya. ³ Yusur tayuschintspa: tputs waanaatsi wanuts ksupkinaariya ashiru, Apanlee kamachtamarini ichinguru payuchpa tina, nda minamtiyam k'kuzee niyramaam waritakiya. Izuuru payuchpa, atashina. ⁴ Móysisarinee kuk yachapi át-pasha. Payukuri, ¿kamapa Apanll nuwaa chinachiya? átush, Isusoo kuk kapeetaksha; Apanlee taárash kanachaksha. Apanll shiyaam mangu istamaam pinasakiya. ⁵ Itaru, iysha Isusoo mangoonkuni, Apanllsha Wani mangoozee istakiya Apanlee kutamaama. Mangeetsini izuuru yarku Apanllingaziri taárash chinakaniya. ⁶ Isusumun mangini tatkuni Apanlleem wip kinakaniya. Ichingurootsini Apanll tatsamooru kis chinakaniya. Nutseetsich ksupkachuch, nda chiyaa istakiya Apanlleema. Nutseetsich nduntaatiya ksupkachuch, anumun istaktamtaja. Itaru, Isusootsimari mangoonkachuch, tputseetssha chinakuch, anumari chiyaa kizpur istakiya. Apanll anoo kis napkiya.

⁷ Chtakchus Isusush kis tachitarangsa. ¿Chaksha siyaa waneerangu Isusumun xaraksa? ¿Tamaree Isusoo kuk musásiri kasamaam zandaksa? ¿Tamasha nda kitsis mazinaksa? ⁸ ¿Antaati Apanll siyaa Isusumun tapachindarangitaa na siyaa yusur sirapchee k'kuz payungtsa át? ndambaree. ⁹ Tputs siyaa yutarit tayaspatakana anumand ashiksa. Napa: tpootamamshee pakchitaa warinush pshtakchuch ¿tamakeeja? shuneeru tpootkiya. Siyashuch minamtaata tputs Móysisarinee kuk tayaspatakchu, ichingasha tpootakpaz ashtatssa. ¹⁰ Itaru, ¿siy tamaree wash tachitchis? watam siy Isusumun mangis taturangsawa. Ashiri nuw siyaa yasayana; ¿tamaree nllitarisha k'kuz chinachis? atina. Mishat, yuwamand tputs siyaa piyari tayaspataku anumand Apanll waana kapung wanichiya, watam tamundakuwa.

II Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 21.10 átu atitamta.

¹¹ Itaru, mazinangtsa. Apaz nuw: Ashiritaata; nutseetsis ktsupangints atinaari, ¿chakaja nuwaa nat-sacha? ¿Mayamandaja nuwaa kiyung yachach? Ayu atinaareena, Móysispaniri tputs nuwaa ndusha nat-sachinllina. Isus yutaritshishirineetsini izuuru tachingamaam tsiparangiya yasinamuna, ndusha táchina. Ndusha tputs nuwaa kiyung yachachindanaya. ¹² Itaru, Móysispaniri siyaa tamundaksin, siyaa: Mshireetsis tas ktsupangi; táta táta ashkanaya. Anuree chinaksin, ¿mayaamshta waanaatsi wayaree ktusheerusin nda kapeetkanaya?

¹³ Itaru, zuwanllée, Apanll siyaa waama wip ínarangiya. Apanlleem wip kinakchus, yutaritshisheem chinarintspa. Nazandshishee nazandiyaspa; ksangtsa. Itaru, saanpata chinangtsa; uru istangtsa. ¹⁴ Shingtsa, watam minamari k'kuzi, itaru Apanll kamachtaranguwa. An minamaritaata k'kuzi, itaru Apanllée kamachtamarini ichinguru tatsamookcha. Ateeja;

Tputsee chaanaatsi tamatarpachi ashirus chinangtsa; átscha Apanlli. ¹⁵ Ndunnaa anoo kuk payukus, kitsis ndunnaa mazinakus, saanpata pseertachpasa. Saanpata warat warat ashkus, mantsiri taakus, ¿tamaree washunand taachis Isuschichpatatis? Ashimaam watsata atina; saanpata chinangtsa tina.

¹⁶ Itaru, nuw siyaa atashina; Yuwaatsimari Apanll Wani mangeetsis p'tseeku anuri ttsamungtsa; tina. Ambi ashkus, ndusha nazandshishee nazandchis; yutaritshishingaz ndusha chinatssa.

¹⁷ Mazinangtsa; Nazandshish Apanllée Wani kundartakiya. Apanllpat chínash pachirungakiya; nda washtata. Apanll Wani wanasirimshee zandkiya; mangoozee p'tseekiya. Itaru, chiynaa yutaritamashee urutari chinakchi. Ashkitaa, Apanll Wani mangeetsini tumanakpaz ashku tuxarakiya. ¹⁸ Itaru, Apanll Wani chiyaa machkachu, uwash uru tachitkuch, ndusha yutaritshishee payuchich. Ashkuch, Móysisarinimuni kuk nduntam kiyung kachiychich; ndusha waneeshish taachchi.

¹⁹ Itaru, nazandshishee kamiran kamanimaam natstakich. Tputs nazandamapaniri taaku, mantsiri taakiya. Yutarit taakiya; imbangarzeemari chinaku; minsha tumuximaam chinakitamta. ²⁰ Mishat, apanllputsee chinaku, yashing'shuri tachitchittar ashkanaya. Wishunush tachitkitamta. Mishat, nda washunand tputspata mapiyrsin taakana; mantsir taakana. Natsakana. Waratkana. Watsiyunuptari taakana. Yutaritangazim támarakana. Shuchimaam chinakana. Tputsee niyrkusin; tputsee tsiyantaksin ashkana. Waanitari shaniykana. ²¹ Mishat, tputsee yutaritam ínamamari chinakana. Mishat, karusamamari chinaksin, waampaniri taakana. Ashkusin, yutaritshisheemari chinakana. ¿Anumasheem sirú siyaa wanip waneerangina? Wandaritam na siyaa waneekina. Anumash tputs Apanllée watsapun nda pangchiya, nduni atina. Apanllée taárash yachazinllinaja, ndamba-ree.

²² Itaru, Apanllush Wani iy tachitkuni, tatsamooru taakaniya wanasirirta. Uru tputsee chinakani. Ksari taakani. Tputspat mapiyru taakani. Tputs iyaa yutari-tam ínaktaa, itamsaruni taakani. Tputsee kis napkiniya. Istanpanirisha taakani. Yaanaatsi k'kini payukaniya. ²³ Tputsee wanasiri napkiniya; kisata-keezini. Mangiptani taakaniya. Ashimamish tputs taaku, Apanllée kuk izuuru payukiya. Wanimaam wanindaja. ²⁴ Isusumun mangini taturangurini, nazandshishee izuuru watsta, tárangini. Isus yasinamun tsipayaru, yutaritshishee izuuru tachingarangiya; tashitungarangiya. Ashiritam taakani. Iysha Isusush tachitkachurini, yutaritshisheetstam izuuru kasakani. ²⁵ Ashirucha, Apanllimun Wani taakuni, ashiri uwash izuuru tachiteeni átana. ²⁶ Sheeruni, chiyamarisha tputsee kasimaam ndusha zandchiniya. Tputsee ndusha kiyung yachchiniya. Yaanpatatini ndusha nat-sachini. Wanasiriri taachiniya, Apanllish Wani tachitkuni. Ashirucha, Apanllshumari Wani tchitangtsa nuw siyaa atashina.

Isuschichis mazinangandama. Saanpata istangtsa Apanllée mangoonamaama, nuw siyaa tina

⁶ Tputs Apanllée kuk pataxkinaari ashiru, yutaritshishush pantsakinaari ashiru, mangoozee yaramaam istangtsa. Shiysha Apanllchichish istangcha; apinlliri waneengcha. Itaru, papcha; shaanasha yutarit taarush tina. Mangiptish waneengcha. ² Ashkachinaareesha, tputsee istachpasha tuwizpurtamaama. Shingcha, watam Isus saanpatatis istangtsa atuwa. ³ Itaru, mangishish: Nuw kizpur Apanllée mangoonkinawa. Ashiri ¿tamaree nuwsha yutarit taachee? ¿Chakaja nuwaa istaku istach? atinaareesha, ngutish átsha; Isusoo kuk ngichiksha. ⁴ Shaanaatsi taarashish natstangcha. Tputsimun taárash chinarinllpa. Apanllpat kuk washtataja tángcha. Ashkinaareesha ndusha pazichish. Apanllimun kis taachsha. ⁵ Ashkuch, chiy chaanaatsi yasatarich. ¿Tamaree chiynaa yasachich tputseetsi? Waanaatstamari yasachiya. Ashirucha, saanpata istangtsa mangoonamaama atashina.

⁶ Mishat, tputs siyaa Apanllée kuk tayaspataku, siyaa istangtsa; maachi wanasireew anoo ngutaritis panangtsa.

⁷ Mishat, paptsa; ngichiz payurintspa. Apanllée ngichimaam pinasakiya. Napa: wchoo tsitungeeruch, anuritam wataritam pusatarich. Ashikpaz ashchiya Apanlleema. ⁸ Tputs nazandshishingaziri tsitungakpaz ashku, yutaritshishiritam pusakpaz ashkiya. Ashkachu, waanaatsi Yashingup kanatsipchiya. Itaru, taárashingaz wanasirimish tsitungakpaz ashku, wanasirimshiritam pusakpaz ashkiya. Ashkachu, urutamari Apanllush taachiya. ⁹ Ashirucha, wanasiri taa-maam sambaytarintspa. Ndunnaa sambaytakus, zapish yuwash Apanll zandku anush siyaa wanasiri tuwapakpaz ashchiya. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, yuwash waritakchu anush uru tputsee istangtsa. Tputsee yash-

ing'shuchheetstaa istakchus, itaru Isuschichpatatis yanuru istangtsa. Ashirucha, shingtsa atashina siyaatsi Isuschicheetsis.

Na nuwaantarisha kuwipti yandakina siyaama

¹¹ Nuwaani kuwipti yandakuri, kapungumash uru yandakina.

¹² Paptsa; tputs nuwaa kis napanda atusin, siyaatssha: Tasireetsis ktsupangints; atanaya. Isusumand wamin Utaáshuch kiyung yacharundama, atusin, puniksin, tputsee anoo kamachtakanaya; Isusiyaa yasinamun tsiparangu nda atanaya. ¹³ Siyaa ktsupangints atitaatssin, itaru Móysisarinee kuk nda izuuru payukana. Mangutari siyaa kasimaam zandkusin atana. Siyash kuk pzapanimaam zandkana. ¹⁴ Itaru, nuwsha Isusootsimari kuk pzapanimaam zandkana; pazikeezi, nduni. Isusiyaa yasinamun tsiparangu, nuwaam tumashireetsi ichinguru tuwaparangiya. Ashirucha,

yuwaa sirú chinarangi anoo natsha chinakeezi. Nuw anoo ichinguru mapiykina. ¹⁵ Nutseetsich ktsupki-taatic, Apanlleem nda istakiya. Nduntaatiya ktsupkuch, istakitamtaja. Minamari chiya istakiya yuwa-mun Apanlleem wip kinakich anumuna. ¹⁶ Tputs anuri chinaku, Apanllsha kis chinachiya. Siyaa anuri k'kuz chinaku, Apanllsha siyaam mangeemis mapiym panachintsa. Waama tiptsir ichinguru ashchiya tina.

¹⁷ Ashiriya, na ktsupamamun chinamaam watsishta tina. Tputs siyaa tamundakana an izuuru zamachtisina. Anumun k'kuzee yusur mazinamaam zandkeezi. Watam Isusumandtam kuk kapung kiyung kachiyaranguri, marachiri zapan taariya. Ashirucha, ¿mayaama an tputs nuwaa yusur kiyung táchach? Wappa tina.

¹⁸ Iy kurakarini, Isusu, siyaa Isuschicheetsis izuuru ksutachparee.

[Wapparee. Tsiyatsis watamcha.]

Ipísshucheema

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Ipísshucheem yandarangu anootsi

(Tayaspatampanirini kapitoro 19; mishat 20.13-38: natstangimasi.)

Papororini tuchip masach Ipísush taarangiya. Apanlee kuk tayaspatarangiya. Anush tputs zapani Isusoo mangoonarangana. Sheeru, zapishsha nllitarit tputs tayaspatapi átu naatarangiya. Itaru, Papororini uru kapung chinarangiya Ipísshucheetsi tputsi. Romshuch urkar Paporoo pangusush tumanarangu, Paporsha Ipísshuche zuwanll wand nda mbizarangu, chinarangu, kirakaa yandarangiya. Yandayaru, Isus iyaa kapung chinakiya, tárangiya; mishat, wanasiriri taangtsa, tárangitamta; mishat, Isusumun yashingoo siyamari ksingtsa, tárangu, kirakamun yandarangiya wamkureema.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1-2: ¿Tamarimsa, Isuschichis?

B. 1.3--3.21: Apanll iyaa ksumish chinaku, Isusumun iyaa kapung istarangiya.

C. 4.1--6.20: Siy Apanllitisha wipis, ashiriy Apanll wip ashirus taangcha.

D. 6.21-24: Siyaa ichingurootsis chinakina. Apanll siyaa ksumish chinaku, uru siyaa istachiya.

Na wapparee.

Tárangiya Papororini.

Papororini Ipísshucheem tputs yandarangiya

¹ ¿Zuwaa, tamarimsa Isuschichis; taaris?

Nuw Paportana. Apanll nuwaa ipusarangu, Isusoom tayaspatampanireem ínaranganda. Nuw watatana. Nuw siyaam Ipísshucheemis kirak yandayaruri, zangankina. Apanll siyaa waama tiptsireem ínarangu siyaa Isusoo mangoonarangus, nda sambaytaksa. ² Aparich misha iy Kurakarini Isusu siyaa wanasiri napchiya; mangooz mapiyamaam siyaam panachiya atina.

³ Apanll iyaa kizpur chinarangu, mangini kisha. Ashirucha, Apanlee: Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha, atiniya. Shiyaa kizpur chinaktanicha. Shiy Isusoo ipartishcha. Iysha Isusoo kurakartanicha. Ipariminish iyaa shaanasha tiptsireemish ínarangsha. Iparish shiyash na taaku, iyaa urutamaritam na istaku taakiya. Ashiriya, Apaa, wappari, mangini kis atiniya.

⁴ ¿Tamaru Aparini iyaa chinaka? Ndatuma tsapurunasee tinachu uru iyaa waama tiptsireem ipusarangiya. Nuw tputsiri wanasirinandshaparee taachinllinpa, tárangu, yutaritshishirineetsini tachingarangiya. ⁵ Mishat, iyaa ksumish chinaku, waana iyangaz zandeeru, tputsee: Nuw shiyaa ipartana táchi-

ma, tárangiya. Táyaru, iyaa Isusumun wamin wipaampaz ashiru ínarangiya.

⁶ Apanlee: shiyaa uru kizpur chinaktanicha atini, watam iyaa kapung istaranguwa. Iy nduntaa wari-taranguni, yutaritaatani taarunguni, Apanll iyaa nayanirangu, istarangiya. Waanaatsi Wip kizpur chinarangitaa, iyaam tsipamaam zanganirangiya.

⁷ Ashirucha, na iyaa Isusumun ursiri Apanll iyaa yutaritshishirini ichinguru tachingarangu, Yashingoo iyaa itutsirangiya. Apanll waana iyaa mangutari istamaam zandarangu ashirangiya. Iyaa kapung chinarangu, ashirangiya. Apanll waana zandarangu ashirangiya.

⁸ Anumunsha iwaz nda pakchiam pachindarangiya iyaa istamaama. Iyaatssha, itsinsaru mangoonpana, átu, mangeetsini p'tseerangiya Isusoo kuk mangoonamaama. ⁹ Iyaa mangeetsini p'tseerangu, iysha mangoonaranganiya, yuwaa sirútamasa Apanll tapachindampaneetsi zanganchima, tárangu anootsi. Sirú Apanll wipaa kamapshirangitaa, itaru yuwash waana zandarangu, iyaatssha mangeetsini p'tseerangiya. Yuwash zari waritarangu anush Wipaa tapachindampaneem ínarangiya. Na Wipsha kizpur kurak wa-

mari kasiru taakiya. Tsapurunasshuchee kasimbeeru, wansipicheetstam kasimbeeru, urutamari wamari kasiru taakiya. ¿Tamaru iyaa chinaka?

¹¹ Ashirucha, sirútama waana zandarangu, Waanaatsi Wip kurakaam ínchima átu, iyaatstam tiptsireem ipusarangitamta. Uru Apanll waana zandeeru, ash-tachima, tárangu, ¹² iyama, Utaáshuchimasini, Isusumun mangini taturanganiya. Apanllsha iyaa, wanasiri taapana átu, mangeetsini p'tseerangiya wipaa izuuru mangoonamaama, mishat wanasiritam taamaama. Anumandsha ayamtaati: Apaa, shiyaa kizpur chinaktanicha, táchiniya.

¹³ Apanll siyaam arapcheetstamtis istarangitamta. Tputs siyaa k'kuzee zuramamshi kamanirangu, Isus iyaa tapachindamaam tsiparangu átu, Isusoo kuk maz-inarangus, siya mangoonarangtamsa. Mangoonarangus, Apanll siyash Waanaatsi Wani pshtarangiya; watam nuwaanshu tputsiri Kani tapsh-tuchima sirú, táranguwa. Nuwtanda tputsiri tápi átu siyash Wani pshtarangiya. ¹⁴ Waanaatsi Wani iyash tapshturangu, iysha urutamari Apanll tiptsir taachiniya. Nda ayamtaati iyaa kanatsipchiya. Apanll waana tiptsiree ichinguru waanpee naringachu, iyaatstam Isuschicheetsini naringachtamtiya. Ashkachu iysha urutamari. Apaa, wapparee, wanip iyaa chinarangush istarangshawa, táchini.

¹⁵ Ashirucha, tsiyatssee siyamun mazinayaruri, mangi kischea. Wandari Isusoo izuuru mangoonkana átssincha siyaatsi. Isuschicheewaatstam chinakana, átssincha. ¹⁶ Ashirucha, anoo mazaranguri, nuw mangi kisuru Apanllpa tsiyatkuri, Apaa, ¿tamaru shiy Ipísshuchee istarangsha? atina. Mishat, siyaam Apanlle mashkina. ¹⁷ Tsiyatkuri, Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha atina. Shiyaatsimari chinakina; watam Ipareetsish iyaam zanganirangshawa Isusootsi. Ashiri Apaa, Ipísshucheeem istangcha. Shaanaatstari mangoonamaam mangoom kapung panangcha. Mangoo p'tseengcha, Apaa, siyaam tsiyatkuri atina. ¹⁸ Mishat; Apaa, shaana tputsireemish Ipísshuchee ipusarangush, shiyash urutamari taachinllinpa. Mishat, iyaanpatatani Isuschichpatatani washunand kis shiyash shaniychinipa. Shiyash aranginashaparee taarasheemani wanasirimish panachsha, Apaa. Anoom mangoonamaam mangoozee p'tseengtamcha Apaa, atina. ¹⁹ Mishat, Apaa, wizpurireetsish mangoonchinllinpa. Tamarupa Ipareetsish tuwizpurtarangsha ashiritam tputsireetsish tuwizpurtangcha, siyaam mashkuri atina. ¡Apanll wizpuririni tamara! ²⁰ Apanll waanpata wizpur Isusoo ituyumarangu, sheeru kanindap tunaringarangu, kizpur kurakaam ínarangiya. Kizpur kurakaam ínarangu, Na kayunu iyamari kasiyani, tárangiya Isusootsi. ²¹ Ashirucha, wansipcheewaatstam urkari kasirangiya; mishat tsapurunasshucheeewaatstam urkari kasirangitamta. Kurak kapungoowaatstaa, pakcheewaatstaa kasirangitamta. Kurak arangeem taarinaari ashiru, anootstam Isus kasirangitamta. Apanllimun wizpuririni Isus urutamari wamari kasiru taakiya. ²² Isus Waparimun wizpuririni

wamari kasirangu, Apanllsha, Na shiysha yaanaatsi tputsirini ksutangcha. Shiyaa ksutamapaneem ipuschinllinpa; tputsireemish kurak taachsha, ¹ tárangiya wipaatsi. ²³ Ashiri Isus iyaa tiptsireetseeru, iyaatssha tuwizpurtaku, iyash wamari kasiru taakiya. Nllitarit ashimaam wanindaja. Isusumari kasiru urutamari taakiya. ¿Tamaru Apanll ashka? atashina.

Minootssha kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll iyaa Isuschicheetsini tapachindarangu anootsi

² Sirú siy tunaris Apanlle mapiyrangsa. Yutari-taatsimari chinrangus Apanlle nda pakchiyam chinrangsa. ² Anpuru Yashingchichish tputs kis tachitarangus, yutarit taarangsa. Yashing' kurakcha kizpuri. Siyaa kapunguri kasirangiya. Tputsee yuw Apanlle ngatkana anootstam ichinguru kamachtaktamta. ³ Ichinguruni ashimanandmunni. Mangich yutarit chinakich, nutsich támarakich, chaana zandkich anootsim tachitaranganiya. Ashirucha, Apanll iyamand yutaritshishirini tsiyantayaru, iyaa wanimaam waritarangiya. Tputsee ichinguru wanimaam waritarangiya.

⁴ Iyaa wanimaam waritarangitaa, Apanll kchinamsheeru, iyaa nayaniyaru, kapung istarangus, ⁵ Wipamun taarashish urutamash iyaam panarangiya. Taarasheemani kaneesich panarangiya. Nduntaa waritaranguni, tsiparpaz ashiru nda chinranguni, itaru Apanllsha iyaatssha ituyamakpaz ashirangiya. ⁶ Mishat, iyaa ituyamakpaz sheeru Wipapaz ashiru iyaa yuwar naringayaru, kurakaampaz ashiru iyaa ínarangiya. Iysha Isusumun kizpuritam taakaniya.

⁷ Apanll Tputs ztaru nuwaa: Tamaru Apanll ashiran-ga, tápanda átu, iyaatssha tputseetsini chinrangus, Waanaatsi Wip iyaam tsipamaam zanganirangiya.

⁸ Ashiriya, Apanll waana zandeeru, iy nduntaa Apanlle chinaroni taakuni, ashiritaa Isusoo zanganirangiya. Iyshacha Isusumun mangini tatkuni, Apanllsha iyaa mangutari tapachindakiya. ⁹ ¿Nitaati yaanamuntaja wizpuririni kamungchini? nda. Waanari tputs: Yuwamunari nuw wanasir taaki anumunari nuwaa tapachindachiya atinaariya, ¿tamaree anumun tapachindach? Isusumunaritcha tapachindachiya.

¹⁰ Apanllimari tiptsireem ínakiya iyaatsi. Sirútamasa, Apanll mangush chinayaru, tputsiri wanasiri taapana átu, na in taarashish kaneesich anoom panakiya.

¹¹ Itaru, mbizarintspa; sirútama siy tunaris, Utaáshuchpatini Apanlleem yasamaam waritarangeezis. Utaáshuch siyaa, An tputs nda ktsupamcha; Apanlle kuk nda payukana, tárangana siyaatsi. Yuwamand nutseetsis nda ktsuparangus anumand Utaáshuch tputs siyaa natsarangana. ¹² Siy Apanlle ipusamarini kuku nda mazarangsa. Utaáshuchee saanaatsi ínamaam pinasarangsa. Utaáshuchee kinamaam pinasarangus, Apanll iyaa Utaáshucheesini: Tapachindachintspa, tárangu, iyaatsimari Utaáshucheesimari, tárangiya. Itaru, siyaa tunareetsis, tárangeeja, nduni. Ashiruch Apanlleem tiptsir kina-

maam pinasarangis. Siy kaapa Apanlee nda mangoonarangus, mapiyrangatasa. Ngutis taar ashirangsa. ¹³ Itaru, natsha siy Isusoo kuk mazi-narangus, siy tunarimuntaatis taarangus, natsha in siy iyapta Utaáshuchpatini maachiritanicha. Isus iyaam ichinguroomani tsiparangu, ursirpat siyaatstam tachingarangiya.

¹⁴ Isus, iyaanpatatini k'kuzee yarangiya. Na minampazini ashiruni taakaniya. Sirú, iy Utaáshuchini siyaa kundararimuntanicha. Iy Móysisarineetsi kuk payurangani; siyaa nda payurangus, anumand siyaa natsarangini. Itaru, Isussha kizpur kiyung kachiyeeru, iyamand chayarini tsiparangiya. Tsiparangu anumand na Apanll kamachtamarini iyaa nda kiyung yachakiya, watam kamachtamarini wazapaneeru payumaam pinasaranginiwa. Itaru, uwsha; Tsimbunoo Utaáshuchheetstam, arapcheetstam tputsireemi minamaritpaz ashiru ínchima átu, iyaam tsiparangiya. Ashiri Isusumunari iysha ichinguruni Apanlltanicha tiptsiriniya. Iyaanpatatini chinakuni, kis taakaniya.

¹⁶ Isus yasinamun kiyung kachiyaru, tsiparangu, iyaatssha natsshini kapeetarangiya. Mishat, yuwamand iyaam tsiparangu anumand Apanllsha na iyaatssha kis chinakiya; iyaam waneeshish ndunshaparee. Ashiriya, iyaa ichinguruni Wapareem tiptsir ínarangiya. ¹⁷ Isus amb ashirangu iyaa Utaáshucheesini: Nuw tputseem ichinguroom tsiparangina, ashiri siyaa arapchee tunaree natsarintspa, tárangiya. Siyaatssha tunareetsis anootstam atiya: Siyaamtam nuw tsiparangitamana, ashiri na mapiyngtsa; tárangitamta siyaatsi. Ashiri na chinayashtini taakaniya. ¹⁸ Isus iyaam ichinguroomani tsipayaru, ashirucha na Apanll Wani iyash ichingurushini taakiya. Apanllpa tsiyatamaam nda pazikurini kis tsiyatkiniya; xarasheemani ndunshita. Apanll Wani iyash taaku, Apanlee iy washunanda Apartanicha tiniya.

¹⁹ Ashikcha, zuwanlee. Sirú, siyaa Apanlee xapoorangitaatis, itaru natsha mangoonaksa. Mangooneerus, Apanll siyaatssha: Nuw siyaa tputsiritamana, tárangiya. Ashiri na in washunandaritani ichinguruni Apanllshatanicha tiptsiriniya. Apanlee maachiritanicha ichinguruni.

²⁰ Ichtaru, Isus iyaam tsiparangiya. Sheeru, Isusoo kuk iyaa kamanirangana Isusoo tayaspatampani. Sheersin, tputssha zapan mangooneersin, Apanlleem tiptsiri kinarangana. Ashiramchu, anumun siyaa tiptsireemtam kinarangsa. Itaru, ichinguruni minampazini ashiruni chinampanari taakiniya Apanlleema.

Napa: Iyaa washunandari Apanllpaz pangu minamtashuripaz ashiruni taakaniya, watam Apanll Wani iyash taakuwa. Isusumun pangukpaz ashkiniya. Isusumun tayaspatampan kuku, mishat Apanllimunatam kanimapanimun kuku Apanlleem pangukpaz ashkiniya. Isus tayaspatampan Isusoo kuk patuzinazpaz ashku pashuchirangana. Sheeru, anumunsha iwaz Isusoo kuk kaman kaman ashiranguni, misha chichirustakpaz, misha kamurikpaz, misha paxiztakpaz ashkiya. Ashikpaz ashkuni, mangoonaranguni, Is-

usumun aranganasha minamari pangukpaz ashiranganiya Apanlleema, watam Apanll Wani tiptsirish taakuwa. Wanasiritam taakuni, Apanll iyash kis taatariya. Ashiriya, anuri mangoonangtsa. Apanlee kapung chinakuni iyaanpatatini chinayani atina.

Mishat, táchintspa yuwaa nuw siyaam tayaspatampaneem taakuri, siyaam Apanllpa tsiyatkina anootsi

3 Ashirucha, yuwamand siyaa tayaspataki anumand, nuwaa putayarusin, tumanaranganaya.

² Siy nuwaa yasakpasa. Apanll siyangaz tunareetsis chinarangungu, nuwaatssha siyaa tayaspatamaam kamachtarangiya. Apanll: Nuwaa mangoonkusin nuwaana Kani tputsush tapshtuchima, Apanll, tárangiya nuwaatsi. Nuwsha na siyaatsi anoo kama-neena, yuwaa Apanll sirú kamapshirangu anootsi. Anoo na siyaam pakich yandayana. ⁴ Ashiriya, siyaa kirakareetsi natstachus, yuwaa Apanll nuwaa: Tunareetstaa chinakina, tárangu anoo mangoonachpasa.

Iparimuni mang' tatkusin nduntaa Utaáshuch tputsi, nuw tapachindapi tina, tárangiya Apanlli nuwaatsi.

⁵ Apanll sirútama zitaminarineetsini anoo nduntaa kapung kamanirangu, itaru na in iyaatssha Isusoo tayaspatampaneetsini kamanirangiya. Apanll Wani mangeetsini p'tseerangu iysha yuwaa Apanll kapung chinarangungu anoo mangoonarangtanicha. ⁶ Watacha yuwaa Apanll sirú pakich kamapshirangu anoo. Tunareewaatstam tputs tputsireemi ínchitamana, Apanll, tárangiya. Utaáshuchpat minumaritpaz nutsasi ashiru kinachinllinaya, tárangiya. Watam Ipari tputseem ichinguroom tsiparanguwa. Ashirucha, Ipareetsi mangooneersin, tunareewaatstam, nuwsha tputsireemi ínchima; urutamari kis chinachima, tárangiya Apanlli.

⁷ Ashiriya, Apanll waantari zandeeru, nuwaa istamapaneem ínarangu, kamachtarangiya, Shiysha tunaree tputs ichingurootssin kamanishini Ipareetsi kuku, nuwaa, tárangiya. Apanll nuwaa kamachtakchu anshu nuwaam waana wizpuririneetsi panarangiya. ⁸ Nduntaa nuw waritaruri, Apanll tiptsiri piyartacheewa nuwaa itsinsaru taamaam kasirangitaatssin, Apanll nuwaa kanimapananeem ipusarangiya. Na shiysha Ipareetsi kuk tunaree tputs kamanishini, tárangiya. Waamari Isus iyaa istarangu, ¿tamaree chiynaa anoo ashpa yasachich? Uw chínash kapungcha; itaru yuwaatsim yasari anoo kamankina siyaatsi. ⁹ Apanll sirútamasa wipapat maachee ichinguru tinarangungu, tputseetstam tinarangiya. Yashing' tputsee tamapingarangitaa Apanll uru wipaatsi chinarangiya yashingoo kasimaama mishat tputsee itutsimaama. Anoo uru chinarangitaa, sirúta nda wazaree tputsee kamani-rangiya. ¹ Itaru, natsha wipsha kusarangu iyaa tayapstarangu, iysha yuwaa tayapstarangu anoo tputsee wazaree tayapstakitamaniya. ¹⁰ Iy na Apanllshatanicha tiptsirini. Iyamun, Apanll tiptsirimun Apanll wasundurur, mishat wasundururtam urkari, na mangoonkanaya yuwaa Apanll sirútamasa chinarangungu

anootsi. ¹¹ Yuwaa Apanll uruta tputsee Wipamun tapachindamaam chinarrangu anoo na man-goonkanaya. ¹² Ashirucha, na iysha tputsini ichinguruni Isusumun mangini tatkuni, Apanllpat kis ipunkiniya, watam Wip tiptsiriniwa. Punimaam ndunari, paz-imaam nduntamta. Kis Apanllee chinakaniya.

¹³ Ashiriya, siya nuwangaz mangis mantsarintspa atina. Siyamand kaminis kiyung kachiykitaati, itaru anumand siya Apanllee mangoonaksawa. Ashiri siya nuwamun shambatangtsa, sambaytarintspa tina.

¹⁴ Ashirucha, Apanll nuwaa tayaspatampaneem siyaam ínarangu, nuwsha uru siyaam Apanllpat tsiyatkina. Tutunlltayaruri, Apanllee: ¹⁵ Apaa, shiy tputseem ichinguru tinrangush, sundarureemtamtish tinrangush, shiyaa Apartanicha atina. Ashiri Apaa, Ipísshuchee istangcha; tina. ¹⁶ Watam shiy nda pakchiyam xapookshawa, ashiri Ipísshucheem mashkina. Wizpurireetsish panangcha, Apaa. Ashkachush, uwshtisin shiyaa izuuru mangoonchinllinaya; shiyamun wizpurirish taachinllinaya; Apanllee tina siyaama.

¹⁷ Isusumun izuureerush mangis tatkus, Isus uru siyash mangishis taachiya. Isusootsimarisha chinatssa. Mishat, Ipísshuch Isusoo izuuru chinakchusin, nda nllitari chinakchusin, Isusoo izuuru mangoonchinllinpa, atina siyaama. ¹⁸ ¡Isus iyaa tamaru chinaka! Ksumish iyaa chinakiya. Itaru, wamari ashiru, ¿tamaree chiynaa tatsamchich? Ashiritaa, Isusoo chinash yasapana aturi, Apanllpat tsiyatkina. Ipísshuchsha mishat Isuschich tputs ichingurusin tamarupa Isus chiyaa chinarrangiya, uwshtisin ashtaptamana; waanpatatin chinampatari chinaptamana, Apanllee atina siyaam mashkuri.

²⁰ Ashiriya, Apanll kizpurcha atina. Uw xaptareeja, nda. Waamari iyaa istamaam waritakiya. Chiynaa Apanllee mashkitaatini, itaru uwshacha yuwaatstam nda chinarrangini anootstam aranginasha istachiya. Iyash wizpuririni taaku, Apanll Wani iyash taaku Apanllee iyaa izuuru istachiya. ²¹ Ashirucha, anumandsha: Apaa shiyamari kasiksha, atiniya. Iparimunish iyaa istarangush urutamari shiyashchi tputs wappari Apaa táchinllinpa, watam iyaa tiptsireemish ínarangshawa, atiniya. Uru Apanllee ungirtakuni, wappari atiniya.

Ashiri yuwaa nuw siyaam tayaspatampaneem taaki anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, nuw siyaa Isuschicheetsis atina; Wanasirinandaritis taangtsa; atina

⁴ Nuw na Apanllimand kuk wamin tuman-shishush taakina. Ashirucha, siyaa atina, Apanllee kuk payungtsa; minamari mangooz chinayarus taangtsa, atina, watam Apanllini tiptsiriniwa. ² Saanpatatis chinayarus, istangtsa. Tputs tsiyantakinaariya siya tsiyantarintspa, anpata wanasir tsiyatangtsa. Saanpatatis chinakus taangtsa. ³ Saanpatatis Isuschichpatatis chinamamari ksarintspa ayamtaatiya. Minumari mangooz chinangtsa. Apanllimun Wani minampazis ashirus mapiyashtis taangtsa.

⁴ Watam iy Apanllchichini Isusumun ichinguruni minampazini ashiruni taakaniwa. Mishat, Apanll Wani

yuw iyash taaku anu minumaritamcha. Isusumunari-tam ichinguruni washunand Apanllish taachinipa.

⁵ Washunand minumari kurakartanicha. Ichinguruni Isusootsimari mangoonkini. Ichinguruni Isusumunari-tam chumaranginiya. ⁶ Minumaritcha Apanlli, watach iycha Aparini wamari kasiru taaku anu, mishat iyash taaku anu. ¹ Ashiriya, siya minumaritpaz ashirus taangtsa, átana.

⁷ Isus waana iyaam wizpurireemani zapan wayakiya iyaanpatatini istamaama. ⁸ Watam Apanll kuk sirútari, táranguwa;

Nuw Ipari wamari kasiyaru, tputsee zapan itutseeru, nuwaanpee kanapuramchu, wizpurireetsshiti Ipari tiptsireem zanganchiya;

tárangiya Apanlli. Ashirucha, anuritam ashirangiya.

⁹ Isus Apanllish káyashinu, nish tsapush karuwarangiya. Sheeru, nish tsapush kapung kiyung kachiyaranllu, mapuyaranllusin, itaru Apanll wipaa ituyumarangiya. ¹⁰ Sheeru wipsha Wapariptamta kanapeeranllu, wamarisha kasiru taakiya. Ashirucha, na ichinguruni tsapurunasshuchini Isusumunarisha wizpuririni taakani.

¹¹ Ashiriya, wizpuririneetsi waanchichitam zangani-rangiya waanpatatin istamaama. Ashpatam Isus waana wámachtasheem ínarangiya. Mishat, ashpatam Apanllee kuk kamanimapaneeem ínarangiya. Mishat, ashpatam Apanllee kuk xiympaneem ínarangiya. Mishat, ashpatam Apanllchicheem ksutamapaneeem ínarangiya. Mishat, ashpatam tputsee mang' tuwizpur-tampaneem ínarangiya. Aranginasha ínat ínat ashirangiya. Waana kamachtaku, Isus ínarangiya zapani. ¹² Nuw tputsiri waanpatatin istachinllinpa, mishat tayapstachinllinpa, átu ashirangiya Isusu. Waanpatatin istakinaariya ashiru nuwaa aranginasha mangoonachpasinaya atuparee ashirangiya.

¹³ Ashiriya, iysha yaanpatatini uru istakchuni, Isusoo izuureeshtini minamaritpaz ashiruni mangoonchiniya. Apanlleetsimarisha Wip chinachiniya. Ashkachuni Apanlleemarisha izuureeruni tachitchinipa; Apanll wip wamarisha iyaa kasichiya.

¹⁴ Ashkachuni nllurpaz ashiruni nllitari mangush chinat, nllitari mangush chinat, ashishtar ndusha ashtachiniya. Mangini ndunpaz ashcheezini. Tputs mangooz tamamarpamaam nllitaritamash tayaspataku, iysha kukoo payucheezini. ¹⁵ Itaru, iyaanpatatini itsinsayashtini tsiyatkini izuuru Isusoo kuk tuminchiniya. Anoomari yaanpatatini Isuschichpatatini chinakaniya, watam iy Isusoo kurakariniwa. ¹⁶ Ashiriya, watam Isus iyaam wizpuririnee iyaanpatatini istamaam wayaranguwa, ashiri ichinguruni yuwapaneeemari Isus iyaam ínarangu anpaneemari taakuni yaanpatatini kis istakuni washunand kis Apanllimun taachiniya. Iyaanpatatini chinachiniya. Ashiri shingtsa siya, nuw siyaa atashina.

Ashiri mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki Isuschichis; Yutaritshishee izuuru ksangtsa, nuw siyaa tina

17 Na yutarit taakini an watsishaparee, nuw atina siyaatsi, watam Isus nuwaa tayaspatampaneem ínaranguwa. Yashingpazis ashirus taarintspa. Tputs ashkusin, miroosinllpaz ashirusin taakana. 18 Apanllee kuk nda mangoonkusin tapishpaz ashiru taakana. Apanllee ngatkusin, taarashee urutamash nda payukanaya. Yutaritshishingazimari uru támaraksin, Apanllee izuuru ngatkanaya. 19 Apanllee watstaya, Chak ashishtapa, atusin, yutaritshishingazimari kapung chinayarusin, mantsir taakana; pazikazinllinaja. Yutarit patatamamari chinayarusin, támaraksin, nda pakchiyam wanasir chinakanaya. 20 Itaru, siya Isusoo kuk mazarangus ¿nitaati yutarit taangtsa ateeja? nda. Isus kuk: Watsta, yutarit taarintspa; atiya. 21 Nuw siyaa itsinsaru tayaspatarangina. Ichinguruni shaniyeeruni, kamanirangina Isusoo kuku. Nllitaritaa kamanirangeezi. 22 Taarasheetis sirapchee chinarintspa; tárangina. Watam sirú piyari mangoos chinangus, Taarashi wanasirparee, tárangus, saanaatsi ngutis ngichirangsa. Aranginasha, aranginasha ashkus yutarit taaranga. 23 Itaru, na taarashish kaneesich anungazimari chinangtsa; siyaa tayapstakuri, tárangina. Mangis wanasirsha chinangtsa, tárangina. 24 Watam Apanll siyaam taarashee kaneesich panarangu, Nuwaana tamaparina ashirusin itsinsaru taachinllinpa átu, ashiranguwa. 25 Ashiriya, itsinsarus tsiyatangtsa; ngichintspa. Watam iy ichinguruni Isuschichiniwa. 26 Mishat, tputsimun tsiyantakinaareesa, saanaatstatam paptsa; tsiyanpatis maarintspa. Natamta, musásiritam tsiyanis zambazangtsa. 27 Tsiyantakus paptsa; Yashing' kasiyantspa, atina. 28 Mishat, washchiree: Watsta, sh'chirinllpa; atina. Yuw tputs sirú shuchimpan taarangu anoo: Na izuuru ksangi, átana. Minganeet-sish kapeeteerush, kuwiptish tarawaztayarush, kchitangi, átana. Tputs ashkachu, ndusha tputsee kiyung yachaku taachiya. Istampaneemarishapa taachiya. Ashiriya, sh'chirintspa atina. 29 Mishat, yutarit zarungcharintspa; ayamtaati mantsir tsiyatcheezis. Itaru, wanasirinand tsiyatangtsa. Tputsee mang' p'tseengtsa; mangoonamaam istangtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, aranginashaparee Apanllee mangoonachpasa. 30 Apanll waanaatsi Wani siyash pshtarangu, Na nuwtanda tputsiri; nuwash urutamari taachinllinpa, tárangiya siyaatsi. Ashiri mantsiri tsiyatintspa watam Apanll Wani mangishis uru taakuwa. Apanll Wani mang' mantstapa, átana. 31 Ashiriya, natsamaam watsta atina. Tsiyantarintspa. Tsiyaneetsis kpitangtsa. Waratintspa. Tputsee ksatarintspa. Mishat, tputsee kamasintspa. Yutarit tsiyatintspa. Ashkus yutaritsha. Ashiri natsamaam watsishaparee. 32 Itaru, tputsee chinangtsa. Nayanikus, istangtsa. Siyaa tputs yutaritam ínaktaa, itamsayarus chinangtsa, watam Apanll Isusumun siyaa chinayaru yutaritshishireetsis tachin-

garanguwa. Ashiri siya saanpatatamtis chinangtamtsa, atina.

5 Ashiriya, Isuschichis, Apanllish tuminungtsa, watam Apanll tiptsirsawa. 2 Chinampatari chinangtsa. Isus iyaa tamaranga chinarangu, siya tputsee ambtam shingtamtsa. Isus iyaa kizpur chinayaru, yutaritshishirineemani tachingamaam tsiparangiya. Nda tsipunoo pachindarangu tsiparangiya. Anumand Waparsha ksumish chinarangiya. Ashiriya, iysha ashchitamaniya Isuschichpatatini, watam Apanllini tipt-siriniwa.

3 ¿Tamaree Apanllchichich yutarit taachich? Ashiriya, imbangartamaam pakchiyam chinarintspa. Piyari mangoos chinamaam watstatamta. Mishat, maachtangazimari támaramaam watstatamta. Wanasir chinampanari taangtsa watam Apanllini wipiniwa. 4 Ashiriya, ¿mayaama mantsiri taamaam chinachich? Ashkuch an pazichpachi. Yutarit zarungcharintspa. Ngutis tamasing tamasing shirintspa. Anoo ayamtaati yusur chinarintspa. Itaru, Apanllee, wapparee, taangtsa yuwamand shiyaa yutaritshishee ichinguru tachin-garangu anumanda.

5 Nduunaa yutaritshishee kasakus, Isusush nduntam pshtuchis. Tputs wandari yutarit patatamamari taaku, nda pazikusin, támarasheetisimari chinaku, ¿tamareeja Apanllee mangoonach? Apanllputseetsim chinaksin, ¿tamareeja Apanllee mangoonach? Mangoonkeeja. Ashku anoo Apanllish watsapun pshtucheeja. Pinasakiya. 6 Ashiriya, tputssha siyaa nllitaritaa kuk tamapingayarusin, tayapstakinaariya, paptsa anoo mazararintspa. Apanll anoo kuk natsakiya. Yuw tputs Apanllee ngatamamari taakana anoo nda yutarit wanichiya. 7 Ashirucha, nuw siyaa: Waash tchitintspa; táshina. 8 Sirú siy tunimushpaz ashirus taarangtsa itaru na in 'sinishsha taaksa. Apanll siyaa waama tipt-siri ínarangu, ashiri Apanll tiptsiri tamaparee ashirus 'sinishpaz ashirus taangtsa; wanasiriri taangtsa, atashina.

9 Apanll kuk mangishis 'sineekpaz ashirangiya. Apanll kuk iyaa: Uru saanpatatis istangtsa; wanasiriri taangtsa; itsinsashtis chinangtsa, atiya. 10 Yuw Apanll chinaku anoo izuuru sangtsa. Yasayarus, anurisha taangtsa. 11 Tputsush tunimush taakana anush tchitintspa. Itaru, wanasiriri taakus, tpazayarus, ksangtsa. 12 An tputs yutarit ashkana anoo ipishungakanaya. ¿Ashimaa tamaree tsiyatichich? Tsiyatkuich ksimunachpachi. 13 Itaru, ipishungayaritaatssin, iysha wanasiriri taakuni, tuwasineekpaz ashiruni tputssha ¿tamaki nuw yutarit ashki? átu, waanaatsi yutaritshishirineets yasachinllinaya. Yasakchusin, pazichshitisinaya.

14 Ashirucha, yaseekuni, atiniya;

Támangi; chiyzangi.

¿Mayaama yutaritshishee chinaksha?

Isus mangeetsish

watam tuwasinipi atuwa.

Yutaritshishee kasayarush,

Isusoo mangoonangcha;

atuni atiniya.

¹⁵ Ashiri siyaa Isuschicheetsis, mangiptis taangtsa, átana. Ngutis mangshartawis taarintspa. Itaru, Apanlee kuk payukus, mangipashtis taangtsa. ¹⁶ Watam natpuru yutaritshish pzapaneeukuwa. Ashiri ngutis mantsirish xiytangat ashkus, zapshtarintspa. Apanlleetsimari mangooneerus taangtsa. Wanasiri taangtsa. ¹⁷ Ashiri miroosinll tamaparee shirintspa. Mangipashtis taangtsa. Yuwaatsimari Apanll zandku anoo sangtsa. Yasayarus, tatsamooritam payungtsa.

¹⁸ Karusamaam chinartintspa; kash kaseeyantspa. Ashkachus mangich tsípat ashku mantsir taakchi. Itaru, Apanlleetsimari Wani chinangtsa kis taamaama. Apanlee Wani: Nuwaa kasiyarush, machingandama; tángtsa. ¹⁹ Sheerus saanpata Apanlee kuk kis tsiyatangtsa. Apanlee ksatam seengtsa. Yaseekchus, kaapa mangiptartis chinayarus Isusoo seengtsa.

²⁰ Mishat, ksari Apanlee ungirtangtsa watam Isusumun iyaa istaranguwa. Uru, Apaa, wapparee; tángtsa nuw atina.

²¹ Mishat, saanpata Apanllchichpatatis niyrintspa; kukoo ngatkus shirintspa. Isusoo chinakus, kis ayu tángtsa.

²² Mishat, kizshitis, zaranlleetsis kuk kpitintspa, watam Apanll shingi atuwa. ²³ Apanll kamuzaa wizanlee kasimaam wayarangiya. Sheertam Isusootssha iyaam tiptsireemani kasimaam wayaragitamta watam Isus tiptsireem tsiparangu tapachindaranguwa. ²⁴ Ashku, iysha Isusoo kuk kis payukaniya. Ashiritam siy kizis zaranlleetsis kuk kis payungtamtsa; kpitintspa.

²⁵ Mishat, nuw siyaa kamuzaatstis tina; Izanlleetsis chinangtsa. Watam Isus iyaa ksumish chinarangu nda waanaatsi watsipun pachindaranguwa. Ashiriya, siyaa ambtam ashiritamtis izanlleetsis chinangtamtsa siya.

²⁶ Napa ¿Isus iyaam tamarangeeja? Isus tputsireemi ínapi átu, iyaam tsiparangiya. Siyaa kamuzis izanlleetsis ambtam ashikpaz shingtsa chinakus. Watam yutaritshishirineetsini tachingamaam tsiparanguwa. Tput-siri nuwamun mang' tatkusin, Apareetsi kuk payuksin itsinsarsha taachinllinpa, táyaru ashirangiya.

²⁷ Mishat, wanasirinandarisha taakchusin, yutaritshishee izuuru tachingama taakchusin, nuwamun kishsha taachinllinpa, tárangiya. Ashiruch Isus yusur kuskachu, wanasirinandarisha iyaa pangchiya. Ndusha pakchiyam mantsir taachchi. Pazicheezini ndambaree.

²⁸ Ashirucha, nuwsha siyaa atashina; Saanaatsi nutsis tamapari ashiru, izanlleetsis chinangtsa; kamuzaatsis atina. Ashkachinaareesa, saanaatstam ungareem taatssa, watam minumpaz ashirus taaksawa. ²⁹ ¿Nitaati tputs waanaatsi wanuts natsak? nda. Waanaatsi chinaku, wanasiri napkiya. Waanaatsi kis maritakiya. Ashiritam izanlleetstis ashikpaz shingtamtsa, wanasiritam ksutangtsa atina. Napa, Isus iyaa ashiritam wanasiri ksutkuwa, ³⁰ watam Isus tiptsiriniwa.

³¹ Ashirucha, kizaa yamakus, izanllpatis minumaripaz nutsas kinarus, ashirus chinakus taangtsa, tina. Watam Apanll kuk zurku atuwa;

I *Salmo 90.12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

Tputssha kamuz uruta waparee, wanireetstam kasayaru, izuuru wizanllpatamarisha minumaripaz nutsas ashirusin taachinllinaya, ^{II} tárangiya Apanlli. ³² Itaru, nuwshacha átu anootstam táshina; Iysha itaru, Isus iyaa chinarangu, minamaritpazini sheertamani Isuspat kinaranginiya, atina. ³³ Ashirucha, zuwanlee, nuw siyaa tayaspatakuri, Saanaatsi izanllis chinangtsa; tina. Saanaatsi nutsis tamapari ashiritam chinangtsa. ^{III} Itaru, kizatamsin wazaranlleetssin kuk niyrusinpa, uru kis payuchinllinpa; atina.

⁶ Mishat, siy nlluris nuwaa kuki mazinantsa tina. Apareetsis kuk uru payungtsa; aneereetstamtis kuk payungtamtsa. Apanlee chinakus shingtsa, watam ashkuch wanasiriwa. ² Watam Apanll waana kamachtaku, tárangiuwa;

Apareetsis wanasir ksutangtsa. Kuk payungtsa. Aneereetstamtish wanasir ksutangtsa; kukoo payungtamtsa. Ashkinaareesa ashiru, ngutis tsipacheezis. Wambari siyamari wachinaru taatssa, ^{IV} Apanll, tárangasha. Kamachtarangu anoo kis payuchchi, watam kispaa taatssa, tárangiuwa. ⁴ Mishat, siyaa wachinaatstis atina; Ipareetsis ngutaritis kiyung yacharintspa nda watsiyunpa taamaama. Ipareetsis chinangtsa. Tsiyanuspat ipareetsis tsiyatintspa. Itaru, chinampatari tsiyatangtsa. Uru Isusoo kuk tayaspatangtamtsa atina. Ashkus an, iparis wanasiri kanungartachinllinaya.

⁵ Mishat, na siyaa patatamapanis, mazinangtsa. Paturunareetsis kuk payungtsa; kpitintspa. Waneerundama átus wanasir ptatangtsa. Yuwartatam kamachtaku anuritam ptatangtsa. Tamarima Isusoo kuk payukus ashiritam paturunareetsis kuk payungtamtsa. ⁶ Tputsim paru, in tamaka patatku, tápanda átus ptatintspa; saanitaritat ptatangtsa. Isusoo kuk kis payukus, ashiri paturunareetsis kuk ksatam payungtsa. ⁷ ¿Nitaati tputseemaja patatki? Isusoompaz patatku ashiksa. Ashiri paturunareetsis ksutkus, kis ptatangtsa. ⁸ Ndamba siyaa yasasa, siy wanasiri-naariya taakinaareesa ashiru, Isus yusur kuskachu, waana yasayaru, wanasiritam tuwapchintsa. Patatamapaneewaamtam tuwapchiya. Ichinguru tputsee tuwapchiya. ¿Nitaati tputschiwa mamarpapu? waana tatsamooru tuwapchiya.

⁹ Mishat, nuw siyaa paturunaatstis atashina; Tputsireetsis wanasiritam ksutangtsa, tina. Isus tamapari ashirus wanasiri ksutkus shingtsa; atina. Nambanambtar shirintspa; natsarintspa. Watam siy kurakaris watacha Isusu. Patatamapanshitisin urkartamsincha Isusootsi. Kurakarini kanindush taaku tatsamooru tiptsiree ichingurootssin napkiya. ^V Ashiri tputsireetsis wanasiritam ksutangtsa atina.

¹⁰ Ashiriya, siyaa Isuschicheetsis ichingurus táchintspa, Isusumunari kizpurtangtsa. Sambaytarintspa.

II *Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 2.24 átu atitamta.* III *Malakiyasa 2.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* IV *Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 20.12 átu atitamta.* V *Tayusima 10.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

Isus siyaa wizpurireemis kapung panachintsa.

¹¹ Apanllimun wizpuririni taakchus, Yashing' siyaa nda kasichintsa; siyamari kasitssa. Siyaa tamapingeeya atitaa, sambaytacheezis, ndambaree. ¹² ¿Nitaati tputspataja waratkini? nda. ¿Nitaati tputseeja iyaa kapung kasimaam zandak? nduni. Yashing'tanda iyaa kasimaam zandku, yashing' iyaa natsaku, kasipi átu waratkiya. Yashingpatatam wasundururi waratkiniya, yashingpatatam urkar waratkiniya. Yuw tsapurunasshuchee ichingurusin kasikana watacha yuwapat waratkini anu. Kanindash kizpuritam taakana.

¹³ Ashirucha, Apanllimunari wizpuririni Yashingoo kasimaam chinangtsa, saanamunaris xapooksa. Apanllimunari wizpuririni taakus, Yashing' siyaa kizpuritaa kiyung yachakinaariya, siyaa sambaytakeezis. Apanllimun kizpur taatssa. Apanllimunari kasiyatssa.

¹⁴ Ashiri Apanllimun kizpurtangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina.

Izuureeru Apanllee wizpuririni payumaam kamanchintspa. Ichitaru, Isusoo kuk izuureerus mangoonangtsa. Mishat, wanasiriri taangtsa; yutarit taarintspa.

¹⁵ Mishat, yuwaa Isus chiyaa tapachindakú anoo izuureerus mangooneerus, mangooz mapiyurus taangtsa.

¹⁶ Mishat, uru Isusumunari mangis tatungtsa; Isusoo ksarintspa. Ashkachus, siyaa Yashing' tamundat tumuntat ashkitaa, nda yutarit íchintsa. ¹⁷ Mishat, yuwaa Apanll: Siyaa tapachindayanllintsa, ^I tárangu anoo chinangtsa; mbizarintspa. Mishat, Apanll Wani waanaatsi kuk mangeetsis p'tseeku, izuuru mangoonkus anuri payungtsa. ¹⁸ Mishat, Apanlltam Wani mangeetsis p'tseekchu Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa. Uru Apanllee mashangtsa tputseema. Mangiptis, Apanl, shiyachchee tputs istangcha, tángtsa.

Ashiri Apanllee wizpuririni izuuru payumaam siyaa shingtsa.

Napa: ¿Romshuch sundar waratamaam tamarangeeja? Waratamaam shitungachu izuuru yarkiya. Tas

I *Isáysa 52.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.*

tuwapimash kichpukiya. Sheeru, ngusambsha k'tuntakiya. Sheeru, mbammashee spatakitamta. Sheeru, xanxapishsha payukiya kámanamaama. Sheeru, ngusambtam tutaykiya. Sheeru, mchitsha kayungumaam payurutaru waratamaam naakiya. Xunaru naamaam nda pakchiyam chinakiya. Ashiri siyaa ashikpaz shingtamtsa Yashingoom waratamaama.

¹⁹ Mishat, nuwaamtam Apanllee tsiyatangtsa. Apanllpat tsiyatkus; Apanl, Paporoo istangcha, tángtsa. Mangoo p'tseengcha. Shiyaa kukish kamanimaam pazitpa, nuwaam tángtsa. Tákhchus, nuwsha putit tamapari ashiruri tsiyatchina. ²⁰ Isus nuwaa, Nuwaa kuki wayashincha; kamanishincha, táranguwa. Isus kuk wamin nuwaa tumanarangandanaya. Itaru, siyaa Apanllpat nuwaam tsiyatkinaaris, nuwsha kurak tamaparee ashiruri, nda punikuri tayaspatachima.

Ashirucha, uru kizpurtangtsa; sambaytarintspa siyaa atashina.

²¹ Na minootssha kamanchintspa. Zuwanllee Tíkiku siyap zanganchintspa. Nuwaa kuki mazinapana aturi, kamanishini táchina. Tsiyatsis ichinguru yasapana aturi siyap zanganchima. Nda kas yutakani anootstam ichinguru kamanishincha táchima. Uwsha kamankachu, mazinakus, ndusha nuwangaz mangis mantsatssa; mangis ksachshaparee. Zuwanllee Tíkiku kizpur chinakina. Tíkik Apanllee kuk kis tputsee tayaspatakiya. Ashiriya, siyaa tayaspatakchu mangeetsis tuwizpurtachiya.

²³ Na nuw siyaa tina: Aparich siyaa Ipísshucheesis chinaku, iy Kurakarini Isus siyaatstam chinaku, uru wanasiri istachintsa. Waanaatsi tiptsiri uru istakiya, waanamun mangis tatumaam uru istatariya, mishat saanpatatis chinamaam uru istataritamta. Siy Isusoo urutamari chinakus, ashiriya uwnasha urutanasha siyaa istachiya.

[Wapparee Ipísshuchis.]

Felipshucheema

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Felipshucheem yandarangu anootsi

(Tayaspatampanirini 16.11-40: natstangimasi.)

Romshuch urkar wasundurur Paporoo Romap machtarangu, anush pangusush tumanarangiya. Felipshuchsha Isuschichi tputs anoo mazarangusin, Paporoo istayani atusin, maachee Romap zanganirangana, mishat kuri-keetstam zanganirangana Paporoo istamaama. Tputsish maachirit zanganirangana; tputs suru Ipórtitu. Ipórtitsha Paporosh kusarangu, anush taarangu; anumunsha kapung kas yutarangiya. Tsipamaam waritarangitaa, itaru Apanll istarangu támarangiya. Támarangu, Paporsha, Ashiriy na waptam kanapungcha. Shiyangaz kapung mang' mantsakpasinaya. Tsiparangparee átpasinaya shiyaatsi, tárangiya. Ashiriy Ipórtitsha, Ayu, táyaru, Paporsha kirakaa yandarangiya Felipshucheema zoonlli. Sheeru, Ipórtitush zanganirangiya. Tímoteyootstam, Shiysha zuwaa, naangtamcha Ipórtitpata, tárangu, Tímotey naatarangtamta.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1-2: ¿Tamarimsa, Isuschichis?

B. 1.3-11: Siyaa kapung chinaktana. Uru Apanllpat tsiyatkuri, siyaam mashkina; saanpatatis chinamaam mashkina, mishat, Apanlle aranginasha mangoonamaam mashkitamana.

C. 1.12-26: Yuwamand Isusoo kuk tayaspataki anumand nuwaa nish tumanarangana. Itaru, mangi mantsakeezi.

D. 1.27—2.18: Mang, siy kiyungutam kachiyaksa Isusumanda kuku, átsincha. Itaru, Isus siyaa uru is-tatariya. Ashiriy siyaa Isus tamaparee ashirus saanpatatis chinangtsa. Shaanaatstari chinarintspa.

E. 2.19-24: Tímotey nuwaa kapung istakiya.

F. 2.25-30: Ipórtit nuwaatstam kapung istarangiya. Itaru, kapung kas yutarangu, tsipamaam pakich pshatarangiya. Apanll istarangu, na támeenllshitaya. Shiyangaz mang' mantsakiya; ashiriy nuwsha, Waptam kanapungcha, tárangina.

G. 3.1—4.1: Isusshumari tchitangtsa.

3.1-16: Utaáshuchee tputs yuwaa mantsir tayaspatakana anoo mazarintspa. Nuwaa tamapari ashirus Isusootsimari mangoonamaam chinangtsa.

3.17—4.1: Mishat, tputs mantsir taaku anush tchitintspa. Anoo chinarintspa. Iy Apanlltanicha tiptsiri. Apanllpa urutamari taachiniya. Ashiriy anootsimari chinayarus, Apanllush tchitangtsa.

J. 4.2-9: Saanpata natsarintspa. Isusumun uru mangis kis shambatangtsa. Ashkachus, Apanll uru siyaam mapiym panachintsa.

I. 4.10-20: Yuwamand nuwaa istarangu, maachee nuwaam zanganirangus, Wapparee atina. Siy nuwaam istarangsaa. Ashiriya, na Apanll siyaa istachintsa. Ashiriy na wapparee.

Tárangiya Papororini.

Papororini Felipshucheem tputs kiraka yandarangiya

¹ ¿Isuschichis tamarimsa, taaris? Nuw suri Paportana. Nuw ipunshi Tímoteyu nuwapatcha taaksha. Isusumun zuwanllini. ¿Istampanis tamarimsa siya; wanasiri taaris? ¿Wanasiri tputsee istakis? ¿Siy tayapstampanis, tamarimsa siya? ¿Wanasiri tayapstakis tputseesi? Ashparitis siyaa chinaktana. ² Apanllpa siyaam tsiyatkina. Iy Aparini, mishat iy kurakarini Isus

uru siyaa napku mangeemis mapiyamaam panachiya, mishat siyaa istachtamta.

³ Siyaa Isuschicheetsis nda mbizakina. Siyaa uru mangishi chinachintar ashkuri, Apanllpat siyaam tsiyatkina. Apaa, wappari Felipshucheema; siyashcheema; atina. ⁴ Uru mangi kis tsiyatkina siyaama. ⁵ Watam sirú Isusoo kuk siyaam kamaniranguri, Isus tputsee

tapachindamaam tsiparangu; táranguri, kamaniran-guri, siya mangoonarangsa. Mangooneerus, nllitari-taatstam tputs kamanirangsa. Ashirangus, nuwapat-paz ashirus Apanllée kuk kamanta kamanta ashirangsa. Na in zari wand kamaniksa; nda sambay-taksa. ⁶ Nuw Apanllée yasaktana; siyaa kanachacheeja, ndambaree. Apanllsha mangeetsis tachingeeru, uru aranganasha aranganasha ashkachu mangeetsis p'tsichiya waanaatsi mangoonamaama. Ayamtaatiya kasacheeja, ndambaree. Nimunsha Isus yusur kuskachu, iyaa yamakchu, mangeetsini p'tseeta ashtaru anoo kasachiya; watam itsinsaru Isus waana tamapari ashiritam taachiniwa. ⁷ Siyaa ichingururi chinaktana. ¿Tamaree nda ashchi? watam Apanll uru iyaa chinaku, iysha yaanpatatini chinaktamaniya. Nuw sirú tputsee tayapstaranguri, Isusoo kuk zuramamishcha, tárangina. Nuw tayapstamaam zapan xiyranguri siya nuwaa kapung istarangsa. Na nuw tumanumash taakuri, nda nuwaa mbizaksa; uru nuwaa wand istaksa. ⁸ Siyaa Isusumun kapung chinaktana. Anoo Apanll yasakcha. Felipshuchee Isuschichee pangasani átana. ⁹ Ashiriya, siyaam Apanllpat uru tsiyatkina. Tsiyatkuri, aranganashat waanpata chinapana aturi mashkina siyaama. Ashkachinaareesa, Isusoo izuuru mangoonatssa; misha, Isusoo kuk aranginashaparee yasatssa. ¹⁰ Ashiri Apanllsha siyaa istakchu, uru wanasir chinamamari taatssa. Itsinsarus taatssa. Ashkachus, Isussha yusur kuskachu, ¿mayamandshtaja wánich? Wanicheeja, ndambaree. ¹¹ Isus, Apanlli Wip siyaa istakchu, tputsee itsinsaru chinatssa; Isus waana tamapari ashirus wanasiri taatssa. Ashiri tputs siyaa yasakchusin, ¿Tamaru Apanllée yasaru ashka? siyaa táyarusin, uwshtisin Apanllée mangoonchitampasinaya. Anumandsha zuwanllée, nuw siyaa kizpur chinakina; uru siyaam Apanllpat tsiyatkina.

Mazinangtsa; tsiyatssee kamanchintspa. Nuwaa Apanllimand wamin tumanarangitaatssin, ashiritaati nuwsha sambaytakeezi; kis taakina.

¹² Na nuwangaz, mangis mantsarintspa. Nuw tumanshishush taakina. Itaru, Apanll waana nuwaa nish wayarangiya tumanshishush, Isusoo kuk kamanimaama. Zuraktana. Waninll Isusoo kuk nish tuzapaneequina. ¹³ Romshuch urkar wasundurur yuw nuwaa ksutkana an nuwaa kuki mazinaksin, Apanllimand Wip Paporootsi tumanaranganaya, átssincha. Mishat, nllitaritam tputs nuwaatstam kuki mazinaksin atitamanaya. Nishuch tputs nuwaa natstakana. Papor kiyungutaa kachiykitaa, Isusoo wand tachitkiya; nda sambaytakiya, átssincha nuwaatsi. ¹⁴ Mishat, Isuschichtam, yuw nish Roma yaktarini taakana an nuwaa kuki mazinayarusin, kizpur Apanllimun taakana. ¹⁵ Ashpatam tputs apanllpantaa nuwaa natsaksin: Nuw Apanllée kuk kizpur tayaspatakina. Nuw Paporoo kasiktana, atusin, Tputs tamaka Apanllée tayapstaku tápanda atusin, tayapstakana. Nda itsinsaru tayapstakana. Natsashishpat kiseeru tayapstakana. Nuw nish tumanshishushtaa taakuri, nuwaa

aranganasha kiyung yachamaam zandakpasinaya. Itaru, ashpatamta yuw nuwaa chinakana an itsinsaru Isusootsi tayapstakana. Apanllimand kuk Paporoo tumantarangana, atusin nuwaa tuwizpurtakana. ¹⁸ Itaru, nuwaa natsakitaatssin, nuwsha anamun mangi mantsakeezi, watam Isusoo kuk tayapstakanawa. Ashiri yuwamun Isusoo tayapstakana anamun kapung mangi ksakina. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, nuwsha mangi kis uru taachina. Siy nuwaam Apanllpat tsiyatkus: Paporoo istangcha. Mang' kapung mantstapa átus, Apanllsha Wani nuwaa itamsamaam istachiya. Ashiriya, nuwsha mapiyruri taakina. Nuwaam ichinguru wanasiri shitungchiya.

²⁰ Isusoo pazimaam zandkeezi. Anoo uru mangishi chinachintar ashkina. Sirú Isusumun kizpur taarangi-na. Kapung tayapstarangina Isusoo kuku. Ashiri natsasha kasamaam zandkeezi. Aranganasha wanasiri tayapstapi tina. Nduma tsiparuri, tputssha nuwaa kuki mazinayarusin, uru Isusoo mangoonpana atina. Nuwaa pachakchinaareesinaya, ashiriya: Paporoo Isusumand pacharanganaya, ántachinllinaya. Isusootssha: Shiyamand kaminish ashirangana, táyarusin, Isusoo ungirtachinllinaya. Anootsimaricha chinaki. ²¹ Watam nish tsapurunasush taakuri, nuwaa Isus mangeetsi kasikanda tina. Isusshumari tachitpi tina. Sheeruri, tsipakchuri, kizpur aranganasha wanasirinasha Isuspata kis taachina. ²² Itaru, ndatuma nuwaa pacharsin, Isusoo kuk kamanimantar ashkuri, ¿wanipaja tputs Isusoo kuk mangoonachpasinaya? ²³ Ashiriya, ¿nuwaam mayaja wanasiri? Nuwna yasareezi. Isusush taamaam kizpur zandkina, watam an ichinguru kasiruwa. ²⁴ Itaru, na musásiri tsipakchinaareena, ¿chaka siyaa tayaspatachints? ²⁵ Ashiriya, musásiri tsipacheezi, ndambaree. Apanll waana zandku, taachparina; nuwaa tumanshishush tashitungachapandanaya. Tashitungakchusin siyaa yusur tayaspatachintspa. Mangeetsis p'tsichintspa Isusoo aranganasha mangoonamaama. ²⁶ Ashiriya, siyash kuskachuri, washunand Isusumun shambatchiniya. Apanlleetsi wapparee táchpachi; yuwamand nuwaa tumanshishush tapachindarangu anumanda.

²⁷ Itaru, zuwanllée, natumasana siyap kusamaam pinasakina. Itaru, siya wanasiri taangtsa. Isusoo kuk mazinakus, Isusumun kizpur taangtsa. Siyash zapshina kusachparina; itaru ndaturi kusaruri, tsiyatssis wanasiri mazinapi tina. Ashiri tsiyatssis zanganingandama. ¿Tamarimsa? ¿Wanasir taakis? ¿Minammari mangooz payuyarus, Isusumun kizpur taakis? Itsinsarus kamaningandama. Washunand Isusoo kuk tayapstangints. ²⁸ Tputs Isusumun wamin siyaa natsakana siya punirintspa. Ndusha pcharundama, tárintspa. Apanllimun mangis tatkus, uru anumanda tputs siyaa natschintsa, watam Apanllée kuk payumaam ngatkanawa. Anumandsha Apanllsha anoo tputsi waana wanichiya. Itaru, siyaatssha tapachindachintsa. ²⁹ Itaru, natumasina siyaa Apanll ateeja; Nuwamun Ipari mangis tatkus, ashiri anumand siyaa kiyung yachachpasinaya; ashtaa itamsayarus tchi-

tangtsa, ácha Apanlli siyaatsi. ³⁰ Nuw sirú siyash taaranguri, tputs nuwaa kapung kiyung yacharanganda. Na siyaatssha ashtachtampasinaya kiyung yachchitampasinaya. Nuw nish tumanshishush taakuri kiyung kachiykitamana. Tputs siyaa kamanirangana anootsi. Ashiritaa, nuw nda sambaytakina; Apanllee kuk tayapstamaam watsta, teezi, nda. Kis tayapstakina.

Ashiri yuwaa tumanshishush taaki anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, siyaa Isuschicheetsis táchintspa; Isus iyaa kizpur chinaku iyaam tsiparangiya. Iysha iyaanpata ashiritam chinamaam kamanchintspa.

2 ¿Apanlli Wip ndusha siyaa chinak? Siyaa chinaku, ¿ndush mangeetsis yarta yarta ashik? ¿Apanlltam Wani ndush saanpata Isuschichpatatis chinamaam istak? ¿Ndush saanpatat nayanimaam istak? ¿Ndush siyaa ashik, zuwanllee? ² Ashiri Apanll siyaa mangeetsis yarku, ashiri siyaa nuwaa mangi yaramaam istangandama. Saanpata Isus tamapari ashirus chinangtsa. Minamari mangush chinayarus, saanpata wanasiri taangtsa; saanpatatam chinangtsa. ³ Saanaatstamari chinarintspa; Isuschichpatatis ichinguru chinangtsa. Siyamari kukis kasimaam chinarintspa. Nuwamari Apanllee kizpur chinaktana, tárintspa. Itaru, nllitarit tputsee yasayarus, In tputs Apanllee mangoonakti, táyarus chinangtsa. ⁴ Mishat, saanaatstamari chinarintspa. Itaru, nllitaritam tputsee istamaam chinangtsa.

Uru Isus tamapari ashirus chinayarus taangtsa; istamaam chinangtsa; nuw siyaa atashina. ⁵ Mazinangtsa Isuschichis; uru Isus tamapari ashirus chinayarus taangtsa. Isus waanaatsi tapachindamaam nda chinarangu, iyaamsha istamaam chinarangiya. Ashiri siyaa shingtamtsa.

⁶ Napa Isus Apanllcha wipa; uru Waparpap taarangiya. Waparpap tatsamooritaa taarangu, ashiritaa waanaatsi nda pachindarangiya. ⁷ Kamiyangu, Waparee kamingeeru, nish tsapurunasish kusarangiya iyaam istamaama. Nish tsapurunasish kuseeru, tputs tamapari ashiru nllurtarangiya. ⁸ Tputseem kinayaru, kanungarangiya. Kanungeeru, wand Waparee kuk tuminumaam anumari chinarangiya. Anumari chinayaru, yutaritshish-paneetspaz ashiru yasinamun tstsambeersin, tsiparangiya. ⁹ Itaru, Apanllsha Wipaa ituyamarangiya. Nuwash kusangandama; shiy tputsee tapachindampantishcha. Shiyamari kasirush taaksha. ¹⁰ Shiyaatsimari tputs ztaru ungirtachinllinaya. Tsapurunasshuchtam íwarpichtam, yashingchichtam ichingurusin shiyaa surish mazinaksin tutunllitayarusin: Isusoo, shiy kizpurtishcha, shiyamari kasiru urutamari taaksha; shiyapat tatsamooru wanindaja; taachinllinaya shiyaatsi; tárangiya Apanlli. Táyarusin, Apanlleetstam ungirtachinllinaya yuwa- mand wipaa nda pachindarangiya anumanda.

Ashirucha, Isus tamarangpari ashiritamtis uru saanpatatis Isuschichpatatis chinangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina.

Minootssha zuwanllee táchintspa: Apanllee itsinsaru mangoonkinaareesa tsangach tamapari tapish sunllyku siyaa ashkitamsa tsapurunasshu.

¹² Nuw siyash sirú taaranguri, nuwaa kuki mazinangis. Na araptaati taakuri, uru nuwaa kuki mbizarintspa. Yuwari áti anuri payungtsa. Paptsa, kasakinaareesa, Apanllsha waneeyantspa. Sirú Apanllimun mangis taturangsa. Ashiri nat ini Apanllee kuk mazinayarus, payungtsa. Itsinsarus taangtsa. Ksarintspa. Kasakinaareesa punimaam waritakcha.

¹³ Apanll siyaa: Nuwaa kuki payup átu, mangeetsis p'tseekiya mangoonamaama. Sheeru, siyaa tuminumaam istakitamta, watam Waanaatsi wizpuririni panakantsawa. Ashiriya, zuwanllee, tuminumaam ngatintspa. Payungtsa.

¹⁴ Saanpata minamari mangooz chinangtsa. Piy chinaru, piy chinaru shirintspa. Saanpata natsarintspa. ¹⁵ Itsinsaru taakinaareesa, ¿chakaja siyaa yutarit tsiy-atach? Yutarit tsiyatamaam wanindaja. Siy Apanlltam- paz wipis ashirus tsapurunasush taaksa. Tputs Apanllee nda mangoonkusin, yutarit taakanaya. Waanpatatin natsaksin, tapishpaz ashirusin taakanaya. Itaru, siyaa yuwamun Apanllee mangoonkus, tsangach tamapari tapish sunllyku siyaa ashkitamsa.

¹⁶ Ashiriya, Isusoo kuk kamanimantar shingtsa. Ashkinaareesa, Isus yusur kuskachu, nuw siyaa pazicheezi; ndambaree, watam nguteezi siyaa Apanllee kuk tayapstarangi; nguteezi siyamand kiyung kachiyurangi. Siy izuuru mangooneerus tachitaksa. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, siyamun kaminis kiyung kachiykitaati, nuwaa pachakinaareesinaya ashtaa, mangi mantsakeezi. Mangi ksachparina, watam siy Isusumun mangis tatuksawa. Siy ichingurus Apanllee na tachitkus, ashiriya nuw mangi kischea. ¹⁸ Nuwaa pachakinaareesinaya, siyaa nuwangaz mangis mantsarintspa. Na Papor Apanllishparee taariya, táyarus, nuwamun mangis kis taangtsa. Ashirucha, Isusootsimari kuk payungtsa; nuw siyaa atashina.

Ashiri na zuwanll Tímoteyoo misha zuwanll Ipórtitootstam siyap zanganchima.

¹⁹ Isus waana zandku, ipunshini Tímoteyoo musásiri siyap zanganchintspa. Yuwash kanapkachu, siyaa tsiy-atsis nuwaam zanganingandama. Siyaa kukis mazinapi tina. Siyaa kukis mazinakchuri, mangi kisperee taachina. ²⁰ Tímotey nuw tamaktamparee ashiritam siyaa chinakiya. ¿Chaka iy tamapari ashiritam siyaa chinach? Tputs ashim wanindaja. ²¹ Wanip tputs waanaatstamari chinakanaya; nda Isusoo kamachta- marini kapung chinakana. Itaru, Tímotey ashkeeja. ²² Tímotey nuwapat waparpapaz wip ashiru washu- nand tayapstarangini Isusoo kuku. Anoo watam siy yasaksawa. Sirú parangis anootsi. ²³ ¿Na nuwaa sun- dar tamachimasaja? Pachachpasinaya. Naturitana yasareezi. Yasakchuri, mikeeruri Tímoteyush tsiyatssee zanganchintspa. ²⁴ Itaru, waana Apanll zandku, nuwaa

tashitungakchu, siyash kusachparina. ²⁵ Itaru, natumasa zuwanllee Ipórtitoo siyap waptam zanganchintspa. Siy: Paporoo istashini; tsiyatssi kamanishini, táyarus, Ipórtitoo nuwash zanganirangsa. Nuwash kuseeru, nuwaa zuwanllich tamapari ashiru istarangiya. Mangeetsi isitcheerangiya. Nish kiyung kachiyrangiya; itaru washunand mang' kis Isusoo kuk tayapstaranginiya. Itaru, zuwanll Ipórtit kizpur kas yutayaru, tsipamaam pakich pishtarangiya. Itaru, Apanll istarangu; támarangiya. Támeeru, Nuwangaz mang' mantsakpasinaya. Tsiparangparee, atusin, mang' mantsakpasinaya. Natunaa támeena, waptam kanapchina, átcha. Ashiriya, nuwsha: Waptam naachcha, táchima. Apanll zuwanlleetsi ituyamarangu, kizpur istarangiya. Nuwaatstam istarangiya. Papor mang' aranginasha mantstapa; Apanll, tárangparee. ²⁸ Ashiriya, na mangi kissa zanganchima. Siyash kuskachu, washunand mangis kis shambatangtsa. Nuw mangi ksatamparee shambatchina. ²⁹ Ashiriya, Isusumun mangis shambatangtsa.

Nuwash ichingurus kusamaam pinasarangus, zuwanllee Ipórtitoo zanganirangis. Nish Apanllee kuk tayaspataku pakich tsipamaam pshatarangiya. Waninll Ipórtit Isusumand kiyung kachiyrangiuwa. Ashiriya, tputs ashiritam Isusoo chinaku anoo siysa wanasiri tsiyatangtsa. Chinangtsa. Ashiri Ipórtitoo shiyap tuwanpuchima.

Minootssha kamanchintspa zuwanllee, yuw sirú Utaáshuchinee kamachtamarini payurangitaati nuwaa istarangeeja Apanllee mangoonamaama anootsi.

3 Itaru, ichtaru yusur táchintspa; Isusumun mangis shambatangtsa. Anoo tputsee uru kamanta kamanta ashkina. Ashiriya, siyaa yusur tayuschintspa, Mangis Isusumun shambatangtsa, átana. Áti anoo kis tayuskina. Isusumun mangis shambatkinaareesa, uwsha mangeetsis uru yarchiya; mangis kis taatssa.

² Paptsa Isuschichis; tputs nda itsinsaru Isusoo kuk tayapstaku, siysa anoo mazarintspa. Ashpatam tputs Utaáshuchee zitaminarini kamachtamarini tayapstakana. Itaru, siysa anoo kuk mazarintspa. Watsta. Tumuz tamapari ashirusin taakanaya; nda mangoonkanaya. Maachiritis nda ktsupkus, Isus siyaa tapachindacheeja, mangu ngichkusin atanaya. ³ Itaru, iy itsinsaru Apanllee kuk mangoonkiniya. Zitaminarimuni kamachtamarini mangini tatkeezini, nduni. Apanll Wani iyash mangishini pshtukchu, Isusumun kis taakaniya. Apanllee itsinsaru chinakaniya. Ashiriya, ¿mayaamaja nutseetsini ktsupchich? ⁴ Nuw Apanllee kuk mamarpakinaareena, ¿tamaree nuwna nda yasachi? Watam nuw sirú Utaásh kamachtamarini yasamaam kapung pshturanginawa. ¿Chakaja sirú nuwaa kasichinda payumaama? Móysisarineetsi kuk ichinguru payurangtana; ichinguru yasakinawa. ⁵ Nuw kizpur Utaáshuchtana. Nuw apari Utaáshuchimuntamta; nuw aneeri Utaáshuchimuntamta. Nuw Benjaminichtana tputsi nuwa. Nuw anchichtana. Atat

nuwaa tatsipeeru, tsimbunurinshini matayaru zari anush apanllpansha nuwaa ktsuparangiya. Sheeruri, kanungeeruri, Parísíyash iskoweerari pshturangina. Pshturanguri, Apanllee kamachtamarinee ichinguru mazarangtana. Kapung pshtuyaruri Parísíypanshuchee nuwaa inaranganaya. ⁶ Zitaminarinee kuk kis payupi turi, kaneeschee k'kuz ngatarangina. Ashiri anumunsha, Isuschichee kapung natsaranguri, kiyung yacharangina. Zitaminarinee kamachtamarini payumaam anoomari chinarangtana. ⁷ Kapung payurangitaati nda pakchiam istarangiya Apanllee Wip mangoonamaama. Anumandcha wand mangi kapung mantsakina, watam Isus undarari ashiruri taaranginawa. ⁸ Itaru, na, Isusootsimari kuk payupi tina. Isusootsimarisha na chinakina. Sirútama Utaáshuch kurak ashiruri taarangina. Tputs nuwaa wanasiri chinarangana. Maacheetsi zapan payurangina. Itaru, Isusumunsha mangi taturanguri, anumand Utaáshuchsha nuwaa natsarangana. Maachiritaatsi ichinguroo itutsirangana. Itaru, maachtangaz mangi mantsakeezi. Kapitamapaz ashiru nda chinakina. Isusootsimarisha aranginasha chinapi tina. ⁹ Zitaminarineeetsi kamachtamarini tuminurangitaati, nuwaam itsinsaru taamaam istarangeeja. Itaru, natunaa Isusumunari mangi tatumaam zandaktana, watam Isusumunari Apanllsha nuwaa mangi izuuru tachingaranguwa. Na nuwaam waneeshish ndunari.

¹⁰ Ashirucha, Isusootsimari mangoonamaam zandaktana. Isus iyaam kiyung kachiyrangiya. Isus iyaam tsiparangiya. Apanll waanpata wizpuririni Isusoo ituyumarangasha. Nuwsha Isus tamarangparee amb ash-tapi atitamana. Ashiriya, nuwsha Isuspat minamari mangoos chinayaruri, Apanllimunari mangi tatkinaareena, Isusumunari wamin tsipakchinaareena, ¹¹ Apanllsha nuwaatstam izuuru ituyamachindanaya, waana zandkachu.

¹² Itaru, zuwanllee, nuwaam Isuspat izuuru minamari mangoos chinamaam pshtakina. Itaru, anungaziri zandaktana. Watam Isus nuwaa: Itsinsarush tchitangandama, táranguwa. ¹³ Pishtaktana, itsinsaru Isusu tamapari ashimaama. Itaru, yuwaa sirú natsashish chinanguri anu na mapiyaruri, yutaritshishireetsi kasayaruri, Isusoomarisha kuk payupi turi, tachitkina. ¹⁴ Isus nuwaa: Tchitangandama; tárangu, ashiriya, nda piyari chinat chinat ashkina. Itsinsaru Isusootsimarisha chinakuri, tachitkashina Apanllush kusamaamaya. Sheeru, Apanllush kuskachuri, uru Isuspata kis taachina.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, Apanlleetsimarisha chinayaruni, Isusush tachiteeni atina siyaa Isuschicheetsis. Piyari chinat piyari chinat ashkinaareesa, Apanllee mashangtsa. Itsinsaru tachitamaam istangandama, tángtsa. Ashkachus, Apanllsha mangeetsis p'tsichiya itsinsaru chinamaama. ¹⁶ Itaru, yuwaa natumasa itsinsaru chinakis anoo, zuwanllee, ksarintspa. Nuwsha ashtachtamparina.

¹⁷ Siy Isuschichis nuwaa yasaktischa. Ashiriya, nuw tamapari ashirus taangtsa. Siyashuch taaritamcha yuw itsinsaru taakana anu. Ashiriya, anoo tputs uru china-

yarus, siya ichingurus ashiritam taangtsa. ¹⁸ Itaru, tputs mantsir taakana an: Isusoo chinakaniya, atitaatssin, ngichkanaya; anoo chinarintspa. Anoom siyaa wanip waneerangina. Sirútari Isus anumandtam tputs wamin tsiparangitaa, yasinamun kiyung kachiyarangitaa, itaru uwshtisin na yusur Isusoo natsakpaz ashkusin, mapiykanaya Isusootsi. Kundartakpaz yusur ashkanaya. Yuwaa Isus yasinamun tsiparangu anoo nda mazinamaam zandkana. Yuwamand ashkana anumand nuw mangi kapung mantsakina. ¹⁹ Waanaatsimari chinaksin, katungtsingaz, misha kizangaz, misha karusamangaz, anungazimari chinakanaya. Pazikazinlinaja. Ashkitaateesinaya, itaru Apanllsha yasariya. Tputs ashku anoo izuuru wanichiya; sumasush muchchiya. ²⁰ Itaru, iysha Apanlltanicha tiptsirini. Uru tamari Apanllpatari taachiniya. Ashiriya, Isusoom kutakaniya, watam iyaa izuuru tapachindachuwa. Kanindap káyashinu kuschiya. ²¹ Isussha kuskachu, iy nutsini musásimasheetstaatani waana wanuts tamapari ashiru wanasiri tinchiya. Watam Isus wamari ichinguru kasiruwa.

Ashirucha, nllitaritaa k'kuz mazarintspa; nuw siyaa atashina.

Mishat, siyaa Isuschicheetsis mangeetsis p'tsichintspa saanpatatis kis taamaama.

⁴ Siyaa Isuschicheetsis ichinguru chinaktana. Siyangaz pamaam zandkina. Itaru, siyamun chinachinaw ashkuri kis taakina. Siyamun mangi tatkina. Ashiriya, zuwanllee, Isusumun kizpur taangtsa.

² Mishat, izaree Evodiyaa, misha izaree Síntikee, kizaptaatis chinangtsa; natsarintspa. Saanpata chinangtsa. Apanll istaku, minamari mangooz chinayarus taangtsa. ³ Shiysha zuwaa Sísikoo, shiy nuwaa sirú kizpur istarangish; ashiriya shiysha na izareetsi istangcha. Yaramaam tsiyatangcha washunand wanasiri taamaama. Shiyash Isusoo kuk tayapstaranguri, izari Evodiya, izari Síntikitam nuwaa kapung istarangana. Zuwanll Klementi nuwaa kapung istarangitamta. Mishat, siyashuch zapantam nuwaa istarangana. Sureetsis ichinguru Apanll wirkarimun yandam taariya.

⁴ Ashiriya, zuwanllee, Isusumun mangis shambatangtsa. Yusur tayuskina; Isusumun mangis shambatangtsa, atina. Anoo mbizarintspa.

⁵ Mishat, tputsee ichinguru nayanikus, istangtsa. Wanasiri taangtsa. Iy kurakarini Isus kayumshatanda.

⁶ Ashiri mangis mantsarintspa. Mangis mantsakinaareesa, Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa. Tsiyatkus, ichinguru yuwaa mangishis chinakis anoo kamaningtsa, Sheerus, Apanlleetsi: Wapparee, taangtsa, watam uru Apanll iyaa mazinakuwa. Mazinayaru, mangeemis mapiym panachintsa. ⁷ ¿Tamarimasaja Apanll mangedmani yarak? Anoo izuuru yasareezini. Itaru, Isusumun mangini tatkuni, Apanllpat tsiyatkuni, Apanllsha uru mapiym panatariya. Mapiym panakchu, uru mangeetsini izuuru ksutchindanaya.

⁸ Ashiriya, zuwanllee, Apanlleem minamari mangooz chinangtsa. Uru itsinsarus tsiyatangtsa. Wanasiri taangtsa, tputsee chinakus istangtsa. Mishat, mangishis chinachintar ashkus mantsir chinarintspa. Yuwaa Apanll chinaku anootsimari chinachintar shingtsa. ⁹ Nuw siyaa sirútama tayapstaranguri, nuwaa kuki payuranga. Nuw siyash wanasir taarangi anoo paranga. Nuwaa kuki mazarangtsa. Ashiriya, nuw tamaparina ashirus itsinsarus taangtsa. Ashkachus, Apanll siyaa istachiya. Uru siyaam mapiym panachintsa. Ashiri shingtsa, zuwanllee, nuw siyaa atashina.

Mishat, tsiyatssis kamanchintspa yuwaa nuwaam kurikpa istarangis anootsi.

¹⁰ Na siyamun nuw mangi kische. Watam siya: Papor kiyung kachiytapa, átus, yusur nuwaam maachi zanganirangsawa. Ashiriya, nuw Apanllpat tsiyatkuri, Wapparee atina siyaama. Sirútari nuwaam maacheetsi zanganirangus, nuwaa istarangtsa. Anumunsha iwaz pinasarangtsa zanganimaama. Nuwaa uru chinangitatis, ashiritaa maacheetsi zanganimaam pinasarangtsa. Itaru, na yusur: Paporoo istayani, tá-yarus, zuwanllush Ipórtitush maacheetsi zanganirangtsa. Ashiriya, zuwanllee, Wapparee atina siyaatsi.

¹¹ Nduntaatiya nuwaam zangankus, nuw mangi mantsakeezi. Na nuw mapiyruri taamaam xapshingayana. Maachingazi mangi nda mantsaki; mapiyruri taaki. ¹² Maachi pshataktaa, anungaz nda mangi mantsakina. Maachi zapantaati payukuri, mangi ksacheezi; nuwaam watatamcha. Na xapshingayana. Yuwaa Apanll nuwaam zandku anoo waritakcha. Mariz kayatkinaareena, waritakcha. Tazazaktaateena, waritaktamta. Pukir tputs tamapari ashiruri taakuri, waritartamcha. Kizpur wirakuch tamapari ashiruri taakuri, waritartamcha. Ichinguru nuwaam waritakcha.

¹³ Watam Isus nuwaam wizpuririni panakiya mapiyruri taamaama. ¹⁴ Itaru, zuwanllee, siy nuwaam istarangis, ashiriya nuw wappari atina siyaatsi. ¹⁵ Ichtarina Masedonash tsap kusaranguri, wanipaja yaktash neparanguri, Apanll kuk tayaspatarangi. Itaru, naakchuri, siyamari tputs nuwaa istarangtsa. Paporoo istayani, watam iyaa kapung tayapstaranguwa; tá-yarus, maacheetsi nuwaam zanganirangtsa. Kurikireetstamtis nuwaam zanganirangis. Siy anoo yasapsa.

¹⁶ Sheeru, Tesalónshuchip watsapun naataranguri, tayapstaranguri, uru nuwaam zangan zangan ashirangtsa. ¹⁷ Anumun zuwanllee, mangi kische. Kurikimun mangi ksakeezi; siyamuncha mangi kisa. Siy nuwaa kapung istarangis. Ashiriya, na Apanll siyaa kapung istachintsa. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, zuwanllee, na nuwaam pishtakshtaja. Maacheetsi zapan payurina. Ipórtit ndatuma nuwash kuschu, maachi pishtarangiya. Itaru, na ichingurutana payuki. Ashiri wappari atina siyaatsi, watam siy nuwaa ashirus chinaksawa. Ashiri Apanllsha siyamun mang' kstatamcha. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, zuwanllee, siyaamsha maachi pishtakinaariya, Apanll mashangtsa. Isusumun izuuru panachiya misha

aranginasha panachintsa, watam Apanll ichinguru payukuwa. ²⁰ Apanlee urutamari wapparee táyani. Iycha Aparini, iyaa ksumish chinakiya. Ashiriya, urutamari wapparee táchiniya.

²¹ Na nuw kuki kachingeena, zuwanlee. Ashiri siya arangeema Isuschichee: Papor siyaa tamarimta áttanda siyaatsi tángtsa. Siyaa chinaktanda; mbizakeeja siyaa áttanda tángtsa siyasta, watam Isusumun zuwanlliniwa. ²² Isusumun zuwanlleeruni, nishuch tputs

siyaa chinaktamtandsina. Romshuch urkar wasundurur zapan Isusoo mangoonarangsin, siyaa chinaktamtandsina.

²³ Ashiriya, zuwanlee, iy kurakarini Isusu, Apanlee Wipa, siyaa uru kis napkiya. Istakiya. Siyapat urutamari taachiya.

[Ashiriya, na wappari, zuwanlee. Watamcha tsiyatssi.]

Kólosénshucheema

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Kólosénshucheem yandarangu anootsi

Yuwapur Papororineetsi Romash tumanarangsini anpur Ipáparás, tputs suru, Kólosénshuchee tayaspatarangiya Isusootsi kuku. Ipáparás Kólosénshuchtam tputsi. Kólosénush yakta Kiríkshuch tputs zapan taarangana. Mishat, Utaáshuchtam tputs taarangana. Uwshtisin Apanlee kuk mazinarangusin, tputs zapani mangoonarangana. Mangooneersin, ichtaru washunand kis shaneerangana Apanllimuna kuku. Itaru zapishsha, Utaáshuch ashpatam tputs mantsir tayaspatamaam chtarangana. Mishat, Kiríkshuchtam ashpatam mantsiritam tayaspatamaam chtarangitamsina. Waana zitaminarinee kuk yusur chinayarusin tayaspatarangana. Ipáparásarinsha, Papororineetsi mashchima, táyaru, Paporop naatarangiya. Kusarangu, Papororineetsi kamanirangiya. Aship yutarit tayaspatakana, tárangiya. Ashiriy Papororinsha mazinarangu, kirakaa yandarangiya Kólosénshucheema tputsi.

Utaáshuch mantsir tayaspatarangusin: Apanll sirútamasa iyaa zitaminarini tsiyatarangu, waana kamachtamirini zapan kamachtarangiya. Kamuz tas k'turamaam kamachtarangiya; mishat, katungtsee mangoomaam, mishat, zaree shambatshishee payumaam, mishat, zaree kanusisush kanusamaam kamachtarangitamta. Ashiriy anoo kuk kapeetamaam wanindaja, watam Apanll waana táranguwa, tárangana Utaáshuchi tputsi. Paporsha yandarangu, uwaatssin tárangiya: Zuwanll Ipáparás siyaa itsinsaru tayapstarangiya. Ashiriy ¿mayaa-maja nllitaritaa k'kuz na chinaksa? Ndatuma Isus kuschu, Apanll Utaáshuchee anoo kamachtarangu. Itaru, Isus waana kusarangu, kamachtamarini sírapuch pastamshacha. Na Isusumunari Apanll iyaa waana tiptsireem ínakiya. Apanll siyaam Isusumunari taarashee kaneesich panarangiya. Ashirucha, Isusootsimari kuk na chinangtsa, yandayaru tárangiya Papororini.

Mishat, Kiríkshuchtam tputs tayaspataksin, waana zitaminarini kuk tayaspatarangitamsina. Tayaspataksin, Apanll kizpurcha wanasiri, tárangana. Itaru, iysha tputsini Apanlee mangoonamaam pinasakaniya, watam iya yutaritaniwa. Yashing' tsapurunasee tinarangiya. Ashiriy maachee ichingaru yutaritcha. Nish tsapurunasush wanasirimash wanindaja, tayaspataksin tárangana.

Ashiriy Paporsha uwaatssin tárangiya: Isus waparpat washunand maacheetsi ichingaru tinarangiya. Tsapurunasee tinarangiya, yashingootstam tinarangitamta, yashingootstam muchchur ichinguru tinarangitamta. Ichinguroo tinarangu, sheeru nish tsapurunasush kusarangu, iyaa yashingoo tatutsimaam tsiparangiya. Yashingoo wamari kasirangu, iyaa tatutsirangiya. Ashiriya, Apanll kizpurcha wanasiri; iyaa Wipamun tiptsireem ínarangiya. Iy Apanlltanicha wipini, yandayaru tárangiya Paporo.

Papororini Kólosénshucheem tputsi yandarangiya

Nuw Papor siyaam Kólosénshucheemis kirakaa yandakina

1 ¿Zuwanllée, tamarimsa siya? Nuw siyaa kizpur chinakina, watam Apanllimun zuwanlliniwa. Nuw Papor siyaam Kólosénshucheemis yandakina. Apanll nuwaa ipusarangu, Ísúkirístoom tayaspatampaneem ínaranganda. Siyaam ichinguroomis yandakina. Apanll siyaa tiptsireem ínarangantsa. Siyaa Isusush itsinsaru tachitkis, misha nda sambaytaksa. Ashirucha, siyaam

yandakina. Nish zuwanllpatini Tímoteypat wanasiri taakaniya.

Ashiriya, Apanll siyaa nayanichapantsa. Apanll siyaam mapiym panachtampantsa, watam yaana Apariniwa.

3 Mishat, zuwanllée, táchinllpa. Siyaa kizpur chinakuni, uru siyaam Apanllpat tsiyatkuni taakaniya. Apanllée Ísúkirísutcha wapari. Isusoo iycha kurakarini. Uru Apanllpat tsiyatkuni, mangini kis siyaam wapparee atiniya. **4** Zuwanll Ipáparás nish kuseeru, tsiyatssee siyamun kamaneeru, mazinarayuni, mangini ksarangi-

ni. Isusumun mang' tatkana; siyaa átcha. Mishat, Apanlleewaatstam tiptsiri chinakana; átcha. Ashirucha, anoo mazaranguni, siyaam Apanllpat tsiyatkiniya. ⁵ Apanll siyaa: Nuwash washunand kis taatssa, táran-gu, siya anuri mangoonarangus, saanpata chinama-mari chinaksa. Sirú ichtaru Ipáparás Isusoo kuk siyaa tayaspatarangu, siya mangoonarangus, anuri wand mangoonaksa, watam an k'kuz zurumamshiwa. ⁶ Siy Isusoo kuk mazarangus, mangishis aranginasha mangoonta mangoonta ashirangus, natsha itsinsaru taaksa Apanlleema. Zuraksha, Apanll Isusumand wamin iyaa tapachindaksha átus, mangoonarangsa. Tamarupa siy mangoonaksa, ashiritam arapich zapan mangoonkitamsincha. Isusoo kamankusin, tsapuruna-sush ichinguru tzapaneekchiya. ⁷ Ashirucha, Ipáparás uwmasa siyaa tayaspatarangu, siya kis mazi-narangus, mangoonarangsa. Yungpaktischa, watam Ipáparásaa ipunshiniwa; Ísúkirísutcha wámachtashi. Iyapta washunand Apanlllee kuk kamankiniya. Ipá-parásaa kizpur chinakaniya. Siyaam kaminis tayas-patamaam nda kasakiya. ⁸ Ashirucha, nish iyash kuseeru, waana iyaa kamanirangiya siyaatsi. Waanpa-ta kis chinakana; Apanllimun Wani kis chinakana; átcha siyaatsi. ⁹ Ashirucha, zuwanllée, anoo mazi-naranguni, siyaam Apanllpat tsiyatkini taakani; nda mbizakani siyaatsi.

Ashirucha, tsiyatssee siyaa mazaranguni Apanllée aranginasha mangoonpana atuni, siyaam Apanllpat tsiyatkiniya

Apanllpat tsiyatkini, Apanll, shaanaastamari mangoonamaam Kólosénshuchee mangoo p'tseengcha; mangoo kapung panangcha; Apanllpat tsiyatkini atiniya. Apanll mangeemis kapung panakchu, siya Apanllée chinash ichinguru yasatssa. ¹⁰ Mishat, siyaam mashkini; Apanll, shiyaa itsinsaru chinaksin, Kólosénshuch shiyaatsimari kukish payuchinllinpa; tsiyatkini atiniya. Siy Isusoo kurakareetsini kuk payuk-inaareesa ashiru, Apanll siyamun mang' kis taachpa-ree. Ashkinaareesa, saanpatatis kis istatssa; misha, Apanllée aranginasha yasatssa; ¹¹ misha, Apanll waanaatsi wizpuririni siyash izuuru tapshtuchiya. Apanll wizpuririni siyash taakchu, xapcheezis ndamba-ree, watam Apanll wamari kasiruwa. Kiyung kachiyki-taateesa, kizpurtashtis taatssa; Apanllimun mangis kis taatssa. ¹² Mishat, Apanllsha siyaa izuuru mangeetsis tachingarangu, waamat tiptsireem ínarangunts, natu-naa íwari waanpee kárimaam waritaktamsa. Watam Apanllchichsawa, anurisha 'sinishpaz ashiru taaksa. Anumand mangini kis Apanllée wapparee táchini. Ashirucha, anoom Apanllpat tsiyatkini siyaama.

Mazinantsa, zuwanllée. Nuw siyaa; Apanll iyaa Yashin-goo itutsirangu, natsha Isusoo iy kurakartanicha, tápi aturi yandakina

¹³ Ísúkirístumunari wamin Apanll iyaa tapachin-darangiya, watam Apanll Isusoo kizpur chinakuwa.

Sirú Yashing' iyaa izuuru kasirangiya; tunimushpaz ashiruni taarangini. Itaru, Apanllsha Yashing' iyaa ka-sitpa átu, Yashingoo tatutsirangiya. Ashirangu, Isu-soom tiptsiri iyaa ínarangiya. ¹⁴ Isus iyaa tumashiri-neetsini watsipunpat tuwaparangu, Apanllsha yutarit-shishirineetsini tachingeeru, izuuru mbizakiya; izuuru mapiykshitaya.

¹⁵ Mazinangtsa; Ísúkirísut Apanllpat tatsamoocha. Apanll manutsischa; nitaati tputs minamtiyam Apan-llée patareeja. Itaru, Apanll: Ipareetsi pakchusin, Wa-par ashiritamparee tputs tápanda átu, Isusoo zanganirangiya. Mishat, nduma Apanll maacheewaatsi tinchu, Isus urutari taarangiya; wamari kasiru. ¹⁶ Isus Wa-parpat washunand maacheetsi ichinguru tinaranganaya. Wansipchee tinarangu; tsapurunaseet-stam ichinguru tinarangiya. Nda patarich anootstam, misha yuwaastam patarich anootstam, misha yashin-gootstam muchchuri ichinguru tinarangiya. Kizpuriwa kurakawaatsi, misha kurakaa tsipasawaastam, Isus waana tinarangiya. Nuwamari kasipi átu tinarangiya. Ashirucha, ashirangu wamari Isusoomari kasiriya; táshina.

¹⁷ Mishat, Ísúkirístumaa ichtaru urutari taarangu. Nduma maacheetsi tinchu urutari taarangiya. Ashirucha, waana ksutkiya; tinamarini nda pastamaa-ma. ¹⁸ Mishat, Isus waanaatsi tiptsiri, iyaa Isuschichee-waatsini kasiriya. Uwma Isus támarangu, iyaam taárashshee urutamashee panarangiya. Ashiruch ashirangu, Isussha wamari kasiriya táshina. ¿Chakaja Isuspat tatsamooch? wanindaja.

¹⁹ Mazinangtsa; Ísúkirísut wamari kasiriya. Uwnaa Apanllpat tatsamooriya; Apanllritch. Apanll kis anuri chinarangiya. ²⁰ Isus yasinamun tsipayaru, ursir kushindarangu anumun Apanll iyaa tatsuyarangiya. Anumuntaa waanaa tinamarineetsi ichinguru yararangiya. Wansipcheewaastam, tsapurunasshucheeewaastam iyamand tayutaritarangu anootstam ichinguru yaramaam waritariya. Ashirucha, iyaa ichinguru tatsuyarangu anumand Isus wamari kasiriya, atashina.

²¹ Napa: sirú siyaa Apanlleerus undarareerus, Apanllée tuwanlltapzis ashirus taaranga. Yutaritaat-sim siy chinangis. Sirú Yashingoo kuk kis payurangis. ²² Itaru, natunaa Apanll Isusumun wamin chiyaa kis napkiya. Isus iyaam tatsuyamaam kiyung kachiyeeru, tsiparangiya. Ashirucha, Apanll wanimaam kuskachu, siyaa pakchu, nda siyaa wanimaam waritchiya; yutarit-shishiris tachingamcha. ²³ Ndunnaariya Isusoo kuk kasakus, nduntam Isusoo kuk sambaytakus, siyaam wanimaam nduncha. Apanll iyaa yusur ituyamachiya átus, anuri izuuru chinakus, Apanll siyaa kis chinach-intsá.

Na yaanaatsi kurakarini Isusu kamaneena.

Zuwanllee, na mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki. Nitaati nuw siyaa ngutazi waneeki, nda. Apanll waana zandarangu, nuwaa ínaranganda Isusoo kamanimaama

²⁴ Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangu, mangi kis Isusoo kuk kamankina. Kamankuri, siyaam kaminis kiyung kachiykina. Ashiritaa, kis kamankina, watam Isus nuwaa piy shingcha, táranguwa. Isus tamarangpari ashiruri Apanllchicheem kiyung kachiykina. Isusoom tiptsir pzapanipi aturi kiyung kachiykina. ²⁵ Apanll waana zandarangu, tayaspataamaam kamachtarangiya. Tputs arapcheewtaa Isusoo izuuru mangoonpana átu nuwaa kamachtarangiya. ²⁶ Sirú nduma Isus tsiparu, natumasana Apanll Isusoo kamapshirangiya. Zitamin ichinguru nda mazi-narangana. ¹ Itaru, natunaa Apanll waanaatsi tiptsir kamanirangiya. ²⁷ Apanll, tputs ichinguru Isusoo kuk yasapana arapchitaata átu nuwaa kamachtarangiya. Watam Isus kuk atuwa; Isus wamari iyaa mangeetsini kasiku, anumunari Apanllush izuuru taatssa. ²⁸ Isusootsimari kamankina. Tputsee ichinguru waneekina. Mangipti tayaspatakina. Isusoo izuuru yasapana aturi, siyaa itsinsaru taapana aturi, siyaa tayaspatakina. Ashkuri, Apanll kuskachu, siyaa wanasiririsha napchintsa. ²⁹ Anuri chinakuri, siyaam kaminis kizpur tarawaztakina. Isus waana nuwaa kapung istaku, wiz-purireemi panakiya.

Ashirucha, yuwamand Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangu anumand nuw siyaa waneekina.

2 Mazinangandama, zuwanllee. Siyaa itsinsaru kamankina. Nduntaa kachi pakuri, ashiritaa siyaa tayapstamaam taakina; nda sambaytakina. Apanllchichee ichinguru. Láwtisshucheetstam; siyaatstam tayapstakina. ² Isusoo izuuru mangoonpana aturi. Mangeetsis arangeem p'tsimaam zandkina. Waanpatatin izuuru chinapana aturi waneekina. Ashkachi-naareesa, Apanllee wayasash ichinguru mangoonatssa. Sirú Apanll waanaatsi wayasash kamapshirangitaa, natsha iyaam izuuru kamanirangiya; Ísúkirístush izuuru kamanirangiya. ³ Isusoo izuuru mangoonkuni, Apanllee wayasash ichinguru mangoonkitamanaya. ⁴ Ashirucha, k'kuzee nllitari mazarintspa táshina.

Papcha, tputs ngichzipan siyaa tamapingayantspa aturi, siyaa kamankashina. Putittaati tsiyatkusin, ngichkana. Ashiriya, Isusootsimari kuk chinangtsa; ngichzee mazarintspa tina.

⁵ Zuwanllee, araptaa taakuri, siyash nduntaa taakuri, mangipti kizpur chinakina; nda siyaa mbizakina. Mangpat taakana; siyaa atusin, anoo kis mazinakina. Izuuru Isusumun mang' tatkana; siyaa atusin, nuw shambatkina.

⁶ Zurumarpatís Isusumun mangis taturangis, ashiritam zurumarpatatamtis tchitangtsa. Wanasiriri taangtsa. Watam Ísúkirístoo kurakariniwa. ⁷ Ashiri kizpurтары, Isusumunari mangis tatungtsa. Aranginasha

aranginasha Isusoo mangoonangtsa. Yuwari Ipáparás siyaa itsinsaru tayapstarangu anuri payungtsa; ksarintspa. Apanllpat tsiyatkus, urutari shambatkus, Wap-paree, Apaa; tángtsa; yuwamand Isus siyaa uru istaku anumanda.

⁸ Mishat, táchintspa; tputsee kuk payurintspa; siyaa tina. Tputs siyaa tamapingamaam zandkana. Isusoo kuk nda tayapstakana; waanaatstamari kuk putit tsiyatkana. Zitamin ngichirangana anootsimari tayapstakana. Nda yasarsin, mangu iwaziri chinaksin, mangeetsich izuuru yaramaam nda kamankana. Isusoo kuk nda chinakana. Ashirucha, tputsee kuk payurintspa; anush tchitintspa. ⁹ Itaru, Isus kikiritcha Apanllirita. Apanllpat Isuspat izuuru tatsamkanaya. Wamaritcha Isus ashkasha. Itaru, siyaa Isuschicheem tiptsiri kinayanllus tatsamooktischa. Sheenllus, ¿mayaja siyaam pishtach? ¿Mayaama chiy arangeem ngutich chinachich? ¹⁰ Mishat, siy Isusoo mangoonarangus, siyash mangishis Apanll taakiya; taarashish urutamash siyaam panarangiya. ¿Ashiri mayaaja siyaam pishtatshat? ¹¹ Napa: Isusoomari siyaa Apanlleem tiptsiri ínarangiya. Siy Apanlleem tiptsir kinarangus, itaru Utaáshuch tamarangpasinaya ashirangeezis. Uwshtisin iwazirit wanutsee ktsupeersin kapeetkana. Itaru, Isus siyaa yutaritshishireetsis arap kapeetku, mangeetsis izuuru yarkiya. Ashiriya, ¿mayaamaja Utaáshuch tamarangpasinaya ashirus chinaksa? atashina. ¹² Isusumunari Apanll taarasheemis kaneesich panarangiya. Napa: Isus tsipayaru, mapuransin, Apanllsha waanpata wizpuririni taárash panayaru, Isusoo ituyamarangiya. Ashkitamtis siya. Siyaa anoo mangoonkus, Isusumun wamin chumakus, Isuspapaz ipunurus, tsiparagus ashirangsa. Sheeru, Apanllsha siyaa ituyamakpaz sheeru, taarashish kaneeschee panarangiya wanasiri taamaama.

¹³ Sirútama siy Yashingootsimari kuk chinarangus, anuri payurangsa. Yutaritshishireetsis kis chinarangus, Apanlleetssha izuuru mapiyurangsa; tsipampaz ashirus nda chinarangsa. Itaru, natsha Apanll siyaa ituyamakpaz sheeru, Isusumun taarashish kaneeschi panarangiya. Iyaa Apanllchicheetsini yutaritshishirini izuuru tachingarangiya. ¹⁴ Mishat, kamungshisheemani wayarangiya nda wanimaama. Móýsisarini kamachtarini iyaa kiyung yacharangiya, watam payumaam pinasaranginiwa. Iyaa wanimaam waritarangiya. Itaru, Isus yasinamun tsipayaru, uwsha tumashireetsini izuuru tuwaparangiya. ¹⁵ Mishat, Isus yashingoo kasirangitamta, tiptsirpatarta. Isus yasinamun tsiparangu, Yashingoo ipazarangu; Isus wamarisha kasirangiya.

¹⁶ Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Tayapstampants siyaa ngichkusin, ¿Mayaamsha siy anoo katungaksa; nda maacheetsi manguksa? Yutaritcha ashkis; atitaateesinaya, anoo kuk mazarintspa. Waamataatiya watsta atanaya. Mishat, ¿Mayaamsha zaree shambatshisheem nda payuksa? misha, ¿Mayaamsha tsupeee kaneesich yátaru anoo nda chinaksa? misha, ¿Mayaamsha zaree kanusisush nda kanusaksa? táta táta ashkusin siyaa anoo mazarintspa. Siyaa yutari-

tam ípani atusin atana. ¹⁷ Sirútama nduma Isus kuschu, Apanll anoo k'kuz kamachtarangitaa, mangeetsini p'tsimaam kamachtarangiya. Isusoo mangoonpana átu kamachtarangiya. Itaru, na Isus waana kusarangu, an k'kuz sirapuch pastamshacha. ¿Mayaamshta anoo yusur yanischiyaruch chinachich? Watsta, anoo chinariintspa. ¹⁸ Minootssha wanichintspa, zuwanllee. Tayapstampanputs siyaa ngichkusin, Apanllee wasundururi ungirtangtsa atinaareesinaya, siya anootstam mazarintspa. Minoo ngichkusin; Nuw zapan pamasarangina; piycha ashku anoo Apanll nuwaa kapung kamanirangiya; mangu atitaatssin, anoo mazarintspa. Manguta waanaatsi ungirtamaam zandkanawa. Waantari kis piyari chinaksin, ngichkana. ¹⁹ Mishat, Isusoo kasayarusin, yuwaatsimari chiyaa istaku anoo nda payukana. Itaru, Isusumari iyaa istakiya; wamaritam iyaa ksutkiya; wamaritam iyaa wizpurireemani istakiya; wamaritam iyaa yaanpatatini istamaam istakiya. Isusumarit iyaa istakiya Apanlleema, atashina. Ashirucha, Isusootsim chinakus ungirtangtsa; ngichzee mazarintspa siyaa táshina.

²⁰ Mishat, wanichintspa, zuwanllee. Tayapstampanputs waantari chinayarusin, taarashish sirapchee yusur ichiyzamaam zandkanaya. ¿Mayaamshtaja yusur anoo chinachich? watam Isus tsiparangu, taarashshee sirapchee kapeetaranguwa. Isuschicheem tiptsiri kinarangus, ¿mayaamshtaja sirapchee yusur yanischichis? ²¹ Ashiriya, tputssha siyaa, Maachi ktungintspa; misha kácharintspa; misha anoo ptatintspa; paptsa mantsarintspa atitaatssin, mazarintspa. ²² Waantari mangush chinayarusin, zapan kamachtakana. An waanaatssincha kuku. Anoo kuk payukitaatich, itaru musásiri pastakiya; izuuru nda istakiya. ²³ Kamachtaksin, putit tsiyatkana. Manguripaz ashiru tayapstakana. Átazinllinaja; Kapung manguyaruch, chaanaatsi wanimaam kiyung yachayaruch, Apanllsha chiyaa kis chinatariya; siyaa ngichkusin atanaya. Atitaatssin, nda kaap yasakana. ¿Tamaree mangeetsich waneektaateechi, nda piyari chinachich? Wandaritam chinamaam taariya. Ashiruch tayapstampanputs kamachtamarini payurintspa. Itaru, taarashish sirapchee izuuru kpitangtsa táshina siyaatsi.

Zuwanllee, mazinangtsa. Isusumunari mangis tatungtsa

3 Apanll siyaa Isusumun ituyamayaru, taarashish kaneeschee panarangiya wanasiriri taamaama; taarashshee sirapchee chinariintspa, watam Apanllchichsawa. Isus na Apanllshuri taaku, Waparsha, Shiy na shiyamarisha kasiru taaksha, ¹ tárangiya. ² Ashiri siya na Isusoomari chinangtsa, taarashshee sirapchee chinariintspa; mapiyngtsa. ³ Isuspapaz ipunurus tsiparangu, ashirangu ¿mayaama yutaritshishee yusur chinachich? Siy mangis na Isusupat washunand Waparish taaksa; pishumpaz ashiru taak-

I *Salmo 110.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

sa. Ashirucha, tputs anoo yasamaam pinasakanaya. ⁴ Itaru, Isus yusur kuskachu siyaptatam ipuneerus kuschiya. Tsapurunasshuch ichingurusin siyaa pakchusin punirustachinlliniya. Itaru, yuwshtini Apanllchichini Isuspasha washunand kurakshtini taachiniya. Ashiriya, anoomari chinangtsa; ksarintspa.

⁵ Mazinangantsa, ¿mayaama yutaritshishee yusur chinachich? Taarashish sirapchee izuuru kpitangtsa; siyaa táshina. Tsiparpaz ashirus yutaritshishee izuuru mapiyngtsa. Imbangartarintspa. Mangishis piyari chinariintspa. Nazandiyaspa. Kizangzitam wazan támariyaspa. Kizis, kamuzangaztam wazan támariyaspa. Mishat, tputsingaz maachirita támariyaspa. Támarakchinaareesa, Apanllee kasayarus, kurikingazimarisha chinatssa. ⁶ Paptsa; Apanll waneerunts. Tputs Apanllee kuk kapeetamapaniri taakana anoo Apanll uru wanichiya. ⁷ Sirú siy yutaritam taarangtsa; yutari-tamashee kis chinarangitamsa. ⁸ Ashirangis anoo izu-ureerus kpitangtsa. Mishat, mantsir tsiyatintspa. Tsiyantarintspa. Tputsee kamas kamas shirintspa. Tamasingarus tputsee yutarit tsiyatintspa. Piyari zarungchamaam watstaripa. ⁹ Saanpatatis tamasingarus ngichintspa. Sirú ashirangis anoo ndusha shirintspa; watstarishapa, watam taarashshee sirapchee kapeetarangsawa. ¹⁰ Wanasiriri taangtsa, watam taarashish kaneeschee yáyantsawa. Ashirangucha, Apanll mangeetsis yanischichtar siyaa ashkantsa. Apanll waana tinamapaneeru, tputsiri nuwaa izuuru mangoonpana átu, taarashshee kaneeschee panarangiya. ¹¹ ¿Nitaati Apanll: An tputs Utaáshuchcha ashiruch chinaki teeja? nduni. ¿Nitaati arapichcha ashiruch chinaki titamtaja? Wirak'cheewtaa, nduntaat ashiru papacheewtaa, kandoozeewtaa, nduntaati ashiru kizarunawta, Isusoo mangoonkinaareesinaya, anoo Apanll kis chinakiya. Ísúkiristumari kizpurcha; wamari ztaru kasiriya. Taarashish iyaam ichinguru panakiya. Ashiri Isusootsimari ungirtangtsa; anuri chinakus taangtsa tina.

Ashiriya, mazinangtsa, zuwanllee, wanasiririshsha taangtsa. Mishat, saanpatatis chinampatari chinangtsa

¹² Apanll siyaa chinaku, ipusarangu, waama tiptsiri siyaa ínarangiya. Ashiriya, Apanlleetsimari chinarus taangtsa. Saanpatatis wanasir chinangtsa. Tputs kiyung kachiyku anoo siya nayanikus, ngutaritis istangtsa. Siyamari kukis saanpata kasimaam chinariintspa; tatsamooru Isuschichpatatis minumari chinangtsa. Tputs yutaritshishish pantsakchu, siya apinliri waneeyarus, mango yaramaam istangtsa. Mishat, siyaa yutaritam ínakchu, ashiritaa itamsarus taangtsa; mapiyngtsa. Itaru, siya izamzangtsa. Tputspata apinliri tsiyateerus yarangtsa. Izuuru yareerus, mapiyngtsa; mbizangtsa. Iy kurakarini Isus siyaa yutaritshishireetsis tachingeeru, mapiyngshita. Siya saanpatatis shingtamtsa. ¹⁴ Saanpatatis chinampatari chinangtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, yuwaa waneerangi anoo

ichinguru payutssa. Ashirucha, chinampatari chinangt-sa; siyaa táshina.

¹⁵ Minoo táchintspa; Ísúkirísut mapiymmash panarangu, ashiri mangooz minamari payukus, saanpatatis mapiyshtis taangt-sa. Apanll waanaatsi mapiymarini payumaam siyaa ipusarangiya, watam Apanllchichinandsawa. Ashiri mapiyshtis taangt-sa tina.

Ashiri Apanllpat tsiyatkus, uru: Apaa, wapparee, watam mapiymmash iyaam panakshawa; tángt-sa.

¹⁶ Isusoo kuk aranginasha mangoonangt-sa. Ashimaam uru saanpatatis tayaspatangt-sa. Saanpatatis waneengt-sa. Itaru, mangiptis shingt-sa.

Apanllee seengt-sa. Yuwaa Apanll Wani mangeetsis p'tseeku anoo seengt-sa. Yaseekus, zurumarpatis Apanllee wapparee; watam iyaa istarangshawa tángt-sa.

¹⁷ Mishat, zuwanllee; uru mangiptis taangt-sa. Isus, iy kurakarini siyaa waama tipsiri ínarangunts, Isus tamapari ashirus wanasiriri taangt-sa; wanasiritam tsiyatangt-sa. Uru Apanllee wapparee tángt-sa, watam taarashish kaneesich panaranguwa. Ashiruch zuwanllee, anuri shingt-sa wanasiriri taamaama; siyaa táshina.

Zuwanllee, na misha wanichintspa; Isuschichpatatis kis taamaam chinangt-sa siyaa táshina

¹⁸ Mishat, kizis, zaranlleetsiritis kuk tuminungt-sa. Ashkachus, yungpariparee ashiksa, watam Apanllchichsawa. Isusoo kuk payutssa. ¹⁹ Mishat, wachinis, mazinangt-sa; siy izanlleetstamtis mangiptartis chinangt-sa; natsarintspa. ²⁰ Mishat, nllurshtis, mazinangt-sa; siy uru apareetsimaritis kuk payukus taangt-sa. Aneereetstamtis kuk kpitintspa. Ashkachus, yungpariparee ashiksa, watam Apanllchichsawa. ²¹ Itaru, wachinis, ipareetsis nambanambtangt shirintspa. Mang' mantsarusinapa. Ashiri maachiritpatatamtis kis taangt-sa tina.

²² Mishat, m'chachoowis, yuwis Isusoo mangoonkis anis, mazinangt-sa. Paturunareetsis kuk payungt-sa; kpitintspa. Tputsim paru, in tamaka patatku tápanda átus ptatintspa; yuwari patattaris anuri ptatangt-sa, watam Apanll siyaa napanapaw ashkuwa. Paturunareetsis tamapingarintspa; wanasiri ptatangt-sa. ²³ ¿Nitaati tputseemaja patatkis? Isusoompaz ashirus patatak-sa. Ashiri paturunareetsis ksutkus, kis ptatangt-sa. ²⁴ Ndamba siyaa yasasa; Apanll waana siyaam wanasir tuwapchiya, watam waana, tárang- guwa. Isusoompaz ashirus tarawaztangt-sa, watam Isusoo kurakariniwa. ²⁵ Ndunnaa paturunareetsis kuk tuminkus, Apanllsha wanichapantsa. ¿Nitaati tputschiwa nayanipich? Waana tatsamooru tuwapchiya. Ashirucha, paturunareetsis kuk kis payungt-sa tina.

⁴ Mishat, wirak'cheewis Isusoo mangoonkis anis mazinangt-sa; tputsireetsis wanasir ishinangt-sa. Minoo chinakus, minoo natsakus, shirintspa. Tatsamooru chinangt-sa; wanasir ishinangt-sa, watam saana kurakarís íwar taaritamtawa; Apanllcha.

Ashirucha, tputsireetsis wanasir ksutangt-sa; nuw siyaa táshina.

² Zuwanllee, minootssha táchintspa; mangiptis taakus, uru Apanllpat tsiyatangt-sa; ksarintspa nuw siyaa tina.

Tsiyatkus, uru Apanllee: Wapparee Apaa, watam shiyamari iyaa chinakshawa; tángt-sa. ³ Mishat, Apanllpat tsiyatkus, nuwaam tsiyatangasindama Isusoo kuk kamiran tayapstamaama. Yuwamand nuw tayapstaki anumand nuwaa putarangana. Ashirucha, Isus wamin tumanshish taakina. Ashiritaati, Isusoo kuk kamanpi tina. Ashiri nuwaam tayaspatamaam pchindusinapa tángasindama. Sirú zitamin Isusoo kuk nda mazi-narangana; itaru natunaa Apanll nuwaa kamanimaam kamachtarangiya. ⁴ Ashiri nuw izuuru tayapstapi tina. Nuw tayaspatakuri, tputs mangoonkachinllina yungparipa tina. Ashiruch anoom Apanllpat tsiyatangasindama siyaa táshina.

⁵ Mishat, siyaa táchintspa; yuwapat nda Apanllee yasaru anpat tsiyatkus, mangiptis tsiyatangt-sa; siyaa tina. Apanllee kuk kamaningt-sa; wanasiri yapstangt-sa. Ngutaritis taarintspa. ¹⁶ Chinampatari tsiyatangt-sa. Ngutis tamingarus tsiyatintspa. Ashkachinaareesa, waptatpa tsiyatak-sa. Ashiruch uru mangiptis tsiyatangt-sa; siyaa táshina.

Zuwanllee, wappari na táyanlli anurisha mangoonangt-sa.

⁷ Zuwanll Tíkikoo siyap zanganchintspa. Kirakareetsi uwash uwi zanganchintspa.

Nuwaa kuki mazinapana aturi, kamanishini táchima. Tsiyatssis ichinguru yasapana aturi siyap zanganchi-ma. Nda kas yutakani anootstam ichinguru kamanishincha táchima. Ashkachus, mazinakus, ndusha nuwangaz mangis mantsatssa; mangis ksachshaparee. Zuwanllee Tíkikoo kizpur chinakina. Tunareetstaa zuwanlleetspazi ashiruri chinakina. Zuwanll Tíkik Apanllee kuk kis tputsee tayaspatakiya. ¿Nuwaa wani-pa istaranga? Uwshat tsiyatssis siyap wayachparee. ⁹ Mishat, Tíkikpata zuwanlleetstam Onísa zanganchintspa. Onísaatstam ichinguruni chinakaniya, watam Isusoo kamanimaam nda sambaytakuwa. Onís watacha siyashuch tputsi. Anpa siyash kuschinllinaya. Ashiriya, kuskatssin, tsiyatssee ichinguru kamanchinllinaya.

¹⁰ Nishuch tputs ichingurusin siyaa chinakanaya. Zuwanll Arístárok siyaa kizpur chinakiya. Nish tuman-shishush nuwapa taariya. Mishat, zuwanll Márkosa, Bernabi zoonlli siyaa chinaktamcha. Zuwanll Márkos siyash kuskachinaariya, istangt-sa; tángi. Ashiri kuski-naariya, shingt-sa; nuwaa kuki payungt-sa. ¹¹ Mishat, zuwanll Kúsut, Isustam sura, siyaa chinaktamcha. An-nandin Utaáshuch tuchpin tputs nuwaa istakanaya. Tputsee tayapstakana Apanllish izuuru tachitamaama. Nuwaa mangeetsi tuwizpurarangana. ¹² Mishat, zuwanll Ipáparás, siyashchi tputs siyaa chinaktamcha. Ísúkirístoo kamanimapantamcha. Apanllpat tsiyatku, uru siyaam tsiyatkiya. Apaa, Kólosénshuch shiyaa izu-

ureersin mangoonchinllinpa. Ashkatssin, itsinsaru taachinllinpa; siyaam mashku atiya. Apaa, shaana zandkish anumari mangooneersin, payuchinllinpa atitamta siyaama. ¹³ Siyaam kaminis mang' kapung mantsakiya; kiyung kachiykiya. Zurkuri tina, watam kachi paranginawa. Láwtisshucheemtam tputs, Iráporisshucheemtam tputs kiyung kachiykiya. Ashiri Ipáparás siyaa kizpur chinakiya. ¹⁴ Mishat, zuwanll Lukas, doctor chinakini an siyaa chinaktamcha. Mishat, zuwanll Demas siyaa chinaktamcha; nda mbizakana siyaatsi. Aship tputs ichingurusin siyaa chinakanaya.

¹⁵ Nuw siyaa Kólosénshucheetsis kizpur chinakina. Láwtisshuchee Apanllchich tputs chinaktamana. Iza-reetstamtich Nimpa chinaktamana. Mishat, ichinguru tputs yuw Nimpash Apanlleem shaniykana anoo chinaktamana.

¹⁶ Ashiriya, kirakareetsi natstayarus, Láwtisshucheemsha zanganingtsa; uwshtisin natstachtapta- mana. Kirakareetsi minu Láwtisshucheem zanganirangina. Siya anoo yáyarus, natstangtamtsa siya.

¹⁷ Mishat, nuwaa kuki zuwanllish Árikapsash kamaningtsa. Papor ateeja tángtsa; Apanll shiyaa kamahtarangu anuri shingcha; ngatinllpa. Apanlleee kuk izuureerush kamaningcha; sambaytarinllpa átcha Papor; tángtsa.

¹⁸ Nimunuri nuwaana kuwipti yandakina. In kirak ichinguru tuyandarangitaati, itaru nuwaanacha kuki; ashiri payungtsa. Nuw siyaa kizpur chinaktana. Papor-tana nuwaya. Apanllpat tsiyatkus, nuwaam tsiyatan-gasindama, watam tumanshishush taakinawa.

Apanll siyaa kis napchintsa.

[Watamcha tsiyatssi.]

1 Tesalónshucheema

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Tesalónshucheem ichtaru yandarangu anootsi

(Tayaspatampanirinee kapitoto 17: natstangimasi.)

Papororini Tesalónash tayaspatarangu, Utaáshuchsha tputs Papororineetsi pachamaam zandarangana. Ashirucha, Papor anush minammari tsup tayaspatarangu, nllitaritap tsap suwarangiya. Zapishsha, tuchipparee tsup tushiyaru, Koríndosh kusarangiya. Ushimun Papor wipunash kusarangana. Kuseersin, Tesalónshuch tputs Isusoo kis chinakana. Itaru, kiyung kachiykana, tárangana. Tputs Isusumun kuk shiyaa sirú kiyung yacharangusin, natsha Tesalónshucheestam kiyung yachakanaya. Mishat, ngichiz anush kusarangiya. Ashirucha, ashpatam tputs wanasiriri taamaam nda chinakana; ashpatam tputs mingunpatari taakana; ashpatam, ¿Nitaati Isus yusur kusach? atanaya, tárangana Papororineetsini. Papororinsha mang' mantsarangu, kirakaa yandarangiya. Wanasiriri taangtsa, watam iy kurakarini Isus yusur kuschuwa, tárangu kirakamun yandarangiya. Ashiriya, pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini yandarangu anootsi:

A. 1.1: ¿Tamarimsa, siyaa? Isuschichis.

B. 1.2-10: Uru siyaam Apanlee wapparee atina. Tputs siyaa kiyung yacharangusin, kapungtaa kiyung kachiykus, ashtaa Isusoo kapung chinakus nda kasaksa. Yuwamand siy Isusumun mangis tatkis anumand Isuschichee shuneersin mazarangana. Siyamand nuw mangi kisa, watam Isusoo kusamaam k'taksawa.

C. 2.1—3.13: Tputs iyaa kiyung yacharangitamsina. Itaru, siyash taaranguri, siyaa itsinsaru tayaspatarangi-na; wanasiri taarangitamana. Na Tímoteyu siyap pakeeshinu, tsiyatsis nuwaa yushindarangiya. Wand wanasircha taakanaya, tárangiya. Nuwsha anoo mazaranguri, mangi ksarangina. Uru Apanllpat siyaam tsiyatkina siyaam istamaama.

D. 4.1-12: Ashiriya Isusoo kuk tuminungints.

4.1-8: Yutarit ptatintspa.

4.9-10: Saanpata chinakus istangtsa.

4.11-12: Nda taarasheemis pishtamaam saana tarawuztangtsa.

E. 4.13—5.11: Na yuwaa Apanll iyaa ituyamachu anoo kamanchintspa:

4.13-18: Isus yusur kuskachu, Apanllchichishtisin tsiparima chiyartachinllinaya. Anumunshat, iysha kchitshitini msasush kanindap káreetachchee. Sheeruni, Isuspat uru taachiniya.

5.1-11: Tamamshu zari Isus kusach yasareezini. Ashiriy mangiptis taangtsa.

F. 5.12-24: Yuwaa Isus iyaa kamachtarangu anoo chinayarus, saanpatatis wanasiri taangtsa. Apanll siyaa itachiya itsinsaru taamaama.

G. 5.25-28: Siyaa Apanlee mashangtsa iyaa istamaama. Na wapparee.

Tárangiya Papororini.

Papororini Tesalónshucheem tputs ichtaru yandarangiya

¹ Tesalónshuchis Isuschichis, ¿tamarimsa; taaris ichingurus? ¿Wanasir taaris? Siyaa chinaktana; nda mbizakina. Nuw Papor siyaam Apanllchicheemis yandakina. Silbanpat nish ipunkini. ¿Tamarimta? tiya. Tímoteyu siyap kanapeeshinu, kuseenllcha. Na nish taakcha. Siy iyaa kurakarini Isusoo mangoonkus, na

Apanllimun kis taatssa. Apanll siyaa ksumish chinaku siyaam mangeemis mapiym panachintsa.

² Mazarangtsa Isuschichis; Siyaa ksumish chinakani, watam Apanlee nda kasaksawa. Uru Apanllpat tsiyatkini siyaama. Tsiyatkini, Wapparee tiniya. ³ Watam nda sambaytaksawa. Siy Apanllimun mangis tatkus, kizpur chinakus, Apanlleem tarawzaksawa.

Ashishtar, Ísúkirístungaz kutamaam nda kasakis. Yuwaa ashkis anoo nda mbizakani. Apanll paktamcha. Ashiruch Apanll ee siyaam wapparee tiniya. ⁴ Isuschicheetsis siyaa Apanll chinakcha. Iy siyaatstam chinakini, watam yasariniwa. Apanll siyaa ipusarangiya waama tiptsireem ínamaama. ⁵ Siyaam Isusoo kuk tayaspataranguni, ngutani k'kiptini tsiyatarangeezini. Itaru, Apanllimun wizpuririni tayaspatarangini. Ashiranguni, Apanllsha Wani mangeetsis p'tseerangu, Zuraktishcha, tárangis.

Ndamba yasasa; siyaam kaminis siyash wanasiri taaranguni, ⁶ siy iyash tuminarangsa. Isusshutam tuminurangis. Na wanasiritam taaksa. Isusoo kuk kis mazarangus, siyaa yashingchich kiyung yacharangana. Ashiritaa, siy Apanllimun Wani mangis kis taarangsa. ⁷ Mishat, yuwamand siy Apanll ee kuk iza-paneekis anumandtam mangini kisa. Siyaa taarasheet-sis wanasir yámandarangus, Apanllchichee ichinguru yaspatarangitasa. Masedonshuche, Akáyshucheetstamta, wanasir yaspatakis. Ashtapani titamsincha, siyaa paksina. ⁸ Ashiri kamanirangus, Isusoo kuk arapcheewataa yasaranganaya. Masedonshuchitamsin mazarangana. Akáyshuchtamsin mazarangana. Nitaati anshuchimtaja mazarangana; shuneersin mazarangana yuwaa Apanllimun mangis tatkis anootsi. Nduntaa iy tputsee kamankuni, uwshtisin uru wasina siyaa mazarangana. Ashirucha, anumandtam mangini kisa. ⁹ Watam yuwaa iyaa kis ishinarangis anoo ztaru tsiyatkanawa. Mishat, mangis ktatarangus, itsinsashtis taakis anootstam kamankanaya. Sirú siyaa tayaspatayaruni, siyaa apanllputsee kasarangus, Apanllushsha tachitarangsa. Watam apanllputs mangutari taakuwa, itaru Apanll kchitcha; urutamari taakiya. Apanll minamari taataru an matspashiri taakiya. Apanll minamari kasiru an kurakartanicha. Ashiruch ktatararus, apanllputsee kasayarus, Apanllushsha tachitaksa. ¹⁰ Ashishtar ashkus, Isusungaz kusamaam kis kutaksa. Isus Apanlliritcha Wipa. Tsiparangitaa, Apanll ituyamayaru, yusur yúwari waanpeetam naringarangiya. Yusur yuwash zari waritakchu anush msasish kuschiya. Isus tapachindampancha, watam yuwash zari Apanll tputsee wanichu anush iy Apanllchichini Isusumun kamungchiniwa. Isusoom ichinguruni kutakani. Ashirucha, siyamun mangini ksakani, watam Isusoom kis kutakus, nda sambaytaksawa.

Isuschichis mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki. Kundararini iyaa natsaksin ngichkanaya. Átazinllinaja; Papor nitaati siyaa kaapana chinampatartaja tayaspatakana. Tamapingaksincha tána. Itaru, ashkeezini. Atana anoo payurintspa

² Ndamba yasasa, zuwanll ee, ngutani siyap nparangeezini; nduni. Apanll ee kuk tayaspatamaam kusaranguni, siyaa itsinsaru tayaspatarangini. ² Mazinarangpasa yuwaa Filipshuch iyaa tumanarangana anootsi. Kiyung kachiyarangtaatini, ashiritaa nda sambaytarangini. Shitungeeranlluni, Apanllimun kizpurtayaruni, siyash tsiyatssis wanasirimshi Is-

usoo kuk siyaa tayaspatarangini. ³ Siyaa waneeranguni, itsinsaru tayaspatarangini. Mangishini yutarit chinarangeezini. Tamapingarangitamtazini; nduni. Ashiri yuwaa atana anoo payurintspa; ngichiksincha. ⁴ Itaru, Apanll waana mangeetsini izuuru natstakuwa. Apanlleetsim zandku anootsim tsiyatkini. ¿Ndunnaariya iyaa waana yasarangu, ashireeja iyaa Isusoo kuk tayaspatamaam kamachtarang? Nitaati tputsee iyaa kis chinapandanaya teezi tayaspatarangini. Itaru, Apanlleetsim chinapanda tuni tayapstarangini. ⁵ Nitaati siyaa tamapingapani teezi chinarangini. Nitaati siyaatseeja, nitaati piyartacheeja: Ungirtapanda, tárangeezini; nduni. Kurikingaz wamin nitaati siyaa chinarangeezini, nduni. Nuw itsinsaruri kamankina, watam Apanll waana nuwaa mazinakuwa.

⁷ Itaru, kurik istanda siyaa, táranginaareeniya ashiru, waritarangparee, watam Apanll ee tayaspatampanniwa. Itaru, iysha nda, tárangini. Ngutaritani siyaa kaping tayaspatarangini. Siyash taaranguni, uru chinampat taarangini. Kiz wipaa tamatarpari ksutaru, ashiruni siyaa wanasir naparangini. ⁸ Ashiruch siyaa ksumish chinaranguni, Apanll ee kuk tayaspatamaam zandaranganiya. Siy kaminis tsipaneetstaatini nda pachindaranganiya. Watam siyangaz chinakaniwa. Nda ayamta mbizchini. ⁹ Ndamba zuwaa Isuschichis yasaksa, siyash taaranguni, yaanamuntari tarawzurini kchitarangini. Uru tarawzush pshturangini. Kaschiritam, ashpatam psantamta, patatarangani. Muntataruneepe atuni ashirangani. Mapiyruni Apanlleem kuk tayaspatamaam zandarangani.

¹⁰ Saana iyaa parangatasa. Apanll uru paktamcha. Siyash taaranguni, wanasiri taarangani. Apanlleetsimari chinarangini. Tsas taarangani. Ashirucha, tputs iyaa: Yutaritcha; támaam pinasakanaya. ¹¹ Ndamba yasasa, tputs wipaa wanitaru, mantsir kanungtapa átu ashtaru; ashirangtamani siyaatsi. Siyaa nambaranguni, wanasir taapana atuni ashirangani. ¹² Siyaa, tárangina: Wanasiriri taangtsa; Apanll ee ungirtangtsa. Kurakareemis ínakus shingtsa, tárangini. Itaru, ndunna ashkus, ¿tamaree waritachis Apanll ish taamaama? Watam iyaa: Kayunu nuwash wanasirimshiri taapani atuwa, tárangini. Ashiruch siyaa wanasir taamaam uru waneekaniya. Yaana wanasir taaranguni, itsinsaru tayaspataranguni, ¿yapeeja yáyarusin iyaa yutaritam ínachinllina?

¹³ Mishat, mangini kisha. Apanllpat uru tsiyatkuni, siyamand wapparee atiniya. Watam Apanll ee kuk tayaspataranguni, siyaa kis mazarangawsawa. ¿Mayaama payuchich? tputscha kuku; tárangeezis nduni. Apanllcha kuku; tárangis. Zuraktishcha, watam Apanll kukuwa. Apanll ee mangoonarangus, uwsha taarasheemis ichinguru kaneescheemsha ínarangiya; wandaritam istakiya wizpureemis. Apanll kuk uru ashtariya. ¹⁴ Ashiruch zuwanll ee, siyaa Apanllchicheetsis yasarangina. Uru kiyung kachiykis siya. Siyachich siyaa Isuschicheetsis kiyung yachakanaya. Napa: ichtaru Utaásh tsap waanpatatin Isuschichee kiyung yacharangana. Ashirupa siyashuch ashkitamanaya.

¹⁵ Mishat, Utaáshuchitam iyaa kurakareetsini Isusu pacharangana. Zitamin upachirini Apanllee kuk kamankatu anoo uru pachat pachat ashtaranaya. Utaáshuch Apanllee kuk ngatarangsin, iyaatssha tashitungaranganaya. Tputsee ichinguru kundartakanaya. Ashkusin, Apanllee mang' isitchimaam pinasakanaya táshina. ¹⁶ Mishat, tunarip tayaspatati atitaati, Utaáshuch nuwaa tuxararanganaya. Isusush tunareew kamungusinapa atusin, ashkanaya. Ashkusin, yutaritshishirini tzapaneeekanaya. Ashiruch Apanll waatssina tsiyantayaru, yuwamand ashishtar ashkana anumand uru wanichparee táshina. Ashiruch nuwaa ngichkitaatssin, wayangichiriree kuk payur-intspa táshina.

¹⁷ Arapeewtaa taakuni, ashiritaa nda siyaa Isuschichpatatini mbizakani. Ichinguru zari chinakani; siyaa mangishini chinachinaw ashkiniya. Siyaa kizpur chinakani; uru siyaa istamaam zandkini. Kchingzis pamaam zandkitaatani pinasakani. Yaana nishurtaatani, mangishini siyappaz taaku, ashiruni taakani. Zurumarpati tina. ¹⁸ Ashiruch: Yusur pangasani táyaritaatini, yusur táta, yusur táta ashirangtaatini, Yashing' iyaa tuxarat tuxarat ashkiya. Itaru, yuwash karayakachu anush siyap pangachparina, zuwanllee. ¹⁹ Itaru, siyamunari shambatkiniya. Siyamand tputs iyaa ungirtaksincha. ¿Ashiri maya arangeem zandchini? Siy kapung Isusoo mangoonarangis; nda sambaytakis mangini ksataamcha. Kurakarini Ísúkiristu kuskachu washunand waa tasaseeruni, siyaa Isus kis napku, anumand mangini ksachiniya. Watam siy mangoonarangtamsawa, ashiri Isus kuskachu, mangini ksachini. ²⁰ Ashiruch ndusha pazichini táshina. Ashiri naturit in siyamand mangini shambatkini, watam Isus kuskachu, uru ashtachiniya. Ashiruch siyaa kizpur chinakani táshina, Isuschichpatatini.

3 Ashiri naamaam pinasaranguri, siyangaz mazinamaam zandaranguni, zuwanllee Tímoteyu siyap zanganirangina. Saani naatssa, nuwaani nish Atínush taachima, tárangina. ² Ashiri zuwanll Tímotey naataranganaya. Watam uw uru iyapat Apanllee kuk tayaspatakuwa. Apanllimun kizpuratapana aturi, siyaam istamaam zanganirangina. Isusumun mangis tatkiis anoom nda kasamaam aturi, zanganirangina. ³ Kiyung kachiyarusin, mazambkitaatssin, Isusush tachitamaam kсарusinapa turi zanganirangina. Watam tputs Isusush tachitku anoo uru tputs kiyung yachataria. Ndamba yasasa, uru ashtariya. ⁴ Watam siyash taaranguni, wasina kamaniranganiwa. Uru Isusush tachitkuch, piyartach chiyaa kiyung yachaku, táranginiwa. Ashiruch ashkiya. Natunaa saana yasaanlltampasa. ⁵ Ashiruch siyangaz kukis mazinamaam támararanguri, Tímoteyoo zanganirangina. Mashashini, ¿tamareeja taakana? ¿Kamapa Isusush wanasir tachitkana? Wandaya Yashing' Tesalónshuchee tupantsakinaariya, ngutparini tayaspatarangini; tárangina.

⁶ Itaru, Tímotey siyap pakeeshinu, tsiyatssis kamani-rangu, mangini kis mazarangini; Wanasircha

taakana, tárangiya. Isusumun mang' tatkiisin, tputsee ichinguru chinaktamsincha, tárangiya. Mishat, iyaa uru kis chinakis, iyaa mangishis chinachinaw ashkis; pangasani siy átis, iy ashkitamaniya siyangzi.

⁷ Ashiruch zuwanllee, tsiyatssimuna, Siy Isusumun mangis tatkiis anoo mazinayaruni, nish kiyung kachiykitaatani, kis taakiniya. ⁸ Iyaa mangeetsini isitchiktischa. Ashiri siy izuuritam kurakareetsini Isusoo kuk payukus, iysha payuktamani; ashkutanicha uru kis taakshiniya. ⁹ Apanllee siyamand kapunguri wapparee tiniya. Watam siyamun shambatkiniwa. ¹⁰ Ichinguru zari Apanllpat tsiyatkini siyaama. Kaschiritam, psaan-tamta kasakeezini. Kcheetsis pangasani tini siyaam istamaama. Yuw mangooz pishtaku anoo siyaam Apanllee mangoonamaama tatsamoongasani tiniya. ¿Ashiri tamaree ashkuni ksumish chinakuni, siyaa mbizachini? Uru chinachinaw ashkiniya.

¹¹ Isuschichpatatini siyangaz ksumish chinakuni, pamaam zandkitaatini támarakani. Uru Apanllpat siyaam tsiyatkini. Siyaa Apanlleetseerus wipis ksumish chinakani, watam washunand yaana Apariniwa. Ísúkiristoo mangooneerus, kurakareemis ínarangis. Ashiri Apanll siyaa chinaku, ¿tamaree nda iyaa siyap zanganich? ¹² Ashirucha, siyaa chinakuni, Apanllpat siyaam tsiyatkini. Siyaam saanpatatis chinamaam mashkuni, chinashish panangcha tiniya. Aranginasha chinat, aranginasha chinat asheemchus, chinamaam izuuru mangoonatssa. Ashiruch iy siyaa chinakani ashiritam saanpata chinakus, piyartacheetstam chinakus, ashtapana atuni tiniya. ¹³ Mishat, mangeetsis tutsinsachiya tsas taamaama. Anoomtam siyaam tsiyatkini Apanllpata. Ashkinaaris, Apanll siyaa kis napchiya. Ashiri Isus yusur kuskachu, Apanllchichpata ichinguru kuskachu, ¿tamaree siyaa nda kis chinach? Ashiri Apanll siyaa napku, Yutaritshishiris nduncha táchiya. Ashiruch ashtachinllinpa siyaa atuni, Apanllpat siyaam uru tsiyatkini. Watam siyaa kizpur chinakaniwa, táshina.

Mishat, zuwanllee, nuw siyaa wanichintspa Isuschicheetsis

4 Mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki. Isusoommari siyaa waneekaniya. Siy Apanllchichtischa ashiriya mangiptis taangtsa. Yaana wanasir taaranguni, siyaa yaspatarangini. Siy anuritam taakus Apanllsha mang' ksachparee. Siy wanasir taakis anuri shingtsa; ksarintspa. Anoo mangooneerus, aranginasha aranginasha shingtsa.

² Ndamba yasasa, Ísúkirísut, iy kurakarini, waana iyaam kamachtarangu anuri tayaspatarangini Ísúkirístoo kuku. Anootsimari siyaa waneekuni payungtsa táta táta ashirangini. ³ Watam Apanll iyaa: Tsasari taangtsa; tuwa. Minamtiyam imbangartarintspa atuwa. Ashimaatsiri Apanll zandkiya. ⁴ Tputs ichinguru kizaa yamayarusin, izuuru wizanlleemari yamachinlliniya. Wizanlleetsimari napkusin, wanasir machchinlliniya. ⁵ ¿Nitaati yashing'chich wizanllee chinampatari chinak? dancha. Psaanamaam chinakanaya. Itaru, siy-

naa shirintspa Apanllchichis. Izanlleetsis chinampatari chinangtsa. ⁶ Mishat, mazinangantsa. Apanllchichipatatis ipishungarus yutarit ptatintspa tputseetsi wiz-anlli. Watam siyaa kamaniranginiwa. Apanll anumand tsiyantayaru, kizpur waneekiya. Tístakimanda. ⁷ ¿Nitaati Apanll iyaa yutarit taapana átu ipusarang? nduni. Itaru, izuuru tsasari taapana átu, ipusarangiya. ⁸ Ashiriya, zuwanllee, mazinangantsa. Yuw tputs nuwaa kuki, tayaspatamareetsi kapeetku an ¿nitaatiya nuwaatseeja ngatak? nduni. Itaru, Apanllee ngatkiya; iyaam Apanll Wani panarangu anootsi ngatkiya. Ashirucha, tsasiri taangtsa nuw siyaa táshina.

⁹ Na misha wanichintspa; uru Apanllchichipatatis chinangtsa tina. Itaru, ¿mayaama anoo táchi; watam uru saanpata chinaksawa? Waana Apanll siyaa tayaspataranguwa saanpatatis chinamaama. ¹⁰ Siy watam uru Masedonshuchpatatis ichinguru chinaksawa Isuschichpatatis. Ashiritaa, zuwanllee, siyaa táshina; aranginasha aranginasha tputsee ichinguru chinangtsa atina. ¹¹ Mishat, Isuschicheetsis táchintspa. Mangiptis taangtsa. Saamatari tarawtangtsa. Ngutis xiytangatus tputsee muntarintspa. Ngutis pangushuri taarataraw shirintspa. Watam sirú siyaa, táranginiwa. ¹² Saana tarawztakinaareesa, ¿mayaja siyaam pish-tach? Uru chaana patatkuch, nda chiyaam pishtaku taatarchi. Ashkuch, mangiptich taakuch, tputs siya-mun mang' tatchinlliniya. Ashirucha, ngutis taarintspa táshina.

¹³ Mishat, zuwanllee, yuwaa Apanll iyaa Isuschicheetsini ituyamachu anoo kamanchintspa. ¿Tputs Apanllee mangoonku, tsipakchu, tamakeeja? átis anoo kamanchima. Tputs nda Apanllee mangoonku, maachirit tsipakchu, kizpur mang' mantsakanaya. Watam kanatsipamamari kanatsipakuwa. Itaru, ¿mayaama ashtachis siya? Watam yúwari yusur pangachchiwa. Mang' mantsarusinapa aturi, siyaa kamankina. ¹⁴ Yuw tputs Isusoo mangoonarangana anoo Apanll Isusumun ichiyzartachiya. ¿Ndusha Apanll kuk Isus izuuru tsipayaru, támarangu átu anoo mazarangis? Zurkinaaris chinakus, ¿mayama mangis mantschis? ¹⁵ Apanll iyaa kamachtaku anuri siyaa kamankini. Ateeja; Isus Kuraka kuskachu, tsiparima ichtaru támachinllina; kárimaam yamazartachinllina. Anamunsha iysha kchitshitini kuzimun káreechitamaniya; Apanll, tárangimanda. ¹⁶ Watam ashtachuwa. Kurakarini Ísúkirístu íwar káyashinu, waana karuwatanu, waana wasundurur kuraka an Apanllchichee kuruzkachu, kukunkachu, pu pu pu takamchu, uwsha Isus: Chiyzartangints takchu, Apanllchichshtisin tsiparima yamazayarusin chiyzachinllinaya. ¹⁷ Anumunshat yuwshitini kchitshitini nda tsiparini anshtini waapashtisin msasush káree-tachchee. Kanindap Isusoo ipusaripa chamayan-gachchee. Sheeruni, urutamari Kurakarpardini taaratarachiniya waanshutaya. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, zuwanllee, Apanllchich tsipakchu nda kanatsipamamari tsipakuwa. Yúwari yusur pangachchi. Ashiri Apanllchich tsipakchu, ¿mayaama kizpur tanuchich? Apanll watam chiya

ituyamachuwa. Ashirucha, siyaa táshina; anuri kamanimantar ashkus, saanpata Isuschichpatatis mangeetsis tuwizpurtangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina.

⁵ ¿Tamamshu zari in ichinguru ashtach? átpasa siyaya. Ndamba saana yasasa, tputsini yasa-reezini yuwash Isus kuschu anootsi. ² Itaru, kurakarini Isus yashing'chichee tpuxtachiya. ¿Tamaree: Natund kundarari kusach; tputs tách? Ashkitamsincha yashing'chichi. ³ Ichinguru yashingchichi: Wanasircha, ¿tamaree iyaa yutaritamash tushiych? atana anush, Isus kuskachu, kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Yap nda chinarana mapiyrana anush Isus kuskachu, kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Napa: nlluraa tatsipumaam ksookchu, ¿tamaree watsta tách kiza? Izuuru tatsipchiya. Ashiritamcha Isusuya; yap nda chinariich amb izuuru kuschiya. ¿Yapeeja yashingchich kamungchinllina? ⁴ Kundararich chiya psaan tpuxtamaam waritakiya; itaru zuwanllee, Isus kuskachu, chiya ash-tacheeja, ndambaree. Nitaati siy tunimush taaksawa Isus kuskachu siyaa tpuxtapu. Watam nda tunimush taaksawa. Isusush tachitkus 'sinish taaksawa. ⁵ Siy na Apanllchicheerus 'sinish taakis. Nitaati siy yashingchicheezis tunimush taachis, itaru ichingurus Apanllchichtischa. Ashirucha, 'sinish taarataraw ashkatasa. ⁶ Yashingchich maapaz ashiksincha. Nda mangpat taakanaya. Siyaa shirintspa. Támapzis ashirus, mangiptis taangtsa. ⁷ Yashingchich psana yutarit taakanaya; karusakanaya. Nda mang'pat taaksina. ⁸ Itaru, iy Apanllchichini ashkeezini; 'sinishpaz taakuni, ashkini. Ashiri siyaa Yashing' nda kasimaam wanichintspa. Isusumun mangis tatkus, wanasir taangtsa. Saanpatatis chinangtsa. Isusoom kusamaam k'tangtsa. Isus kuskachu iy izuurashitini kamungchini átus, mangiptis taangtsa. Ashishtar ashkus, xanxapishpapaz saanaatsi imananaw ashikpaz ashiksa nda Yashing' siyaa kasimaama. Nda sambaytachini. ⁹ Nitaatiya Apanll iyaa wanimaam ipusarangeeja, nduni; itaru Kurakarishini Ísúkirístush kamungamaam ipusarangiya. ¹⁰ Watam iyaam Isus tsiparanguwa. Ashiri Isus yusur kuskachu, iyaa Apanllchicheetsini kchitaatsini naringakchu, Isuspasha taachiniya. Mishat, Apanllchich tsiparanga antam izuuru támkachu, kchitarisha urutari Isuspa taachinllinaya. Ashiri ichinguruni washunand Isuspa taachiniya. ¹¹ ¿Ashiri ashtachuch, mayaamaja kasachich? Saanpatatis Apanllchichpatatis istaksa; misha saanpatatis tuwizpurtakus nda sambaytaksa. Anuri payukus ksarintspa; siyaa táshina.

¹² Mishat, siyaa Isuschicheetsis wanichintspa. Tputs siyaam Apanllee kuk istakana anoo chinangtsa; yuwari átu anuri kukoo siya payungtsa. Tayaspatampaneetstam, wanimpaneetstam, wachinaatstam k'kuzee yártaru anootstam, chinangtsa. ¹³ Ashiri kizpur chinakus, tuminungtsa. Watam siyaa istakanawa. Saanpatatis chinakus, uru mapiyrus taangtsa.

¹⁴ Mishat, zuwanllee, táchintspa; Tputs mingunpat mangutari xiytangat ashku anoo nambangtsa. Mishat, yuw sambaytamaam zandku anoo siya istangtsa; mangoos tizpuringtsa. Mishat, tputs nda Apanllimun

kizpurtaku, istangtsa kizpurtamaama. Tputsee ichinguru mapiyus istangtsa; natsarintspa; chinampat tsiyatangtsa. ¹⁵ Mishat, tputs siyaa natsaktaa yutaritam ínaku, siyaa tsiyantayarus tistarintspa. Ashtaa chinangtsa. Wanasirimshiri chinakus taangtsa. Saanpata chinakus, piyartachee chinakus shingtsa. Ashkus ichinguru istangtsa.

¹⁶ Uru shambatkus taangtsa. Apanlee mangishis chinamaam ksarintspa. Uru Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa. ¹⁸ Uru Apanlee: Wapparee tángtsa, watam Apanll waana iyaa napkuwa. Kiyungutaa kachiykus, Apanlee: Wapparee tángtsa. Watam Apanll Iparimandi tputsiri ashchinllinpa atuwa. Ashiri mangis kis taangtsa tina.

¹⁹ Apanll Wani siyaa mangeetsis p'tseeta ashkachu, siyaa anoo ngatintspa; tuxararintspa. Sumaseetspaz ashirus kzatintspa. ²⁰ Apanll tsiyatssis siyaa kamaniamaam tputseetsha mang' p'tseekchu, uwsha kamankachu, siyaa anoo ngatintspa; ¿Chakaja anoo mazinantappu? tárintspa. ²¹ Itaru, mangiptis mazinangtsa. Ichinguru kamanku anoo natstangtsa. Natstayarus, waptataritaya mazinakus, anuri payungtsa. ²² Yutaritamashiee ichinguru ngatangtsa. Wanasirmsheetsim payungtsa siyaa táshina.

²³ Apanll siyaam mangich mapiytarich anumash uru panachiya. Mangeetsis yarayartar ashchiya aranginash aranginash ashkus wanasiri taamaama.

Mangeetsis tapachindachiya izuuru itsinsaru mangishis chinamaama. Nutseetstamtis tapachindachiya izuuru tsas taamaama. Minamari mangooz payuchis izuuru sitatseemaama, nda yutaritamaama. Kaneetstamtis tapachindachiya nda kanatsipamaama. Ashkus, yusur Ísúkiristu Kurakarini kuskachu, nda pakchiyam siyaa: Yutarittischa táchiya. Watam zurumarpatís Isusush tachitaksawa. ²⁴ Ashiruch siyaa táshina; Apanll yuw siyaa ipusarangu anu ngichtareeja. ¿Tamareeja Apanlli: Ashtachparina, tárangu, nda ashtach? Siyaa nda yutaritshishush pshtumaam kutchintsa. Anuri mangis chinangtsa, watam ash-tachuwa.

²⁵ Ashiri siyaa Isuschichis iyaam Apanllpat tsiyatangandama; ksarintspa.

²⁶ Siyaa ichinguru chinaki. Ayamtaa nda mbizchi siyaatsi.

²⁷ Zuwanlllee, siyaa Ísúkirístumun táshina; Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangu, nuwsha siyaa kamachtakina. Nuwaa kuki kamaningtsa. Apanllchichis ichingurus shaniyeerus, nee kirakareetsi natstakus, átcha, átcha tángtsa. Ashiri shingtsa; k'keetsi kpitintspa. Uru payu-payuw shingtsa.

²⁸ Ashiriya, Ísúkiristu Kurakarini siyaa nayanichintsa. Watam siyaa chinakuwa.

[Wapparee, Tesalónshuchis.]

2 Tesalónshucheema

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Tesalónshucheem kuzizimun yandarangu anootsi

Papororini Tesalónash tayaspatarangu, Utaáshuch tputs Paporoo pachamaam zandarangana. Ashirucha, Papor anush minammari tsup tayaspatarangu, nllitaritap tsap suwarangiya; Koríndosh zapish kusarangiya. Ushimun Papor wipunash kusarangana. Kuseersin, Tesalónshuch tputs Isusoo kis chinakana. Itaru, ngichimapan tputs nllitaritamash tayaspatarangiya. Mang, Isus ayamtaatiya kuscheeja, watam iyash mangishini kuseeru taakuwa, átssincha, tárangana Papororineetsini. Papororinsha mang' mantsarangu, kirakaa yandarangiya. Wand pishtakiya; Isus yusur kuschiya, watam waana táranguwa, tárangu kirakamun yandarangiya. Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

- A. 1.1-2: ¿Tamarimsa? Isuschichis. Siyaa chinaktana.
- B. 1.3-12: Apanlee uru, Wapparee, siyaam atiniya, zuwanlee, watam kiyung kachiykitaateesa, Apanllish tachitamaam sambaytakeezis. Apanll siyaa ksumish chinakiya. Ashiriy Isus kuskachu, iysha Isusoo pakchuni, mangini kis shambatchiniya.
- C. 2.1-17: Itaru ndatuma Isus kuschu, yutarit tputs, kirístoputsee, kuschimasa. Uwsha kuskachu wamari kasiru tsapurunasshuchee zapan tamapingachiya. Ndatuma kirístoputs kuschu, Isus nduntam kuschiya. Ashiriya, tputs siyaa, Isus kuseenlluwa, tákchusin, siyaa mazarintspa. Apanll siyaa istachiya.
- D. 3.1-5: Ashiriya zuwanlee, iyaam Apanlee mashangcha istamaama. Yashing' kasirusinapa, tángcha. Iysha anootstam siyaam mashkaniya.
- E. 3.6-15: Tputs nda mingun kapiyku anoo waneengcha. Tputs patatamaam ngatku, waani marizpa taachiya.
- F. 3.16: Apanll siyaa istachiya kis mapiyurus taamaama.
- G. 3.17: Na nuwaani sureetsi yandachima. Anumunsha nuwaa kirakari uru yasatssa.
- J. 3.18: Iy kurakarini Isusu siyaa kapung chinaku uru istachiya.

Tárangiya Papororini.

Papororini Tesalónshucheem tputs tsimbunurinshtini kirakaa yandarangiya

Tesalónshuchis Isuschichis, ¿tamarimsa; taaris ichingurus? ¿Wanasir taaris? Siyaa chinaktana; nda mbizakina

¹ Nuw Papor siyaam yandaki. Sílbán nishutamta. Tímoteypatatamta. Sílbán siyaa chinaktamcha. ¿Tamarimta? tiya. Tímoteyu titamta. Siyaa chinaktamta. Tesalónshucheemis Apanlleem shaniyakis anoomis yandakina. Watam siy Isusoo mangooneerus, shaniyaksawa. Watam kurakaritamsawa. Isusumun mangis tatkus, Apanll urutari siyaa tapachindachiya.

Zuwanlee, mazinangtsa; tsiyatssis ningeem kuseenllcha

³ Tesalónshuchee Isuschichee kiyung yachakshinllina; tána. Ashiritaa, Isusshumari tachitkusin, nda sambaytakana; tána siyaatsi. Anoo siyamun mazinakuni, mangini kisa. Yungparipa ashkanaya tina. Ashirucha, siyamand atana anoo uru Apanlee wapparee atiniya.

Watam wanasiri mangoonaksawa. Apanllimun mang' tatkus, kizpurinasha kizpurinasha ashkanaya; waanpatatin chinamaama; átssincha. ⁴ Tputs siyaa kiyungutaa yachaku, siyaa tayutaritkita, siyaa nda sambaytakis. Siyaa kiyungutaa yachaku, siyaa Apanllimun mangis tatkis. Ashirucha, uru tayaspatamaam xiyyurini, Apanllchicheewaats ichingurusin siyaa ka-

mankina. Tesalónshuchsin Apanllingaz wamin kiyungutaa kachiyku, nda Apanllée kasakana; táta táta ashkini.

⁵ Yuwamand ashkis anumand Apanll siyaa kis chianachiya. Waritaktischa nuwash pshtumaama táchiya. Yúwari, yuwash Apanll tputsee ishintaru anshu psh-tuchpasa. Watam Isusungaz wamin kiyungutaa kachiykus nda kasaksawa. Yungparipa Apanll ashkiya.

⁶ Natumari kiyung kachiychis. Itaru, yuwamand siyaa kiyung yachakana anumanda Apanll tputsee wanichiya. Apanll itsinsampancha. ⁷ Natumari chiy kiyung kachiykitaatich, itaru ayamana kanusachpachi; kamungachpachi. Isus kuskachu anush yutaritshishpane wanichiya, iyaatsina tapachindachparee. Isus kurakarini íwar káyashinu, karuweeru, 'sinitara ashkachu, yakatara ashchiya. Wasundurursha Isusoo kutachinllinaya. Isusumun wizpuririni kizpurtarsin kuschinllinaya. ⁸ Kuskachu, Yashingchichee wanichiya. Tputs Apanllée mangoonamaam ngatkana anootsi wanimaama kuschiya. Watam Isusush kamungamaam ngatkanawa. ⁹ Isus Kurakarini kuskachu, anshu Apanll yashingchicheewaatsin waneekchu, urutamari kiyung kachiychinllinaya tina. Apanll kapeeteeru, arap masaru tunimash taachinllinaya Yashingshu. Ambiri tsipchiya; ndusha pangachchi izuurumamarita. Ambiri kiyung kachiychiytaru urutamari taachinllinaya. Urutari Apanllée wanllitarusin, taachinllinaya. Apanllish pshtumaam pinasachinlliniya. Isusoo wanasirimshirini nda pangchinllinaya. Isus waana wanasirimshirini yámandakchu, pangchazinllinaja nduni. ¹⁰ Itaru, chiy Apanllchichich, Isus kuskachu anush mangich kis ashchiniya. Yaanaa Kurakareetsini Isusoo pakchuni, shambatchiniya. Wanasirimshirini pakchuni, ¿Tamara? táyaruni, Isusoo ungirtachiniya. Tamaree Apanll siyaa niyrach. Watam Isusoo kamaniranguni, siyaa Isusoo kuk tuminurangawa.

¹¹ Ashiruch, siyaam uru Apanllpat tsiyatkini. Isus kuskachu anush Apanll siyaa napkachu, Waritaksincha, táchpa tini. Yungparipa tputsireemi ínarangi; Apanll anush taachparee tiniya. Ashiruch siyaam Apanllée mashkuni, tputsireemish istangcha, Apaa. Shiyamun mang' tatkusin, kizpur chinakusin, shiyaam tarawachtachinllinaya. Yuwaa mangush wanasirmshee chinaku anoo istangcha, Apaa. Wizpurirpatish anoo ichinguru istangcha, Apaa, tini. Ashtachinllinpa atuni tiniya, Apanllpat siyaam tsiyatkuni. ¹² Siy tsasiri taakinaaris, tputs pakchu, Ísúkirístoots Kurakareetsini tputs ichinguru ungirtachinlliniya. Uwsha Isus siyaa ungirtachtamparee. Kurakarini Ísúkirístu siyaa ksumish chinaku, nayaniku, siyaam ichinguru ashimaam zandkiya. Apanll ashimaam zandkitamta. Ashiri kiyung kachiyki-taatis, sambaytarintspa tina.

Ashiriya, zuwaa Isuschichis, mazinangandama. Ndam-ba siyaa yasasa yuwaa Kurakarini Ísúkirístu yusur kuschu anootsi

² Isus yusur kuskachu, iyaa Apanllchicheewaatsini ishanyichiya. Anoo yusur siyaa itsinsaru ka-

manchintspa mangeetsis p'tsimaama. Ashiruch taxiykuni, kaapa mangiptis mazinangandama, táshina. ² Yuwari tayaspatarangini anuri payungtsa tina. Ashiri siyaa tputs tamamarpaktaa, waa kuk payurintspa tina. Isus kusshini na tushimcha mangu tánaya. Isus kuschima, tárangu an zari iwapamatanda; mangu tinaariya payurintspa; mangu ngichkusin atanaya. Apanll wani nuwaa kamanirangiya; atitaa, nuw pamaseerina; atitaa, atana anoo mazarintspa, watam mangu atanawa. Mishat, Papor kirak yandarangu, Isus kusshini waritayanllcha átcha, atitaateesinaya, anoo mazarintspa, watam ngichkanawa. ¿Siy mayaamaja piyartachee k'kuz payuchis? Payurintspa tina. ³ Tputs siyaa pakchimtaatiya tamapingayantspa. Watam Isus nda musá kuschuwa. Isus ndatuma kusaru, tputs zapani Apanllée ngateersin, Apanllée izuuru kasartachinlliniya. Mishat, ndatuma Isus kusaru, tputs minamari yutaritshishpaniri kinayaru, uwmasima shitungchiya Yashingooma. Itaru, Yashingooja, tputsir-itcha. Kirístoputsiri kiki. Waanaatsi taarshi izuuru kanatsipchu ancha. Yuwash tputs ngartachinllina anush yutaritshishpaniri yakachiya. ⁴ An Isuscha undarari. Apanlleetstam kundartachiya. Nuwamari kasipi átu, kizpur mantsir taachiya. Ichinguru yuwaa tputs apanlleempaz ashiru ínakana anootsitam, maachi yuwaa tputs ungirtakana anootseewaatsam kundartachiya. Apanllish pangu, kizpur wanasirimshish psh-tuyaru; Nuwaa Apanlltana; nuwaatsimarisha ungirtangasindama táchiya Kirístoputsi. Ashiruch uwma ichtaru Isus undarari Kirístoputs kuschiya; anumunshat Isus waana kuschiya táshina.

⁵ ¿Ndusha tsiyatarangi anoo chinakis? Siyashuma taaranguri, ipunanaw ashiranguri, siyaam tayaspataranguri, neetstam kamaniranginawa. ¿Washa musásiri anoo mbizarangis? ⁶ Ndamba saana yasasa, Apanll Wani Kirístoputsee naturitana tuxarakuwa. Itaru, yuwash zari waritakchu anush, Apanll kasakchu anush waana Kirístoputssha kinachiya. ⁷ Yutaritshish pzapaneeckchiya. Itaru, natumasam pishumpaz ashiriya; ashiruch tputsee tamapingaksincha tina. Itaru, Apanll Wani waana kasakchu, xarashish nduneekchu, Kirístoputssha kinayaru yakachiya. ⁸ Ashiri anush yuwash tputs Kirístoputseem kinakchu, waanaatsi yámandachiya. Itaru, kizpurtakchitaa, mangutari ashchiya. Ísúkirístu Kurakarini kuskachu, waana Isus tsiyatkachu, 'sinirini kuraa ashku anoo pakchu, uwsha kchitamaam pinasachiya. Ashiri Isus Kirístoputsee kasiyaru, izuuru tsipayaru, nda ayamta yusur kinachiya. Izuuru kapeetchiya.

⁹ Ndatuma Isus izuuru kapeetaru, Kirístoputs ngichzee kapung wayakiya. Uwsha Kirístoputs tputstaa, Yashingoom kinachiya. Itaru, Yashingooja, tputscha. Yashing'sha waama urkareem ínachiya. Ashiri Yashingumun wizpuriri kizpurtaru waana Yashing' imachikpaz ashchiya. Yashingoo wizpuririni yámandakchu, tputs wach muneechu, napuxtachinllinaya. ¹ Itaru, kizpuri wayangichiriri; mangu tamapingapi átu, natumari ashchiya. ¹⁰ Kirístoputs Yash-

ingchichpatatin aranginash ngichkachu tamapin-gachiya, watam izuuru taarshee kanatsipamaam zandkanawa. Kirístoputsee kis mazinachinllinaya. Watam zuramamshee payumaam ngatkanawa. Chinakazinllinaja. Ashiruch Isusush kamungamaam pinasachinllinaya. ¹¹ Ashiruch ngata ngata ashishtarusin, Apanll waana waatssin xapookchu; Waanitari ngichzee uru payuchinllinpa; Apanll táchiya. Watam waantin izuuru Apanll ee ngatkanawa. ¹² Ashiruch: Yutaritssincha; Apanll týaru, waanitari ichingurusin urutamari wani-maam taachinllinaya. Watam zuramamshee nda payu-maam zandarangu, yutaritshishee payumaam shamanganakanya. Waanipa yachchinllinaya tina. Ashiri waanamandari chayarini Apanll wanichiya. Ashiri aship an ndunnaa tushiyru, ¿tamaree Isus kusach? Ashirucha, anuri chinangtsa siyaa tina.

¹³ Zuwanlllee, Apanll siyaa chinakiya; ichtakachuri siyaa ipusarangiya kamungkarus taamaama. Watam Apanll Wani ksutkuwa siyaam wanasir taamaama. Mishat, mangeetsis p'tseeta ashkiya zuramamish payumaama. Ashirucha, Apanll ee wapparee tini siyaa-ma. Yungpariparee ashkiniya. ¹⁴ Ichinguru ashimaam Apanll siyaa ipusarangiya. Iy Tsiyatssis Wanasirimshirini Isusootsi tayaspataranguni, siya mangoonarangus, Apanll siyaa tiptsireem ipusarangiya wanasiriri taamaama. Kurakarini Ísúkirístu kuskachu, iyaa kurakaam ínayaru, Isusush wanasirimshirini washunand taachiniya. Ashtapana átu, Apanll siyaa ipusarangiya.

¹⁵ Ashirucha, zuwanlllee, siyaa táshina; Kizpur taangtsa. Uru Apanll ee kuk siyaa tayaspatarangini anoo mbizarintspa. Kirakshutam yandarangi, yaspatarangi anootstam payungtsa; ksarintspa. Aranginasha aranginasha shingtsa.

¹⁶ Apanllimari siyaa tuwizpurtamaam waritachiya. Uru iyaa istachiya nda sambaytamaama. Isus kuskachu, nuwaa naringachiya támaam mangeetsini p'tseet Apanll ashkiya. Uru iyaa chinaku nayaniku ashkiya, watam Apariniwa. ¹⁷ Waana Kurakarini Ísúkirístu mangeetsis isitchichiya. Siyaa izuuru wanasiri tsiyatamaam tuwizpurtachiya. Mishat, izuuri-tam wanasiri taamaama. Watam Kurakarini siyaa ash-tachuwa. ¿Ashiri maya siyaam pishtach? Isusumun mangis tatkus, sambaytarintspa siyaa táshina.

Siyaa zuwanlllee, nuwaam Apanllpat tsiyatangasin-dama

3 Apanll kuk pzapanichpa; tuxararusinapa tángtsa. Tputs ichingurusin Apanll ee ungirtachinllinpa, tángtsa. Watam siyashuch uru ashiksawa. Ashtaptamana atuni, Apanllpat tsiyatangasin-dama atina. ² Mishat, tsiyatkus, tángtsa; Apaa, Paporoo istangcha wipunashpatarta, tángtsa. Tputs mang' yutaritaw nat-sampaneew ksirusinapa tángtsa. Watam ashpatam mangush yutarit chinaksin, nda Apanll ee mangoonkanawa. Ashiri Apanllpat iyaam tsiyatkus tángtsa.

I *Tayusima 13.1; Matiwa 24.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taari-tamta.*

³ Itaru, Apanll siyaa Isuschicheetsis istachiya, watam tapachindachintspa, táranguwa. Apanll ashchima átu anoo waana uru tatsamkiya. Ashiri siyaa Apanll wiz-puririni panayaru, uru siyaa Yashingoo itutskiya. ¿Tamaree siyaa Yashing' kasich? ⁴ Apanllimun mangini tatkuuni, Apanllish uwi siyaa kasakchuni, siyaa istachiya k'keetsini payumaama. Payupayuw ashkus kasacheezis, ndambaree. Ashirucha, siyamun mangini kisa. ⁵ Siyaa Kurakarini Isus istachparee. Apanll tput-see chinaku siya ashiritamtis chinangtsa. Aranginash aranginash asheemchu mangoonchinllinaya atuni tiniya, siyaam Apanllpat tsiyatkuuni. Yuwamash Isus nda sambaytarangu anumash siyaam panachpa. Waana Kurakarini Isus siyaa urutamari mangoona-maam istachintspa. Ashtap siyaam atuni atiniya Apanll-pat tsiyatkuuni; nda siyaam sambaytamaama.

Ashiri zuwaa, siyaa Isuschicheetsis táchintspa; nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa siya

⁶ Tputs nda mingun kapiyku anoo tpazangtsa. ¿Mayaama uw mangu taach? Isus waana nuwaa wani-maam kamachtarangu, nuwsha anuritam waneekina. Yuwapat tputs nda mingun kapiyku anpa ipunintspa; niyrangtsa tina. Mangu xiytangat ashku an wanasiree-ja. Iyaa k'kini kapeetkana. Watam siyaa tayapstarangu-ni, táranginiwa; Tputs Isusoo mangoonkinaariya, uru waana tarawaztachinllinpa; táranginiwa. ⁷ Ndamba iyaa yasasa. Siyash taaranguni, ¿tamarangeezini? Nguteezini apingas maamaw ashtarini. Uru tarawaz-taranguni, wanasir siyaa yaspataranginiya. Ashiri siya iyash tuminungtsa. ⁸ Siyap taaranguni, ngutani katun-garangeezini nduni. Uru yaana paxanxeeruni, katun-garangini. Yaana kuwiptini tarawaztarangini. Kaschiri-tam, psaantam tarawaztaranginiya. Muntataruneepe atuni, ashirangini. ⁹ Nitaati Apanll iyaa: Tputsee istan-da tárintspa teeja, nda; watam iy tayaspatampanniwa. Siy iyaa istaranginaareesa, yungparipa, tárang-pariniya. Watam Apanll ee ashimaam wanasiriwa. Itaru, yaantari wanasiri yaspatamaam zandaranguni, siyaa nda tamundarangini. Patatamaam yaspatapani nda sambaytamaama tuni, ashiranginiya. ¹⁰ Watam sirú siyaa kamachtakuni, táranginiwa. Yuwaam tputs patatamaam nda zandku, anoom ngutis maritintspa. Waani marizpa taachiya. ¿Mayaama nda patatamaam zandka? tárangini. Ashiri anuri payungtsa. ¹¹ Mang, ¿shiyashuch Apanllchich ashpatam xiymamari taak? ¿Mingun nda kapiyksin, patatamaam ngatkusin, mangutari xiytangat ashik? Tputsip napta napta ashkusin, mangutari tamasing tamasing ashikpa atanaya. ¿Mang aza? Zurakpasinaya. ¿Watam ichingur-in tánawa? ¹² Iyaa k'kini mazinachinllinpa. Ashimaam wapshapari tiniya, watam Isusoo tayas-patampanniwa. Kurakarini Ísúkirístu kamachtaku atee-ja; mapiyrsin tarawaztachinllinpa. Waana patatku an katungchinllinpa tiya. Ashirucha, tputs nda anoo payu-maam zandku, izuuru niyrangtsa táshina.

¹³ Zuwanlllee, siyaatssha tina; wanasirimshiri Isuschichpatatis chinakus taangtsa tina. Ashishtarus

tputsee istakus, nizkitaateesa ksarintsapa. ¹⁴ Ashiri mazinangantsa, aship an siyaam yandakuni, kamach-takiniya. Itaru, siyashuch ashpatam Apanllchich k'keetsini nda payuku anoo kaapa taarashimun sangtsa. Ashiri ngat ngat ashkusin, nda payumaam zandkana, kapeetku, anoo tputsi niyrangtsa. Ashishtarus, nda ipunkus, pazichpasiniya. ¹⁵ Itaru, kundara-reetspazis shirintsapa. Natsakus tsiyantarintsapa. Chinakuch zuwanlleetsich tamatarparee ashiru waneengtsa. Ashiruch áti anuri payungtsa táshina.

¹⁶ Ashirucha, Apanllpat siyaam tsiyat kuri, Apaa, shaana mangich mapiytarich anumash mangshuwin pshtangcha tina. Uru mayamasaja tushiyich, ashtaa mapiymash payuchinllinpa tina. Ashkinaari, ichingurus kis mapiyrus taatssa. Mishat, siyaam tsiyat kuri, Apaa,

napangcha, ksutangcha tina. Ashiri siyash Apanll ksutataw ashku napchiya. Ashiri ashtapana aturi Apanllpat siyaam tsiyatkuna.

¹⁷ Nuw Paporit tsiyatssis siyaam zanganchi. Tputsee tuyandayaruri kirakaa yandamaama; natsha tuwatspakchuri, nuwaanacha kuwipti sureetsi yandakshina. Kaapa sureetsi yandaki anoo natstangtsa. Nee pakchus, Papororitcha wirkari táchpasa. Uru Apanllchicheem yandakuri ashkina. Ashiri yasayanlltischa. Natunaa siyaa tputs ndusha tamapingamaam wari-tachiya.

¹⁸ Kurakarini Ísúkiristu siyaa kis napachparee. Watam siyaa chinakuwa.

[Ashiri wapparee, zuwaa Tesalónshuchis.]

1 Tímoteyurineema

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Tímoteyurineem ichtaru yandarangu anootsi

Tímotey kapung Paporpat xiyrangiya Apanllimuna kuku. Tímotey waparimun Kiríkshuch tputsi, itaru wanirshacha Utaáshuchimun wizanuri. Wanir Utaáshuchtaa Isusoo mangoonarangiya; wipaa tayaspatarangiya Isusootsi kuku.

Ashiriy Tímotey Paporpat xiyrangusin, Ipísush yakat kusarangana. Anush Papor kapung tayaspatarangiya. Sheeru nllitaritap tsap naamaam zandarangu, Shiysha zuwaa Tímoteyoo, nishuri taangcha. Tputsee tayapstangi Apanlleem mangoonamaama, tárangiya. Nuw musásiri kanapuchparina, tárangiya. Tímotey ayu tárangiya. Paporsha naatarangiya. Itaru zapshtarangu, uru Tímoteyoo chinarangu, nda mbizarangu, kirakaa yandarangiya mangoozee p'tsimaama.

Ashiriy, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

- A. 1.1-2: ¿Tamarimta, Tímoteyoo? Nuw Papori shiyaam na yandachima.
- B. 1.3-20: Isusootsimari kuk tayaspatangcha.
- C. 2.1-4.13: Apanlleem shaniykus, wanasiri tayaspatangcha.
- D. 3.1-16: Mishat, Isuschichee ksutamapaneem íngcha yuw wanasiri taakana anootsi.
- E. 4.1-13: Mishat, Yashingoo kuk mazarintspa, tángcha. Mishat, kizaa kuk yuw tamasing tamasing ashku anoo mazarintspa tángcha.
- F. 4.14-5.25: Wachinaa, misha ksutamapaneetstam chinangcha.
- G. 6.1-10: Tputsee kamachtangcha Isusoo kuk tachitamaama.
- J. 6.11-16: Ashiriy shiysha, Tímoteyu, wanasiri taangcha. Isusoo kuk tayaspatamaam ksarinnllpa. Nduma Isus kuschu shingcha; ksarinnllpa.
- I. 6.17-19: Mishat, tputsee tayaspatangcha; Kurikingaz kapung chinarintspa, tángcha. Itaru, istampaniri taachinllinpa; pchindusinapa, tángcha.
- J. 6.19-21: Ashiriy Tímoteyoo, na shiyaa kamachtarangí anoori payungcha. Apanll siyaa ichingurus wanasiri istachintsa. Na wapparee.

Tárangiya Papororini.

Papororini Tímoteyurineem ichtaru yandarangiya

Nuw Papori shiyaam, Tímoteyoo, yandakina

1 ¿Tamarimta, taarish? Tímoteyu. Nuw shiyaa kizpur chinaktana. Nuw shiyaa ipartana, watam shiyaa tayaspataranguri, shiy Isusoo kuk mangoonarangshawa. Ashirucha, shiyaa ipareempazi ashiru ínarangi. Shiyaa ipareepzi ashiruri chinakina. Shiyaaam kirak yandayaruri, zanganchima. Apanll waana nuwaa kamachtarangiya. Ipareetsi kuk tayaspatangcha, tárangu, waama tayaspatampanirineem ínarangiya nuwaatsi. Ashiriy, Isusumuna, Apanllimun Wip mangich izuuru tatuchpachee. Chiyaa tapachin-

dachapanlliniya. ² Ashiri Aparini shiyaa wanasiri napchinlla; nayanichinlla. Shiyaaam mangooz mapiyamaam panachinlla. Isus, iy kurakarini, shiyaa ashtachamparee tina.

Ashiri tsiyatssee kamanchinllpa

³ Sirú shiyaa kamingeeranlluri, ningi Masedonap naataranguri, shiyaa kamachtarangina. Tputsee waneengcha; Nllitaritaa k'kuz tayaspatarintspa, tángcha; tárangina shiyaatsi. Nuwaa kuki mbizarinllpa; anuri payungcha. Tputs nllitaritaa tayaspatakana anoo waneengcha; Watsta, zamangi tángcha. ⁴ ¿Mayaama pi-

yari tsiyataksa? ¿Mayaama zitaminaa kuk pzapa-neekatssa? Wappa, anoo tsiyatintspa. Anooja Apanllee kuk mangoonamaam istacha, tángcha. Tputs anoo tsiyatstangat ashkusin, tamasingsingtangat ashkana. ¿Antaati waanpatatin istakeeja? Isuscha kuk chiyaam Apanllee mangoonamaam istaksha. ⁵ Isusoo kuk tayaspatakuch, tputssha mangoo yareeru, waanpatatin wanasir chinachinllina. Mangush itsinsaru chinachinllina. Apanllee izuuru mangoonchinllinaya. Wanasir chinachinllina, watam Apanll kamachtakuwa. ⁶ Ashpatam tputs nda itsinsaru tayaspatakana. Apanllee kuk kapeeteersin, piyari chinayarusin, masatakpaz ashirusin, piyarisha tamasingaktar ashkana. ⁷ Móysisarinee Apanllee kamachtamarini tayaspatamaam zandkitaatssin, itarsha nda mangoonkana; mangshari-paree. Kapung tsiyatkitaatssin, Kapungcha yasarani, atitaatssin, mangu tamasing taming ashkana. Atana anoo shiysha waneengcha atashina shiyaatsi.

⁸ Yuw Apanll Móysisarinee kamachtarangu anu wanasircha. Wanasirina tayaspatakuch, chiyaatssha istakiya. ⁹ Itaru, tputsee yutarit taakana anoo nda waneekiya. Yuwaam tputs yutarit taakana anoom wani-maam Apanll Móysisarinee kamachtarangiya. Wits nda mazinaku, wachinaa kuk kapeetku, Apanllee nda chinaku, yutarit taaku, Yashingoo chinaku, wapchaam taaku, waparee natsayaru pachaku, waniree pachakitamta, ¹⁰ imbangartaku, tumuxku, tputsee isuwswtangatang ashkusin, tamapingaku, ngichku, yuwaa aship ashkana anoo Apanll kamachtamarini waneekiya. Yutaritshishee nllitarit taaku anoomtam kamachtamarini wani-maam taariya. Itaru, Isus kuk anootstam ichinguru watsta atitamta; itsinsaru chiyaayaspatakiya.

¹¹ An watacha kamankashina, watam Apanll waana nuwaa kamachtaranguwa. Waana Apanll iyaam kukoo Isusoom zanganirangiya. Apanll kizpurcha. Kapunguri chinayani tina.

Ashirucha, anootsimari chinamaam tputsireetsish waneengcha nuw shiyaa atashina.

¹² Iy kurakarini, Isusu, kizpur nuwaa istarangiya. Na nuw mangi kisha; Shiy Isusu, nuwaa kizpur istarangsha. Shiy kizpurtishcha, tát ashkina. Sirútamasa nda Isusoo yasaruri, nda mangoonarunguri, Isusoo yutarit tsiyatarangina. Isuschichee kiyung yacharangina. Isusoo kapung ngatarangina. Ashirangtaati, Apanllsha nuwaa nayanirangiya. Nuwaa waamatam táyaspatam-paneem ínaranganda. Isus waana zandeeru, nuwaa kis naparangiya. Nuwaa istarangiya. Wizpurireemi panarangiya. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, Apanll nuwaa kizpur chinaksha; istarangasha. Ashirucha, natsha Isusoo kapung mangoonkina; kizpur chinakina.

¹⁵ Isus kizpurcha. Yutaritshishpanee tapachindapi átu kusarangiya; iyaam tsiparangiya. In tsiyatssis kizpurcha wanasiriya. Ichinguru tputs anoo mangoonamaam waritariya, watam nuwamari kasiru yutarit taaranginawa. ¹⁶ Ashiritaa, Apanll nuwaa istarangiya. Ashiri tputs nuwamun yasayarusin; Zuraktishcha; Apanll xaptareeja, táchinllinaya. Isus nuwaa yutaritshishiri nayanirangu, chinayaru, mangeetsi

yararangiya. Tputs zapshita mangooneersin, ¿Tamari-ma Paporoo yararanga? Ashiri nuwaatstam yarchitam-paree. Nuwsha ashiritamparee taarasheemi urutamashee yachtamaniya; táchinllinaya tputsi. Táyarusin, Isusoo mangoonchitampasinaya. ¿Tamaru Apanll nuwaa chinaranga? Kizpur chinarangiya. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, uru Apanllee chinakina. Apanll kizpurcha; wamari kasiriya. Urutamari taachiya. Matspashimashcha. Manutsishcha. Minumaritcha. Ashirucha, urutamari chinayani atashina.

¹⁸ Ashiriya, ipari Tímoteyoo, nuwaa kuki mazingangcha. Mangeetsish yusur p'tsichinllpa; mbizarinllpa. Isusootsimari kuk tayaspatangcha; sambaytarinllpa. Sirú apanllpan tputs shiyaa kamachtarangu, wasina yasayaru, tsiyatarangiya. Tputsee waneengcha Apanllee kuk mangoonamaama, tárangiya. Ashiri anoo kuk payukush, Apanllee kuk wanasir tayaspat-achsha. ¹⁹ Apanllimunari mangish tatungcha. Uru mangiptish taangcha. Nllitarit tputs tamapari shirinllpa. Nda mangpa taaksin, Apanllee kuk kapeetarangana. Apanllee kuk ngatarangsin, nda payukana. Piyartachee kuk payukana. ²⁰ Iméniya Apanllee kuk kapeetarangiya. Arijandorutam kapeetarangtamta. An tputs waani yashingush yachachpa tina. Yashingush kiyung kachiyarusin, táyuchshapsinaya; ndusha Apanllee kuk yutaritam ínachinllinaya. Ashirucha, Isusoo kuk itsinsarush tayaspatangcha shiyaa atashina.

Mishat, shiyaa táchinllpa, Tímoteyu; mazingangcha

² Tputsireetsish wanasiri tayaspatangcha, tina. Apanllpat tsiyatkusin, uru tputseem ichinguroom tsiyatchinllinapa; Apaa, tputsee istangcha. Shiyaa mashkuri, mangi kis mashkina, táchinllinpa. ² Presidenteem Apanllpat tsiyatchinllinpa. Kurakaam ichingurusin tsiyatchinllinapa. Ashkatssin, uwshtisin Isuschich tputs mapiyrsin taachinllinaya; kis taachinllinaya; wanasir taachinllinaya; mangpatari taachinllinaya. ³ Tsiyatkinaareesinaya ashiru, anoo Apanllsha kis napkiya; Nuw siyaa tapachindaranguri, siya tputsee mashangtsa. Ancha wanasiriya, átcha Apanlli. ⁴ Apanll ichinguru tputsee tapachindapi kurakaatstamta, presidenteetstamta atiya. Ichinguru nuwaa mangoonpana átcha.

⁵ Apanlleetsimari minamari Apartanicha; minamari Isus chiyaay izuuru natstakiya. Itaru, minamari-ta chiyaay yaramaam waritakiya. Apanllimuntaa Wip itarusha tputseemsha kinarangiya. ⁶ Isus iyaam yaramaam tsiparangiya. Iyaam tumashirini tuwaparangiya. Waana zandeeru, zarini tatsamoochu, anush ichinguru ashirangiya. Ashirucha, Apanll chiyaay ichinguru tapachindapi átu ashirangiya. ⁷ Anumuncha, ichinguru yasapana átu, nuwaa Isusoom tayaspatampaneem ínarangiya. Isusoo kuk tayaspatangcha; arap kamanishini; Ipareetsi mangoonamaam shingcha; Apanll táyaru, nuwaa kamachtarangiya. Ngichkeezi, dancha. Arapcheem tputs kamanimaam kamachtarangiya.

⁸ Ashiriya, tputs Apanlleem shaniykusin, uru ichingurusin Apanllpat tsiyatchinllinpa. Ichinguru kung ashchinllinpa tina. Kamuztisin wanasir taakinaareesinaya, tsiyatchinllinpa. Watseenur taakinaareesinaya, nambanambtangat ashkusin, Apanllpat tsiyatamaam watsitparee. ⁹ Ashiritam, kizatam wanasiritam taakinaareesinaya ashiru, tsiyatchitampa. Apanlllee chinaktana, atinaareesina ashiru, wanasiri taachinllinpa; istampaniri taachinllinpa. ¿Mayaama mangu yarangasheem zapan chinach? ¿Nitaati k'kiptini iwaziri Apanlllee mangoonaktana átu wanasireeja? nda. Wamareem mangu kurikee kapung kapeetku, an yutaritcha. Mangu muchootsimcha yariyartar ashku, wayarangasheem orpata tinayaru, anoo xanumba ashku anu, pazumba ashku an yutaritamcha; pazichpa tina. Zaranllimariti kis napanda átu wanasir yarchinllinpa tina. ¹¹ Itaru, wanasir taachinllinpa tina. Zama-yarusin, Apanlllee kuk mazinachinllinpa; mangoonchinllinpa. Kamuzaa kuk payuchinllinpa tina. ¹² Kiz tayaspatamaam watsta tina. Kiz kamuzaa wamari kasi-maam watsta titamana. Itaru, kiz kamuzaa kuk payuchinllinpa tina. ¹³ Napa: Apanll ichtaru kamuzaat-sima tinarangiya Atagarineetsi. Kuzizimunsha kizaam tinarangiya Eparineetsini. ¹⁴ Kizsha ngichiz mazinayaru, Apanlllee kuk kapeetarangiya. Itaru, Atagarinsha Apanlllee kuk kapeetarangitaa, itarisha nda ngichzee mazinarangiyaya. Ashirangu, ¿tamaree kiz kamuzaa tayaspatach? tina. ¹⁵ Itaru, kiz ksutamapanirisha taachiya. Uru nlluraa ksutku, Apanlllee mangoonkinaariya, ashiriya kamungachparee atiya. Mangoonkinaareesinaya, tputsee chinakinaareesinaya, wanasiriri taaksin, ashiri kamungchapsinaya. Mangpatari wanasir taachinllinpa tina.

Ashirucha, yuw tputs wanasiri taakana an Apanllpat tsiyatchinllinpa atashina.

3 In tsiyatssis izuuru chinamaam waritariya. Mazinancha; tputs Isuschichee napamapaneem kina-maam zandkinaariya, ancha kizpur wanasiriya. ² Yuw tputs wanasiriri taaku an napamapaneem waritariya. ¿Yapeeja ashimaa yáyaruch yutarit tsiyatchich? tá-yarus, ashimaa napamapaneem íngangtsa; tángcha. Yuw wizanlleetsimari napku an waritariya. Mangpatari taachpa. Isusoo kuk tayaspatampan kuskinaari, waanshu pang' kis yapstachpa; istachpa. Apanlllee kuk wanasir tayaspatamaam yasachpa. ³ Watseenuri wats-ta. Karusamapan watstatamta. Itaru, chinamamari izuuru taachpa; nambanambtangat shirusinapa. Kurikingaziri chinatpa. ⁴ Wipaa ichinguru wanasir napachpa; wanasiriri chinachpa. Wipsha wits mazinachinllinpa. ⁵ Wits ndunnaa mazinaku, mangshartaw taakinaari ashiru, yutaritcha. An tputs Isuschichee napamaam pinasakiya; nda waritariya. ¿Ashku an nitaati Apanllchichee napamaam waritakeeja? dancha; watam waanaatsi wip xapookuwa. ⁶ Mishat, Isusoo kaneeschiri mangooneeru an watsta. Napamapaneem kinakinaariya, piyari mang' chinachparee. Nuw kizpur-tana; tputsee kasiyana, táchparee. Tákchu, Apanll waana kapeetchiya, Yashingoo tamapari ashiriya.

⁷ Mishat, yuwaatsim Isuschich ichinguru chinakana anootsim napamapaneem ínachinllinpa. Yuwamun tsiyatssis nda mazinakana anoo ínamaam waritariya. Itaru, yuwamun piyartachtaa tputs tsiyatssee kamankana anoo ínamaam watsta, watam tsiyatssimand Yashingush kamiran tputsee tupantsakuwa. Ashiriya, tputs wanasireew ínachinllinpa tina napamapaneema.

⁸ Mishat, tputs istamapaneem Isuschichpatatin ínachinllinpa. Uwshtisin wanasireewatam tputs Isuschichee istamapaneem waritariya. Tputs istamapaneem wanasir napkusin, an wanasircha. Uwsha k'kuzee tsimbun payutpa. Kshaa waampaniri taatpa. Tputsee shuchiku, kurikpaniri taatpa. ⁹ Isusootsimari kuk payuchpa; itsinsaru taachpa. Nduma istamapaneem ínaruch, anoo tsiyateeruch, natstayaruch, yasayaruch, ínachchi. Tsiyatssis yutarit ndunnaariya, istamapaneem ínachchi.

¹¹ Mishat, kizsha ashiritam wanasireew taaku waritariya Isuschichee istamapaneema. Istamapaneem wanasir napkusin, wanasircha. Tamasingaru tputsee ngichtapa. Kapussipan taatpa. Waptangaw taachinllinpa; waminganureew watsta.

¹² Iteersha, istamapansha wizanlleetsimari napachpa. Wipaa ichinguru wanasir napachpa; wanasir chinachpa. ¹³ Ashiriya, apanllpansha wanasirinaariya istaksin, Isuschichsha tputsee kisshapa chinachinllinaya. Kisshapari Isusoo kuk izuuru payuchinllinaya; mang' kis ashchinllinaya.

Ashiri Isuschichee ksutkana anoom ínamaam wapani waneeyana.

¹⁴ Itaru, Tímoteyu mazinancha. Natumasam shiyaa kirakaa yandakina wasina wanimaama. Itaru, shiyaa izuuru kamachtapi aturi, shiyash musápa napchina.

¹⁵ Zapshtaktaateena, nuwaa kuki payungcha; nee kirakaa yandaki anootsi. Apanlllee tiptsir shiy wanasir ishinamaam shiyaam yandakina. Apanll matspashimashcha; ashiruch taárash urutari tipt-sireem panakiya iyaama. Ashiriya, Apanllini tiptsirini kizpur Apanllimun taakaniya. Wanasirtanicha. Isusoo kuk uru kamankiniya. Itsinsaru payukani. ¹⁶ Isus kuk kizpur wanasiriya. ¿Chakaja yutaritcha; tách? Wanindaja. Isus kuk watach niya;

Isus tputseem kinarangiya. Apanll Isusoo kis naparangiya. Apanllip kárirangiya. Apanll wasundurur Isusoo parangiya. Tputsee ichinguru kamaniran-gani. Tsapurunasshuch tputs zapan Isusoo kuk mangoonanganaya.

An watacha Isus kukuya.

Ashirucha, tputsireetsish wanasiri taamaam waneengcha; shiysha wanasiri tayaspatangcha; nuw shiyaa atashina.

Minootssha k'kuz kamanchinllpa. Ashiri mazinalla

4 Apanll Wani nuwaa kamanirangiya; wasina waneerangiya; wazareetsiri kamanirangiya; Pappcha: tayaspatampan yutaritamash naanllpa; táringiya nuwaatsi. Nimun Apanlllee kuk ngateersin, ndushapa mangoonchinllina Isusootsiya. Yashingoo

kuk kis mazinayarusin, ngichzee payuchinllinaya; anushshapa tachitchinllinaya. ² K'kuzee wanasirimish tayaspatachintspa atitaatssin, itaru kapung ngichkana. Mangshartawsincha. Muxar tamapari ashiru tsin-samashee k'kuz mangoonamaam ngatkana; pinasakana. ³ Mangu tayaspataksin atana; Kizaa ya-mamaam watsta; yutaritcha. Mishat, nee papcha, ktungintspa; mantsamtanda táta táta ashkana, tayaspataksina. Itaru, nuwsha nitaati ashtareeja atashina. Waana Apanll tinaranguwa. Kizaa izanlleemich tinarangu, maacheetsi katungtseem tinarangitamta. Chiy Apanllimun mangich tatkuch, Isusoo kuk mangoonkuch, Apanllpat tsiyatkich. Wapparee táyaruch, kis payutarchi Apanll tinarangu anootsi. ⁴ Apanll ichinguru tinarangu, ¿yutaritaja tinarang? wanasireewcha tinarangasha. ¿Ashiri tamaree anoo ngatchich? nda. Apanllpat tsiyateeruch, ichinguru kis payutarchi átana. ⁵ Payumaam waritariya, watam Apanll waana kuk atuwa.

⁶ Ashiriya, Tímoteyu, shingcha. Zuwanlleetsini Isuschicheetsi mang' p'tseengcha; kamaningcha. Apanll ichinguru wanasir tinarangiya tángcha. Atinaareesha, wanasir Isusoo kuk kamaniksha; wanasiri payuchsha. Isusoo kuk payungcha uruta tina. Sirútari shiyaa k'kuz wanasirimish k'kuz tayaspataranguri, mangoonarangish anuritam uru payungcha átana. ⁷ Itaru, nllitaritaa k'kuz mazarinllpa. Zitamin kuk mangu tamasing tamasing ashkanaya. Kiz kuk tamapari ashiru mangu payukana. Itaru, shiysha shirinllpa; mangiptish taangcha; Apanlleetsimari chinangcha. ⁸ Apanlleem mangiptish taakinaareesha, ancha kizpur wanasiriya. Ashkuch, natamta taarashee urutamashi payuchchi. Napa iripumaam zapan yachat yachat ashkuch, xapshingamaam wanasirina wanasircha. Itaru, Apanlleemanapa kapung xapshingakuch, kizpur wanasiriya. ⁹ An tsiyatssis kizpur wanasiriya. Ichinguru anoo mangoonamaam waritariya. ¹⁰ Apanll watam iyaam taarashee urutamash panachuwa atuni, anu-mand kiyung kachiykuni, nda sambaytakani. Apanllimun mangini taturanguni, izuuru iyaam panachiya taarashee urutamasheshiya. Tputseem ichinguroom panamaam waritakiya; istamaam zandkiya. Itaru, yuwin mangoonkana anootsim izuuru istakiya.

¹¹ Ashiri shiysha, Tímoteyu, Apanlleee kuk tayaspatangcha; tputsee waneengcha Apanlleee kuk payumaama. ¹² Shiy tayaspatakush, tputssha: Waani ántapa, watam nllurawa; tátpa shiyaatsi. Itaru, shiysha wanasir taangcha. Ashkachush, ¿yapee yáyarusin shiyaa yutarit tsiyatach? Shiysha wanasir taamaam yaspatangcha. Tputssha shiyaa tachitchinllinpa. Wanasiritam tsiyatangcha. Itsinsaru mangoonangcha. Tputsee chinangcha. Apanlleemarisha taangcha; tina. ¹³ Ashiri nuwaam kutakush, Apanlleee kuk sambaytarinllpa. Tputsee tushaneeyarush, Apanlleee kuk natstangcha; misha tayaspatangcha. Tputsee waneengcha wanasiri taamaama. ¹⁴ Itaru, shiynaa wachinaa kuk kpitinllpa. Sirú wachin shiyaa kamachtaku, waana uw shiyamun muchish wayayaru, Apanlleee kuk

kamaningcha, tárangana. Apanlleee kuk shiyaa kaman-imapanitam kamachtarangitamta. ¹⁵ Ashiri anuri payungcha; sambaytarinllpa. Ashkush, tputs shiyaa pakeersin, Tímotey tayaspataku uru arang arang ashkiya, táchinllina shiyaatsi. ¹⁶ Anoom nuw shiyaa: Shaanaatsi napangcha; mangiptish taangcha, atashina. Uru tayaspatangcha; sambaytarinllpa. Ashkupsha, kamungachsha. Mishat, tputs shiyaa kukish mazinaksin, kamungchitampasinaya. Apanll chiyaa tapachindachiya; atina. Ashirucha, anuri k'kuz payungcha; misha anuri tayaspatangcha; nuw shiyaa atashina.

Minootssha k'kuz mazinangcha

5 Wachinaa tputs waneekush, apingsari tsiyatangcha; apareetsich tamapari ashiru tsiyatangcha. Kizpur nambamaam watsta; tina. Kanungasee wanasiri waneengcha. Zuwanlleetsich tamapari ashiru waneengcha. ² Kizaa wachina aneereetsich wanitarich ashiritam waneengcha. Kamasinaa izareetsich tamapari ashiritam waneengcha. Papcha: kamasi-naa waneekush, shaanaatsi tputs yutarit tsiyateenllpa. ³ Itaru, mashindoo nayaningcha; istangcha; itaru mashindoo kizpur mxaxzee atina. ⁴ Wip taarinaari, wachinllin taarinaari, uwshtisin waana istachinllinpa wanireetsi, watam waanaatsi yanungaranguwa. Ashkusin, Apanllsha wanasir napchiya, watam waana atuwa. ⁵ Itaru, kizpur mxaxzee kamanchinllpa. Mashind wayuch ndunnaari, ¿chakaja anoo napach? Apanlleetsimari chinaku, kiyung kachiyku, Apanlleee mashkiya. Apaa, istanda, táta kaschir tsiyatku, psaan tsiyatku ashchiya. Ashiriya, Isuschichsha anoo istachpa atashina. ⁶ Itaru, kiz mangutari taaku, mantsircha. Tsi-parpaz ashiru mangu taakiya; nda waritariya. ⁷ Ashiriya, Isuschichee kamachtangcha mashindoo istamaama. Ashkusin, ¿anoo chakaja yutarit tsiyatach Isuschicheetsi? ⁸ Itaru, tputs nda wanasir maachiritaa ksutku, ancha tputs kizpur yutarita. Apanlleee kuk kapeetkiya. Piyartach tputs wanasir ksutku, ¿tamasha uw nda ashka? Kizpur yutaritshishpancha anuya. ⁹ Itaru, Isuschichin urkir mapuyarusin, mashindoo kurikpa istachinllinpa; uru mashind sura kirakamun yandachpa. Mashind kizpur wachin waritariya; 60 masachirini tushiyru waritariya. Wazaranllinaatsim ksutarangu an waritariya. ¹⁰ Taarshee wanasir napanangu an waritariya. Wipaa wanasir tayaspatarangu, tputseemsha kis maritarangitam, Isuschicheewaa wanasiritam istarangu, sirútama urutari wanasir istataru ashku, anoom kiz kurikpat istamaam waritariya. ¹¹ Itaru, kamasin mashinduku, suraa yandinllpa kurikee istamaama. Wapaz kamuzangaz zandeeru, piyartachingaz zandeeru, piyartachimun tputsee zaranllimaam zandkinaari, ashiri Isusoo kuk kapeetachpaa. ¹² Ichitaru Isusoo kuk chinarangitaa, itaru natsha nllitaritaa chinakiya. Ashkinaariya, tputs kizaa yutarit tsiyatchinllinaya. ¹³ Mishat, waminganureem kinakana. Tputsush pang' xiytangashkana. Mingun nda kapiyksin, aranganasha yutaritam kinakanaya.

Wayangichirireem kinakana. Kamanimamari taakana. Mantsiree k'kuz kis payukana. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, nuwsha: Nda ashimaama, wazaranlleem panangcha, atashina. Nlluraa tatsipeeru, waani wanasir yanungachinllinpa tina. Ashiriya, tputs Isuschicheewaa yutaritam ínamaam zandkitaatssin, xapoochpasinaya. ¿Yapee yá-yarusin, yutarit tsiyatchinllina? ¹⁵ Naturi yutarit tsiyatamaam taariya, watam kiz Isusoo kasayarusin, Yashingush tachitkanawa. Ashirucha, wazaranlleem panangcha; tina. ¹⁶ Itaru, kiz Isusoo mangoonku, mashindoo kizaptatin ksutkinaari ashiru, waani ksutchiya. ¿Mayaama kiz: Siy Isuschicheewis ksutangtsa, tách? Tputs waani ksutkinaari, Isuschichsha nllitari-taa istachinllinaya yuw waanitari taaku, kizpur mashindu, kiyung kachiyku anootsi. Ashiri shingcha, Tímoteyu. Anuri kamachtangcha.

¹⁷ Isuschicheemsha napamapaneem tuwapamaam na kamanchinllpa. Kizpur wanasir napkinaariya, nda sambaytaku, aranganasha tuwapamaam waritariya. Apanlee kuk kapung kamanku, zapan tayaspataku, ancha kizpur wanasiriya; kapung istamaam waritariya. ¹⁸ ¿Apanll kuk amka? Ateeja;

Wakar tarawzupan tirikoo tuchuwtaaku, nayintaru anoo wakaraa ship kukpatari kamuririntspa. Waani yuwash tarawzotaku anush katungachpa; pchindintspa; ^I

átcha Apanll kuku. Mishat, tputs tarawzipanee kamanku, ateeja:

Tputs tarawzotaku, anoo tuwapamaam pchindintspa; atitamta. Ashirucha, napamapaneem wanasir tuwapangtsa; tina.

¹⁹ Itaru, tputs Isuschichee napku anoo mantsir tsiyatkinaari, shiysha anoo k'kuz mazarinllpa; napamapaneem yutaritam ínarinllpa. Tsimbun tputs, nduntaati ashiru tuchip tputs minamari k'kuz payukinaareesinaya ashiru, napamapaneem yutarit tsiyatku, anoo mazinamaam waritariya, watam zapan tputs tsiyatkuwa. ²⁰ Zurakcha atinaareesinaya ashiru, napamapaneewaa waneengcha shiysha. Wandaya yutaritshishee izuuru kasamaam nda zandku, Isuschich ichingurusin shaniyeersin, ichingurusin mazinarsin, anush nambangcha. Ashkinaareesha, tputs ichingurusin mazinayarusin, mangoonachpasinaya nda yutarit taamaama.

²¹ Ashiriya, Tímoteyu, nuwaa kuki payungcha. Yuwari áti anuri payungcha. Shiyaa Apanll pakiya. Isus shiyaa paktamta. Apanll wasundurur paktamta. Ashiri nuwaa kuki payungcha; kpitinllpa. Minoo tputs wanasiri napkush, minootssha niyrta shirinllpa. Nuwaa kuki payuyarush, tatsamooru payungcha. ²² Tputsee msangurush kamachtarinllpa Isuschichee napamapaneema. Tputsee izuuru yasayarush, kuweetsish muchumun wayayarush, Apanllpa tsiyateerush, kamachtangcha napamapaneema. Ndunnaa ashkush, uwsha yutarit tayaspatakchu, shiyaa yutarit ínamaam waritariya. Ashirucha, shaanaatstatam wanasir na-

pangcha; shaanaatsi yutaritiyashpa; tsasirisha taangcha atashina.

²³ Itaru, tsasiri taapi átush, Ashiri kchitari waachima, tárinllpa. Itaru, kshaa pakchina waamanaa irimiya-reemish, watam na nda matambish taakshawa; chk-ishish istamaama; chkishish uru watam ksukuwa.

²⁴ Ashiriya, tputsee napamapaneem nachungakush, taarshee natstangcha. ¿Tamareeja taak? átush, napangcha. Ashpatam tputsee kamiran yasachchi, watam yutarit taakuwa. Itaru, ashpatam tputs yutaritshishee kamapshikchusin, apinllpa yasachchi. ¿Tamaree anumashiee íchich napamapaneema? ²⁵ Yuw wanasiriri taaku antanda ínamaam waritakiya. Uwshtisin ashpatam kamiran yasachinllinaya. Ashpatam apinll yasamaam taariya. Ashiriya, uru kamiran taarshee yasachsha. Yasayarush, napamapaneem íngangcha, atina.

Na patatamapaneem wanimaam kamanchinllpa

6 Patatamapaneem tayaspatakush, Paturunareet-sish wanasir ksutangtsa, tángcha. Upaturunari nduntaa Isusoo mangoonku, tiptsiree kiyungutaa yachaku, ashiritaa patatamapansha wanasiri ksutchinllinpa átana. Ashkachinaari, Apanlee nda yutaritam íchinllinaya. Isusootstam kuk nda tayutaritchiya. ² Itaru, upaturunari Isusoo mangoonkinaari ashiru, patatamapansha misisanashapa wanasir istachiya. Upaturunaree kuk payuchinllinpa. ¿Tamareeja Isusumun zuwanlleetsini nda wanasir napchini? Isusumun zuwanlleemani ínayaruni, aranganasha istachchee, watam chinakchiwa. Kapunguri ksutamaam taariya. Ashkusin, waanpatatin istachinllinaya. Uwscha patatamapansha wanasiritam patatchinllinpa. Uwaya upaturunarsha wanasiritam ishinchinllinpa. Ashiri anoo tayaspatangcha, nuw shiyaa atina.

Na minootssha kamachtachinllpa, Tímoteyu

Nee k'kuz mazinayarush, izuuru tayaspatangcha; waneengcha shiysha. Isusootsimari kuk mangoonangtsa; tángcha. ³ Tputs nllitaritaa k'kuz chinakinaari, k'kuzee itsinsampaneem ndunnaa payuksin, an tputs mangsharitcha; piyari chinakanaya. Isus kuk minamaritcha. Chiyaa wanasiri taamaam tayaspatakiya. ⁴ Itaru, tputs an piyari chinayarusin, tsiyatssingaziri zandkana; támarakana. Piyari k'kuz zamangamaam chinakana. Ashkusincha, uru watseenureew taakshinllinaya. Kis washunand taamaam pinasakiya. Tputsee yutaritam ínakanaya. Tputsee nda wanasir napkusin, natsakana. ⁵ Uru waanpatatin nambanambtangashkana. An tputs mang' nduncha. Mangush sarich sarich ashkana; itsinsamaam wanindaja. Mangush chinayarusin, Nuwshaparee tayaspampaneem kinakuri, kurikee putachina; atusin, Apanlee nda wanasir chinakana. Kukpatari Apanlee iwaziri chinaktana atanaya.

⁶ Itaru, mazinangcha. Ndunnaa támarakuch, mapiyruch taakuch, kisshaparee taachchee. Apanlee mangoonkuni, mapiyruni taakuni, chiyaamsha pish-

I Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 25.4 átu atitamta.

tats ndunshaparee. ⁷ Ashiriya, ¿mayaamshta maachingazi támarachini? Nillurtakchuritini, za-peerangtanicha. ¿Nitaati maacheetsi payuruni nllur-tarangini? nda. Ashiritam tsipakchuni, nda minamtiyam yachchi. ⁸ Ashiriya, kamareemani taari-naariya, katungsheemani taaritamanaari, ashiri mapiyani; tina. ¿Mayshta iyaam pishtaku pishtach? Wanindaja. Wapparitcha. ⁹ Itaru, maachingazi támarakuch, xanatpi átuch, an yutaritcha. Ashkuch, tputsee kiyung yachakchi. Yutaritshishee chinachchi. Nazandchich. Mangich nduneeekshita. Anshuri tachitkachuch, yutaritsha shitungkiya. Chaanaatsi yashingup kanatsipchich; kamungamaam nduniya. ¹⁰ Kurikingaziri támarakuch, yutaritshish pzapaneeikiya. Tputs anoo chinayarusin, Isusoo kuk nga-teersin, kapung pinasarangana; masatakpez ashirangana. Kizpur waanaatsi kiyung yacharangusin, mang' mansarangana.

¹¹ Itaru, shiysha Tímoteyu, anoo chinarinllpa, watam shiy apanllpanshawa. Wanasirimsheetsimari chinangcha. Apanllee chinayarush, wanasiri taangcha. Isuootsimari kuk mangoonangcha. Tputsee chinangcha. Tayaspatamaam nda sambaytakush, izamazayarusin tputsee waneengcha. ¹² Isusoo izuuru mangooneerush, kizpurtangcha; sambaytarinllpa. Shiyamari ksingcha. Ashkachush, taarashish urutamashee izuurush payuchsha. Sirú zapan tputs shaneerana anush ichingurusin mazinarsin, shiysha: Isusush izuururi tachitchima, tárangsha. Ashiri anuri payungcha; shingcha, watam Apanll shiyaa kamachtaranguwa.

¹³ Nuw shiyaa mangish yusur p'tsichinllpa; nuwaa kuki payungcha tina, watam Apanll shiyaa pakuwa. Mishat, Isus paktamtawa. Napa, Isusoo Pónso-Pilátorinish tuxiykeersin, Isussha Waparee kuk izuuru kamansirangiya. Shiysha shingtamcha. Apanll iyaam taarashshee urutamasheem panakiya. Ashiri Apanllee kuk payukuch, ¿mayaamaja tsipatsee punikuch punichich? ¹⁴ Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa táshina; Isusoo kuk izuurush payungcha; tayaspatangcha. Papcha, Yashingup masatarush. Kaapa wanasiriri payungcha. Nduma Isus, iy kurakarini kuschu shingcha; kсарinllpa.

¹⁵ Yuwash waana Apanll zandku anush Isus yusur kuschiya. ¿Ashiri mayaama Apanllee kuk kasachich? Apanlleetsimari chinamaam waritariya. Kizpur kurak watacha minamaritaya wamari kasiru taaku anu.

¹⁶ Anumaritcha minamari matspash taaksha. 'Sinish taakiya; iysha izuuru natstamaam pinasakaniya. ¿Nitaati minamtiyam tputs Apanllee patareeja? Ayamtaati tputsish Apanllee pacheezich, ndambaree. Apanlleetsim ungirtamaam waritakiya. Apanllimaritcha kizpuriya. Anootsimari chinayani atina. ¹ Ashirucha, Apanllee kuk itsinsaru tayaspatangcha; nuw shiyaa tina.

¹⁷ Mishat, tayaspatangcha. Kurkiyaa waneengcha; Maachimun mangis tatintspa, tángcha. Itaru, Apanllimunari mangis tatungtsa, tángi. Uwshtisin zapantaa maacheetsi xanateersin, anumun mang' mapiykinareesinaya ashiru kizpur yutaritcha, watam mikeeru pastachuwa. Itaru, Apanll anoo natumasamaam payumaam panarangiya; Apanll kis istatariya. ¹⁸ Anpat tputsee wanasiri istachinllinpa. Istampaniri taachinllinpa; pachindusinapa. Mangu panachinllinpa.

¹⁹ Ashkachinaareesinaya waamatam taárash Apanllish xanatchinllinaya. Zapshitaatiya pastacheeja, ndambari. Taarashish urutamash izuuru yapi atinaareesinaya, ambiri shingtsa; ambpa sheerus, taarashshee izuuru yátssa, shiysha tángcha kurkiyaatsi.

²⁰ Ashiriya, Tímoteyu ipari, na shiyaa kamachtarangi anuri payungcha; sambaytarinllpa. Anuri ksutangcha yuwari áti anurita. Piyari k'kuz mazinarinllpa. Tputs piyartach: Yasampane kuk mangoonkiniya, atitaatssin, itarisha Isuootssha kuk nda chinakana. ¿Nitaati yasashee yasakuch ambi ashtareezich? Nda. ²¹ Ashpatam tputs amb ashkusin, mamarpayarusin, Isusoo kuk kapeetaranganaya. Ashkuch an yutaritcha. Ashirucha, shiysha shirinllpa; anoo k'kuz mazinarinllpa shiyaa atashina.

Apanll siyaa ichingurootsis wanasiri napchintsa atina.

[Ashiri wapparee, Tímoteyu.]

¹ *Tayusima 10.17, misha Salmo 104.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

2 Tímoteyurineema

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Tímoteyurineem kuzizimun yandarangu anootsi

Papororini Tímoteyurineem ichtaru yandarangu, anumunsha wand Isusumun kuk xiyrangiya. Tputsee tayaspatangiya. Sheeru, tuchipparee masach tushiyaru, Romshuch presidenti, Isuschichee zapan putarangu tupcharangiya. Paporootstam putarangiya. Itaru, ndatuma pachachu, tumanshishush wayarangiya. Papororinsha, Musásiriparee nuwaa pachachpasinaya, tárangiya. Mangush chinayaru, Tímoteyoo yusur kirakaa yandarangiya. Tímoteyu wand Ipísush yakat taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1-2: ¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Tímoteyoo?

B. 1.3-14: Shiyangaz, Tímoteyoo, pangasani, átana. Apanll shiyaa ipusarangu, waanaatsi kuk tayaspatamaama. Ashiriy punirinllpa, Tímoteyoo. Pzirinllpa. Nuw Apanll kuk pazikeezi. Ashiriy shiysha shingtamcha.

C. 1.15-18: Nuw ipunshini ichingurusin nuwaa kasarangana. Pacharundama, atusin, suwarangana. Itaru, Ónasiporo nuwaa nachungarangu, nish tumanshishush nuwaa parangiya. Nuwaa kapung istarangiya.

D. 2.1-13: Ashiriy shiysha, Tímoteyoo, kizpuritam taangcha. Kiyung kachiykitaatish, wand tayaspatangcha Apanlleetsi kuku. Ashkachush, Isuspat urutamari kis taachsha.

E. 2.14-26: Tputsireetsish anootstam tayaspatangcha. Saanpata mantsir tsiyatintspa, tángcha. Itsinsaru Apanll kuk chinangtsa. Yutaritshishee ksangints, tángcha. Mishat, Tímoteyoo, shiysha shingtamcha. Kizpur Apanllimun taangcha.

F. 3.1-9: Yuwapur Isus yusur kusamaam waritakchu, tputs zapan yutarit taachpasinaya. Mishat, yutarittam tayaspatachinllinaya.

G. 3.10-17: Itaru shiysha, Tímoteyoo, mangiptish taangcha. Shiy nuwaa yasaksha; yuwaa nuw tayaspataki anoo yasaktamtishcha. Ashiriy shiysha nuw tamapari ashiritam taangcha. Misha, nuw tamapari ashiritam Apanll kuk itsinsaru tayaspatangcha. Nllitaritaa chinarinllpa.

J. 4.1-8: Apanll kuk uru kamaningcha, shiyaa atashina. Tputs mazinaku, tayaspatangcha. Nduntaa mazinaksin, ngatkitaatssin, ashtaa shiysha tayaspatangcha. Kiyung kachiykitaatish tayaspatangcha; ksarinllpa. Watam na nuw musásiri tsipakachshaparina. Na nuw tayaspatamaam iwapayana. Ashiriy shiysha sambaytarinllpa.

I. 4.9-18: Nuwash mikeerush kusangcha, watam ipunshi nduniwa. Itaru, Lukas nuwaa wand istakiya. Kurakap nuwaa tsiyatamaam machtaarangusin, ipunshi ichingurusin nuwaa kasarangana. Itaru, Apanll nuwaa kapung istarangiya nda sambaytamaama.

J. 4.19-22: Mikeerush kusangcha. Shiysha Ipísshuchee, Papor shiyaa chinaktanda, átanda, tángcha. Nishuch tputs ichingurusin shiyaa chinakanaya. Ashiriy na wapparee.

Tárangiya Papororini.

Papororini Tímoteyurineem kuzizimun yandarangiya

Nuw Papor shiyaam, Tímoteyoo, yandakina

1 ¿Tamarimta, Tímoteyu; taarish? Shiyaa kizpur chinakina. Nuw shiyaa ipartana; Isusumuna ipari atina. Shiyaam kirakaa yandayaruri, zanganchinllpa. Apanll waana zandarangu, Isusoo tayaspatamaam nuwaa ínaranganda. Isus, Apanll Wip, nuwaa kamach-

taku: Nuwaa kuki tayaspatashincha; tárangu, Ashkachush, tputs nuwaa mangooneersin, nuwsha taarashish urutamash panachima; tárangiya Isusu. Watatana nuwaa. 2 Aparich shiyaa wanasirparee napchinlla; nayanichapanlla. Shiyaam mangooz mapiy-maam panachinlla. Isus, iy kurakarini ashchitamparee tina.

³ Tímoteyu, nuw shiyaa kizpur chinaktana; shiyaa mbizakeezi. Kaschir chinaku psaan chinaku ashkuri taakina. Shiyangaz kizpur chinakina; chinachinaw ashkina. Napangasi atina. Uru shiyaam Apanllpat tsiyatki; mangi kis tsiyatkina. Iyashuch zitaminarini Apanlle kizpur chinarangusin, nuwsha ashiritam nllurshiti chinakina. Apanll nambuneepea aturi nuwsha wanasir taakina; Apanlleetsimarisha chinakina. Uwaa kuk payukina. Uru Apanlleee ungirtakina. Ashirucha, shiyaam Apanllpat tsiyatki, watam shiy nuwaa chinakitamshawa. ⁴ Ning naataranguri, shiy waniinll nuwangaz tanurangsha. Ashiri shiyaa yusur pakchi-naari, mangi ksachparina. ⁵ Mishat, shiyaam kis tsiyatkina, watam Apanlleetsimari mangoonakshawa. Shiy nda tsimbun k'kuzee payutarsha; minamtaatsiri k'kuz payuksha. Itaru, kaapa Apanlleee chinakush ashiksha. Ichtaru, kúmarish Loyida mangoonarangiya uwmasa. Sheeru, aneertamtish Yanisa mangooneeru, anamun mangoonarangitamtish shiyshta. Shiyaa yasaktana; itsinsaru mangoonaksha.

⁶ Ashiriya, mangeetsish p'tsichinllpa; nuwaa kuki mazinangcha. Sirú nuw shiyaa kamachtarangani anuri payungcha; mbizarinllpa. Kuwi shiyamun wayaranguri, Apanlleee kuk kamaningcha; táranguri, Apanllsha wizpurireemish panarangiya shiyaama. Ashiriya, anoo ksarinllpa; anuri payungcha. ⁷ ¿Wizpurireemish mangutaja panarang? ¿Antaati punimaamsha panarang? ¿Antaati muxarpaz ashiru tamaamaja panarang? Itaru, Apanll Wani mangishini pshtukchu, wizpuririni taarcha putit tamapari ashiru taamaama. Kchinamshee panarangitamta tputsee chinamaama. Mangoozee p'tsimashee panarangitamta mangiptich taamaama. ⁸ Ashiriya, kizpurtangcha; pzirinllpa. ¿Tamaree punirpatich Isusoo kuk kamanichicha? Itaru, kizpur-tayarush kamaningcha; watam Isusoo iy kurakariniwa. Isus wamin nuwaa tumanaranganaya. Ashirangtaatiya ¿mayaama punichich? Nuw tamaparina ashirush Isusumun kuk kiyungutaati kachiykitaateesha, kizpurtangcha; sambaytarinllpa. Apanllimun kizpurtayarush kizpur taangcha. ⁹ ¿Tamareeja Apanlleee pazichich? Apanll iyaa tapachindarangiya; watam iyaam tipt-sireem tinaranguwa. Yaanitana nduntaa waritarangu-ni, ashiritaa Apanll iyaa istarangiya. Waana zandeeru ashirangiya. Nduma tsapurunasee tinachu, urutari mangush chinayaru, Ipareetsi Isusoo tsapush zangankachuri, tputsimand wamin uwsha tsipakchu, uwsha Yashingoo tatutschiya tputseetsi, tárangiya Apanlli. ¹⁰ Uru sirúta chinarangu, itaru natsha Isus iyaam istamaam kusarangu; Isusoo kuk izuuru yasaanicha. Isus tapachindampancha. Tsipatsee izuuru kasirangu, taarasheemshtini urutamash iyaam wayarangiya; iyaa matspashimasheem ínachiya. Isusoo kuk anoomcha mangoonkashiniya. ¹¹ Itaru, Apanll: Tputs Ipareetsi kuk yasapana átu, nuwaa Isusoo kuk tayaspatampaanem ínarangiya. Isusoo kuk tayaspatangcha; arap kamanishini; Apanll táyaru, nuwaa kamachtarangiya. ¹² Ashirucha, nuwsha ayu aturi, Apanlleee kuk tayastakina; anooma na chinakina. Anumand na tuman-

shishush kiyung kachiykina. Tumanshishush taakitaati pazikeezi. Apanllimun mangi tatkina izuurumamarita. Apanll xaptareeja, nda. Itaru, Apanll nuwaa ishinkiya; nuwaa kanatsipcheeja, ndambaree. Ashiriya, yusur Apanll kuskachu, ndusha pazichina; mangi kis taachina.

¹³ Ashiriya, Tímoteyu, shiysha shingtamcha; nuwaa kuki payungcha. Kizpurtangcha; sambaytarinllpa. Nuw shiyaa tayaspatarangani anuri payungcha; tayaspatangcha. Itsinsammash k'kuz tayaspatarangina. Ashiriya, piyaree k'kuz payurinllpa. Itsinsammash payuyarush, Isusoo chinachintar shingcha; misha tputsee chinachintar shingtamcha. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, nuw shiyaa kamachtarangani anuri kitsish mazinangcha. Papcha, mbizarinllpa. Apanll shiyash Wani taaru anu shiyaa istachiya; izuuru payumaam istachiya. Isusu kuk kizpur wanasirtanda. Ashiri anuri payungcha tina.

¹⁵ Ásiyshuch wanipaja nuwaa kasarangana; nuwaa niyrananganda. Fijeltamta, misha Irmójtam nuwaa kasaranganaya. Shiy anoo yasaktishcha. ¹⁶ Itaru, zuwanllinni Onasiporo nuwaa kapung istaranganda; mangeetsi itsitchirangiya. Sirú nish yaktash Romash kuseeru, nuwangazsha kizpur nachungarangiya. Tumanshishush taaruri nuwaa parangiya ashiritaa nuwaa nda pazirangu, napta napta ashirangiya. Nuwaa kapung istaranganda. Ashiri Apanll Ónasi-poroo wip kapung istachparee atina. ¹⁸ Apanll yusur kuskachu, zuwanllineetsini kapung nayanichparee atina, watam nuwaa nayanirangitamtawaa. Zuwanllini uru kapung nuwaa chinarangiya. Sirútama, shiyash yaktarish Ipisush taaruri, nuwaa uru kapung istaranganda. Shiy yuwaa ashirangu anoo ichinguru yasaktishcha, Tímoteyu.

² Ashirucha, Tímoteyu, shiyaa ipari táshina; Kizpurtangcha; sambaytarinllpa; tina. Shiyaa Isus kapung istarangu, wizpurireemish panarangiya. Ashiriya, anumunari kizpurtangcha. ² Mishat, Nuw shiyaa tayapstaranguri Apanlleee kuk itsinsaru kamani-rangtana. Tputs wanip mazarangitamsina. Na shiysha tputsee pakeerush, yuw Apanlleee itsinsaru chinaku anu, yuw nda kasaku anoo pakeerush siysa aranginasha tayaspatangcha. Tayaspatayarush kamachtangcha. Siysa tputsee tayaspatangtamtsa, tángcha. Ashiri shingcha, Tímoteyu.

³ Mishat, Isusumand wamin shiyaa kiyung yachak-taateesinaya, shiysha anoo punirinllpa; misha sambaytarinllpa. Kaapanaapa aranginashta, watam uru Isusumun kiyung kachiytarcheewa. Ashkachush, shiyaa kizpur chinachiya. Napa; sundar arap xiykana, ¿nitaati nda kiyung kachiyak? kiyungu kachiykitaa xiykanaya. Itaru, ashiritaa nda sambaytaksiya. ⁴ Urkaree kuk tuminpi átu xiykiya. Maacheetsi chinakeeja. Xiymamari mang' chinakiya. Ashiri shingtamcha shiya. ⁵ Mazingangcha: tputs iripkusin, piyamsha nda iripkana; itsinsaru iripkanaya. Mantsir iripkinaari, piyam masatku, kasimaam pinasakiya. Itaru, itsinsaru wanasir iripku, kamachtamarineetsini ichinguru payuku, uwamari kasikiya. Shiysha ashikpaz shingtamcha. Apanlleee kuk

itsinsaru payungcha. Mangiptish taangcha; mangish mantsarinllpa atina. ⁶ Tputs kizpur tarawaztaku, nda sambaytaku, mazareem tuwakiya. Taniwaniyaru, uwsha kchitakiya. Itaru, mingasinaariya, tamaree ashchee. Ashiri shiysha Tímoteyu, kapung tayaspatangcha; sambaytarinllpa. ⁷ Yuwaa, tárangi anoo mangoonangcha. Anoo chinakush, Apanll mangeet-sish p'tsichinlla.

⁸ Ashiriya, Tímoteyu, kizpurtangcha. Isusoo chingangcha; mbizarinllpa. Apanllcha Wipaya. Tputseem kinarangu, Dapiyarinchichi nllurtarangiya. Iyaam tsi-payaru, Apanllsha waana ituyamarangiya. Anuri chingangcha. An watacha uru kamanki anu Isusu kuku. ⁹ Kamankuri, kiyung kachiya. Yutaritshishpaneepzi ashirusin nuwaa tumanarangana. Nuwaa tumanarangataatssin, Apanlleetssha kuk tumanamaam pinasakiya; wand tuzapaneekiya. ¹⁰ Ashiritaa nda sambaytakina; itamsakina. Apanllimun tiptsir ashkina. Isusoo kuk mangoonpana aturi, kamanimantar ashkina. Mangooneersin, Apanlle taárash yachinllinaya. Ancha taarashish urutamashi. Uru kishsha taachinllinaya. Ashirucha, anumand kiyung kachiya; nda sambaytakshina. Itaru, shiysha, Tímoteyoo, shingtamcha; kizpurtangcha tina.

¹¹ In tsiyatssis itsinsamcha; izuuru chinamaam wari-takiya. Mazinangancha;

Isus wamin tsiyakuni, támchiniya; Isuspatsha uru taachiniya. ¹² Isusoom nda sambaytakuni, Isuspatsha kurakaam kinachinipa. Isusoo kapeetkuni, uwsha iyaa kapeetchitamta. ¹³ Chiysha nduntaa mangoonkuch, Apanllsha waanaatsi kuk uru payukiya; waanaatsi kuk kapeetamaam pinasakiya. Ashiri mangoonangcha tina.

¹⁴ Anoo ichinguru kamaningcha. Tputsireetsish waneengcha. Anoo mangoonangints; tángcha. Apanll siyaa waneeyantspa, tángcha. ¿Mayaamsha saan-patatis ngichzeetsimsha zapaneeksa? tángcha. ¿Nitaati ashkis an wanasireeja? ¿Antaati ashkis an Apanlle mangoonamaam istakeeja? Ashiriya, shiysha Tímoteyoo, waneengcha. Watsta; anumashiee chinari-ntspa; tángcha. Tputs anumashiee k'kuz payukchinaa-reesinaya, ashiriya Apanlle kasachapsinaya. ¹⁵ Itaru, shiyana shirinllpa, Tímoteyu. Kizpurtayarush, itsinsaru Apanlle kuk tayaspatangcha. Itsinsartam chinayarush payungcha. Ashkinaareesha, Apanllsha shiyaa kis napchiya; ndusha pazichsha. Apanlle tayaspatampaniri taangcha. ¹⁶ Itaru, piyari k'kuzee arap kpi-tangcha; anoo mazarinllpa. Mangutari tamasingak-tangat ashkusin, yutarit taamaam tayaspatakana. Aranganasha yutaritkana. ¹⁷ An kuk tsutashish ashiru tputsee tayutaritkiya; Apanlle tiptsir yutarit yaspatakana. Iméniya yutarit tayaspataku, Filettam yutarit tayaspataku, zapan ashkanaya; an tputs yutari-ta.

¹⁸ Apanlle kuk kapeeteersin, Yashingush masateersin, nllitaritaatssha k'kuz payukana. Ngichzee tayaspataksin, Apanll mangeetsimani ituyamarangiya. Arangeem ituyamaam wanindaja; watamaritcha,

atana. Táyarusin, tputssha anoo k'kuz mazarinllpa, ambirisha tachitkusin, Yashingush masatkanaya. Nda Isusoo kuk itsinsaru payukana; yutarit taakanaya.

¹⁹ Atitaatssinaya, anoo mazarinllpa. Apanll yuwaa waana, tárangu anoo mbizamaam wanindaja. Apanll k'kuzee minamari payukiya. Ateeja; Tputsireetsi nat-stakina; tputsireetsi ituyamachima; Apanll átcha. Mishat, atitamta; Tputs nuwangaz zandku, izuuru yutaritshishirineetsi kasachpa; arap izuuru kapeetachpa; átcha Apanll kuku. Ashiriya, ¿ngichzee mayaamaja mazarinllpa?

²⁰ Ashiriya, tputs itsinsaru mangoonchinllinpa tina. Mazinancha: kurakush pang' zapan mangaw taariya. Ashpatam kurikpa tinarangu an taaritamta, ashpatam ngusambpa tinarangu an taaritamta, ashpatam yasinpa kanutarangu an taaritamta, ashpatam spirpa kayatarangu an taaritamta. Kurak kurikpa tinarangu anoo yáyaru, anush yáskusin, wachparee. Itaru, yasinamashish kamisaa káchakanaya. ¿Ndusha ashika? Uru wanasirimshiee kurakaam ungirtamaam wayatarichi.

²¹ Iysha ashikpaz ashiritamani. Uru taarasheemani wanasirimish chinayani Apanlleetsiri chinamaama. Ashimaam yutarit tayaspatakana anoo arap kapeeteeni; yaanaatsi mangini p'tseeyani itsinsaru mangoonamaama. Apanlleem yareeni; mantstaruneepa. Yaanpatatini istayani. Ashkachinaareeniya, Apanlleemarisha taachiniya; Apanlle kuk itsinsaru payuchiniya. Ashiri shiysha shingtamcha, Tímoteyu.

²² Isusshumari tchitangcha; kсарinllpa. Itaru, nazandshishee suwangcha; kanungastaatish ashiru piyari chinat chinat shirinllpa. Itsinsarush chinangcha. Apanllimunari kizpurtangcha; sambaytarinllpa. Tputsee chinampatari chinangcha. Tputspa mapiyrush taangcha. Kaapa Isuschich izuuru mangoonkusin, anpa ipuneerush minamari mangooz payungtsa.

²³ Itaru, nllitaritaw kuk mazarinllpa. Nllitaritaw tamasingaktangat ashkana; mangsharittsincha. Yuwaatsiri chinakana anootsim tsiyatkana. Anoo mazinayaruch, tsiyantamaam zandaritamtach; waratamaam zandkitamtach. Shiy anoo yasaktishcha. Ashiri ¿anoo mayaamaja mazarinllpa? watsta. ²⁴ Itaru, Apanlle kuk wanasiri tayaspatangcha; nambaptangat shirinllpa. Itarshacha, wanasir tayaspatakuch, tputsee ichinguru chinayaruch, apingsari chinampatari tayaspat-achchi. ²⁵ Tputs nduntaa Apanlle kuk itsinsaru payuku, chiysha nayaniyaruch, ngutaritich wanichchi. Apinlliri apinlliri sheeruch, Apanllsha waana zandku, tputssha ndunnaa ngatkusin, Isusoo kuk mangoonachshapsinaya; ngichzee kapeetachshaparee. Ashiri shingcha, Tímoteyu. ²⁶ Ashkinaareesha, shiysha Yashingoo tatutsichsha, watam Yashing' tputsee putaruwa. Tputs kamungchapsinaya. Ashiri yusur mangpatari taachinllinaya. Watam Yashingush sarich sarich ashiranganawa; watam Yashingoo kuk payuraganawa. Ashiri wanasir tayaspatangcha tina.

³ Mishat, Tímoteyu, tsiyatssis kamanchinllpa; nuwaa kuki mbizarinllpa. Isus kusamaam tuntutkachu, mapiyruch taamaam pinasachparee,

watam chaanpatata tputsee tayutaritamaam kuschuwa. ² Tputs kizpur yutarit taachinllinaya. Waanaatstamari ungirtachinllinaya; kurikingaz zandkusin ashchinllinaya. Waanaatsi tsiyatkusin ngichchinllinaya. Tputsee yutaritam tsiyatchinllinaya. Wits nda mazinaku waparee kuku; waparee nda istaku; Apanlleee kuk natsaku; ³ maachiritawaatstaa natsakiya. Undararee nda mbizaku; ngichku yutaritam inaku ashku; yutaritshisheetsimari chinakanaya, tputsee kiyung yachapi átu ashkiya. Wanasirimshee natsaku; ⁴ tamapingaku; miroosinll tamatarpari ashiru taaku; mangu tamasingstangtar ashkiya. Maachingaztari chinaku; itaru Apanlleetssha nda chinaku, niyrkiya. ⁵ Apanlleee chinaktana atitaa, itaru yutaritshishirineetssha kapeetamaam ngatkiya. Mishat, yuwaa Isus támarangu anoo nda mangoonkiya. Anumashee tputs mazarinllpa; watsta tángcha.

⁶ Ashpatam yutarit tayaspataksin, tputsee tamapingakana. Tputsush pang' pshtuyarusin, kizaatsimari tayaspatakana. Kamiran k'kuzpata kasikana; ashkatssin uwaa kuk kis payukana. Kamiran mazinakanaya, watam mangush mapiyamaam nduniwa. Yutaritshishimun mang' mantsaku, uru zapan nazandku; ⁷ k'kuzee kis mazinakana. K'kuzee zapantaa mazinaksin, itaru Isusootssha kuk mangoonamaam pinasakana; itsinsammashée k'kuz mazinamaam nda zandkana. Ashirucha, kamiran piyari mazinakana. ⁸ Itaru, tputs yuw ashkana an uru tsimbun k'kuz payukana; itsinsammashée k'kuz nda zandkana. Isusoo kuk ngatkana. Annísarini tamarangpari ashiru ngatkana. Sirútama mang Móysisarin Apanlleee kuk kamanirangu, Janesarini tsiyantarangu Watsta, tárangiya. Tputs sura Jambaresarini ngatarangitamaana. Ashkitamsina yuw ngichzee tayaspatakana anu. An tputs mangshartawaru ashkanaya. Mangush yashingoo kuk kis payukana. Isus kuk uwash nduncha; kapeetamcha. ⁹ Uw kuk kapunguritaja izapaneech, ndambaree. Tputs ichingurusin uwaa wayangich yakchusin, uwsha anpa pakchusin, kapunguripa pazichinllinaya; Annísarini tamarangparee ashiritam taachinllinaya.

¹⁰ Itaru, Tímoteyu, shiynaa shirinllpa; kizpurtangcha. Izuuru nuwashuri tchitangandama; yuwari áti anuri nuwaa kuki payungcha. Nuw shiyaa itsinsaru tayaspatarangi. Mishat, nuw wanasir taarangi; shiysha shingtamcha. Isusootsimari kuk payumaam zandarangina. Apanllimunari mangi taturangina. Tputsee wanasir istarangina. Tputsee chinarangina. Nda sambaytarangina. ¹¹ Tputs nuwaa kiyungutaa yachaku; itaru na wandtam kiyung kachiykina. Yuwaa ashki anoo shiy parangtishcha. Ashiriya, nuwash tchitanda; nuw tamakina shingtamcha; sambaytarinllpa. ¿Waninll nuwaa kiyung yacharanganawa? Yaktash Ántiyukash, misha Ikóniyash, misha Listarash nuwaa aship ashirangana; nuwaa anshuch wanipa kiyung yacharangana. Itarisha, Apanll nuwaa istarangiya; nuwaa tapachindarangiya. ¹² Uru Apanll ashtariya. Chiy Isusoo mangoonkuch, tputssha chiyaa kiyung yachtariya.

Isusootsimari chinapi átuch, wanasiri taapi átuch, uru kiyung anumand kachiytarchi. ¹³ Itaru, tputs yutaritku an uru yutarit taaku, Apanlleee kuk ngichku, yutaritshishee aranginash aranginash ashchinllina. Tputsee kapung tamapingakanaya; waantari izuuru kapeetkana Apanlleetsi kuku.

¹⁴ Itaru, Tímoteyu, shiynaa shirinllpa. Apanlleee kuk uru payungcha; kсарinllpa. Apanlleee kuk mazinarangush, izuuru mangoonarangsha. Piyartacheeja tputs shiyaa tayaspatarangana. Nuwcha shiyaa tayaspatarangi. Mishat, aneerish, misha Isusoo táyapatampani aship shiyaa tayaspataranginiya. ¹⁵ Nllurta-masish uru Apanlleee kuk kis mazarangsha; Apanlleee yandamarini yasarangitamsha. Apanll kuk kizpur wanasircha; mangeemich kapung panakiya. Isusoo mangoonamaam istakiya. Isusumun mangich tatkuh, Isussha yashingoo itutskiya chiyatsi. Ashiri uru payungcha tina. ¹⁶ Apanll yandamarini ichinguru Apanlliritanda kuku. Apanll waana tputsee tuyandarangiya. Apanll kuk iyaa kapung istakiya. Tayaspata-maam wanasiri; wanimamaam wanasiritamta. Mangoozee itsinsamaam wanasiritamta. Itsinsaru taa-maam wanasiritamta. ¹⁷ Izuuru yasayaruch, itsinsasha tputsee kamanichchee. Ashkutichcha an ndusha itsinsaru tayaspata-maam xaraktashchi. Tputsee istamaam pishtakitamtaja; Apanlleee mangoonamaam istaktamta. Ashirucha, Apanlleee kuk izuuru sangcha atashina.

4 Ashirucha, Tímoteyu, nuwaa kuki mazinangcha atina. Apanlleee kuk uru kamaningcha shiyaa táshina. Papcha, watam Apanll kuskachu shiyaatstam wanichuwa. Apanll shiyaa pakiya. Isus shiyaa pakitamta. Yusur kuschiya iyaa ishinamaama. Uwamari kachichiya. Iy kurakarini tputsee ichinguru natstaryu, waani wanichiya. Tsipareetstam wanichitamtaya. Kchitaatstaa waneeta ashchiya. ² Ashiruch uru kamaningcha tina; sambaytarinllpa. Tputs nduntaa mazinamaam zandku, ashiritaa kamaningcha. Itsinsaru tsiyatangcha; waneengcha; tputsee mang' yarangcha. Chinampatari shingcha. Kapunguri tayaspatangcha; sambaytarinllpa, ³ watam musásiri mazinamaam ngatachpasinaya. Isusoo kuk itsinsaru mazinamaam ngatachpasinaya. Yuwari zandkana anuri mazinachinllinaya. Nllitaritangaz k'kuz támaraksin, witsish watsitukpaz ashkiya. Tputsee zapan kuruzta kuruzta sheersin, Nllitaritaa k'kuz tayaspatangasinda, táyarusin, kishshaparee anootsiri mazinachinllinaya. ⁴ Isusoo kuk ngateersin, kapeetkusin, yutaritaa k'kuz shamangachapsinaya. ⁵ Itaru, shiynaa papcha; shirinllpa. Uru mangiptish taangcha. Kiyung kachiykitaateesha, sambaytarinllpa. Isusoomari kuk xiyltarush taangcha; kamaningcha. Isusoo kuk tayaspatangcha; anuri mapeengcha; kсарinllpa, watam Apanll shiyaa waana kamachtaranguwa.

⁶ Ashiri nuwaa kuki mazinangcha. Musásiri tsipakchuri, nuwaa kuki kpitinllpa; anuri payungcha. Itaru, nuwaa tatsameena; tayaspata-maam iwapayana. Na nuwaa musá pachachindanaya. Kurasiri

parungayaruri, Apanllipsha naachina. ⁷ Kizpur-tarangina; sambaytarangeezi. Apanlleem kis taarangina; piyari chinarangeezi. Na tayaspata-maam iwapayana. Isusoo kuk uru payurangina; kasarangeezi. ⁸ Ashiriya, Isus yusur kuskachu, nuwaa kis napchindanaya. Uru itsinsaru iyaa nat-stakiya. Nuwaa: Shiy wanasirtishcha; k'keetsi payur-rangsha; nda sambaytarangsha, átu, nuwaa kurakaam ínchindanaya. Sirútari ashimaam nuwaam uru wayarangiya. Nuwaamamtaja wayarang; Isuschicheem ichinguru wayarangiya. Isusungaz chinakuch, musásiri kusachpa, yusur kusangaz átuch, Isussha anoo ichinguru kis mazinakiya.

Ashirucha, yuwari áti anuri chinayarush sambay-tarinllpa; nuw shiyaa atashina.

⁹ Mishat, táchinllpa shiyaatsi, Tímoteyoo; nuwash mi-keerush kusangcha; zapshtarinllpa, watam ipunshi nduniwa. ¹⁰ Demas mangush mantsir chinayaru, nuwaa kasayaru, yaktap Tesalónap suwarangiya. Kirísi-nastam nllitaritap tsap Gálatasap naatarangitamta. Titooma Tármatiyap tsap naatarangitamta. ¹¹ Tsim-bunini Lukaspaa taariniya. Márkosaa machtanllcha; nuwaa istapanda tina, Apanlleee kuk wanasir tayaspatakuwa. ¹² Itaru, Tíkikoo yaktap Ipísup zanganirangina. ¹³ Mishat, k'tuniri tuwapimashee yushindangcha. Kárpush pang' kamingarangina. Ashiri yaktash Taráwtash naattush, yátancha. Mishat, kirakaa anshutam kamingaranlltamtana. Antam yáyarush, yushindangandama. Itaru, kirakaa taspát tinama kizpur zandkina.

¹⁴ Mazinanlla; Arijandoroo ngusambapanee papcha. An tputs yutaritanda. Antanda nuwaa kiyung yacharanganda. Kizpur tsiyantayaru, nuwaa kuki ngatarangiya. Apanlleee kuk kamankuri, Waani ántapa,

tárangiya. Apanll waana wanichiya Arijandorootsiya. Itarisha, shiyaa papcha tina.

¹⁶ Kurakap nuwaa kuruzeersin, kurakush nuwaa tuxiykeersin, anush tputs nuwaa nda minamtiyam istaranganda. Puniksin, nuwaa kamingarangana. Ashirangtaa, nuwna anoo mapiyktana. Ashiri Apanll anoo tputs napachpa tina. Ashiri nuwaani yámarangi-na. ¹⁷ Isuscha waana nuwaa istaranganda. Mangeemi, misha wizpureemi wayarangiya. Sheeruri, tsiy-ataranguri, izuureeshti Isusoo kuk kamanirangina. Arapich tputs ichingurusin wazareetsirisha k'keetsi mazarangana. Ashirucha, Isus nuwaa yashingoo itutsirangiya. Anumuncha nuwaa tumuzip kapeeta-maam watsta, tárangana. Isus nuwaa tapachin-daranganda. ¹⁸ Uru nuwaa tapachindakiya. Yutaritshish nuwaa ichinguru xapookiya, watam Isus nuwaa ksutkuwa. Itaru, na nuwaa pachakchusin, Isusush watsapun izuuru kuschima kanindshu. Ashirucha, urutamari Isusoo chinakina. Isusootsimari uru chinayani átana.

¹⁹ Minootssha táchinllpa; Akilaa pakchush, Papor Akilaa chinaktanda; wizanlleetstam Pirískaa chinaktamtana átcha, tángcha. Ónasiporineetsini ichinguru wip chinaktamtana.

²⁰ Mishat, zuwanlleee Irástoo kamingarangina Koríndshu yakta. Zuwanll Torófim kas yutayaru, Milétush yakat kamingaragitamana. ¿Chakaja nuwaa istach?

²¹ Ashiri shiysha mikeerush kusangcha; papcha musá minurtachpa. ¿Tamaree anush kuschish? Mishat, nuwashuch tputs shiyaa zapan chinaktamtandsina. Eubulo, misha Putíndi, misha Linu, misha Klawdiya ashiptanda tputs shiyaa chinakana.

²² Isus mangeetsish ksutachpa tina. Apanll siyaa ichinguru istachpa.

[Ashiri Tímoteyu ipari, wapparee. Watamcha.]

Titorineema

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Titorineem yandarangu anootsi

Titorini kapung Papororinee istarangiya Apanllee kuk tayaspatamaama. Papororinpat ipuneeru xiyrangana Apanllimuna kuku. Kirítap tsur naatarangsin, anush tayaspatarangana. Tayaspatarangusin, Kirítshuch tputs ashpatam Isusoo mangoonarangana. Itaru, kaneesich mangoonarangusin, Paporsha, Zuwaa Titoo, nish shiyaa kasachinllpa Isuschichee tayaspatamaama. Ashiriya, shiysha shingcha, táyaru, Titsha ayu tárangiya. Sheeru, Papor botish zaruyaru waptam naatarangiya Korindopparee. Itaru, uru Titoo kapung chinarrangu, tsiyatsis mazarangungu, Utaáshuch tputs Titoo kapung tamundakanaya, mang atusin, anoo mazarangungu, kirakaa yandarangiya Titorineema.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

- A. 1.1-4: ¿Tamarimta, Titoo?
- B. 1.5-9: Yuwaa tputs izuuru Isusoo kuk tuminku anoo ksutamapaneem ipusangcha.
- C. 1.10-16: Utaáshuchee tputs yuw zitamina kuk mangu tamasingaku kurikingaz tayapstakana anoo mazinartspa. Zamachinllinpa.
- D. 2.1—3.2: Shiysha Isuschichee ichingurusin Apanllee kuk payumaam tayapstangcha.
- E. 3.3-11: Iy ichinguruni sirútamasa nda Apanllee kuk mazaranganiya. Itaru, Apanll iyaa nayanirangu, Isusoo zanganirangiya iyaa yashingoo tatutsimaama. Sheeru, Waanaatsi Wani iyash pshtakchu, kaneescheemsha iyaa ínarangiya. Na Apanllish urutamari taamaam kis kutakaniya. Ashiriy anoo tputsireetsish itsinsaru tayapstangcha. Nllitaritaa chinarrintspa, tángcha.
- F. 3.12-15: Isusoo kuk tayaspatampaneem istangcha. Na wapparee.

Tárangiya Papororini.

Papororini Titorineem kirakaa yandarangiya

¹ Nuw Papor shiyaam, Titoo, nuwtand yandaki. Apanllitana nuw wámachtashi mishat Isúkirísut-tam tayaspatampani. Watatana nuwaya. Ashiri yuwaa Apanll tputsee ipusarangu an kizpur mangoonpana aturi tayapstakina. Mishat, k'kuz zorumapanimun itsinsaru taapana aturi tayapstakina. ² Taarashish uru-tamasheem zurampatari kutapana aturi, anoom tayapstakina. Ashpana aturi tayapstakina. Apanll: Tputseem taarashish urutamashi tiptsireemi panachima; sirútama, tárangiya nduma tsapurunasee tinachu. Apanll ngichimaam yasareeja. ³ Zari iwash ashchima átu anush Apanll waanaatsi kuk tputs yasapana átu, nuwaa tayapstamaam kamachtarangiya. Apanll, yuw chiyaa tatutstaru an, nuwaa kamachtarangiya.

⁴ Shiyaam, Titoo, yandakina. Nuw shiyaa iparpazi ashitana; Isusumun chinakuni, shiyaa ipari atina. Shiyaa Apanll nayanichapanlla. Mishat, mangooz mapiyammash panachtamparee, watam Apanllee iycha

Aparini. Isussha ashtachtamparee, watam Isus yashingoo wamari kasirangu, iyaa tatutsiranguwa.

Titoo, nuw shiyaa táchinllpa; tputsee íngangcha Isuschicheem yaramapaneema; nuw shiyaa atashina

⁵ Kretash tsurush shiyaa kamingarangina. Apanllee kuk tayaspatamaam iwapamana iwaparangitaati, itaru ndaturi tputsee izuuru waneeruri kasarangina Kretshucheetsi. Anoom wanimaam iwapap aturi shiyaa kasarangina, Titoo. Shiysha tputsee napeerush, natstayarush, Isuschich wachinanand ipuseerush waneengcha. Minupsha yakta minupsha yakta shingcha. Ashiriya, shiyaa, kamachtarangi anuri payungcha, tina. ⁶ Shaana napeerush, tputsee taárash yasayarush, wachinaa Isuschicheem yaramapaneem ipusangcha. Yuw tputsee Apanlleem tiptsiri napamaam ipuskis an wanasiriri taakinaariya, ¿yapeeja tputs yáyarusin yu-

tarit tsiyatchinllina? Yuwamari tputs waanpatatin nda yutaritam ínakana an wanasiriya. Mishat, wizanlleetsimaritam napku anu. Wipsha ichinguru Isusoo mangoonamaw taakana. Ndunnaa tputs waa wip: mangshartaw taaku, wits nda mazinakana atusin, anoo ína-maam waritakcha atina. Uwsha nda wamarisha tputsee kasimaam chinakiya. Watseenuri ipusamaam watsta. Karusamapan tputs taaku an watstatamta. Waartariy watstatamta. Yuw kurikee yanuru yampani taaku anoo watstatamta. ⁸ Itaru, tputssha kuskachu, waan-shu pang' kis yapshtukiya. Ichinguru wanasirmsheet-simari chinakiya. Wtsinsamash mangooz chinakiya. Wtsinas taakiya. Yuw zandku waana anoo watsta atiya. Mangpatari taakiya. ⁹ Yuw tsiyatsis nuw tayapstarangi anoo zuramaritcha átu, anoo izuuru patsisakiya. Ttsinsammash k'kuz tayapstamaam yasakiya. Itsinsaru taamaam wanimaam yasakitamta. Waamari kasiru k'kuzee yaramaam yasakitamta. Napa: ashpatam tputs Apanllee kuk ngichizpa kiseeru tayapstakitaatssin, itaru uwsha wamari yarkiya. Ashku anoo tputsee yaramapaneem íngangcha.

¹⁰ Ashirucha, uru yaramapaneem íngangcha shiyaa atashina. Uwshtisin ngichimapanee wanimaama, watam zapan tputs wits mazinamaam zandkazinllinaja. Ngichzee kis payukana. Kuk zapanimashcha. Utaáshuch zapan ashkanaya. ¹¹ Ngichzee tayapstakchusin, tputssha wipaptari mamarpaksin, yuwaa átu anuritam ngichzee payukanaya. Ngichzee tayapstampansha, Tamapingayaruni kuriksha putapani atusin, ngichzee tayapstakshinlliniya. Yuwaa ashkana an kasachtisinapa, tina. ¹² Mishat, anshuch Kretshuch tsiyatsspani sirútamasa mang taarangcha. Anshutaa nllurtarangu, tárangasha; Iyashuch Kretshuchini wayangichireewtanicha. Kázamish watseenureew tamaparee ashishirtanicha. Waminganureewtanicha. Tsaneemaritani chinakaniya, tárangiya tsiyatsspani. ¹³ Zuraku, tárangiya. ¿Waanpata tamaree mangu tách? Ashiriya, shiysha ashkana anoo waneeyarush ksangcha. Ashkachush Apanllimunari mang' tatchinlliniya. ¹⁴ Utaáshuch tputs zitamina kuk mangu tamasingakanaya. An tputs zurumamshee k'kuz kapeetarangusin, yuwaa waana chinakana anoo kamachtakanaya. Tputsirish anoo mazarusinanapa; tputsee kamachtamarini payurusinanapa; atina. ¹⁵ Ashpatam tputs nda piyari chinakanaya. Anoom ichinguru maachi wanasircha. Itaru, yuw tputs yutaritaatsimari chinakana an waanaatsi tayutaritkanaya. Nda Apanllimun mang' tatkanaya. Yuw ashkana anush itsinsammash nduncha. Yuw mangush chinaku antam tsaruncha; mang' nda pakchiyam mantsakiya. ¹⁶ Apanllee mangoonkini atitaa itaru mangu tamasingakanaya watam mantsiri taakanawa. Yutaritamash taaku an nda kis napamaam waritaku. Wits Apanllee kuk mazinakazinllinaja. ¿Mayaama anumash tputsi wanasir? Wanasir taamaam yasarazinllinaja nduni. Apanll anoo nda chinakiya. Ashirucha, Isuschichee yaramapaneem íngangcha itsinsaru wanimaama nuw shiyaa atashina.

Mishat, táchinllpa, Titoo. Tputsireetsish wanasiri taamaam waneengcha; nuw shiyaa atashina

2 Shiysha mangiptish tayapstangcha. Yuw tayapstakish anoo Apanllpat kuk tatsamooru tayapstangcha.

² Wachinawaa kamuza shiy waneengcha. Tputs Isuschicheewaa kis chinachinllinpa atina. Isuschich karusarusinapa. Michinzeemari chinarusinapa. Mangshari taarusinapa. Mangpat taachinllinpa. Isusoo kuk izuuru mangoonchinllinpa. Izuuru mangpatari tputsee chinachinllinpa. Minumari mangooz Apanlleetsimari chinachinaw ashchinllinpa. Nda mantsir taamaam shiyshita wachinaa waneengcha, tina.

³ Mishat, kizaatstamsha wachinawaatstam waneengcha. Isusoo chinakinaareesinaya ashiru, wanasiririsha mang'patari taachinllinpa. Tamasingarsin tputsee ngichusinapa. Kshaatsim waamaam taarusinapa. Uwshtisin kizaptatin wanasirmsheet-simari wanichinllinpa. ⁴ Kamasinawaatstam wanichinllinpa. Wazaranllireetstam ichingurusin wazaranllee chinamaam wanichinllinpa. Ipareetstamtis chinangtsa táchinllinpa. ⁵ Mangiptis taangtsa táchinllinpa. Tsasiri taachinllinpa. Taárshishuri taarataraw ashku, wipaa wanasiri yanungachinllinpa. Wazaranllishuritssin kuk tuminchinllinpa. Ngatusinapa. Ashkinaareesinaya, tputssha kizamand Apanllee kuk nda tayutaritchinlliniya.

⁶ Mishat, kanungaseetssha shiysha waneengcha wanasir taamaama. Mangpatari taachinllinpa. ⁷ Shiysha wanasir taakush tputsee yapstangcha. Tayapstakush k'kuz minamari payungcha. Nda michinuzpat tayapstarinllpa. Wanasir tayapstangcha.

⁸ Mangiptish tayapstangcha. Mangiptish tayapstakinaareesha, ¿tamaree tputs shiyaa yutarit tsiyatchinll? Watam shiyaa kukish kasimaam nda waritaranawa.

⁹ Mishat, m'chuchootstam Isuschichee waneengcha. Yuwaa tputs kamachtaku anoo ayu táchinllinpa. Ngatusinapa. Ksari patatkusin, upaturunaree mangootssin shamangachinllpa. Yámintspa tángcha. ¹⁰ Maachiritaa sh'chirusinapa. Ndunnaa shuchiksin, waamun mang' tatuchpasinaya. Apanll tatutsimapancha. M'chuchoowin wanasir taaksin, Apanlleetsimari kuk payukchusin, tputssha ¡tamaru Apanll kuk tputsee mang' kasika! táchinllinpa.

Ashirucha, shiysha Titoo, waneekush aship tángcha tputsireetsish wanasir taamaama, nuw atashina.

¹¹ Ashiri Isuschichee wanasiri taamaam uru waneengcha, watam Isus yutaritshishee kapeetamaam tsiparanguwa. Apanll iyaa chinarangu, ichinguru tputsee tatutsimaam zandarangu, Isusoo zanganirangiya. ¹² Iysha anoo mangoonkachurini, yutaritshishee kasamaam ayu tiniya, watam Isus kuk atuwa. Tsapurunaseetstam támarashee kasakchitamaniya. Mangipashtini taachshitiniya. Itsinsasha taachiniya. Apanlleetsimari chinachshitiniya. Na in sitarunas ashichshitiniya Apanlleema. ¹³ Isusoom kis kutakini yuwaam kizpur kurak kuschu anooma. Uw kizpurcha. Apan-

Ilcha. Tatutsimapancha. ¹⁴ Isus waanaatsi watsipunu pachindarangeeja. Iyaam tapachindamaam tsi-parangu. Iyaam yutaritshishirineemani tachingamaam tsiparangu. Apanll wanasir taapana átu, waama tipt-sireem ipusarangiya. ¹ Uru wanasir taamaam chinchinllinpa; atiya Apanlli.

¹⁵ Anoo tputsireetsish kamankush tayapstangcha. Tputsee kamachtakush, shingtsa tángcha. Kizpurta-yarush, kurak tamatarparee sheerush tsiyatangcha. Putitari tsiyatangcha. Tputs shiyaa niyreenllpa.

Ashiri shingcha zuwaa Titoo.

Mishat, táchinllpa, Titoo. Waanpatatin kis taamaam tputsireetsish waneengcha; nuw shiyaa atashina

3 Mazinanganlla. Tputsireetsish mangoos p'tseeta p'tseeta shingcha. Kurakaa kuk ichinguru mazinachinllinpa. Gobernootstam kamachtashini ayu tá-yarusin, wits mazinachinllinpa. Anurisha uwshitsin tputsee wanasir istachinllinpa. Ngatusinapa. Kis patatchinllinpa.

² Mangu tputsee ngichusinapa. Wintsaree izuuru kasaturtachinllinpa. Chinamamari izuuru taachinllinpa. Piyartachee izuurisha wanasirsha tsiyatchinllinpa. Tputsee uru ichinguru ashchinllinpa.

³ Sirú iy ndatuma Isuschicheem kinachuni, ashirangini: mangshartawamunniya. Nda kitsini mazintarini. Mitsshartawamuntanicha. Yutaritshish iyaa kizpur kasitartarangiya. Yutaritamash támarashish kasirangitamtá. Yuwaa tputs payurangu anootstam zandarangini payumaama. Tputs iyaa natsarangu, iysha yaanpatatani natsarangitamaniya. ⁴ Iy yutarit taarangitaatini ashtaa Apanll iyaa nayanirangu, kizpur chinarangu, iyaa tatutsirangiya. ⁵ Nitaati yuwamun iy itsinsaru taarangini anumun tatutsirang; nduni. Apanllsha waana zandarangu, iyaa nayanirangu, iyaa tatutsirangiya. ⁶ Yutaritshishirineetsini tachingkachu, Apanll Wani iyash pshtukchu, kaneescheemsha iyaa ínarangiya. ⁷ Iyash Apanll Wane nda pachindarangu, iyaa wanasirimish túmartakpaz ashirangiya. Isusumun wamin tatutsirangu anumun ashirangiya. ⁸ Apanll iyaa nayanirangu, iyaa yutaritshishirini tachingarangu, anumunsha iyaa, Siyaa kis chinakina atiya. Apanlli kpachindaja; izuuru iyaa istachiya. Taarashee uruta-

I *Tayusima 4.20, 7.6, misha Salmo 130.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* II *Daniela 9.18 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

mashee panakiya. Ashiriya, urutamash taatarich anu-mashingaz shambatamarpatini kutakiniya.

⁸ Ashiriya, anumun mangish tatungcha; yuwamun tayapstaki anumuna. Mishat, tputsireetstamtish tayapstangi nuwaa kuki, yuw tputs Apanllimun mang' taturangana anootsi. Shiyshta Shingtsa; tángcha. Ashchinllinpa. Wanasir taachinllinpa, tángcha. Tayapstaki an k'kuz wanasirimshi; chiyaa kapung istakiya Apanllée mangoonamaama.

⁹ Itaru, ashpatam tputs Utaáshuchee zitaminarini kuk yáyarusin, Isuspat kuk kiseerusin yutarit kamankanaya. Mangutari yuwaa zitamin itsuttarana anoo zapan tsiyatkana. Atana anoo ksangtsa. Apanllée kamachtamarini nambanambtar ashkus, tayutaritakisa. Ashim ichinguru wanasireeja. ¿Mayaam anoo chinchinini? Ksangtsa.

¹⁰ Ashpatam tputs Isusoo kuk nda itsinsaru kamankanaya. Ashku anoo tputsee nambangcha. Ndunna wits mazinaku, yusur tayuseerush nambangcha. Sheerush, xapookchush, ksangcha. Izuureeshtish niyrangcha. ¹¹ Anumash tputs mang' sarichimamishcha. Yutaritamash tputs kizpuri. Ashku anumand waanaatsi kanatsipkiya.

Ashiriya, Titoo, shiysha Isusoo kuk itsinsarush kamaningcha; yaninllpa, nuw shiyaa atashina.

¹² Mishat, Artímas zanganchima. Artímas pinasakinaari, Tíkiku shiyap kusachparee. Kuskachu, itangtsa. Shiyshta nuwash napangandama. Yaktash Nikáporis sura, anush kutachinllpa ashiri kusangcha. Minur kuskachu, nuwsha yaktash Nikáporis taachima. Anush chamayangachinipa tina. ¹³ Shiyshta Apolos, misha Sinastam tsiyatssee yaramapani, taakana. Waanitam nllitaritap arap naachinllinpa. Naakcheesinaya, shiysha istangcha. Apusap naakchusin, maachi pishtatpa; wanasiri istangcha tina. ¹⁴ Tputsirish tputsee istamaam kamaningcha. Watam ashpatam tputs kiyung kachiyeertakanawa. Uru anumash istachinllinpa. Mangutari taarusinapa. Istamaam taachinllinpa.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, shiyashchee tputs yuwaa iyaa chinakana, mishat Apanllimuntam mang' tatkana anoo, Papor siyaa chinakiya, átcha, tángcha. Paportam wipunashi ichingurusin siyaatstam chinakana, tángcha. Siyaa mbizakazinllinaja, tángcha.

Apanll kis siyaa napchintsa. Kizpur siyaa nayanichintsa.

[Wapparee, zuwaa Titoo.]

Filemónurineema

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Filemónurineem yandarangu anootsi

Yuwapur ichtaru Paporoo tumanarangana anpur tputs Onísa suru Paporosh kusarangiya. Onísa upaturuna, Filemónu suru. Yaktash Kólosénush taarangiya. Filemón Isuschichimuncha tputsi. Onísa upatarunaa maachi shuchirangu, Romap suwarangiya. Anush Paporpat kapung tsiyatarangu, Isusumun mang' taturangiya. Anumunsha Romash taarangu, Paporoom istamapaneem kinarangiya. Paporoo kapung istarangiya. Itaru, zapish Paporsha, Paturunaripish kanapungcha, watam wand tumashtakshawa, tárangiya. Oníssa, Ayu, tárangiya. Tá-yaru, Paporsha kirakaa Filemónaam yandarangiya Onísaa istamaama. Yandayaru, M'chachureetsish natsarinllpa, watam na Isusumun shiyaa zuwanlliwa, tárangiya. Ashiriy kirakaa yandayaru, Onísash zanganirangiya. Onís Tíkikupta naatarangiya. Tíkiku Paporoo wirkari Kólosénshucheem tputs yarangitamta. Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

- A. 1-3: ¿Tamarimta? zuwaa Filemónoo.
- B. 4-7: Tputs shiyaa, zuwaa Filemónu, wanipaja wanasiri kamankana. Shiysha tputsee kapung chinaksha.
- C. 8-21: Ashiriya, m'chachureetsish Onísa nayaningcha. Na Isusoo mangoonkiya. Ashiriya, zuwanlleetsish tamaparee ashiru chinangcha.
- D. 22: Nuwaam Apanllee tsiyatangandama tumanshishush shitungamaama. Shitungachuri, shiyash napchinllpa.
- E. 23-25: Nuw ipunshi shiyaa kapung chinakanaya. Ashiriy na wapparee.

Papororini tárangiya.

Papororini wirkari wamkureem Filemónurineem yandarangiya

¹ Zuwaa Filemónoo, ¿tamarimta, taarish? Nuw Paportana suri. Isusumand wamin nuw tumanshishish taaruri, ashiritaa na shiyaam kirakaa yandakina. Ipunshini Tímoteyu nuwapatcha taaksha. Shiyaa zuwaa Filemónu, kapung chinakaniya watam shiy iy tamaparee ashiritam Isusoo kuk uru tputsee tayapstakshawa. ² ¿Izari Ápiya, tamarimta shiya, izari? ¿Wanasiri taarish? ¿Tamarimta shiya, zuwaa Árikapsa, taarish? Shiy uru tayapstakitamtish Isusoo kuku. Shiyaa kapung chinaktamaniya. Zuwaa Filemónu, tputs shiyash pangish shaniykusin; Papor siyaa ichingurootsis chinaktana; áttanda Paporo; tángcha shiysh-ta. ³ Aparich, mishat iy kurakarini Isusu siyaa wanasiri istachiya. Mangeemis mapiym panachiya, nuw siyaa atina.

⁴ Apanllpat tsiyatkuri, uru shiyaam Apanllee Wappari tina. ⁵ Shiyamun zapan mazarangtana; Kapung Isusoo mangoonkiya. Isusoo kizpur chinakiya, átssincha shiyaatsi. Mishat, Isuschichee zoonlleepaz ashiru kizpur chinakiya. Isusumuna uru istakiya; átssincha

shiyaatsi. ⁶ Ashiriya, nuw shiyaam Apanllpat tsiyatkuri; Zuwanllee Filemónu istangcha shiyaa kukish itsinsaru tayapstamaama; atina. Watam tayapstakush, Isusoo aranginasha mangoonachpasha. Yuwaa Isus iyaa kapung istarangu izuuru mangoonachpasha. ⁷ Yuwamand shiy tputsee kapung chinakish anumand mangi kisa. Uru Isuschichee istaksha. Tputseetstam mang' yaramaama uru tsiyataksha. Ashiri nuwsha anoo mazinaranguri, nuw mangi ksarangina.

Ashiriya, zuwanllee, na pakich shiyaa táchinllpa

⁸ Nuw Isusoo tayaspatampantaati, itaru ashtaa shiyaa kamachtamaam ngatkina. Ashiri ngutariti táchinllpa. ⁹ Watam zuwanll Filemónu nuwaa chinakuwa. Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki mazinachparee, atina. Nuw shiyaa amikurtana. Na nuw wachinayaruri, Isusumand kuk nuwaa tumanaranganaya. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, zuwanllee, nuwaa kuki mazinangcha. M'chuchureetsish Onísa nayaningcha. Nuwash kusarangu, nish tu-

manshishush nuwapat taakiya. Nuwaanaatsi ipari tamapari ashiru kizpur chinakina. Nuw Isusoo kuk Onísaa tayapstaranguri, na uwsha Isusoo mangoonkiya. Isusumun mang' tatkiya. Onísaa shiy m'chachurimuntishcha; kurikriptish Onísaa pax-anxarantishcha. ¹¹ Itaru, nda kaapana shiyaam tarawaztarangiya. Mingas ashiru taarangiya. Sheeru suwayaru, nuwashsha zapish kusarangiya. Na nuwaa kapung istakiya. Natunaa shiyaa istachshaparee.

¹² Nuw kizpuritaa chinaki, itaru shiyap waptam tuwanpuchinllpa. Nuw Isusumun kuk nish tuman-shishush taaki, Nuwaa istapanda átana. Nishuri taaki-naariya shiy tamapsha ashiritam nuwaa istachparee, itaru watam shiyaa mashimaam pinasakinawa. Ashiriya, na waptam shiyap zanganchinllpa. ¹⁴ Shiy m'chuchurtishcha, ashiri nuwna pachindkeezi. Shaantari Paporoo istapi átush, ashiriya istangandama. ¿Itaru, tamari shiyaa m'chuchurish izuuru yamachi? Ashiriya, tuwanpuchinllpa. ¹⁵ Onís shiyash suwarangu, na pakchimari nuwash taariya. Itaru, shiyap kanap-kachu, uru shiyapat taachparee. ¹⁶ Ndatuma suwachu, m'chuchurish taarangiya. Itaru, na Isusumun zuwanll-shatishcha. Ashiri shiysha zuwanlleetsish tamapari ashisha chinachsha. Nuw Onísaa kapung chinaki: itaru shiysha m'chuchureetsinashitish aranginasha zuwanlleetsish ashiritam chinangcha.

¹⁷ Shiy nuwaa chinakish ashiriya Onísaa nuwaa ashiritam chinangcha. Nuw shiyash kuskachinaareena, ¿ndush mangish shambatchish? Ashiriya, Onís kuskachu, shambatangtamcha. Nuwaa tamapari ashiritam chinangcha. ¹⁸ Onís nda shiyaam wanasiri

tarawaztarangu, shuchiranginaariya, nuwsha nuwaana tuwapchinllpa. ¹⁹ Nuw Papori nuwaani kuwipti yandaki; Nuw shiyaam tuwapchinllpa átana. Nuw ngichtareezi. Itaru, shiysha zuwanllée, mbizarinllpa. ¿Chak shiyaa ichtaru Isusoo kuk tayaspataranga? ¿Ndusha nuw shiyaa tayapstarangi? ¿Ashiri shiysha tamaree nuwaam tuwapchish yuwamand tayapstarangi anumanda? ²⁰ Ashiriya, zuwaa, nuwaa kuki mazi-nangandama. Isusoo chinakush, ashiriya nuwaa kuki tuminungcha. Zuwanllée Onísaa natsarinllpa; chingangcha. Nuwaa tuwizpurtanda. Nuw shiyaa Isusumun zuwanlleeruri atina.

²¹ Watam nuw shiyaa uru yasakinawa, ashirucha, Nuwaa kuki mazinakchu, aranginashaparee ipareetsi Onísaa chinachparee aturi, Onísaa mapiyruri zanganchima. Ashiriya, shiysha chinangcha, zuwanllée.

²² Mishat, táchinllpa. Nuwaam Apanllpat tsiyatangcha nuw tumanshishish shitungamaama. Tsiyat-kachush, nuwaa Apanll tashitungachparee. Sheeru, nuw shiyash kuskachuri, shiyash taachinipa. Ashiri zuwanllée, wasina nuwaam taarasheemi yarangandama.

²³ Mishat, zuwanllée Ipáparása Apanllimand kuk tumarangtamsincha. Na nuwapat nish taariniya. Filemónoo chinaktamana, atiya shiyaatsi. ²⁴ Márkosa, misha Arístárku, misha Tímsa, misha Lukasa ichingurustin nuwash shaneerana. Apanlltam kuk tayapstakanaya. Ichingurutanda: Shiyaa chinakaniya, atanaya shiyaatsi. ²⁵ Ashiriya, zuwanllée, iy Kurakarini Isusu; Apanll Wipa, siyaam ichinguroomis istachiya.

[Ashiriya, wapparee, zuwaa Filemónu.]

Utaáshucheema

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Utaáshucheem yandarangu anootsi

Utaáshuch tputs waanshucheem kirakaa yandarangiya. Sura yasareezini. Waanaatsi nda kamankiya. Itaru, waanshuchingaz mang' mantsarangu yandarangiya. Utaáshuch zapan Isusumun mang' taturangana. Itaru, Isusumun wamin kiyung kachiyanganaya. Ashirucha, ashpatam, Ashiriy zitaminaa kuk yuw Móýsisarini tayapstarangu anoo yusur chinachinipa, tárangana. Isusoo kuk kasakinaareeniya, ndusha tputs iyaa kiyung yachachiya, tárangana. Ashiriy tputssha nee kirakaa yandayaru, Móýsisarini kuk, sírapuch k'kuz, na pastayanllu, watam Isus Móýsisarinee kuk ichinguru tatsamooranguwa, tárangiya. Iyaam tsiparangu, na Waparish iyaam yaramapaneem taakiya, tárangiya. Apanll na Isusootsimari kuk chinakiya. Isus Apanlltanda wipa. Na wamari kasiru waparish taakiya. Ashiriy Isusoo kuk kapeetkinaareesa, nllitaritush kamungamaam wanindaja. Ashiriy papsa, tárangiya waanshucheetsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

- A. 1.1-4: Apanll wip waparpat tatsamooriya. Nish tsapurunasish taarangu, waparee kuk izuuru iyaam kamanirangiya. Sheeru, iyaam tsiparangiya.
- B. 1.5--7.28: Ashiriya Apanll Wip, Isusu, wamari kasiru taakiya. Waparee wasundurur wamari kasiru taakiya. Móýsisarineetstam wamari kasiru taakiya. Isus iyashchee apanllpan yaramapani wamari kasiru taakitamta. Iyashuch apanllpan urkari tputsimuntamta; iy tamapari ashiru nda itsinsaru taakanaya. Itaru, Isussha uru waparee kuk tuminurangiya. Ashiriy na iyaam urutamari tapachindampani taakiya waparishu. Ashiriy siya Isusoo kuk kpitintspa. Kapeetkinaareesa ashirus, nllitaritush kamungamaam wanindaja.
- C. 8.1--10.39: Sirapuch k'kuz na Isusumun pastayanlliya. Apanll sirútama iyashchee kamachtarangiya. Apanllpansha urkari maachtawa ursirpat pshturangiya yutaritshishee yaramaama. Itaru anoo tputsee is-tarangeeja wanasiriri taamaama. Itaru, natsha Apanllimun Wip ursiri tputsee yarkiya izurumaamarita.
- D. 11.1--12.29: Yuwaa zitaminarini Apanll ee itsinsaru chinarangu anoo chinangtsa. Zitaminarini kiyung kachiyangitaatssin, ashiritaa Apanll ee kasamaam ngatarangana. Apanllsha uwaa, Nuwtanda tputsiri, tárangiya. Iy ashiritam Apanlltanicha wipini. Apanll iyaa ksumish chinaku, iyaatssha wanitariya. Ashiriya sambaytarintspa, atashina.
- E. 13.1-25: Ashiriy saanpata chinakus istangtsa.

Tárangiya tputs Utaáshucheetsi.

Tputs kirakaa Utaáshucheem yandarangiya

Nuw siyaa Isuschicheetsis kamanchintspa; yuwaa Apanll waanaatsi kuk iyaam izuuru kamanirangu anootsi

1 Sirútamasa Apanll iyashchee zitaminarini tsiyatarangiya. Tputsee kamachtayaru tsiyatssis warangiya. Waanaatsi kamanimapanirini kamachtaku; Siya tputsee kamanishinints; tárangiya. Táyaru, Apanll waanaatsi kuk pzapaneerangiya. Mishat, tputs pakich kamanta, yusur misha tputs pakich kamanta, ka-

manta ashirangana. Pamaskachu anush kamanta, Apanll wasundurur waneeru kamanta kamanta ashirangana. Itaru, zitaminarineetsini nda izuuru kapung kamanirangiya. ² Itaru, natsha Apanll Waanaatsi Wip zanganirangiya. Zanganeeru, Wipsha iyaa izuureesha Waparee kuku kamanirangiya, watam Wip uru Waparpat taaranguwa. Napa Apanlli Wip Waparpat ipunuru ichinguroom tinarangana. Sirútamasa Apanllsha Wipaa: Kanindam tinayani, mishat tsapurunaseemtam tinayani, táyaru, tinarangiya. Tinayaru, Apanllsha: Na shiyaam ichinguroo panachinllpa,

Wipaa, tárangiya. Shiyamari kasiyarush taachsha, tárangiya Wipaatsi. ³ Ashiri na Wipsha ichinguru wanasiri ishinkiya. Kuk kizpurcha. Apanll 'sinish taakiya. Tunim nduneekiya. Itsinsaru wanasiriri chinakiya. Yutaritshishee nduneekiya. Wipsha ashiritamta. 'Sinshutam taakiya. Wanasiriri chinaktamta. Tattsamoorusin minamari mangoos chinakanaya. Apanll Wip nish tsapurunasush kuseeru, iyaam yutaritshishirini tachingamaam tsiparangiya. Izuureesha tachingeeru, támarangiya. Támeeru waptam Waparip tam kanapurangiya. Anush Apanll Wipaa kizpur kurakaam ínarangiya. Na wamarisha kasiru taakiya. Ashirucha, Apanll Wip Waparee kuk iyaam izuuru kamanirangiya atina.

⁴ Mishat, Apanll Wip Isus, Apanllee wasundurur kasiriya. Kizpur aranginasha kasiriya, watam Apanll Wipawa. Wasundurursha Apanlleem wámachtash taakanaya. ⁵ Apanll Wipaa atuwa:

Nuw shiyaa ipartana.

Nat in shiyaam taarashish kaneesich panayana; ^I tárangiya Apanlli. Mishat, Apanll atitamta;

Ipari zangankachuri, nuwsha uwaa ipartana táchi-
ma; uwsha nuwaa apartana táchiya,
tárangiya Apanlli. ¿Nitaati Apanll wasundururee át?
nda. Itaru, Wipaa tárangiya. ⁶ Sheeru Waana Wipaa
tsapurunasip zanganeeru, wasundururee, tárangiya;

Siyanaa ichingarus Apanllchichis washunand
nuwaa ipari ungirtangtsa;
tárangiya wasundurureetsi. ⁷ Ashiri Apanll wasun-
durur,

Kambusur watacha shiy tsiyatsipaneem k'kuz zan-
ganikpaz ashiksha.

Shiy mamarootssha zangankush wizpureetsish tuya-
mandakiya, ^{II}

yaseeksin Apanlleem tárangana. Ashiri Apanllsha wa-
sundurur Apanllcha wámachtashiya. Itaru, Isus Apanll-
lcha Wipaya. ⁸ Apanll Wipaa, tárangiya;

Ipari, uru shiyamari kasirish. Wanasir tputsireet-
sish ksutaksha. Nllitarit ashimaam wanindaja.

⁹ Wanasirimsheetsiri chinaksha. Yutaritshishee
ngataksha. Shiy ashkish anumun nuw mangi kisha.
Shiyamaricha tputsireetsish ishinamaam
wanasirish. Kis ishinaksha. Shiy ashkush, nuwsha
shiyaa ksumish chinakina,

Apanll tárangiya Wipaatsi. ¹⁰ Mishat, Wipaatssha,
tárangitamta;

Shiy kizpur kuraktishcha. Shiyamaricha kasirish.
Sirútamasa tsapurunaseem tinarangsha. Kanindam
tinarangitamsha.

¹¹ Itaru, tsapurunas kanindtam ichinguru zapshi-
na pastachshaparee. Kamis tamapari ashiru
kuchachiya; pastachiya.

¹² Pastaramchu, kaneescheemsha tinachsha.
Itaru, shiysha múchashimash tamapari ashirush
urutamari taachsha,

^I Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 2.7 átu atitamta. Nee átu, shiyaa
tsapurunasip zangankachuri, tputsush nllurtachsha, atiya. ^{II}
Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 104.4 átu atitamta.

Apanll, tárangiya Wipaatsi. ¹³ Apanll Taarashipan
waanaatsi ipusamarini tárangiya;

Shiy ningich mbutsunungich k'xinangcha.

Nuwsha kundarareetsish kasiyeeruri, tpachingachi-
ma, ^{III}

Apanll tárangiya Wipaatsi. ¿Nitaati wasundurureetsee-
ja, tárang? nduni. Wipaa atiya. ¹⁴ Itaru, wasundurur-
sha anu wámachtashcha. Wasundurureetsi kamach-
taku; Nuwaa tputsiri istashinints; atiya. Ashirucha, wá-
machtashsha iyaam istampaneem taakana. Iyaa Apanll-
leetsi tiptsirini istakana, watam Apanll iyaa tapachin-
dakuwa. Itaru, Isus Apanllcha Wipaya.

² Ashiri zuwanlllee, natsha iwaz Isusoo kuk mazi-
naranguni, ¿tamaree niyrchini? watam wamari
kasiruwa, nuw siyaa táshina. Niyrkachuni izuureesha
kasachpariniya. Ashiri paptsa, Apanllee kuk ksarintspa.

² Mazinangtsa; sirútamasa Apanll wasundurur Apanll-
lee kuk kamanirangana tputseetsi. Kamaneersin, Na
siya payungtamtsa. Ksarintspa; tárangana. Tputssha
mazinayarusin, pakchitaa Apanllee kuk kapee-
tarangsin, ngatarangsin, Apanllsha waneerangiya.
Apanll sirútamasa wasundururish tsiyatssis zanga-
neeru ashirangiya. Tputs nda mazinarangusin, wa-
neerangiya. ³ Itaru, natsha Apanll Isusush izuuru tsiy-
atssis zanganirangiya. Iysha Isusoo kuk niyrkuni,
kasakuni, ¿yapeeja kamungchini? Kamungumaam
wanindaja. Aranginashaparee wanichiya. Watam Isu-
soomari iyaam yutaritshishirini tsiparanguwa. Isus
nish tsapurunasish taarangu, táyaspatashee ka-
machtarangiya. Nuwaa kuki tputsee kamanishinints;
tárangiya táyaspatasheetsi. Isus támeeru, Apanllipsha
kanapuramchu, uwshtisin táyaspatampansha iyaam
kamanta kamanta ashirangana Apanlleetsi kuku.

⁴ Apanllsha wizpuririnee tputseem panarangiya.
Tayaspatampansha Apanllpat wizpuririni tayas-
patarangusin, tputs zapan mangoonarangana. Mishat,
Apanll Wani tputsee istarangu, misha tputs tsiparee
ituyamarangana. Mishat, tputs kas yutama
yararangana. Mishat, tputs yashingoo tpuxtayaru
tashitungarangana. Tputssha anootsi pakeersin ka-
pung punirustarangana. Apanll kizpurcha, tárangana.
Ashirucha, Isusoo kuk izuuru mangoonangtsa nuw
siyaa atashina.

**Yuwaa iyaam istamaam Isus tputseem kinarangu anoo
kamanchintspa**

⁵ Ashirangucha, Apanllsha na tputsee chinakiya
waanaatsi kuk kamanimaama. ¿Wasundurureetseeja
kamaningcha át? nda. Tputseetsiri chinakiya. Mazi-
nangtsa; Isus kizpuritaa taarangu, itaru Isus tputseem
kinarangu, uwshacha Waparee kuk izuureesha ka-
manirangiya.

⁶ Sirútamasa zitaminarini Apanllpat tsiyatku yuwaa
Apanll chiya tputseetsini chinaku anootstam kamani-
rangiya. Tárangiya;

¿Mayaama iy tputsini taakanee? atina.

^{III} Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 110.1 átu atitamta.

¿Mayaamsha shiy iyaa tputseetsini chinaksha?
 ¿Mayaamsha iyapa mapeerush taaksha?
⁷ Natumasam sundarurish iyaa arangeem kasiru taakana.

Iysha nutsini kucharimash tsipas taakaniya.
 Ashiritaa, iyaatssha tsapurunasshucheetsini aranginasha chinaksha.

⁸ Tínamareetsish ichingaru kasiru iyaatsimari wayarangsha.

Ksutamapaneemtam iyaatssha wayarangsha;^I Dapiyarini Apanllee tsiyatku, tárangiya. Itaru, nuwsha atashina; Apanll iyaa: Ichinguru ksutangints; táyaru, ichingasha kamachtarangiya. Nda minamtiyam niyarangiya ksutamaama. Itaru, tputssha yutarit taarangu, anumunsha natsha in ichinguru kasimaam pinasakaniya. ⁹ Anumandsha natpur Isus waanaatsi wizpuririneetsi kanasarangu, tputseem kinarangiya. Tputseem kinayaru, Isussha Apanllimand wasundururi natumasam tsipastam taarangiya. Chiy tputsich tamapari ashiru kiyung kachiyeeru, tsiparangiya. Tputseem ichinguroom tapachindamaam tsiparangiya. Watam Apanll ichinguru tputsee chinakuwa. Itaru, natunaa Isussha támarangu, Wapariptam kanapeeru, ichingasha kasiru taakiya. Waana Wapar tamapari ashiritam taakiya.

Ashirucha, Isusoo kuk mangoonangtsa atashina.

¹⁰ Apanll sirútamasa waantari zandarangu, maacheetsi ichinguru tinarangiya. Tputseestam Waanpata ipunamaam tinarangitamta. Itaru, iysha tputsini ichinguruni yutarit taaranguni, anumandsha Apanllsha Wipaa zanganirangiya iyaa istamaama. Ipari zangankachuri, tputsireetsi nuwaanshu yushindamaam kiyungparee kachiychiya. Ashiritaa zanganchima; tárangiya. Ipari ndunnaa tputs tamaparee ashiru kiyung kachiyaru, ¿tamaree tputsee istach? ¿Tamaree tputsee nayanich? tárangparee Apanlli.

Ashirucha, ashirangu zuwanllee, Isus iyaa mangeetsini yaramaam waritakiya, watam tputs tamaparee ashiru kiyung kachiyrangiuwa. Yasakiya. ¹¹ Isussha iyaa: Nuw tputstamana. Nuw kiyungutam kachiyrangina. Nuw yasaktamana. Nuw siyaa istachintsa. Mangeetsis yarchintspa, Isusu iyaa átcha. Iyaa chinaku ¿tamaree iyaa pazich? Nuw siyaa zuwanlltamana atiya, watam iyaa kizpur chinakuwa. ¹² Waparee atiya;

Ashiri shiyachich tputs shaniyatssin anush, nuwsha, Zuwanllchee, wanip Apanll nuwaa istaranga, Apanll kizpurcha,^{II}

Isus tárangiya Wapareetsi. ¹³ Mishat, Isus Waparpat tsiyatku;

Nuw urutamari Apanllimun mangi tatkina,^{III} tárangiya. Mishat, tárangitamta;

Zuwanlleetsi kizpur chinaktana.

Apari waana zandeeru, nuwaam ipunamaam panarangiya,

^I Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 8.4-6 átu atitamta. ^{II} Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 22.22 átu atitamta. ^{III} Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 8.18 átu atitamta.

Isus tárangiya. Ashiri Isus iyaa kizpur chinakiya, watam tputseem kinarangu, iyaam kamini kiyung kachiyrangiuwa.

¹⁴ Yashing' sirútamasa iyaa kasirangiya. Yuwari Yashing' ashirangu anuri tsipakaniya. Iy nutsini kucharimashcha. Itaru, Isussha: Tputsee tapachindachima; Yashingoo kasichima, táyaru, tputseem kinarangiya; wanuts kucharimasheem kinarangiya. Kucharimasheem kinayaru, tsiparangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha yusur Wipaa ituyamarangiya. Isussha támeeru, yashingoo izuuru kasirangiya. Tspatseestam izuuru kasirangiya, watam támaranguwa. ¹⁵ Uru tputs tsipatareema atusin punikanaya. Yuwamand yashing' iyaa kasirangu anumand tsipatsee punikiniya. Itaru, Isussha tsipayaru, yashingoo kasiyaru, iyaatssha tatutsirangiya. Tsipamaam na ndusha punichchi, watam Isus Yashingoo tatutsiranguwa. ¹⁶ Itaru, ¿nitaati Apanlleem wasundururee istamaam tsiparang? nda. Iyaam tputseemani tsiparangiya. Apramarinchicheemani istamaam tsiparangitamta. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, tputseem kinarangiya. Nishsha tsapush nllurtarangiya. Nllurta-yaru, kanungarangiya. Tputs tamapari ashiru kiyung kachiyrangiya. Yashing' Isusootstam tamundarangiya; kiyung yacharangiya. Isussha tsiparangitamta. Tputseeru iyaa istarangiya. Ashirucha, iyaa yasakiya. Iyaa nayanikiya. Iyaa istakiya, watam waana yacharangitamta. Ashirucha, tsipatsee kasirangu, Waparee, tárangiya: Yutaritshishee na ichinguru kapeeteena, tárangiya. Ashiri Apaa, shiysha tputsee chinangcha. Yutaritshishee mbizangcha. Mapiyshtish taangcha; Isus tárangiya Wapareetsi. Anurisha Isus Apanlleem yaramapaneem taakiya. Uru Waparpat iyaam tsiyatkiya. Sheeru, iyaatstam yutaritshishee kasimaam istakiya. ¹⁸ Nda pakich yashing' Isusoo tamundarangiya. Kizpur tamundarangiya. Nda pakich kiyung yacharangiya. Kizpur kiyung yacharangiya. Ashirucha, ashirangu, Isus iyaa kapung nayanikiya. Yasakiya. Na yashing' iyaa tamundakchu, Isussha iyaa istamaam waritakiya; Sambaytarinllpa. Nuwsha istachinllpa, atiya iyaatsi; watam yasakuwa.

Ashiri kamaneena yuwaa Isus iyaam istamaam tputseem kinarangu anootsi.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Móýsisarineetstaa wamari kasiru iyaamsha mangeemani mapiyshish panaku anoo kamanchintspa

³ Ashiri Isuschicheetsis mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. Apanll iyaa kizpur chinakiya. Apanll tputsiri wanasirinandari taapana átu Isusoo zanganirangiya. Iyaa waamata tiptsiri ínarangiya. Ashiri zuwanllee, ¿Isus tamaranga? Apanll Isusoo zangankachu, tputs nuwaanaatsi chinamaam ttsuyashini átu, yaramapaneem taakiya. Isusoomari wamari kasiru yaramapaneem taakiya. ² Waparee kuk ichingarisha kamani-rangiya. Nda sambaytarangiya. Sirútamasa Apanll zitaminarinee Móýsisarini kamachtarangu; Nuwaa kuki kamanishini, tárangu, Móýsisarinsha tputsee kamanta kamanta ashtarangitamta. Anuritam payurangiya.

Sambaytarangeeja. ¹³ Itaru, Isus Móýsisarineetsi kasiriya, watam Isus Apanll Wipawa. ¿Tamaree Móýsis-arinpatini waritach? Isus kizpurcha wamari kasiriya, watam Waparpat ipuneeru tputseem ichinguru tinaranguwa. Ashiri Móýsisarineetsi tinarangitamta.

⁵ Móýsisarini Apanll wámachtash taarangiya; itaru Isus Apanllcha Wipaya. Apanll Móýsisarinee kamachtata, kamachtata ashirangiya. Sheeru Móýsisarinsha tputsee kamanta kamanta ashirangiya Apanll kuku.

⁶ Móýsisarin kamanirangiya tsipasi. Itaru, Isussha Waparpat mangush chinarangana anoo izuurisha kamanirangiya. Ashirucha, iysha Isusoo kuk mazinakuni, nda pazikuni, nda kasakuni, uru Apanlleem tiptsiri taakaniya. Ashirucha, Isusoo kuk mangis kis chinangt-sa; ksarintspa, nuw siyaa Isuschicheetsis atashina.

⁷ Mazinantsa; Apanll Wani iyaa mangeetsini p'tseekiya. Apanll sirútama iyashchee zitamina tsiyatku, tárangiya.

Siya Apanll kuku kitsis mazinangt-sa.

Watam Apanll siyaa atuwa:

⁸ Sirútama zitaminaris tsap apusash Meribash taarangsín, nuwamun mang' tatumaam ngataranganaya. Nuwaatssha michitaranganaya.

⁹ Nuw wizpurirpati tapachindarangitaati, nuwaa wizpurireetsi parangitaatssín, itaru nuwamun mang' tatumaam ngataranganaya.

¹⁰ Ashiri nuwsha kapung tsiyantaranguri, 40 masach apusap masatarusin naamaam wayarangina.

In tputs nda mangpa chinakanaya; kizpur yutarit ashkanaya.

Nuwaa kamachtamari nda wits mazinakana.

¹¹ Ashirucha, nee zurampatari wanichima.

Yuwash tsap taamaam wayarangi anush pshtuchazinllinaja, ndambaree.

Anush kanuschazinllinaja, ndambaree, atina, Apanll tárangiya. ^{II}

¹² Ashiriya, Isuschichis, paptsa. Siya zitaminarini tamarangparee shirintspa. Apanll kuku ngatintspa. Yutarit chinarintspa. Ngatkinaareesa, Apanll kuku nda chinakus, izuuru kasachpasa. Itaru, Apanllsha uru-tamari taachiya. Ashiri paptsa, waneeyantspa.

¹³ Apanlleetsimari chinayarus, kamanimantar shingt-sa. Saanpata kamankus, putam kamanta putam kamanta shingt-sa. Ngatintspa. Niyrintspa. Paptsa, Yashing' siyaa kasiyantspa, watam yashing' uru tamapin-gaktar ashkuwa. ¹⁴ Uru Isusootsimari chinangt-sa. Isus iyaa yutaritshishirineetsini tachingeeru, kapeeteeru, mangeetsini yararangiya. Apanllsha waama tiptsiri iyaa ínarangiya. Ashiri zuwanllee, uru anoo chinangt-sa; mbizarintspa. Isusoo kuk ksarintspa. Sambaytarintspa. Ngatkinaareesa, kasakinaareesa ¿tamaree Isussha mangeetsis yarach? ¹⁵ Apanll iyaatstam atiya;

I Masatarangana 12.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

II Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 95.7-11 átu atitamta. Itaru, Mikiyasa 2.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Nuwaa kuki mazinayarus, nat in zari mazinayarus, ngatintspa. Zitaminarini tamapari ashirus ngatintspa,

atiya Apanlli. ¹⁶ Zuwanllee, ¿wanipaja Apanll zitaminarineetsini istarang? Apanll kamachtayaru, Móýsisarinsha tputsee machtarangiya. Apanllsha Ijip-toshchee kasiyaru, Ijip-toshchee wasundurur kachin-garangiya. Sheeru, zitaminarineetsini tapachindarangiya. Nda minumtiyam tsiparangana. Apanll kizpur istayaritaa, iyashuchsha uru Apanll kuku ngatarangana. ^{III}¹⁷ Tsap puzap naatarangsín, Apanll kuku uru kapeeta kapeeta ashirangana. Yutarit taarangana. Ashiri Apanllsha tsiyantayaru; Watam nuwaa kuki kapung ngatkanawa; ashiri nuwsha wanichima, tárangiya. Kanaanush tsap taacheezis, ndambari. ^{IV} Mangis ksaja taachis, watam nuwaa kapung ngataksawa; tárangiya. Ashirucha, tsap puzap 40 masachirini xiytangat ashirangana; masarsin taarangana. Anshuri tsipambarangana. ^V¹⁹ Apanllimun mang' nda taturangsín, watsapunoom itutsimaam punirangusin, ashiri Apanllsha nda istarangiya. Istachintspa. Kanaanshuchee kasimaam istachintspa; Apanll, tárangitaa, tputssha ngatarangana. Suwarangana. Ashiri Apanll istamaam pinasarangiya; xararangiya.

Ashirucha, zitamin tamarangpari shirintspa siyaa atashina.

4 Natsha ini Isuschicheemani Apanll: Mangeemis mapiym panachintspa, atitamta. Ashiri paptsa; ksarintspa. Mangishis uru chinayarus, mangiptis taangt-sa. Apanll kuku kasakinaareesa, ¿tamaree siyaam mapiyshish pánach? ² Zitaminarini mang ashirangana. Apanll kuku mazinayaritaa, nda payurangana. Mangeemis mapiym panachintspa, Apanll, tárangitaa ngatarangana. Apanllimun mang' nda taturangana. Ashiri nda mapiyurangana. Iyaatssha Apanll na atitamcha. Mangeemis mapiym panachintspa, atiya. ³ Iysha Apanll kuku sirú mazaranguni, Apanllimun mangini taturanganiya. Ashiri na iy mangoon-akshitini. Watam Apanll uru tputsush mang' mapiyshish pshtamaam chinanguwa. Itaru, tputs ngatku, Apanllsha uru wandarisha:

Yuwash tsap taamaam wayarangi anush pshtuchazinllinaja, ndambaree.

Anush kanuschazinllinaja, ndambaree. ^{VI}

Mangooz mapiyshish panacheezi, ndambaree, táchiya. Sirútamasa Apanll tputseem tinarangu, ipunpi átu tinarangiya. Tputs nuwaa kuki payuku chinamar-isha chinachiya. Mapiysha taachiya, Apanll átu, chinayaru, tputseem tinarangiya. Watam Móýsisarini kuku atuwa;

Apanll ichinguru tinam iwatsparamchu, arangich tsimbun matayaru zar tatsamooramchu anush Apanll kanusarangiya, ^{VII}

III Tayusima 9.23 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. IV Mikiyasa 2.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. V Masa-tarangana 14.1-35 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. VI

átcha Móysisarini kuku. Apanll Móysisarineetsi tuyandarangu, zurku, tárangiya. ⁵ Apanll uru tputsush mang' mapiyshish pshtamaam chinarangiya; itaru zitaminarini kapung ngatarangana. Ashiri Apanllsha:

Watsta. Mangooz mapiyshish panacheezi, ndambaree, tárangiya. ⁶ Apanll nda mangutari pachindarangiya. Uru tputsush mang' mapiyshish pshtamaam chinarangiya. Itaru, zitamin Apanll kuk ngatarangsin, Apanllsha: Watsta; mapiyshish panacheezi, tárangiya. Itaru, Apanll uru wandari tputseem mapiyshish panamaam chinarangiya. ⁷ Ashiriya, zapishsha, Apanll Josueyarinee kamachtarangiya; Shiysha Kanaanush tsap tputsee machtachcha, tárangiya. Ayam tputssha amb naatarangsin, anush taarangana. Itaru, nda kis taarangana. Ashirucha, Apanll wandari tputsush mang' mapiyshish panapi tiya. Watam, zapishsha, Josueyarinimun ush Apanll Dapiyarineetsi kamachtarangiya; Shiysha tputsee kamaningcha; Na in zari Apanll kuk mazinayanllus, ngatintspa, áttanda tángcha; tárangiya. Ashiriya, Apanll wandaritam anoo chinakiya iyaama.

⁹ Natsha ini Apanll iyaatssha Isuschicheetsini wand atitamta. Iyshacha Apanll kuk mazaranguni, mangoonaktanicha. Iy Apanlltanicha tiptsirini. Ashirucha, Apanll iyaatitamta; Nuwamun mangis tatkinaareesa, siyaam izuuru mangooz mapiyshish panachintspa, átcha. Nda ngutaritis piyari chinat piyari chinat ndusha ashtatssa. Mapiyshtis taatssa. Kanusakpaz ashtachiya mangishis. ¹ Nuw tamapari ashirus kanusatssa, Apanll atiya iyaatsi.

¹¹ Ashiri Isuschichis Apanllimun mangis tatungtsa. Mangiptis taangtsa. Paptsa, zitaminarini tamarangparee shirintspa. Apanll kuk kpitintspa. Izuuru tumingungtsa. ¹² Apanll kuk kizpurcha. Tputsush mang' izuuru pshtukiya. K'chirpung' tamatarparee ashiru wanutsee tushiyaru, wanapoo tushiyaru uru mangoozushsha pshtakiya. Ashkitamta Apanll kuk chiyashu. ¹³ Apanll iyaatstakiya. Yuwaa mangini chinakini anootstam Apanll yasakiya. Apanll kamapshimaam wanindaja. Ichinguru yasaruwa. Ashiri Apanll kuk mangishini pshtuku, waneekpaz ashkiya; mishat yarta ashkiya; mishat uru mangeetsini p'tseekiya. Apanll tputsee ichinguru natstakiya. Tputsich mangishich chinakich anootstam izuuru yasakiya. Ashiri ndunari mangeetsich yarkuch, ¿yapeeja kamungchich? watam Apanll yasakuwa. Ashirucha, naturit in Isusoo kuk mangoonangtsa, siyaa atashina. Uru chinakinaareeniya, mangishini mapiyruni taachiniya.

Ashiriya, yuwaa Isus mangeemani mapiym panaku anoo kamaneena.

Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 95.11 átu atitamta. VII Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 2.2 átu atitamta. I Josueya 1.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. II Salmo 95.17-11; Mikiyasa 2.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. III Isáya 49.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Mishat, táchintspa Isuschicheetsis. Isus Waparish k'kuzee yaramapaniri taakiya iyaama

¹⁴ Ashiri Apanllimun mangini tatkuni, punimaam wanindaja. Isus iya kapung chinakiya. Na Waparishu kanapurangu, Waparata iyaam tsiyatkiya k'kuzee yaramaama. Isus uru iyaam yaramapancha Waparish taakiya. Waparee izamzakiya. Ashiri zuwanllée, Isusoo izuuru chinangtsa. Ksarintspa. ¹⁵ Yashing' Isusoo yacharangitaa, Isus nda tuminurangiya. Ashirangu, Isussha iya yasakiya. Yashing' iyaatstam tamundaku, Isussha yasakiya. Iya kapung chinaku, Yashingoo kasimaam istakiya. ¹⁶ Ashiri Isuschichis, Apanllpat tsiyatamaam pzirintspa. Tsiyatkus, ichinguru yuwaa mangishis chinakis anoo izuuru kamaningtsa; kamapshirintspa. Ashkinaareeniya, Apanllsha iya kapung nayaniku istachiya. Yashing' iya tamundakchu, Apanllsha iya istachiya. Yashingoo kasimaam istachiya. Mangeetsini yarta yarta ashkiya. Ashiri anuri chinangtsa.

⁵ Ndatuma Isus tsipachu, Apanll uru iyashchee, Utaáshucheetsini tputs minam ipusarangiya yaramapaneema urkari. Ipuseeru, kamachtarangiya; Shiysha tputsee yutaritshishee yaramaam istangcha; tárangiya. Tputs yutarit taakchu, shiysha yutaritshishee yaramaam chinuzee pchangcha; Apanll kamachtaku, tárangiya. ² Yaramapan urkari tputsimuntamcha. Ashiri tputsee wanasiri istamaam waritarangiya. Yashing' tputsee yacharangu, tamundarangu, yaramapansha urkari tputsee istarangiya nda sambaytamaama, watam yasaranguwa. Tputs Apanll kuk nda kapung yasarangu, yaramapansha urkari istarangitamta, watam waana yasarangitamta. ³ Tputseeru ashku, ichtaru waanaatsi yutaritshishirini yareeru, ashiri tputseetsi istamaam waritarangiya. ⁴ Itaru, ¿chakaja chaanaatsi; Nuw anpan yaramapaneem urkari nuw kinachima, chakaja tách? nduni. ¿Tamaree chaanaats inachich? Apanllimari uru inamaam waritarangiya. Ichtaru Apanll Móysisarineetsini zoonll, Aarona sura, ipusarangiya yaramapaneema urkari. Anumunsha yuwaa waana Apanll zandku anoo ipusta ipusta ashirangiya.

⁵ Itaru, Waanaatsi Wip tputsee istamaam Apanll urutari chinarangiya. Ipari tputseem yutaritshishirinee yaramaam istachiya, mangush átu chinarangiya. Waanaatsi Wip, Isusu yaramapaneem chinarangiya. Isus waanaatsi ipusarangeeja, nduni, watam Waparsha, táranguwa;

Nuw shiyaa ipartana.

Nat in shiyaam taarashish kaneesich panayana, ^{IV} tárangiya. ⁶ Mishat, Wipaatsi, tárangitamta; Shiysha Melkisarín tamapari ashirush urutamari apanllpan urkar taachsha, ayamamtiyam nda pastamaama, ^V

IV Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 2.7 átu atitamta. Nee átu, Tsapurunasip shiyaa zangankachuri nllurtachsha. Tputsee istachsha, atiya. V Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 110.4 átu atitamta.

tárangiya. ⁷ Ashirucha, Apanll waana Isusoo ipusarangiya yaramapaneema. Itaru, anumand Isussha nish tsapurunasish taarangu, kizpur kiyung kachiyrangiya. Apanll Wipaa watsipun pachindamaam waritarangiya. Itaru, Isus Waparee kuk izuuru tuminpi átu, Istanda, tárangiya. Watsipunumun kapung mang' mantsarangitaa, tanurangu, Waparpat tsiyatarangiya istamaama; nda sambaytamaama. Waparsha wipaa kuk mazinayaru, kizpur istarangiya. ⁸ Ashirangu, Isus Apanlltaa Wipa, ashiritaa kiyung kachiyarangiya. Ashirangtaa, tuminumaam ngatarangeeja. Nda ngatarangu, Apaa, k'keetsish na ichinguru tumineena, táyaru, tsiparangiya. Tsipayaru, itaru Apanllsha Wipaa ituyamarangiya. ⁹ Ituyamayaru; Watam nuwaa kuki ichinguru payurangshawa, ashiri shiysha urutamari tputsee tapachindampuni taachsha; Apanll, tárangiya Wipaatsi. Ashiriya, natsha iysha Isusumun mangini tatku, Apanlllee kuk payukuni, Isussha iyaam urutamari yaramapaneem taakiya. ¹⁰ Apanll Wipaa, tárangiya;

Shiysha urutamari yaramapaneem taachsha.

Melkisa yaramapani tamapari ashirush shiyamari uru yaramapan taachsha, Apanll, tárangiya Isusootsi.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Waparish k'kuzee yaramapaniri taaku anoo kamaneena.

Na misha táchintspa; uru Isusoo kuk payungtsa; ayamtaati ksarintspa. Aranginasha aranginasha shingtsa; nuw siyaa atashina

¹¹ Yuwamun Apanll Isusoo: Shiy Melkisa yaramapani tamapari ashirush taachsha, tárangu anumun tsiyatssis zapan aranginash kamanimaam taarcha. Itaru, siya anoo mangoonamaam pinasakpasa;

watam Apanlllee kuk na nda izuuru mangoonaksawa.

¹² Siya wanipaja Apanlllee kuk mazinayanllis. Kapungtaa mazarangitaatis, wand tayaspatamaam pinasaktischa. Siyaa yusur kamirana anoo tayaspatanda átcha. Ichtaru tayapstarangi anoo yusur tayus tayus ashichparina, watam mangoonamaam pishtaksawa. Siy nllur tamapari ashirutischa; iwaziri mangoonaksa.

¹³ ¿Mayaamsha kanx tamapari ashirus mimimunari kchitarus taaksa? ¿Mayaamsha nda wachinaksa?

¿Mayaamsha nda wanutsee katungamaam chinaksa? ¿Mayaamsha nda Apanlllee mangoonamaam kanungaksa? ¹⁴ Mbamtaa itaru mazinakchuni, Apanll iyaa mangeetsini p'tsichiya mangoonamaama. Sheeru,

Apanllimun kuk wachinakchuni, uru payukchuni, iyaam Apanllsha k'kuzee yutaritaa natstamaam istachiya. Itsinsaru taamaam istachiya.

⁶ Ashiri Isuschicheemis, yuwari sirú siyaa tayapstarangi anoo yusur kapung tayusimaam watsta. ¿Mayaamaja yusur nguti tayuschi? Ashirucha, aranginasha tayapstachintsa. ¿Wanipaa na mazinayanllis? ¿Wanip tputs siyaa tayapstarangana Apanlllee kuku? Yutaritshishee kasamaam tayapstarangana. Mishat, Isusumun mangis tumaam tayapstarangana.

² Mishat, Isusumuntam ichumamaama, mishat tput-

see uwpat patateeru Apanllimuntam istamaam siyaa tayapstarangana. Mishat, Apanll iyaa ituyamachu anootstam tayapstarangana. Mishat, tputs Apanlllee kuk kapung ngatku, Apanllsha urutamari wanichu anootstam tayapstarangana. Sirú ichtaru mazi-narungus mangoonarangsa. Kapung mangooneerus, Isusush itsinsaru tachitarangsa. ³ Itaru, ¿wanipaja na aranginash mangoonamaam taar? Na Apanll nuwaa istakchu, aranginasha tayapstachintspa. Ashiri siya ngatintspa; mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki.

⁴ Papta zuwanlllee; Apanlllee kuk kapeeta kapeeta ashkinaareesa, kapeetamamari chinakus, ¿tamaree Apanll siyaa yarach? Pinasakiya. Ashiri papta tina. Apanlllee kuk mazinayaru, mangoonkachurini, Apanllsha wizpuririneetsi iyash mangishini tapshtukiya. Apanll Wani mangeetsini p'tseeku, Isusoo kuk kis mazinakaniya. Shiy kizpurtishcha, Isus. Shiyamari kasiktishcha, atuni, Isusoo chinakuni atiniya. Itaru, tputs natumasam mangooneeru, yusur Apanlllee izuuru watsta tákchu, Apanllsha anoo istamaam izuuru nda zandkiya. Yusur tapachindamaam pinasakiya. Isusoo mantsir tsiyatku tpazamaam zarungchaku, wand ashiru taaku, yaramaam pinasakiya. Tputs ashkachu, Isusoo tunarikchu, yusur Isusoo yasinamun pachakpaz ashkiya. Ashku anoo yaramaam wanindaja tina. Ashiri papta, Isusoo natsarintspa. ⁷ Napaz tsapoo kapeeteeruch, tatsumeeruch, itaru nda wanasiri yusikchu, ¿chakaja anoo kis napach? Mzatsush sin sinat sinat ashkitaa, zarsha putam zata putam zata ashkitaa, itaru tsapsha katungats nda wanasir yusikchu, karutanandari karutakchu, ¿chakaja kis anoo napach? Itaru, katungats wanasiri yusiku, kis napakchi. Ashiri Apanllsha chiyaa ashkitamta. Waanpata kuk iyaa mangeetsini yarta yarta ashku, iyaa istat istat ashku, iysha Apanlllee kuk kis mazinakuni, tuminkuni, Apanll anoo mang' kis napkiya. Itaru, ngatkinaareechi, anoo nda tuminkuch, ¿tamaree anoo kis napach? Izuru anumand wanichiya. Ashiri papta. ⁹ Itaru, siyaa Isuschicheetsis nguti waneekuri tina. Watam siy Apanlllee kuk nda kasarangsawa. Apanlllee chinaksa. Ashishtar ashkus, ¿tamaree Apanll nda siyaa tapachindach? ¹⁰ ¿Wanip na saanpatatis Apanllchichee istarangsa? Apanlllee chinayarus istarangsa. Na wand istaksa. Ashiri Apanllsha siyaa natstaku, yuwaa istarangis anoo mbizacheeja, ndambaree. ¹¹ Kapung Apanlllee sirú chinangis. Ashiri uru wandaritam chinangtsa; ksarintspa. Uru Apanlleetsi kuk aranginasha mangoonamaam chinangtsa; uru Apanllush kusamaam mangishis chinangtsa. Ashkachus mangis kissha taatssa. ¹² Ashirucha, Apanlllee kuk niyrta niyrta shirintspa. Itaru, uru Apanlleetsimari chinayarus taangtsa. Iy zitaminarini ashpatam ashirangana. Apanllimun mang' taturangsin, nda kasarangana. Nda kasaksin, Apanlllee kuk payuk'sin, ashiri Apanllsha waanpeetap naringarangiya. Nuwsha izuuru istachintspa, tárangu, istarangiya. Ashiri siya zitaminarini tamarangpari ashiritamtis siya Apanlllee kuk payungtamtsa; tina.

¹³ Zitaminarini Apramarini izuuru Apanlee kuk payurangiya. Apanllimun mang' kapung taturangu, Apanllsha Apramarineetsi istarangiya. ¹⁴ Apanll, tárangiya;

Nuw Apanlltana. Nuw minamari k'kuz payuktana; ashiri shiyaa aranginasha istachinllpa. Shiyachich tputs pzapanichinllinaya, ¹ tárangiya. ¹⁵ Sheeru Apramarinsha Apanllimun mang' taturangu, nda kasarangu, zapishsha Apanllsha waanaatsi kuk yuwaa, tárangu anoo tuminurangiya. ¹⁶ Napa chiy tputsich ashkitamani. Kurak tsiyatku, Nuw kizpur kuraktana. Nuw minamari k'kuz payuktana, táyaru, ¿tamareeja waanaatsi kuk kapeetach? nduni. Kapeetamaam pinasakiya. ¹⁷ Itaru, Apanll aranginasha ashkiya; izuuru waanaatsi kuk payukiya. Ashirucha, Apanllsha: Tputsee tapachindachima, tárangu, ¿tamaree xapooch? ¿Tamaree waanaatsi kuk kapeetach? Watam: Nuw minamari k'kuz payuktana, táranguwa; mishat Apanll ngichimaam pinasakuwa. Apanllsha iyaa izuuru tapachindakiya; Apanllshumari kamungamaam waritakaniya. Ashiriya, Apanllimun mangini tatkuuni, punimaam wanindaja; pazimaam wanindamtaja, watam waanaatsi kuk nda kapeetkuwa. ¹⁹ Ashirucha, anootsimari chinangtsa. Apanll kuk watsinascha; Apanll ngichimaam pinasakiya. Apanll waanaatsi Wip iyaam tapachindampaneem ínarangiya. Waparip kanapurangu, iyaam Waparpat tsiyatkiya; iyaa kapung istakiya. Iyaa izuuru patsisayaru kasacheeja, ndambaree. Yashing' iyaa kapung kiyung yachakta, ashiritaa Isus iyaa nda kasachiya. Ashku mangini mapiykaniya. Waparish taaku iyaa izuuru istakiya. Wasina Waparish kanapurangu, iyaam uru yaramapaneem taakiya; Melkisa yaramapani tamapari ashiriya.

Ashirucha, Isusoo kuk uru payungtsa; ayamtaati ksarintspa, nuw siyaa atashina.

Mishat, yuwaa Apanll Isusoo Melkisa tamapari ashiru yaramapaneem ínarangu anoo kamanchintspa

7 Melkisa sirútamasa mang yakat Sarenshuch urkari taarangiya. Mishat, Apanlleem yaramapantam taarangiya. Sirútamasa zitaminarini Apramarini kurakaa zameetpat mang waratarangu, Apramarini kasiyaru, zoonlee yanpurangiya. ² Kanapeeshinusin, naantachu, Melkisa chamayangarangiya. Melkisha Apramarineetsi: Apanll shiyaa kizpur chinaktanda. Shiyaa urutari istachinlla, mang, tárangiya Apramarineetsi. Táyaru, Apramsha yuwaa yáyashinu anpa kurikee 10 taaru minamari ipuseeru mang panata, maacheetstam 10 taaru minamari ipuseeru panata ashirangiya Melkisaama. Ashiriya, ¿Melkisa tamaama? Melkisa sura, iyashuch k'kini, Kizpur apanllpan wamari kasiru, atuni atiniya. Mishat, yakat Sarena sura, iyashuchtam k'kini, Mang' mapiyrsin taakana, atuni atiniya. ³ Mishat, mang Melkisa wapari ndunarimun, wanirsha ndunarimunatamta. Ashiri ¿chakshuchimasaja tputs? Yasareezini. Itaru, mang Melkisa nllur-

tarangeeja, mishat tsiparangeeja. Ashirucha, urutamari Apanlleem yaramapaneem taakiya. Apanll Wip tamapari ashiritam urutamari yaramapaneem taakiya.

⁴ ¿Tamashta Melkis apanllpaneem kizpur taarang? Mangooz yaramapaneem wamari kasirangiya. Apramarinsha pakeeru, anoo natstayaru, Kizpur apanllpani; átu mangush chinayaru, Apanlee urkiri panarangiya Melkisaama. Apaya, Apanlleem wayarangi anoo shiysha yángcha, táyaru panarangiya. ⁵ Sirútamasa Móysisarini Leviyarinchich tputs yaramapaneem ipusarangu, Siysa tputs kurikee Apanlleem wayakana anoo yáta yáta shingtsa. Maachi Apanlleem wayakana anoo yáta yáta shingtamtsa, tárangiya. Watam Apanlleem yaramapaneem taaksawa, tárangiya. Iyashuch tputs ichinguruni Apramarinchichtanicha. Minumari anchichinand iy kurasirini. Leviyarinchichi iyaptatam kurasirini washunand taarangaata, Apanllsha kurikee yamaam kamachtarangiya Leviyarinchicheetsi. ⁶ Itaru, Melkisha Leviyarinchicheeja. Nllitarita tputsi. Leviyarini ndatuma nllurtachu, Melkisa uru taarangiya. Itaru, Apramarinsha Melkisa natstayaru, Kizpur apanllpancha átu, kurikeetstam maacheetstam Apanlleem wintsiri panarangiya. Panayaru, Melkisha yarangiya. Sheeru, Apramarineetsi Apanll tamapari ashiru wanasiri tsiyatarangiya. Apramaa, Apanll shiyaa kizpur chinakiya; tárangiya. Shiyaa kizpur istachiya, tárangiya. ⁷ Melkisa Apramarineetsi kizpur kasirangiya. Ksumishpa Apanlee yasarangiya. Anumandsha Apramarinsha anoo natstayaru, Kizpur apanllpani uwa; táyaru, Apanlleem urkir wayakana anoo panarangiya. Mishat, iyashuchsha mang, Melkisa urutamari taakiya; atanaya. Ashirucha, Melkisha urutamari taaku, iyashuch yaramapanirineetsini kasiktamcha, watam iyashuch tsipakanawa. Ashiriya, Melkisha zitaminarinee Apramarini kasirangiya. Mishat, iyashuch yaramapaneem kasiktamcha. ⁹ Iy uru Leviyarinchicheem kurikee panakaniya. Itaru, Leviy upachiri, Apramarini Melkisaam kurikee panarangiya. Leviy ndatuma nllurtachu, upachirsha Melkisa chamayangayaru, Kizpur apanllpancha; táyaru, kurikee panarangiya. Leviyarinchichi apanllpantam taakana. Itaru, Melkisa kizpur aranginasha apanllpan taarangiya.

¹¹ Apanll ichtaru Leviyarinchichee yaramapaneem ipuseeru, Siysa tputsee yutaritshishee yaramaam uru istangtsa, tárangiya. Kamachtarangitaa, tputs itsinsaru taamaam pinasarangana. Leviyarinchichtam izuuru tputsush mang' tachingamaam pinasarangana. Ashirucha, urutari Apanll Wipaa zanganimaam chinarangiya. Melkisaam tamapari ashiru urutamari yaramapaneem taamaam chinarangiya. Ashiriya, Wipsha nish tsapurunasush kuseeru, nda Leviyarinchichush tputs nllurtarangiya, nduni. Nllitaritash tputs nllurtarangiya. Utaásarinchichush nllurtarangiya, watam Apanll mangush nllitarita chinanguwa. ¹² Nllitaritaa yaramapaneem chinarangiya. Mishat, nllitaritaa taatstam k'kuz chinarangitamta tputsee tapachindamaama. ¹³ ¿Antaati iyash Utaásarinchich yaramapan taar? Wanindaja. Mishat, Utaásarinchich Apanll-

I Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 22.17 átu atitamta.

lush pang' pshturangazinllinaja. Opeejaa muchirangazinllinaja. ¹⁵ Itaru, Apanll kaneeschee k'kuz chinayaru, Waanaatsi Wip Melkisarini yaramapan tamapari ashiru zanganirangiya urutari yaramapaneem taamaama. ¹⁶ Wipaa zanganeeru, nda Leviyarinchicheem inarangiya, watam uwsha, Leviyarinchich tputs uru tsipakanawa. Itaru, Melkisa yaramapan matspash taaku an tamapari ashimamtam urutamari taamaam zanganirangiya. ¹⁷ Apanll waana, táranguwa Wipaatsi;

Shiy Melkisarini tamapari ashirush urutamari apanllpan urkar taachsha, ayamamtiyam nda pastamaama, ^I tárangiya. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, na Apanll Wipaa zanganirangu, sirapuch k'kuz na watsta tiya. Leviyarinchicheestam na yaramapaneem watsta atitamta. Sirapchee k'kuz tputsush mang' izuuru tachingtareeja. Tputs itsinsaru taamaam istatareeja. Xapoorangana. ¹⁹ Ashiri waanaatsi Wip tputsee izuorumamarisha istamamari zanganirangiya. Ashiri iysha Isusumun mangini tatku ni, Apanllsha mangeetsini izuuru yarkiya. Mangini kis Apanllpat ipunkiniya, watam Isus Melkis tamapari ashiritamta.

²⁰ Sirútamasa Apanll Leviyarinchichee tputs ipusarangu, Siysa yaramapaneem urutamari taatssa, tárangeeja, nduni. Itaru, Wipaa zanganeeru, Nuw minamari k'kuz payukina. Tsimbun payukeezi. Shiysha urutamari apanllpan urkar taachsha; Wipaa tárangiya. ²² Apanll na Isusootsimarisha chinakiya, watam wamarisha kasiruwá. Ashiri anootsimarisha, Isusootsimarisha chinachinipa.

²³ Iyashuch yaramapan urkari tsipakchu, minootssha ipuskana. Minum tsipakchu, minootssha ipusta ashkana. Uru ashishtar ashtaranaya. Ashimapanee zapan taarangana. ²⁴ Itaru, Isussha na nda ashkiya; minumarisha anumarisha yaramapaneem na taakiya. Tsipacheeja ndambaree. Ashiri urutamari tapachindampan taachiya. Urutamari istamapaneem taachiya. ²⁵ Ashiri na tputssha: Apanll mangoonpi; átu, Isusumun mang' tatku, Isussha tapachindachiya. Urutamari Waparip taamaam tapachindakiya, watam iyaam uru Waparpat tsiyatkuwa.

²⁶ Isus yutarit taaranginaariya, ¿tamari iyaa istach? Itaru, ksumish wanasirimish taarangu, iyaa istakiya. Yutarit chinarangeeja. ¿Yapshtaja yáyaruch Isusootsi yutarit tsiyatchich? Wanindaja. Uru wanasirimish taarangiya. Iy tputsini ashtareezini. Yutarit iy taakaniya. Itaru, Isus nda ashirangiya. Waparee kuk uru izuuru payurangiya. Nda minumtiyam k'kuz kapeetarangiya. Ashiri Apanllsha Wipaa yusur ituyamayaru, kis waanpeetam yamarangiya. ²⁷ Itaru, iyashuch yaramapani tputssincha. Yutarittam chinakana. Ashiri ndatumasa tputsee yaramaam istakchu, uru waanaatsi yutaritshishirineetsi yareersin, tputsee istamaam waritarangiya. Opeejaa pachayarusin, yartarana. Ashiri waamatam putam yarta putam yarta ashirangana. Itaru, ashkeeja Isusu. Isus

I Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 110.4 átu atitamta.

tsiparangu, támeeru, yutaritshishee ichinguru tachingarangiya. Minumta Isus tsiparangu, ichingasha tputsee yutaritshishirinee tachingarangiya. ²⁸ Apanll sirapuch k'kuz tsiyatarangu, Leviyarinchichee tputs yaramapaneem ísamangandama, tárangiya. Tputstaa waana yutaritshishee ichtaru yarkachu, nuwaam yaramapaneem taamaam waritakcha natumasamta, tárangiya Apanlli sirútamasa. Itaru, natsha kaneesich k'kuz tsiyatku, waana wipaa yaramapaneem ísamarangiya. Nuw minamari k'kuz na chinakina; tsimbun chinakeezi. Shiy ipari, urutamari yaramapaneem taachsha, tárangiya. Ashiri urutamari iyaam yaramapaneem taachiya. ^{II}

⁸ Ashiri Isuschichis kaapa mazinangtsa; iy yaramapanirini Isus iyaa izuuru istakiya. Waparip kanapurangu, uru Waparpat kis ipunkiya. Waparpat washunand tiptsireetsi napkiya. Leviyarinchich tputs yaramapan taarangu anoo Isusumarisha wamari kasiriya. Isus yaramapaneestam urkar wamari kasiriya. ^{III} Isussha ² Apanllish pang' tsapurunasish pshturangeeja; yuwash tputs tinarangu anush pshturangeeja, nda. Itaru, waptam káreeru, Waparishuri pang' kanindush pshturangiya. Anshurisha na taakiya. Uru iyaam yaramapaneem taakiya Waparishu. ³ Zitaminarini sirú Apanlleem pang' pangurangusin, yaramapan urkari nda mangu pshturangiya. Yutaritshishee yaramaam pshtutaranaya. Opeejaa pachayaru, ursirsha yáyaru, Apanllush pang' pshtutaranaya. Isussha ashiritam Waparish pang' kanindap pshtuyaru, nda mangutari pshturangiya. Tsipayaru, waanaatsi ursiri kushindarangu, yutaritshishee izuuru tachingamaam pshturangiya Waparishu. Arangiri Isus Waparish pshtuyaru, yaramapaneem urutari taakiya. ⁴ Itaru, Isus wand nish tsapurunasush taarinaariya ashiru, ¿tamareeja yaramapaneem taach? Pinasakiya, watam iyashuch yaramapan wandaritam k'kuzee sirapuch payumaam taaruwa. ⁵ Apanll sirútamasa iyashuch yaramapane kamachtayaru, Natumasamaam shingtsa, tárangiya. Móysisarin machip káreeru, Apanllsha ichinguroo kamachtarangiya. Sheeru, pangusee pangumaam kamachtarangiya. Piy shingi; tárangiya. Nllitaritaa chinarinllpa. Yuw nuw siyaa yámandarangi an tamapari ashiru tinangcha; tárangiya. Mishat, yaramapaneestam kamachtarangiya yutaritshishee yaramaama. Natumasamaam Apanll kamachtarangiya. ⁶ Itaru, Isus iyashchee yaramapane ichinguru kasiriya. Isusumari kuk zitaminarineetsi kuk na kasiktamta. Apanll Wipamunari yaramapaneem mang' chinakiya. Shiysha urutamari tputsee tapachindampaneem taachsha, tárangiya Wipaatsi.

⁷ Apanll sirútamasa zitaminarineetsi kamachtarangi, izuuru tputsish mang' tachingamaam pinasarangana. Ashiri anoomsha Apanll Wipaa zanganirangu, misha kaneesich chinarangiya. Wip izuuru tputsush mang' tachingchu anoo chinarangiya.

II Salmo 110.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. III Salmo 110.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁸ Ashiri yuwamand zitamin nda itsinsaru mangoonarangana anumand k'kuzee kaneesich wayarangiya. Tárangiya;

Apanll zurampatari siyaa átcha. Nuw uru Utaáchichpa, yusur tatsuyakchuri, kaneesichsha wanasir chinachi. An zar uru tatsamchiya. ⁹ Na tatsuyashish kaneesich wayakchuri, yuwaa sirútama zitaminarpatis tsiyatarangani anoo kasiriya. Anpur zitaminarineetsis uw patsisayaruri, Ijptosh tsap tashitungayaruri, nuw wanasiritaa tsiyataranguri, itaru uwshtisin nuwaa tayutaritarangsin, nuwaa kuki kapeetaranganaya. Nuw wanasiritaa ksuranguri, ashiritaa nuwaa ngataranganaya.

¹⁰ Ndusha ashimaam na in yusur wanasir chinaamam tatsuyakchuri, nuwaanaatsi kamachtamari mangshumarisha pshtachima. Mishat, nuwaa urutamari chinamaa chínashshutam nuwaanaatsi kuki yandakpaz ashtachima. Ashkachuri, nuwaa Apanllirineemi ínakchusin, nuwsha tputsireemi ínchima. Nuw Taarashipaneeruri zurampatari atina.

¹¹ Ashkachuri, ndusha tayaspatampaningaz nuwaa kuki yasapani atusin zandchinllinaya. Watam ashparitaa nllur, wachinaatstam nuwaa izuuru mangoonamaam yutaritshishirineetsi tachingachuri, nda yusur anootstam chinachinllinawa. ¹² Nuwamun mang' tatkusin, nuwsha kizpur istachima. Yutaritshishireetsis izuuru tachingeeruri, kapeetchima. Sheeruri, kapeetkachuri, yutaritshishee yusur ndusha chinachinllinaya, nuw Taarashipani zurampatari atina;

Apanll sirútama, iyashchee tárangiya. ^I

¹³ Ashiri Apanllsha: Nuw kaneesich k'kuz chinakina, táyaru, sirapuch k'kuz zitaminarini kuk, na watsishapari, tárangiya. Ashiri na musásiri sirapuch k'kuz waani pastachparee. Watam Apanlli Wip, Isusu urutamari yaramapaneem taakuwa.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll mangoozee yaramapaneem Isusoo ínarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Apanll ursirpat yutaritshishee yaramaam kamachtarangu anoo kamanchintspa

⁹ Sirútamasa Apanll Móýsisarineetsi kamachtarangiya. Anumunsha tputssha Apanlleem pang' pangurangana. Leviyarinchichee kamachtarangitamta Apanlle pang' ksutamaama; misha Apanlle ungirtamaama. ² Ashiri Apanlleem pang' zitaminarini pangurangana. Taspata, kamispata pangurangana. Panguyarusin, kamissha wazuran ipusanand tupucharangana. Ashiri washitungashinungi, tandapunuz ningtachush, anush iyashuch tputs, "Apanllush pangu wanasirimshi", ísamarangana. Sheeru wantsush tandapunuz arangchish, tputssha: "Apanllush pangu kizpurinasha wanasirimshi", ísamarangana. Ningtachush nambarinaa tinayarusin, wayarangana 'si-neemaama. Mishat, misaatstam anshutam wayarangana. Sheeru, pangaa k'tsas tsimbun matayaru

misamun wayarangana. Pangaa wayayarusin, Apanll iyash taakiya. Iyaa napkiya, táyarusin, wayarangana.

⁴ Sheeru, Apanllush pang' wantsshu, tandapunuz arangtachush, kajonaatsi orpat taparayarusin, wayarangana. Anush kzammashee tazuyaru, kzam pchazarangiya. Minusha kajon orpat tapararangana. Sheeru, shatangashimun ush Apanll wipunash tamapari ashtamaru orpatatam ínayarusin wayarangana. Sheeru kajonsha wantsush Apanllush pang' wayarangana kizpur wanasiri anshu. Kajonushshacha Apanlle wayandamari, patumbchimun yandarangu anoo pshtayarusin wayarangana. Mishat, muritssha orpatatam tinayarusin, zitaminarinee watungashi, mana sura pakich pshtayaru, kajonshutam pshtarangana. Mishat, Aaronarini tushuwshini yuw chaptarangu anootstam kajonshutam pshtarangana. Tputssha an kajon: Apanll kajonarini, ísamarangana.

⁵ Tputssha Apanlle pang' ichinguru yareersin, yaramapansha urkar toroo pachayaru, ursireetsi yáyaru, wantsush Apanllush pang' pshturangiya kizpur wanasirishu. Apanllimun kajonarini iwaz yaramapansha kurasse izuutarangiya. Apanll wipunash arang arang ashiru upusunanda izuutarangiya. Ashirangu, Apanllsha tputsee nayaniyaru yutaritshishimand nda pacharangiya. Itaru, ¿mayaamshtaja yusur anoo yandachi? watam siy ichingurus yasaksawa. Nguti siyaa mangis p'tsimaam yandarangina.

⁶ Zitaminarini ichinguru wanasiri yareersin, Leviyarinchichsha yaramapan uru putam putam tandapunuz ningtachish pshturangana. Maacheetsi yaramaam pshturangana. Mishat, Apanllpat tsiyatamaam pshturangana. ⁷ Itaru, wantsush, arangtachush tandapunuz yaramapansha urkari pshturangiya wamarishita. Machin pshturangiya. Minam masachi tushiyramchu, zaree tatsamooramchu pshtutariya. Toroo karupan pachayaru, chipootstam karupan pachayaru, ursiree yáyaru, pshturangiya. Waanaatsee yutaritshishirini yaramaam pshturangiya. Mishat, tputseemtam yutaritshishirini yaramaam pshturangitamta.

⁸ Yuwapur Apanll pang' taarangu anpur mangoo izuuru yaramaam nda waritarangana. Izuuru Apanllpat tsiyatamaam pinasarangana. Mbamamuncha, watam kamis kámanaranguwa. Itaru, na Apanll Wani iyaa mangeetsini p'tseekiya anoo mangoonamaama. Tputs wantsush Apanllush pang' pshtumaam pinasarangana. Yaramapan opeejaa pachat pachat ashkitaatssin, itaru tputssha nda mapiyrsin taarangana. Apanll nuwaa mangi izuuru tachingarangiya, taamaam pinasarangana. ¹⁰ Wanutsee chumarangusin, mishat katungtsee mangurangusin, Apanlle kamachtamarini payuktanicha, tárangana. Anoo istamana istarangitamta; itaru izuuru tputsee mang' nda tachingarangiya. Ashiri anumandsha Apanll, Natumasam ashtachima, tárangiya. Itaru, Ipatee zangankachuri, izuureshti istachima, tárangiya.

¹¹ Ashiri Apanllsha Wip nish tsapurunasish kuseeru, ichinguru izuuresha yararangiya. Tsipayaru, támeeru, iyaa mangini izuuru tachingarangiya. Iyaam yarama-

I Nishuri yuwartatam Jeremiyasa 31.31-24 átu atitamta.

paneem wamarisha kasiru taakiya. Ichingeesha tachingeeru, iwapayaranllu, wantsush Waparipiricha izuuru pshturangiya. Apanllush pang' nish tsapurunasush taaru anush nda pshturangiya. Yuwash tputs tinrangu anush pshturangeeja. ¹² Itaru, wantsush Waparishuri pang' kanindap pshturangiya. Mishat, pshtuku, toroo ursir yarangeeja. Chipootstam ursir yarangitamtaja, nda. Itaru, pshtuyaru, Apaa, nuwaan-patatari kurasiri tputsee tapachindayana, tárangiya. Nda putam putam iyaa tapachindamaam pshtukiya. Itaru, minamari pshtuyaru, izuureesha tachingarangiya. Urutamari Waparish taachiya. Urutamari iyaa tapachindakiya Isusu.

¹³ Zitaminarini Apanllee kamachtamarini zapan payurangana. Yuw tputs tsasiri taakana anuri shaniyamaam waritarangiya. Yuw maacheetsi yutaritamashee patatarangu anoo pshturintspa, tárangana. Yaram-pansha chipootstam misha torootstam ursir yáyarú, puzachpat kungupat íseeru, tputsimun ixuwat ixuwat ashirangiya. Ashirangu, Na yareenllitshcha, tárangiya. Yusur shaniyamaam, Apanllee ungirtamaam waritaktishcha; tárangiya. ¹⁴ Itaru, Isussha ursir kasirinasha iyaa izuuru tachingikiya. Isus: Tputsee izuuru istachima; Waparee, tárangiya. Waana yutaritshishirini ndunimuntaa, tsastaa taarangu, iyamand yutaritshishee tachingamaam tsiparangiya. Nuwamun kurasiri, Apaa, tputsee yarangcha; Waparee táyarú, na Apanll urutamari wipamun ursir tputsee mang' izuuru tachingikiya. ¹ Ashirucha, na mapiyshtini taakaniya; yuwaa zitamin chinarangana anoo ndusha chinachini. Apanlleetsimarisha kuk payumaam taakaniya.

¹⁵ Ashiri na Apanll Isusootsimari chinakiya tputsee tapachindamaama. Zitaminarini ashpatam Apanllee kuk tuminpi atusin, opeeja pacharangana; Ashiriya, Isussha tsipayaru, zitaminarineetsitam yutaritshishirini izuurisha tachingarangiya; tapachindarangitamta. Ashiri zitaminarini yuw itsinsaru Apanlli chinarangungu an na kis Apanllpat ipunkitamanaya. ¹⁶ Apanll sirútamasa anoo chinarangiya. Tputs nuwaa kuki payukinaareesinaya, Nuw ipari tsipakchu, nuwsha izuureershti yarchima. Nuwaanshu pangi yapshtuchima, Apanll, tárangiya waana mangush chinaku. Anoomsha Isus Waparee kuk payumaam tsiparangiya. Iyashuch anoo nda kapung mangoonarangana. Itaru, yuwash Isus tsiparangu anush Apanllsha waanaatsi kuk izuuru tatsamoorangiya. Yutaritshishee izuureesha tachingarangiya. Mishat, tputsee waanshu pang' yapshturangiya. ¹⁸ Ashiri anumandsha Apanll sirúta zitaminarinee kamachtayaru, Natumasamaam maachitpat ursir yarangtsa, tárangiya. Itaru, Wip tsipachu anoo uru mangush chinarangiya.

¹⁹ Apanll Móysisarinnee kamachtayaru, Móysisarinsha Apanllee kuk ichinguru kirakamun yandarangiya. Yandayaru, tputsee: Na siya Apanllee kuk payungtamtsa, tárangiya. Táyarú, torootssha mishat chipootstam ursiri kungupat ísarangiya. Sheeru, purootssha chumbeepee yáyarú, yasinamun kássiya, kurasushsha

I *Salmo 51.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

chkah sheeru, tputsimun ixuwat ixuwat ashirangiya. Mishat, kirakamunatam yuwamun Apanllee kamachtamarini yandarangu anumuntam ixuwtarangitamta. ^{II20} Sheeru, Apanll:

Watam siya; Izuuru Taarashipanee kuk payuchinipa, tárangsawa. Ashiri nipat, toroopat ursiri Taarashipaneem tiptsir kinatssa, ^{III} tárangiya Móysisarinini tputseetsi. ²¹ Mishat, Apanllee pang' pangurangusin, kuraspata ixuwtarangiya. Mishat, misamuntam, nambarinamuntam, kajonamuntam, maacheetsi ichinguru kuraspat ixuwtarangiya. Iwapayaru, Na ichinguroo yaramcha Apanlleema, tárangiya. ²² Sirú Apanll iyashchee anoo kamachtarangiya. Ichinguru kuraspata yaramaam kamachtarangiya. Ashiri anumunsha iysha Utaáshuchini: Ndunnaari chinuzee pachakuch, ndunnaa kuras kushindakchu, yutaritshishee yaramaam wanindaja; atiniya.

²³ Ashiri tputs Apanlleem pang' tinrangusin, ichinguru toropat ursir yararangana. Itaru, Apanll tputsee waanshu pang' kanindap yapshtumaam aranginasha chinarangiya. Ashirucha, Isussha tsipayaru, támeeru, Apanllush pang' yuwaa tputs tinrangana anush nda pshturangiya; watam anoo pastamaam waritarangiya. Itaru, támeeru, Waparip kanindap kárirangiya. Káreeru, Waparish pshturangiya. Ashirangu anush urutamari iyaam yaramapaneem taakiya. ²⁵ Mishat, iyashuchsha yaramapan urkari toroo pachayaru psh-tuta, toroo pachayaru pshtuta ashirangiya. Itaru, Isus nda ashirangiya. Isussha tsipayaru, Waparish izuuru-mamari pshturangiya. ¿Tamaree Isus kiyung kachiyaru tsipat, kiyung kachiyaru tsipat tsipat ashtach?

²⁶ ¿Tamaree minumtam tputsee yaramaam tsipat minumtam tputsee yaramaam tsipat tsipat ashtach? ¿Tamaree Isus ashich? Ashimaam pinasakiya. Itaru, Apanllsha: Na zaree tatsameenlliya, táyarú, Toroo pachamaam watsishta, táyarú, Isus nish tsapurunasush kusarangiya. Kiyung kachiyaru, tsiparangiya. Itaru, tsipayaru, yutaritshishee izuureesha tachingarangiya. ²⁷ Iy tputsini tsipakchuni, yuwaa tputs Apanllee nda chinaku anoo Apanllsha wanichiya. ²⁸ Isussha ashikpaz ashiritamta iyamand yutaritshishirini waneekpaz ashiru tsiparangiya. Waana zandeeru tsipayaru, tputseetssha zapan tapachindarangiya. Yutaritshishee zapan tachingarangiya. Waparish pshturangitaa, yusur nish tsapurunasush kuschiya. Yusur kuskachu, nda yutaritshishee tachingamaam kuschiya. Itaru, iyaa Waparip machimaam yamakatu kuschiya. Ashiri iysha izuureesha Isusoomarisha kutakaniya.

10 Móysisarinini kuk tputsee istamana istarangitaa, iwaziri Apanllee mangoonarangana. Itaru, Isussha na nda ashkiya. Itsinsaru aranginasha Apanllee kuk kamankiya. Mangeetsini izuuru tachingikiya. Zitaminarini uru yutaritshishimun mang' mantsarangana. Ashiriya, anumunsha uru zaree tatsamoochu, yarama-

II *Salmo 51.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* III *Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 24.8 átu atitamta. Itaru, Sakáriyasa 9.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

pansha urkar Apanllush pang' wantsush pshtuta, zaree tatsamoochu pshtuta pshtuta ashiringiya yutaritshishee yaramaama. Itaru, tputsee mang' nda izuuru tachingarangiya. ² Izuuru tachingkinaariya ashiru, ¿mayaamaja uru toroo pachat pachat ashiringana? Wandari, ¿Ashinu yarchini? atusin, mang' mantsaranganaya. Nda mapiyrangana. ³ Ashiri anumunsha minush masach tushiyaru, yaramapansha urkari toroo pachayaru, wantsush Apanllush pang' pshturangiya. ⁴ Itaru, torpat ursiri misha chippatatam ursiri yutaritshishee izuuru tachingamaam pinasakana. ⁵ Ashiri Isussha ndatuma tsapurunasip naachu, Waparpat tsiyatku, tárangiya; Tputs chinuzee pachayarusin, muchkusin, anumun shiy nda mangish ksaksha. Shiy anumun yutaritshishee yaramaam nda kapung chinaksha.

Itaru, nuwaa tputseem ínachsha. ^I

Tputseem kinakchuri, tputsee mangu izuuru tachingamaam tsipachima.

⁶ Mishat, tirikoo pangishish yushindakuni, anumuntam nda mangish ksaksha.

Itaru, Apara, shiy nuwaa tsiyatku, K'keetsi zurampatari tuminungcha, tárangsha.

⁷ Ashirucha, nuwsha shiyaa, Tputsip nuwaa zanganingandama.

Shiy nuwaa kirakarishish kamanirangsha.

Ashiri nuwsha, shiyaa kukish tuminumaam mangi kizpur ksakina; ^{II}

Isus tárangiya Wapareetsi. Ashiri Isus tputseem kinarangu, anuritam Waparee kuk payurangiya. ⁸ Apanll Móysisarinee chinoozee pachamaam kamachtarangi-taa, Apanllsha waantatam zandkeezi; tsachiktana; tárangiya, watam nda izuuru tachingaranguwa.

⁹ Itaru, yuwari Isus izuuru tachingamaam tsipaneetstaati pachindkeezi, tárangu anuri Apanll chinarangiya. Anumandsha sirapchee k'kuz na watsisshaparee, átcha Apanlli. ¹⁰ Ashiri Isussha Waparee kuk ichinguru payurangiya. Kizpur kiyung kachiyrangtaa, iyaam tapachindamaam tsiparangiya. Tsipayaru, támeeru, iyaam mangeetsini izuureesha tachingarangiya.

¹¹ Leviyarinchich yaramapani opeeja putam pachat putam pachat ashtaranaya. Itaru, mangutari ashtaranaya. An yutaritshishee tachingtareeja. ¹² Isus waana tsipayaru, yutaritshishee izuuru tachingarangiya. Na nllitaritamash tachingamaam wanindaja. Isusumaritsha waritakiya. Ashiri na Isussha Waparish pshtuyaru, Waparpat urutamari ipunkiya. Waparpat urutamari wamari kasiru taakiya. ¹³ Anush Waparish taaku, undararee izuuru tpachingamaam kutakiya. ^{III}¹⁴ Ashiri Isus waanaatsi watsipun nda pachindarangu, tsiparangiya. Tsipayaru, yutaritshishee izuuru kasirangiya. Ashiri yusur yutaritshishimand tsipamaam wanindaja. Tputssha Apanllimun mang'

^I Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 40.6 átu atitamta. ^{II} Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 40.6-8 átu atitamta. ^{III} Salmo 110.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

tatkusin, Isussha yutaritshishee urutamari tachingingiya. ¹⁵ Mishat, Apanll Wani iyaam mangini p'tseeku, iysha waanaatsi kuk mangoonkiniya. Sirú Apanll zitaminarineetsini anootstam kamanirangiya;

¹⁶ Zar tatsamkachu, wanasir chinamaam tatsuyakchuri, nuwaanaatsi kamachtamari mangshuwarisha pshtachima. Mishat, nuwaa urutamari chinamaam chinashshutam nuwaanaatsi kuki yandakpaz ashtachima. ^{IV}¹⁷ Sheeruri, yutaritshishee tachingkachuri, anoo yusur chinachtazi, ^V

tárangiya Apanlli. ¹⁸ Ashiri Apanll yutaritshishee ichinguru yararangiya. Yusur yutaritshishimun chinuzee pachamaam wanindaja. Apanll na waana ichinguroo tachingarangiya. Mbizamamarisha tachingarangiya.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, siy Isuschichis Apanllpat tsiyatpi átus tsiyatangtsa. Pzirintspa. Apanll iyaam mangeetsini izuuru tachingarangu, iysha na Apanllpat tsiyatamaam waritakaniya; pazimaam nduncha. Apanllush pang' kanindap wantsushpaz ashiru pshtumaam waritakaniya,

watam Isus waanpata ursiri iyaam mangeetsini izuuru tachingaranguwa. ²⁰ Sirú Apanllpat tsiyatamaam

kamis kapung kámanirangiya; xararangtanicha. Itaru, Isus tsiparamchu, kámanashish izuuru izicheerangsha,

na iysha kamiran Apanllish pshtumaam waritakaniya. In tsiyatsis taarashishpancha, zuwaa; kaneesichcha.

²¹ Mishat, Isus támarangiya ayamtaatiya yusur nda tsipamaama. Ashiri na urutamari Waparish iyaam yaramapan taakiya. ²² Ashiri Apanllpat tsiyatamaam

pzirintspa; atashina. ¿Mayamandaja pazichich? Isusumand ursir iyaam izuuru tachingeenliya. Apanll

waana izuuru mapiyanliya. Ndusha mangini anpat mapchiniya. Yutaritshish chiyaa nutsich ndusha itsachtakiya. Isusumari iyaam istarangu ashkiniya. Pazimaam

minamtiyam wanindaja. ²³ Ashiri: Isusootsimari kuk payungtsa; sambaytarintspa, watam Isus waanaatsi kuk kapeetamaam pinasakuwa. Iyaam izuuru istachinllpa,

tárangu ¿tamareeja iyaatstam nda ituyamach? ²⁴ Mishat, washunand shaniykachus, Apanll kuk mangoonamaam saanpata waneengtsa. Saanpata chinamaam istangtsa. Saanpata wanasiri taamaam waneengtsa. ²⁵ Mishat, Apanlleem shaniyamaam

niyrintspa. Siyashuch ashpatam nda pshtukanaya. Itaru, paptsa; anoo shirintspa. Shaniykachus, Apanll kuk natstayarus, chinayarus saanpata wanasiri tsiyatangtsa; nda sambaytamaam istangtsa, watam Isus musásasiri yusur kuschuwa.

²⁶ Ashiri Apanll kuk ksarintspa, siyaa Isuschicheet-sis atina. Paptsa; tputs Apanll kuk mangoonku, sheeru kasakchu, Isusoo kuk kapeetkachus, ¿chaka siyaa istach? Nllitarit istamaam wanindaja. ²⁷ Apanllsha sumaspat wanichiya. Washunand yashingpatari wanichiya. ¿Tamaree anoo nda punichich? ²⁸ Zitaminarini Móysisarinee kuk ngatarangu, anumand iyashuchsha pachatarana. Tuchip tputs mazinakchusin, nduntaati ashiru tsimbunanda tputs mazinakchusin, pachataranaya. Nayanirangeeja. ²⁹ Apanll-

^{IV} Nishuri yuwartatam Jeremiyasa 31.33 átu atitamta. ^V Jeremiyasa 31.31-34 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

sha waantanasha nda nayanichiya. ¿Tamareeja Apanll waantanasha aranginasha nda wánich? Tputssha Apanllee kuk mangooneertaa, yusursha kasakchu, Isusoo yutarit tsiyatku, ¿Tamari Isus ursiri tputsush mang' tachingach? tákchu, Apanllee Wani natsakchu, yutaritam tsiyatku, Apanllsha anoo kizpur wanichiya.

³⁰ Apanll waanaatsi kuk izuuru payuchiya. Nuwsha siyaa wanichima; tputsireetsi kizpur wanichima, ^I tárangiya. ³¹ Ashiri paptsa; tputs ashkinaariya, Apanllee kizpur punimaam taarcha. Apanll urutamari wanichiya. ^{II}

³² Itaru, siy Isusoo kuk sirú mazinarangus, Isusumun mangis taturangsa. Kapung kiyungutaa yacharangitaatssin, itaru siya Isusoo kuk nda kapeetarangsa. Ashiri anuritam shingtsa. ³³ Sirú tputs siyaa kapungtaa kiyung yacharangusin, ashiritaa Isusoo nda kasarangis. Siyaa statangat ashirangana. Siyaa putayarusin pzkoorangana. Tunareetstam, Isuschicheetstam kiyung yacharangusin, tunareetstaa siya nayanirangus istarangsa. ³⁴ Isuschichee putayarusin, tumanarangana. Siya nayanirangus, istarangsa. Maachireetsis zapan itutsimbarangana. Itaru, siya anumanda mangis nda mantsarangsa. Urutamari Isuspat taachiniya, tárangus, maachiritangazis nda mangis kapung mantsarangsa. Isusootsimarisha chinarangsa. ³⁵ Ashiri Isusumunarisha mangis tatungtsa. Apanllee kuk tuminkachus, Isussha izuuru siyaa istachiya. Waparish pang' yapshtuchintsa. ³⁶ Kiyung kachiyamaam niziktana; atitaateesa, Apanllee kuk ksarintspa. Tuminungints. Ashkinaareesa, Isus yusur kuskachu, siyaa Waparip machchiya. ³⁷ Na pakich pishtakiya, watam Apanll kuk yandam atuwa;

Nuw Ipari na musásiritparee kuschiya. ³⁸ Ashiri tputssha nuwamun mang' tatku, urutamari taachiya. Itaru, kasakchu, ¿anoo nuw tamareeja chinachi?

átcha Apanlli. ³⁹ Itaru, iysha nda ashkiniya. ¿Ashiri mayamandaja Apanll iyaa wánich? Ashiri Apanllsha iyaa izuuru tapachindachiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll Isuspat ursir iyaa mangeetsini izuuru tachingarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, nuw siyaa Isuschicheetsis táchintspa; uru Apanllimun mangis tatungtsa; siyaa táshina

11 Mazinangtsa, Apanllimun mangini tatku, Apanll nuwaa izuuru istachiya; izuuru tapachindachiya, atiniya. Apanllee pakeezini. Yuwaa Apanll istachintspa, tárangu anoo nduntam pakini. Ashiritaatini, Apanllimun mangini tatku, mangoonkiniya. ² Zitaminerini zapan Apanllimun mang' taturangana. Ashiri Apanllsha: Watam nuwamun mangish taturangush, shiy kizpur wanasirtishcha; tárangiya.

³ Mazinangtsa; Apanll ichinguru tinarangu. Maachi ndunarimuntaa, Apanllsha tsiyatarangu, tsapoomsha

tinarangiya. Apanllee mangoonkuni, Apanllcha ichinguru tinarangu, atiniya.

⁴ Zitaminerini zapan Apanllimun mang' taturangana. Atagarini wip, Abela sura, Apanllimun mang' taturangiya. Apanllee ungirtapi átu opeeja pachayaru, sumasush muchirangiya. Itaru, zoonllsha, Kayína sura, maachee yutaritamashee muchirangiya. Ashiri Apanllsha nda anoo kapung chinangiya. Itaru, Apanll Abelarineetsi wanasiri tsiyatarangiya. Shiyaa kis chinakina, tárangiya. Abelarini sirútamasi tsiparangiya. Itaru, iysha Abelarinee nda mbizakaniya, watam Apanllimun mang' taturanguwa.

⁵ Mishat, Enokarintam Apanllimun mang' taturangiya. Kis Apanlleetsimari chinangiya. Ashiri Apanllsha: Enokaa kizpur chinakina. Tsipacheeja, ndamabaree, tárangiya Apanlli. Táyar, waanpee watsapun kanindap naringarangiya Enokaatsi. Tputssha Enokaa nachungarangusin, naxpoorangana; watam Apanll naringaranguwa.

⁶ Ashiri iysha ndunnaa Apanllee chinakuni, ndunnaa Apanllimun mangini tatku, ¿tamaree Apanll iyaa kis napach? Itaru, tputssha Apanllee chinaku, Apanll taaranda, zurampatari atinaari ashiru, uwsha Apanllee mangoonkiya. Mishat,; Nuw Apanllee kuk payukinaareena, Apanllsha nuwaa kizpur istachiya, atinaari, Apanllee mangoonku atiya.

⁷ Mishat, Nowerini Apanllimun mang' tatku, Apanllsha: Nowee, shiysha bottee kapung tinangcha anush kamungamaama; Apanll, tárangiya. Nowerinsha Apanllee kuk chinayaru, punirangu, bottee kapung tinarangiya. Apanllee kuk payurangu, waanaatsi tapachindarangiya; wipapat ichinguru, wizanllpata anush kamungarangiya. Tputsee waneerangitaa, itaru nda mazinarangana. Uwshtisin waanashtisin waaneeshishee yacharangana. Ashiri Apanllsha: Watam nuwaa kuki payukshawa, ashiri nuwsha shiyaa uru kis napchinllpa, tárangiya.

⁸ Mishat, Apramarintam Apanllimun mang' taturangiya. Apanllsha: Apramaa, mazinangcha. Shaanaatsi tsapunish ksangcha. Nllitaritap tsap naangcha. Anush kuskachush, tsapuneemish yámandachinllpa. Shiyachcheem tsapuneemish panachinllpa, tárangiya Apanlli. Apramarinsha Apanllee kuk tuminpi átu naatarangiya. ¿Yapeeja naachi? táyar, nda yasarangiya. Apanll nuwaa izuuru machichparee, táyar, naatarangiya. ⁹ Kanaanush tsapu kusarangu, Apanllsha: In watacha tsapu shiyaama; panachinllpa; tárangiya. Ashiri Apramarinsha anshuri Kanaanush tsap taarangiya. Itaru, tsapoo waamatam paxanxamaam xapoorangiya. Wip Isaakarintam, wachinllinu Akoparintamta, tsapoo paxanxamaam xapoorangitamsina. Tamb taspata kamispat tambtarangusin, masaru taarangana. Itaru, uru Apanllimun mang' taturangana. Sheeru, Apramarini pangusee pangurangeeja. ¹⁰ Nda panguseem chinangiya, watam uru Apanll watsapun kanindap naamaam chinangiya. Apanll anush nuwaa pangurangiya múchashimashi pangusi, watam Apanll waana tinaranguwa. Anush uruta-

^I *Tayusima 32.35-36; Romshucheema 12.19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^{II} *Josueya 3.10; Matiwa 26.63 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

mari mapiyruri taachima, mangush chinaku, tárangiya Apramarini.

¹¹ Mishat, Apramarin wizanll, Sararini mipshimunta, Apanllimun mang' taturangiya. Apanll nuwaa: Iparinachsha; tárangu, ¿tamaree waanaatsi kuk kapeetach? tárangiya. Kizpur wachinataa, Apanllimun mang' kapung tatku, wipaam iparinarangiya. ¹² Sheeru, Apanllsha waanaatsi kuk payurangiya. Apramarinchichini nutsas izapaneerangiya. Na zapansha taakiya. Tputs táchimaam pinasshita. Tsangach tamapari ashiru, mazachi tamapari ashiru, zapaneerangshita. Tputs táchimaam pinasa.

¹³ Ashiri zitaminarini Apramarini Apanllimun mang' taturangu kasarangeeja. Ndaturo Apanllee, tárangu anoo paru, tsiparangiya. Itaru, ndatuma tsiparsin, tárangana; Apanll izuuru waanaatsi kuk tatsamoochparee. Nda minamtiyam k'kuzee kapeetchiya; tárangiya. Itaru, iysha nish mangooz mapiyruni taamaam wanindaja. Ashiri anoomcha masaruni taakaniya, tárangana Apramarini. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, chiy Apramarini amarangparee ashkitamtich, ndusha nish tsapurunasush taamaam chinachich; taarashshipa nda mapeechchi. Yuwash urutamari mapiyruch taachich anootsimari chinachchi. ¹⁵ Mishat, Apramarin waanpeetam watsapun kanapumaam chinaranginaariya, kanapurangparee. ¹⁶ Itaru, uwsha aranginasha chinarangiya. Apanllip watsapun naamaam chinarangiya. Ashiri Apanllsha uwaatssha kizpur chinarangiya. In nuwcha tputsiri. Nuwash tsapuni urutamari mangooz mapiyrsin táchapsinaya; yuwash nuw pangurangina anshuya; tárangiya Apanlli.

¹⁷ Mishat, Apramarini kizpur wachinayaru, Apanllsha Apramarineetsi: Iparish pchangi, yachamaam táyaru, Apramarinsha ngatarangeeja. ¹⁸ Uru Apanll sirú, tárangu anoo chinarangiya. Iparish Isaakaa kizpur istachima. Chinllineemish izapanichima, Apanll sirú, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Ashiri Apramarinsha anoo chinayaru, Tsipaktaatiya ipari, Apanll yusur ituyamachparee, ¿watam iparshish nuw izapanichima, Apanll, táranguwa? mangush chinaku, tárangiya. Táyaru, Apramarinsha wipaa nda pachindarangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha waantatam Watsta, tárangu, Isaakarineetsi tapachindarangiya; ituyamakpaz ashirangiya.

²⁰ Mishat, Isaakarinscha wachinayaru, Apanllimun mang' taturangtamta. Wachinayaru, tsipamaam wari tarangu, wipaa Akoparineemtam, mishat Esawarineemtam Apanllpat tsiyatarangiya istamaama. Apanllpat tsiyatarangu, tsiparangiya.

²¹ Mishat, Akoparinsha, Apanllimun mang' taturangtamta. Kizpur wachinayaru, tsipamaam zandkachu, wachinllinoom, Osiyarineem wip, Apanllpat tsiyatarangiya istamaama. Tsiyateeru, tsiparangiya.

²² Mishat, Osiyarintam Apanllimun mang' taturangiya. Ijptosh tsap wachinayaru, tsipamaamtam waritakchu, zoonllee: Zapish Apanll iyashchee Kanaanap tsap waptam zanganichparee. Ashiri naakchus, nuwaa napi yángtsa. Nishuri Ijptosh tsap ksarintspa napeetsi, tárangiya.

²³ Mishat, zapishsha Móysisarini nllurtarangu, waparitam, waanaritam Apanllimun mang' taturanganya. Ijptoshuch kuraksha tputsee kamachtarangu, Siy Utaáshuchis ipareetsis kamuz tatsipkachus, pchangtsa; tárangitaa, Móysissha wapar kurakaatsi kuk nda punirangiya. Wipaa nda pacharangiya. Ipari kizpur wanasircha. Apanll istachparee, táyaru, wipaa waanshu pang' tuchip tsup ishinarangana. ²⁴ Mishat, Apanllsha istarangu, Parawarinsha wip Móysisarinee waanaatsi wipaam tamapari ashiru yamarangiya. Móysisarini Parawash pang' kanungarangiya. Kizpuritaa kurak taarangu, itaru anoo nda kapung chinarangiya. ²⁵ Waanshuchee tputs aranginasha istamaam chinarangiya. Kurikingaz kapung támarangeeja. Yutarittam taamaam támarangeeja. Nuwaanshuchpata taakchuri, kiyung kachiykachparina, watam iyashchee natsakanawa. Itaru, ashiritaa naachima, tárangiya. Móysisarini iy tamakpari ashiru Apanllimand Wip kiyung kachiyrangiya. Apanll iyaa izuuru tapachindachiya; watam sirú, táranguwa; táyaru, nda sambaytarangiya Móysisarini.

²⁷ Ashiriya, Apanllimun mang' taturangu, Apanllsha Móysisarineetsi istarangiya tputsee machchimaama. Ijptoo tsap kamingarang'sin, Parawarinsha kapung tsiyantarangiya. Uwsha Móysisarin punirangeeja, watam Apanllpat uru ipunaranguwa. Nduntaa Apanllee paku, itaru Apanllimun mang' taturangiya; sambaytarangeeja.

²⁸ Ashiri Apanllimun mang' tatku, iyashchee tputs opeejaa pachamaam kamachtarangiya. Opeejareetsis pachakchus, ursirsha pangimunis tparangints; tárangiya. Tputssha anuritam ashiranganaya. Ashiriya, Apanllsha wasundurureetsi zanganarangu, iyashchee wip iwachiztama pacharangeeja. Ijptoshchee wip pacharangiya iwachiztamaatsi.

²⁹ Mishat, zitamin Apanllimun mang' taturangitamsi. Ijptoshchee tsap shitungarangsín, mussa sura Chumbeepimashi anush kusarangsín, Apanllsha kungoo puzarangu, tputssha tsapunandarishita arachich kítarangana. Apanllimun mang' taturangsín, naatarangana. Ijptoshsha tputs: Pza, tachiteeni; kiteeni, tárangusín, ipusanandatssín, kung yusur zaw ashirangiya. Apanllsha Parawaa wasundururee tpachingarangiya.

³⁰ Mishat, Utaáshuchsha Apanllimun mang' taturangitamsi. Tsimbun matayaroom zari, putam putam maracharangusín, yaktaa Jericoo iturpirangana. Tsimbun matayaru zari iturpirusín, yaktash tandapunuzi, kámanarangu an warangtaranllu, parat ashirangiya. ^I Zitaminarinscha yaktash pshtuyarusín, tputsee yutaritshishpanee ichinguru pacharangana. ³¹ Itaru, Rahabarineetsi mshipanimuntaa tapachindarangana, watam Apanllimun mang' taturangu iyashchee tsangampani istaranguwa. ^{II}

^I Josueya 6.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamtá. ^{II} Masatarangana 13; Josueya 2.2; Josueya 6.25 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamtá.

³² Zitaminarini zapan Apanllimun mang' taturan-gana. Kiyung kachiyrangtaatssin, sambaytarangazinllina. Ichinguroo kamanimaam pinasakina, watam zapan Apanllimun mang' taturanganawa. Jedeyonarini ^I ashirangiya. Mishat, Balakarini ^{II} ashirangtamta; mishat Sansonarintamta; ^{III} mishat Jéftérintamta; mishat kurak Dapiyarintamta; mishat Samuelarini ashirangtamta; mishat Apanllé kuk kamanimapani ichingurusin ashirangana; Apanllimun mang' taturan-gana. ³³ Apanllimun mang' tateersin, Apanllé kuk payurangana. Apanllé kuk payurangusin, undararee wamari kasiranganaya. Tiptsiree wanasiri ishi-narangana. Apanllsha tputsee kapung istarangiya. Istachintspa, táyaru, istarangiya. Minootssha tputs yuwash tumuz zapan shaneeru anush kapeetarangtaatssin, Apanllsha tumuzee kuk mbamatarangiya; nda kapuxarangiya. ^{IV}³⁴ Minootssha tputs sumasush kapeetarangusin nduntam muchirangana. Minootssha tputs Apanllé kuk kapeetamaam ngatarangsin, kuraksha: Pachayani, tárangusin, itaru Apanllsha waanaatsi tiptsiree tapachindarangiya. Nduntaa zapanimuntaatssin, tputsee zapaneetstaa kasirangana. Apanll wizpuririnee panarangiya kasimaama. Tputssha Apanllé nda mangoonkusin, suwarangana. ³⁵ Mishat, tputs Apanllimun mang' taturangsin, tputsee wip tsi-pareetstaa ituyamataranaya. Sheeru, ituyamayaru, wanireetssha: Neewa iparish. Apanll ituyamayalliya, táta ashtaranaya. Tputs Apanllé kuk kasamaam kapung ngatarangusin, zapan tsiparangana. Kizpuritaa kiyung yacharangusin, kasamaam ngatarangana. Mangooz mapiyruni kis Apanllush taachinipa, táyarusin, tsiparangana. ³⁶ Zitaminarinee ashpatam kiyung yacharangana. Zarungchayarusin, statangat ashirangana kukootsi. Minootssha putayarusin pzkoorangana. Minootssha kamurirangusin, tuman-shishush tumanarangana. ³⁷ Minootssha patumbichpat pacharangana. Minootssha sirúchpat ktsupeersin pacharangana. Natsaksin zapan pacharangana. Maacheetstam ichinguru itutsirangana. Watunir kucharangu tassha kamartaranganaya. Watungash ndunari marizpat taarangana. ³⁸ Tsap puzap xiyyat ashiranganaya. Machpitam xiyyat ashiranganaya. Pangus ndunari wachush pshtuyarusin, anush maarangana. Kas yutarangitaa, itaru Apanllé kasamaam ngatarangana. Yutaritshishpan tputs yuwaa apanllpan ashkana anoo nda mangoonarangana. Itaru, Apanllsha waanaatsi tiptsiri kizpur chinarangiya. ³⁹ Apanllé kuk uru chinayarusin, nda kapeetkusin, Apanllsha: Siyaa ksumish chinak-tana, tárangiya, watam Apanllimun mang' taturan-ganawa. Iy zitaminarini zapan Apanllé chinarangu an Apanllé Wip pamaam kizpur zandarangana. Mikeeru kusangi, tárangana. Zandarangitaatssin, nda paranganaya. ⁴⁰ Apanllsha: Xamachi; Ipari zan-

I Kurak Tsipasa 6.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. II Kurak Tsipasa 4.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. III Kurak Tsipasa 13.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. IV Daniela 6.22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

gankachuri, zapan tputs siyapat washunandsha tapachindachintspa, tárangiya. Nduma Apanll Wip iyash kuschu, Apanll uru iyaatstam chinarangiya tapachindamaama. Ashiri anumunsha, Washunandsha siyaa tapachindachintspa; yutaritshishireetsi izuuru tachingchima; tárangiya zitaminarineetsi. Ashiri washunand Apanllush shaniychinipa. Ashirucha, zita-min tamarangparee shingtamtsa; uru Apanllimun mangis tatungtsa; nuw siyaa táshina.

12 Ashiri iysha Isuschichini zitaminarini tamarangpari ashiritam Apanllish tachiteeni.

¿Iyashuch tputs wanip itsinsaru tachitarangana? Zapancha tachitarangana. Ashiri tachiteeni tina. Yutaritshishireetsis watsta táyarus, Apanllshumarisha tchitangtsa. Napaz tputs kiyak chiparu ¿wandaja arap iripuch? Itaru, xunaruch iripumaam waritariya. Ashiri siya ashikpaz ashiritam shingtsa. Apanllétsimari tachitpi átus, ashiri yutaritshishee kapeeteerus, xunayarus tchitangints. Sambaytarintspa. Paptsa; yutaritshishimun xararintspa. ² Tachitkus, uru Isusoo chinangtsa atina. Isus yasinamun kizpur kiyung kachiyangiya. Tputssha tpazaksin zarungcharangana. Itaru, anumand Isus tsiyantarangeeja. Pazirangeeja. Uru Waparee kuk chinayaru, Yashingoo kasiyaruri, tputsee tapachindachima, táyaru, kis Aparshi tputsiripiti taachinipa, mangush chinaku táyaru, nda sambaytarangiya. Sheeru, ichinguru wamari kasiyaru, tsipatsee kamungeesha, na kissa Waparish taakiya. Kizpur kurak wamari kasiru taakiya.

³ Ashiri Isusoo uru chinangtsa. Yutaritshishpan tputs Isusoo kizpuritaa kiyung yacharangusin, ashiritaa nda sambaytarangiya; Waparee kuk watsta nda, tárangiya. Ashiri siya shingtamtsa. ⁴ Yashing siyaa kasimaam zandarangtaa, siy ndaj, tárangus, kizpurtarangsa. Apanllé kuk izuuru payuchima; átus, tsipaneetstaatis chinarintspa; sambaytarintspa; atashina.

⁵ ¿Apanll kuk siyaa amka? Shiy nuwaa ipartana; átcha. Mazinangtsa, yusur mangeetsis p'tseechintspa.

Ipari shiyaa chinakina, atiya. Kiyung kachiykinaareesha, Apanll manguparee nuwaa kiyung yachakiya, tárinllpa. Ashiri nuwaa aranginasha chinapanda aturi shiyaa yachakina. Mishat, shiyaa waneekchuri, mangish kapung mantsarinllpa. Nuw shiyaa ipartana atina. Shiyaa ksumish chinakina.

Nuw ipareetsi ichinguru waneektana; átcha Apanlli iyaatsi. ⁷ Ashiri siya Isuschichis kiyung kachiykinaareesa, Apanll nuwaa aparpazi ashiru waneekanda; tángtsa. Táyarus, sambaytarintspa; siyaa táshina. Iy tputsini ashkitamaniya. Ipareetsini tayapstakaniya; mishat waneekaniya aranginasha mangoonamaama. Ashikpaz ashkitamta Apanll iyaatsi. ^{V8} Itaru, iyaa ndunnaa waneekchu, yashingchich tamaripari ashiru taachpariniya. ¿Nllur wapar ndunari, tamarreeja? Wapar nduni, waani kanungkiya. Itaru, wapar taaru, waparsha wipaa chinaku, yutarit kanungtapa átu waneekiya. Ashiri Apanllsha iyaa ashkitamta. Apanll wipaa ichinguru waneekiya. Apanll ndunnaa

V ² Samuela 7.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

shiyaa waneeku, Apanllcheezish wipish; tunartishcha. ⁹ Nllurtamasini aparini iyaa waneerangu, iysha mazinaranginiya. Apareetsini kuk payuranginiya. Ashiri ¿ndusha aranginasha Apanlleetsinasha kuk mazinamaam waritak? Mazinakchuni, urutamari kis taachinipa. ¹⁰ Mishat, aparini iyaa waneerangu, natumasam wanasiri taamaam waneerangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha iyaa waneeku, urutamari wanasiri taamaam waneekiya. Waanaatstamari mangooz itsinsaru chinamaam waneekiya. ¹¹ Waneekchu, kiyung kachiykuni, mangini mantsakaniya. ¿Chakaja kiyung kachiyku kis taach? Itaru, waneeshish pastakachu, aranginasha Apanll manguonkiniya. Yutaritshishee kasakuni, ^I mangooz mapiyamaam taakaniya. ^{II}¹² Ashiri zuwanllée, itsinsaru tachitamaam ksarintspa. Kiyung kachiykitaatis, nizki-taatis, tchitangtsa; sambaytarintspa. Ashkachinaareesa itsinsaru tachitkachinaareesa, tputs; Watsiparee, pinasachparina; atitaa, itaru siyamand pakeeru tachitachitamparee. Saanpatatis mangeetsis tuwizpur-tangtsa; nuw siyaa Isuschicheetsis táshina.

¹⁴ Tputspat mapiyrus taangtsa. Tputs siyaa natsakita, muntakitaa, siyaa tsiyantartintspa. Yutaritshishee izuuru kpitangtsa. ¿Ndunnaa ashkus tamari Apanllush pshtuchis? ¹⁵ Ashiri paptsa; Apanllée mapiyrintspa. Apanll shiyaa istachintspa atiya. Itaru, siyaa ngateerus, Apanll nuwaa istacheeja, ndambaree, tákchus, ¿tamareeja siyaa istach? Minumari tputs Apanllée tsiyantaryaru, kasayaru, ¿wanipaja tputsee tupatstachtamparee? ¹⁶ Mishat, izanllpatartis wanasiri taangtsa. Mishat, uru Apanllée chinangtsa; Apanllée mapiyrintspa. Napa zitaminarini Esawarini, Isaakarini wipa, Apanllée mapiyrangiya. Wip iwachiztamataa, wapar ndatuma tsipachu uwaam Apanllpat tsiyatamaam waritarangitaa, kurakaam ínamaam waritarangitaa, ashiritaa Apanllée mapiyrangiya. Mariz kayatarangu, Marizimun tsipakinaareena, ¿tamari Apanll nuwaa istach? táyaru, katungats wamin Apanllée kasarangiya. ¹⁷ Sheeru, zapishsha waparsha tsipamaam wari-tarangu, Apaa nuwaam Apanllpat tsiyatangandama. Nuwaam istangandama; tárangitaa, tanurangitaa, waparsha pinasarangiya, watam wip sirú Apanllée mapiyranuwa. Ashiri siyaa Isuschichis shirintspa; mangiptis taangtsa; atashina.

¹⁸ Sirútamasa zitaminarini Apanllée kuk mazinayarusin, kizpur punirustarangana. Itaru, iysha Isuschichini ashkeezini; Apanllée kuk kis mazinakaniya. Sirúta Apanll Móysisarinee: Tputspat nuwaana tsiyatchima, táyaru, machip Sinayash sumas tamapari ashiru kurakurtar ashirangiya. ^{III} Msassha kantseerap machimun pantsarangiya. Kizpur kariyatarangiya. Mishat, mamaru kurakurtar ashirangiya. ¹⁹ Sheeru, Apanll wasundurur wakarash wits puu táyaru, Apanllsha tsiyatarangiya. Tputssha mazinangusin, kizpur punirustarangusin, Móysisarineetssha: Nimun Apanllée mazinamaam watsisshaparee. Anoo mazinakchu-

ni, tsipachpariniya, tárangana. ²⁰ Mishat, Móysisarin-tam tputsee waneerangiya,

Paptsa, machip pakchiyam naarintspa. Tputs amb naayaru, maachee patatkachu, siyaa anoo tputsee patumbichpatari pchangtsa, nduntaati ashiru toroopat pchangtsa. Maachi chinuz kandankachu anu pchangtamtsa; ^{IV} tárangiya. ²¹ Móysisarinsha waana; Nuw kizpuri punik-tamana, tárangiya.

²² Itaru, iysha anoo na nda chinakaniya. Iysha Isuschichini nllitarita chinakaniya. Apanllip watsapunu amb kanindap kusamaam chinakaniya. Apanll watsapun Irusarintam sura; yuwash tputs mangooz mapiyrsin taakana amb chinakaniya. Anush Apanll wasundurur zapan na kis Apanllée ungirtakanaya.

²³ Iysha anush kis shaniyamaam chinakaniya. Iy Apanll-tanicha wipini. Apanll iyaa surini wirkarimun yandam taariya. Apanll tputsee mang' ichinguru natstakiya. Ashiri yuw tputs yutarit taaku anoo Apanll waana wanichiya. Itaru, Apanll iyaa mangeetsini izuuru tachingarangiya. Ashiri iysha tsipakchuni, iy kanini Apanllush pang' kis shaniychiniya. Apanllpat tiptsiri ichinguruni shaniychiniya.

²⁴ Iy Isuschichini Isusumun mangini tatkiniya. Isuscha iyaa tapachindarangiya. Kaneesich k'kuz iyaam yushindarangiya. Waanpata ursiri iyaa mangeetsini tachingarangiya. Sirútamasa Apanll Abelarinee ursir parangu, Na tputsee izuuru wanichima, tárangiya. Itaru, na Isusootssha ursir paku, Tputsee mang' na izuuru tachingchima. Ichinguru yarchima, tárangiya.

²⁵ Ashiri Apanllée kuk ngatintspa. Zitaminarini Apanllée kuk mazinarangitaatssin, ngateersin, Apanllsha kizpur waneerangiya. Ashiri paptsa, siyaa Isuschichis shirintspa. Apanll waanaatsi wip zanganeeru, iyaa itsinsaru Waparee kuk kamanirangiya. Ashiri na in Apanllée kuk kapeetkinaareechi, ¿yapeeja kamungchich? Wanindaja kamungumaama.

²⁶ Apanll sirútamasa tsiyatarangu, tsapsha kizpur mundaztarangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha natu, Paptsa, kuskachuri, kamachtakchuri, tsap mishat kanindtam, zartam, tsuptam, tsangachtam, ichinguru zpuzachiya; tárangiya. ²⁷ Iyaa Paptsa, yusur maachi ichinguru zpuzachiya, táyaru, Ichingasha maachi musásimashee tsipchiya, atiya. Sheeruri, múchashimashee wayachima, atiya. ²⁸ Ashiri Apanllush urutamari taamaam chinangtsa, watam anoomari múchashimash tinchuwa. Apanll iyaa tapachindarangu, urutamari kis taachinipa. Ashiri Apanllpat tsiyatkus, Wapparee, Apaa tángtsa. Mangiptartis Apanllée ungirtangtsa. ²⁹ Paptsa; Apanll, sumas tamapari ashiru yutaritshishee ichinguru muchchiya. ^V

Ashirucha, Isusootsimari chinangtsa, siyaa Isuschicheetsis atashina.

13 Ashiri zuwanllée, saanpata Isusumun zuwanlliticha. Ashiri saanpatatis chinangtsa; mapiyrus taangtsa. ² Mishat, tputs siyash kuskachu,

I *Tayusima 8.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.* II *Tayusima 8.5, misha Salmo 89.32 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.* III *Tayusima 4.11-12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.*

IV *Tashitungarangu 19.12-13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.* V *Tayusima 4.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.*

tunareetstaa nduntaa patarus, uru anoo istangtsa. Zit-aminarini tputsee sirú istarangiya; tunareetstaa martarangiya. Nda natstarangu, Apanlleem wasundururee martarangiya.

³ Mishat, yuwaa tputs Isusumand kuk tumanarangu anoo nayanikus, yuw kiyung kachiyku an nayanikus, istangtsa. Nuwaa ashkinaareesinaya ashiru, kiyung kachiyachtamparina; táyarus, mangishis chinayarus, istangtsa.

⁴ Minootsshat zuwanllee, táchintspa. Uru wanasiri izanllpatartis taangtsa. Kizsha wazanalliptartam wanasiri taachpa. Tputsee nllitarit yutarit patatkinaa-reesa, Apanll siyaa izuuru wanichiya.

⁵ Mishat, kurikingaz támararintspa. Yuwari maachi payukis anoomari payungtsa. Watam iyaa Apanll atawa;

Siyaa uru istachintspa. ¿Antaati pakchiyam siyaa kasacheezi? ^I

táranguwa. ⁶ Ashiri, iysha:

Apanll uru nuwash taakiya.

Ashirucha, nuwsha tputsee nda puniki.

¿Chakaja nuwaa kasiku kasich? Pinasakanaya, ^{II} atiniya. Apanll kuk átu, ¿ashiri mayaama támarachich? atina.

⁷ Sirú tayapstampam siyaa Apanllee kuk tayapstarangana. Tayapstarangusin wanasiri taarangana. Ashiri siyaa anoo mbizarintspa. An tamarangpasinaya siyaa shingtamtsa. Apanllimun mangis tatku, ksarintspa.

⁸ Isus urutamari minamari k'kuz chinakiya. Nllitaritaa chinakeeja. Yuwartatam sirúta chinarangu anuritam na ini chinakiya. ^{III}⁹ Ashirucha, tputssha siyaa nllitaritaa k'kuz tayapstaku, nllitaritaa tapachindamaam taarcha átu, siyaa anoo mazarintspa. Isusootsimari kuk chinangtsa. Tputs siyaa: Zitaminarineetsi kamach-tamarini tumineeni tákchu, siyaa mazarintspa. ¿Tamareeja katungtsimun mangeetsini yarchini? Zitaminarini mango katungtsimun yararangeeja, ndambaree.

¹⁰ Isus iyaam yasinamun tsiparangiya. Itaru, iyashuch Utaáshuchini uru wandari wakaraa pachakanaya. Wand ashkusin, Isusumun ursiri mang' tatumaam pinasakanana. Isusoo mangoonamaam pinasakanaya. ¹¹ Yaramapan urkar wakaraa pachayaru, ursirsha Apanllush pang' yutaritshishee yaramaam wayakiya. Ursiree wayayaru, wakaraatssha wanuts yáyarandsin, yaktash tandapunuzi shitungeerandsin, chapungup sumaspat muchkana.

¹² Isussha ashirangtamta. Waparee kuk tuminumaam, chapunguptam kiyung kachiyangiya. Ursir kushindeeru, tsiparangiya. Iyaa yutaritshishirini tachingamaam tsiparangiya. ¹³ Iyaam istamaam chapungup yutaritshishpaneetspaz ashiru pacharangana Isusoot-

^I Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 31.6 átu atitamta; itaru, Josueya 1.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.6 átu atitamta. ^{III} Malakiyasa 3, tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

si. Ashiri iyaatssha Isusumun wamin kiyung yachaki-taatssin iyaam pazimaam wanindaja. ¹⁴ Nish tsapurunasush mapiyruch taamaam wanindaja. Nish urutamari tsapurunasush taacheezich, ndambaree.

Ashiriya, Uru Apanllush pang' mapiyru taamaam chinangtsa. Anush urutamari kis taachinipa; átus, anootsimari chinangtsa; tina. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, Isusumunsha mangini tatku, Apanlleetsimari itsinsaru chinayani. Iy Apanlltanicha wipini. Apanll tiptsirtanicha. Ashiriya, urutamari tputsee kamanimantarus taangtsa.

¹⁶ Saanpatatis istangtsa. Tputs maachiri pshataku, siyaa istangtsa. Ngutaritis panangtsa; pchindintspa. Apanll anoo kis napkiya. ¹⁷ Wachinaa ksutamapanee kuk kpitintspa; tuminungtsa. Apanll uwaa ipusarangu, Nuwaa tputsiri ksutangcha. Wanasiri taamaam tayapstangcha, tárangiya. Ksutamapansha wachin siyaa nda istak, siyaa nda tayapstak, Apanllsha wanichiya. Ashiri siyaa wachinaa kuk payungtsa. Kiyung yacharintspa. Anoo kuk payukchus, ksutamapansha mang' kis siyaa istachiya.

¹⁸ Ashiri iyaam, zuwanllee, Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa. Iy Apanllimun mangini mapiyruni taakaniya. Uru Isusootsimari kuk tuminamaam chinakaniya. Nllitaritaa k'kuz chinacheezini. ¹⁹ Nuwaamtam aranginasha Apanllpat tsiyatangandama. Sheerus, Apanll waana zandku, nuwaa siyap musá zanganichparee.

²⁰ Ashiriya, na wappari kamaneena. Zuwanllee, Apanll siyaa kapung chinakiya. Iparimuni ursir urutamari tputsee tapachindachima átu, wip tsiparangitaa ituyamarangiya. Na urutamari taachiya. Iyaam yaramapanee taakiya; misha iyaamtam ksutamapani taachiya. ^{IV}²¹ Ashiri zuwanllee, Apanllee kuk payupi átus, Apanll siyaa izuuru istachiya waanaatsi kuk payumaama. Sheeru, iyaa waanaatstamari mangoos china-maam istachiya, watam waana wip iyaam tsiparanguwa. Ashiri zuwanllee, Apanlleetsi wip uru, Wappari, tángcha. Yuwamand iyaa istarangu, urutamari ungirtayarus, Wappari tángtsa. Ashiri shingtsa.

²² Na siyaam mangeetsis p'tsimaam yandarangina. Ashiri siyaa mazinangtsa. Nuwaa kuki mbizarintspa. Zapan aranginasha yandamaam taarcha. Itaru, natumari pakchimari yandarangina.

²³ Zuwanllee Tímoteyu putayarusin, tumanarangana. Itaru, na tashitungarangana. Ashiri Tímoteyu nuwash kuskinaariya, nuwapat ipuneeruni, siyap napchinipa.

²⁴ Ashiri zuwanllee, na wapparee. Siyaa ichinguru chinakina. Ksutamapanee wachinaa chinakina. Siyashchee ichinguru chinakina. Ashiri siyaa tputsee kamaningtsa. Isuschichtam tputs, nishuch tputs Italiyashchi nuwash shaniyarangsin, Utaáshuchee chinaktamanicha, tárgananaya. ²⁵ Apanll urutamari siyaa istachiya. Ashiri zuwanllee, na wapparee.

[Watamcha tsiyatssi.]

^{IV} Salmo 23.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Sandeekurini

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Sandeekurini yandarangu anootsi

(Wasina natstangtsa Matiwarini 13.55; Wangarini 7.2-5; Tayaspatampani 15.1-21; Gálatassheema 2.9; Kólosénshucheema 5.7.)

Sandeekurini, Isusoo zoonllimuna. Isuschicheem ksutamapani taarangiya Irusarinshu. Ashirucha, Utaáshuchee tputs yuwaa Isusoo mangoonarangana anoo tayaspatarangiya; anoo ksutarangitamta.

Utaáshuch kurak natsarangana Isuschicheetsi tputsi. Ashiriy Istiwarinee pacharangana. Istiwarinee pacharangusin, anumunsha Isuschichee zapan putarangusin, tumanarangsin, kiyung yacharangana. Isuschichsha Irusarinaa kasarangusin, pseertarangana; nllitaritap tputs watsapunu suwanganaya (Tayaspatampani 8.1-4; 9.11). Pseertarangitaatssin, ashtaa nda sambaytarangana Isusoo kuk kamanimaama. Itaru, Sandeekurini wand Irusarinush taarangiya; uwsha suwangeeja. Ashiriy anpurparee Sandeek kirakaa yandarangiya waan-shucheema tputs yuwaam Isusumun kuk pseertarsin taarangana anooma.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

- A. 1.1: ¿Tamarimsa, siyaa? Utaáshuchis. Siyaam yuwaamis arap pseertaru taakis anoomis yandakina.
- B. 1.2-18: Yashing siyaa tamundaku, mangis kapung mantsarintspa. Mishat, yashingoo kuk mazinarintspa. Apanll siyaa chinaku uru istatariya. Ashiriy mangis kis taangtsa, atina.
- C. 1.19-27: Tputs, Apanllee mangoonaktana atitaa, itaru nda Apanllee kuk payuku, mangu ngichku atiya. Ashiriya, Apanllee kuk zurampatari chinangtsa; tuminungtsa atashina siyaatsi.
- D. 2.1-26: Tputsee ichinguru chinangtsa. Pukireetstaata, wirak'cheetstaata, tatsamooru chinangtsa. Mishat, tputs kiyung kachiyku, siysa istangtsa; niyrintspa.
- E. 3.1-12: Mantsiri tsiyatintspa. Mangiptis taangtsa.
- F. 3.13-18: Mishat, tputsee natsarintspa.
- G. 4.1-17: Mishat, maachtangaz kapung támararintspa. Yuw tputs maachtangaz támaraku an uru tputspat natstariya.
- J. 5.1-6: Kurikpanee tputs yuw pukiree kiyung yachakana anoo Apanll izuuru wanichiya.
- I. 5.7-12: Zuwanllee, kiyung kachiykus mangis mantsarintspa. Apanll siyaa ksumish chinakiya. Ashiriy sambaytarintspa, watam Isus musásiri kuschuwa.
- J. 5.13-20: Saanpatatis istangtsa mangeetsis yaramaama. Mishat, tputs kas yutaku, siysa Apanllee istamaam mashangtsa. Isuschich yutarit taakinaariya, siysa mangoo p'tsimaam istangtsa yusur Isusush tachitamaama. Ashkachinaareesa, Apanll siyaa kis napchintsa. Ashiriy shingtsa zuwanllee. Na wapparee.

Tárangiya Sandeekurini.

Sandeekurini Isus zoonllimuna wirkari

¹ ¿Zuwanllee, tamarimsa; taaris? Nuw Sandeeki siyaam kirakaa yandakina. Nuw uru Isustana wá-machtashina. Apanlleem ashiritamina. Watam Ísúkirí-sut iycha kurakarini.

Na kirak siyaam yandayaruri, zanganchintspa. Siy nish Utaásh tsapurunas pseertarus, tunarip naatambarangis arapi anoomis, siyaam yandaktana. Siyaam Akoparinchicheemis yandakina.

Ashiriya, zuwanllee, Sambaytarintspa; Apanllee izuuru mangoonangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina

² Uru nee yasaktischa, ashiritaa yusur mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. Iy Apanllimun mangini tatkuni, anumand Yashing' iyaa kiyung yachaku, urutari nda achim tamundakiya. Ashkachinaari itaru siy Apanllimun kuk

kizpurtayarus, patsisayarus, itamsayarus, kasikchus, ashiri aranginasha Apanlee mangoonatssa; Apanllimun kizpursha taatssa. Ashiriya, Yashing' kiyung yachakinaari, mangis mantsarintspa, atina siyaatsi.

⁵ Yashingoo itamsamaam mangeemis p'tseeshish pishtakinaari, Apanlee mashangtsa. Apaa, wizpurirish panangandama; mangeetsi p'tseengandama, tángtsa. Ashiri tákchus, Apanllsha kis istachintsa. Uru kis istatariya. ¿Antaati Isus: Mayaama mashaksha; átareeja? nda. Kis istachintsa. ⁶ Itaru, mashkus, Apanllimun mangis tateerus, mashangtsa. ¿Kamapa istaku istachiya? tárintspa. Atinaareesa ashiru, waras tamapari ashirupa taatssa. ⁷ Napancha: pakich kambustakachu, warasa winda winda zaw zaw ashtariya. Ashkitamsa, piyari chinakus. Mishat, kambusur pakich kambustakachu, iwaziri zapan warastakiya. Siy ashkitamsa iwaziri tsiyatkus. ¿Tamaree ashkinaaris, Apanll istaku istachints? Istacheeja, ndambaree. Ashiri Apanlee mangiptis mashangtsa tina.

⁹ Siy na pukiritaateesa taakus, mangis mantsarintspa. Apanllsha siyaa kizpur istakchu, anumunsha mangis kisshapa taatssa. ¹⁰ Siy ashpatamtis kurkiritaateesa taakus, ashiritaa kurikirimunis mangis tatintspa; mapiyngtsa, watam natumasamaam payuksawa. Itaru, Apanllimun mangis tatkinaareesa, siy kurikireetis kanatsipkitaateesa, ashiritaa mangis kis taatssa. Watam maachiritis manginshuch chap tamapari ashiru mikeeru kuchakuwa. ¹¹ Napancha: kizpur zar zatkachu, chirichir nda yutarit mawirukiya. Mawiryaru, kususkiya. Sheeru napamaam wanasireeja. ¹ Siy ashkitamta maachiritis. Yusur kurikee arangeem putamaam zandkitaateesa, ashiritaa uru maachiritis kuchakuchtachiya. Ashiri kurikee chinarintspa, nuw siyaa atashina. ¹² Kiyung kachiykus, Yashing' siyaa kapung tamundakinaari, itaru kizpurtakchus, mangis kis taachpasa. Apanll ateeja; Tputs nuwaa chinaku, anoom nuwsha taarashish panachima; atiya. Ashiri, siyaa yashing' tamundakinaari, itaru siy Apanlee uru chinakus, nda kasakus, Apanllsha siyaam taarashish panachparee. ¹³ Itaru, siyaa yashing' tamundaku anoo: ¿Mayaama Apanll nuwaa ashkanda? tárintspa. ¿Antaati Apanll yutaritshishee ashimaam yasareeja? Ashirucha, Apanll chiyaa yutaritam ínamaam pinasakitamta. ¹⁴ Itaru, chiy ngutich yutaritshishee támarakuch, anoo chinachinaw ashkuch, mangishich payutarchi. ¹⁵ Ashkachinaareechi, kapung yutarit taakuch, tsipachpachi; Yashingushshapa taachchi. ¹⁶ Ashiri Apanlee yutaritam ínakus, saantari ngutis ngichintspa, zuwanllee. Yashing' siyaa kasiyantspa tina.

¹⁷ Itaru, Apanll chiyaa yutaritam ínamaam wanindaja; chiyaa wanasiri istakiya. Apanllimari iyaam taarasheemani wanasirimash istakiya. Nllitaritamashee istamaam wanindaja. Apanll k'kuzee tsimbun payukeeja; minamaricha payuksha. Mangush nllitari chinatareeja. ^{II} ¿Tamaru zaree, misha tsangachee

I *Salmo 37.2, misha Isáysa 40.6-8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

tinaranga Apanlli? Tunimaa nda pakchiyam chinatariya. Ashirucha, Apanll iyaam taarasheemani ashirangtamta. ¹⁸ Apanll waana zandarangu, iya tipt-sireem ínarangiya. Waanamuntari kuk zurumapanimun iyaam taarasheemani kaneesich istarangiya nda yutarit taamaama. Ashirucha, Apanll maacheetsi ichinguru wanasirmsheetstaa tinarangu, ashiri iyaatssha yutaritshishirini tachingeeru, iyaam kasirinasha wanasiri tinarangiya Apanlli.

Ashiri yuwaa iy Apanlee izuuru mangoonkini anoo kamaneena.

Mazinangantsa zuwanllee; siyaa Apanlee kuk payumaam wanichintspa

¹⁹ Zuwanllee, nuwaa kuki kaapa mazinangtsa. Apanlee kuk ichtaru kaapa mazinangimasints. Musá tsiyantintspa. Apingsari tsiyatangtsa. ²⁰ Tputs tsiyantaku, uru Apanlee wanasirimshirini pataxtariya. ²¹ Ashiriya, yutaritshishee izuuru ksangtsa. Piyari chinarintspa atina. Itaru, Apanlee kuk izuuru payungtsa. Watam Apanll waanaatsi kuk panaranguwa iyaam tapachindamaama. Ashiri nda tsiyantamaam, Apanlee kuk mazinangimasints; ngatintspa atina siyaatsi.

²² Saantari ngichintspa, zuwanllee. Iwaziri Apanlee kuk mangoonintspa; izuuru mangoonangtsa. ²³ Itaru, chiy ngutaritich: Apanlee kuk mangoonaktana; átuch, itaru nda izuuru payukuch, musásiri mbizakchi. Ispingush napkuch tamatarpachi ashiritam taakchi. ²⁴ Tputs ispingush waanaatsi wanee napanaptarangu, musásiri kasata sheeru, musásiritam mbizakiya yuwaa wanee parangu anootsi. Chiy ashkitamta Apanlee kuk nda mangoonkuch. ²⁵ Itaru, kaapa mangoonkuch, nda ashtarchi. Isusoo kuk mazinayaruch, nda mbizakuch, kaapa mangoonakchi. Apanll kuk chiyaa Yashingoo tatutskiya. Ashirucha, izuuru payukchuch, nda kasakuch, kisshapa taachchi atashina.

²⁶ Itaru, tputs nda mangpatari: Apanlee mangoonaktana átu, Apanlee mangu ngichkiya. Mang' nda itsinsaru chinaku, tamsingsingtar ashku, mantsir tsiyatku, an tputs Apanlee ngichkiya; mangutari: Apanlee mangoonaktana atiya. Waanaatstamari ungirtaku mangu atiya. ²⁷ Itaru, Apanlee izuuru mangoonaktana átu, wanasiritam taachiya. Yutaritshishirini ndunichiya. Apanll kis ashimaa napkiya. Anumash tputs uru mxaxzee istatariya. Mashindoo istataritamcha; watam kiyung kachiykanawa. Yuw tputs Apanlee kuk izuuru payuku an waanaatsi mang' taminllurtatareeja, dancha. Ashirucha, Apanlee kuk zurampatari chinangtsa atashina siyaatsi.

² Mishat, zuwanllee, pukiree tputs nda niyramaam wanichintspa. Ashiri tputsee niyrintspa átana. Isus Apanllchichcha. Ashiri, Isusumun Apanllimun Wip mangich tatkuch, ¿tamareeja tputsee niyrchich? ² Apaz Apanlleem shaniykus, anush tputs siyash kuskamchu, min kurkir tputs anich chumbichumbtaru pazuru, wamar kizpur wanasir-

II *Malakiyasa 3.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

imshi k'tuntambaru, an tputs siyash kuskamchu, anoo tamara átus, punirustayarus, napeerus, wanasirimun pakeerus, Nimun k'xinangi táchpasa. Itaru, misha pukir tputs watunir kuchar k'tuntaru, siyash kuskamchitam, anoo pukiree pakeerus, Anush tsapush k'xinangi táchpasa. Nduntaati ashiru, Anshuri xiyangi táchpasa. ⁴ Atinaareesa, an yutaritcha, watam niyrak-sawa. ¿Ndusha mangishis yutarit chinakus táchis? Anoo watsta; ashkuch yutarittanda. Pukiree niyrintspa tina.

⁵ Mazinangantsa zuwanlee, Apanll pukiree tputs kizpur chinakiya. Tputs pukiritaa, itaru Apanll mangoonku, anoo Apanll kapung chinakiya. Apanllimun mang' kapung tatkana. Ashirucha, Apanllsha: Nuwaanacha tputsiri átcha. Apanll taárash payuchinllinaya; uwaam pishtats wanindachtaja, ndambaree. ⁶ Itaru, siy pukiree niyrkus ipazaksa. ¿Mayaamsha siy ashiksa? ¿Mayaamsha pukiree nda chinaksa? ¿Mayaamsha kurkiyaatsimsha chinaksa? ¿Ndusha kurkir tputs siyaa kiyung yachak? ¿Ndush antam siyaa putayaru tumanak? ¿Ndush antam siyaa yutarit tsiyatak? ⁷ ¿Ndush antam Isusoo mantsir tsiyatak? Ashirucha, iyaa yutarit tsiyatkitamta yuwaatsini Isusoo chinakani anootsini. Ashiri pukiree niyrintspa tina. ⁸ Apanll kuk yandamarini átcha;

Tputsee chinamari chinangcha. Shaanaatsi chinakis; ashiritam tputsee chinangcha; átcha Apanlli kuku. Ashiri, anoo izuuru payukinaaris, wanasir taachpasa. ⁹ Itaru, tputsee niyrkachinaareesa ashirus, Apanll kuk tayutaritachpasa; watam Apanll kuk nda payuksawa. Ashiri pukiree chinangtsa atashina.

¹⁰ Papta Apanll kuk izuuru payungtsa. Tputs Apanll kamachtamarinee kapungtaa payuku, itaru minamtaa k'kuz kamachtamarineetsini kapeetku, ashiri ichingurupaz kapeetku ashkiya. Kapunguri Apanll kuk tayutaritkiya. ¹¹ Mazinancha; Apanll kamachtamarini: Ngutis minpa kiz imbangartarinllpa atuwa. Mishat, ngutis tputsee pcharinllpa, atitamta. Ashirucha, siy nduntaati yutarit patatkus, itaru tputseetssha natsakchus, uru Apanll kuk kapeetamapani taachpasa; watam kamachtamarineetsi kapeeteentsawa.

¹² Ashiri, wanasir taangtsa. Wanasiritam tsiyatangtsa. Tputsee yutaritam ínarintspa. Apanll kamachtamarini kis payungtsa; Apanll waneeyantspa atashina. ¹³ Chiy tputsee nda nayaniranguch, ashiri Apanll chiyaa nduntam nayanichinlliniya; kizpur wanichinlliniya. Itaru, chiy tputsee nayanikuch, Apanllsha chiyaa nayanichtamta; kizpur wanimam xarachpatee. Ashirucha, nayanishiptari taangtsa atashina.

Mishat, tsiyatsis kamanchintspa. Zuwanlee, itsinsaru taamaam wanichintspa

¹⁴ Siy: Apanll mangoonaktanicha atitaateesa, itaru nda tputsee wanasir istakus, ¿mayaamaja an wanasir? ¿Tamaree Apanll anumashée tapachindach? ¹⁵ Napaz Isuschich tputs watunir kuchar k'tuntaru, misha mariz-

imun kiyung kachiykachu, ¹⁶ anoo pakeerus, siya ngutiritis k'kiptis: Apanll shiyaa istachparee; tát tát ashkus, itaru yuw pishtaku anoo nda istakus, ¿tamaree waritach? Itaru, izuuru istakus, waritariya. ¹⁷ Apanll mangoonamaam ashkitamcha. Ngutaritis: Apanll mangoonaktana átus, itaru tputsee nda wanasir istakus, ¿tamaree an waritach? Ashiri, tputsee izuuru istangtsa, tina.

¹⁸ Apaz tputs shiyaa: Na pangpani; ¿chakaja kaapa Apanll mangoonak? Shiy nda tputsee istakus, itaru nuwsha istaki; tákchunll, ¿ndusha shiyaa tpozach? Watam uw izuuru Apanll mangoonkuwa. ¹⁹ Itaru, shiysha: Ashiritaati ashiru mangoonaktana; watam Apanll minamaritawa; átus, zurumana zuraktishcha. Itaru, na nuwaatssha kuki mazinangcha. Yashing' Apanll mangoonamana mangoonkitamcha. Ksumish puniku, ta ta ta shitangat ashkiya. Shiy Yashing' tamapari ashipsha. ²⁰ Mangsharittishcha. Apanll mangoonkina atitaatish, itaru: ¿Mayaamaja tputsee wanasiri istachee? ¿Ndush mangishimariti mangoonkuri waritach? taakchush, ¿antaati átish an wanasireeja? nduni. Apanll mangoonkush, wanasiritam taangcha, tina.

²¹ Napa: sirútama Apanll Apramarineetsi, Ipareet-sish Isaak pchangi; mang, tárangiya. Apramarinsha, wipaa kamuriyaru, patumbchimun wayayaru, pachamamari yáyachu, yusursha Apanll waantatam: Watsta, ksangi. Shiy nda pachindarangish ipareetsish. Shiy wanasirtishcha; nuwaa kuki izuuru payuktishcha; tárangiya Apanll Apramarineetsini, manga. ²² Ashiri, siya anuri chinangtsa. Napa Apramarini Apanll mangoonku, kis mazarangiya. Anumun Apanll Apramarinee kizpur chinarangiya. ²³ Apanll waana yandamarini atitamcha;

Apram nuwaa kuki anuritam payurangiya. Shiy nuwaa kuki mangoonarangush, ashirucha nuw shiyaa kis napkina. ^I Apramaa nuw amikurtana; tárangiya. ²⁴ Ashiri, siya kaapa itsinsarus chinangtsa. Yuwaa tputs wanasir taaku anootssha Apanll: Nee tputsi kis napkina; átariya. Itaru, tputs mangutari mangoonaktana átu, itaru nda kaapa itsinsaru taaku, ¿tamaree Apanll: Anoo tputs kis napkina átu tách? nduni.

²⁵ Mishat, Apanll kizaa Rahabarineetsi ksatam nparangiya, watam uwsha Apramarini tamarangpari ashiritam Apanll chinanguwa. Mang sirútamasa Apanll Utaáshuchee kamachtaku; Jericoshchee pachamaam narashinints; mang táyaru, zanganirangiya. Uwsha naramapan kizash pang' mang kusarangiya Rahabarinshini. Rahabarin mshipanimun taarangiya. Itaru, Apanll Rahabarineetsi mang' p'tseerangu, Rahabarinsha naramapanee mang pachindarangiya. Utaáshuchee pachatpa átu, minupsha ngoots zanganirangiya. Yuwamand Utaáshuchee pachindarangu anumand Apanllsha mshipanimunaatstaa: Kis napkina, ^{II} tárangasha, manga. ²⁶ Ashirucha,

^I Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 15.6 átu atitamta. ^{II} Masatarangana 13; Josueya 2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Apanlee mangoonkuch, tputsee wanasiri istakuch, anoo Apanll kis naptariya. Ndunnaa ashkuch, ¿tamaree Apanll kis napach? Tsiarpaz ashiruch taakchi.

Ashirucha, itsinsarus taangtsa siyaa atashina.

Mazinangantsa zuwaa, misha siyaa wanichintspa nda mantsiri tsiyatamaama

3 Tayaspatampaneem kinapi átus, zurampatari kinangtsa. Saantari ngutaritis msangurus tayaspatampaneem kinarintspa. Paptsa, Apanll waneeyantspa; watam iy tayaspatampanni pakchitaa mantsir taakuni, aranginasha Apanll iyaa wanichparee. **2** Uru tputsish yutaritamaam taatarchi. Itaru, tputs nda pakchiyam mantsir tsiyatku, uwash yutaritamaam nduncha; zurampatari mangpatari taakiya.

3 Mazinangtsa; kukich kapung yutaritamaam taariya. Chiy kukich pakchitaa, wamari kasiriya yutaritamaama. Kukich nutseetsich imachikpaz ashkiya. Napa: kapaachush kuk ngusambaa tusaruyaruch, anumun mangoonkiya. Yap kukoo kinakich ambitam wanuts naakiya. Ambpaz ashku chiy kukich ashkitamcha.

4 Mishat, botee kapungu kambusurpa naaku an napancha. Kizpur kambustakachu, mikeeru tununkuya. Ashiritaa, ksutamapan waana zandku, timunamun pakchiri kinatara ashkiya. **5** Kukich ashiritamta, pakchitaa, itaru tsiyatku, ¿waninll tsiyatakchiwa? Mishat, mzats kapungtaa, itaru pakich sumaspa tirookchuch, ichinguru machingkiya. **6** Ashikpaz ashkitamta chiy kukich. Kizpur yutaritcha. Chiyaa ichingurootsich izuuru tayutaritariya. Yashingoo kuk yáyaruch, tsiyatku, chaanaatsisha mangich tirookpaz sheeruch, tayutaritakchi. **7** Napancha: maachi wip ichinguru chinumaam waritakiya. Manginshuchta, kungushchitaa, kpurangamshita, chinumaam waritakiya. Chinuyaruch, ixapshingayaruch, kis taataria. **8** Itaru, chiy kukich nda ashkiya. Wanasir payumaam pinasakich, watam yutaritshishee uru tsiyatakchiwa. Mantsir tsiyatku, tspace ashiru chiyaa tupchakiya. **9** Yuwaptatam kukich Apanlee wanasiri tsiyatku anpatatam tputsee yutarit tsiyatakchi. Apanll chiyaa tputseetsich wanasiri tinambarangu, waana tamapari ashiru kizpur wanasiritaa tinarangu, ashiritaa iysha tputsee yutaritam inakaniya. **10** K'kiptich Apanlee wanasiri tsiyatku anpatatam ¿tamaree tputsee mantsir tsiyatchich? Yutaritcha anu, zuwanll. **11** ¿Antaati yumish kung misangapish taatareeja? ¿Tamaree kung misangapish kamash kamapa washunand ksheewach? ashkitamtich tputsich k'kuzee tsimbun payukuch. **12** Mishat, ¿antaati k'payunllimun wanasinaari mutupancheem yusitar? nda. Mishat, ¿antaati kizarun wanasinaari k'payunlleem wanusi yusitara? nduni, ashtareeja. Yuw waana wanasinaari anuritam wanuseem yusitariya. Ashikpaz ashiriya minamari mangooz chinamaama. Mishat, yumish misangapshee tipamaam pinastarchi. Ashikpaz ashkiya chiy mantsir tsiyatku.

Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina; mangeetsis yararangus, mantsiri tsiyatintspa atina.

Mishat, wanichintspa; tputsee nda natsamaama

13 Mangis taarinaari, mangiptis taangtsa. Wanasir taangtsa. Tputsee chinangtsa. Ashkinaareesa, mangooz kapung payutssa. **14** Itaru, mangishis natsamaam chinakus, siyamari kasikastar ashimaam zandkus, an yutaritcha. Nuw mangi putitcha tárintspa. Atinaareesa, wayangichirireem kapung kinachpasa. Apanlee kuk kaapa payucheezis, ndambaree.

15 Mangishis anumash chinakinaareesa, itaru Apanll anumash kamachtatareeja. An watacha chiy tputsich payutarich anu, tsapurunas kamachtamarini. Yashingchichcha anu. **16** Natsakinaareesa, nuwamari kasipi átus, mangis uru sarich sarich ashtachpasa. Ashkachus uru yutarit taachpasa. **17** Itaru, Apanll mangozeem panaku an nllitaritcha. Ancha wanasir itsinsaru chinakiya. Tputspatari mapiyru taakiya. Itsinsaru wits mazinakiya. Nayanimpancha. Wanasir taakiya. Tputsee tatsamooru chinakiya. Itsinsaru tsiyatkiya. Ashku an tputs Apanlee mangpatari chinakiya; mangpat taakiya. **18** Ashiriya, siyaa ashimaam zandkinaareesa, mapiyru tputspa taangtsa. Ashkus wanasirinandis taatssa.

Ashirucha, tputsee chinangtsa; natsarintspa siyaa atashina.

Mishat, tsapurunasingaz maachirita nda támaramaam wanichintspa

4 ¿Mayaamsha mantsir taaksa? ¿Mayaama warataksa? ¿Ndusha maachtangazim támarakus ashkis? Ashkachus, yutaritshish siyaa aranginasha kasikiya. **2** Kapung maachtangaz támarakus, itaru saana yamaam pinasakus, yutarit tsiyatku, warataksa. Maachtangaz yapi átus tputsee pachaksa. ¿Antaati ashkis an wanasireeja? ¿Saantari Apanlee nda mashkus ashkatasa? **3** Mashkitaatis, itaru Apanll siyaam nda panakiya; watam ngutaritis msangeerus mashaksawa. Yuwaa támarakis anoo yáyarus, ngutaritis ungareem payupi átus mashaksawa.

4 Siy kaapa itsinsaru nda chinaksa. Yutaritshishee chinakuch, uru Apanlee ndusha chinaksa. Chiy yutaritshishee patsisapi átuch, Apanlleem undarari kinachchi. **5** Nitaati Apanll kuk mangu átareeja; Tputsirishi nuwaanaatsi kani mangush pshtaranguri, ashiri anoo tputsireetsi pachindaktana, nuwaanaatstamari chinapanda aturi; tárangiya Apanlli. **6** Ashiriya, Apanlleetsimari chinakinaareesa ashiru, Apanll siyaa istachapantsa; watam waana kuk, táranguwa.

Yuw tputs nuwaanaatsi chinakana anoo kizpur istachima, itaru yuwaatssa nda nuwaanaatsi chinakana anoo wanichima; tárangiya Apanlli. **7** Ashiriya, paptsa; izuureerus Apanlee chinangtsa. Yashingoo ngatku, Watsta, watsta, ántar ashkinaareesa ashiru, Yashingsha suwachparee. **8** Apanllingaz zandkus, Apanllsha siyaa istachintsa. Yutaritshishpanis, Apanllimun mangeetsis tchingangtsa. Mangishis sarichkus, Apaa, mangeetsi yaranganda

tángtsa. ⁹ Apanllingaz zandkus, mangis mantsayarus, tanungtsa. Sirú yutarit zarungchamamari chinarangus kapung statarsa. Itaru, na tanumaam waritakiya. Sirú yutaritshishee michitarangsa. Itaru, na nimun kapung mangis mantsakinaareesa ashiru; ¹⁰ Apaa, nuw yutarittana, tángtsa. Atinaareesa ashiru, Apanllsha kizpur istachintsa siyaatsiya. Ashirucha, yutaritshishee chinartintspa atashina.

¹¹ Mishat, zuwanllee, saanpata yutarit tsiyatintspa. Chiy Isuschichee yutarit tsiyatikuch, ashiritam Apanlleetstam kuk yutaritam inakchi. Ashkuch, chaanasha nduntam Apanllee kuk wanasiri payukchi. ¹² Apanllimari waana chiyaa yasariya, watam waana kamachitakuwa. Waanari chiy wámachtashee tuminkuch, uwsha chiyaa tapachindachtamparee. Itaru, chiy wámachtashee kapeetkinaareechi ashiru, uwsha chiyaa wanchitamparee. Itaru, chiy tputsee yutarita tsiyatikuch, ¿antaati chiy Apanllchiwa tputsee taárash yasarach tsiyatpich; watam Apanll waana kamachitaranguwa? Ashirucha, Isuschicheewaa tputs yutarit tsiyatintspa; siyaa atashina.

¹³ Na urkirpanis mazinangtsa; nuw siyaa waneekuri táchintspa. ¿Mayaamsha shiy: Pu tuwash naachparina. Anush yaktash minam masach taayaruri, maachi zapan paxanxkachuri, kurikee zapan putachparina; ántar ashiksha? ¹⁴ ¿Pu tamachinda átush átsha? Wapaz ndatuma iwapambarush tsipakchush, ¿tamacheezish shiya? Watam tputsich msas tamapari ashitichcha. Napa msas natumari yakatara sheeru, musásirisha tsipatara ashishtar ashkiya. Chiy tputsich tsipanich ashiritamcha. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, itsinsarush tsiyatangcha. Apanll waana zandku, nduniya tsipakuri, yuw zandki anoo ashtachparina; tángcha. ¹⁶ Nda átush itaru zapanna tsiyatikuch, ¿ndusha kukish zapanimashish? Anumash yutaritanda. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, wanasiri taa-maam yasayaritaatich, itaru nda ashiru taakuch, kaapanasha Apanllee kuk kapeetakchi.

Ashirucha, minamari k'kuz payungtsa tina.

5 Kurkirpanis, yashingchichis anis, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Kapung tanungtsa; watam kizpur kiyung kachiyatssawa. ² Wanip ngutaritis xanataksa. Maachiritis mangu itsanichparee. Maachiritis wanasirimuntaa mangu kuchachiya. Kamisareetsis mangu katuchiya. ³ Kurikiris mangu sureenchiya. Tputs anoo pakchusin, Mangu xanaru kuchareewawa; táchapsinaya siyaatsi. Saana anoo mazinakchus, mangis mantsakus, anumunari tsipachpasa. ¿Waninll kurikee xanatarangsawa natumasamarita? ¿Mayaamsha waneeshee mazinaktaatis, arangeem yusur xanataksa? ⁴ Tputs siyaam zapan tarawaztarangusin, siyaam kapung mzarangusin, itaru siy tuwapamaam pachindarangsa. ¿Antaati Apanll anoo nda pak? Tputs siyaam zapantaa pusarangitamsin, itaru nda siy tuwaparangsá. Anumand kapung tanukanaya. ¿Antaati Apanll anoo nda mazinak; tanukana anootsee? ¹ Watam Apanll wamari chiyaa kasiruwa. ⁵ ¿Tsupurunasush tamaru taarangsá? Ichinguru payurangis. Kis

I *Tayusima 24.14-15 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

karusarangis. Michitarangis. Wanipa mangis kis sham-batarangis. Itaru, siyaam na waneeshish waritayanliya. ⁶ Siy tputsee wanasireetstaa ngutis tuputayarus, tupchaksa. Waanaatsi tapachindamaam pinasakanaya. Ashiri paptsa; Apanll wanichapantsa tina.

⁷ Itaru, siya zuwanllee, yuwaatsis kiyung kachiykis anootsis, Isusoom k'tangtsa. Yusur kuschiya. Zapsh-taktaa k'tangtsa. Napancha: tputsich mzatsee tsumeeruch, uru kapung kutatarchi. Sin sinat sinat ashkachu, yuwarzee yanungayaru, ashiri zapish katungtseem yamaam waritariya. ⁸ Siyaya shingtamtasa Isusoo kutakus, watam Isus musá yusur kuschuwa. Kizpurtayarus, itamsangtsa. ⁹ Saanpata mantsir tsiyatintspa tputseetsi. Ndunnaa mantsir tsiyatikus, tputs siyaa mantsir tsiyatichitamtaja; ndamba-ree. Ashiri wanasiriri taangtsa. Papcha; Apanll yuw mangozee natstataru an tutundeenllpa chiyaa natstamaama.

¹⁰ Zuwanllee, sirútama zitamin kamanimapanirini Apanllee kuk kamankusin, kapung kiyung kachiyarangana. Ashiritaa, nda sambaytarangana. Kizpurtaranganaya. ¹¹ Kizpurtaranganana anootssha: Apanll kapung istarangiya atiniya. ^{II} Jobarineetsi kuk mazinarangsa. Uwsha mang kapungtaa kiyung kachiyarangu, ashiritaa Apanllee nda kasarangiya. Apanll zapshita kapung istarangiya, watam kchinamishcha, misha nayanimpancha. ^{III} Jobarini tamarangparee siy shingtamtasa; Isusoom k'tangtsa; sambaytarintspa tina.

Mishat, zuwanllee, itsinsaru tsiyatamaam wanichintspa; yuwatsiri waneeki anootsiri mazinangtsa

¹² Tsiyatikus, itsinsaru tsiyatangtsa. Zuraktana átus, zureerus: Zuraktana, tángtsa. Nda átus, zureerus: Nda, tángtsa. Itaru, Zureerutana, Apanllimun kuk áti, tárintspa. Anumash tsiyatintspa. Anumash tamasin-garus tsiyatikus, anumand Apanll siyaa wanichparee.

¹³ Mishat, k'kuz kamanchintspa. Kiyung kachiykinaareesa ashiru, Apanllpa tsiyatangtsa. Itaru, mangis ksakinaareesa ashiru, Apanllee seengtsa. ¹⁴ Wanguytakinaareesa ashiru, Isuschichee ksutku anoo kuruzungtsa. Uwsha irimiya yáskachu, Apanllpa tsiyatichiya wanguyaama. Apaa, istangcha shiya; táchiya. ¹⁵ Tákchunts, mangis Apanllimun tatkinaareesa ashiru, Apanllsha mazinayaru, wanguyaa ituyamakchu, támchiya. Itaru, ashkachus, yutaritshishireetsis saanpata kamaningtsa; kamapshirintspa. Sheerus, Apanllpat saamat tsiyatangtsa yutaritshishireetsis izuru kasamaama. Wanguy yutaritshishirini taarinaariya, anoo Apanll tachingchitamparee. ¹⁷ Zitaminaa Elíyasarini tputstaa itaru Apanllpat kizpur tsiya-teeru, Apaa, sin sinatpa; mang átu, Apanllsha sinaa watsta; tárangiya. Tuchip masach mang nda sinarangiya. ¹⁸ Sheeru, yusur Apanllpat tsiyateeru, Apaa, yusur sin sinachpa; mang átu, Apanllsha yusur

II *Salmo 103.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* III *Salmo 145.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

kanindap sinaa wayarangiya sinamaama. ¹ Sinayaru, yusur ichinguru kxooneeru, katungats yusur taarangiya, manga. Ashirucha, tputseem Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa atashina siyaatsi.

¹⁹ Zuwanlllee, tputs Apanllish kuk pinasakinaari tachitamaam, siysa istangtsa. ²⁰ Ashkachinaareesa,

I 1 Utaáchich kuraka 18.45 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

mangoo p'tseekchus, Apanllsha siyaa kis napchintsa. Mishat, Apanll yashingoo tatutseeru, tputsee yutaritshishirini tachingchiya. Ashirucha, istakchinaareesa zuwaa, yungpaktischa kamungshisheema. Ashiri shingtsa atashina siyaatsi.

[Ashiriya, wapparee yandayana; watamcha. Sandeek-tana nuw suri.]

1 Pitorurini

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Pitorurini ichtaru yandarangu anootsi

Yuwapur Isus yusur kanindap waptam kanapurangu, anpur Pitorurinsha kapung xiyrangiya Isusoom kuku. Tputsee zapan tayaspatarangiya. Mang, Romaptam naatarangiya, itaru izuuru yasareezini. Mishat, Romash tsi-parangiya mang atanaya. Yuwapur Romshuch presidenti Isuschichee zapan tupcharangu, anpur Pitorurineet-stam pacharangana mang atanaya.

Yuwapur Pitor yandarangu anpur Isuschichee kapung kiyung kachiyrangana. Pseertarusin taaranganaya. Maachee kapung pishtarangana. Pitorsha tputsingaz mang' mantsaku, kirakaa yandarangiya tuwizpurtaama. Apanll siyaa ksumish chinakiya. Apanll siyaa waama tiptsireem inarangiya; siy Apanlltisha wipis, ashiri yurutamari Apanllush kis taatssa. Ashiri yanoori chinayarus, Isusoo tachitamaam sambaytarintspa, tárangiya Pitorurini Isuschicheetsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1-2: ¿Tamarimsa, Isuschichis?

B. 1.3-12: Apanll iyaa ksumish chinaku, iyaam taarasheemani kaneesich panarangiya. Ashiri yiysha tsipak-taatani, urutamari Apanllush taachiniya. Ashiri anumun shambatangtsa. Kiyungtaa kachiykus, ashiritaa sambaytarintspa.

C. 1.13--5.11: Isusoo kuk mangoonarangsa; ashiriya, tuminungtsa.

1.13--2.3: Apanll yutarit chinakeeja; ashiri siyaa shingtamtsa: wanasireetsimari chinangtsa.

2.4-10: Apanllsha iyaa waama tiptsireem inarangiya. Ashiri yapanllimunari mangis tatungtsa; nllitaritaa chinangtsa.

2.11-12: Natumasa tunarpazis ashirus tsapurunasush taaksa. Ashiriya, wanasiri taakus, tputs siyaa yutari-tam inamaam pinasachpasinaya.

2.13-17: Mishat, kurakawaa kuk payungtsa.

2.18-25: M'chachis taakinaareesa, paturunareetsis kuk payungtsa.

3.1-7: Siy kizis, zaranlleetsis kuk payungtsa. Mishat, kamuzis izanlleetsis chinangtamtsa.

3.8-22: Saanpatatis chinangtsa. Mishat, tunareetstaa istangtsa. Isusumand kuk siyaa kiyung yachaku, sambaytarintspa; Isus yutaritshishi nduntaa payurangu, ashiritaa iyamand kapung kiyung kachiyrangiya.

Ashiri siyaa Isus ashiritam shingtsa.

4.1-11: Ashiri siyaa Apanlleetsimari kuk payumaam chinangtsa, watam Isus musápa kuschuwa.

4.12-19: Natumasinaa kiyung kachiykus, Isusoo ksarintspa, watam siyaa izuuru tapachindachuwa.

5.1-11: Siy wachinis, wanasiri tputsee istangtsa. Mishat, siy nlluris wachinaa kuk mazinangtsa. Ichingurus mangiptis taangtsa: yashing' siyaa kaseeyantspa.

D. 5.12-13: Siyaam pakchim yandarangtana mangeetsis p'tsimaama. Nishuch tputs siyaa chinakanaya. Pitorurini tárangiya.

Yuw Pitorurini Isuschicheem ichtaru yandarangu anu

Nuw Pitori siyaam kirakaa Isuschichpatatini yandakina

1 ¿Tamarimsa; zuwaa, taaris? Nuw siyaa chinaki-na.

Nuw suri Pitortana; Isustana wipunashi. Isus nuwaa kamanimapaneem wayarangiya. Ashiriya, siyaa chi-

nakuri, kirakaa yandakina. Natumasamta pseertarus taaksa tputsush watsapunuu; Isusoom wamin masaru tsapurunasush taaksa. Ashpatamtis tsap Póndosh taaksa. Ashpatamtis Gálatasash tsap taaksa. Ká-patosash tsap taaktamsa. Ásiyash tsap taaktamsa. Bitíniyush tsap taaktamsa. Ashpis tsap ztarus taaksa.

Itaru, ichingurus Apanllee chinaksa. ² Apanll uru sirú-tamasari siyaa yasarangiya. Siyaa yasayaru, nuwaa mangoonpana átu ipusarangiya. Siyaa ipuseeru tapachindarangiya. Sheeru, Apanll siyaa tapachindayaru, Waanaatsi Wani siyash pshtarangiya. Na anurisha Apanllimun Wani Isusoo kuk mangoonaksa; Isusoo kuk payuksa. Isusumuntam ursiri uru yutaritshishireetsis tachingaksa. Ashiriya, urutari Apanll siyaa istachiya. Mangeetsis mapiym panachintsa. Anoo urutari chinangtsa. Mangeetsis p'tseerus chinangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina.

Apanll Isusumun iyaama taarashee urutamashi panayanlliya, ashiri kiyung kachiykitaatis mangis Isusumun shambatangtsa, atina siyaatsi

³ Apanll na iyaam taarashish kaneeschi panarangiya. Ashiriya, anumand Apanllee wappari atiniya. Apanll iyaa ashirangiya, iy kurakarini Isus wapari. Iyaa ksumish chinayaru, nayaniku, Waanaatsee Wip nish tsapurunasush zanganirangiya. Wipsha tsiparangitaa; itaru Apanll wipaa ituyumarangiya. ¿Ndunnaari ashirangu tamari iyaa tapachindach? Itaru, iyaa tapachindarangiya. Ashiri iysha tsipaktaateeniya ashiru, urutamaritam taachiniya. Apanllush watsapun taachiniya. ⁴ Anush, Apanllish watsapun, kucharimashi wanindaja. Yutaritamash anush wanindamtaja; wanasirimshinand taatariya. Anush yutaritshish pshtumaam wanindaja. Siysa anush kuskachus, Apanllsha yuwaa nda kuchataru anumashee siyaam panachiya. Na wand panamaam siyaam kutakiya.

⁵ Nish tsapurunasush taakus, Apanllimun mangis tatuksa. Ashiriya, waana Apanll siyaa izuuru ksutkiya. Isussha yusur kuskachu, Apanll izuuru yutaritshishee kapeetchiya; wamarisha kasichiya. ⁶ Anoo siy yasaktischa, anumun mangishis chinachintar ashkus, kis shambatangtsa. Natumasa Isusumand kuk siyaa tputs kiyungu yachaktaa, minshuchtam tputs kiyungu yachaktaa, minshuchtam tputs kiyungu yachaktaa ashkanaya. Kapung kiyung kachiyaksa. Itaru, nda ngutis kiyung kachiyksa. ⁷ Apanll siyaa ksumish chinaku, Tputsiri nuwaa izuuru mangoonachpa átu, siyaam natumasam kiyung kachiyamaam wayakiya. Napa; ¿oroo tamatareezich? Tsarunarini kapeetamaam sumasush ipusamaam wayatarich, ashikpaz ashkiya mangeetsis. ¹ Orsha pastakchitaa, itaru siy urutamari taatssa. Aranginashaparee wanasirimshiri taachpa átu, Apanll siyaa ashkiya. Ashiriya, kiyung kachiykitaatis sambaytarintspa, Apanllimun mangis tatungtsa. Isussha yusur kuskachu, siyaa yacakchu, Nuwamun mang' kapung taturangsa, kiyung kachiyarangtaatis, tákchu, siyaa kis napchiya. Siyaa wanasiri tsiyatchiya. Urutamari Isuspat kis ipunatssa.

⁸ Siy Isusoo patareezis. Itaru, nduntaa parangus, Isusungaz kapung chinaksa. Nduntaa na in zari patarus mangoonaksa. Kis Isusumun shambataksa. Mangooz mapiymmash payuksa. ¿Tamareeja tputs ashka? Anoo,

yasareezini. Itaru, Isusumun mangich tatkuch, mangich shambatachchi, ⁹ watam Isusoo mangoonkus, izuuru Apanll siyaa tapachindachuwa.

¹⁰ Iy zuwanllee, Apanllee kuk mangoonkiniya. Itaru, sirútamasa nduma Isus kuschu, tputs kaapa nda yasarangana Isusootsi kuku. Zitamin Apanllee kuk kamanimapanirini yasamana yasarangana, itaru nda izuuru yasarangana. ¹¹ Isus Waanaatsi Wani kamanimapanishu pshtayaru mangoos p'tseerangiya. Kamanimapanisha tputsee wasina kamanirangiya yuwaa Isus ashchu anootsi. Tapachindampan tputs kuschiya; tárangana. Kuskachu kiyung kachiyachparee. Kiyung kachiyeeerta, tsipayarita, Apanll yusur ituyumachiya. Kurakaam wamaripa kinakchu, uru wamari kasiru taachiya, kamanimapanirini wasina kamanku, tárangana Isusootsi. Mishat, tárangitamsina, ¿Apanll chakaatseeja tapachindampani át? Kusachpa; pangasani. ¿Ashinooja kusacha? kamanimapan, tárangitaatssin, nda parangana Isusootsi. ¹² Apanll wasundurur, zuwanllee, anoo mangoonngasani atitamta. Itaru, Apanllsha kamanimapanee mangoos p'tseerangu, Nda musásiri kuschiya; tárangiya. Zapish nlluranureetsis istamaam kuschiya, Apanll, tárangiya kamanimapaneeetsi. Ashiriya, yasarangusin pakchim mangoonarangana. Sheeru, zapishsha; yuwash zari waritaru anush, Isussha kusarangiya. Kuseeru, tputsee tayapstaramchiya. Sheeru, Apanllsha Waanaatsi Wani tputsush pshtayaru, uwshtisin tayapstampaneem kinayarusin, siyaa tayapstat tayapstat ashirangana. Ashirangsin, tayapstarangusin, siysa Isusoo kuk mangoonarangsa.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll iyaa tapachindarangu anoo kamaneeena.

Ashiriya, nuw siyaa táchintspa; Apanlleetsimari chinayarus, tsasari tángtsa

¹³ Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa, watam mangoonak-sawa. Yutarit chinarintspa; ksangtsa. Isus yusur kusachpa. Kuskachu iyaa kapung chinaku, kis ipunachchi, mangishis chinayarus tángtsa. ¹⁴ Siy Apanllitsha wipis. Ashiri Apanllee kuk payungtsa; kpitintspa. Sirú Apanllee kuk ndatuma mazinachus, zapan mantsir chinarangsa. Yutaritshishee mangishis chinachintar ashirangus, kapung yutarit taarangsa. Itaru, anoo na ksangtsa. ¹⁵ Apanll siyaa ipuseeru, Tchitangandama, tárangiya siyaatsi. Ashiriya, Apanlleetsimari kuk chinachinaw shingtsa. Apanll wanasirimsheetsimari chinakiya; ashiri siysa wanasirimsheetsimari chinangtamtsa. ¹⁶ Apanll kuk atuwa;

Nuw itsinsampantana. Nuwamari wanasiriri taakina; nda mantsir chinamaam yasarina. Siysa ichingurus nuwaa kuki payungtsa; wanasir taangtsa; ^{II} átcha Apanlli. Ashiri siysa shingtsa. ¹⁷ Apanllpat tsiyatkus ¿ndusha Apaa átis? Itaru, ngutis, Apaa, atinaareesa, Apanllee kuk nda payukus, siyaa Apanll wanichiya. Ashiriya, nish taakus, Apanllee punimaam

I Malakiyasa 3.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

II Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll kamachtamarini 19.2 átu atitamta.

waritakiya, watam Apanll tputsush mang', yuwaa chinaku anoo izuuru natstakuwa. Natstayeru wanichiya. ¹⁸ Nllurtamasis zitaminarinis siyaa yutaritshishee zapan tayapstarangana. Itaru, Apanll siyaa tapachindayaru, ichinguru tachingarangiya. Nda kurikpata tapachindarangiya. ¿Antaati kurikpat tapachindak? ¿Orpatazuwa? ndambaree. ¹⁹ Itaru, Waana Wip yasinamun tsiparangu, ursirsha kushindarangu: anumun siyaa Apanll tapachindarangiya Wipamunu ursiri. Opeejaa karupan wanasirimshee ichinguru kasirangiya. Waana yutaritshishee nduntaa, Isus yutaritshishimand tsiparangiya. Yutaritshishee izuuru tachingarangiya.

²⁰ Apanll sirútamasa, ndatuma tsapurunasee tinchu, mangush chinaku, uru wasina yasayaru, Ipareetsi tsapurunasush zanganichparina tputsee tapachindamaama; táyaru, wipaa ipusarangiya. Ashiri zari yuwash waritaru anush shiyaa istamaam Isus kusarangiya. ²¹ Na siy Isusumun kuk Apanllee mangoonaksa. Apanlli Wip tsiparangitaa, Apanllsha wipaa ituyumarangu. Sheeru, Nuwash kusangi. Kayunu yutaritshishee izuuru kapeetpani; tárangiya wipaatsi. Ashiri anumun siyaa Apanllee mangoonaksa; Apanllee chinaksa, watam wamari kasirua.

²² Ashiri mangiptis taangtsa; Apanllee kuk payungtsa. Sirú Apanllee kuk mazinarangus, Mangeetsi yarangandama, Apanllsha tárangus, Apanllsha izuuru yararangiya. Ashiri natsha saanpata itsinsarus chinangtsa. K'kiptis iwazirita: Tputsee chinaktana, tárintspa. Izuuru tputsee mangiptartis chinakus, is-tangtsa. ²³ Chiy tputsich nish tsapurunasush nllurtakuch uru tsipakchi. Watam chiy tputschiwa. Itaru, siyaa Apanllimun kuk yusur kaneeschi nllurtaranga. Ashiri siy na Apanlltisha wipis. Urutamari Apanllush taatssa. Apanll kuk kizpurcha zuwanllee, Apanll kuk pastacheeja; ndambaree. ²⁴ Watam waana atuwa; Tputs ichingarusin chirichir tamapari ashiru taakanaya.

Wanuts chap ashiru musásimashcha.

Chirichirsha mawirutaraa sheeru, chapsha kuruschiya. ^I

Kizpuritaa taaksin, ashiritaa chirichir tamaparee ashiru nda kizpur taakanaya.

²⁵ Itaru, Apanll kuk urutamari taachiya.

Uw kuk ayamtaatiya pastacheeja, ndambaree, ^{II} átcha Apanlli. ^{III} Ashiriya, yuwaa siy Isusoo mazinarangis an Apanlltanda kuku. Ashirucha, mazinararus, izuuru mangoonangsa, nuw siyaa atashina.

2 Ashiriya, zuwanllee, saanpata izuurampatari chinakus, ngutis tputsee ngichintspa; tputsee tamapingarintspa. Itsinsarus tsiyatangtsa. Tputsee yutarittam inarintspa. Siy Apanlltisha wipis, ashiri Apanlleetsimari kuk chinangtsa. ² Napa nllur nllurtaku, mimirimunari kchitakiya. Mimireetsimari chinachinaw ashkiya. Ashiri siyaa Apanllingaz shingtamtsa. Apan-

^I Salmo 37.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 40.8 átu atitamta. ^{III} Isáysa 40.6-8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

llingaziri kuk mangoonamaam chinangtsa. Ashkus kapung mangoonatssa; kizpur Apanllimun taatssa.

³ Apanll siyaa kapung chinaku uru istakiya. ¿Wanip siyaa istaranga? ^{IV}

⁴ Apanll Isusoo iyaam tapachindampaneem inarangu, iyaatssa waama tiptsiri inarangitamta. Apaz tputs pangupi átu, ¿ichtarima patuzinazee ndusha mbam pashucheeru, kasak? Ashirangitamta, Apanll Isusoo patuzinazpaz ashiru wayayaru, kasarangiya. Tputs Isusoo natsarangitaatssin, pacharangitaatssin, Apanll wipaa ksumish chinaku, iyaam tapachindampaneem urutamari wayarangiya. ⁵ Iyaatstam urutamari taamaam wayarangitamta.

Apanllsha iyaa wayakchu tárangiya; Nuwamun yaramapanis taangtsa. Mangeetsis yaeerus, na itsinsarus taangtsa. Tputseem nuwapat tsiyatangtsa. Iparee wamin tputsee istangtsa átcha Apanlli iyaatsi. Amb ashkus Apanll siyaa kis chinachiya. ⁶ Sirútamasa Apanll Waanaatsi Wip kamanku, tárangiya;

Nuwsha Ipareetsi patuzinazpaz ashiru mbam pashucheeruri, urutamari tapachindampaneem kasachima Siyonash tsapu. Nuwaana Ipareetsi tapachindampaneem ipuseena. Ipareetsi ksumish chinakina. Tputssha Iparimuni mang' tatkusin, nda mangutari mangoonchinllinaya. Nuw izuuru tapachindachima,

Apanll kamanku, tárangiya. ⁷ Ashiriya, na in Apanll, táragu anuritam payurangu, Isusoo zanganirangiya. Ashiri siyaa Isusoo kizpur chinaksa, watam mangoonaksawa. Itaru, iyashchi tputs, Utaáshuch tayapstapan tputs Isusoo kapung ngatkanaya. Apanll kuk anootstam kamankitamta;

Panguspan tputs panguksin, patumbchee wanasiri-waatstaa yaksin,

itaru; Annaa wanasireeja, tárangusin, kapeetaranganaya.

Ashiritaa, Apanllsha patumbchee ipuseeru, zurampatari wanasir wayarangiya.

Natunaa kizpur wanasiri pashuchima. ^V

Tputs: An patuzinazee watsta kapeeteeni, táchapsinaya. Atitaatssin, nuwsha mbam pashucheeruri kasachima. Kapeetamaam wanindaja; átcha Apanlli. Iparimariti urutamari tapachindampaneem taachiya; Apanll yandamarini, tárangiya. ⁸ Minootssha atitamta;

Apanllimun xarakchus, izuuru pantsaksa.

Patumbchimunpaz ashiru xarakus,

¿yapeeja kamungchinllina?

átcha Apanlli kuku. Ashiri tputs Isusoo ngatkinaariya, kamungumaam nduncha, watam Isusshumari kamungumaam taaruwa. Apanll sirútama anoo yasarangu, Ngatachpasinaya, táragu. Istamaam wanindaja, tárangiya. ⁹ Itaru, Apanll siyaa ipusarangu, apanllpaniri taaksa. ^{VI} Apanlltisha tiptsiris. ^{VII} Kizpur Apanllee chinaksa. Sirútama Apanllee kuk nda man-

^{IV} Salmo 34.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^V Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.22 átu atitamta. ^{VI} Tashitun-garangu 19.5-6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{VII} Tayusi-ma 4.20; 7.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

goonarangus, tapish taaranga. Na siy Apanlee mangoonkus, 'sinish taaksa. Apanll mangeetis tuwasineekpaz ashirangiya. Ashiri Apanlee kuk kamanimantar shingtsa.

¹⁰ Sirútama tunar ashirus taaranga. Itaru, natsha Apanllis tiptsiris taaksa. Sirú Apanll siyashchee niyrarangiya. Itaru, natsha Apanll siyaa tapachindarangiya. Ashiri mangis kis Apanllpat ipunaksa, na watam Apanlltis tiptsirsawa.

Zuwanlee, minootssha siyaa Isuschichpatatini táchintspa; na mazinangtsa

¹¹ Arap masaru taakis anootsis nuw siyaa waneekina. Ichinguru yutaritshishee ksangtsa. Támararintspa. Natumasam tunarpazis ashirus tsapurunasush taaksa. Yashing' ksirundama átus, mangiptis taangtsa. Yutaritshishee mangishis chinachintar shirintspa. Watsta tángtsa. Waratakpazis ashirus Yashingoo ksingtsa.

¹² Yap tsap taakis amb wanasiriri taangtsa. Wanasiriri taakinaareesa, tputs siyaa yutaritam ínamaam zandki-taatssin, pinasachpasinaya. Siyaa wanasiriri taakinaaris, tputsee istakus, tpazachpasa. Siyaa yasakchusin, Apanlee mangoonachpasinaya. Ashiri Isussha yusur kuskachu, mang' shambatchitampasinaya.

¹³ Ashiriya, tputs kurakaam ínarangusin, siyaa kurakaa kuk payungtsa. Watam Apanll shingtsa, táranguwa. Presidentee kuk payungtsa, watam wamari kasiru taakuwa. ¹⁴ Gobernadoroo kuk payungtamtsa, watam President Gobernadoroo tputseem ksutamapaneem wayaranguwa. Tputsee ksutangcha. Tputs yutarit taakinaariya ashiru shiysha waneengcha. Tputs wanasir taakinaariya ashiru shiysha tputsee wanasiri istangcha; kamachtaku táyaru, tputseem napamapaneem zangankiya. ¹⁵ Ashiri Apanll anoo kamachtaku: Payungtsa, átcha. Uru kurakaa kuk payukinaareesa, tputs siyaa yutaritam ínamaam pinasakanaya. Anoom Apanll: Kurakaa kuk payungtsa, tárangiya. Ashiri wanasiri taakus, tputs ashimaa pakchusin, kapung pazichpasinaya. Zamachpasinaya. ¹⁶ Ashiri Apanll tiptisiri ashirus taangtsa. Itaru, Presidentee kamachtamarinee niyrintspa. Apanllchichtana. Apanlee kuk payuktana, atitaatis, itaru Presidentee kuk nda payukus, ngatkus, ngutaritis ngichiksa. Ashiri Presidentee kuk mbizarintspa; payungtsa, nuw siyaa atashina.

¹⁷ Mishat, tputsee ichinguru chinakus, wanasiri tsiyatangtsa. Saanpatatis itsinsarus chinangtsa. Istangtsa. Apanllish itsinsarus tchitangtsa. Nuw yutarit taakinaareena, Apanll nuwaa wanichpari átus, itsinsarus Apanllush tchitangtsa, nuw shiyaa atashina.

Ashiri na pakich m'chachoomis wanichintspa

¹⁸ Yuw tputs siyaa tupattangaku anoo kuk payungtsa. Yámintspa. Siyaa chinaku, siyaa tuminungtsa. Siyaa natsaktaa, ashtaa tuminungtsa. ¹⁹ Kukoo tuminkus, Apanll siyaa yasaku istachiya. Tupattangaku ansha

siyaa mangu nambkitaa, pzkoooktaa, ashtaa itamsangtsa; tsiyantarintspa. Apanlee chinangtsa. Mapiyngtsa, watam Apanll siyaa napkuwa; yasakuwa. ²⁰ Itaru, nda tuminkus, nda kitsis mazinakus, ¿tamaree Apanll anoo kis napach? Shinambkachu, pzkoookchu, tanurintspa, watam saantari nda tuminurangawa. Itaru, kukoo tuminungtsa. Ashkinaareesa, Apanll siyaa istachiya. Wanasiritaa patatkus, ashiritaa shiyaa pzkoooku, ashiritaa misarus taangtsa. Itamsakinaareesa, wand Apanlee chinakinaareesa, anoo Apanll kis napkiya.

²¹ Kiyung kachiykinaareesa, Isusumun mangis tatungtsa. Isus iyaam tapachindamaam kiyungutam kachiyarangiya. Ashiriya, anoo chinayarus, Isusumun mangis tatungtsa. ²² Napa; Isus itsinsaru taarangu, nda minamtiyam yutarit tsiyatarangiya. ¹²³ Tputs Isusoo natsarangitaa, mantsiritaa tsiyatarangusin, Isussha yamarangeeja. Tputssha Isusoo kiyung yacharangitaa, pzkoorangitaa, nitaati Isussha: Nuwshapa, tárangeeja; zamazamaw ashirangiya. Apanll nuwaa chinakiya. Nuwaa istachiya; átu, nda tsiyatarangiya. Ashiri siyaa ambtam shingtamtsa. ²⁴ Isus yasinamun tstsammun tsipayaru, yutaritshishirineemani izuuru tachingamaam ashirangiya. Iyaa tapachindarangiya Apanlee itsinsaru tachitamaama. Isus kiyung kachiyarangu, tsiparangu, anumun iyaa Apanll mangeetisni yararangiya. ^{II} Iysha tsiparangepazini ashirangtamaniya yutaritshishireemani nda yusur chinamaama. ²⁵ Siy sirú opeeja mangsharit tamapari ashirus uru piyari masatarangsa. ^{III} Itaru, na kis tachitaksa. Apanll siyaa ksutkiya. Isus tamarangpari ashiritamtis taangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina.

Ashiri na kizamshtis pakich wanichintspa

³ Ashiri siyaa kizis, zaranlleetis kuk payungtsa. Zaranllis Isusoo nduntaa mangoonku, ashtaa kukoo payungtsa. Kizis wanasiri Isusoo kuk payukinaareesa, zaranllis mangoonchitampasinaya. Isusoo kuk nduntaa tsiyatkus ashtaa mangoonchitampasinaya. ² ¿Tamarima izanlli Apanlee chinaku ashka? ¿Wanasiri taaka uwa; wanasiri tsiyatkuwa? táchapsinaya. ³ Mishat, saanaatsi yaramaam kapung chinarintspa. K'tunireemis, maxeemis wanasirimshingaz anungazimari támararintspa. Yarangashingaztam kapung támararintspa. ⁴ Itaru, Apanlee chinakus mangis mapiyus taangtsa. Zaranlleetis chinangtsa; kukoo payungtsa; tsiyantarintspa. Kiz ashku anoo Apanll kizpur chinakiya.

⁵ Sirútamasa kiz Apanlee mangoonarangsin, wazaranlleetstam kuk payurangana. ⁶ Mang Sararini, Apramarin wizanll mang ashirangiya; wazaranlee kuk payurangiya. Ksutataw ashirangiya. Siyaa ashkachus, Sararini tamarangpari siyaa ashtachtamsa. Zaranllis nduntaatiya Apanlee mangoonku, punikus ksarintspa. Ashiriya, zaranlleetis kuk payungtsa tina.

I *Isáysa 53.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* II *Isáysa 53.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* III *Isáysa 53.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

Na kamuzaamshtis pakich wanichintspa

⁷ Kamuzis izanlleetsis chinangtamtsa. Kiyung yachar-intspa. Chinangtsa; istangtsa. Apanll kizaa tinarangu, wanuts tsipas tinarangiya. Ashkitaa, Apanll kizaatstam kamuzaatstam ichinguru tatsamooru chinakiya. Tatsamooru tapachindakiya. Izanlleetsis nda chinakus, nda istakus, ¿tamaree Apanllpat kis ipunchis? pinasaksa. Apanllpat tsiyatkus, nda kis tsiyataksa. Ashiri izanlleetsis chinangtsa tina.

Mishat, táchintspa; nish masarus taakus, wanasiriri taangtsa tina

⁸ Ichingurus saanpatatis minamari mangooz chinangtsa. Isusumun zuwanlleemis ínarangus, tunareetstaa zuwanllpatapsis ashirus chinangtsa. Saanaatstamari istamaam chinarintspa. Itaru, tunareetstaa zuwanlleetsis tamapari ashirus istangtsa.

⁹ Tputs siyaa natsaktaa, ashiritaa siyamari chinangtsa. Natsarintspa. Siyaa yutaritam ínaktaa, siya yutarit tsiyatintspa. Isus iyaa anoo kamachtarangiya; Kundarareetstaatis chinangtsa, táranguwa. Ashirucha, ashkinaareesa, ashiru, Apanll siyaa kizpur chinachtamiya. ¹⁰ Watam sirútamasa Apanllee kamanipanirini kuk atuwa;

Siy zapan masach mapiyurus taamaam zandkinaareesa,

Ashiri nda mantsir tsiyatamaam saanaatsis wanasir ksutangtsa.

Ngutis tputsee tamasingarus ngichintspa.

¹¹ Yutaritshishee kasayarus, wanasir chinangtsa.

Mangis kis taamaam taarashish wanasirimsheetsimari chinangtsa.

¹² Ashiriya, siya mangis kis taapi atinaareesa, Apanllee chinangtsa, nuw siyaa atina.

Yuw tputs Apanllee chinakana, anoo Apanllsha urutamari ksutkiya.

Yuwaa mashkana anoo Apanll uru mazinakiya.

Itaru, yuw tputs yutaritshisheetsimari chinaku, anoo nduntam Apanll istakiya, ^I

tárangiya zitamina Apanllee kuku kamanimapani.

¹³ Ashirucha, Apanllee izuuru tachitkus, tputs siyaa yutaritam ínamaam pinasakana. ¹⁴ Isusumand kuk siyaa natsaktaatssin, Apanll anoo yasakiya. Siyaa kis napku, istachiya. Ashiriya, tputs siyaa natsaktaa, punirintspa.

¹⁵ Isusumun wandari mangis tatungtsa; kukoo payungtsa. Ashkus, tputssha siyaa tamundakchu, ¿Mayaama Isusoo mangoonaksa? tákchu, itsinsarus kamaningtsa; Isus iyaa tapachindampancha tángtsa. Isusush urutamari taachinipa tángtsa. ^{II} Itaru, kamankachus, tsiyanuspat tsiyatintspa. Apinlliri wanasiri kamaningtsa. ¹⁶ Ashkachus, ndusha Apanllee paziksa.

Mishat, tputs siyaa Isusumand kuk yutaritam ínaktaa, siya wanasiri taakus, wanasiri tsiyatkus, pazichpasinaya. ¹⁷ Itaru, tputs yutaritshishee chinaku, anumand

kiyung kachiykinaariya, ¿chak anoo nayanich? nayani-maam wanindaja; waani yachchiya. Itaru, Apanllimun kiyung kachiykuch, Apanll kapung istachiya. Ashkitaatiya, wanasiriri taangtsa; sambaytarintspa.

¹⁸ Napa Isus ashirangtamta. Kiyungutam kachiyarangiya. Itaru, nda waanamanda yutaritshishi kiyung kachiyarangiya. Isus yutaritshishirini nduncha. Itaru, iyaa yutaritshishpaneemani kiyung kachiyeeru tsiparangiya. Iyaam waparip machimaam tsiparangiya. Wanuts tsiparangitaa, wansha nda tsiparangiya. Ashiri siya ashtachtampasa. ¹⁹ Isus wanimsha yap tsipari shaneerana amb naatarangiya. Anush kuseeru, itsinsaru Apanllee kuk kamanirangiya tsipareetsi; yuwaa tputs Nowerinpur kungush yangarangana anootsi. ²⁰ Nowerini yuwapur botee kapungu tinarangu anpur tputsee waneerangiya. Apanll kapung kutarangitaa, Yutaritshishee kasachpasinaya, tárangitaa, tputssha kapung ngatarangana. ^{III} Ashirucha, sinsha kapung sinarangu, machin tputs wizanllpat washunand tuchip matayaru tputs botish zaruyarusin, anush kamungarangana. Apanll tapachindarangiya. ²¹ Ashiri na iysha Apanllee kuk mangoonkuni, mangeetsini yaramaam nda ngatkuni, Apanll iyaatstam tapachindachiya. Isusumun wamin chumakuni, Nowerineetsi tamapari ashiru Apanll iyaatstam kis napkiya. Isusumun chumakuni nda minlureemani chumakaniya. Itaru, Apanllee mangoonkuni, mangeetsini tachingap atuni, chumakaniya. Watam Isus tsiparangu, yusur támarangu, urutamari iyaa tapachindakuwa. ²² Isus támeeru, Waparip kanindap kárirangiya. Anush Waparpat kizpur kurak taakiya. Apanll wasundurursha, Apanlltam wámachdash, waanshuchpatatin ichingurusin Isusoo kuk payukanaya. Isus kizpur kurak taakiya. Waparpat wamari kasirsin taakanaya. Ashirucha, Isus waritariya iyaa izuuru tapachindamaama.

⁴ Ashiriya, zuwanllee, kiyung kachiykitaateesa, Isusoo kuk sambaytarintspa. Isusumun mangeetsis p'tseerus taangtsa. Isus waanaatsee watsipun nda pachindarangu, tputssha pzkooyarusin, yasinamun tstsayarusin ¿waninll kiyung yacharanganawa? Ashiri siya Isusoo chinakus, saanaatstam tsipanis pchindintspa. Kiyungutam kachiychitaatis itaru yuwamand kiyung kachiykis anumand yutaritshishee izuuru kapeetaksa. ² Yutaritshishee kapeetkachus, anumuncha piyari chinat piyari chinat ashcheezis. Uru wachinachtaatis Apanlleetsimari chinatssa. ³ Tputs Apanllee nda mangoonkusin wandaritam mantsir taakana; nda kapeetkana. Sirú siy Apanllee nda yasarangus, ashirangtamsa; wanip yutarit chinarangsa. Saantari maachta Apanlleempaz ashiru tinarangsa. Tinayarus, anootsim ungirtatarangsa apanllputseetsi. Taarasheetsis yutaritaatstaa kis shamangtarsa. Karusarangis. Waawtangat ashirangus nda yutarit warattarsa. Mantsir tsiyattarsa. Tputspatatis yutarit patatarangisa. ¿Wanip yutarit taarangsa? Itaru, natsha nda anoo zandaksa; ngataksa. ⁴ Tputssha siyaa yam-

^I Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 34.12-16 átu atitamta. ^{II} Isáysa 8.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

^{III} Apanll chtarangu 6.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

biksin, Pza wayani, karuseeni, atusin, siysa kapung paziksa, watam anungaz na nda zandaksawa. Ngatkachus, ¿Mayaamaja ngatak? siyaa atusina, tsiyantakanaya. Siyaa yutarit ínakana. ⁵ Itaru, ashku anoo waana Apanll wanichiya. Isus yusur kuskachu, tputsee kchita wanichiya; tsipareetstam wanichtam-taya. ⁶ Watam tsipareewtam Isusoo kuk mazi-naranganawa. Tsipar mazinayarusin, ashpatam Isusoo kuk mangooneersin, Apanllish tachitaranganaya. Tput-sich ashiritam kiyung kachiyrangitaatssin, wanutsee tsiparangitaa, itaru urutamari Apanllush taachinllinaya. Ashirucha, kiyung kachiykitaateesa, Isusoo kuk izuuru payungtsa; sambaytarintspa atashina.

Na zuwanllee, minootssha nuw siyaa táchintspa, siy Isuschichis saanpata istangtsa tina

⁷ Tsapurunas ichinguru musápa pastachiya. Isus kayumayanllcha. Musápa kuschiya. Ashiri siysa mangiptis taangtsa. Apanllpat ipunapzis ashirus taangtsa. ⁸ Saanpatatis uru chinangtsa. Anoo Apanll kizpur zandkiya. Ashkinaareesa, tputsee izuuru chinakus, tputssha siyaa yutarit tsiyatkitaa, itaru siysa wanasiri tsiyatkus, mapiykus, waani pastachparee. Ashiriya, shingtsa. Saanpatatis mapiyrus taangtsa. ⁹ Mishat, tputs Isuschich siyash kusku, ashiriya siysa martangtsa; pchindintspa. ¹⁰ Apanll iyaam waana wizpuririnee panarangiya iyaanpatatani istamaama. Ashiri Apanllee wizpuririni payukus, ngutaritis payurintspa. Saanpatatis istangtsa. ¹¹ Apanll shiyaa tayapstampaneemaya wayarangu, ashiriya Apanllee kuk itsinsaru tayapstangcha. Istamapaneemaya shiyaa wayarangu, ashiri shiysha tputsee istangcha. Yuwaamari Apanll siyaa wayarangu anuri shingtsa. Saanpatatis istangtsa. Apanll nuwaam waana wizpuririnee panarangiya istamaama; táyarus, istangtsa. Yaani wizpuririni wanindaja. Apanll Isusumun iyaam waana wizpuririneetsi panakiya; ashiri Apanllee wappari tángtsa. Ashiri saanpata istakchus, urutamari tputs: Shiy Apaa kizpurtishcha. Shiyamari kasiksha: táchinllinapa. Ashiriya, siysa shingtsa; saanpata istangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina.

¹² Zuwanllee siyaa ksumish chinakina. Ashiriya, zuwanlli mang' mantstapa aturi siyaam yandakina. Natumari Isusumand kizpur kiyung kachiyaksa. Itaru, punirintspa tina. Mangis kapung mantsarintspa. ¿Mayaama nuwaa ashik? tárintspa. ¹³ Isusumand nuwaa ashkanaya, táyarus, mapiyngtsa. Watam Isus ashirangu, siy ashiritamtis kiyung kachiyaksawa. Ashiri anumun mangis kis shambatangtsa. Ashkinaareesa, Isussha yusur kuskachu, Isusoo pakchus, mangis kis shambatachpasa. ¹⁴ Tputs siyaa Isusumand kuk nat-sakinaari ashiru, Apanll siyaa kis napkiya; istakiya. Apanll Wani mangeetsis tuwasineekpaz ashkiya itsinsaru mangoonamaama. Ashiri zuwanllee, tputs siyaa Isusumand kuk kiyung yachakinaariya, mangiptis taangtsa. Apanll siyaa ksumish chinakiya. ¹⁵ Yutaritshishimand siyaa kiyung yachaksin, punimaam waritariya; yutarit taakinaareesa, saana yachatssa.

Ashirucha, yutarit taarintspa tina. Tputsee pcharintspa. Sh'chirintspa. Tamapingarintspa. Tputsee ngutis ngichintspa. Anumand siyaa kiyung yachaksin waritariya. Kapung pazimaam taarcha. ¹⁶ Itaru, Isusumand siyaa kiyung yachaksin, anumand pazimaam wanindaja. Isusoo pazimaam wanindaja. Ashiri Apanllee kuk kamanimantar shingtsa, watam Isuschichsawa. ¹⁷ Na in waneeshish iyaam taartanda. Iy napa Apanlltaatini tiptsirini kiyung kachiykiniya Apanllee mangoonamaama. Itaru, tputs Apanllee kuk ngatkatssin, ¿wanipaja kiyungutam kachiychinllinaya? ¿Yuwash Apanll uwaam waneekchu anush yapeeja kamungach? ¹⁸ Ashiriya, iysha natumasamta kiyung kachiykitaatini, itaru Apanll iyaam izuuru ksutkiya. Waanpee iyaam wayachiya. Itaru, tputs Apanllee nda mangoonku, ngatku, kamungumaam wanindaja. Uru-tamari kiyung kachiychinlliniya. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, natumasamaam kiyung kachiykus, Apanllimandpa nuwaa ashkandanaya átus mapiyngtsa, watam siyaa izuuru tapachindachuwa. Ashiri Isusush tachitamaam ksarintspa. Apanll siyaa tinarangu, ksumish siyaa chinakiya. Ashirucha, Isusumun wamin kiyung kachiykinaareesa, mapiyngtsa; Apanllee kuk ksarintspa atashina.

Mishat, táchintspa zuwanllee: Isuschichpatatis ksutamapanireetsis wachina kuk payungtsa tina

⁵ Siyaa wachinaatsis ksutamapaneetsis táchintspa; wanasiri tputsee tayapstangtsa; wanasiri istangtsa. Nuw ksutamapanpatatini siyaa atina. Napa Apanll nuwaatstam tayapstampaneem ínaranguwa. Yuwaa Isusoo kiyung yacharangana anoo nuw parangina sirútamasa. Itaru, iysha Isusoo yusur pakchuni, kizpur wamarisha kasiru pangchinipa. Iysha Isuspatatam kizpur taachinipa. Ashiri nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. ² Natumasamaam Apanll siyaa wachinawaatsis ksutamapaneem wayarangiya. Ashiri wanasiri napangtsa Apanllchichpatatis tiptsiris. Mangis kis Apanllee kuk tayapstangtsa. ¿Mayaama tputs nuwaa tamundak? tárintspa. ¿Nitaati nuwaa wanasiri tuwapa-keeja? tárintspa. Tputsee itsinsaru chinayarus tayapstangtsa. ³ Tputsee kapung nambintspa. Tsiyantayarus nambanamb shirintspa. Saana wanasiri taakus, tputsee wanasiritam taamaam yapstangtsa, watam Apanll siyaa ksutamapaneem wayaranguwa. ⁴ Ashiri wanasiri ksutangsa. Ashkachus, ksutamapansha urkari; ¹ Isus yusur kuskachu, urutamari siyaa kis chinachiya. Shiy nuwaa tputsiri wanasiri ksutarangsha. Shiyaa kapung chinaktana; tákchu, urutamari kis Isuspat ipunatssa. Ashiri shingtsa, nuw siyaa ksutamapaneetsis atashina.

⁵ Mishat, siyaa nlluraatsshitis táchintspa; wachinaa kuk mazinangtsa. Wanasiri tuminungtsa. Siyamari kukis kasimaam chinarintspa. Tputs waanaatstamari chinaku, ¿tamaree Apanll uwaa istach? Itaru, nllitaritawaatstaa tputs kuk mazinakuch, Apanllsha anoo kis napkiya. ⁶ Ashiri saanaatstamari chinarintspa. Apan-

Ilee kapung chinayarus, kukoo payungtsa. Ashkachus, Apanllsha siyaa kis napku, yuwash zari waritaku anush siyaatstam tputsee ksutamapaneemtam íchintsa. Itaru, natumasamta wachinaa kuk payungtsa, nuw siyaa nlluraatsis tina.

⁷ Ashiri na siyaa ichingurus atina; Mangis mantsarintspa. Mangis mantsakinaareesa, punikinaareesa, Apanllee kamaningtsa. Apanllimun mangis tatungtsa. Watam Apanll siyaa ksumish chinakuwa. ⁸ Ichingurus mangiptis taangtsa. Paptsa; Yashing' siyaa kaseeyantspa. Yashing' uru tumuz manginshuch tamatarpari ashiru tputsee tachitatar ashkiya. Kasipi átu ashkiya. ⁹ Ashiri siyaa Yashing' ksirundama átus, Isusumun mangis tatungtsa. Yashing' iyaa Isuschicheetsini ichinguruni uru kiyung yachakiya. Nda minamtaatsiyam tputsee niyrkiya Yashingu. ¹⁰ Natumasanaari kiyung kachiykitaateesa, Apanll siyaa izuuru istachiya. Kiyung kachiyeeramchus, Apanll mangeetsis yarchapantsa. Sheerus, Apanllimun kizpur taatssa. Ashiri anoo chinayarus, sambaytarintspa.

¹¹ Apanllcha zuwanllee, wamari kasiriya. Urutamari kasiru taachiya. Ashirucha, sambaytarintspa siyaa atina.

¹² Na zuwanllee, zuwanll Silas nuwaam kirakaa yandamaam istarangu, na pakchim siyaam yandarangtana mangeetsis tuwizpurtamaama. Silsaa Isusumun zuwanlltanicha. Nuwaa kapung istakiya.

Na siyaa nuwaa kuki mbizarintspa. Yuw yandarangi an' Apanlltanda kuku. Apanll siyaa izuuru istap aturi yandayana. Apanll siyaa ksumish chinakiya. Ashiri Apanllimun mangis tatkus, sambaytarintspa, atina.

¹³ Isuschich tputs nish Babiloniyash taakana an siyaa chinakanaya; siyaa nda mbizakana. Mishat, Márkosa siyaa kapung chinaktamta. Nuwaana ipari ashiru taakiya Márkosa. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, zuwanllee, Isuschichee tputs pakus, istangtsa. Niyrintspa.

Apanll siyaam mangeemis mapiymmash panachintsa.

[Na wapparee, zuwanllee. Kuki iwatspayana. Watamcha.]

2 Pitorurini

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Pitorurini kuzizimun yandarangu anootsi

Pitorurini, Nuw musásirishapa tsipachina átu, Nuw zuwanllée Apanllée kuk mbizarusinapa átu, kirakaa Isuschicheem yandarangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

- A. 1.1-2: ¿Tamarimta? Nuw Símtana. Pitortana nuw suri. Siyaa chinakuri yandachintspa.
- B. 1.3-11: Iy Isuschichini Apanllée wizpurirni payukaniya itsinsaru taamaama. Ashiriy Apanllée kuk kapung mangooneerus, wanasiri taangtsa. Apanllshumari tchitangtsa.
- C. 1.12-21: Mangeetsis p'tsimaam chinakuri, na siyaam yandakina, watam nuw musásirishapa tsipachshaparina. Nuw Isusoo kuk mazarangtana. Mishat yuwaa Apanll Isusoo kizpur tuwasineerangu anoo nuw parangitamana. Ashiriy nuwaa kuki payungtsa. Apanlleetsimari kuk chinangtsa; piyartachee k'kuz mazarangintspa tina.
- D. 2.1-22: Zapan tputs na yutarit tayaspatakana. Apanllputspani uwa. Ashiriy siya waa kuk mazarangintspa. Apanll anoo tputs nda zapish wanichiya.
- E. 3.1-18: Isusootstam yutarit tsiyatkana. Isus yusur kuscheeja, ndambaree, átssincha. Itaru, Isus yusur kuskachu, yuwash tputs nda chinarana anush kuschiya. Ashiriy siya uru mangis yaramawis taangtsa. Ashiriy tputs yutarit tayaspataku, yutarit taaku, siya tchitintspa. Apanlleetsimari itsinsarus chinangtsa. Isus urutamari wamari kasiru taachiya. Ashiriy na wapparee.

Pitorurini tárangiya.

Pitorurini tsimbunurinshini kirakaa Isuschicheem yandarangiya

Nuw Pitori siyaam kirakaa yandakina

¹ ¿Tamarimta; zuwaa, taaris?
Nuw siyaa chinakina. Nuw suri Simtana, Pitortana nuwaya. Isus nuwaa ipusarangu, waanaatsi kuk kamanimapaneem ínarangiya nuwaatsi. Isus na siyaatstam ipusarangu, waanaatstam tiptsireem siyaatstam ínarangiya. Siy na iyapat Isusoo mangoonkitamsa. Chinakitamsa Apanlleetsi. Apanll itsinsamcha. Apanlli Wip Isusu itsinsamtamcha. Isus iyaa Yashingush itutsirangu iyaa tapachindarangiya. Iyaa ksumish chinakiya. ² Ashiriya, Apanllée aranginasha mangoonkus, kurakarinee Isusootstam aranginasha mangoonkus, uru mangooz mapiyummash payutssa. Apanll siyaa uru wanasiri ksutchiya.

Na k'keetsi kamanchintspa; yuwaa Apanll iyaa tiptsireem ínarangu anootsi

³ Apanll kizpurcha wanasiri. Iy Isusoo mangoonkuni, Apanllsha Waanaatsi Wani iyash pshtaku, Apanllpat minamari mangooz chinakaniya. Ashiri Apanllée wizpuririni payukuni, itsinsaru taamaam waritakmaniya. Apanll iyaa kizpur chinaku ashkiya. Tputs kizpur nuwamun wizpuriri urutamari taachinllinpa átu ashirangiya. ⁴ Yuwaa Apanll sheechima átu, waanaatsi kuk uru payutariya. Sirútamasa tsiyatarangu; Nuw Kani tputsush pshtakchuri, tputssha nuwapat minamari mangooz chinachinllinaya. Itsinsaru taachinllinaya. Mangooz mapiysha taachinllinaya, tárangiya. Ashiriya, natsha waanaatsi kuk payurangu, iysha Apanllimun Wani na itsinsaru taamaam waritakmaniya. ¿Wanipaja yutaritshish tsapurunasush taak? Zapan taariya. Tputs yutaritshishingaz támaraksincha. Itaru, Apanllimun mangini tatkuni, iysha anoo ashkeezini.

⁵ Ashiri zuwanllee, Apanllee mangoonkus, Apanllimun kizpur taangtsa. ⁶ Sheeru Apanllee uru aranginasha mangoonpana átus, anoomari chinangtsa. Kukoo payungtsa. Itsinsaru taangtsa. ⁷ Itsinsarutam Apanlleetsi chinangtsa. Saanpatatamtis chinangtsa. Chinampaniri taangtsa. ⁸ Ashkachus an Isusoo izuuru mangoonaksa. Nda ngutaritis k'kiptis mangoonaktana tátssa. Isusoo kuk izuuru payukus chinampaniri taatssa. ⁹ Itaru, tputs anoo nda chinaku Apanllpat minamari mangoos nda chinapi átu, Isusootstam nduntam chinakiya. Isusoo iwaziri mangoonkiya. Tputs ashkachinaari, Isus waa yutaritshishirinee tachingarangtaa, itaru uwsha tputs mapiysha taakiya. ¹⁰ Itaru, Apanll siyaa ipuseeru, Naani, nuwash tchitan-gasinda; tárangiya. Ashiri siya: Izuuru shiyash tachtipitina Apaa, tángtsa. Itsinsaru taamamarisha chinangtsa. Ashkachus, izuuru yutarita taacheezis, ndambaree. ¹¹ Isusush tachtikus, Apanll siyaa kis napkiya. Apanllush kuskachus, Isussha: Pshtungsi táchiya; siyaa kis yapshtuchiya. Anush kis Isuspat ipunachchi yuwash Isus urutamari wamari kasiru taaku anshu. Apanll iyaa tiptsireem ínakchu ashtachiya.

¹² Ashiriya, nuwsha uru mangeetsis p'tsimaam chinakuri, anoo yandakina. Apanllee kuk yasaktaateesa. Itsinsaru mangoonkitaateesa, ashiritaa uru mangeetsis p'tsimaam waritachparee. ¹³ Nuwsha musásshapa tsipachina. Ashiriya, ndaturi tsiparuri, Zuwanll Apanllee kuk mbizarusinapa, aturi, siyaam yandakina. ¹⁴ Isus nduma Waparip káriru, nuwaa kamanirangiya; Tputs shiyaa putayaru, pachachapsinaya; tárangiya nuwaatsi. Na nuwaa musásshapa pachachindanaya. ¹⁵ Itaru, tsiparamchuri, siya: ¿Pitoru Apanllee kuk amarangparee? táyarus, nuwaa kirakari yáyarus, natstachpasa. Natstachachus, nda mbizatssa. ¹⁶ Watam Isusoo siyaa kamankuri, nda ngutariti tputsee kuk kamanirangina. Ngutazi nuwaana mangishi chinaki anooja kamanirangi. Itaru, Isus nish taarangu anoo nuw kchipti parangtana. Kukootstam mazarangina. Yuwaa Isus kizpur ashirangu anootstam parangina. ¹⁷ Isus iyaa, tuchpaatsini tputsini machip machtayaru, Apanll Isusoo kizpur tuwasineerangu, iysha parangtanicha. Anush Apanll kuk Isusush kimarangu; Isusoo nuwcha ipari. Nuw ksumish chinaktana. Watacha nuwaana kamachtarangi anoo; tárangu, anoo iysha mazinazinaw ashiranganiya. ¹⁹ Yuwaa Apanllee kuk kamanimapani sirútama kamanirangana anootstam Isus tuminurangiya. Tuminkachu, nuwsha parangina. Ashiri nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa, watam zurkuri atinawa. Nat in ndatuma Isus kuschu, mbarin tapee kasiku ashiritam Isus kuk yutaritshishee kasikiya. Itaru, Isus yusur kuskachu, anush yutaritshish izuuru pastachiya. Zari tamapari ashiru 'sineekchu, yutaritshish izuuru pastachiya. Irunll tsangachee wamari kasiriya ashiritam Isus wamari kasiru, tputsush mang' tuwasinichiya. Ashiri Isusoo kuk mazinangtsa.

²⁰ Sirútamasa Apanllee kuk kamanimapani waanaatstaja kuk kamanirangana, nda. Anoo mbizarintspa. Apanlleetsimari kuk itsinsaru tsiyatarangana. ¿Antaati

waantartaja yuwaa chinakana anoo tsiyatarangana? nduni. Apanll Waanaatsi Wani tputsush pshtayaru, mangoos p'tseerangiya itsinsaru tsiyatamaama. Ashiriya, siya mangiptis taakus, Apanlleetsimari kuk mazinangtsa; piyartachee k'kuz mazarintspa tina.

Mishat, kamanchintspa; yuwaa tputs Apanllee kuk nda itsinsaru tayapstakana anootsi

² Itaru, sirútamasa ashpatam kamanimapanirini, Apanllee kuk nda itsinsaru kamanirangana zitamarineetsi, apanllputspan tputsi. Natsha in apanllputspan tputs taaritamtaya. Anshtisin tputs siyaa tamapingayeentspa tápi aturi waneekina. Uwshtisin: Apanllee kuk kamanchintspa atitaatssin, itaru waanaatstamari kuk tsiyatkanaya. ¿Mayaamaja wanasiri taachich; watam Isus chiyamand tsiparangu, tachingaranguwa? ¿Ashiri tamaree chiyaa Apanll wánich? ngichkusin átangat ashkanaya. Maya; átu anumand Apanll nda zapish wanichiya. ² Yutarit yapstakchusin, zapan tputssha waa kuk kis mazinachinllinaya, watam yutaritshishingaz zandkanawa. Ashkatssin, Isusoo kuk tayutaritkanaya. Anumand nllitaritsha tputs Isusoo misisinasha yutaritam ínachinllinaya. ³ Mishat, apanllputspansha: Nuwaam wanasiri tuwapanda, atusin, yuwaatsimarisha tputs kis mazinakana anootsimari tayapstachinllinaya. Yutarit taamaam waritakcha; mangu atusin tayapstachiya. ¿Antaati atana anoo Apanll nda mazinak? ¿Tamaree anoo mazinakchu, mapiych? Izuuru urutamari wanichiya.

⁴ Napa: Sirútamasa Apanll wasundurur Apanllee kuk ngatarangusin, Apanllsha nda zapish waneerangiya. Wasindarurimunaatstaa tapish tumanarangu, anuri na waneesheem kutakanaya. ⁵ Mishat, tputstam sirútamasa Nowerinee kuk nda mazarangana. Nowerini: Apanllimun mangeetsis yarangtsa; atitaa, uwshtisin ngatarangana. Ngateersin, Apanll nda zapish waneerangiya. Nowerinimsha wizanllpatari, wipaptartam, wipaptartam wizanll ashpamtaatssin tputs Apanll tapachindarangiya. Itaru, piyartachee tputs waneerangiya. ⁶ Mishat, anamunsha zapish Sodomshuchheetstam, minsha Gomorshuchheetstam sumaspat waneerangiya. An tputs kizpur yutarit taarangsín, yap nda chinarana amb Apanllsha tputsee ichinguru sumaspat mazingarangiya. Ashiriya, anootsi chinayarus, mangoonangtsa. Tputs Apanllee kuk ngatkusin, Apanll izuuru wanichiya. Itaru, waanaatsi tiptsiri tapachindamaam yasakiya. ⁷ Sodomshuchee tputs sumaspat waneerangitaa, itaru Lotarineetsimsha pacharangeeja. Uwaa tapachindarangiya. ⁸ Lotarini Apanllee chinarangu, yutaritshishee mazinat, putam mazinat, putam mazinat ashirangu, yuwaatstam parangu anoo kizpur ksimun musárangiya. Mang' kapung mantsarangiya. Tputs kapung mantsir taarangana.

⁹ Itaru, Apanll tputsee waneerangu, Lotarinee yutaritshishpanpata waneerangeeja. Apanll uru ashtariya; yuwaa tputs mantsir taakana anoo wanitariya. Zari yuwash waritakchu anush izuuru wanichiya. Itaru,

waanchichitaa tputs uru tapachindatariya.

¹⁰ Ashirucha, atashina, apanllputspanee tputs, yuw ngichimpat tayapstakana anoo Apanllsha aranginasha wanichiya. Mantsir taaktaa mishat kapung mantsirtam tsiyatstangat ashkusin, ashtaa nda pazikana. Apanlleetstam mantsir tsiyatkanaya. Apanllee taárash nda kaapa yasarsin zarungchakanaya. ¹¹ Apanll wasundurur yasashee ichinguru yasaktaatssin, yutaritshish-paneer kapungtaa kasirtaatssin, ashiritaa yutaritshish-panimand nda minamtiyam k'kuz yutarit tsiyatkana Apanlleetsi; zamaru taakanaya.

¹² Itaru, uwsha apanllputspansha yuwaa nda yasaru anoo yutarita tamasing tamasing ashkana. Mirusinll-tatuch ashkana. Zamiz manginshuch ashirusin, mang'ndunareewa. Itaru, Apanll: Na wapa tákchu, apanllputspanee zamzeetspaz ashiru putayaru, yashingup kapeetchiya; izuuru wanichiya. ¹³ Yuwamand Apanllee tiptsiri yutaritam ínarangusin, anumand Apanll kapung wanichiya. Yutaritshishee shamangaksin, kaschiritaa nda pazikana. Siyash shaneersin, kizaa napataranll ashkusin, kizaa yutarit zarungchat zarungchat ashkanaya. Nda pazikanaya. ¹⁴ Yutarit patatamamari chinakana. Tputssha Apanllee kuk ndutam mangoonkusin, yutaritshishee pakchusin, uwash-tam tachitchitampasinaya. Mishat, maachtangaz, mishat kurikingaz zapan payupi atusin, tputsee tamapingamaam kapung yasakanaya. Maya: zuwaa, Apanll anootsi kapung natsakiya. ¹⁵ Anumash yutarit-tanda. Apanllee wanung kasaksin, sambarchippaz ashiru masatkana. Zitamin Balamarini ¹ Beorarini wip tamarangpari ashkanaya; kurikingazeemari kapung chinakanaya. ¹⁶ Itaru, Apanll Balamarineetsi chinoo burroo tutsiyachtarangu, burrsha waanaatsi amuyarinee nambarangiya Balamarineetsi. Balamarinsha chinoo tsiyatku mazinayaru, punirustarangu anumunsha mangoonarangiya.

¹⁷ Itaru, apanllputspani mazinakazinllinaja. Chiyaam nda pakchiyam istakanaya. Msas ashiru mzezeetara mzezeetara, kambusuru tap' ashkachu arap kapeetku an tamatarpari ashiritam apanllputspan nda pakchiyam chiya istakana. Apanll anoo kizpur aranginasha wanichiya. Sumasush kapeeteeru, kizpur tapish wanichiya. Watam ngichimpata tayapstakanawa.

¹⁸ Iyash tachitkinaareesa ashiru yuwaa saana zandkis anoo ashtachtampasa. Karusamaam zandkus, karusangtsa. Yutarit taamaam zandkus, yutarit taangtsa. Yuwaa saana zandkis anoo shingtsa; ngichkusin táchinllinaya. Tputssha anoo mazinayarusin, Zurkupa-ree atiya táyarusin, tachitchinllinaya apanllputspan-shu. Chtaru Apanllee kuk yasarangitaa, yutaritshishee kasarangitaa, itaru yusur yashingoom muchchureem waanaatsi íchinllinaya. ¹⁹ Iyash tachitkinaareesa, kis taatssa atitaatssin, itaru mangu tamapingaku atanaya, watam waantaritam yashingush kiyung kachiykanawa. Yuwamand tputs yutarit patatkana anumand waanaatsi kiyung yachakanaya. Tputs uru yutarit taaku, anpaniricha taatarasha; waanaatsi yutaritshishirini

I Masatarangana 22.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

kasamaam pinasakiya. Ashku an Yashingush tachit-tataw ashkiya. ²⁰ Tputs Apanllee kuk mazinaku, Isusoo mangoonpi átu, Apanllsha Yashingoo tatutskiya. Itaru, Apanll tatutskitaa, tputssha yusur Yashingush psh-tukuch, kasamaam ngatkuch, an zuwanllee, kizpurcha yutarita misisinashtaya. ²¹ Ndunnaa Apanllee kuk mazaranguch, nayanimaam waritachparee. Itaru, mazaranguch, nayanimaam wanindaja. Apanll wanichiya ksumshinashtaya. ²² Chtaru yutaritshishee kasarangu, yusur yutaritshishish pshtukchu, tumuzpaz ashiru kateeru wataatstam katungakpaz ashkiya. Napaz k'chee ichumayaruch, kasakchuch, yusur tsarunush zuripshtakiya; ashkitamta tputsi yuw yashingush yusur pshtukchu anu. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina; apanllputspanee kuk mazaraintspa ayamtaatiya; tamapingayeentspa, siyaa tina.

Minootssha wanichintspa yuwaa Isus kuschu anootsi

3 Sirú siyaam yandarangina. Na nipasha tsimbun kirakaa yandayana. Apanllee itsinsaru mangoon-pana, aturi, mangeetsis p'tsimaam yandakina. ² Mbiz-tapa aturi Apanll kamanimapani zitamin yandarangana anoo mangeetsis p'tseechintspa. Mishat, yuwaa Isus iyaatssha tayapstampaneem kamachtarangu anootstam mbiztapa aturi p'tsichintspa.

³ Ashiriya, zuwanllee, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Isus yusur kusamaam waritakchu, ngichimapan zapan ngichchapsinaya; kapung yutarit tsiyatshapsinaya Apanlleetsi. Yuwaatsimari waana yutarit chinakana anootsimari patatchinllinaya. ⁴ Isus yusur kuschima, táranguwa, ashiri mayaamaja nda kusach. Kuscheeja ndambaree, táchinllinaya. ¿Aparini wanipa Isusoo kutakutar ashirangsin, na tsiparangana? ¿Ashiri mayaa-anungaz chinachich; watam Isus nda kukuwa? ¿Nitaati tsapurunas pastacheeja; uru taataruwa? siyaa tamapingakchusin, táchinllinaya. ⁵ Itaru, miroosinll ashirusin, mangu tsiyatkana. Apanllee kuk niyrkana. Yasakitaatssin mapiykana. Watam Apanll kuk atuwa; Apanll nduma tsapoo tinachu, kungunandari taarangiya. Sheeru Apanll tsiyatarangu, kanindaa tinarangiya, sheersha tsapoo kungush wayarangiya. Apanll kungootssha ztaru ichingurutam waanitawa wayawayaw ashirangiya. ⁶ Sheeru Nowerinpursha tputs Apanllee kuk kapeetarangusin, yap nda chinarana amb Apanll tsapoo ichinguru kungupat purangiya. Tputssha kungush yangaranganaya. Apanll sirútamasa ashirangiya. Tputsee nda nayanirangu, tpachingarangiya. ⁷ Mishat, Apanll kuk atitamta; Apanll yusur kamachtakchu, tsapoo, kanindaatstam, sumaspat machingchiya. Natusamamari Apanll waana ksutkiya. Itaru, yuwash zari waritakchu anush Apanll tputsee izuuru wanimaam waritakchu, anush tsapootstam, kanindaatstam ichinguru sumaspat taturangakchu, machingchiya. Apanll kuk anoo kamankitaa, ngichimapan nda mangoonkanaya. ⁸ Itaru, siyaa zuwanllee, anuri chinangtsa; mbizarintspa. Apanll yuwash zari zandkachu anush kuschiya. Apanll zaree táchkeeja. Minam mil masachi anush kusamaam zand-

ku kuschiya. Minamari zari kusamaam zandku, ^I kuschiya. Apanll ashtachiya. ⁹ Ashiriya, siysa: Apanll zapshtakuwa; tárintspa. Apanll zapshtakeeja. Tputsee nayaniku, nuwaa mangooneemasa átu, kutakiya. Tputsee wanimaam zandkeeja. Ichinguroo tapachindamaam chinakiya. ^{II}¹⁰ Itaru, Isus yusur kuskachu, washchir tamapari ashiru yuwash tputs nda chinarana anush kuschiya. Ashiri yuwash tputs nda chinarsin anush Apanll kuskachu, ichinguru machingchiya. Kanind kizpur chireej ashkachu, tsípat ashchiya. Mishat, zarsha, tsuptam, tsangachtam kurakchu, tsípat ashtachtamtaya. Tsapsha, mishat tsapurunastam maachirita ichinguru sumasush machingchiya. Ichinguru machingkachu, ashtachima, tárangu anoo kuk tuminchiya. Ashirucha, zuwanllee, anoo chinayarus, mangiptis taangtsa. ¹¹ Maachee ichinguru machingchiya. Ashiri siysa Apanlleem kutakus wanasiri taangtsa. Apanllshumarit tchitangtsa. ¹² Apanlleem kutakus, Apanll mikeeru kusachpa átu, anuri chinangtsa. Kanindaatstam, zareetstam, tsupeetstam, tsangacheetstam ichinguru machingchiya. Sheeru, tsapootssha sumaspat taturangakchu, pastachiya. ¹³ Pastakchu, itaru Apanllsha: Nuw kanindaa tsapootstam kaneesichsha tinchima; tárangu, anuri kuk

^I Salmo 90.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Esekiyela 18.32; Esekiyela 33.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

payuchiya. Kaneesichsha tinakchu anush yutarit taamaam pinaschiya. Wanasirinandarita taachiniya.

¹⁴ Ashirucha, zuwanllee, kutakus, Apanll musásiri kuschiya átu, urutari mangis yaramawis taangtsa. Yutarit taakus, yutarit chinakus, Apanllpat musásiri yarangtsa. Ashkachus, Apanllsha kuskachu, mangis mapiychpasa. ¹⁵ Apanll nda musá ksku, tputseem kutakiya. Tputs mangoo yareemasinllina átu kutakiya, watam tputsee ksumish chinakuwa. Apanll Paporoo mang' p'tseerangu, anoom zapan kamanirangiya. ¹⁶ Papor uru kirakaa yandaku, Apanll tputsee mang' yaramaam kutakiya atiya. Papor yandamarini ashpatam mangoonamaam mbam taarcha. Tputssha Apanllee iwaziri mangoonkusin, itsinsaru taamaam ngatkusin, Paporoo kuk sarich sarich ashkanaya. Apanllee kuk payumaam ngatkusin, ichinguru sarichkanaya. Itaru, ashkana anoo Apanll wanichiya. ¹⁷ Itaru, siysa, zuwanllee, paptsa; ngichimapanee kuk mazarintspa. Na siyaa wasina waneektana. Anuri siyaa mangis p'tsipi turi, siyaam na yandayana. Apanlleetsimari itsinsayarus chinangtsa. ¹⁸ Mishat, Isusoo kuk, tapachindampanee kuk, uru aranginasha mangoonamaam chinangtsa. Isus urutamari wamari kasiru taachiya. Na in zari urutamari wamari kasikiya. [Ashiri zuwanllee, na wappari. Watamcha.]

1 Wangarini

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Wangarini minamtarini yandarangu anootsi

Yuwapur Wangarini kizpur wachinayanllu, tputs zapan Isuschichpat shaniyarangitaatssin, yutarit tayaspatarangiya. Watam nutsini yutaritawa, ashiriy ¿tamareej Apanlli Wip tputseem kinaranga? tayaspataksin mangu tárangana. Mishat, nutsini yutaritcha; ashiriya ¿mayaamaja wanasiri taachich? ngichkusin tárangana. Ashiriy Wangarini anoo mazarangu, Tputsee tamapingachpasinaya, táyaru, Isuschicheem yandarangiya. Yandayaru, Nuw Isusoo parangtana; kukootstam mazarangtana; ashiriy nuwsha itsinsaru kamanchintspa yuwaa Isus tayaspatarangu anootsi, yandayaru tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

- A. 1.1-4: Isus uru waparpat taaranganaya. Itaru, nish tsapurunasush kusarangu, nuwsha parangtana; tsiyatarangtana; patatarangitamana Isusootsi. Ashiriy siyaa, izuuru mangoonpana aturi, Isusoo kuk siyaam yandachintspa.
- B. 1.5—2.27: Apanllpat kis ipunamaam zandkus, mangiptis taangtsa. Yutarit taarintspa. Yutarit taakinaareesa, Isusoo mashangtsa yaramaama. Tputs, Isusoo chinaktana, atitaa, itaru tputsee natsaku, Isusootstam ndusha chinakiya. Tsapurunasee maachiri chinarintspa. Apanllputspanee kuk mazararintspa.
- C. 2.28—4.6: Isus musásiri kuschiya. Ashiriy wanasiriri taangtsa. Saanpatatis chinangtsa; Isusumun mangis tatungtsa. Mishat, tputs tayaspataku siysa mangiptis mazarangtsa. Paptsa, tamapingeeyantspa.
- D. 4.7—5.12: Apanll kchinamishcha. Ashiriy tputs chinampanari taaku, Apanllchichcha. Tputs Apanllimun Wip mang' tatku, urutamari Apanllush taachiya.
- E. 5.13-20: Siy Apanllimun Wip mangis tatuksa, ashiriy urutamari Apanllush taatssa. Anoo siyaa kamanpi aturi yandarangina. Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa siyaa istamaama, tputseestam istamaama. Apanll uru siyaa isatariya.
- F. 5.21: Yusur wanichintspa; Apanllputsee chinarintspa.

Wangarini tárangiya.

Wangarini wirkari minumtarini

¿Tamarimta, taaris Apanllchichis siya? Nuw Wangtana siyaam yandaki ani. Isusoo Apanllee Wip kamanchintspa. Na mazarangantsa

¹ Ndatuma tsapurunasee tinchu, urutari Apanllee yámandampani Apanllpatari taataranaya. Itaru, uwsha tputseem kinarangu, Apanllee iyaam izuuru yámandarangiya. Nuwaanasha kchipti parangi; nuwaana tsiyatku anoo mazararangi; nuwaana kuwipti patatarangina. Ashiri siyaa kamanchintspa tina.
² Ashirucha, Apanllee yámandampanee siyaa kamankuri, zureerutana atashina, watam kchiptarti paranginawa.

Uwsha taarashipancha. Apanllpat urutamari taarangtaa, itaru Apanll waanaatsi taarashipani zanga-neeru, taarashipansha tputseem kinarangiya. Iyaam taarasheemani urutamash panamaam kusarangiya. Ashiri iyma tayaspatampanni ichtaru mangooneeruni, waanaatsi taárash urutamash iyaam panarangu, iysha na urutamari taachiniya. Iy tamapariniya siy ashkachtamanaareesa, siyaptatam washunand taarashshee urutamash payuchinipa; mangis kisshaparee taatssa; mapiyshtich taamaama. Ashirucha, Isusoo Apanllee Wip siyaa kamankina.

⁵ Ashiriya, nuwsha Apanllee Wip kuk siyaa izuuru kamanchintspa. Apanll izuuru wanasircha; Apanll yutaritshishee nda pakchiyam chinakiya. Apanll 'sinpaz

ashiru taakiya. Antaati Apanllish taap wanindareeja; nitaati yutaritshish min wanindareeja.

⁶ Ashiri iysha Apanllchichini yutaritshishish wand taakinaareeniya, waanariya Apanllchichtanicha atuni, ngutani ngichkuni atiniya; taarashini waptataja.

⁷ Itaru, Apanll tamara ashiritamani taakchuni, Isus Apanll Wip ursirpat yutaritshishireetsich tachingtariya.

Ashkachuni, waptacha taakaniya. Washunand Apanllchichpatatich kisshapa ipunachchi. Ashiri Apanll

tamara ashiritamani taayani tina. ⁸ Itaru, chiy waanari nuw yutarit taatareezi, yutaritshishiri ndunparee

átuch, an ngutani ngichkuni atini. ⁹ Itaru, Apanll zurrampatarta chinakurini, ashiritaa uru pantsamaam

taariya. Ashkachuni, yutaritshishireetsich Apanll kamanakachuch, uwsha Apanll izuuru tachingkiya.

Sheeru, mapiychshtaya. ¹ Watam Apanll mangeetsich tachingchintspa, táranguwa. Apanll tsinsampancha.

Ashiri yutaritshishireetsini Apanll kamaneeni atina. ¹⁰ Itaru, chiy waanari nuw sirútamastaati yutarit

taarangeezi átuch, Apanlleetssha wayangichirireem inakaniya, watam Apanll iyaa tsapurunasshucheetsini

ichingurus yutaritshishicha atuwa. Atuni an antaati Apanll kuk kaapa izuuru mangoonkeezini atini nduni.

² Ashirucha, siyaa chinakuri, siyaam yandakuri, Yutarit taarintspa, atashina siyaatsiya. Yashing' chiyaa kasikchinaariya ashiru, chiyaam tapachindampani taarcha Isusu. Isus iyaam Waparata tsiyatku k'kuzee yarkiya. Isusumari iyaa tapachindamaam wari-tariya, watam wamari izuuru wanasiri taakuwa.

² Waana Isus iyaam yutaritshishirini tsiparangu, mangeetsini tachingeeru, Waparee yámandakchu, Waparsha iyaa kis napkiya. Itaru, nda iyamamta yutaritshishirini tsiparangu, ichingurooma tsapurunas tputs taakana anoom tsiparangiya. Ashirucha, Apanll tamara ashiritamani taayani, atashina.

³ Ashiriya, iysha, Isusoo mangoonaktana atuni, Apanlleetstam kamachtamarini izuuru payukuni, zuru atiniya. ⁴ Itaru, tputs Apanll kamachtamarini kapeetku, Apanll mangoonaktana, atitaa,

wayangichirircha anu. Nitaati tsinsakeeja. ⁵ Itaru, yuw tputs Apanll kuk payuku ancha izuuru Apanll chinaku ashkiya. Isus tamapari ashishtini anumun

yaanaatsi natstakshtiniya. ⁶ Yuw tputs Isuspararicha taarataraw ashki átu, an Isus sirú tamarupa taarangiya ashiritam taachpa.

⁷ Yuw chinaki anis, mazinangtsa; nuw siyaa táchintspa; Saanpata Apanllchichpatatis chinangtsa; natsarintspa. Anoo siyaa kamachtapi aturi yandakina. Sirú anoo mazinarangitaatis, ashiritaa yusur mangeetsich

p'tsichintspa. ¿Antaati an kaneescheeja? Yuwapur Isus sirútari nish taarangu anpur yaanpata chinamaam kamachtarangiya. ⁸ Ashiritaa, anuri kaneescheetspaz ashiru kis waneekina, watam na payuksawa. Isusumun kchinamshimun mangis tatkus, saanpata chinaktamsa. Anumunsha yutaritshishirini na tsipakachshacha; wanasiriri taamaam chinaksa. ⁹ Itaru, tputs Isusoo izuuru mangoonaktana atitaa, itaru

¹⁰ Itaru, Apanllchichpata natsaku, mangu ngichku atiya, watam natsashish Apanlleem yutaritawa. ¹⁰ Itaru, Apanllchichpata chinaku, ashiri zurku atiya; ngichiz nduncha. Apanllchichpatatich chinakuch, ¿mayamunaja xarachich? ¹¹ Itaru, natsakchinaarich ashiru, tunimashpaz ashiru taakchi; masat masat tunimush ashikpaz ashkiya; Yashingup naachu anoo nda yasariya. Ashirucha, nda ashimaam, saanpata chinangtsa siyaa atashina, zuwanllée.

Siyaam Apanllchicheemis ichinguru yandakuri, yutaritshishee chinarusinapa aturi waneekina

¹² Kanungaseemis yandakina, watam Isusumand wamin yutaritshishireetsich Apanll tachingaranguwa. ¹³ Wachinamtamis yandakina, watam Isusoo yuwaa urutari taarangu anoo mangoonaksawa. Siyaamtam tputsichinguroomis yandakina, watam Yashingoo yutaritamapanee kasiyantsawa. Ashiri na siyaa waneekchuri, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa, watam siy kanungasis Apareetsich mangoonaksawa. ¹⁴ Mishat, siy wachinawis nuwaa kuki mazinangtamtsa, watam Isusoo yuwaa urutari taarangu anoo mangoonaksawa. Mishat, siy tputsichingurus mazinangtamtsa, watam siy Apanll kuk payurangus anumun kizpurtoyantsawa; mishat Yashingoo yutaritamapanee kasiyantsawa.

¹⁵ Ashiri nuw siyaa Apanllchicheetsich táchintspa; Tsapurunasee wazan chinarintspa. Mishat, tsapurunaseetstam maachiri chinarintspa. Yuw tputs tsapurunasee maachiri chinaku an Apareetsich chinakeeja. ¹⁶ Yuw ichinguru tsapurunasish taaku an kaapana Apareezich maachirita. Tsapurunascha maachirita. Yutaritshishingaz támarakich, nazandkich, chaanaatstamari taarasheetsich ungirtakich an nitaati Apanllchicheeja. Annaa ichinguru tsapurunaschichcha. ¹⁷ Natumaricha tsapurunas taaksha. Mishat, natumaricha tsapurunas maachiri támarashish taaksha. Tsipachshaparee, watam an nda Apanllchichinawa. Itaru, tputs yuwaatsimari Apanll zandku anootsimari tuminkachu, an urutamari taaratartachiya. Ashiruch tsapurunasichingaz wazan chinarintspa táshina.

Zuwanllée, mazinangantsa, misha kizatamtis. Isus undarari, apanllputspan pzapaneeyanlliya

¹⁸ Sirú nuw siyaa kamaniranguri, Sitarunas zapsh-takchu, apanllputspan pzapaneeekchusich, anamunsha Isus undarar minam kizpur naanllpa, siyaa, tárangina. Yuwari, tárangi anu na pzapaneeekachpa; urkarimsha na pishtakiya. Ashirucha, Isusoom kusamaam tuwayamayannlltamcha atina. ¹⁹ Natumasamaam an apanllputspan iyash tachitamana tachitarangana. Itaru, zapish ngatarangsin, iyaa kasatartarangusich, apanllputspaneeemsha kinartartayanllinaya. Itaru, kaapana Apanllchichimunaja, ndambaree. Apanllchichinaariya ashiru, iyash izuurinaaparee tachitaranginaapsinaya. Yuwamuncha iyaa kasatartarangana anumun natstakini. Ashiruch Apanllchicheeja tini. ²⁰ Itaru, siyaa Apanll

¹² Kanungaseemis yandakina, watam Isusumand wamin yutaritshishireetsich Apanll tachingaranguwa. ¹³ Wachinamtamis yandakina, watam Isusoo yuwaa urutari taarangu anoo mangoonaksawa. Siyaamtam tputsichinguroomis yandakina, watam Yashingoo yutaritamapanee kasiyantsawa. Ashiri na siyaa waneekchuri, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa, watam siy kanungasis Apareetsich mangoonaksawa. ¹⁴ Mishat, siy wachinawis nuwaa kuki mazinangtamtsa, watam Isusoo yuwaa urutari taarangu anoo mangoonaksawa. Mishat, siy tputsichingurus mazinangtamtsa, watam siy Apanll kuk payurangus anumun kizpurtoyantsawa; mishat Yashingoo yutaritamapanee kasiyantsawa.

¹⁵ Ashiri nuw siyaa Apanllchicheetsich táchintspa; Tsapurunasee wazan chinarintspa. Mishat, tsapurunaseetstam maachiri chinarintspa. Yuw tputs tsapurunasee maachiri chinaku an Apareetsich chinakeeja. ¹⁶ Yuw ichinguru tsapurunasish taaku an kaapana Apareezich maachirita. Tsapurunascha maachirita. Yutaritshishingaz támarakich, nazandkich, chaanaatstamari taarasheetsich ungirtakich an nitaati Apanllchicheeja. Annaa ichinguru tsapurunaschichcha. ¹⁷ Natumaricha tsapurunas taaksha. Mishat, natumaricha tsapurunas maachiri támarashish taaksha. Tsipachshaparee, watam an nda Apanllchichinawa. Itaru, tputs yuwaatsimari Apanll zandku anootsimari tuminkachu, an urutamari taaratartachiya. Ashiruch tsapurunasichingaz wazan chinarintspa táshina.

Zuwanllée, mazinangantsa, misha kizatamtis. Isus undarari, apanllputspan pzapaneeyanlliya

¹⁸ Sirú nuw siyaa kamaniranguri, Sitarunas zapsh-takchu, apanllputspan pzapaneeekchusich, anamunsha Isus undarar minam kizpur naanllpa, siyaa, tárangina. Yuwari, tárangi anu na pzapaneeekachpa; urkarimsha na pishtakiya. Ashirucha, Isusoom kusamaam tuwayamayannlltamcha atina. ¹⁹ Natumasamaam an apanllputspan iyash tachitamana tachitarangana. Itaru, zapish ngatarangsin, iyaa kasatartarangusich, apanllputspaneeemsha kinartartayanllinaya. Itaru, kaapana Apanllchichimunaja, ndambaree. Apanllchichinaariya ashiru, iyash izuurinaaparee tachitaranginaapsinaya. Yuwamuncha iyaa kasatartarangana anumun natstakini. Ashiruch Apanllchicheeja tini. ²⁰ Itaru, siyaa Apanll

¹² Kanungaseemis yandakina, watam Isusumand wamin yutaritshishireetsich Apanll tachingaranguwa. ¹³ Wachinamtamis yandakina, watam Isusoo yuwaa urutari taarangu anoo mangoonaksawa. Siyaamtam tputsichinguroomis yandakina, watam Yashingoo yutaritamapanee kasiyantsawa. Ashiri na siyaa waneekchuri, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa, watam siy kanungasis Apareetsich mangoonaksawa. ¹⁴ Mishat, siy wachinawis nuwaa kuki mazinangtamtsa, watam Isusoo yuwaa urutari taarangu anoo mangoonaksawa. Mishat, siy tputsichingurus mazinangtamtsa, watam siy Apanll kuk payurangus anumun kizpurtoyantsawa; mishat Yashingoo yutaritamapanee kasiyantsawa.

¹⁵ Ashiri nuw siyaa Apanllchicheetsich táchintspa; Tsapurunasee wazan chinarintspa. Mishat, tsapurunaseetstam maachiri chinarintspa. Yuw tputs tsapurunasee maachiri chinaku an Apareetsich chinakeeja. ¹⁶ Yuw ichinguru tsapurunasish taaku an kaapana Apareezich maachirita. Tsapurunascha maachirita. Yutaritshishingaz támarakich, nazandkich, chaanaatstamari taarasheetsich ungirtakich an nitaati Apanllchicheeja. Annaa ichinguru tsapurunaschichcha. ¹⁷ Natumaricha tsapurunas taaksha. Mishat, natumaricha tsapurunas maachiri támarashish taaksha. Tsipachshaparee, watam an nda Apanllchichinawa. Itaru, tputs yuwaatsimari Apanll zandku anootsimari tuminkachu, an urutamari taaratartachiya. Ashiruch tsapurunasichingaz wazan chinarintspa táshina.

Zuwanllée, mazinangantsa, misha kizatamtis. Isus undarari, apanllputspan pzapaneeyanlliya

¹⁸ Sirú nuw siyaa kamaniranguri, Sitarunas zapsh-takchu, apanllputspan pzapaneeekchusich, anamunsha Isus undarar minam kizpur naanllpa, siyaa, tárangina. Yuwari, tárangi anu na pzapaneeekachpa; urkarimsha na pishtakiya. Ashirucha, Isusoom kusamaam tuwayamayannlltamcha atina. ¹⁹ Natumasamaam an apanllputspan iyash tachitamana tachitarangana. Itaru, zapish ngatarangsin, iyaa kasatartarangusich, apanllputspaneeemsha kinartartayanllinaya. Itaru, kaapana Apanllchichimunaja, ndambaree. Apanllchichinaariya ashiru, iyash izuurinaaparee tachitaranginaapsinaya. Yuwamuncha iyaa kasatartarangana anumun natstakini. Ashiruch Apanllchicheeja tini. ²⁰ Itaru, siyaa Apanll

¹² Kanungaseemis yandakina, watam Isusumand wamin yutaritshishireetsich Apanll tachingaranguwa. ¹³ Wachinamtamis yandakina, watam Isusoo yuwaa urutari taarangu anoo mangoonaksawa. Siyaamtam tputsichinguroomis yandakina, watam Yashingoo yutaritamapanee kasiyantsawa. Ashiri na siyaa waneekchuri, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa, watam siy kanungasis Apareetsich mangoonaksawa. ¹⁴ Mishat, siy wachinawis nuwaa kuki mazinangtamtsa, watam Isusoo yuwaa urutari taarangu anoo mangoonaksawa. Mishat, siy tputsichingurus mazinangtamtsa, watam siy Apanll kuk payurangus anumun kizpurtoyantsawa; mishat Yashingoo yutaritamapanee kasiyantsawa.

¹⁵ Ashiri nuw siyaa Apanllchicheetsich táchintspa; Tsapurunasee wazan chinarintspa. Mishat, tsapurunaseetstam maachiri chinarintspa. Yuw tputs tsapurunasee maachiri chinaku an Apareetsich chinakeeja. ¹⁶ Yuw ichinguru tsapurunasish taaku an kaapana Apareezich maachirita. Tsapurunascha maachirita. Yutaritshishingaz támarakich, nazandkich, chaanaatstamari taarasheetsich ungirtakich an nitaati Apanllchicheeja. Annaa ichinguru tsapurunaschichcha. ¹⁷ Natumaricha tsapurunas taaksha. Mishat, natumaricha tsapurunas maachiri támarashish taaksha. Tsipachshaparee, watam an nda Apanllchichinawa. Itaru, tputs yuwaatsimari Apanll zandku anootsimari tuminkachu, an urutamari taaratartachiya. Ashiruch tsapurunasichingaz wazan chinarintspa táshina.

Zuwanllée, mazinangantsa, misha kizatamtis. Isus undarari, apanllputspan pzapaneeyanlliya

¹⁸ Sirú nuw siyaa kamaniranguri, Sitarunas zapsh-takchu, apanllputspan pzapaneeekchusich, anamunsha Isus undarar minam kizpur naanllpa, siyaa, tárangina. Yuwari, tárangi anu na pzapaneeekachpa; urkarimsha na pishtakiya. Ashirucha, Isusoom kusamaam tuwayamayannlltamcha atina. ¹⁹ Natumasamaam an apanllputspan iyash tachitamana tachitarangana. Itaru, zapish ngatarangsin, iyaa kasatartarangusich, apanllputspaneeemsha kinartartayanllinaya. Itaru, kaapana Apanllchichimunaja, ndambaree. Apanllchichinaariya ashiru, iyash izuurinaaparee tachitaranginaapsinaya. Yuwamuncha iyaa kasatartarangana anumun natstakini. Ashiruch Apanllchicheeja tini. ²⁰ Itaru, siyaa Apanll

¹² Kanungaseemis yandakina, watam Isusumand wamin yutaritshishireetsich Apanll tachingaranguwa. ¹³ Wachinamtamis yandakina, watam Isusoo yuwaa urutari taarangu anoo mangoonaksawa. Siyaamtam tputsichinguroomis yandakina, watam Yashingoo yutaritamapanee kasiyantsawa. Ashiri na siyaa waneekchuri, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa, watam siy kanungasis Apareetsich mangoonaksawa. ¹⁴ Mishat, siy wachinawis nuwaa kuki mazinangtamtsa, watam Isusoo yuwaa urutari taarangu anoo mangoonaksawa. Mishat, siy tputsichingurus mazinangtamtsa, watam siy Apanll kuk payurangus anumun kizpurtoyantsawa; mishat Yashingoo yutaritamapanee kasiyantsawa.

¹⁵ Ashiri nuw siyaa Apanllchicheetsich táchintspa; Tsapurunasee wazan chinarintspa. Mishat, tsapurunaseetstam maachiri chinarintspa. Yuw tputs tsapurunasee maachiri chinaku an Apareetsich chinakeeja. ¹⁶ Yuw ichinguru tsapurunasish taaku an kaapana Apareezich maachirita. Tsapurunascha maachirita. Yutaritshishingaz támarakich, nazandkich, chaanaatstamari taarasheetsich ungirtakich an nitaati Apanllchicheeja. Annaa ichinguru tsapurunaschichcha. ¹⁷ Natumaricha tsapurunas taaksha. Mishat, natumaricha tsapurunas maachiri támarashish taaksha. Tsipachshaparee, watam an nda Apanllchichinawa. Itaru, tputs yuwaatsimari Apanll zandku anootsimari tuminkachu, an urutamari taaratartachiya. Ashiruch tsapurunasichingaz wazan chinarintspa táshina.

Zuwanllée, mazinangantsa, misha kizatamtis. Isus undarari, apanllputspan pzapaneeyanlliya

¹⁸ Sirú nuw siyaa kamaniranguri, Sitarunas zapsh-takchu, apanllputspan pzapaneeekchusich, anamunsha Isus undarar minam kizpur naanllpa, siyaa, tárangina. Yuwari, tárangi anu na pzapaneeekachpa; urkarimsha na pishtakiya. Ashirucha, Isusoom kusamaam tuwayamayannlltamcha atina. ¹⁹ Natumasamaam an apanllputspan iyash tachitamana tachitarangana. Itaru, zapish ngatarangsin, iyaa kasatartarangusich, apanllputspaneeemsha kinartartayanllinaya. Itaru, kaapana Apanllchichimunaja, ndambaree. Apanllchichinaariya ashiru, iyash izuurinaaparee tachitaranginaapsinaya. Yuwamuncha iyaa kasatartarangana anumun natstakini. Ashiruch Apanllchicheeja tini. ²⁰ Itaru, siyaa Apanll

¹² Kanungaseemis yandakina, watam Isusumand wamin yutaritshishireetsich Apanll tachingaranguwa. ¹³ Wachinamtamis yandakina, watam Isusoo yuwaa urutari taarangu anoo mangoonaksawa. Siyaamtam tputsichinguroomis yandakina, watam Yashingoo yutaritamapanee kasiyantsawa. Ashiri na siyaa waneekchuri, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa, watam siy kanungasis Apareetsich mangoonaksawa. ¹⁴ Mishat, siy wachinawis nuwaa kuki mazinangtamtsa, watam Isusoo yuwaa urutari taarangu anoo mangoonaksawa. Mishat, siy tputsichingurus mazinangtamtsa, watam siy Apanll kuk payurangus anumun kizpurtoyantsawa; mishat Yashingoo yutaritamapanee kasiyantsawa.

¹⁵ Ashiri nuw siyaa Apanllchicheetsich táchintspa; Tsapurunasee wazan chinarintspa. Mishat, tsapurunaseetstam maachiri chinarintspa. Yuw tputs tsapurunasee maachiri chinaku an Apareetsich chinakeeja. ¹⁶ Yuw ichinguru tsapurunasish taaku an kaapana Apareezich maachirita. Tsapurunascha maachirita. Yutaritshishingaz támarakich, nazandkich, chaanaatstamari taarasheetsich ungirtakich an nitaati Apanllchicheeja. Annaa ichinguru tsapurunaschichcha. ¹⁷ Natumaricha tsapurunas taaksha. Mishat, natumaricha tsapurunas maachiri támarashish taaksha. Tsipachshaparee, watam an nda Apanllchichinawa. Itaru, tputs yuwaatsimari Apanll zandku anootsimari tuminkachu, an urutamari taaratartachiya. Ashiruch tsapurunasichingaz wazan chinarintspa táshina.

Zuwanllée, mazinangantsa, misha kizatamtis. Isus undarari, apanllputspan pzapaneeyanlliya

¹⁸ Sirú nuw siyaa kamaniranguri, Sitarunas zapsh-takchu, apanllputspan pzapaneeekchusich, anamunsha Isus undarar minam kizpur naanllpa, siyaa, tárangina. Yuwari, tárangi anu na pzapaneeekachpa; urkarimsha na pishtakiya. Ashirucha, Isusoom kusamaam tuwayamayannlltamcha atina. ¹⁹ Natumasamaam an apanllputspan iyash tachitamana tachitarangana. Itaru, zapish ngatarangsin, iyaa kasatartarangusich, apanllputspaneeemsha kinartartayanllinaya. Itaru, kaapana Apanllchichimunaja, ndambaree. Apanllchichinaariya ashiru, iyash izuurinaaparee tachitaranginaapsinaya. Yuwamuncha iyaa kasatartarangana anumun natstakini. Ashiruch Apanllchicheeja tini. ²⁰ Itaru, siyaa Apanll

Ilchichis ashcheezis ndambaree, watam Isus Waana Wani siyash pshtaranguwa. Ashiriya, siyamanaa anuripa tamang'tachintsa itsinsaru mangoonamaam Apanlleetsi. ²¹ Nitaatiya Apanllee kuk ndunind mangoonkana siyaa ateezi yandaki. Watam mangoonak-sawa. Wapta Apanllee kuk yasaris. Ngichzipan xiycchinllina an siyash kuskatssin, siy anush nda tachtamaam aturi siyaam yandakina. Ndamba siy yasak-tamsa; antaati ngichzish tsiyatsis zuramamish nda wanindtareeja, watam wayangichirir anpaniritam taakanawa. ²² Apanllputspan zapan mangutanda sarichkusin tayapstakana. Apanllinaari taarita, itaru Isus kaapana Apanlleeya Wipa, ngichkusin atanaya. Tána an waantartisin Apanllee ngichkanaya, watam Wapareetstam misha Wipaastam tsimbunuri ngatkanawa. ¿Antaati Wipaa ngatkusin, Apanllchich ashtareeja?

Itaru, tputs Isus Apanllcha Wipa, zurampatari átu, uwsha kaapa Apanllee mangoonkiya; Apanllchicheem kinakiya. ²⁴ Sirútari siy anoo mazarangsa yuwaa Isus Apanllcha Wipa, atini anootsi. An k'kuz watacha Isusumuncha kamungamaam waritaku, tárangini anuya. Ashiriya, anuri mangoonangtsa; nllitari chinartspa. Anuri mangoonkinaareesa ashiru, Apanlleetsimari chinakus, Aparpatich taarataraw ashtatssa; Wipapatam taarataraw ashtatssa, ²⁵ watam waana taarashish urutamash siyaam panachintspa, táranguwa.

²⁶ Ashiriya, apanllputspan siyaa uru tamapingayani atusin tayapstakana. ²⁷ Ashiriya, mazinangtsa; Isus Waanaatsi Wani siyash pshtayaru na itsinsaru mangoonaksa. ¿Ashiri mayaamshta tputs piyartach siyaa tayapstach? Waana Apanll Wani siyaa ichinguru izuuru ksutkiya. Zuramamsheetsimari tamang'tachiya. Ngichima yasareeja. Yuwari tamang'taku anuri chinangtsa. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa: apanllputspanee kuk payurintspa táshina.

Ashiriya, Isuschichis, yuw nuw chinaki anis, mazinangtsa

²⁸ Siy Apanllchichis Isusoo mangoonkus, Isuspat minamaripaz ashirus taangtsa. Ashkachus, Isus kuskachu, mapiytssa; nda pazikus punirustatssa. ²⁹ Isus ttsinsampanimanda. Ashiriya, yuw tputs itsinsaru taaku an Apanllimun nllurtarangu ashkiya. Anuri mangoonangtsa siya Apanllchichis.

3 ¡Tamaru iyaa Aparich chinaka, watam iyaa ipartana atuwa! Apanlltanicha wipini, watatanicha. Tsapurunasshuch tputs Apanllee natstakazinllinaja. Ashirucha, iyaastam nduntam natstakshinllinaya. ² Isuschichis, mazinangtsa; na in Apanllshatanicha wipini. Itaru, yuwaa izuuru kinartachini anoo wasina nda yasakini. Isus kuskachu, ashiriya Isus waana tamapari ashtachtamaniya, watam izuuru Isusootsiri kchiptini pangchiniwa. ³ Iy Isusoo kchipti pangchina zurkinaari atuni, ashiri Isus tsas ashiritam Apanllchichini taachiniya.

⁴ Itaru, tputs Apanllee kamachtamarini mapiyku kapeetachshaparee. Yutaritshishpaneem kinachiya, watam Apanllee kamachtamarini kapeetkuch, uru yutaritshishee payutarchiwa. ⁵ Itaru, Isus yutaritshishee tachingamaam kusarangiya. Isus waana yutaritshishirini ndunimanda. ⁶ Ashiriya, yuw tputs Isuspatari minamaripaz ashiru taaku an yutarit taatareeja. Itaru, yuw tputs yutarit taaku an Isusoo mangoonkeeja. Ashiri wanasiriri taangtsa tina.

⁷ Mazinangtsa; yuw tputs itsinsaru wanasir taaku, wtsinascha, Isus waana tamaparee ashiritamcha. Itaru, zuwanllee, papcha, yuw nda ashimaam yasarana anin tamapingayantspa. ⁸ Itaru, yuw tputs yutarit taamamari taaku Yashing'chichcha, watam Yashing' urutari yutaritshishpaniri taakuwa. Itaru, Apanll Wip Isus Yashingoo kapeetamaam kusarangiya. ⁹ Ashiriya, Apanllchich tputs yutarit taamamari taakeeja. Yutarit taamamari pinasakiya, watam Apanllimun nllurtamawa; misha Apanll tamapari ashiru yutaritshishee ngatkuwa. ¹⁰ Anumand Apanllchichee kamirana natstachchi; misha, yashing'chichee kamiranatam natstachchi. Tputs nda itsinsaru wanasir taaku an Apanllchicheeja. Yuw nda zoonlleetstam chinaku an Apanllchichtamtaja; Yashing'chichcha anu.

¹¹ Ashiri saanpata chinangtsa tina, watam sirútari anoo mazarangsa. Isus ichtaru yaanpata chinaam kamachtarangiya. ¹² Zitamarinee Kayínarini tamarangparee shirintspa. Uwsha zoonllee natsayaru, pacharangiya. Kayín yutaritamapanichcheeru, zoonllee pacharangiya. Waana yutaritamashee chinaku, uwsha zoonllsha Apanlleetsimari kuk tuminku anumand zoonllee pacharangiya. Yashing'chicheeru ashirangiya. Ashiruch siyaa Kayíntiyaspa; saanpata chinangtsa táshina.

¹³ Zuwanllee mazinangtsa; tsapurunasshuch tputs Isusumand siyaa natsakchu, siya mangis mantsarintspa. ¹⁴ Sirú iy yashing'chichimunni taaranguni, Apanll waana Yashingoo itutseeru, taarashish urutamashi panayaru, iyaatssa Apanllchicheem ínarangiya. Anoo yasariniya, watam zuwanlleewaatsini chinakaniwa. Itaru, yuw nda chinamaa yasaru ancha wand tsipatsshuri taatariya. Yashing'chicheeru ashtariya. ¹⁵ Yuw zoonllee natsaku wápachcha. Ndamba yasariniya; wapchash taarashish urutamash wanindareeja.

¹⁶ Itaru, Isus iyaa chinamaam yapstarangiya. Isus waanaatsi tsipun nda pachindarangu iyaam tsiparangiya. Ashirangu anumun chinamaa mangoonkini. Ashirucha, Isussha iyaa: Nuw tamarangparina ashikpaz shingtsa; kiyung kachiykitaateesa, tsipakitaateesa, tputs wamin shingtsa tiya. Nuwachichpatartis zuwanlleemawis yuw nuwaanchichitis anis saanpatatam saanaatsi tsipaneetsis pchindintspa, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Ashiri tputs Apanllee mangoonaktana atitaa, itaru nda waanpata pishtakana anoo istaku, an tputs Apanllee chinatareeja; mangu atiya. Waama nduntaa pishtaku, tputstisin maachiri pishtaku, nda anoo nayaniku, wchumari napku, anush Apanll chí-

nash taatareeja. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, Isuschichini zuwanllee, k'kiptini chinakini watsishaparee. Izuureershtini mangiptini chinamarisha chinayani Apanllchich-patatani; siyaa táshina.

Mishat, táchintspa; Apanllee nda punimaam kamanch-intspa

¹⁹ Yaanpatatini izuureeshtini chinakchuni, yaanaats mangini izuurashitini natstachshitiniya. Iy Isusumun mangini tatkachuni, mapiyshtini taachini. ²⁰ Itaru, mangishini xaraktaatani ashiru, Apanllimun mangini tatkuni, mapiychshitiniya, watam Apanll mangeetsini kasiruwa. Apanll waana mangeetsini yasaruwa. ²¹ Ashiri zuwanllee, anumun ndunnaa mangini xarakuni, Apanllpat ipunamaam punirustacheezini, ndambaree. ²² Apanllpat tsiyatku, yuwaamsha pish-taku anoomsha istachiya, watam Apanllee nuwaa kis napanda atuni, kamachtamarini payukiniwa. ²³ Apanll iyaa kamachtarangu; Iparimuni Ísúkirístumun mangis tatungtsa, misha saanpatatis chinangtsa; kamachtaku, tárangiya iyaatsi. ²⁴ Ashiri yuwini ichinguru Apanllee kamachtamarini payukini anni Apanllchich uru taachini. Apanllee uru chinachini; uwsha Apanll uru iyaa chinachtamta. Apanll iyash taakcha atiniya watam Apanll Waanaatsi Wani iyash pshtarangiya mangeetsini p'tsi-maama. ^I Anumun yasakini yuwaa Apanll iyaa chinaku anootsi. Ashiruch kamachtamarinee payukuch, ¿mayamunaja xarakuch punichich? táshina.

Zuwanllee, mazinangtsa; misha Isuschichpatatini wanichintspa. Ngutis nllitaritawaa kuk tuminintspa

⁴ Tputs shiyash kuseeru tsiyatku, mazinangimas-ints. Kamapari itsinsaru Apanllee kamanku, ysangimasints. Apanllimun Wani áti atitaatesinaya, ashiritaa anoo yachangimasints; ayu anuri tárintspa. ¿Kaapa Apanllchichinaareeja, watam Apanllee kuk kamanimaptsi zapan taaruwa? Tsapurunasish ichinguru xiykana. ² Ashiri yachangintsa. Tputsha: Isus Apanll Wip tputseem kinarangiya atinaariya ashiru, Apanllimun Wani zurku atiya. An tputs Apanllchichcha, átu anumunpa natstatssa. ³ Itaru, yachakus, tputsha: Nitaati Apanll Wip tputseem kinarangeeja atinaariya ashiru, Apanllimun Wani nda atiya; Yashingumuncha atiya. Isuscha undarari yuwaa sirú naanchinpa siyaa, tárangí ancha. Natunaa kamanimaputs tsapurunasish pzapaneeekatcha.

⁴ Itaru, siyaya zuwanllee, na Apanllchichtisha. Apanll Wani siyash mangis taakiya. Wamarisha kasiriya. Yashing'chichee kasikiya. Ambi ashkachus mangeetsis p'tseeyaru, siyamari kasitssa tsapurunasshucheetsi.

⁵ Itaru, uwaya Apanllee kuk kamanimaptsi tsapurunaschichsincha. Ashirucha, tsapurunaseetsimari tsiyatkana. Waanpatatin tsapurunasshuchpatatin uwaatssin kuk kis mazinakanaya. ⁶ Itaru, iyshacha Apanllchichtanicha; Apanllee kuk zurkuni tsiyatkiniya. Ashiri yuw Apanllee mangoonkana an iyaa k'kini kis

I Eseyela 36.27 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

mazinaksincha. Itaru, yuw nda Apanllee mangoonkana an iyaa k'kini ksaja mazinakana. Anumuncha k'kuzee zurumamshi natstakini; misha, k'kuzee mamarpamashi natstakitamani. Ashiruch tputs siyaa Apanllee kuk tayapstachintspa tinaariya ashiru, natstangamasints atina; ¿kaapaneeja Apanllchich? tángtsa; tina siyaatsi.

Zuwanllee, mazinangtsa; nuw siyaa táchintspa

⁷ Yaanpata chinayinshtini tina, watam Apanll kchinamshiwa. Yuw tputsee chinataru an Apanllchichcha; Apanllimun nllurtamcha; Apanllee mangoonakcha. ⁸ Itaru, yuw tputsee nda chinaku an Apanllee mangoonkeeja, watam Apanll kchinamshiwa. ⁹ Apanll Wipaa minumtaatastaa tsapurunasish zanganirangu. Iyaam Wipamun taarashish urutamashi payumaama zanganirangiya. Anumuncha iysha Apanllee chínash natstakini. ¹⁰ Nitaati iy Apanllee chinangeezini. Itaru, uwshacha iyaa chinarangu, ^{II} Wipaa zanganirangu, iyaam yutaritshishirini waana mapiymaama Apanll zanganirangiya. Anumuncha Apanllee chínash yasakani; ^{III} yuwaa iyaa chinaku anootsi. ¹¹ Ashiri zuwanllee, Apanll amb ashku iyaa ksumish chinarangu, iysha yaanpata chinachtamanipa. ¹² Ndun-taa iy tputsini Apanllee pataruni, ashiritaa Apanll iyash mangini taarcha. Iy yaanpata chinakinaareeni ashiru, Apanll iyash taakiya. Ashkachuni, Apanll chínash iyash tatsamoomcha.

¹³ Apanll iyash mangini taariya. Iysha Apanllee chinakani; uwsha Apanll iyaa chinaktamcha. Nee mangoonkini yuwamun iyash Waanaatsi Wani pshtarangu anumuna. ¹⁴ Mishat, iy wipunashini Isusoo kchipti paranguni, nuw zurkuri kamankina. Apanll Waanaatsi Wip zanganirangu tsapurunasshuchee Yashingoo tatutsimaama. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, tputssha, Isusu Apanllcha Wipaya, átu an Apanll uwash taakcha; uwsha Apanllpapaz taaku ashishta. ¹⁶ Ashiriya, anumuncha Apanllee chínash yasakaniya, anamuntam mangini tatkiniya. Apanllimari kchinamishcha atiniya. Ashiriya, yuw chinampaniri taaku an Apanllee chinakiya; uwsha Apanll uwaa chinaktamta. ¹⁷ Ashkachuni, yaanpatatini chinakuni, Apanllee kaapanasha chinakini. Ashiri iwash zari waana Apanll tputsee waneekchu anush iysha ndusha punichiniya; mapiychiniya. ¿Watam Isus tamapari ashiritam chinampatari taakaniwa tsapurunasshu? ¹⁸ Tputsee chinakuch, ¿yapee yáyarú chiyaa wánich? Izuuru chinashchee chinakuch, Apanllee punimaam nduncha. Itaru, punikuni Apanllee izuuru nda chinakaniya, watam wandari waneeshshee punikaniwa. ¹⁹ Iy izuuru chinakini, watam uwma Apanll iyaa chinaranguwa. ²⁰ Ashiri tputs Apanllee chinaktana átu, itaru tputsee natsaku, an wayangichirircha ashtarasha. Tputsee paktaa nda chinaku, ¿Apanlleetsinashtaja ndunnaasha paku anoo chinach? ²¹ Itaru, Apanll waana iyaa kamachtarangu; Yuw nuwaa chinaku, ashiri tputsee chinachtampa; átscha. Ashiri Apan-

II Tayusima 7.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. III Tayusima 6.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Il iyaa ksumish chinaku, iysha yaanpata chinachtama-nipa. Anuri chinangtsa, zuwanllee.

Mishat, zuwanllee, yutaritshishee kasimaam Isuschich-patatini kamanchintspa

5 Yuwini Isusoo izuuru mangoonkini anni yutaritshishee izuuru kasitarchi. Yuw tputs Ísúkirístoo zuramaritcha Apanll Wipa, átu an itsinsaru Isusoo mangoonku atiya; Apanllimuncha nllurtaru ashkasha. Mishat, uru tputseewa waparee chinakuch, wipaastam chinachtampachee. Misisinasha ashchitampariniya Apanllchichpatatani. Apanllee chinakinaareeniya ashiru, ¿tamari wipaastseewa Apanllchicheewa nda chinachini? ² Ndamba yasariniya; Apanllee chinakuni, Apanllee kamachtamarini payukuni, ashiri Apanllchicheewa chinachtamaniya. ³ Kaapa Apanllee chinakinaareeniya ashiru, yuwaa Apanll kamachtarangu anoo kis payuchini. Apanll kamachtamarini mbamaja. ⁴ Yuw tputs Apanllimun nllurtama an yutaritshishee kasikastanliya. Apanllimun mangini tatku, ashirucha yutaritshishee kasikini. Yungparipa ashirangiya anumun ashkini atiniya. ⁵ Ndunnaa Isusoo itsinsaruni mangoonkuni, yutaritshishee kasimaam pinasakaniya. Yuwamari Isusoo Apanllcha Wipa, átu anumari yutaritshishee kasikiya.

⁶ Isus Apanllcha Wipa, atini. Apanll waana Isusoo zanganirangu, Isussha kuseeru, kungush ichumayarusin anush Waparsha tsiyatarangiya. Mishat, Isus yasinamun tsiparangu, ursirsha iyaa yutaritshishirini tachingamaam parungarangiya. Ashiri anumun tsimbun washunand, kungumuna misha ursirimun Isusoo izuuru natstakaniya; yuwaa Apanll waana zanganirangu anootsi. Mishat, Apanll Wani kamanku, tamang'taksha, watam Apanll Wani zurumapaniwa. ⁷ Ashiri tuchpamuncha mangoonamaam waritaksha. ⁸ Apanllimun Wani, misha kungumuna, misha ursirimuna, ashpamuncha mangoonamaam waritaksha; yuwaa Ísúkirístu Apanllcha Wipa, atini anootsi. ⁹ Yuwaa tputs kamanku anoo payukinaareechi ashiru, misisina Apanllee kamanimarini payuchchi, watam kasiruwa. ¿Watam waana Apanll, Isus nuwcha Ipari, táranguwa? ¹⁰ Ashiri yuw Apanllimun Wip mang' tatku an Apanllee kamanimarini payukiya. Apanllee kaapa mangoonakcha. Itaru, yuw nda Apanllee zurakcha átu an Apanllee wayangichirireempaz ashiru ínakiya, watam nda Apanllee kamanimarini payukuwa. ¿Watam yuwaa

Apanll Wipaa átu anoo nda mangoonkuwa? ¹¹ Itaru, Apanll zurku atiya. Taarashish urutamash Apanll iyaam panarangiya. Wipamunarisha taarashish iyaam panatariya, watam waana atuwa. ¹² Ashiri tputs Apanllee Wip mangoonku, taarashshee urutamash payukcha. Itaru, tputs nda Apanllee Wip mangoonku, taarashshee nduntam payukiya. ¹³ Yuwamis siy Apanllimun Wip mangis tatkis anoomis kamankina. Taarashshee urutamashi izuuru payukina tápana aturi, siyaam yandakina. Ashiruch Isusootsim Apanllee Wip chinangtsa siyaa táshina.

Zuwanllee, mazinangtsa

¹⁴ Apanllimun Wip waanari izuuru mangini tatku, Apanllpat tsiyatkuni, Apanllsha iyaa kis mazinakiya. ¿Ashkuni mayamun xarachich? Apanllpat tsiyatkuchuni, yuwaa Apanll waana zandku anootsiya mashkuchuni, Apanllsha ayu atiya. ¹⁵ Ndamba yasariniya; yuw ichinguru mashkini anoo iyaa mazinakiya. Waana Apanll mazinaku, yuwaa mashkini anoo istachiya. ¹⁶ Mishat, Apanllpat tsiyatkus, tputseem mashangtsa. Apanllchich tputs yutarit taaku pakush, yuwam yutaritshishee nda tsipatspatari taaku anoom Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa. Apanllpat tsiyatkuch, shiyamun tsiyatssirish Apanll uwaamsha taarashish panachiya. Itaru, tputs yutarit taaku, yuw tsipatspatari yutaritshishee taaku anoom Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa teezi, nduni; wani yutaritarinpatari tsipachiya, atina. ¹⁷ Ichinguru yutaritamash yutaritshishcha. Itaru, ashpatam nda tsipatarich, itaru ashpatam tsipatsimash taariya.

¹⁸ Ndamba yasariniya: ¿Yuwich Apanllimun nllurtamich anich tamaree yutarit taamamari taachich? ¿Watam Isus Apanll Wip chiyaa patsisakuwa? Isusumun chiyaa Yashing' yutaritamapan xapookcha. ¹⁹ Iy Apanllchichtanicha. Ndamba yasaraniya. Tsapurunasshuchee ichingurusin Yashing'cha maachirita. ²⁰ Ndamba Apanll Wip kusarangu anoo yasariniya. Ancha iyaam mangoozee panarangasha waanaatsi natstamaama, watam uw zurku Apanlliwa. Iy Wipapat Ísúkirístupat zuramapanipat taakiniya.

Uw zurumaritcha Apanllirita; taarashish urutamashirita. ²¹ Chinaki anis, nuwaa kuki mazinangantsa. Isusootsimari chinangtsa; apanllputsee pakchiyam chinarintspa, tina.

[Wapparee.]

2 Wangarini

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Wangarini tsimbunurini yandarangu anootsi

Wangarini kirakaa wazurani yandayaru, minushtam kirakaa kizaam yandarangitamta. Musásiritam yandarang-paree, watam tputs yutarit tayaspataku anoo kamankitamtawa.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

- A. 1-3: Nuw shiyaa chinaktana. Mishat, ipareetstamtish chinakitamana.
- B. 4-6: Iparish Isusoo chinakanaya. Kis ipunarangtanicha.
- C. 7-11: Izaree, tputs zapan yutarit tayaspatakanaya. Xikanaya yutari tayaspataama. Apanll Wip tputseem kinarangeeja. Tsapurunasush kusarangeeja, mang átssincha ngichkusina. Ashiriy izaree, shiyash kuskachi-naariya, shiysha pangishis yapshturinllpa: istarinllpa.
- D. 12-13: Musásiri shiyap pangachparina. Ashiriy na wapparee.

Tárangiya Wangarini.

Wangarini wirkari tsimbunurini

¹ Izaree, ¿tamarimta; taarish?

Nuw Wangi shiyaam kirakaa yandayaruri, zanganchinllpa. Isus nuwaa ksutamapaneem wayarangiya waanaatsi tiptsiri istamaama. Shiy Apanlltam tiptsirtishcha ashirucha shiyaa kizpur chinaki. Ipareetsish chinaktamana. Apanllchich tputs ichingurusin siyaa chinakana. ² Isusoo mangoonkuni, Isusumun mangini tatkuni, ashiri Apanll urutamari iyaa istachiya. ³ Iyaa ksumish chinaku, uru iyaam mapiyshish panachiya. Isus Aparich Wip iyaatstam chinakiya; ashirucha Apanll mishat Isustam iyaa itsinsaru istakanaya.

⁴ Izaree, ipareetsish parangtana. Mangini kis iparpatish Apanllimun ipunaranganiya. Iparish Apanlle kuk mangoonkana. Apanlltam kamachtamarinee payukanaya. Ashirucha, kis ipunaranganiya. ⁵ Sirúta-ma Isus iyaa kamachtarangu, Saanpatatis chinangtsa, tárangiya. Ashiriya, izaree, Isusoo kuk mbizarinllpa. An k'kuz kaneescheeja. Apanll sirútamasa anootstam uru kamachtarangiya. Tputsiri waanpatatin chinachinllinpa atiya. ⁶ Yuw tputs itsinsaru chinaku an Apanlle kamachtamarini uru payukana. Watacha Apanll kamachtamarini uru mazarangis anu: Saanpatatis chinangtsa; átscha. Ashiri anuri izaree, uru chinangcha.

⁷ Ashiri izaree, mangeetsish p'tsimaam wanichinllpa; na tputs wanipaja Isusoo ngichkachinllina. Tsapurunasish shuneeru yutarit tayapstakanaya. ¿Isus chakaja? átssincha. ¿Nitaati Apanll wip nish tsapurunasush

kusarang? nduni, tayapstaksin átssincha ngichkusina. Isusoo natsaksin, Apanllchichee tputs tamapingamaa-mari zandkana. Isuscha undarari. ⁸ Ashiriya, shiysha anoo k'kuz mazarinllpa tina. ¿Shiy waninll Isusush tachitarangshawa? Ashiriya, na Apanlle taárash kpitinllpa; wand tchitangcha. Ashkachinaareesha, Apanll shiyamun mang' ksachparee. Shiyaa urutamari ksutchiya. ⁹ Tputs nda Isusoo kuk payuku, nllitaritaa kuk payuku, Apanlle nda mangoonkana. Itaru, kukoo payuku, Apanlleetstam mangoonkiya, misha Isusootstam mangoonkitamta. Isuspat mishat Apanllpatatamta urutamari taachiya.

¹⁰ Ashiriya, tputssha shiyash nda itsinsaru Isusoo tayapstaku, siya anoo mazarintspa. Niyrangtsa, kchimaritis napangtsa. Pangishis yapshturintspa.

¹¹ Watam istakinaareesa, Yashingupa kuk tayapstamaam istatssa. Ashirucha, izuuru niyrangtsa; siyaa atashina, izaree.

¹² Tsiyatssee zapan taarcha, izaree, itaru kirakamun yandamaam zandkeezi, watam musásiri shiyap pangchinawa. Ashkachuri, anshuri shiyapa tsiyatchinipa. Apanll waana zandku, kcheetsish pakchuri, kis ipunchinipa.

¹³ Pamunish wip shiyaa chinakana; nda mbizakana. Apanll uwaatstam ipuseeru, itsinsaru mangoonkitam-sincha. Ashirucha, nuw mangi kishcha.

[Ashiriya, izaree, na wapparee. Nuw Wangtana.]

3 Wangarini

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Wangarini tuchparini yandarangu anootsi

Wangarini minushtam kirakaa yandarangiya wamkureema Káyu suru. Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

- A. 1-2: ¿Tamarimta, zuwanllée? Uru Apanllpat shiyaam tsiyatkina.
- B. 3-8: Apanllée kuk tayaspatampan yuw Isusumun kuk xikana an uru siyaa wanasiri tsiyatkana. Zuwa Káyu uru iyaa wanasiri istakiya, átssincha shiyaatsi, zuwaa. Ashiri mangi kisa.
- C. 9-12: Itaru, shiyashchi tputs Títoropsi suru, istamaam kapung ngatkiya. Yutarittam nuwaa tsiyatkiya. Ashiri shiysha zuwaa, anoo kukoo mazarinllpa.
- D. 13-14: Shiyash musásiri pangati atina. Na wapparee.

Tárangiya Wangarini.

Wangarini wirkari tuchparini

¹ Zuwaa Káyo, ¿tamarimta; taarish, zuwanllée? Nuw Wangi shiyaam kirakaa yandayaruri, zanganchinllpa. Isus nuwaa ksutamapaneem wayarangiya, waanaatsi tiptsiri istamaama. Shiyaa Isusumun chinaktana, Káyo. Ashiriya, shiyaa chinachinaw ashkuri, shiyaam kirakaa yandapi turi yandakina. ² Uru Apanllpat shiyaam tsiyatkina. Apanllpat tsiyatkiya, shiyaa istamaam mashkina. Yuwaam pishtakish anootstam Apanllée mashkina shiyaam panamaama. Mishat, nda kas yutamaamtam tsiyatkina shiyaama. Shiy Apanllimun mangish tatuksha, Apanllée chinaksha. Ashiri Apanll shiyaa uru istachiya. ³ Zuwanllée, Apanllée kuk tayapstampan tputs nuwash kusaransin, shiyaa wanasiri kamanirangana. Yungpaktishcha shiya, watam tputsee istakshawa. Zuwanll Kay Apanllée itsinsaru mangoonkiya; Isusoo kuk uru payukiya; shiyaa átssincha. Anoo nuw mazarinranginawa. ⁴ Tputs nuwamun kuki Isusoo mangoonkusin, ipareetspazi ashiruri ksumish chinakina. Tputs nuwaa: Yuw tayapstarangish an Isusumun kizpur taakana; atusin, mazarinranginawa, mangi ksakina. ⁵ Shiysha Isusoo itsinsartam chinarangush, tputsee istaksha. Anoo shiyaa mazarinrangitamana. Uru apanllpaneem tputs wanasiri istakiya. Tunareetstaa, nduntaa pataru wanasir istakiya, ⁶ iyaa kamaniranginawa, tárangana. Nish shaniyaranguni, iyaa kamanirangana. Zuwanll Kay iyaa wanasiri istarangiya. Mang' kizpurcha

wanasiri, Káyo; átssincha shiyaatsi. Ashiri Apanllimun ashkush zuwanllée, yungpaktishcha. Uwshtisin shiyash yusur kuskusin, Apanll tayaspatampaneerusin, shiysha istangcha aranginasha naamaama. ⁷ Isusoo kuk tayapstamaam iyaa kamingeerandsin, na xiykanaya. ¿Tamaree nda Isuschichpatatich istachich; watam Isusoo wamin xiykanawa? Nllitarit tputs, istachintsapa, atitaatssin tayapstampan ngatkanawa, watam uw tputs Isusoo nda chinakanawa. Ashiri iysha tayapstampaneem istachinipa. Istakuni, washunanda Isusoo kuk tayapstamaam istakmaniya. ⁹ Tayapstampaneem shiyap zanganiranguri, kirakareetsi uwish kasarangina. Tayapstampaneem istangtsa; tárangina kirakamuna. Itaru, kuseersin, tputs Títoropisa sura mang nuwaa kuki ngatarangiya; istamaam pachindarangiya. Waa-mari kasipi átu nuwaa kuki mazinamaam nda zandarangiya. ¹⁰ Itaru, nuw shiyash pakaturi, Isuschich ichinguru shaniyeersin, anush izuuru tsiyatshima. Títoropis iyaa kapung ngichirangiya, tápi átana. Mishat, tayapstampaneem istamaam kapung ngatkiya; tputsee tuxarakiya. Tputstam ashpatam mang: Ashiriya, nuwsha tayapstampaneem istachima; nuwash ishinchima; tárangitaatssin, Títoropissha kapung nambarangiya waanpatatina. Sheeru, Watam nuwaa kuki nda mazinakshawa, ashiri Apanlleem shaniyachurini shiysha pshturinllpa; mang táyaru, tputsee tashitungarangiya mangaya. ¹¹ Itaru, zuwanllée, shiysha anumashchi narinllpa. Uru tputsee wanasiri istamaam chinangcha.

Tputsich wanasiri taakuch, wanasiri istakuch, an tputs Apanllchichcha. ¿Tamaree yutarit taakuch Apanllee yasachich? Yasatareezich. Ashiri shiysha mangiptish taangcha.

¹² Na zuwanllee Demítariy shiyap zanganchinllpa. Demítariy Apanllee kizpur chinakiya. Apanllee kuk uru payukiya. Iyashuch Apanllchich tputs uru Demítariyoo wanasiri chinakana. Isusush itsinsaru tachitkiya, átssincha. Zuraktana, zuwanllee. Shiyaa kamapshikeezi.

Nuwaa yasaksha. Ashiri Demítariy shiyash kuskachu, shiysha istangcha, niyrinllpa.

¹³ Shiyaaam kapung yandamaam zandarangtaati, itaru natunaari watsiparee, ¹⁴ watam shiyash musásiri pakatinawa. Ashiri kuskachuri, kisshaparee ipunchinipa shiyapta. Ashiri Apanllimun uru mapiyrush taangcha. Iyashuch shiyaa chinaktamsincha. Shiyaa mbizakeezini. Shiyashchee chinaktamaniya. Ashiriya, shiysha zuwanllee, tputsee kamaningcha.

[Na wapparee, zuwaa Káyoo.]

Utaásarini

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Utaásarini yandarangu anootsi

Utaásarini Isus zoonllimuna; Sandeekootstam zoonlli. Kirakaa yandarangu yuwamand tputs mantsir tayaspatarangu anumanda. Isuschichee waneerangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

A. 1-2: ¿Tamarimsa? Siyaa mangis p'tsimaam yandachintspa.

B. 3-4: Paptsa, zuwanllee. Ashpatam tputs, Isuschichtana, atitaatssin, mantsir tayaspatakana. Waana yutarit taamaam zandkusin, Apanll iyaa yutaritshishirineetsini uru kis yarkiya. ¿Mayaamaja ashiru wanasiri taachich? Waneeshish wanindaja, átssincha ngichkusina.

C. 5-7: Sirútamasa zitamin ashiritam tsiyatarangsin, mantsiritam taarangsin, Apanllsha kapung waneerangiya.

D. 8-16: Apanll zitaminaa waneerangu anoo yasakitaatssin, ashtaa wand yutarit tayaspatakana. Mantsir taakanaya. Pazikazinllinaja. Itaru Apanll kuskachu, ichinguroo wanichiya.

E. 17-25: Siysa zuwanllee, anush tchitintspa. Tputs mantsir taamaam tsiyatku, siysa waneengtsa. Apanlleet-simari kuk tayaspatangtsa, mishat Apanlleetsimarish tchitangtsa. Watam Apanll urutari wamari kasiru taaratartachuwa. Ashiriy wapparee.

Tárangeya Utaásarini.

Utaásarini Isus zoonllimuna wirkari

¹ ¿Zuwanllee, tamarimsa; taaris?

Nuw Utaási siyaam kirakaa yandakina.

Sandeeku nuw zuwanlltana. Isustana wámachtashi. Apanll siyaa waama tiptsireem ipusarangu, ksumish chinakiya siyaatsi. Wipamun mangis tatkus Wipsha siyaa wapareetsi itsinsaru tachitamaam uru istakiya.

² ¡Wanip Apanll siyaa nayaniku istaka! Uru siyaa chinaku mangeemis mapiymash panamaam zandkiya. Ashiri nuwsha Apanllpat siyaam tsiyatkuri, uru aranginasha mangoonamaam Apanllpat tsiyatkina siyaama, zuwanllee.

³ Zuwanllee, na mangishi chinaki anoo kamanchintspa. Yuwaa Apanll Wip iyaa tapachindarangu anoo kirakamun kamanimaam zandarangitaati, itaru natshanllitaritaa kamanchintspa. Yuwaa tputs Isusoo kuk nda itsinsaru tayapstakana anoo na wanichintspa. Papcha; zuwanllee, tputs Isusoo kuk nda itsinsaru tayapstaku, siysa anoo mazarintspa. Isusootsimari kuk chinangtsa. Anuri tayapstangtsa. Yuw Isus wipunashee tayapstarangu anumaricha Aparich kuku. Nllitaritaa tayapstamaam wanindaja.

⁴ Ashiri paptsa, zuwanllee. Watam mang apanllputspani tputs siyash shaniykana. An tamapingampantanda. Yutarit tayapstakana. Apanll sirútama iyaa waneeku, Papcha, tárangeya. Tputs yutarit tayapstaku anoo izuuru wanichima; tárangeya Apanlli. ¿Antaati Apanllchicheeja uwa? Yashingchichsincha. Ngichimpat tayapstaksin, Apanll iyaa yutaritshishirini uru kis yarkiya. ¿Ashiri mayaama wanasiri taachich? Waneeshish wanindaja; átssincha. Waantin yutarit taamaam zandkusin atanaya. Apanllee kuk niyrkana. Iyaa kurakarini Ísúkirístoo natsak'sin atanaya. Itaru, iysha Isusootsimari kuk mazinakaniya. Isusootsimari kuk tuminkiniya.

⁵ Siy Apanllee kuk kapungtaa yasakus, mangeetsis yusur p'tsichintspa nda waneesheetsi mbizamaama. Apanll Utaáshuchee tputs Ijptosh watsapun tashitungarangitaa, itaru zapish tputs Apanllee kuk ngatarangsin, Apanllsha uwaatssin waneerangiya. Wanguyash wayayaru, tputs ichingurusin tsipatsip-tarach ashiranganaya. ⁶ Mishat, Apanll wasundurur Apanllee kuk nda payurangusin, ngatarangsin, Apanllsha uwaatssin nda zapish waneerangitamta. Wasin-

darurimunaatstaa kateenpat kamuriyaru, tapish tumanarangiya. Na anush yusur waneesheem wand kutakana. Zari waritakchu anush Apanll izuureesha wanichiya. ¹⁷ Mishat, Sodomshuchheetstam, Gomorshuchheetstam tputs Apanll mang waneerangitamta. Annungiri yakat pakcheew taaratararu, anpatari washunand waneerangiya. Anshuch tputs yutarit taamamari chinarangana. Kamuz waanpatatin tumux-taranaya. Ashirangsin, Apanllsha sumasee zanga-neeru, ichinguru muchirangiya. Apanll iyaa mangeetsini p'tsimaam ashirangiya; Paptsa siyaatssha sheentspa átcha Apanlli. Watam sumas urutamashiri tputsee wanimaam taariya.

⁸ Itaru, apanllputspan anoo sirútaritaa mazarangitaatssin, wand mapiykanaya. Uru mangush yutaritshisheemari chinataranaya. Sodomshuchi tamatarpari ashkitamanaya. Apanll kuk izuuru ngatkanawa. Mishat, Apanlleetstam wasundurur mantsir tsiyatkanaya; nda ksimunakana. ⁹ Itaru, Apanll wasundurur tputspat yutaritaatstaa tsiyatkusin nda mantsiri ashkanaya. Apanll wasundurur Miguel Yashing'patata tsiyatarangitaa, nda mantsir tsiyatarangiya. Yashing' Móysisarinee wanuts yachima átu, Miguelsha kapung pachindarangitaa, uwsha Miguelaa nda mantsir tsiyatarangiya Yashingootsi. Apanll waana shiyaa wanichinllcha, Yashingoo; tábarangiya.

¹⁰ Itaru, apanllputspansha uru mantsir tsiyatkanaya. Yuwaa nda yasaru anoo tamasing tamasing ashkana. Sheeru, yuwaatsimari waana yutarit zandkana anootsimari chinakanaya. Karusamamari chinakanaya. Tumuz wizaringaz tamatarpari ashiru yangamamari chinakanaya. Mang' ndunarpaz ashiru waanaatsi wanuts it-sachtakana.

¹¹ Yuwamand ashkana anumandsha Apanll nda achim wanichiya. Waanipa yachchinllinaya, watam Apanll kuk yasarangitaatssin, yusur yashingush psh-turanganawa. Kayínarini tamatarpari ashiritam tputsee natsakanaya. Apanll waneerangitaa, ashiritaa nda mazinamaam zandkanaya. Mishat, Balarinari ^{II} tamatarpari ashiritam kurikingazim chinakanaya. Yutarit taamaam tayapstakanaya. Mishat, Korérini tamatarpari ashiritam wachinaa kuk ngatkanaya. Ashiriya, Korérineetsi tamarangparee ashiritam Apanll sumasush wanichiya.

¹² Siy Apanlleem shaniykus, Isusoo chinamaam katungkus, apanllputspan nda paziksin, anshutam pshtukanaya. ¿Antaati Apanllingazeeja ipunamaam pshtuk? nda. Katungumamari, waamamari anumari chinaksin pshtukana. Waanaatstamari chinaksin, tputsee niyrkana. Pazikazinllinaja. Apanll kuk tayapstachintspa atitaa, tputssha Apanllingaz kuk mazinapani átu mazinaksin, itaru kuk nda istakiya, msas ashiru mzeezetara mzeezetara, kambusuru tap' ashkachu arap kapeetku an tamatarpari ashiritam nda

I Apanll chtarangu 6.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

II Masatarangana 22.4-35; 2 Pitoru 2.15-16; Apanll wanichu anu 2.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

pakchiyam chiya istakana. Mishat, yasin tsipama tamatarpari ashiritamsincha. ¿Wanus ndunari mayaa-maja uw taach? Tputs tuwayarusin, kapeetkanaya. Apanllputspanee ashimaam waritartamta watam tputsee nda istakanawa. ¹³ Minsha waras tamapari ashiritamsincha. Waras kizpur zaw zaw ashku, ¿tsarun wanip upeewamun wayak? Apanllputspan ashkitamsincha. Tsiyat tsiyat ashkusin, itaru yuw yutarit chinakana anootsimari tayapstakana. Mantsir tsarunpaz ashirusin taakanaya. Ashkana anoo Apanll kizpur tapish urutamari wanichiya. Napa: miysha kanindpich pakchimari kurat ztaa ashku, izuuru tapish tsípta ashkiya. Apanllputspanee waneekchu ashchitamaya Apanlli. Kizpur tapish urutamari wanichiya.

¹⁴ Mang sirútamasa zitamin Enokarini wasina apanllputspanee tputs waneerangiya. Apanll Atagarinee tinarangu, anchichinanda kinatarana anush tsimbun matayakachu anush Enokarini nllurtarangitaa. Apanll Enokarineetsini mang' p'tseeku, tárangiya;

Mazinangtsa: Yuwash zaree waritakchu anush Apanll tputsee wanimaam kusachpa. Wasindarurpat wazapan michónis tsapurunasush kuschiya.

¹⁵ Kuskachu, yuw tputs mantsir taakana, mishat Apanll ngichkana, Apanlleetstam mantsir tsiyatkana anoo Apanll izuuru wanichiya; tárangiya Enokarini sirútamasa. Ashirucha, izuuru apanllputspanee wanichiya atashina.

¹⁶ An tputs nllitaritaa tputs uru yutaritam ínakana. Natsampansincha. Yuwaatsimari waana mangush yutarit chinakana anootsimari patatkana. Tputsee istamaam nda pakich chinakana. Itaru, tputs nuwaa wanasir tuwapanda átu, waanaatstamari ungirtakana; misha tputsee wanasir tsiyatkanaya tamapingamaama.

¹⁷ Itaru, siya zuwanllée, anoo kuk mazarintspa. Anush tchitintspa. Ísúkirístoo iycha kurakarinee kukoo mbizarintspa. Isus Wipunash iyaa wanimaam, tárangana: ¹⁸ Yuwash Isus yusur kusamaam waritakchu anush tputs zapani Apanllée mantsir tayapstachinllinaya. Apanllée kuk mantsir zarungchachinllinaya. Yuwaatsimari yutarit mangush chinakana anootsimari patatchinllinaya; tárangana.

¹⁹ Apanllputspan tputspa wanasiri taamaam nda zandkusin, waratamamari taakana. Apanllée nda chinaksin yutarit taamamari chinakana. ¿Nitaati Apanll Wani tputsush yutarit ashimaam taak? nduni. Ashiriya, Apanllée Wani nda payuksin ashkana. Ashiri siya, zuwanllée, paptsa atina. ²⁰ Anoo kuk mazarintspa. Siyaa chinakuri waneekina. Mangiptis taangtsa. Saan-pata Apanllée kapung mangoonamaam istangtsa. Apanll Wani siyash taakiya, ashiri Apanll Wani mangeetsis p'tseekchu, Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa; mangiptis tsiyatangtsa. ²¹ Apanll nuwaa ksumish chinaku átus, mangis kis Isusoom k'tangtsa. Iy kurakarini Ísúkirísut yusur kuskachu, kapung iyaa nayaniku, urutamari Apanllish taachiniya. ²² Siyashuch tputs Apanllimun nda mang' kapung tatkusin; piyari chinat chinat ashkusin, siya anoo tputs istangtsa; Apanllée izuuru

mangoonamaama. ²³ Ashkachus, mangoonachpasinaya. Mangoonkinaareesinaya ashiru, nda sumasush kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Ichinguru tputsee nayani-maam wanasircha, itaru ashpatam nayanikus, mangiptis waneengtsa. Paptsa; siyaa yashingush yap-steeyantspa; atina. Kukoo mazarintspa. Yutarit tsiyatku, yutarit patatku, siy anoo mazarintspa. Paptsa; anoo pakchiyam chinartspa. Ashiri tputsee nayangtsa, itaru yuwaa yutarit patatku anoo chinartspa; anoo kuk chinartspa atina.

Ashiri, zuwanlee, Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa átana. Nllitaritaa kuk, apanllputspanee kuk mazarintspa átana. Anuri chinapana aturi, siyaam yandakina.

²⁴ Na watamaritcha. Apanll siyaa patsisaku pantsacheezis, watam Apanll uru istataruwa. Sheeru waanpee watsapun kizpur wanasirimship siyaa machchintsa. Nda pazikus, Apanllish pshtutssa, watam Apanll siyaa kis napkuwa. Mangis kis Apanlee pangatssa. ²⁵ Ashiri Apanllimun mangis kis chinangtsa watam iyaa yashingoo tatutsiranguwa. Kizpur kurak wamari kasiru taakiya. Uwaam xapoomaam wanindaja. Ndatuma tsapurunasee tinachu, Apanll urutari wamari kasiru taarangiya. Na in zari wand wamari kasiru taakiya. Urutari wamari kasiru taaratartachiya.

[Ashiri na wapa; watamcha, zuwanlee. Utaástana suri.]

Apanll Ashtachu Anu

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Wangarini yandarangu anootsi

Wangarini sirútamasa Isusoo wámachtashimuna. Isusush zapan tachitarangiya. Ashirucha, Isusoo kapung yasarangiya. Isus Waparip káreeru, Wangarinsha tputsee zapan kamanirangiya Isusootsi kuku. Tputssha zapan Isusoo mangoonarangana. Isus Apanllip kárirangu anumun 50 masach tushiyaru, Wangarinsha kirakaa yandarangiya. Anpur Romshuch presidentirini tsapurunasee waamarisha kasirangiya. Uwsha Isuschichee kizpur natsarangiya; kachingamaam zandarangiya. Ashirucha, Isuschichee kiyung yacharangiya kizpuri. Wangarineetstam kiyung yacharangiya. Isusoo kuk kasakchus, siyaa kiyung yachacheezi; ndambaree, tárangiya. Itaru, ndunnaa kasakus, paptsa, waneerunts; tárangiya. Anumand Isuschich tputs ashpatam Isusoo kasamaam zandarangana.

Yuwamand kiyung kachiyarangana anumand Isus waana Wangarineetsi yandangi tárangiya; Wangarinsha kirakaa yandarangiya. Isuschich sambaytarusinapa, nuwaa kasarusinapa átu Isus kirakaa yandangi tárangiya Wangarineetsini. Wangarinsha yandarangiya yuwaatstam Isus yámandarangu anootsi; Apanll ashtachu anoo kamankiya.

Wangarinsha kirakaa yandarangu, Isuschichee Ásiyap kung taarangana amb zanganirangiya. Ichingurusin Kiríkshuchee kuk tsiyatarangana; ashiruch Wangarinsha Kiríkshuchee kuk yandarangiya.

Wangarinsha kirakaa yandarangu, zapan kamanirangiya; yuwaa Apanll tputsee wanichu anoo yandarangiya. Misha, yuwaa Isus yusur kuschu anootstam yandarangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

- A. 1.1-8: ¿Tamarimsa, Isuschichis? Isus nuwaa kamachtarangu, siyap kirakaa yandayaruri zanganchintspa.
- B. 1.9—3.22: Mazinangtsa: Isus Waparip kárirangu, na waamarisha kasiru taakiya; iyaa ksutkiya.
- C. 4.1—16.21: Misha, Isus Waparipata wamari kasiru taakana: waanshuchheetstam, tsapurunasshuchheetstam izuuru kasikanaya. Ashiriya, iysha urutamari Isuspatari kis taachiniya.
- D. 17.1—21.8: Apanll Yashingootstam, misha Yashingootstam tiptsiri ichinguroo waniychiya. Waniyeeru, Isus waanpata tiptsiri uru taachiniya yuwash Apanll kaneescheem tinchu anshuya.
- E. 21.9—22.5: Apanll tsapurunaseem kaneesich tinchiya. Anush Isuschich Isuspa washunand taachinllinaya.
- F. 22.6-21: Isus waana tárangiya; Nuw musásiri yusur kuschima. Ashiriya, yutaritshishpan tputs yutaritash taachinllinpa, itaru nuw tputsiri wanasiri nuwashumari tachitchinllinpa, tárangiya Isusu.

Tárangina Wangarini.

Yuwaa Apanll tputsee wanichu anoo kamankiya Wangarini

¹ Nuw Wangi siyaam yandakina. Nimun kirakamun yandachima yuwaa Apanll piyapa ashtachina, tárangu anootsi. Apanll waana mangush chinayaru, waanaatsi wipaa Isusoo kamanirangiya; yámandarangiya. Wasina yasaru, Apanll ee wasundururi nuwap zanganeeru, nuwaa kamanirangiya yuwaa musá ashchima átu anootsi. ² Ashirucha, Isusoo kuk mazaranguri, yámandarangu anoo ichinguru paranguri, siyaatssha itsinsaru kamanchintspa.

³ Ashiriya, tputs nee kirakaa natstakatssin, ichingurusin mazinayarusin, Apanllsha anoo kis napchiya. Nee payukinaareesa, Apanllsha kapung istachintsa, watam in tsiyatsis nda zapshtachuwa. In k'kuz zurumaritcha. Apanll yasaru, na iyaatssha wasina kamankiya.

⁴ Zuwanll ee, ¿tamarimsa siya? ¿Taaris? Nuw siyaam Ásiyshucheeemis yandayaruri, kirakaa zanganchintspa. Yaktap minungich kuwiz tsimbun matayaru zanganchi ma.

Apanll siyaam wanasir istakchu, mangeemis mapiym panachiya atina. ¡Apanll tamara! Urutamari taarangiya. Sirú uru taarangu, wandaritam na taaku, urutamari-tam taachiya; pastacheeja, ndambaree. Tsimbun matayaru tamapari ashiritaa paranguri, itaru Apanll Wani Apanllpata tasasaw parangina. An Apanll Wani siyaa wanasir istachtamparee atina. Mangeemis mapiym panachtamparee. ⁵ Mishat, Isus siyaa ashtachtampari tina. Isus Waparee kuk uru payurangiya. Anumand tsi-parangiya. Tsiyayaru, yusur támarangiya. Isusumari ashirangiya. Uwma támeeru, iyaatstam ituyamachiya. Waamari kasiriya. Tsapurunasshucnee urkar ichinguru kasiriya. ¹ Isus kizpurcha; iyaa kizpur chinarangiya. Waanpata ursiri iyaam tumashirini tuwaparangiya. Iyamand yutaritshishirini tuwaparangiya. ⁶ Sheeru, waamata tiptsir iyaa ínarangiya. ^{II} Apareetsi uru china-pana átu ashirangiya. Ashirucha, urutamari Isusootsi, Apanll Wip kizpur chinayani atashina. Mishat, Isus uru wamari kasiru taachpa atitamana.

⁷ Mazinangantsa;

Isus msasush yusur kuschiya musásirita. Tputs ichingurusin kamiran pangchinllinaya. Isusoo kayungarangtaatssin, ngatarangtaatssin, pangchinllinaya. Tsapurunasshuch ztaru pachinllinaya. Pa-keersin, sitatstee táchinllinaya; mang' kshuh ashchinllinaya; punirus musáchinllinaya, ^{III}

Apanll waana ashchiya tina.

⁸ Apanll waana ateeja; Nuwaanitari taarina. Nuwamari kasikina, átcha Apanll. Apanll urutari taarangiya. Sirú uru taarangu, wandaritam na taaku, urutamari tam taachiya. Watacha iy Aparini.

Mazinangtsa; yuwaa pamasakpazi ashirangiwa anoo kamanchintspa

⁹ Nuw siyaa zuwanlltana. Nuw siyaptatam Isus wamin kiyung kachiykina. Washunandari Isustanicha tiptsirini. Isusoo iy kurakartanicha. Isusoo kutakuni, nda sambaytakani. Apanll Wip kuk kamaniranguri, Isus wamin nuwaa kiyung yachakanda. Isusoo kuk nda kapeetaranguri, nuwaatssha tsurush wayarangana tumanaama. Tsuru sura Pátamoscha. ¹⁰ Anush taaruri, mangi tsípata ashku, pamazukpaz ashirangi-na. Maacheetsi zapan parangina. Domingosh zar ashirangina, zar yuwash Isusoom uru shaniykini anshu. Ashiranguri, kushipi k'kuz kizpur kimarangiya; wakar wits tamapari ashiru zunganeerangiya.

¹¹ Nuwapat tsiyatku, Kirakamun ichinguru yandangcha; tárangiya. Yuwaa pakchish anoo izuuru yandangcha. Yandayarush, nuwap tputsiri zanganingcha. Yaktap tsimbun matayaru amb zanganingi. Ipísuptam, Esmirinaptam, Pergamuptam, Tíyatíraptam, Sartísaptam, Filadelfiyaptam, Láwdisaptam, aship zanganingi; tárangiya nuwaatsi.

¹² Táyananllu, kizpur punirustaranguri, ¿Chaka átar? aturi, natpunurangina. Natpunuyaruri, nambarin ash-

I *Salmo 89.27 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* II *Tashitungarangu 19.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* III *Daniela 7.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

tamaru, itaru kapung parangina. Tsimbun matayaru orpat tinamaama kizpur wanasiri parangina. ¹³ Itaru, ipusunandush tputs ashiru xiyeew ashirangiya. Tputseem kinarangu anparee, tárangina. Wazuran kamar-tarangu, watsimun kandanirangiya. Watitkurish wamarimun maachi orpa tinaru kichpurangiya. [Kizpur kurak tamapari ashiru yararangiya.] ¹⁴ Muchsha mburshinandari opeeja pur tamapari ashirangiya. ^{IV} Wachsha sumas ashiru kurakurtangat ashirangiya. ¹⁵ Watssha chumbichumbtar ashirangiya. Ngusambpaz chumbeepimashee sumasush pshtayaruch, kizpur chumbeptaru ashiru an parangina. Itaru, tsiyatku, kung tangangur zaw átar ashtaru ashiru kapung kimarangiya. ^V ¹⁶ Uwishsha mbutsutsinungich tsangach ashiru tsimbun matayaru payurangiya. Kukushsha mchit ashiru shitungta ashirangiya. Ningich wawits arangich wawitstam mchit ashiru an shitungarangiya. ^{VI} Wansha kizpur 'sineerangiya. Zar wachamureet-skachu kizpur zataru 'sinitaru ashiru 'sineerangu. ¹⁷ ¡Maya! anoo paranguri, kizpur punirangina. Uwanungiri wats tum ashirangina. Tsiyar tamapari ashiruri tamuramchina. Sheeru, uweetssha mbutsutsinung paxayeeru, nuwamun wayarangiya. Nuwaatssha: Punirinllpa, tárangiya. Nuwtanda. Nuw ichtakachuri taarangiya. Nuw urutamari taaki antana, ^{VII} tárangiya. ¹⁸ Sirú tsiparangitaati, itaru kchittana. Urutamari taakina nuwa. Tsiptatsee izuuru kasiyana. Tsupush wantsush tumaneeri kasayana. [Nuw Apanlltana Wipi.] ¹⁹ Ashiri mazinangandama; yuwaa pakeenllish anoo ichinguru kamaningcha. Kirakamun yandanlla; kamapshirinllpa. Sirú parangish anoo yandangtamcha. Zapish yusur pangchish anootstam yandanlla. Na in maacheetsi wasina shiyaam yámandayaruri, shiysha yasayarush, yandanlla tina. ²⁰ Itaru, shiysha tsangach payuri anoo mashangandama, tárangu, nuwsha ¿Mayaama tsangach ashtar? táranguri, uwsha: nambarin watacha tputsirina, yuw nuwaa mangoonkana ancha. Itaru, tsangachsha watach Apari nuw kamach-tashi, tárangiya. Apari wámachtash yuw tsimbun matayaru tputsiri taakana anoo ksutkana ancha, tsimbun matayaru yaktash taakana anu. Mishat, nambarinsha watacha tputsirina, yuw nuwaa mangoonkana ancha, tárangiya Apanll Wip nuwaatsi. Apanll Wip mirinish paranguri ashirangiya.

² Sheeru, Apanll Wip nuwaa tuyandarangiya kirakaatsi; tárangiya; Ipísshucheem tputsiri kirakaa yandayarush, ksutamapanip zanganingcha atina, tárangiya.

Nuw kuki tsiyatki anoo mazinachinllinpa; átcha tánllcha. Nuw tsangachee kuwishiriti payuktana. Nuw nambarinush xiykina; ksutkina átcha tángcha, tárangiya. ² Nuw uwaatssin taárash paktana. Wanasiriri taakanaya; nda sambaytakana; átcha tángcha. Nuwaa kuki kapung kamankana. Yutaritaa

IV *Daniela 7.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* V *Es-ekiyela 1.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* VI *Isáyasa 49.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* VII *Isáyasa 44.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

tputs kapung ngatkana. Uwash yutaritamash kuseersin; Nuw Isusoo kuk tayaspatampantana, ati-taatssin, uwshtisin anoo ngatkana; nda anoo kuk payukana. Yacharangusin, wayangichireetssha nat-starangana; átcha tángcha. ³ Nuwangaz kamini kapung kiyung kachiyarangana. Kiyung kachiyarangi-taatssin, nuwaa kuki uru payukana; nda sambay-takana. Ashkana anu yungpaksincha tputsiri; átcha tánllcha Isus tárangiya nuwaatsi. ⁴ Itaru, Ipísshuchee wanimaam taariya. Mangoo p'tsichima; ngutariti wanichima; átcha tánllcha. Ashiri mazi-nachinllinpa; ichtaru nuwaa mangoonarangana an-puru nuwaa kizpur chinarangitaatssin, itaru natsha nuwaa pakich kasarangusin, nda kis nuwaa chinakana. ⁵ Mangush kaapa chinachinllinpa. ¿Tamari-ma anpur chinarangana? ¿Itaru, na tamasha nda chinamaam zandkanaya? áttanda tánllcha. Ashiri itsinsaru chinachinllinpa. Sirútama tamatarpasinaya ashiru nuwaa kis chinarangana ashiritam nuwaa chinachinllinpa; átcha tánllcha. Ndunnaa ashkusin, yap nda chinarana amb wanichima; nambarinari-neetsi kapeetachparina. Ashiri ashchinllinpa; áttan-da tángcha. ⁶ Itaru, uwin nllitaritaa kuk ngatkana. Anumun nuw kis napkina. Níkorawpanee tputs kuk kizpur natsakana; anoo kuk ngatkana. Nuw ngatki-tamana, uwin ashkitamsina, watam Níkorawpan yu-tarit taamaam tayaspatakanawa. ⁷ Apanll Wip áttan-da siyaatsi.

Ashiri Apari Wani átu anoo wits mazinachinllinpa; ngatusinapa atina. Tputs yutaritshishee izuuru kasikchu, wanasiriri taakchu, nuwsha taarashish uru-tamash panachima. Aparshi wanusi matspashimash uru katungchiya, áttanda tángcha, tárangiya Apanll Wipa siyaa Ipísshucheesis.

⁸ Apanllsha Wip nuwaa minootssha, tárangiya; Esmirinshuchee tputsiri kirakaa yandayarush, ksu-tamapanip zanganingcha; atina, tárangiya.

Nuwaa kuki tsiyatki anoo mazinachinllinpa; átcha tángcha. Nuw ichtakachuri taarangina. Nuw uruta-mari taachima. Sirú tsiparangitaati, itaru natsha kchittana; urutamari taakina nuwa, átcha tángcha; tárangiya. ⁹ Nuw Esmirinshuchee tamáash pak-tana. Nuwamun kamini kizpur kiyung kachiykana; pukireem kinakana. Pukiritaatin, itaru mangush Apanlleem pishtats nduncha; átcha tángcha. Utaáshuch tputs waa kizpur tsiyantayarusin, uru waa ngichkanaya; yutarit tsiyatkana. Utaáshuch: Apramarinchichtanicha atitaatssin, itaru kapung ngichkana. Yashingcha tiptsiri; átcha tánllcha.

¹⁰ Esmirinshuch nimun misisina kiyung kachiychinl-linaya. Waa putayarusin, tumanchinllinaya. Ashiri-taa punirusinapa; sambaytarusinapa; átcha tángcha. Yashing' waa kizpur yachachparee; pachamaam zandkiya. Natumasam kuwiz iptaru tsup kiyung yachchiya. Ashiritaa sambaytarusinapa. Tsiptatsetstaa punirusinapa; itamsachinllinpa. Ashkinaarsin, nuw uwaatssin taarasheem uruta-mash panachima; kis napchima.

¹¹ Ashiri Apari Wani átu anoo wits mazinachinllinpa; ngatusinapa atina. Tputs yutaritshishee izuuru kasikchu, wanasiriri taakchu, tsipats tsimbunurini Yashingush ndusha kiyung kachiyachchi, áttanda tángcha, tárangiya Apanll Wipa siyaa Esmirinshuchee-tsis.

¹² Apanll Wip nuwaa minootssha, tárangiya; Pergamshuchee tputsiri kirakaa yandayarush, ksu-tamapanip zanganingcha; atina, tárangiya.

Nuw mchit wanimaam payukina. ¿Nitaati mangutaja ningich wawits taaru arangich wawits taaru ashishir? nda; átcha tángcha, tárangiya.

¹³ Nuw Pergamshuchee tamáash pak-tana. Waa taáashish yasaktana; uw yaktarini kizpur yutaritcha. Anush Yashing' kizpur taariya; kurak watsirari tama-pari ashiru wayarangiya; átcha tánllcha. Ashkitaa, Pergamshuch nuwaa nda kasakana; wand nuwaa chinakana; átcha tánllcha. Yuwapur piyartach tputs Antíparinee pacharangana anpur Pergamshuch nda nuwaa kuki kapeetarangana. Antíparini nuwaa kuki izuuru kamanku, nda pazirangu, nuwa-mun kamini pacharanganaya. Ashiritaa, Pergamshuchsha nuwaa wand mangoonarangana; nda kasarangana; átcha tánllcha. ¹⁴ Itaru, Pergamshuchee wanimaam taariya. Ashiri mazi-nachinllinpa; áttanda tánllcha. Nuwaam shaniykusin, itaru ashpatam tputs yutarit tayas-patakana. Balarini ^I tamapari ashiru tayas-patakana. Sirútamasa Balarini Balakarinee yutar-it tayaspatarangiya. Utaáshuchee tamapingayaru, yutarit taamaam tayaspatarangiya. Wanutsee apan-llputsish wayarangana anoo katungumaam tayas-patarangiya. Kizaa yutarit patatamaam tayas-patarangiya. Ashiri ashpatam tputs anootstam kuk payukana. Anoo kuk payuktaatssin, itaru nuw tput-siri mapiykana; átcha tánllcha. ¹⁵ Mishat, Níkoraw-panee tputs taaritamta. Anoo kuk mantsirimshi payukitaatssin, ashiritam tputsiri napkana. ¹⁶ Ashiri shirusinapa. Anoo tputs ngateersin napchinllinpa. Mangush kaapa chinachinllinpa; átcha tánllcha. Ndunnaa ashkusin, yap nda chinarana amb wanichima. Anpata tputs waratchima; mchitaripti k'kishi shitungku anpat tpachingachima. Ashiri mangush chinachinllinpa tina, áttanda tánllcha, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiri Apari Wani átu anoo wits mazinachinllinpa; ngatusinapa atina, áttanda tánllcha. Tputs yutaritshishee izuuru kasikchu, wanasiriri taakchu, katungt-see urutamash panachima. Katungtsee Aparshi pishu-rangi anoo panachima. Mishat, wich mburshimash panachtamana. Anumun suraa kaneesich yandachima. Tputseem panakuri, uwsha yáyar, waanitari suraa yasachiya; nllitari tputs ndusha yasachinllinaya, áttan-da tángcha, tárangiya Apanll Wipa siyaa Pergamshucheesis.

I Masatarangana 22—24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹⁸ Apanll Wip nuwaa misha, tárangiya; Tíyatír-shuचेem tputsiri kirakaa yandayarush, ksutamapanip zanganingcha; atina, tárangiya.

Nuw Apanlltana Wipi. Kchirittana sumas ashiru kizpur kurakurtar ashkina. Kutsshiti chumbichumbtar ashkiya. Ngusambpaz chumbeepimashee sumasush pshtayaruch, kizpur chumbeeptar ashtaru ashiritamana kutsi; átcha tánllcha. ¹⁹ Nuw Tíyatírshuचेe taárash paktana. Wanasiriri taakana. Tputsee uru chinakana. Nuwaa kuki kapung mangoonkana. Istampaniri taakana. Sambaytakazinllinaja. Sirú kizpur taarangusin, itaru natsha aranginasha ashkana; átcha tánllcha. ²⁰ Itaru, Tíyatírshuचेem wanimaam taariya. Ashiriya, mazinachinllinpa; Tíyatírshuch kizaa napkana. Anoo kiz nda kapeetkana. An kiz Isabelarini wayambanarini tamarangpari ashiru yutaritcha. An kiz mangu, Nuw Apanlllee kuk kamanimapantana, atiya manguta. Ngichzee tayaspataku, tputsireetsi yutarit yaspatakiya. Wanutsee apanllputsish wayarangana anoo ktungangsints; wanasircha, tát ashkiya. Mishat.; Yutarit patatamaam waritartamcha, átcha. ²¹ Nuwsha yutaritshishee kasacheezuwa aturi, natumasamaam itamsarangina. Itaru, yutaritshishee nda kasaku, wand yutarit taamaam zandkiya; átcha tánllcha. ²² Ashirucha, tsutashshee wayayaruri, kas yutayaru tamuchiya. Wimbangareetstam waneayaruri, tamuchtampasinaya; kizpur wanichima nuwa; áttanda tánllcha. Nduunaa yutaritshishee izuuru kasaksin, musásiri wanichima. ²³ Mishat, tputs anush kiz tachitarangu anoo ichinguru pachachima. Ashkachuri, tputsiri ichinguru nuwaa yasakchusin, tayuchpasinaya; áttanda tánllcha. Tputs mangush chinakana anoo ichinguru yasaktana; zandkana anoo ichingurutam natstakina. Nuwaana yasarayuri, tatsamooritam waneekina; áttanda tánllcha. ²⁴ Piyartach tputs tayapstaksin, In Yashing' kuku. Kizpur yasashishcha, atana. Itaru, tputs zapan anoo k'kuz nda payukana. An k'kuz yutaritcha, atusin nda mangoonkana. Ashiriya, arangeem tputsireetsi nda kamachtachima; waptacha mangoonkana. ²⁵ Nduuma kuschuri, nuwaa kuki payuchinllinpa; sambaytarusinapa; átcha tángcha. ²⁶ Ashirucha, tputs yutaritshishee izuuru kasikchu, nuwaatsimari kuki payuku nda sambaytaku, nuwsha kurakaam ínchima.

Arapcheem tputs urkareem wayachima.

²⁷ Tputsee ichinguroo kasiyaru ishinchinllinaya. Izuuru kasichinllinaya; yutaritshishpanee tpachingachiya; ngusambpat tamapari ashiru tputsee wayatamar tiyaa tiyaa ashikpaz ashku tpachingachiya; ^I átcha tánllcha. ²⁸ Apari nuwaa kizpur kurakaam ínarangiya; ashiritam nuwsha tputsireetsi kurakaam ínchima, ndunnaa sambaytakusina. Mishat, napa irunll tsangachee ichinguru kasiriya; nuwsha ashiritam tputsireetsi kasichima.

I *Salmo 2.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

²⁹ Ashiri Apari Wani átu anoo wits mazinachinllinpa; ngatusinapa atina, áttanda tánllcha, tárangiya Apanll Wip siyaa Tíyatírshuचेetsis.

³ Apanll Wip nuwaa minootssha, tárangiya; Sartísshuचेem tputsiri kirakaa yandayarush, ksutamapanip zanganingcha; tárangiya.

Nuw kuki tsiyatki anoo mazinangtsa átcha tángcha. Nuwaana Apareetsi Wani tsimbun matayaru ishinkina. Nuwatam tsangachee tsimbun matayaru ishinkina átcha tángcha; tárangiya. Nuw Sartísshuचेe taárash paktana. Uwshtisin: Isusoo mangoonkini; taarashee urutamash yáyanicha atitaatssin, itaru mangu atanaya; tsipar tamapari ashiru nuwaam taakana; áttanda tánllcha. ² Ashiri támachinllinpa; mapiyusinapa. Nduunaa ashkusin, izuuru tsipachinllinaya. Kizpurtachinllinpa. Nda wapta taakana. Apari waa nda kis napkiya. ³ Ashiri itsinsaru chinachinllinpa; mbizarusinapa. Tputs nuwaa kuki sirú tayaspatarangu anoo mazinarangana. Anuri chinaksin payuchinllinpa. Yutaritshishireetsini kasachinllinpa. Mangpatari taachinllinpa; áttanda tánllcha. Nduunaa ashkusin, wandaritanaari mapiyksin, wanimaam kuschima. Washchir tamatarpari ashiruri yap nda chinarana amb kuschima; kizpur wanimaam kuschima; áttanda tánllcha. ⁴ Itaru, machinawaa tputs kis napkina. Wanasiriri taarangsin, waanaatsi nda itsachtarangana. Wari-takana uwa. Ashiri Aparshi nuwapa ipuneeruni, kis xiychinipa. Kamis mburshimash kamartakuch wanasireew taachinllinaya; áttanda tánllcha. ⁵ Tputs yutaritshishee izuuru kasikchu, wanasiri taakchu, ksari taamaam wayachima. Mburshimash kamar-tachinllinaya. Anoo tputs sur Aparshi wirkar uru taachiya; tachingcheezi, ndambaree. Sur anush taaru, an tputs urutamari taachiya. ^{II} Apareetsi tasaseeruri, nda pazikuri, Apari wasundurur ichinguru mazinarsin, Nuwcha tputsiri, táchima, áttanda tánllcha.

⁶ Ashiri Apari Wani átu anoo wits mazinachinllinpa; ngatusinapa atina, áttanda tánllcha, tárangiya Apanll Wipa siyaa Sartísshuचेetsis.

⁷ Apanll Wip nuwaa misha, tárangiya; Filadelfiyashcheem tputsiri kirakaa yandayarush, ksu-tamapanip zanganingcha; atina, tárangiya.

Nuw kuki tsiyatki anoo mazinachinllinpa; átcha tángcha. Nuw wanasirimishtana; zurumamishtana. Nuw zitaminarini Dapiyarini kizpur kurak tamapari ashitana. Nuwamari kasikina. Nuw tumankuri, ¿chakaja anoo tawatach? Nuwaantatam tawatchina, ¿chakaja anoo tumanach? ⁸ Nuw Filadelfiyashchee taárash paktana. Wanasiriri taakana; nda sambaytakana. ¿Nitaati zapaneeja? machinaw taakana. Nda kizpur taakana. Ashiritaa, nuwaa kuki izuuru payukana; nuwaa nda pazirangana. Ashirucha, uwaam tawatakpaz ashkina nuwaa kuki kamani-maama; kamiran kamankana. Nuwaa kuki kamankusin, kámanamaam wanindaja; átcha tánllcha,

II *Malakiyasa 3.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

tárangiya Isusu. ⁹ Itaru, mazinachinllinpa; Utaáshuch yuw Yashingoo chinakana anoo, Iy Apramarinchichtanicha, atitaatssin, itaru ngichkanaya. Yashingcha tiptsiri. Wayangichirirsincha an tputsi; áttanda tánllcha. Ashiriya, tputsimarishti waatssin kasikchusin, uwshtisin Utaáshuch pakchusin pazich-pasinaya. ¹ Tputsireetsi: ¿Tamaru Apanll chinaka? táchpasinaya Utaáshuchiya.

¹⁰ Mishat, tsapurunasshuchee ztaru kapungtaa waneekchuri, kapungtaa kiyung yachakchuri, tputsirshti kamungchinllinaya, watam nuwaa kuki nda sambaytaranganawa; izuuru payuranganawa.

¹¹ Musápa kuschina. Yuwaa Apari tputsireemi wanasir wayaru anoo panachima. Ashiri kamachtarangi anoo payuchinllinpa; sambaytarusina-pa. N dunnaa ashkusin, ¿antaati panacheezi? Nllitaritsha yuwamarisha kasikchu anumarisha yachinllinaya; áttanda tánllcha. ¹² Tputs yutaritshishee izuuru kasikchu, wanasir taakchu, wanasirimshee zapan wayachima. Aparshi pang' tputsireetsi izuuru wayachima. Patuzinazee mbam pashucheeruch tamatarpari ashiru izuuru wayachina. Apanlle kasamaam pinasachshapsinaya, áttanda tánllcha. Nuw tuchip yaana surini ísamachima, watam tputsireetsi kizpur chinakinawa. Ipareempazi ashiruri ínchima. Suru kaneesich ísamachima; anush waanitari yasachinllinaya. Apanllchich sur tssurtachina; Apanllchicheemtam watsapun watsapuntachima; nuwaatstam suri kaneesich surunchi antam suruneeyarusin, tputsireemi kinayarusin, taachinllinaya. Apanll watsapun yakat Irusarina tamapari ashiru taachiya Apareetsimari chinamaama. Itaru, Apari waana kaneesich tinchiya. Tinayaru, nish tsa-push wayachiya. Ashiri watamcha tsiyatsis Filadelfiyashcheema amb táyarush yandanllcha; tárangiya.

¹³ Ashiri Apari Wani átu anoo wits mazinachinllinpa; ngatusinapa atina, áttanda tánllcha, tárangiya Apanll Wip siyaa Filadelfiyashcheetsis.

¹⁴ Apanllsha Wip nuwaa minootssha, tárangiya; Láwtisshucheem tputsiri kirakaa yandayarush, ksu-tamapanip zanganingcha; tárangiya.

Nuw kuki tsiyatki anoo mazinachinllinpa.

Nuwaana uru itsinsaru kamankina. Nuw Apareetsi kuk itsinsaru kamanirangina; uru payurangina. Yuw Apari maacheetsi tinarangu anoo nuw ishinkina, átcha tánllcha. ¹⁵ Nuw Láwtisshuchee taárash pak-tana. Nuwaa wchumaritssin napkusin, nda zurumarpat chinaksin, nuwsha anoo nda kis napki; nuwaa natsakeeja itaru ndutamcha nuwaa chinarana. Ashimananda nda kis napki tputsireetstaati.

¹⁶ Ashirucha, nuw Láwtisshuchee kapeetamaam zandkina. Napa: misingapshee tsachikuch kawachtarchi. Kungoo mbareema yupshiyuch kawachtarchi, nuw uwaatssin ashikpaz ashtachtam-parina tputsireetsi; átcha tánllcha. ¹⁷ Uwin mangush chinaksin, Iy kizpurtanicha; ¿iyaam mayaja

pishtach? Yaanamunni wizpurini maachi zapan xanatkiniya, atanaya. Itaru, ¿mayaama mangu atana? ¿Antaati ashkana an kizpureeja? nda. Nuwaamsha pukirsincha. Zapeeksincha. Wach mchustamcha. Kiyung kachiykitaatssin, ndunind ashkini waantanarsin átpasinaya; áttanda tánllcha. ¹⁸ Tputsiri ashkitaatssin, ¿mayaamsha nuwaa nda mashkana mangoo yaramaama? Nuwaa mashkinaareesinaya, tputsireetsshti wanasir taamaam wanichima. Kiyung kachiykitaatssin itaru Apanllimunarisha wanasir taachinllinaya. Uru sumasish yachama ashikpaz ashiru waneekuri, pishtats ndunshaparee Apanlleema. Mashkinaareesinaya, wanasireem ínakchuri, ndusha pazichinllinaya. Wamareem mburshimashpaz ashiru panakchuri, ndusha pazichinllinaya. Nuwaa mashkinaareesinaya, mangoom panakchuri, mangpatsha taachinllinaya. Kchuzpaneepaz ashiru panakchuri, yarachinllinaya, watam wach mchuspaz ashkanawa; áttanda tánllcha. ¹⁹ Nuw uru ashkina. Tputsee chinakuri, wanasir taamaam waneektana. Ashiriya, mangush kaap itsinsaru chinachinllinpa. Yutaritshishee izuuru kasachinllinpa. Nuwaatsimari chinachinllinpa átana. ²⁰ Nuw tputsiringzi kizpur zandkina. Ipunpi tina. Napa tputsish pangu pakatuch, yambiku, washunand katungkuch, kis ipuntarchi. An tamapari ashiritam urutamari taachiniya; amb tákush áttanda tánllcha. ²¹ Tputs yutaritshishee izuuru kasikchu, wanasir taakchu, nuwsha kurakaam ínchima. Nuwaanungiri kuraktam taachiya. Apari nuwaa kurakaam ínarangu, nuw ashtachtamma tputsireetsi, watam nuw izuuru kasirangitaminawa. Aparinungiri kuraktamti taakina.

²² Ashiri Apari Wani átu anoo wits mazinachinllinpa; ngatusinapa atina, áttanda tánllcha, tárangiya Apanll Wip siyaa Láwtisshucheetsis.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll Wip tiptsireem tuyandarangan-da anoo kamaneena.

Yandamaam nuwaa kamachtarangu, anumunsha musásiri nuwaa yámandarangiya yuwaa Apanll ashtachu anootsi. Ashiri yuwaa yámandarangu anoo kamanchintspa

4 Anumunsha, kanind tawatatara ashkachu anush wantsush parangina. Wakar wits tamapari ashiru kizpur kimarangiya. Ichtaru mazarangina an ashiritam nuwaa kamanirangiya. Wangaa, naani ningeema; tárangu. Sheerush, nuw shiyaa zapan yámandachinllpa. Yuwaa Apanll zapish ashchu anoo kamanchinllpa, tárangiya. ² Táyanallu, Apanllsha kaneetsi tunaringarangiya.

Kanindash kuseeruri, kurakaa watsirari kapungu parangi. Tputs ashiru ^{II} anumun kuxinarangiya.

³ Paranguri 'sineerangiya. Mburash ashiru, misha kizpur chumbeep ashiru kurakurtar ashirangiya. Tsung ashiru itureerangiya; kawamban kizpur 'si-

I *Isáya 60.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

II *Esekiyela 1.26 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

neerangiya. ⁴ Waanungi kurak watsirari 24 iturpirangiya. 24 tputs wachin anumun kuxinaranganaya. Wachinsha mburshinandari kamartaranganaya; oroot-stam tutayarangana. ⁵ Annungiri mamaru maracharangiya. Kariy kizpur kariyтарangiya. Yapari tasasasawu ambiri tuzaz ^I ashiru kurakurtangattu parangina tsimbun matayaru. An watacha Apanll Wani. ⁶ Mishat, yapari tasasasawu ambiritam mus tamapari ashiru таарangiya. Mus isping' ashiru 'sineerangu. Apanlleetsiri wasundurur ipunpunaru iturpiptangat ashirangiya. Wasundursha wach ^{II} wazapan таарangiya. Wanut-simunsha wachu shuneeru таарangiya; mangunung таару, ushinung таар ashirangiya. ⁷ Min tumuz manginshuch tamapari ashiru, misha wakar tamapari ashiru, misha wachsha tputs tamapari ashiru, misha yáyarur ^{III} tamapari ashiru mangaktar ashirangiya. ⁸ Ichingurusin wazitpungchi minam matayaru таарangiya. Wachu ^{IV} ashiritam wazitpungchimuntam ztatariya; wazitpungach zapan таарangiya; iwaz таару, wantsush таару ashirangiya.

Uwshtisin kaschiritam, psaantam ungirtakanaya.

Apaа, shiyamari wanasirtishcha; shiyamari kasirish; ^V shiy kizpurtishcha, tárangana. Shiyamari kuraktishcha. Urutamari таакша, Apaа. Sirú uru таарangush, ayamta urutamaritam таачша; ántangat ashiranganaya. ⁹ Apanlleetsimari yaseeranganaya. Apanllimari urutamari таараттар ashkiya. Ashirucha, Apanllsha wasundurur ántarusin, ¹⁰ wachinsha ichinguru ungirtarangitamsina Apanlleetsi. Tútiyachee Apanllinung wayayarusin, timuchta ashirangana, watam Apanllimari urutamari таатаруwa.

¹¹ Apaа, shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiyaa iycha kurakarini; iycha Aparini. Shiyamari ichinguru tinarangsha. Shaana zandarangush, ichinguru wayarangush wanindarangiya. Shiyamun ichinguruni тааканиya. Shiyaatsimari ungirtakani. Shiyaatsimari chinakani, ántar ashiranganaya wachinawa, ántarusin mazinarangina.

⁵ Yusursha nap ashkuri, uwish mbutsutsinungich kirakaa payupayuw parangina. Kirak yasinamun turimuru, ningeem yandam таару arangeemsha yandam таару ashirangiya. ^{VI} Maachi tstsamarini tsimbun matayaru tstsarangiya. ² Sheeru, Apanllee wasundurur kapung parangina. Wasundurur kizpurcha. Kizpur k'kuzee zunganeeru, ¿Chak waritaka kirakaa ipursayaru sheeru anush napamaama? tárangiya. ³ Tá-yaru, tputsee naxpoorangiya. Nda minamtiyam tputs waritarangiya. Íwarpich nduntamta. Tsapurunasshuch nduntamta. Tsapush wantsush nduntamta. Nda minamtiyam waritarangiya kirakaa natstamaama. ⁴ Nuwsha kizpur tanurangina, watam nda minamtiyam waritaranguwa pamaama. ⁵ Itaru, wachinsha nuwaa: Taurinllpa; tárangu. Tputs minam таариya; uw wari-

I Esekiyela 1.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru тааритамта. II Esekiyela 1.22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru тааритамта. III Esekiyela 1.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru тааритамта. IV Esekiyela 1.18 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru тааритамта. V Isáysa 6.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru тааритамта. VI Esekiyela 2.9-10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru тааритамта.

tariya. Watacha wamari kasiru anu; Apanll Wipaya. Akoparin wip Utaásarini anchichinand tputsi. Dapiyari-ni kizpur kurak tamapari ashiru anchichtam kizpur shitungarangiya. Manginshuch tumuz tamapari ashiru kizpur таариya, tárangiya wachina tputsi.

⁶ Upusanandari xiyeew parangina. Apanll wasundurur ipunpunaru turipingarangiya. Wachin turipingarangitamsina. Tputs opeeja yutaritshisheem pachakana an tamapari ashiru parangina. ^{VII} Wizpuririni izuuru таарangiya. Wits tsimbun matayaru tamapari ashiru wizpuririni таариya. Mishat, ichinguru izuurumamari yasariya. Wach tsimbun matayaru tamapari ashiru yasamaam таариya. An watach Apanll Wani. Uru tsapurunasush shuneeru napkiya, kamach-taku, yasamaam xiykiya.

⁷ Nap ashkuri, Waparip naayaru, Waparsha kirakaa payupayuw, uwsha anoo yarangasha. ⁸ Yáyaru, Apanllsha wasundurur ipunpunaru anu timucheersin, ungirtarangana. Ashiritam wachinsha ungirtarangitamanaya. Kitar payurutarusin, kitartatarusin yaseeranganaya. Mishat, mangawaa orpat tinam payurangitamanaya. Anush kzammashchee tazuyaru mzeezarangiya. Apanll tiptsir Apanllpat tsiyatkusin ashirangana. ⁹ Wayassha kaneesich ^{VIII} yaseerangusin, táranganaya;

Shiyamaritish waritaksha kirakaa yamaama; ipur-samaam nda xapooksha, wachin, tárangana. Shiy izuuru waritaksha. Shiy iyaam tputseemani ichinguru tsiparangsha. Kurasiriptish iyaa tumashirini tuwaparangsha. Ashiri na Apanllchichshatanicha. Tputsee ichinguru istarangsha. Tsapurunasshuchee shuneerangsha. Kuk ichinguru tsiyatkana anoot-stam shuneerangsha. Maachiritaatstam, tunareewaatstam ichinguru istarangsha. ¹⁰ Sheeranllush, Apanlleem tiptsiri ichinguru ínarangsha. Ichingurutanicha apanllpanni. Kurakaam iyaa ínarangsha; tsapurunasee shuneeru ishinchiniya, yaseeksin ántarusin mazinarangina.

¹¹ Ántarusin, yusur naparanguri, Apanllee wasundurur wazapan parangina. ¡Maya! kanindaa tatsitatara ashiranganaya. Yuwash Apanll wasundururpat ipunpunaru, wachinpat shaneerana anoots turipingaranganaya. Ichingurusin washunandari ¹² yaseeksin;

Shiyamari waritaktishcha, watam tputseem tsiparangshawa; tárangana. Opeeja tamapari ashiru tputsimand yutaritshishirini tsiparangsha. Ashirucha, shiyaatsimari chinakaniya. Shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiyamaricha kasirish. Shiyamari mangooz kasiru payuksha. Shiyamari ichinguru napaksha. Shiyamari kuraktishcha:

yaseeksin ántar ashiranganaya Apanll wasundururi.

¹³ Ántarusin, Apanll maacheetsi tinarangu ansha ichinguru Apanllee ungirtaranganaya. Íwarpichtam, kungushchitam, tsapushchitam, tsapurunasshuchtam ztaru ungirtarangana. Kitsi mazinaranguri,

VII Isáysa 53.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru тааритамта. VIII Salmo 33.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru тааритамта.

Apa, shiyaa ungirtakaniya; shiy kizpurtishcha; tárangana. Isusoo, shiyaatstam ungirtakaniya; shiy Apanlltishcha Opeejarini, Apanll tinamarini ztaru ántar ashirangana. ¹⁴ Anumunsha, Apanllsha wasundururi; Zuraktishcha, tárangana. Yusursha wachinshtisin timucheersin ungirtarangana.

Yuwaa Apanllip yasichinllina anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Apanll mirinishpaz ashiru wasina nuwaam yá-mandarangiya. Yuwaa zapish tsapurunasshuchi waneeshish wanimaam ashtachu anoo nuwaam wasina yámandarangiya. Ashiri parangi anoo kamanchintspa

6 Yusur nap ashiranguri, Apanllsha Opeejarini kirakaa ipursamaam chtarangiya. Ipursat ashku, Apanllsha wasundurur minamta tsiyatku kariy-tarangiya; Shtungangi; átu, kapung kimarangiya. ² Tá-yaru, tsapurunasshucnee wanimpansha tputs ashiru kapaachumun mburish kuxinaru yakatara ashirangiya. Timbanllizee payurangiya tsak ashimaama. Tutaychizee yá-yaru, kurakaam kinakatara ashirangiya. Tsapurunasip tputsee wanimaam naatarangiya. Nuwamari kasipi átu naatarangiya.

³ Naateeru, Apanllsha Opeejarini kirakaa tstsamarini tsimbunurini ipursarangiyá. Ipursayaru, Apanllsha wasundurur tsimbunurini, Shtungangi; tárangiya. ⁴ Tá-yaru, tsapurunasshucnee wanimpansha tputs ashiru kapaachumun min, kizpur chumbeepimashimun kuxinaru yakatara ashirangiya. Uwsha mchitaa ashiru kapung waratamaam payurangiya. Tsapurunasush waratamaam wayarangiya. Natsashish kapung wayayaru, tputssha waanpatatin pachakaktangat ashirangana.

⁵ Waratamaam wayayashinu, Apanllsha Opeejarin yusur kirakaa tstsamarini tuchparini ipursarangiyá. Ipursayaru, Apanllsha wasundurur tuchparini, Shtungangi; tárangiya. Nap ashkuri, tsapurunasshucnee wanimpansha tputs ashiru kapaachumun kantseerpi-mashimun kuxinaru yakatara ashirangiya. Uwsha kiloo yachamaam uwish payurangiya. ⁶ Pakeeruri, tsiyatsis mazarangina; Apanllip wasundurur kimarangiya. Nimun katungats arap waritchiya; tárangiya. Tirikumanda kilomand minam zari tarawachtinllinaya. Arusamandsha tuchpamand kil minamtam zari tarawachtinllinaya. Itaru, ashpiri ksanllcha. Kshanaa waani taachpa. Mishat, wayungun waanitam taachpa, tárangiya. Tá-yaru, kapaachsha wanimaam naatarangiya.

⁷ Naateeru, Apanllsha Opeejarini yusur kirakaa tstsamarini ipunpunarini ipursarangiyá. Ipursayaru, Apanllsha wasundurur ipunpunarini; Shtungangi; tárangiya. ⁸ Yusur nap ashiranguri, tsapurunasshucnee wanimpansha tputs ashiru kapaachumun kizpur kaxiwamashimun kuxinaru yakatara ashirangiya. Tsipatsimashee wanimaam shitungarangiya. Anpata tputs minu ipuneeru naatarangiya yashing'chichee tsapurunasshucnee wani yamampani anu. Tputsush tachitamaam naatarangiya. Waratkana

anumun tsipamaam wayaku, marizimun tsipamaam wayaku, kas yutashshimun tsipamaam wayaku, kázamzimun tsipamaam wayaku, ashirangiya. Ashiri tputs ipunpunaruya taaru anchich minam tsipat minam tsipat ashiranganaya. Uru tputsee wazapan tpachingamaam naatarangana. Sheeru yashingush kapeetarangana. An minu yuwaa Apanll waneekchu ash-tachu anoo parangina.

⁹ Naateeru, Apanllsha Opeejarini yusur kirakaa tstsamarini zameeturini ipursarangiyá. Ipursayaru, kanindush tputsee wani zapan parangina yuw Apanllimand kuk tsiparangana anootsshta; Apanllinung sumas tazurshish kapungumashi annung taarangana. Isusoo kuk izuuru payurangusin, tputssha anumand pacharangana. ¹⁰ Tsipar kuk kimarangu, tsiyatkusin mazarangina; Apa, shiyamari kasirish, tárangana. Shiyamari wanasirtishcha. Shiyamari itsinsaru chinaksha. ¿Mayaamsha iyamand nda kisataksha? ¿Mayaamsha tputsee wanimaam zapshtaksha? ¹¹ ántarusin, Apanllsha: Xamachi; natumalina mapiyngtsa; tárangiya. Wand pishtariya tputsireemi. Siy tamarang-pasa sheemtammassinllina; nuwamand tsipayamasinllina. Tputsireemi tatsameeramchuri, anumunsha tsapurunasshucnee aranginasha wanichima, tárangiya Apanlli. Tá-yaru, tputseemsha wamaree mbursheew panarangana. Sheeru, natumasa kasarangiya. Yuwaa Apanll ashchu anoo parangina.

¹² Sheeru, Apanllsha Opeejarini yusur kirakaa tstsamarini minumtarini matayaru ipursarangiyá. Ipursayaru, kizpur mundaztarangiya. Zarsha kzateeru, chirik' tamapari ashiru msarangiyá. Tsupsha kuras tamari ashiru kizpur chumbeepeem kinarangiya. ¹³ Tsangachsha tsapush pantsatsatara ashirangiya. Mangu parat ashirangiya. Wanus urumbasir kizpur kambustakchu tamatarpari ashiru parat ashirangiya.

¹⁴ Kanindsha tsípatara ashirangiya. Kamis tayapkuch tamatarpari ashirangiya. Machsha ichinguru piyam kapeet, piyam kapeet ashirangiya. Tsursha ichinguru piyamtam kapeet tsipatara ashirangiya. ¹⁵ Tsapush nasarungtayaruri, tputssha ichingurusin kizpur punirustayarusin, sitatsti, tárangana. Suwasuwarangusin, wachush kamungamaam pshturangana. Machip patumbchee nachungayarusin, anush pshturangana. ¿Chakaja nda ashirangana? Presidteewtamta, kurakawtam ichinguru, sundaruwtam urkari, wirak'cheewtam, pukireewtam, m'chachawtam, paturunawtam, ¡maya! ichingurusin suwasuwaranganaya. ¹⁶ Wachush pshtuyarusin, ¿Yapeeja kamungchich; watam Apanll Opeejarin tsiyantayanlluwa? ¿Yapeemaja Apanlleem wach tapishchich? Wamarisha kasiru, ¿tamareeja kamungchich? Sitatstee; mach iyamun warang'tachpa wachoo kamanamaama; nda Apanll pamaama, atusin zamamtar ashiranganaya tputsi. Apanlle waneeshini nda achim punirangana. ¹⁷ Sitatsti; waneeshish na kuseenllti. ¿Yapeeja kamungchich? ¿Tamaree itamsachich? Sitatsti, ¹ ántangat ashirangusin, kizpur kiyung kachiyanganaya.

llinung tazushini tazumaam xiyarangiya. Kzammashée zapan yáyarú, Apanllée tasaseeru tazurangiya.

⁴ Tazuku, msas tputspat tsiyatssirini washunand Apanllush mzeezarangiya. Apanll wasundurur tputsee kuk imachikpaz ashku ashirangiya. ⁵ Sheeru, Apanllée suma tasunush pshtayaru, tsapurunasip kapeetarangiya. Kapeeteeru, kizpur kariytarangiya. Mamarsha kizpuritam mamartarangiya. Mundazsha kizpuritam mundaztarangiya.

⁶ Anumunshat, Apanllsha wasundurur wakaraa witsisireersin, puu támaam waritarangiya.

⁷ Wasundurursha minamtarini puu, tárangiya. Táyarú, sisi sumastam, kuraspat íseeru tsapush pantsatarangiya. Chirichireetssha ichinguru muchirangiya. Mangina chawap puj ashirangu muchirangiya. Tsapurunas chawpitam muchirangiya.

⁸ Wasundurursha yusur tsimbunurini puu, tárangiya. Táyarú, sumas kapung kurangu, kapung machi tamapari ashiru musush kapungush pantsatarangiya. Musash pantsayaru, mus chawap ($\frac{1}{3}$) kuraseem kinarangiya. ⁹ Anumun kungushchi chawpitam ($\frac{1}{3}$) tsiparangiya. Boti chawpitam ($\frac{1}{3}$) pátangayaru, tputspatari chimuyaru, yangaranganaya.

¹⁰ Wasundurursha yusur tuchparini puu, tárangiya. Táyarú, miysha kizpur kurakurtaru, tuzaz tamapari ashiru kurakurtaru pantsatarangiya. Kungumun chawap ($\frac{1}{3}$) pantsatarangu, kungunung much pantsatarangtamta. ¹¹ Kungoo yuwashumari pantsatarangu anushsha kapzeerangiya kizpuri. Sheeru tputs zapan tsiparangiya kungumuna kapzimuna. Miysha suroonarangiya Kapzi sura.

¹² Wasundurursha yusur ipunpunarinshi puu tákchu anush zarsha tayutaritarangiya; tsup, misha tsangach tayutaritarangitamta. Chawap ($\frac{1}{3}$) kzata ashirangiya. Zarsha wizpuririni chawap ($\frac{1}{3}$) pishtarangitamta; tsupsha ashiritam, tsangachsha ashiritam wizpuririni pishtarangiya. Ashirucha, kaschiri zar upusari mangu kzata ashirangiya. Ashiritam psaan tsangach pakich 'sinini ashirangu, yusur mangu kzata ashirangiya.

¹³ Yusur nap ashkuri, yungan ashiru parangina. Minamari íwari mangaktar ashirangiya. Mangaku, itaru tsiyatarangiya; uw kuk kizpur kimarangiya. Tputsee waneeku, Papsa, kapung kiyung kachiyachpasa. Apanll wasundurur wand tuchip pishtariya wakararinee yusamaama. Nimun kizpurparee kiyung kachiyshish tushiychiya, yungan ashiru an, tárangiya.

⁹ Táyarú, Apanllsha wasundurur zameeturinshini yusur puu tákchu anush tsangach tamapari ashiru tsapush pantsakchu parangina. Anoo tsangachi Yashingparee atina. ¹ Ashirucha, uwaam, tsangacheem, nllapee panarangiya waanshu taárash tawatamaama. ² Uwsha nllapee yáyarú, tsapoo wach tawatarangiya waanaatsi taárshi. Tawateeru, kizpur mzeezarangiya; msas kapung shitungarangiya. Sumas tamapari ashiru kapung kasirangiya. Kapung shitungeeru, zareetssha kámanarangiya; kanindsha tapeerangitamta. ³ Itaru, msasush putindari tama-

pari ashiru shitungarangiya; tsapurunasee shuneerangana putindari. Putindarsha wásuree kizpur payurangiya; ztunll tamapari ashiru wanishish wásur taarangiya. ⁴ Putindareetssha kamachtarangu, chirichiree pcharinllpa, manginaatstam ptatinllpa; tárangana. Tputseetsimari kiyung yachamaam wari-tarangana. Itaru, Apanllchichee pinasaranganaya yuw charumun Apanll yandarangu anootsi. ⁵ Itaru, piyartachee tputs kiyung yacharanganaya. Kizpuritaa yacharangusin, itaru Tputsee pachamaam watsta Apanll átu xapoorangana. Zameetpat tsup kiyung yacharanganaya. Wásur nda achim ksurangiya; ztunll tamapari ashiru ksurangiya. ⁶ Sheersin, tputssha tsipamaam zandaranganaya. Tsi-pangsani atitaatssin, ashiritaa tsipamaam pinasaranganaya. Wásurimun kiyung kachiykitaatssin, tsipamaam xapooranganaya.

Yashing' putindaririni tputsee kiyung yachakchu ash-tachinllinaya.

⁷ Yashingsha putindaririni wanuts kapaach tamapari ashirangiya; itaru ngusambpaz ashiru wanutsimun tapamta ashirangiya. Kapaach waratamapani tamapari ashiru anoo nuw parangina. Muchsha tputs wach tamapari ashirangiya. Muchimun uru tamaparee ashiru tutayarangiya. ⁸ Muchsha kiz ashiru wazuranimuna. Wanassha tumuz manginshuch tamapari ashirangiya. ⁹ Watitkurimun ngusamb tamapari ashiru tapamta ashirangiya. Mangaksin, wazitpungaatssha kapung yusarangiya. Kapaach wazapan pshiyshishpat waratamaam iripkana an tamapari ashiru yusarangiya. ¹⁰ Wanishpsha ztunll tamapari ashiru wásur kizpur taarangiya. Wanishpat tputsee kiyung yacharanganaya zameetpata tsupi. ¹¹ Putindarsha urkar minamtamta taarangiya kamachtashini. Putindarsha urkar tsapushshuchcha wantsshuchi; yashing'cha muchchuri. Putindar urkar sura Utaáshuch k'kuz, Apáttoncha atiniya. Itaru, iyashchi k'kini pachampani atiniya.

¹² An watacha tsapurunasshuchee kizpur kiyung yachchu anoo minam parangina; kizpur yutaritcha anu. Ashiri papsa; kiyung kachiyshish wand tsimbun pishtakiya. Nimun yusur musá tushiychparee atina.

Ashiri yuwaa Yashing' putindaririni tputsee kiyung yachachu anoo izuuru kamaneena.

¹³ Anamunsha sheeru, Apanllsha wasundurur minamtarini matayaru yusur puu, tárangiya. Tá-kchu, tsiyatssee mazinarangina. Apanllush kzammashée tazushshini orpat tinama anush tsiyatsis kimarangiya. Tazushshini witsshuri kimarangiya. ¹⁴ Apanllée wasundurur, tárangiya, yuw puu, tárangú anootsi: Minumashee wanimpan zanganingcha. Eufra-tisush kung kapungush taartanda wanimpani ipunpunaru. Natu-ri naamaam xarakana. Itaru, shiysha tputsee wanimaam zanganingcha, tárangiya Apanlli wasundururi.

¹⁵ Apanllsha wasundurur ayu táyarú, wanimpa-neetssha ipunpunaru anoo zanganirangiya. Apanll waana wayarangiya wanimpaneeetsi. Wayarangitaa, itaru nda musá wanimaam waritarangiya. Itaru, yuwashuri zar waritakchu puu taakchu anshuri

xarashee kapeeteeru, wanimaam zanganchiya. Apanll waana yasayaru, tsup tatsamoochu, masachirini tatsamoochu, zari izuuru waritakchu, anush zanganchiya. ¹⁶ Ashiri zanganeeru, sundarpat tputsirisha zapan naataranganaya. Sundar kapaachumun zaruyarusin naatarangana. 200 michón wazapan taariya nuwaa kamankusin, tárangana. ¹⁷ Sundarsha watitkurimun mbammashée ngusamb ashiru mtarangiya. Sumas ashiru kurakurtar ashirangiya. Mishat, mawazimashi, misha psiyarumashi kurakurtar ashirangitamtá. Itaru, kapaachsha much manginshuch tumuz tamapari ashirangiya. Kukush sumas puj shitar ashirangiya; msas mzeezarangiya. Tuzaz ashiru kukush shitung shitung ashirangiya. ¹⁸ Sumaspat, msaspat, tuzazpat ashiru, aship pachamaam payutaranganaya. Anpata tputsee chawap ($\frac{1}{2}$) pacharanganaya, watam kukush shitungta ashiranguwa. ¹⁹ Wizpurini kukush taarangiya. Wanishish taarangitamtá. Wanishushsha mak ashiru much zapan taarangiya. Anpatsha tputsee kiyung yacharanganaya.

²⁰ Itaru, tputssha yuw nda tsiparanga ansha kiyungutaa kachiyarangusin, ashiritaa yutaritshishirineetsi kasamaam nda zandaranganaya; Apanlle ngataranganaya. Yashingoo chinaringanaya. Mangutari oroo, misha kurikee, misha ngusambaa, misha patumbchee, misha yasinaa yáyarusin, maachi mangu yáyarusin, maachi uwpat tinayarusin, apanllirineem ínaranganaya. Nda Apanlle minamtiyam chinaringana. Anumunari ichingurusing mang' taturangana maachi tinaringana anumuna. Tínamarini nduntaa paksin, nduntaa mazinaksin, nduntaa naaksin, ashiritaa tputssha anush mangu tachitaranganaya. ²¹ Waneeshimun kiyung kachiyarangaatssin, ashiritaa pachamaam chinaringanaya. Wishunootstam chinaringanaya. Yutarit patatamaam chinaringitamanaya. Shuchimaam chinaringitamanaya. Yutaritshishirineetsi kasamaam nda zandaranganaya.

Ashiri yuwaa sundaroo 200 michón tputspatatich wanimaam zanganchu anoo izuuru kamaneena.

Anamunsha, ndatuma wasundurur arangich tsimbunurinshtini puu táru, nllitari parangina. Ashiri anootsima minu kamanchintspa

10 Apanlle wasundurur parangina. An wasundurur kizpurcha. Kanindush karuwarangiya. Wamarsha msas ashiru kamartarangiya. Muchumunsha tsung ashiru itureerangiya. Wachsha kizpur 'si-neerangiya zari tamapari ashirangiya. Upazsha kizpur kurakurtar ashirangiya; sumas tamapari ashirangiya. ² UWishsha kirakaa pakich payurangiya. Kirakaatssha tapurim parangina. Wats mbutsutsinungich musush katirangiya; itaru mbazinungichsha tsapumun katirangiya. ³ Sheeru tsiyatku kizpur zunganeerangiya. Tumuz manginshuch tamapari ashiru kizpur kimarangiya. Anamunsha, kariysha tsimbun matayaru kariytarangu anush k'kuz mazarangina. ⁴ Mazi-

I *Salmo 115.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamtá.*

naramchuri, yuwaa tsiyatarangana anoo k'kuz yandapi aturi, yandashee yarangina. Itaru, kanindap tsiyatsis kimarangiya; nuwaa: Watsta, yandinllpa. Tputs tsiyatssee yasarusinapa; an tsiyatsis kamapshimtanda; tárangiya nuwaatsi.

⁵ Sheeru, Apanllsha wasundururi, kizpuri anu uw mbutsutsinungich kanindap paxayaru, ⁶ tsiyatarangiya; Mazinantsa; waritayanllcha. Apanll waana yasariya. Apanll zapshtacheeja, ndambari, tárangu. Apanll ngichimaam yasareeja, watam waana urutari taataruwa. Waana ichinguru tinarangiya. Kanindaatstam, tsapurunaseetstam tinarangiya. Kungushcheetstam, íwarpicheetstam, maacheetstam ichinguru tinarangiya. ⁷ Ashiri zapshtacheeja waanaatsi kuk tatsammaama. Waana wasundurur tsimbunurini matayaru an puu tákchu, anush Apanll waanaatsi kuk ichinguru tatsamchiya. Chiyaa izuuru tapachindachu anoo kuk tatsamchiya. Ichtaru anoo k'kuz tputseem kamapshirangitaa, itaru Apanlle kuk kamanimapan chiyaa kamanirangana. An watacha tatsammaam nda zapshtachiya, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

⁸ Táyaru, tsiyatsis kanindap yusur kimarangiya. Nuwaatssha: Kirakaa yashincha, tárangu. Kirak tapurim Apanll wasunduru payuru anoo yashincha, tárangiya nuwaatsi. ⁹ Nuwsha Apanllip wasundurur naateeruri, Kirakarish yáti, táyaruri, ayu, tárangiya. Neewa, kirakaa ktungangi; tárangu. Ashkachush, k'kishish kam kindur tamapari ashchiya. Itaru, chkishish kapzichiya; kayutakpazich ashchiya, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Táyaru, nuwsha kirakaa yáyaruri, nda ngatkuri, katungarangina. K'kishti kam kácharangina. Itaru, pishayaruri, chkishti kapzeerangiya. Tputs tsiyatssee mazinakchu ashtachu anoom ashirangina. ¹¹ Ashirucha, katungeeruri, tsiyatssee minu mazinarangina; nuwaa, tárangiya; Yuwaa Apanll wani-maam kuschu anoo yusur kamaningcha; ngatinllpa. Tputsee ichinguru kamaningcha. Tsapurunasshuchee tputs ichinguru ztaru kamaningcha; tputs minup kung taaru, tputs minup tsap taaru, tputs minu kuk tsiyatku, tputs nllitari kurakaw taakana, anootstam ichinguru kamaningcha; tárangiya nuwaatsi.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll wasundurur kirakaa nuwaam martarangu anoo kamaneena.

Minootssha yuwaa parangi anoo kamanchintspa. Apanll wasundurur kirakaa nuwaam martaramchu anumunsha nllitari parangina

11 Isus yasinaa táchshishi nuwaam panarangiya. Neewa, Apareetsi pangu Irusarinush táchshini nuw nda kanatsipamaama, nuwaa, tárangiya. Botshish kapungumashi tachingi. Tputsireetstamti tachingi. ² Itaru, piyartachee tputs, wishchipchee waani yachachinllpa; watsta. Arapich tputs Irusarinshuchee waani kiyung yachachinllinpa. ⁴² tsup ashchinllinaya. ³ Itaru, nuwaa kuki kamanimapanee tsimbun zanganchima. Naakchusin, kustaraa siriteersin kamar-

II *Esekiyela 3.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamtá.*

tachinllinaya. Apareetsi kuk kamanchinllinaya 1260 zari; watatam 42 tsupi. Arapich tputs Irusarinshuchee kasiktaatssin, ashiritaa anshuritam nuwaa kuki kamanimantar ashchinllinaya, Isus nuwaa kamanku, tárangiya.

⁴ Kanimanimapan uru Apanllish taaratarar ashkanaya. Apanll tsapurunasshuchee wamari kasiriya. Ashiriya, kanimanimapanee zanganeeru, wizpuririni pishtacheeja, ndambari. Yasin oliv tsimbun tamapari ashiru taachinllinaya, watam wayungun nambarinaam nda pishtakuwa. Anpaz ashiru Apanlllee Wani payuksin wizpuririni nda pishtachiya. ⁵ Tputs kanimanimapanee kiyung yachamaam zandku, kanimanimapansha kukush sumas ashiru tpuw chtay ashkachu, undararee izuuru kasichiya; kachingchiya. ¿Ashku anoo chakaja kanimanimapanee kiyung yachach? ⁶ Apanll waanaatsi wizpuririni panayaru, Apanll tamapari ashchitamanaya. Kanimanimapansha waana zandku, sin sinatpa tákchu, sinsha nda sinachiya. Yuwapur Apanlllee kuk kamanku, 1260 zar anpur sinaa arap wayamaam waritaktamcha. Kung kuraseem kinachpa tákchu, kung kuraseemtam kinachiya. Tsapoo tayutaritamaam zandku, tputsee wanimaam zandku, xapoomaam nduncha.

⁷ Itaru, Apanlllee kuk kanimanimaam iwaparamchu anushsha Yashingsha kanimanimapanee pachamaam waratchiya. Yashing' kázamish tamapari ashiru tsapush wantsush shitungeeru, warateeru, wamari kasikchu, kanimanimapanee tsimbunootstaa pachachiya. ⁸ Pachayaru, tsipar mangu tamu ashchiya yaktash Irusarinshu. Mangu ngootsushsha tamu ashchinllinaya. An yakat kizpurcha yutarita. Anshutam kanimanimapanee urkari, Isusoo pacharanganaya. Anshuch tputs yutarit chinakana; Sodomshuch tamarangpari ashiritam; Ijptoshchi tamarangpari ashiritamta. ⁹ Ashirucha, anush ngootsish tsipar tamu ashkusin, tputssha tsapurunas ztaru pangchinllinaya. Tuchip zar yusur pakich zari mangu nashamangchinllinaya. Nashamangusin, mapumaam pachindchinllinaya. Tsapurunasshuch tputs ichinguru pangchinllinaya; minshucheewtam kung ichingurusin pangchinllina; tunar ichingurutam pangchiya; ichingurutam k'kuzee tsiyatkana an pangchiya; ichingurusin tsapurunas pangchinllinaya; aship ztaru pangchinllinaya. ¹⁰ Tsiparee pakchusin, tputs ichingurusin shambatchinllinaya; michitchittangat ashchinllinaya. Maachi panapantangat istatangat kis ashchinllinaya. An kanimanimapan tsimbun izuuru tsipayarusin, tputssha kizpur mang' kis ashchinllinaya, watam kchitamas tputsee ichinguru wanimaam kiyung yacharanganawa. ¹¹ Shambatambatangat ashkusin, tuchip zari anumun chawpi zar zamamtarusin, kanimanimapansha yusur támchiya; chiyzata ashchiya. Apanll waana ituyamakchu, yusur támchinllina kanimanimapani tsimbunuya. ¹ Támeersin, tputs wach pakeersin, ¡maya! kizpur napuxtachinllinaya. ¹² Támkachu, kanindap k'kuz kizpur kimchiya; kanimanimapanee táchiya; Naani ningeema; káringi; táyaru, undarar par'sin,

I Esekiyela 37.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

msasush pshtututara kanindap káriritara Apanll kanimanimapan ashtachiya. ¹³ Kanindash pshtukamchu, kizpur mundaztachiya. Irusarinshuch pangus zapan yurangachiya; pangu chung taaru anshuch minam izuuru yurangakatara, minush chung taaru anshuch minamtam yurangakatara ashchiya. Tputsee washunand tsimbun matayaru milo pachachiya mundaziya. Irusarinshuch ashpatam nda tsipachinllinaya. Ashkachu anshu kizpur punirustachinllinaya. Anoo pakeersin, Apanlllee chinakchusin, ¡Apanll wizpuririni tamaka! táchinllinaya.

¹⁴ Nipta waneeshish tsimbunurini na iwapamcha. Waneeshish tuchparini wand pishtakiya. Nimun yusur musá tushiychparee atina.

Mishat, kamanchintspa; yuwaa Apanll tsapurunasshuchee izuuru kasichu anootsi. Apanll waana nuwaam wasina yámandarangiya yuwaa ashtachu anootsi. Ashiri mazinangtsa

¹⁵ Apanllsha wasundurur tsimbunurini matayaru puu táramchu anumunsha kanindapsha tsiyatsis kizpur kimarangiya.

Nimunarishaparee iysha kurakarini, Apanlli, tsapurunasshuchee izuuru wamari kasiru taachiya waanpatatam ipusamarini tsapurunasshuchee kurak kasiru taachinllinaya. Urutamari wamari kasikas-tachinllinaya. Ayamtaati pastacheeja, ndambari, ^{II} tsiyatsis kimaku, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Táyaru, 24 wachinsha, Apanlllee tasaskana an timucheersin, Apanlllee ungirtaranganaya.

¹⁷ Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiyamari kasiksha. Shiyamari kuraktishcha. Shiyamari urutari taaksha. Sirútamasa taarangush, urutamaritam taaksha. Shiyaa ungirtakaniya, watam nimunarisha izuuru kasichshawa. Shaanpata wizpurirish kundarareetsish izuuru tpachingarangush, na shiyamarisha kurak kasiru taaksha. ¹⁸ Tsapurunasshuch tputs ichingurusin tuwacheersin, Apanll wamari kasitpa atusin, uru kizpur tsiyantaranganaya. Itaru, na shiysha kapung waneeyarush shiyamari kasiru taaksha. Na zari waritayanlliya ichinguru yasamaama. Tsipareetstaa tputs yasachsha, shiyamari tputsee ichinguru yasakshawa. Kundarareetsish wanichsha. Itaru, tputsireetsish istaksha. Shiyaa kukish kanimanimapaneeetsi, Isuschicheetsi, kurak tamapari ashiru taakitaatssin, m'chuch tamapari ashiru taakitaatssin, shiysha ichingurusin chinakush, kizpur wanasiri istachsha shaana tputsireetish. ^{III} Itaru, kundarareetsish wanichsha. Waana tsapurunasee kapung mantsarangusin, na waana yachachinllinpa. Shiy anoo waneekchush, izuuru kachingachpasha, táranganaya wachina 24 taaru anu, ántarusin, ¹⁹ anoo mazinayaruri, Apanlllee pang' kanindash parangina. Paranguri, kámanashish nduncha; izuuru tawatamcha. Wantsush Apanll kajonirini antam tamuru nuw parangina. Kajonish Apanll waanaatsi kuk yandayaru,

II Daniela 7.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. III Salmo 115.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

pshtarangu tputseem izuuru payumaam, anoo parangtana. Kariysha kizpur kariytarangiya; yaansha k'parangitamta; mamarsha maracharangitamta; sis pantsatarangitamta; kizpuritam mundaztarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll wasundurur tsimbun matayaru puu, tárangana anoo kamaneena.

Na minootssha kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll nuwaam yámandarangu anootsi

12 Nllitaritsha miranishpaz ashiru parangina mangeetsich kizpur p'tsimaama.

Kanindap naparanguri, kiz tamapari ashiru parangina. Wamarsha zar tamapari ashiru 'sineerangiya. Watssha tsupimun katirangiya. Tsangachee k'tsas tsimbun matayaru tutayarangiya. ² Itaru, mireerangiya. Wipaa ksutku, chik ksurangu, yay, tárangiya.

³ Kanindap minootstam parangina; yasariya tamapari ashiru itaru kizpur kapungcha nuw parangi. Kizpur chumbeepcha. Muchsha tsimbun matayaru taarangiya. Witssha kayungshisheem kuwiz iptaru taarangiya. ^I Muchumun tsimbunutam matayaru tuta-yarangiya. ⁴ Wanishpatsha tsangachee chawap kurixeeru, pshiyreeru, tsapupsha kapeeta ashirangiya.

Yasariysha kizaa tasasarangiya. Wipaa tatsipkachu, nuwsha zapi átu nlluraa kutarangiya. ⁵ Kutayaru, kizsha wipaa tatsipurangiya. Wip watacha tsapurunasshuchee wamari kasimaam waritarangiya; wizpurpat izuuru tpachingachu anu. ^{II} Ashirucha, tatsipeeru, yasariysha katungeeya atitaa, itaru Apanll waana tatutsirangiya. Tatutseeru, waanpeet tunaringarangiya; kizpur kurakaam ínarangiya; washunand Apanllpatatam wamari kasiru taariya. ⁶ Itaru, kizsha upusap suwarangiya. Apanll anush kamungshisheem wayarangiya. Amb suwayaru, anush 1260 zari taachiya. Apanll waana napchiya kizaatsi.

⁷ Yuwamand kiz upusap kamungarangu anumandsha yasariy tsiyantarangu, kanindush waratarangiya. Apanll wasundurur urkari, Migueli sura wasundururpata xiyarsin, yasariyaa tasasartayarusin, warataranganaya waanpata wasundururpata. Kizpur waratatangat ashiranganaya. ⁸ Itaru, Apanll wasundurur yasariyaa kasiranganaya. Kasiyarusin, yasariysha kanindap naamaam pinasarangiya. ⁹ Yasariyaa ^{III} kasiyarusin, izuuru kapeetambaranganaya wasundururpatatam washunanda. Yasariya watacha Yashinguya; yuwatam sirútamasa mkaam kinayaru, tputsee tamapingarangu anu. Apanllcha undarari. Uru Apanllchichee yutarit tsiyatarangiya.

Parangi anoo arangeem kamanchintspa. Ashiri mazingantsa.

¹⁰ Ashirucha, Yashingoo tsapush kapeeteeru, Apanllchich tputs shambatkusin, kanindap kizpur tsiyatsis kimarangiya.

Apanll kizpurcha. Natsha iyaa izuuru tapachindayanlliya. Na izuuru kasiyanlliya, táranganaya. Apanll Ipusamarini kizpurcha; na wamari kasiriya. Watam Yashingoo kapeetaranguwa. Yashing uru Apanll tasaseeru, iyaa zuwanlleetsini yutarit tsiyatarangiya; tputsirish yutaritssincha, tárangiya Apanlleetsi. Nda kasamaam zandarangiya. Kaschiritam, psaantam tamundarangiya. ¹¹ Itaru, iy zuwanllini Isusumun ursir Yashingoo kasiranganaya. Isus yutaritshishirinimand opeeja tamapari ashiru tsi-parangiya. Ashirucha, anumun kasiranganaya; Isusoo kuk kapung kamanirangsin, kasamaam nda zandaranganaya. Waanaatstaa watsipun nda pachindarangsin, ashiritaa Isusoo kuk kasamaam nda zandaranganaya. Anumand Yashingoo kasiranganaya. ¹² Ashiriya, Apanll tiptsir ichingurusin shambatchinllinaya. Apanllchich tputs kapung shambatchinllinpa, yuwamand Yashingoo izuuru tsapush kapeetarangu anumanda. Itaru, tsapurunasshuch tputs paptsa, misha kungootstam maachi ichinguru paptsa. Kizpur kiyung kachiyach-pasa. Yashing tsapush pantsarangu, kizpurinasha tsiyantakiya watam Apanll waneeshi tutundkachu anoo waana yasakuwa;

tárangana Apanllchich tputsi, ántarusin mazarangina.

¹³ Ashirucha, yasariyaa tsapush kapeeteersin, yasariysha nlluraa xapooyaru, kizpur tsiyantayaru, kizaatssha kiyung yachachima, tárangu tachitarangiya. ¹⁴ Itaru, Apanllsha kizaam wazitpungach tsimbun kapung yáyarur tamapari ashiru panarangiya. Kizsha anpat upusap suwayaru, mangakatara ashirangiya. Apanll waana taárasheem upusap wayarangiya. Amb suwayaru, Apanll waana kizaa naparangiya. Amb tuchip masach anumun chawap taachiya kamungumaama. ¹⁵ Ashirucha, kiz suwayaru, yasariysha tachitarangiya. Tachiteeru, kukush kungpaz ashiru kapung kawachirangiya. Kizaa pachapi átu ashirangiya; kachingamaam zandarangiya. ¹⁶ Itaru, tsapsha kizaa istarangiya. Kung kizpur zaw ashirangtaa, itaru tsapsha ichinguru waakatara ashirangiya. ¹⁷ Anumand yasariysha aranginasha tsiyantarangiya kizaatsi. Ashiriya, kizaa xapooyaru, kizachchee tputs kiyung yachapi átu xiyarangiya; kapung waratamaam zandarangiya. Kizachich tputs watacha Apanll kuk izuuru payukana anu. Watatamcha Isusoo kuk kapung kamankusin, nda paziksin, Isusoo kuk nda kasakana anu. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, yasariysha kapung waratamaam xiyarangu, musamun wing' xiyarangiya. Wipunasseemsha kutarangiya.

Apanll nuwaam wasina yámandarangiya yuwaa ashtachu anootsi. Parangi anoo kamanirangtaati, itaru wand pishtakiya ashimaama.

Ashiriya, yuwaa Yashing' nimun yusur kiyung yachchu anoo kamaneena.

^I Daniela 7.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Salmo 2.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{III} Apanll chtarangu 3.1-5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Anumunsha aranginasha mangeetsich p'tsimaam nuw parangina. Anootssha na kamanchintspa yuwaa Yash-ing' ashtachu anootsi

13 Tumuz tamapari ashiru nuw parangina. Yash-ingparee watumziriyaa atashina. Musush shitungta ashirangiya. ^I Muchsha tsimbun matayaru taarangiya. Muchumun apanllputsee yandamarini zapan suroonangiya. Apanlllee yutaritam ínarangiya. Witssha mbammashi kuwiz iptaru taarangiya. Witsimun ur tutayarangiya; kizpur kurak tamapari ashirangiya. ² Wanutssha tumuz tamapari ashirangiya. Watssha chaniw tamapari ashirangiya. Kuksha kapung manginshuch tumuz kuk tamapari ashirangiya. Yash-ing' watumzir kizpurcha. Yasariy waanaatsi wizpuririni panarangiya watumzireetsi; tsapurunasee tputs ztaru kasimaam wayarangiya. Kizpur kurakaam ínarangiya. ^{III} Itaru, Yash-ing' watumziri much zapantaa taarangu, itaru minam natumasamaam tsipari ashiru nuw parangina. Mchitpat pacham tamapari ashirangiya. Itaru, ashiritaa, mangutari shampatarangiya. Tputssha izataru anoo parangusin, punirustarangusin, Yash-ingush watumzir tachitaranganaya. ⁴ Tachteersin, yasariyaatssha chinaranganaya; kukoo payuraganaya, watam waanaatsi wizpurini watumzireem panaranguwa. Yasariyaa chinarangusin, tárangana; ¡Yash-ing' watumziri tamara! ¿Yash-ingpat watumzir chakaja waritach? ¿Yash-ingpat watumzir waratku, chakaja kasiku kasich? tárangana tputsí ichingurusina. ⁵ Apanll, natumasam 42 tsupeem kizpur taachiya Yash-ing watumziri, tárangiya Apanlli. Ashiriya, Yash-ingsha watumzir waanaatsi ungirtaku, Apanlllee kapung yutarit tsiyatchiya. ⁶ Kapung tsiyatstar ashku, Apanlllee yutaritam ínchiya; mantsir tsiyatchiya. Apanlllee tayutaritchiya; Apanlleetstam taárash tayutaritchi-tamta; Apanlleetstam tiptsiri tayutaritchi-tamta; Apanllush taakana anootstam ichinguru tayutaritchiya. ^{III} ⁷ Yashingsha waana istakchu, watumzirsha Apanllpa tiptsiri kapung waratkachu, pachakchu, wamari kasichiya. Tsapurunasshucheetstam tputs wamari kasichiya. Ichingurootstam kungu, ichingurootstam tunareewa, ichingurootstam k'kuzee, ichingurootstam tsapu, aship ichinguru kasichiya natumasinaariya. ⁸ Tsapurunasshuch ichinguru Yash-ingoo watumziri chinachinllinaya; apanlleempaz ashiru íchinllinaya. Yuw tputs Apanllush wirkari suraa nda yandam taaru an ichinguru Yash-ingush watumzir izuuru tachitchinllinaya. Sirútari nduma tsapurunasee tinchu, Apanll tputsee yasayaru, suraa wirkarish yandarangiya. Isus anoo kirak ksutkiya, watam tputseem yutaritshishirini opeej tamapari ashiru tsiparanguwa. Tputs sur anush yandam taarinaari ashiru an tputs urutamari taachiya Isusumun wizpuri. ^{IV} Itaru, tputs sur ndunnaa anush taaru, urutari Yash-ingoo watumzir chinachinllinaya.

^I Daniela 7.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{II} Daniela 7.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{III} Daniela 7.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{IV} Malakiyasa 3.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁹ Kitsis taarinaariya, mangis taarinaariya nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. ¹⁰ Apanllchichee kiyung yachakchusin, Apanllsha anumand kisatachiya yuw kiyung yachakana anootsi. Apanllchichee pachakchusin, Apanllsha wapchaa kapung wanichiya. ^V Ashirucha, Apanllchichis, sambaytar-intspa; uru Apanllimun mangis tatungtsa; atashina.

¹¹ Anumunsha misha kázamish tamapari ashiru, yusur nuw parangina. Itaru, kázamshee nllitaritamash parangi; apanllputsparee urkari atashina. Tsapush shitungta ashirangiya. Wits tsimbunu opeej tamapari ashiru parangina. Itaru, tsiyatku, shanit watar tamapari ashiru kimarangiya. ¹² Apanllputs urkari wipunashcha yashingootsi watumziri. Yash-ing' watumzir tamapari ashiru wizpuririni kizpur payurangiya. Yash-ingoo watumzir ístarangiya. Uwsha tsapurunasshuchee tputs kamachtarangiya yashingootsiri watumzir chinamaama. Tputs yash-ingoo watumzir chinapana átu, tputsee waneerangiya. Tsapurunasshuchee tputs ztaru waneerangiya; Chinangtsa; kukoo payungtsa, watam pachamataa itaru na sham-patku wand kchit taaruwa; waneeku, tárangiya.

¹³ Apanllputs urkar kizpur taarangiya; napuxtashish zapan yámandarangiya. Tputs ichinguru paksin, uwsha waana kamachtaku, sumassha kanindap pantsatarangiya. ^{VI} ¹⁴ Ashkachu, tputsee ichinguru tamapingayaru, piyari tayaspatarangiya. Tputsee kamachtarangiya; Yash-ingoo watumzir wani tinangtsa. Maachi tinangtsa anumun mangis tatumaama. Watam mchitpat pacharangitaa, itaru na shampatku wand kchit taaruwa; tárangiya. Táyaru, tinaranganaya. ¹⁵ Tinayarusin, apanllputssha urkar wizpuririneetsini kizpur payurangu, tinamaatsi tputseem ashiru ínarangiya. Tinamsha anumun tsiyatarangiya. Tputssha tinamaa chinaranganaya. Itaru, yuwaa tputs tinamaa nda zandarangu anoo tinamsha tupcharangiya. ¹⁶ Mishat, apanllputs urkar tputsee: Yash-ingoo watumzir yandamarini charimunís tuyandangtsa, tárangiya. Ndunnaa ashkus, paxanxamaam pinasatssa, tárangiya. Ashiriya, tputs ichinguru tuyandaranganaya; kurakawtam, sundaruwtam, pukireewtam, wirak'cheewtam, m'chachuwtam, upaturunareewatam, ichingurusin tputs yandamarineetsini tuyandat tuyandat ashiranganaya. Charumun tuyandarangana anootsi. Uwimuntam mbutsutsunungich tuyandarangana. Yash-ingoo watumzir sura tuyandarangana. Yash-ing' watumzir waana númerini payurangitamta. Ndunnaa sura tuyandarangusin, anoo númerini tputsimun tuyandaranganaya.

¹⁸ Ashiriya, tputs mang' taarinaariya, nee mangoonachparee. Ashiri mangoonangcha. Yash-ing' watumzir númerini watacha 666. An númerini tputspata sura tatsamooru pindanakiya.

Ashiri Isus anazakchu anoo ashtachiya. Apanllputs urkar tsapurunasshucchee tamapingachu anoo kama-neena.

^V Jeremiyasa 15.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. ^{VI} Tayusima 13.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Na minootssha kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll nuwaam wasina yámandarangu anootsi. Yuwaa Apanll ash-tachu anoo parangina. Ashiri mazinangtsa

14 Apanllputs urkar tsapurunasshuchee tamapin-gachu anoo paramchuri, anumunsha nllitari-taatssha yusur nuw parangi, yuw Isus waanpata tipt-siri Irusarinush taachu anootsi. Apanll Opeejarini Irusarinush machimun, Siyona sura Isus katssaru xi-yaru parangina. Tputspata 144,000 anush shani-yaranganaya. An tputs ichinguru Apanllchichcha. Charumun Apanll waanaatsi sura yandam parangina; waanaatstatam Opeejarini sura yandam parangita-mana. ² Apanllshuchsha kanindap kizpur shambat-aranganaya. Íwarpich kapung zamamtarusin, kung tawanguru amtarpari ashiru kapung zaw átar ashirangiya; kariy kizpur kariytaku amtarpari ashiru ki-marangiya. Itaru, yusaku, kitar kitartakana an am-tarpari ashiru nuw mazarangina. ³ Kissha yaseeran-ganaya. Wayassha kaneesich ¹ yaseerangana Apanll-shuchi tputsi. Apanlleet tasasanganaya. Apanlleet-stam wasundurur ipunpunaru tasaseersin, wachinaat-stam 24 tasaseersin, Apanllshuch tputs kis yaseeran-ganaya. Wayasee kaneesich yaseerangusin, itaru nlli-tari tputs anoo yasimaam pinasanganaya. Tsa-pushuch tputs 144,000 annaa anoo yasimaam wari-tarangitamta; wayasee yasaranganaya, watam tsapu-runasush kamungaranganawa; Apanll waana tapachindarangiya. ⁴ An tputs 144,000 wanasirinan-dari taarangana; tsasanandaritssin taarangusin, nda kizaa yutarit patatarangana, watam Apanlleetsimari chinaranganawa. Apanllish Opeejarini uru tachi-tarangana. Waa kuk uru payurangana. Apanll Opee-jarini anoom tputs tsiparangu, yutaritshisheem tuwa-parangu, Yashingoo tatutsirangiya. An tputs kuk itsin-samcha; ngichimaam nda yasarangana. Yutarit-shishirini nduncha. Ashirucha, Apanllsha anoo tputs kis napkiya; kizpur chinakiya. Isus, Apanll Opeejarini kizpuritam chinakiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanllchich tputs Irusarinush shaniychinllina anoo kamaneena.

Anumunshat, nllitaritsha nuw parangi; yuwaa Apanll undararee izuuru wanichu anoo kamanchintspa. Apanll anoo nuwaam wasina yámandarangiya

⁶ Apanll wasundurur íwar kanindush mangarangiya. Tsiyatssee tputseem ichinguru kamanpi átu íwarsha mangarangiya. Ichingurutam kung, ichingurutam tunar, ichingurutam k'kuz, ichingurutam tsap, ztaru tputs mazinachinllinpa átu kizpur zunganeerangiya. Tsiyatsis nda pastachu anoo kamanirangiya Isusoo kuku. ⁷ Kamanku, táragiyya; Apanlleetsimari mangoo-nangtsa; chinangtsa. Apanll tputsee ichinguru wani-maam kusachpa. Ashiriya, timucheerus, Apanlle un-girtayarur, Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa. Apanll kizpur-cha. Apanll kanindaa tinarangu, tsapootstam ichingu-

I *Salmo 33.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

ru tinarangu, musaatstam kapung tinarangu, kungootstam ichinguru tinarangu, Apanllcha ichinguru tinarangiya. Ashiri mangoonangtsa; táragiyya.

⁸ Mishat, Apanll wasundurur kuzizimun mangarangiya; tachitarangiya. Uwsha tsiyatssee kamani-rangtamta. Apanll yaktaa Babiloniya izuuru kapeetchiya. Kapungumuntaa, itaru izuuru kach-ingchiya. Anshuch tputs kizpur yutarit taaksin, tputsee ichinguru yutarit taamaam yaspatakanaya. Yutarit-shishimun tputs karusampaz ashiru taakanaya. Ashirucha, anumand Apanll na kizpuritam wanichiya, táragiyya Apanll wasundururi tsimbunurini.

⁹ Sheeru, anumunsha Apanll wasundurur tuchparini tsiyatssee kamanimaam tachitarangtamta. Apanll tputsee yuw yashingumun watumzir wani tinamarini anumun mang' tatku, misha yashingoo watumzir yandamarini uwish min charush tuyandaku, anoo tputs Apanll kizpur wanichiya. ¹⁰ Apanll nayanicheeja, ndambari. Kizpur tsiyantayaru, izuuru wanichiya. Tputs yutaritshishee kis payurangusin, natsha waneeshee waani yachachinllinpa. Yuwaa tputs ashiran-gana an Apanllsha kiyung yachchiya; sumasush kapeetchiya. Tuzaz tamapari ashiru nda tzazaku, anush kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Apanll Opeejarini waana wach paru, Apanlltam wasundurur wach par-tamsin, Yashingchich tputs kiyung kachiychinllinaya.

¹¹ An sumas pastamaam nduncha; urutamari msas mzeetar ashchiya. Urutamari sumasush taachinllinaya; kaschiritam, psaantam uru ksanineew ashchiya, watam yashingoo watumzir chinaranganawa; misha suroo tuyandaranganawa, táragiyya Apanll wasundururi.

¹² Ashirucha, Apanllis tiptsiris; Sambaytarintspa; kizpurtangtsa, atashina. Siy Apanlle kuk payukus, Isusoo mangoonkus, ksarintspa tina. Anuri tchitangtsa, atashina.

¹³ Apanll wasundurur tuchparini tsiyateeru, tuwatparamchu anumunsha kanindap k'kuz ki-marangu, nuwaa, táragiyya; Nuwaa kuki yandanllcha. Nimunu tputsiri nuwangaz kamini tsipakchu, nuwsha kis napchima; kishshapa nuwash taachinllinaya átcha tángcha, táragiyya nuwaatsi. Táyarur, Apanllsha Wani: Zurakcha; Isusumand wamin tsipakchitaatssin, itaru kamungchinllinaya; kanusakpaz ashchinllinaya; ndusha kiyung kachiychinllinaya, táragiyya Apanll Wani.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll undararee izuuru wanichu anoo kamaneena.

Anumunsha yusur nllitarit miranishpaz ashiru nuw parangina. Yuwaa Isus wanimaam yusur kuschu anoo parangina. Na anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁴ Tputs tamapari ashiru msasush kuxinarangiya. Msassha kizpur mburshimuna. Tputssha watatamta sirú tputseem kinarangu antam parangina Isusootsi. II Muchumunsha orpata tutayarangiya. Itaru, uwishsha

II *Daniela 7.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

maachit wawits mchit tamapari ashiru payurangiya. ¹⁵ Anush kuxineeru, Apanllsha wasundurur Apanllush pang' shitungeeru, k'kuzee kizpur zunganeerangiya. Msasimun kuxinaru anootssha, tárangiya; Na wari-tayanlltanda; na in zar tatsameenlltanda. Mchitariptish tsapurunasshuchee tputs pusakpaz shishini. Tsapurunasshuch na warus tamapari ashiru izuuru kayanayanllinaya; tárangiya Apanll wasundururi. ¹⁶ Tá-yaru, tputs msasimun kuxinaru ansha ayu táyaru, waanaatsi tiptsiri yamayar, tsapurunasshuchee-tsimsha tputs waneerangiya. Yuwaa tsapurunasshuchee ashtachu anoo nuw parangina.

¹⁷ Minootssha Apanllee wasundurur parangina. Apanllush pang' shitungarangu, maachit wawits mchit tamapari ashiru payurangitamta. ¹⁸ Shitungeeru, minootssha Apanllee wasundurur parangitamana. Ancha Apanllee suma kzammashheem ksutarangiya tazushsh-inungi. Uwsha mchit payurangu anoo ka-machtarangiya. K'kuz kizpur zunganirangu; Mchitariptish yashing'shuchee tputs waneengcha, tárangu. Tputs yutaritshishpan kizarun tamapari ashiru pusamaam na waritayanllcha. Yutaritshishimun kayanakpaz ashkanaya. Ashiri waneengcha; tárangiya Apanll wasundururi. ¹⁹ Wasundurursha ayu táyaru, machtarpat tsing sheeru, tsapurunasshuchee tputs ichinguru pusakpaz sheeranllu Irusarinap tushaneerangiya. Anush kizpur wanimaam wayarangiya. Apanll waana wanichiya anshu. Waneekchu, kizarunaa kapchakuch tamatarpachi ashtachiya; ²⁰ Ashiriya, anush Irusarinnung Apanllsha tputsee kizpur waneeyaru, kurassha xataru parangina. Kapaachush kuk ptsintsintseeru parangina. Kurassa tsapoo kapung itsachtarangiya; 350 kilometoroo itsachtarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus wanimaam kuschu anoo paranguri anoo kamaneena.

Na misha kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll waneeshish iwapachu anootsi

¹⁵ Nllitaritsha miranish yusur parangina. Kanindap paranguri, kizpur punirangina; napux-tarangina. Apanllee wasundurur wanimpani tsimbun matayaru nuw parangina. Apanllee waneesh payursin parangina. Nuw parangi anpata Apanll tsapurunasshuchee pachingayaru, watsiyun kachizayaru, pastachiya. Sheeru, tsapurunasshuchee wanimaam kasachiya.

² Apanllee wasundurur paranguri, tputs zapan musamun xiyxeew ashku nuw parangi. Mus isping tamapari ashiru mbamcha, itaru sumas ashiru 'sineerangiya. Tputssha musamun zapan shani-yaranganaya. Ichinguru kitar tamapari ashiru payuranganaya Apanll waana panarangu anootsi. An tputs watach yuw Yashingoo watumziri, misha Yashingoo watumziri tinamarini nda chinarangana anu. Yashingoo watumziri yandamarini nda tuyandarangana anu. Kitar payurangusin ³ Apanllee yaseerangana. Móysisarineetsini wayasi yaseeranganaya; watam Móysisarin

Apanllee uru chinaranguwa. Isusoo wayasi yaseerangitamanaya. Yaseeksin, tárangana;

Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiyamari kasiksha. Shiyamari kuraktishcha. Shiyash ngichiz wanindaja. Shiy uru itsinsaru chinakush, wanasirinandari kamachtaksha. Shiy waneekush, ksumish punikaniya. Iyaa istakush, izuuru iyaa tapachindaksha, Apaa. Urutamari shiy kuraktishcha; tsapurunasshuchee shiyamari kasiksha, Apaa. ⁴ ¿Chakaja shiyaa nda punich? ¿Chakaja shiyaa nda chinach, Apaa? Shiyash tunimash ndunari, wanasirinandarita chinaksha. Shiyamari wamari kasiru taaksha. Tputs tsapurunas ztaru shiyaa yasachinllinaya. Shiyaa tasaseersin, ungirtayarusin shiyaa urkareem inchinllinaya, Apaa, watam shiyamari itsinsaru chinayarush, tputsee natstayarush waneekshawa, Apaa, tárangana tputsi yuw yashingoo watumzir nda chinarangana anu.

⁵ Yáyarusin, Apanllee pang' nuw parangina. Ká-manashish tawateeru, wantsshuri nuw parangi; kizpur wanasirimshishshu. ⁶ Paranguri, Apanllsha wasundurur tsimbun matayaru shitungta sheeranllu, watunir kizpur mbursheew k'tuntatataranllu, titkureetssha ur tamaparee ashiru kichpuputaranll parangina. Anin waneeshsheemari Apanllee waneesh payursina, shitungaranganaya. ⁷ Shitungeersin, Apanllsha wasundurur, yuw Apanllinungiri iturpiptar ashirangana an mangawaa ur tinam tsimbun matayaru yáyaru, shitungaranganaya anoom panarangiya. Apanllee watsiyun anush yáyarusin, anpatsha tsapurunasshuchee wanichinllinaya Apanllpata watsiyunu. Watam Apanll urutamari taaruwa. ⁸ Yáyarusin, Apanllsha pang' kizpur msas ashiru watsiyun mzeezarangiya. Apanllimari wizpuririni ashirangiya. ¹ Tputs Apanllush pang' pshtumaam pinasaranganaya. Apanll wasundurur Apanllee waneeshee tsimbun matayaru yáyaru, tsapush kapeeteeru, anumun Apanll watsiyun pastachiya. Pastakchu, tputssha yusur kamiran pshtuchinllinaya Apanllshu pangu.

Apanll ashtachu anoo nuwaam wasina yáman-darangu parangina. Ashiri yuwaa Apanll yutaritshishpanee wanipi átu anoo pakich kamanirangina.

Anumunshat yuwaa Apanll wanimaam iwapchu anoo parangina. Ashiri na kamanchima yuwaa ashtachu anootsi

¹⁶ Apanllush pang' k'kuz kizpur kimarangiya. Mángawaris yáyarus, tputsimun Apanllee watsiyun tuchumangints wanimaama, tárangiya.

² Tá-yaru, wasundurursha minamma mangawaa yá-yaru, tputsimun Apanllee watsiyun tuchumarangiya wanimaama. Tuchumeeru, tputsee ztaru chiyt tsutarangiya. Kasumash kizpur tsutatarangiya; wanutsee ztarangiya. Yuwaatsim tputs yashingoo watumzir yandamarini tuyandarangana anootsim tsutatarangiya.

I Isáysa 6.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Watumziree wani tinamarini chinarangana anootstam tsutarangitamta.

³ Sheeru, wasundurursha tsimbunurini yusur mangawaa yáyarú, musash kapungush tuchumirangtamta. Tuchumeeru, mussha kuras yapip tamapari ashiru kinarangiya. Anumun maachi ichinguru tsiparangiya; nda pakchiyam kamungarangiya.

⁴ Sheeru, wasundurursha tuchparini yusur mangawaa yáyarú, kungush ichinguru tuchumarangiya; wipatcheewtam ichinguru tuchumirangtamta. Tuchumeeru, kungsha ichinguru kuraseem kinarangitamta. ⁵ Kuraseem kinayaru, Apanllsha wasundurur, yuw kungoo ksutku an Apanlllee tsiyatarangiya;

Apaá, shiy itsinsaru waneeksha. Shiy urutamari taaksha. Mangishish wanasirinandari chinaksha. Na tputsee waneeyarush tatsamooru kisataksha;

⁶ watam tputsireetsish misha k'kuzee kamanimapanireetsish pacharangusin, ursiree kapeetaranganawa. Itaru, natsha shiy kisatarangsha. Natsha waani kurasee wachinllinaya, tárangiya Apanll wasundurur kungoo ksutku anu. ⁷ Táyarú, Apanllsha tiptsir tputsirit Apanllush kapungumashish sumas tazooshish kimarangana;

Zurangtishcha, Apaá. Shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiyamari kasiksha. Shiyamari kuraktishcha, tárangana. Shiy waneekush, itsinsaru chinayarush, tatsamooru waneeksha; tatsamooru kisataksha, Apaá, tárangana Apanll tiptsiri.

⁸ Sheeru, wasundurursha yusur ipunpunarini mangawaa yáyarú, zarimun tuchumirangtamta. Tuchumeeru, zarsha kizpur zateeru, tputsee ichinguru kizpur mbutarangiya; sumas tamapari ashiru kizpur tputsee mbutarangiya. ⁹ Kizpur mbutkita, tputssha nda tayurangana. Wásurimun kizpur kiyung kachiyki-taatssin, Apanll yutarit tsiyatkusin, yutaritam ínarangana. Apanll waanaa waneeshee wayarangitaa, ashiritaa yutaritshishirineetsi kasamaam ngatarangsin, Apanllée nda mangoonarangana.

¹⁰ Sheeru, wasundurursha yusur zameeturini mangawaa yáyarú, yashingumun watumziri urkarimun tuchumirangtamta. Urkarimun tuchumeeru, uwaatssha tayutaritarangiya. Tapeerangu, tuneeshirangiya. Anumun tputssha ichinguru sitatstee, tárangana. ¹¹ Chiytsha aranginasha ksurangu, yeey ántarach ashirangana. Wásuree itamsamaam pinasarangusin, waanaatsisha waneep kamu kamu ashiranganaya. Ashkitaa, wandari Apanllée yutaritam ínarangana. Yutaritshishirineetsi kasamaam ngataranganaya.

¹² Sheeru, wasundurursha minamtarini matayaru an yusur mangawaa yáyarú, kungumun kapungumun, Eufritis sura tuchumirangtamta. Tuchumeeru, kungsha púzarangiya. Púzayaru, kuraksha zapan wasunduree marchayaranllsin, kungoo arachich kí-tarangana púzarangu anumunu. An kurak zar yaku amb káyashinusin, kusarangana tapazeema.

¹³ Mishat, parangitamti: arutamaa mund tamapari ashiru tuchip nuw parangi. Minam yasariyash kuk shi-

tungarangiya; minsha Yashingush watumzir kuk shitungarangiya; minsha apanllputsish urkar kuk shitungarangiya. Apanllputs urkar watacha Yashingoo kuk kamanimapani. ¹⁴ Kukush shitungarangsín, napuxtamashée zapan wayaranganaya; misha wishun tamapari ashiru tputsee wanipaja yararangana. Watam Yashingsincha muchchuri; ashirup ashkanaya. Ashirangana anu wanipaj tsapurunasush xiyrangana. Xiyrangusin, kurakaatssha ichinguru kuruzarangana; Washunand mapuyaruni, Apanllpat waratpani, atusin, kurakaa ichinguru kuruzarangana. Ashkusín, miranish parangina. Apanllpat waratchinllinaya. Ashkitaa-teesinaya, ¿chakpataja Apanll waritach? Yuwash zar ashkachu anush Apanll uru wamari kasichiya. ¹⁵ Apanll waana ateeja; Papcha; washchir tamatarpari ashiruri yap nda chinari anush kuschima. Tputs nuwaa nda mapiyku, mangpatari taaku, nuwamun mang' tatku, kishshaparee taachiya. Kuskachuri, an tputs ndusha pazichiya. ¿Yapshtaja yáyarusin anoo tputs tpazchinllina? átcha Apanlli. ¹⁶ Ashirucha, kurak Apanllpat waratamaam zandarangusin, Utaásh tsap shaniyarangana. Mach yuwash shaniyarangana an Utaáshuch kuk sur Armakítóna. ¹⁷ Sheeru, wasundurursha tsimbunurini matayaru an yusur mangawaa yáyarú, kanindamun tuchumirangtamta. Tuchumeeru, Apanllush pang' tsiyatsis kizpur kimarangiya. Apanllush kurakush watsirari kimarangitamta. Watamcha waneeshi, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Tákchu, kizpur mamar-tarangiya; kizpurtam kariyatarangiya; kizpuritam mundaztarangiya. ¡Maya! mundaz sirútama kaapana ashtareeja, nda; itaru natsha wamari kasiru an mundaztarangiya. ¹⁹ Yaktaa ichinguru tsapurunas ztarsin kapeetarangiya. Yaktaa Babiloniyaa izuuru pá-tangarangiya. Tsap pátangambeeru, chawap piyam tawanllta, chawap piyam tawanllta, chawap piyam tawanllta ashirangiya. Apanll nda mbizarangiya yuwaa Babiloniyshuch tputs kizpur yutarit taarangana anootsi. Ashiriya, anshuchee tputs kizpur waneerangiya; nda pakchiyam nayanirangiya. ²⁰ Tsapootstam waneerangiya. Tsursha ichinguru tsípatara ashirangiya. Machsha ichingurutam tsíparangiya. ²¹ Apanll sis patumbich tamapari ashiru kanindap kurutarangiya. Tputsimun pantsarangu, tputsee zapan pacharangiya, watam kiyakarini minam karak tamapari ashiranguwa. Anumand tputssha aranginasha Apanllée yutaritam ínarangana; watam patumbichpat tputsee kizpur kiyung yacharanguwa. Ashkachu anoo parangina.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll waneeshish iwapchu anoo kamaneena.

Na minootssha yuwaa apanllputspanee wanichu anoo kamanchintspa

17 Apanll wasundurur, mangawaa payurangu ansha nuwash kuseeru, nuwapat tsiyatarangiya. Uwsha nuwaa; yuw yutaritshishpanee kamanimapani kizapaz ashiru tachitarangana anumand Apanll wanichu anoo yámandachinllpa; nuwaa, tárangu. An kiz kizpur yutaritsha. Apanllputseetsiri chinakiya.

Mshipanpaz ashiru tputs apanllputsingaz ashikpaz ashirusin tachitarangiya. Yuwari kungumun ichinguru kuxinakpaz ashku an apanllputspatatsin wamari kasiriya. ² Kurak tsapurunasshuch ichingurusin kizapaz ashiru kuk payurangusin, wimbungareempaz ashiru inaranganaya. Tsapurunasshuch tputs ichingurusin kizamun yutaritshishirini, apanllputsee chinaku anumun kizpur karusakpaz ashiranganaya. Ashiri pza pangani; yuwaa áti anoo yámandachinllpa, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

³ Táyaru, nuwaa miranish kaneetsi yamarangiya. Upusap nuwaa machtarangiya yap tputs nda taakana ambi. Amb kuseeruri, kiz tamapari ashiru nuw parangina. Kizsha tumuzimun chumbeepimun anumun zaryaru kuxinarangiya. Tumuzsha apanllputsee yandamarini zapan suroontarangiya; wanutsee shuneerangiya. Muchsha tsimbun matayaru taarangiya. Witssha kuwiz iptaru taarangiya. ⁴ Itaru, kizsha mawazimashee, misha chumbeepimashi kamartarangiya. Yarangashini zapan payurangiya. Orpat wich ashishiru wanasireew, pazatpat wazirumumchirini, aship an yarangashee tinaru, wanasir yarangiya. Uwishsha mangawaa payurangiya orpat tinamaa. Mangawash yutaritshishee tatsitaru payukpaz ashiru parangina. Piyari chinarrangu anoo, apanllputsee chinarrangu anoo ichinguru anush tatsitaru payukpaz ashirangiya. ⁵ Mishat, charumunsha suraa yandam parangina. Uw sura kamapshimashi. Sura Babiloniycha. Kizpur apanllputscha. Mshipantanda. Apanllputscha waniri. ⁶ An kiz waampan tamapari ashiriya. Isuschichee wazapan pacharrangu ursirimun karusakpaz ashku, parangina. Apanllpaneetstam tputs, Apanlle kuk kamanimapanee pachamaam shamangarangiya. Ursirimun karusakpaz ashirangiya kiza.

Nuwsha anoo pakeeruri, kapung punirangina. ¿Maya ashtar? tárangina. ⁷ Apanllsha wasundurur: ¿Mayaamsha punirustaksha? Na nuw shiyaa kamanchinllpa yuwaa parangish anootsi, tárangiya. Shiyaa kamapshimaam nduncha. Kizaa kamanchima; misha tumuzee yuwash zaruku anoo kamanchima, yuw much tsimbun matayaru taariya, misha wits kuwiz iptaru taaritamta anoo kamanchinllpa. ⁸ Ashiri mazinangcha.

Tumuzpaz ashiru sirú kurak taarangiya. Itaru, naturi in tsipamcha; nduncha. Itaru, zapishsha yusur támchiya; tsapushsha wantsush shitungchiya. ¹ Sheeru, anumunsha washtam pshtuchiya watstamamaritaya. Anush izuuru tsipachiya. An watacha tumuzpaz ashiriya. Itaru, yusur támkachu, tsapurunasshuchsha tputs pakeersin, kizpur napuxtakchusin, chinachapsinaya, watam tsiparimunawa. Itaru, tputs tumuzee chinaksin, Apanlle nda kaapa chinakana. An tputs sura yandamarini Apanllish wirkari nduncha. Apanll nduma tsapurunasee tinchu, waanaatsi wirkari yandarangiya. Itaru, an tputs sura yandamarini nduncha. ^{II} Ashkachu

I Daniela 7.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. II Malakiyasa 3.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

an Apanllish kamungumaam wanindaja, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

⁹ Itaru, mangish taarinaari, mangeetsish p'tsimaam pakich kamanchinllpa, nuwaa, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi. Muchsha tsimbun matayaru ancha mach ashikpaz ashkiya. Much watatamsha kurak tsimbun matayaru anu. ¹⁰ Gobieron zameetpata na pastayanliya. Itaru, nat in wand goberon minamsha matayaru anoomsha taariya. Tsimbunurini matayaru ansha na wand pishtariya; ndatcha. An kuskachu, kapung taacheeja, ndambari. ¹¹ Itaru, tumuz, yuwaa parangish anoo, watach kurak tuchparini matayaru anu. Tumuz tsimbun matayaru an tamapari ashiru wamarini kasirtamta. Itaru, Apanllsha anoo tsapurunasshuch gubernurini kapunguri wanichiya.

¹² Wits kuwiz iptaru parangish ancha kuraktamsincha itaru tsipasa. ^{III} An ndatcha; wand pishtariya. Uwshtisin tumuzpat washunand tsapurunasshuchee natumasa kasichinllina. Tumuzcha wipunashiya. Washunand mapuyarusin, kasikchitaateesinaya, itaru musá pastachinllinaya. ¹³ Washunand mangoos minamari payuchinllina. Uru tumuzee chinachinllinaya. Tumuzee kuk tuminchinllinaya. Tumuzsha natumasina wamaripa kasichiya. ¹⁴ Ashishtarusin, Apanlle natsaksin, tumuzsha kurakawaa machtayaru, Apanllpat Opeejarin waratchinllinaya. Apanllsha Opeejarin waanaatsi tipt-siri machtayaru, tumuzee izuuru kasichiya watam Apanll Opeejarini kurakaatssin ztaru wamari kasiruwa. ^{IV} Isus tiptsiree Isuspat ipuneersin kuschinllinaya. Isus waatssin ipusarrangu, tiptsirsha waa kuk uru payukanaya.

¹⁵ Mishat, kungoo yámandaki anoo na kamanchinllpa, Apanll wasundurur nuwaa, tárangiya. Watacha kungumun piwaru taakana anu; tsapurunasshuch tputsi atina. Kiz apanllputs tputsee ichinguru kasikiya. Tunareetstam ichingurootstam, k'kuzee ichingurootstam, tsapoo ichingurootstam, ztaru tputsee kasikiya. ¹⁶ Itaru, tumuz waanpata wipunash kurak kuwiz iptaru an kizaa natsachpasinaya. Tsiyantayarusin, wizpuririnee itutseersin, maachiritaa shuchiyarusin, kizsha mangu zapeepaz ashiru taachiya. Sheersin, wanutseetssha katungakpaz sheersin, izuuru sumasush mucheeru kasichinllinaya. Ashkatssin, kiz izuuru pas-tachiya. ¹⁷ Apanll waana zandku, kuraksha ashchinllinaya. Apanllsha mangoos p'tseekchu, ashtachinllinaya. Kuraksha kuwiz iptaru an mangoos minamari payuyarusin, tumuzee chinayarusin, istamapaneem kinachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, Apanlle kuk tatsamchinllinaya.

¹⁸ Itaru, kizaa yámandarangi anoo kamanchinllpa. Kiz taárash watacha yakat kapungu. Anush yakat president tsapurunasee presidentirini wamari kasirangiya, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi nuwaatsi.

Ashiri yuwaa apanllputsee wanichinllina anoo kama-neena.

III Daniela 7.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. IV Tayusima 10.17; Apanll wanichu anu 19.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Kizaa wanichu anoo paranguri anumunsha yusur nllitaritaa parangina. Yuwaa Apanll kurikpaneewanichu anoo parangi. Ashiri kamankuri mazinangtsa

18 Apanll wasundurur nllitarit Apanllip káyarú, tsapushsha karuwarangiya. Uw kizpurcha. Tsa-push kuseeru, 'sineemarini tsapoo 'sineerangiya.

² Tsiyatku, uw kuk kizpur kimarangiya. Tárangiya;

Apanll yaktaa Babiloniyaa izuuru kapeetchiya. Kizpurimunataa taarangu, kizpur wanichiya, tárangu. Wanikachu, kurimunazshapa taachiya; kaniz-inandshapa taachiya. Mantsamtam, misha pasunatam anush ichinguru taachiya anshuya. ³ Apanll Babiloniyshchee wanichiya, watam anshuch tputsee ichinguru mantsiri taamaam yapstaranganawa. Yutaritshishee wanip tayaspataranganaya. Kurak ichingurusin Babiloniyshchee kuk kis payurangana. Wirak'cheewtam anoo kuk payurangusin, wanipaja kurkirpaneem kinarangana. Wapusaa tamapari ashiru yáseeru, tputs ichingurusin anumun Babiloniyshchimuna kuk mantsir karusakpaz ashiranganaya,

tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

⁴ Táyarú, nllitarit tsiyatsis kanindap kimarangiya.

Apanll waana tsiyatarangiya. Apanll waanaatsi tiptsiri waneeku,

Babiloniyshchee kuk payurintspa; suwangtsa; tárangu. ¿Mayaama anu yutaritshishirini chinachich? ¿Mayaam anshuchpat tputs kiyung kachiy-chich? Watsta; anshuchee tputs kizpur nuw wanichima. ⁵ Yutaritshishee ichinguru nuw pakeena. Kapung tsapurunasee itsachtarangana. Yuwamand ashkana anoo mapiyamaam pinasaki. Xamachi; tsiyani sitkachuri, ¿yapeeja kamungach? atina.

⁶ Sundarureetsi kamachtakchuri, Natu, siysa taringsints; ksatangints yuwamand tputsireetsi kiyung yacharangana anumanda siysa na shingtamtsa; nayanirintspa. Kaapanaapa. Aranginasha waneengtsa, táchima sundarureetsi. ⁷ Babiloniyshuch kis taarangana; waawtangat ashirangana. Pishtats ndunimuncha. Itaru, na siysa ktatayarus, kizpur kiyung yachangtsa, watam Babiloniyshuch tputs mangutari mangush chinaksin: Nish kischea taakani. Kurak tamapari ashiru taakaniya, atanawa. ¿Antaati iy kiyung kachiykeezini? nda. Mashind tamaparee ashiru tanucheezini kiyung kachiycheezini; mangini mantscheezini, nda. Kizpurtanicha, mangush chinayarusin, tát tát ashkanaya. ⁸ Ashiriya, anumand nuwsha kizpur wanichima. Natamta minam zar waneeshi ichinguru wayachima. Tsutashimun tsipachinllinaya. Marizimuntam tsipachinllinaya; kizpur kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Sheeruri, sumaspatsha izuuru muchchima. Kamungumaam wanindaja, watam nuwaana, táranginawa. Nuwamari kasikina. Nuwamari Apanlltana,

tárangiya Apanlli.

I Salmo 137.8, misha Isáysa 40.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁹ Apanll ashiru waneekchu, tsapurunasshuch kurak ichingurusin kizpur punirustaksin tanuchinllinaya. Anoo yakat kizpur chinarangana, yutaritshishirinee kis payurangana mishat yutaritshishimun waanaatssin kurkirpaneem ínarangana. Itaru, na arapiri xiyxeewu nap ashkusin, sumasee pakchusin, msas kanindap mzeezakchu, ¹⁰ anoo pakchusin kizpur puniksin, Tanuchinllinaya.

Sitatstee; sitatstee. ¿Tamachchi? Babiloniyshuch kizpuritaa taarangsín, minumari ura mikeeru kachingeenlliya, táchpasinaya kuraka.

¹¹ Wirakuchsha mishtisin ichingurutam tanuchinllinaya. An yakat tsípakchu, paxanxamaam izuuru pinaschiya. ¿Chakaja iy intsirinee anush paxanxku paxanxach? ¹² Orootstam, kurikeetstam, wicheetstam wanasirimshi, pazataatstam wazirumumchi, kasuraatstam, maach ichinguru wanasireew taarangu anootstam paxanxamaam pinaschiya. Kamisaatstam, arap waritaku anootstam, chumbeepimasheetstam, mawazimasheetstam, anoo ichinguru paxanxamaam pinaschitamta. Mishat, maachi tinamaa ichingurutam pinaschiya. Yasin yuw arap waritaru antam, tinamaatstam, ngusambaatstam, ngusamb chumbeepimasheetstam, patumbcheetstam, anoo maachi ichinguru paxanxamaam pinaschiya. ¹³ Kzammashheetstam, kis iputkich anootstam, kzam mzeezaku anootstam, wanasirimshee ichingurutam paxanxamaam pinaschiya. Kshaatstam, wayungunootstam, tirikootstam, tirikootstam wayapuri, wakaraatstam, opeejaatstam, kapaachootstam, kapaachootstam pshiyrshini, tputseetstamta, anoo ichinguru paxanxamaam pinaschiya. Tputseetstam paxanxkusin, muchchureem ínakana anootstam paxanxamaam pinaschiya.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, wirakuchsha ichingurusin tanukchusin, ¿Tamachchee? ¿Wanip támararangsá maachingazi? ¿Íyash wanip paxanxarangsá? Ashirangtaatis, itaru na wanasirimshirish ichinguru tsípayanlliya; pastayanlliya. ¿Yapeeja yusur pangchich? ¿Íysha yapeeja na yusur paxanxchinee? táchinllinaya wirak'cheewiya.

¹⁵ Wirakuch ichtaru anush zapan paxanxarangsín, kizpur kurkiya kinaranganaya. Itaru, uwshtisin Babiloniyaa muchkachu anoo pakchusin, arapiri xiyarsín, kizpur puniksin tanutantar ashchinllinaya. ¹⁶ Tanuksin,

Sitatsti. ¿Tamachchi? Babiloniy kizpuritaa taarangu, itaru na ichinguru pastayanlliya. ¿Wanasirimshee wanipa payuranganaya? ¿Kamisaa wanipaja wanasirimshi payurang? ¿Yarangasheew wanipaja payuranganaya? Orootstam, kurikeetstam, wicheetstam wanasirimshee ichinguru na izurumamari pastayanlliya. ¹⁷ Minamari ura yuwaa wanasiree xanatarangana anoo ichinguru pastayanlliya, wirakuch tanuksin táchinllinaya.

Mishat, tputs botosh naakana an ichingurutam tanuchinllinaya. Komandanttam, tiptsirtam, tputs zarukana antam ichinguru tanuchinllinaya. Musash xiyrangitaatssin, antam tputs Babiloniyangaz

tanuchinllinaya. Arapiri xiyxeew ashkusin, ¹⁸ sumasee napanapaw ashkusin tanutantar ashchinllina.

¡Yakat Babiloniy tamarangparee! ichingurutaa kasiranguwa, itaru natsha izuuru pastayanlliya, ántangat ashchinllinaya. ¹⁹ Mang' kizpur mantsaksin, puzachpa muchush sa sa ashkusin, kizpuritam tanuchinllinaya.

Sitatsti. ¿Tamachchi? Babiloniy kizpur taaranguwa. Iy musash xiyranguni, anush paxanxarunguni, kuri-kee zapan putaranguni xanataranganiya. Itaru, natamta kachingarangiya, tanuksin ántachpasinaya. ²⁰ Itaru, nuwsha atashina;

Apanllchichis ichingurus mangis shambatangtsa. Isus tayaspatampanirini shambatchinllinpa. Apanllee kuk kamanimapanitam shambatchitamsinapa. Apanlltam tiptsir ichingurusin shambatchinllinpa. Apanll yaktashchee Babiloniyshchi na waneerangu, siyamand kaminis kisatarangiya, watam siyaa kiyung yacharanawa atina.

²¹ Apanllsha wasundurur, kizpur anu, patumbchee kapung yáyaru, kizpur kapeet ashku, musap kapeetarangiya. Musash tsíparangiya. Kapeetku, tárangiya;

Na patumbchee tamayana kizpur kapeeteenlli, ashchitamparee Apanll yaktaa Babiloniyaatsi kizpuritam waneeyaru kasachiya. Kizpuritaa taarangsín, itaru ¿yapeeja yusur pangchich? Izuuru kachingchiya. ²² Nimun anush zaputar ashchiya. ¿Chakaja yusur anush kitartayach? ¿Chakaja yusur yaseeyach? ¿Chakaja yusur tiruchich? ¿Chakaja yusur shambatkachu wakaraneetsini puu puu tách? Tputs wanindaja; izuuru pastachiya. Ayamtaati tputs nda yusur patatchiya. Ayamtaati anush yusur nda iwatoo tuchinllinaya. ²³ Urutari tunim taachiya. ¿Chakaja nambarinaatstaatiya yusur tirooch? ¿Chakaja anush kizaa yusur tsiyatch? ¹ Wirakuch Babiloniyash taarangsín, wamari kasirangusín kuri-kee putarangana. Wishunutam tputsee ichingurusin tamapingarangana. Itaru, natsha Babiloniyshuchsha izuuru pastayanlliya, ²⁴ Apanllee kuk kamanimapanee Babiloniyash zapan pacharanganaya. Apanllee tiptsir zapantam anush pacharanganaya. ¿Ursir anush wanipaja parungarang? Tsapurunasush ztaru tputsee tupcharanganaya. Ashiri waanamanda chayarini Apanll Babiloniyshchee kizpur wanichiya; tárangiya Apanll wasundururi nuwaatsi.

Ashiriya, yuwaa Apanll Babiloniyshchee zapish wanichu anoo kamaneena.

19 Anumunshat nllitarit nuw mazarangina. Tputsee kuk zapani kanindap kizpur kimarangiya;

Apa, shiy kizpurtishcha, tárangana. Apa, shiyamari kasiksha. Shiyamari iyaa tapachindaksha. Shiyaatsimari chinakaniya. ² Shiy waneekush, ngutazish waneekish, nda. Itsinsaru yasayarush, waneeksha waanamandtari chayarini, Apa. Yakat

I Jeremiyasa 7.34; Jeremiyasa 25.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Babiloniy kiz mshipan tamapari ashiru yutaritshishee yaspatarangu, shiy anshuchee tputs izuuru waneerangsha. Tputsireetsish zapan pacharangusín, shiy anumandtam waneerangitamsha, ^{II} Isuschichi tputs ántarusín ³ yusursha tayusirangana:

Apa, shiy kizpurtishcha, tárangana. Babiloniya sumaspat waneerangush, msassha pastacheeja, nda. Urutamari msasee pangchinipa, tárangana tputs. ⁴ Táyarusín, wachinsha 24 taaru anu, misha Apanll wasundurur ipunpunar Apanllee tasaku ansha ichingurusin timucheersín, Apanllee ungirtaranganaya, watam Apanll waanamuna watsirari kuxinarangu, wamarisha kasiranguwa. Ungirtaksin, Zuraktishcha, Apa, Shiy kizpurtishcha; shiyamari kasiksha, tárangana.

⁵ Táyarusín, Apanllinung watsirar tsiyatsis kimarangiya.

Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa; ungirtangtsa; tárangu. Siy Apanlleem tiptsiri kinakus, siy Apanllee chinakus, shingtsa; ungirtangtsa. Kurakaatstam atina; nlluraatstam atina; Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa, ^{III} tárangiya. ⁶ Táyaru, tputs wazapan kizpur tsiyatkusín, zamamtarusín nuw mazarangina. Kung kapung tawangur ^{IV} amtarpari ashiru, kizpur kariytaku an tamapari ashiru, Apanllee kis ungirtarangana. Kizpur tsiyatkusín,

Apa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiyaatsimari kurakar-tanicha. Shiyamari kasiru taaksha. ⁷ Shiyamun shambatkiniya; mangini kisha. Shiy iyaa kapung is-takush, shiyaatsiri chinakaniya; ungirtakaniya. Na mangini kisha, watam Iparish waanaatsi tiptsir izuuru yamayanlluwa. Nimunurisha Iparish waanpata tiptsiri urutamari taachiya. Shambatshisheem na waritayanlliya. Mishat, Iparish tiptsir na shambatshisheem izuuru yararanganaya. ⁸ Shiy kamisaa mburshimash tiptsireemish panarangush ichingurusín na kamartarangana, tputs, tárangana. Kamis mburshimash kamartakana an minll ndun tamapari ashirangiya watam tsasiri taaranganawa.

⁹ Mishat, Apanllsha wasundurur nuwaa; Yandangcha nuwaa kuki, tárangu. Apanll tputsee kis napku shambatshisheem yambichiya. An tputs urutamari kis taachinllinaya. An kuk zurakcha, watam Apanll waana nuwaa kamaniranguwa, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi nuwaatsi. ¹⁰ Táyaru, nuwsha wasundururish wats tunlltayaruri, ungirtamaam zandarangina. Itaru, Apanllsha wasundurur nuwaa: Watsta; shiryshpa. Apanlleetsimari ungirtangcha. Nuw Apanlltamana muchchuri; nuw shiy tamapari ashirtamana. Zuwanllish ichingurusín Isusoo kuk payuksín, nuw ashiritamana. Ashiri Apanllee ungirtangcha tina, Isusumari kuk iyaa mangeetsini p'tseekiya. Apanllee kuk kaman-

II Tayusima 32.43 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. III Salmo 115.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. IV Esekiyela 5.1.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

imapan Isusoo kuk payuksin, uru itsinsaru kamankanaya, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

Ashiri yuwaa Isuschich shambatchinllinaya anoo kamaneena.

Apanll mirinishpaz ashiru wasina nuwaam yámandarangiya yuwaa Isus wamari kasichu anoo. Anoo kamankuri mazinangtsa

¹¹ Kanindap nap ashkuri, yusur tawata ashirangiya. I Nllitaritsha yusur nuw parangina. Tputs kapaachumun zaruyaru kuxinarangiya. Kapaachsha mburshimashcha. Tputssha sura, Apanllée yámandampancha; mishat itsinsampancha. Natsha undarapat waratamaam naaku, izuuru kasichiya. Waanamandari chayarini wanichiya. ¹² Wachsha sumas ashiru kurakurtar ashirangiya. Muchumunsha zapan tutayarangiya kizpur kurak tamapari ashirangiya. Surootssha minoomshita yandam taarangiya. Itaru, nda minamtiyam tputs anoo natstamaam waritarangiya. Uwanandari waanaatsi sura yasakiya. ¹³ Watunirsha tuwapimash kuraspat xatarangiya. In tputs watacha Waparee yámandampaniya atiniya. ¹⁴ Wasundurursha íwarpich ichingasha uwash tachitaranganaya. Ichingurusin kapaachumuntam mburshimashimun zaruranganaya. Mburshinandaritam wanasirimash kamarataranganaya. ¹⁵ Uwash kuk mchit wawits tamapari ashiru shitungarangiya. Anpata tsapurunasshuchee ichinguru kasichiya. Waamari kasiyaru, undararee kachingchiya; kizpur wanichiya. Anush Apanll watsiyun sitkachu, kizarunaa kapchatarich ashtachiya. Ngusamb tushuwshish tamapari wazingari ashiru izurampatari kasichiya. ¹⁶ Mishat, watunirimunsha sura yandam kamiran nuw parangi; wanumbinungi yandamaa nuw parangi. Yandamarini taarangu:

Watacha in kurakaa ichingurootstam, presidentetstam ichingurootstam wamarisha kasiriya, ^{III} tárangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus wamari kasichu anoo kamaneena.

Na minootssha parangi anoo kamanchima. Yuwaa tapazpa tsapurunasshuchee kachingchu anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁷ Apanll wasundurur zarimun xiyeeru, tsiyatssee kamanku, uw kuk kizpur kimarangiya. Yapoo ichinguru, yáyaruraatstam, anootstam maachirita ichinguru kuruzarangiya; Naani; ktungangints. Taringsints; tárangiya. ¹⁸ Na tazazartatssa. Kizpur kurakaatstam wanutsi, komandanteetstamta, sundarootstamta, kapaachootstamta, m'chachootstamta, paturunaatstam wanutsi, ashpis katungkachus kshamangangints, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi. Yuwaa ashtachu anoo parangina.

¹⁹ Táyaru, Yashingsha watumzir, tsapurunasshuchapat kurak ichingurusin, wasundururpat tushaneeran-

I *Esekiyela 1.1-3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* II *Salmo 2.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* III *Tayusima 10.17; Apanll wanichu anu 17.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

gana. Tputs kapaachumun mburish kuxinku anpat mishat tiptsirpat warateeni atusin, shaniyaranganaya.

²⁰ Shaniyeersin, warataranganaya. Itaru, yashingoo watumzir putayaru, wipunasheetstam apanllputseestam urkar putayaru, kchitari sumasush kapeetarangiya. An sumas mus kapung tamapari ashiriya. Itaru, tuzaz tamapari ashiru kizpur kurakiya; ztazamaam wanindaja. Anush yashingpata watumzir washunand sumasish kapeetarangiya. Yuwaa sumasish kapeetarangu an watach apanllputs urkari atina. Watacha tputsee kapung tamapingtaru anu. Apanllputsee kuk kapung kamanirangiya. Napuxtamashee zapan wayarangu, tputsee kapung ngichirangiya; yutarit tayaspatarangiya. Anootssha yashingpata watumzir washunand sumasish kapeetarangiya.

²¹ Sheeru, tputs kapaachumun kuxinku anu waanpata machtari yashingoo watumzir wasundururee ichingurootssin pacharangiya. Machtari watach kukush shitungarangu anu. Pachayaru, kachingeeru, yap'sha wanutsee katungaranga; tazazartaranganaya.

Ashiri yuwaa tapazpa tsapurunasshuchee kachingchu anoo kamaneena.

Na misha kamanchintspa yuwaa Isus nish minam mil masach tputsee ishinchu anootsi

²⁰ Apanllée wasundururee parangina. Kanindush karuwarangiya. Uwish kateenaa washitan payurangiya. Mishat, nllap payurangitamta wachoo tsapush ttsayaru nllaptamaama. ² Yasariyaatssha putayaru, kateenpat kamuriyaru, kasarangiya. Minam mil masach tumaneeru kasachiya. Yasariy watacha Yashinguya; yuwatam sirútamasa mkaam kinarangu anoo ³ wachush kapeetarangu, tumanambarangiya. Tumaneeru, nllaptayaru, izuuru tstsarangiya. Yashingsha tputsee tamundamaam pinasarangiya. Ashtachu anoo parangina. Masach minam mil tamundatpa átu tumanarangiya. Masach mil izuuru tatsamoochu, yusur Yashingoo kasachiya natumasamta.

⁴ Kurakaa watsirari zapan nuw parangina. Anumun tputs kuxinarangana; kurakaam ínarangiya Apanlli. ^{IV} Watacha tputs Isusumun wamin tsipakana anu. Isusoo kuk itsinsaru kamanirangsin, Apanllée kuk itsinsartam payurangusin, Isuschichee pacharanganaya. Mishat, Isuschich tputs Yashingoo watumzir nda chinarangana; Yashingoo watumzir tinamarini nduntam chinarangana; Yashingoo watumzir yandamarini ngatarangtamsin; anumandtam Isuschichee pacharanganaya. Watacha tputsi kurakaam ínarangu anu. Apanll anootssha ituyamarangu, Isuspatsha kurak tamapari ashiru tsapurunasshuchee kasichinllinaya; minam mil masach kurakaam taachinllinaya. ^{V5} An watacha ituyamashi minamtarini; Apanll tputsee chtaru ituyamachu anumayasa. Itaru, yashingchich tputs tsiparangana an nda musá támchinllinaya. Zapish masach minam milo an tushiykchu, anush támchinllinaya. ⁶ Itaru, tputs ichtaru támkatssin, ituya-

IV *Daniela 7.9; 7.22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* V *Daniela 7.27 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

mashish minamtarini támkusin, uwshtisin kisshaparee taachinllinaya; Apanll anoo tputs kis napkiya. Ashkatssin, tsipats tsimbunurini ndusha yachchinllinaya. Izuuru támkatssin, Isuspatsha kurak tamapari ashiru tsapurunasshuchee izuuru kasichinllinaya. Minam mil masach kasichinllinaya. Tputsee istamaam taachinllina; tputsee mangu yaramapaneem taachinllinaya; apanllpaneem taachinllinaya.

⁷ Sheeru, masach minam mil tushiyramchu, Yashingsha yusur tamapingamaam xiychiya. Tumanshishush tashitungakchu, natumasam tamundachiya. ⁸ Tsapurunasshuchee shuneeru yusur tamapingachiya. Tamapingakchu, Gógshuchee tsap tputs tushaniychiya. Magógshucheetstam tputs tushaniychiya. Tapazeemsha shaniychinllinaya. Mazach tamapari ashiru táchimaam pinaschiya; zapan shaniychinllinaya. ⁹ Shaniyarsin, Apanllchichee tputs kayangayarsin, izuuru iturpichinllinaya. Apanlllee yaktarini, Irusarinaa iturpichinllinaya. Apanllchichee kachingamaam zandachpasinaya. Itaru, Apanll kanindap sumasee kapeetkachu, undarareetssha izuuru kasiyeeru machingchiya. ¹⁰ Apanllsha Yashingoo watstamamarisha sumasip kapeetchiya. An sumas mus kapung tamapari ashiriya. Tuzaz tamapari ashiru kizpur kurakiya; ztazamaam wanindaja. Yuwashtam waana watumzir taaru ambtam kapeetchiya. Waana apanllputsirini urkar taaru ambtam naachiya. Ashirucha, anush ayamtaati nda pakchiyam kanuschinllinaya; urutamari kiyung kachiychinllinaya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus minam mil masach nish ishinchu anoo kamaneena.

Minootssha kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll tputsee mangu ichinguru natstachu anootsi

¹¹ Kurakaa watsirari minam kapunguw nuw parangina. Mburishcha. Isus kurakamun watsirar kuxinarangu, ichinguru pastayanlliya. Tsapurunassha pastata, kanindsha pastata, maachi ichinguru tsípata ashishtarachu parangina. ¹² Tsiparsha ichinguru támarangiya. Nllursha támta, wachinsha támta, ichinguru ashirangiya. Musash tsipar zapan shitungarangiya. Kanizsha tputs zapantam shitungarangiya. Tsiparsha ichinguru támarangiya. Támeersin, Isussha tputsee tuxiykeeru, tasaseeru, tputsee mang' natstarangiya. Kirakaatssha zapan tawateeru, anush tputsee taárash natstayeru, kamanirangiya. Waanamandtari chayarini waneerangiya. ¹ Sheeru, kirakash minush natstarangiya yuwash Apanlllee tiptsir sura yandarangu anshu. ¹⁴ Sheeru, suraa Apanllish wirkari nachungayaru, naxpooyaru, sumasip kapeetarangiya tputseetsi. Tsipar támarangana anoo ichinguru sumasip kapeetarangiya. Tputs nda yusur tsipamaam tsipatseetstam izuuru kapeetarangiya. An sumas kapung mus tamapari ashiru taariya. An watacha tsipats tsimbunurini atashina; waneeshish urutamashi.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll tputsee mang' ichinguru natstachu anoo kamaneena.

Nuw yuwaa Isuschichi urutamari taachinllina anoo kamanchintspa

21 Tsapurunasee kaneesich nuw parangi; kanindaatstam kaneesich parangina, watam sirapuch tsapurunas pastaranguwa. Tsapurunasush mus kapungumash nduncha; mus tsípayanlliya. ² Apanll yaktarini kanindap karuwatara ashirangiya. An watach Irusarin kaneeschi. Kizpur wanasiri nuw parangina. Tputs kizaa yamakchu, kizsha uru kizpur wanasir yartariya an tamapari ashiru wanasirmshee nuw parangina. ^{III3} Anoo paranguri, tsiyatsis kurakanung watsirari kizpur kimarangiya; Mazinangtsa: natsha Apanll tputspata taachiya, tárangu. An tputs urutamari Apanlleem tiptsir taachinllinaya. Apanll waanpata tiptsir ipunuru uru taachiya. Apanlleetsimarisha chinchinllinaya. ^{III4} Suris ndunshaparee. ^{IV} Tsiptatstam ndunshaparee. Kiyung kachiyshishtam ndunshaparee. Tanumaam nduntamta. Taarashini sirapuch izuuru pastamcha, watam ichinguru na kaneesich taaruwa; Apanll wasundurur, tárangiya.

⁵ Anamunsha Isus waana tsiyatarangiya. Waparimun watsirar kuxineeru tsiyatarangiya;

Mazinangtsa: maachi ichinguru kaneescheem tinachima, tárangiya. Táyaru, nuwaatssha: Nuwaa kuki yandangcha, watam zurkinawa. Nuwamunari kuki mangich tatumam waritakiya; tárangiya. ⁶ Apari tputsee tapachindamaam chinarangu anoo ichinguru musá iwapchina nuwa; watam nuwaani chtaranginawa. Nuw urutari taarangiya. Sirútari taarangiya, na wandaritam taakina; urutamaramitam taachina nuwaya, áttanda tánllcha. Tputs zandku, nda ngatku, nuwaanasha taárashsheem urutamash panachima. Sachis tamapari ashiru Apanllingaz támarakus, nuwsha siyaa istakuri, ayamtaati siyaam pishtacheeja Apanlleema. ^{V7} Tputs yutaritshishee izuuru kasikchu, wanasiriri taakchu, nuwsha izuuru istachima. Uwsha nuwaa Apartana táchiya; nuwsha tputsee ipartana táchina; áttanda tánllcha. ⁸ Itaru, tputs nuwaa paziku, nuwaa kuki nda mangoonku, yutarit taamaam chinaku, wapach taaku, imbangartaku, wishunoom kinaku, apanllputsee chinaku, wayangichirir taaku, yuw tputs anpaniri taaku an ichinguru sumasip naachinllinaya. An sumas mus tamapari ashiru kapung taariya. Ztazamaam nduncha ayamtaatiya. An watacha tsipats tsimbunurini atashina, áti anoo yandanllcha, tárangiya Isusu nuwaatsi.

⁹ Anumunsha Apanll wasundurur nuwash kusarangiya. Wasundurur watach sirú Apanll mán-gawari tputsee wanimaam payurangu anu. Nuwash kuseeru, nuwaatssha: Isusoo yaktarini yámandachinll-

II *Isáysa 61.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* III *Es-ekiyela 37.27 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* IV *Isáysa 25.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* V *Isáysa 55.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

pa, tárangu. Anush Isus tiptsir urutamari Isuspata washunand taachinllinaya. Tputs kizaa yamayaru, uru wizanllpat taaku an tamapari ashiru uru washunand Isuspata taachinllinaya yaktashu. Isusoo yaktarini wanasirimshirini ichinguru yámandachinllpa, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Miranishpaz ashiru nuwaa kani yamarangiya. Machimun kizpur íwar nuwaa machtarangiya. Anush kanindapsha naparanguri, Apanlllee yaktarini parangi. Kanindap karuwatan ashirangiya. Apanll waana zanganirangiya. Kaneesich yakat sura Irusarin-tamcha. ¹¹ Apanll waanaatsi ungirtamaam tinarangiya wanasireewa. 'Sineerangiya. Wich wanasirimash tamapari ashiru kurakurtar ashirangiya. Mburash isping tamapari ashiru 'sineerangiya. ¹² Tandapunuz kapung izuuru iturpirangiya. Íwarcha. Itaru, washitungashi 12 taarangiya. Anush washitungashinung Apanll wasundurur 12 ksutaranganaya. Washitungashsha ichinguru suroonangiya. Sura 12 taarangiya. Sur watatam Utaáshuch zitaminarini 12 taaru anu. ¹³ Zar yaku amb tuchip washitungash taarangiya. Zar puku amb tuchpatam washitungash taarangiya. Zar puwachingaru amb tuchpatam washitungash taarangiya. Arangeemtam zar puwachingaru ambtam tuchpatam washitungash taarangiya. ¹⁴ Tandapunuzsha patumbchimun iwaz 12 tamurangiya. Patumbich ichingurutam suroonangiya. Sura 12 taarantamta. Sur watacha Isusu tayaspatampanirini; Apanlllee Opeejarini kuk ichtaru kamaniranganaya ancha.

¹⁵ Anumunshat, Apanllsha wasundurur: Yakat tacheeni, tárangiya. Yasin tamapari ashiru táchshisheem payurangiya. Itaru, orpata yurim tinamcha. Anpata yaktaa taach, tandapunuzeststam taach, washitungasheetstam taach ashirangiya. ¹⁶ Tácheeru, wazuranirini wamaniripat tatsamoorangiya. Íwarini watatam shitungarangiya. 2200 kilometoroo táchirangiya. ¹⁷ Sheeru, tandapunuzee tácheeru, íwarini 70 metor shitungarangiya. Apanll wasundurur metoroo payurangu, itaru iy metororini tamapari ashiritam anpat tatsamooru payurangiya. ¹⁸ Yakatsha orpat tinarangiya ichinguru. Itaru, isping tamapari ashiru wiriwirtar ashirangiya. Tandapunuzsha patumbichpat, Jáspi sura anpat Apanll tinarangiya. ¹⁹ Itaru, tandapunuzish wantsshu patumbich nllitari tamurangiya. An patumbich ichinguru kizpur wanasirimuncha; kurakurtangat ashiranganaya. Ichtaru patumbchee mburshimashi, Jáspi sura wayarangiya. Anumun iwaz patumbchee kawambanamish, sapíra sura wayarangiya. Anumun iwaz patumbchee achimari kawambana, kársiton sura wayarangiya. Anumun iwaz patumbchee kamachpa, Ísmirárta sura wayarangiya. ²⁰ Anumun iwaz patumbchee paramshi, Sarónik sura wayarangiya. Anumun iwaz patumbchee chumbeepimash, Korónarini sura wayarangiya. Anumun iwaz patumbchee chamiramash, Kírsórita sura wayarangiya. Anumun iwaz patumbchee kawambanamash, pirír sura wayarangiya. Anumun iwaz patumbchee chamiramash-tam, tupásiyu sura wayarangiya. Anumun iwaz kawambanatam, Karíso-parása sura wayarangiya.

Anumun iwaz patumbchee mawazimash, Jasínda sura wayarangiya. Anumun iwaz patumbchee kizpur kawambana, Ámatísta sura wayarangiya. ²¹ Wachoomsha pazat wazirumumchiri tamapari ashiru 12 wayarangiya. Minamsha wach anumashtam wayat, minoomsha wach anumashtam wayat, wayat, ashirangiya. Ashirangu, anunandari 12 wayarangiya wachooma. Ngootseemsha ichinguru orpat tinarangiya. An ur nda maachitpat ísima; oroonandari kizpur wanasirimuna. Isping tamapari ashirangu 'si-neerangitamta. ^I

²² Itaru, Irusarinush kaneeschishu Apanlllee pang' shaniymaam pangusee wayaranganaya anumash nduncha. Watam Apanll waana anush izuurishat taachuwa. An watacha Apanll taarshi. Apanll kizpuritaa taaku, ashiritaa waanpata tiptsir anush taachiya. Apanll Opeejarini, Isusu anshutam tiptsirpat taachiya. ²³ 'Sineemaam kaschiri tamapari ashiru Apanll waana 'sinichiya. ^{II} Isus 'sintamcha. Ashiriya, zari mangu taachiya; tsup ashiritamta. ²⁴ Tsapurunasush ichinguru tuwasinichiya. Tputs ichinguru Irusarinamun 'sineemarini taachinllinaya. Kuraksha ichingurusin Irusarinap kusta kusta ashchinllinaya. ^{III} Irusarinamun wizpur taachinllinaya. Ashirucha, waana wanasirimshirini Irusarinash wayat wayat ashchinllinaya. ²⁵ Washitungashsha shtandamaam nduncha. Kaschiri uru watatam taachiya. Ayamtaati nda shtandachiya, watam tapeemaam nduniwa. ²⁶ Tsapurunasshuch tputs waanaatsi urkiri Irusarinap wayawayaw ashchinllinaya. Wanasirimshee kis uru wayachinllinaya. ^{IV} ²⁷ Itaru, yutaritshish Irusarinush nda minamtiyam pshtuchiya. Tayutaritamaam ndunshaparee. Tputs mantsir taaranganaya an ndusha pshtuchinllinaya. Wayangichirir tputs nduntam pshtuchinllinaya. Itaru, tputs sura Apanll waana wirkarish yandarangu annandarita Irusarinush pshtuchinllinaya. Uw suraa yandamcha.

Yuwaa Apanll ashtachu anoo nuwaam yámandarangiya.

²² Anumunsha, Apanll wasundurur nuwaa mi-nootssha yámandarangiya. Kungoo taarashimashi nuwaa yámandarangiya. Kung kizpur wirinandari naantar ashirangiya. Tiptsir kchitamaam wayarangiya. Apanllush watsirar shitungarangiya. Apanll Opeejarini anshutam Waparimun watsirar kuxineeru, anush kung shitungarangiya. ² Anush kung shitungeeru, ^V ngootsish kapung ipusunandari naantar ashirangiya. Kungumunsha wing' yasin tatsummaa nuw parangi. Ningich watandaram taaru, arachich watandaram taaru ashirangiya. Wanus taarashimash yusirangiya. Ichinguru tsup yusirangiya. Wanus 12 taariya katungtseema. Masharsha irimiyaam taariya. ^{VI} Tsapurunasshuch tputs ndusha yusur kiyung

^I *Isáysa 54.11-12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^{II} *Isáysa 60.19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^{III} *Isáysa 60.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^{IV} *Isáysa 60.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^V *Salmo 46.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* ^{VI} *Isáysa 44.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

kachiychinllinaya. ³ Anush Irusarinush yutaritshish wanindaja; nda pakchiyam taachiya. Apanllimari wamari kurakaam taachiya. Apanll Opeejarini waana ash-tachtamtaya. Sheeru, waana tiptsir Apanlleetsimarisha chinachinllinaya. ⁴ Apanll wach pangchinllinaya. Apanlleetssha sura charumun yandachiya. ⁵ Tap nduncha; psaana nduntamcha. Apanll waana tuwasineeku, ¿mayaamaja nambarinaa tirooch? Zarsha mangutam taachiya. ¹ Ashkachu, Apanllsha tiptsir kurak tamapari ashiru taachinllinaya. ^{II}

Apanll ashtachu anoo parangina. Apanll wasundurur nuwaam yámandarangu ashirangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isuschich Apanllush urutamari táchinllina anoo kamaneena.

⁶ Anamunsha Apanll wasundurur nuwapat tsiyatarangiya. Ichinguru yuwaa parangish, yuwaa mazinangish an zuramamishcha. Anootsimari k'kuz mangoonamaam waritariya, tárangiya. Apanll iycha kurakarini. Uwsha waanpata wani waanaatsi kamanipani mangu p'tseeku, nuwaa kamanimaam zanganirangiya. Nuw tputsiri wasina yasapana átu nuwaa zanganirangu, nuwsha siyaa kamanirangina. Ashiriya, na yasayantsa yuwaa Apanll musá ashchu anootsi, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

⁷ Zurku atiya, watam Isus waana atuwa; Mazinangtsa: musásiritam kuschima, átcha. Na shiy kirakareetsi ichinguru yandakchush, tputsireetsi kamanimaam zanganingcha. Tputs anoo k'kuz mazinakchusin, payukchusin, kishshaparee taachinllinaya. Apari kishshaparee napchiya; áttanda tánllcha, tárangiya Isusu.

⁸ Ashiriya, nuwaana paranguri, mazinaranguri, anoo ichinguru siyaam yandakina. Ichinguru paranguri, nuwaa yámandamaam iwaparamchu, nuwsha Apanllush wasundurur wats tutunlltayaruri, ungirtamaam zandarangina. ⁹ Itaru, Apanllsha wasundurur nuwaa: Watsta; shiriyshpa. Nuw Apanlltamana muchchuri; nuw shiy tamapari ashiritamana. Zuwanllish ichingurusin Isusoo kuk payukana, nuw ashiritamana. Nuw Apanlleetsimari kuk kamankitamana. Yandarangish anoo nuw payumaam waritaktamana. Apanll nuw kurakartana. Ashiri Apanll nuw ungirtangcha tina, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Nuwsha ayu, tárangina. Táyaruri, uwsha nuwaa: Shiysha yuwaa yandakchish anoo kamapshirinllpa; k'kuzee izapaneengcha. Apanll zapshtacheeja, nda. Musá ashchiya, tárangiya. ¹¹ Tputs yutaritshishpaniri taaku an uru yutarit taachinllinaya. Yuw tputs Apanll nuw kuk ngatku an uru ngatamapaniri taachinllinaya. Itaru, yuw tputs tsasari taaku an uru tsasari taachpa. Yuw tputs Apanlleem tiptsiri kinaku an uru Apanlleetsimari chinachpa atina, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

¹² Isussha waana, tárangiya;

Kuskachuri, tputsireetsi taárash natstayaruri, istachima. Nuwaana yasachina tputsireetsi. Wanasiri-

I *Isáysa 60.19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* II *Daniela 7.18 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*

naariya taaku aranginasha istachina; tuwapakpazi ashtachina. ¹³ Nuw urutari taarangina. Sirútama urutaritam nuw taarangi; na wandaritam taaki; uru-tamaritam taachina nuwa. Nuw ichtakachuri taarangi, na ashiritam urutamaram nuw taachina, ^{III}

tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁴ Tputs Isusush yutaritshishirineetsi tachingachu, Apanllsha anoo tputs kis napkiya. Minll ndunshaparee; wamari káchampaz ashiru taachiya. Ashkachu, Apanllush yaktarini pshtuchiya. Wanusee urutamashi kis katungchitamaya. ¹⁵ Itaru, tputs yutaritcha; wishunoom kinaku, imbangartaku, wapchaam kinaku, apanllputsee chinaku, ngichku, wayangichirir taaku, yuw anpaniri taaku an ichinguru nda pshtumaam waritariya.

¹⁶ Isus waana nuwaa, tárangiya;

Nuwaana Apareetsi wasundururi zanganirangina. Tputsireetsi ichinguru yasapana aturi, zanganirangina. Nuw Dapiyarinchichtana. Dapiyarin tamarangipari ashiritam nuw kizpur kurakaam kinachima.

Irunll tamatarpari ashiru tsangachee wamari kasiru, nuw ashiritam tputsireetsi kasirina, tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁷ Ashirucha, Apanll Wani: Mikeerush naangcha, átcha Isusootsi. Iysha Isus tiptsir ichinguruni: Mikeerush kusangcha, atitamaniya. Shiy nee kirakaa natstayarush, mangeetsish p'tseeyarush, Isusootssha: Mikeeru kusangcha, tángtamcha. Nuwsha siyaa atashina; Isusush kamungangtsa atashina. Zandkus, nda ngatkus, Isussha siyaam taárashee urutamash panachiya. Sachis tamapari ashiru Apanllingaz támarakus, Isussha siyaa istaku, ayamtaati siyaam pish-tacheeja Apanlleema, ^{IV} nuw siyaa atashina.

¹⁸ Mishat, nuw siyaa táchintspa; nee kirakaa natstayarush, kukoo mazinayarus, mangoonangtsa. Nee kuk yankinaareesa, Apanllsha siyaa waneeshee yandarangi anoo siyash wayachiya kizpur wanimaama. ¹⁹ Nee kirakaa k'kuz kapeetkachus, Apanllsha siyaatstam kapeetchiya. Ndusha Apanll nuw yaktarini pangatssa; nduntam wanusee urutamashi katungatssa. Ashirucha, anuri k'kuz payungtsa atashina. ^V

²⁰ Isus waana nee ichinguru kamanirangu, iyaatssha: Zurakcha; musásiritam kuschima; zapsh-tacheezi, átcha. Iysha Isuspat tsiyatkuni; Isusoo, musásiritanaari kuskachush, mangini ksachpariniya, watam shiyaa kurakartanicha, atiniya iy Isuschichini.

²¹ Isus siyaa ichinguru istachiya; mangeetsis kuschitachparee.

[Nuw Wangi yuwaa Apanll ashtachu anoo siyaam yandayana. Watamcha tsiyatssi; anuri chinangtsa, zuwanlle. Wapparee.]

III *Isáysa 44.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* IV *Isáysa 55.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.* V *Tayusima 4.2; 12.32 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.*